carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog

# Contents


**1 2022** **7**

1.1 January . . . . . 7

Happy New Year 2022 (2022-01-01 00:01) . . . . . 7

1935 6 March LECTURE 7 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-01 04:31) . . . . . 7

The rose is a symbol of the beloved. (2022-01-01 04:38) . . . . . 27

Carl Jung Quotations and Images (2022-01-01 08:11) . . . . . 31

A psychology that satisfies the intellect alone can never be practical, (2022-01-02 03:28) . . . . . 2207

1935 8 May LECTURE I Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-02 04:03) . . . . . 2209

1935 20 Feb LECTURE 5 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-03 04:46) . . . . . 2230

In his own time, Meister Eckhart performed the same role. (2022-01-03 07:14) . 2251

1935 27 Feb LECTURE 6 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-04 03:50) . . . . . 2253

The crab can live under water and has a solar-plexus. (2022-01-04 04:27) . . . . 2272

The image of God has a shadow. (2022-01-04 04:38) . . . . . 2274

1934 9 May 1934 LECTURE 2 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-05 04:22) . . . . . 2276

My science was the only way I had of extricating myself from that chaos. (2022-01-05 05:22) . . . . . 2295

1935 13 March LECTURE 8 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-05 05:57) . . . . . 2296

1940 15 NOVEMBER Lecture 2 Psychology and Yoga Meditation (2022-01-06 04:00) 2313

Now, here we encounter the four elements which represent physical reality in that sensory world (2022-01-06 04:15) . . . . . 2326

1935 15 May LECTURE II Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-06 04:44) . . . . . 2327

Dr. Jung was never caught by the picture of himself as an important man. (2022-01-07 03:55) . . . . . 2343

C.G. Jung has almost become completely fictional. (2022-01-07 04:17) . . . . . 2348

11 October 1930, Kundalini Yoga Seminar, Appendix I, Indian Parallels (2022-01-07 04:52) . . . . . 2362

1935 12 June LECTURE 6 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-07 07:35) . . . . . 2371

He would be at the same time the sacrificer and the sacrificed. (2022-01-08 03:58) 2394

1935 10 June LECTURE 7 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-08 04:00) . . . . . 2395

Her reply was: ”Those are not books. That is bread.” (2022-01-08 04:25) . . . . 2417

Serpent: What is past is always an obstacle for what is to come (2022-01-09 04:01) 2422

Kâlî, also Kâlikâ, Hindu goddess of time, change, and destruction. (2022-01-09 04:05) . . . . . 2424

”Whoever comes to me,” he would say, ”takes his life in his hands.” (2022-01-09 04:47) . . . . . 2425

Carl Jung: One hundred intelligent people together in a room only makes one big idiot. (2022-01-10 03:20) . . . . . 2429

“Should this Remain?” Anna Freud’s Misgivings Concerning the Freud-Jung Letters (2022-01-10 03:22) . . . . . 2434
Man doesn’t only grow from within himself for he is also creative from within himself. (2022-01-10 03:24) . . . . . 2438
Marie-Louise von Franz Confrontation with the Collective Unconscious (2022-01-11 03:07) . . . . . 2439
The archetypal forms behind all myths belong to the mystery of the creative ground of everything that is. (2022-01-11 04:20) . . . . . 2479
1935 16 Oct. LECTURE I Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-11 04:23) . . . . . 2483
The children also slept badly. Agathli saw a ghost. (2022-01-11 04:52) . . . . . 2502
Lastly, he [Jung] gave me a small, age-old book on geomancy to take home with me and study. (2022-01-12 03:45) . . . . . 2504
Marie-Louise von Franz – Confrontation with the Collective Unconscious - Quotations (2022-01-12 04:36) . . . . . 2518
As Jung has said, ”The chief thing about the unconscious is that it is unconscious!” (2022-01-12 04:48) . . . . . 2523
When I visited Jung for the first time in the new year, I was touched by how loving and caring he was. (2022-01-13 04:00) . . . . . 2528
F.S. C. Northrup, Arnold J. Toynbee, John M. Billinsky Memorials to C.G. Jung (2022-01-13 04:02) . . . . . 2533
1935 23 Oct. LECTURE 2 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-13 04:40) . . . . . 2538
Seek life humbly! Beware, it wants to find soil in you! (2022-01-14 04:56) . . . . 2559
Review of The Art of C.G. Jung Edited by Ulrich Hoerni, Thomas Fischer, Bettina Kaufmann. (2022-01-15 04:31) . . . . . 2573
Men get hypnotized only by the sexual character of this eros, but it’s not sexual at all. (2022-01-15 04:37) . . . . . 2578
Jung’s Soul: Women are my most dangerous opponents, since they have my qualities. (2022-01-16 04:11) . . . . . 2582
Misunderstanding Jung: the Afterlife of Legends (2022-01-16 04:31) . . . . . 2584
On Psychological Insights (2022-01-17 02:02) . . . . . 2599
Carl Jung on ”Transfiguration” (2022-01-17 02:02) . . . . . 2608
Ancient Egyptian Religion and Catholic Church Horus and Christ - Quotations (2022-01-17 02:04) . . . . . 2614
Maria-Louise Von Franz video on Alchemy and Robert Johnson (2022-01-18 03:15) 2617
Journal Continued October 31, 1956 (2022-01-18 03:41) . . . . . 2626
alchemy was trying to produce a corpus subtile, a transfigured and resurrected body (2022-01-18 03:49) . . . . . 2634
I have said enough to make it very clear that active imagination is no lighthearted pastime. (2022-01-19 03:07) . . . . . 2635
Aion, because everywhere creation occurs, time is also there. (2022-01-19 03:14) 2637
Notes of the Continuation of the Colloquium (2022-01-19 03:33) . . . . . 2641
Carl Gustav Jung, 1875-1961 : A Memorial Meeting, New York, December 1, 1961 (2022-01-20 04:31) . . . . . 2649
The constant companion of sanctity is temptation, without which no true saint can live. (2022-01-20 04:49) . . . . . 2678
1935 5 June LECTURE 5 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-21 03:50) . . . . . 2679
Not much courage was needed to go ahead with my talk at the Club on the Tarot, (2022-01-21 04:15) . . . . . 2700
For it all how depends how we look at things, and not on they are in themselves. (2022-01-21 04:20) . . . . . 2705

Carl Jung Depth Psychology GoFundMe and Patreon Support Request (2022-01-21 07:15) . . . . . 2707
Carl Jung on the ”Assumption of Mary” - Anthology - Quotations (2022-01-22 03:40) 2709
Colloquium June 27, 1959 (2022-01-22 04:11) . . . . . 2712
Hiranycigarbha, Sanskrit ”golden germ” or ”golden womb,” mythological founder of the yoga tradition. (2022-01-22 05:20) . . . . . 2727
You may recall that these three eyes correspond to the three worlds: (2022-01-23 03:33) . . . . . 2729
Jung: ” ... Whoever has a claim on another cannot fulfill his own. (2022-01-23 04:00) . . . . . 2733
Carl Alfred (C. A.) Meier: April 19, 1905 - November 15, 1995 (2022-01-23 04:03) 2745
Colloquium June 27, 1959 (2022-01-24 00:35) . . . . . 2747
Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology - Quotations (2022-01-24 03:30) . . . . . 2753
The special hand gesture has a magical significance. (2022-01-24 03:36) . . . . 2757
Thank God, my dreams provided the opportunity to meet with Jung. (2022-01-25 04:19) . . . . . 2759
Vajra means thunderbolt or diamond (vaj, hard; ra, wedge). Sattva, i.e., an entity, a being. (2022-01-25 05:10) . . . . . 2771
A dream, like every element in the psychic structure, is a product of the total psyche. (2022-01-25 05:12) . . . . . 2773
Carl Jung on ”Strength” - Quotations - Anthology (2022-01-26 03:33) . . . . . 2774
Chats on the Way Home (2022-01-26 03:34) . . . . . 2776
Behind the opposites and in the opposites is true reality, which sees and comprehends the whole. (2022-01-26 03:43) . . . . . 2782
The significance of the old taboo customs is to be sought along two avenues of approach. (2022-01-27 03:39) . . . . . 2783
This archetype is not merely a static image, but dynamic, full of movement. (2022-01-27 04:22) . . . . . 2785
Is there any trickery on earth which could have prevented Mozart or Beethoven from creating? (2022-01-27 04:45) . . . . . 2786
Jung’s psychology, medicine, music and the arts, Zen practice would become part of the foundation of our marriage and family life (2022-01-28 02:18) . . 2788
Unconsciousness is the primal sin, evil itself, for the Logos. (2022-01-28 02:57) 2791
The hallmarks of spirit are, firstly, the principle of spontaneous movement and activity (2022-01-28 04:26) . . . . . 2793
The puer rides through the space of the psyche like a new star in the heavens. (2022-01-29 02:25) . . . . . 2795
1934 5 December LECTURE 9 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-29 03:44) . . . . . 2798
All the most powerful ideas in history go back to archetypes. (2022-01-29 03:45) 2819
The greatest danger about unconsciousness is proneness to suggestion. (2022-01-30 03:44) . . . . . 2821
For the hero, fear is a challenge and a task, because only boldness can deliver from fear. (2022-01-30 04:12) . . . . . 2823
Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung ”Quotations” (2022-01-30 04:44) . . . . . 2824

# 1. 2022

## 1.1 January

### Happy New Year 2022 (2022-01-01 00:01)

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

---

### 1935 6 March LECTURE 7 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-01 04:31)

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche's Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939.
Two Volumes
Jung, C. G., and James L. Jarrett, ed.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

1935 6 March LECTURE 7

Prof. Jung:

I think we can today go on to the next chapter, ”Joys and Passions.”

My brother, when thou hast a virtue, and it is thine own virtue, thou hast it in common with no one. To be sure, thou wouldst call it by name and caress it; thou wouldst pull its ears and amuse thyself with it. And lo! Then hast thou its name in common with the people, and hast become one of the people and the herd with thy virtue. Better for thee to say: ”Ineffable is it, and nameless, that which is pain and sweetness to my soul, and also the hunger of my bowels.”

What does he mean by that first sentence?

If I have a virtue, justice for instance, then surely I have it in common with other people; I cannot assume that I am the only one who has the virtue of justice.

Miss Hannah: Does he mean by that the virtue of being yourself? Because a long way back (Prologue, sec. 4) he uses virtue in that sense.

Prof. Jung: Yes, in those passages he means by ”virtue” the value of personality, or one can say the self.

For the real value of a personality is always symbolized by a jewel, a treasure or some-

thing of the sort, because everything is centered round that central value which would be the self.

And that value can be called ”virtue” because ”virtue” has almost the meaning of magic power.

Therefore, the Latin word virtus was used to designate specific magic qualities, like the virtus of a medicine, or a metal, or a stone, for instance.

The virtus of the amethyst is that it protects one against intoxication, and the virtus of the horn of the rhinoceros is that, when made into a goblet, it protects one against

poison.

That is a Chinese idea; they imported rhinoceros horn from Africa for that purpose.

There was the same idea in Europe in the Middle Ages-you have probably seen those horn drinking cups.

Then virtus later on became simply the same mana quality of a brave and courageous warrior.

And later still it was supposed that people who followed a certain way, who observed certain laws or rules, acquired a virtue; for instance, if one lived an ascetic life, or performed certain ceremonies, one acquired the virtue or the man or the magic quality of a saint or a sorcerer; that was a new significance of the ”virtue.”

Nietzsche takes it more in that sense, as effect, mana.

You see, another definition of mana is the idea of the quite uncommonly efficacious, and virtue would be an excellence or an efficacy of uncommon nature.

A man with virtus is an outstanding man, who has quality, value-one cannot say what it is exactly.

It is simply mana.

So Nietzsche’s idea would be that virtue is the thing which one has in common with none, because the highest virtue or virtus of a man is that he is himself.

Individuality, self-ness-not selfishness-is the one quality which he has in common with none, because the self is utterly unique, and inasmuch as the self is realized in an individual it means uniqueness.

And uniqueness means isolation, and it means also loneliness looked at from a human point of view, for it is differentiation, and a thing which is different is all by itself and not in any sort of participation; it is not connected by underground channels where the real life comes from.

It is really and properly isolated, and therefore comparable to none.

Now the passage: ”To be sure, thou wouldst call it by name and caress it.” What about

that?

Mrs. Adler: Is it not the rationalizing action of consciousness? He brings it to the ego.

Prof. Jung: You mean he would make it a conscious quality and thus a quality of the ego?

Mrs. Adler: A rational quality, just that, and not something he has to do.

Prof Fierz: He says, ”When thou hast a virtue” he does not say ”virtues.” It might be justice or any other virtue, and that is not what you mean by ”personality.”

Prof Jung: Not exactly; that is the interesting thing.

Mrs. Leon: You spoke of the principle of justice as being a virtue, but if that is formulated in laws it would have a collective aspect and lose its mana.

Prof Jung: Well, that is something else. You see, when I speak of a virtue and call it ’justice,” I simply take one example, and by that I am giving you the name.

Nietzsche starts with the idea that one has a virtue usually when one speaks of a virtue one means a specific one and then he goes on, ”And it is thine own virtue”-which means specific to yourself.

You must realize that this is a virtue which you have in common with nobody else; it is an individual belonging, and he implies that you had better not give it a name.

He says, ”To be sure, thou wouldst call it by a name”-meaning, naturally, that you are inclined to speak of a specific virtue, but as soon as you call it by a name, ”Then hast thou its name in common with the people, and hast become one of the people and the herd with thy virtue.”

So don’t designate your virtue by a name, for you thus make it specific: it becomes just one of the virtues.

Mrs. Fierz: It is making it exoteric instead of esoteric.

Prof. Jung: You can put it like that.

For if you bring a thing which is nameless down into the sphere of the collective, you become part of collectivity, a herd particle; you have impoverished or reduced a uniqueness to a collective thing.

Then the highest value has sunk to the level of a coin that can be found in anybody’s pocket.

So this idea, as he expresses it, is, ”Better for thee to say: ’Ineffable is it, and nameless, that which is pain and sweetness to my soul, and also the hunger of my bowels.’”

Let thy virtue be too high for the familiarity of names, and if thou must speak of it, be not ashamed to stammer about it.

By giving a name to your virtue, you will disenchant it, lower it, deteriorate it to a collective level; and then it would not be your individual accomplishment.

It would be just a character quality and no longer the excellence of your uniqueness.

Miss Wolff: I think he explains also in the second sentence that giving a name and displaying an interest is to be on too intimate terms with it, and that can have the same effect upon himself. For if he is familiar, then it is a possession which he can put in his pocket, no longer a thing greater than himself. He becomes it.

Prof. Jung: That would be practically what Mrs. Adler said: it would be assimilating it to the ego.

If one can call it by a name and put it in one's pocket, the ego would be on top-! have a virtue.

Giving a name to a thing generally has the peculiar effect of familiarizing it.

It is as if it were depotentiated; as by giving a name to a demon, one has power over the demon.

Therefore, one reads in the Book of the Dead that the Egyptians always put a book in the coffin of a dead king, containing the names of the gates and doors of the underworld, for they were only opened if he could call them by the right name.

So in Grimm's fairy tale, that demon Rumpelstiltskin comes and works mischief until he is called by his name, and then he gets so angry that he immediately explodes and is finished because his real name is known.

Therefore, primitive kings or sorcerers have secret names: the name by which they are known generally is only a cover which conceals the real one.

If anybody should know their real name it might have an effect upon their life and welfare, so they hide it.

We have much the same custom.

As a rule we have two, and often three, names: first our family name and to be called by that is not injurious, but when you are called by your private or Christian name, you can be injured because that person has an immediate hand in your psyche.

For instance, if somebody suddenly calls out your Christian name in a crowd of apparent strangers, you will immediately be hit as if by an arrow.

Therefore, one has a family name and if possible a title, which is most protective; a family name is already a bit specific but you can hide any amount of God-knows-what vanities

behind a title and are not injured.

For ordinary people a family name is quite good enough, but with the Christian name, the devil begins, particularly when the other sex calls you by it.

This is not true in America where I was amazed to find that anybody called anybody by the Christian name, and it is even made into a belittling diminutive.

That simply proves that the individual has been too highly familiarized there.

A lot of trouble arises on account of it; one is secretly undermined by it.

Prof. Fierz: I remember when I was in a big powder factory in Wilmington, the man with a broom who opened the doors called, ”Hello, Charlie,” to the director, who was a very big man. It is as if one said to the President, ”Good morning, Otto.”

Mr. Baumann: You spoke of people bringing their virtue down to the collective level, and I think it also happens that people put it into their personas. For instance, a man thinks he is being frank when he always tells every nonsense without thinking.

Prof Jung: That would be the effect of the familiarization of a virtue; you call it by a name and then you talk of it-you paint yourself with that war paint.

A man who always insists that he is exceedingly truth loving and honest, lies at the slightest provocation because he had familiarized his virtue.

Nietzsche is quite right when he says one should consider a good thing in oneself as an excellence of one’s own, as one’s uniqueness; one should not call it by a name.

For it does not matter what name one gives to it; if there is an excellence, it will be shown in many forms.

A just man will have value in many different quarters, not only in exercising justice; but if he says his keynote is justice you can be sure he is lying. He says it in order to cover up injustice.

So it is quite right to say, ”Ineffable is it, and nameless”; it is something greater than oneself. It is one’s own uniqueness.

One reads in the Upanishads that when Prajapati is deliberating about the creation of certain parts of the world, he usually consults with his own greatness, as if his own greatness were something different from himself, some super-quality, not the quality which he can name and put into his pocket.

And that is the self.

So even Prajapati, the Atman of the world, has a self, something greater than himself; then his own greatness speaks to him.

Thus speak and stammer: ”That is my good, that do I love, thus doth it please me en-

tirely, thus only do I desire the good."

Here he expresses the idea that having a virtue means a general indescribable good, a value that presides, one could say, over the whole of oneself; and you should not name it in order not to create the wrong appearance-as if you could put that good into your pocket and use it when it pleases you.

It should appear, even in your formulation, as something which is in your being generally.

It is always there and it will act when it pleases.

You see, that is at the same time a formulation for the relation to the self, as an everlasting presence that cannot be disposed of and that cannot be named-that is there self-evidently, and will work by its own virtue.

Then he says, Not as the law of a God do I desire it, not as a human law or a human need do I desire it; it is not to be a guidepost for me to super earths and paradises.

An earthly virtue is it which I love: little prudence is therein, and the least everyday wisdom.

The only quality he gives to it is that earthly quality, which is, of course, analogous to his calling the self "the body"; he wants to include the body as the visible appearance of the self.

He wants to make a whole of it, not only "a guidepost for me to super earths and paradises."

Not only a soul meant for paradise, that is; he also means the body, the living unit.

And naturally if you take virtue as being a quality manifested in the whole of yourself, including the body, then there is little prudence in it and still less common sense.

You know, common sense always advises us to give names to things in order to control them; it is as if you could take a thing into your hands, make it small, and grasp it.

While if you deal with things to which you cannot give a name, you are confronted with an unknown quantity, and that always arouses your fear.

It is uncanny, particularly in insisting upon less prudence and common sense.

But prudence is an exclusion of certain ways.

It is our own foresight, and you know how far foresight leads us-not very far.

By prudence and common sense we might exclude a way which would lead us to the right place.

Of course on the other hand, if it is a matter of uncommon sense, then you need com-

mon sense.

Usually people with common sense are lacking in uncommon sense, and alas! people with uncommon sense lack common sense-and that is equally bad.

But that bird built its nest beside me: therefore, I love and cherish it-now sitteth it beside me on its golden eggs.

What kind of picture is this? What does it mean?

Mrs. Baumann: It is the uncommon sense idea.

Prof. Jung: This bird obviously means that earthly virtue which has so little prudence and common sense.

But I would like to know the meaning of this peculiar symbol. Why just such a funny picture?

Mrs. Stutz: It is sent by God, coming from heaven, but it develops out of nature itself.

Mrs. Adler: A bird is a spiritual fact, so this virtue does not come from the earth; it is an opposite conception.

Mr. Allemann: This earthly virtue has spiritual power in it, and it is a creative thing. It sits on golden eggs.

Mrs. Leon: But nesting also suggests that weaving quality of women; they sometimes weave nests instead of plots.

Mr. Baumann: Has it not the quality of a rebirth, a resurrection?

Prof. Jung: Now you are getting warmer!

Mrs. Sigg: It has something to do, perhaps, with the Holy Ghost and its motherly qualities.

Prof. Jung: Ah yes, it has very much to do with the Holy Ghost.

You see, when Nietzsche, a parson’s son, speaks of a bird with golden eggs, it has surely never the American meaning of ”business.”

Dr. Strong: There is also the idea of self-perpetuation-going from bird to egg and then the bird again.

Prof. Jung: Yes, and the gold itself suggests permanency and duration.

Miss Wolff: Quite simply, it shows again that it is absolutely not his own doing; the bird came to him and Nietzsche just waits until the eggs are hatched.

Prof. Jung: So the bird would mean what? You are speaking of Nietzsche himself.

Mrs. Fierz: Zarathustra. And in as far as he is the wise old man, he can also be depicted as bird. It would be the Hamsa.

Prof Jung: Well, the Hamsa is a miraculous bird sure enough, and it is also a sort of phoenix, because the old wise man knows of the elixir of life.

He can give himself rebirth, always rise again from his ashes.

He is a great sorcerer, and he is a bird because he is a spirit.

You see, we could say that this bird is quality, virtue-made visible in the figure of

Zarathustra, the greater one in Nietzsche.

So this is a symbol of the self appearing in the form of a wise old man; in other words, the idea of the fact of the self is still enveloped by the symbol of the wise old man, in this case by the wise old bird, the Hamsa.

Mrs. Fierz: Professor Zimmer quoted an Indian legend in his Berlin Seminar which I think illustrates this. Markandeya, who is a very great saint, is wandering all over the world, and at the same time the world is the body of the God, so that actually he is inside the God's body. Wandering thus through many countries and kingdoms and meditating about the marvels of the earth, the saint happens to arrive at the God's mouth and suddenly stands on the surface of his body.

But he cannot recognize this because of the God's maya.

What he sees instead is an endless ocean and in this ocean a mountain-like sleeping giant.

And just as Markandeya is going to ask the giant who he is, he is swallowed up again by the mouth of the god, and is wandering all over the world inside the god's body.

Then, after a long time, Markandeya without his knowing arrives again at the god's mouth and is again suddenly standing on the surface of his body.

This time he sees a baby playing under a tree, and the baby says: "Hello, Markandeya! Come here, my child, and be not afraid."

Markandeya is terribly angry that a mere baby should be allowed to call him "child" and by his first name, instead of respectfully giving him his saintly titles.

But then the baby says: "I am your father and creator"; it reveals its eternal godhead to

Markandeya, so that the saint now knows.

But again he is swallowed up by the god's mouth-and the interesting part of the story is

this: that being inside of the body of the god again, Markandeya remembers him not as the god, but as the swan, as Hamsa.

So, what on a super personal level is the god, on our everyday level seems to be the swan, the bird of the wise old man.

Prof Jung: That is very interesting.

Well, because that memory is wisdom, it is the wise old man who remembers back through the ages into the time before man, when there were only the gods; so it was a memory of a divine world.

Professor Levy-Bruhl alluded to that bugari world of the Central Australian aborigines, a mythical period in the past of mankind, a sort of heroic age when men were demigods and animals; and it was like a dream.

They call dreaming by the same name.

So in the dreams one is in that original divine world, the world which is eternal, which lasts during the transitory world in which we are actually living and forever after.

It is always the world outside time and the sage is supposed to have the memory of it, and it is interesting that this memory is represented by an animal.

You see, it is necessary to pass through the stage of the animal in order to reach the absolute memory, because the ancestors are animal-like; therefore, it is always

represented by a snake or a bird or another animal, according to circumstances.

Mr. Baumann: But has not the bird rather the special quality of pointing to the future? In other Seminars we talked about birds bringing new ideas to people, showing them what they have to do.

Prof. Jung: That is the bird considered as a messenger.

But this bird functions rather differently.

He says the bird has built a nest in him; it is now firmly rooted.

When a bird builds his nest in your room, it means to stay.

So this bird has established itself in Nietzsche; it is his other psyche.

This memory, or the wise old man, the connection with the world outside time, is now within him and is going to hatch the golden eggs. ”Gold” generally means value; also the virtue of gold is that it is in a way beyond time.

It does not oxidize, but remains the same.

That the eggs are golden, then, means highest value, greatest luck; and a number of

them would mean fertility, many golden possibilities for the future.

They have nothing to do with the well-known hen that lays the golden eggs, meaning riches-spiritual riches are meant here, quite obviously.

And it is interesting that he speaks of the earthly virtue, meaning the virtue of the body, yet in the next sentence uses this spiritual symbol, an air being, a bird that has built its nest.

It would denote a sort of intuition in Nietzsche that the body of which he speaks is not without spirit; it is not a contradiction between body or matter and spirit, but is a body that lives, a spiritual body.

You see, this is really the old idea of the breath body, the subtle body, which is always represented either as bird or ghost, because it is smoke-like and has no weight.

It rises out of our coarse body and floats in the air, like a flying bird or a wreath of smoke.

You can find all these ideas in the psychology of the primitives, that gives real substance for such a peculiar paradox.

We must respect the fact that when Nietzsche speaks of the body, he does not exactly mean what we understand by a substantial or material body, but something that is spirit as well, and there is also that middle thing which the primitives call ”the subtle body.”

Nietzsche was in a sort of trance condition when he wrote Zarathustra spoke of it in the beginning-and we have come across many places where such primitive images have simply welled up from the depths of the primitive unconscious.

Therefore, it is no wonder that entre autres we meet this most important concept of primitive psychology, the idea of the subtle body which is spirit as well as body.

It is the union of the two by this thing between.

And we cannot speak of psychical reality without remembering the fact that the psyche can also have very real effects which are performed through that something which is called ”the subtle body.”

Thus shouldst thou stammer, and praise thy virtue.

By that he means you cannot possibly talk clever words about virtue, the uncommon efficacy of the self; you cannot say anything definite about it because it is greater than you.

You can only stammer as if in the presence of a greater one.

And you are right if you stammer and are embarrassed, not finding suitable terms or analogies.

Then you do justice to it. Once hadst thou passions and calledst them evil.

But now hast thou only thy virtues; they grew out of thy passions.

This is rather unexpected; it is as if a new thought were beginning here.

The question obviously has occurred to him: But why virtue? Virtue is something very positive, but where is the shadow? Where is the negative side of virtue? Where is vice?

And he comes to passion, because passion is supposed to be the mother of all vice: evil passions are surely vices.

So he cannot consider the idea of virtue without considering at the same time its negation.

You see, he makes something very great of his conception of virtue, and I think we are perfectly right in assuming that he really means the self.

Now the self surely is the greatest borderline concept we possibly could invent.

It is a great symbol, and it includes also the darkness.

We would be quite wrong in assuming

that the self is what we would call ”wholly positive.”

It has its own negation, casting a shadow because it is also material, not only what we call ”spiritual.”

We usually associate beauty and all sorts of divine things with the spirit, and are inclined to assume that all the darkness,

the heaviness, and everything bad is associated with the body.

Also by historical tradition one is inclined to make all of the spirit and very little of the body.

Nietzsche feels that here, and therefore he suddenly remembers, ”Once hadst thou passions and calledst them evil.

But now hast thou only thy virtues; they grew out of passions.”

He is anticipating modern psychology when he sees virtue in connection with passions;

he understands that the self consists of pairs of opposites and that it is in a way a reconciliation of opposites.

But he does not say that here, so one must leave it out of consideration.

Thou implantedst thy highest aim into the heart of those passions: then became they thy virtues and joys.

And though thou wert of the race of the hot-tempered, or of the voluptuous, or of the

fanatical, or the vindictive;

All thy passions in the end became virtues, and all thy devils angels.

Once hadst thou wild dogs in thy cellar: but they changed at last into birds and charming songstresses.

Out of thy poisons brewedst thou balsam for thyself; thy cow, affliction, milkedst thou-now drinketh thou the sweet milk of her udder.

And nothing evil groweth in thee any longer, unless it be the evil that groweth out of the conflict of thy virtues.

In speaking here of passions, of the origin of virtues, he does not treat this problem in the way psychology would treat it, of course.

We would be conscious of the fact that our virtues possess a shadow and that the shadow is just as real as the virtues.

At least I hope you have given up such illusions as the notion, for instance, that you are completely converted, that you are now an absolutely new man, and that all the former

sins have vanished.

I am sorry: that is an infantile illusion.

We cannot get rid of ourselves; we carry our body, and our shadow and everything else is as it always has been.

We can only hope to become balanced between light and shadow-that is practically all we can hope for, no more.

It is a catastrophic illusion to think that one can jump out of one’s skin and be an angel from henceforth.

But Nietzsche deals here with a psychology that creates good out of evil, and the connection is good.

It is surely true that there is even a causal connection between evil passions and corresponding virtues.

But it is not exactly as he puts it, that we make a virtue out of our devil.

Of course, in a way one can create the appearance of having created a virtue out of a

devil-humility out of vanity, for instance, and generosity out of miserliness; but if one has really created generosity out of miserliness, then it will be a miserly generosity.

One’s cleanliness will be an impurity at the same time, and one’s frankness will be a lie

in a miraculous way, because one forgets that the shadow is still there.

One can create ten thousand angels but one's ten thousand evil passions are right behind those angels: it is a mere facade.

A facade is very real. It is the front side of the house and the house would collapse if it had not a facade, but there is something behind it.

Otherwise a facade makes no sense.

In this way we can understand it then-that one can even create the illusion to oneself that "Henceforth naught of evil groweth in myself except that one evil which comes from the conflict of virtues."

You see virtues, like all things which are named and specified, easily get into a quarrel; a virtue which is named has the disagreeable quality of being very imperious.

Justice, being named, wants to be nothing but justice, and of course it gets into conflict right away with compassion; one cannot be just and compassionate at the same time because justice must be hard and cruel, otherwise it is not justice.

Fiat justitia pereat mundus.

And true and essential compassion, compassion as it should be, from

the standpoint of man cannot be just. And so on.

So a man who really tries to be virtuous, having named his virtues that is, is always heading for tremendous moral difficulties, the so-called conflict of conscience, where the two goods clash.

Then he does not know whether he should be more compassionate or more just or more respectable or more moral,-or should he be more human?

The more he has all these marvelous virtues and the more he believes in them, the more he gets into a hell of a conflict between them; he will create one collision after the other between his own virtues.

So he says, My brother, if thou be fortunate, then wilt thou have one virtue and no more: thus goest thou easier over the bridge.

If you have only one virtue-provided you don't name it-you escape the conflict because that one virtue gives quality to your personality, and that will make itself felt in all quarters of your life, not only in the one which it would strike if you gave a name to it.

For instance, if you say your virtue is justice, then within the realm of justice you are just, but outside of it you can be anything else; where justice as you understand it does not enter the question, there your named virtue simply would not play a role.

But if you don't name it, then that valuable substance which produces justice can produce something else just as well-generosity or compassion, for instance. If you call it 'justice"

then it must produce nothing but justice, because you have caught it in the cage of your concept.

You see, a concept is what you have grasped in that particular form; you have stolen that value and put it into a cage and then it can only produce what you say it should produce.

It is no longer a general value of personality.

Illustrious is it to have many virtues, but a hard lot; and many a one hath gone into the wilderness and killed himself, because he was weary of being the battle and battlefield of virtues.

Here he refers to one who has sustained too many moral conflicts, not between good and evil but between two goods, which is worse.

A battle between good and evil is easily won.

You can slay the devil by the aid of all sorts of helpful ideas and institutions, public support.

Everybody will shake your hand and congratulate you on having slain the dragon.

But to slay another virtue is harder: there you gain no recognition.

The just will say you are just, but others will say you have not been compassionate; and others will say, yes, you have been frank and honest yet you were not generous or compassionate.

For if you are honest and believe in honesty you will speak the truth, and you will make a hell of a mistake: you will be cruel, tactless, unjust and you can have every vice under the sun.

Just because you believe in that one virtue, you will have offended against all others.

My brother, are war and battle evil?

Necessary, however, is the evil; necessary are the envy and the distrust and the backbiting among the virtues.

You see, he puts it very plainly here: each ideal claims the whole man, for provided one names the virtue, each virtue claims its own essence.

If one says it is justice then it must be the jus test justice, otherwise justice is not satisfied and will keep on grumbling; if you allow your compassion to make you deviate from the path of justice, then justice will begin to complain.

And if your justice violates your feeling of compassion, then it will be compassion that is wailing and lamenting.

Again somebody is not content, and finally you are in the situation of that famous old parable of the man, his son, and the ass.

Lo! how each of thy virtues is covetous of the highest place; it wanteth thy whole spirit to be its herald, it wanteth thy whole power, in wrath, hatred, and love.

Jealous is every virtue of the others, and a dreadful thing is jealousy.

Even virtues may succumb by jealousy.

He is quite right, jealousy is the real character of virtues, of all ideas.

He whom the flame of jealousy encompasseth, turneth at last, like the scorpion, the poisoned sting against himself.

People in conflict between good and evil as a rule don't undergo such a terrible battle as those in whom virtues are clashing, where two perfectly good things fight against each other.

That is the worst.

That is civil war where brothers are slaying each other.

It is a sort of poisonous war because you cannot deny that this idea is good and that idea is good and that they are irreconcilable.

Suicide may result from such a conflict more than from a case of clear good and evil; one would hardly commit suicide on account of the fact that one does not like to steal, but one might if one is in conflict between morality and compassion, say.

Mrs. Adler: That would only mean named virtues?

Prof. Jung: It is always under the supposition here that virtues are specified by names.

He says, "My brother, if thou be fortunate then wilt thou have one virtue and no more."

That means an indistinct virtue, not a named one.

Mrs. Adler: If those virtues were not named, then the conflict would not be possible?

Prof. Jung: Well, of course if they are not formulated, such conflicts cannot take place; then it is the one value that rules the whole thing and you have not assumed the power by giving it a name.

You see, we usurp something by giving it a name.

We say it is this and nothing else, and think we have the purest substance of the thing when we name it.

It is like qualifying a thing, as when one says that this is such and such a man.

How can we say what a man is?-or what man is in general?

He is millions of things.

By saying he is such and such a man, you have classified him and then he is no longer free.

If he allows it, he will be forced into that category.

Usually we defend ourselves against being put into cages.

But the State puts everybody into a category, and popular movements do it, and the church-those who belong to it are marvelous people and otherwise they belong to the devil.

Or one is a German and beloved by God, and the other is a Frenchman and Satan's own son.

You see, those are all names, and it is the same when you name or specify certain qualities.

I don't say that this is all wrong of course, or that we have to give names is simply a tragedy.

But don't forget that behind all names is the nameless and unutterable; beyond all our virtues there is one real virtue that has no name.

For virtues are gifts.

I may have the faculty of being kind as some one else has the faculty of playing the piano, and as others have the moral art: they just have the gift of being nice or being good.

Those are all gifts, and the poisonous thing is making a morality of it and imagining it to be a merit.

If you are musical it is no merit; if you are a red parrot it is no merit. It is just so.

So you see, if you don't give names, then it remains more or less a natural fact.

It is not differentiated and it will work as something in nature will work.

For instance, a dog is jealous, voracious; he hates his fellow dog and he tries to get his bone.

But he has justice and even a sort of compassion in the measure in which a dog should have such virtues.

If you have a big dog and a small one and put the bone between them, then the bone is considered to be in the middle when it is nearer to the small dog than to the big one: the distance between the big dog and the bone can be greater than the distance between the small dog and the bone.

I have made that experiment with my own dogs.

If it is right in the middle, they hesitate as to which should take it; but if I put it a bit to one side the small dog takes it.

If I throw a ball, they both jump at the same time, but they always consider that the one who is first must get the ball, and the other desists; and if the ball is rolling towards one of them, then the dog on the other side desists.

It is really natural politeness. So primitives have exquisite manners.

They have immense virtues and immense vices, but they work more or less smoothly together, so that a fairly round individual appears.

Of course, it is wholly unconscious because it is not named. If they said, ”Now I am compassionate, now I am just,” they would have an inflation and of course they would then be one-sided; they would be at once in conflict with their surroundings and with

themselves if they were capable of having a moral conflict at all.

Miss Kaufmann: I know that Nietzsche is right here, but I must say that to find a name for an experience is also a great experience.

What he means here perhaps only applies to people who have too much consciousness, and consciousness is a kind of imperative power.

But with the right kind of consciousness, to name it can be so beautiful; it has happened to me so many times that I got my balance just because I found a name which was just the right thing.

Prof Jung: Yes, there is a great merit in names.

It is tremendously important to give a name to a thing-it may really save you from demons and disintegration and chaos.

To be able to name things is man’s greatest prerogative.

But you can see what they made of it-having nothing but names.

And with a man like Nietzsche it is, of course, a different question.

We give too many names; we name things far too much, thereby killing possibilities which would otherwise function naturally.

We must be careful only to give names where we really know.

For instance, if you call a certain tendency or psychological movement in a man ”sexuality,” then it is just sexuality and you have spoiled the whole thing: it becomes absolutely unmanageable and you can do nothing at all with it.

You make the same mistake if you call it ”spiritual.”

If you give it a certain name you qualify it, put it into prison, into a drawer, or a cage, and you can no longer handle it because that name is all wrong.

But if you give the right name to a thing, ah, that is something else; there you have acquired a power over nature.

Science chiefly consists in an attempt of man to give the right names to things, and science is a great achievement of man.

Mr. Baumann: The Greek philosophical school made a great fuss about what they called the virtues, and it has a great influence upon the whole of science.

Was it partly because they had to put something up against Greek mythology?

Prof. Jung: That early philosophy was the great attempt of the human mind to free itself from the mythological level; as scholasticism was the heroic attempt of man to free his intellect from the evidences of facts, of immediate impressions, affects, and so on.

Therefore, that utterly detached manner in which they tried to think.

Dr. Escher: Can one call this process re-abstraction?

Prof Jung: Yes, one could designate it like that.

Giving a name to a thing creates a sort of abstraction, you remove a thing from life by having abstracted it; then in order to bring it back into life you have to undo the attempt, give up the name, and that would be re-abstraction.

Nietzsche is really trying that here.

He tries to dissolve the abstraction of differentiated concepts into nameless experiences.

He does so because he has been tremendously impressed by the utterly irrational experience of Zarathustra; he is filled with that experience and he believes in it, so he wants to convey it to everybody.

Therefore, this particular admonition: don’t name your virtue, in order that the virtue

may remain an unutterable value which will lead you in the right way.

Don’t use too much man’s prerogative of giving names, for thus you are not creating

life substance but killing it.

Now, the idea of this last sentence, ”He whom the flame of jealousy encompasseth, turneth at last, like the scorpion, the poisened sting against himself,” is that the one who is in a raging battle of ideas or moral duties will eventually kill himself.

He will go under in this fight .Ah! my brother, hast thou never seen a virtue backbite and stab itself?

This means again that those virtues which are named have a tendency to kill themselves.

If you overdo justice it is no longer justice; it is as if you jumped off the roof of your house: you fall dead.

You can kill each virtue by following up only its own tendency.

Compassion that goes beyond common sense one could say was no longer compassion; it simply becomes a vice and so it kills itself.

Now he says Man is something that hath to be surpassed: and therefore shalt thou love thy virtues,-for thou wilt succumb by them.

This is very interesting.

If you try to follow up your virtues, you cannot avoid naming them, and then you will get into that battle which will eventually destroy you.

And that is exactly what he wants: man ought to be surmounted.

This man must be killed in favor of the Superman; otherwise he cannot produce the Superman.

This, curiously enough, is a Christian idea, and I brought a picture which illustrates it.

It is a codex of the thirteenth century from the Bibliotheque de Besan con, Jesus-Christ crucifie par les vertus dont il avait ete le modele.

He is being crucified by all the named virtues; one is hammering the nails into his feet and his hands, another one is stabbing his side, and so on.

His virtues have really brought that painful death upon him-obviously a very Christian idea.

That is medieval philosophy, you see.

To that extent could they draw the conclusion that it was really the virtues, not the

devils, which brought Christ to his cross.

Now what does this symbolize?

Mrs. Fierz: Is it not the idea of the enantiodromia?-if you go to the very end of the thing then it must change.

Prof Jung: Oh yes, it is an enantiodromia, but more important here is the thought that it was not the evil people-those evil Jews or Romans or whoever they were-who crucified Christ.

It was his virtues, his greatness, that really led him to the cross; consciousness of those qualities, the named virtues, killed him, tore him to bits.

And the cross is, of course, the well-known individuation symbol, which means that individuation is the necessary outcome of moral development.

If you are consistent in the moral development you get into the moral conflict and into the role of Christ, namely, into the process of individuation.

That is not a weakness, it is strength-as it was not a weakness that Christ was crucified.

It was strength because it was voluntary; he made up his mind to the crucifixion.

And that is Nietzsche's idea: you should live your virtues because they lead to your destruction, and only through your destruction can you create the Superman, which is of course the highest man, the self.

The act of destruction is the nailing to the cross in the Christian mystery. The cross is the symbol of individuation. Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 424-440

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Nietzsches-Zarathustra-Notes-Seminar-Given/dp/0691099537/ref=sr_1_2?crid=J1FBIU6O39ZA&keywords=jung+zarathustra&qid=1637249627&sprefix=

---

**The rose is a symbol of the beloved.** **(2022-01-01 04:38)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

[1]Symbols of Transformation CW 5

The following comments may be made on the imagery of this poem.

The rose is a symbol of the beloved.

So when the poet dreams that he and the rose are in the womb of nature, it means psychologically that he is still in the mother.

There he finds eternal germination and renewal, a potential life that has everything before it, containing in itself all possibilities of realization without his having to submit to the labour of giving them shape.

Plutarch records the same motif in the naive myth of Osiris and Isis mating in their mother’s womb.

Holderlin likewise feels that it is the enviable prerogative of the gods to enjoy everlasting infancy.

He says in ”Hyperion’s Song of Fate”:

Fateless, like the sleeping

Infant, breathe the heavenly ones,

Chastely guarded

In modest bud;

Their spirits

Blossom eternally,

And the quiet eyes

Gaze out in placid

Eternal serenity.

This quotation shows what he means by heavenly bliss.

Holderlin was never able to forget this first and greatest happiness whose haunting presence estranged him from real life.

The motif of the twins in the mother's womb is found in the African legend, recorded by Frobenius, of the Big Snake, which grew out of a little snake in a hollow tree ("stretching forth of the serpent"), and which devoured all human beings (devouring mother = death) until only one pregnant woman remained.

She dug a ditch, covered it with a stone, and there gave birth to twins who afterwards became dragon-killers.

The mating in the mother also occurs in the following West African legend:

"In the beginning, Obatala the Sky and Odudua the Earth, his wife, lay pressed close together in a calabash."

Being "guarded in modest bud" is an image that is found in Plutarch, where it is said that the sun is born at dawn from a flower bud.

Brahma, too, comes out of a bud (cf. pi. xlvia), and in Assam a bud gave birth to the first human pair.

Man

Scarcely had the ancient mountain tops

Sprouted from the waters, O earth,

And the first green islands, redolent

With young saplings, breathed delight

Through the May air over the ocean,

And the joyful eye of the sun-god

Looked down on his firstlings, the trees and flowers,

Laughing children of his youth, your offspring:

When, on the fairest of those islands,

Born after a warm night, in the dawn-light long ago,

Earth’s most beautiful child

Lay under clustering grapes. And the boy

Looked up to Father Helios, who knew him,

And tasting the sweet berries, he chose

The sacred vine for his nurse.

And soon he is grown; the beasts

Fear him, for he is other than they,

A Man. He is not like you and not

Like the father, for boldly the high

Soul of the father in him is united

With your joys and your sadness for always,

O earth. Rather would he resemble

Eternal nature, mother of gods, the terrible.

Therefore, O earth, his presumption

Drives him away from your breast, and your tender

Gifts are in vain; ever and ever too high

Does the proud heart beatl

Leaving the sweet meadow of his shores

Man must go out into flowerless waters,

And though his orchards shine like the starry night

With golden fruit, yet he digs

Caves for himself in the mountains and grubs in the pit

Far from the sacred ray of his father,

Faithless also to the sun-god, who

Loves not toilers and mocks at cares.

Ah! the birds of the wood breathe freer, and though

The breast of man more wildly and proudly heaves,

His arrogance turns to fear, and the delicate

Flowers of tranquillity bloom not for long.  Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 619-620

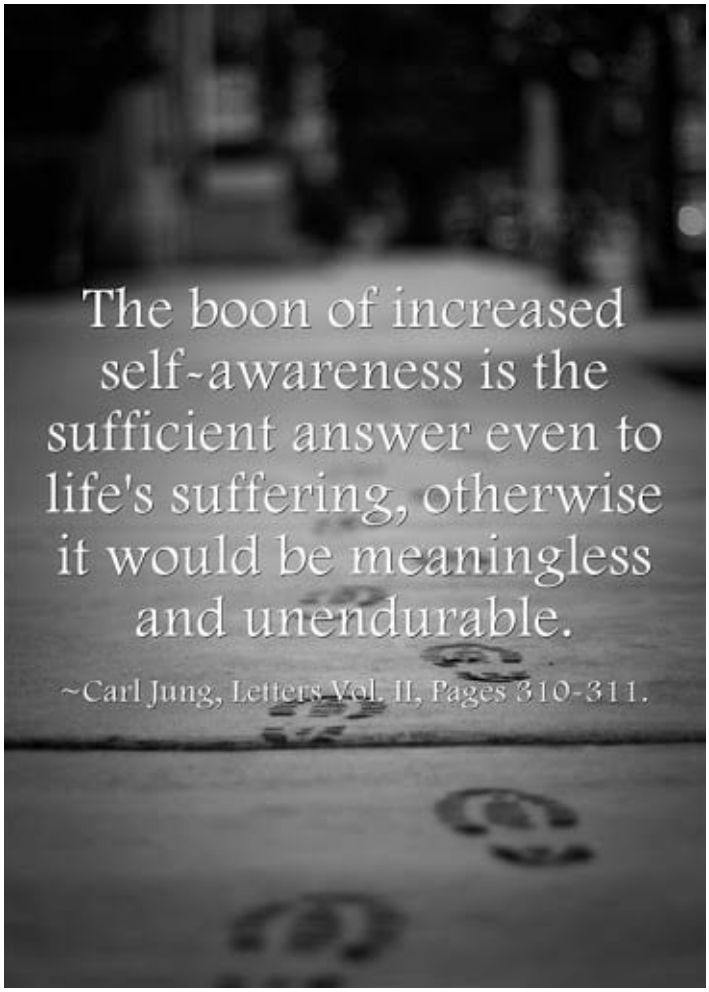
1. https://smile.amazon.com/Symbols-Transformation-Collected-Works-Vol-5/dp/0691018154/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+vol+5&qid=1616236470&sr=8-1

---

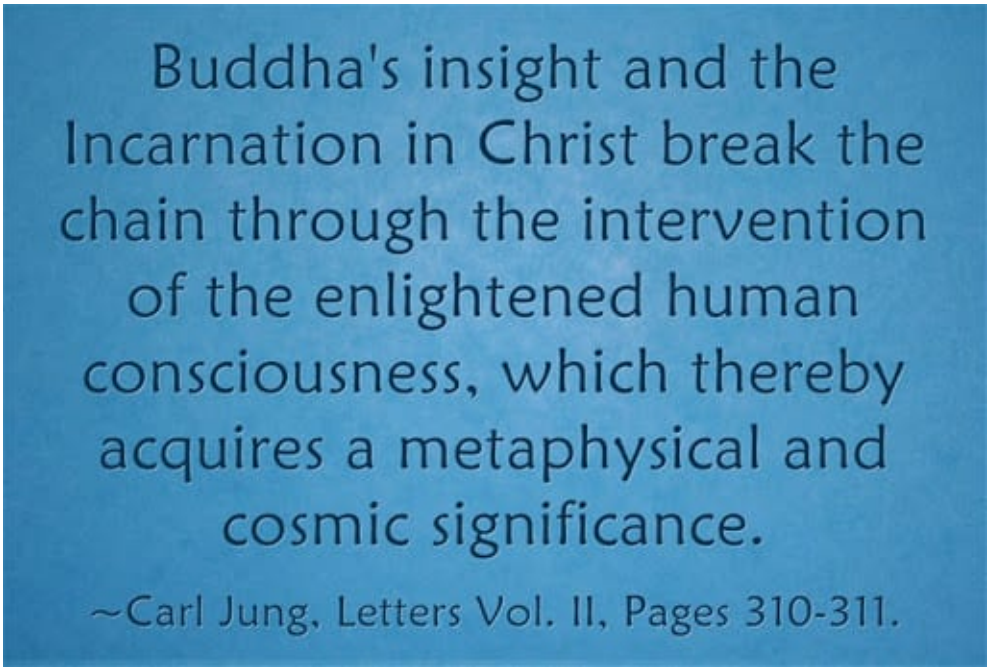
**Carl Jung Quotations and Images (2022-01-01 08:11)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]

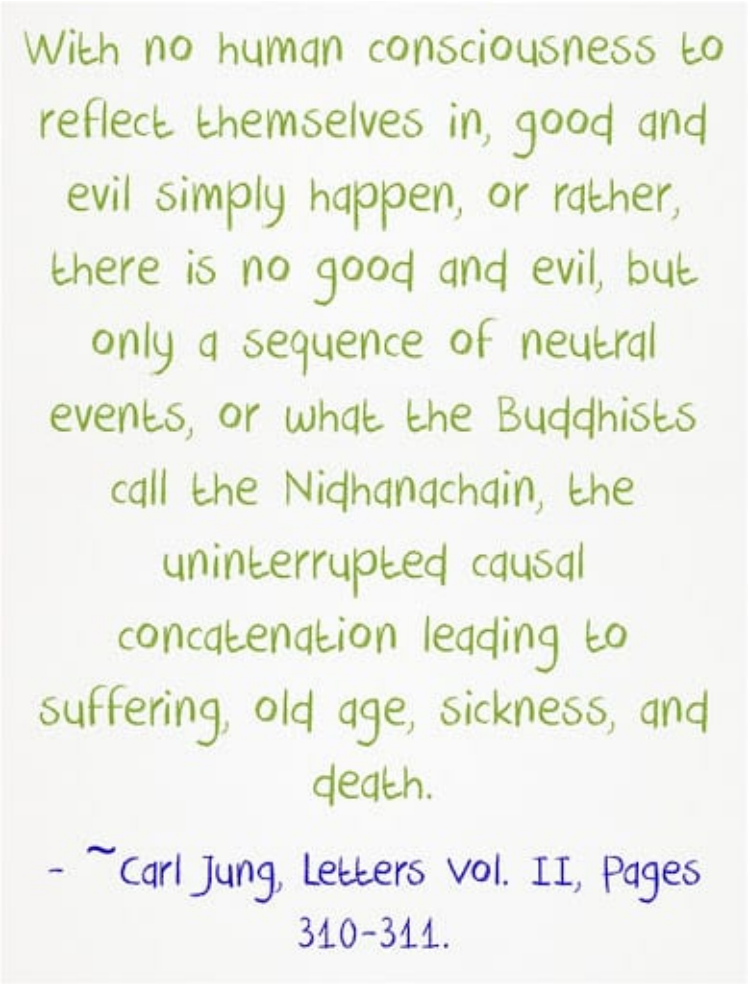

The boon of increased self-awareness is the sufficient answer even to life's suffering, otherwise it would be meaningless and unendurable.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 310-311.

The boon of increased self-awareness is the sufficient answer even to life’s suffering, otherwise it would be meaningless and unendurable.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 310-311.

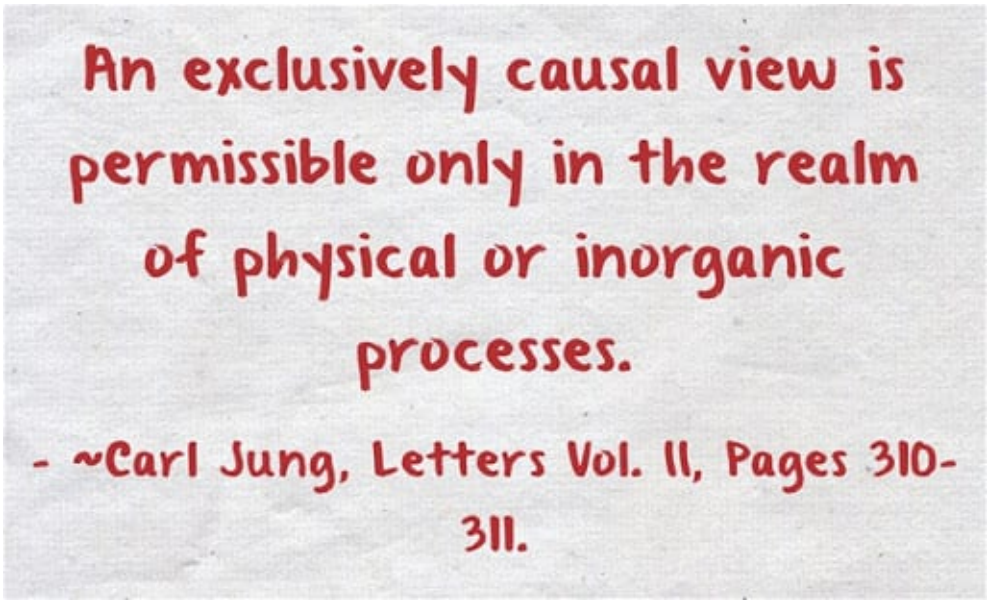

Buddha's insight and the
Incarnation in Christ break the
chain through the intervention
of the enlightened human
consciousness, which thereby
acquires a metaphysical and
cosmic significance.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 310-311.

Buddha’s insight and the Incarnation in Christ break the chain through the intervention of the enlightened human consciousness, which thereby acquires a metaphysical and cosmic significance.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 310-311.

[3]

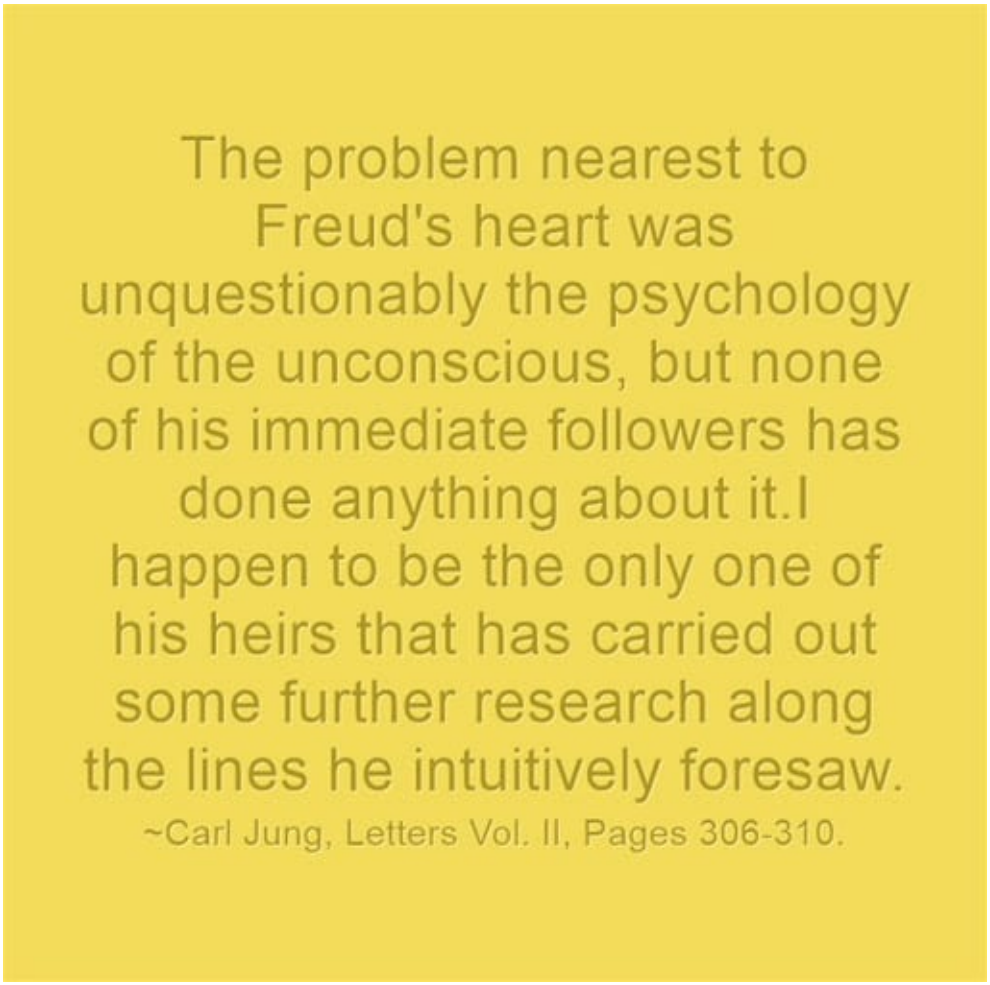

With no human consciousness to reflect themselves in, good and evil simply happen, or rather, there is no good and evil, but only a sequence of neutral events, or what the Buddhists call the Nidhanachain, the uninterrupted causal concatenation leading to suffering, old age, sickness, and death.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters vol. II, Pages 310-311.

With no human consciousness to reflect themselves in, good and evil simply happen, or rather, there is no good and evil, but only a sequence of neutral events, or what the Buddhists call the Nidhanachain, the uninterrupted causal concatenation leading to suffering, old age, sickness, and death. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 310-311.

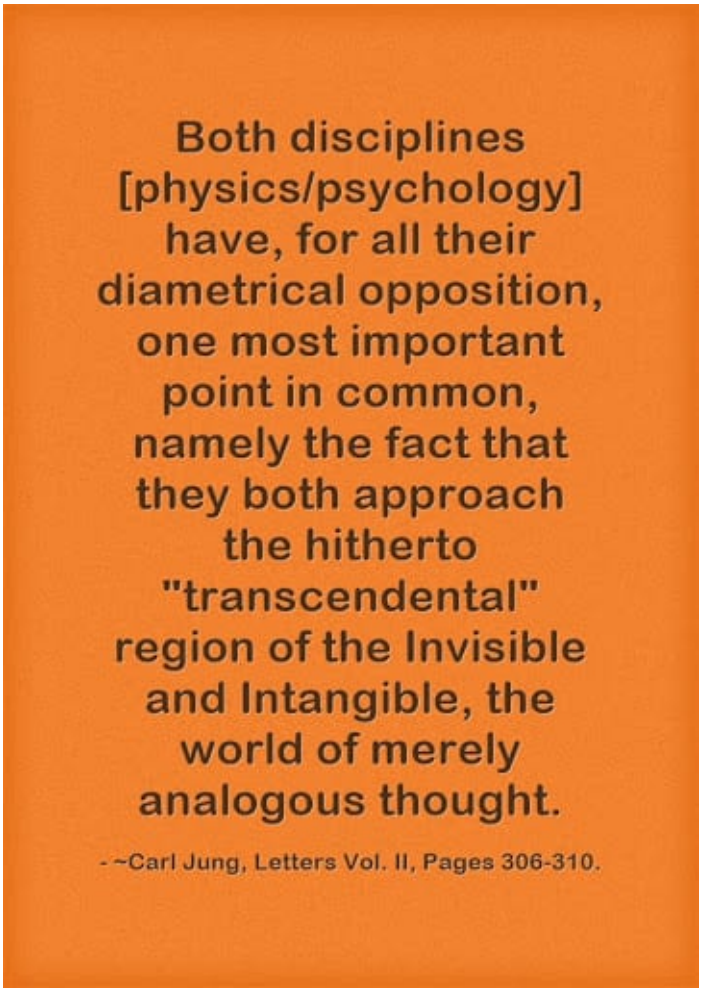

An exclusively causal view is permissible only in the realm of physical or inorganic processes.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 310-311.

An exclusively causal view is permissible only in the realm of physical or inorganic processes. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 310-311.

[5]

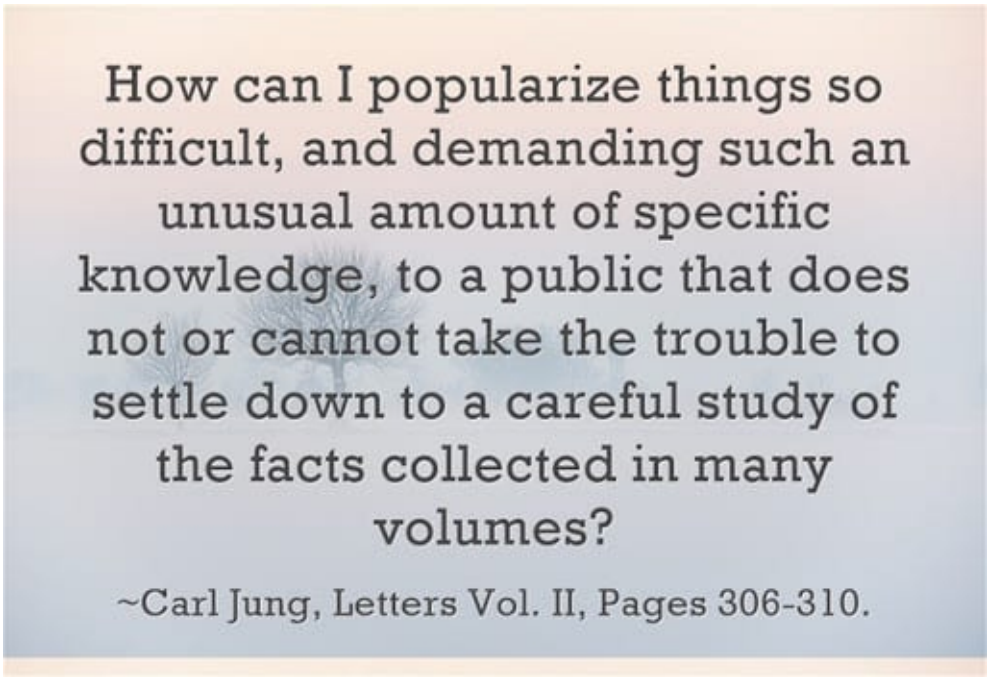

The problem nearest to Freud's heart was unquestionably the psychology of the unconscious, but none of his immediate followers has done anything about it.I happen to be the only one of his heirs that has carried out some further research along the lines he intuitively foresaw.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 306-310.

The problem nearest to Freud’s heart was unquestionably the psychology of the unconscious, but none of his immediate followers has done anything about it.I happen to be the only one of his heirs that has carried out some further research along the lines he intuitively foresaw.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 306-310.

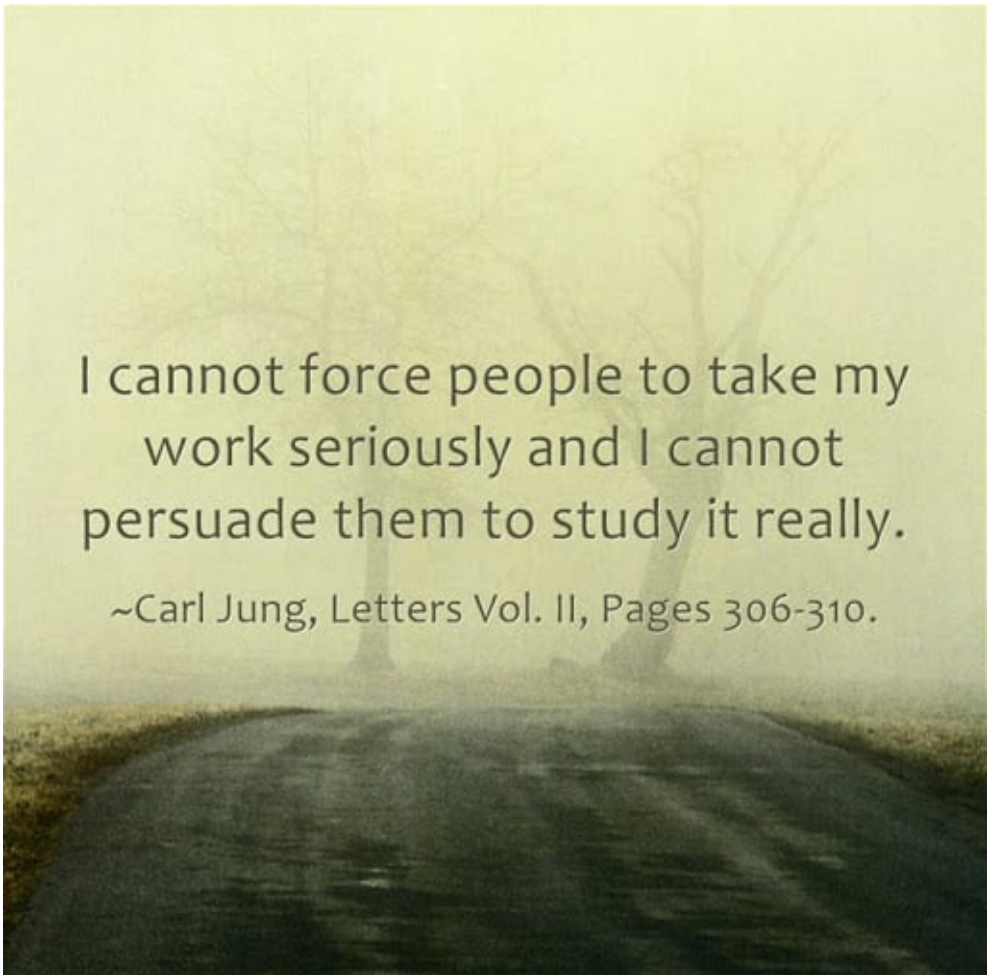

Both disciplines [physics/psychology] have, for all their diametrical opposition, one most important point in common, namely the fact that they both approach the hitherto "transcendental" region of the Invisible and Intangible, the world of merely analogous thought.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 306-310.

Both disciplines [physics/psychology] have, for all their diametrical opposition, one most important point in common, namely the fact that they both approach the hitherto ”transcendental” region of the Invisible and Intangible, the world of merely analogous thought. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 306-310.

[7]

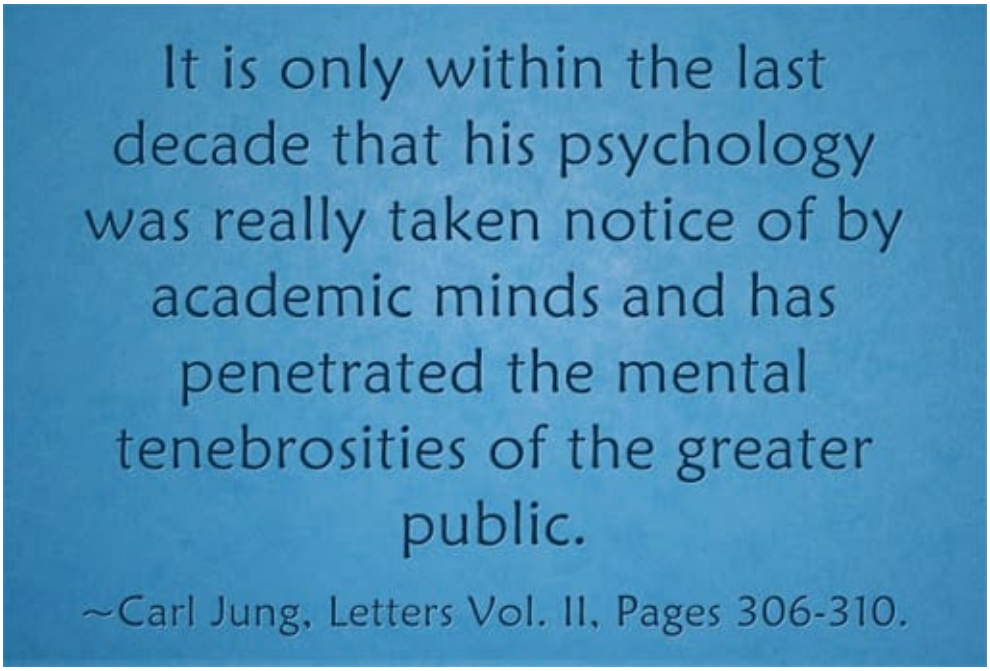

How can I popularize things so difficult, and demanding such an unusual amount of specific knowledge, to a public that does not or cannot take the trouble to settle down to a careful study of the facts collected in many volumes?
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 306-310.

How can I popularize things so difficult, and demanding such an unusual amount of specific knowledge, to a public that does not or cannot take the trouble to settle down to a careful study of the facts collected in many volumes? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 306-310.


I cannot force people to take my work seriously and I cannot persuade them to study it really.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 306-310.

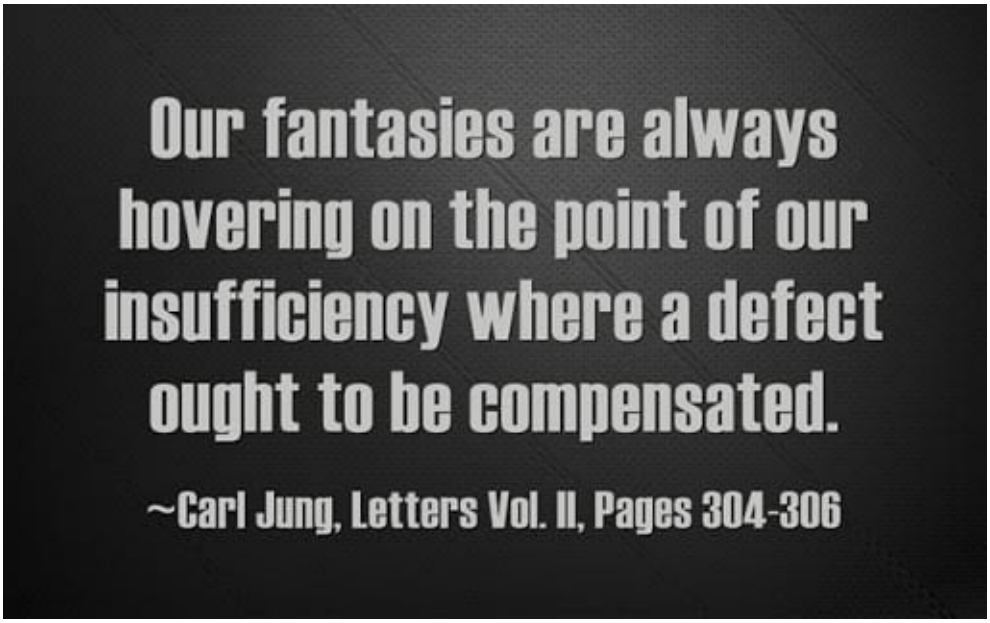
I cannot force people to take my work seriously and I cannot persuade them to study it really. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 306-310.

[9]


It is only within the last decade that his psychology was really taken notice of by academic minds and has penetrated the mental tenebrosities of the greater public.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 306-310.

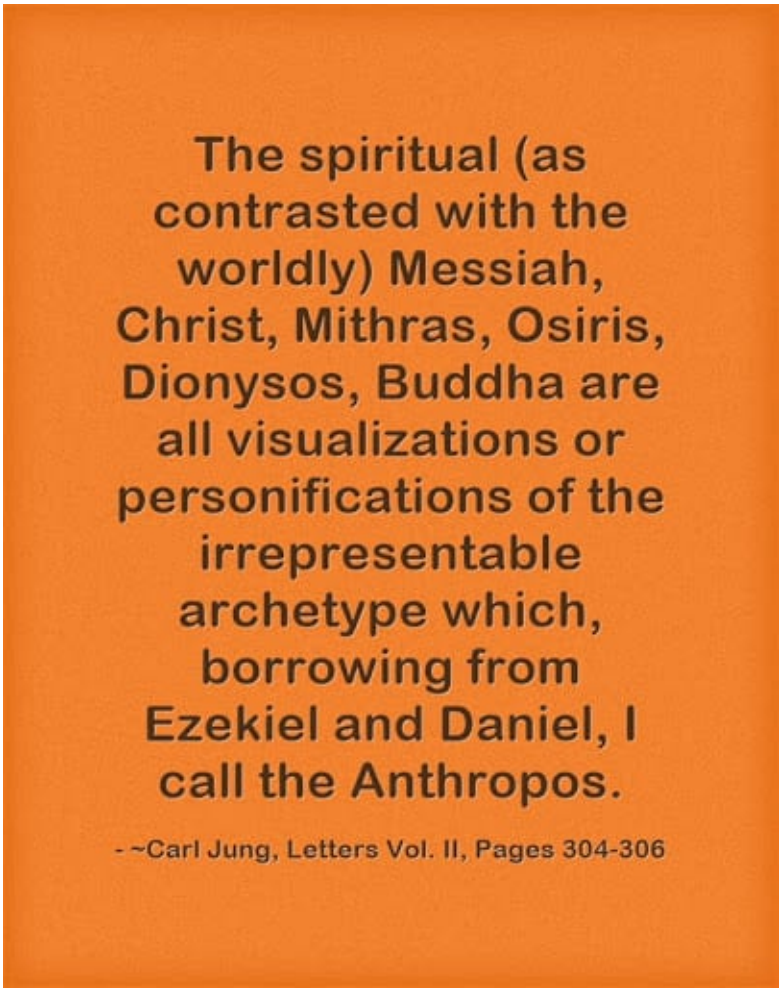
It is only within the last decade that his psychology was really taken notice of by academic minds and has penetrated the mental tenebrosities of the greater public. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 306-310.

[10]


Our fantasies are always hovering on the point of our insufficiency where a defect ought to be compensated.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 304-306

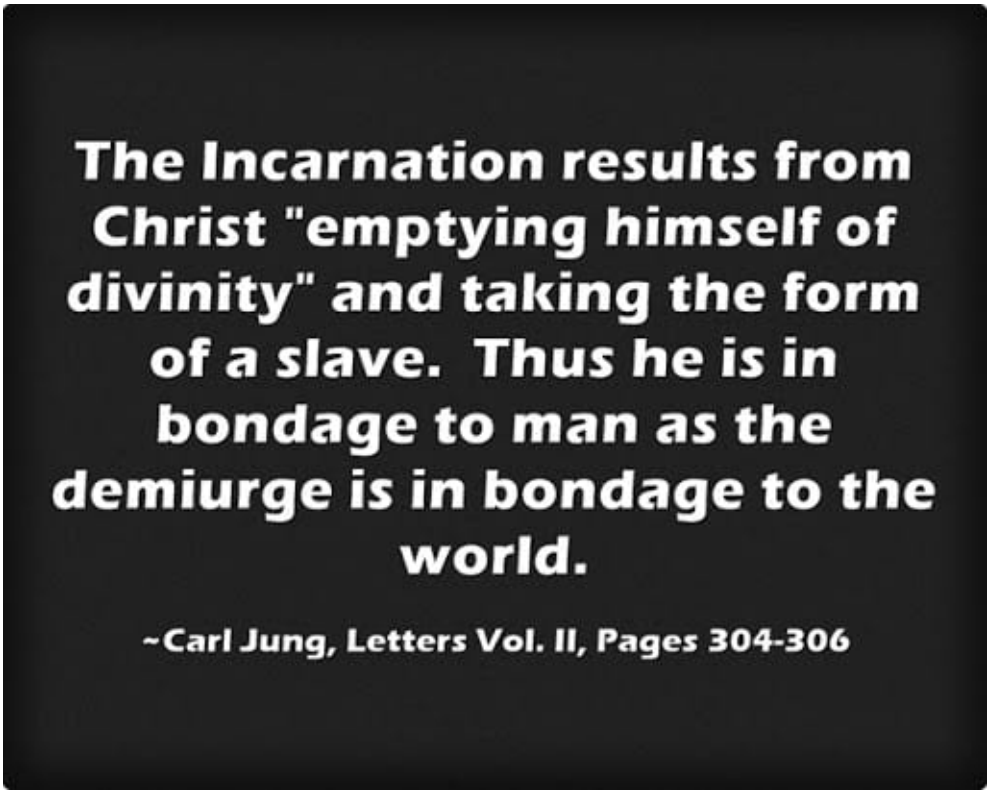
Our fantasies are always hovering on the point of our insufficiency where a defect ought to be compensated. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 305-306.

[11]


The spiritual (as contrasted with the worldly) Messiah, Christ, Mithras, Osiris, Dionysos, Buddha are all visualizations or personifications of the irrepresentable archetype which, borrowing from Ezekiel and Daniel, I call the Anthropos.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 304-306

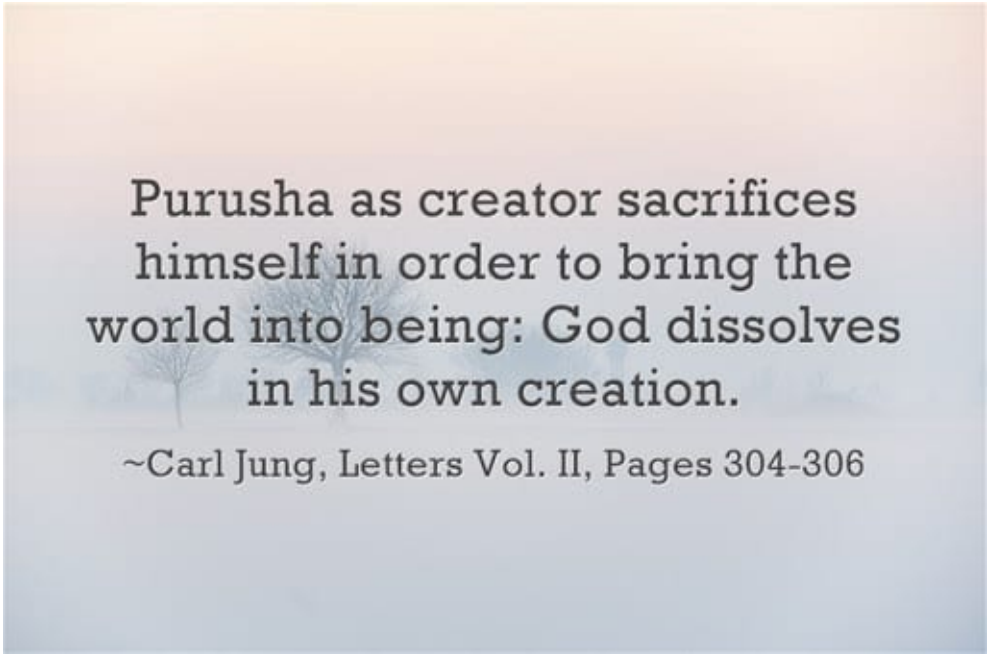
The spiritual (as contrasted with the worldly) Messiah, Christ, Mithras, Osiris, Dionysos, Buddha are all visualizations or personifications of the irrepresentable archetype which, borrowing from Ezekiel and Daniel, I call the Anthropos. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 304-306.

[12]


The Incarnation results from Christ "emptying himself of divinity" and taking the form of a slave. Thus he is in bondage to man as the demiurge is in bondage to the world.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 304-306

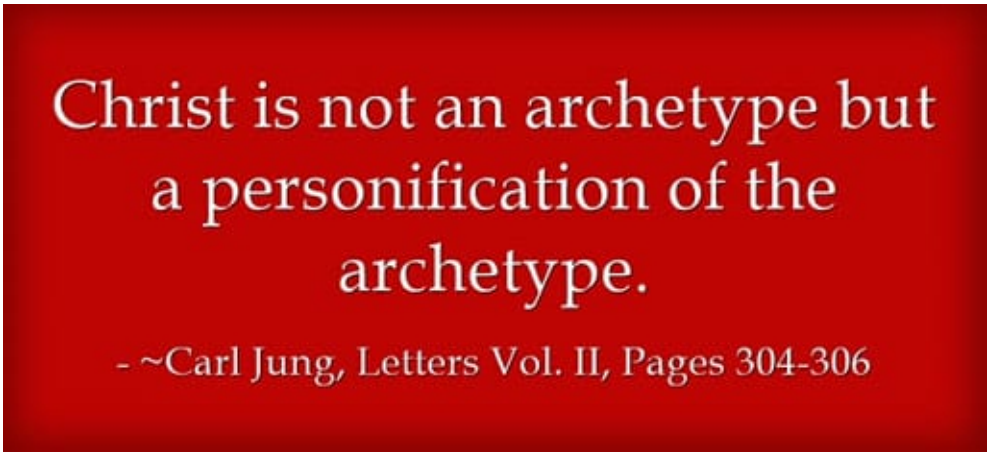
The Incarnation results from Christ ”emptying himself of divinity” and taking the form of a slave. Thus he is in bondage to man as the demiurge is in bondage to the world. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 304-306.

[13]


Purusha as creator sacrifices himself in order to bring the world into being: God dissolves in his own creation.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 304-306

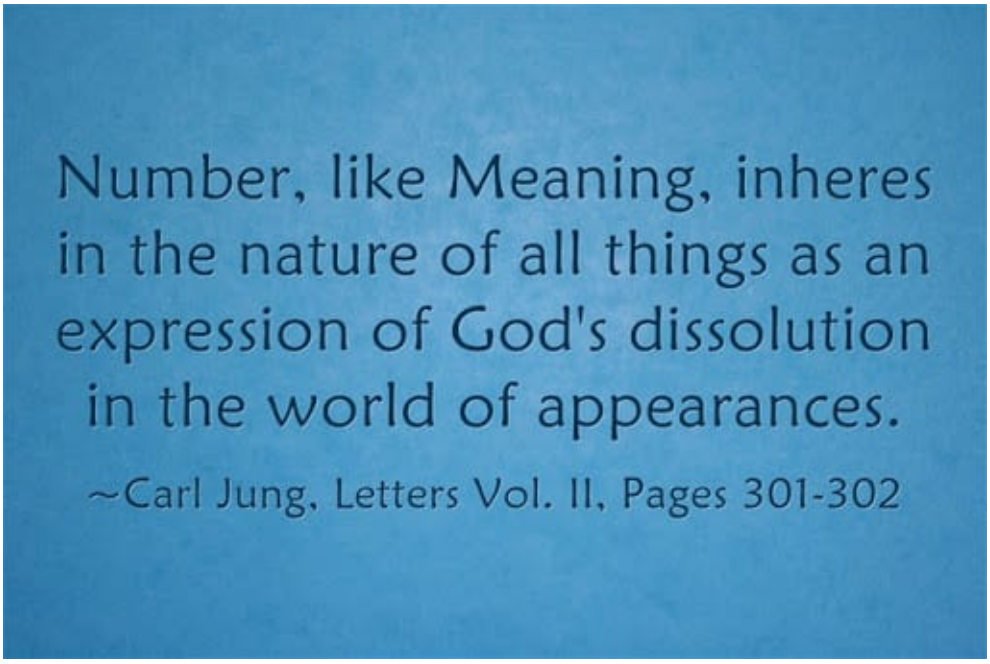
Purusha as creator sacrifices himself in order to bring the world into being: God dissolves in his own creation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 304-306.

[14]



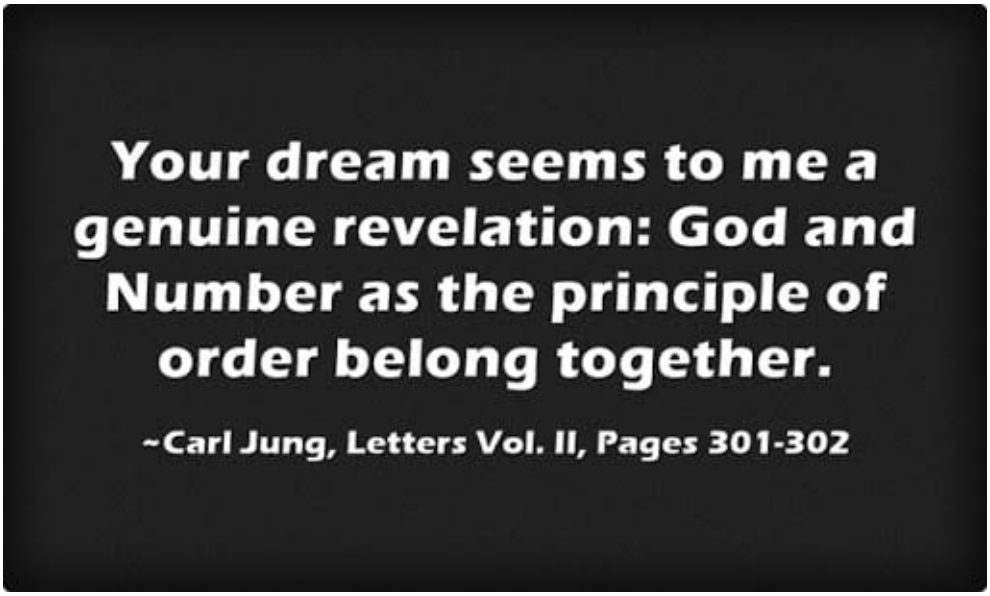

Christ is not an archetype but a personification of the archetype. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 304-306.

[15]


Number, like Meaning, inheres in the nature of all things as an expression of God's dissolution in the world of appearances.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 301-302

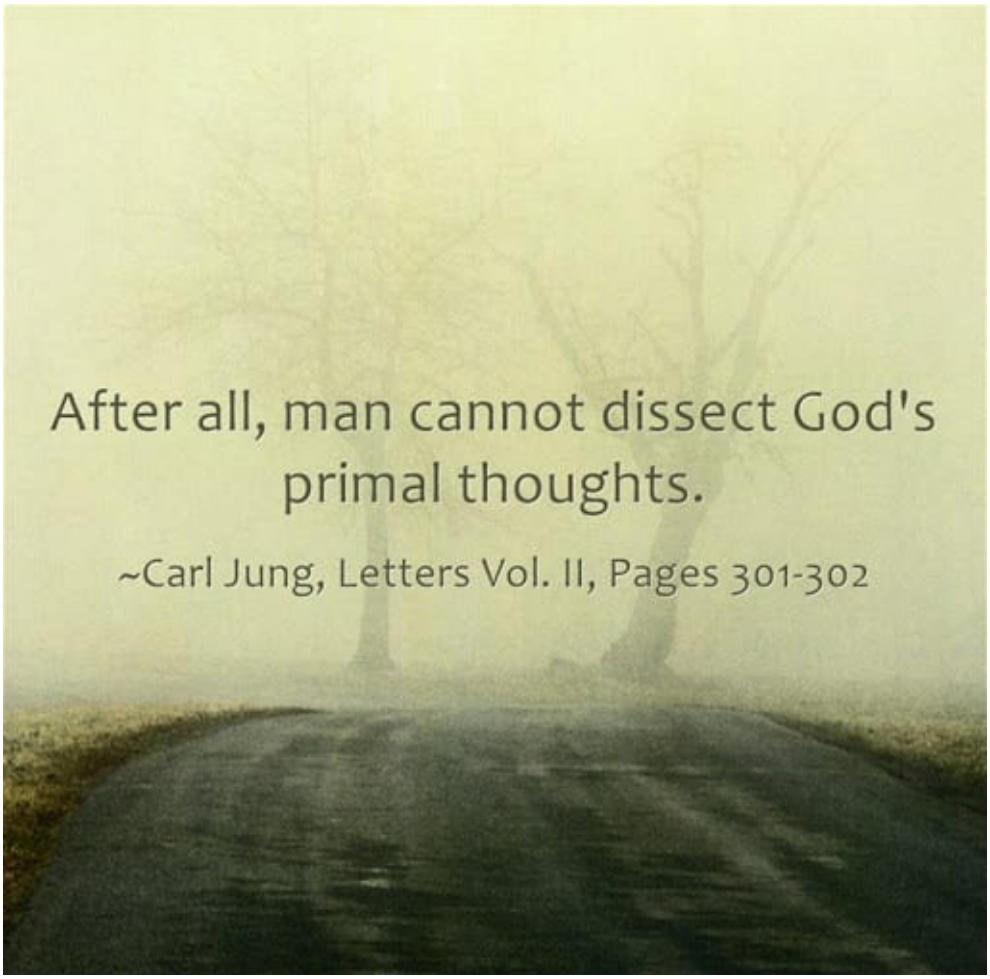
Number, like Meaning, inheres in the nature of all things as an expression of God's dissolution in the world of appearances.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 301-302

[16]


Your dream seems to me a genuine revelation: God and Number as the principle of order belong together.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 301-302

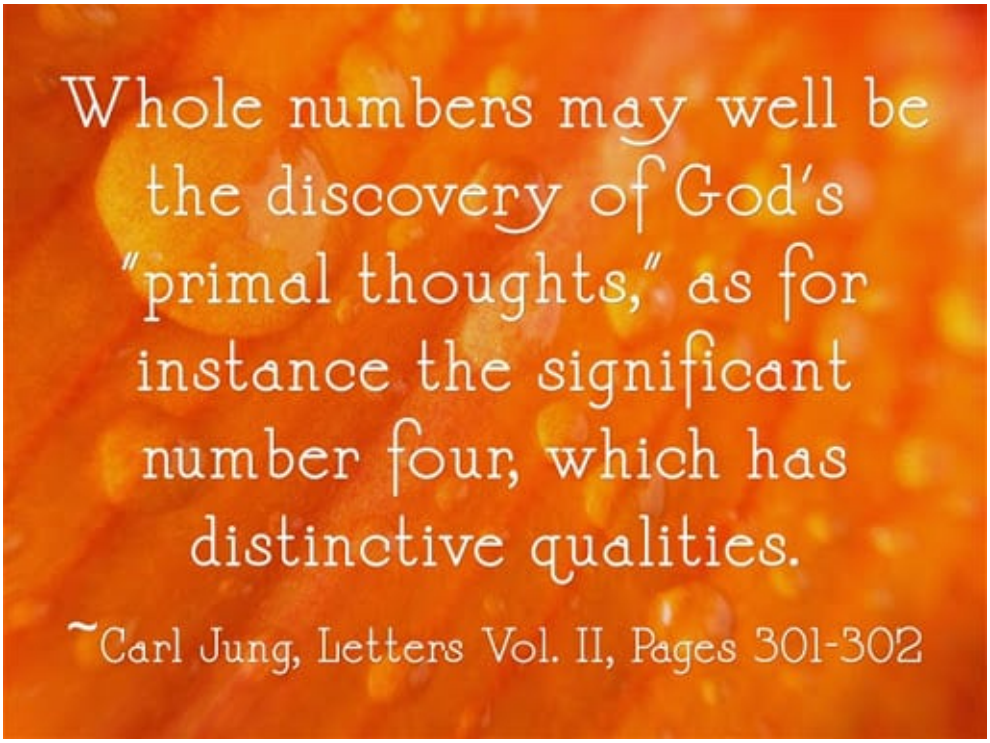
Your dream seems to me a genuine revelation:  God and Number as the principle of order belong together.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 301-302

[17]



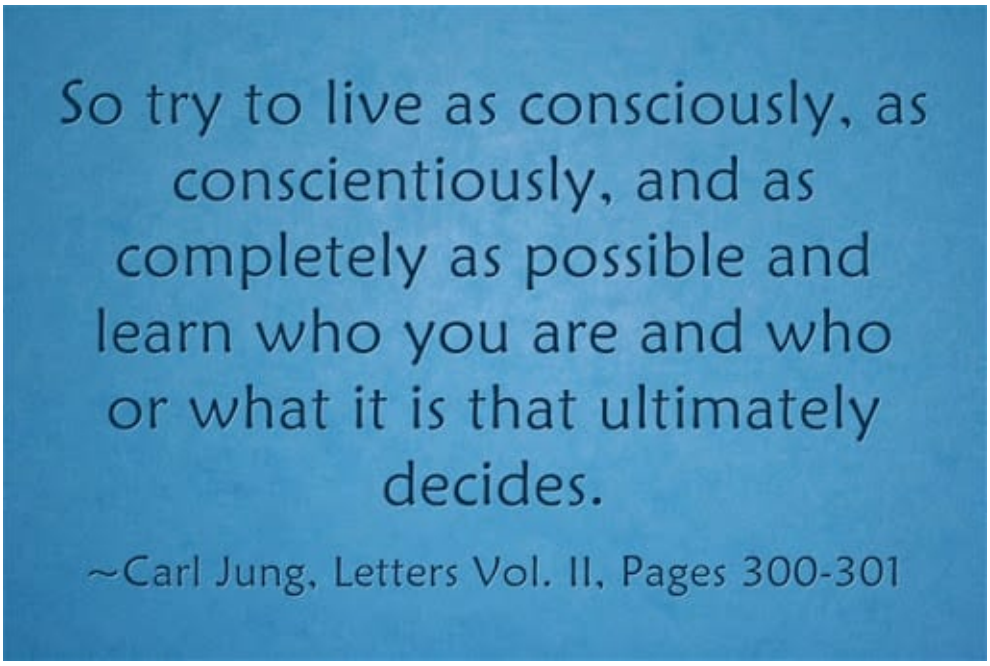

After all, man cannot dissect God’s primal thoughts. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 301-302

[18]


Whole numbers may well be the discovery of God's "primal thoughts," as for instance the significant number four, which has distinctive qualities.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 301-302

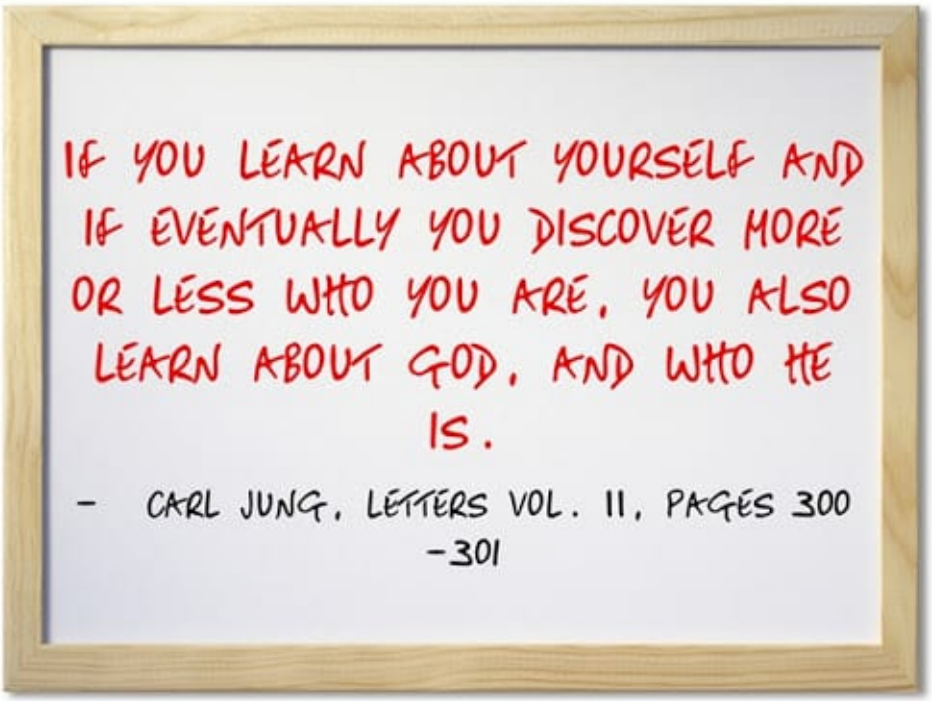
Whole numbers may well be the discovery of God's "primal thoughts," as for instance the significant number four, which has distinctive qualities. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 301-302

[19]


So try to live as consciously, as conscientiously, and as completely as possible and learn who you are and who or what it is that ultimately decides.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 300-301

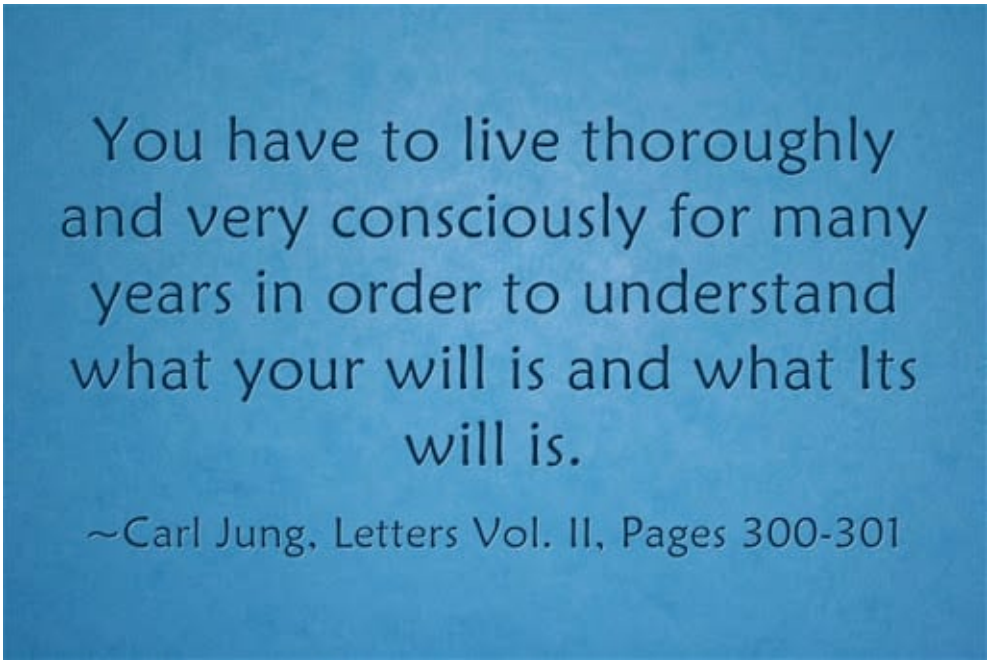
So try to live as consciously, as conscientiously, and as completely as possible and learn who you are and who or what it is that ultimately decides.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 300-301

[20]


IF YOU LEARN ABOUT YOURSELF AND IF EVENTUALLY YOU DISCOVER MORE OR LESS WHO YOU ARE, YOU ALSO LEARN ABOUT GOD, AND WHO HE IS.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 300 -301

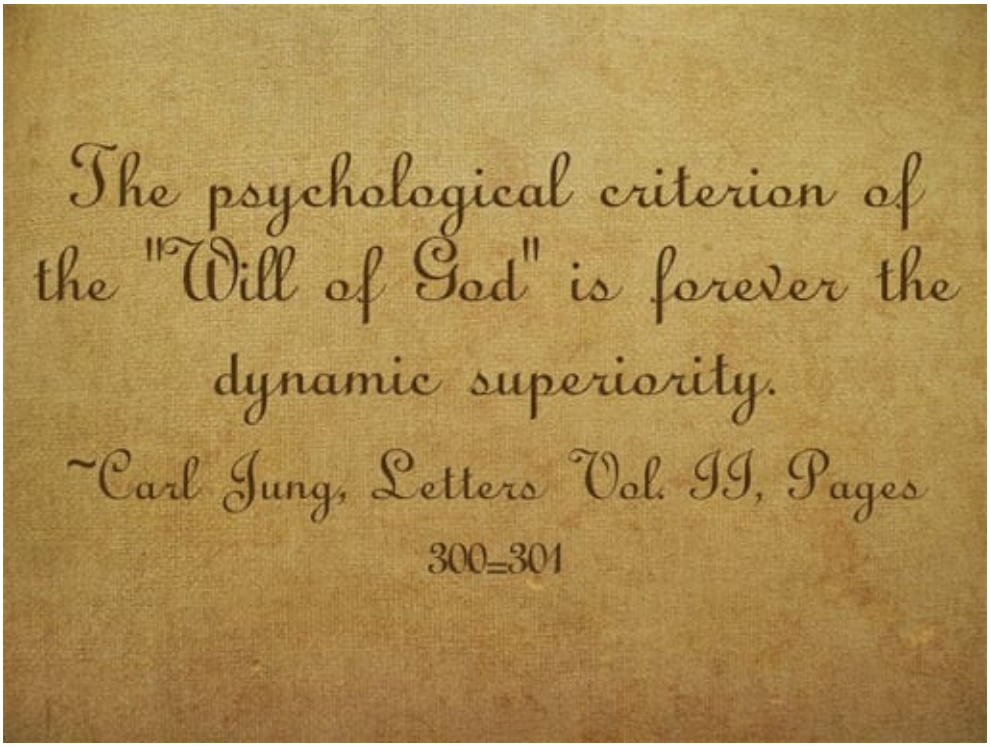
If you learn about yourself and if eventually you discover more or less who you are, you also learn about God, and who He is.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 300-301

[21]


You have to live thoroughly and very consciously for many years in order to understand what your will is and what Its will is.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 300-301

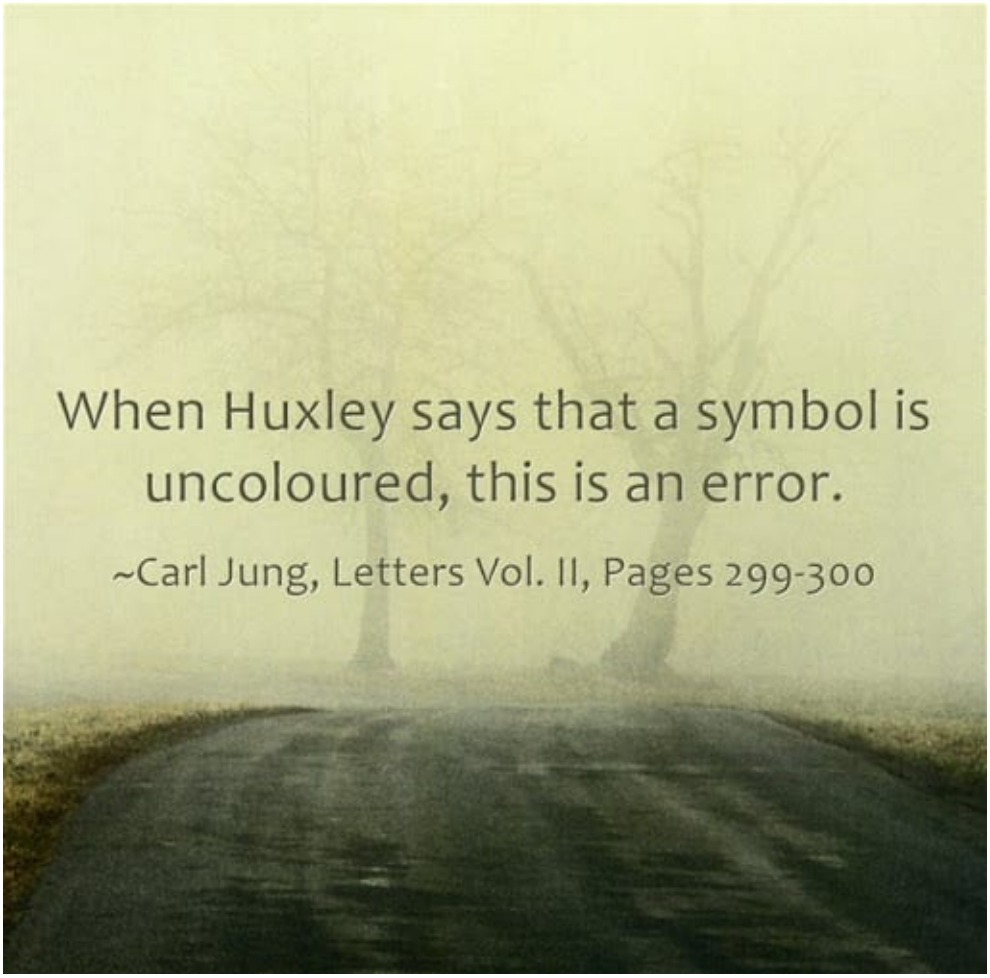
You have to live thoroughly and very consciously for many years in order to understand what your will is and what Its will is.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 300-301

[22]


The psychological criterion of the "Will of God" is forever the dynamic superiority.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 300-301

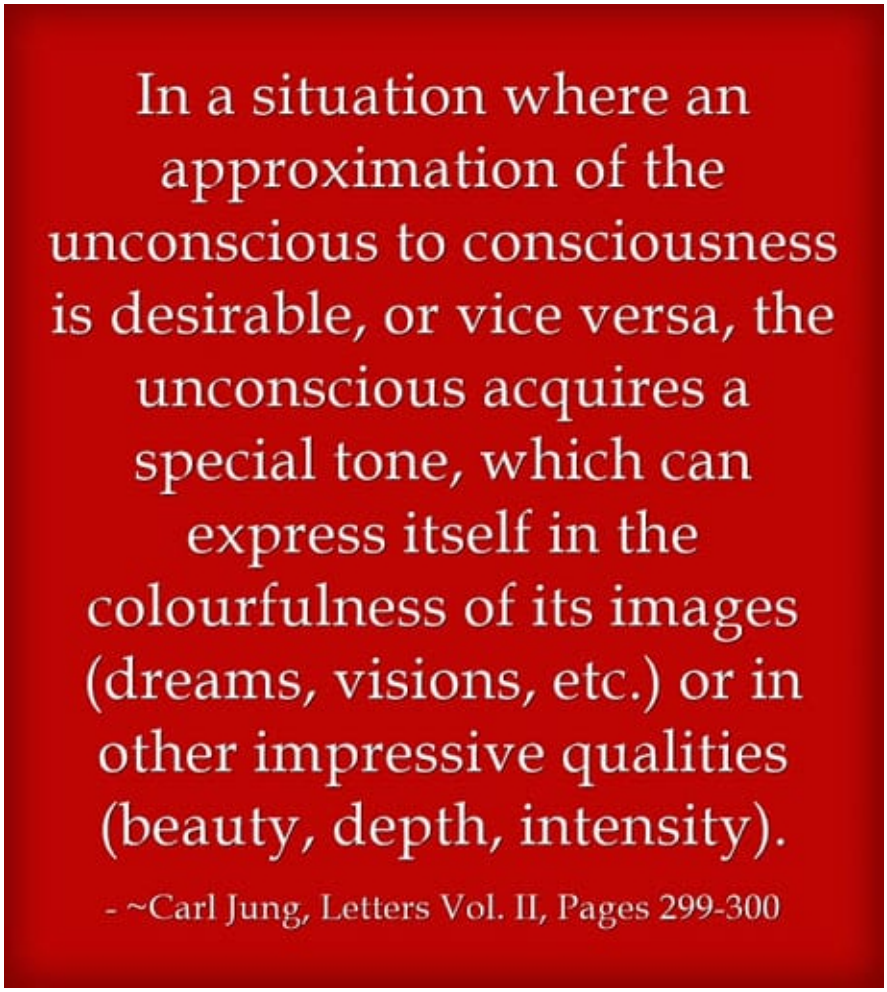
The psychological criterion of the ”Will of God” is forever the dynamic superiority. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 300-301

[23]

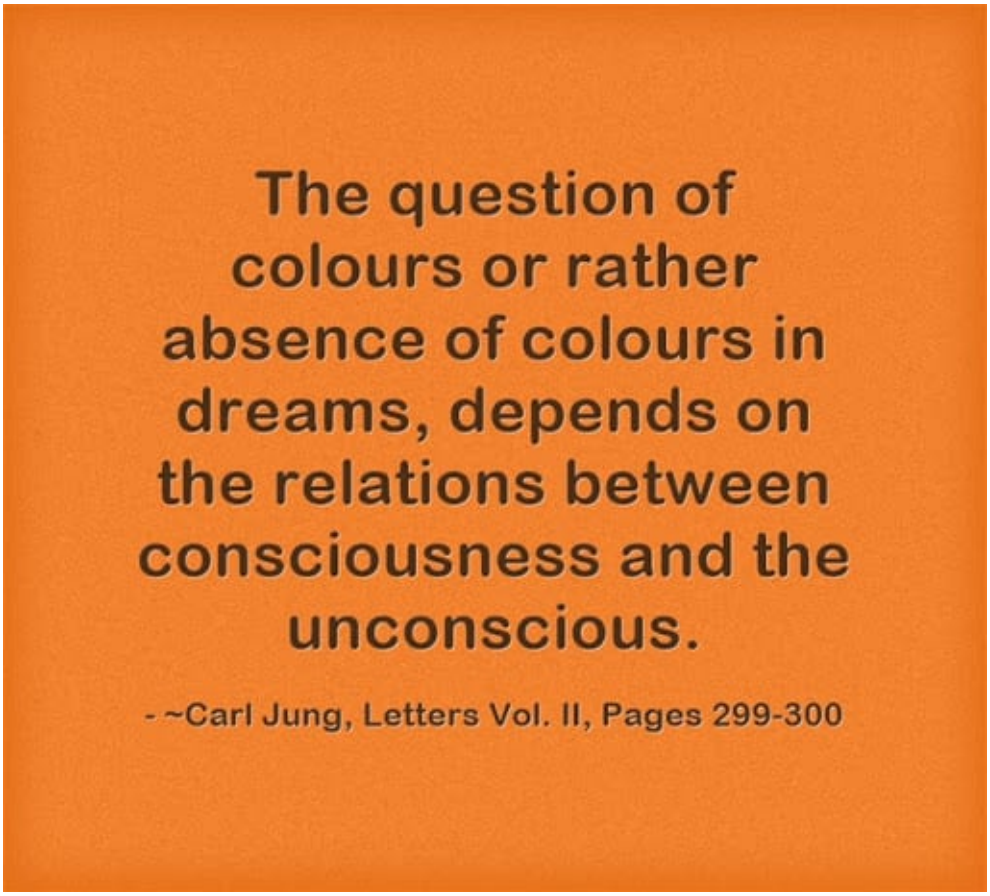



When Huxley says that a symbol is uncoloured, this is an error. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 299-300.

[24]


In a situation where an approximation of the unconscious to consciousness is desirable, or vice versa, the unconscious acquires a special tone, which can express itself in the colourfulness of its images (dreams, visions, etc.) or in other impressive qualities (beauty, depth, intensity).
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 299-300

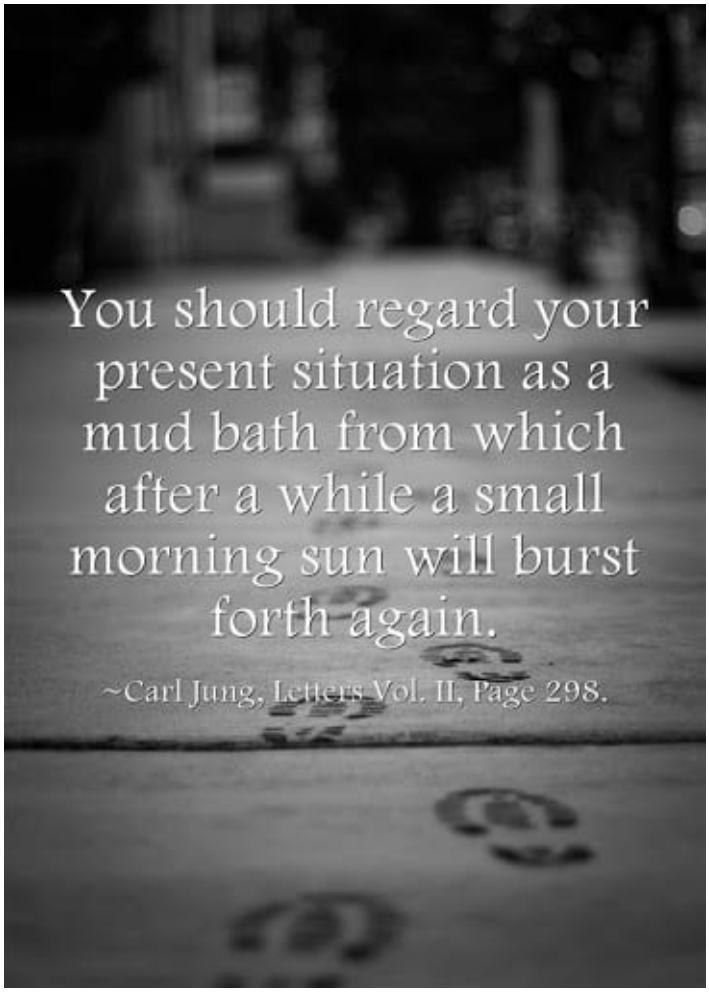
In a situation where an approximation of the unconscious to consciousness is desirable, or vice versa, the unconscious acquires a special tone, which can express itself in the colourfulness of its images (dreams, visions, etc.) or in other impressive qualities (beauty, depth, intensity). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 299-300.


The question of colours or rather absence of colours in dreams, depends on the relations between consciousness and the unconscious.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 299-300

The question of colours or rather absence of colours in dreams, depends on the relations between consciousness and the unconscious.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 299-300.

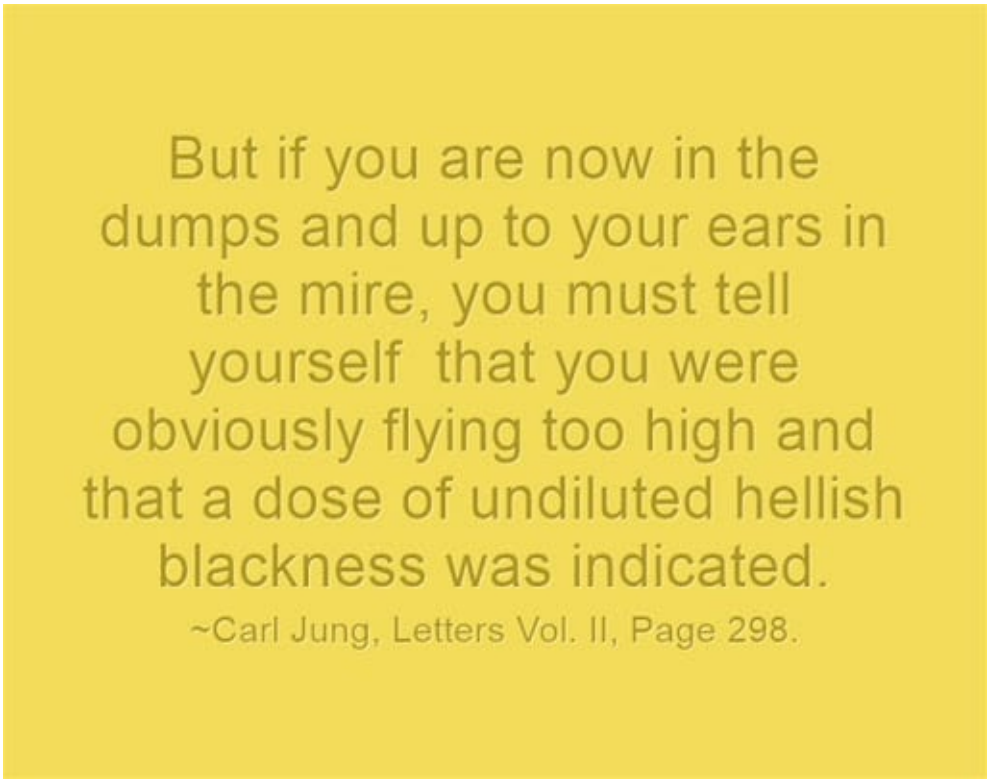
[26]

The devil can best be beaten with patience, having none himself.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 298.

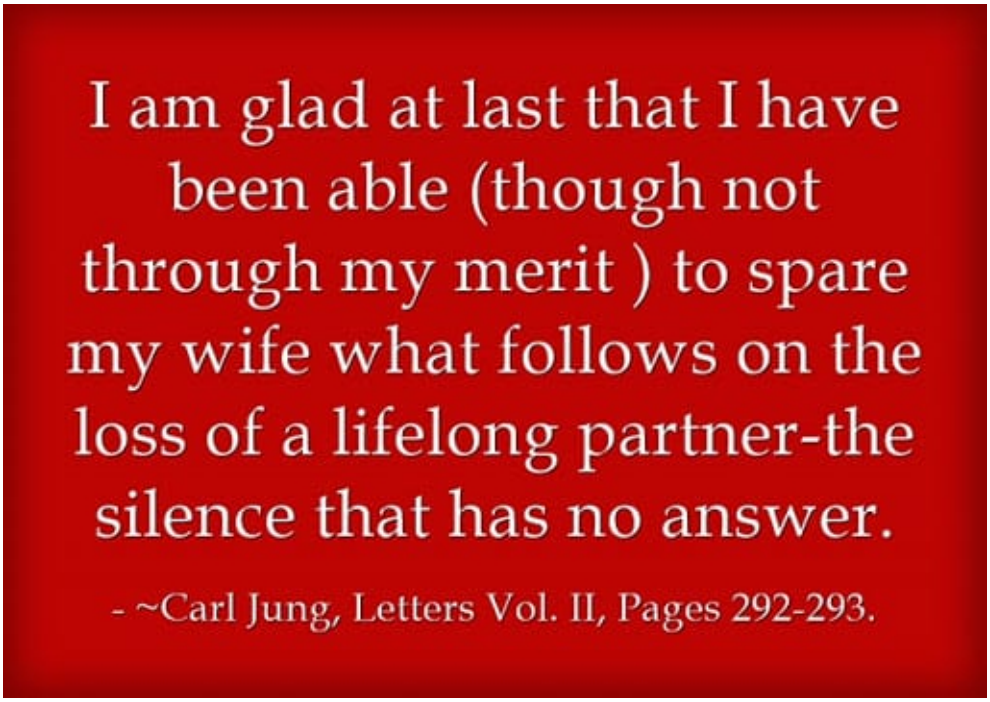

You should regard your present situation as a mud bath from which after a while a small morning sun will burst forth again.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 298.

You should regard your present situation as a mud bath from which after a while a small morning sun will burst forth again.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 298.

[28]

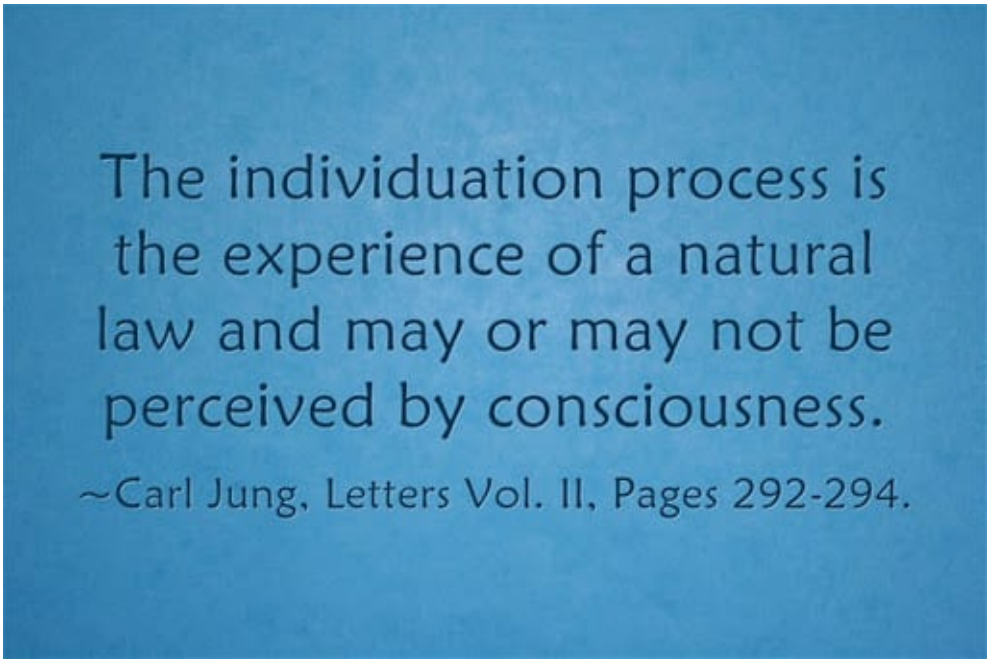

But if you are now in the dumps and up to your ears in the mire, you must tell yourself that you were obviously flying too high and that a dose of undiluted hellish blackness was indicated.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 298.

But if you are now in the dumps and up to your ears in the mire, you must tell yourself that you were obviously flying too high and that a dose of undiluted hellish blackness was indicated.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 298.


I am glad at last that I have been able (though not through my merit ) to spare my wife what follows on the loss of a lifelong partner-the silence that has no answer.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 292-293.

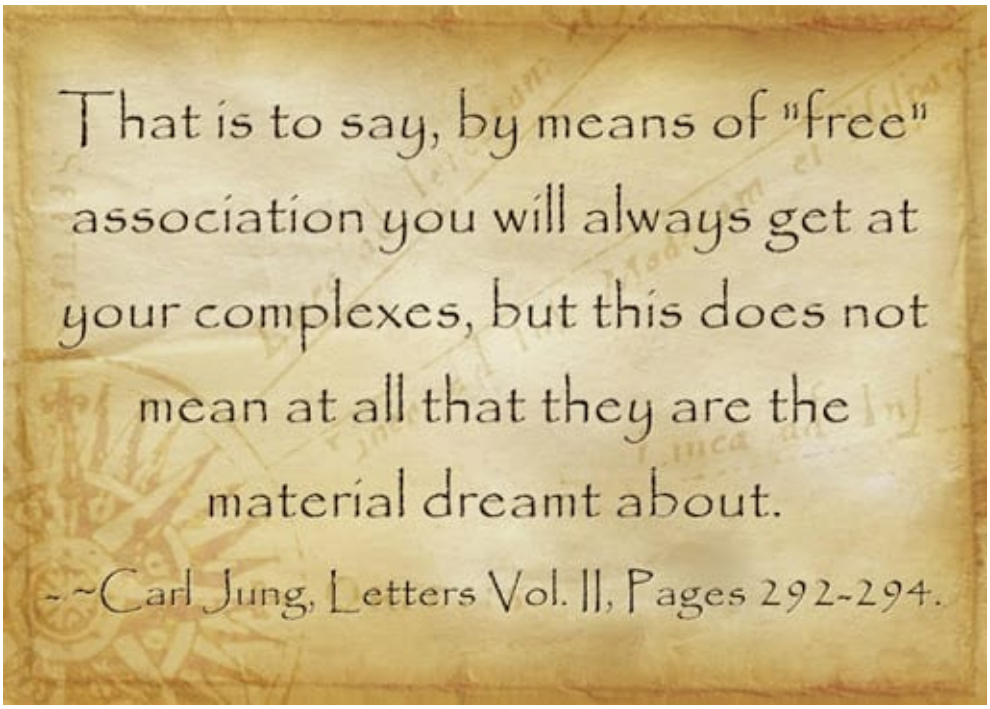
I am glad at last that I have been able (though not through my merit ) to spare my wife what follows on the loss of a lifelong partner-the silence that has no answer. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 292-293.

[30]


The individuation process is the experience of a natural law and may or may not be perceived by consciousness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 292-294.

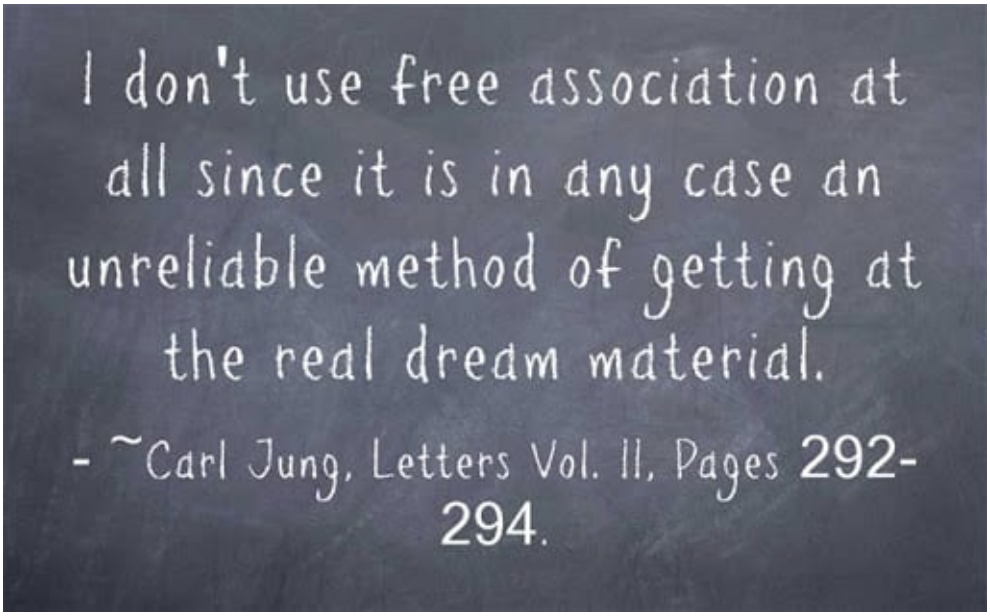
The individuation process is the experience of a natural law and may or may not be perceived by consciousness.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 292-294.

[31]


That is to say, by means of "free" association you will always get at your complexes, but this does not mean at all that they are the material dreamt about.
~~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 292-294.

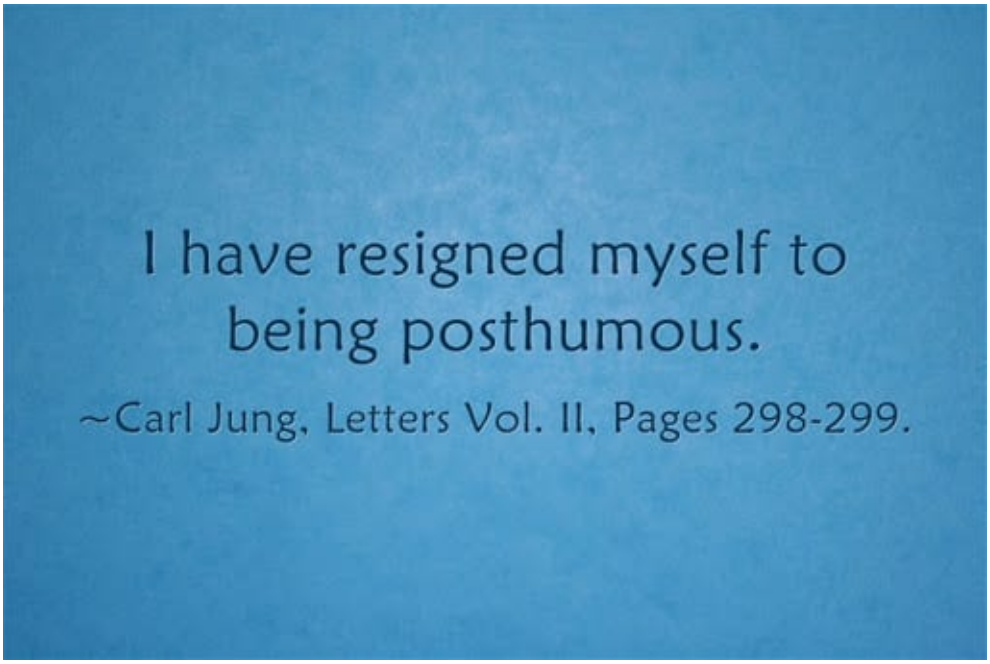
That is to say, by means of ”free” association you will always get at your complexes, but this does not mean at all that they are the material dreamt about.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 292-294.

[32]


I don't use free association at all since it is in any case an unreliable method of getting at the real dream material.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 292-294.

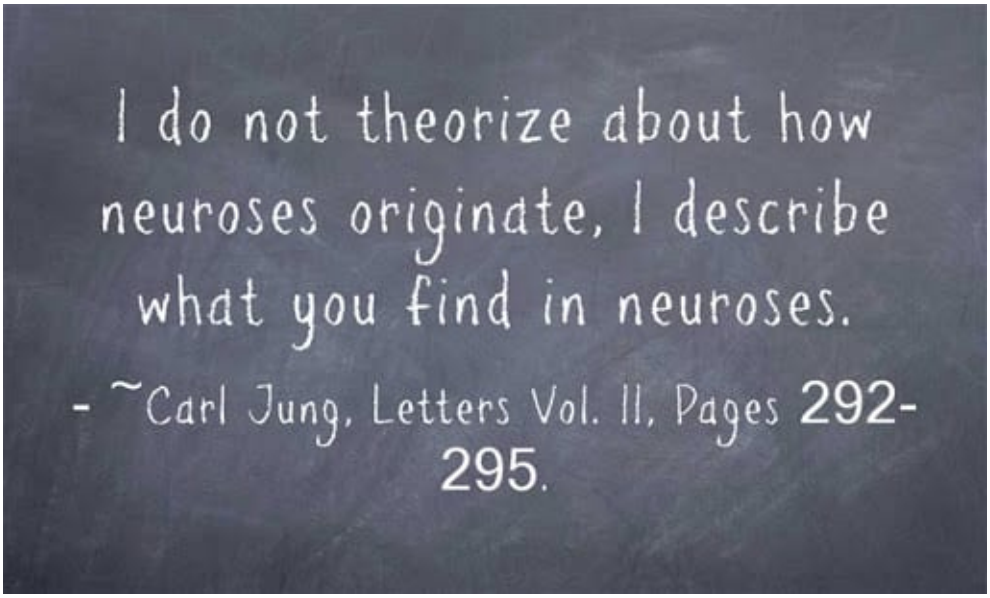
I don’t use free association at all since it is in any case an unreliable method of getting at the real dream material.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 292-294.

[33]



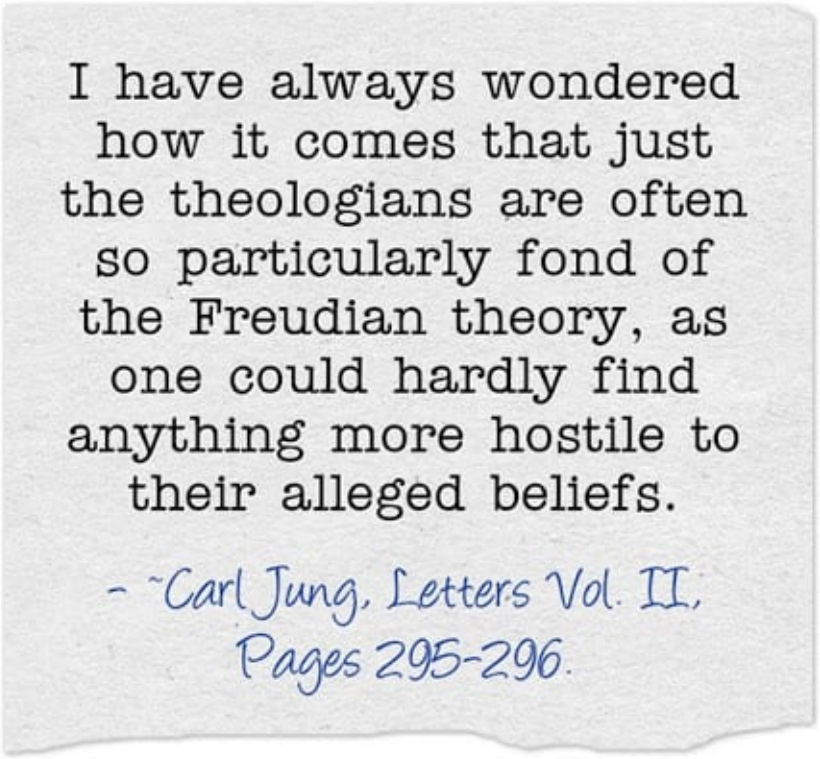

I have resigned myself to being posthumous.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Pages 298-299.

[34]


I do not theorize about how neuroses originate, I describe what you find in neuroses.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 292-295.

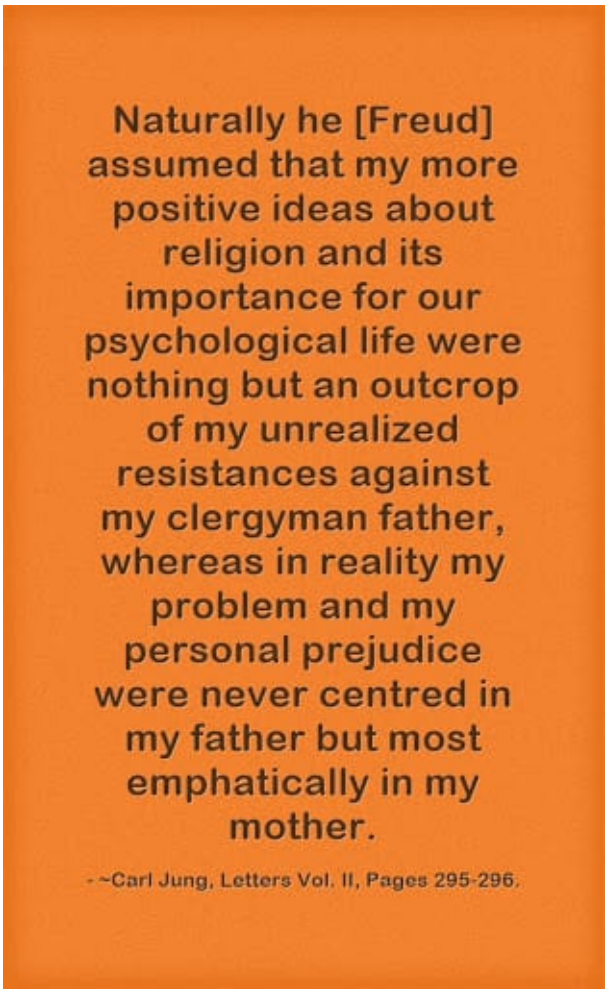
I do not theorize about how neuroses originate, I describe what you find in neuroses. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 292-294.

[35]


I have always wondered how it comes that just the theologians are often so particularly fond of the Freudian theory, as one could hardly find anything more hostile to their alleged beliefs.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 295-296.

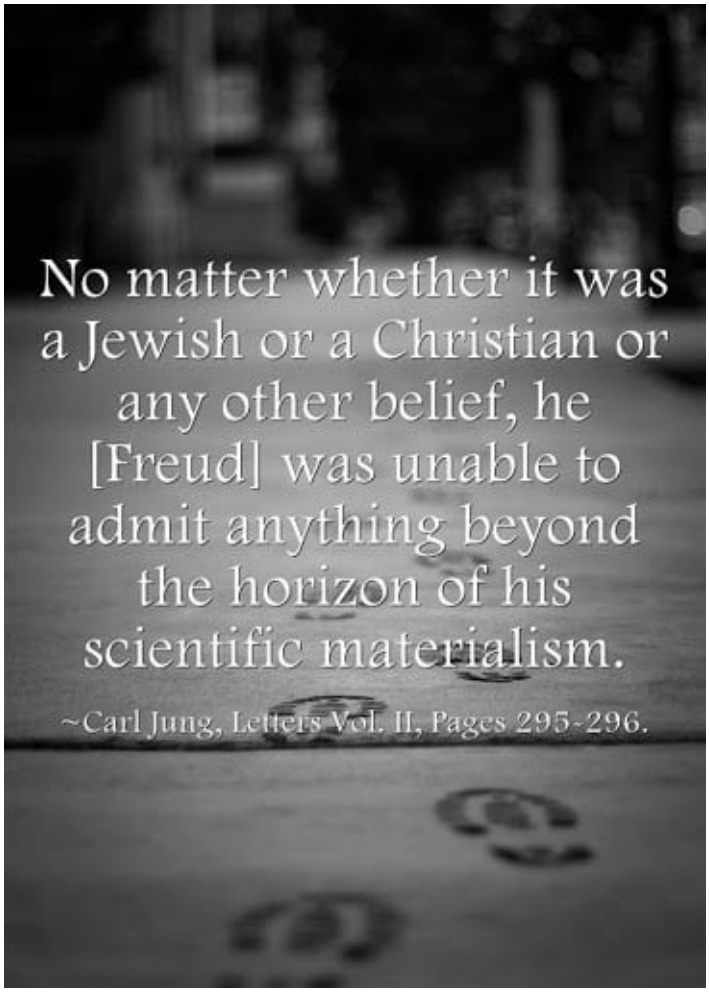
I have always wondered how it comes that just the theologians are often so particularly fond of the Freudian theory, as one could hardly find anything more hostile to their alleged beliefs.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 295-296.

[36]

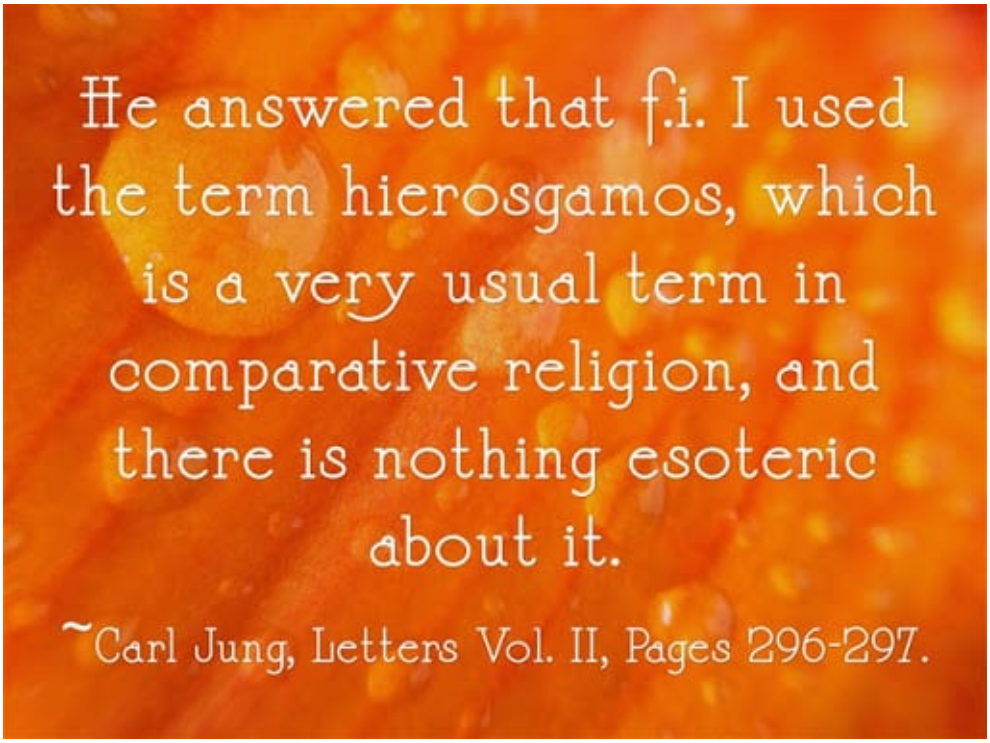

Naturally he [Freud] assumed that my more positive ideas about religion and its importance for our psychological life were nothing but an outcrop of my unrealized resistances against my clergyman father, whereas in reality my problem and my personal prejudice were never centred in my father but most emphatically in my mother.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 295-296.

Naturally he [Freud] assumed that my more positive ideas about religion and its importance for our psychological life were nothing but an outcrop of my unrealized resistances against my clergyman father, whereas in reality my problem and my personal prejudice were never centred in my father but most emphatically in my mother.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 295-296.

[37]

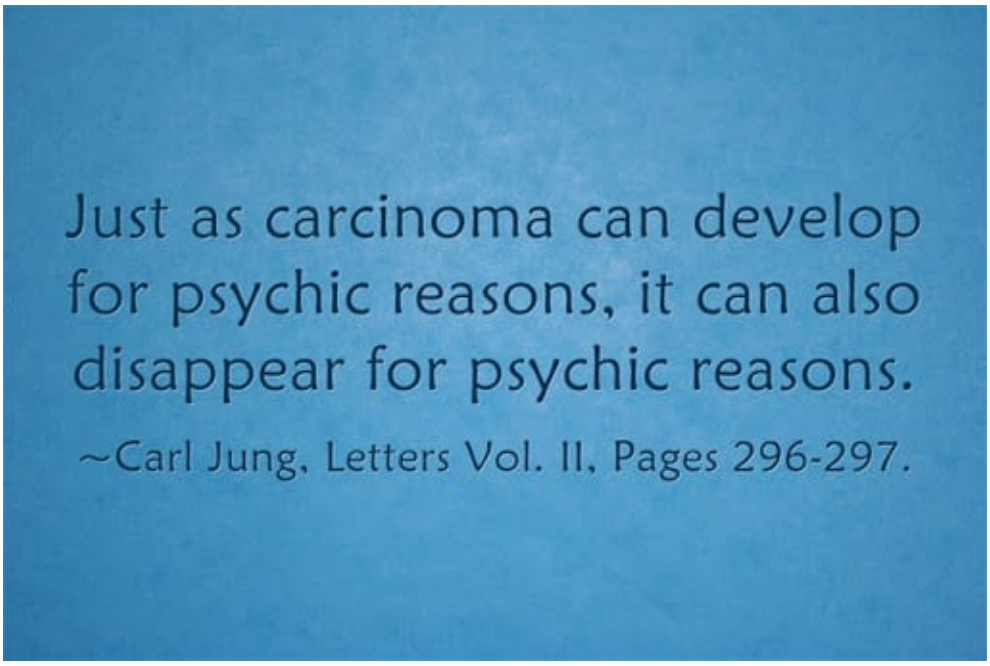

No matter whether it was a Jewish or a Christian or any other belief, he [Freud] was unable to admit anything beyond the horizon of his scientific materialism.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 295-296.

No matter whether it was a Jewish or a Christian or any other belief, he [Freud] was unable to admit anything beyond the horizon of his scientific materialism.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 295-296.


He answered that f.i. I used the term hierosgamos, which is a very usual term in comparative religion, and there is nothing esoteric about it.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 296-297.

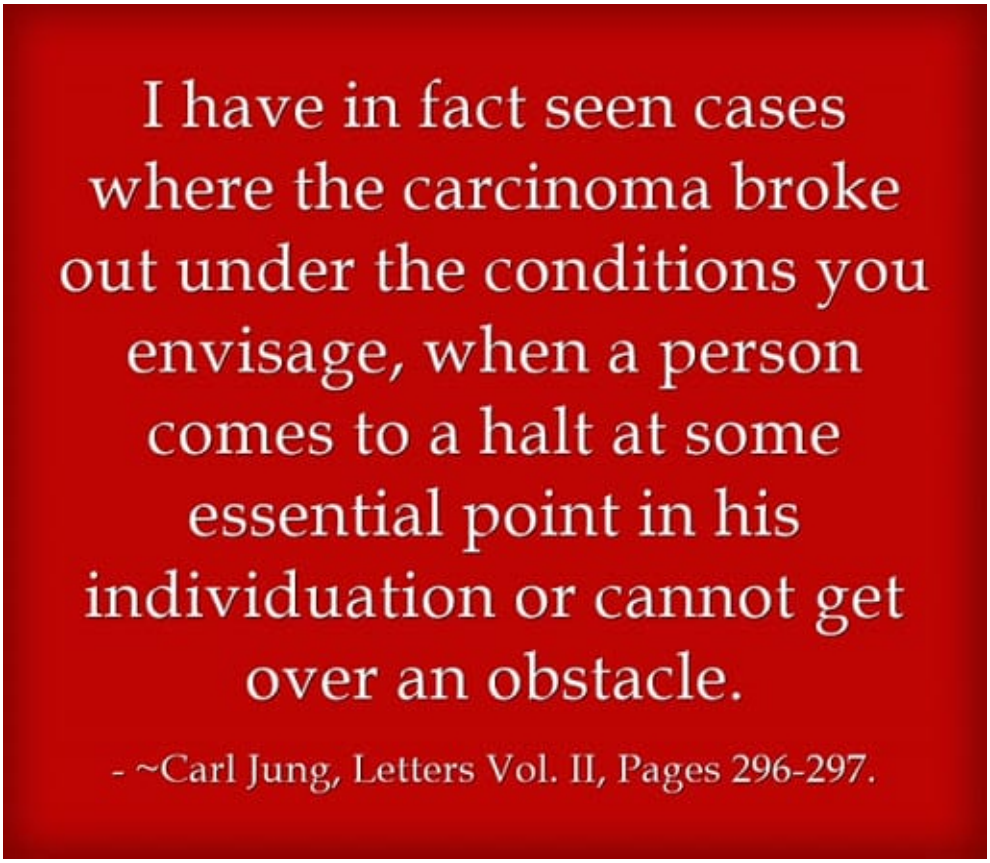
He answered that f.i. I used the term hierosgamos, which is a very usual term in comparative religion, and there is nothing esoteric about it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 296-297.

[39]


Just as carcinoma can develop for psychic reasons, it can also disappear for psychic reasons.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 296-297.

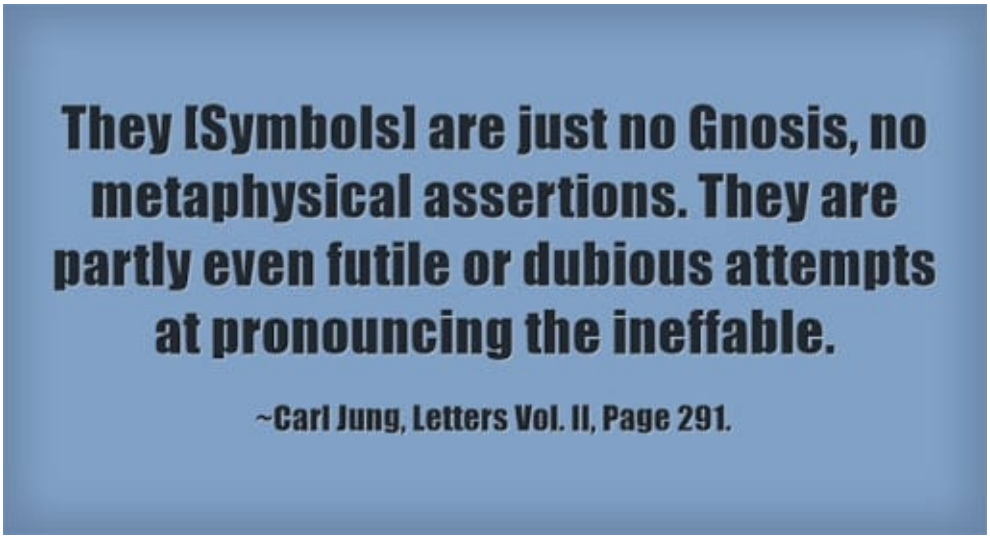
Just as carcinoma can develop for psychic reasons, it can also disappear for psychic reasons.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 296-297.

[40]

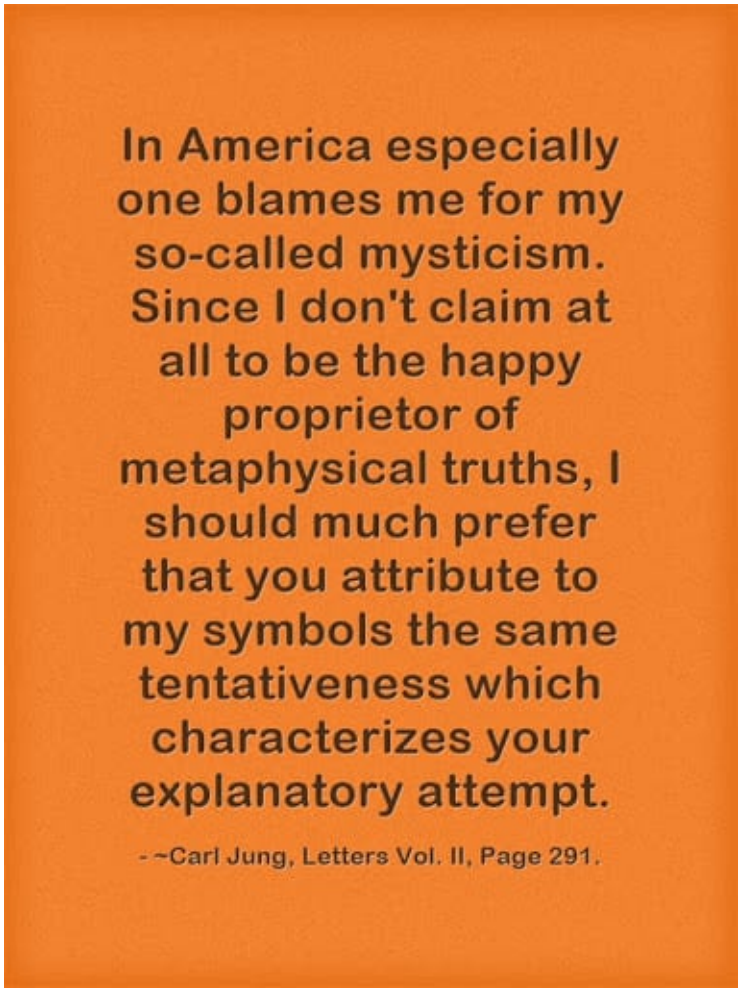

I have in fact seen cases where the carcinoma broke out under the conditions you envisage, when a person comes to a halt at some essential point in his individuation or cannot get over an obstacle.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 296-297.

I have in fact seen cases where the carcinoma broke out under the conditions you envisage, when a person comes to a halt at some essential point in his individuation or cannot get over an obstacle.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 296-297.

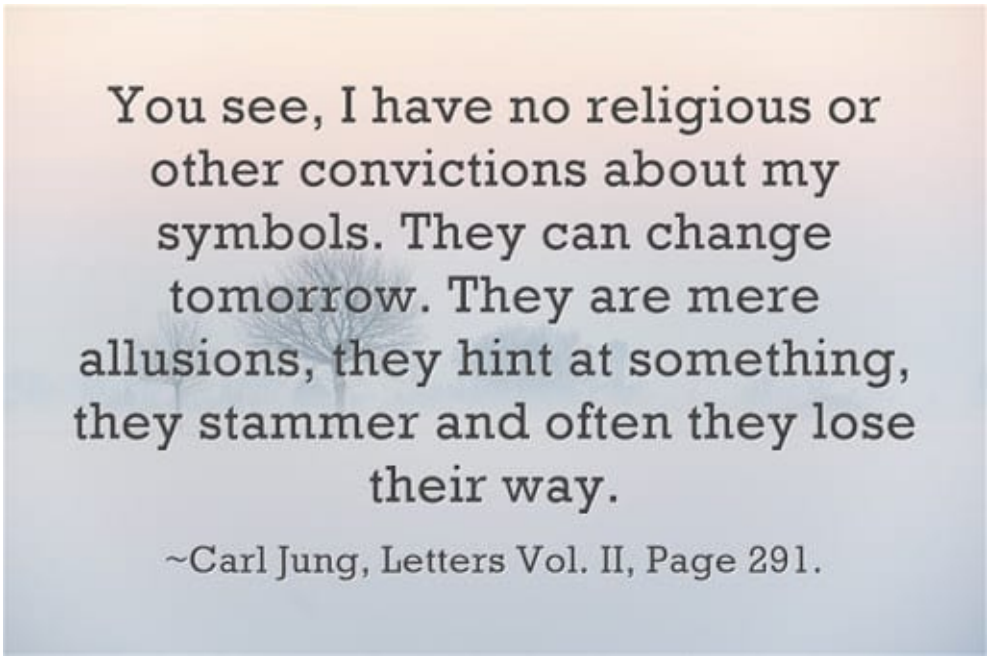
[41]


They [Symbols] are just no Gnosis, no metaphysical assertions. They are partly even futile or dubious attempts at pronouncing the ineffable.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 291.

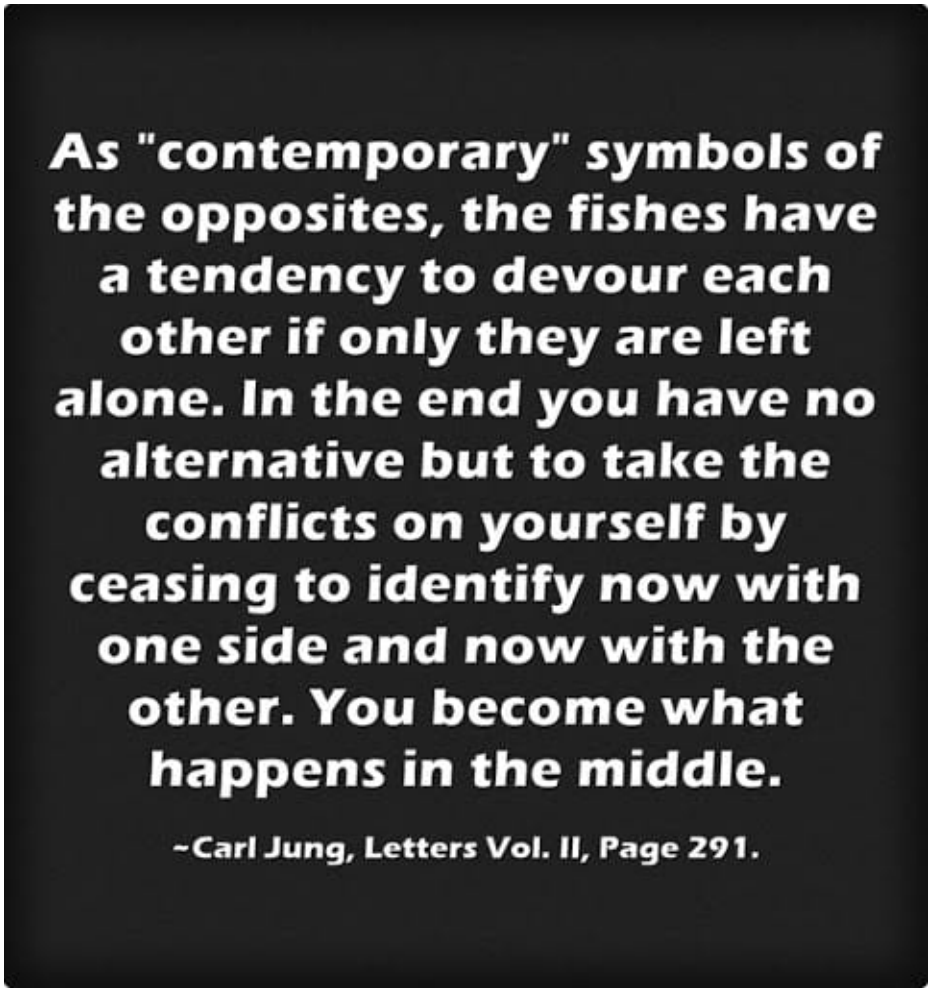
They [Symbols] are just no Gnosis, no metaphysical assertions. They are partly even futile or dubious attempts at pronouncing the ineffable. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 291.


In America especially one blames me for my so-called mysticism. Since I don't claim at all to be the happy proprietor of metaphysical truths, I should much prefer that you attribute to my symbols the same tentativeness which characterizes your explanatory attempt.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 291.

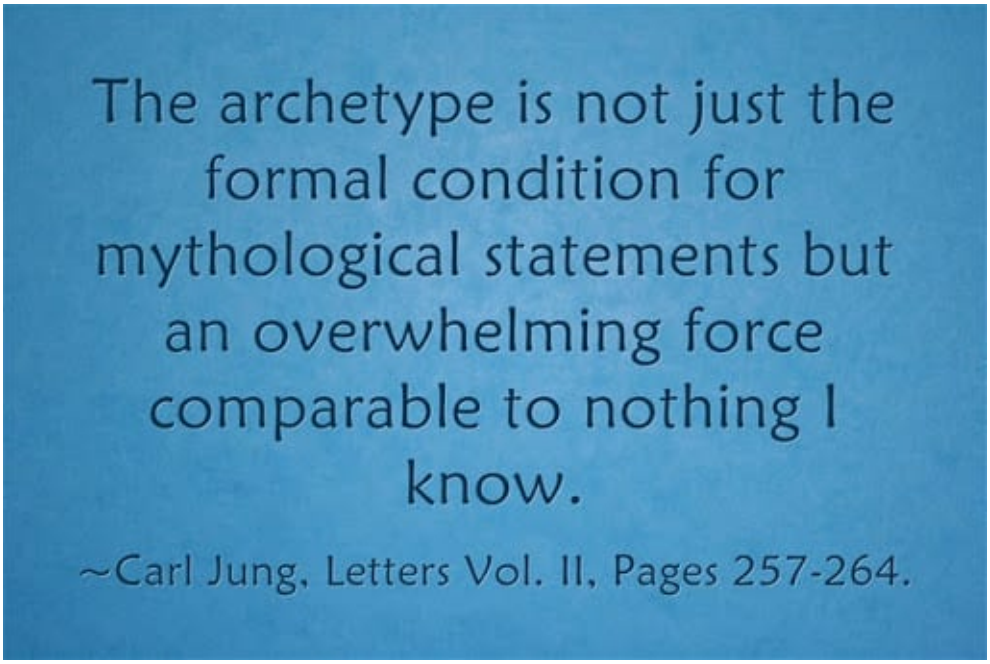
In America especially one blames me for my so-called mysticism. Since I don’t claim at all to be the happy proprietor of metaphysical truths, I should much prefer that you attribute to my symbols the same tentativeness which characterizes your explanatory attempt. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 291.


You see, I have no religious or other convictions about my symbols. They can change tomorrow. They are mere allusions, they hint at something, they stammer and often they lose their way.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 291.

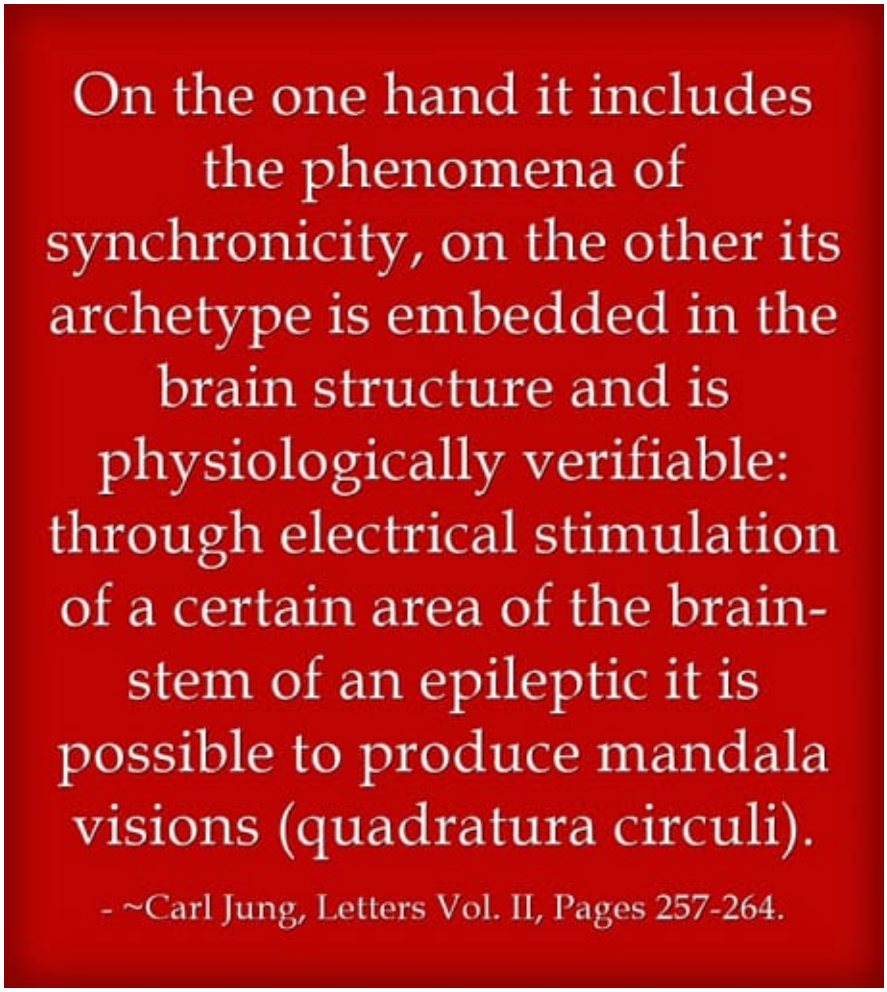
You see, I have no religious or other convictions about my symbols. They can change tomorrow. They are mere allusions, they hint at something, they stammer and often they lose their way. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 291.


As "contemporary" symbols of the opposites, the fishes have a tendency to devour each other if only they are left alone. In the end you have no alternative but to take the conflicts on yourself by ceasing to identify now with one side and now with the other. You become what happens in the middle.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 291.

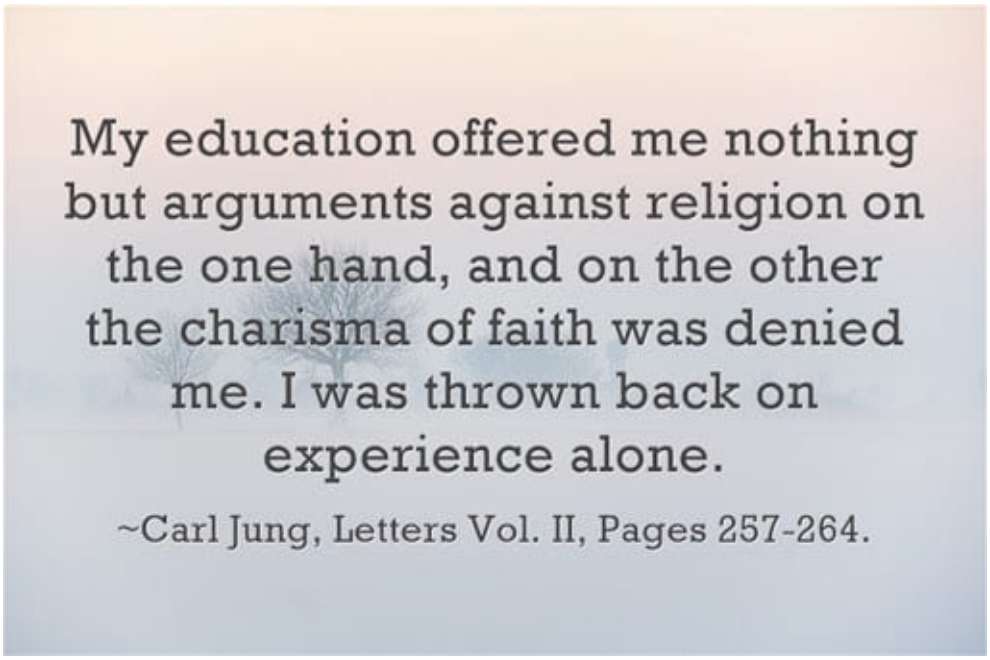
As ”contemporary” symbols of the opposites, the fishes have a tendency to devour each other if only they are left alone. In the end you have no alternative but to take the conflicts on yourself by ceasing to identify now with one side and now with the other. You become what happens in the middle. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 291.


The archetype is not just the formal condition for mythological statements but an overwhelming force comparable to nothing I know.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

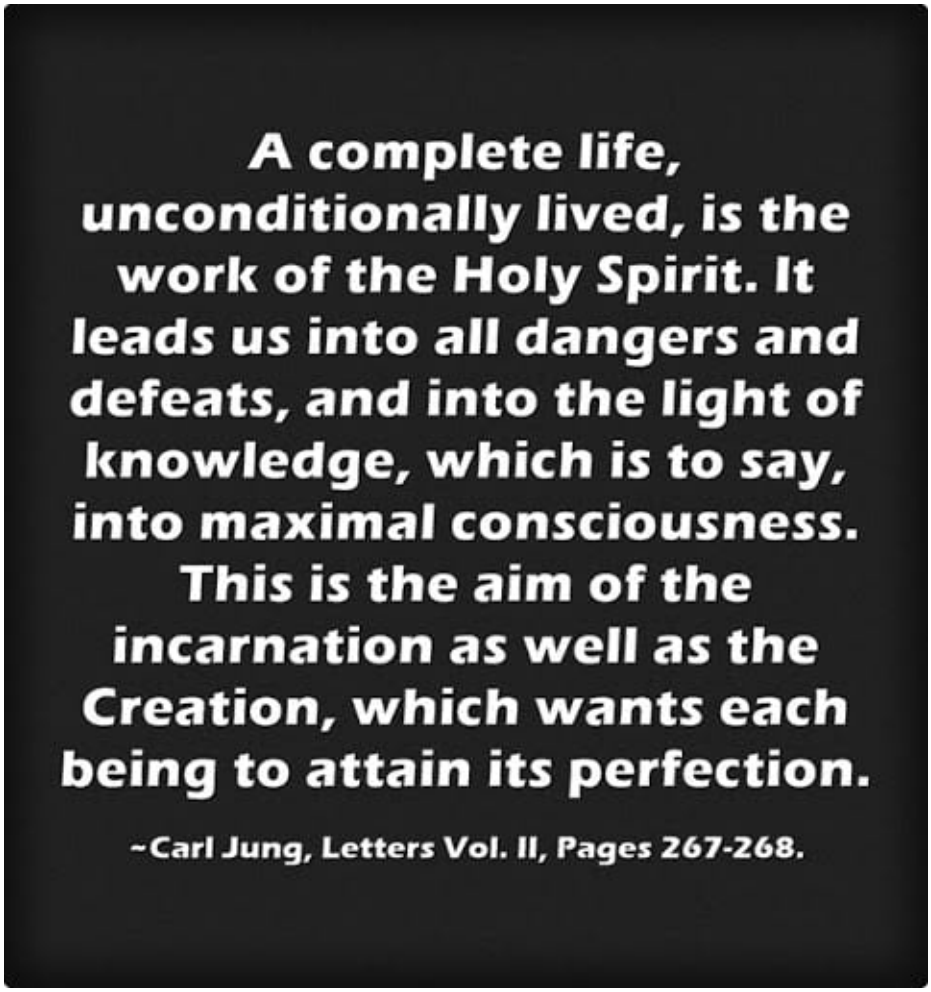
The archetype is not just the formal condition for mythological statements but an overwhelming force comparable to nothing I know.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.


On the one hand it includes the phenomena of synchronicity, on the other its archetype is embedded in the brain structure and is physiologically verifiable: through electrical stimulation of a certain area of the brain-stem of an epileptic it is possible to produce mandala visions (quadratura circuli).
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

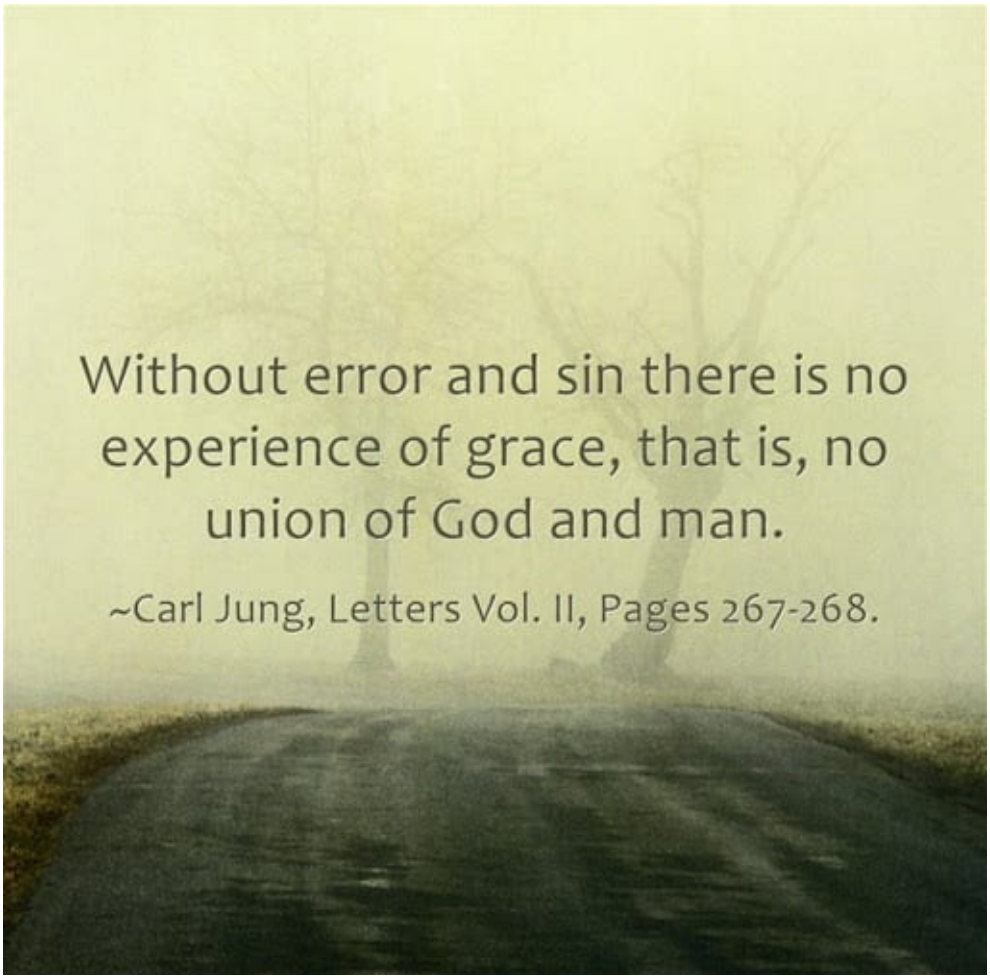
On the one hand it includes the phenomena of synchronicity, on the other its archetype is embedded in the brain structure and is physiologically verifiable: through electrical stimulation of a certain area of the brain-stem of an epileptic it is possible to produce mandala visions (quadratura circuli). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.


My education offered me nothing but arguments against religion on the one hand, and on the other the charisma of faith was denied me. I was thrown back on experience alone.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

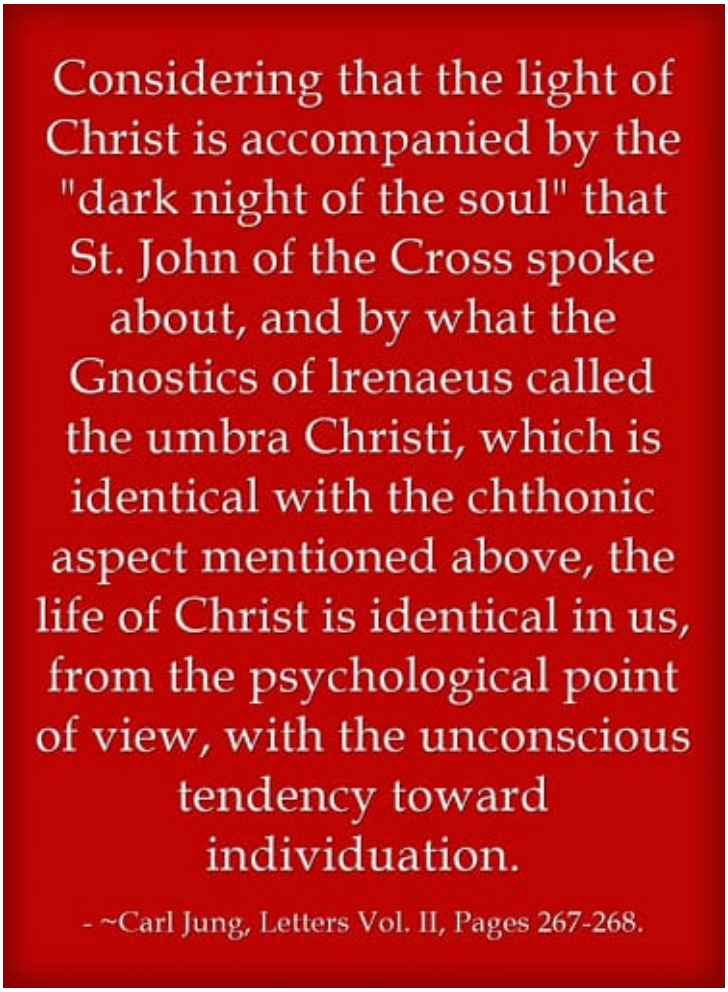
My education offered me nothing but arguments against religion on the one hand, and on the other the charisma of faith was denied me. I was thrown back on experience alone. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.


A complete life, unconditionally lived, is the work of the Holy Spirit. It leads us into all dangers and defeats, and into the light of knowledge, which is to say, into maximal consciousness. This is the aim of the incarnation as well as the Creation, which wants each being to attain its perfection.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 267-268.

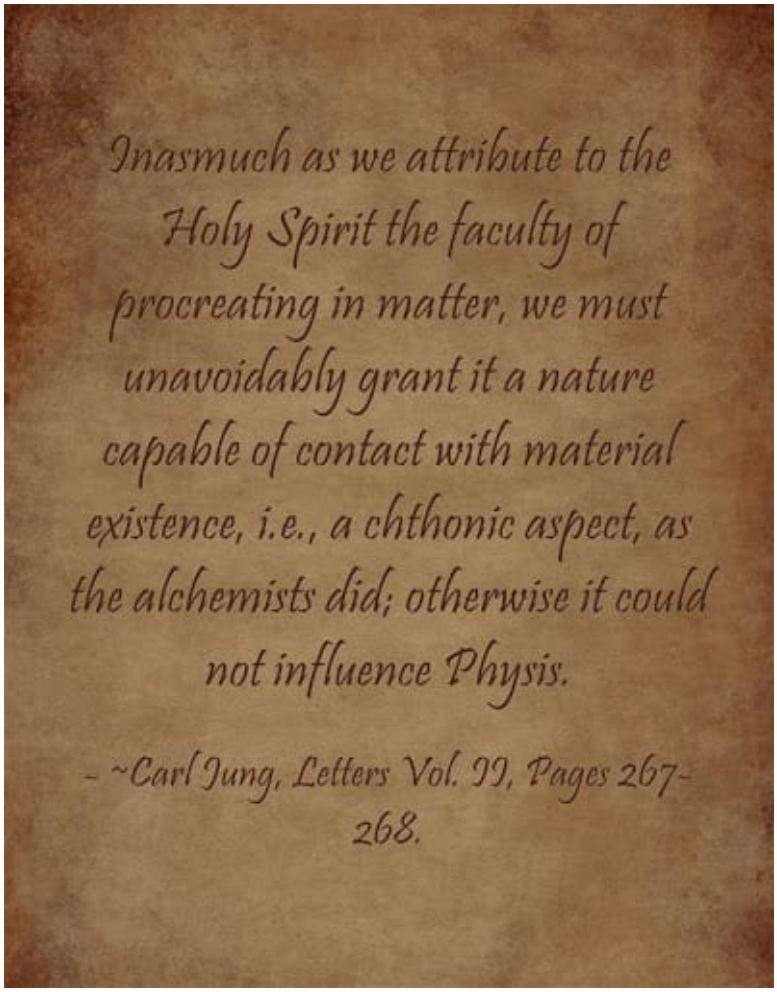
A complete life, unconditionally lived, is the work of the Holy Spirit. It leads us into all dangers and defeats, and into the light of knowledge, which is to say, into maximal consciousness. This is the aim of the incarnation as well as the Creation, which wants each being to attain its perfection. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 267-268.



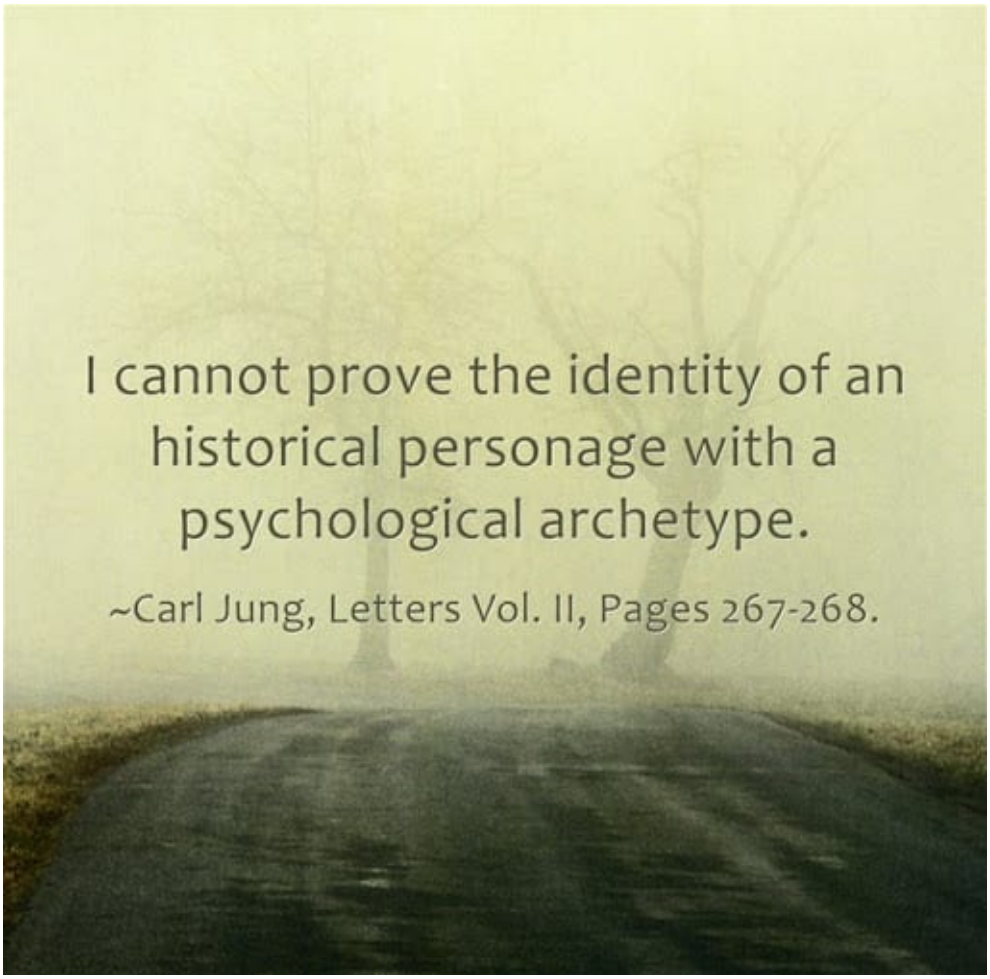

Without error and sin there is no experience of grace, that is, no union of God and man. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 267-268.


Considering that the light of Christ is accompanied by the "dark night of the soul" that St. John of the Cross spoke about, and by what the Gnostics of lrenaeus called the umbra Christi, which is identical with the chthonic aspect mentioned above, the life of Christ is identical in us, from the psychological point of view, with the unconscious tendency toward individuation.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 267-268.

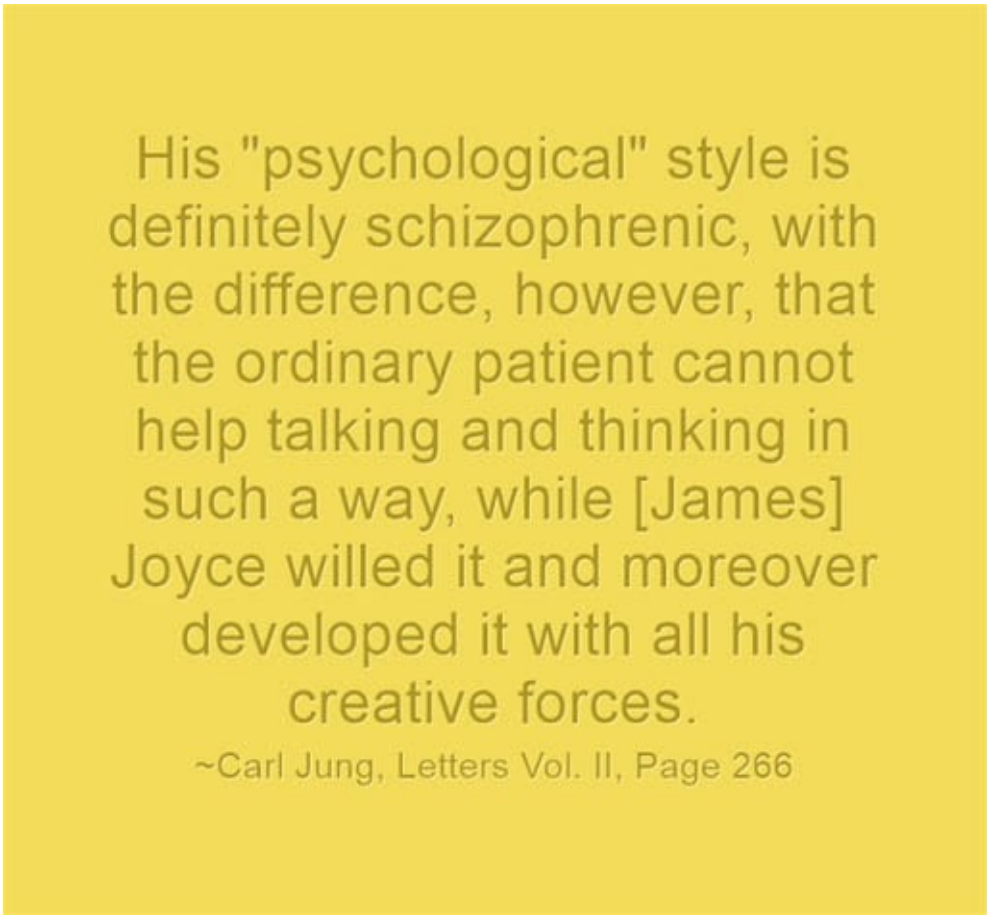
Considering that the light of Christ is accompanied by the ”dark night of the soul” that St. John of the Cross spoke about, and by what the Gnostics of lrenaeus called the umbra Christi, which is identical with the chthonic aspect mentioned above, the life of Christ is identical in us, from the psychological point of view, with the unconscious tendency toward individuation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 268.


Inasmuch as we attribute to the Holy Spirit the faculty of procreating in matter, we must unavoidably grant it a nature capable of contact with material existence, i.e., a chthonic aspect, as the alchemists did; otherwise it could not influence Physis.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 267-268.

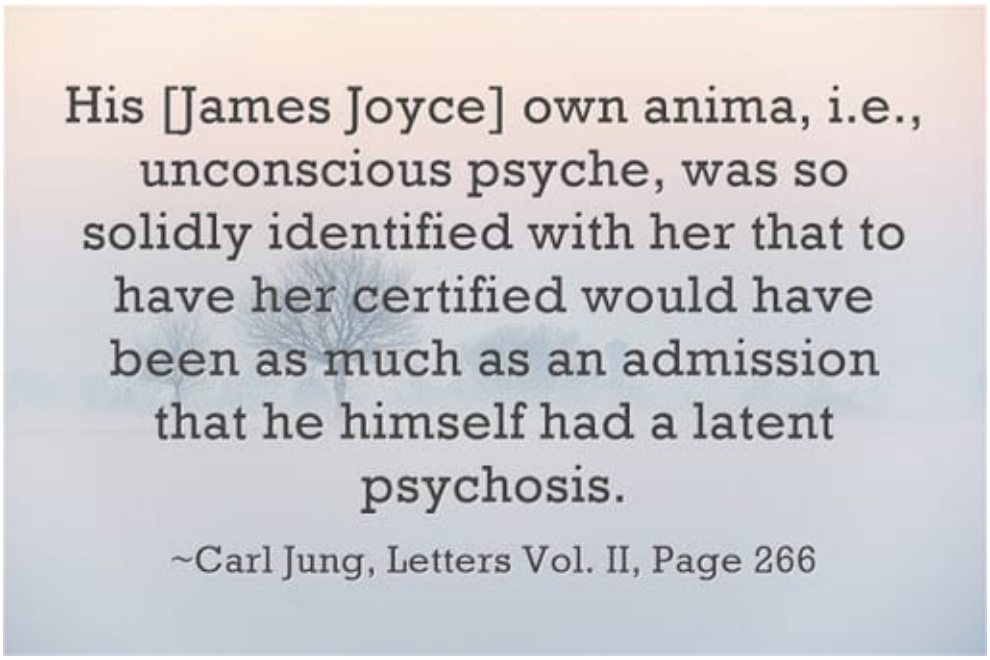
Inasmuch as we attribute to the Holy Spirit the faculty of procreating in matter, we must unavoidably grant it a nature capable of contact with material existence, i.e., a chthonic aspect, as the alchemists did; otherwise it could not influence Physis.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 267-268.


I cannot prove the identity of an historical personage with a psychological archetype.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 267-268.

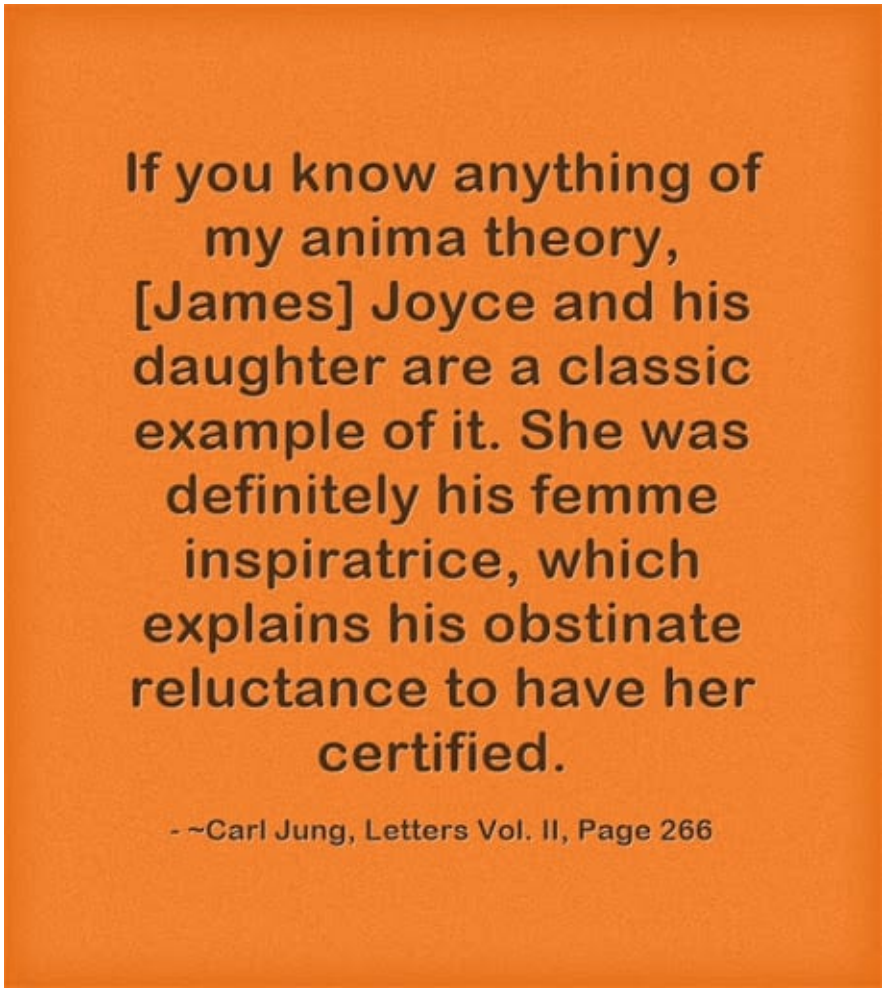
I cannot prove the identity of an historical personage with a psychological archetype. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 267-268.


His "psychological" style is definitely schizophrenic, with the difference, however, that the ordinary patient cannot help talking and thinking in such a way, while [James] Joyce willed it and moreover developed it with all his creative forces.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 266

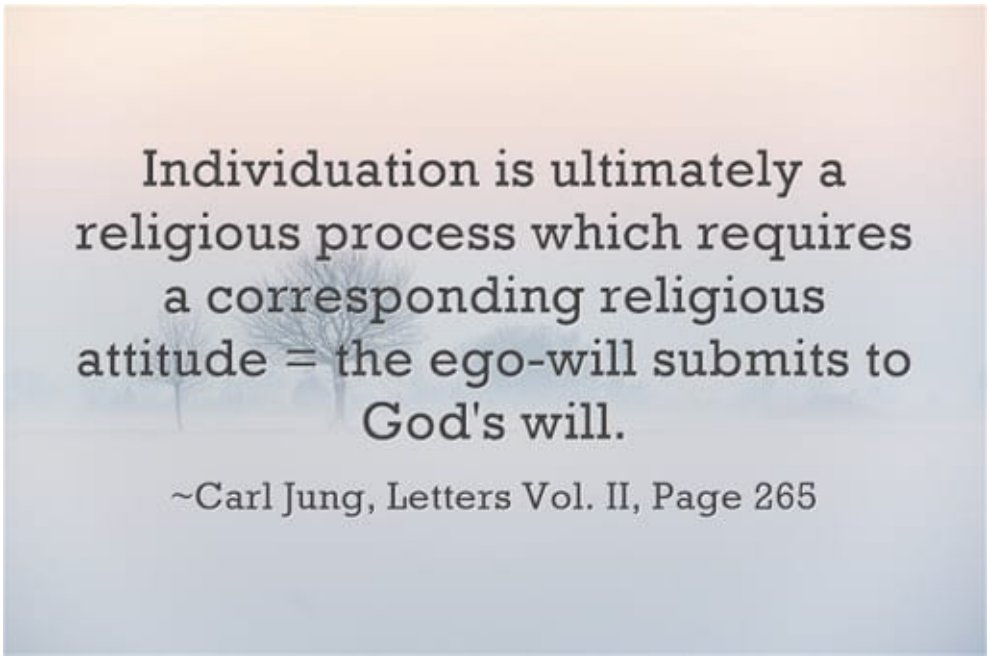
His ”psychological” style is definitely schizophrenic, with the difference, however, that the ordinary patient cannot help talking and thinking in such a way, while [James] Joyce willed it and moreover developed it with all his creative forces.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 266.


His [James Joyce] own anima, i.e., unconscious psyche, was so solidly identified with her that to have her certified would have been as much as an admission that he himself had a latent psychosis.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 266

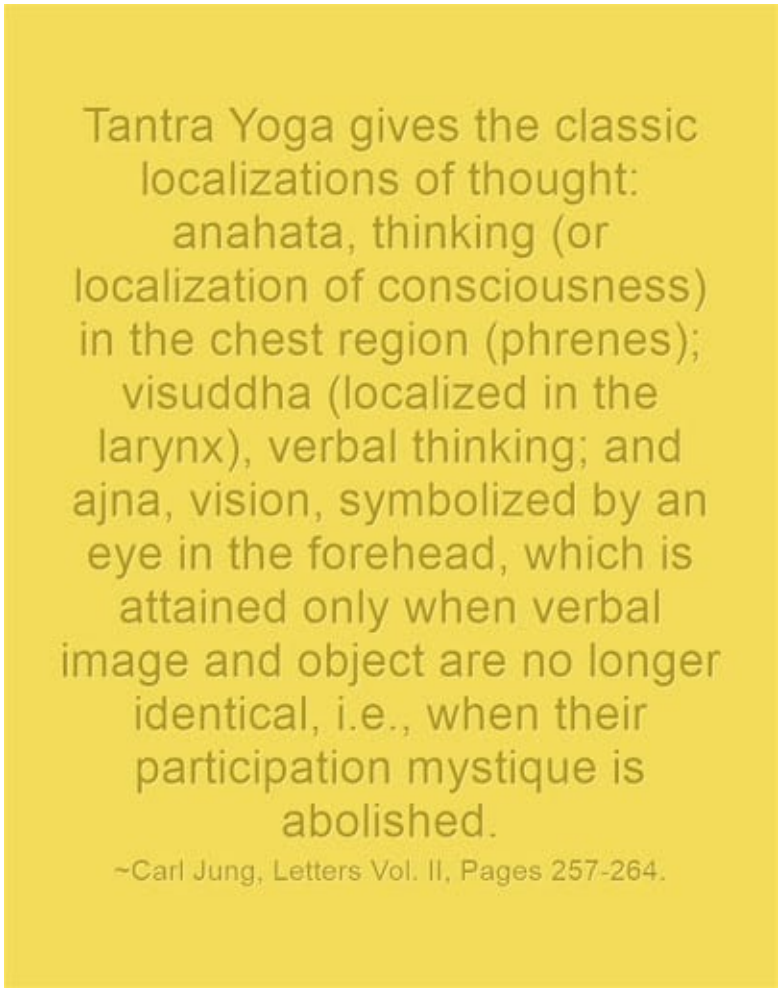
His [James Joyce] own anima, i.e., unconscious psyche, was so solidly identified with her that to have her certified would have been as much as an admission that he himself had a latent psychosis. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 266.


If you know anything of my anima theory, [James] Joyce and his daughter are a classic example of it. She was definitely his femme inspiratrice, which explains his obstinate reluctance to have her certified.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 266

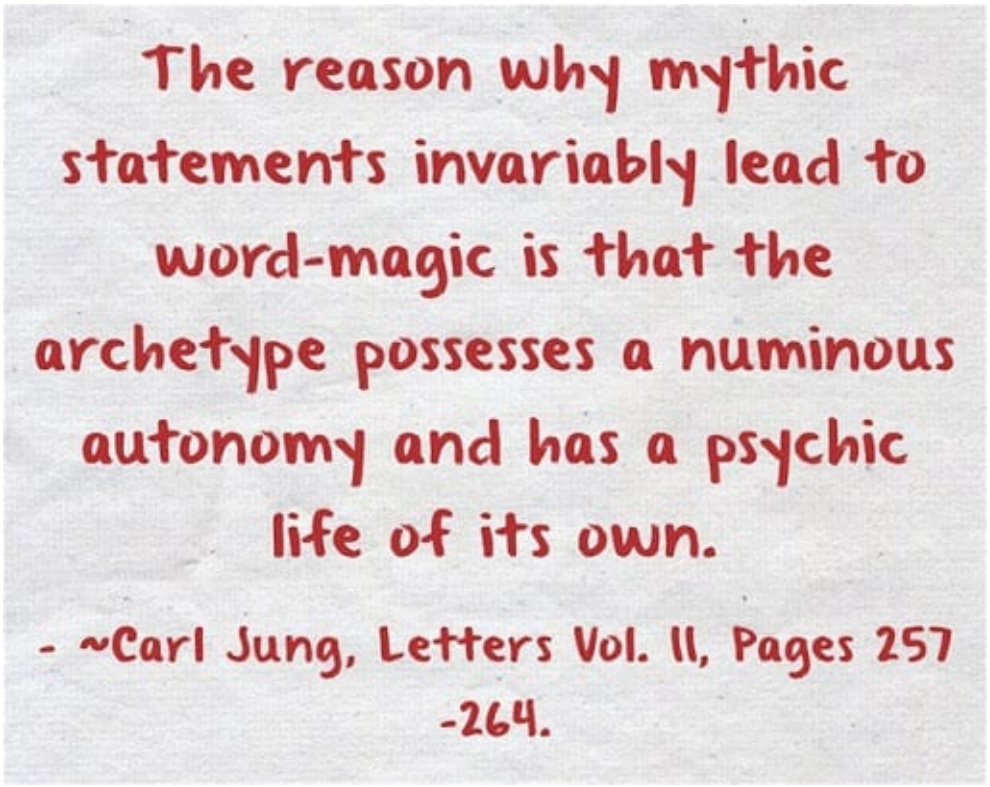
If you know anything of my anima theory, [James] Joyce and his daughter are a classic example of it. She was definitely his femme inspiratrice, which explains his obstinate reluctance to have her certified. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 266.


Individuation is ultimately a religious process which requires a corresponding religious attitude = the ego-will submits to God's will.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 265

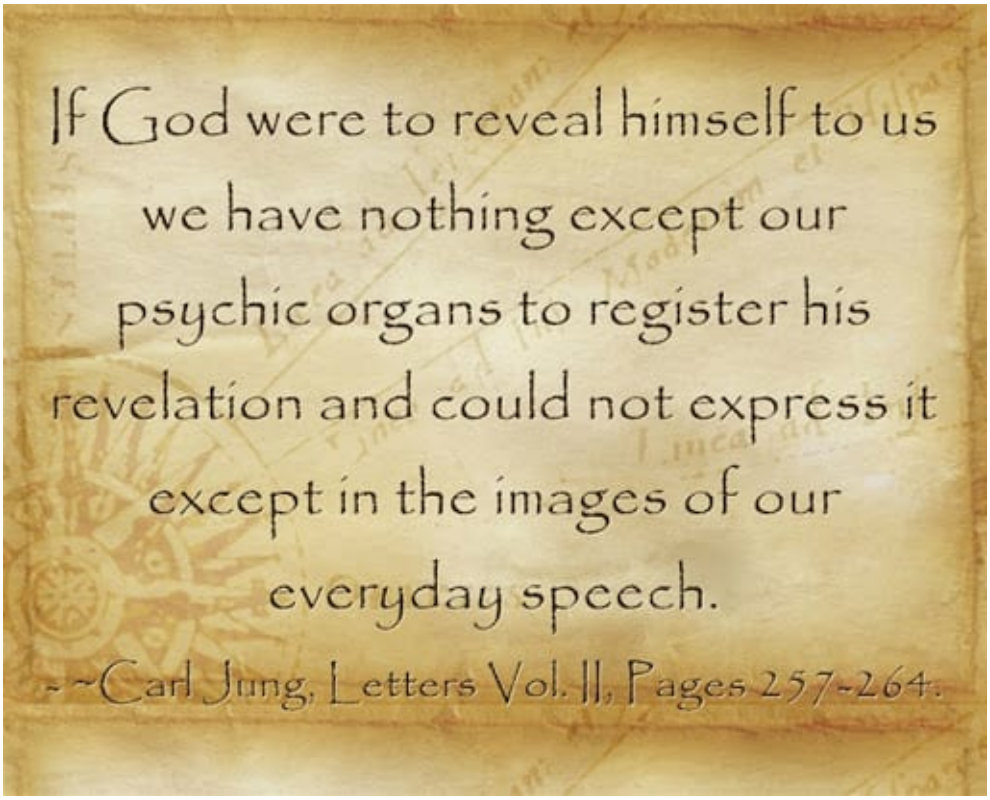
Individuation is ultimately a religious process which requires a corresponding religious attitude = the ego-will submits to God’s will.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 265.


Tantra Yoga gives the classic localizations of thought: anahata, thinking (or localization of consciousness) in the chest region (phrenes); visuddha (localized in the larynx), verbal thinking; and ajna, vision, symbolized by an eye in the forehead, which is attained only when verbal image and object are no longer identical, i.e., when their participation mystique is abolished.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

Tantra Yoga gives the classic localizations of thought: anahata, thinking (or localization of consciousness) in the chest region (phrenes); visuddha (localized in the larynx), verbal thinking; and ajna, vision, symbolized by an eye in the forehead, which is attained only when verbal image and object are no longer identical, i.e., when their participation mystique is abolished. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

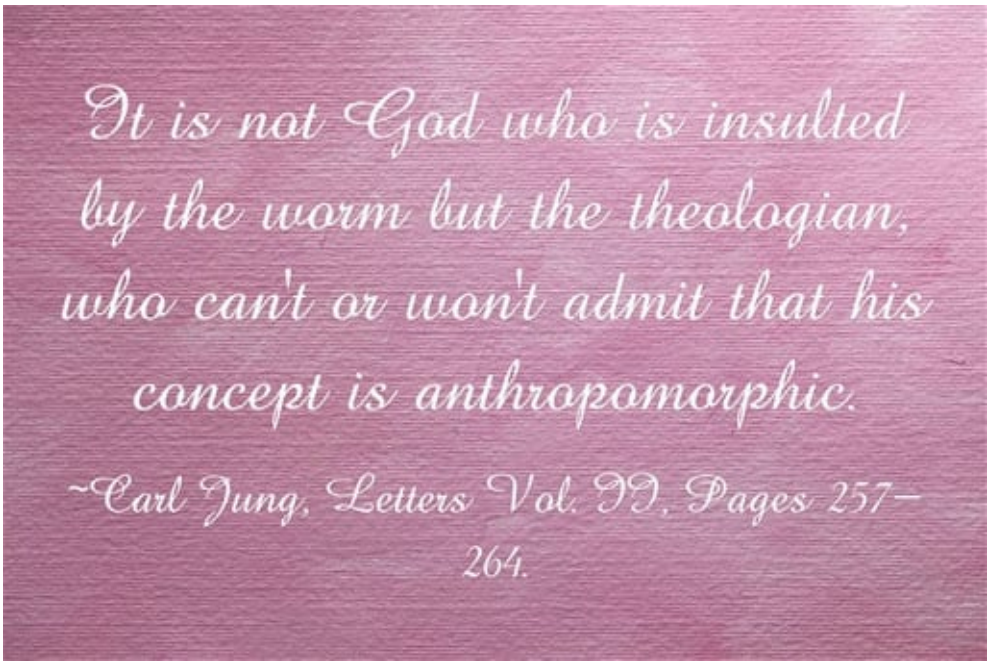

The reason why mythic statements invariably lead to word-magic is that the archetype possesses a numinous autonomy and has a psychic life of its own.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257 -264.

The reason why mythic statements invariably lead to word-magic is that the archetype possesses a numinous autonomy and has a psychic life of its own. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.


If God were to reveal himself to us
we have nothing except our
psychic organs to register his
revelation and could not express it
except in the images of our
everyday speech.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

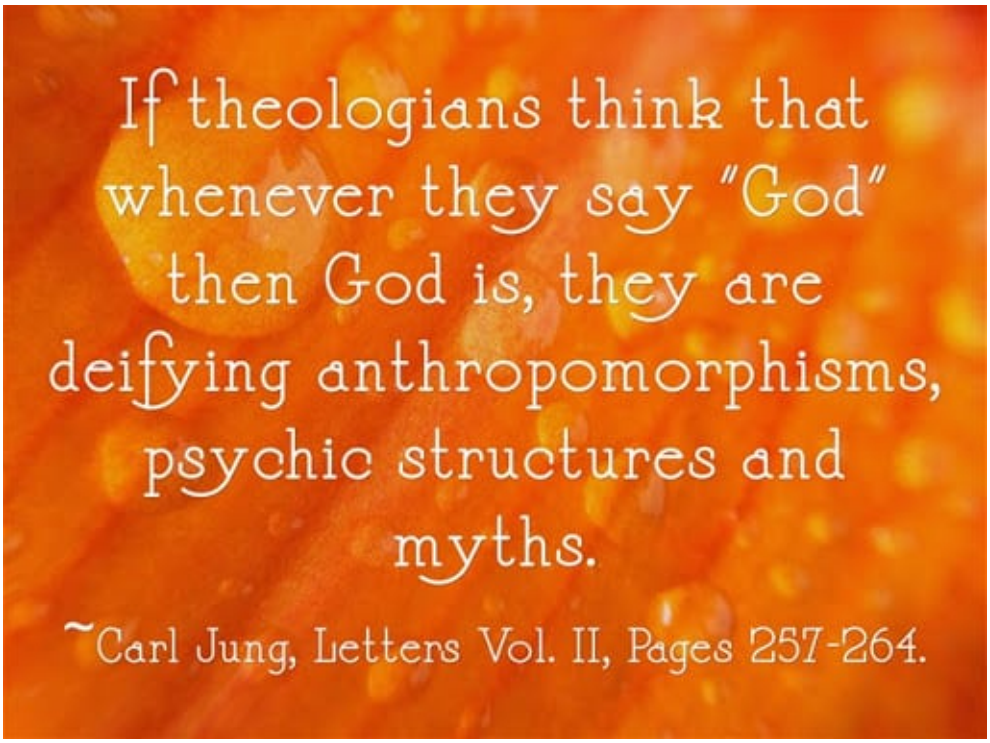
If God were to reveal himself to us we have nothing except our psychic organs to register his revelation and could not express it except in the images of our everyday speech. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

[60]


It is not God who is insulted
by the worm but the theologian,
who can't or won't admit that his
concept is anthropomorphic.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-
264.

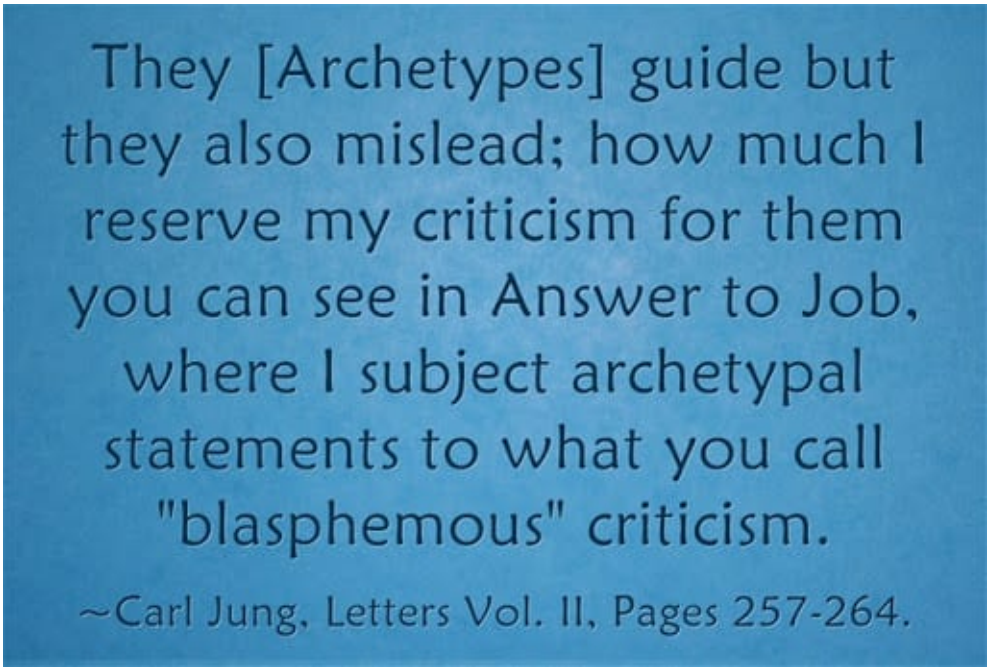
It is not God who is insulted by the worm but the theologian, who can't or won't admit that his concept is anthropomorphic.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

[61]

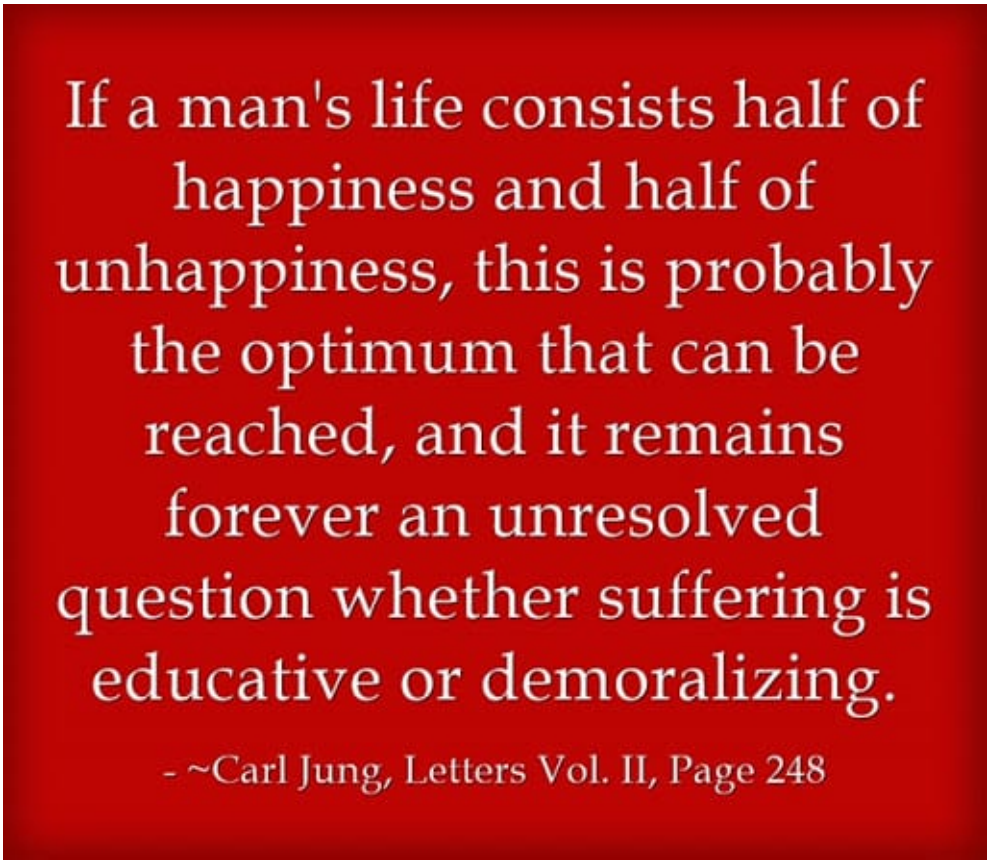

If theologians think that whenever they say "God" then God is, they are deifying anthropomorphisms, psychic structures and myths.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

If theologians think that whenever they say "God" then God is, they are deifying anthropomorphisms, psychic structures and myths.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

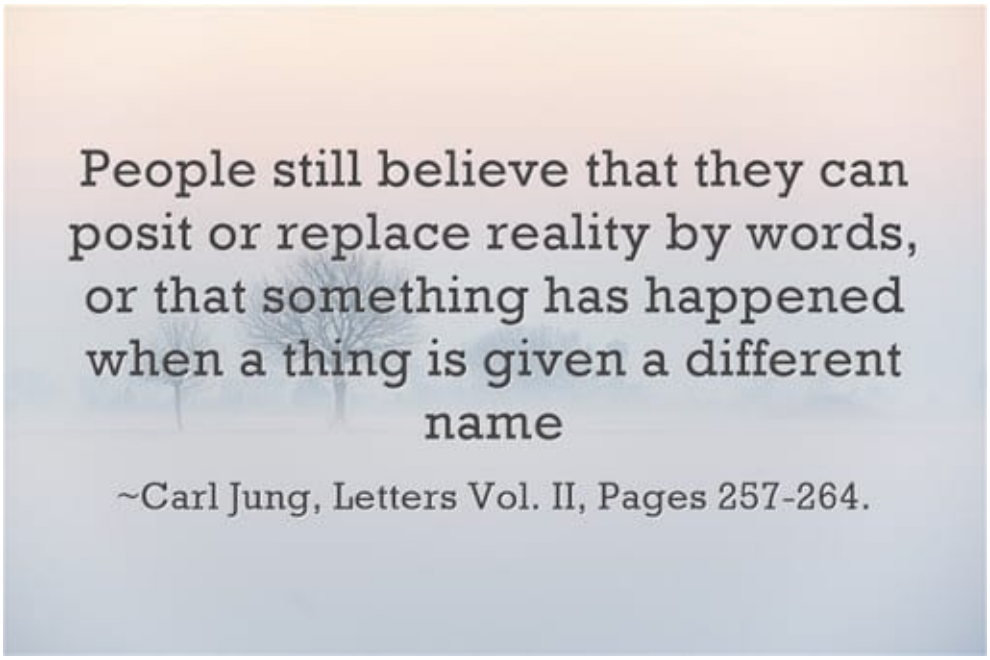
[62]


They [Archetypes] guide but they also mislead; how much I reserve my criticism for them you can see in Answer to Job, where I subject archetypal statements to what you call "blasphemous" criticism.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

They [Archetypes] guide but they also mislead; how much I reserve my criticism for them you can see in Answer to Job, where I subject archetypal statements to what you call ”blasphemous” criticism. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

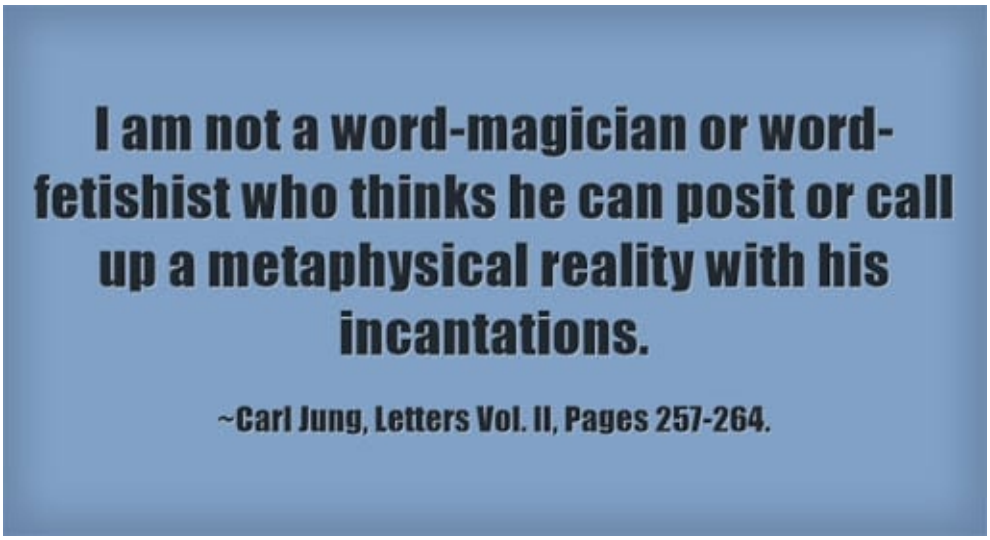

If a man's life consists half of happiness and half of unhappiness, this is probably the optimum that can be reached, and it remains forever an unresolved question whether suffering is educative or demoralizing.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 248

If a man’s life consists half of happiness and half of unhappiness, this is probably the optimum that can be reached, and it remains forever an unresolved question whether suffering is educative or demoralizing.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 248.


People still believe that they can posit or replace reality by words, or that something has happened when a thing is given a different name
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

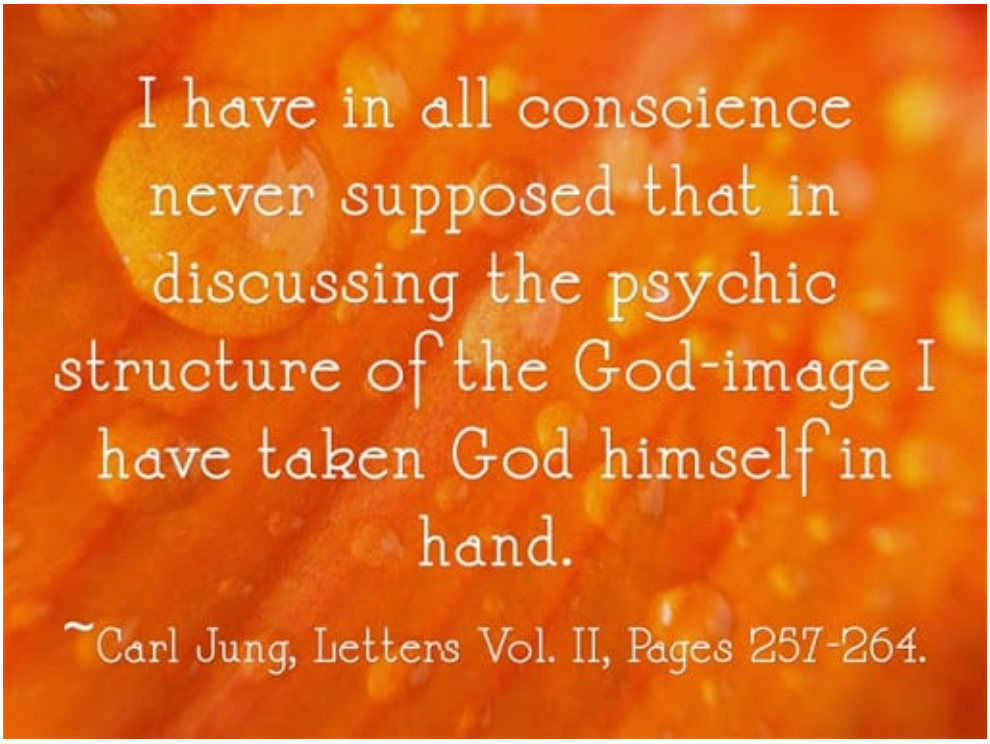
People still believe that they can posit or replace reality by words, or that something has happened when a thing is given a different name. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

[65]


I am not a word-magician or word-fetishist who thinks he can posit or call up a metaphysical reality with his incantations.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

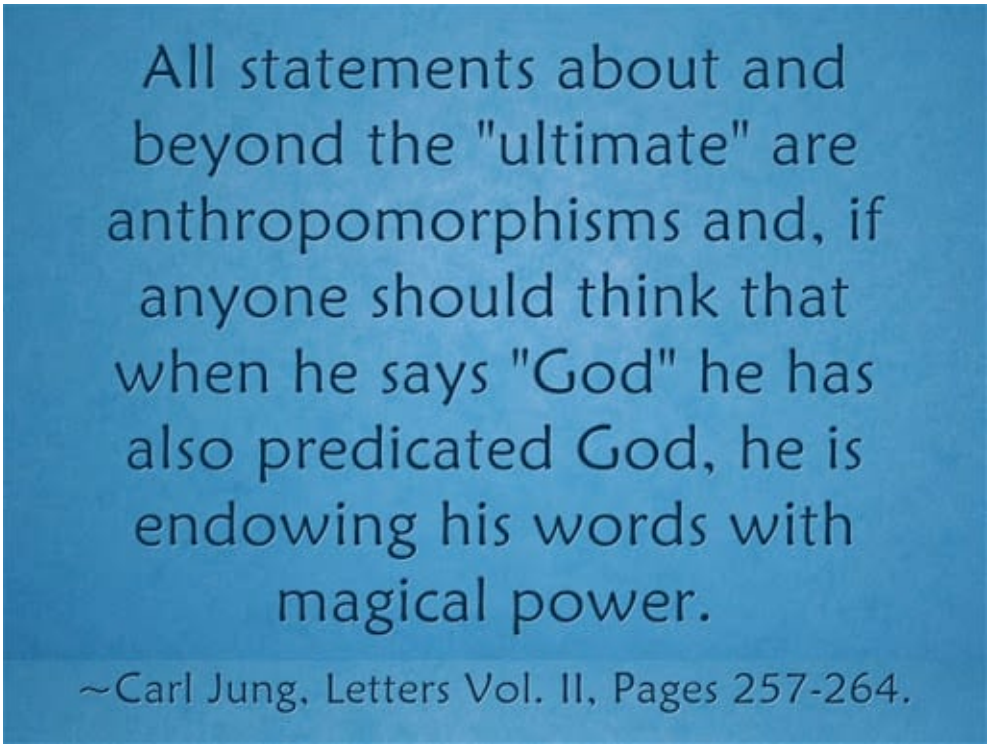
I am not a word-magician or word-fetishist who thinks he can posit or call up a metaphysical reality with his incantations. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

[66]


I have in all conscience never supposed that in discussing the psychic structure of the God-image I have taken God himself in hand.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

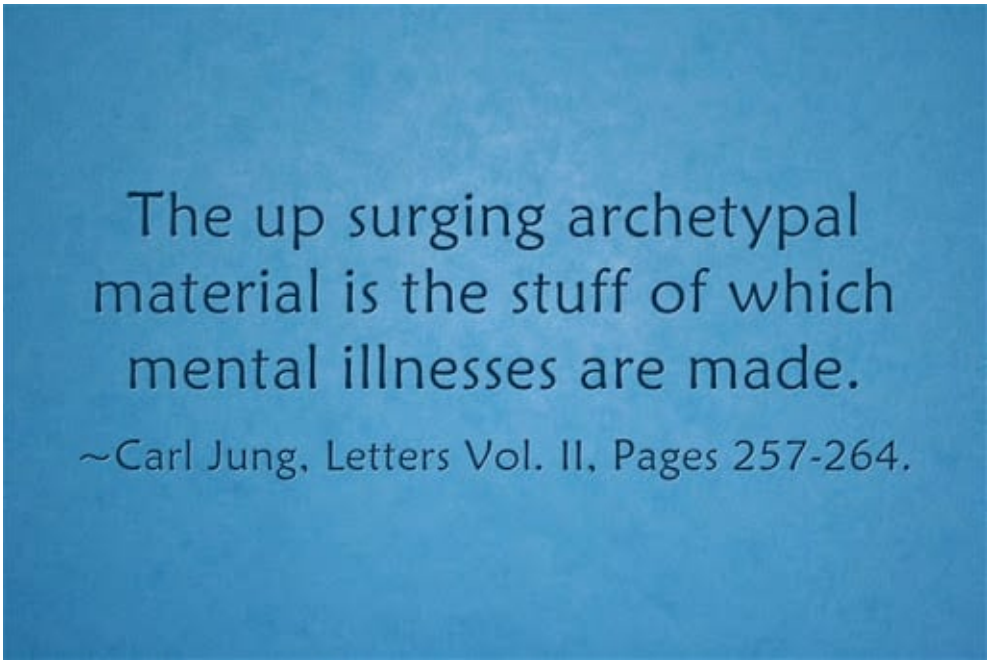
I have in all conscience never supposed that in discussing the psychic structure of the God-image I have taken God himself in hand.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

[67]


All statements about and beyond the "ultimate" are anthropomorphisms and, if anyone should think that when he says "God" he has also predicated God, he is endowing his words with magical power.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

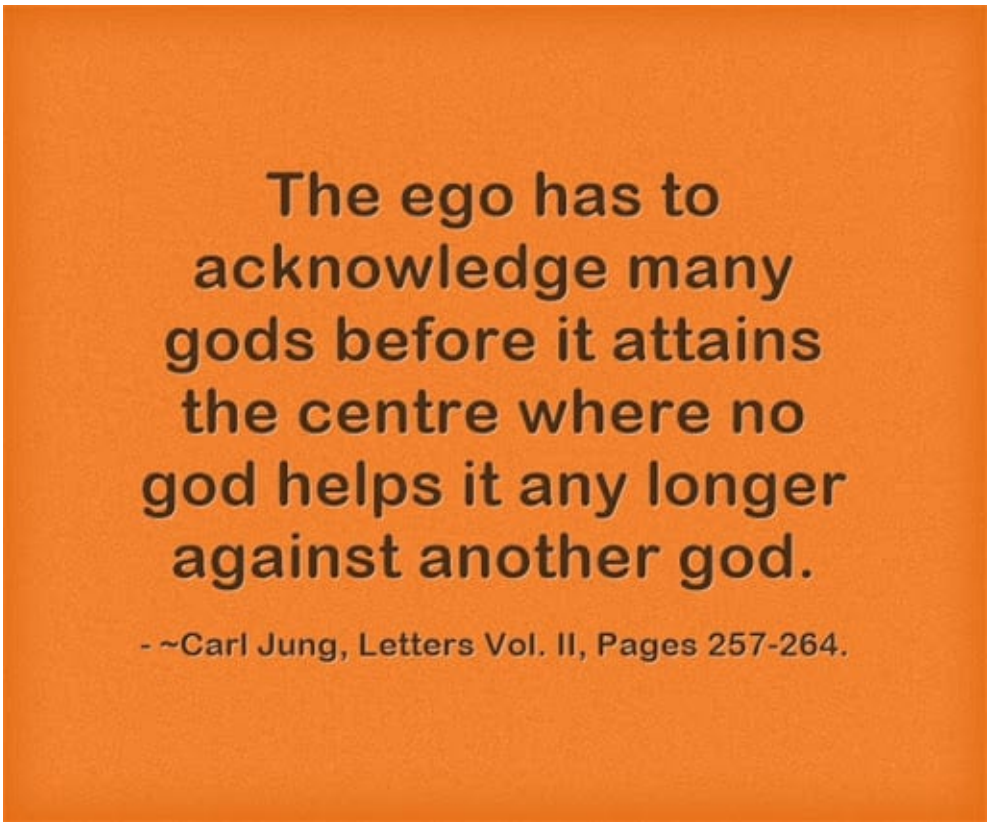
All statements about and beyond the ”ultimate” are anthropomorphisms and, if anyone should think that when he says ”God” he has also predicated God, he is endowing his words with magical power.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

[68]


The up surging archetypal material is the stuff of which mental illnesses are made.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

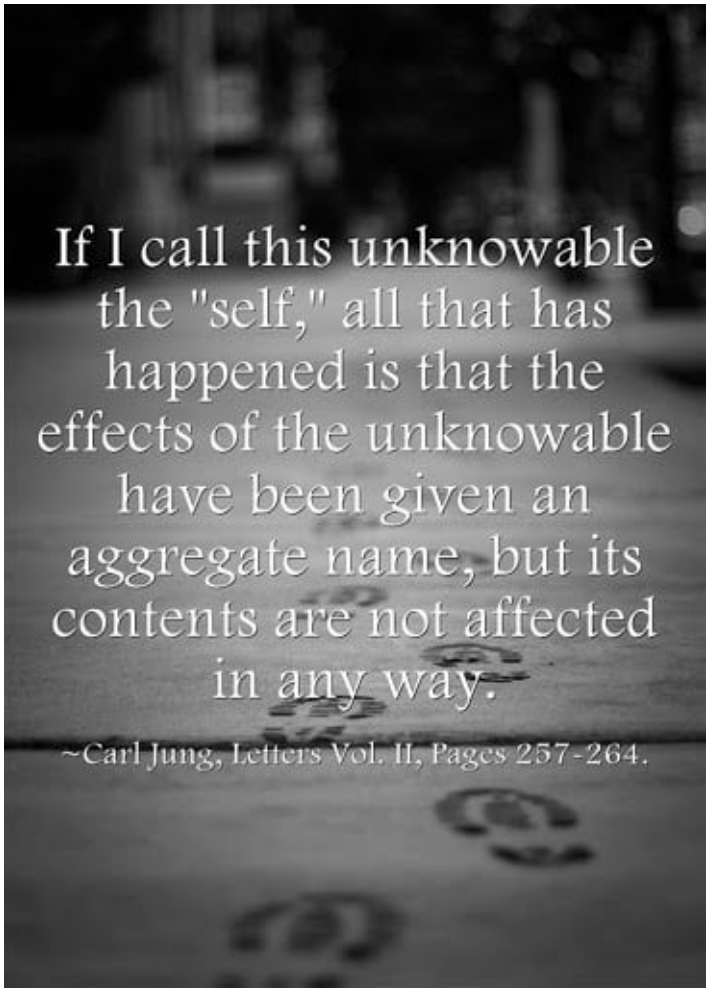
The up surging archetypal material is the stuff of which mental illnesses are made.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

[69]

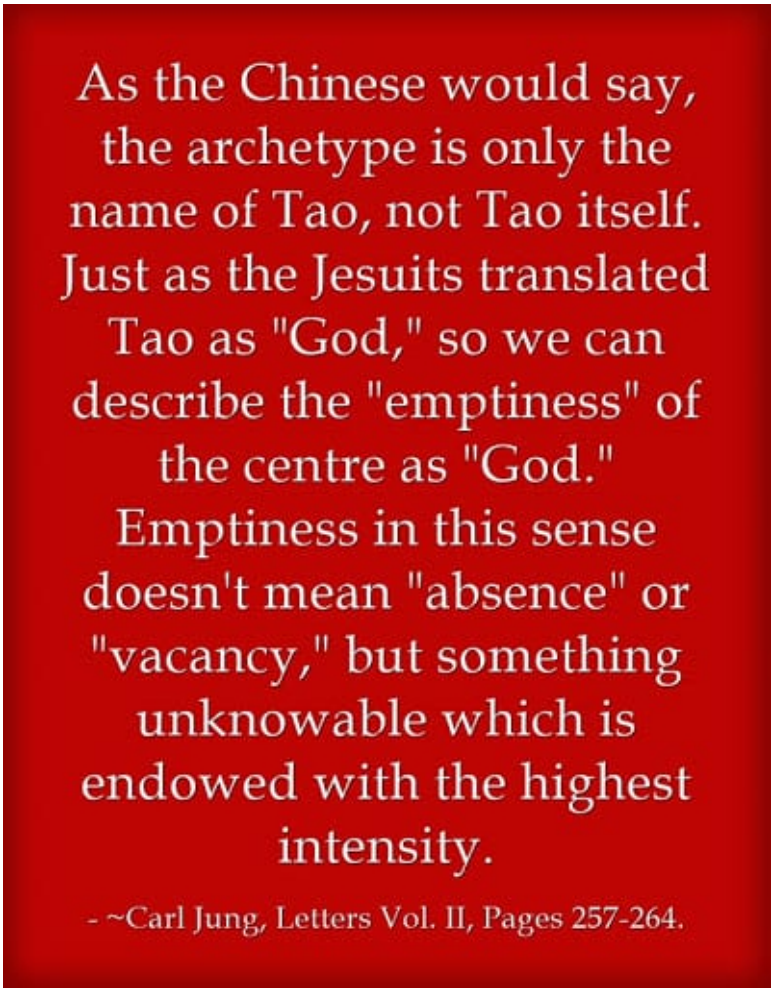

The ego has to acknowledge many gods before it attains the centre where no god helps it any longer against another god.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

The ego has to acknowledge many gods before it attains the centre where no god helps it any longer against another god.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

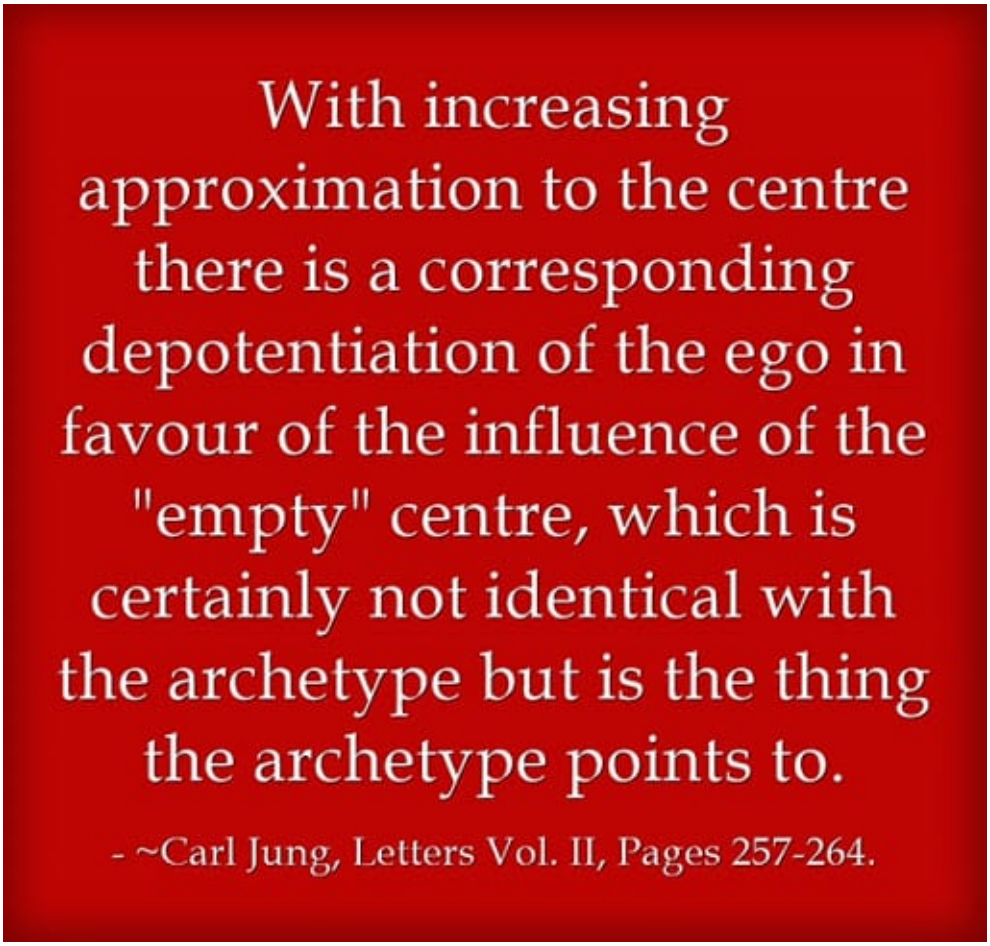
[70]


If I call this unknowable the "self," all that has happened is that the effects of the unknowable have been given an aggregate name, but its contents are not affected in any way.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

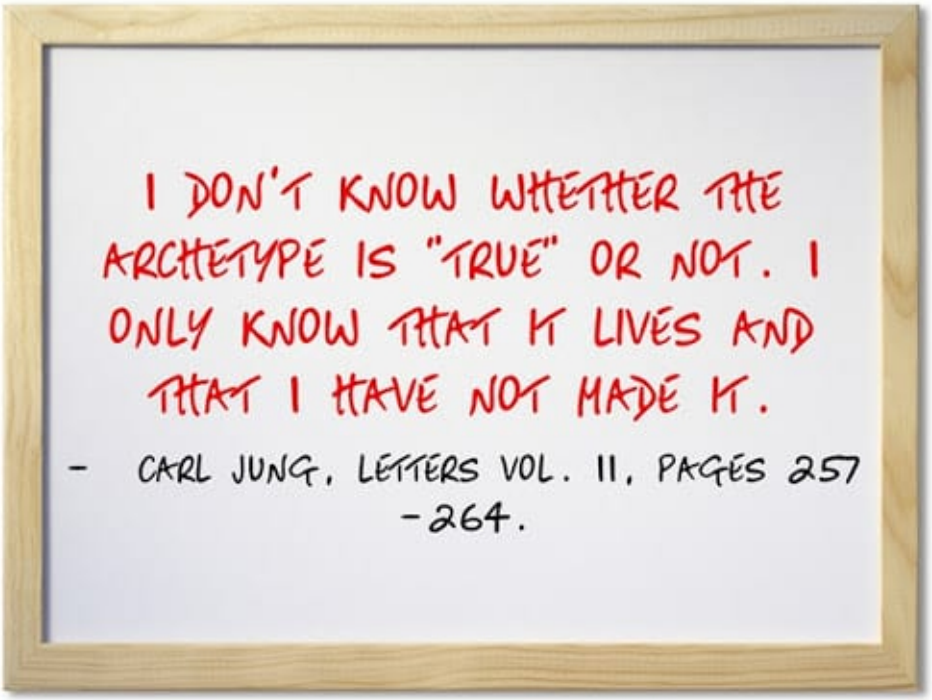
If I call this unknowable the ”self,” all that has happened is that the effects of the unknowable have been given an aggregate name, but its contents are not affected in any way. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.


As the Chinese would say, the archetype is only the name of Tao, not Tao itself. Just as the Jesuits translated Tao as "God," so we can describe the "emptiness" of the centre as "God." Emptiness in this sense doesn't mean "absence" or "vacancy," but something unknowable which is endowed with the highest intensity.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

As the Chinese would say, the archetype is only the name of Tao, not Tao itself. Just as the Jesuits translated Tao as ”God,” so we can describe the ”emptiness” of the centre as ”God.” Emptiness in this sense doesn’t mean ”absence” or ”vacancy,” but something unknowable which is endowed with the highest intensity. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

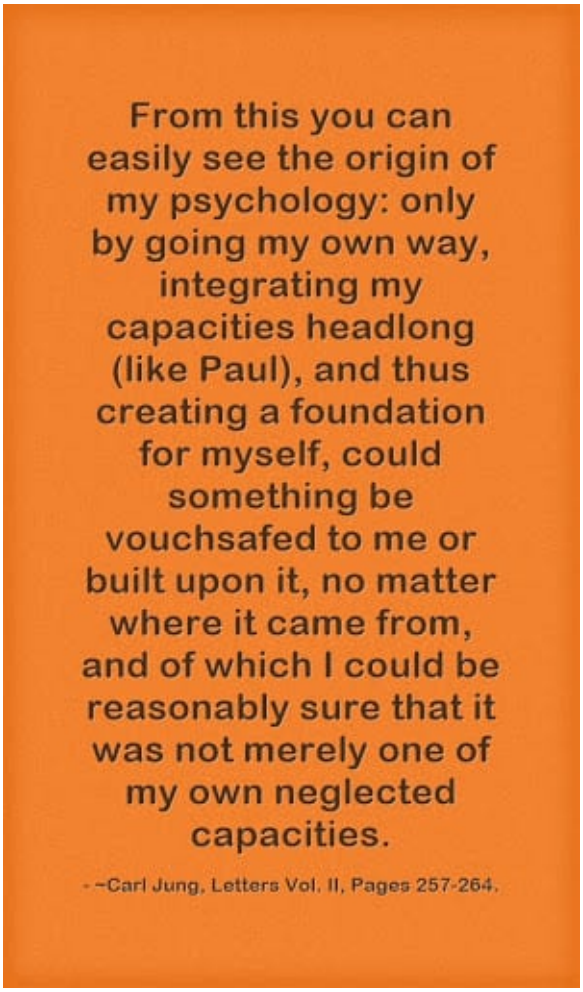

With increasing approximation to the centre there is a corresponding depotentiation of the ego in favour of the influence of the "empty" centre, which is certainly not identical with the archetype but is the thing the archetype points to.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

With increasing approximation to the centre there is a corresponding depotentiation of the ego in favour of the influence of the ”empty” centre, which is certainly not identical with the archetype but is the thing the archetype points to.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Pages 257-264.


I DON'T KNOW WHETHER THE ARCHETYPE IS "TRUE" OR NOT. I ONLY KNOW THAT IT LIVES AND THAT I HAVE NOT MADE IT.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 257 -264.

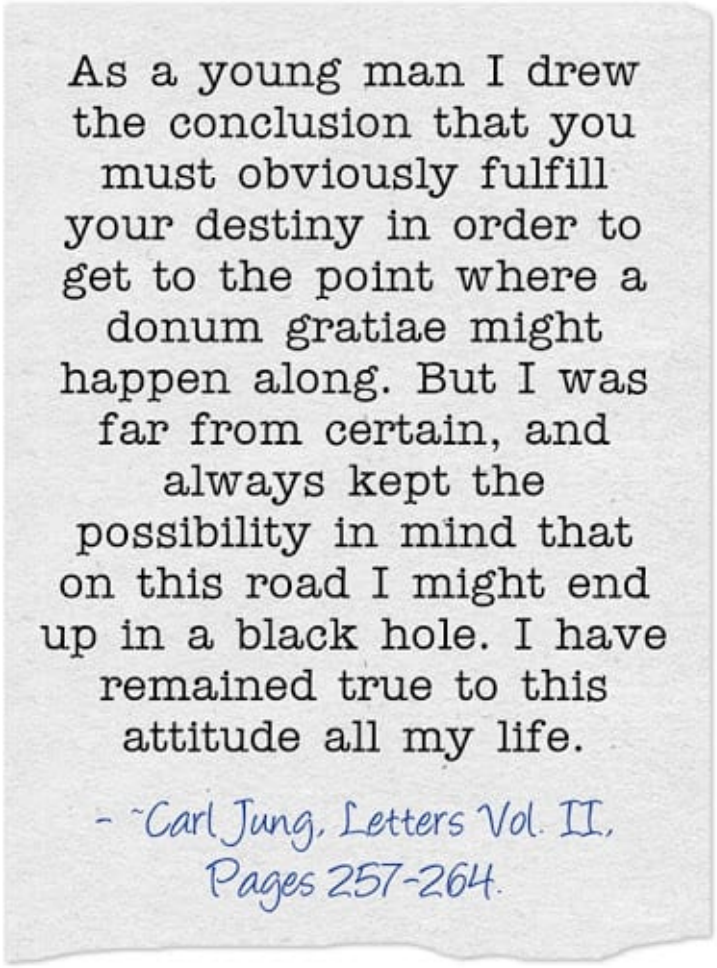
I don’t know whether the archetype is ”true” or not.  I only know that it lives and that I have not made it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

[74]

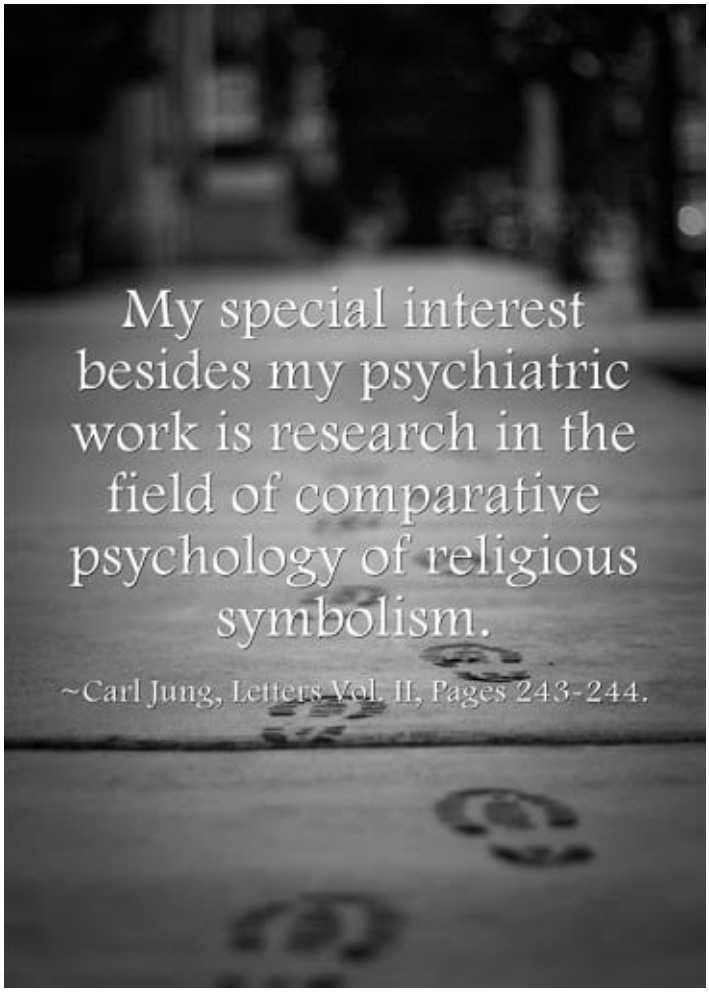

From this you can easily see the origin of my psychology: only by going my own way, integrating my capacities headlong (like Paul), and thus creating a foundation for myself, could something be vouchsafed to me or built upon it, no matter where it came from, and of which I could be reasonably sure that it was not merely one of my own neglected capacities.
--Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

From this you can easily see the origin of my psychology:  only by going my own way, integrating my capacities headlong (like Paul), and thus creating a foundation for myself, could something be vouchsafed to me or built upon it, no matter where it came from, and of which I could be reasonably sure that it was not merely one of my own neglected capacities. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

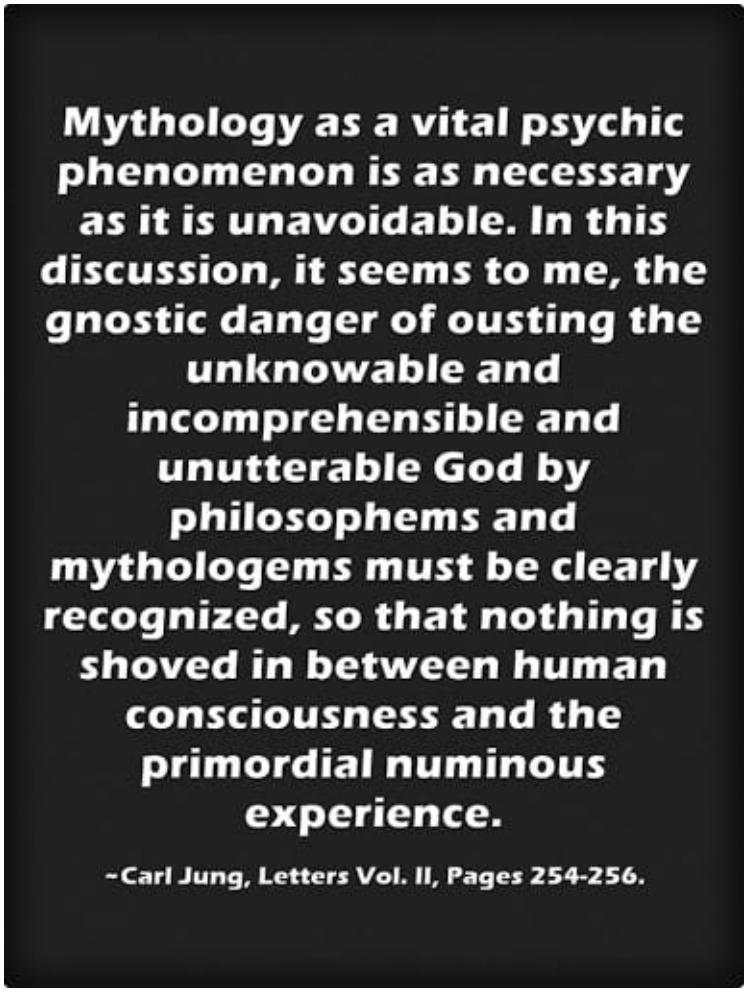
[75]


As a young man I drew the conclusion that you must obviously fulfill your destiny in order to get to the point where a donum gratiae might happen along. But I was far from certain, and always kept the possibility in mind that on this road I might end up in a black hole. I have remained true to this attitude all my life.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

As a young man I drew the conclusion that you must obviously fulfill your destiny in order to get to the point where a donum gratiae might happen along. But I was far from certain, and always kept the possibility in mind that on this road I might end up in a black hole. I have remained true to this attitude all my life. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257-264.

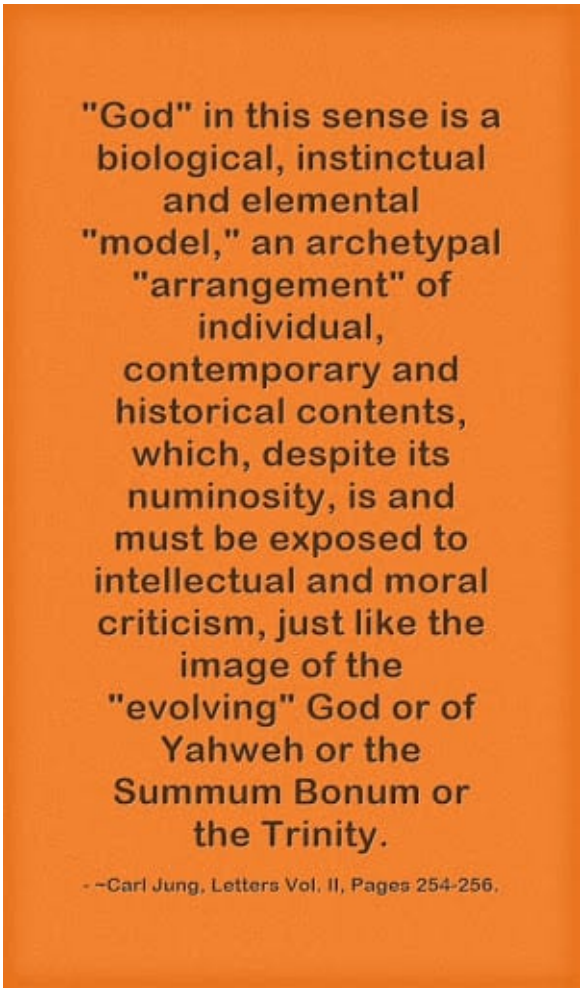

My special interest besides my psychiatric work is research in the field of comparative psychology of religious symbolism.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 243-244.

My special interest besides my psychiatric work is research in the field of comparative psychology of religious symbolism.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 243-244.


Mythology as a vital psychic phenomenon is as necessary as it is unavoidable. In this discussion, it seems to me, the gnostic danger of ousting the unknowable and incomprehensible and unutterable God by philosophems and mythologems must be clearly recognized, so that nothing is shoved in between human consciousness and the primordial numinous experience.
-Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.

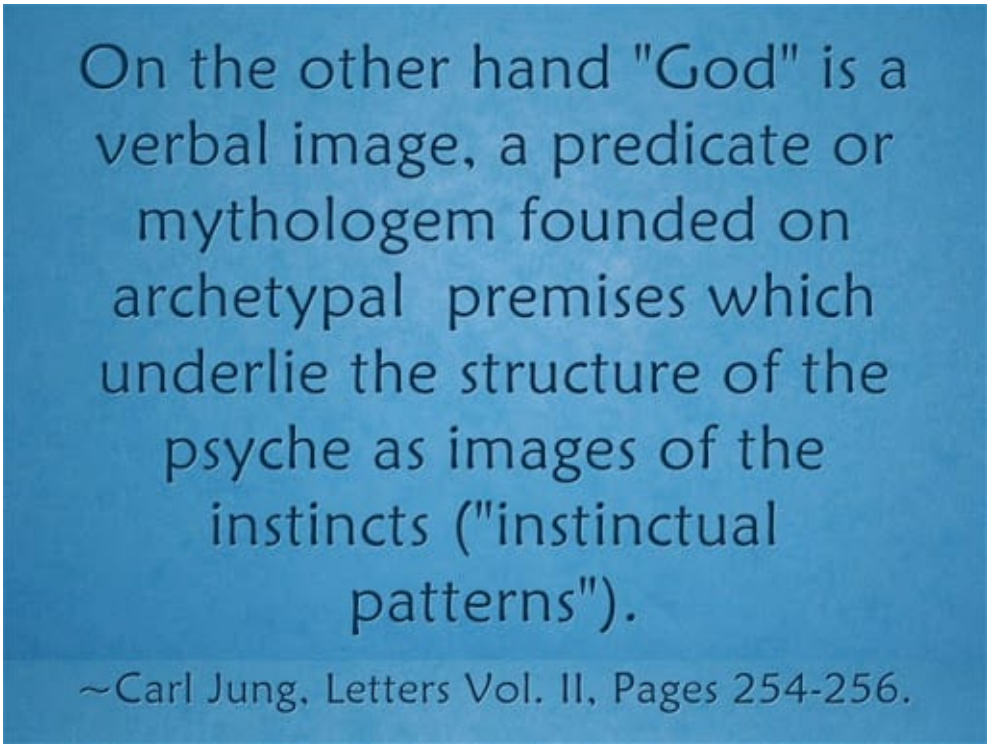
Mythology as a vital psychic phenomenon is as necessary as it is unavoidable. In this discussion, it seems to me, the gnostic danger of ousting the unknowable and incomprehensible and unutterable God by philosophems and mythologems must be clearly recognized, so that nothing is shoved in between human consciousness and the primordial numinous experience. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.

[78]

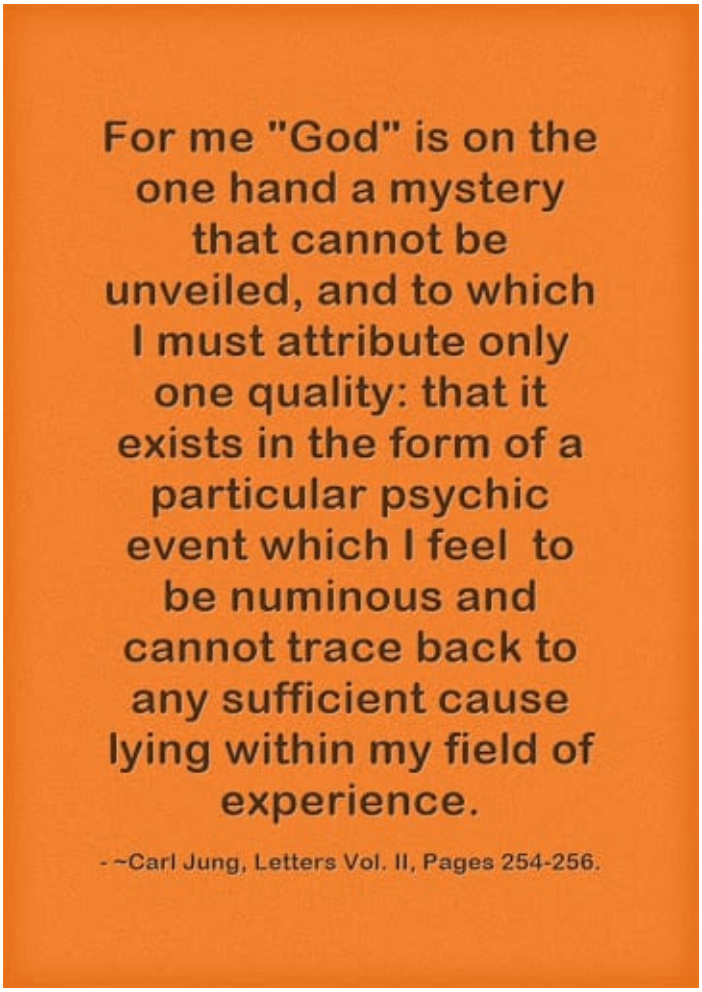

"God" in this sense is a biological, instinctual and elemental "model," an archetypal "arrangement" of individual, contemporary and historical contents, which, despite its numinosity, is and must be exposed to intellectual and moral criticism, just like the image of the "evolving" God or of Yahweh or the Summum Bonum or the Trinity.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.

”God” in this sense is a biological, instinctual and elemental ”model,” an archetypal ”arrangement” of individual, contemporary and historical contents, which, despite its numinosity, is and must be exposed to intellectual and moral criticism, just like the image of the ”evolving” God or of Yahweh or the Summum Bonum or the Trinity. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.

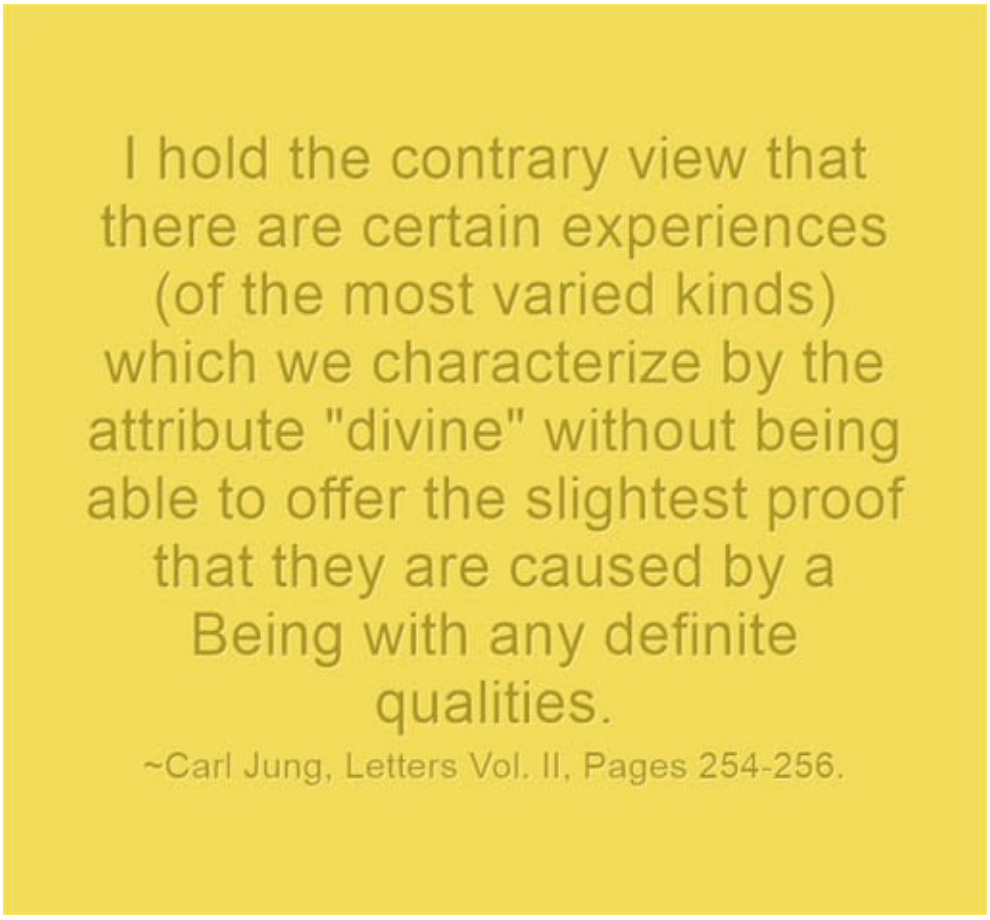
[79]


On the other hand "God" is a verbal image, a predicate or mythologem founded on archetypal premises which underlie the structure of the psyche as images of the instincts ("instinctual patterns").
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.

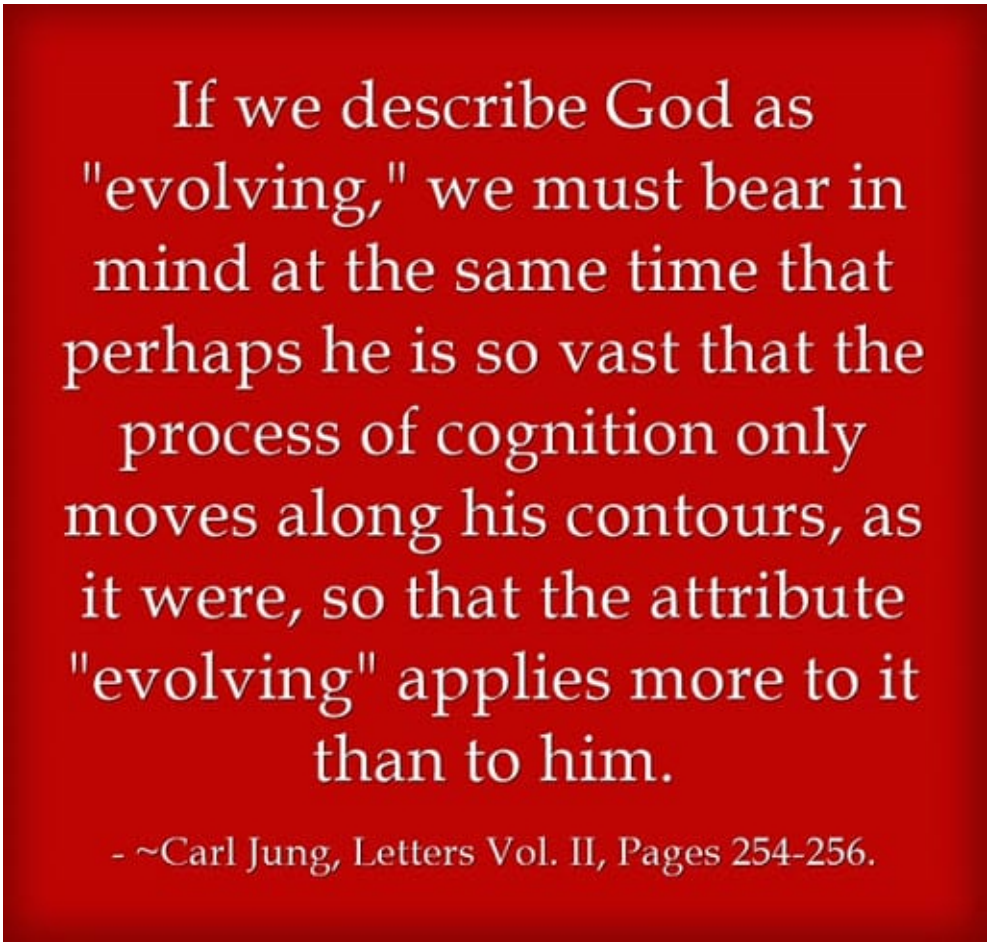
On the other hand ”God” is a verbal image, a predicate or mythologem founded on archetypal premises which underlie the structure of the psyche as images of the instincts (”instinctual patterns”).  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.


For me "God" is on the one hand a mystery that cannot be unveiled, and to which I must attribute only one quality: that it exists in the form of a particular psychic event which I feel to be numinous and cannot trace back to any sufficient cause lying within my field of experience.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.

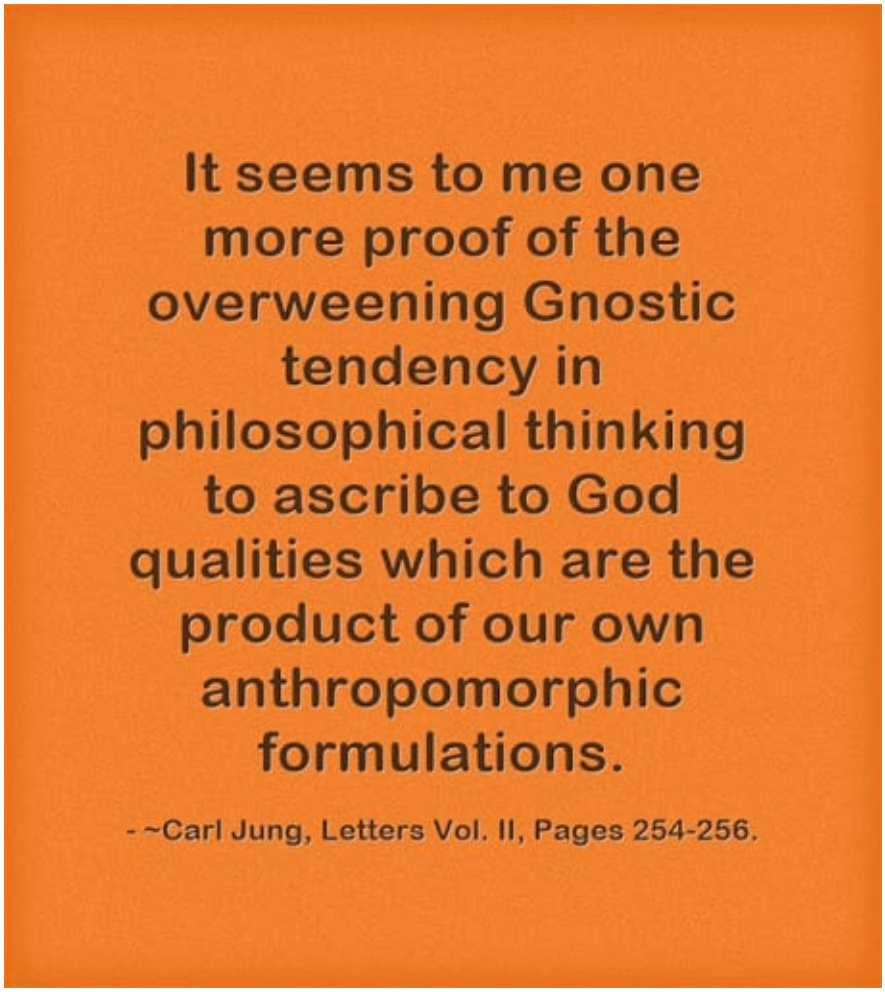
For me ”God” is on the one hand a mystery that cannot be unveiled, and to which I must attribute only one quality: that it exists in the form of a particular psychic event which I feel to be numinous and cannot trace back to any sufficient cause lying within my field of experience. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.


I hold the contrary view that there are certain experiences (of the most varied kinds) which we characterize by the attribute "divine" without being able to offer the slightest proof that they are caused by a Being with any definite qualities.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.

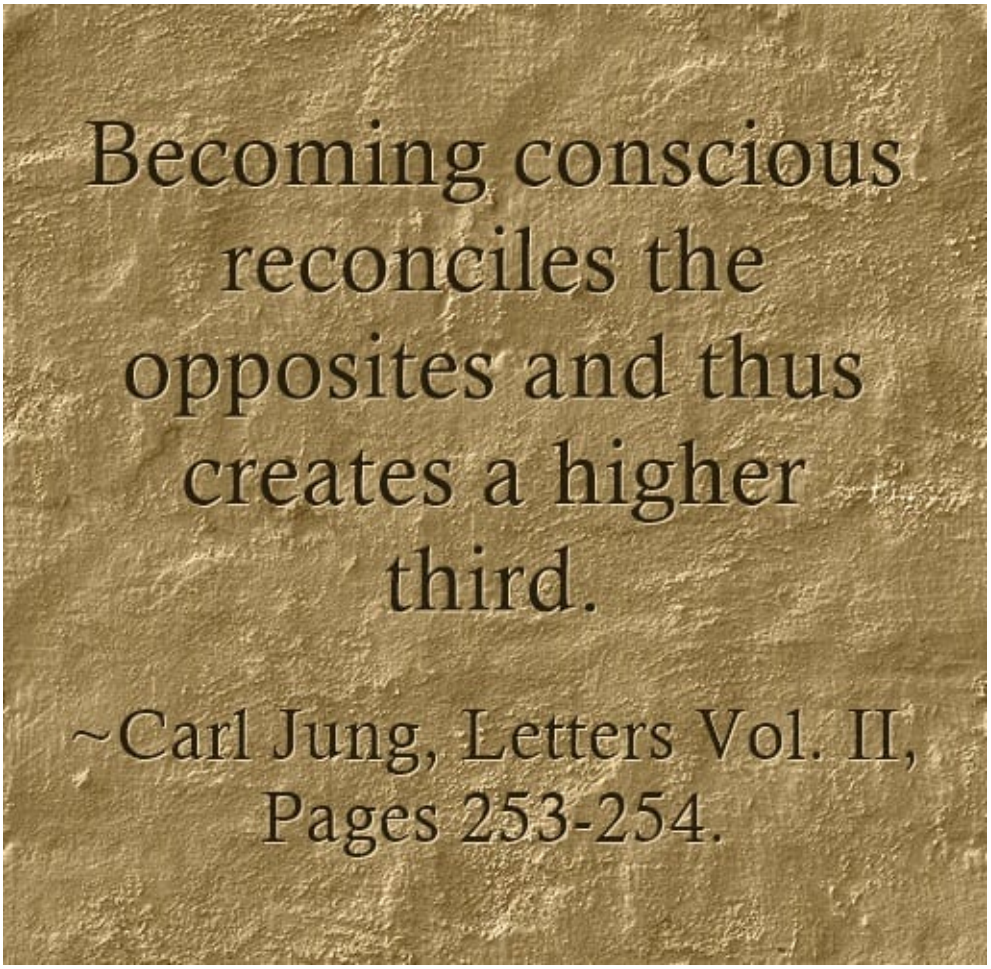
I hold the contrary view that there are certain experiences (of the most varied kinds) which we characterize by the attribute ”divine” without being able to offer the slightest proof that they are caused by a Being with any definite qualities.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Pages 254-256.


If we describe God as "evolving," we must bear in mind at the same time that perhaps he is so vast that the process of cognition only moves along his contours, as it were, so that the attribute "evolving" applies more to it than to him.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.

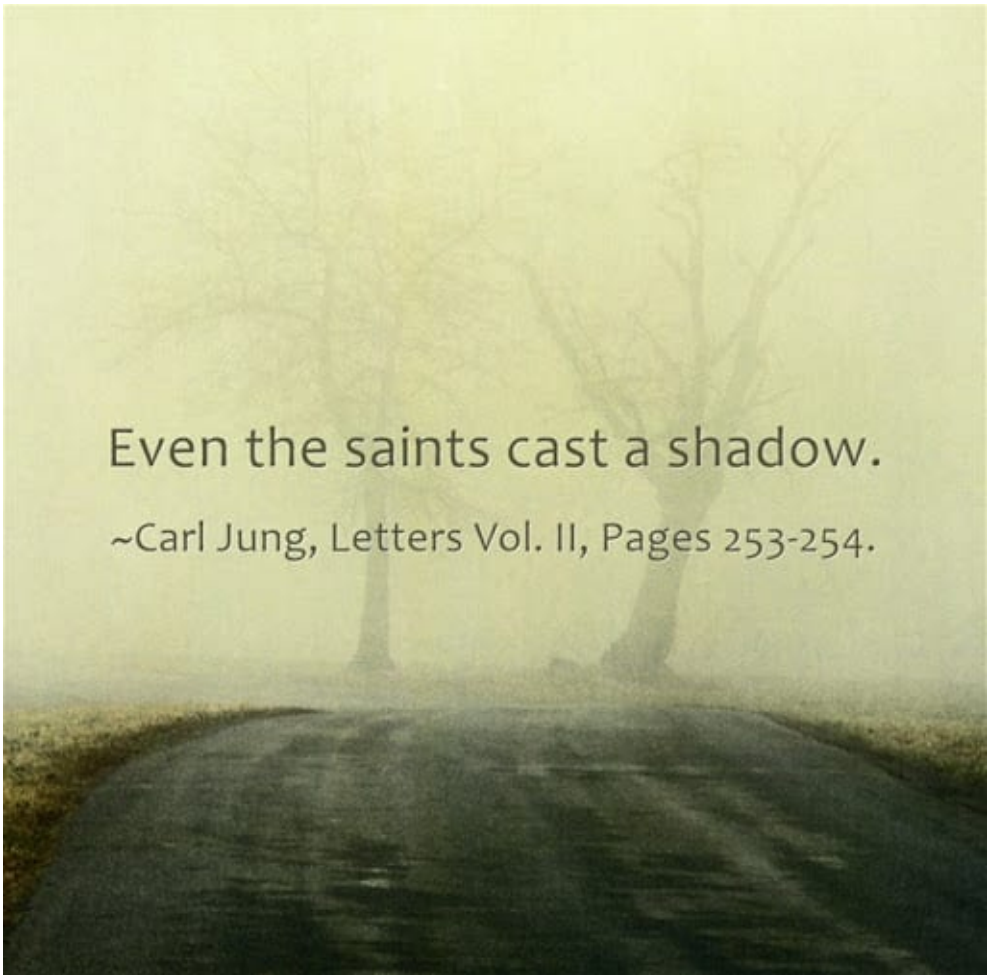
If we describe God as ”evolving,” we must bear in mind at the same time that perhaps he is so vast that the process of cognition only moves along his contours, as it were, so that the attribute ”evolving” applies more to it than to him. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.


It seems to me one more proof of the overweening Gnostic tendency in philosophical thinking to ascribe to God qualities which are the product of our own anthropomorphic formulations.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.

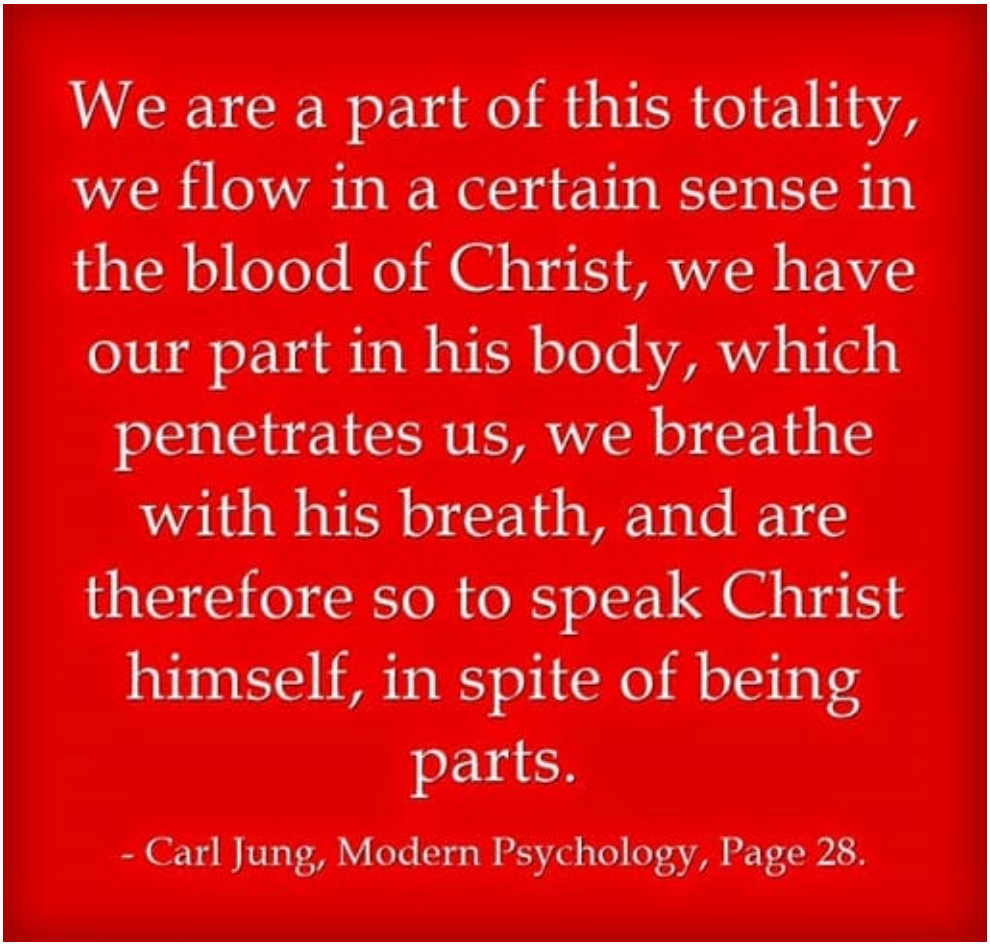
It seems to me one more proof of the overweening gnostic tendency in philosophical thinking to ascribe to God qualities which are the product of our own anthropomorphic formulations.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 254-256.



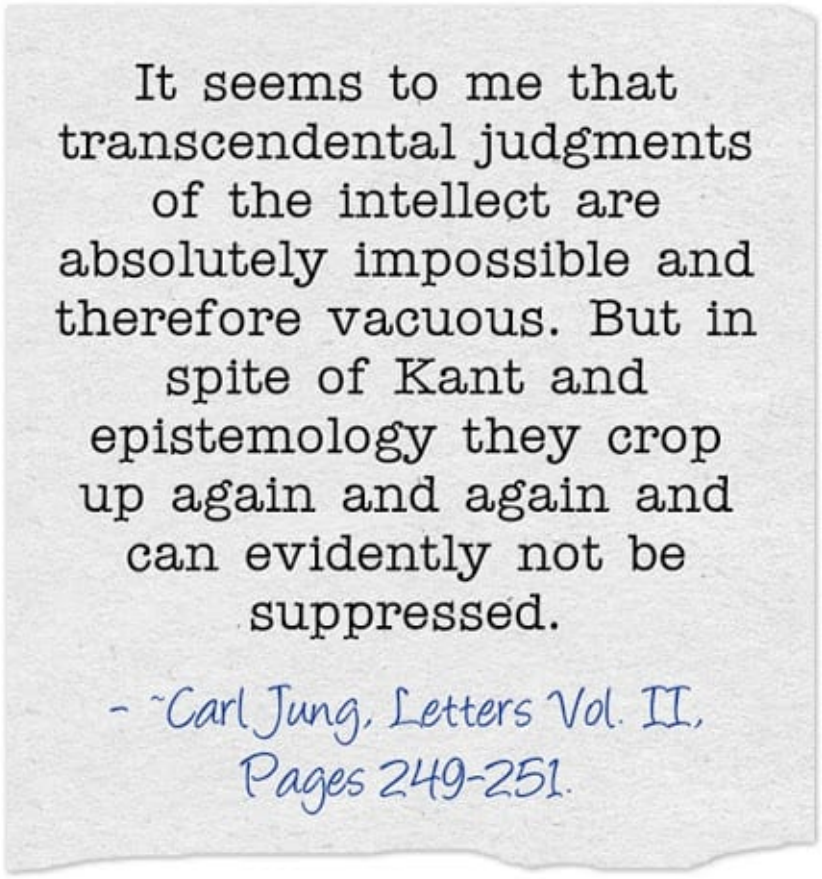

Becoming conscious reconciles the opposites and thus creates a higher third. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 253-254.



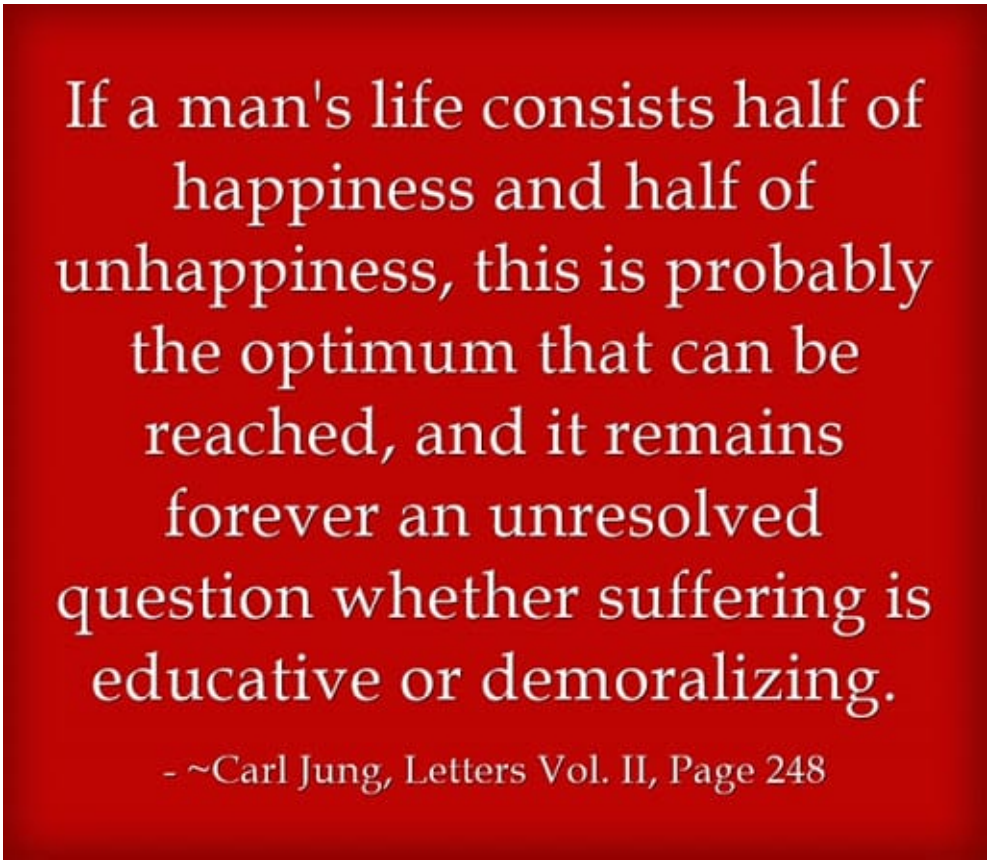

Even the saints cast a shadow.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 253-254.


We are a part of this totality, we flow in a certain sense in the blood of Christ, we have our part in his body, which penetrates us, we breathe with his breath, and are therefore so to speak Christ himself, in spite of being parts.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.

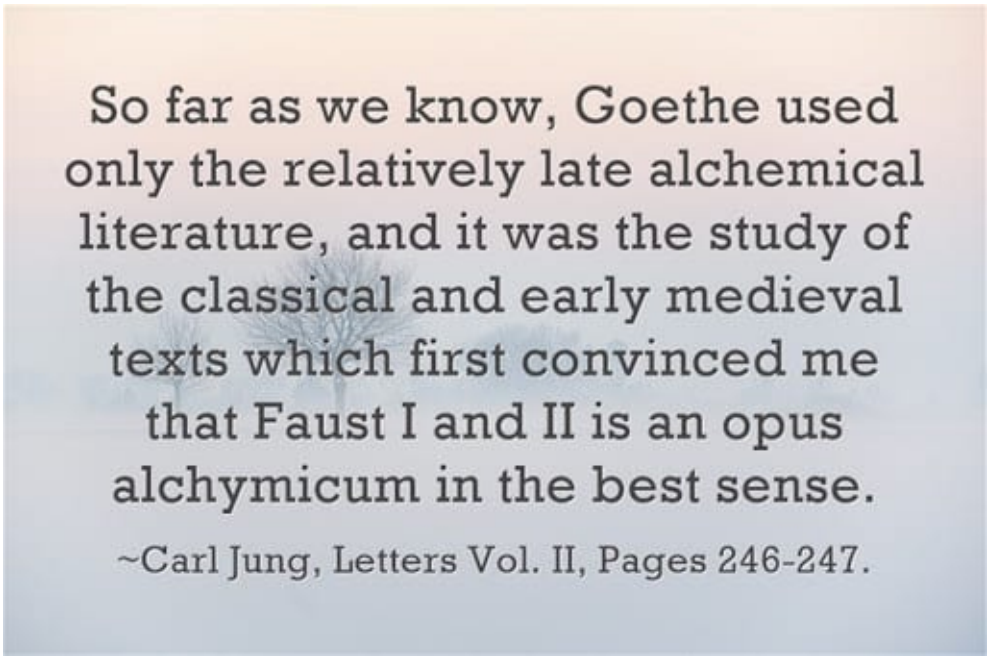
What is more, medical experience shows that it is advisable to take numinous experiences seriously, as they have a great deal to do with the fate of the individual. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 249-251.


It seems to me that transcendental judgments of the intellect are absolutely impossible and therefore vacuous. But in spite of Kant and epistemology they crop up again and again and can evidently not be suppressed.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 249-251.

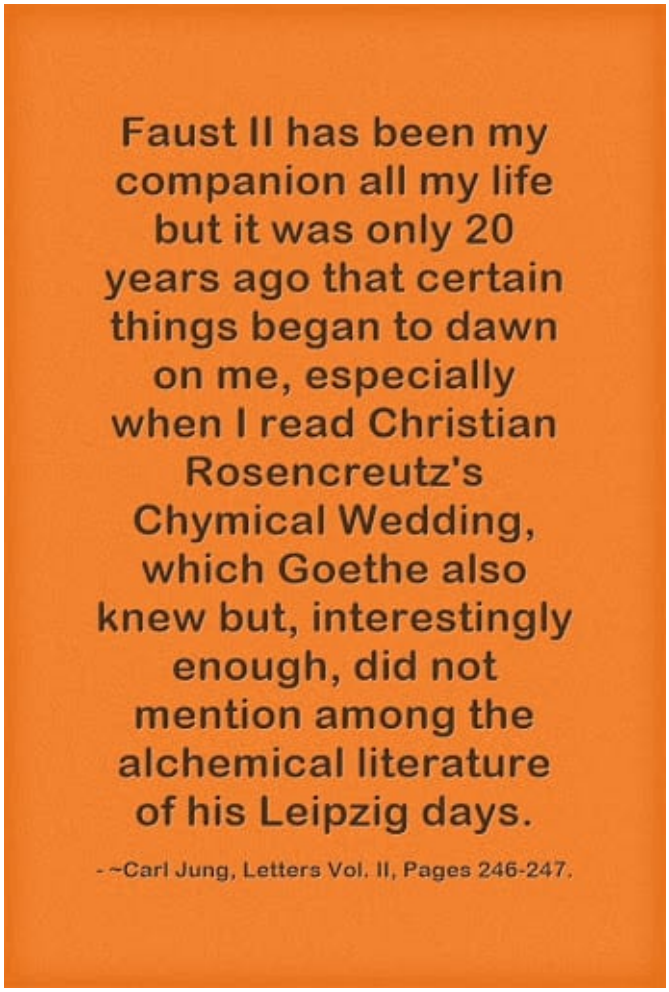
It seems to me that transcendental judgments of the intellect are absolutely impossible and therefore vacuous. But in spite of Kant and epistemology they crop up again and again and can evidently not be suppressed. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 249-251.


If a man's life consists half of happiness and half of unhappiness, this is probably the optimum that can be reached, and it remains forever an unresolved question whether suffering is educative or demoralizing.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 248

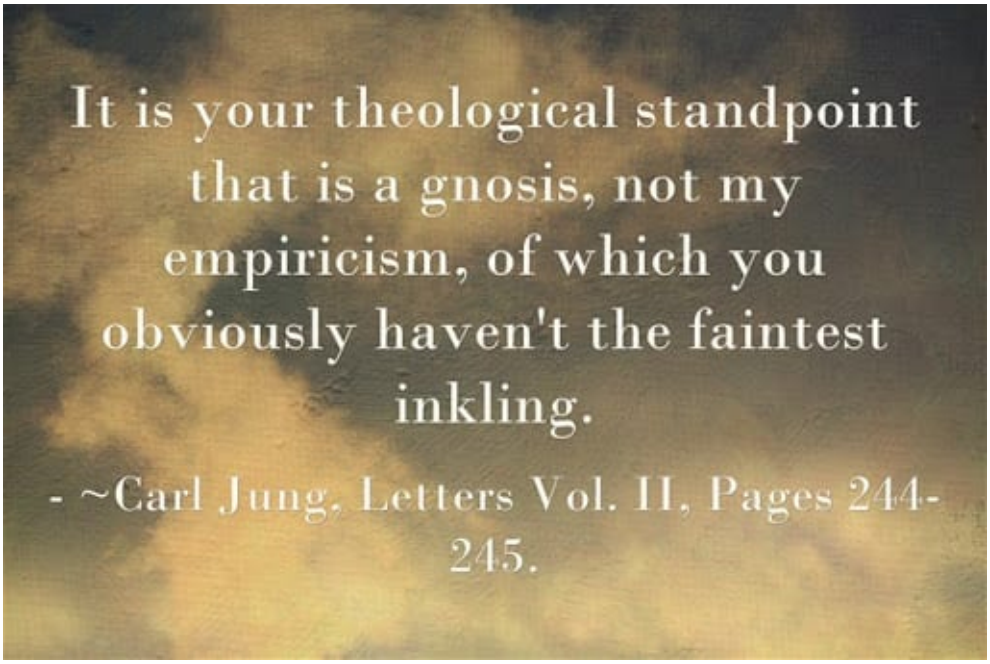
If a man’s life consists half of happiness and half of unhappiness, this is probably the optimum that can be reached, and it remains forever an unresolved question whether suffering is educative or demoralizing.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 248.


So far as we know, Goethe used only the relatively late alchemical literature, and it was the study of the classical and early medieval texts which first convinced me that Faust I and II is an opus alchymicum in the best sense.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 246-247.

So far as we know, Goethe used only the relatively late alchemical literature, and it was the study of the classical and early medieval texts which first convinced me that Faust I and II is an opus alchymicum in the best sense. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 246-247.

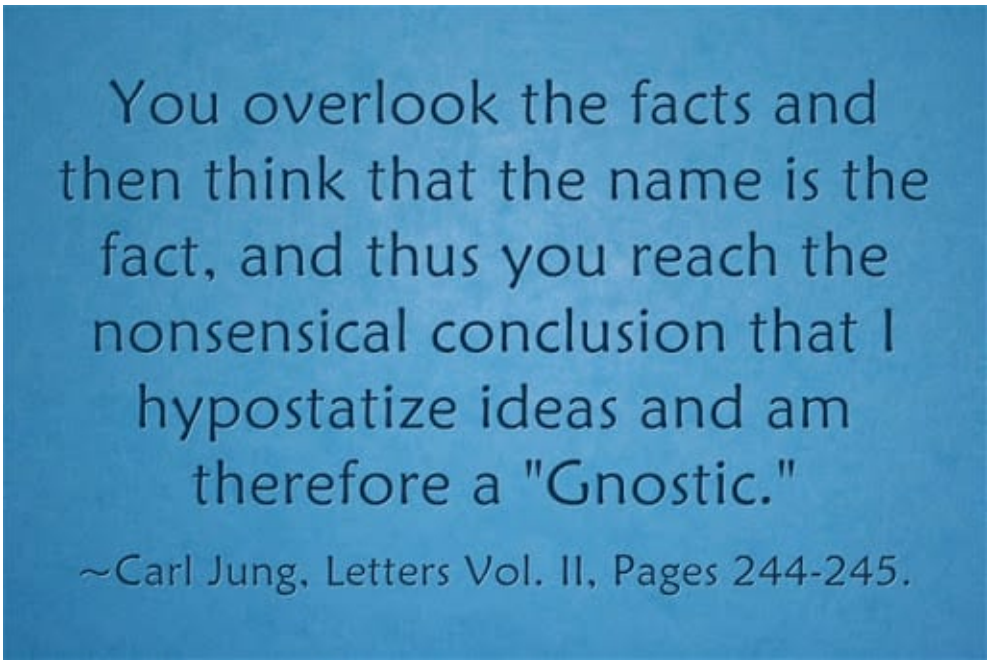

Faust II has been my companion all my life but it was only 20 years ago that certain things began to dawn on me, especially when I read Christian Rosencreutz's Chymical Wedding, which Goethe also knew but, interestingly enough, did not mention among the alchemical literature of his Leipzig days.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 246-247.

Faust II has been my companion all my life but it was only 20 years ago that certain things began to dawn on me, especially when I read Christian Rosencreutz’s Chymical Wedding, which Goethe also knew but, interestingly enough, did not mention among the alchemical literature of his Leipzig days.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 246-247.


It is your theological standpoint that is a gnosis, not my empiricism, of which you obviously haven't the faintest inkling.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 244-245.

It is your theological standpoint that is a gnosis, not my empiricism, of which you obviously haven’t the faintest inkling.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 244-245.

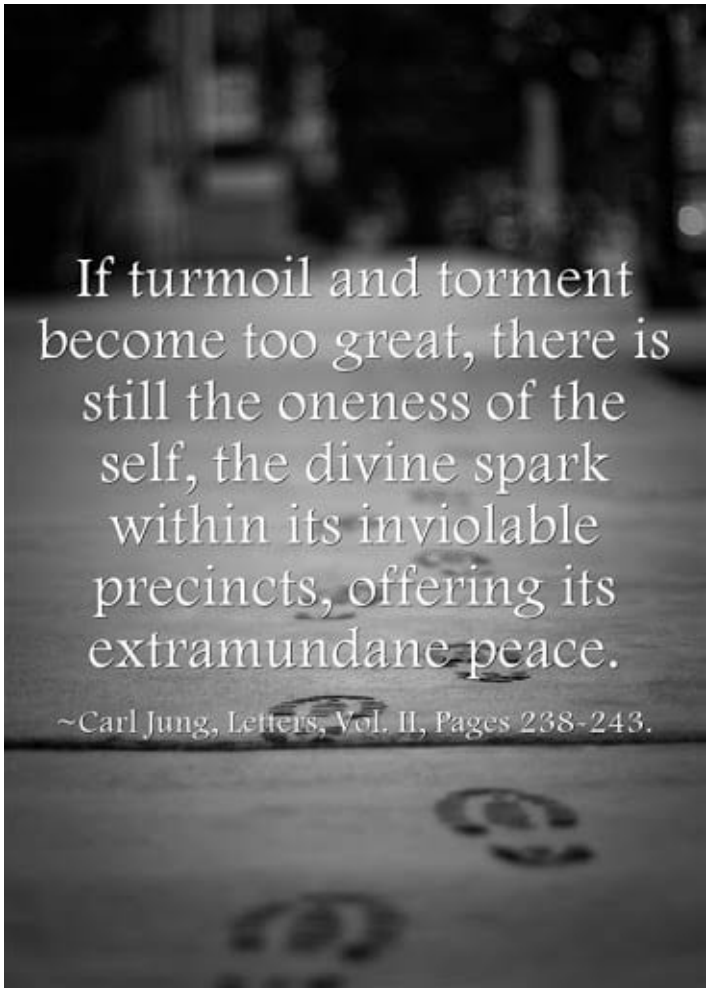
[92]


You overlook the facts and then think that the name is the fact, and thus you reach the nonsensical conclusion that I hypostatize ideas and am therefore a "Gnostic."
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 244-245.

You overlook the facts and then think that the name is the fact, and thus you reach the nonsensical conclusion that I hypostatize ideas and am therefore a ”Gnostic.”  Carl Jung,

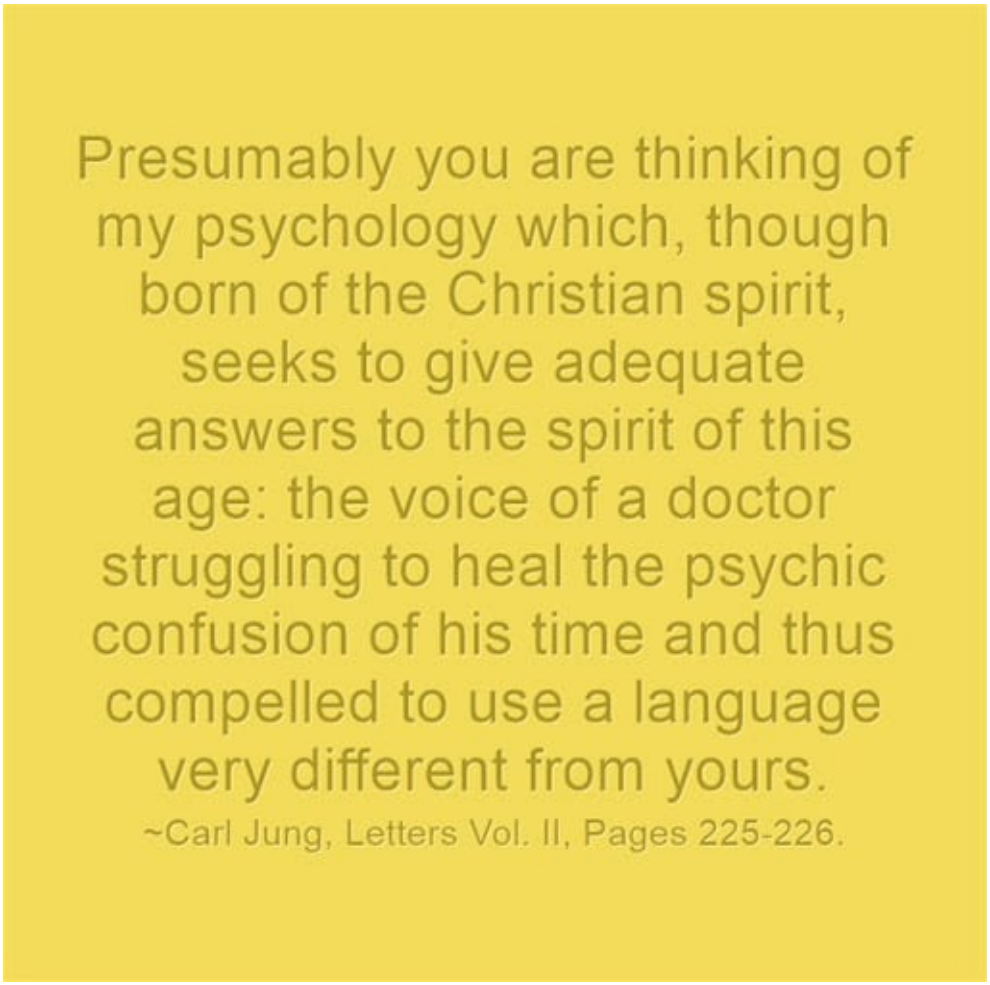
Letters Vol. II, Pages 244-245.

[93]

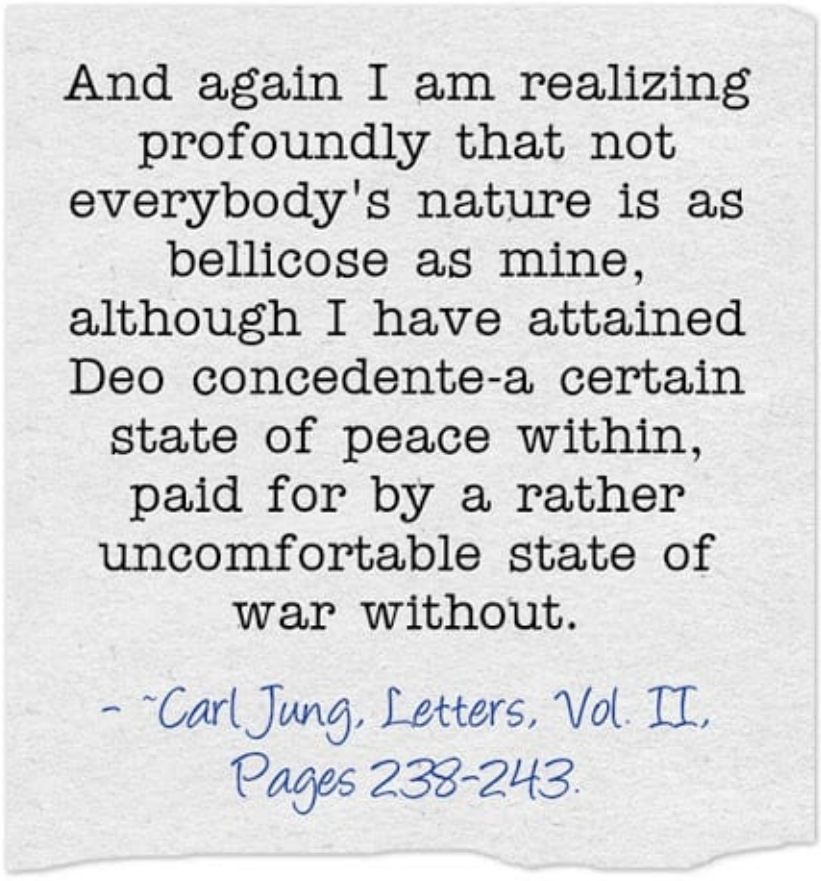

If turmoil and torment become too great, there is still the oneness of the self, the divine spark within its inviolable precincts, offering its extramundane peace.
~Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

If turmoil and torment become too great, there is still the oneness of the self, the divine spark within its inviolable precincts, offering its extramundane peace. Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

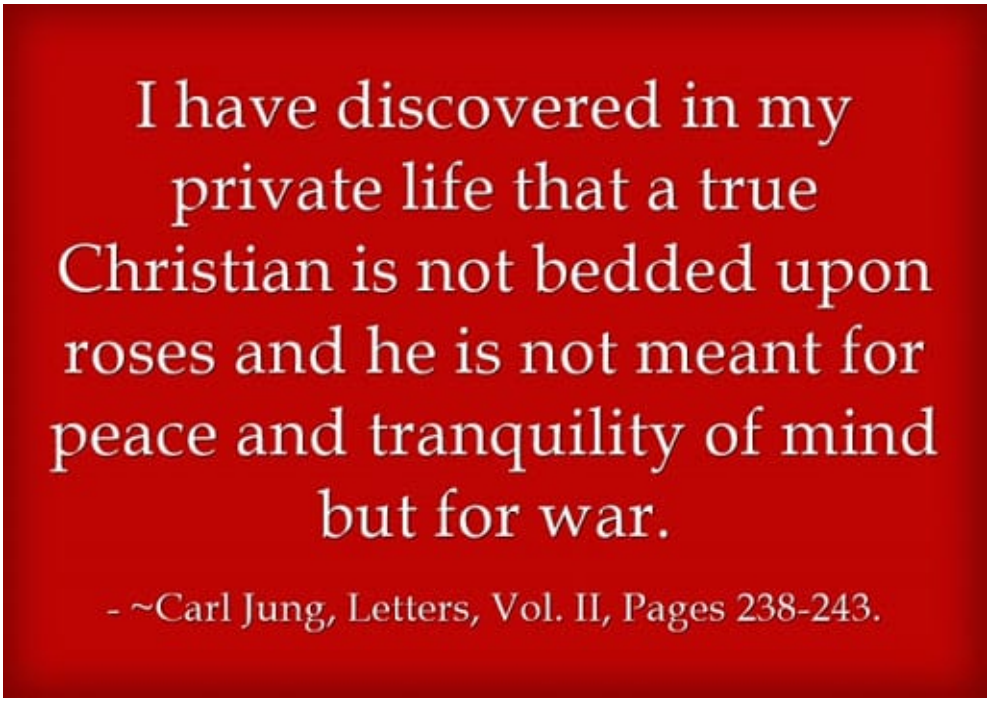
[94]


Presumably you are thinking of my psychology which, though born of the Christian spirit, seeks to give adequate answers to the spirit of this age: the voice of a doctor struggling to heal the psychic confusion of his time and thus compelled to use a language very different from yours.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 225-226.

Presumably you are thinking of my psychology which, though born of the Christian spirit, seeks to give adequate answers to the spirit of this age: the voice of a doctor struggling to heal the psychic confusion of his time and thus compelled to use a language very different from yours. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 225-226.

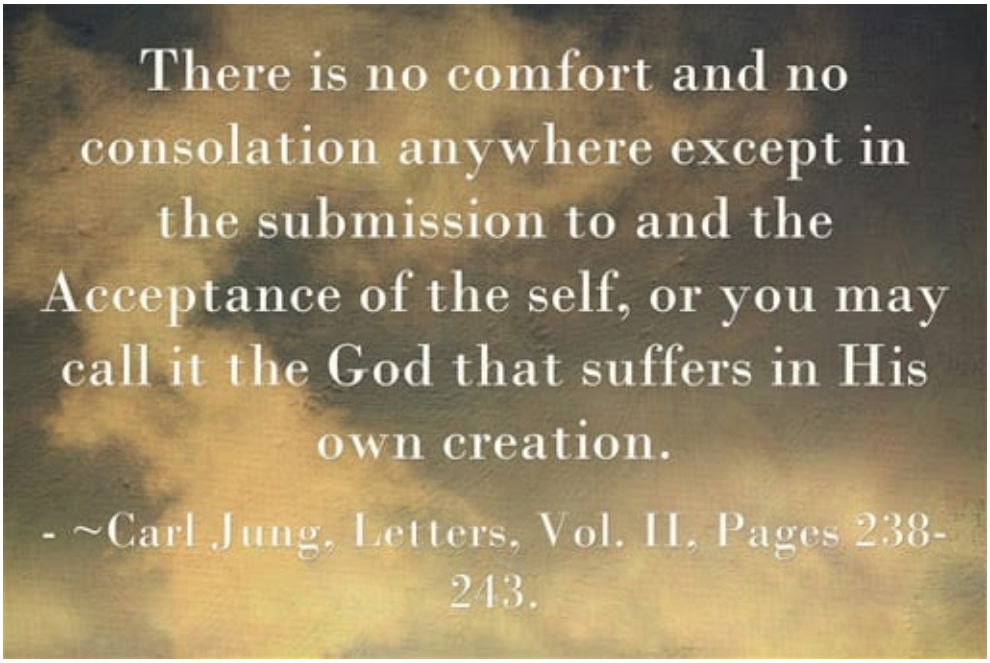

And again I am realizing profoundly that not everybody's nature is as bellicose as mine, although I have attained Deo concedente-a certain state of peace within, paid for by a rather uncomfortable state of war without.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

And again I am realizing profoundly that not everybody’s nature is as bellicose as mine, although I have attained Deo concedente-a certain state of peace within, paid for by a rather uncomfortable state of war without.  Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.


I have discovered in my private life that a true Christian is not bedded upon roses and he is not meant for peace and tranquility of mind but for war.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

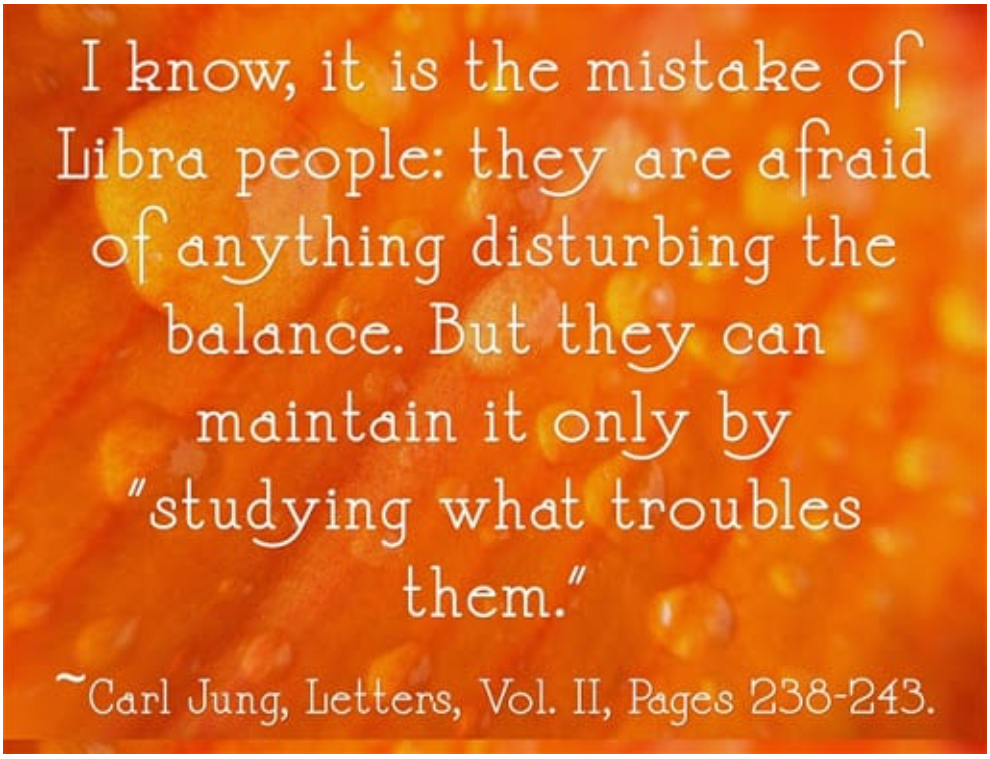
I have discovered in my private life that a true Christian is not bedded upon roses and he is not meant for peace and tranquility of mind but for war.  Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

[97]


There is no comfort and no consolation anywhere except in the submission to and the Acceptance of the self, or you may call it the God that suffers in His own creation.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

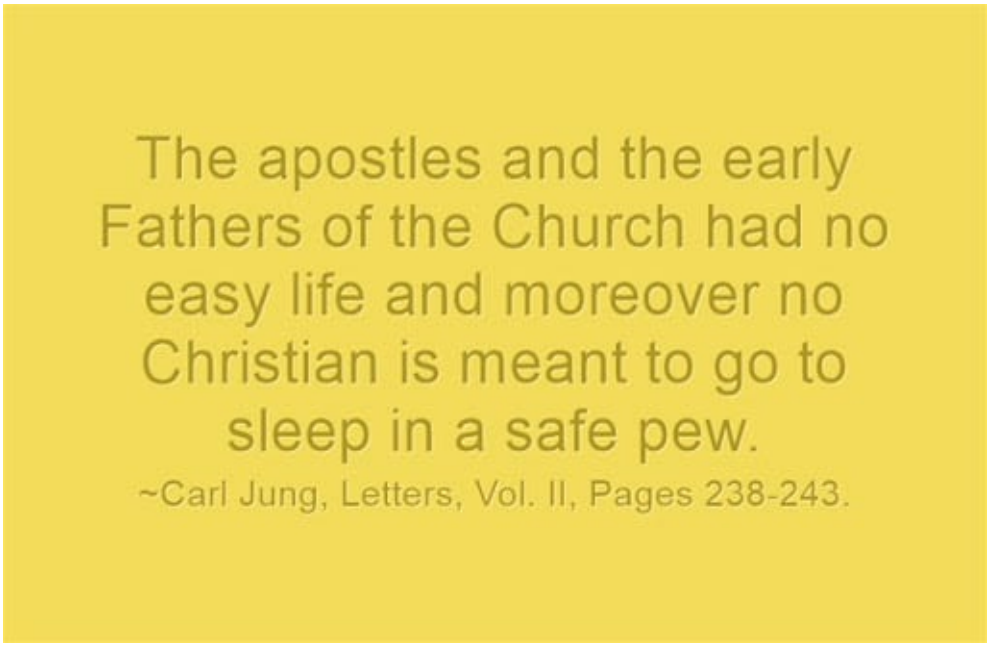
There is no comfort and no consolation anywhere except in the submission to and the Acceptance of the self, or you may call it the God that suffers in His own creation. Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

[98]


I know, it is the mistake of Libra people: they are afraid of anything disturbing the balance. But they can maintain it only by "studying what troubles them."
~Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

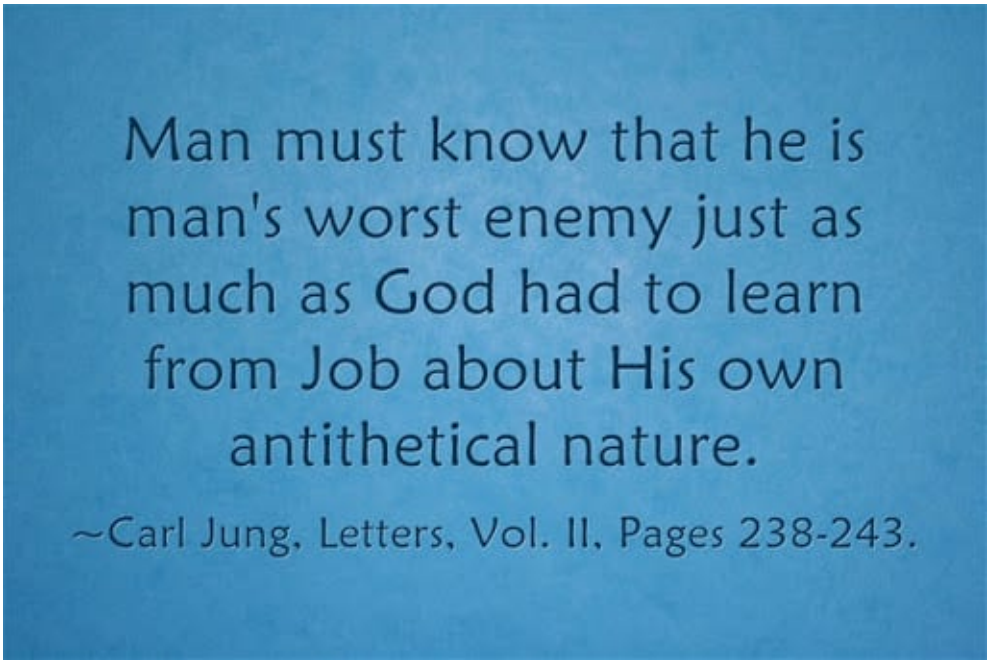
I know, it is the mistake of Libra people: they are afraid of anything disturbing the balance. But they can maintain it only by "studying what troubles them." Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

[99]


The apostles and the early Fathers of the Church had no easy life and moreover no Christian is meant to go to sleep in a safe pew.
~Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

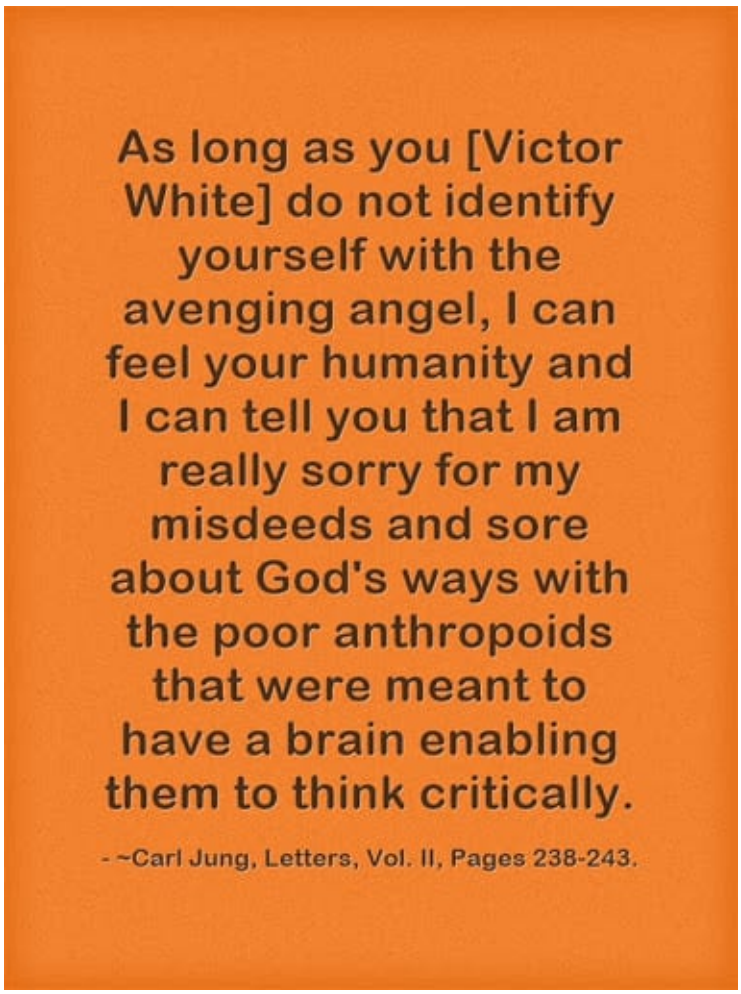
The apostles and the early Fathers of the Church had no easy life and moreover no Christian is meant to go to sleep in a safe pew.  Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

[100]


Man must know that he is man's worst enemy just as much as God had to learn from Job about His own antithetical nature.
~Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

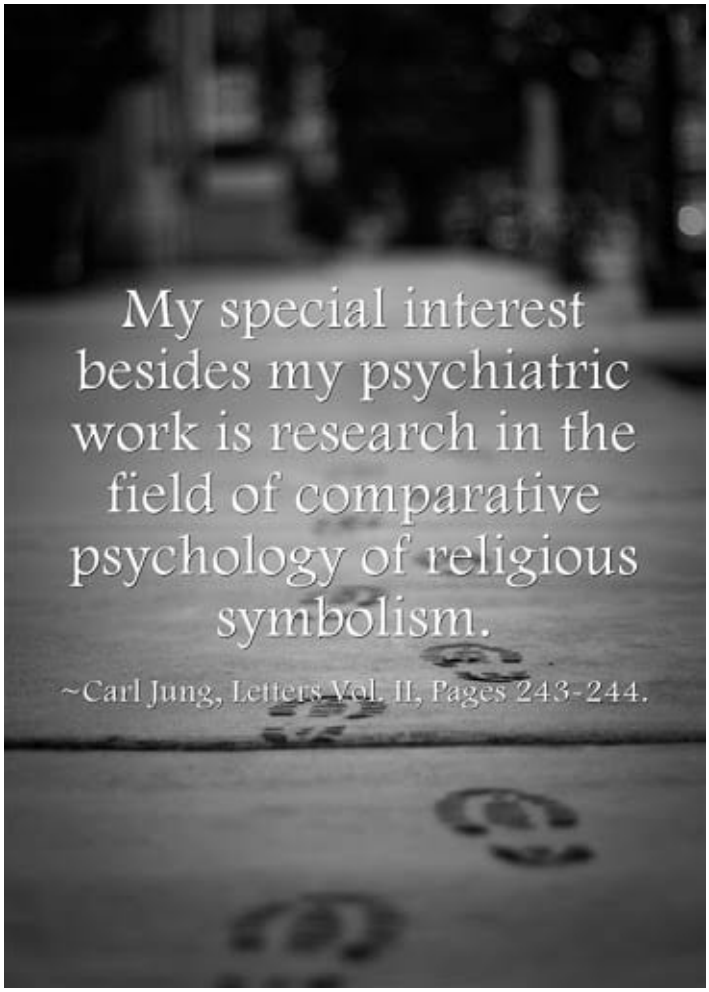
Man must know that he is man’s worst enemy just as much as God had to learn from Job about His own antithetical nature.  Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

[101]

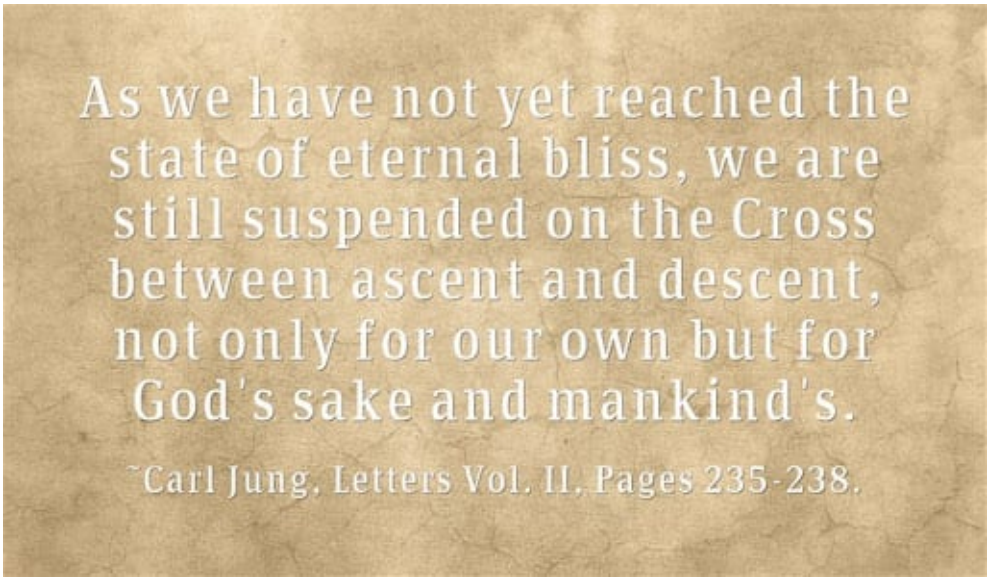

As long as you [Victor White] do not identify yourself with the avenging angel, I can feel your humanity and I can tell you that I am really sorry for my misdeeds and sore about God's ways with the poor anthropoids that were meant to have a brain enabling them to think critically.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

As long as you [Victor White] do not identify yourself with the avenging angel, I can feel your humanity and I can tell you that I am really sorry for my misdeeds and sore about God’s ways with the poor anthropoids that were meant to have a brain enabling them to think critically.  Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Pages 238-243.

[102]

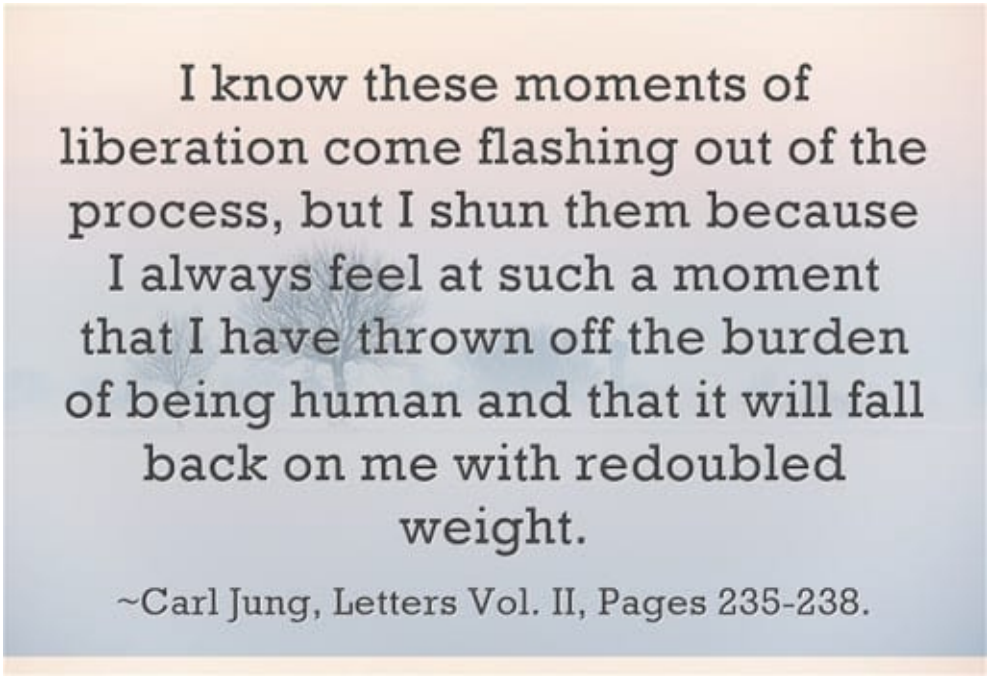

My special interest besides my psychiatric work is research in the field of comparative psychology of religious symbolism.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 243-244.

My special interest besides my psychiatric work is research in the field of comparative psychology of religious symbolism.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 243-244.


As we have not yet reached the state of eternal bliss, we are still suspended on the Cross between ascent and descent, not only for our own but for God's sake and mankind's.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

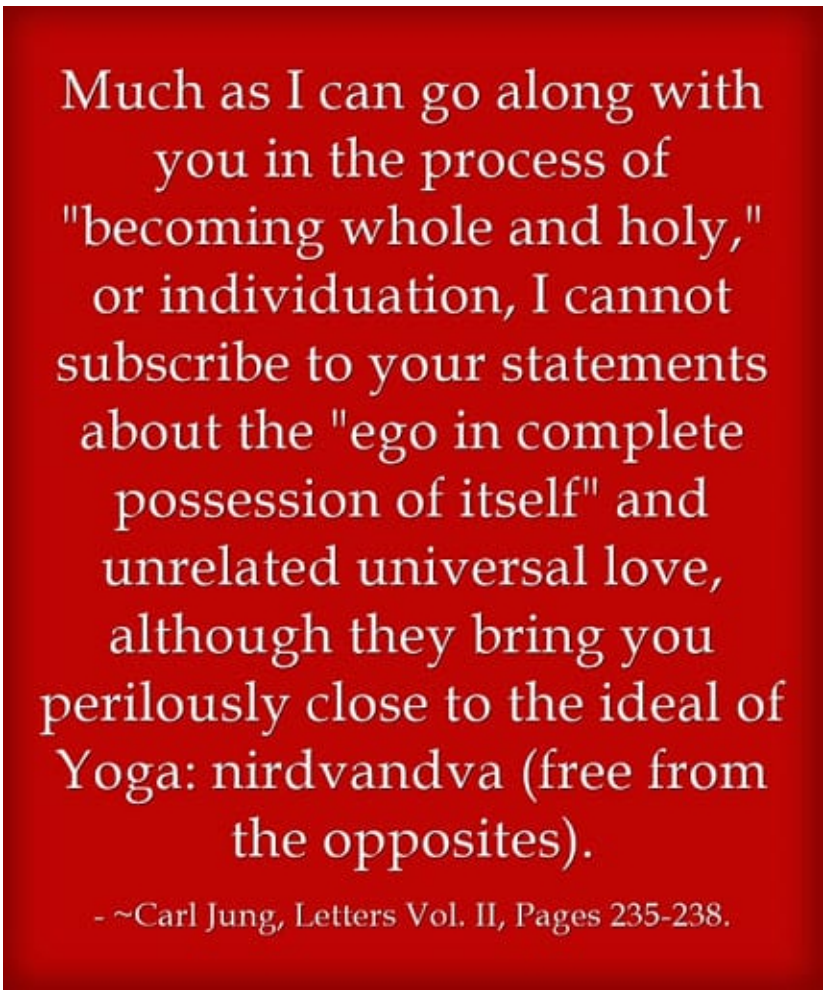
As we have not yet reached the state of eternal bliss, we are still suspended on the Cross between ascent and descent, not only for our own but for God’s sake and mankind’s. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

[104]


I know these moments of liberation come flashing out of the process, but I shun them because I always feel at such a moment that I have thrown off the burden of being human and that it will fall back on me with redoubled weight.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

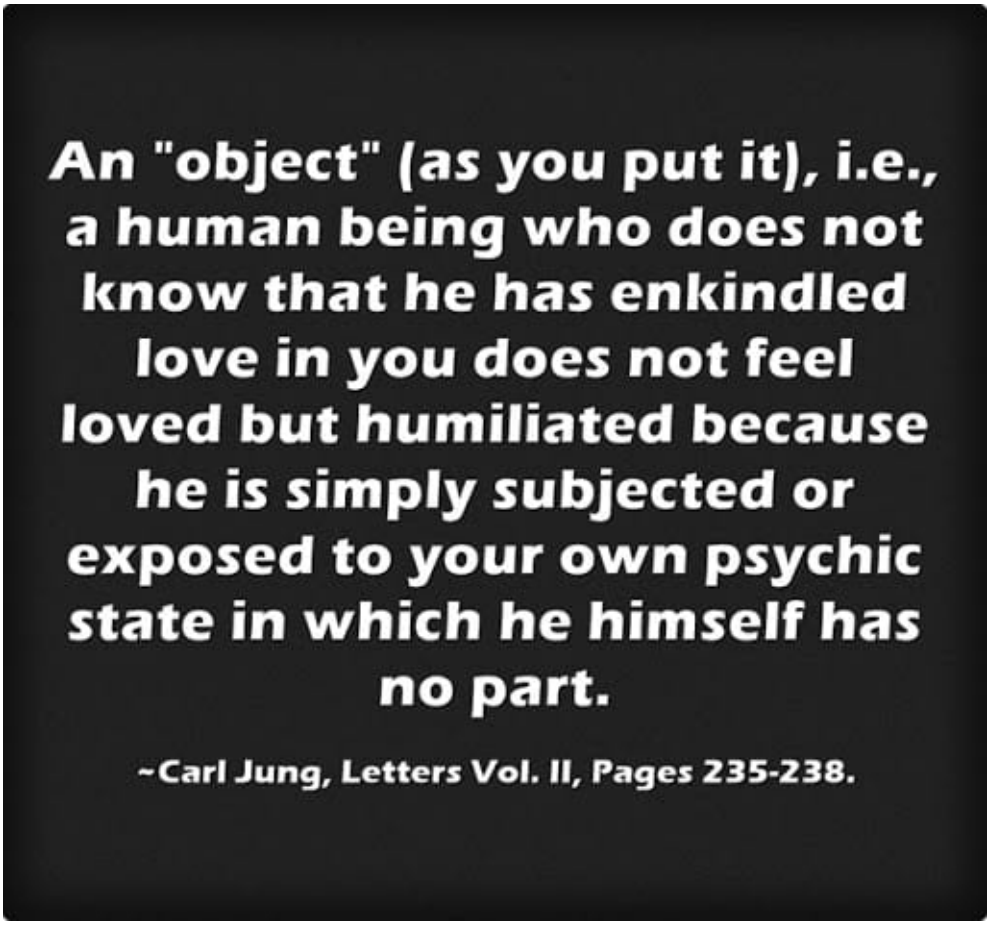
I know these moments of liberation come flashing out of the process, but I shun them because I always feel at such a moment that I have thrown off the burden of being human and that it will fall back on me with redoubled weight. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

[105]

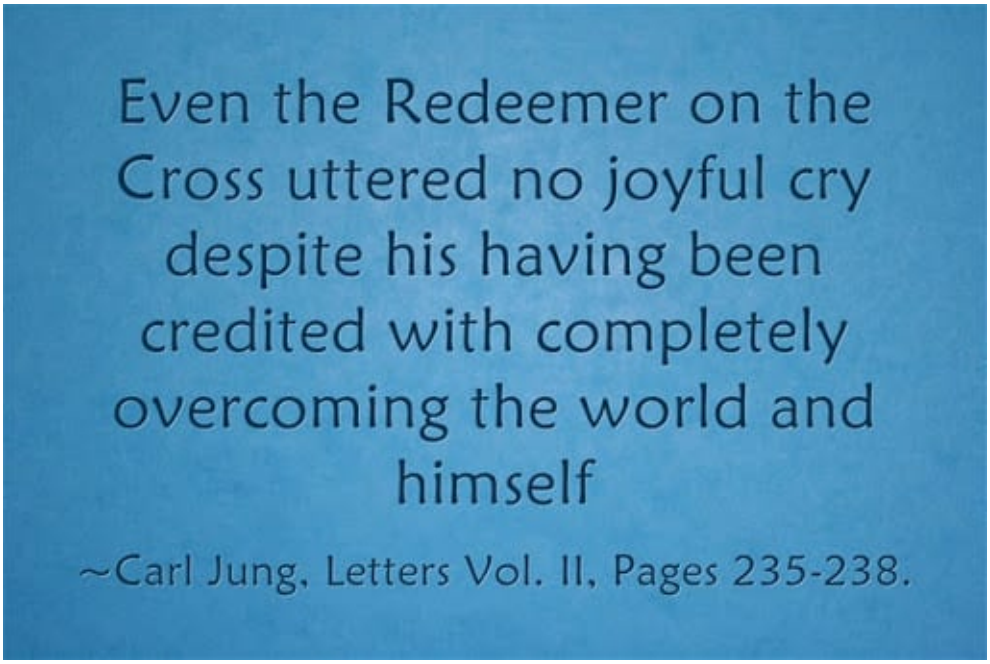

Much as I can go along with you in the process of "becoming whole and holy," or individuation, I cannot subscribe to your statements about the "ego in complete possession of itself" and unrelated universal love, although they bring you perilously close to the ideal of Yoga: nirdvandva (free from the opposites).
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

Much as I can go along with you in the process of ”becoming whole and holy,” or individuation, I cannot subscribe to your statements about the ”ego in complete possession of itself” and unrelated universal love, although they bring you perilously close to the ideal of Yoga: nirdvandva (free from the opposites).  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

[106]

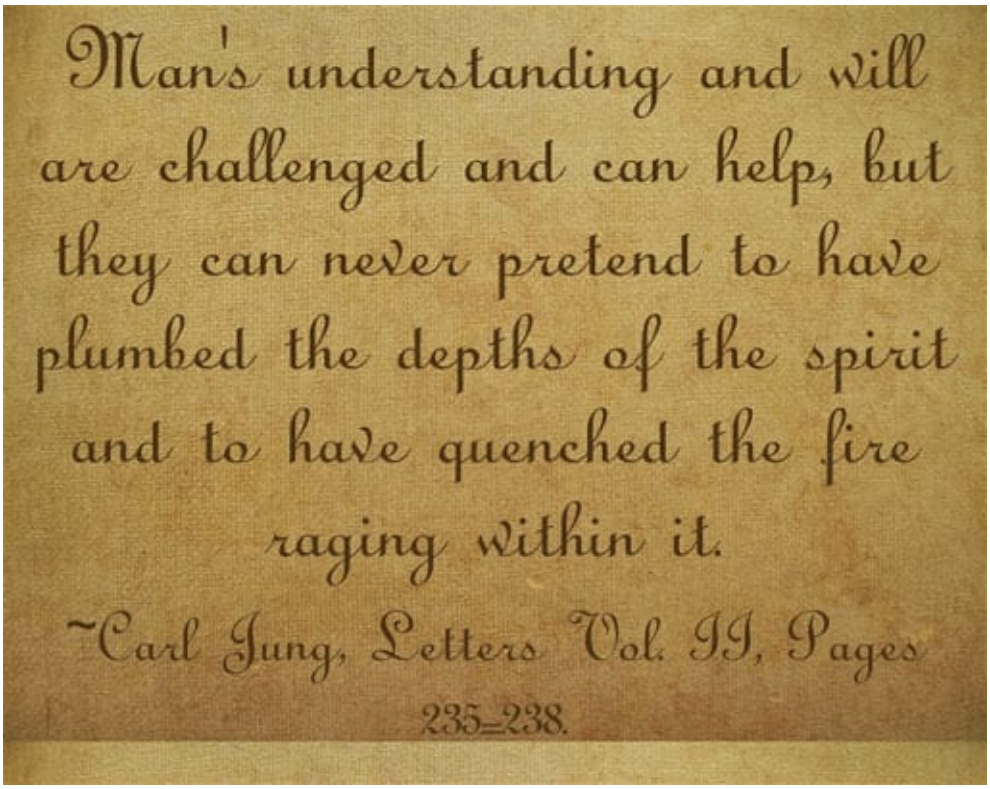

An "object" (as you put it), i.e., a human being who does not know that he has enkindled love in you does not feel loved but humiliated because he is simply subjected or exposed to your own psychic state in which he himself has no part.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

An ”object” (as you put it), i.e., a human being who does not know that he has enkindled love in you does not feel loved but humiliated because he is simply subjected or exposed to your own psychic state in which he himself has no part. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.


Even the Redeemer on the Cross uttered no joyful cry despite his having been credited with completely overcoming the world and himself
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

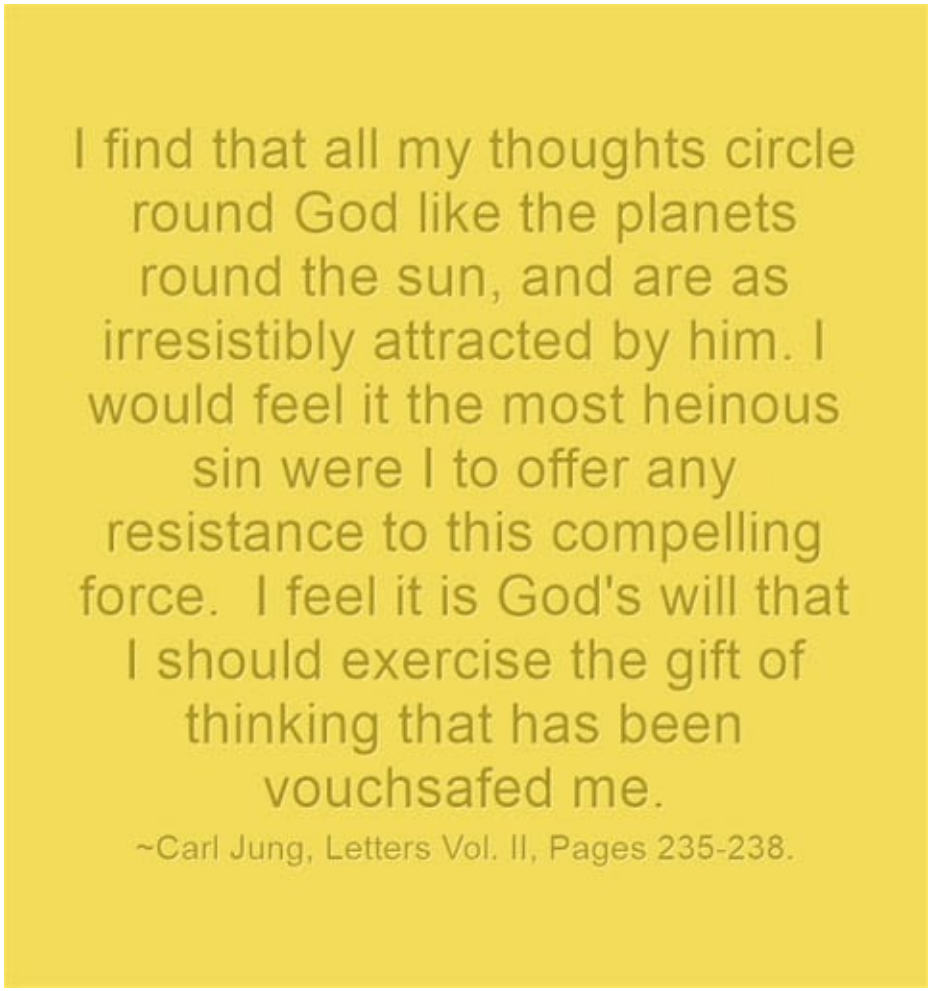
Even the Redeemer on the Cross uttered no joyful cry despite his having been credited with completely overcoming the world and himself. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

[108]


Man's understanding and will are challenged and can help, but they can never pretend to have plumbed the depths of the spirit and to have quenched the fire raging within it.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

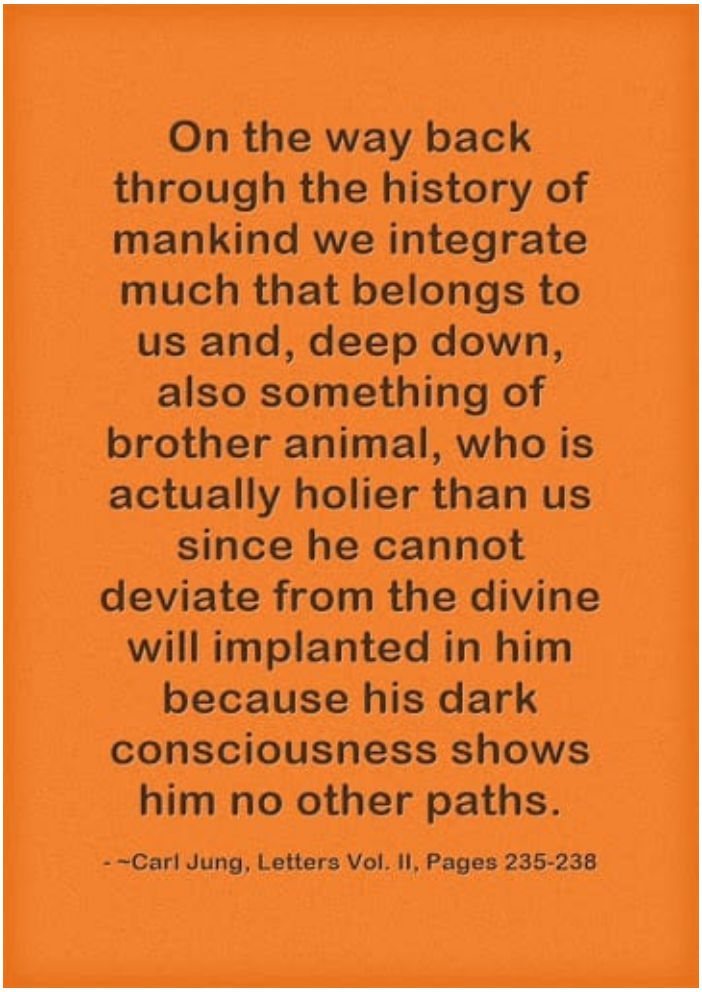
Man’s understanding and will are challenged and can help, but they can never pretend to have plumbed the depths of the spirit and to have quenched the fire raging within it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

[109]

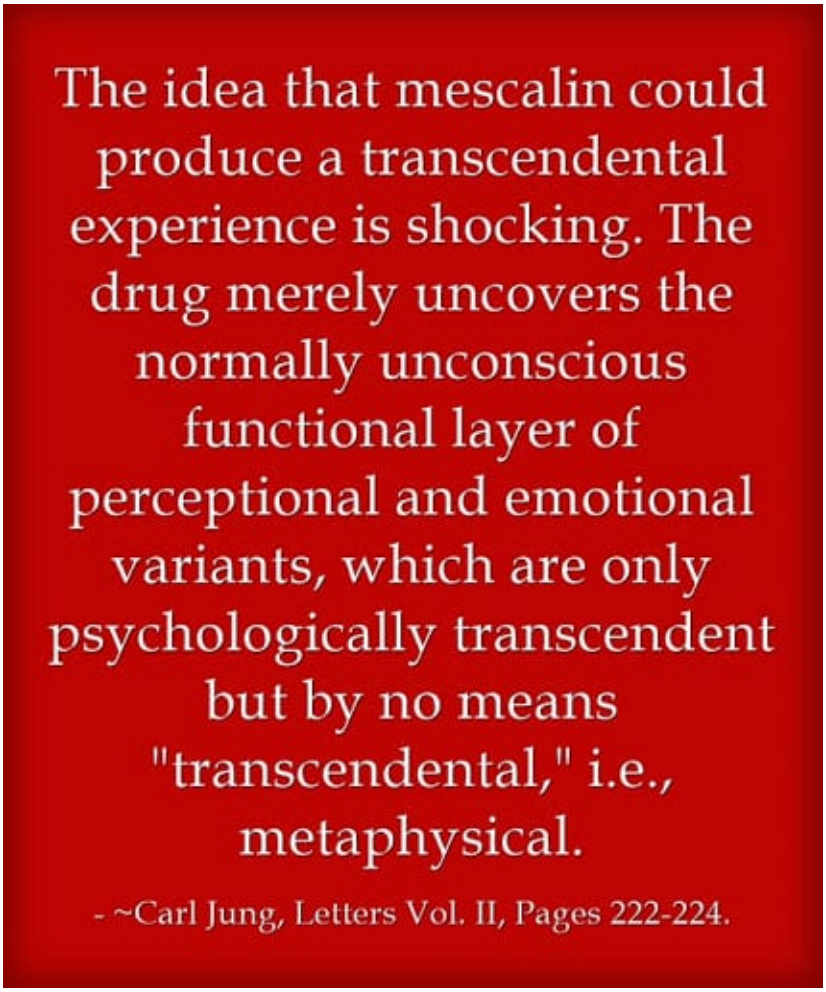

I find that all my thoughts circle round God like the planets round the sun, and are as irresistibly attracted by him. I would feel it the most heinous sin were I to offer any resistance to this compelling force. I feel it is God's will that I should exercise the gift of thinking that has been vouchsafed me.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

I find that all my thoughts circle round God like the planets round the sun, and are as irresistibly attracted by him. I would feel it the most heinous sin were I to offer any resistance to this compelling force. I feel it is God’s will that I should exercise the gift of thinking that has been vouchsafed me. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.

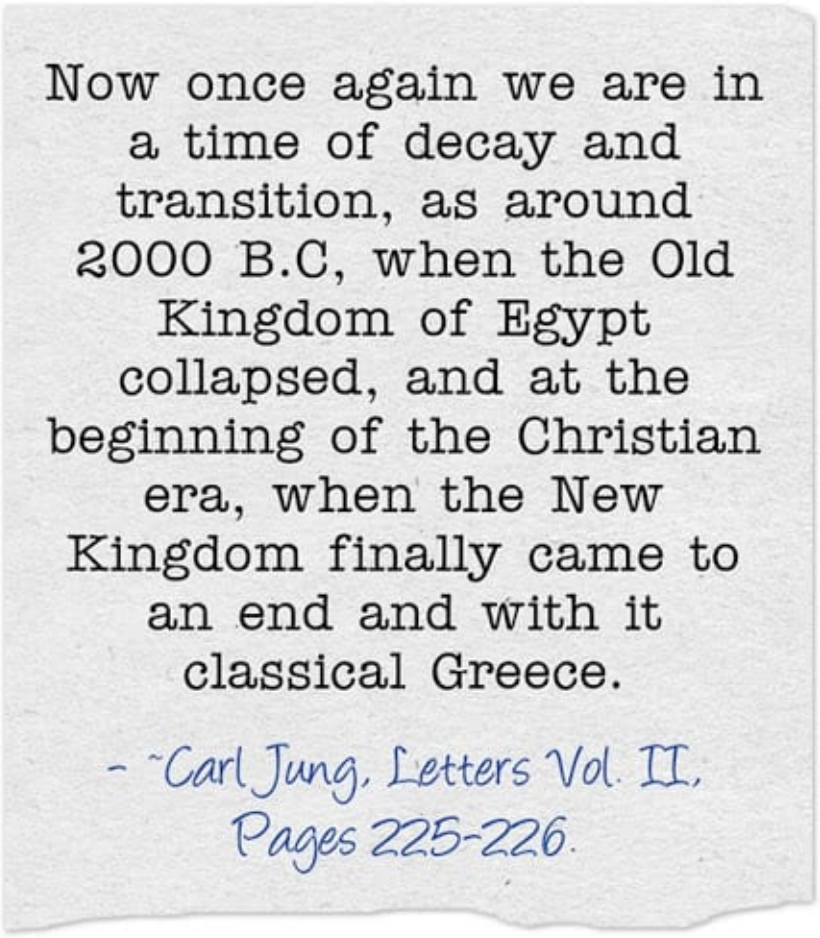
[110]


On the way back through the history of mankind we integrate much that belongs to us and, deep down, also something of brother animal, who is actually holier than us since he cannot deviate from the divine will implanted in him because his dark consciousness shows him no other paths.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238

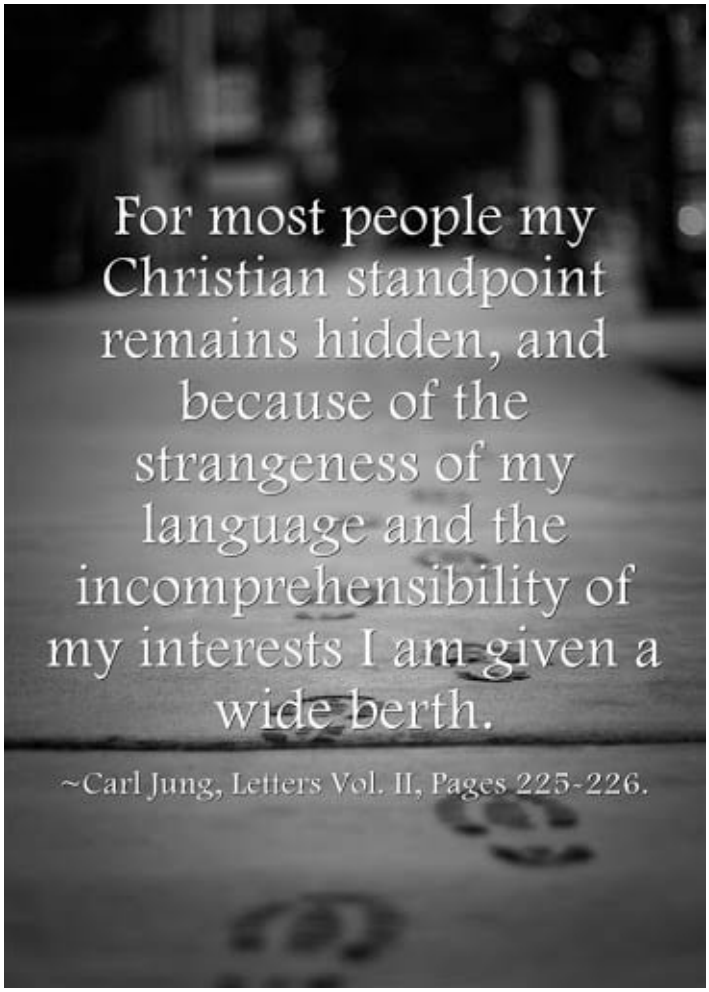
On the way back through the history of mankind we integrate much that belongs to us and, deep down, also something of brother animal, who is actually holier than us since he cannot deviate from the divine will implanted in him because his dark consciousness shows him no other paths.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 235-238.


The idea that mescalin could produce a transcendental experience is shocking. The drug merely uncovers the normally unconscious functional layer of perceptional and emotional variants, which are only psychologically transcendent but by no means "transcendental," i.e., metaphysical.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 222-224.

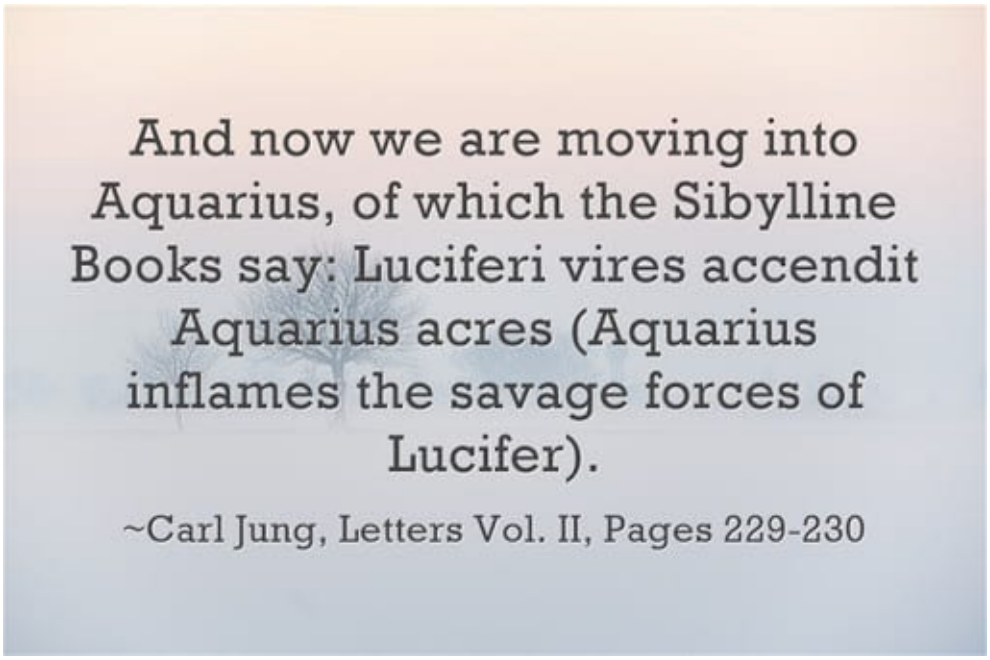
The idea that mescalin could produce a transcendental experience is shocking. The drug merely uncovers the normally unconscious functional layer of perceptional and emotional variants, which are only psychologically transcendent but by no means ”transcendental,” i.e., metaphysical. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 222-224.


Now once again we are in a time of decay and transition, as around 2000 B.C, when the Old Kingdom of Egypt collapsed, and at the beginning of the Christian era, when the New Kingdom finally came to an end and with it classical Greece.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 225-226.

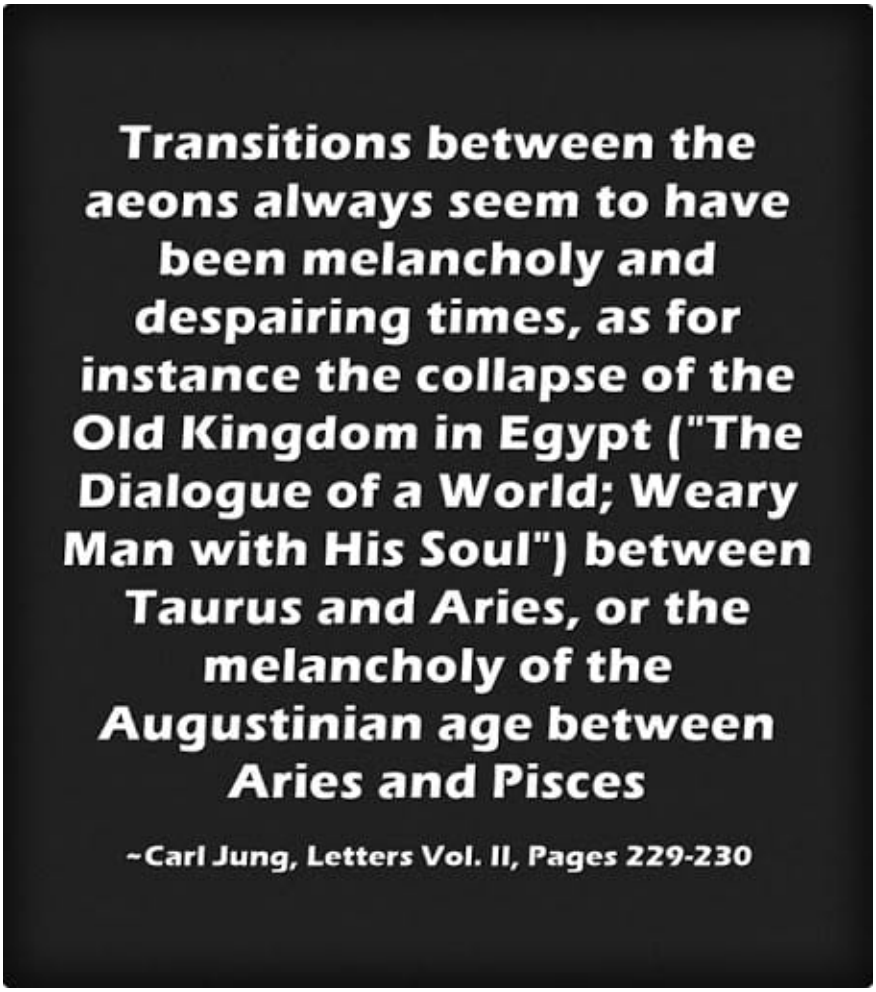
Now once again we are in a time of decay and transition, as around 2000 B.C, when the Old Kingdom of Egypt collapsed, and at the beginning of the Christian era, when the New Kingdom finally came to an end and with it classical Greece.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 225-226.


For most people my Christian standpoint remains hidden, and because of the strangeness of my language and the incomprehensibility of my interests I am given a wide berth.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 225-226.

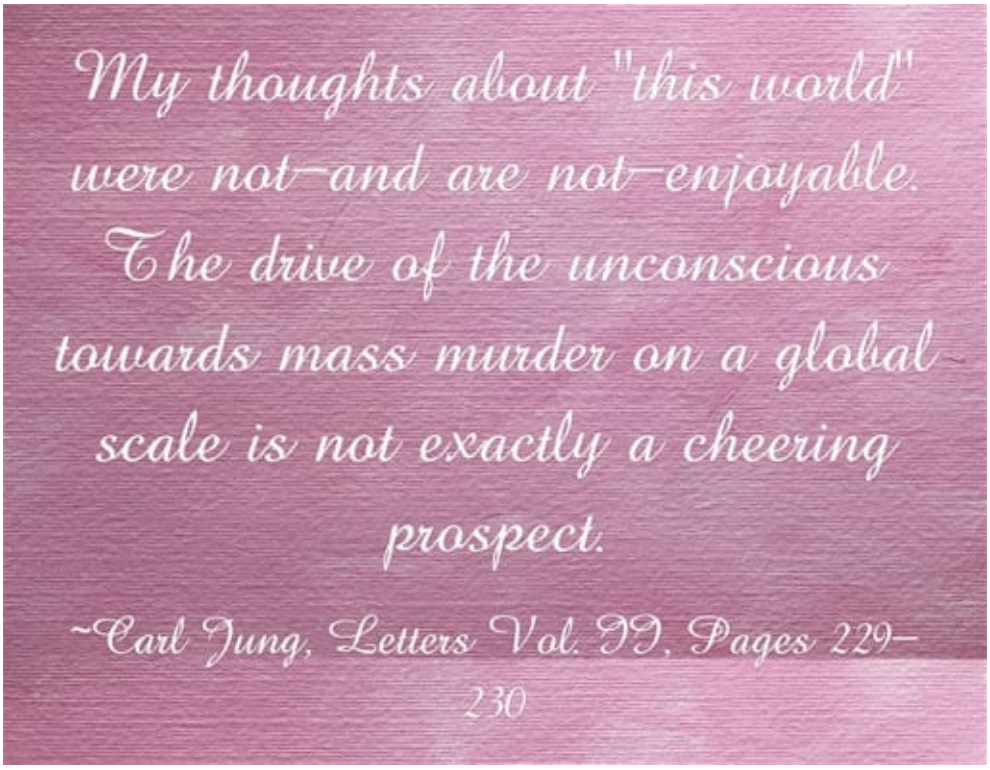
For most people my Christian standpoint remains hidden, and because of the strangeness of my language and the incomprehensibility of my interests I am given a wide berth.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 225-226.


And now we are moving into Aquarius, of which the Sibylline Books say: Luciferi vires accendit Aquarius acres (Aquarius inflames the savage forces of Lucifer).
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 229-230

And now we are moving into Aquarius, of which the Sibylline Books say: Luciferi vires accendit Aquarius acres (Aquarius inflames the savage forces of Lucifer). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 229-230

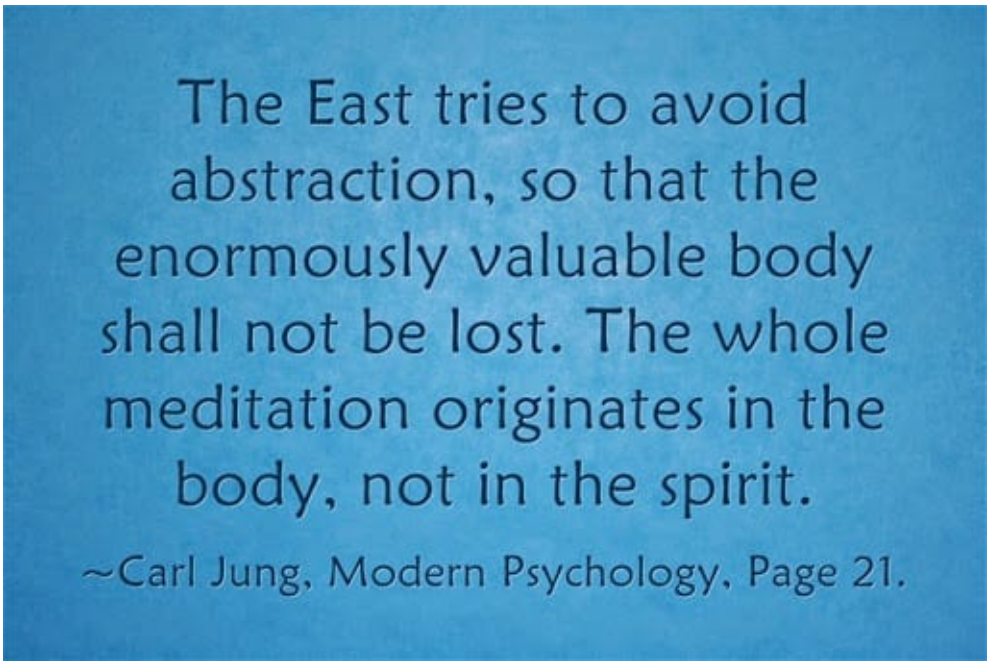

Transitions between the aeons always seem to have been melancholy and despairing times, as for instance the collapse of the Old Kingdom in Egypt ("The Dialogue of a World; Weary Man with His Soul") between Taurus and Aries, or the melancholy of the Augustinian age between Aries and Pisces
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 229-230

Transitions between the aeons always seem to have been melancholy and despairing times, as for instance the collapse of the Old Kingdom in Egypt (”The Dialogue of a World; Weary Man with His Soul”) between Taurus and Aries, or the melancholy of the Augustinian age between Aries and Pisces.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 229-230


My thoughts about "this world"
were not–and are not–enjoyable.
The drive of the unconscious
towards mass murder on a global
scale is not exactly a cheering
prospect.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 229–
230

My thoughts about ”this world” were not-and are not-enjoyable. The drive of the unconscious towards mass murder on a global scale is not exactly a cheering prospect. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 229-230

[117]


The East tries to avoid
abstraction, so that the
enormously valuable body
shall not be lost. The whole
meditation originates in the
body, not in the spirit.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 21.

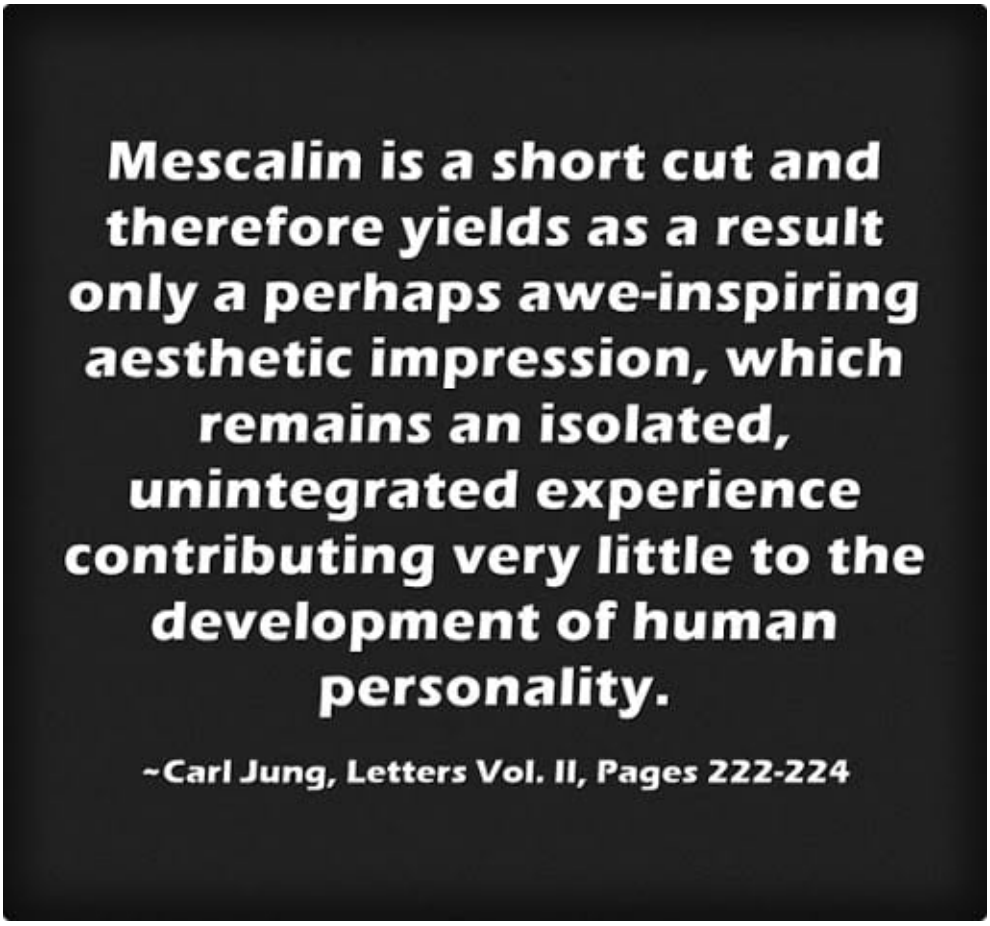
It is on the contrary an excellent demonstration of Marxist materialism: mescalin is the drug by which you can manipulate the brain so that it produces even so-called ”spiritual” experiences. That is the ideal case for Bolshevik philosophy and its ”brave new world.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 222-224.

[118]

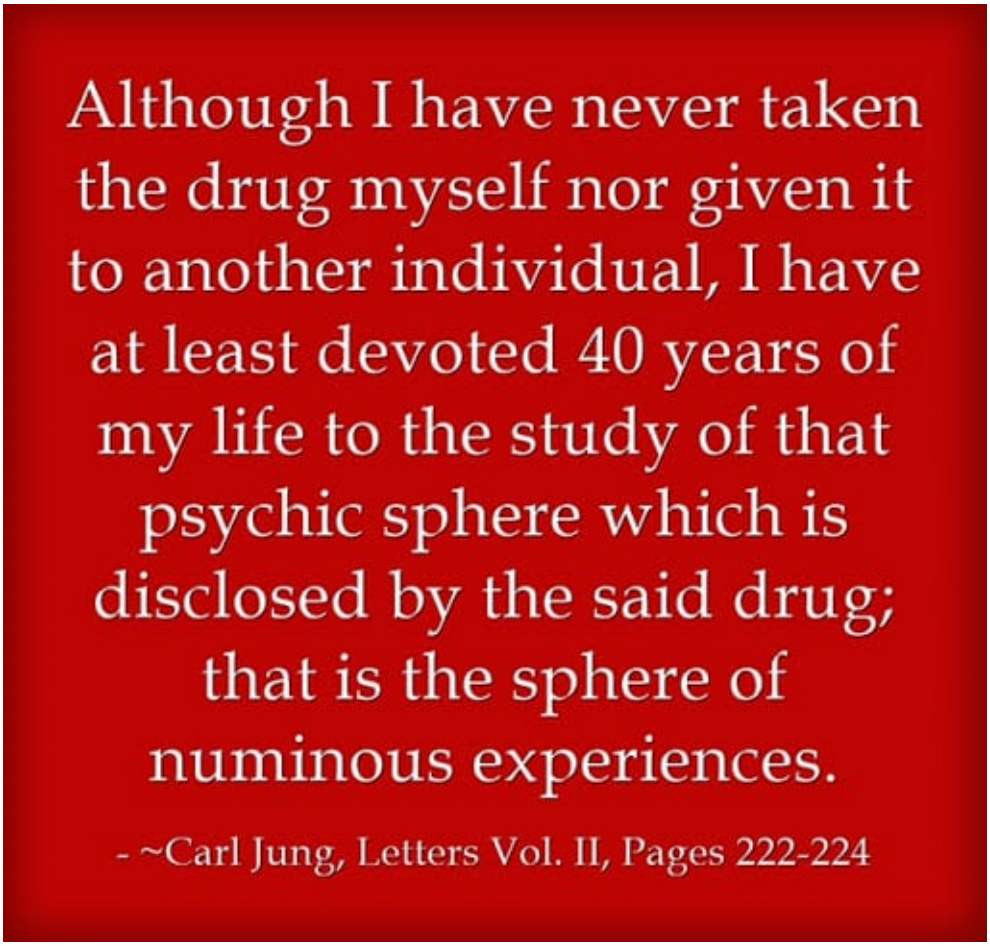
But I never could accept mescalin as a means to convince people of the possibility of spiritual experience over against their materialism.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 222-224

But I never could accept mescalin as a means to convince people of the possibility of spiritual experience over against their materialism. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 222-224.

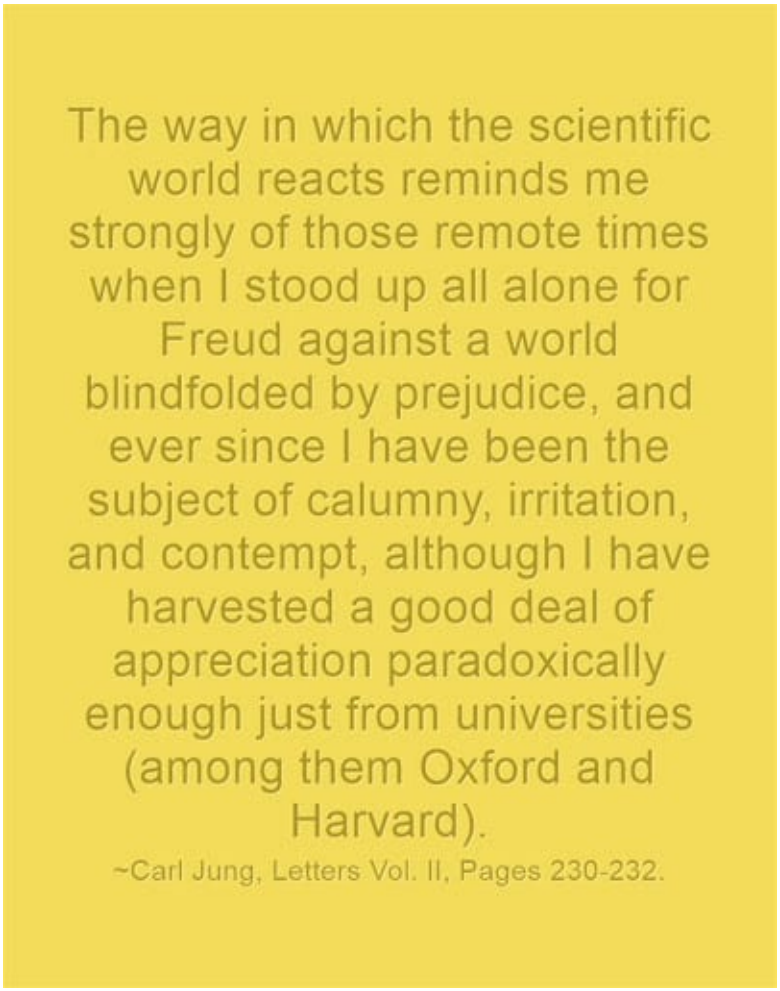
[119]


Mescalin is a short cut and therefore yields as a result only a perhaps awe-inspiring aesthetic impression, which remains an isolated, unintegrated experience contributing very little to the development of human personality.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 222-224

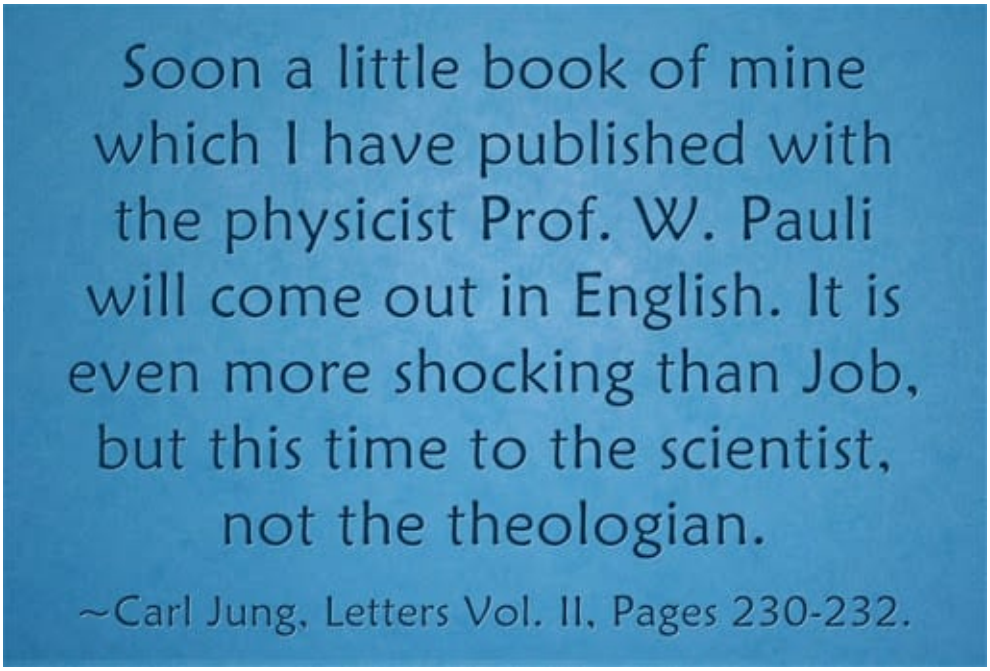
Mescalin is a short cut and therefore yields as a result only a perhaps awe-inspiring aesthetic impression, which remains an isolated, unintegrated experience contributing very little to the development of human personality.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 222-224.


Although I have never taken the drug myself nor given it to another individual, I have at least devoted 40 years of my life to the study of that psychic sphere which is disclosed by the said drug; that is the sphere of numinous experiences.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 222-224

Although I have never taken the drug [Mescalin] myself nor given it to another individual, I have at least devoted 40 years of my life to the study of that psychic sphere which is disclosed by the said drug; that is the sphere of numinous experiences.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 222-224.

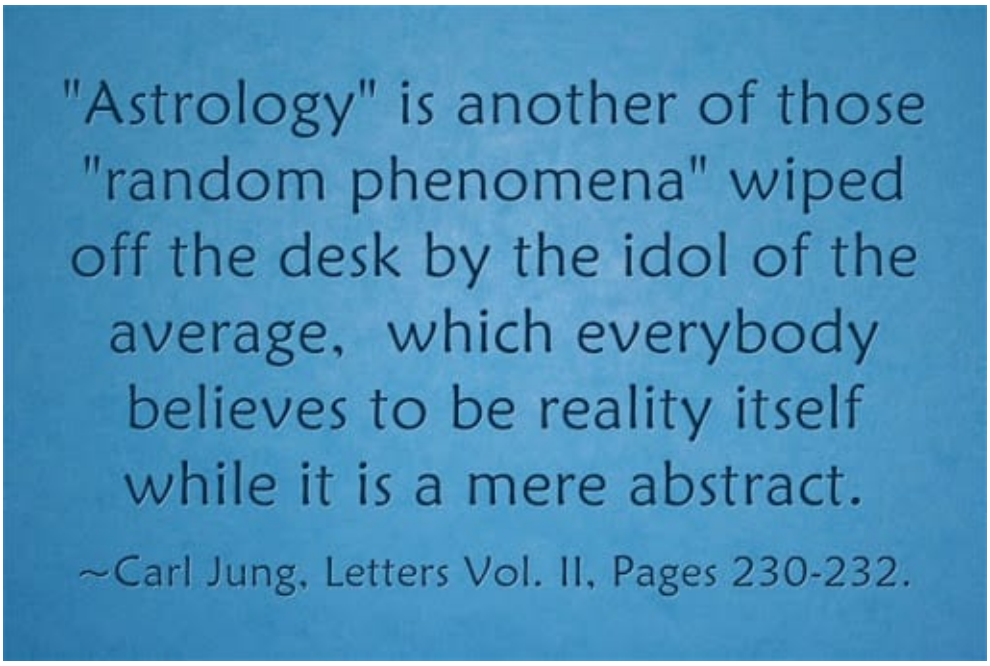

The way in which the scientific world reacts reminds me strongly of those remote times when I stood up all alone for Freud against a world blindfolded by prejudice, and ever since I have been the subject of calumny, irritation, and contempt, although I have harvested a good deal of appreciation paradoxically enough just from universities (among them Oxford and Harvard).
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.

The way in which the scientific world reacts reminds me strongly of those remote times when I stood up all alone for Freud against a world blindfolded by prejudice, and ever since I have been the subject of calumny, irritation, and contempt, although I have harvested a good deal of appreciation paradoxically enough just from universities (among them Oxford and Harvard). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.


Soon a little book of mine
which I have published with
the physicist Prof. W. Pauli
will come out in English. It is
even more shocking than Job,
but this time to the scientist,
not the theologian.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.

Soon a little book of mine which I have published with the physicist Prof. W. Pauli will come out in English. It is even more shocking than Job, but this time to the scientist, not the theologian. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.

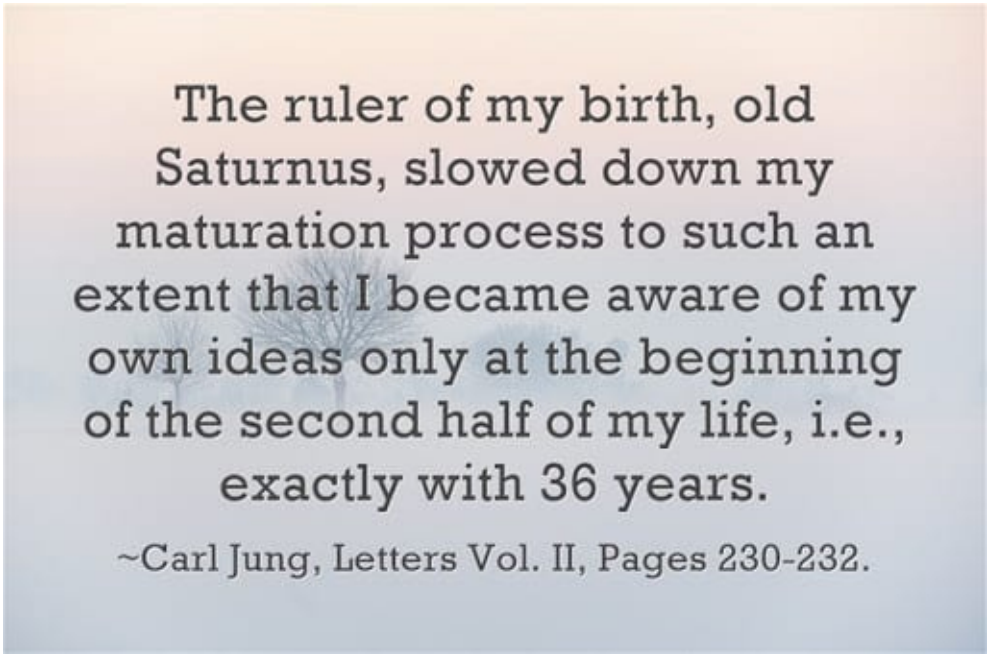
[123]


"Astrology" is another of those
"random phenomena" wiped
off the desk by the idol of the
average, which everybody
believes to be reality itself
while it is a mere abstract.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.

”Astrology” is another of those ”random phenomena” wiped off the desk by the idol of

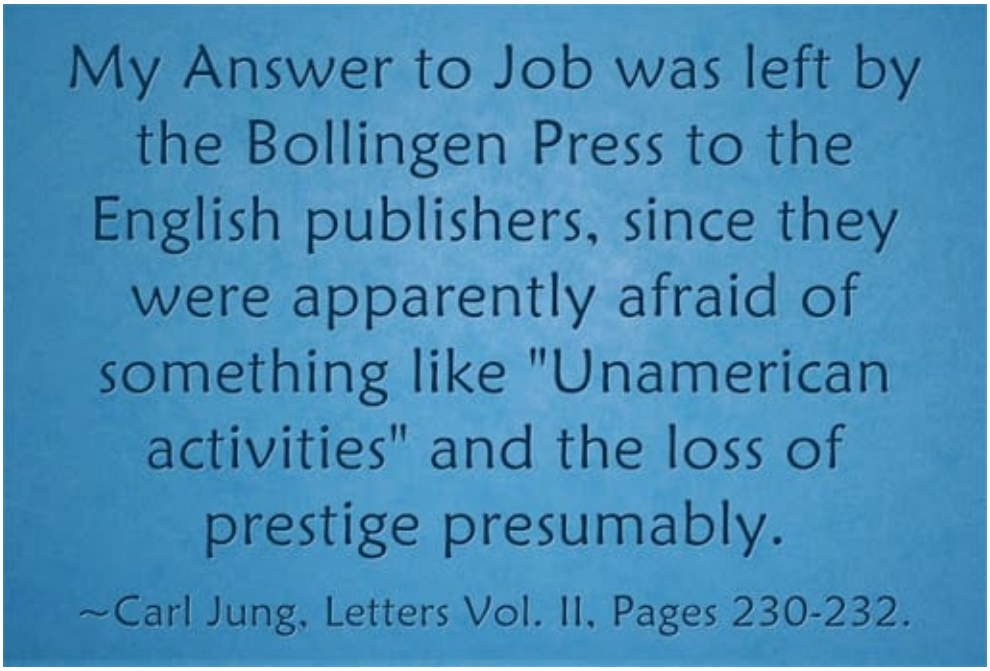
the average, which everybody believes to be reality itself while it is a mere abstract. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.

[124]


The ruler of my birth, old Saturnus, slowed down my maturation process to such an extent that I became aware of my own ideas only at the beginning of the second half of my life, i.e., exactly with 36 years.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.

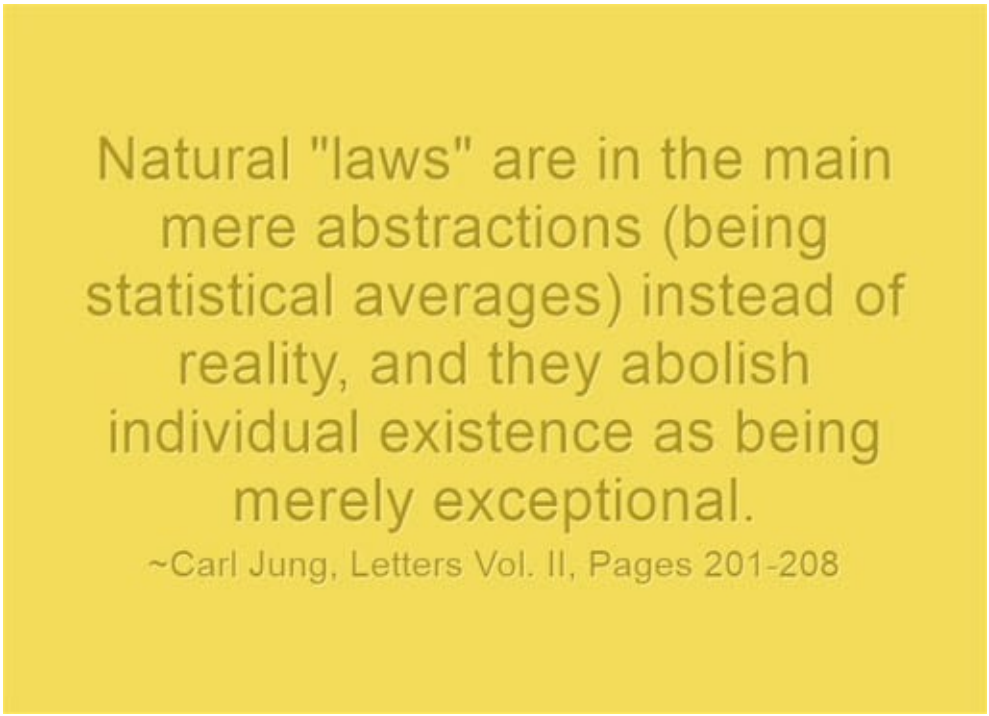
The ruler of my birth, old Saturnus, slowed down my maturation process to such an extent that I became aware of my own ideas only at the beginning of the second half of my life, i.e., exactly with 36 years. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.

[125]


My Answer to Job was left by the Bollingen Press to the English publishers, since they were apparently afraid of something like "Unamerican activities" and the loss of prestige presumably.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.

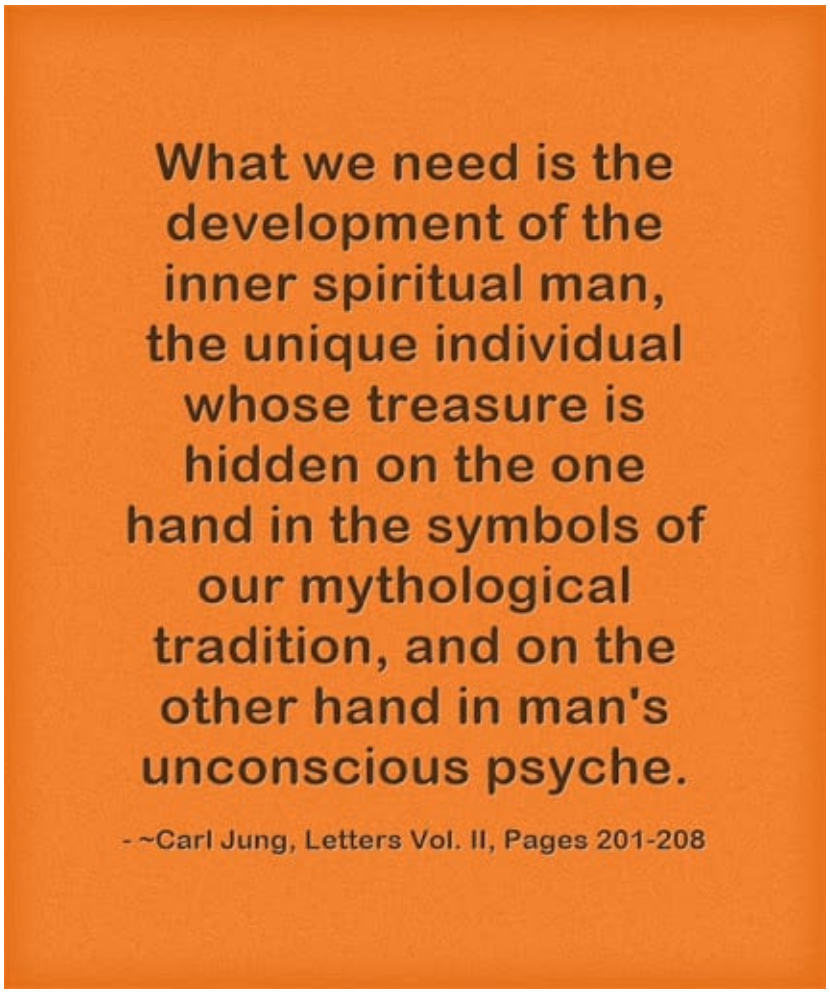
My Answer to Job was left by the Bollingen Press to the English publishers, since they were apparently afraid of something like ”Unamerican activities” and the loss of prestige presumably. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.

[126]


Natural "laws" are in the main mere abstractions (being statistical averages) instead of reality, and they abolish individual existence as being merely exceptional.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 201-208

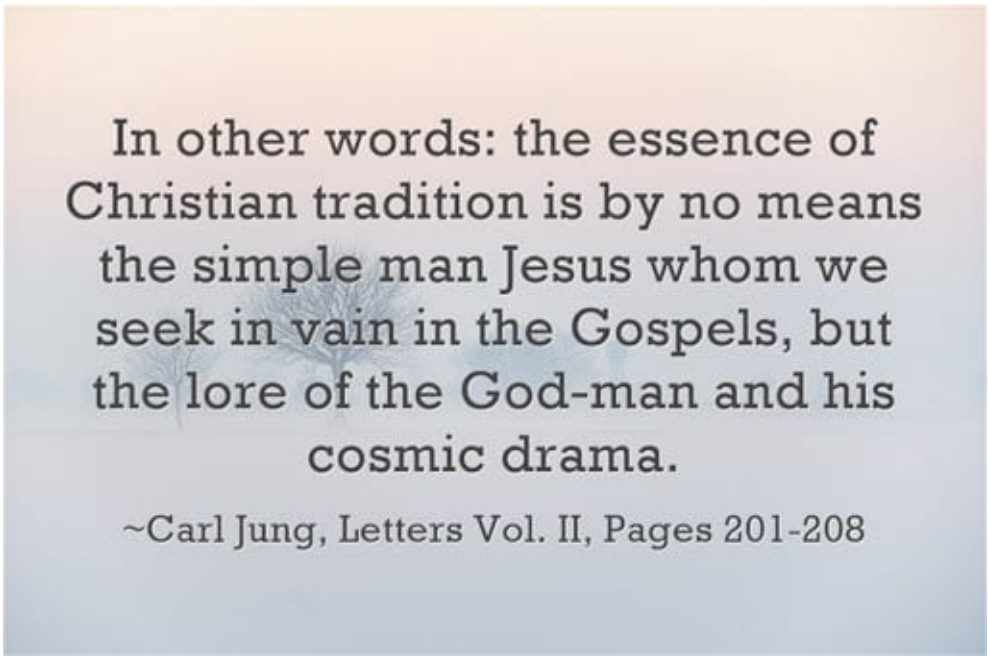
Natural ”laws” are in the main mere abstractions (being statistical averages) instead of reality, and they abolish individual existence as being merely exceptional.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 201-208

[127]

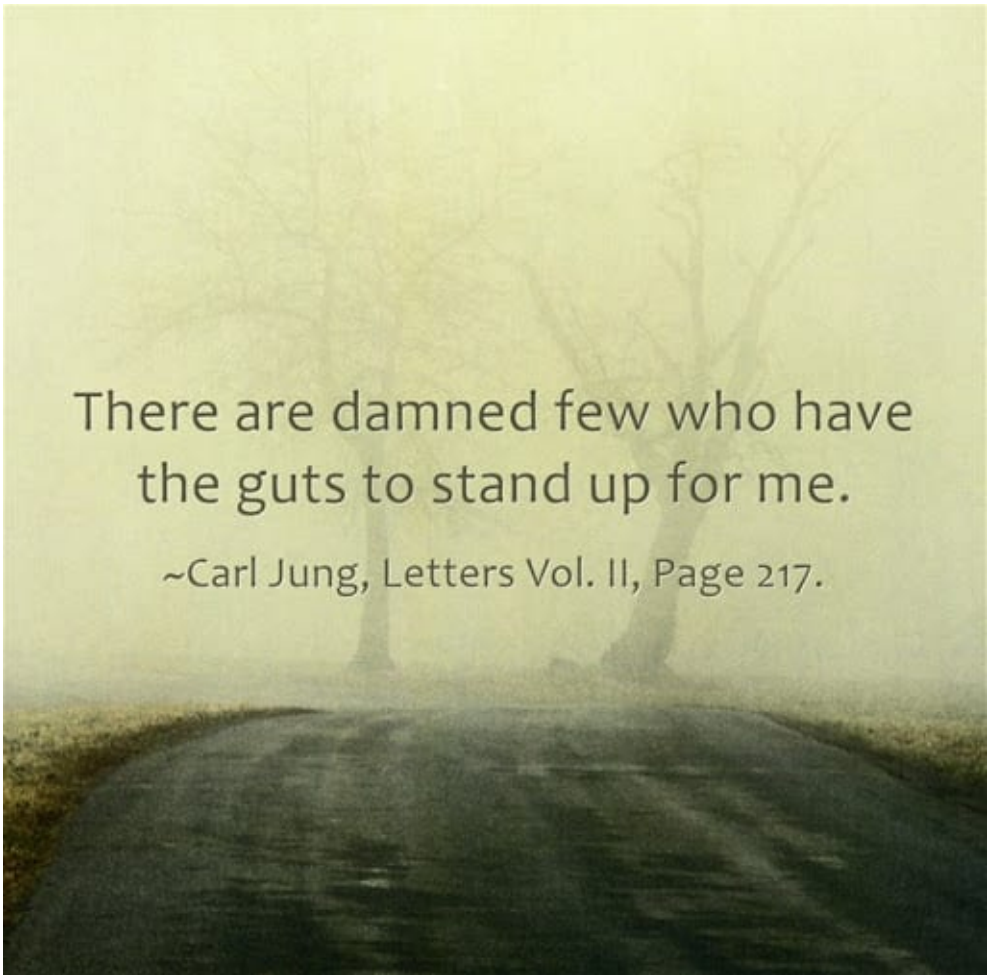

What we need is the development of the inner spiritual man, the unique individual whose treasure is hidden on the one hand in the symbols of our mythological tradition, and on the other hand in man's unconscious psyche.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 201-208

What we need is the development of the inner spiritual man, the unique individual whose treasure is hidden on the one hand in the symbols of our mythological tradition, and on the other hand in man’s unconscious psyche.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 201-208

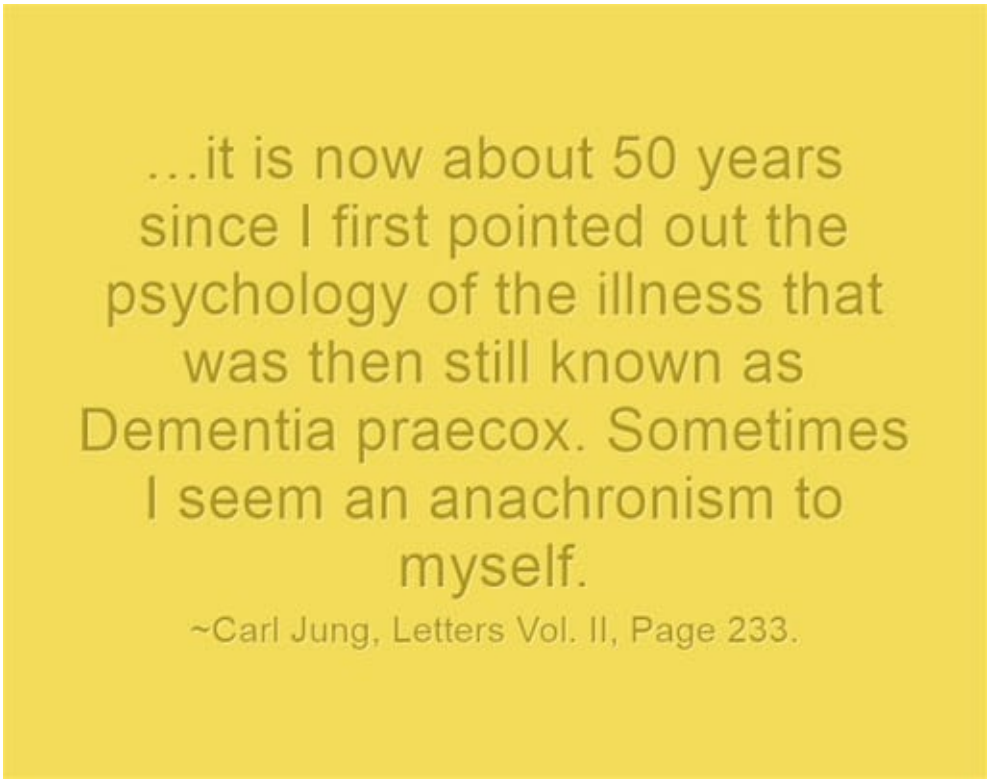
[128]


In other words: the essence of Christian tradition is by no means the simple man Jesus whom we seek in vain in the Gospels, but the lore of the God-man and his cosmic drama.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 201-208

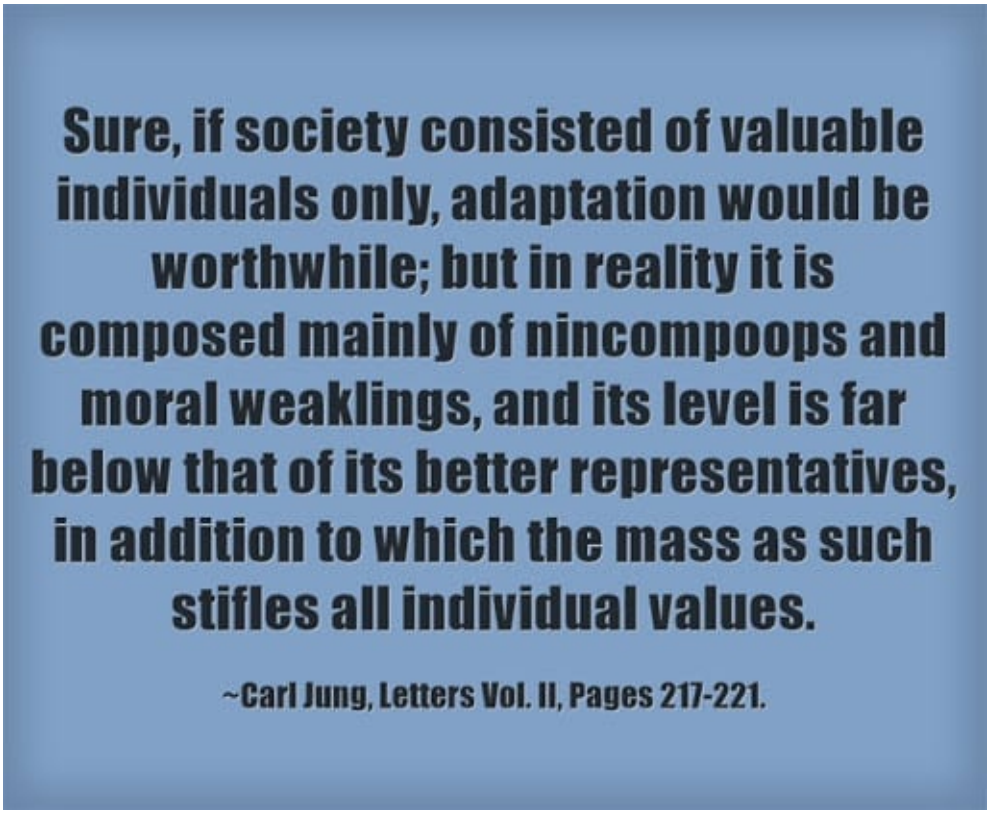
In other words: the essence of Christian tradition is by no means the simple man Jesus whom we seek in vain in the Gospels, but the lore of the God-man and his cosmic drama. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 201-208



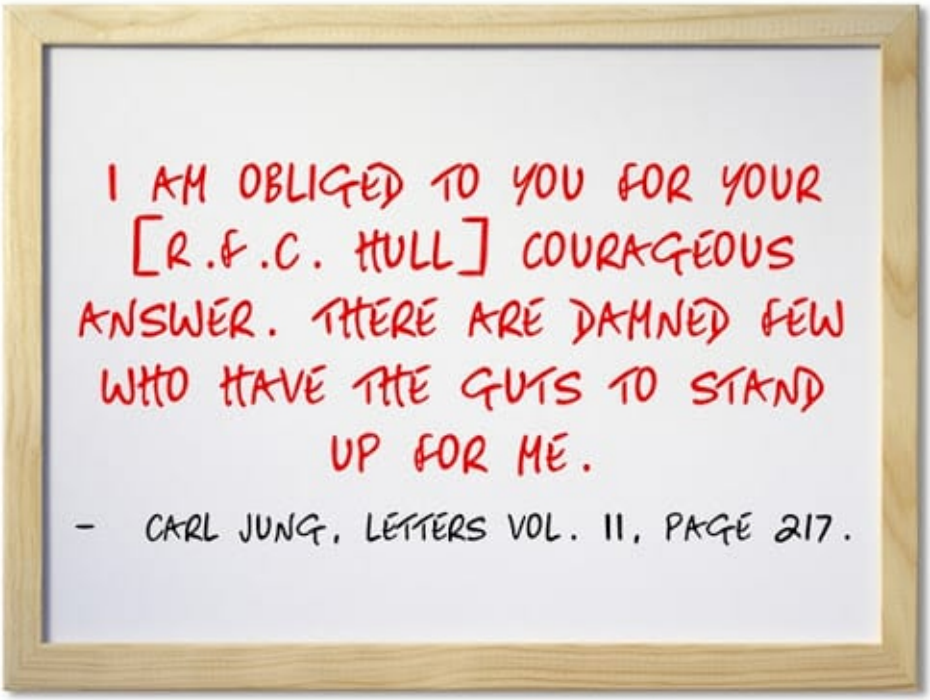

There are damned few who have the guts to stand up for me.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Page 217.


…it is now about 50 years since I first pointed out the psychology of the illness that was then still known as Dementia praecox. Sometimes I seem an anachronism to myself.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 233.

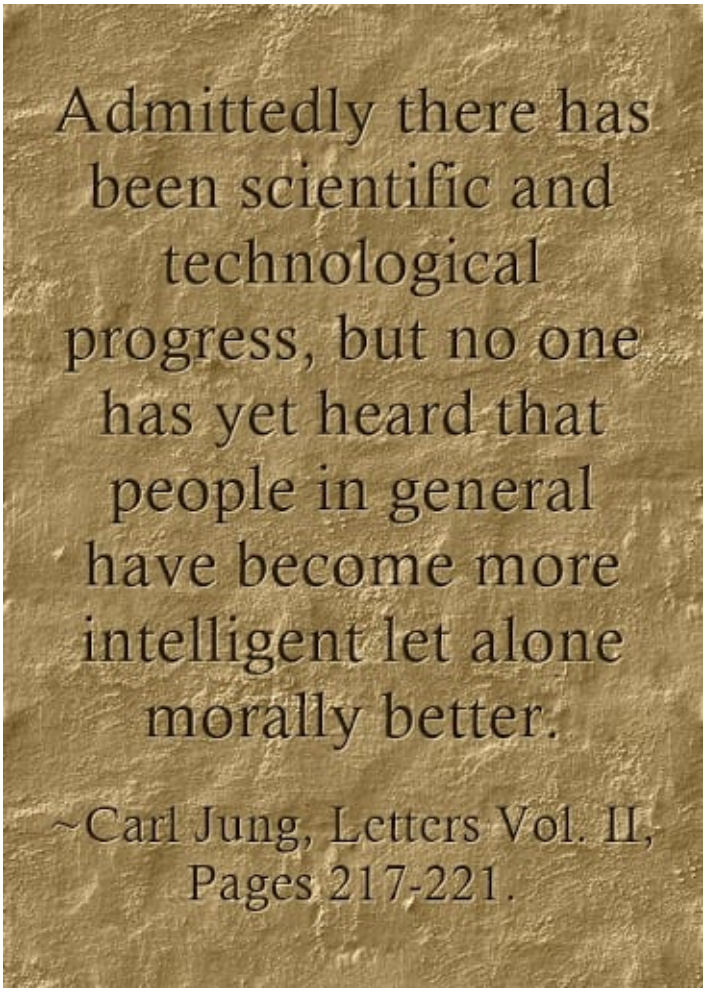
…it is now about 50 years since I first pointed out the psychology of the illness that was then still known as Dementia praecox. Sometimes I seem an anachronism to myself. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 233.


Sure, if society consisted of valuable individuals only, adaptation would be worthwhile; but in reality it is composed mainly of nincompoops and moral weaklings, and its level is far below that of its better representatives, in addition to which the mass as such stifles all individual values.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 217-221.

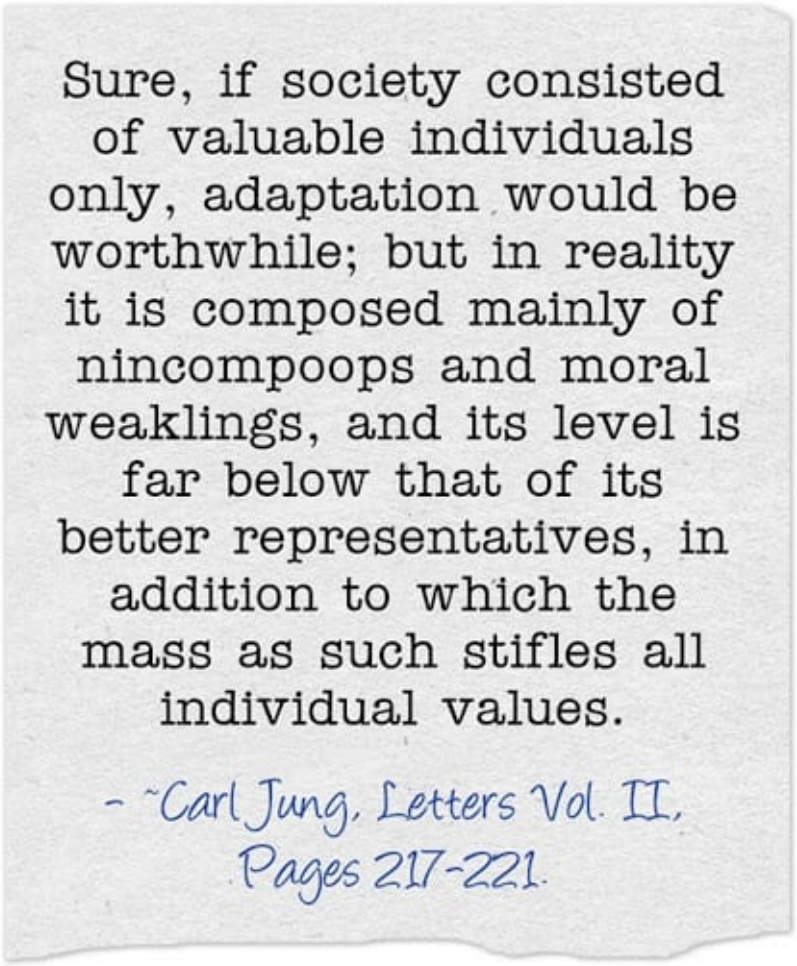
Sure, if society consisted of valuable individuals only, adaptation would be worthwhile; but in reality it is composed mainly of nincompoops and moral weaklings, and its level is far below that of its better representatives, in addition to which the mass as such stifles all individual values. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 217-221.


I AM OBLIGED TO YOU FOR YOUR [R.F.C. HULL] COURAGEOUS ANSWER. THERE ARE DAMNED FEW WHO HAVE THE GUTS TO STAND UP FOR ME.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGE 217.

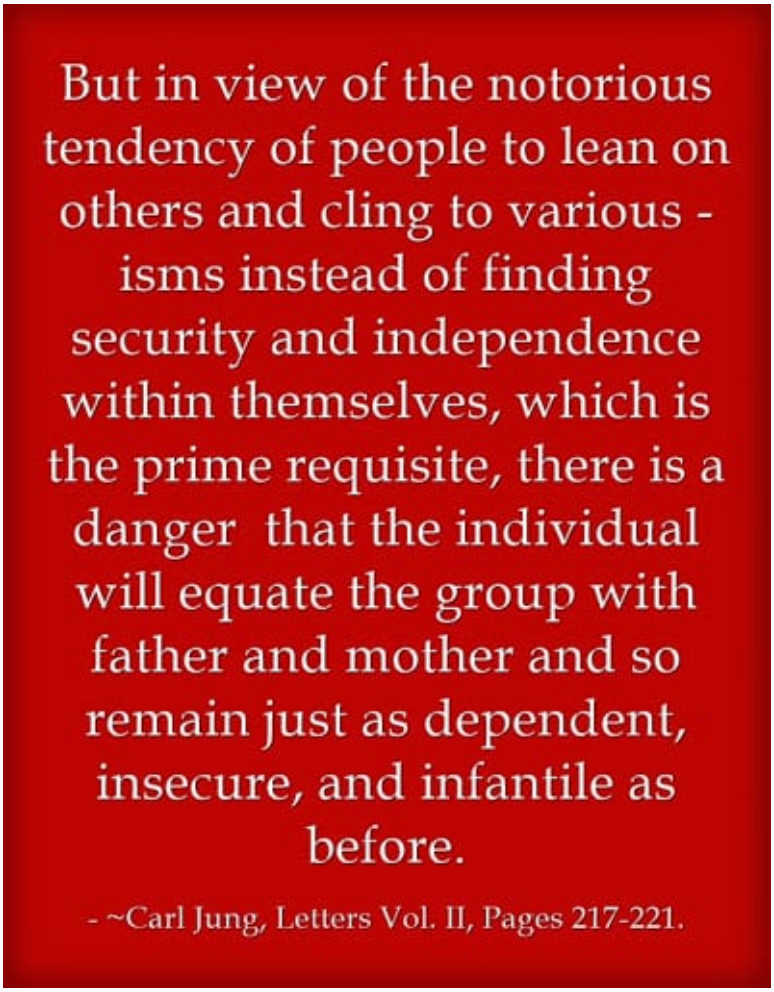
I am obliged to you for your [R.F.C. Hull] courageous answer. There are damned few who have the guts to stand up for me. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 217.


Admittedly there has been scientific and technological progress, but no one has yet heard that people in general have become more intelligent let alone morally better.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 217-221.

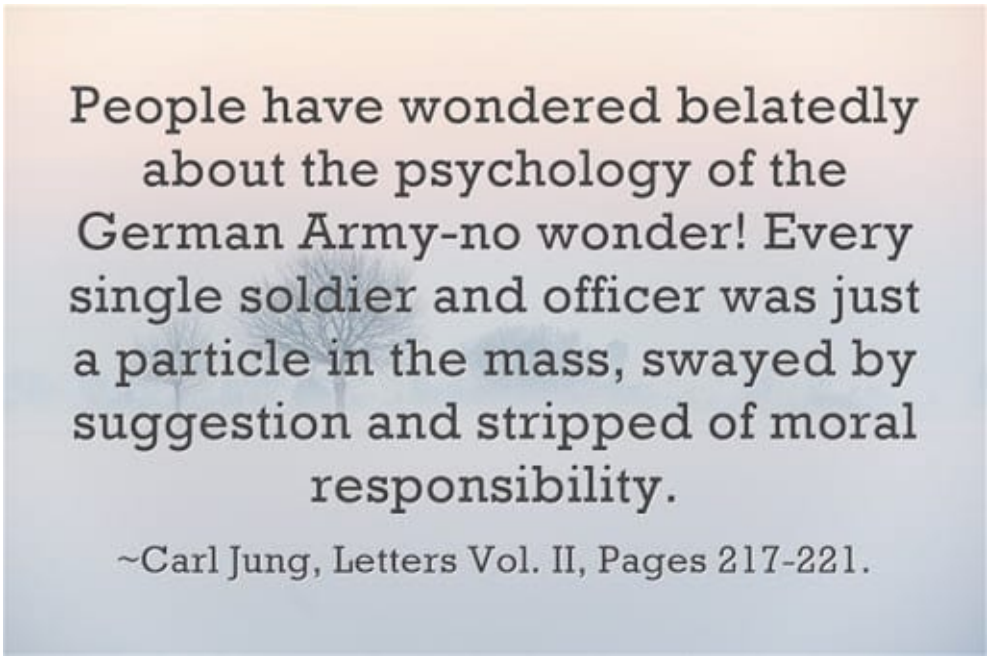
Admittedly there has been scientific and technological progress, but no one has yet heard that people in general have become more intelligent let alone morally better.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 217-221.


Sure, if society consisted of valuable individuals only, adaptation would be worthwhile; but in reality it is composed mainly of nincompoops and moral weaklings, and its level is far below that of its better representatives, in addition to which the mass as such stifles all individual values.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 217-221.

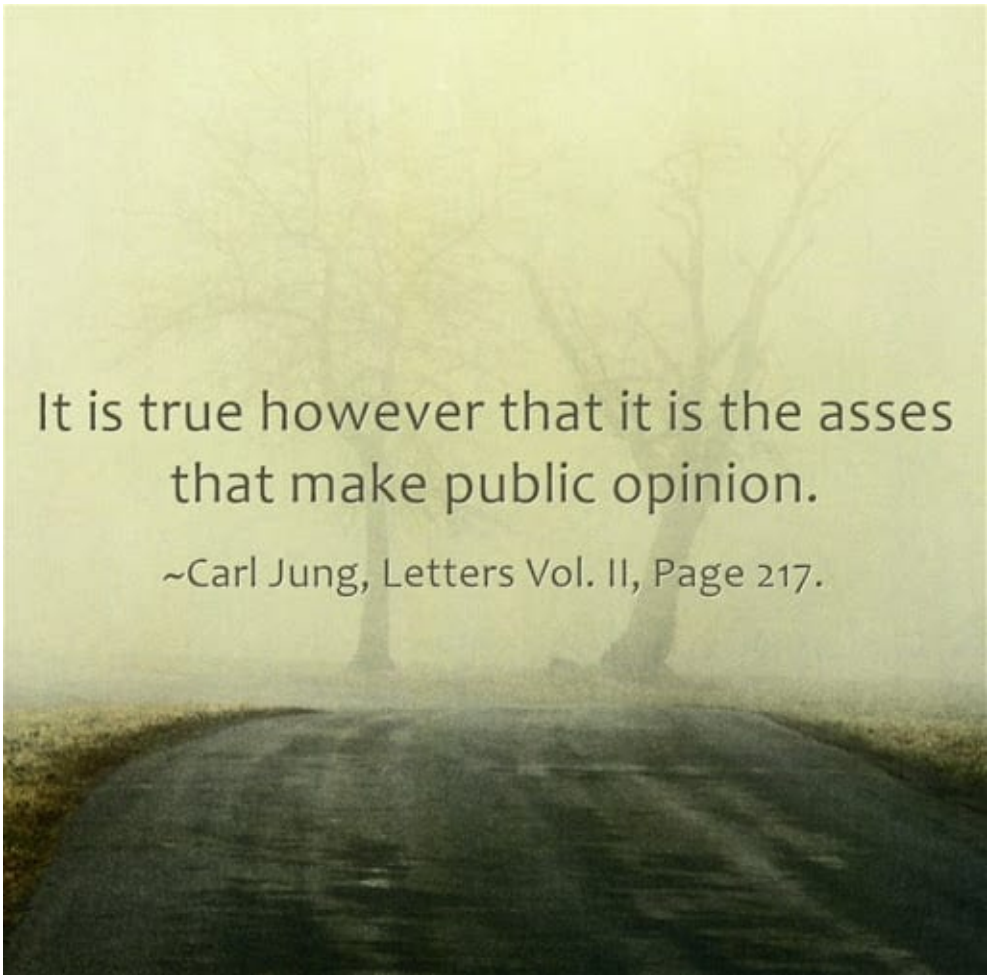
Sure, if society consisted of valuable individuals only, adaptation would be worthwhile; but in reality it is composed mainly of nincompoops and moral weaklings, and its level is far below that of its better representatives, in addition to which the mass as such stifles all individual values.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 217-221.


But in view of the notorious tendency of people to lean on others and cling to various - isms instead of finding security and independence within themselves, which is the prime requisite, there is a danger that the individual will equate the group with father and mother and so remain just as dependent, insecure, and infantile as before.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 217-221.

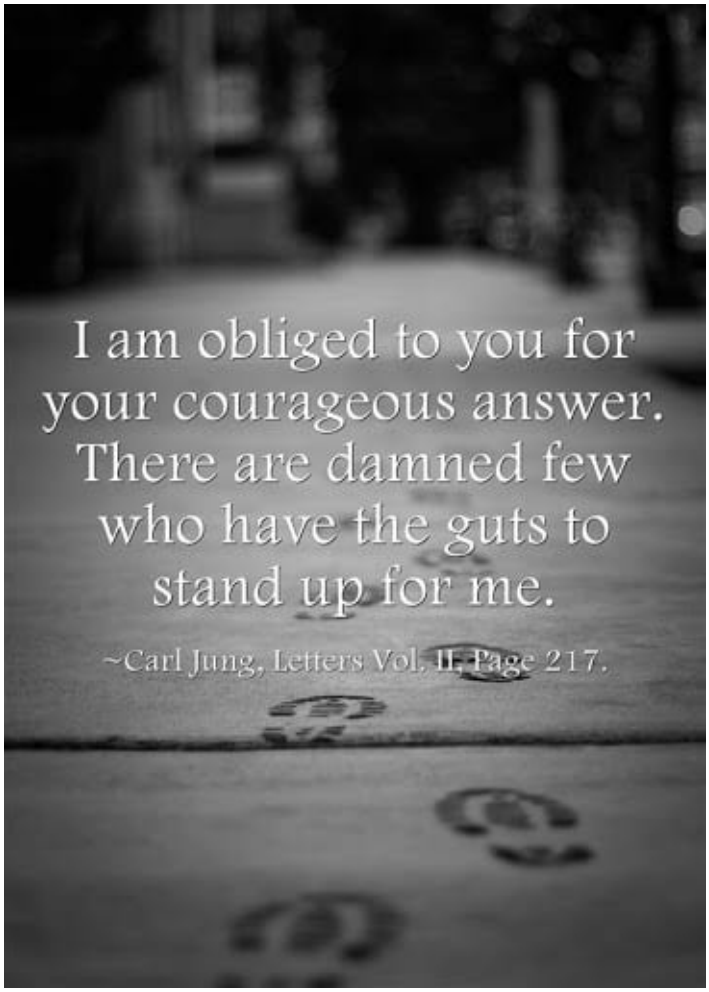
But in view of the notorious tendency of people to lean on others and cling to various -isms instead of finding security and independence within themselves, which is th e prime requisite, there is a danger that the individual will equate the group with father and mother and so remain just as dependent, insecure, and infantile as before. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 217-221.


People have wondered belatedly about the psychology of the German Army-no wonder! Every single soldier and officer was just a particle in the mass, swayed by suggestion and stripped of moral responsibility.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 217-221.

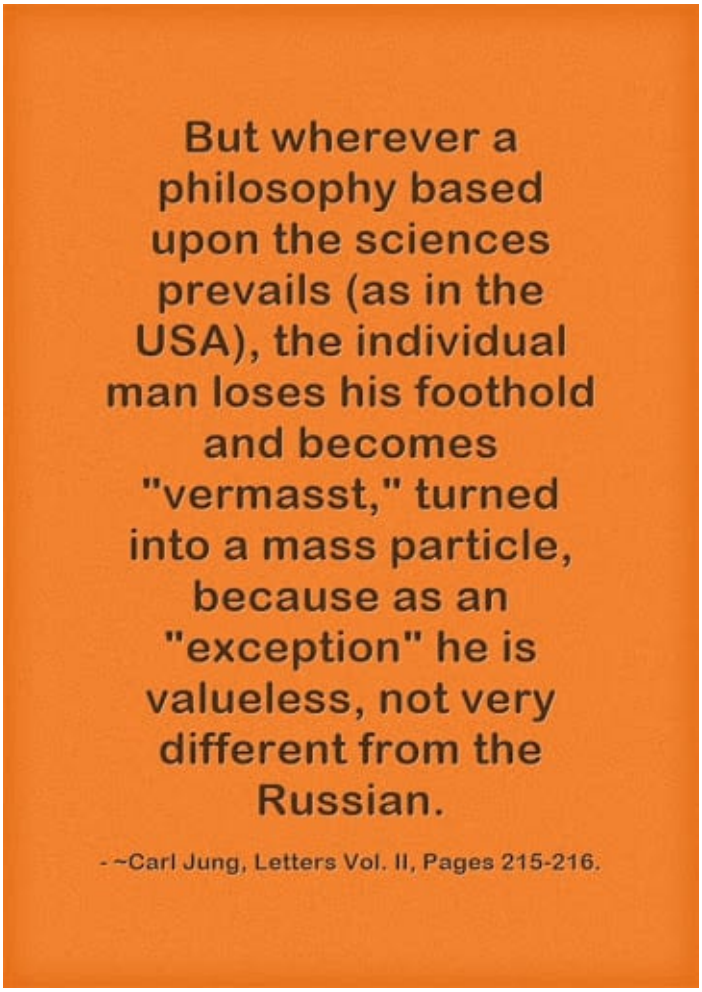
People have wondered belatedly about the psychology of the German Army-no wonder! Every single soldier and officer was just a particle in the mass, swayed by suggestion and stripped of moral responsibility.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 217-221.



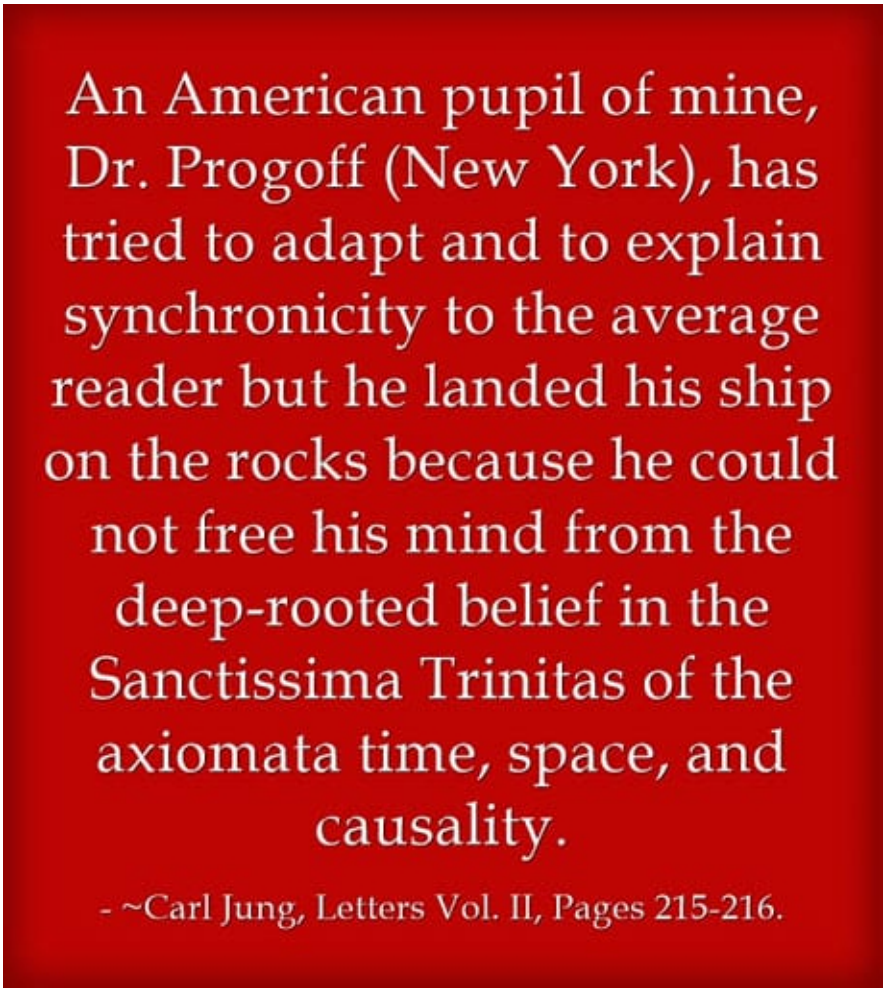

It is true however that it is the asses that make public opinion. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 217.


I am obliged to you for
your courageous answer.
There are damned few
who have the guts to
stand up for me.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 217.

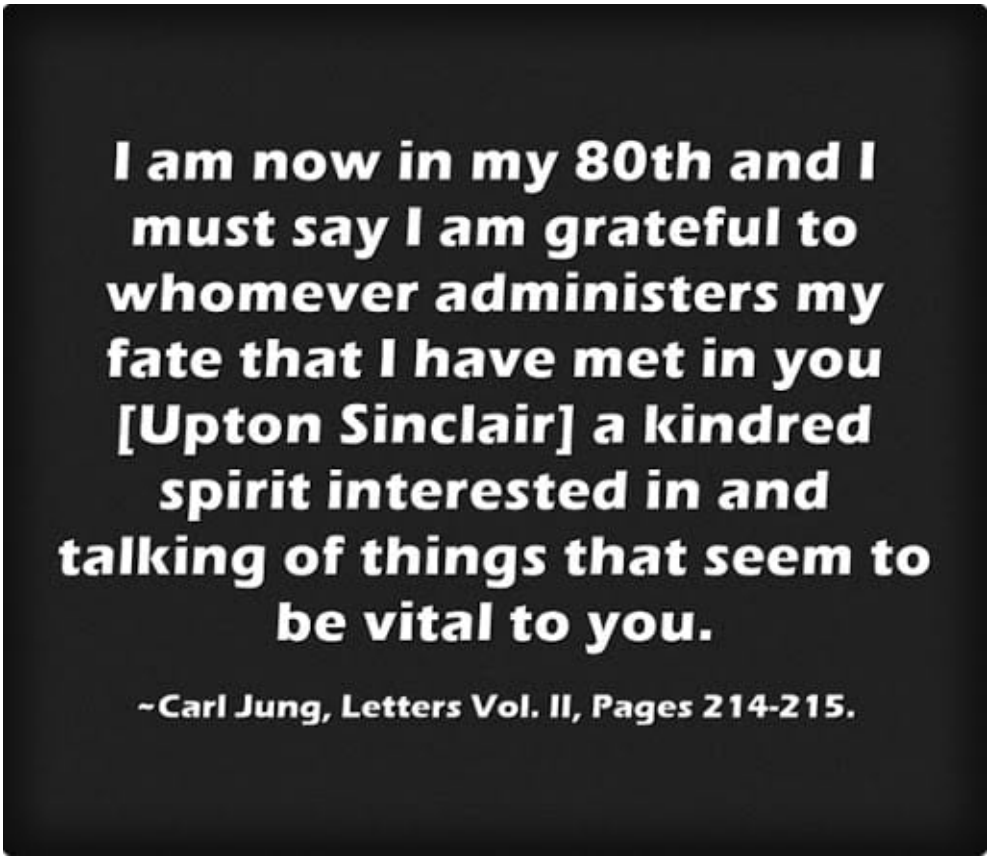
I am obliged to you for your courageous answer.  There are damned few who have the guts to stand up for me.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 217.


But wherever a philosophy based upon the sciences prevails (as in the USA), the individual man loses his foothold and becomes "vermasst," turned into a mass particle, because as an "exception" he is valueless, not very different from the Russian.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 215-216.

But wherever a philosophy based upon the sciences prevails (as in the USA), the individual man loses his foothold and becomes ”vermasst,” turned into a mass particle, because as an ”exception” he is valueless, not very different from the Russian.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 215-216.

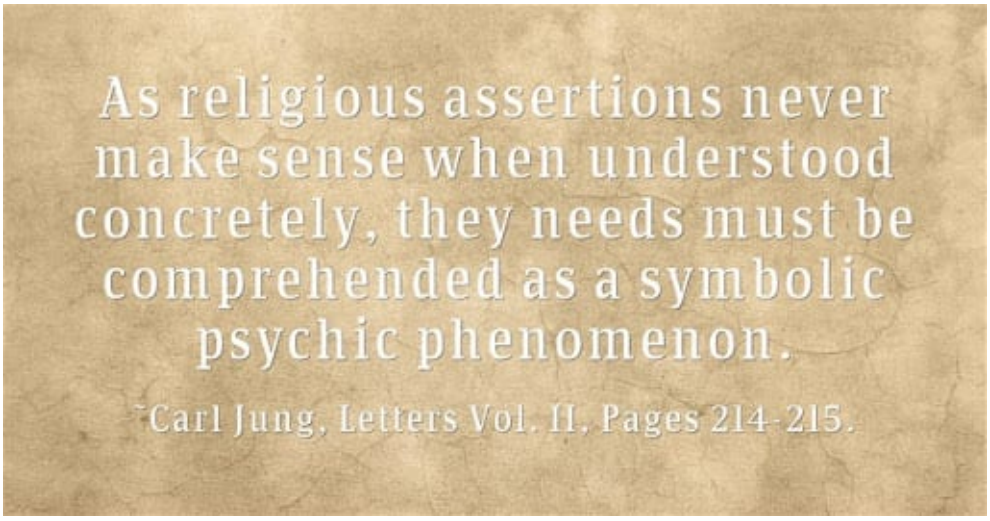

An American pupil of mine, Dr. Progoff (New York), has tried to adapt and to explain synchronicity to the average reader but he landed his ship on the rocks because he could not free his mind from the deep-rooted belief in the Sanctissima Trinitas of the axiomata time, space, and causality.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 215-216.

An American pupil of mine, Dr. Progoff (New York), has tried to adapt and to explain synchronicity to the average reader but he landed his ship on the rocks because he could not free his mind from the deep-rooted belief in the Sanctissima Trinitas of the axiomata time, space, and causality. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 215-216.


I am now in my 80th and I must say I am grateful to whomever administers my fate that I have met in you [Upton Sinclair] a kindred spirit interested in and talking of things that seem to be vital to you.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 214-215.

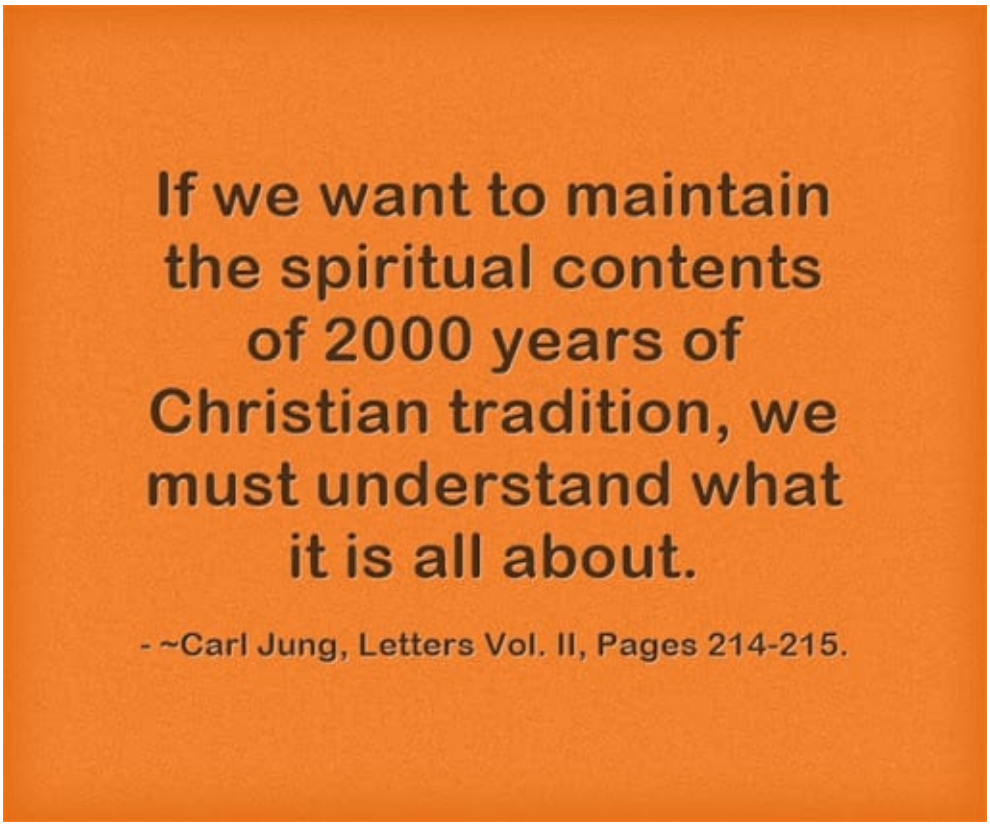
I am now in my 80th and I must say I am grateful to whomever administers my fate that I have met in you [Upton Sinclair] a kindred spirit interested in and talking of things that seem to be vital to you.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 214-215.

[142]


As religious assertions never make sense when understood concretely, they needs must be comprehended as a symbolic psychic phenomenon.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 214-215.

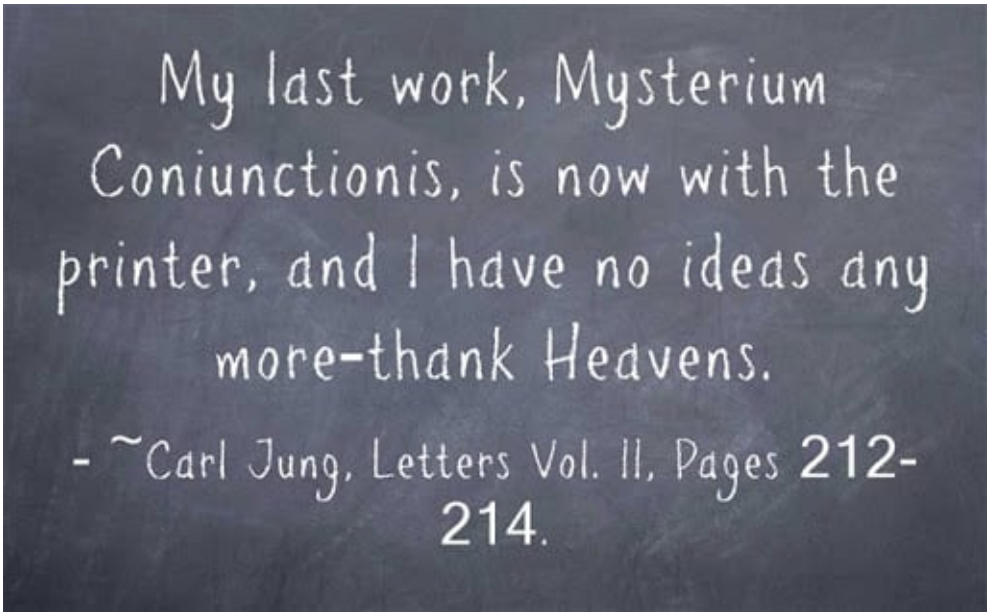
As religious assertions never make sense when understood concretely, they needs must be comprehended as a symbolic psychic phenomenon. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 214-215.

[143]


If we want to maintain the spiritual contents of 2000 years of Christian tradition, we must understand what it is all about.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 214-215.

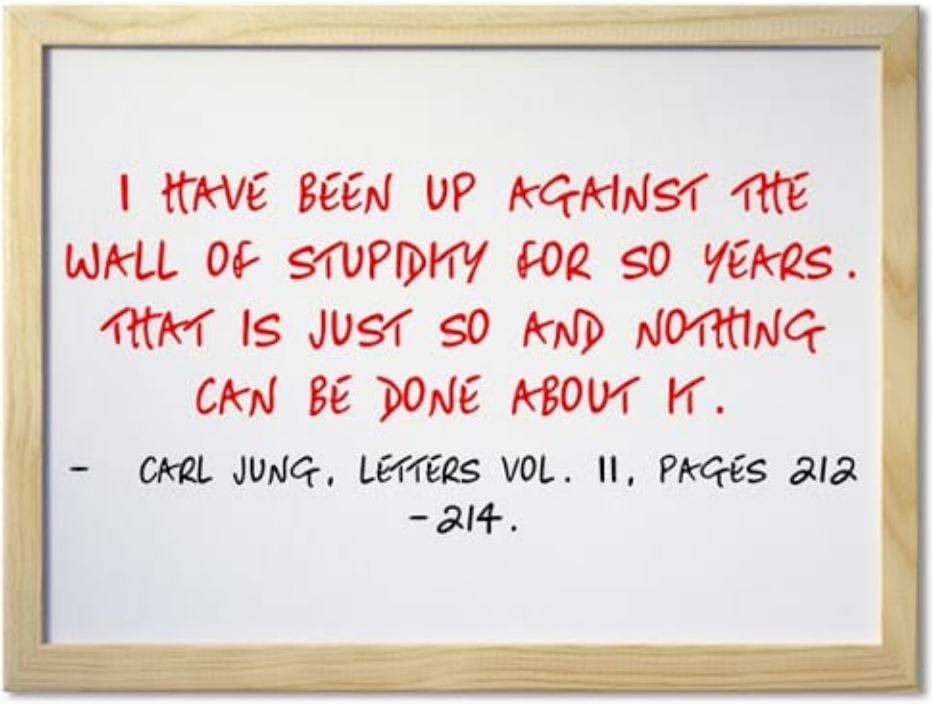
If we want to maintain the spiritual contents of 2000 years of Christian tradition, we must understand what it is all about. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 214-215.

[144]


My last work, Mysterium Coniunctionis, is now with the printer, and I have no ideas any more-thank Heavens.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 212-214.

My last work, Mysterium Coniunctionis, is now with the printer, and I have no ideas any more-thank Heavens.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 212-214.

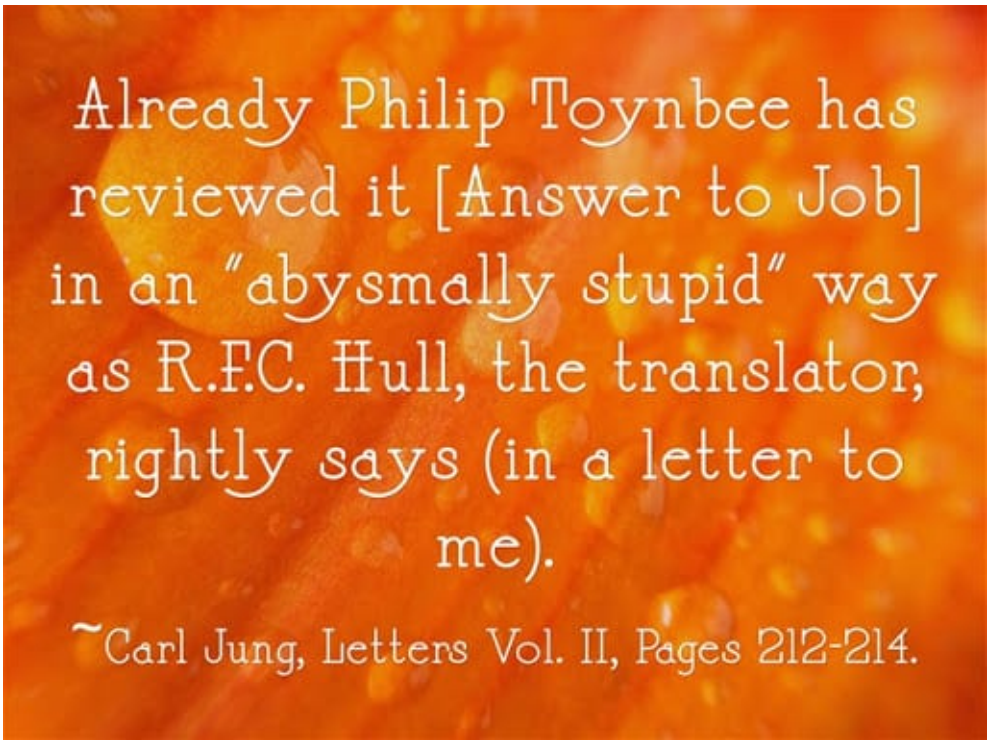
[145]


I HAVE BEEN UP AGAINST THE WALL OF STUPIDITY FOR SO YEARS. THAT IS JUST SO AND NOTHING CAN BE DONE ABOUT IT.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 212 -214.

I have been up against the wall of stupidity for so years.  That is just so and nothing

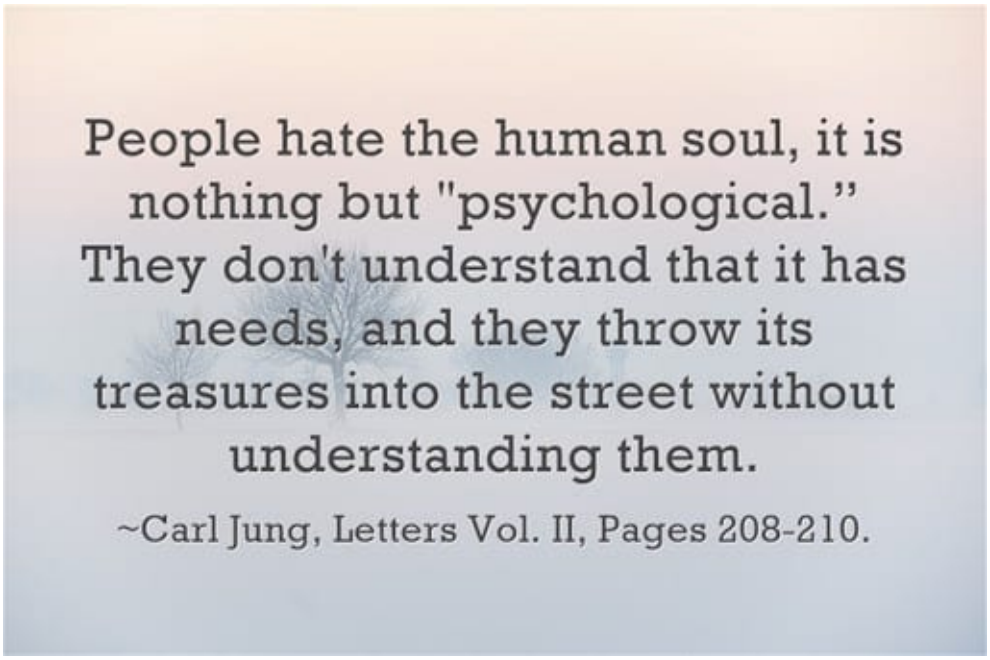
can be done about it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 212-214.

[146]


Already Philip Toynbee has reviewed it [Answer to Job] in an "abysmally stupid" way as R.F.C. Hull, the translator, rightly says (in a letter to me).
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 212-214.

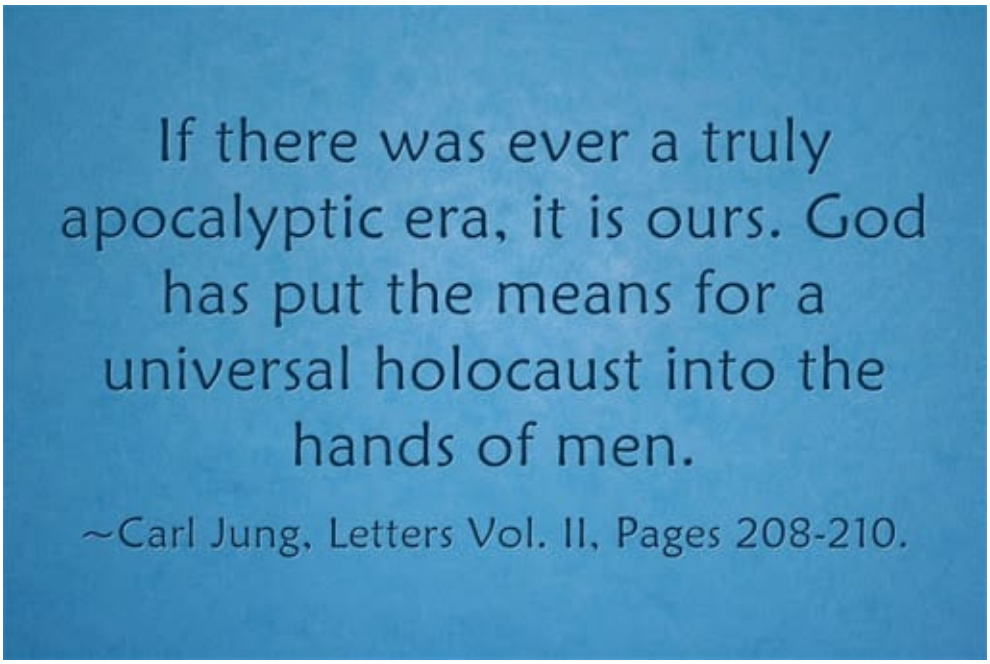
Already Philip Toynbee has reviewed it [Answer to Job] in an ”abysmally stupid” way as R.F.C. Hull, the translator, rightly says (in a letter to me).  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Pages 212-214.

[147]


People hate the human soul, it is nothing but "psychological." They don't understand that it has needs, and they throw its treasures into the street without understanding them.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

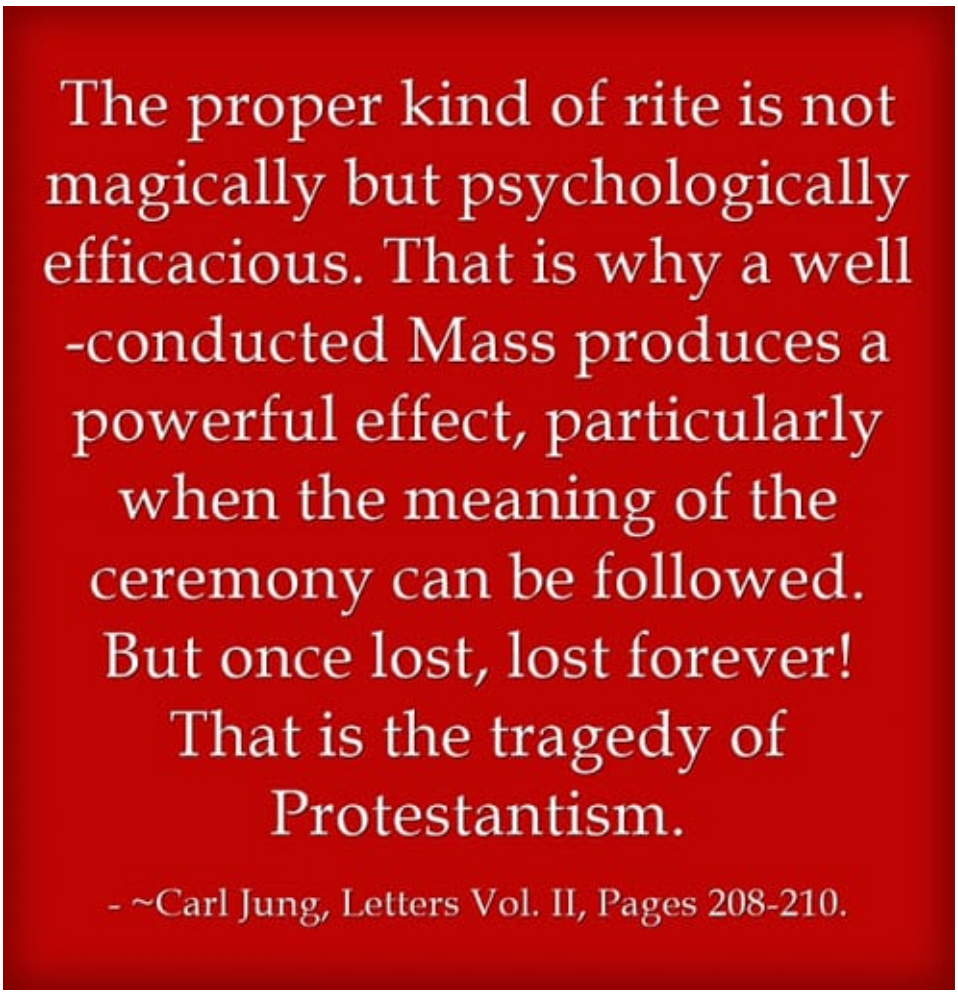
People hate the human soul, it is nothing but ”psychological.” They don’t understand that it has needs, and they throw its treasures into the street without understanding them. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

[148]


If there was ever a truly apocalyptic era, it is ours. God has put the means for a universal holocaust into the hands of men.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

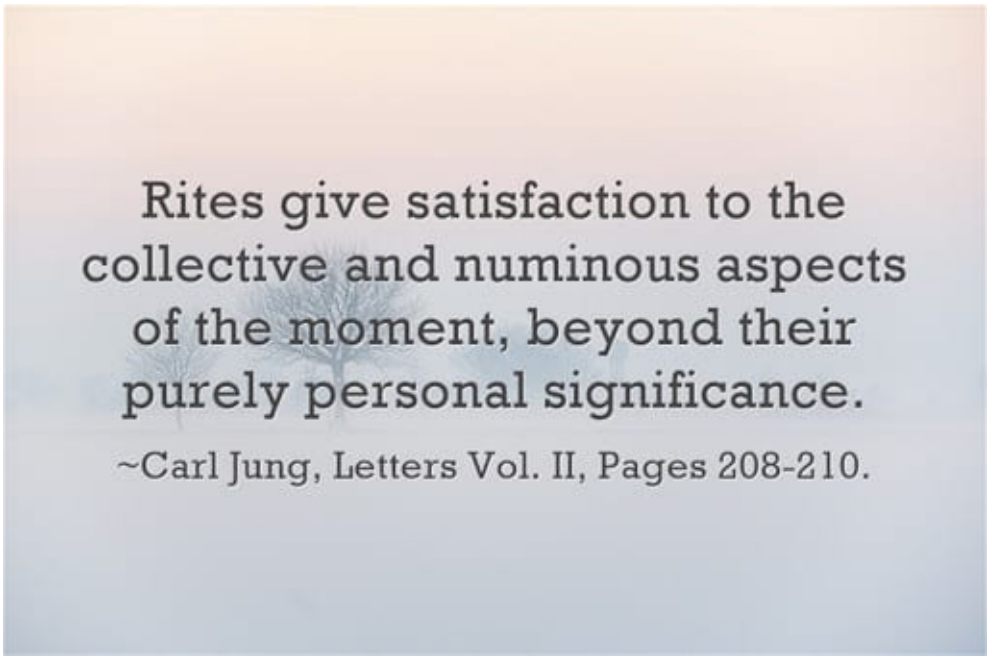
If there was ever a truly apocalyptic era, it is ours. God has put the means for a universal holocaust into the hands of men. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

[149]


The proper kind of rite is not magically but psychologically efficacious. That is why a well -conducted Mass produces a powerful effect, particularly when the meaning of the ceremony can be followed. But once lost, lost forever! That is the tragedy of Protestantism.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

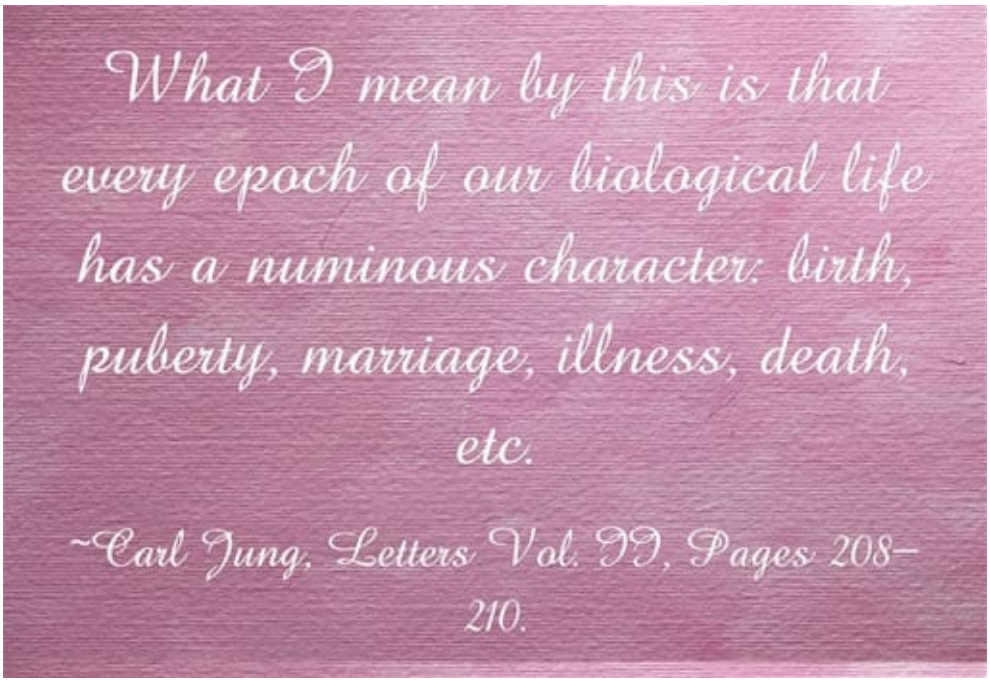
The proper kind of rite is not magically but psychologically efficacious. That is why a well-conducted Mass produces a powerful effect, particularly when the meaning of the ceremony can be followed. But once lost, lost forever! That is the tragedy of Protestantism. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

[150]


Rites give satisfaction to the collective and numinous aspects of the moment, beyond their purely personal significance.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

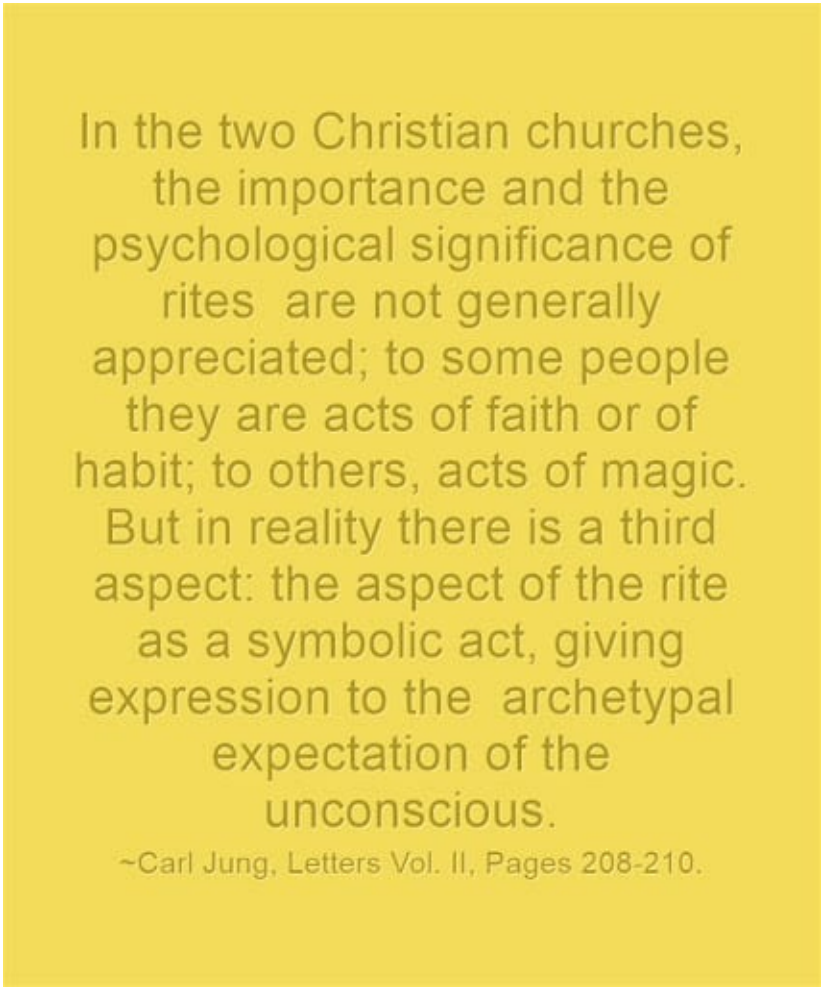
Rites give satisfaction to the collective and numinous aspects of the moment, beyond their purely personal significance. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

[151]


What I mean by this is that every epoch of our biological life has a numinous character: birth, puberty, marriage, illness, death, etc.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

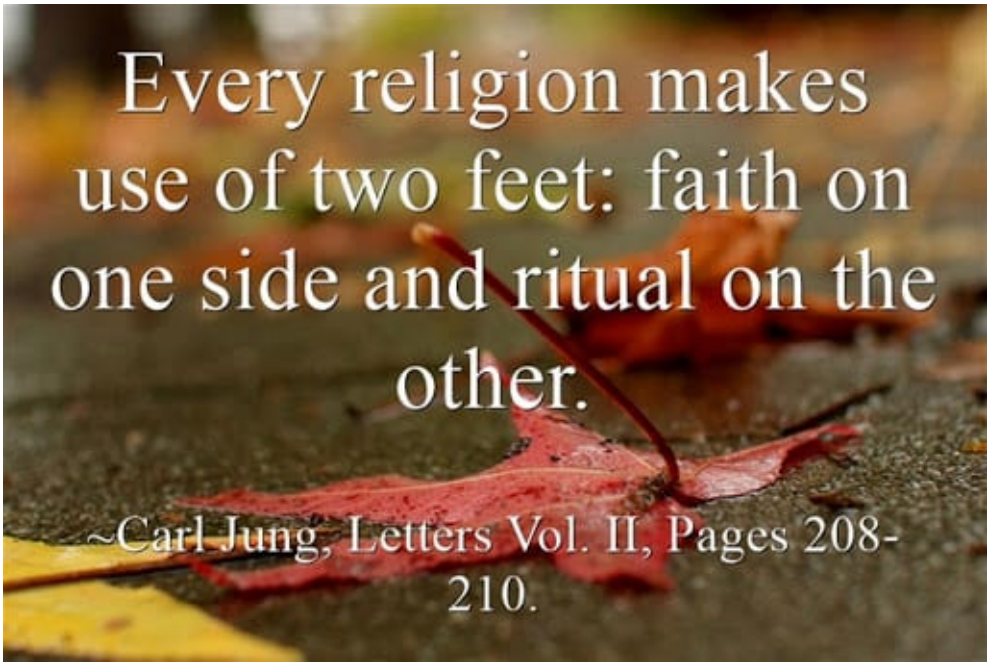
What I mean by this is that every epoch of our biological life has a numinous character: birth, puberty, marriage, illness, death, etc. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

[152]

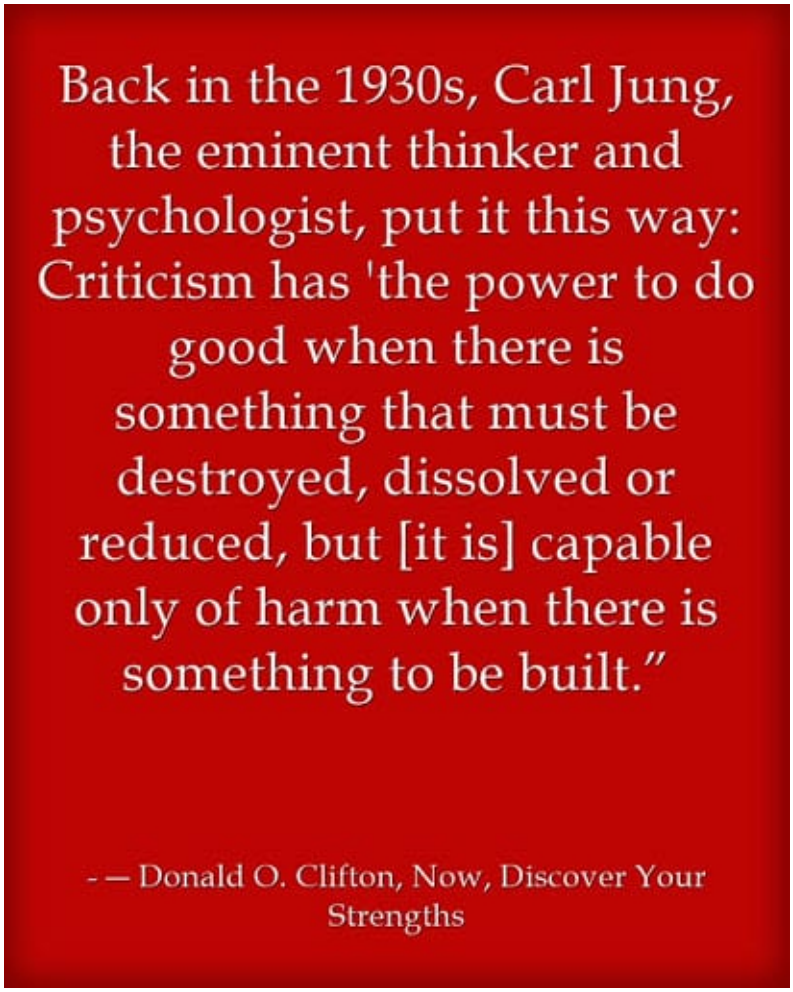

In the two Christian churches, the importance and the psychological significance of rites are not generally appreciated; to some people they are acts of faith or of habit; to others, acts of magic. But in reality there is a third aspect: the aspect of the rite as a symbolic act, giving expression to the archetypal expectation of the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

In the two Christian churches, the importance and the psychological significance of rites are not generally appreciated; to some people they are acts of faith or of habit; to others, acts of magic. But in reality there is a third aspect: the aspect of the rite as a symbolic act, giving expression to the archetypal expectation of the unconscious. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.

[153]




Every religion makes use of two feet: faith on one side and ritual on the other. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 208-210.


Back in the 1930s, Carl Jung, the eminent thinker and psychologist, put it this way: Criticism has 'the power to do good when there is something that must be destroyed, dissolved or reduced, but [it is] capable only of harm when there is something to be built."
- — Donald O. Clifton, Now, Discover Your Strengths

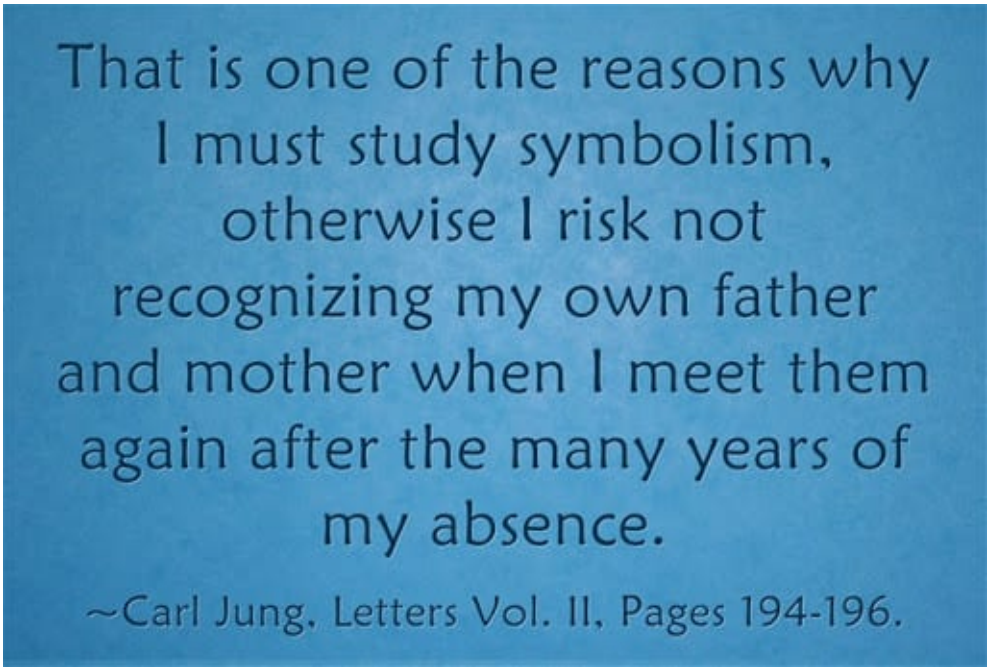
Back in the 1930s, Carl Jung, the eminent thinker and psychologist, put it this way: Criticism has 'the power to do good when there is something that must be destroyed, dissolved or reduced, but [it is] capable only of harm when there is something to be built. — Donald O. Clifton, Now, Discover Your Strengths

<

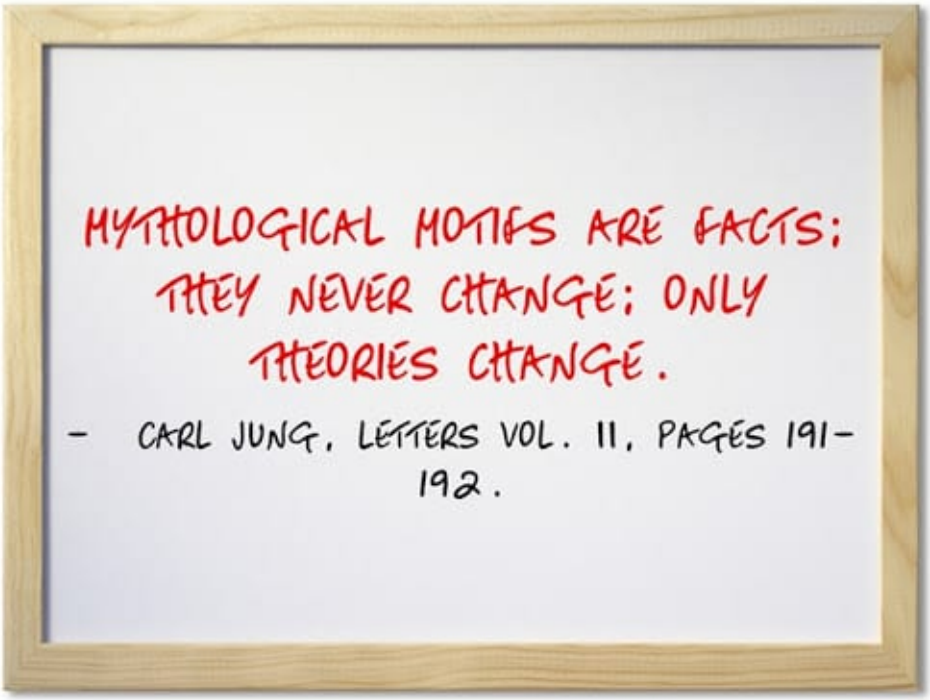
div class="separator" style="clear:both;text-align:center;">[155]<img border="0" src="http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-yxpRKCM0qE4/VcyD10y8eEI/AAAAAAAAWe4/bMs6 2T

Doubt and insecurity are indispensable components of a complete life. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

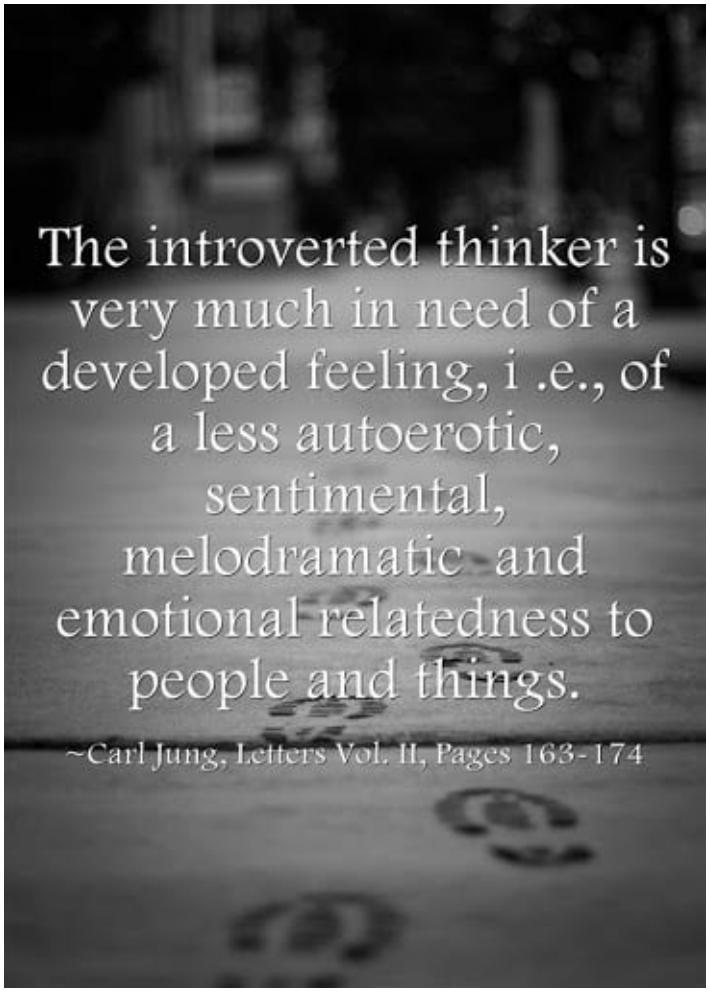
[156]


That is one of the reasons why
I must study symbolism,
otherwise I risk not
recognizing my own father
and mother when I meet them
again after the many years of
my absence.
~Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196.

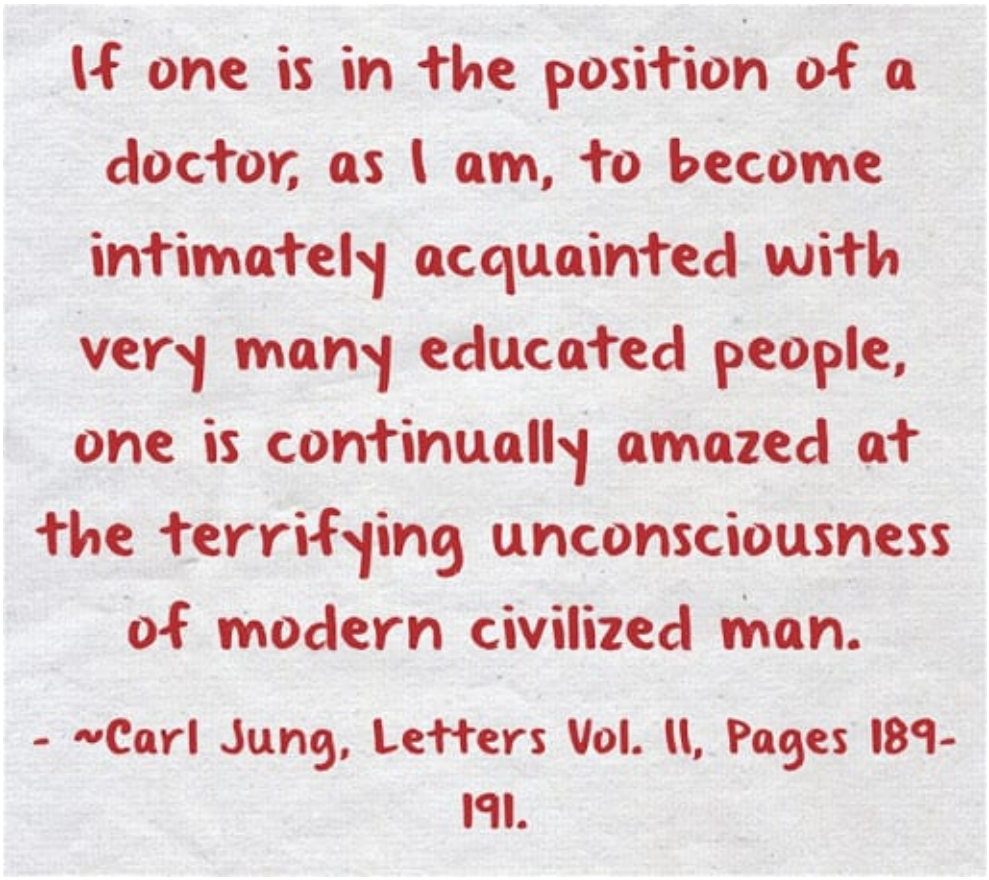
That is one of the reasons why I must study symbolism, otherwise I risk not recognizing my own father and mother when I meet them again after the many years of my absence. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196.



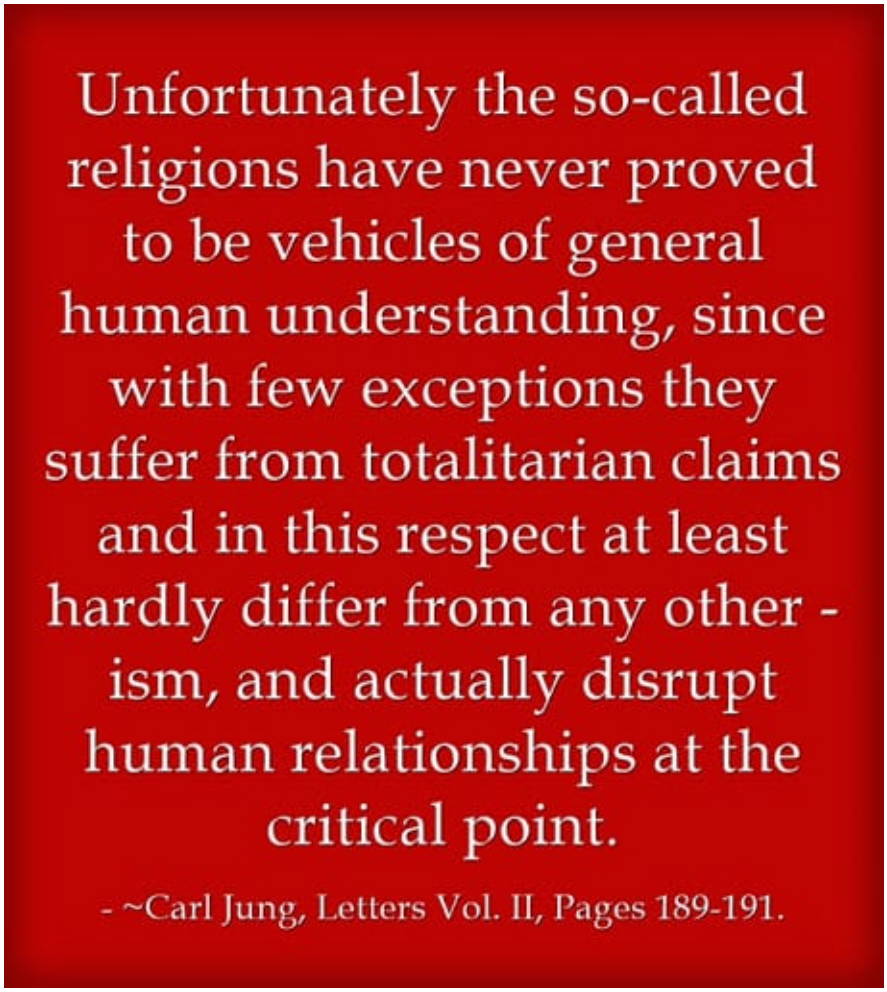

Mythological motifs are facts; they never change; only theories change. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 191-192.


The introverted thinker is very much in need of a developed feeling, i .e., of a less autoerotic, sentimental, melodramatic and emotional relatedness to people and things.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

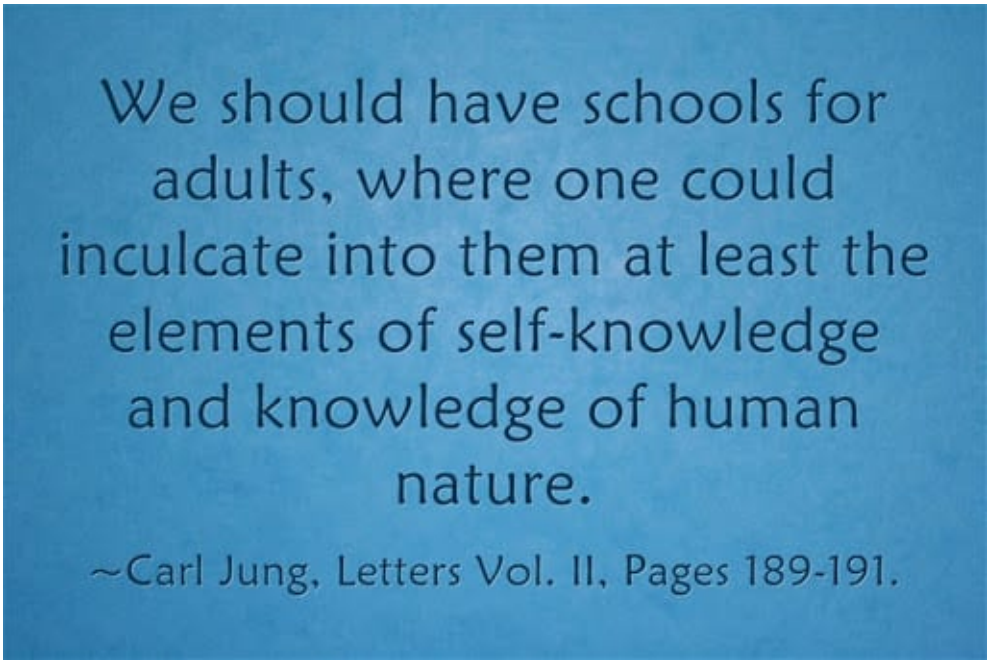
The introverted thinker is very much in need of a developed feeling, i .e., of a less auto-erotic, sentimental, melodramatic and emotional relatedness to people and things.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174


If one is in the position of a doctor, as I am, to become intimately acquainted with very many educated people, one is continually amazed at the terrifying unconsciousness of modern civilized man.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 189-191.

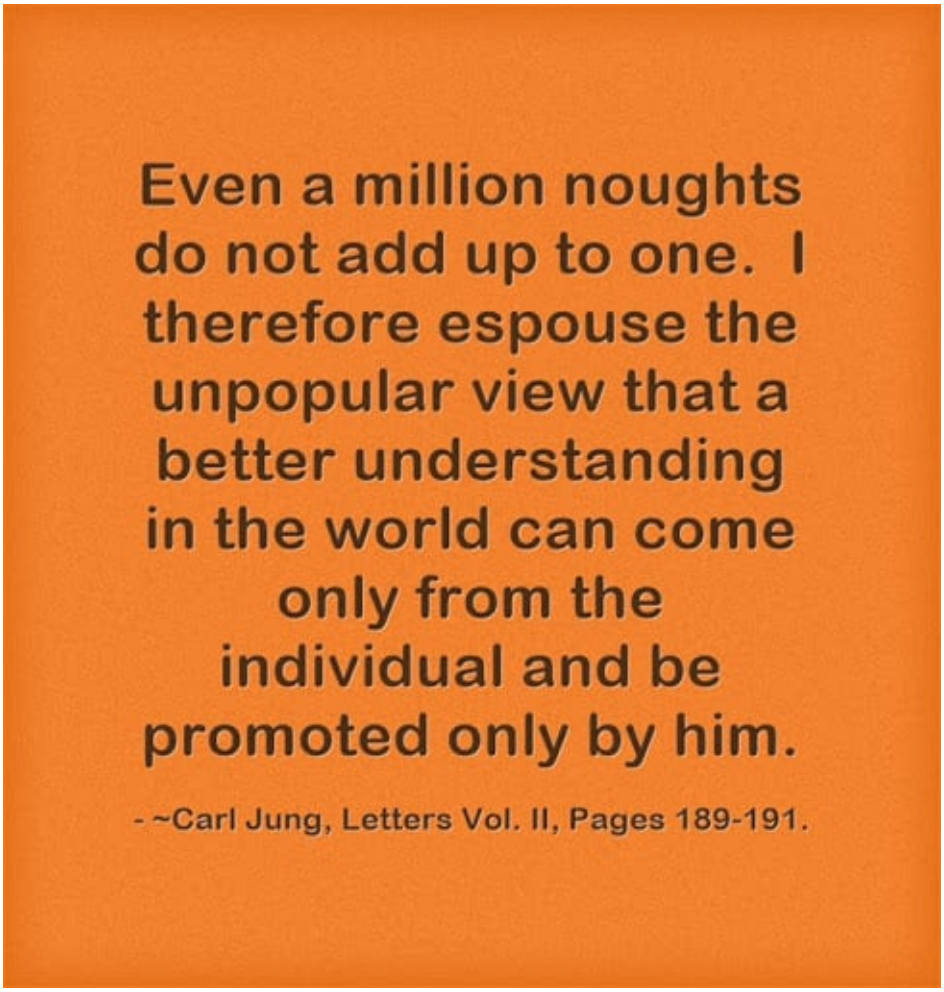
If one is in the position of a doctor, as I am, to become intimately acquainted with very many educated people, one is continually amazed at the terrifying unconsciousness of modern civilized man. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 189-191.


Unfortunately the so-called religions have never proved to be vehicles of general human understanding, since with few exceptions they suffer from totalitarian claims and in this respect at least hardly differ from any other -ism, and actually disrupt human relationships at the critical point.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 189-191.

Unfortunately the so-called religions have never proved to be vehicles of general human understanding, since with few exceptions they suffer from totalitarian claims and in this respect at least hardly differ from any other -ism, and actually disrupt human relationships at the critical point. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 189-191.


We should have schools for adults, where one could inculcate into them at least the elements of self-knowledge and knowledge of human nature.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 189-191.

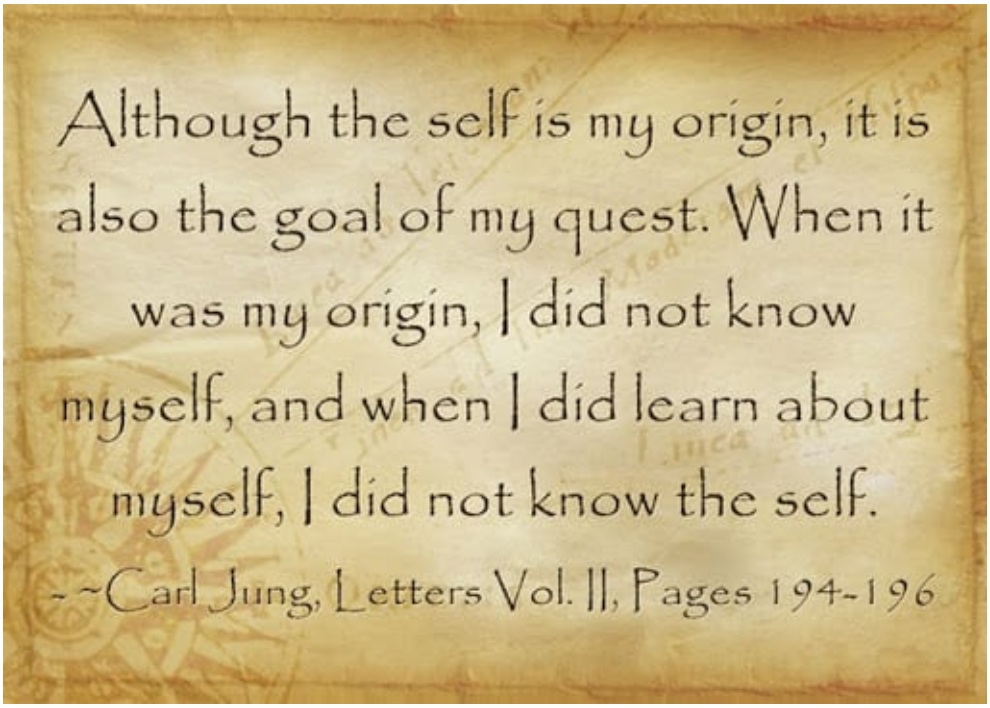
We should have schools for adults, where one could inculcate into them at least the elements of self-knowledge and knowledge of human nature. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 189-191.


Even a million noughts do not add up to one. I therefore espouse the unpopular view that a better understanding in the world can come only from the individual and be promoted only by him.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 189-191.

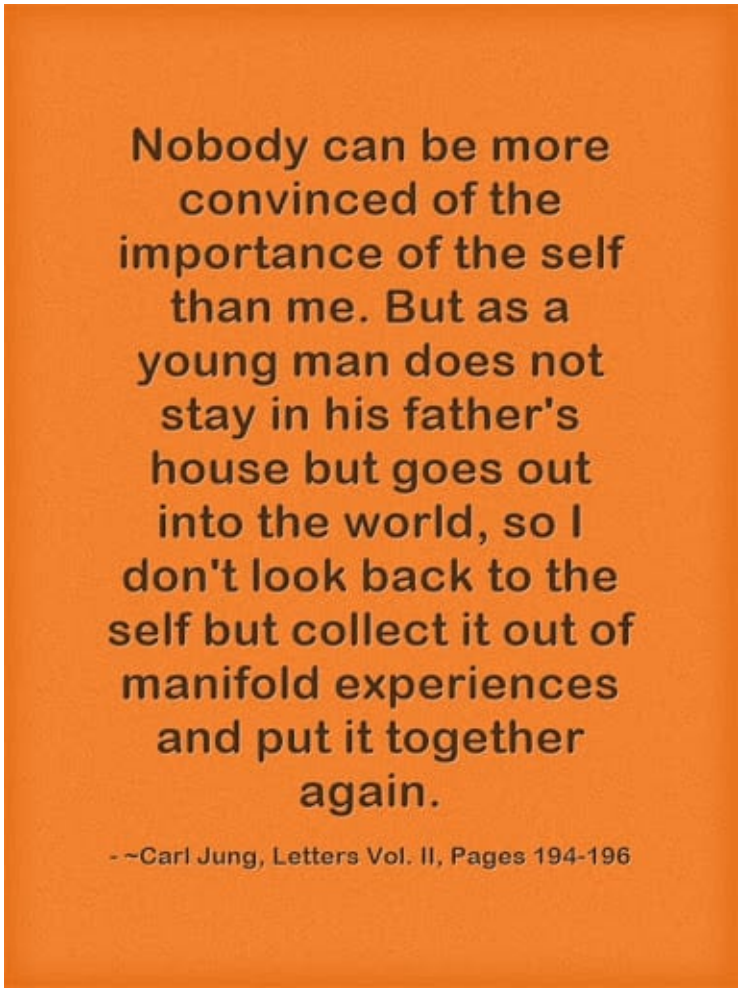
Even a million noughts do not add up to one.  I therefore espouse the unpopular view that a better understanding in the world can come only from the individual and be promoted only by him.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 189-191.

Hence all advice that
begins with "you ought"
usually proves to be
completely ineffective.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 189-191.

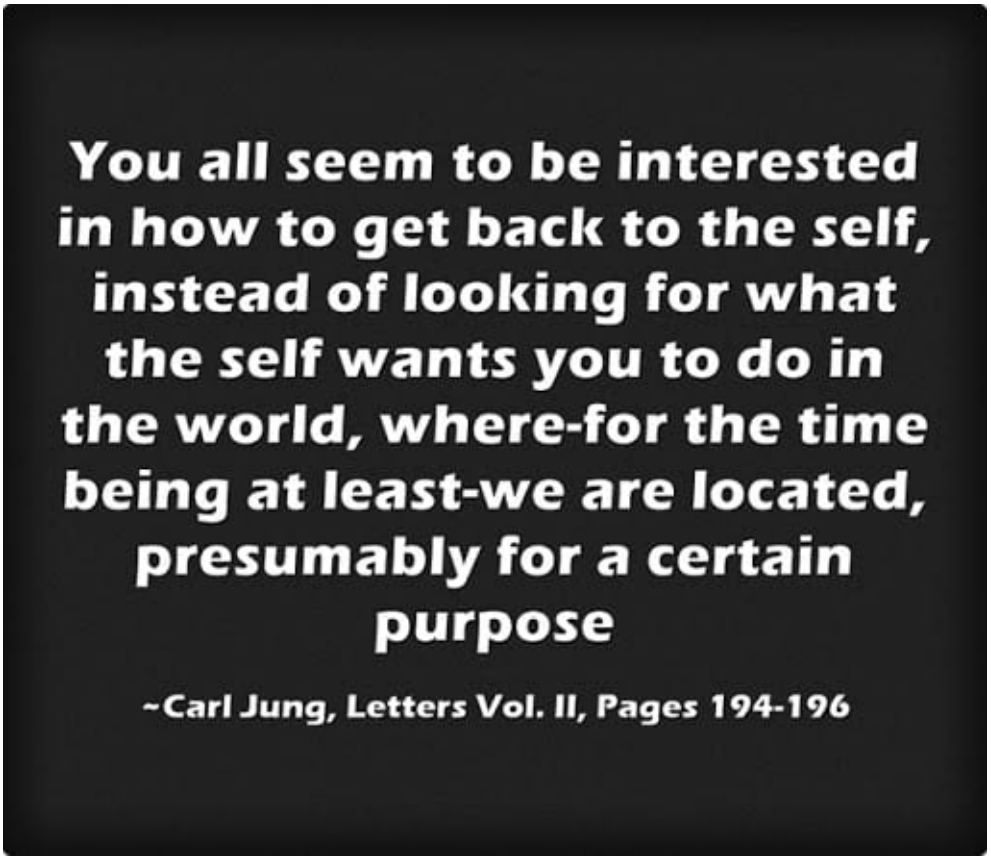
Hence all advice that begins with ”you ought” usually proves to be completely ineffective.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 189-191.


Although the self is my origin, it is also the goal of my quest. When it was my origin, I did not know myself, and when I did learn about myself, I did not know the self.
~~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

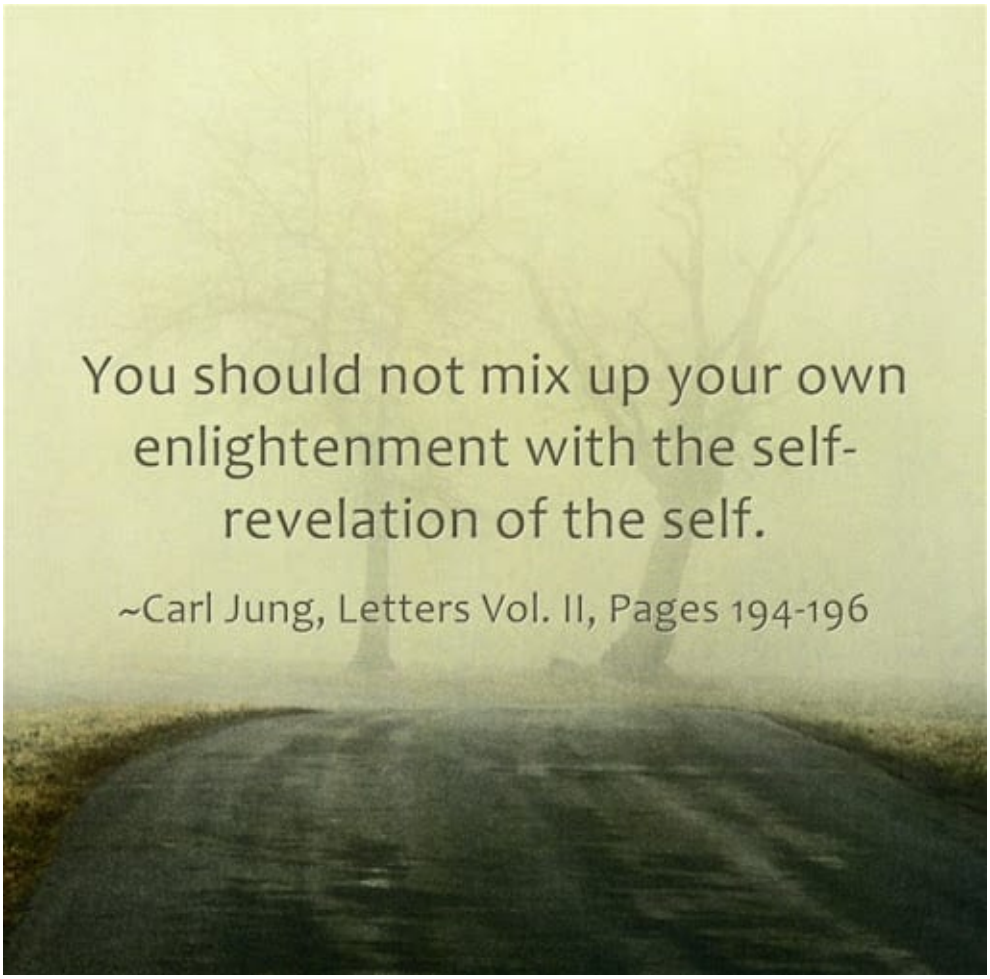
Although the self is my origin, it is also the goal of my quest. When it was my origin, I did not know myself, and when I did learn about myself, I did not know the self. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196


Nobody can be more convinced of the importance of the self than me. But as a young man does not stay in his father's house but goes out into the world, so I don't look back to the self but collect it out of manifold experiences and put it together again.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

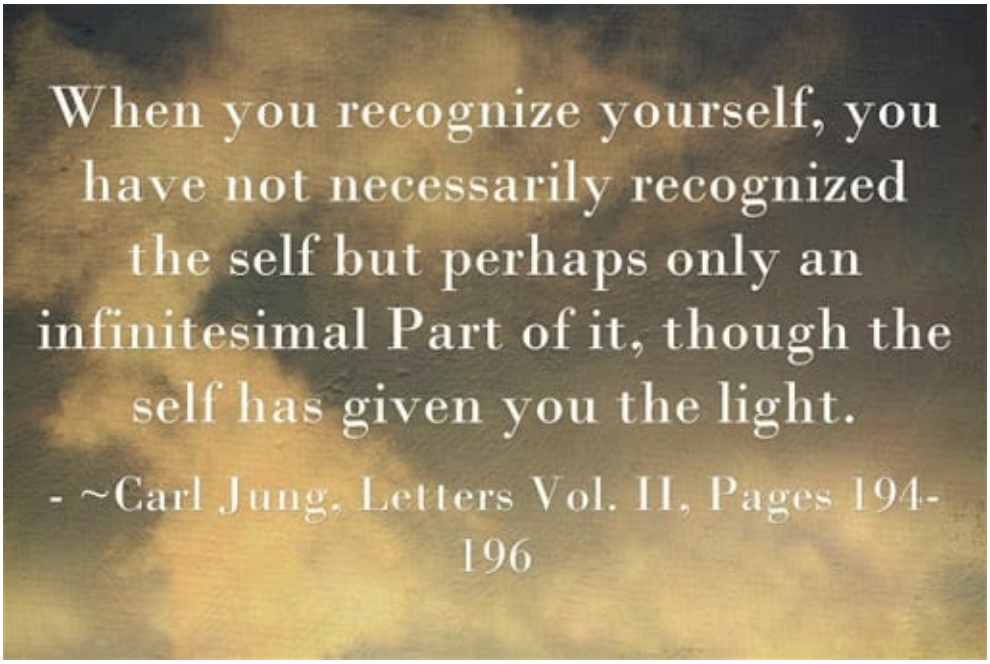
Nobody can be more convinced of the importance of the self than me.  But as a young man does not stay in his father’s house but goes out into the world, so I don’t look back to the self but collect it out of manifold experiences and put it together again.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196


You all seem to be interested in how to get back to the self, instead of looking for what the self wants you to do in the world, where-for the time being at least-we are located, presumably for a certain purpose
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

You all seem to be interested in how to get back to the self, instead of looking for what the self wants you to do in the world, where-for the time being at least-we are located, presumably for a certain purpose.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

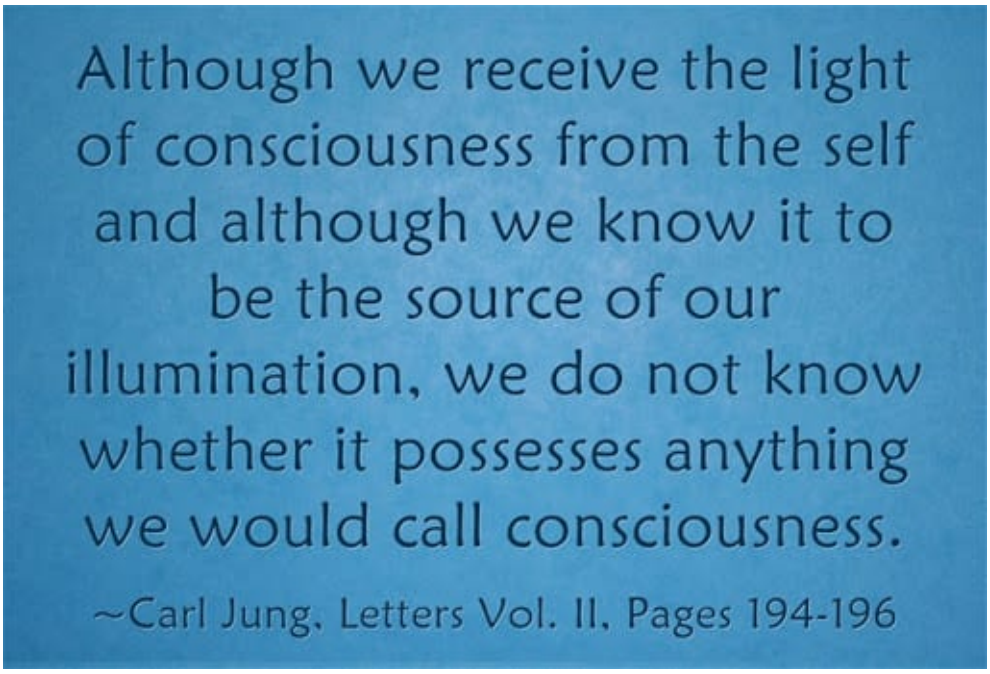



You should not mix up your own enlightenment with the self-revelation of the self. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196


When you recognize yourself, you have not necessarily recognized the self but perhaps only an infinitesimal Part of it, though the self has given you the light.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

When you recognize yourself, you have not necessarily recognized the self but perhaps only an infinitesimal Part of it, though the self has given you the light. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

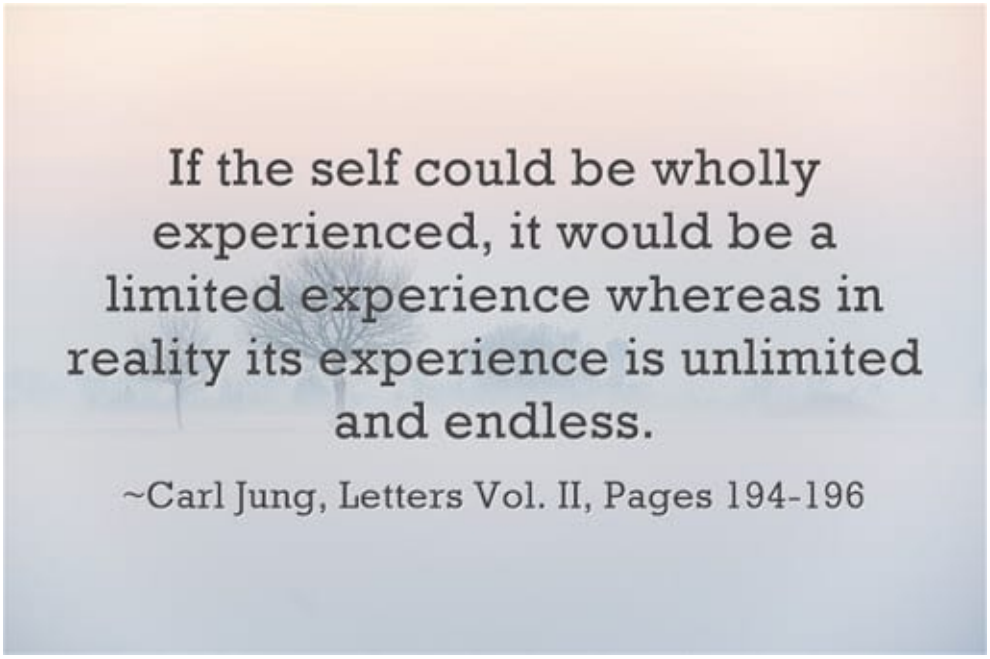
[169]


Although we receive the light of consciousness from the self and although we know it to be the source of our illumination, we do not know whether it possesses anything we would call consciousness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

Although we receive the light of consciousness from the self and although we know it to

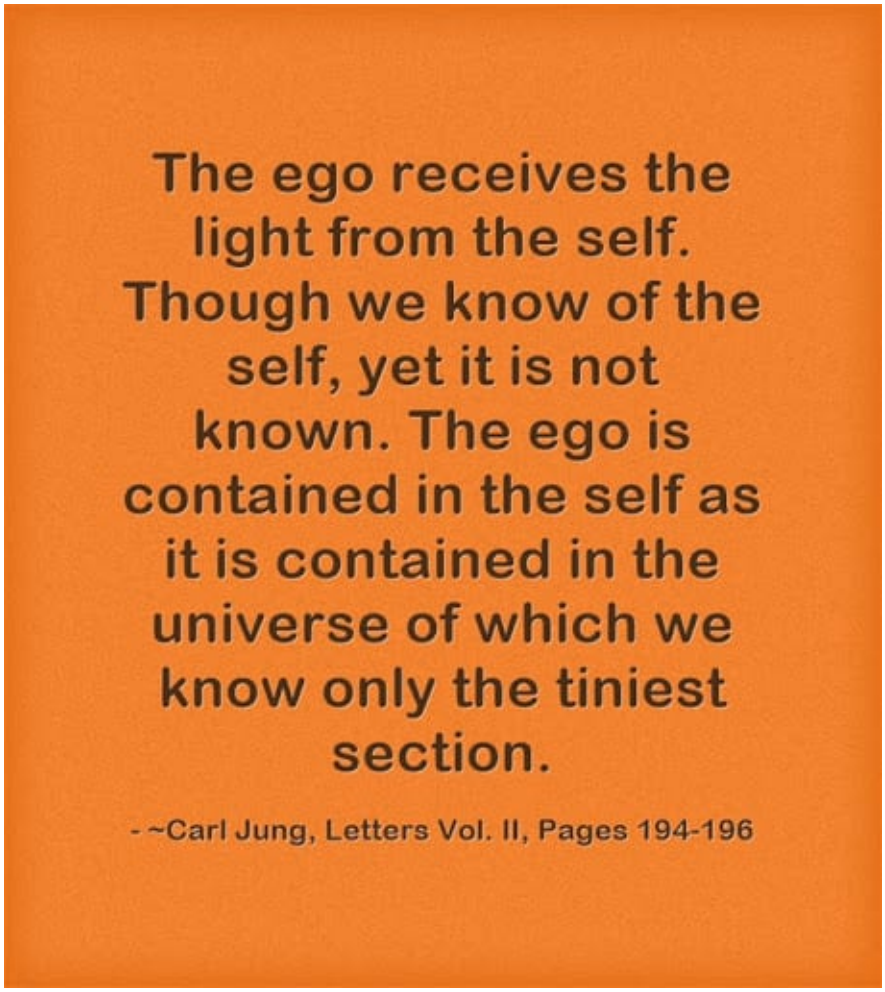
be the source of our illumination, we do not know whether it possesses anything we would call consciousness.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

[170]

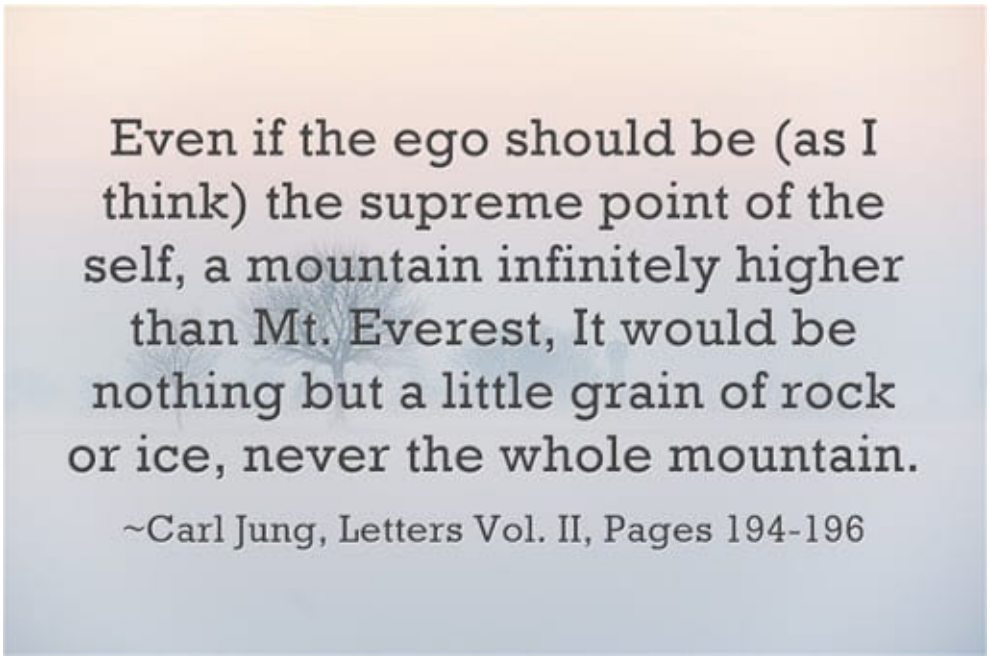

If the self could be wholly experienced, it would be a limited experience whereas in reality its experience is unlimited and endless.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

If the self could be wholly experienced, it would be a limited experience whereas in reality its experience is unlimited and endless.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

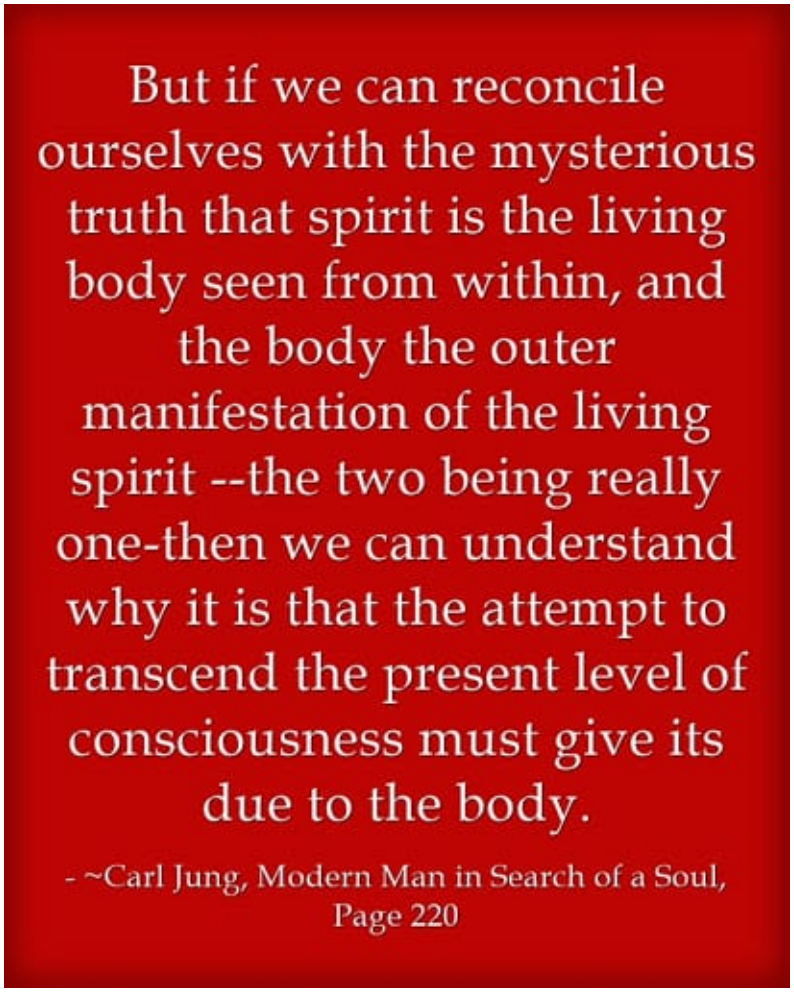
[171]


The ego receives the light from the self. Though we know of the self, yet it is not known. The ego is contained in the self as it is contained in the universe of which we know only the tiniest section.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

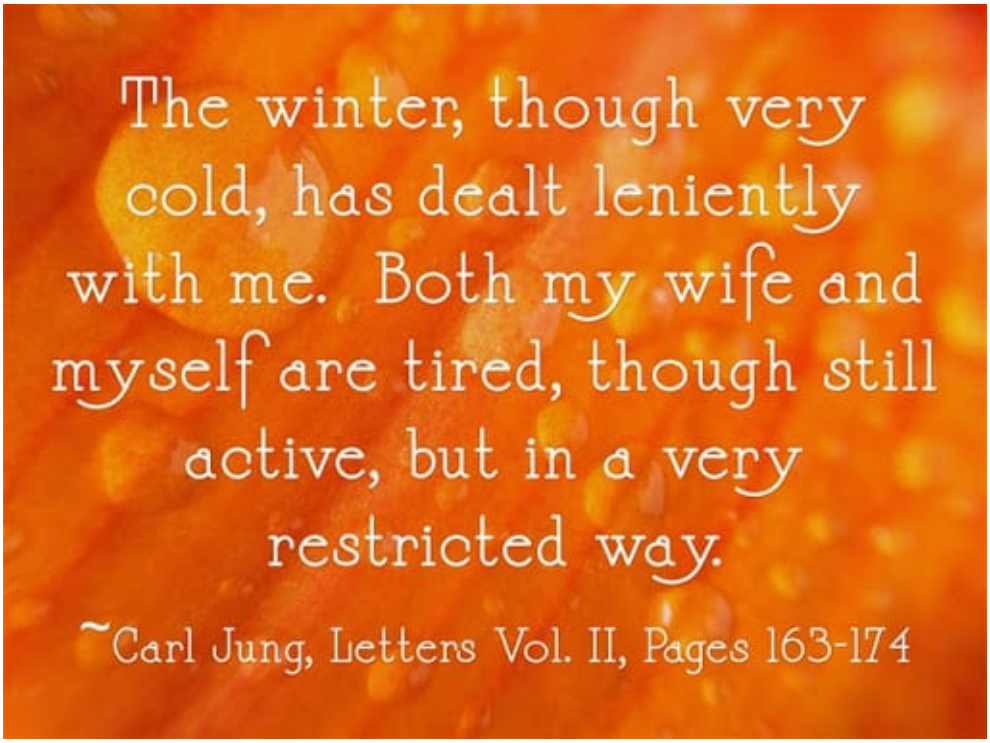
The ego receives the light from the self. Though we know of the self, yet it is not known. The ego is contained in the self as it is contained in the universe of which we know only the tiniest section. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196


Even if the ego should be (as I think) the supreme point of the self, a mountain infinitely higher than Mt. Everest, It would be nothing but a little grain of rock or ice, never the whole mountain.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

Even if the ego should be (as I think) the supreme point of the self, a mountain infinitely higher than Mt. Everest, It would be nothing but a little grain of rock or ice, never the whole mountain. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 194-196

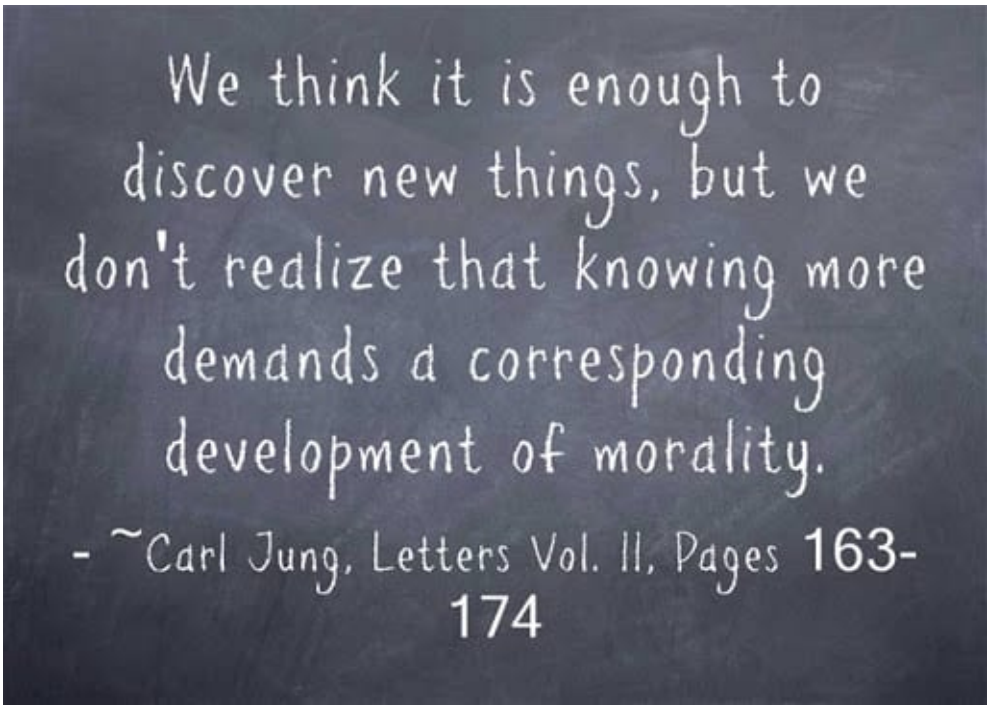

But if we can reconcile ourselves with the mysterious truth that spirit is the living body seen from within, and the body the outer manifestation of the living spirit --the two being really one-then we can understand why it is that the attempt to transcend the present level of consciousness must give its due to the body.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Page 220

But if we can reconcile ourselves with the mysterious truth that spirit is the living body seen from within, and the body the outer manifestation of the living spirit –the two being really one-then we can understand why it is that the attempt to transcend the present level of consciousness must give its due to the body.  Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Page 220


The winter, though very cold, has dealt leniently with me. Both my wife and myself are tired, though still active, but in a very restricted way.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

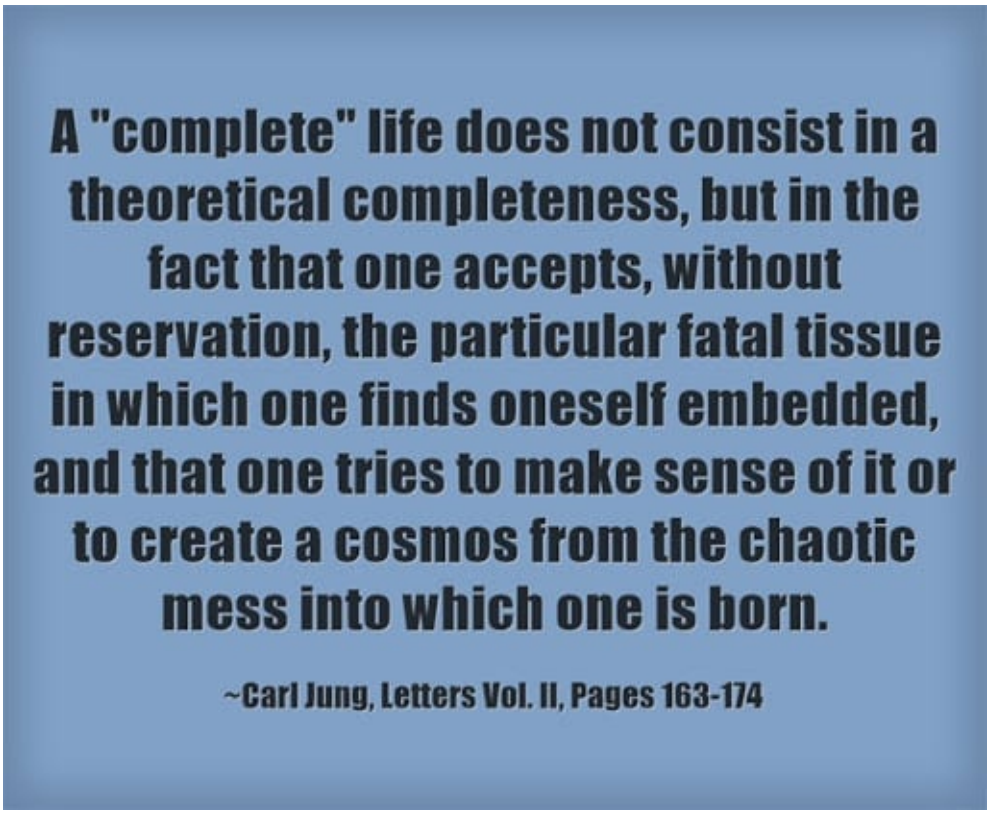
The winter, though very cold, has dealt leniently with me. Both my wife and myself are tired, though still active, but in a very restricted way. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174.

[175]


We think it is enough to discover new things, but we don't realize that knowing more demands a corresponding development of morality.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

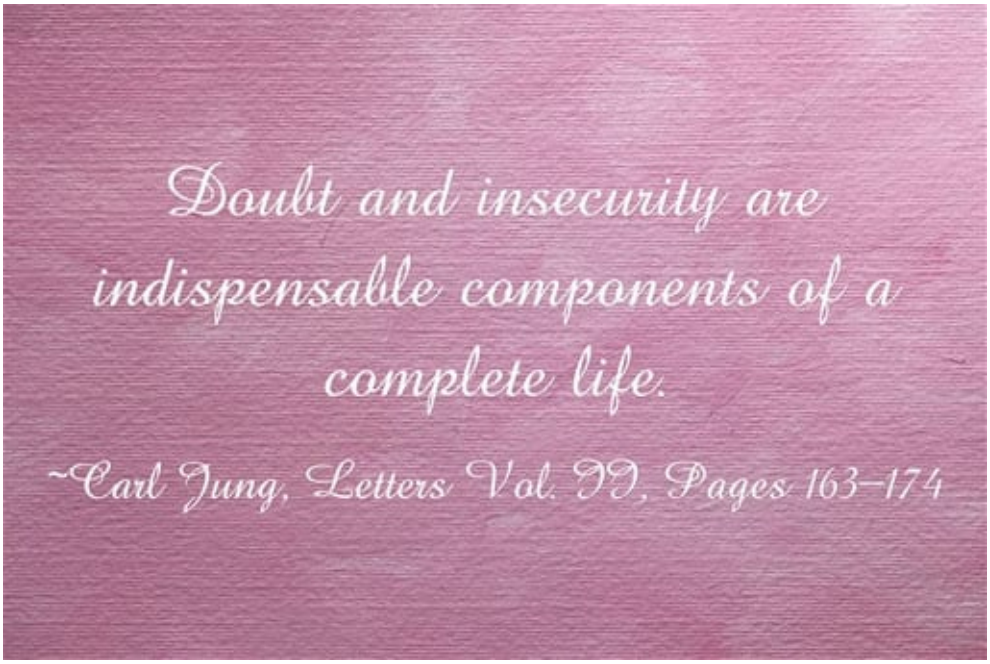
We think it is enough to discover new things, but we don’t realize that knowing more demands a corresponding development of morality.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[176]


A "complete" life does not consist in a theoretical completeness, but in the fact that one accepts, without reservation, the particular fatal tissue in which one finds oneself embedded, and that one tries to make sense of it or to create a cosmos from the chaotic mess into which one is born.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

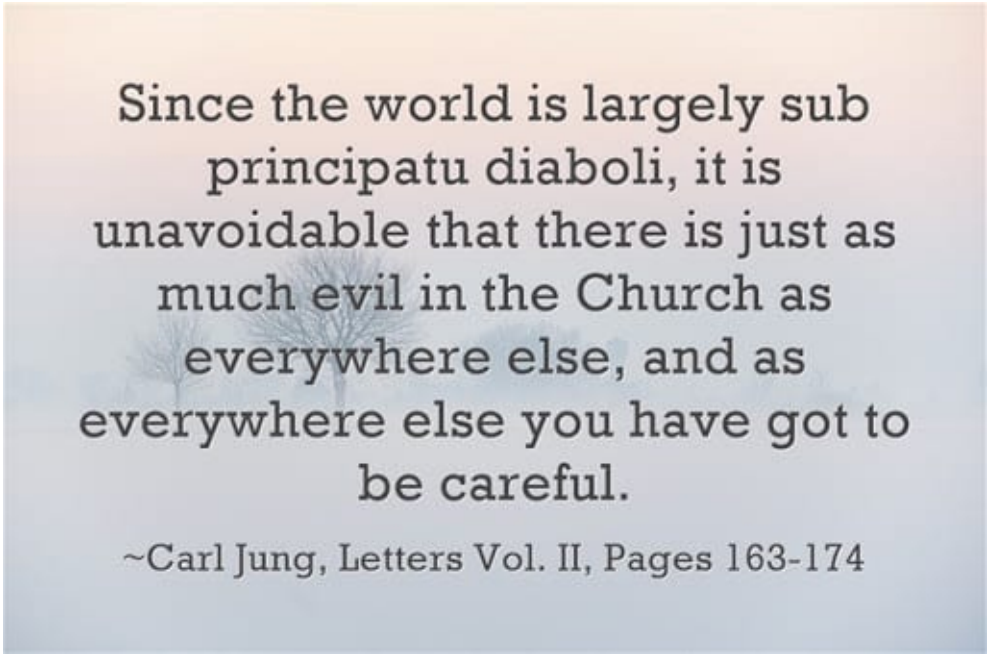
A ”complete” life does not consist in a theoretical completeness, but in the fact that one accepts, without reservation, the particular fatal tissue in which one finds oneself embedded, and that one tries to make sense of it or to create a cosmos from the chaotic mess into which one is born.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[177]




Doubt and insecurity are indispensable components of a complete life. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

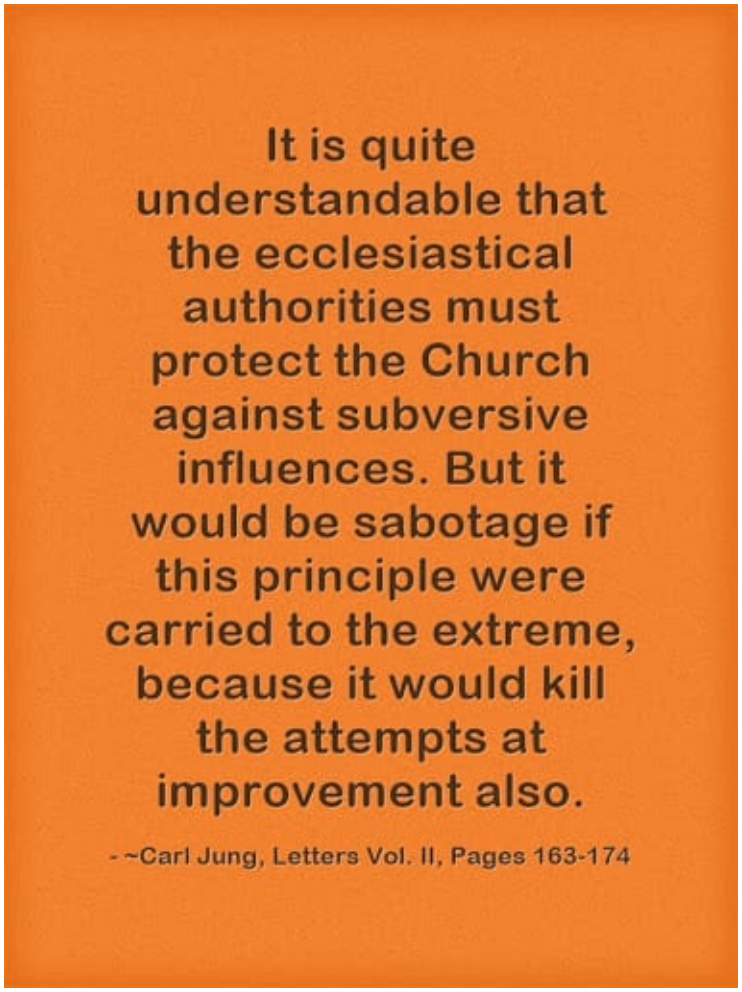
[178]


Since the world is largely sub principatu diaboli, it is unavoidable that there is just as much evil in the Church as everywhere else, and as everywhere else you have got to be careful.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

Since the world is largely sub principatu diaboli, it is unavoidable that there is just as much evil in the Church as everywhere else, and as everywhere else you have got to be

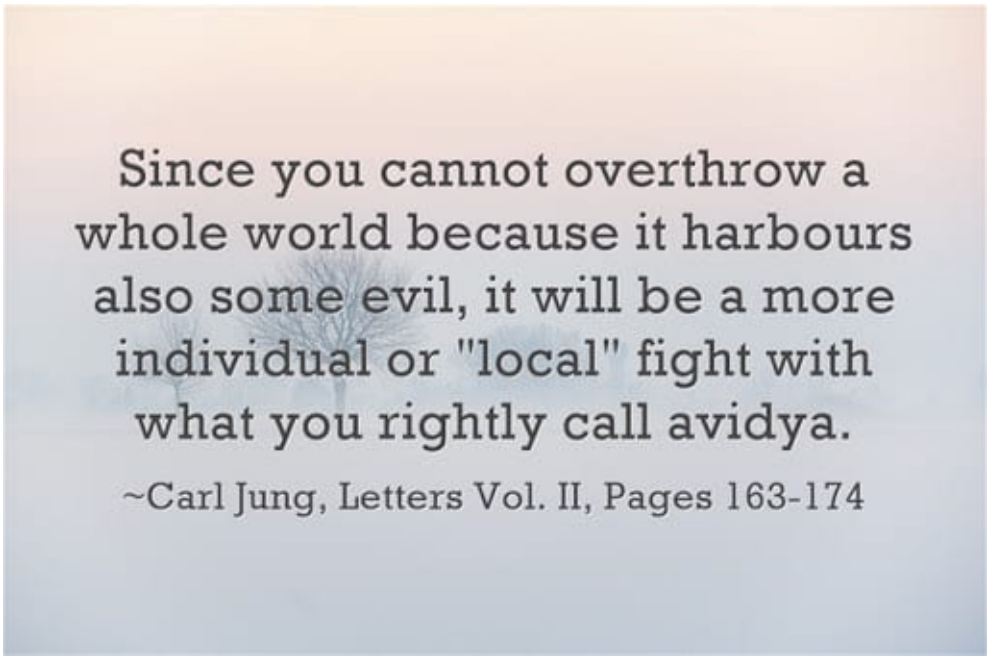
careful.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[179]


It is quite understandable that the ecclesiastical authorities must protect the Church against subversive influences. But it would be sabotage if this principle were carried to the extreme, because it would kill the attempts at improvement also.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

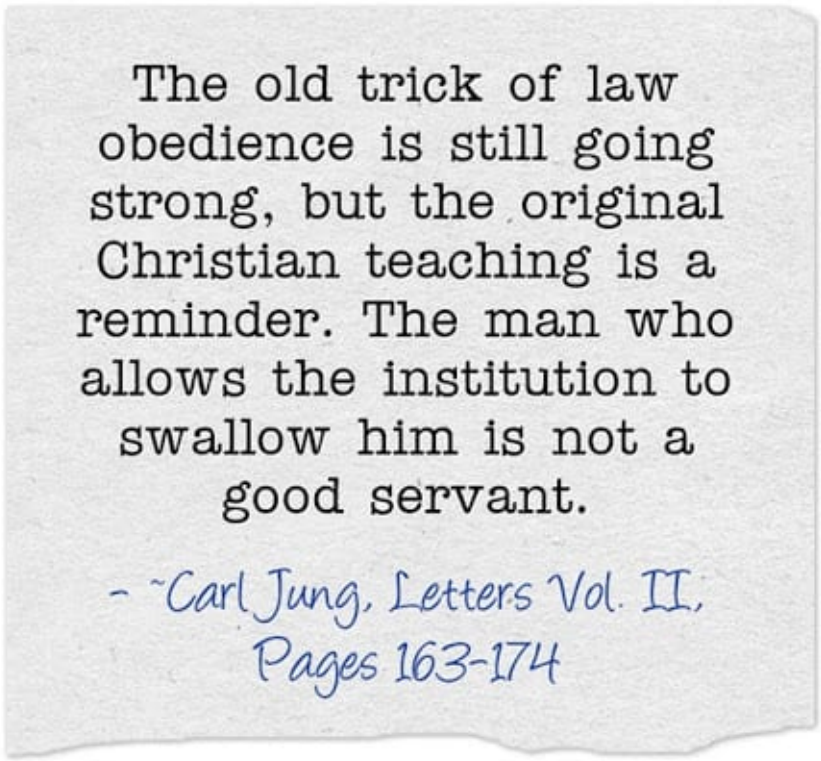
It is quite understandable that the ecclesiastical authorities must protect the Church against subversive influences.  But it would be sabotage if this principle were carried to the extreme, because it would kill the attempts at improvement also.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Pages 163-174

[180]


Since you cannot overthrow a whole world because it harbours also some evil, it will be a more individual or "local" fight with what you rightly call avidya.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

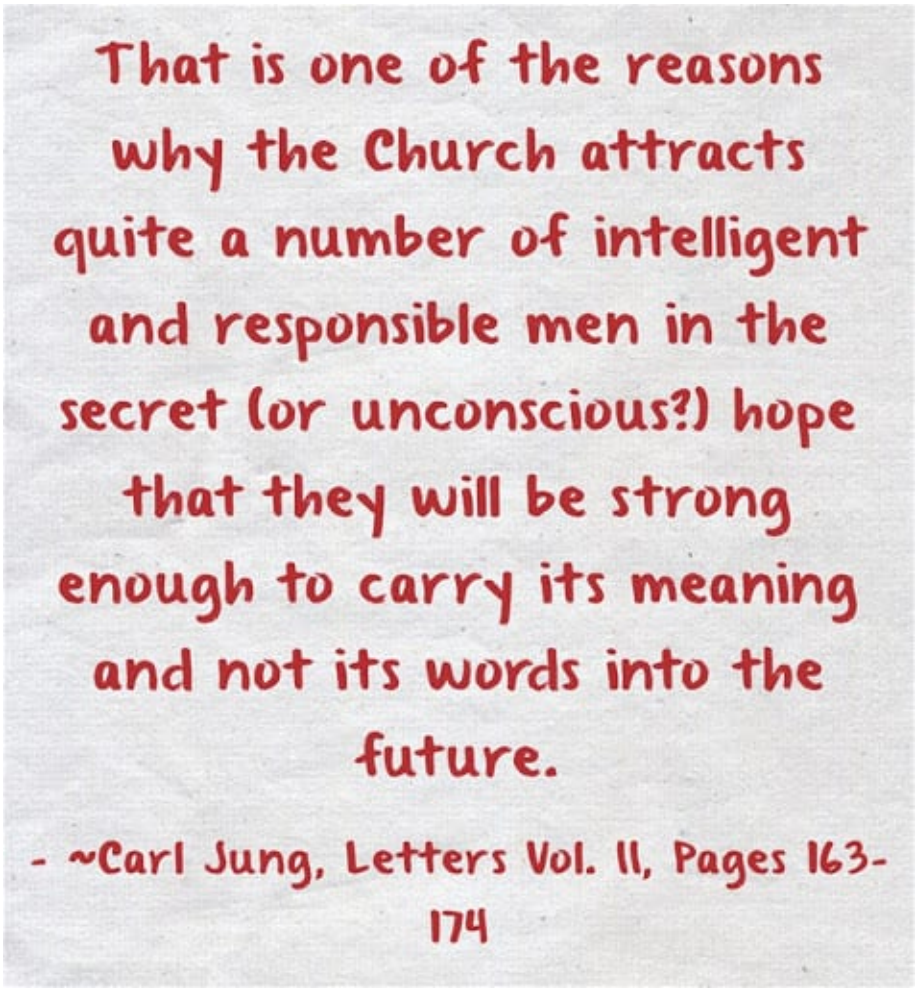
Since you cannot overthrow a whole world because it harbours also some evil, it will be a more individual or ”local” fight with what you rightly call avidya. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[181]


The old trick of law obedience is still going strong, but the original Christian teaching is a reminder. The man who allows the institution to swallow him is not a good servant.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

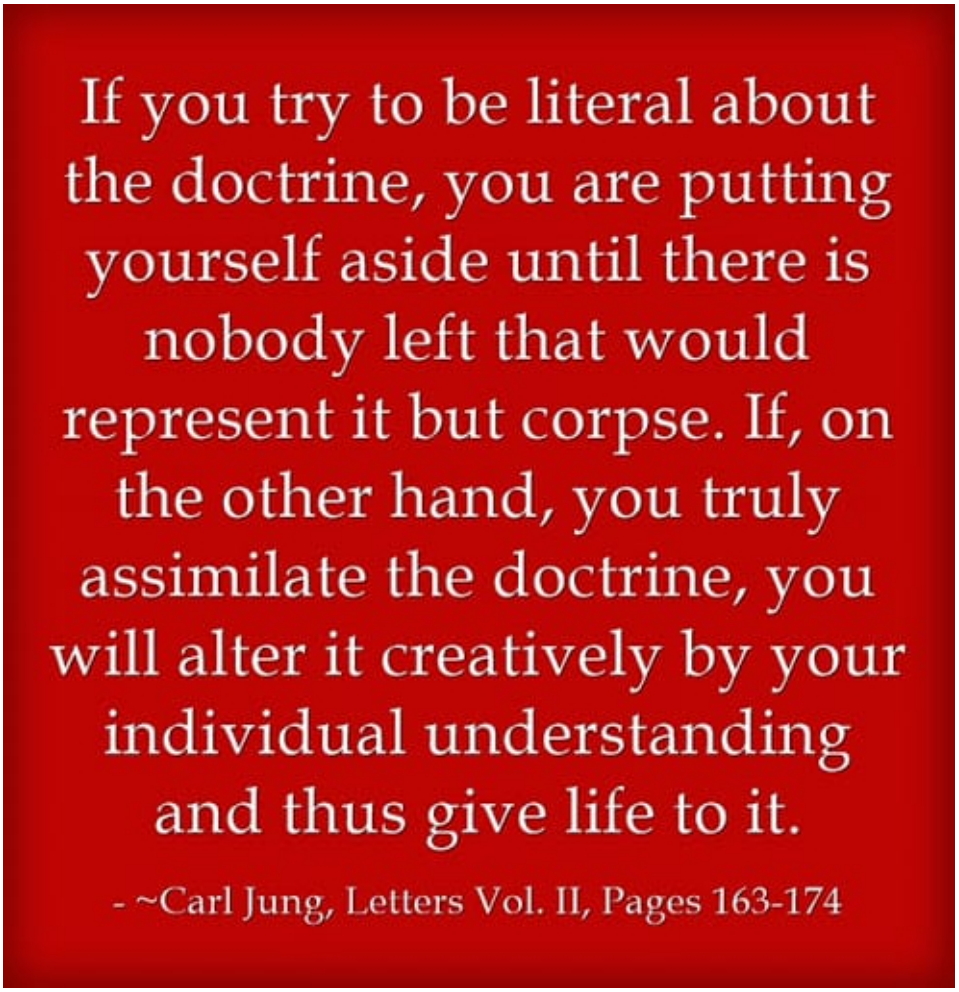
The old trick of law obedience is still going strong, but the original Christian teaching is a reminder. The man who allows the institution to swallow him is not a good servant. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[182]

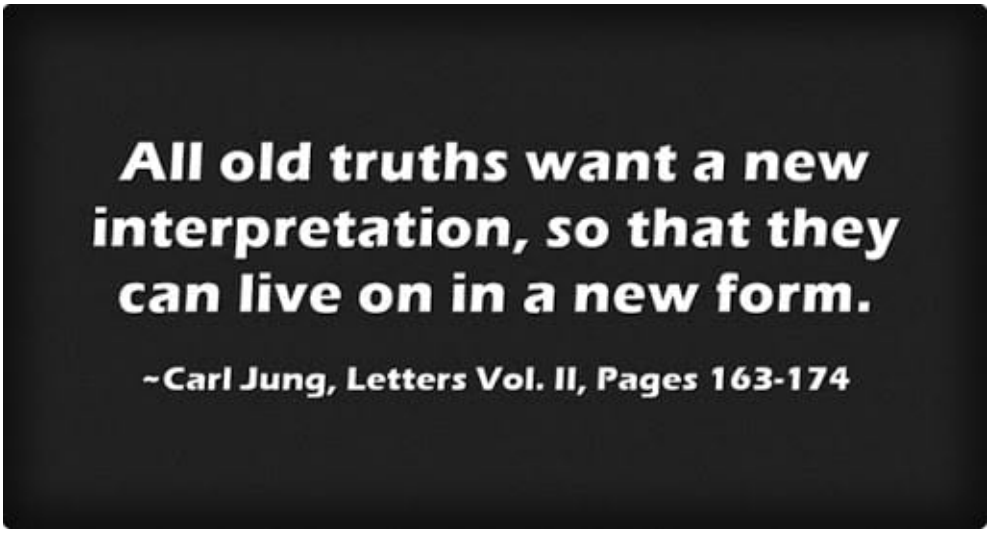

That is one of the reasons why the Church attracts quite a number of intelligent and responsible men in the secret (or unconscious?) hope that they will be strong enough to carry its meaning and not its words into the future.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

That is one of the reasons why the Church attracts quite a number of intelligent and responsible men in the secret (or unconscious?) hope that they will be strong enough to carry its meaning and not its words into the future. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[183]

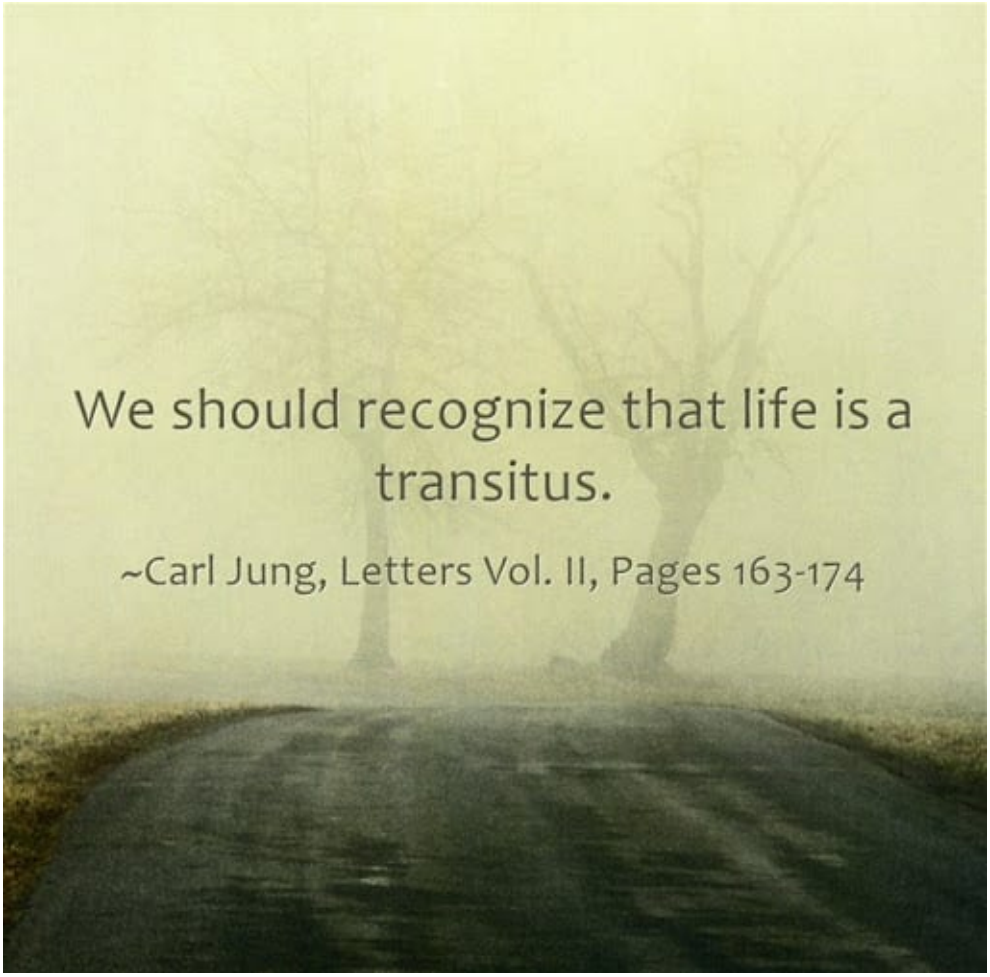

If you try to be literal about the doctrine, you are putting yourself aside until there is nobody left that would represent it but corpse. If, on the other hand, you truly assimilate the doctrine, you will alter it creatively by your individual understanding and thus give life to it.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

If you try to be literal about the doctrine, you are putting yourself aside until there is nobody left that would represent it but corpse. If, on the other hand, you truly assimilate the doctrine, you will alter it creatively by your individual understanding and thus give life to it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174



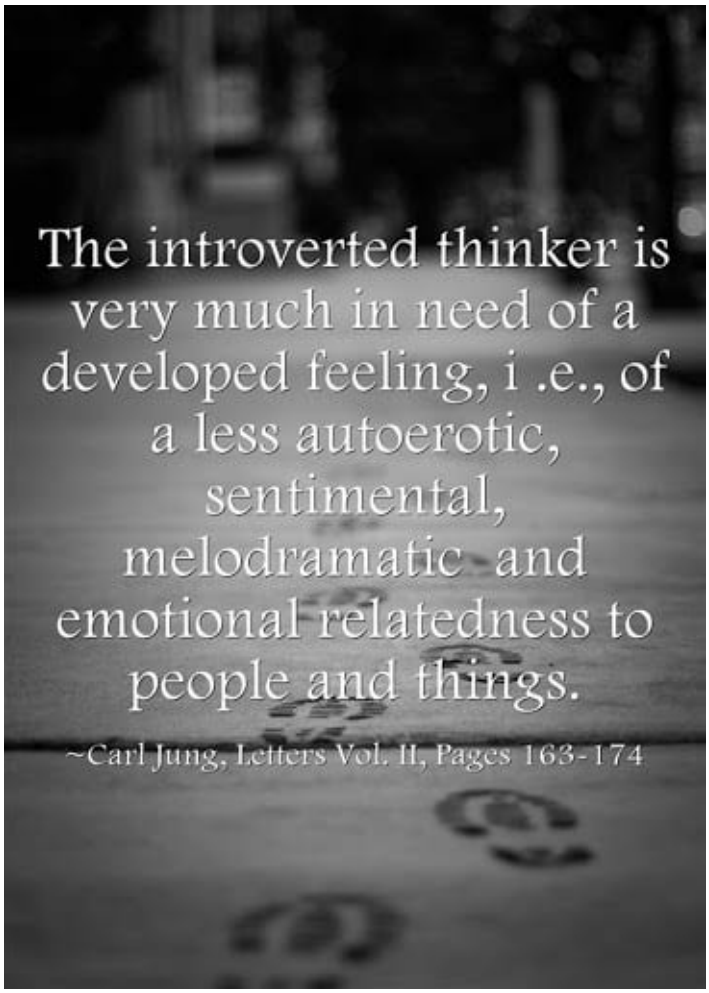

All old truths want a new interpretation, so that they can live on in a new form. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[185]



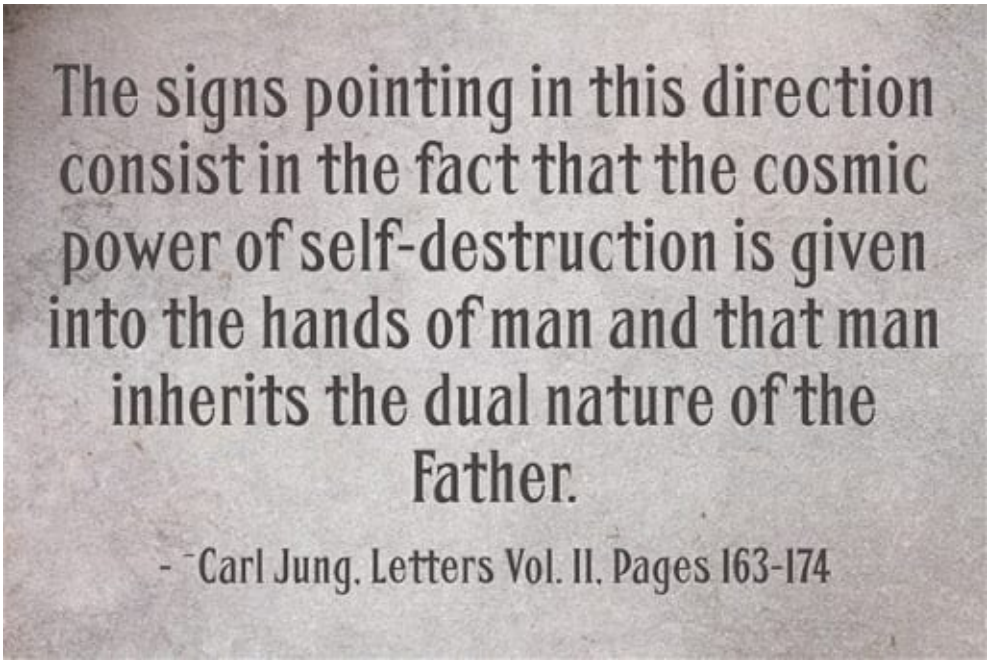
We should recognize that life is a transitus. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[186]


The introverted thinker is very much in need of a developed feeling, i .e., of a less autoerotic, sentimental, melodramatic and emotional relatedness to people and things.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

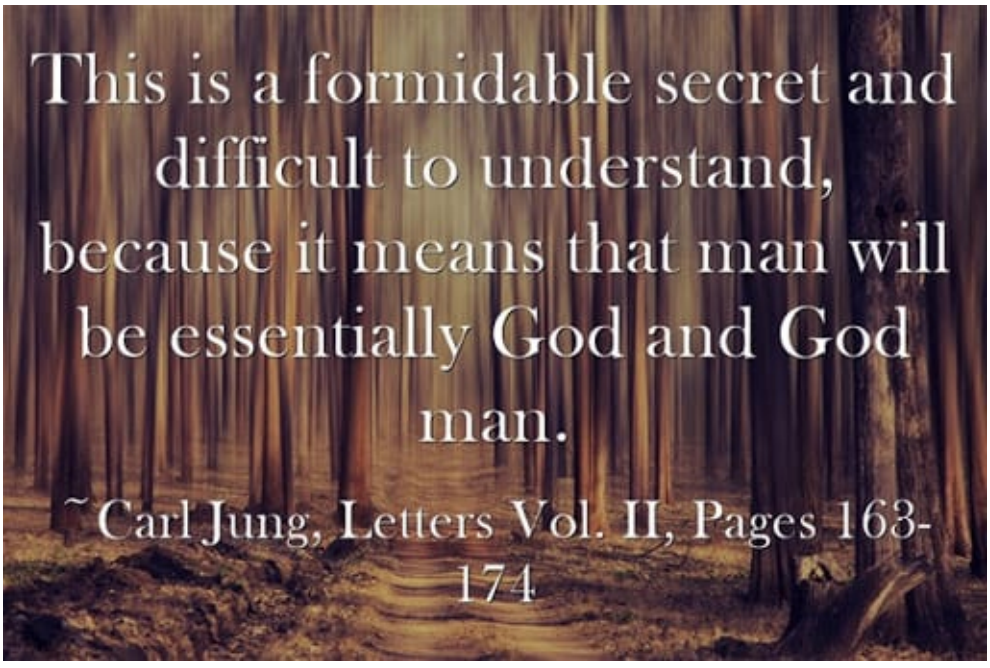
The introverted thinker is very much in need of a developed feeling, i .e., of a less auto-erotic, sentimental, melodramatic and emotional relatedness to people and things. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[187]


The signs pointing in this direction consist in the fact that the cosmic power of self-destruction is given into the hands of man and that man inherits the dual nature of the Father.
- ~Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 163-174

The signs pointing in this direction consist in the fact that the cosmic power of self-destruction is given into the hands of man and that man inherits the dual nature of the Father. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

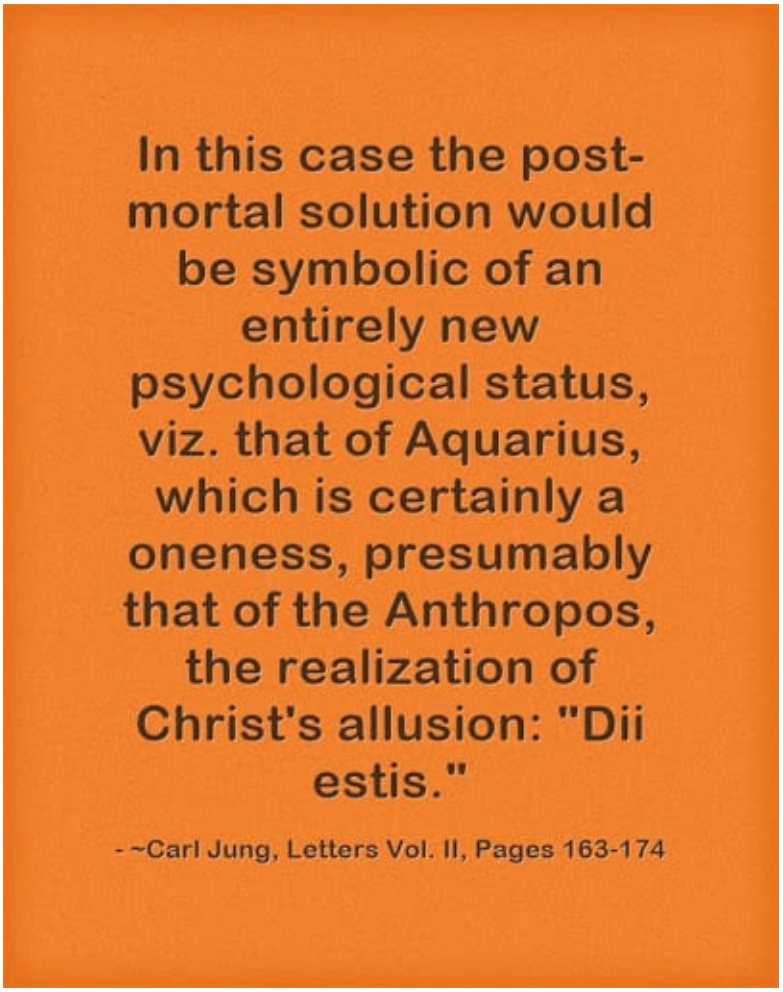
[188]


This is a formidable secret and difficult to understand, because it means that man will be essentially God and God man.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

This is a formidable secret and difficult to understand, because it means that man will

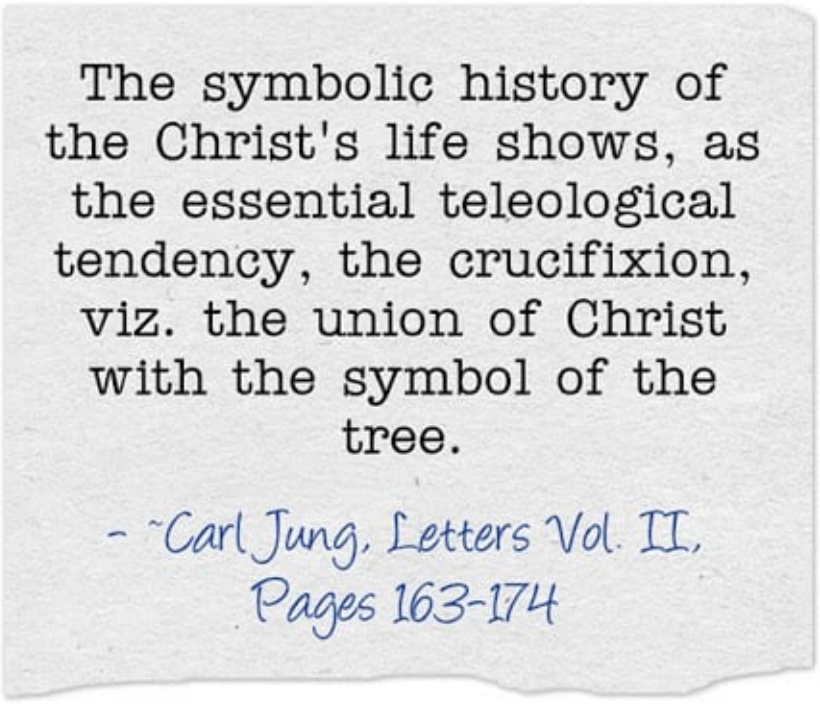
be essentially God and God man.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[189]

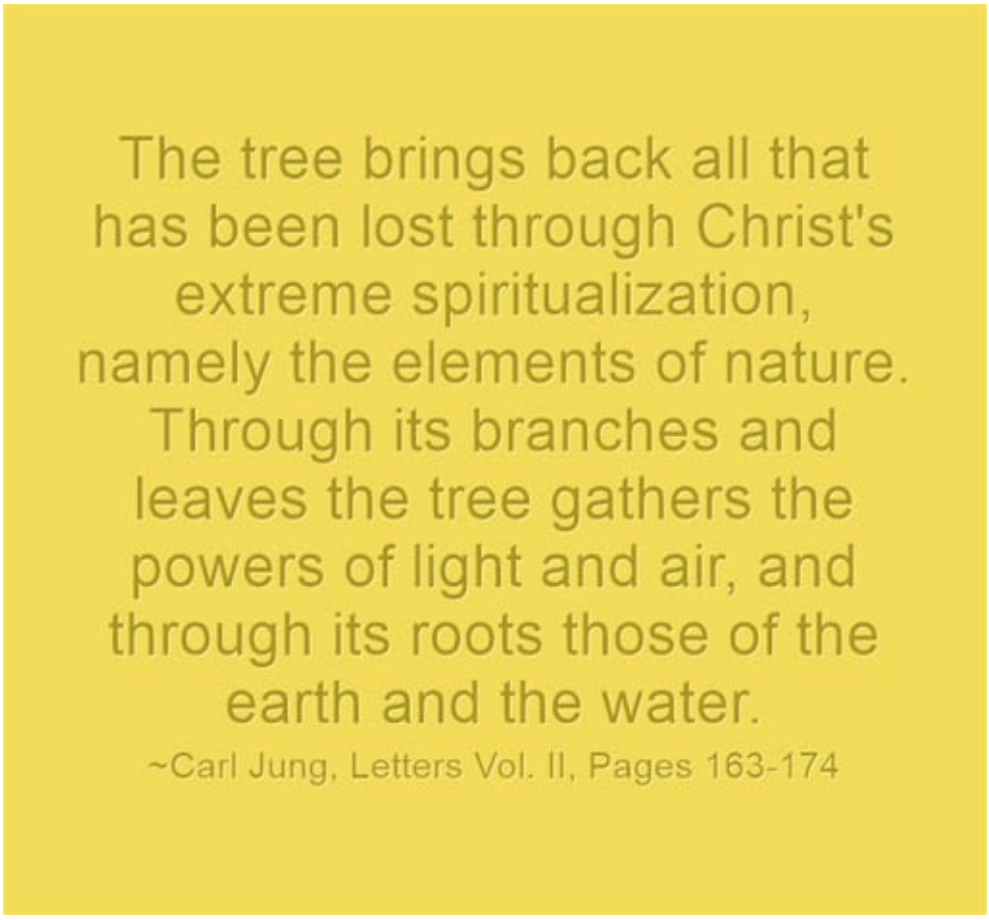

In this case the post-mortal solution would be symbolic of an entirely new psychological status, viz. that of Aquarius, which is certainly a oneness, presumably that of the Anthropos, the realization of Christ's allusion: "Dii estis."
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

In this case the post-mortal solution would be symbolic of an entirely new psychological status, viz.  that of Aquarius, which is certainly a oneness, presumably that of the Anthropos, the realization of Christ’s allusion:  ”Dii estis.”  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

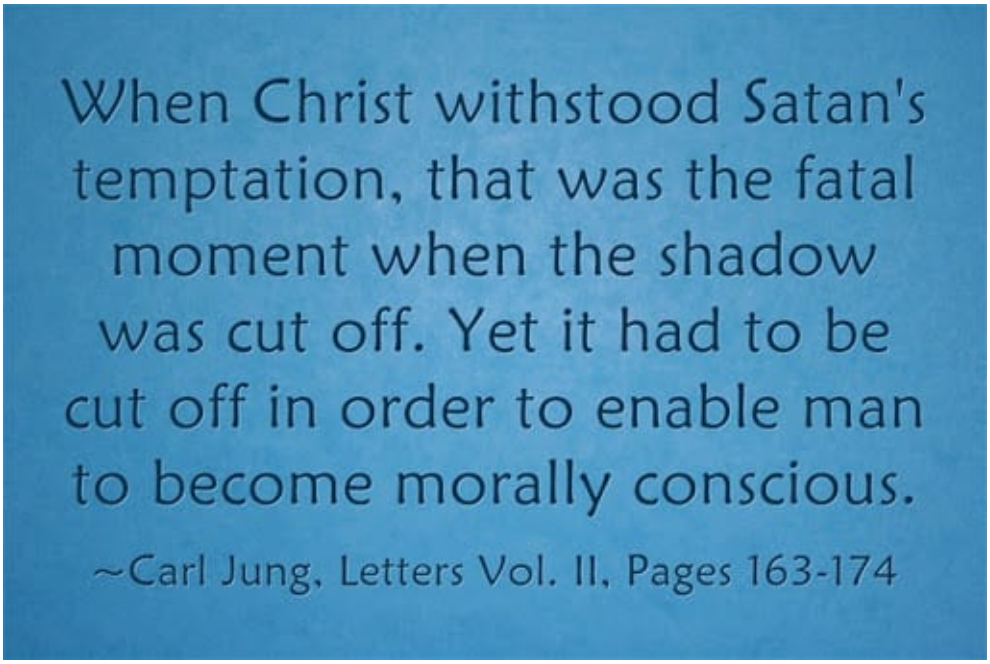
[190]


The symbolic history of the Christ's life shows, as the essential teleological tendency, the crucifixion, viz. the union of Christ with the symbol of the tree.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

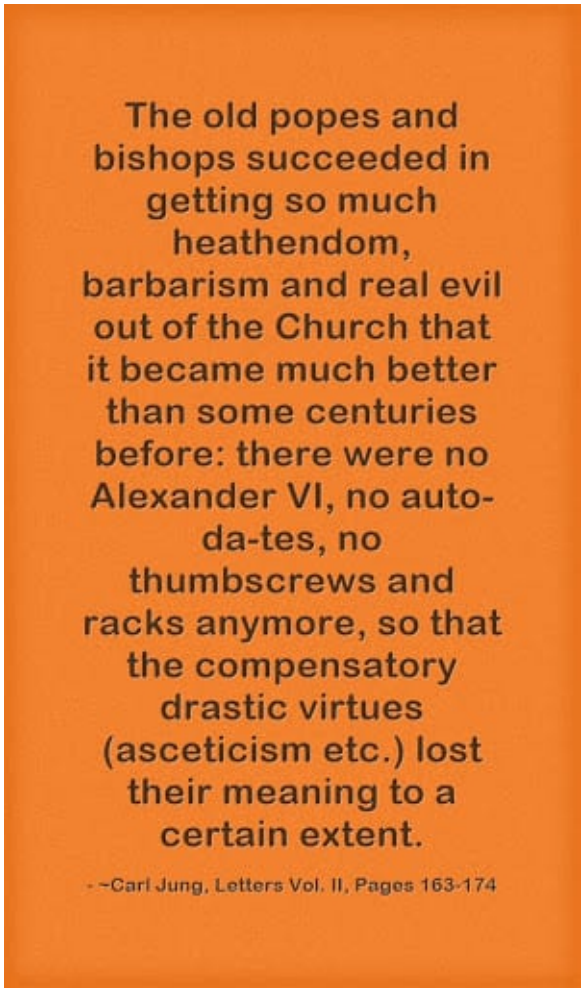
The symbolic history of the Christ’s life shows, as the essential teleological tendency, the crucifixion, viz. the union of Christ with the symbol of the tree. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174


The tree brings back all that has been lost through Christ's extreme spiritualization, namely the elements of nature. Through its branches and leaves the tree gathers the powers of light and air, and through its roots those of the earth and the water.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

The tree brings back all that has been lost through Christ’s extreme spiritualization, namely the elements of nature. Through its branches and leaves the tree gathers the powers of light and air, and through its roots those of the earth and the water. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

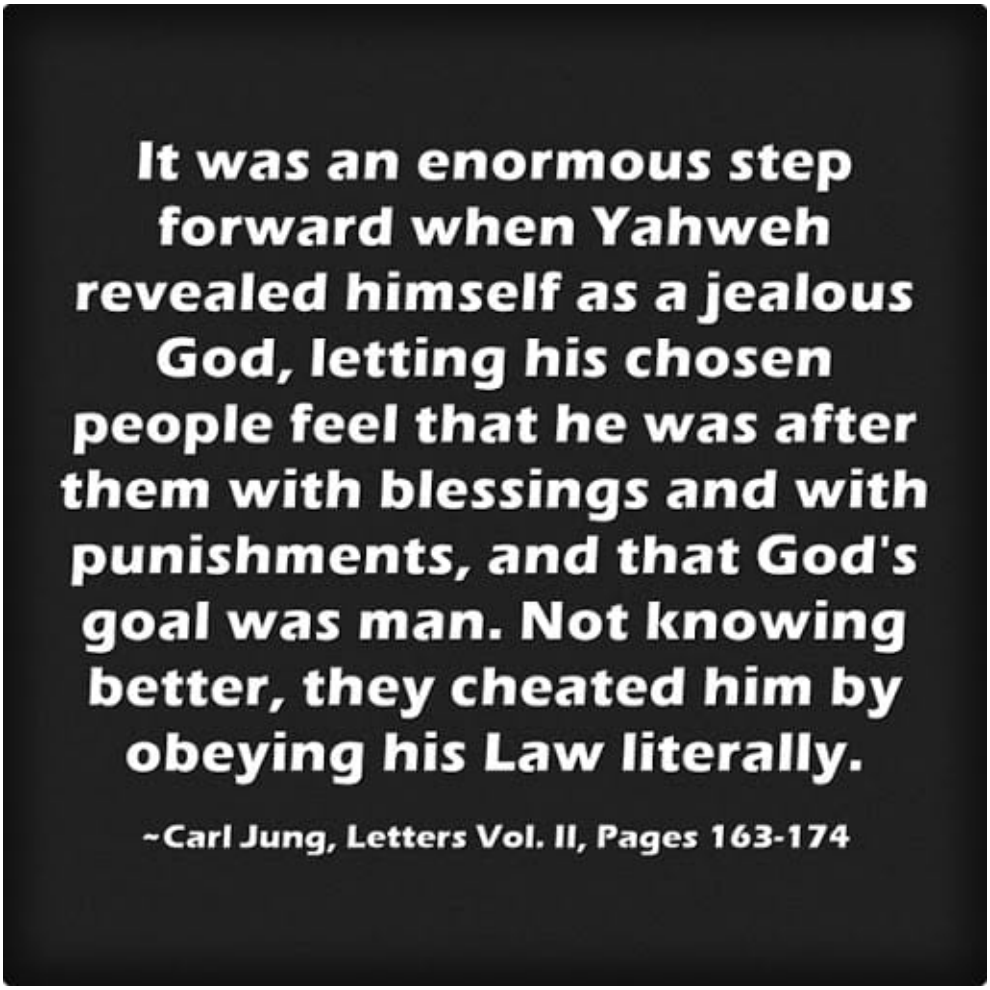

When Christ withstood Satan's temptation, that was the fatal moment when the shadow was cut off. Yet it had to be cut off in order to enable man to become morally conscious.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

When Christ withstood Satan’s temptation, that was the fatal moment when the shadow was cut off. Yet it had to be cut off in order to enable man to become morally conscious. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

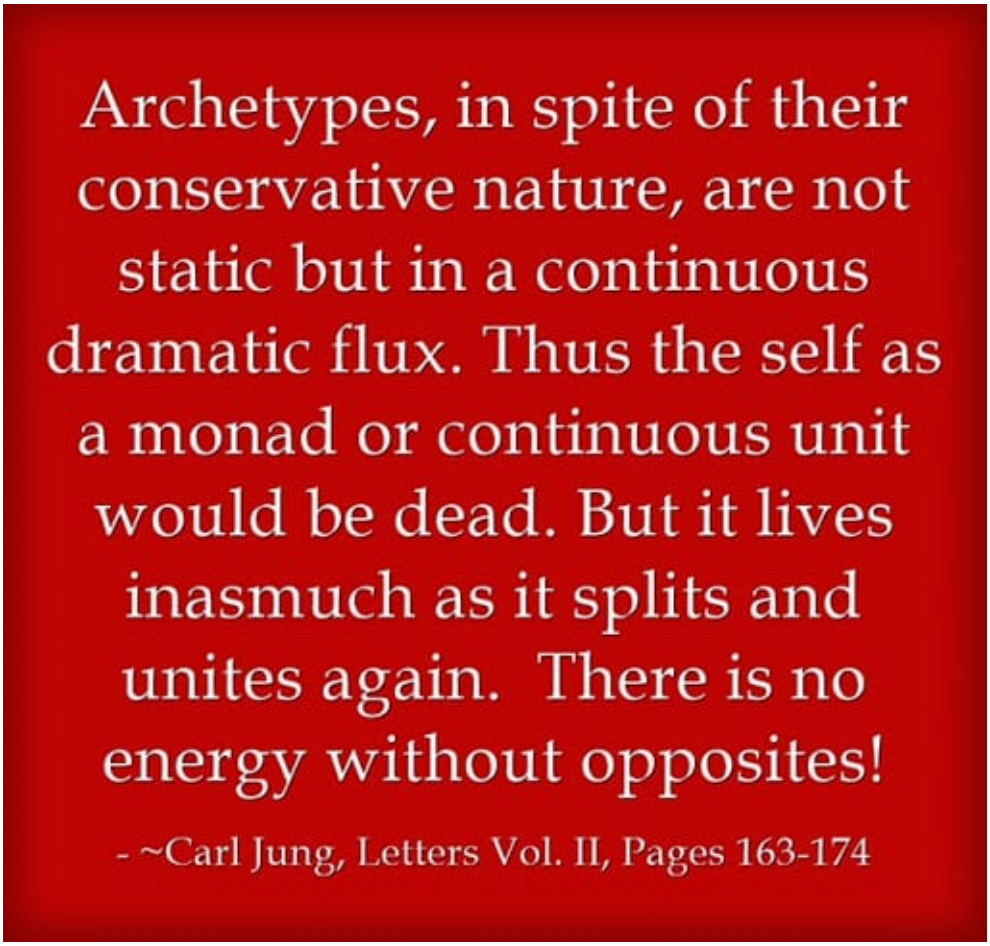
[193] 
The old popes and bishops succeeded in getting so much heathendom, barbarism and real evil out of the Church that it became much better than some centuries before: there were no Alexander VI, no auto-da-tes, no thumbscrews and racks anymore, so that the compensatory drastic virtues (asceticism etc.) lost their meaning to a certain extent.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

The old popes and bishops succeeded in getting so much heathendom, barbarism and real evil out of the Church that it became much better than some centuries before: there were no Alexander VI, no auto-da-tes, no thumbscrews and racks anymore, so that the compensatory drastic virtues (asceticism etc.) lost their meaning to a certain extent. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

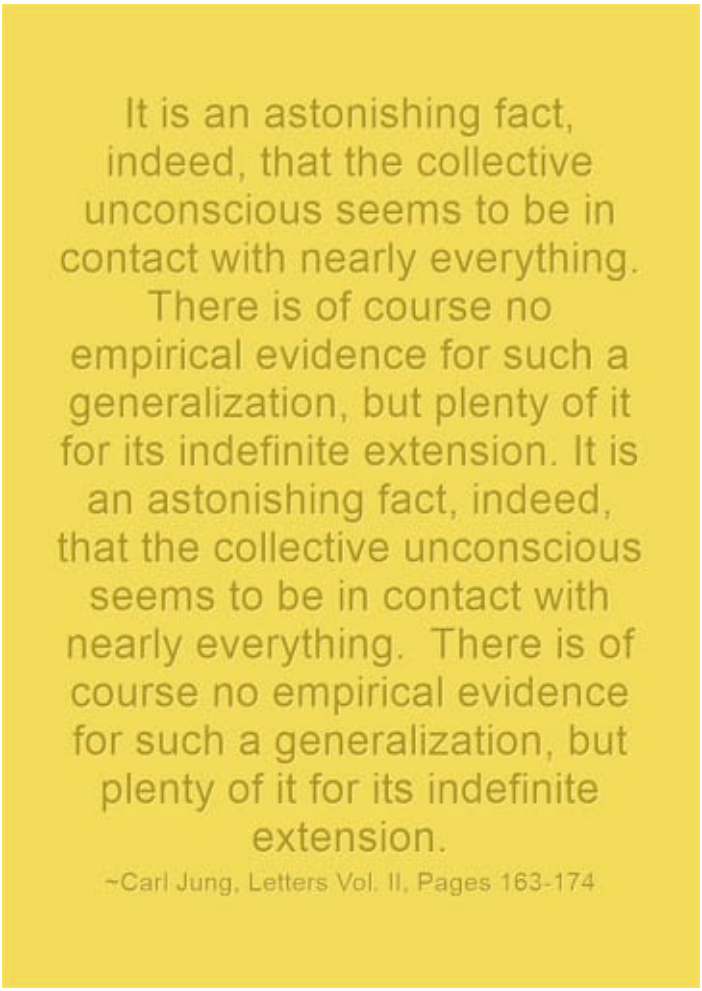
[194]


It was an enormous step forward when Yahweh revealed himself as a jealous God, letting his chosen people feel that he was after them with blessings and with punishments, and that God's goal was man. Not knowing better, they cheated him by obeying his Law literally.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

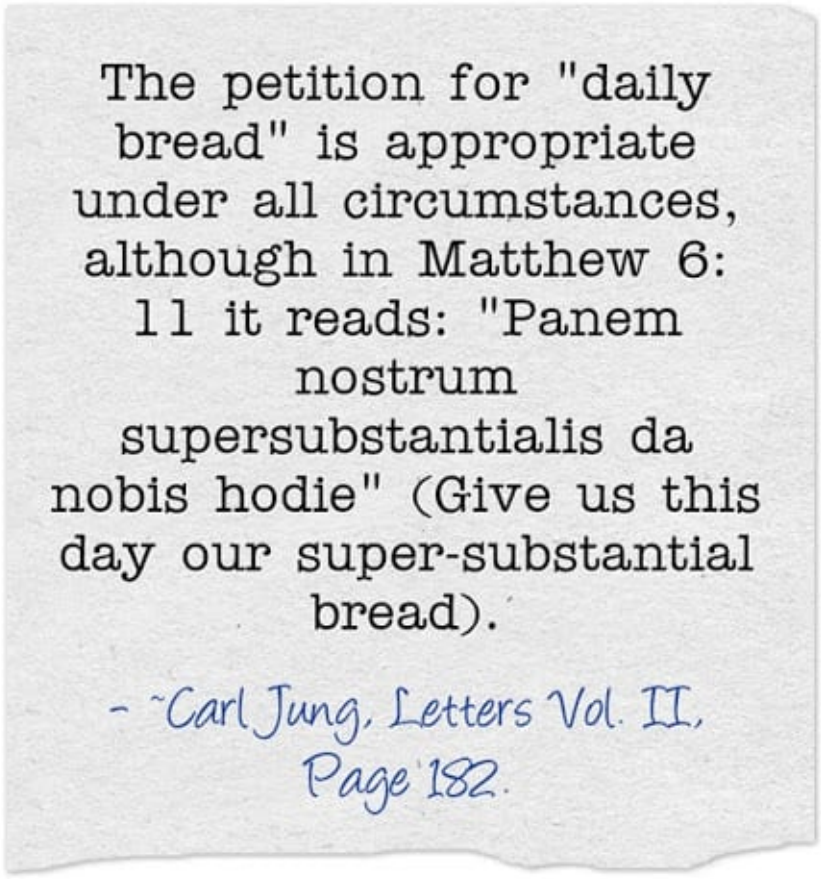
It was an enormous step forward when Yahweh revealed himself as a jealous God, letting his chosen people feel that he was after them with blessings and with punishments, and that God’s goal was man. Not knowing better, they cheated him by obeying his Law literally.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174


Archetypes, in spite of their conservative nature, are not static but in a continuous dramatic flux. Thus the self as a monad or continuous unit would be dead. But it lives inasmuch as it splits and unites again. There is no energy without opposites!
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

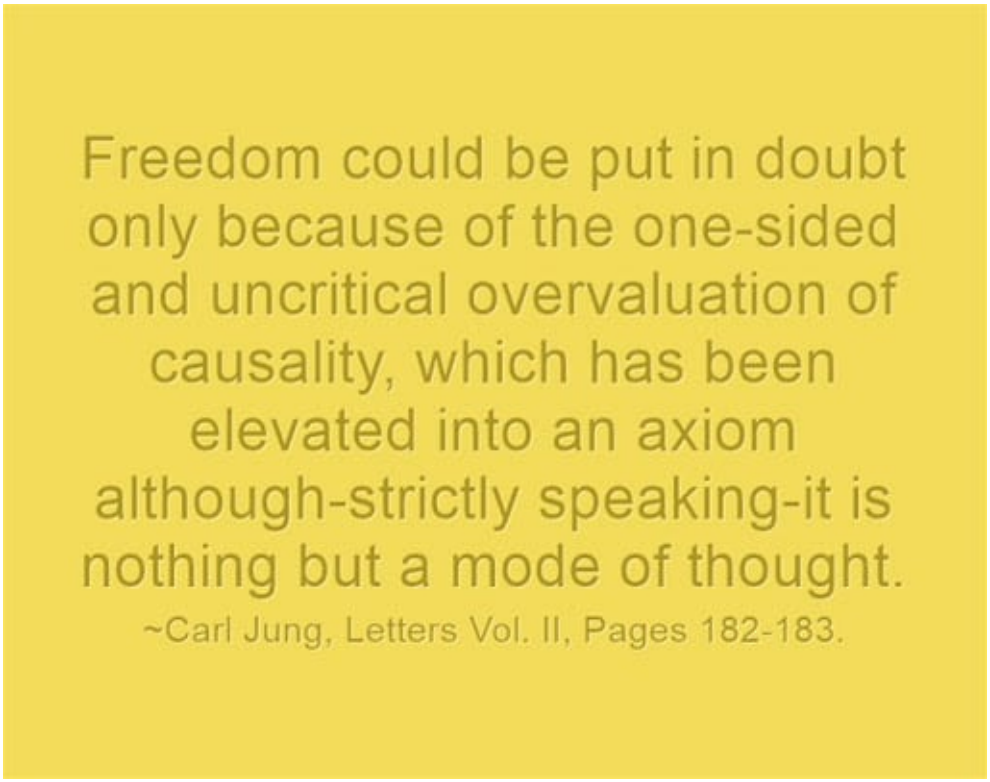
Archetypes, in spite of their conservative nature, are not static but in a continuous dramatic flux. Thus the self as a monad or continuous unit would be dead. But it lives inasmuch as it splits and unites again. There is no energy without opposites! Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174


It is an astonishing fact, indeed, that the collective unconscious seems to be in contact with nearly everything. There is of course no empirical evidence for such a generalization, but plenty of it for its indefinite extension. It is an astonishing fact, indeed, that the collective unconscious seems to be in contact with nearly everything. There is of course no empirical evidence for such a generalization, but plenty of it for its indefinite extension.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

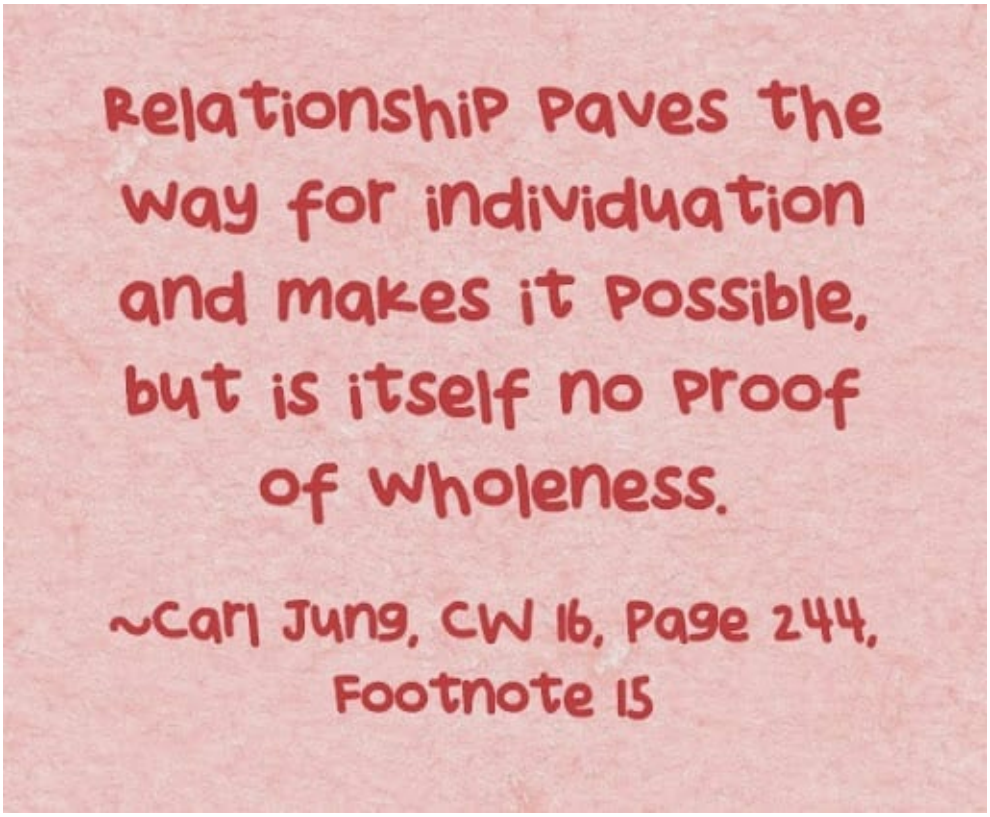
It is an astonishing fact, indeed, that the collective unconscious seems to be in contact with nearly everything. There is of course no empirical evidence for such a generalization, but plenty of it for its indefinite extension. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174


The petition for "daily bread" is appropriate under all circumstances, although in Matthew 6: 11 it reads: "Panem nostrum supersubstantialis da nobis hodie" (Give us this day our super-substantial bread).
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 182.

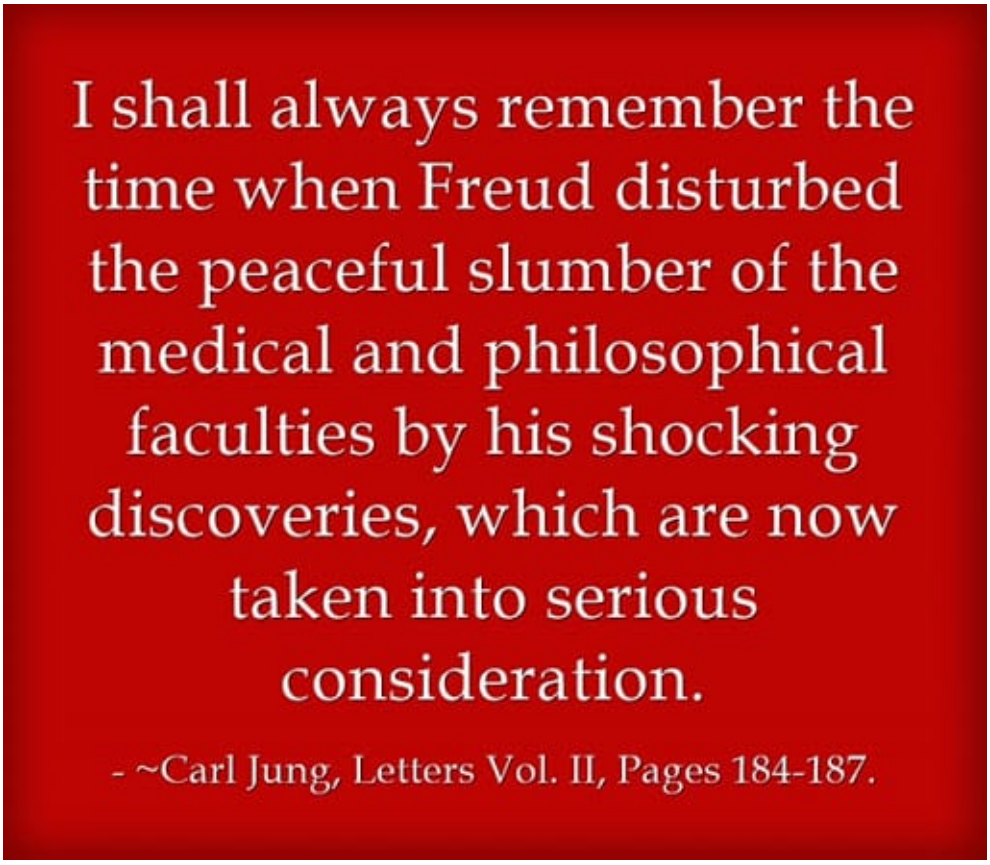
The petition for ”daily bread” is appropriate under all circumstances, although in Matthew 6: 11 it reads: ”Panem nostrum supersubstantialis da nobis hodie” (Give us this day our super-substantial bread). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 182.


Freedom could be put in doubt
only because of the one-sided
and uncritical overvaluation of
causality, which has been
elevated into an axiom
although-strictly speaking-it is
nothing but a mode of thought.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 182-183.

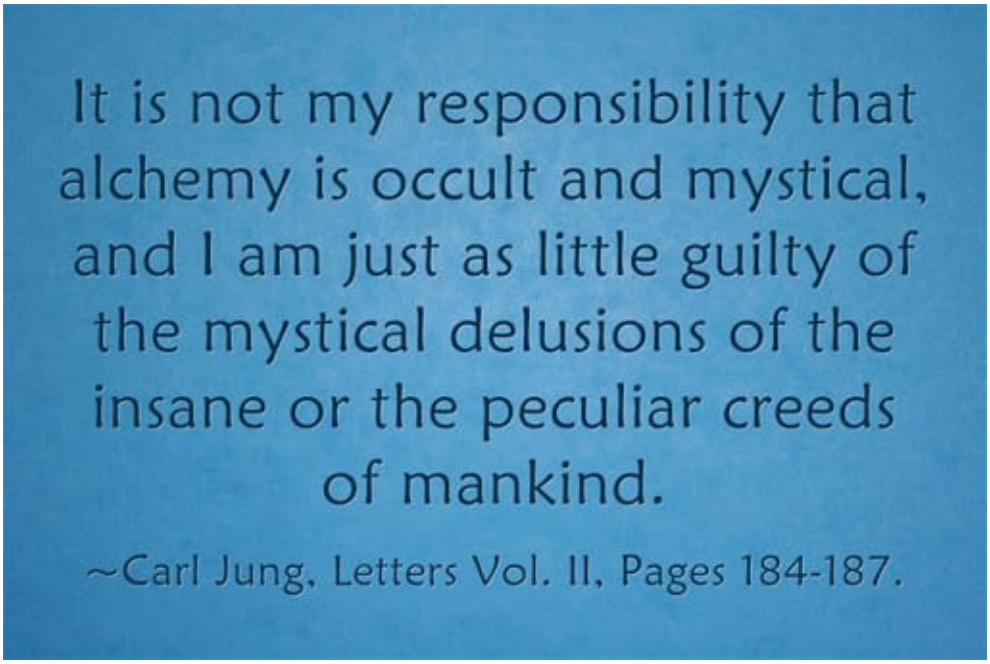
Freedom could be put in doubt only because of the one-sided and uncritical overvaluation of causality, which has been elevated into an axiom although-strictly speaking-it is nothing but a mode of thought. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 182-183.


Relationship paves the way for individuation and makes it possible, but is itself no proof of wholeness.
~Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 244, Footnote 15

The latest developments of scientific thinking, especially in physics, but recently also in psychology, make it clear that ”freedom” is a necessary correlate to the purely statistical nature of the concept of causality. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 182-183.

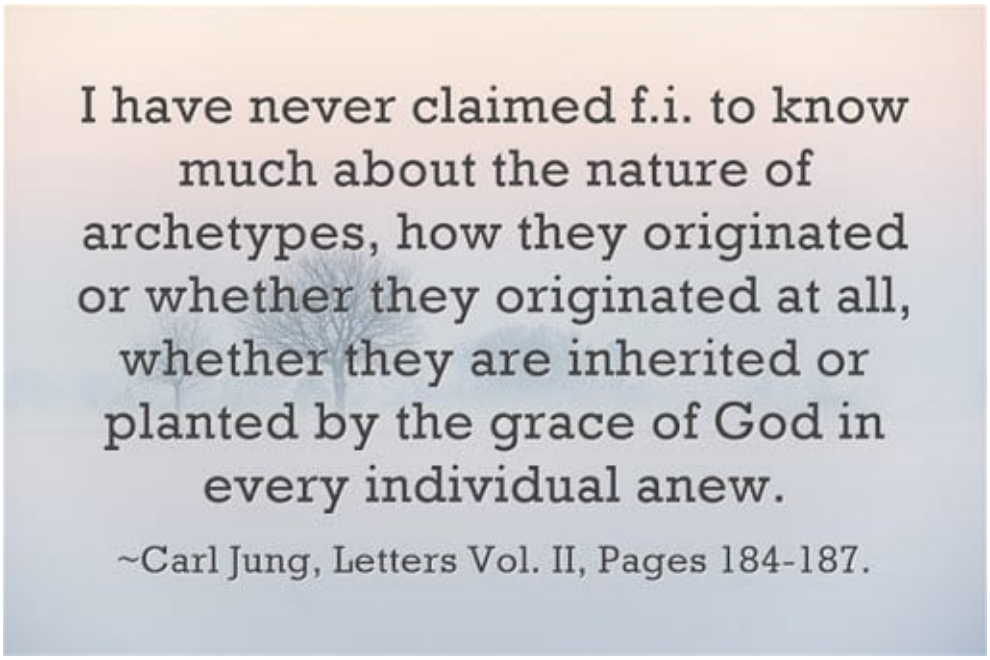

I shall always remember the time when Freud disturbed the peaceful slumber of the medical and philosophical faculties by his shocking discoveries, which are now taken into serious consideration.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 184-187.

I shall always remember the time when Freud disturbed the peaceful slumber of the medical and philosophical faculties by his shocking discoveries, which are now taken into serious consideration.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 184-187.


It is not my responsibility that alchemy is occult and mystical, and I am just as little guilty of the mystical delusions of the insane or the peculiar creeds of mankind.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 184-187.

It is not my responsibility that alchemy is occult and mystical, and I am just as little guilty of the mystical delusions of the insane or the peculiar creeds of mankind. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 184-187.

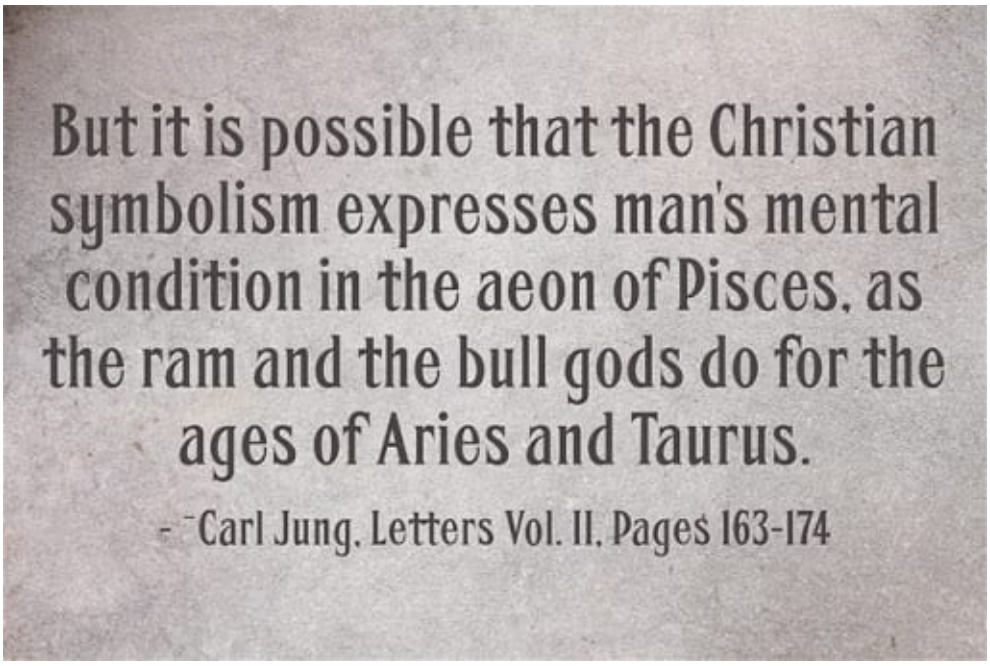
[202]


I have never claimed f.i. to know much about the nature of archetypes, how they originated or whether they originated at all, whether they are inherited or planted by the grace of God in every individual anew.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 184-187.

I have never claimed f.i. to know much about the nature of archetypes, how they originated or whether they originated at all, whether they are inherited or planted by the grace of

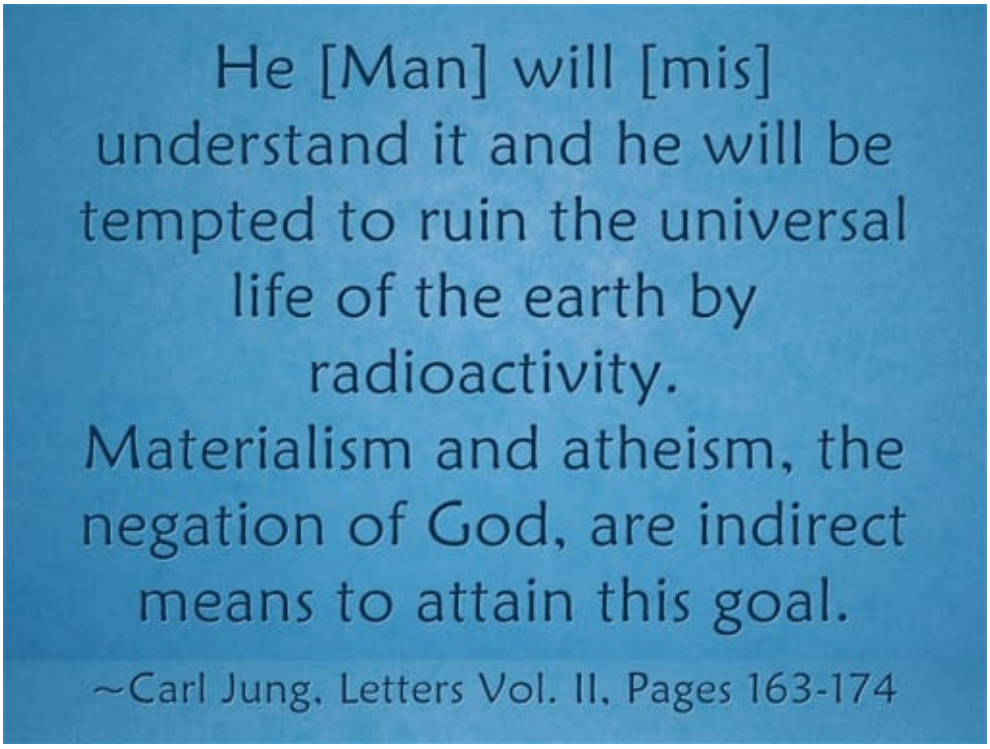
God in every individual anew.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 184-187.

[203]


But it is possible that the Christian symbolism expresses man's mental condition in the aeon of Pisces, as the ram and the bull gods do for the ages of Aries and Taurus.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

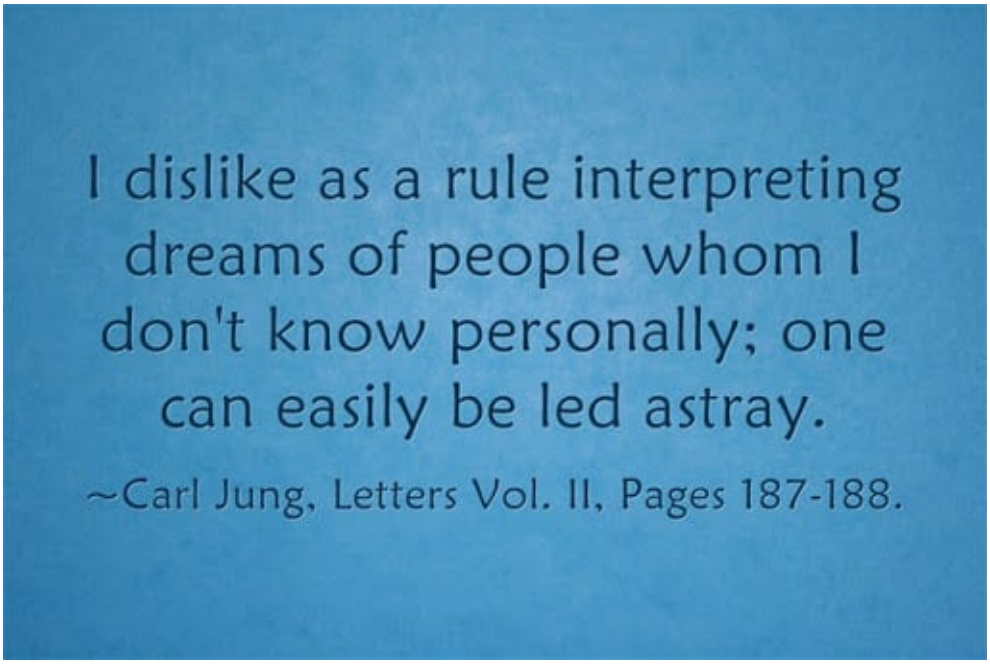
But it is possible that the Christian symbolism expresses man’s mental condition in the aeon of Pisces, as the ram and the bull gods do for the ages of Aries and Taurus.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[204]


He [Man] will [mis]
understand it and he will be
tempted to ruin the universal
life of the earth by
radioactivity.
Materialism and atheism, the
negation of God, are indirect
means to attain this goal.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

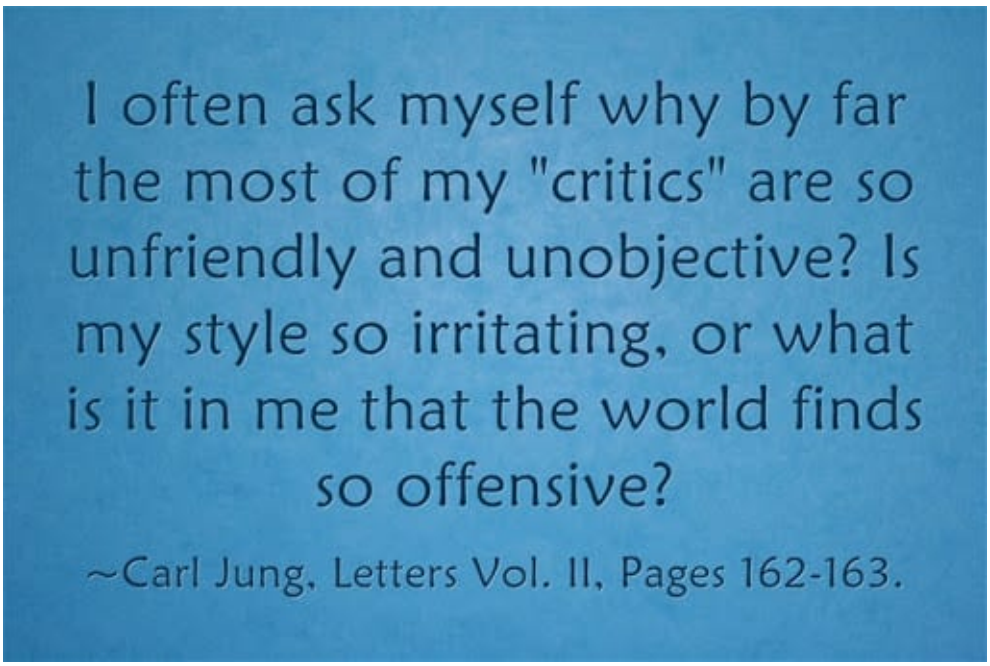
He [Man] will [mis] understand it and he will be tempted to ruin the universal life of the earth by radioactivity. Materialism and atheism, the negation of God, are indirect means to attain this goal. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 163-174

[205]


I dislike as a rule interpreting
dreams of people whom I
don't know personally; one
can easily be led astray.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 187-188.

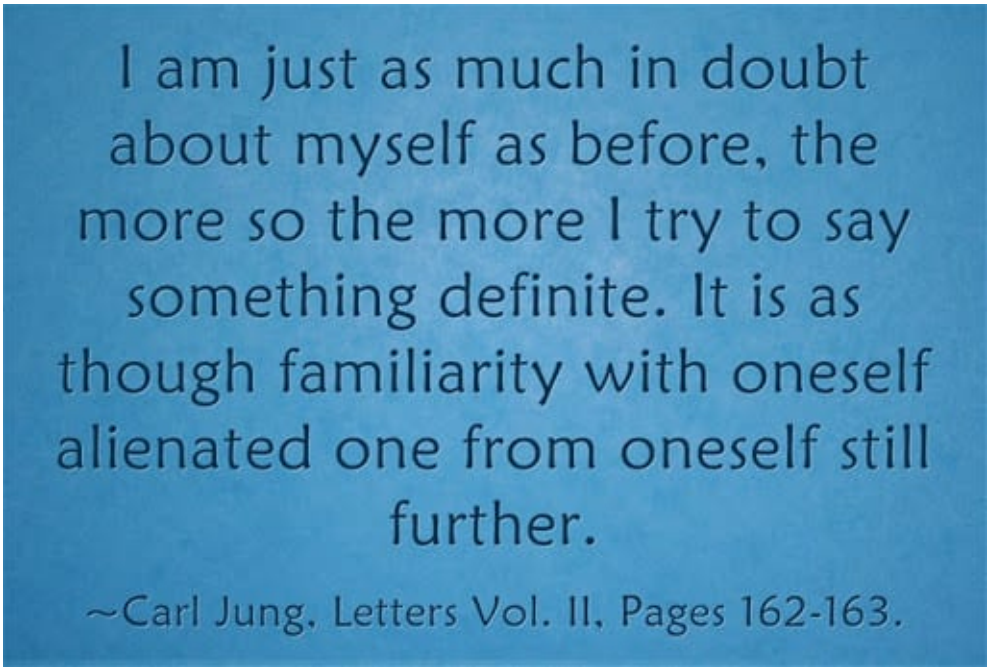
I dislike as a rule interpreting dreams of people whom I don't know personally; one can easily be led astray. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 187-188.

[206]

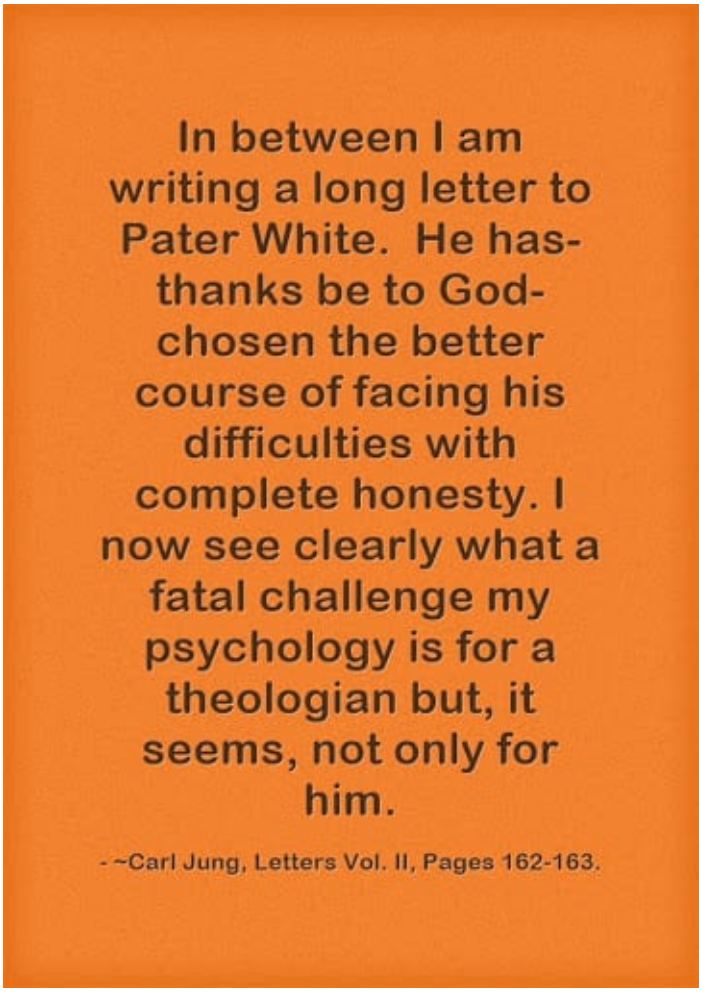

I often ask myself why by far the most of my "critics" are so unfriendly and unobjective? Is my style so irritating, or what is it in me that the world finds so offensive?
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 162-163.

I often ask myself why by far the most of my "critics" are so unfriendly and unobjective? Is my style so irritating, or what is it in me that the world finds so offensive? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 162-163.

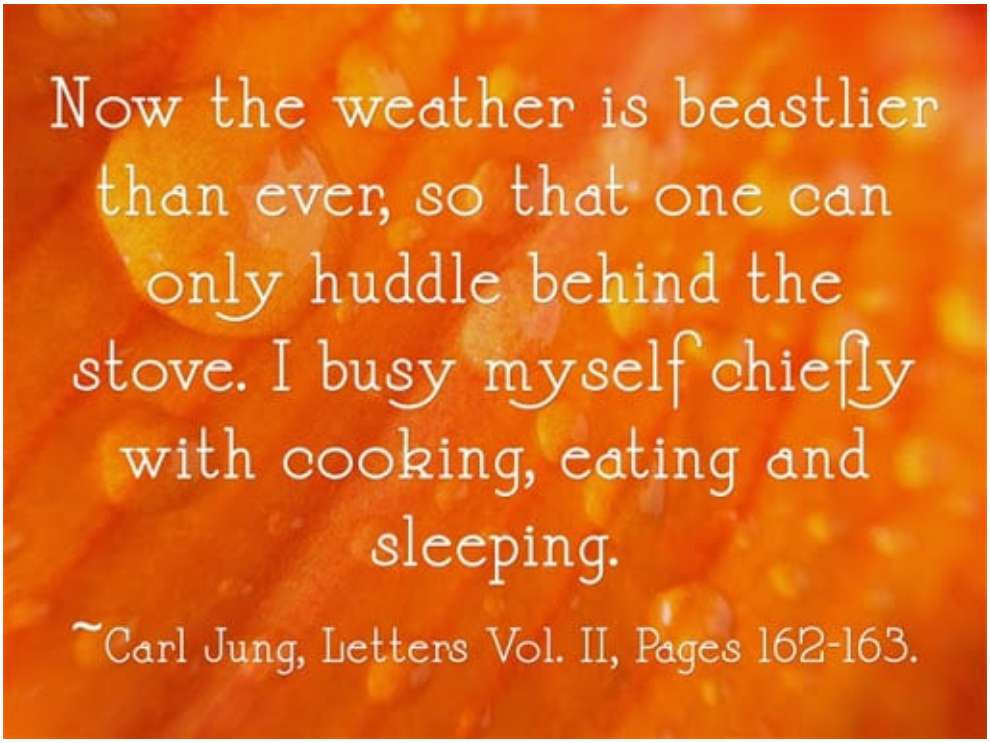
[207]


I am just as much in doubt about myself as before, the more so the more I try to say something definite. It is as though familiarity with oneself alienated one from oneself still further.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 162-163.

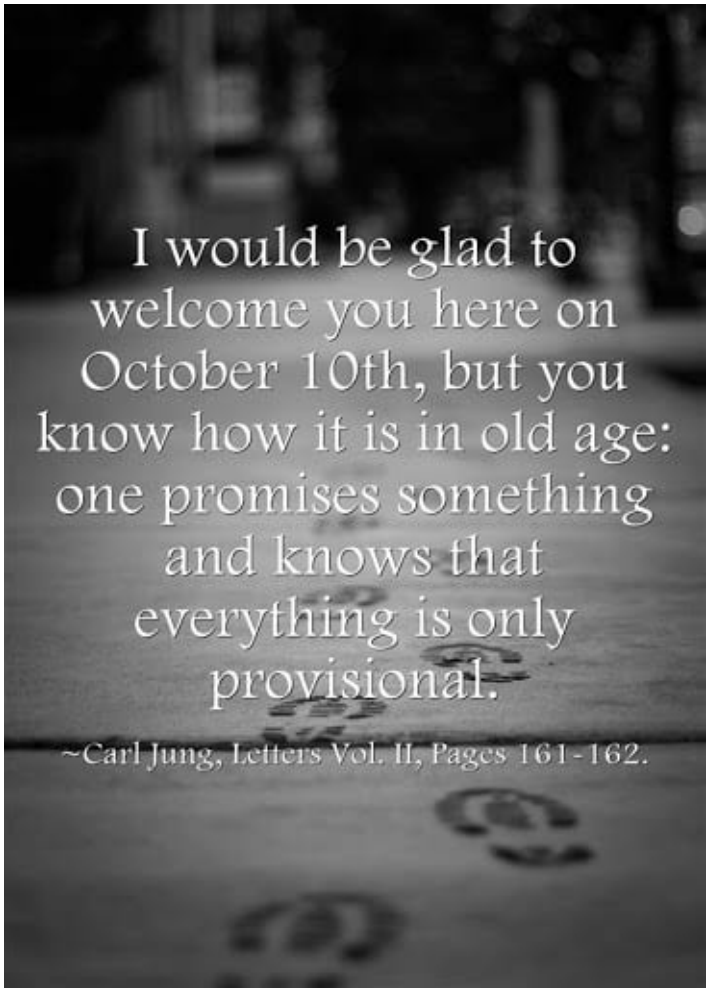
I am just as much in doubt about myself as before, the more so the more I try to say something definite. It is as though familiarity with oneself alienated one from oneself still further. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 162-163.


In between I am writing a long letter to Pater White. He has-thanks be to God-chosen the better course of facing his difficulties with complete honesty. I now see clearly what a fatal challenge my psychology is for a theologian but, it seems, not only for him.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 162-163.

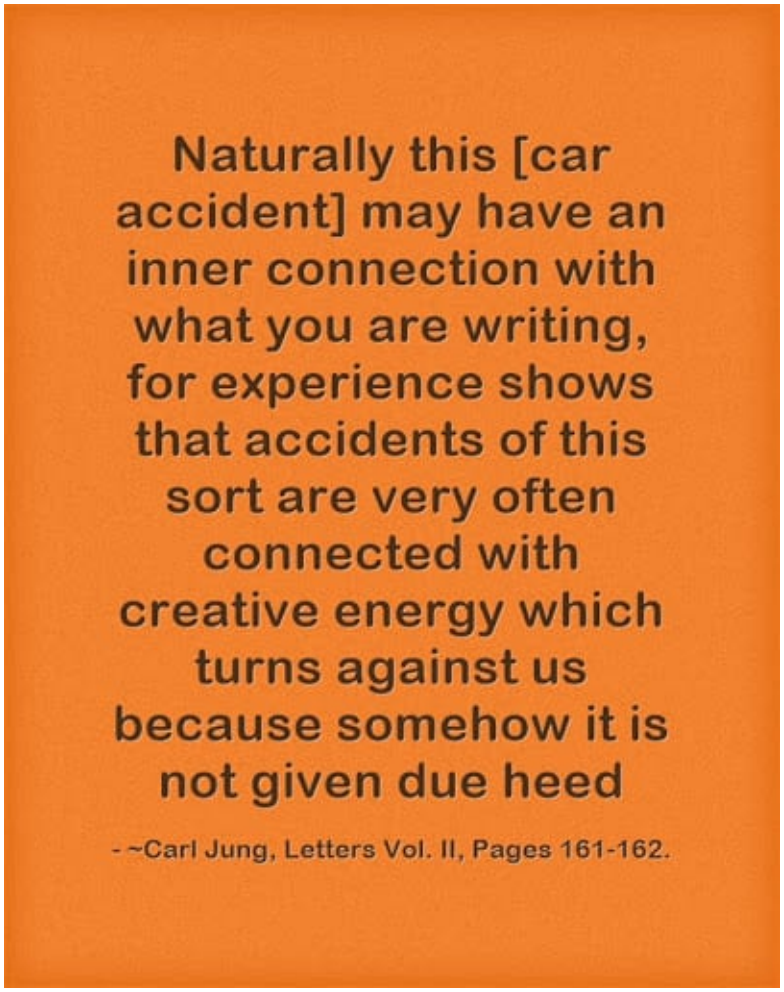
In between I am writing a long letter to Pater White. He has-thanks be to God-chosen the better course of facing his difficulties with complete honesty. I now see clearly what a fatal challenge my psychology is for a theologian but, it seems, not only for him. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 162-163.


Now the weather is beastlier than ever, so that one can only huddle behind the stove. I busy myself chiefly with cooking, eating and sleeping.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 162-163.

Now the weather is beastlier than ever, so that one can only huddle behind the stove. I busy myself chiefly with cooking, eating and sleeping. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 162-163.

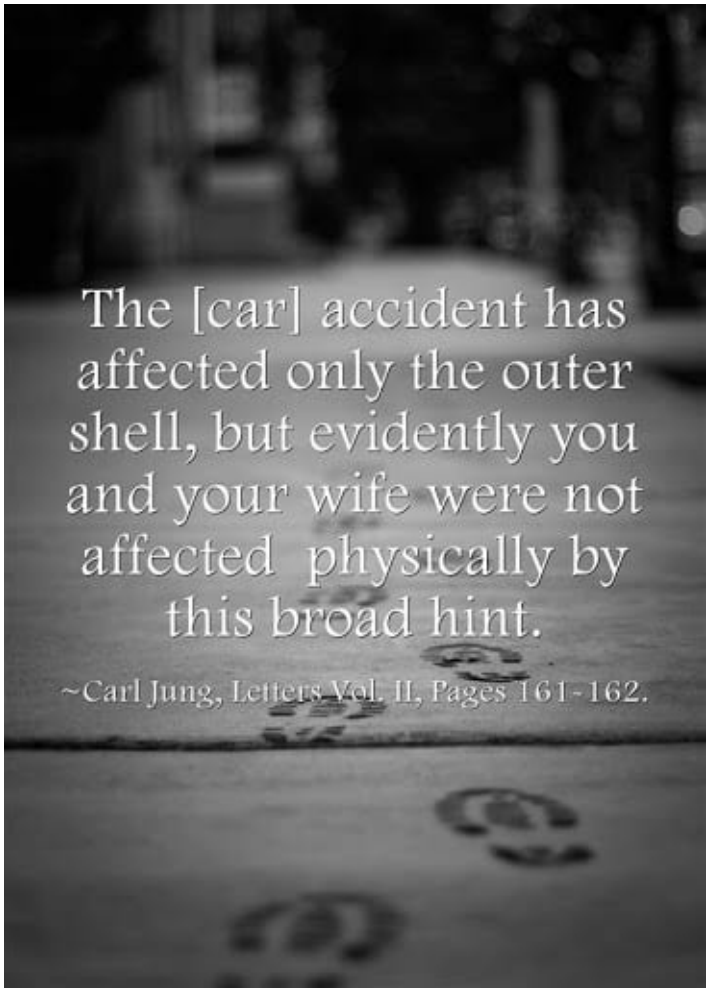

I would be glad to welcome you here on October 10th, but you know how it is in old age: one promises something and knows that everything is only provisional.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 161-162.

I would be glad to welcome you here on October 10th, but you know how it is in old age: one promises something and knows that everything is only provisional. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 161-162.

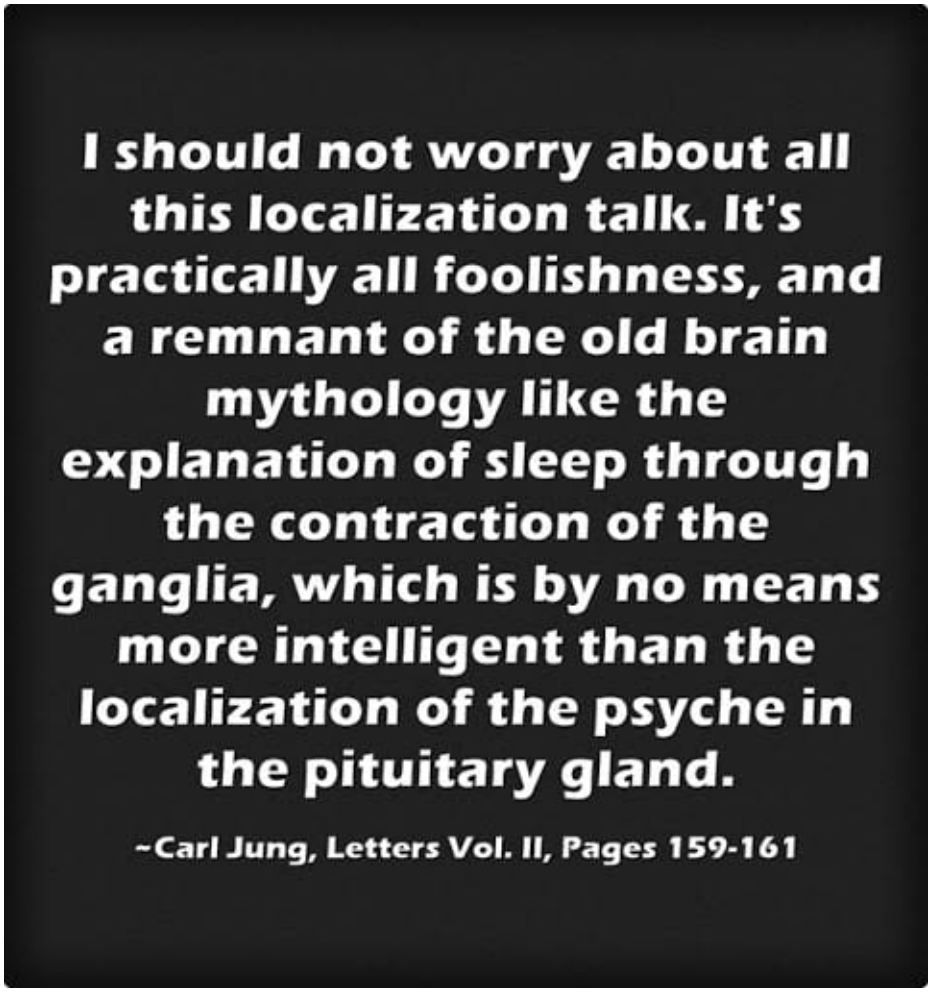

Naturally this [car accident] may have an inner connection with what you are writing, for experience shows that accidents of this sort are very often connected with creative energy which turns against us because somehow it is not given due heed
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 161-162.

The [car] accident has affected only the outer shell, but evidently you and your wife were not affected physically by this broad hint.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 161-162.

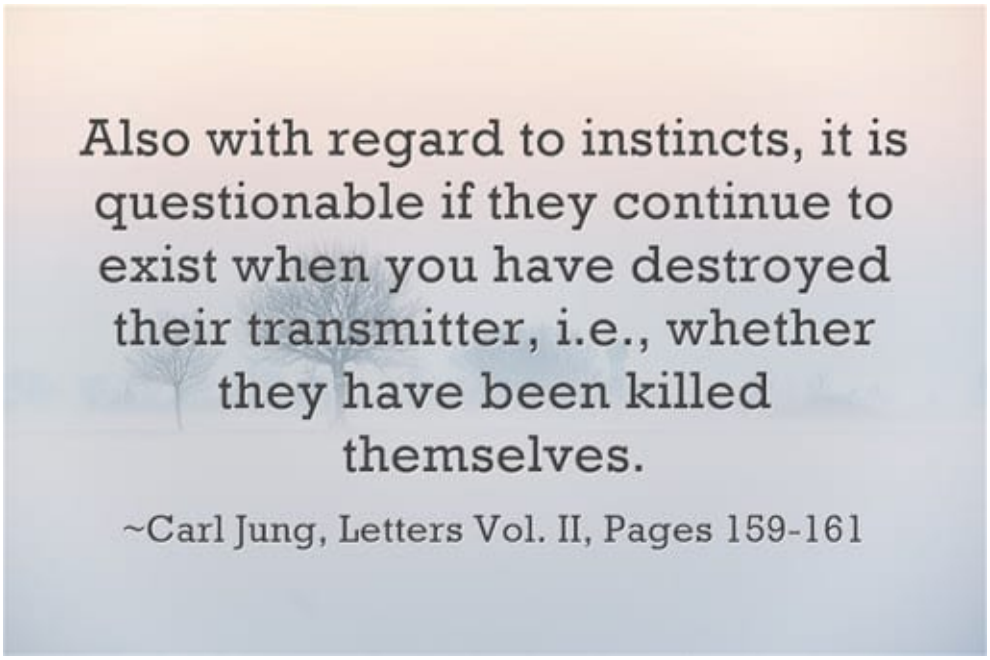
[212]


The [car] accident has affected only the outer shell, but evidently you and your wife were not affected physically by this broad hint.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 161-162.

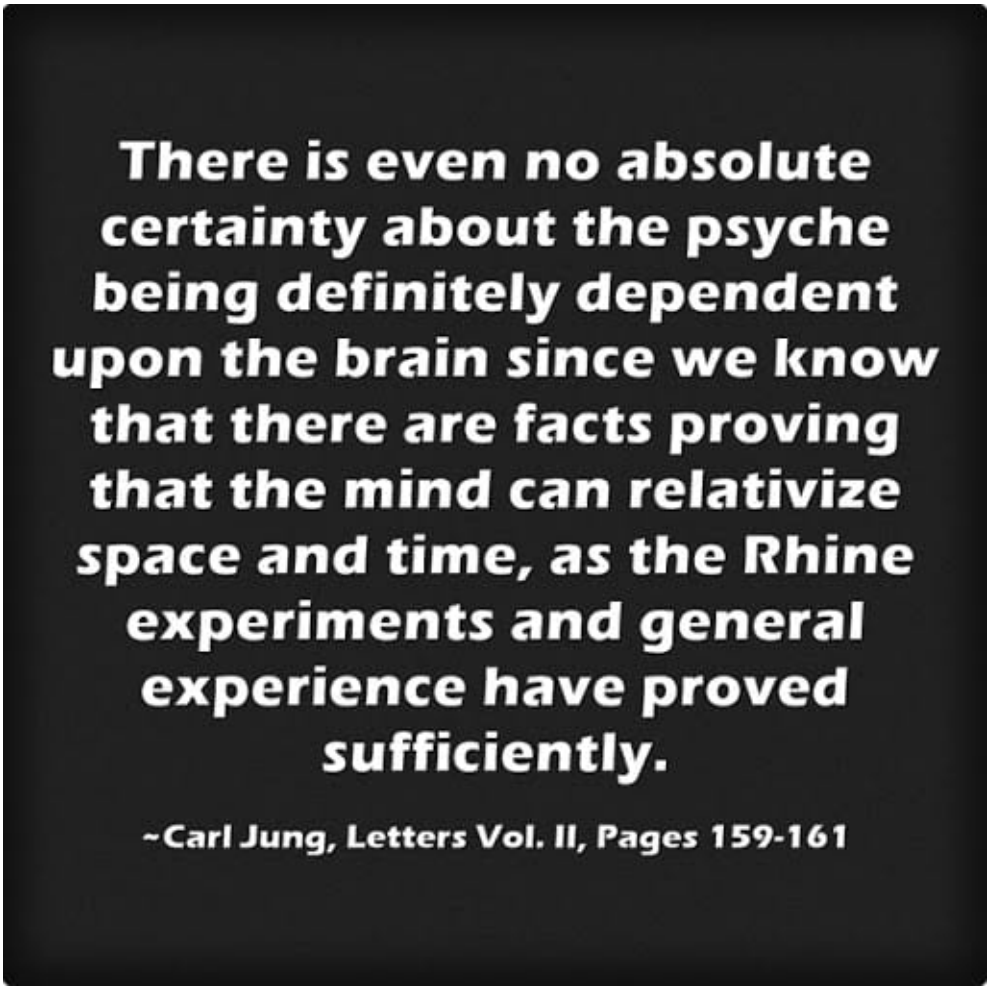
I should not worry about all this localization talk. It's practically all foolishness, and a remnant of the old brain mythology like the explanation of sleep through the contraction of the ganglia, which is by no means more intelligent than the localization of the psyche in the pituitary gland. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161.


I should not worry about all this localization talk. It's practically all foolishness, and a remnant of the old brain mythology like the explanation of sleep through the contraction of the ganglia, which is by no means more intelligent than the localization of the psyche in the pituitary gland.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161

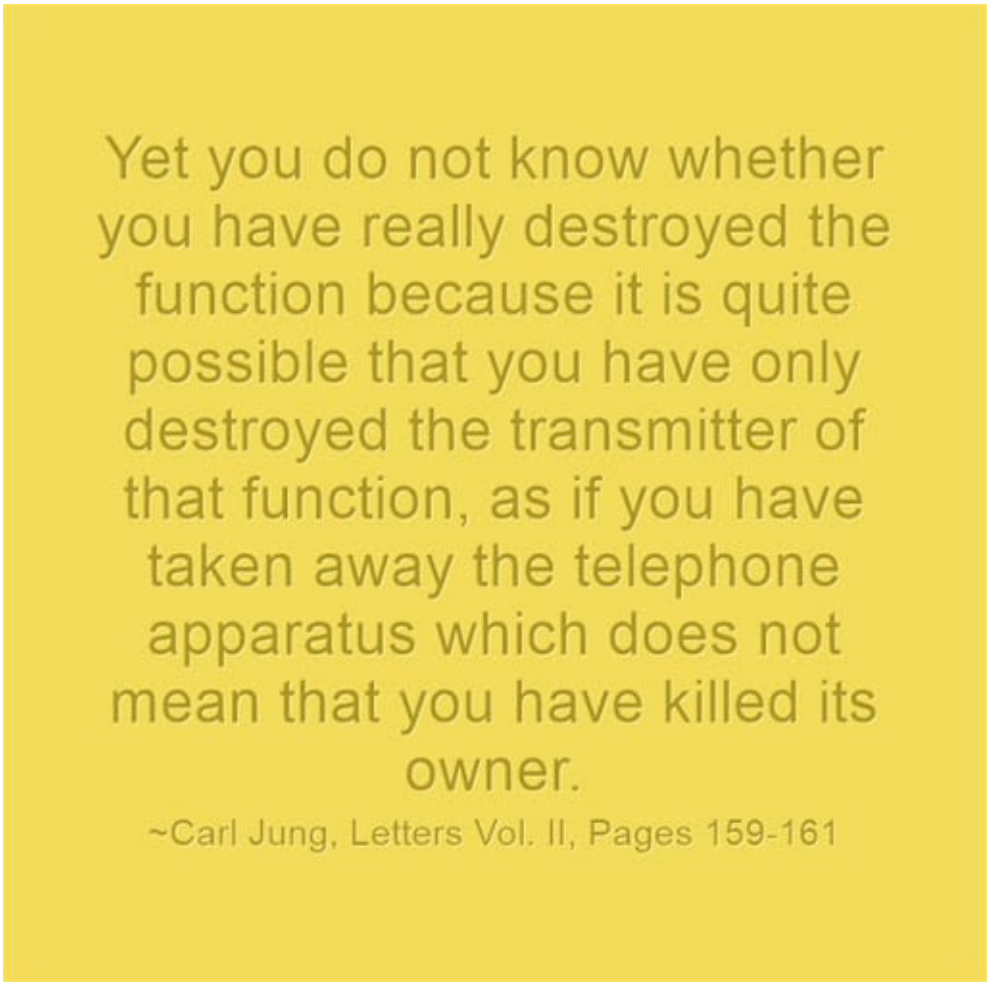
Also with regard to instincts, it is questionable if they continue to exist when you have destroyed their transmitter, i.e., whether they have been killed themselves. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161.


Also with regard to instincts, it is questionable if they continue to exist when you have destroyed their transmitter, i.e., whether they have been killed themselves.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161

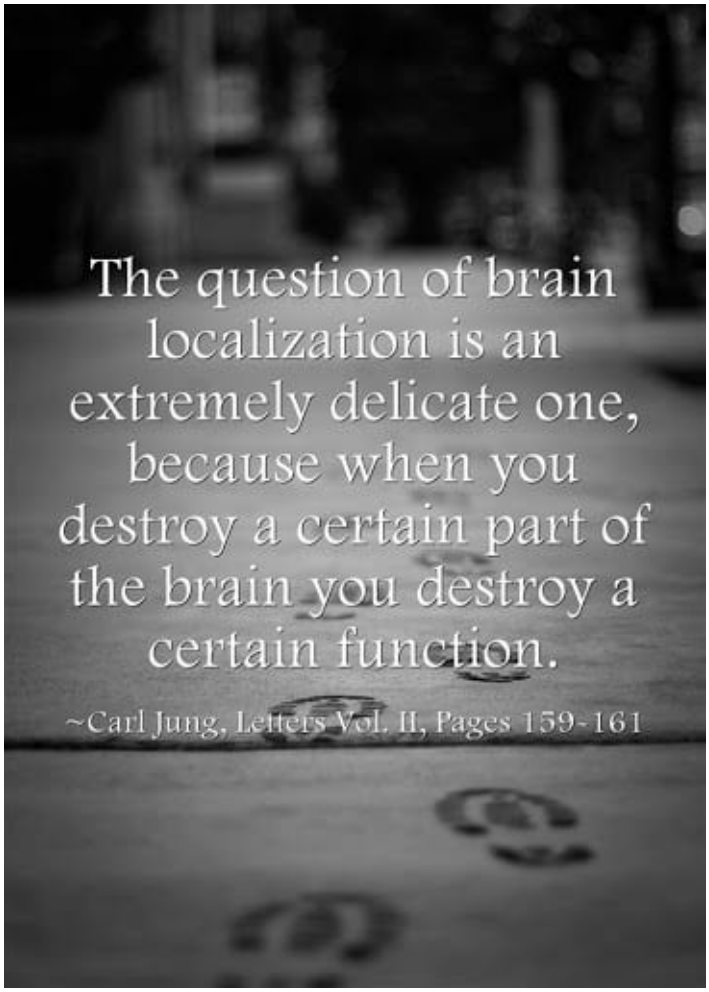
Also with regard to instincts, it is questionable if they continue to exist when you have destroyed their transmitter, i.e., whether they have been killed themselves. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161.


There is even no absolute certainty about the psyche being definitely dependent upon the brain since we know that there are facts proving that the mind can relativize space and time, as the Rhine experiments and general experience have proved sufficiently.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161

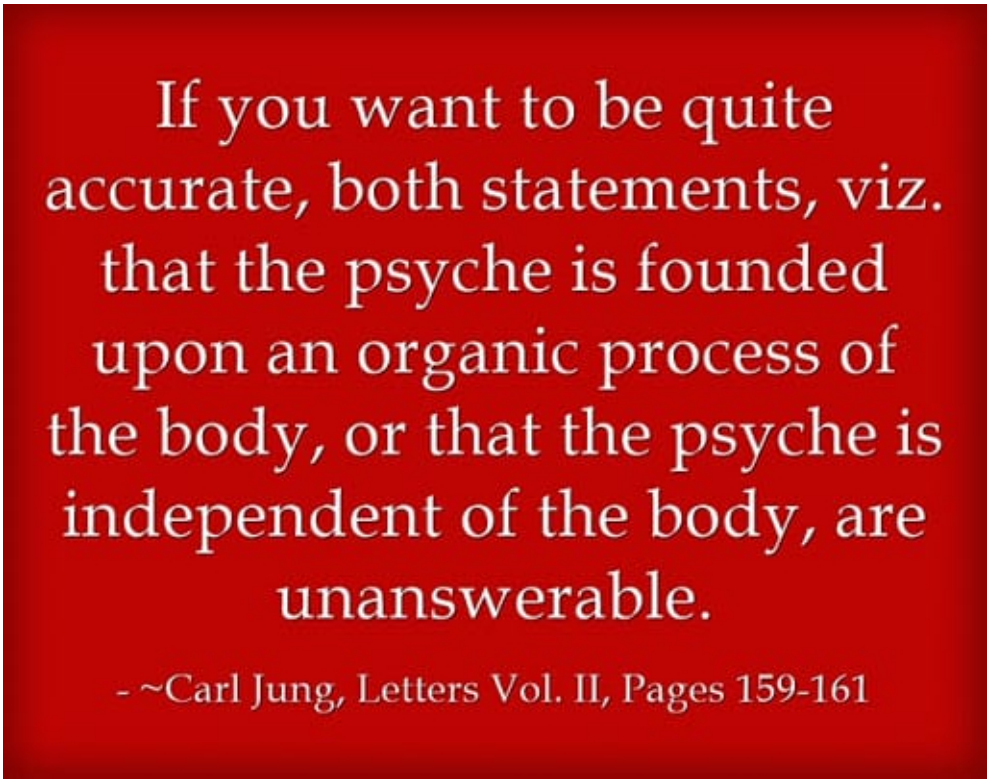
There is even no absolute certainty about the psyche being definitely dependent upon the brain since we know that there are facts proving that the mind can relativize space and time, as the Rhine experiments and general experience have proved sufficiently. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161.


Yet you do not know whether you have really destroyed the function because it is quite possible that you have only destroyed the transmitter of that function, as if you have taken away the telephone apparatus which does not mean that you have killed its owner.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161

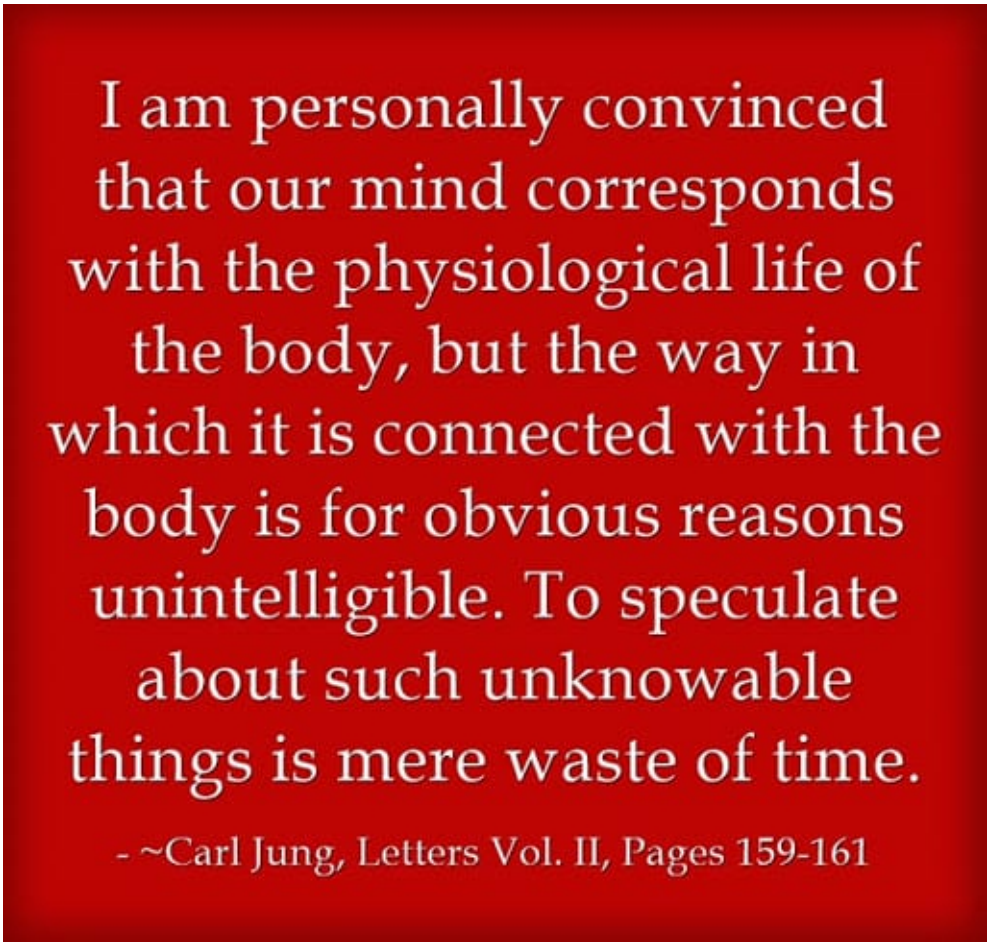
Yet you do not know whether you have really destroyed the function because it is quite possible that you have only destroyed the transmitter of that function, as if you have taken away the telephone apparatus which does not mean that you have killed its owner. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161.


The question of brain localization is an extremely delicate one, because when you destroy a certain part of the brain you destroy a certain function.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161

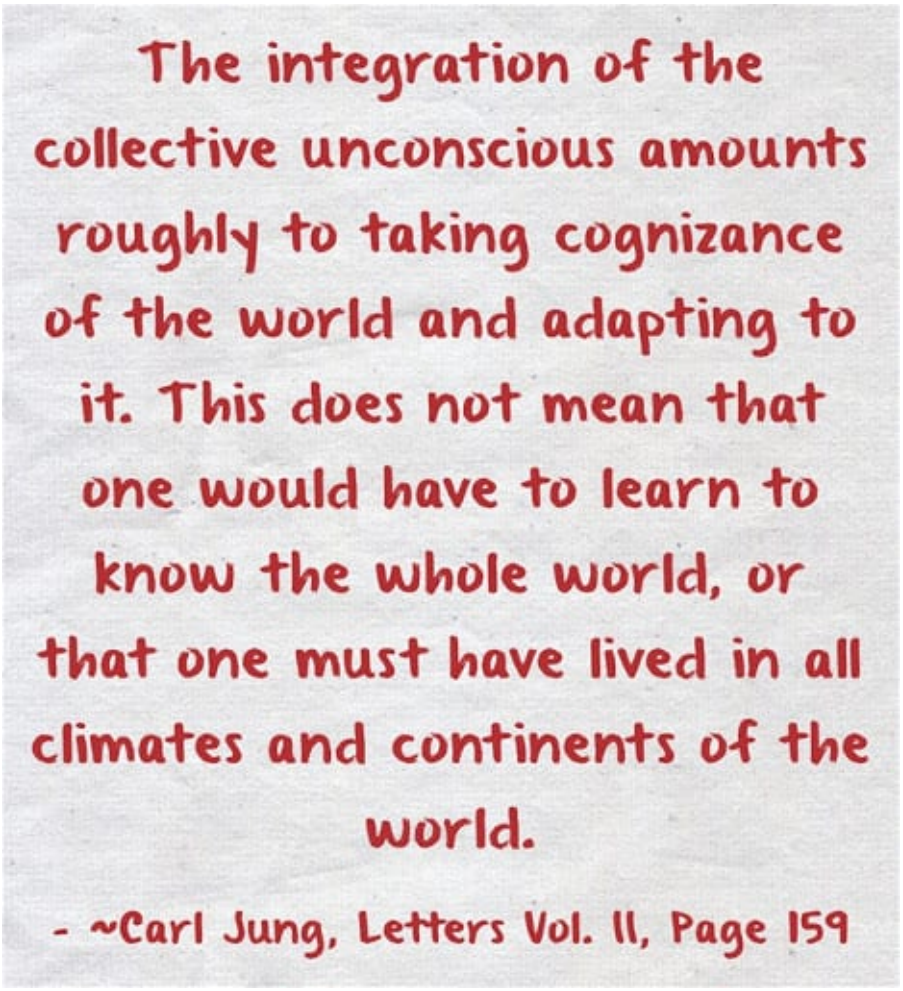
The question of brain localization is an extremely delicate one, because when you destroy a certain part of the brain you destroy a certain function. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161.


If you want to be quite accurate, both statements, viz. that the psyche is founded upon an organic process of the body, or that the psyche is independent of the body, are unanswerable.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161

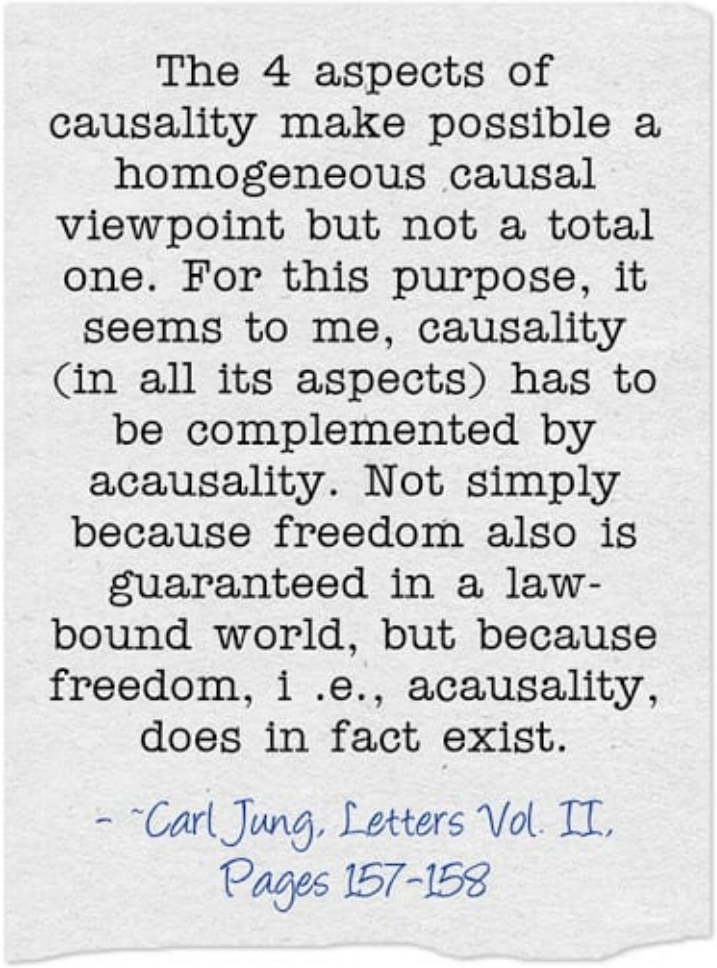
If you want to be quite accurate, both statements, viz. that the psyche is founded upon an organic process of the body, or that the psyche is independent of the body, are unanswerable. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161.


I am personally convinced that our mind corresponds with the physiological life of the body, but the way in which it is connected with the body is for obvious reasons unintelligible. To speculate about such unknowable things is mere waste of time.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161

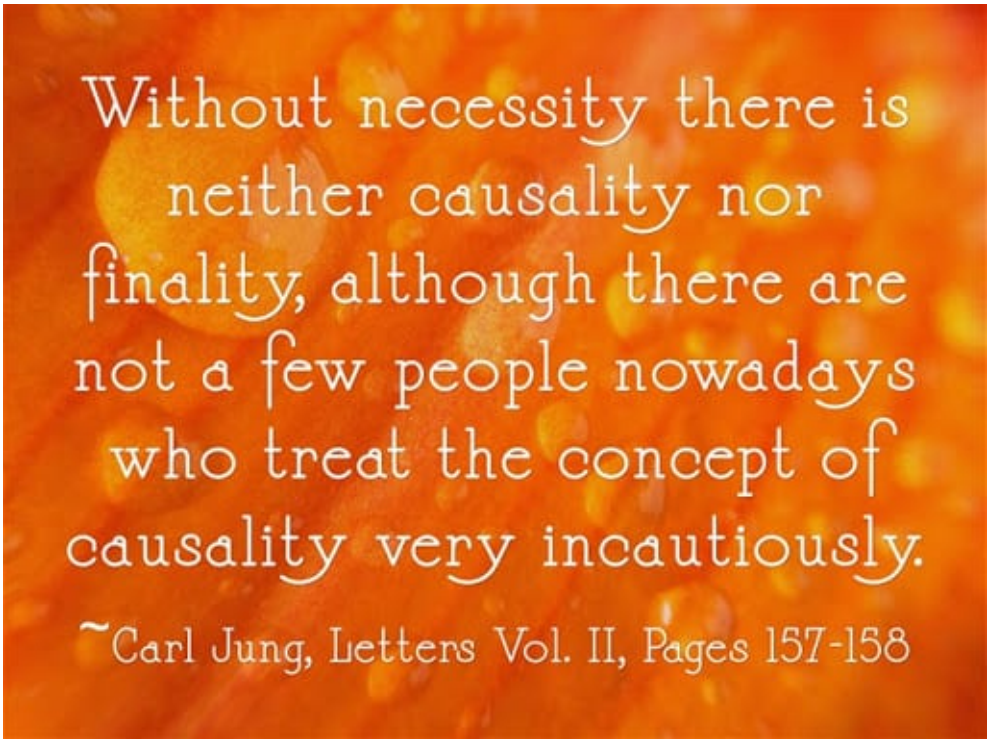
I am personally convinced that our mind corresponds with the physiological life of the body, but the way in which it is connected with the body is for obvious reasons unintelligible. To speculate about such unknowable things is mere waste of time.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161.


The integration of the collective unconscious amounts roughly to taking cognizance of the world and adapting to it. This does not mean that one would have to learn to know the whole world, or that one must have lived in all climates and continents of the world.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 159

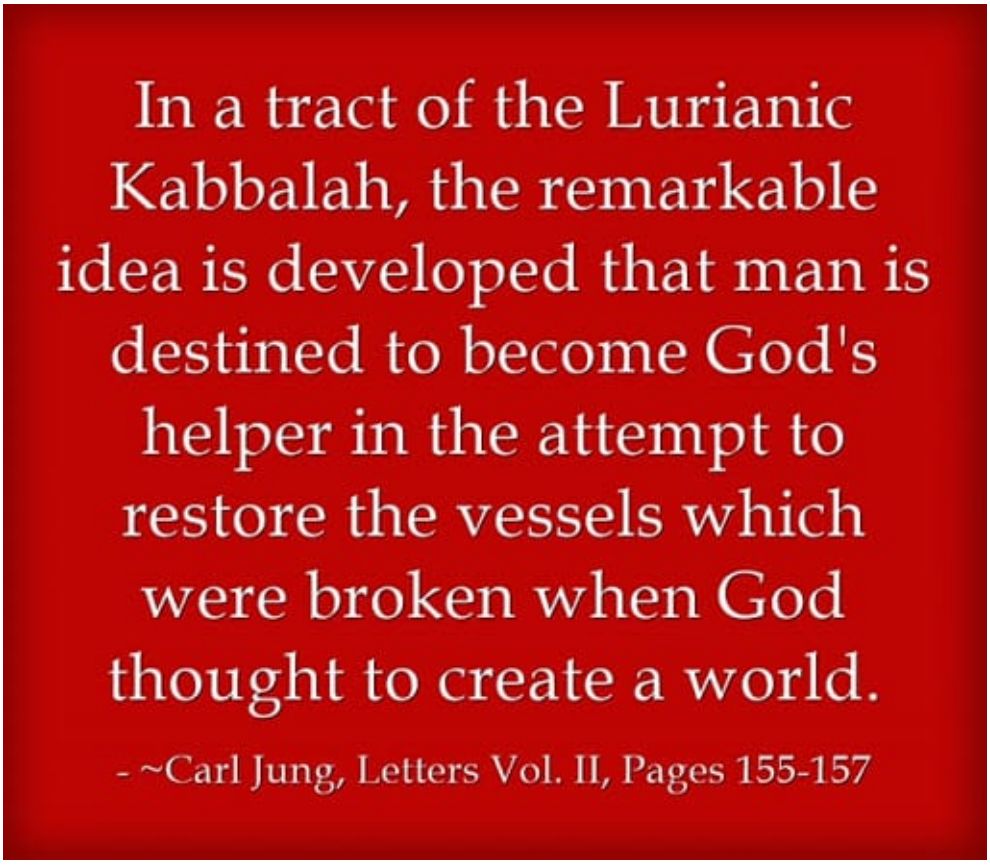
The integration of the collective unconscious amounts roughly to taking cognizance of the world and adapting to it. This does not mean that one would have to learn to know the whole world, or that one must have lived in all climates and continents of the world. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 159.


The 4 aspects of causality make possible a homogeneous causal viewpoint but not a total one. For this purpose, it seems to me, causality (in all its aspects) has to be complemented by acausality. Not simply because freedom also is guaranteed in a law-bound world, but because freedom, i .e., acausality, does in fact exist.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 157-158

The 4 aspects of causality make possible a homogeneous causal viewpoint but not a total one. For this purpose, it seems to me, causality (in all its aspects) has to be complemented by acausality. Not simply because freedom also is guaranteed in a law-bound world, but because freedom, i .e., acausality, does in fact exist. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 157-158.

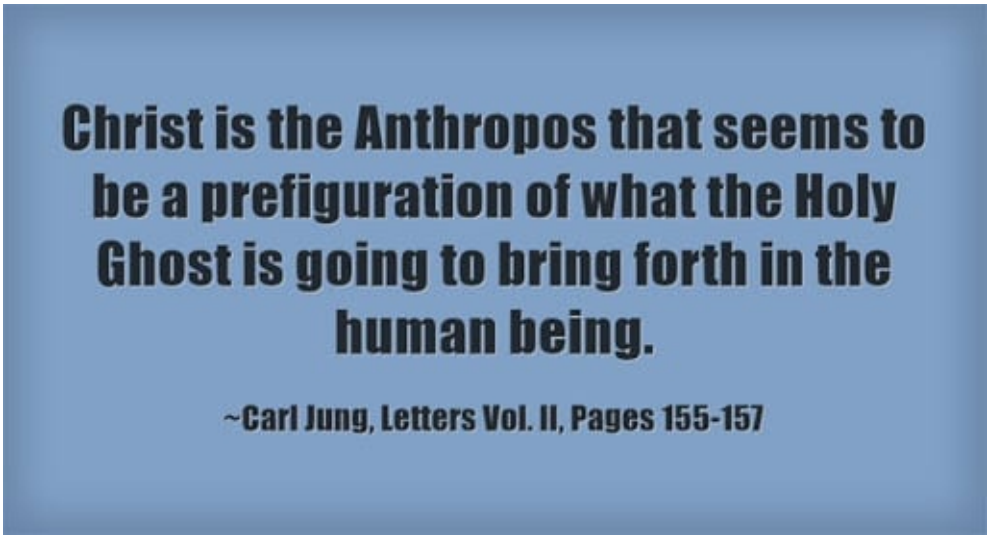

Without necessity there is neither causality nor finality, although there are not a few people nowadays who treat the concept of causality very incautiously.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 157-158

Without necessity there is neither causality nor finality, although there are not a few people nowadays who treat the concept of causality very incautiously. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 157-158.


In a tract of the Lurianic Kabbalah, the remarkable idea is developed that man is destined to become God's helper in the attempt to restore the vessels which were broken when God thought to create a world.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 155-157

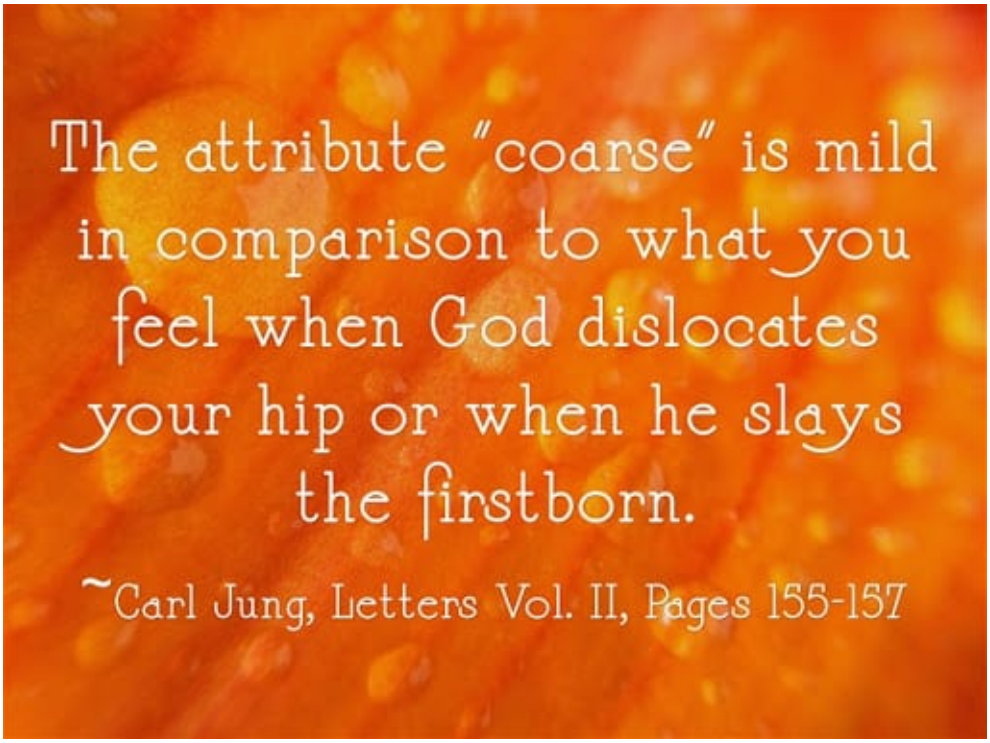
In a tract of the Lurianic Kabbalah, the remarkable idea is developed that man is destined to become God's helper in the attempt to restore the vessels which were broken when God thought to create a world. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 155-157

[224]


Christ is the Anthropos that seems to be a prefiguration of what the Holy Ghost is going to bring forth in the human being.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 155-157

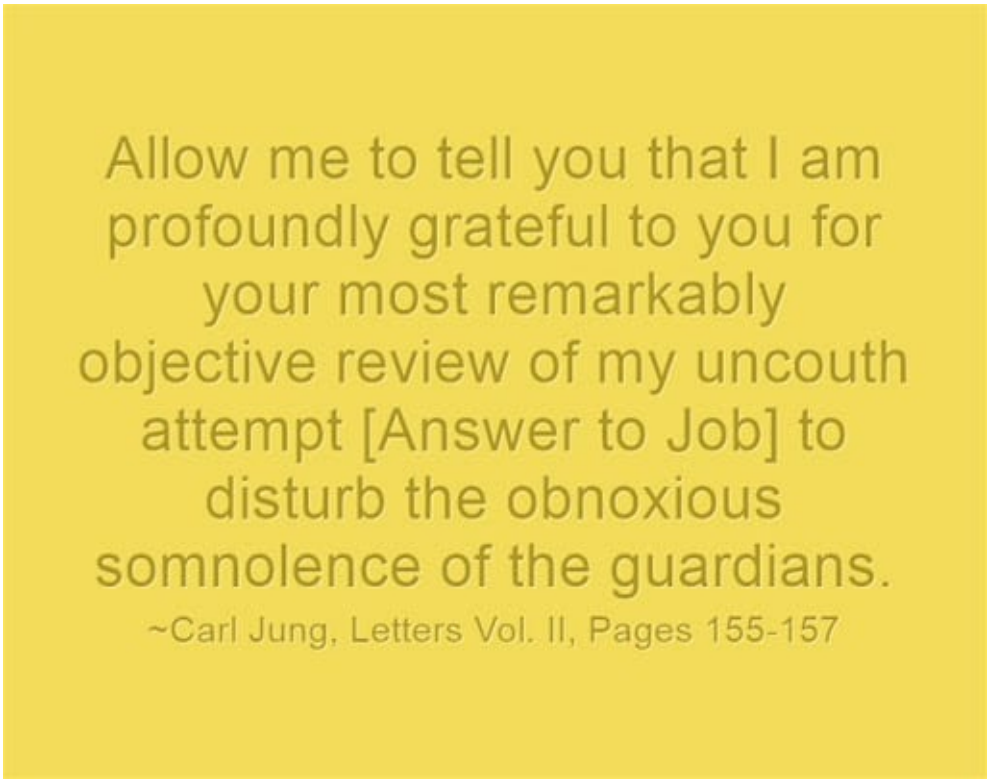
Christ is the Anthropos that seems to be a prefiguration of what the Holy Ghost is going to bring forth in the human being.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 155-157

[225]


The attribute "coarse" is mild in comparison to what you feel when God dislocates your hip or when he slays the firstborn.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 155-157

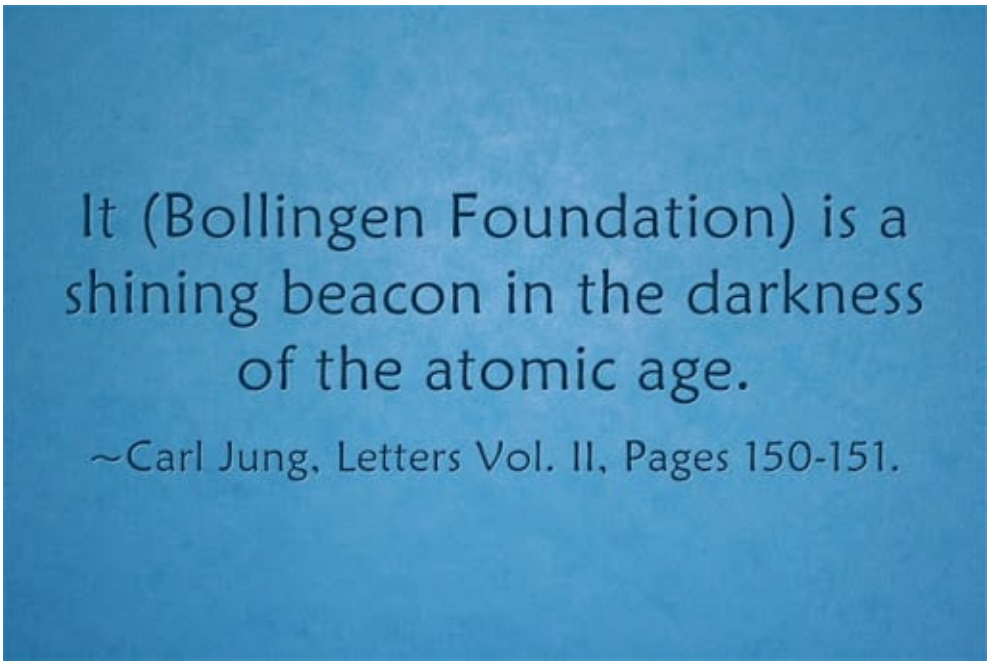
The attribute ”coarse” is mild in comparison to what you feel when God dislocates your hip or when he slays the firstborn.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 155-157

[226]


Allow me to tell you that I am profoundly grateful to you for your most remarkably objective review of my uncouth attempt [Answer to Job] to disturb the obnoxious somnolence of the guardians.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 155-157

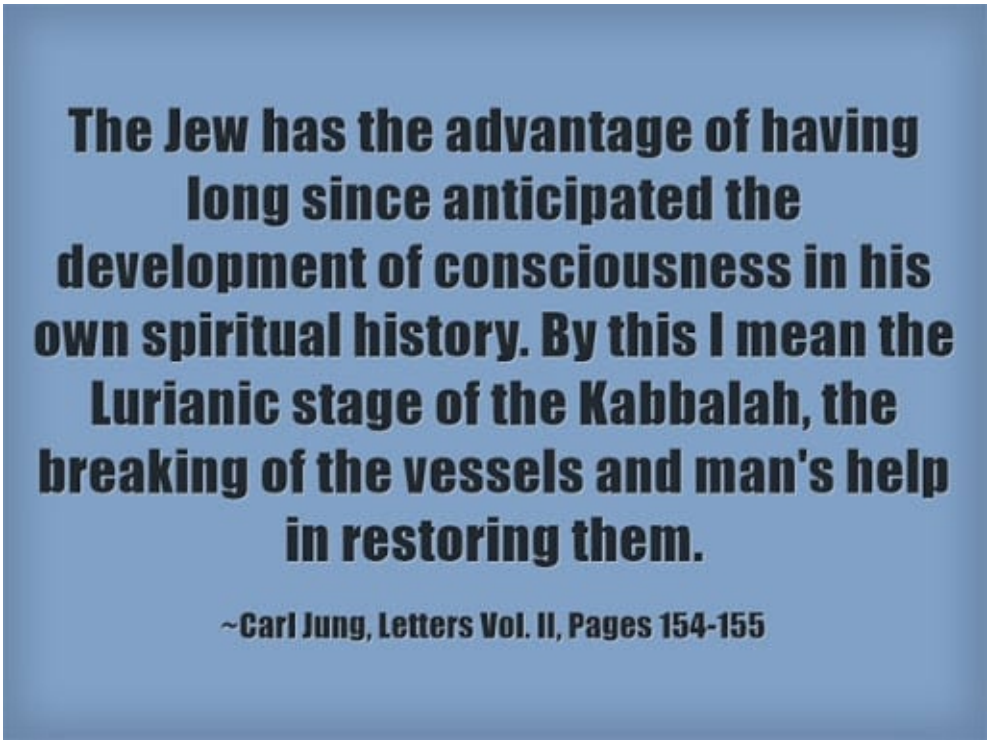
Allow me to tell you that I am profoundly grateful to you for your most remarkably objective review of my uncouth attempt [Answer to Job] to disturb the obnoxious somnolence of the guardians.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 155-157

[227]



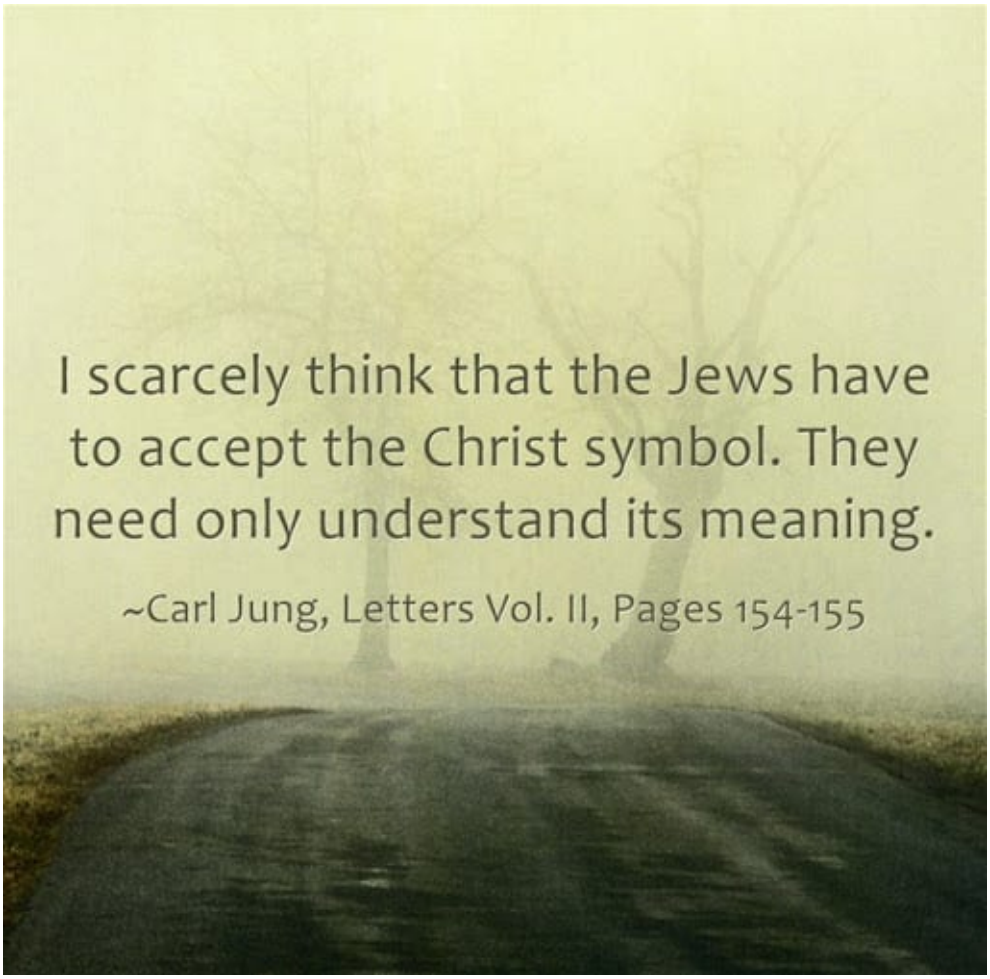
It (Bollingen Foundation) is a shining beacon in the darkness of the atomic age. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 150-151.

[228]

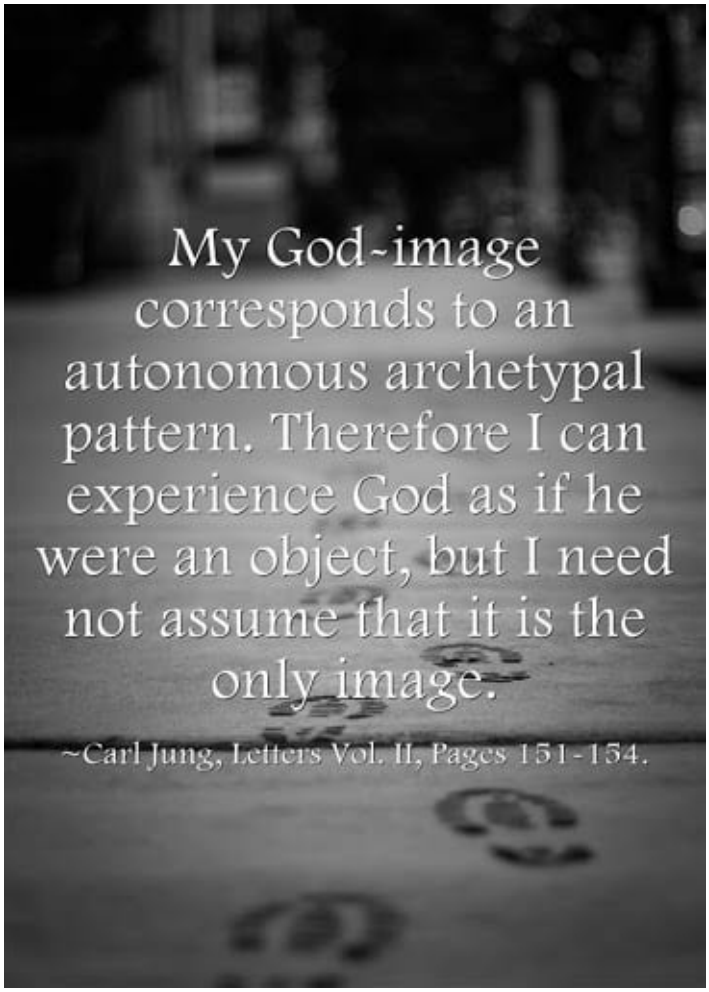

The Jew has the advantage of having long since anticipated the development of consciousness in his own spiritual history. By this I mean the Lurianic stage of the Kabbalah, the breaking of the vessels and man's help in restoring them.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 154-155

The Jew has the advantage of having long since anticipated the development of consciousness in his own spiritual history. By this I mean the Lurianic stage of the Kabbalah, the breaking of the vessels and man’s help in restoring them. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 154-155.

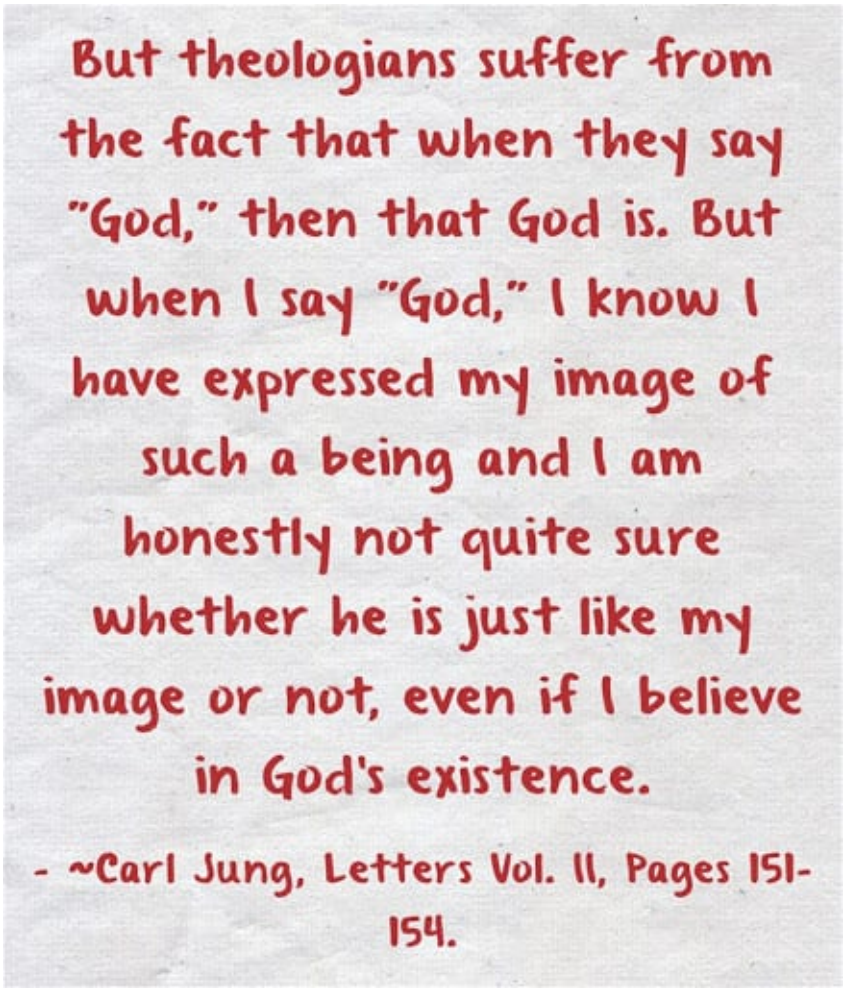
[229]


I scarcely think that the Jews have to accept the Christ symbol. They need only understand its meaning.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 154-155

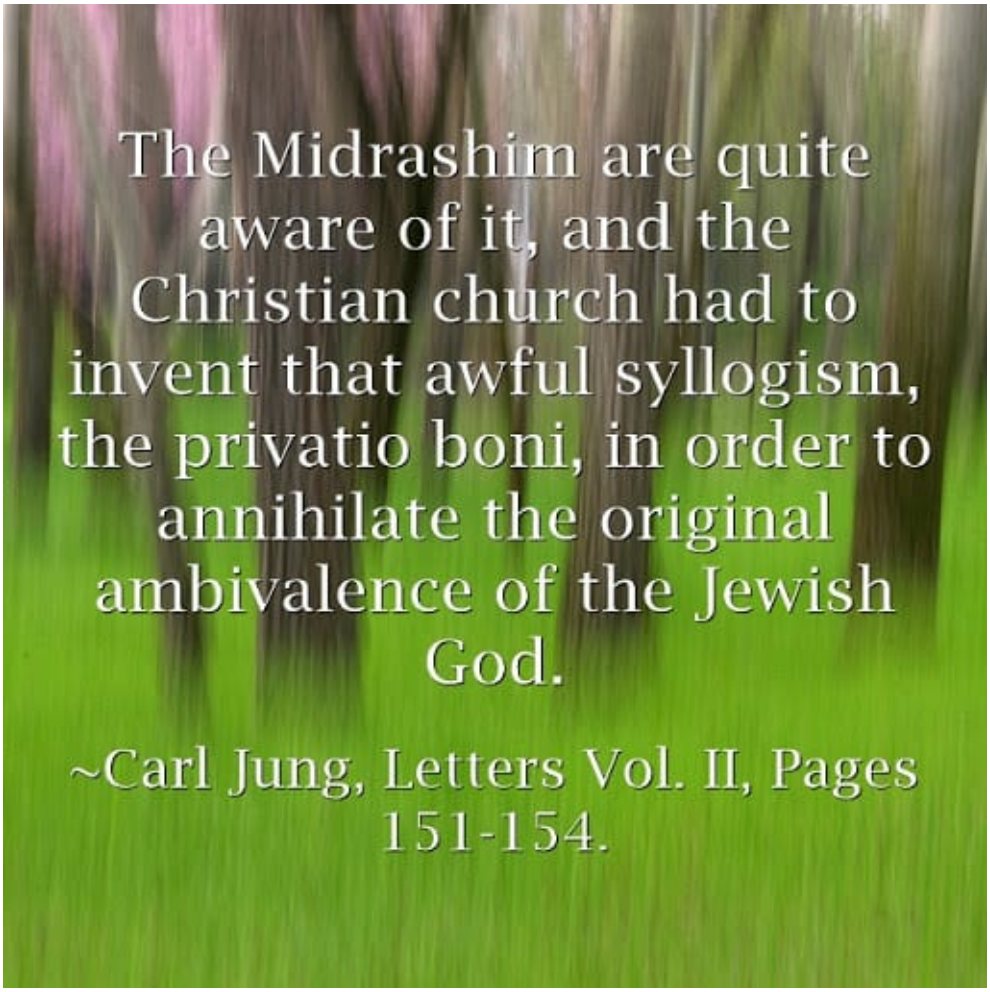
I scarcely think that the Jews have to accept the Christ symbol. They need only understand its meaning. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 154-155.


My God-image
corresponds to an
autonomous archetypal
pattern. Therefore I can
experience God as if he
were an object, but I need
not assume that it is the
only image.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.

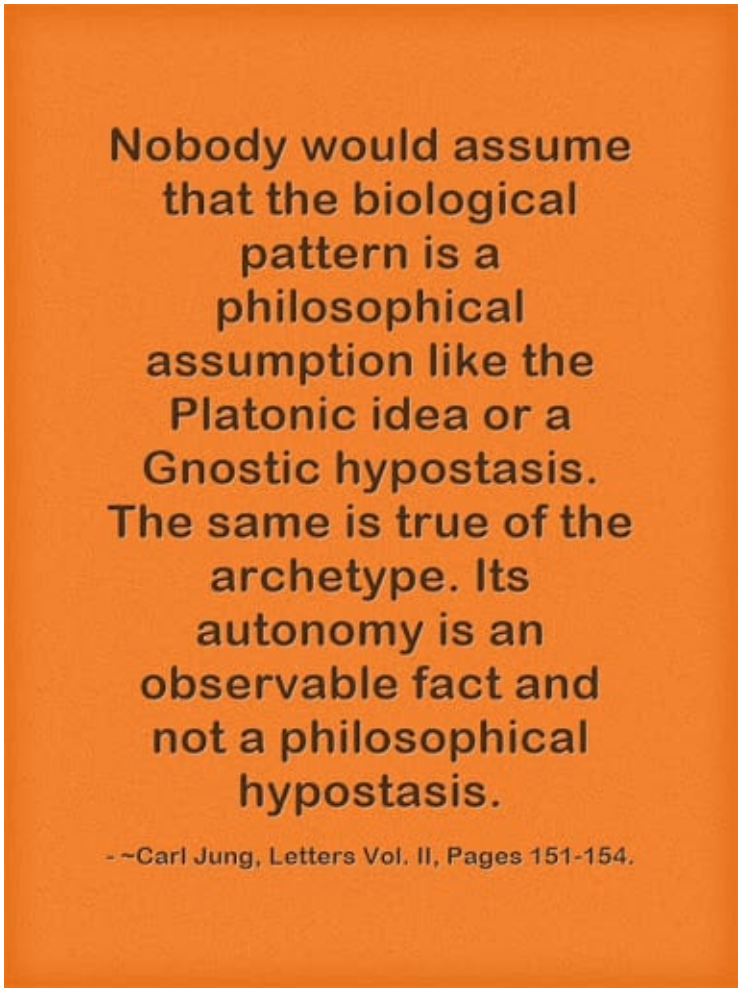
My God-image corresponds to an autonomous archetypal pattern. Therefore I can experience God as if he were an object, but I need not assume that it is the only image. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.


But theologians suffer from the fact that when they say "God," then that God is. But when I say "God," I know I have expressed my image of such a being and I am honestly not quite sure whether he is just like my image or not, even if I believe in God's existence.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.

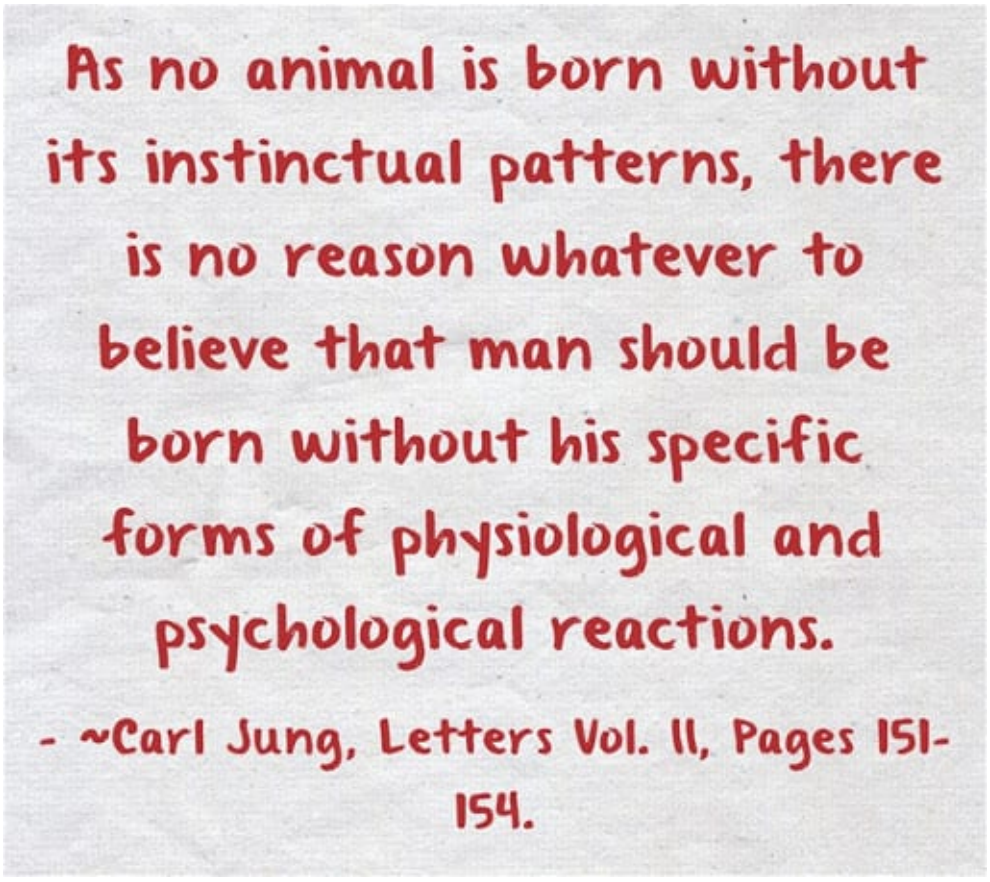
But theologians suffer from the fact that when they say ”God,” then that God is. But when I say ”God,” I know I have expressed my image of such a being and I am honestly not quite sure whether he is just like my image or not, even if I believe in God’s existence. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.


The Midrashim are quite aware of it, and the Christian church had to invent that awful syllogism, the privatio boni, in order to annihilate the original ambivalence of the Jewish God.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.

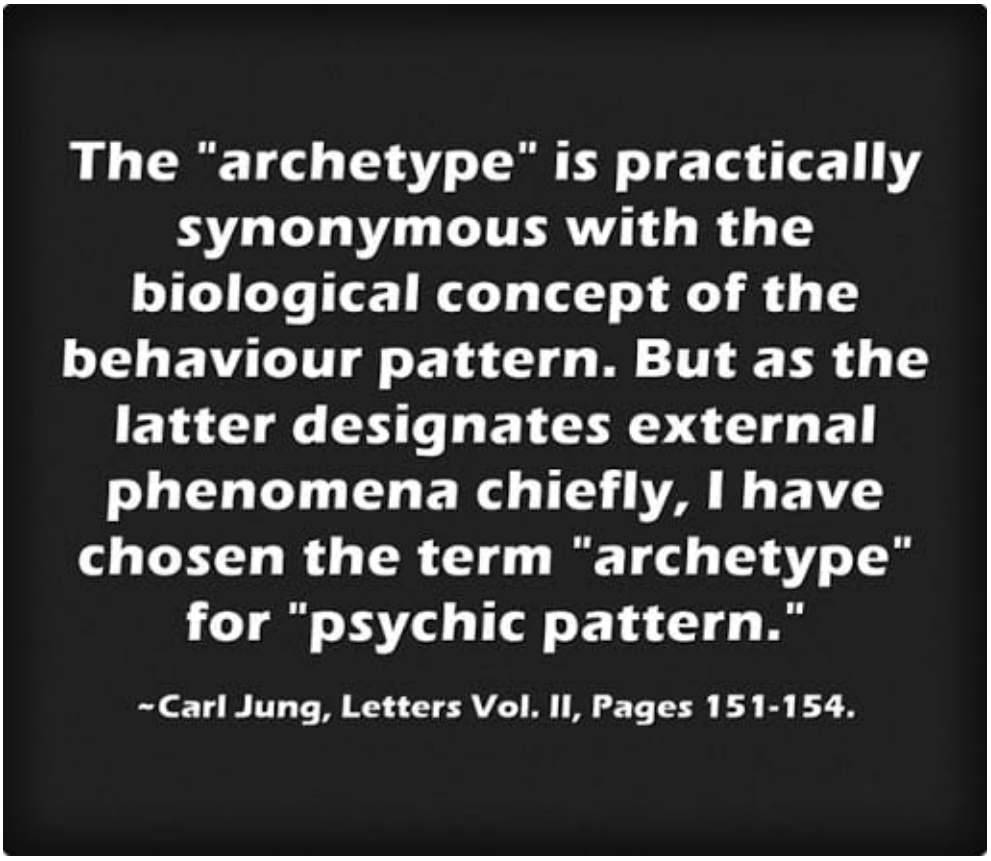
The Midrashim are quite aware of it, and the Christian church had to invent that awful syllogism, the privatio boni, in order to annihilate the original ambivalence of the Jewish God. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.


Nobody would assume that the biological pattern is a philosophical assumption like the Platonic idea or a Gnostic hypostasis. The same is true of the archetype. Its autonomy is an observable fact and not a philosophical hypostasis.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.

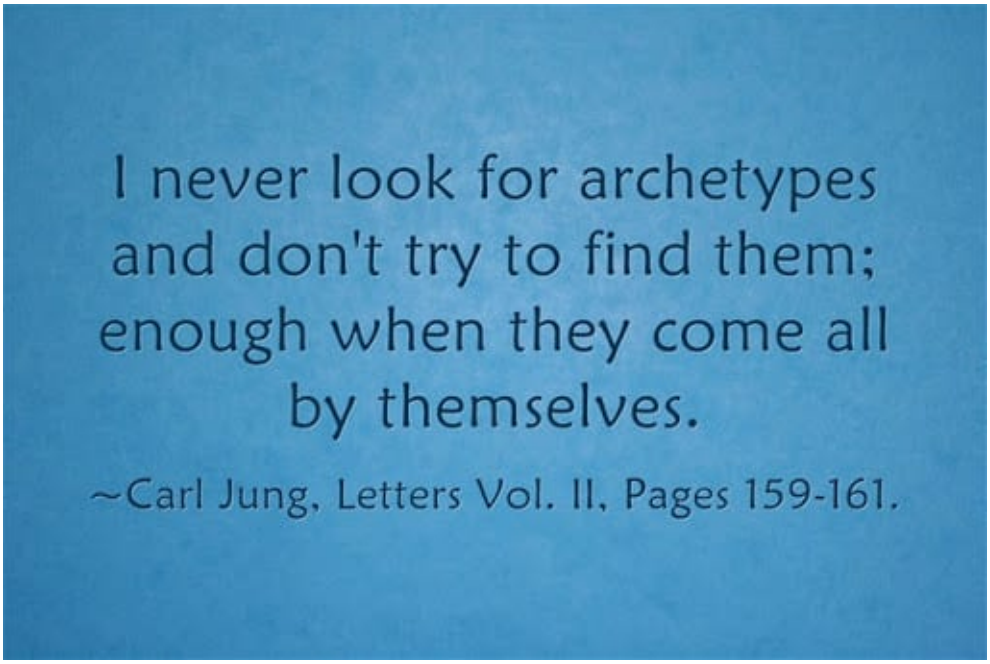
Nobody would assume that the biological pattern is a philosophical assumption like the Platonic idea or a Gnostic hypostasis. The same is true of the archetype. Its autonomy is an observable fact and not a philosophical hypostasis. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.


As no animal is born without its instinctual patterns, there is no reason whatever to believe that man should be born without his specific forms of physiological and psychological reactions.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.

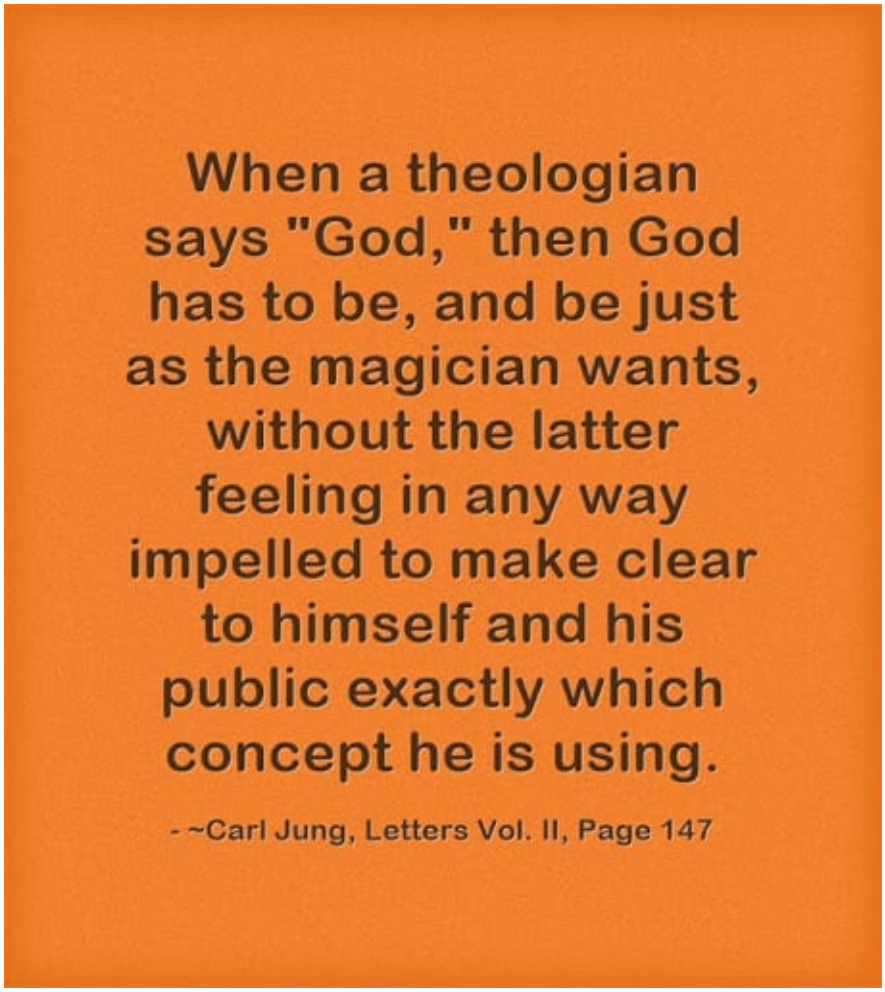
As no animal is born without its instinctual patterns, there is no reason whatever to believe that man should be born without his specific forms of physiological and psychological reactions.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.


The "archetype" is practically synonymous with the biological concept of the behaviour pattern. But as the latter designates external phenomena chiefly, I have chosen the term "archetype" for "psychic pattern."
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.

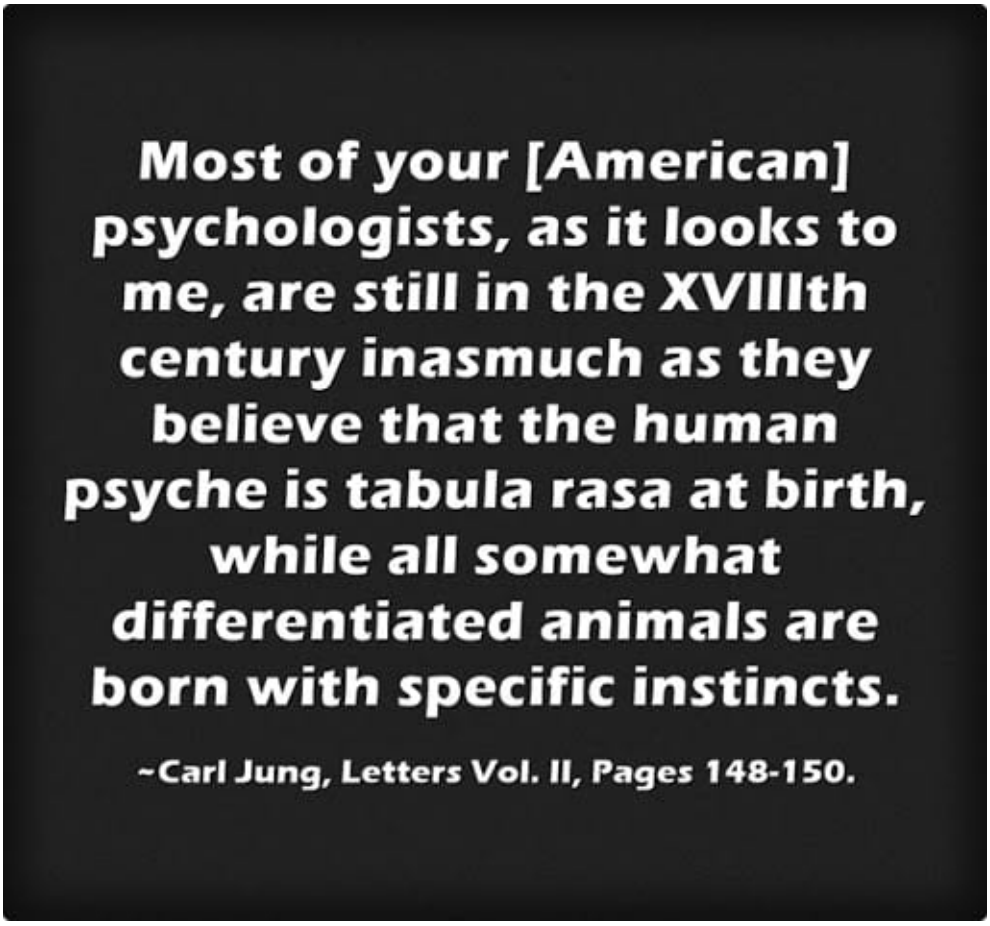
The ”archetype” is practically synonymous with the biological concept of the behaviour pattern. But as the latter designates external phenomena chiefly, I have chosen the term ”archetype” for ”psychic pattern.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 151-154.


I never look for archetypes
and don't try to find them;
enough when they come all
by themselves.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161.

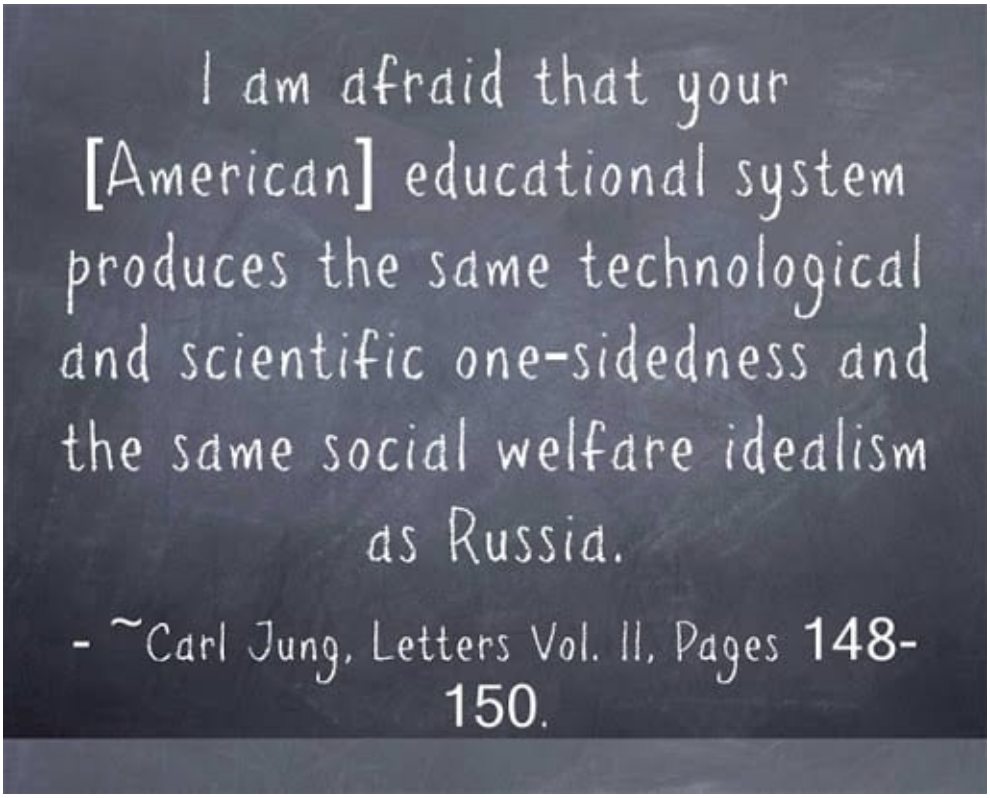
I never look for archetypes and don’t try to find them; enough when they come all by themselves. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 159-161.


When a theologian says "God," then God has to be, and be just as the magician wants, without the latter feeling in any way impelled to make clear to himself and his public exactly which concept he is using.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 147

When a theologian says ”God,” then God has to be, and be just as the magician wants, without the latter feeling in any way impelled to make clear to himself and his public exactly which concept he is using.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 147.

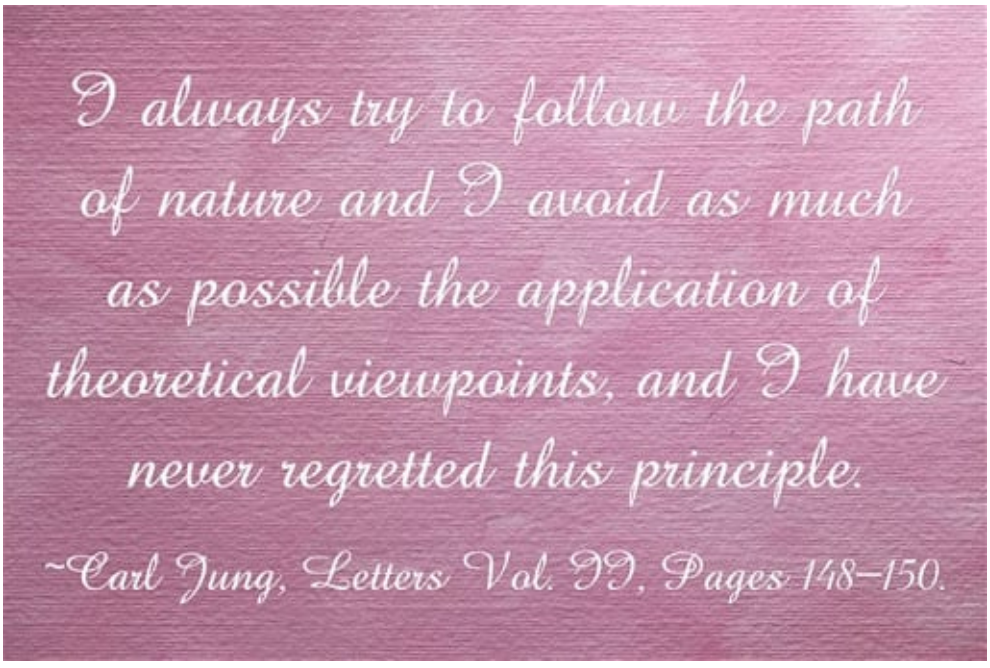

Most of your [American] psychologists, as it looks to me, are still in the XVIIIth century inasmuch as they believe that the human psyche is tabula rasa at birth, while all somewhat differentiated animals are born with specific instincts.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 148-150.

Most of your [American] psychologists, as it looks to me, are still in the XVIIIth century inasmuch as they believe that the human psyche is tabula rasa at birth, while all somewhat differentiated animals are born with specific instincts. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 148-150.


I am afraid that your
[American] educational system
produces the same technological
and scientific one-sidedness and
the same social welfare idealism
as Russia.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 148-
150.

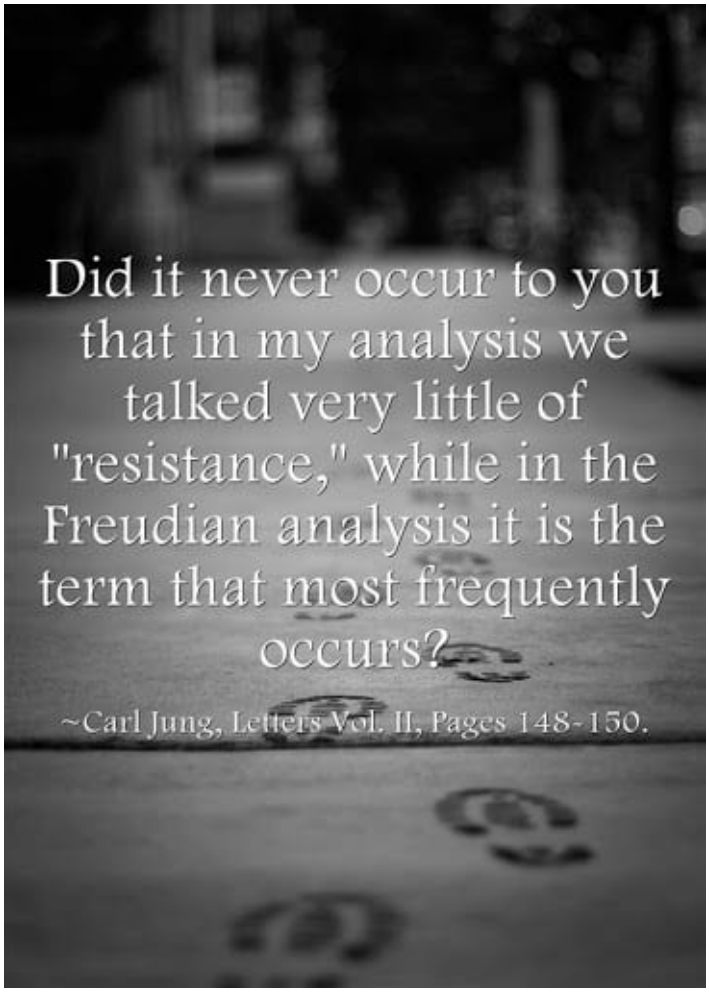
I am afraid that your [American] educational system produces the same technological and scientific one-sidedness and the same social welfare idealism as Russia. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 148-150.

[240]


I always try to follow the path
of nature and I avoid as much
as possible the application of
theoretical viewpoints, and I have
never regretted this principle.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 148–150.

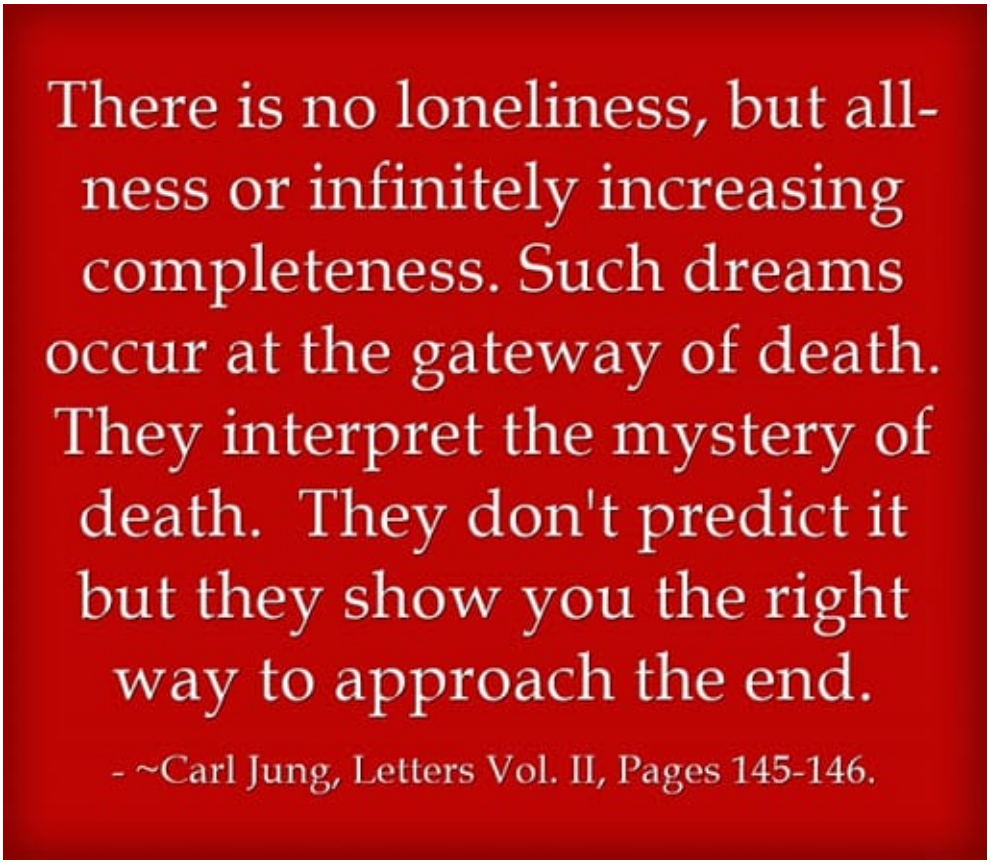
I always try to follow the path of nature and I avoid as much as possible the application of theoretical viewpoints, and I have never regretted this principle.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 148-150.

[241]

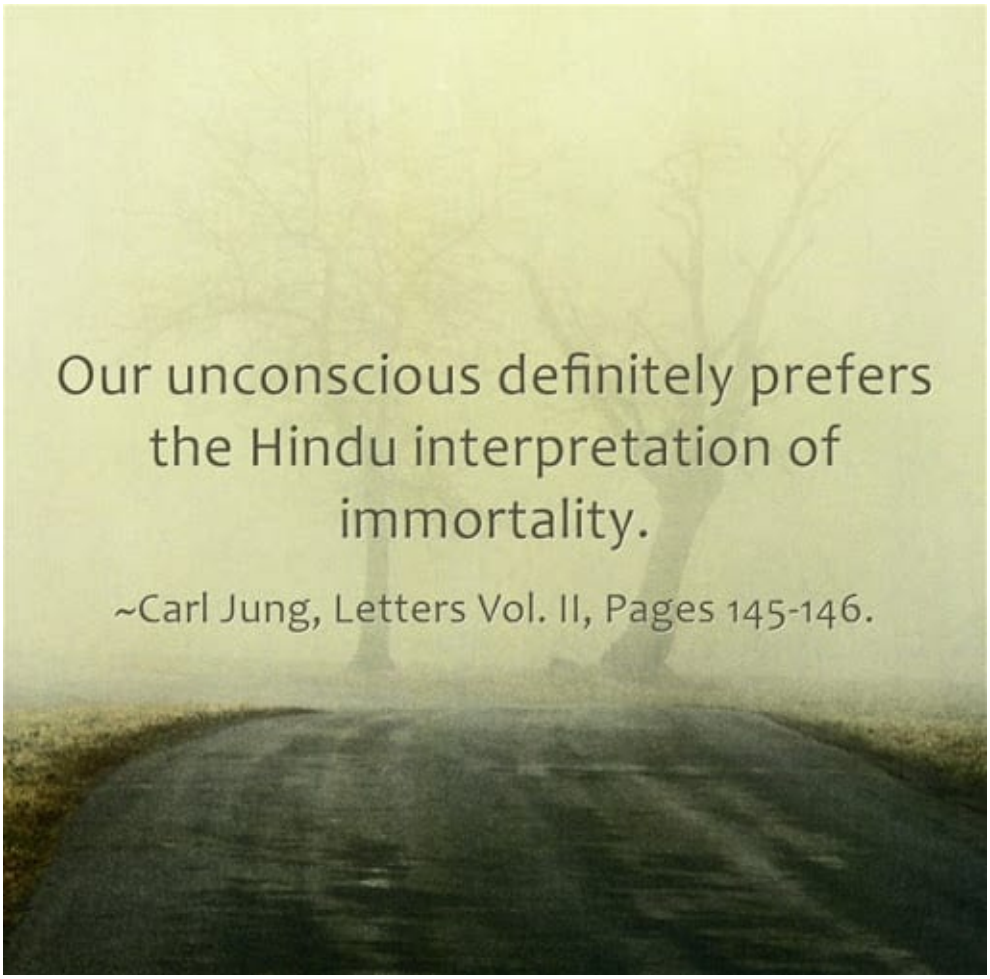

Did it never occur to you that in my analysis we talked very little of "resistance," while in the Freudian analysis it is the term that most frequently occurs?
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 148-150.

Did it never occur to you that in my analysis we talked very little of ”resistance,” while in the Freudian analysis it is the term that most frequently occurs?  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 148-150.

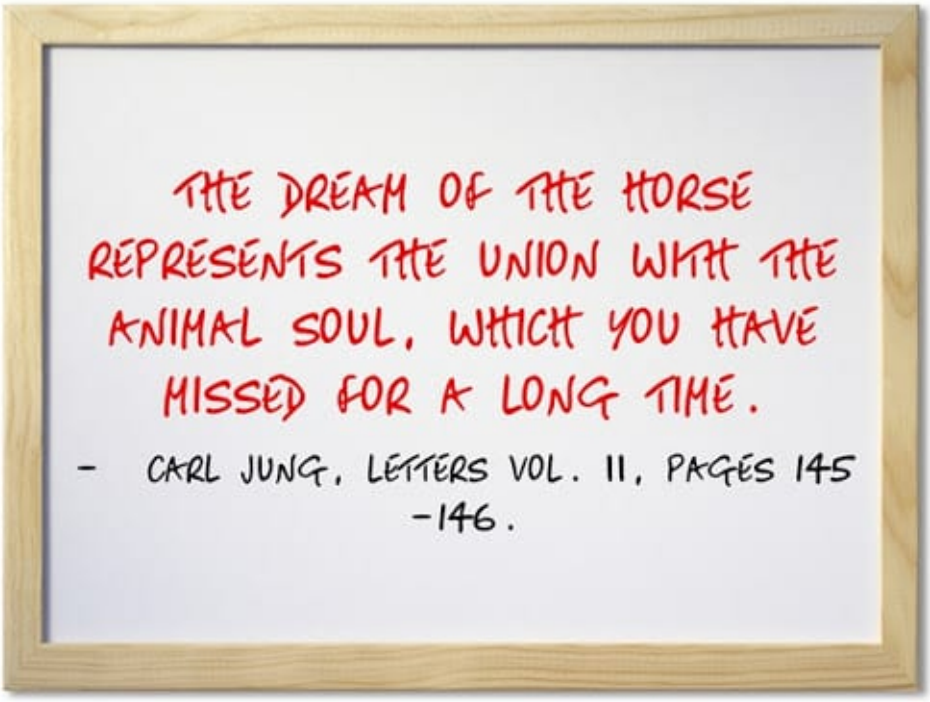
[242]


There is no loneliness, but all-
ness or infinitely increasing
completeness. Such dreams
occur at the gateway of death.
They interpret the mystery of
death. They don't predict it
but they show you the right
way to approach the end.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 145-146.

There is no loneliness, but all-ness or infinitely increasing completeness. Such dreams occur at the gateway of death. They interpret the mystery of death. They don’t predict it but they show you the right way to approach the end. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 145-146

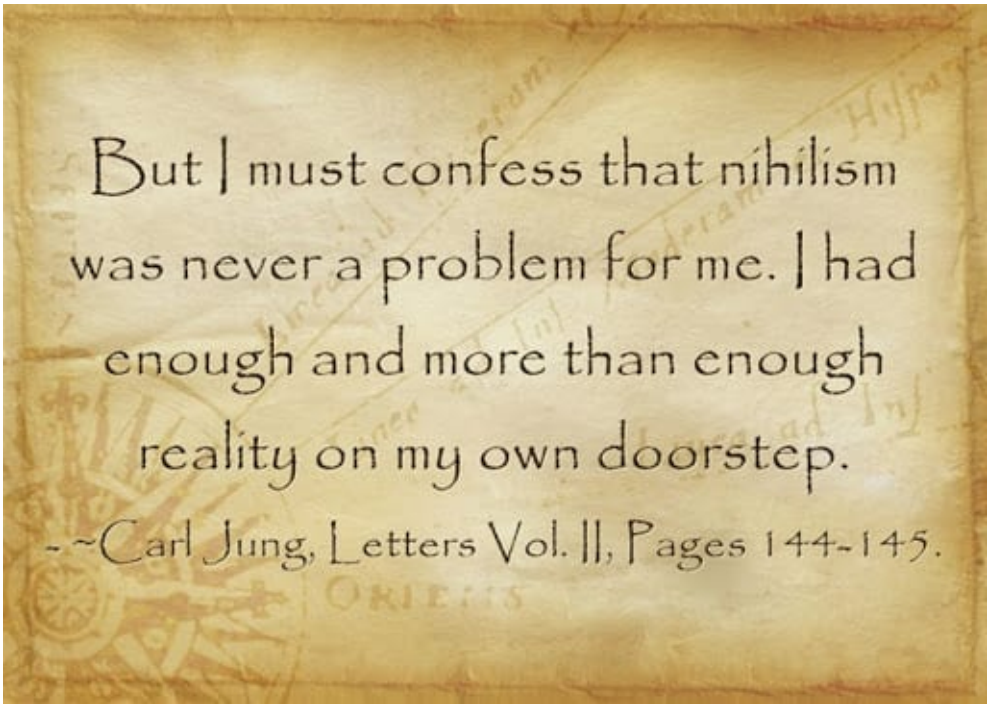



Our unconscious definitely prefers the Hindu interpretation of immortality. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 145-146


THE DREAM OF THE HORSE
REPRESENTS THE UNION WITH THE
ANIMAL SOUL, WHICH YOU HAVE
MISSED FOR A LONG TIME.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 145
-146.

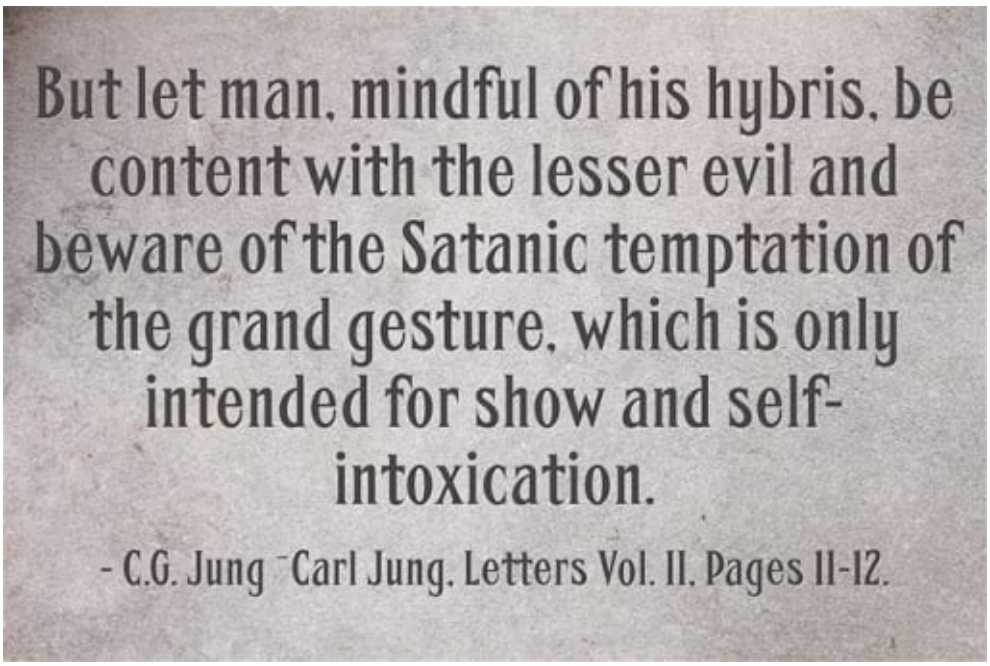
The dream of the horse represents the union with the animal soul, which you have missed for a long time.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 145-146

[245]


But I must confess that nihilism
was never a problem for me. I had
enough and more than enough
reality on my own doorstep.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 144-145.

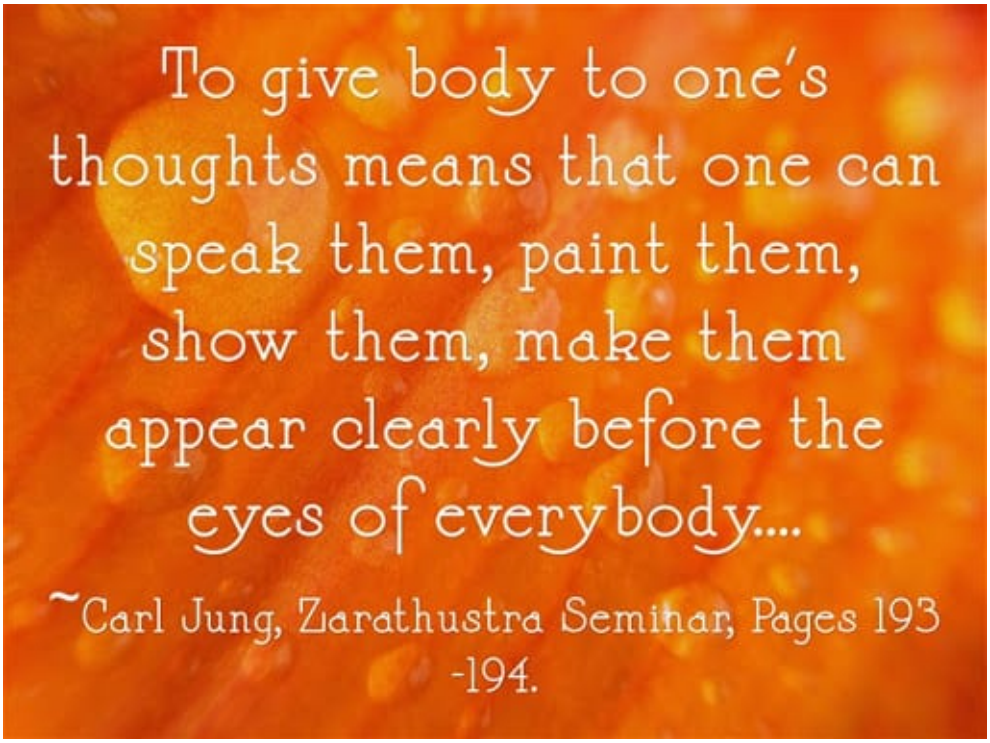
But I must confess that nihilism was never a problem for me.  I had enough and more than enough reality on my own doorstep. Jung  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 144-145.

[246]


But let man, mindful of his hybris, be content with the lesser evil and beware of the Satanic temptation of the grand gesture, which is only intended for show and self-intoxication.
- C.G. Jung - Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 11-12.

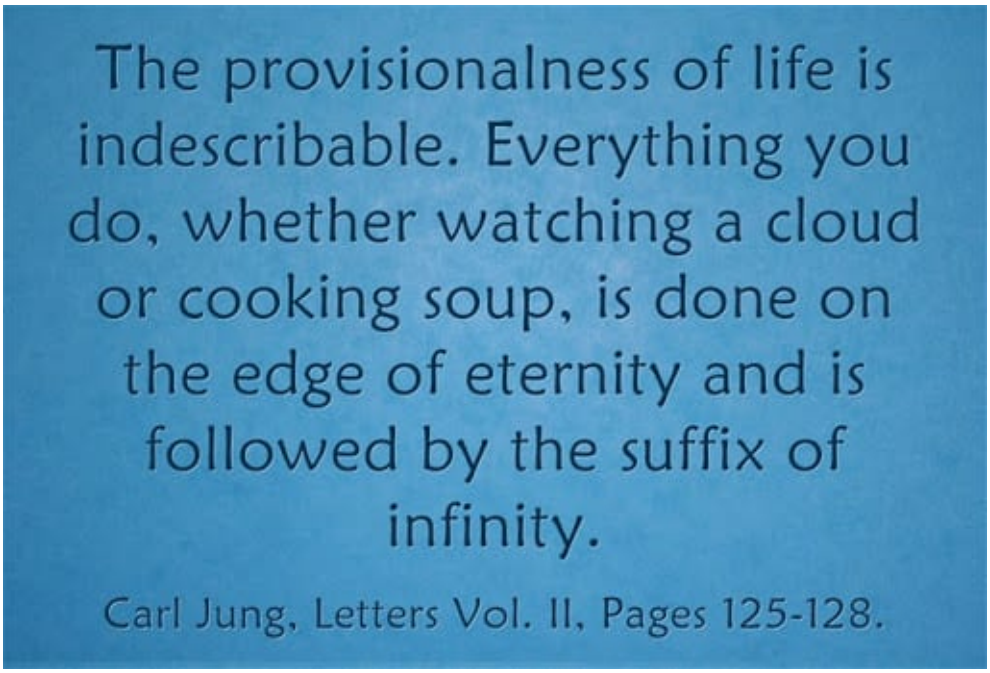
But let man, mindful of his hybris, be content with the lesser evil and beware of the Satanic temptation of the grand gesture, which is only intended for show and self-intoxication. C.G. Jung  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 11-12.

[247]


To give body to one's thoughts means that one can speak them, paint them, show them, make them appear clearly before the eyes of everybody....
~Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Pages 193 -194.

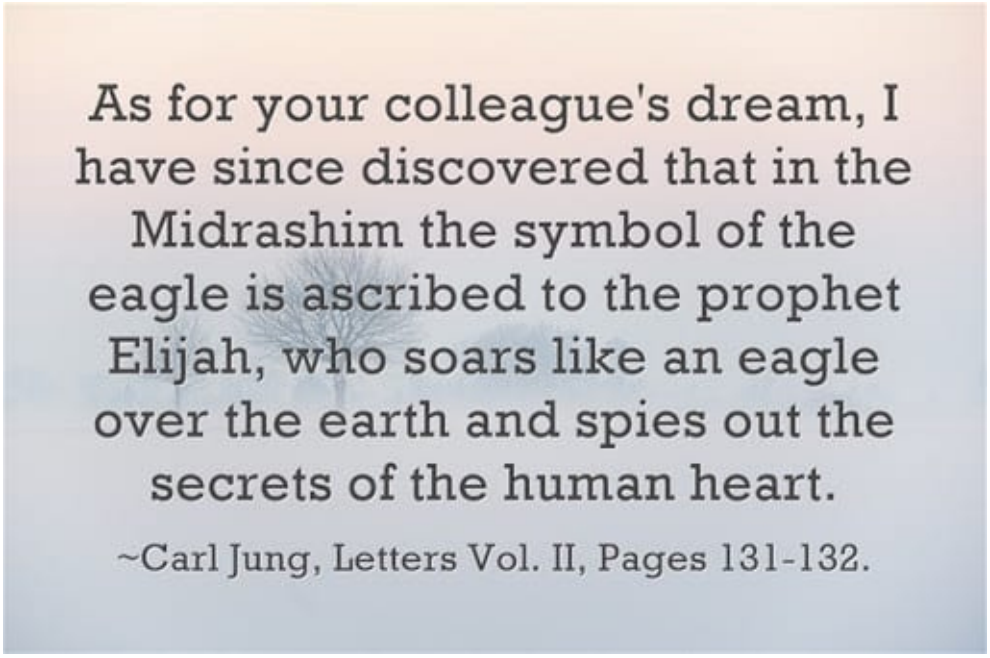
To give body to one's thoughts means that one can speak them, paint them, show them, make them appear clearly before the eyes of everybody....  Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Pages 193-194.

[248]


The provisionalness of life is indescribable. Everything you do, whether watching a cloud or cooking soup, is done on the edge of eternity and is followed by the suffix of infinity.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 125-128.

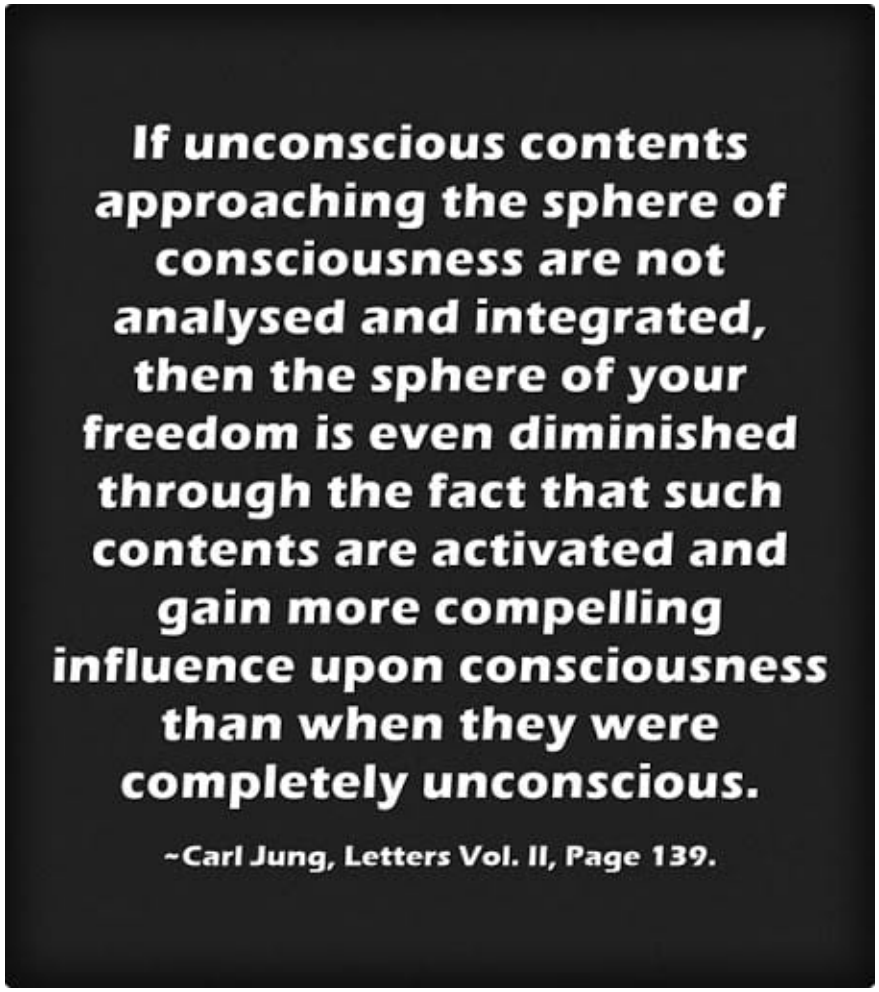
The provisionalness of life is indescribable. Everything you do, whether watching a cloud or cooking soup, is done on the edge of eternity and is followed by the suffix of infinity. . Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 125-128.

[249]

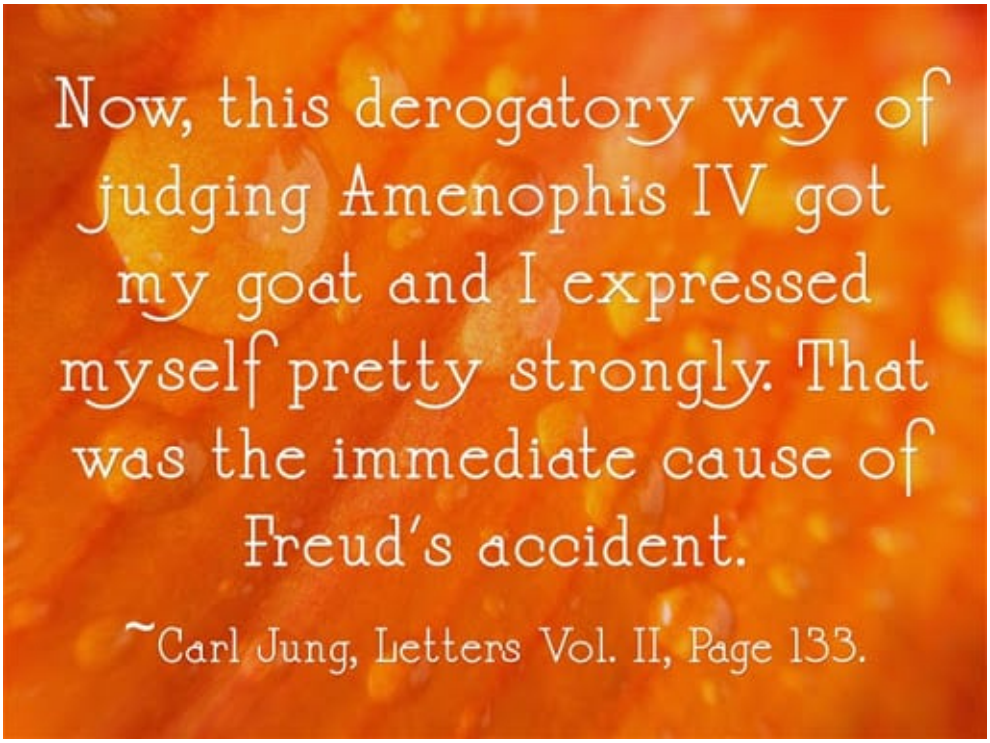

As for your colleague's dream, I have since discovered that in the Midrashim the symbol of the eagle is ascribed to the prophet Elijah, who soars like an eagle over the earth and spies out the secrets of the human heart.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 131-132.

As for your colleague’s dream, I have since discovered that in the Midrashim the symbol of the eagle is ascribed to the prophet Elijah, who soars like an eagle over the earth and spies out the secrets of the human heart. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 131-132.

[250]

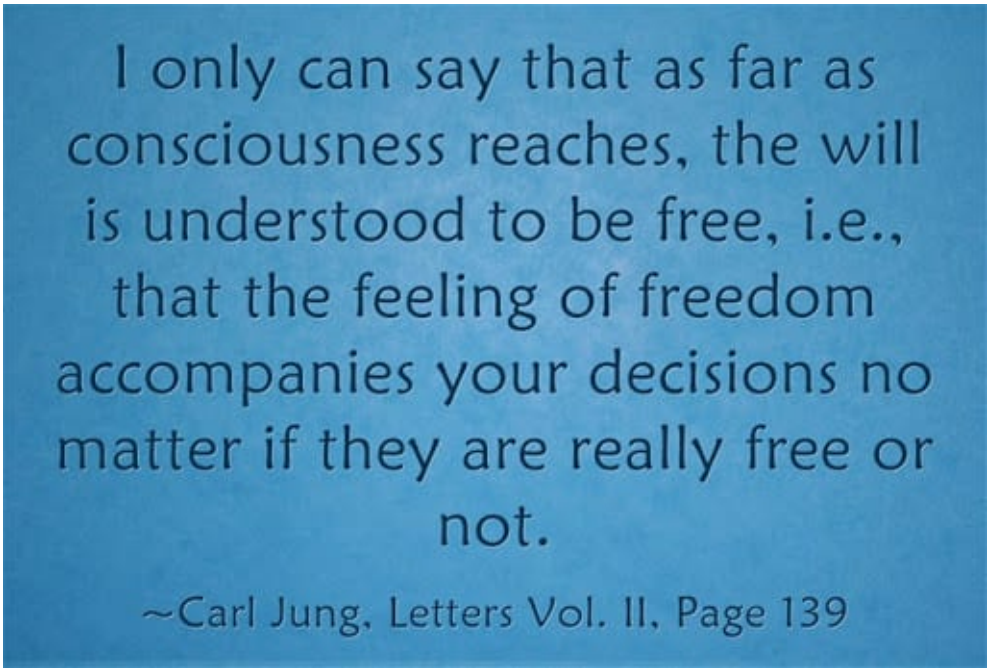

If unconscious contents approaching the sphere of consciousness are not analysed and integrated, then the sphere of your freedom is even diminished through the fact that such contents are activated and gain more compelling influence upon consciousness than when they were completely unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 139.

If unconscious contents approaching the sphere of consciousness are not analysed and integrated, then the sphere of your freedom is even diminished through the fact that such contents are activated and gain more compelling influence upon consciousness than when they were completely unconscious.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 139.


Now, this derogatory way of judging Amenophis IV got my goat and I expressed myself pretty strongly. That was the immediate cause of Freud's accident.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 133.

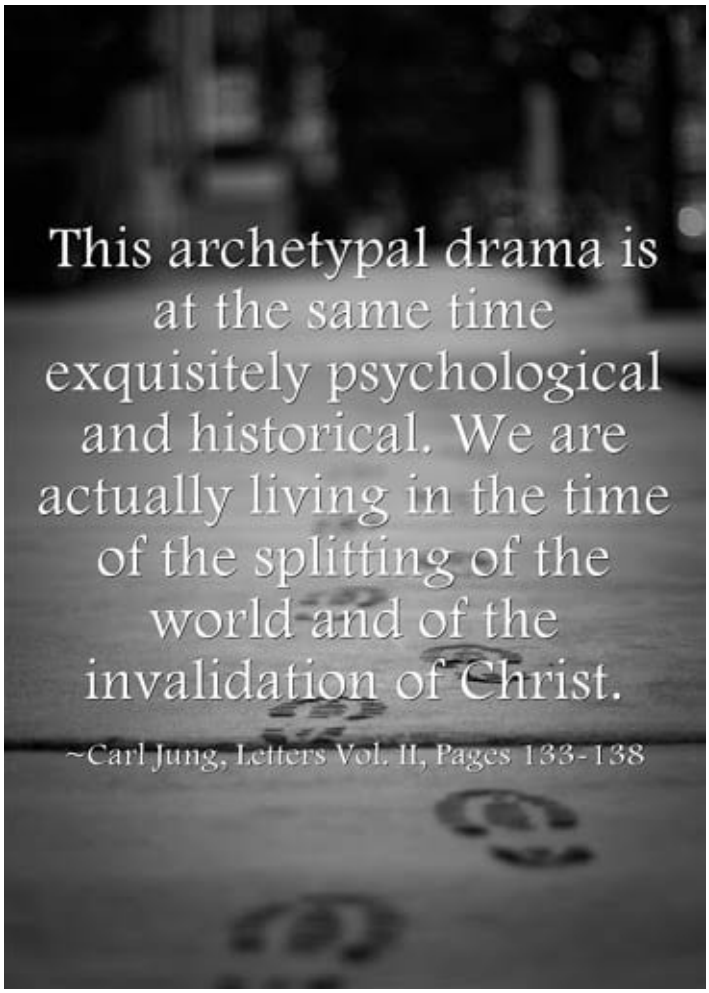
Now, this derogatory way of judging Amenophis IV got my goat and I expressed myself pretty strongly. That was the immediate cause of Freud's accident. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 133.

[252]


I only can say that as far as consciousness reaches, the will is understood to be free, i.e., that the feeling of freedom accompanies your decisions no matter if they are really free or not.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 139

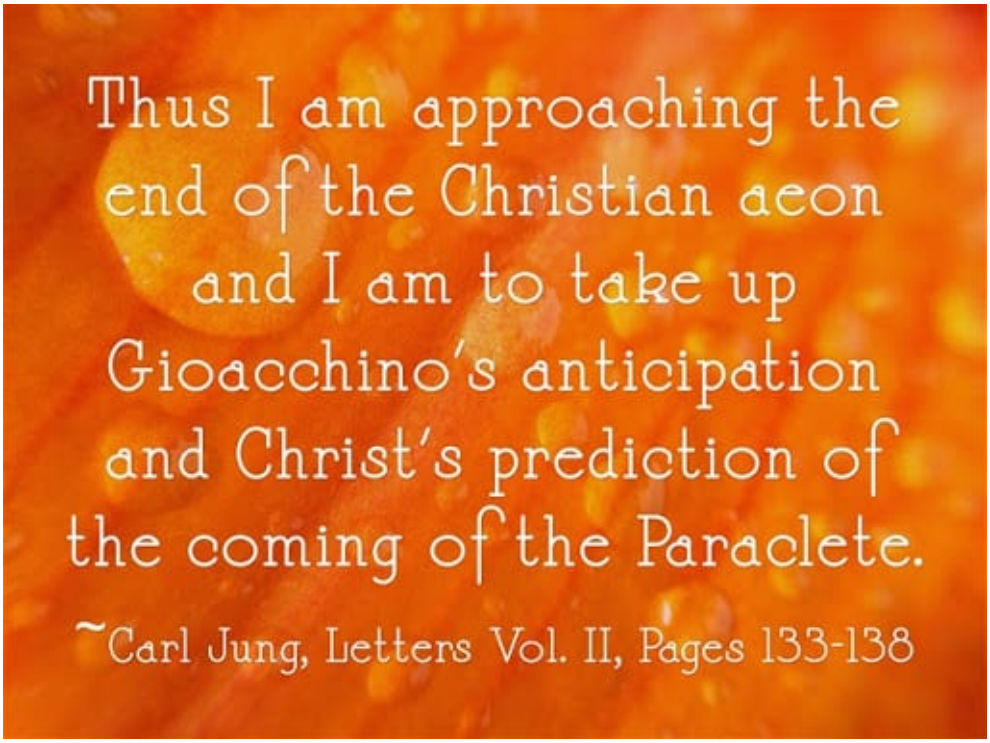
I only can say that as far as consciousness reaches, the will is understood to be free, i.e., that the feeling of freedom accompanies your decisions no matter if they are really free or not. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 139.

[253]

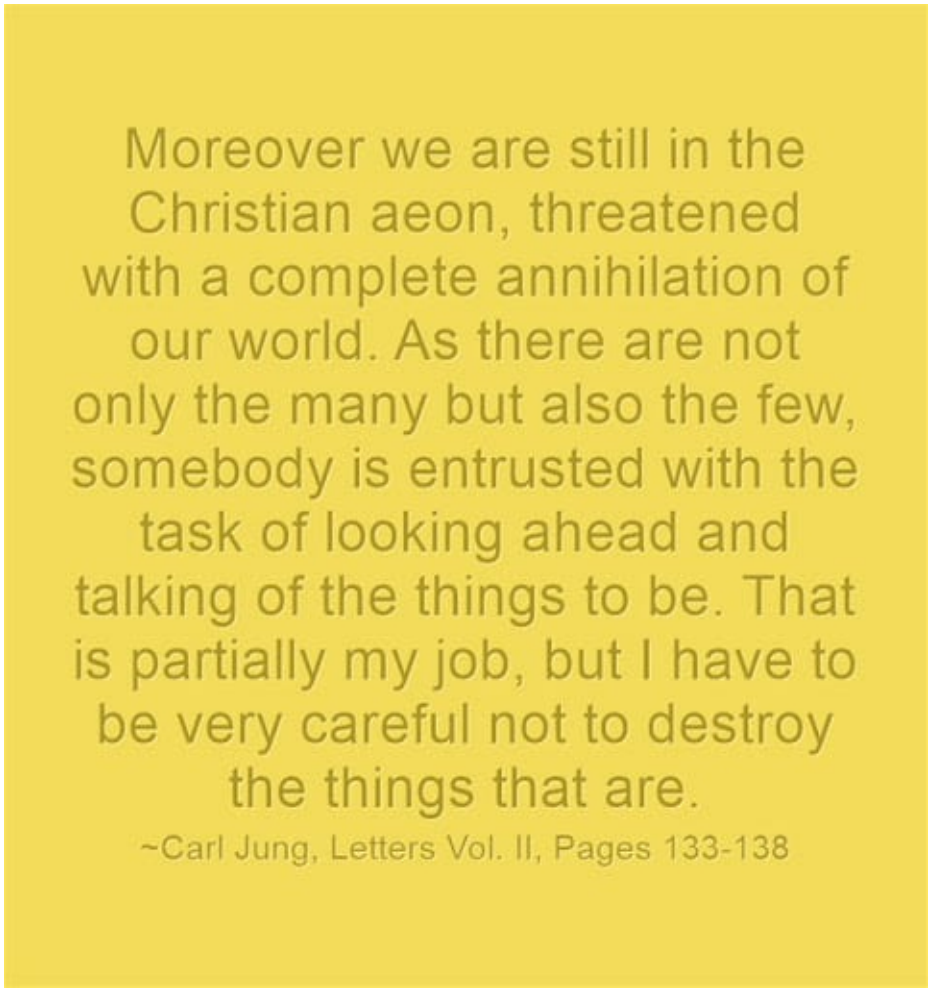

This archetypal drama is at the same time exquisitely psychological and historical. We are actually living in the time of the splitting of the world and of the invalidation of Christ.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

This archetypal drama is at the same time exquisitely psychological and historical. We are actually living in the time of the splitting of the world and of the invalidation of Christ. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

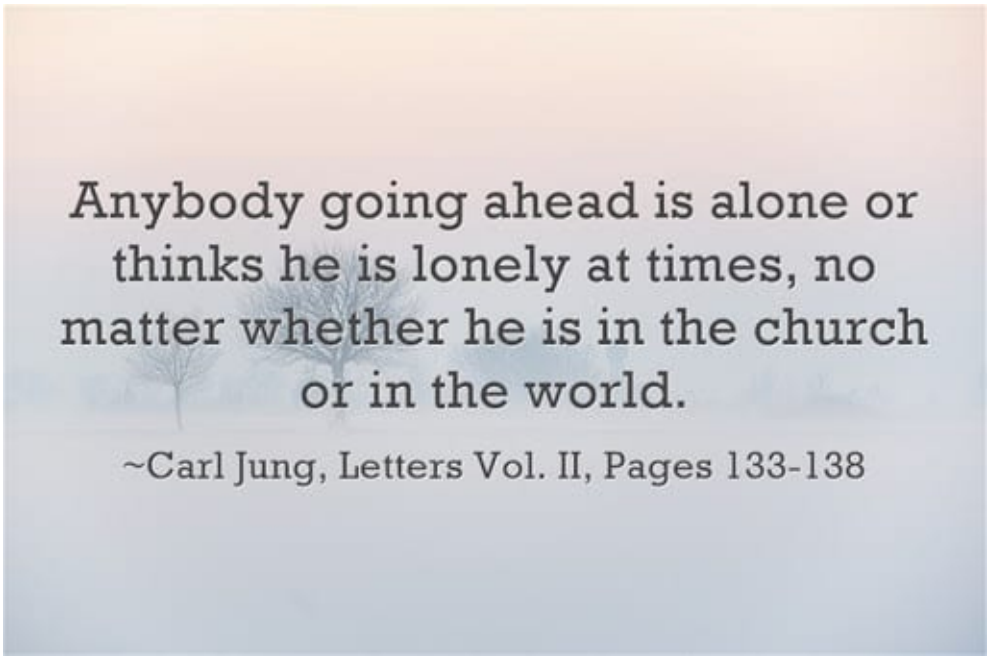
[254]


Thus I am approaching the
end of the Christian aeon
and I am to take up
Gioacchino's anticipation
and Christ's prediction of
the coming of the Paraclete.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

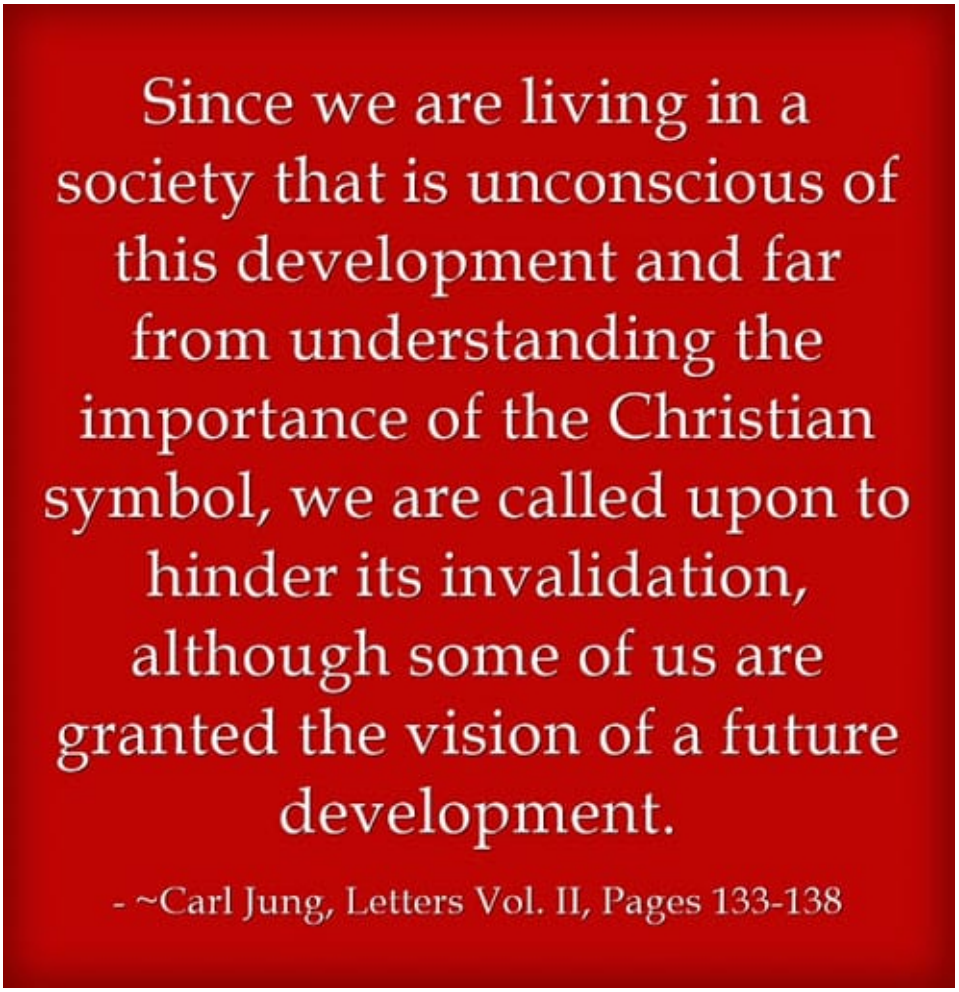
Thus I am approaching the end of the Christian aeon and I am to take up Gioacchino’s anticipation and Christ’s prediction of the coming of the Paraclete.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138


Moreover we are still in the Christian aeon, threatened with a complete annihilation of our world. As there are not only the many but also the few, somebody is entrusted with the task of looking ahead and talking of the things to be. That is partially my job, but I have to be very careful not to destroy the things that are.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

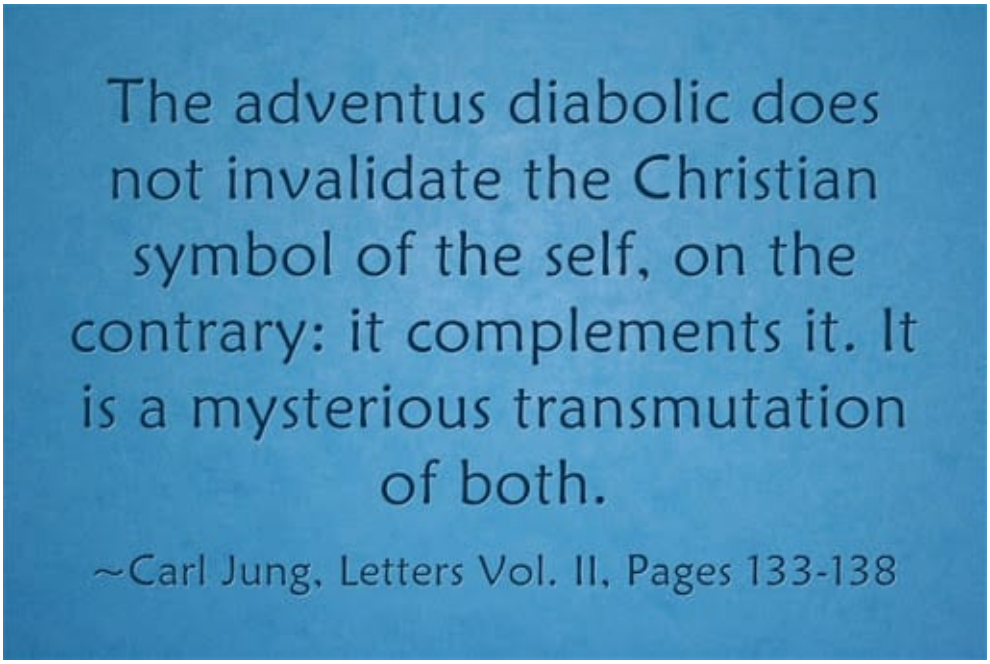
Moreover we are still in the Christian aeon, threatened with a complete annihilation of our world. As there are not only the many but also the few, somebody is entrusted with the task of looking ahead and talking of the things to be. That is partially my job, but I have to be very careful not to destroy the things that are. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138


Anybody going ahead is alone or thinks he is lonely at times, no matter whether he is in the church or in the world.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

Anybody going ahead is alone or thinks he is lonely at times, no matter whether he is in the church or in the world.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

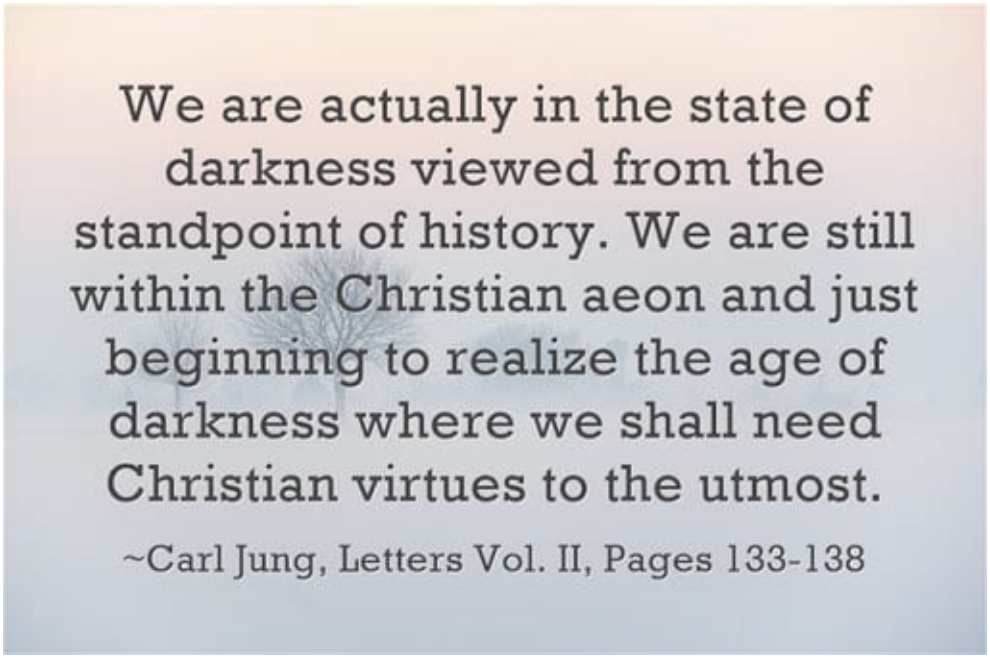

Since we are living in a society that is unconscious of this development and far from understanding the importance of the Christian symbol, we are called upon to hinder its invalidation, although some of us are granted the vision of a future development.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

Since we are living in a society that is unconscious of this development and far from understanding the importance of the Christian symbol, we are called upon to hinder its invalidation, although some of us are granted the vision of a future development. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138


The adventus diabolic does not invalidate the Christian symbol of the self, on the contrary: it complements it. It is a mysterious transmutation of both.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

The adventus diabolic does not invalidate the Christian symbol of the self, on the contrary: it complements it. It is a mysterious transmutation of both. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

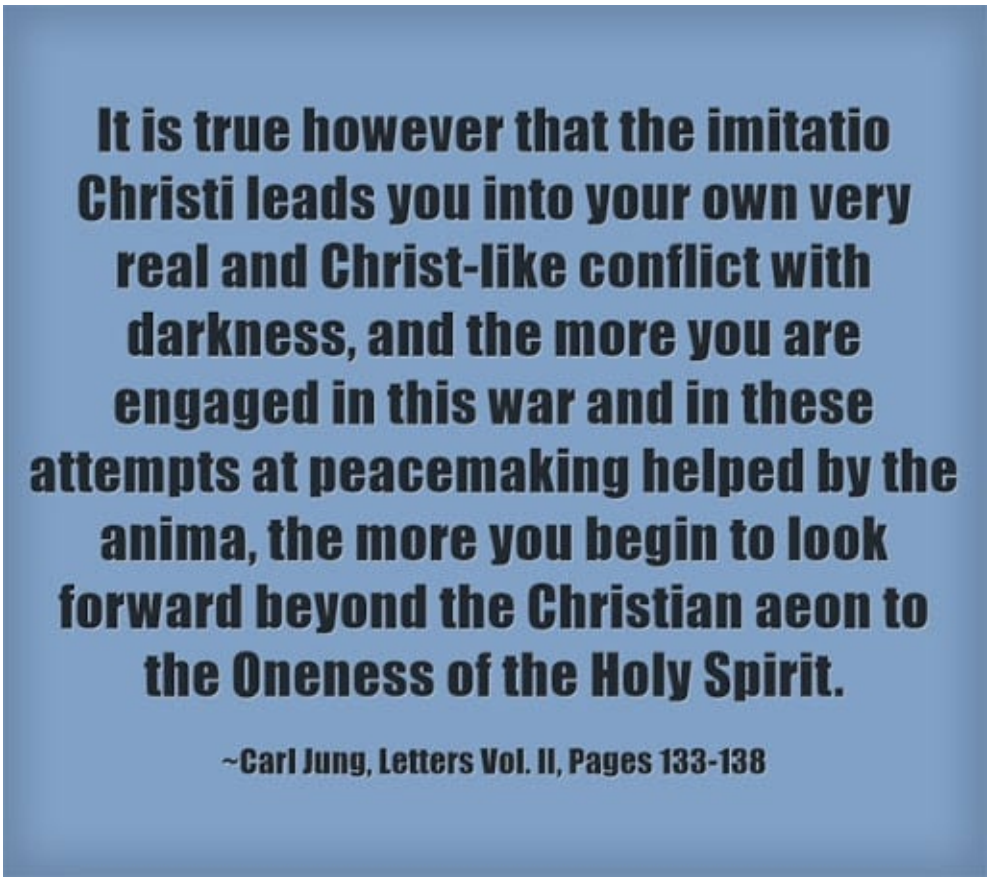
[259]


We are actually in the state of darkness viewed from the standpoint of history. We are still within the Christian aeon and just beginning to realize the age of darkness where we shall need Christian virtues to the utmost.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

We are actually in the state of darkness viewed from the standpoint of history. We are

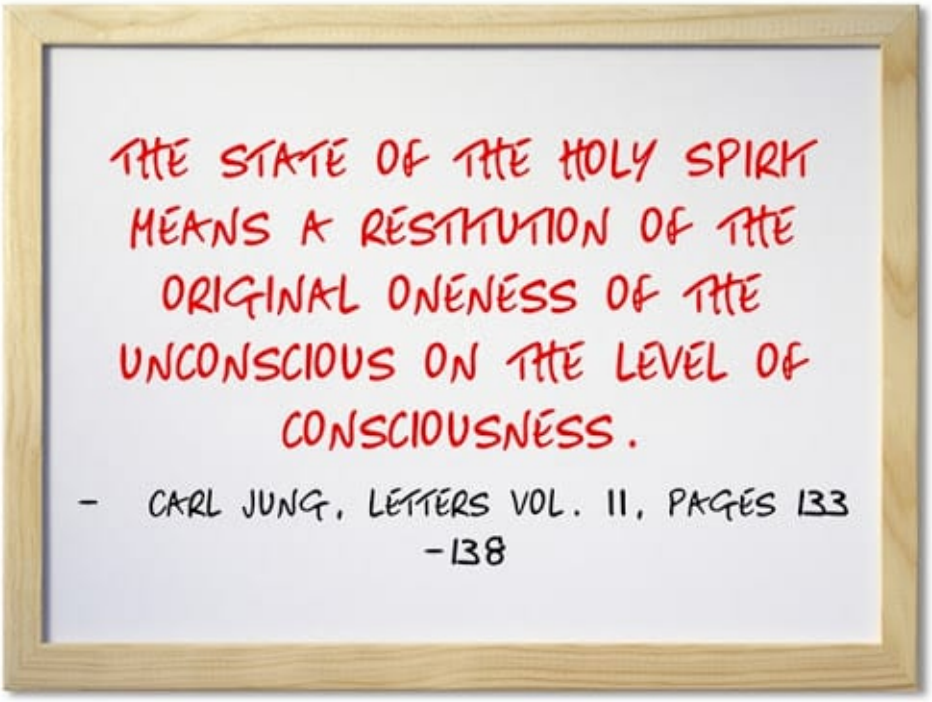
still within the Christian aeon and just beginning to realize the age of darkness where we shall need Christian virtues to the utmost.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

[260]

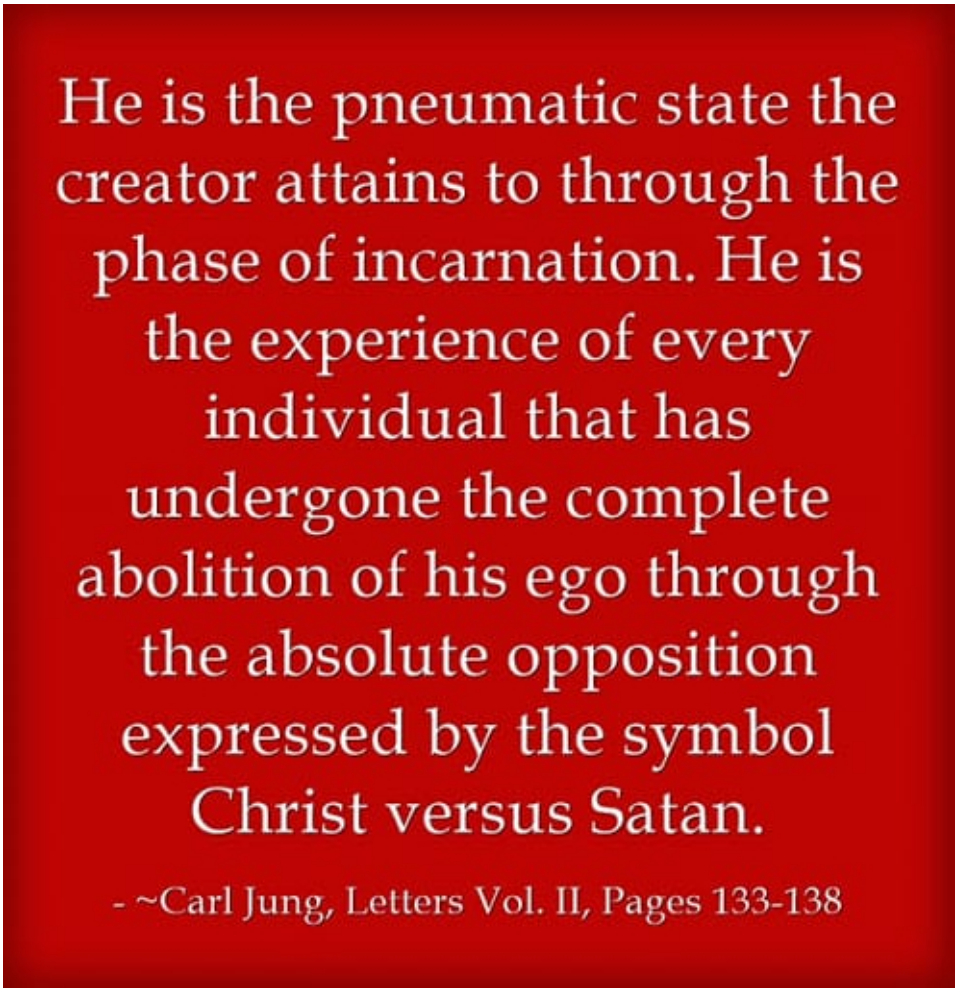

It is true however that the imitatio Christi leads you into your own very real and Christ-like conflict with darkness, and the more you are engaged in this war and in these attempts at peacemaking helped by the anima, the more you begin to look forward beyond the Christian aeon to the Oneness of the Holy Spirit.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

It is true however that the imitatio Christi leads you into your own very real and Christ-like conflict with darkness, and the more you are engaged in this war and in these attempts at peacemaking helped by the anima, the more you begin to look forward beyond the Christian aeon to the Oneness of the Holy Spirit.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

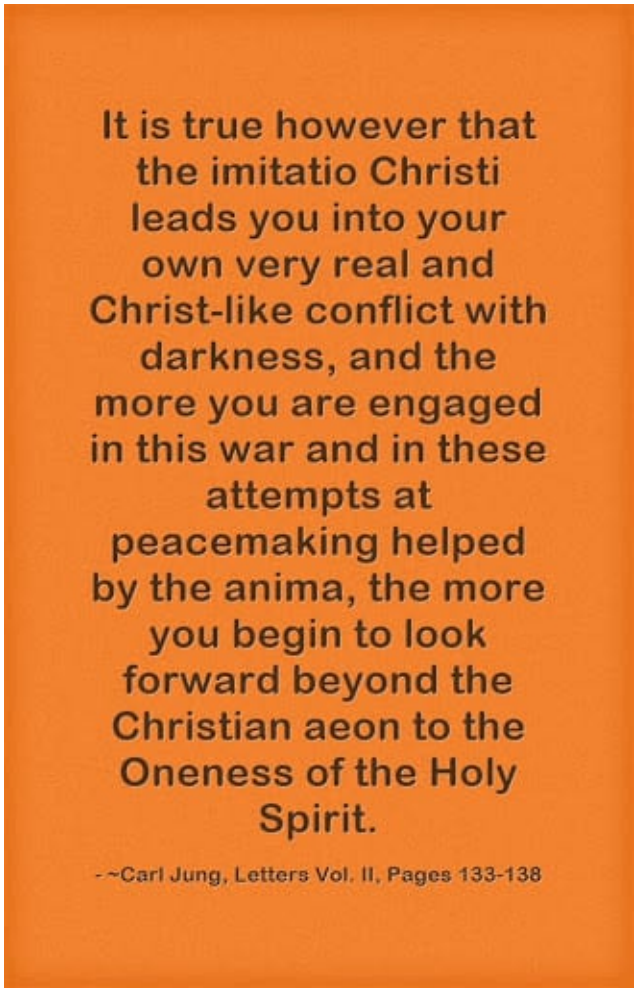
[261]


THE STATE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT MEANS A RESTITUTION OF THE ORIGINAL ONENESS OF THE UNCONSCIOUS ON THE LEVEL OF CONSCIOUSNESS.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 133 -138

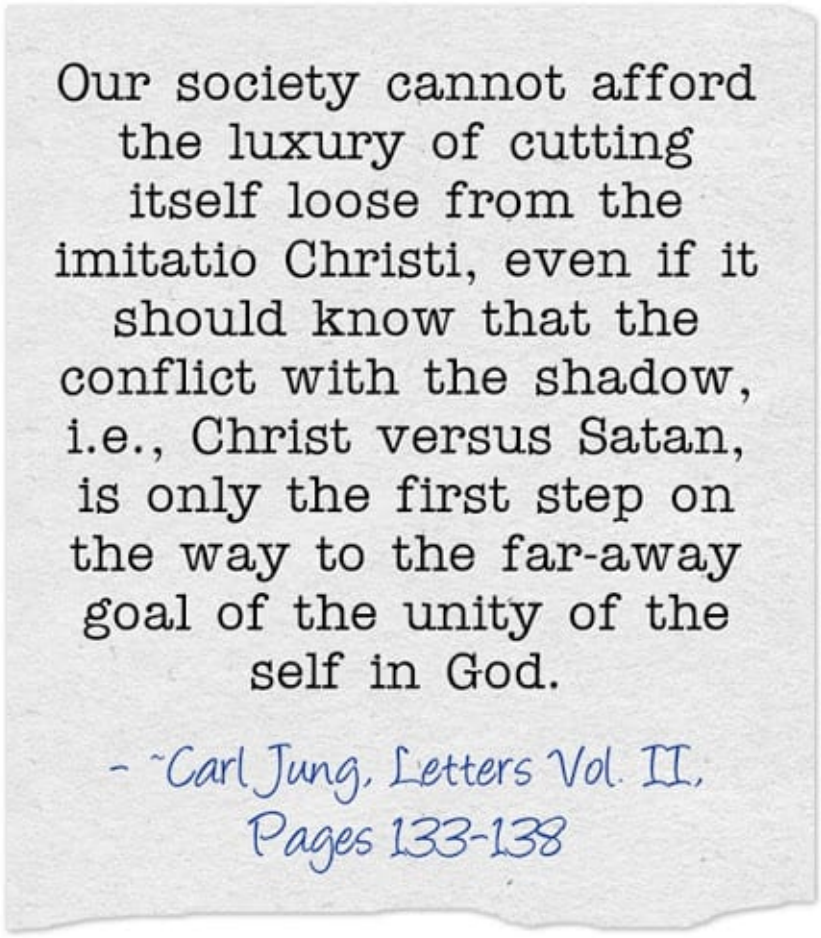
The state of the Holy Spirit means a restitution of the original oneness of the unconscious on the level of consciousness.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138


He is the pneumatic state the creator attains to through the phase of incarnation. He is the experience of every individual that has undergone the complete abolition of his ego through the absolute opposition expressed by the symbol Christ versus Satan.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

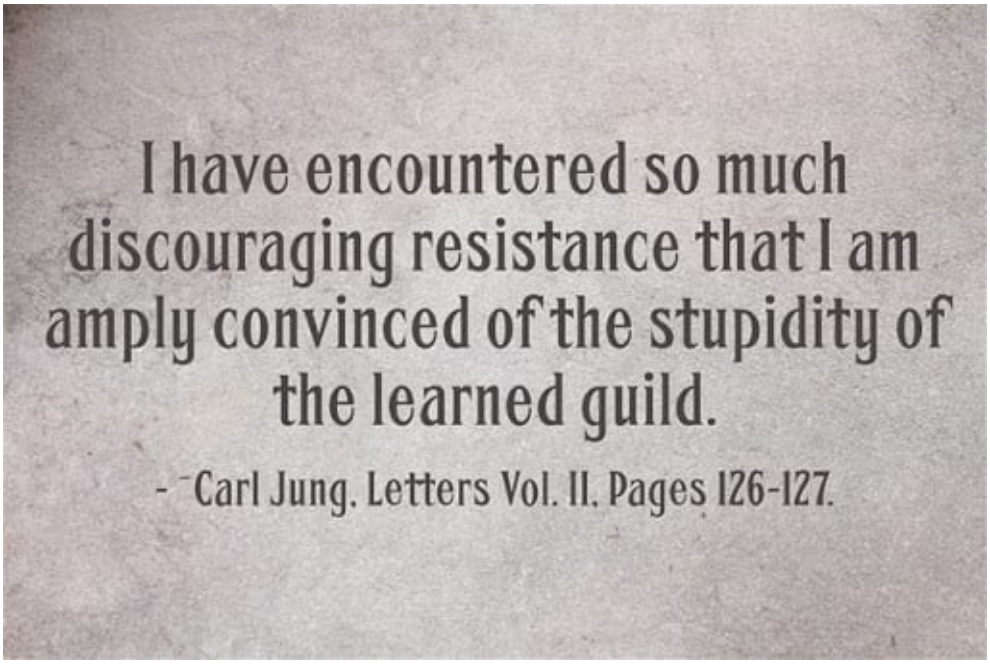
He is the pneumatic state the creator attains to through the phase of incarnation. He is the experience of every individual that has undergone the complete abolition of his ego through the absolute opposition expressed by the symbol Christ versus Satan. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138


It is true however that the imitatio Christi leads you into your own very real and Christ-like conflict with darkness, and the more you are engaged in this war and in these attempts at peacemaking helped by the anima, the more you begin to look forward beyond the Christian aeon to the Oneness of the Holy Spirit.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

It is true however that the imitatio Christi leads you into your own very real and Christ-like conflict with darkness, and the more you are engaged in this war and in these attempts at peacemaking helped by the anima, the more you begin to look forward beyond the Christian aeon to the Oneness of the Holy Spirit. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

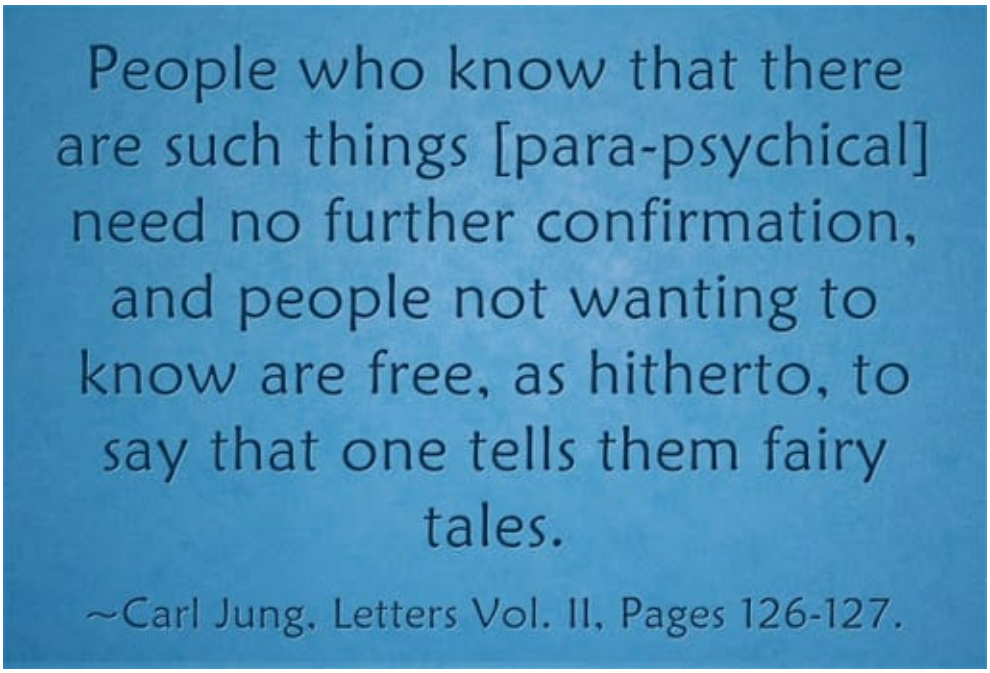

Our society cannot afford the luxury of cutting itself loose from the imitatio Christi, even if it should know that the conflict with the shadow, i.e., Christ versus Satan, is only the first step on the way to the far-away goal of the unity of the self in God.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138

Our society cannot afford the luxury of cutting itself loose from the imitatio Christi, even if it should know that the conflict with the shadow, i.e., Christ versus Satan, is only the first step on the way to the far-away goal of the unity of the self in God.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 133-138


I have encountered so much discouraging resistance that I am amply convinced of the stupidity of the learned guild.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 126-127.

I have encountered so much discouraging resistance that I am amply convinced of the stupidity of the learned guild.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 126-127.

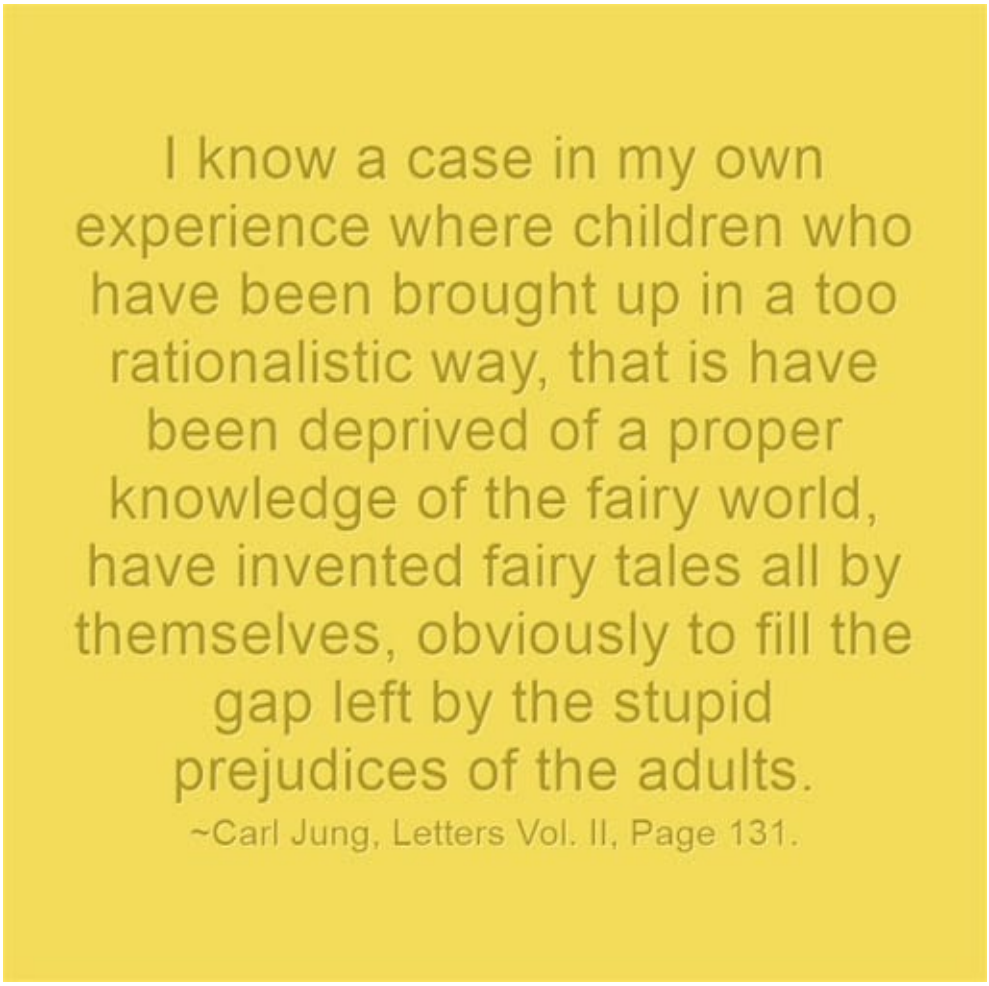
[266]


People who know that there are such things [para-psychical] need no further confirmation, and people not wanting to know are free, as hitherto, to say that one tells them fairy tales.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 126-127.

People who know that there are such things [para-psychical] need no further confirmation, and people not wanting to know are free, as hitherto, to say that one tells them fairy

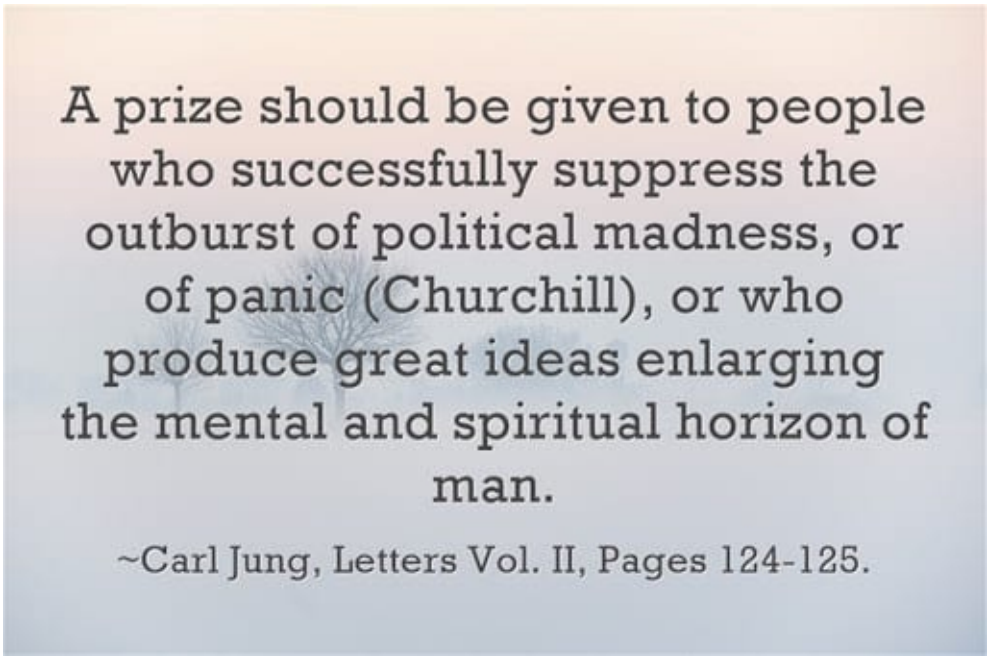
tales.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 126-127.

[267]


I know a case in my own experience where children who have been brought up in a too rationalistic way, that is have been deprived of a proper knowledge of the fairy world, have invented fairy tales all by themselves, obviously to fill the gap left by the stupid prejudices of the adults.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 131.

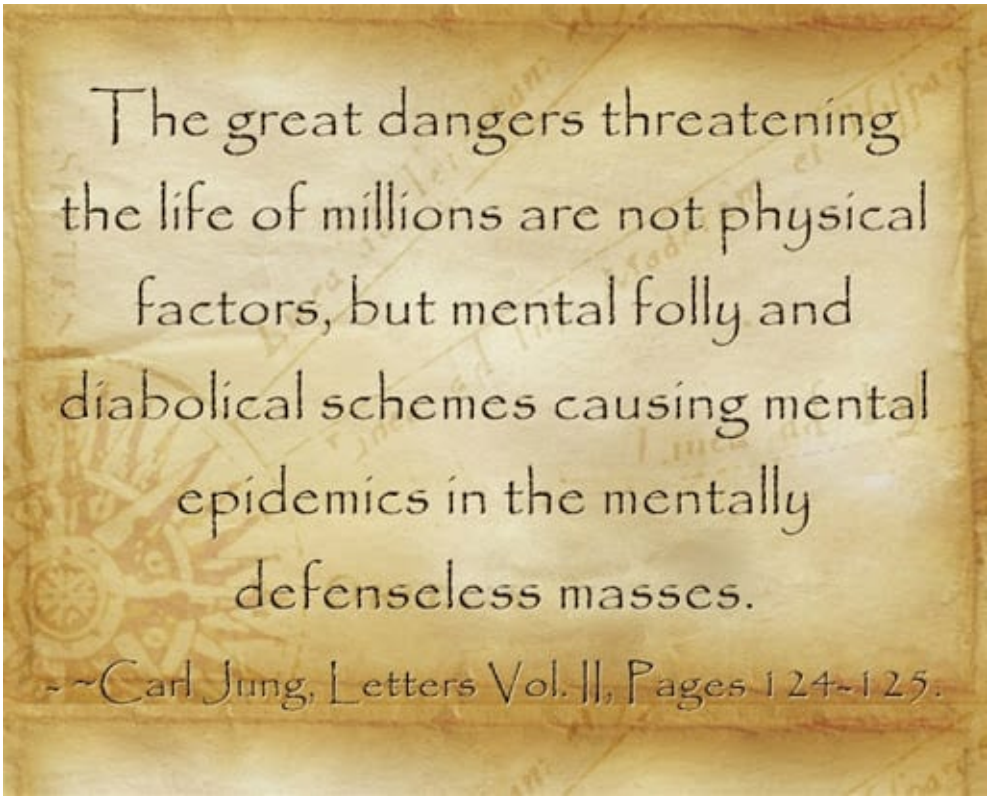
I know a case in my own experience where children who have been brought up in a too rationalistic way, that is have been deprived of a proper knowledge of the fairy world, have invented fairy tales all by themselves, obviously to fill the gap left by the stupid prejudices of the adults.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 131.

[268]


A prize should be given to people who successfully suppress the outburst of political madness, or of panic (Churchill), or who produce great ideas enlarging the mental and spiritual horizon of man.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 124-125.

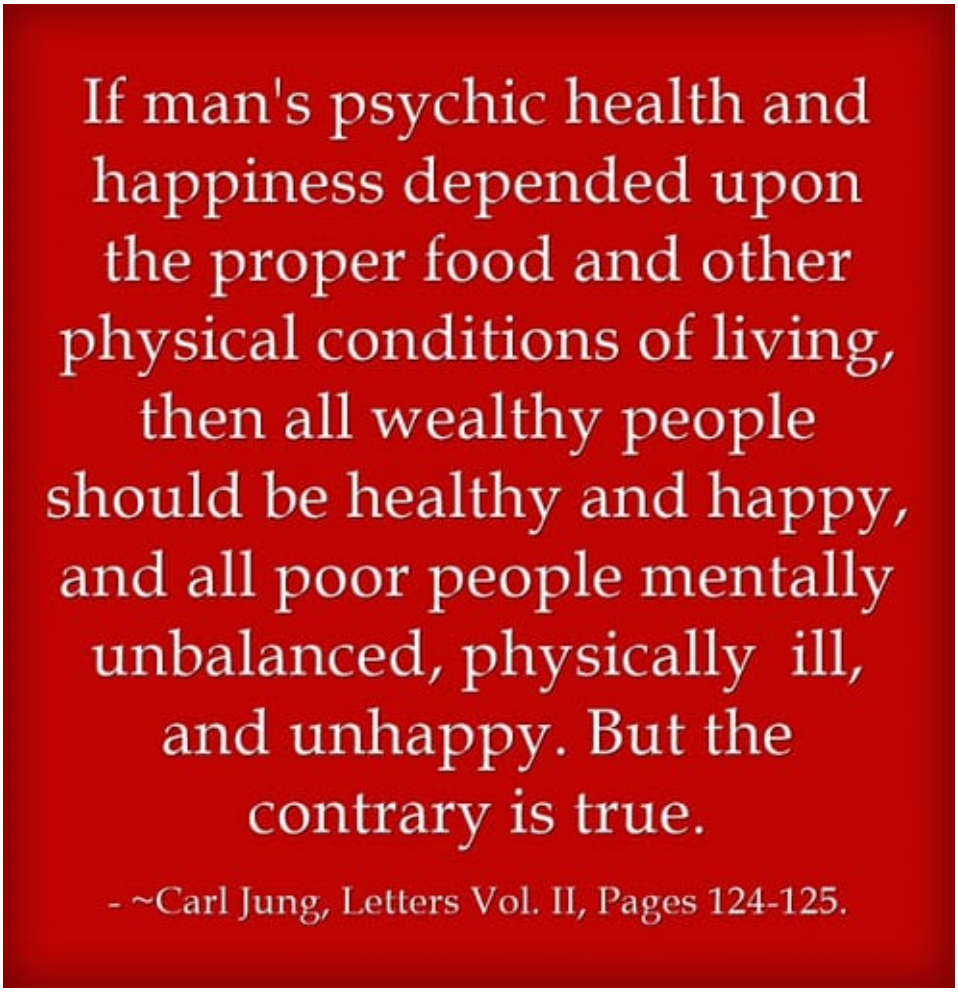
A prize should be given to people who successfully suppress the outburst of political madness, or of panic (Churchill), or who produce great ideas enlarging the mental and spiritual horizon of man. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 124-125.

[269]


The great dangers threatening the life of millions are not physical factors, but mental folly and diabolical schemes causing mental epidemics in the mentally defenseless masses.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 124-125.

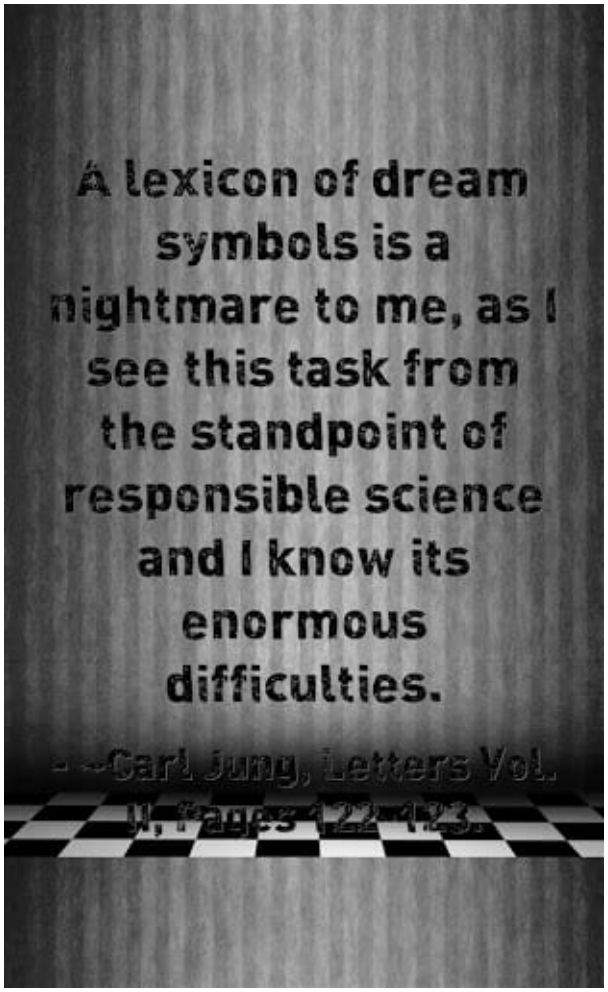
The great dangers threatening the life of millions are not physical factors, but mental folly and diabolical schemes causing mental epidemics in the mentally defenseless masses. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 124-125.

[270]

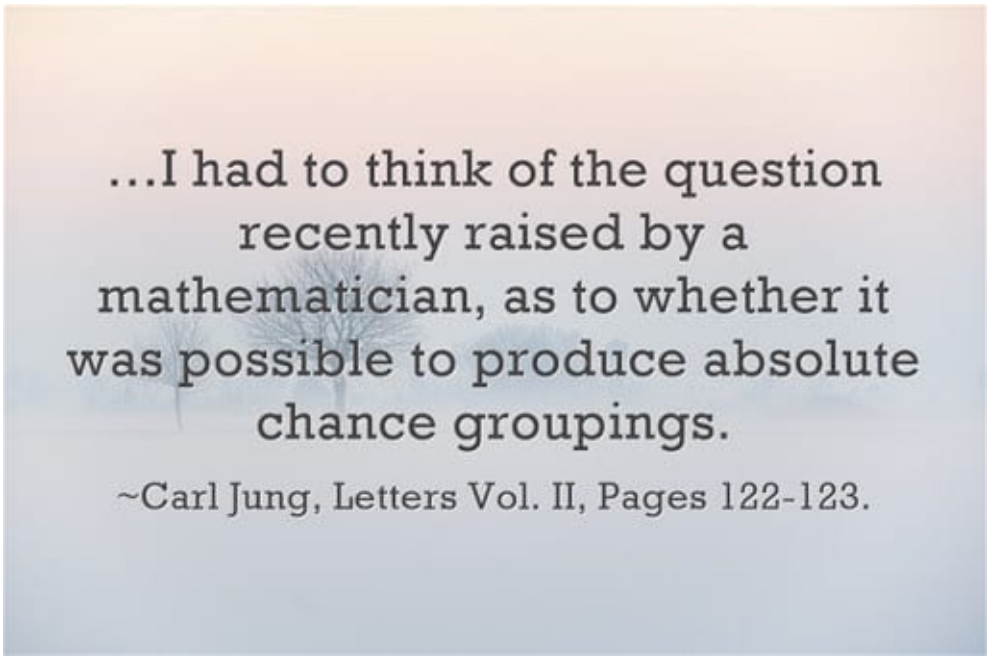

If man's psychic health and happiness depended upon the proper food and other physical conditions of living, then all wealthy people should be healthy and happy, and all poor people mentally unbalanced, physically ill, and unhappy. But the contrary is true.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 124-125.

If man’s psychic health and happiness depended upon the proper food and other physical conditions of living, then all wealthy people should be healthy and happy, and all poor people mentally unbalanced, physically ill, and unhappy. But the contrary is true. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 124-125.

[271]

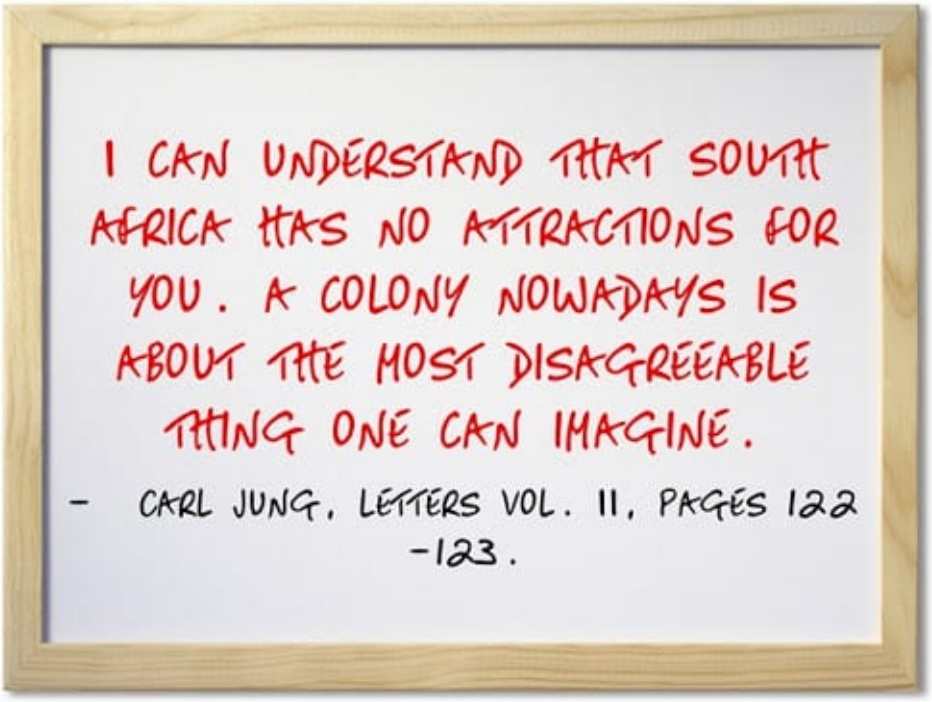

A lexicon of dream symbols is a nightmare to me, as I see this task from the standpoint of responsible science and I know its enormous difficulties.
--Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 123.

A lexicon of dream symbols is a nightmare to me, as I see this task from the standpoint of responsible science and I know its enormous difficulties.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 123.


...I had to think of the question recently raised by a mathematician, as to whether it was possible to produce absolute chance groupings.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 122-123.

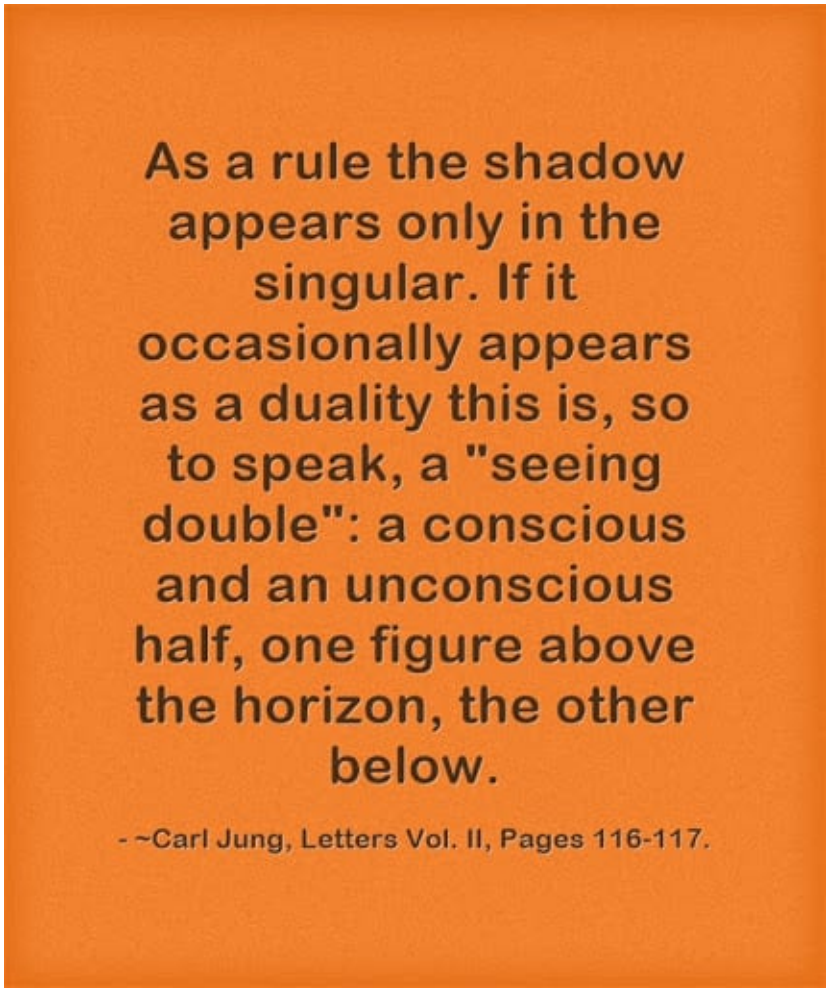
...I had to think of the question recently raised by a mathematician, as to whether it was possible to produce absolute chance groupings. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 122-123.

[273]


I CAN UNDERSTAND THAT SOUTH AFRICA HAS NO ATTRACTIONS FOR YOU. A COLONY NOWADAYS IS ABOUT THE MOST DISAGREEABLE THING ONE CAN IMAGINE.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 122 -123.

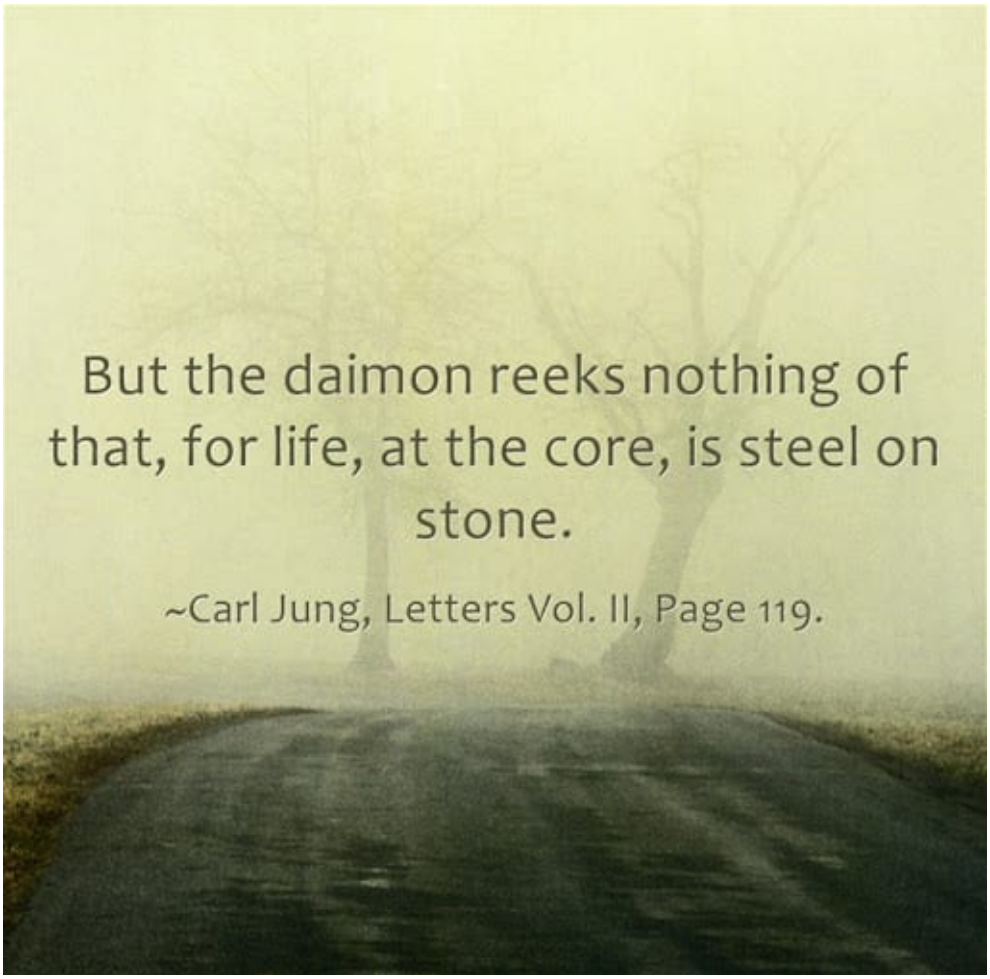
I can understand that South Africa has no attractions for you. A colony nowadays is about the most disagreeable thing one can imagine. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 122-123.

[274]

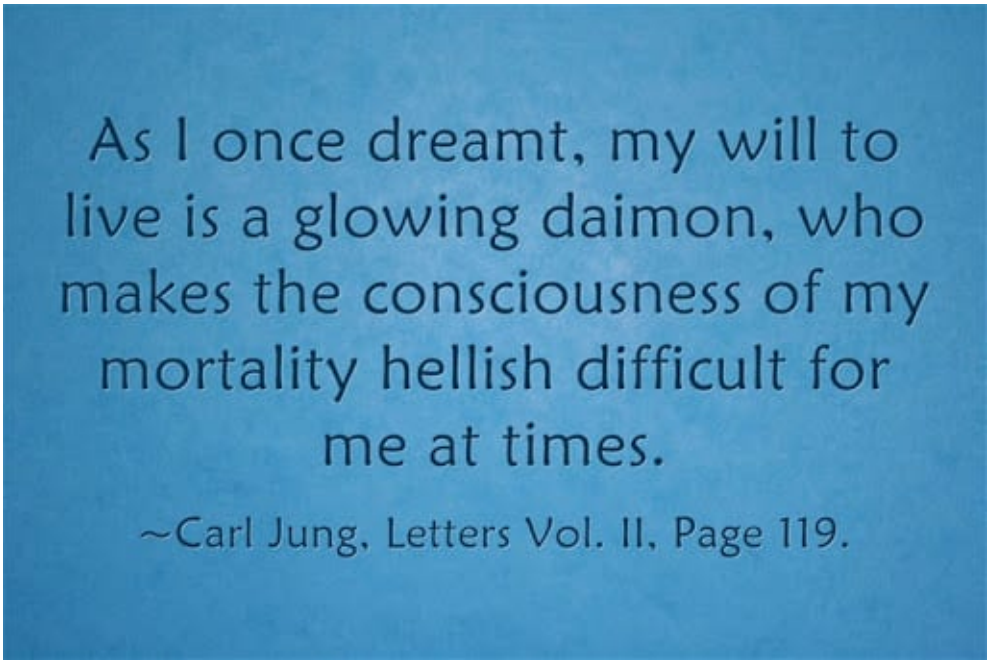

As a rule the shadow appears only in the singular. If it occasionally appears as a duality this is, so to speak, a "seeing double": a conscious and an unconscious half, one figure above the horizon, the other below.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 116-117.

As a rule the shadow appears only in the singular. If it occasionally appears as a duality this is, so to speak, a ”seeing double”: a conscious and an unconscious half, one figure above the horizon, the other below. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 116-117.

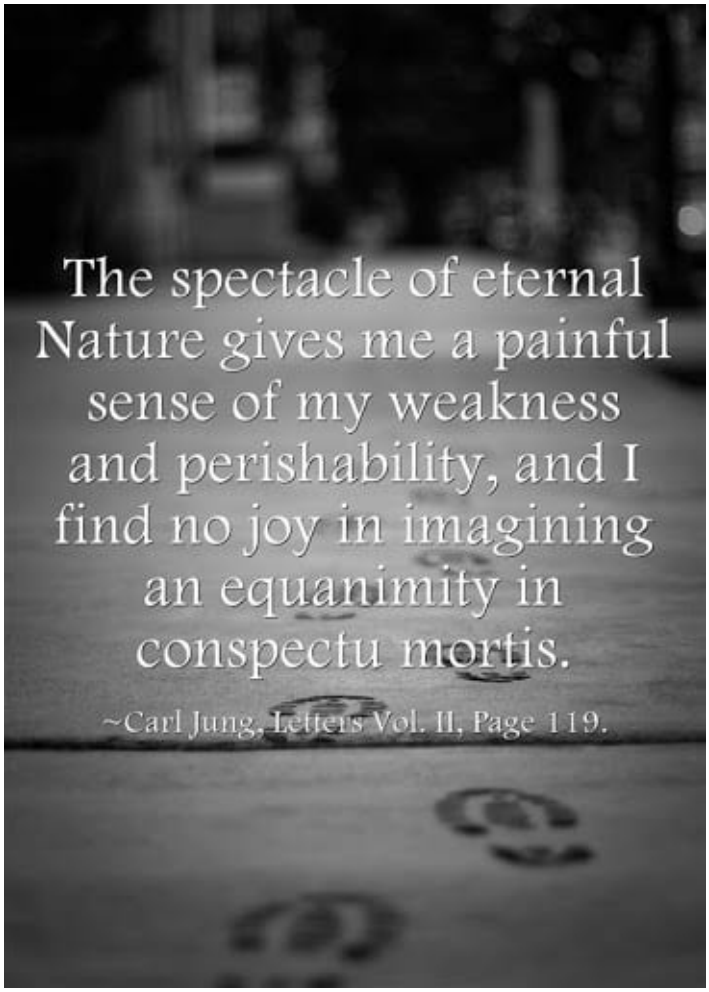
[275]



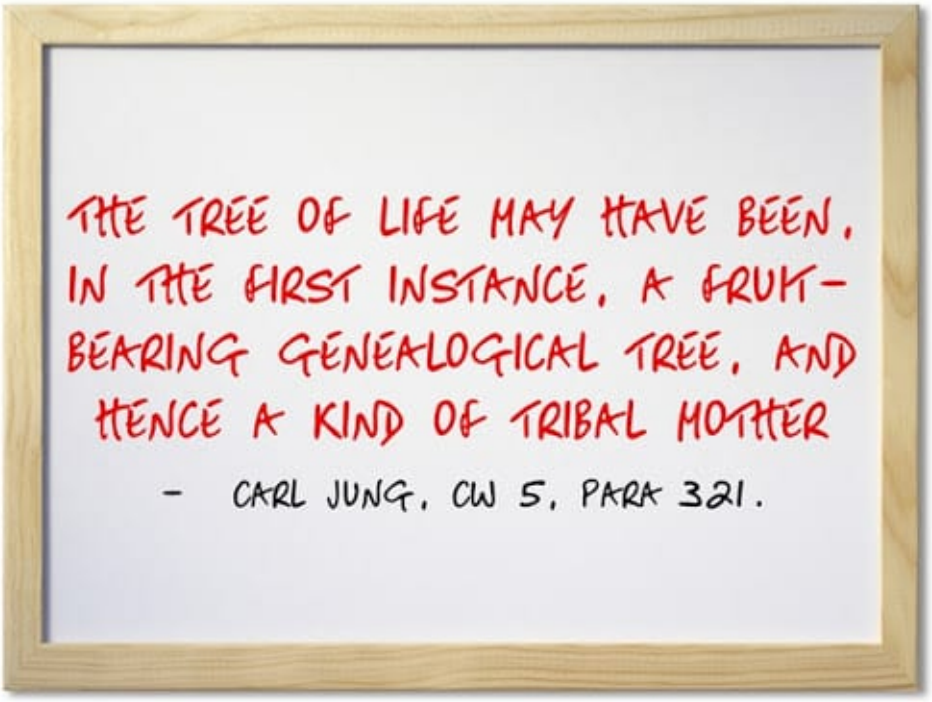

But the daimon reeks nothing of that, for life, at the core, is steel on stone. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 119.


As I once dreamt, my will to live is a glowing daimon, who makes the consciousness of my mortality hellish difficult for me at times.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 119.

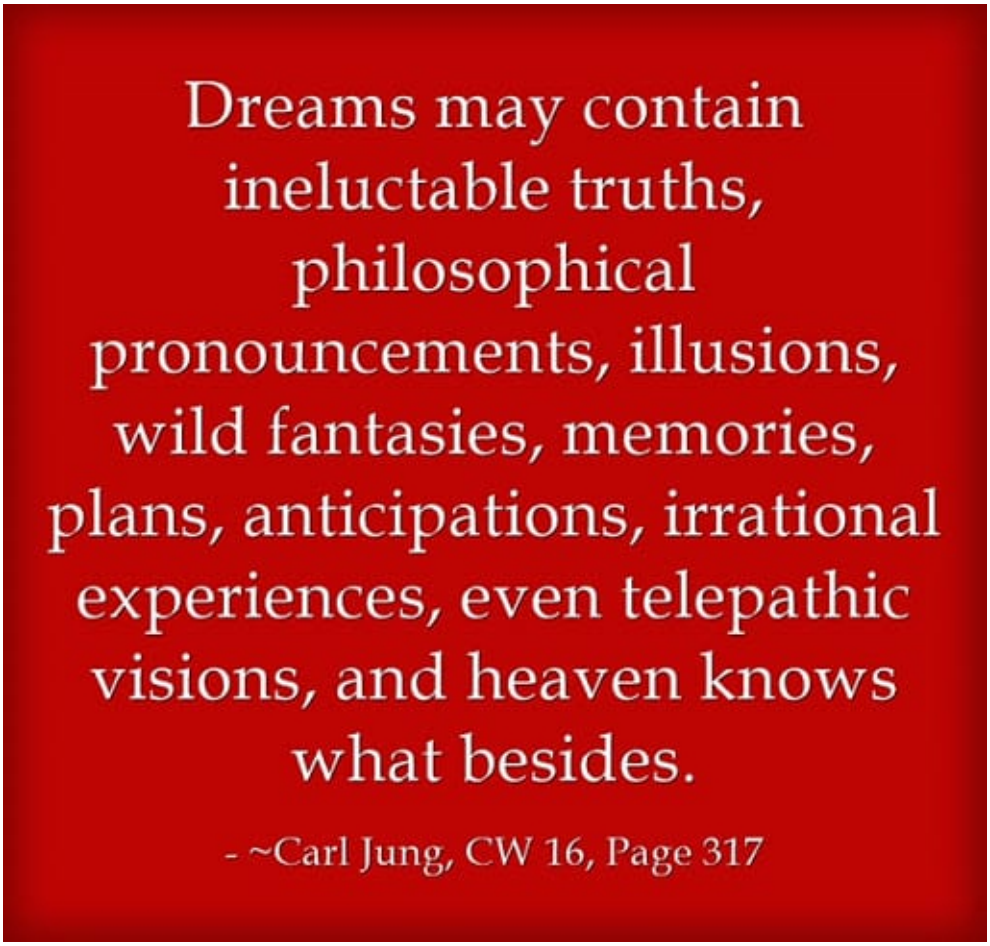
As I once dreamt, my will to live is a glowing daimon, who makes the consciousness of my mortality hellish difficult for me at times. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 119.


The spectacle of eternal Nature gives me a painful sense of my weakness and perishability, and I find no joy in imagining an equanimity in conspectu mortis.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 119.

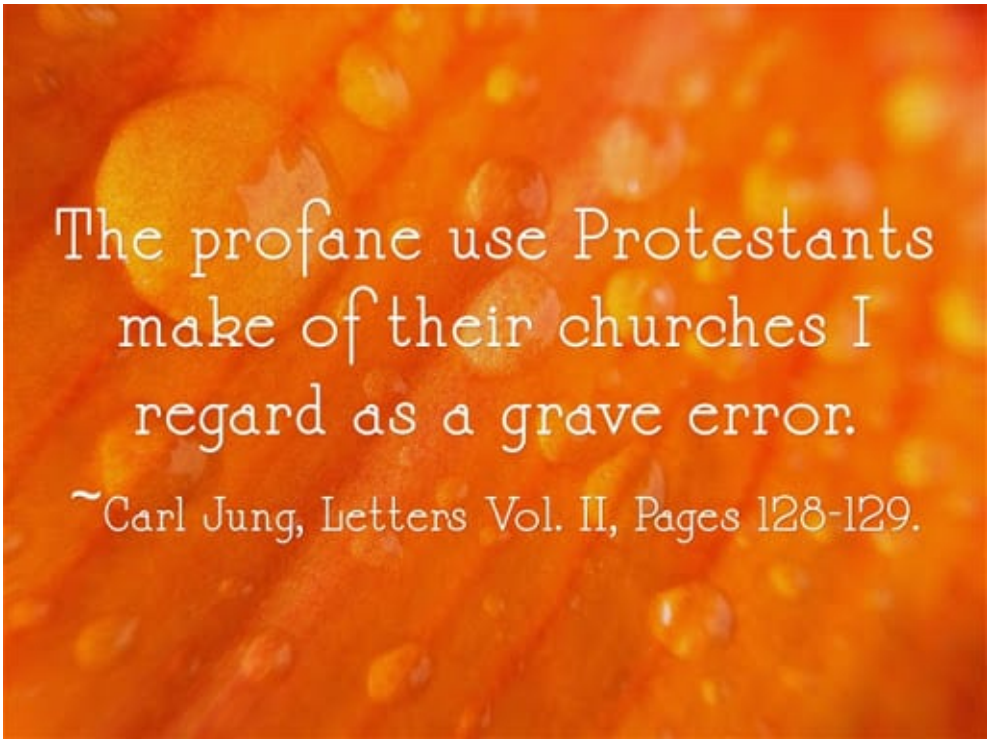
The spectacle of eternal Nature gives me a painful sense of my weakness and perishability, and I find no joy in imagining an equanimity in conspectu mortis.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 119.


THE TREE OF LIFE MAY HAVE BEEN,
IN THE FIRST INSTANCE, A FRUIT-
BEARING GENEALOGICAL TREE, AND
HENCE A KIND OF TRIBAL MOTHER
- CARL JUNG, CW 5, PARA 321.

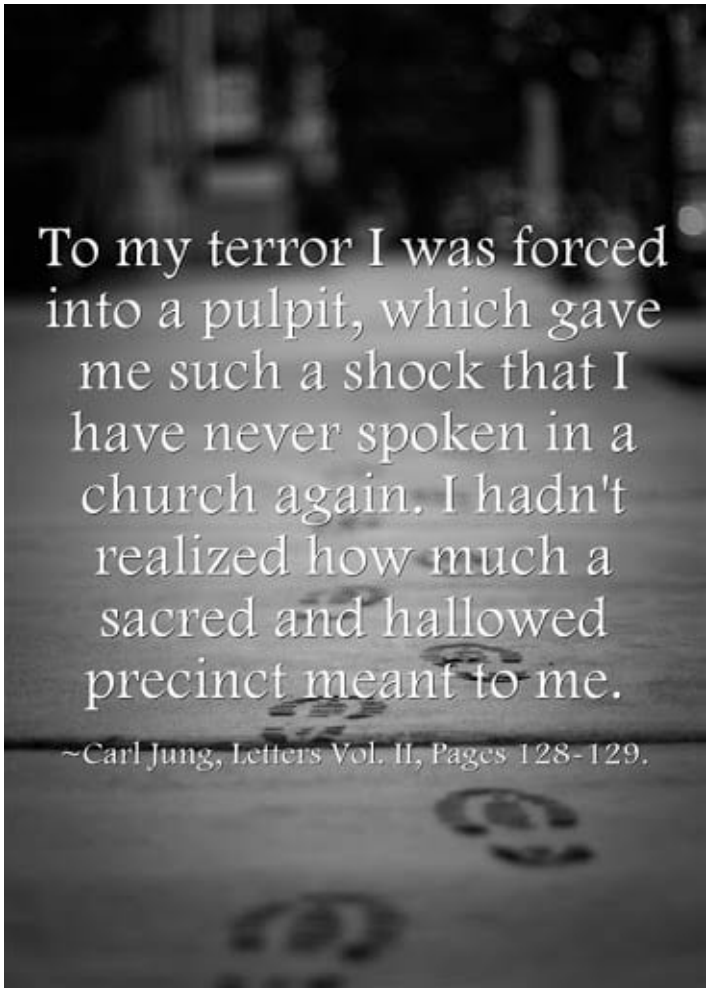
The tree of life may have been, in the first instance, a fruit-bearing genealogical tree, and hence a kind of tribal mother  Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 321.



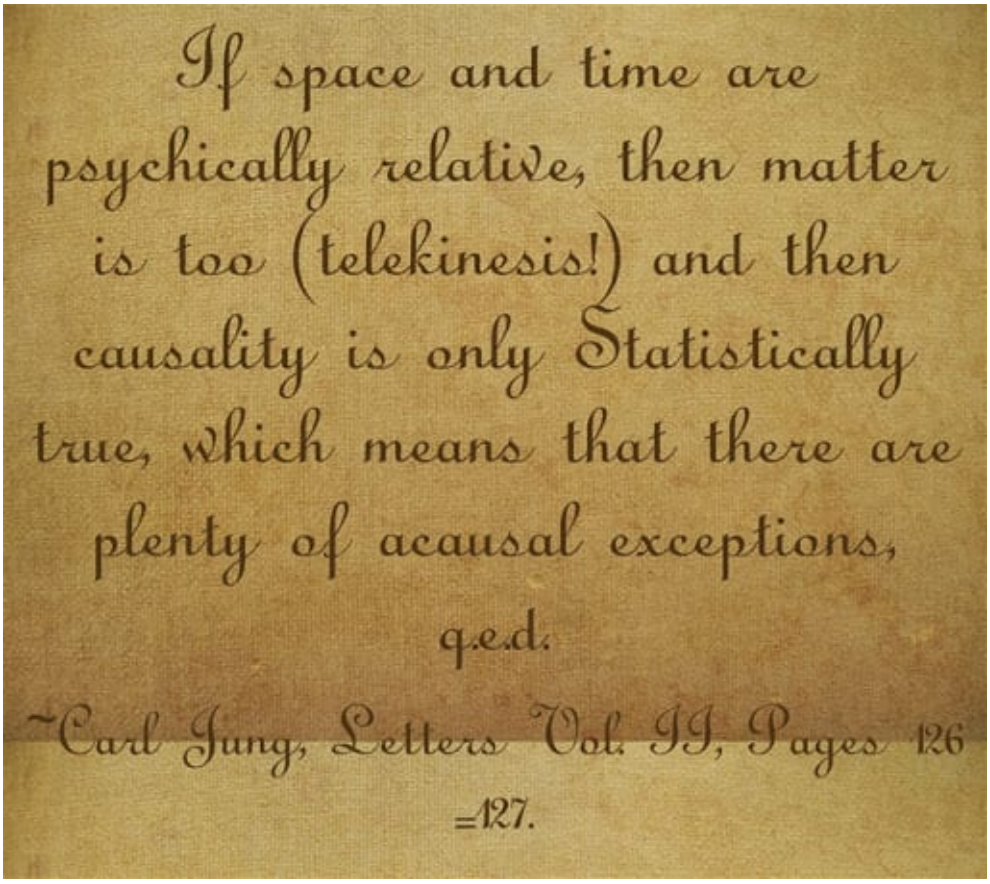

Dreams may contain ineluctable truths, philosophical pronouncements, illusions, wild fantasies, memories, plans, anticipations, irrational experiences, even telepathic visions, and heaven knows what besides.  Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 317



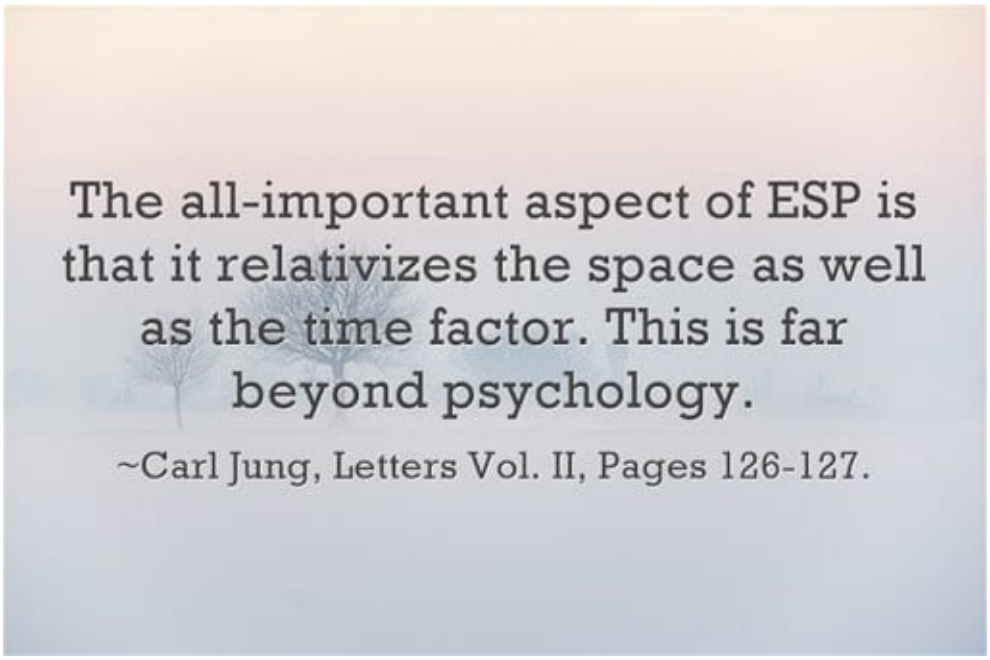

The profane use Protestants make of their churches I regard as a grave error. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 128-129.


To my terror I was forced into a pulpit, which gave me such a shock that I have never spoken in a church again. I hadn't realized how much a sacred and hallowed precinct meant to me.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 128-129.

To my terror I was forced into a pulpit, which gave me such a shock that I have never spoken in a church again. I hadn’t realized how much a sacred and hallowed precinct meant to me. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 128-129.

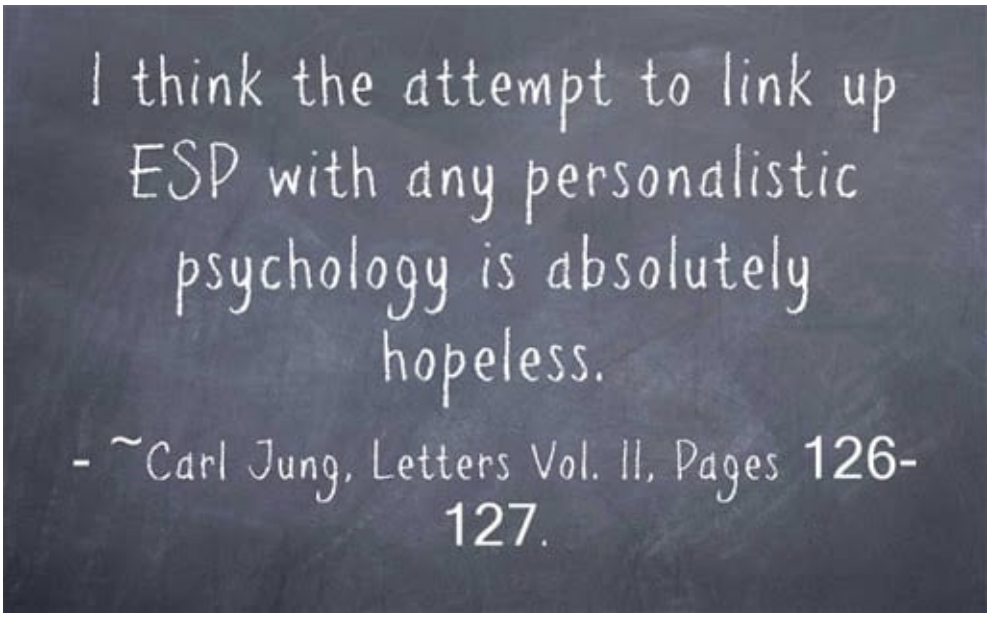

If space and time are
psychically relative, then matter
is too (telekinesis!) and then
causality is only Statistically
true, which means that there are
plenty of acausal exceptions,
q.e.d.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 126
=127.

If space and time are psychically relative, then matter is too (telekinesis!) and then causality is only Statistically true, which means that there are plenty of acausal exceptions, q.e.d. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 126-127.


The all-important aspect of ESP is that it relativizes the space as well as the time factor. This is far beyond psychology.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 126-127.

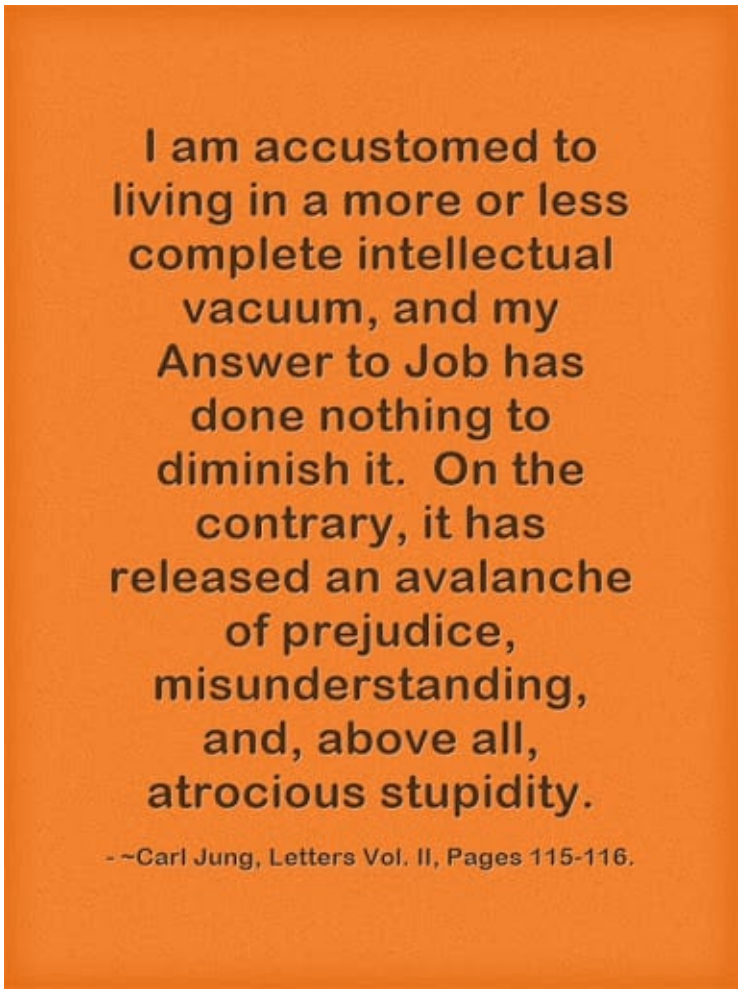
The all-important aspect of ESP is that it relativizes the space as well as the time factor. This is far beyond psychology.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 126-127.

[284]


I think the attempt to link up ESP with any personalistic psychology is absolutely hopeless.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 126-127.

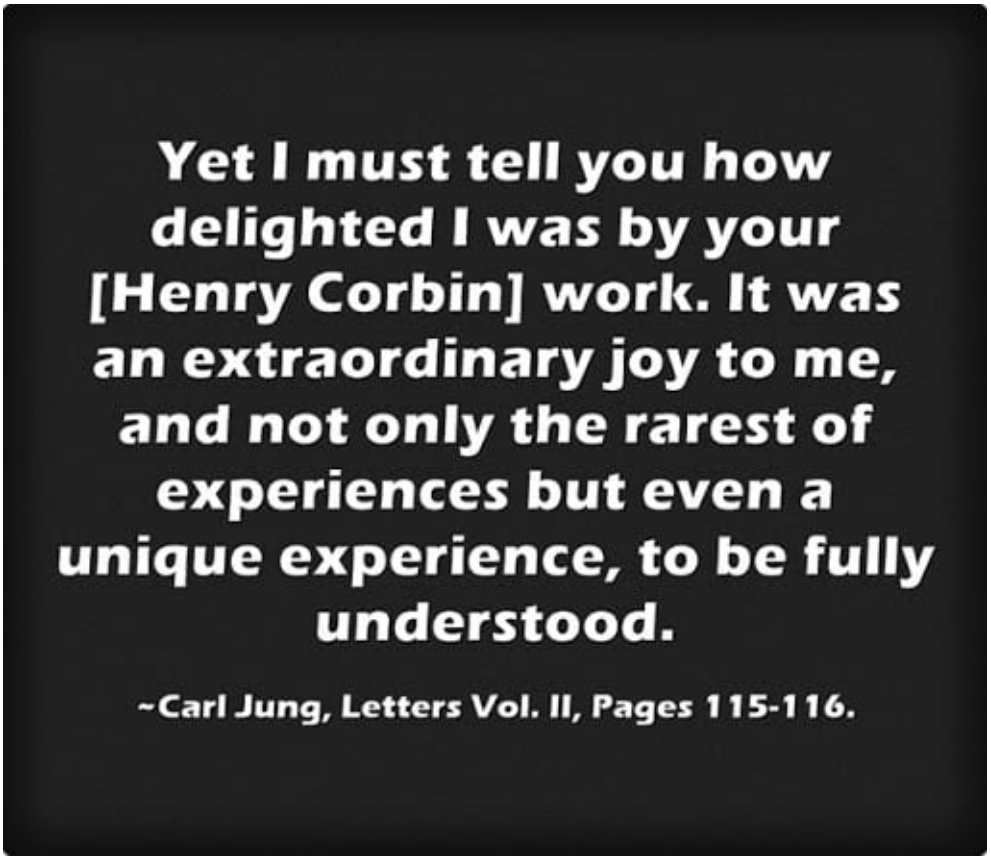
I think the attempt to link up ESP with any personalistic psychology is absolutely hopeless.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 126-127.

[285]


I am accustomed to living in a more or less complete intellectual vacuum, and my Answer to Job has done nothing to diminish it. On the contrary, it has released an avalanche of prejudice, misunderstanding, and, above all, atrocious stupidity.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 115-116.

I am accustomed to living in a more or less complete intellectual vacuum, and my Answer to Job has done nothing to diminish it. On the contrary, it has released an avalanche of prejudice, misunderstanding, and, above all, atrocious stupidity. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 115-116.

[286]

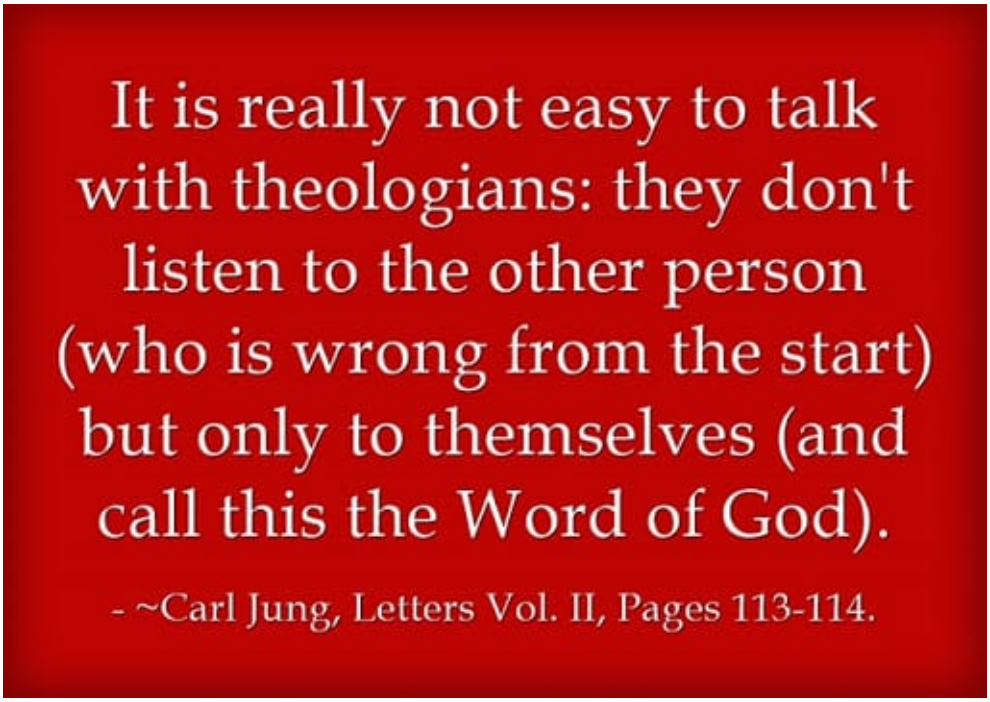

Yet I must tell you how delighted I was by your [Henry Corbin] work. It was an extraordinary joy to me, and not only the rarest of experiences but even a unique experience, to be fully understood.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 115-116.

Yet I must tell you how delighted I was by your [Henry Corbin] work. It was an extraordinary joy to me, and not only the rarest of experiences but even a unique experience, to be fully understood. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 115-116.

[287]

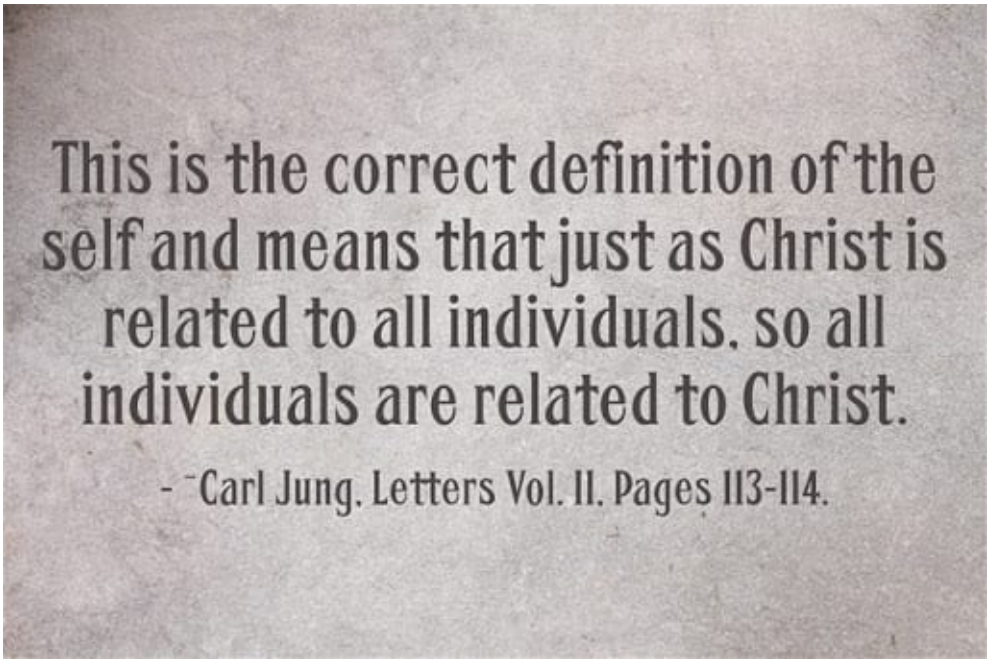
Perhaps this comes from their having to preach down from the pulpit, with nobody allowed to answer back. This attitude, which I met practically everywhere, has shooed me out of the Church like so many others. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 113-114.

[288]


It is really not easy to talk with theologians: they don't listen to the other person (who is wrong from the start) but only to themselves (and call this the Word of God).
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 113-114.

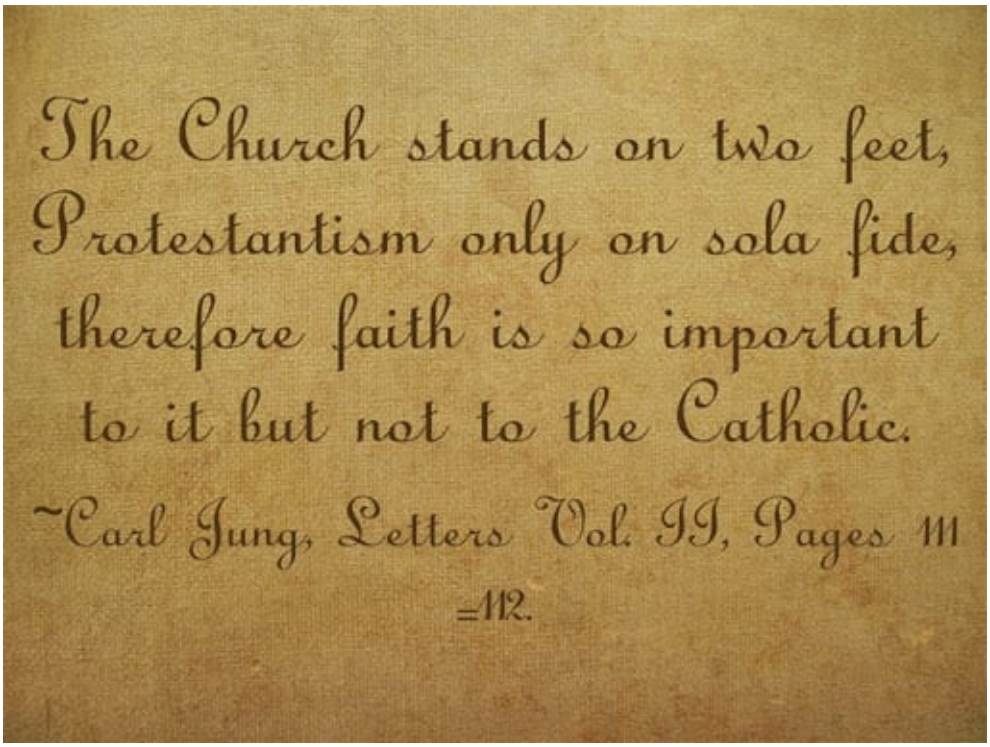
It is really not easy to talk with theologians: they don't listen to the other person (who is wrong from the start) but only to themselves (and call this the Word of God). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 113-114.

[289]


This is the correct definition of the self and means that just as Christ is related to all individuals. so all individuals are related to Christ.
- ~Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 113-114.

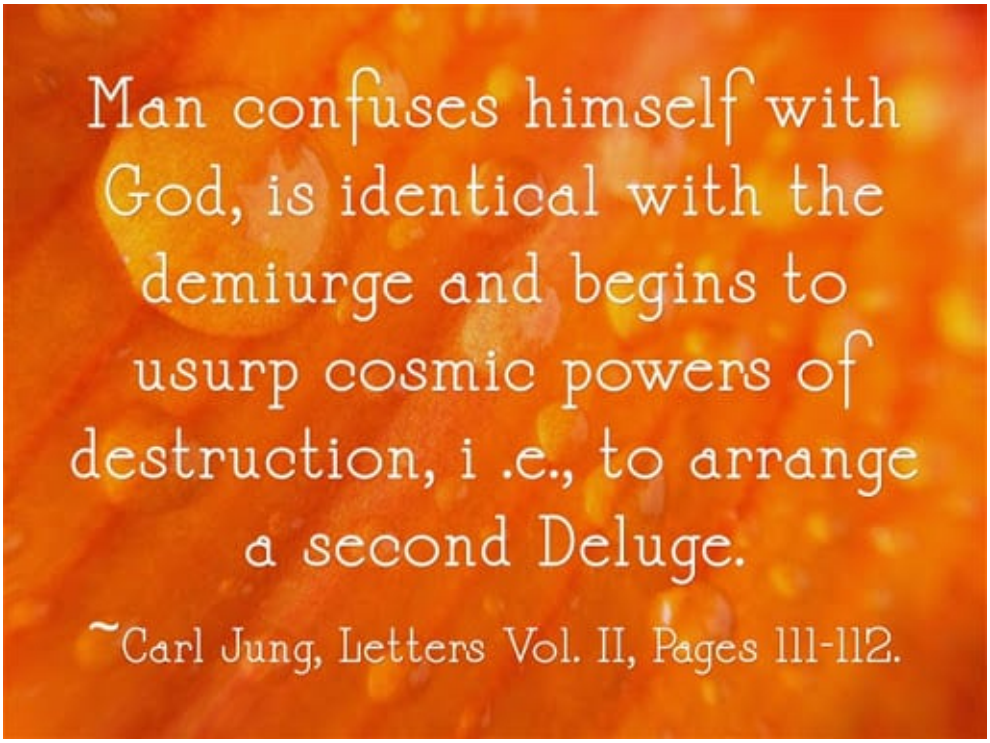
This is the correct definition of the self and means that just as Christ is related to all individuals, so all individuals are related to Christ.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 113-114.

[290]


The Church stands on two feet,
Protestantism only on sola fide,
therefore faith is so important
to it but not to the Catholic.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 111
-112.

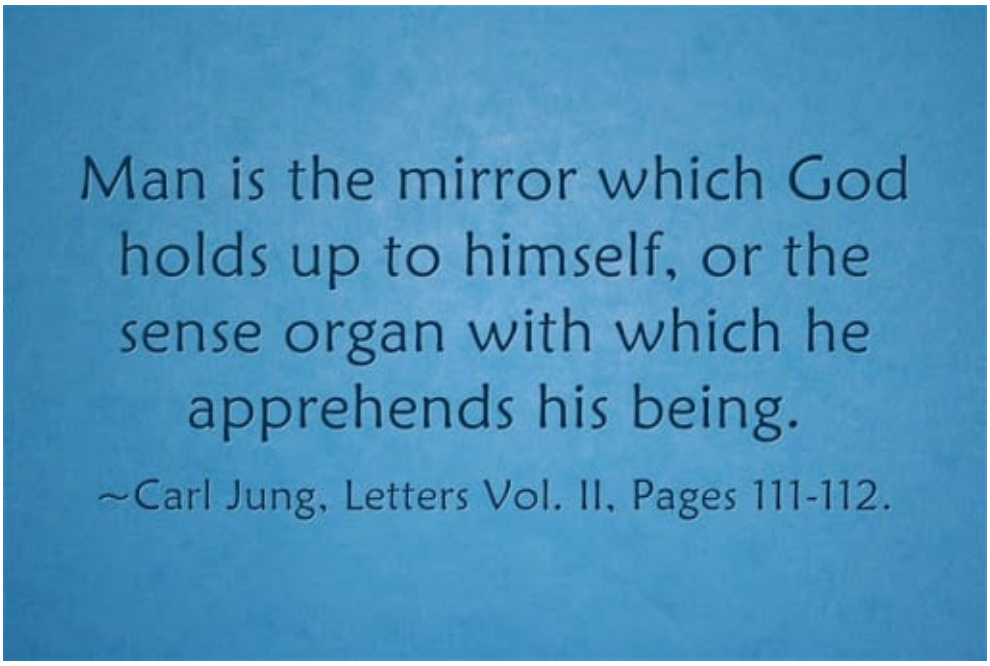
The Church stands on two feet, Protestantism only on sola fide, therefore faith is so important to it but not to the Catholic.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 111-112.

[291]


Man confuses himself with God, is identical with the demiurge and begins to usurp cosmic powers of destruction, i .e., to arrange a second Deluge.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 111-112.

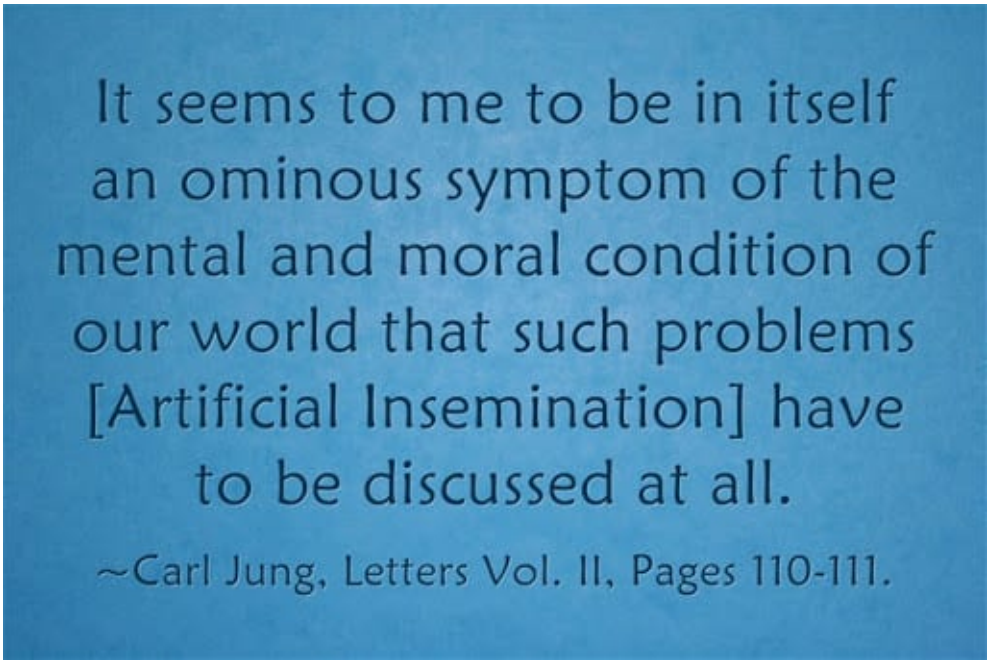
Man confuses himself with God, is identical with the demiurge and begins to usurp cosmic powers of destruction, i .e., to arrange a second Deluge. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 111-112.

[292]


Man is the mirror which God holds up to himself, or the sense organ with which he apprehends his being.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 111-112.

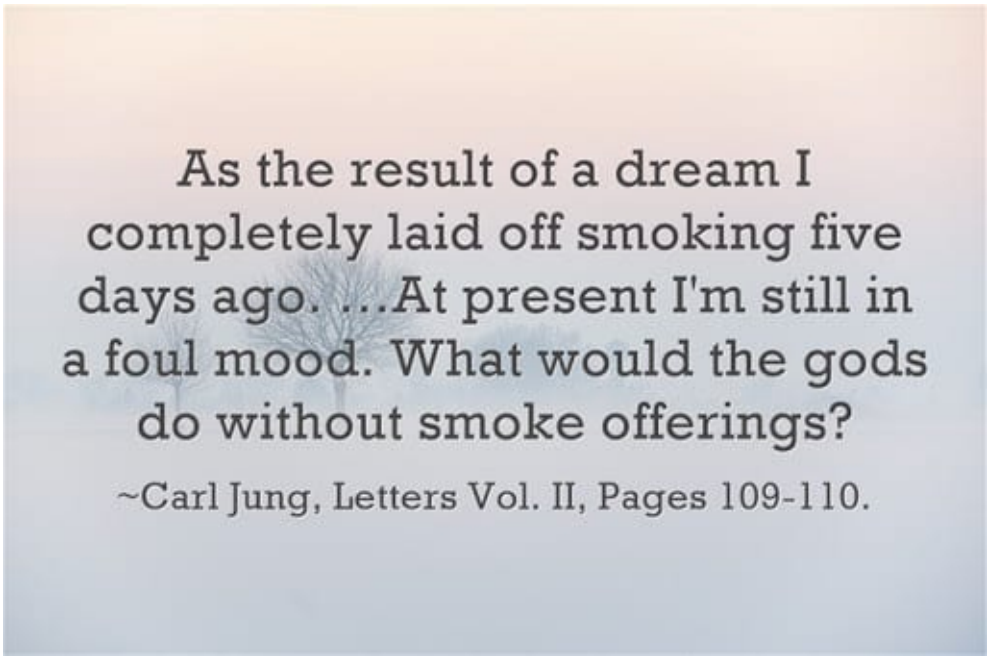
Man is the mirror which God holds up to himself, or the sense organ with which he apprehends his being. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 111-112.

[293]

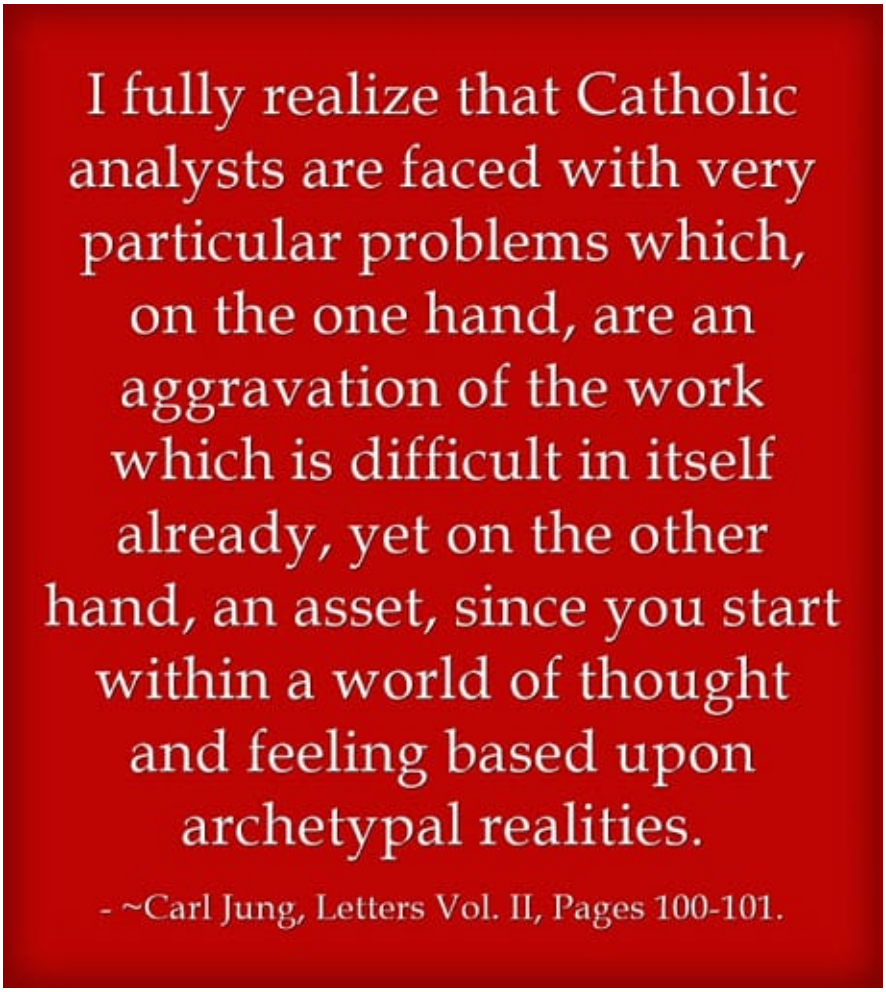

It seems to me to be in itself an ominous symptom of the mental and moral condition of our world that such problems [Artificial Insemination] have to be discussed at all.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 110-111.

It seems to me to be in itself an ominous symptom of the mental and moral condition of our world that such problems [Artificial Insemination] have to be discussed at all. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 110-111.

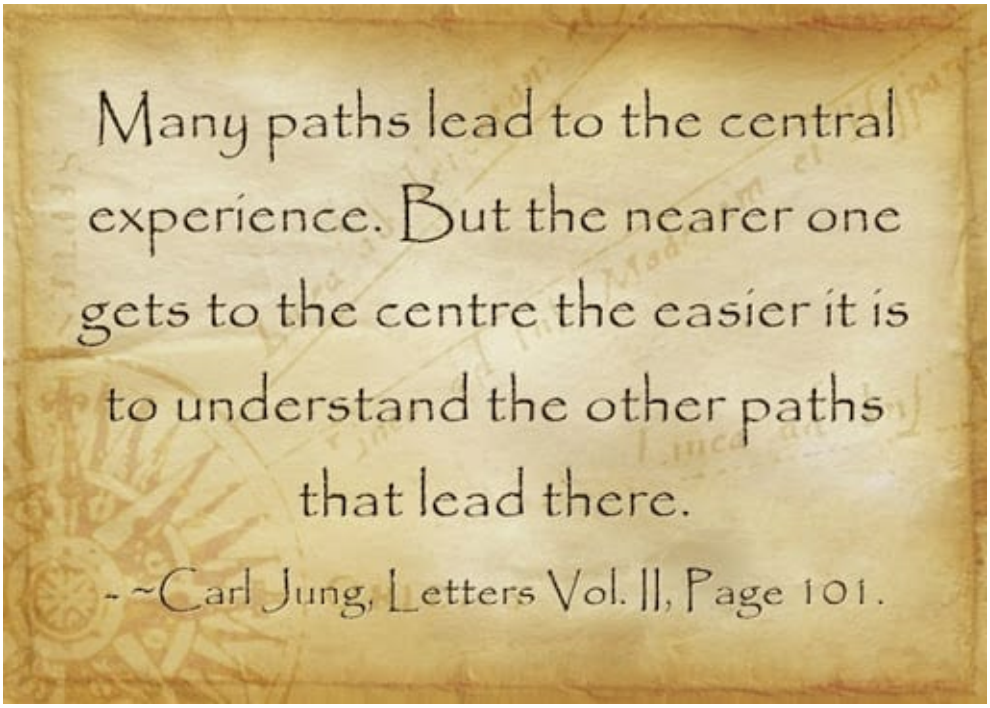
[294]


As the result of a dream I completely laid off smoking five days ago. ...At present I'm still in a foul mood. What would the gods do without smoke offerings?
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 109-110.

As the result of a dream I completely laid off smoking five days ago. …At present I’m still in a foul mood. What would the gods do without smoke offerings? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 109-110

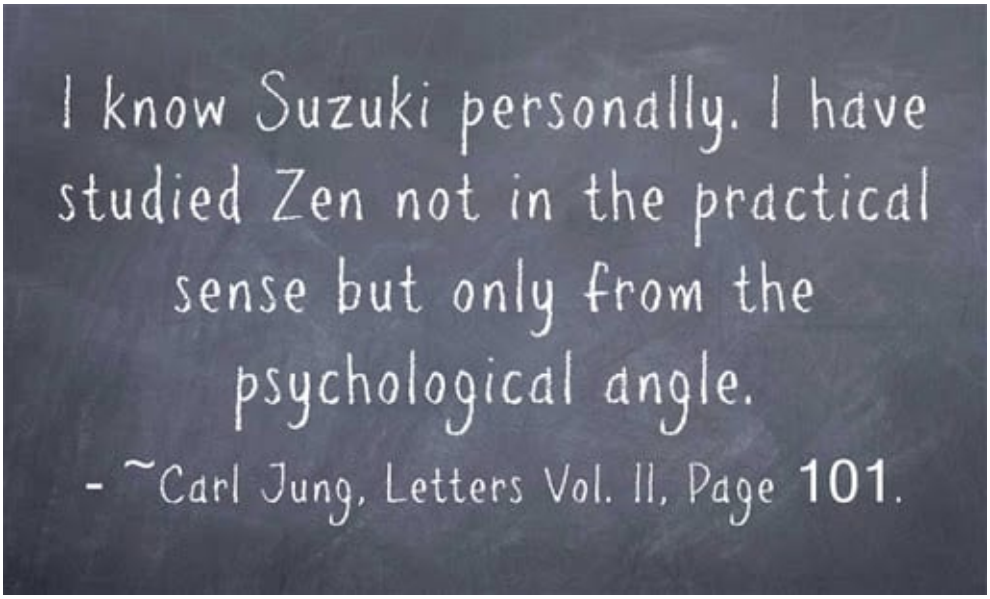

I fully realize that Catholic analysts are faced with very particular problems which, on the one hand, are an aggravation of the work which is difficult in itself already, yet on the other hand, an asset, since you start within a world of thought and feeling based upon archetypal realities.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 100-101.

I fully realize that Catholic analysts are faced with very particular problems which, on the one hand, are an aggravation of the work which is difficult in itself already, yet on the other hand, an asset, since you start within a world of thought and feeling based upon archetypal realities.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 100-101.


Many paths lead to the central experience. But the nearer one gets to the centre the easier it is to understand the other paths that lead there.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 101.

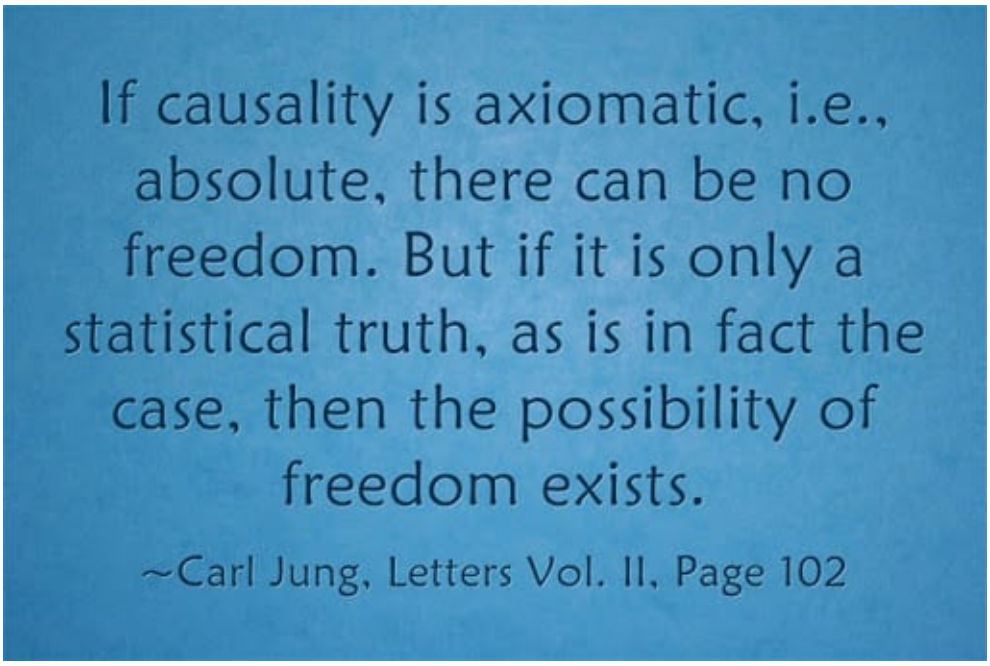
Many paths lead to the central experience. But the nearer one gets to the centre the easier it is to understand the other paths that lead there. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 101.

[297]


I know Suzuki personally. I have studied Zen not in the practical sense but only from the psychological angle.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 101.

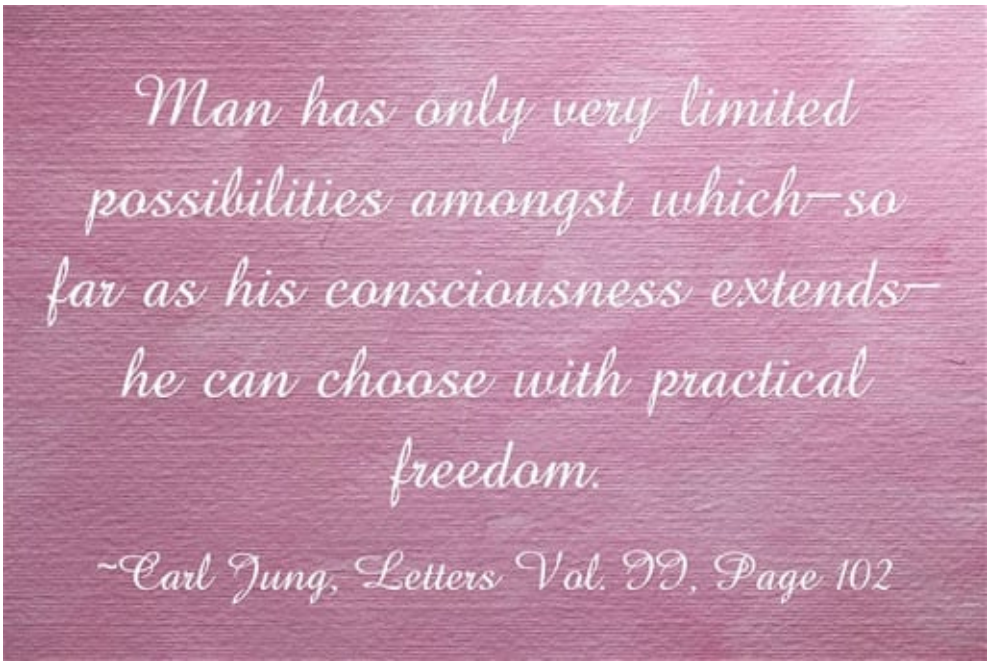
I know Suzuki personally. I have studied Zen not in the practical sense but only from the psychological angle. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 101.

[298]


If causality is axiomatic, i.e., absolute, there can be no freedom. But if it is only a statistical truth, as is in fact the case, then the possibility of freedom exists.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 102

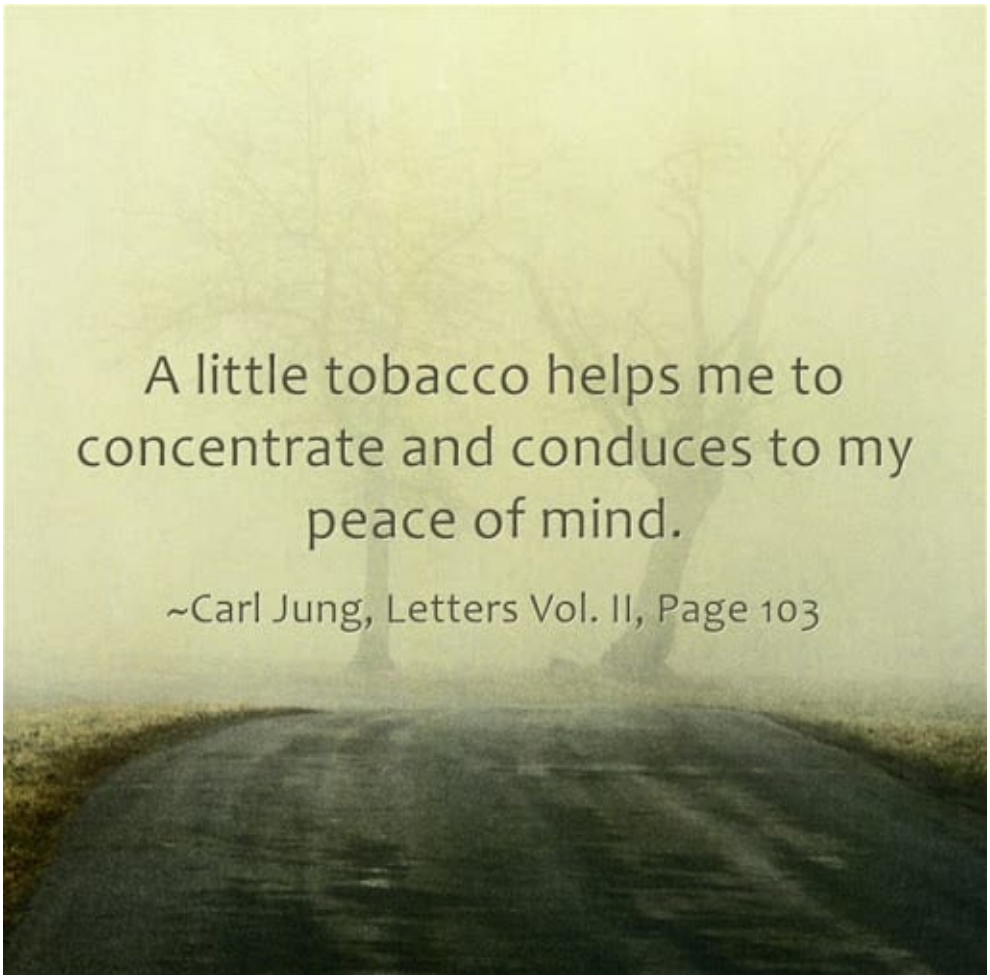
If causality is axiomatic, i.e., absolute, there can be no freedom. But if it is only a statistical truth, as is in fact the case, then the possibility of freedom exists. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 102.

[299]


Man has only very limited possibilities amongst which—so far as his consciousness extends—he can choose with practical freedom.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 102

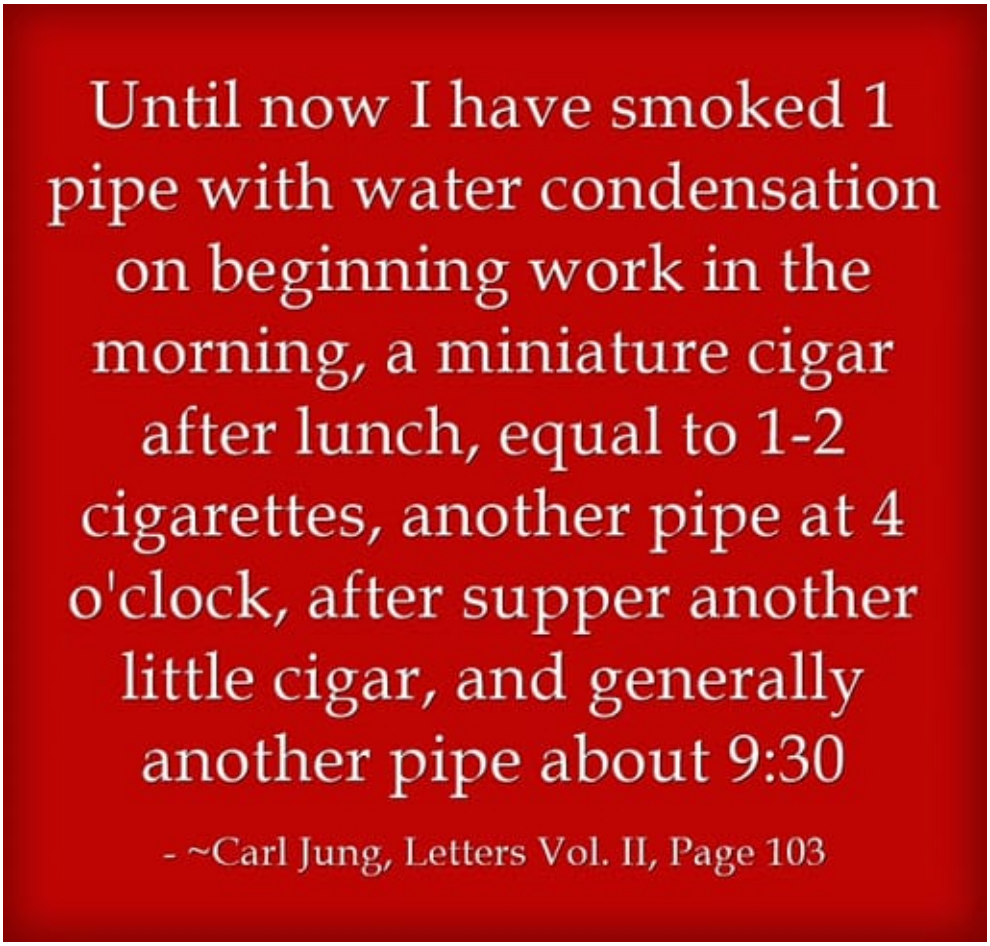
Man has only very limited possibilities amongst which-so far as his consciousness extends-he can choose with practical freedom.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 102.

[300]



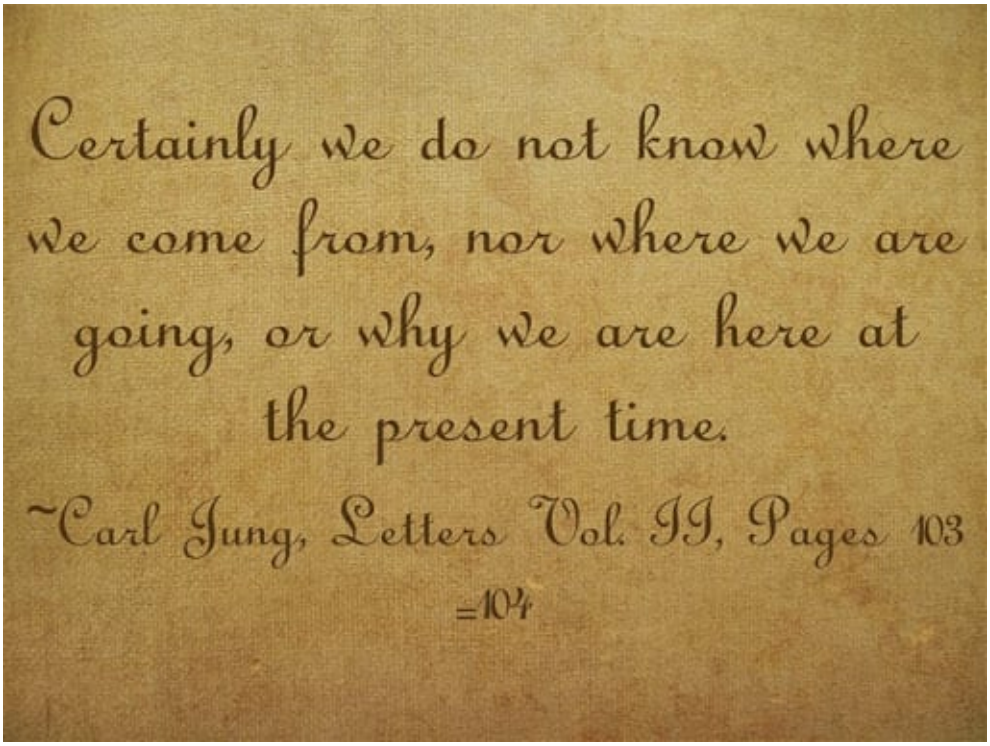

A little tobacco helps me to concentrate and conduces to my peace of mind.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 103.

[301]

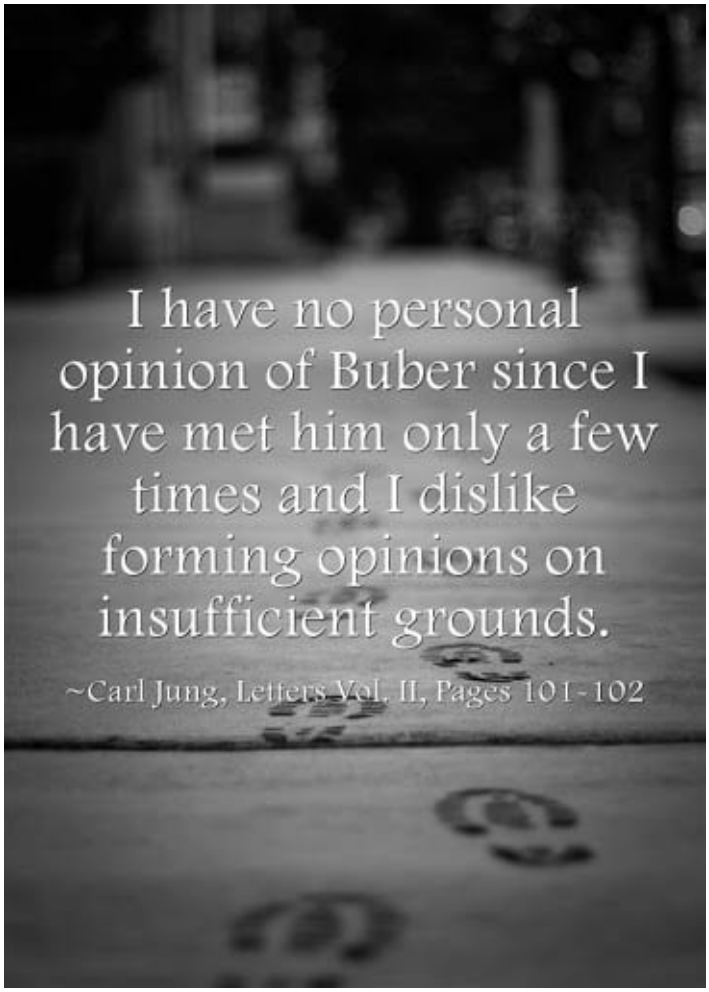

Until now I have smoked 1 pipe with water condensation on beginning work in the morning, a miniature cigar after lunch, equal to 1-2 cigarettes, another pipe at 4 o'clock, after supper another little cigar, and generally another pipe about 9:30
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 103

Until now I have smoked 1 pipe with water condensation on beginning work in the morning, a miniature cigar after lunch, equal to 1-2 cigarettes, another pipe at 4 o'clock, after supper another little cigar, and generally another pipe about 9:30. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 103.

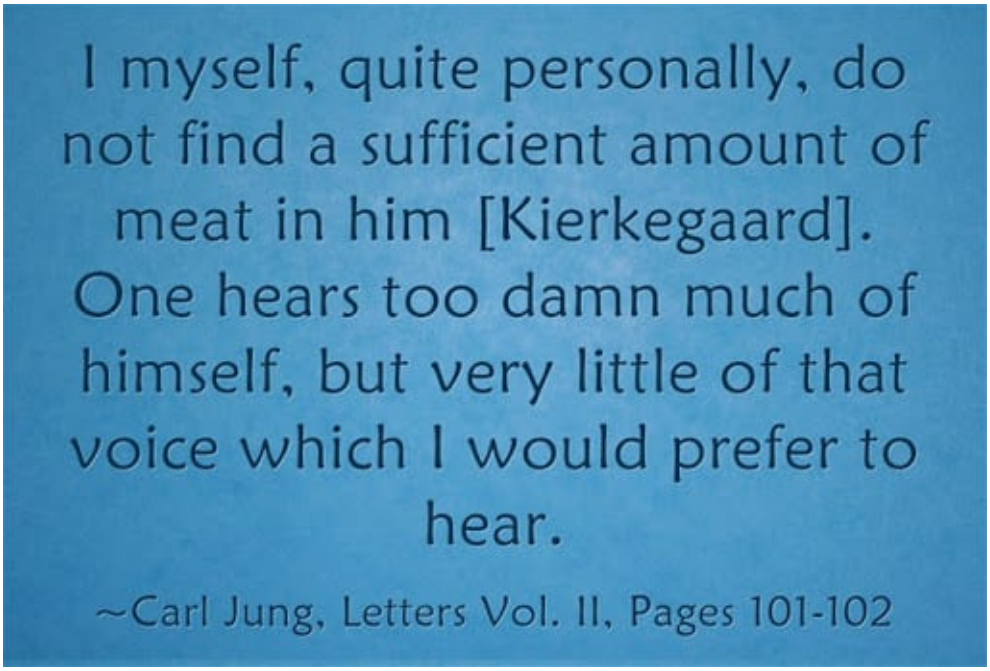
[302]


Certainly we do not know where
we come from, nor where we are
going, or why we are here at
the present time.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 103
=104

Certainly we do not know where we come from, nor where we are going, or why we are here at the present time. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 103-104.

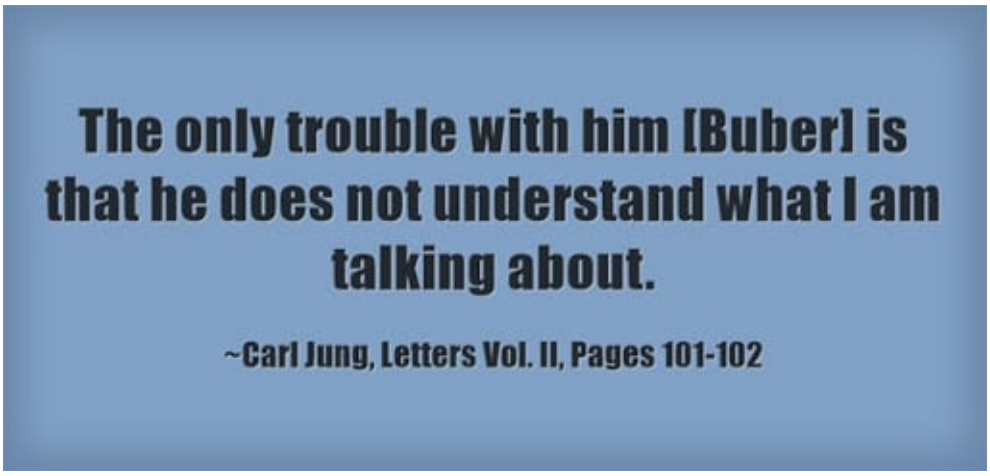

I have no personal opinion of Buber since I have met him only a few times and I dislike forming opinions on insufficient grounds.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 101-102

I have no personal opinion of Buber since I have met him only a few times and I dislike forming opinions on insufficient grounds.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 101-102.


I myself, quite personally, do not find a sufficient amount of meat in him [Kierkegaard]. One hears too damn much of himself, but very little of that voice which I would prefer to hear.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 101-102

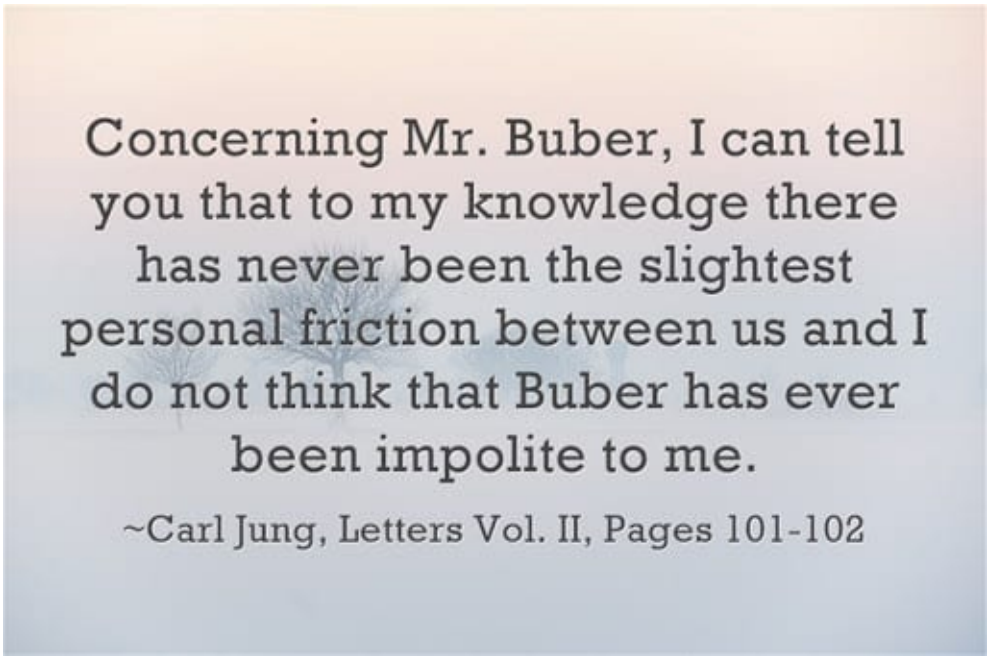
I myself, quite personally, do not find a sufficient amount of meat in him [Kierkegaard]. One hears too damn much of himself, but very little of that voice which I would prefer to hear. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 101-102.

[305]

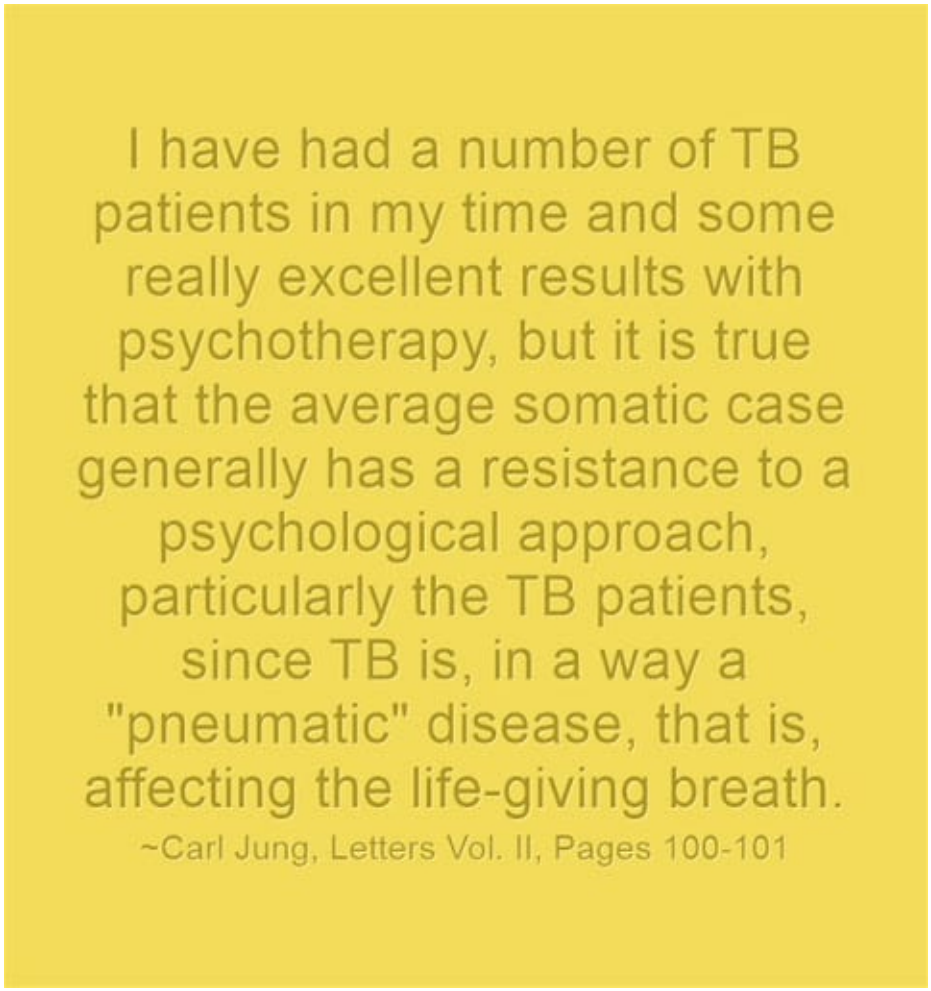

The only trouble with him [Buber] is that he does not understand what I am talking about.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 101-102

The only trouble with him [Buber] is that he does not understand what I am talking about. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 101-102.

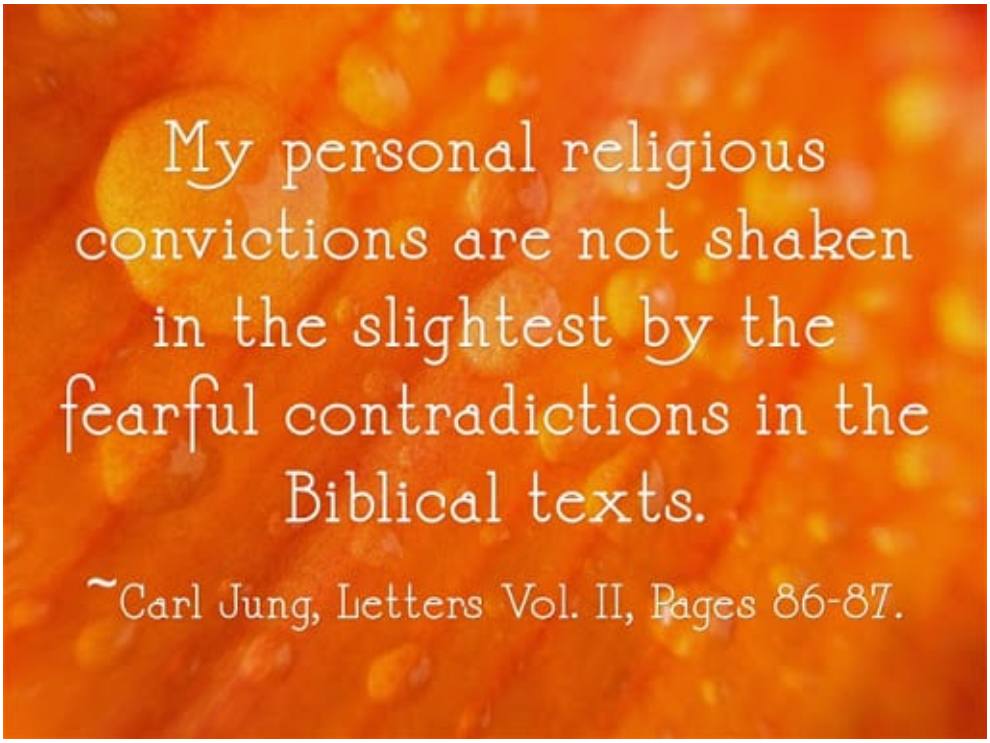
[306]


Concerning Mr. Buber, I can tell you that to my knowledge there has never been the slightest personal friction between us and I do not think that Buber has ever been impolite to me.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 101-102

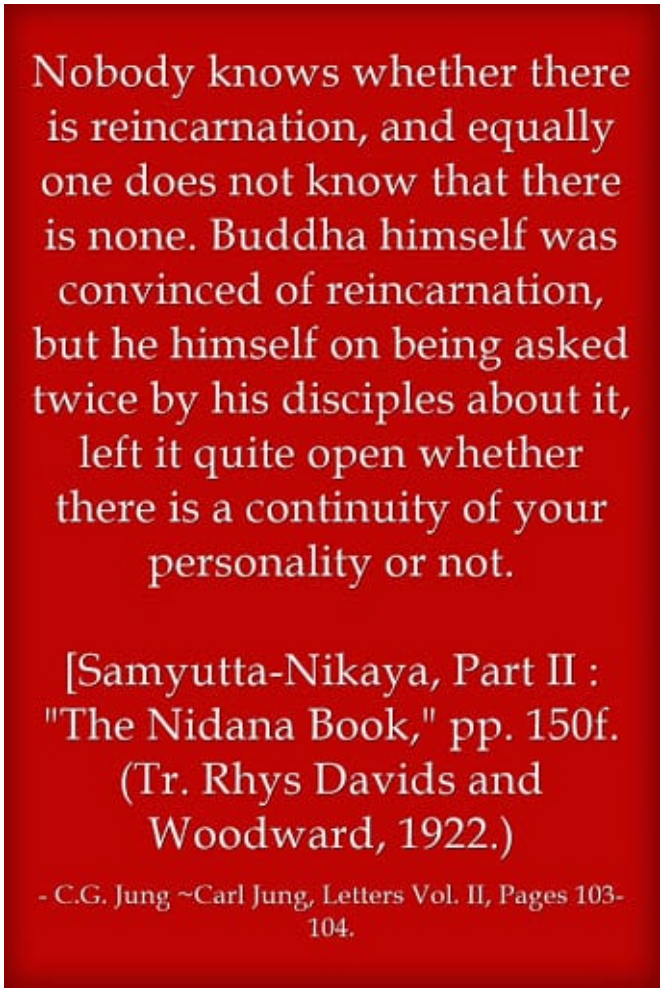
Concerning Mr. Buber, I can tell you that to my knowledge there has never been the slightest personal friction between us and I do not think that Buber has ever been impolite to me. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 101-102.


I have had a number of TB patients in my time and some really excellent results with psychotherapy, but it is true that the average somatic case generally has a resistance to a psychological approach, particularly the TB patients, since TB is, in a way a "pneumatic" disease, that is, affecting the life-giving breath.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 100-101

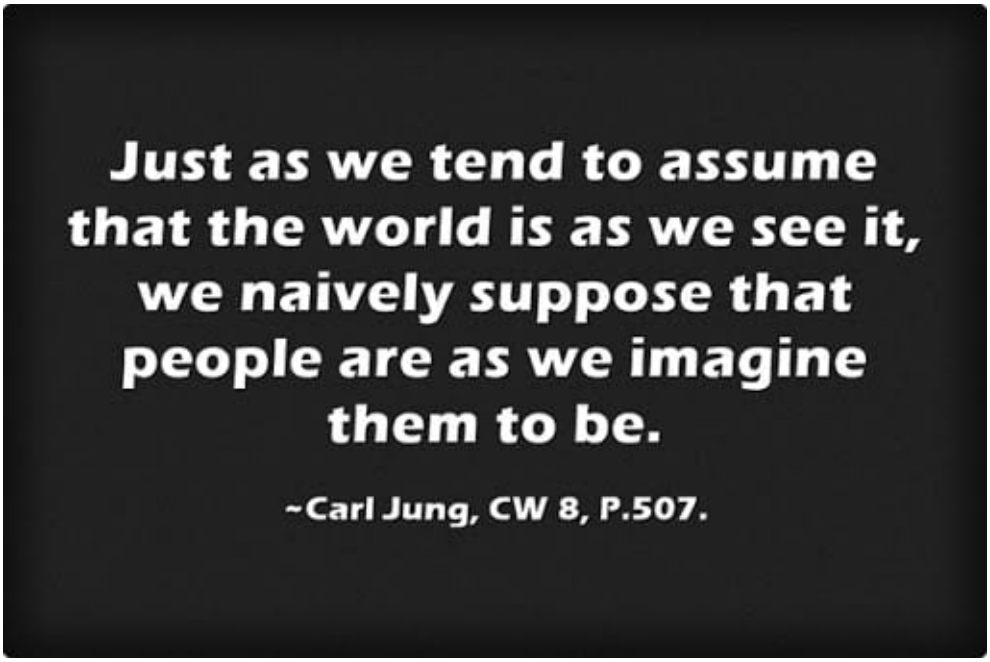
I have had a number of TB patients in my time and some really excellent results with psychotherapy, but it is true that the average somatic case generally has a resistance to a psychological approach, particularly the TB patients, since TB is, in a way a ”pneumatic” disease, that is, affecting the life-giving breath.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 100-101


My personal religious convictions are not shaken in the slightest by the fearful contradictions in the Biblical texts.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 86-87.

My personal religious convictions are not shaken in the slightest by the fearful contradictions in the Biblical texts.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 86-87.

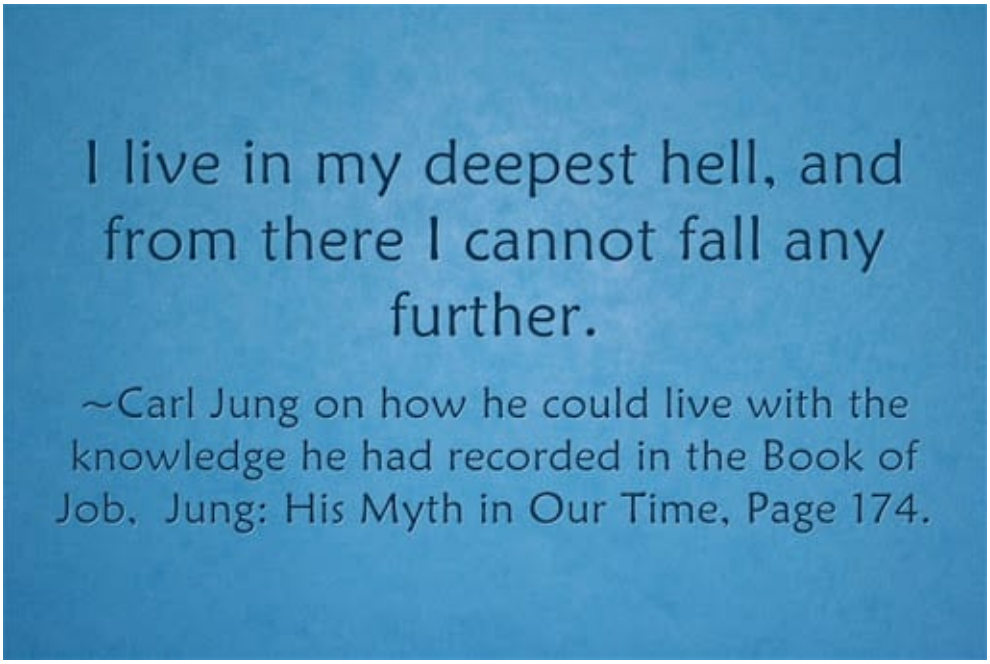

Nobody knows whether there is reincarnation, and equally one does not know that there is none. Buddha himself was convinced of reincarnation, but he himself on being asked twice by his disciples about it, left it quite open whether there is a continuity of your personality or not.
[Samyutta-Nikaya, Part II : "The Nidana Book," pp. 150f. (Tr. Rhys Davids and Woodward, 1922.)
- C.G. Jung ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 103-104.

Nobody knows whether there is reincarnation, and equally one does not know that there is none. Buddha himself was convinced of reincarnation, but he himself on being asked twice by his disciples about it, left it quite open whether there is a continuity of your personality or not. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 103-104.


Just as we tend to assume that the world is as we see it, we naively suppose that people are as we imagine them to be.
~Carl Jung, CW 8, P.507.

Just as we tend to assume that the world is as we see it, we naively suppose that people are as we imagine them to be. Carl Jung, CW 8, P.507.

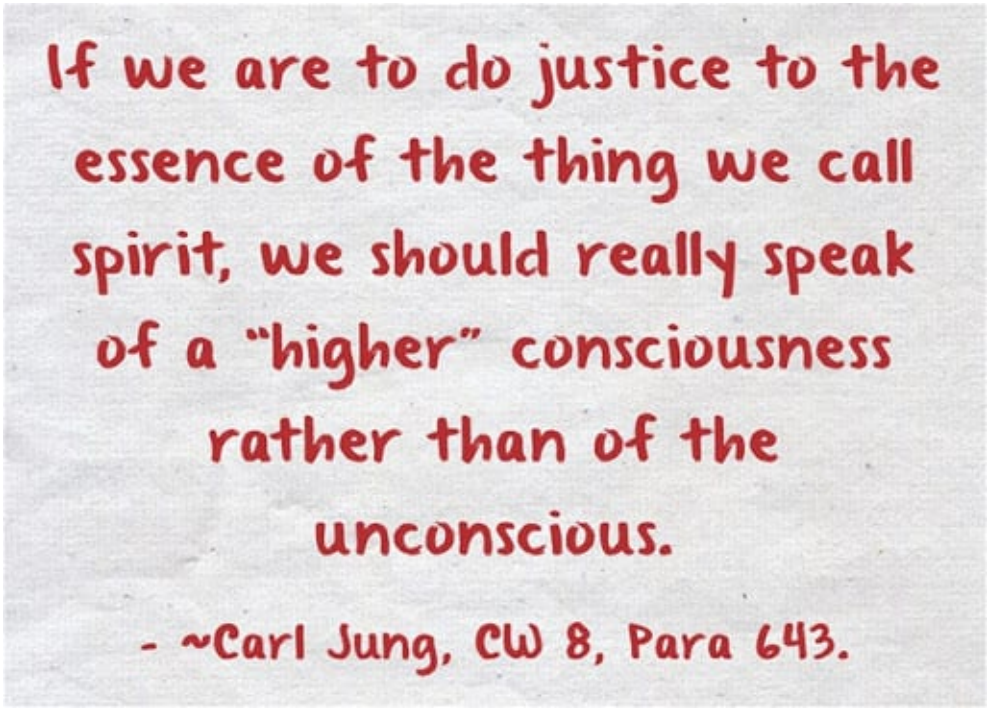
[311]


I live in my deepest hell, and from there I cannot fall any further.
~Carl Jung on how he could live with the knowledge he had recorded in the Book of Job. Jung: His Myth in Our Time, Page 174.

I live in my deepest hell, and from there I cannot fall any further. Carl Jung on how he could live with the knowledge he had recorded in the Book of Job, Jung: His Myth in Our Time,

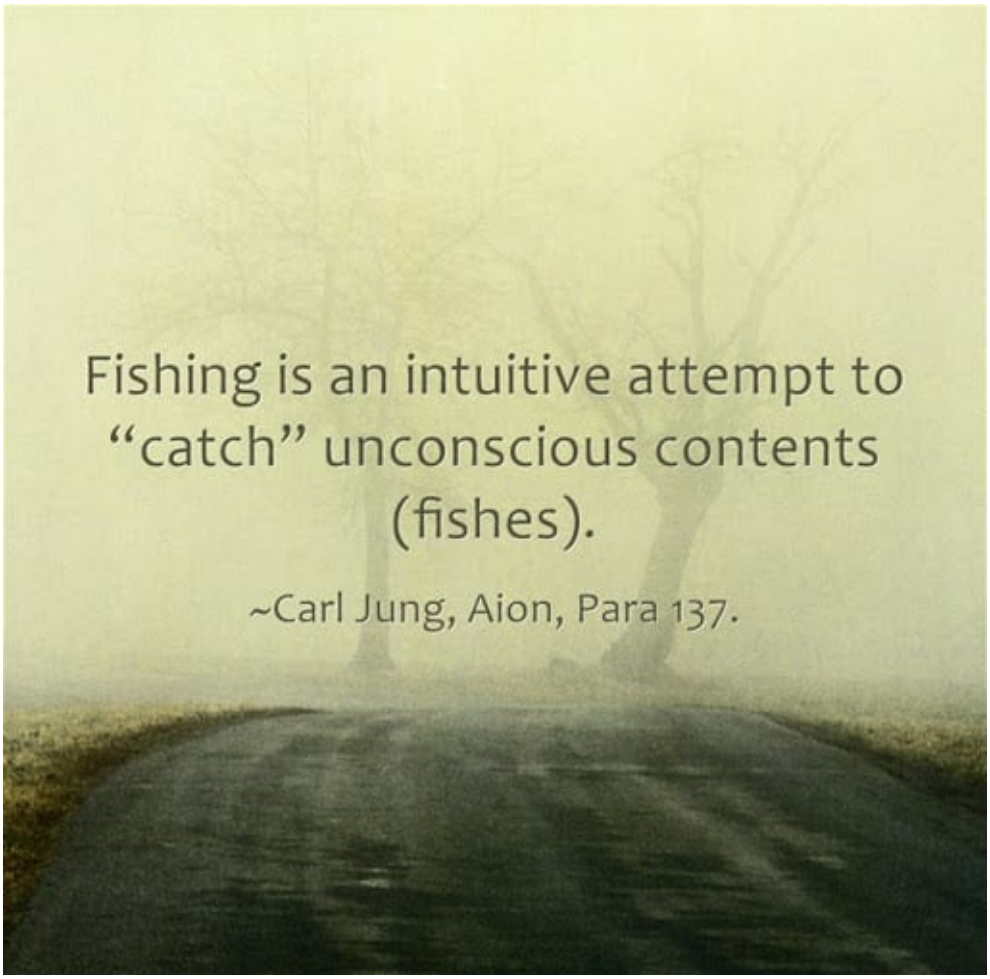
Page 174.

[312]

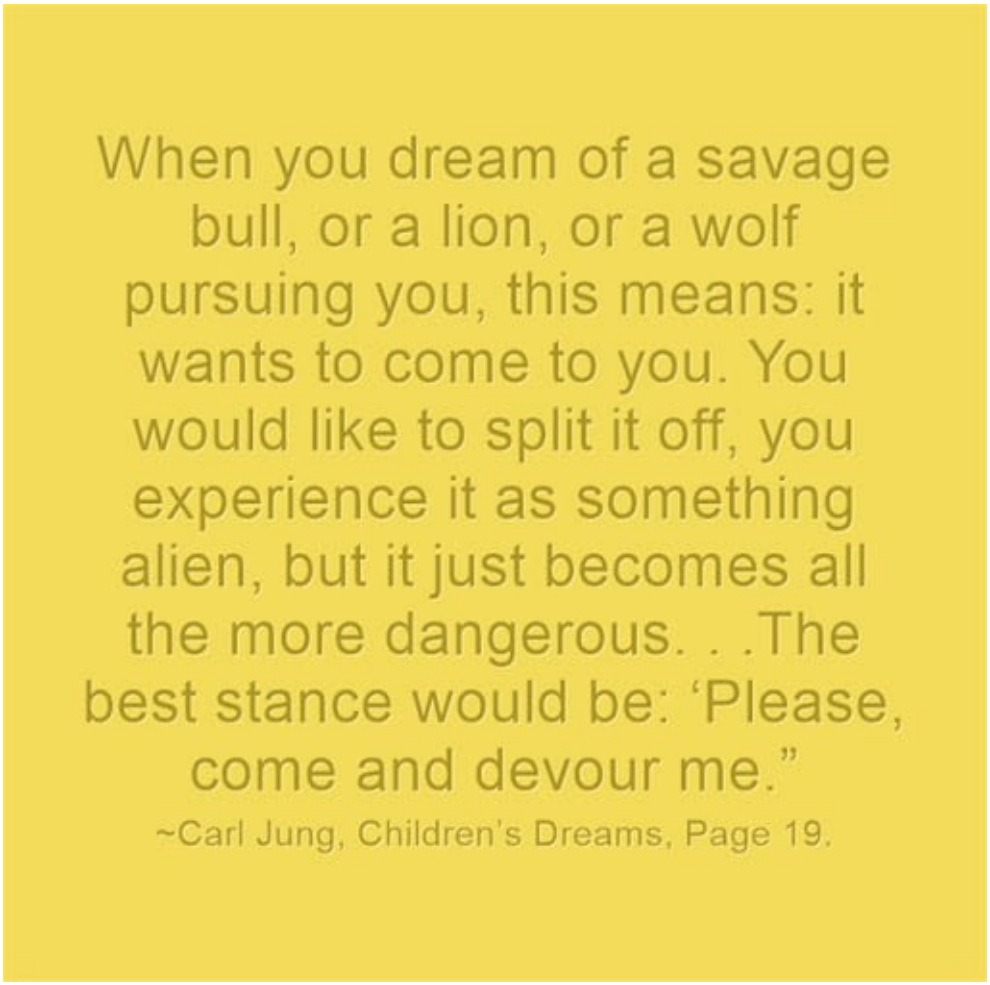

If we are to do justice to the essence of the thing we call spirit, we should really speak of a "higher" consciousness rather than of the unconscious.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 8, Para 643.

Every country or people has its own angel, just as the earth has a soul. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 432.

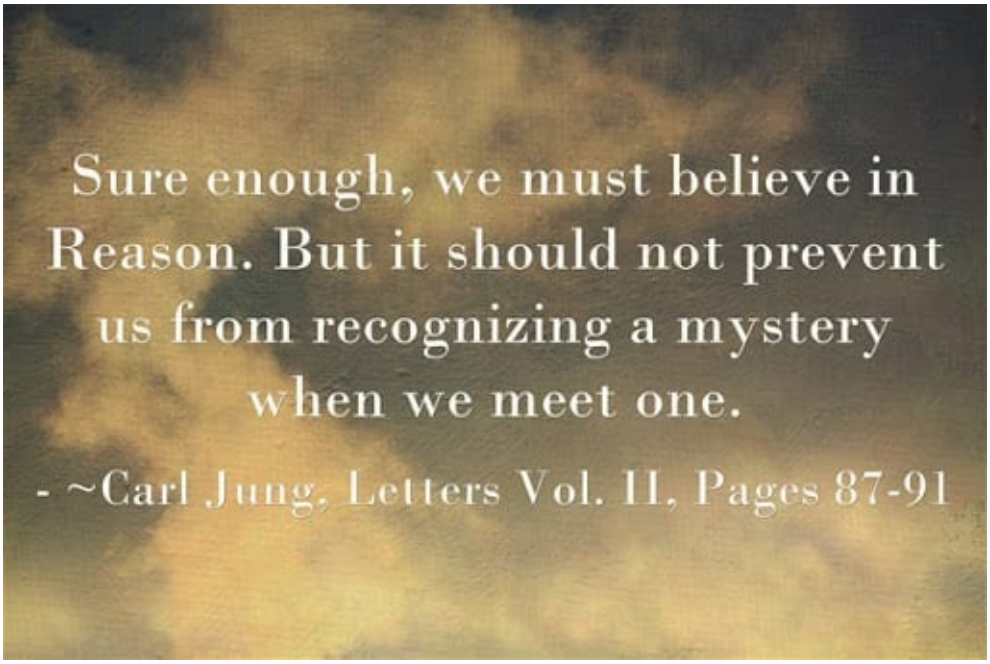
[313]




Fishing is an intuitive attempt to “catch” unconscious contents (fishes). Carl Jung, Aion, Para 137.

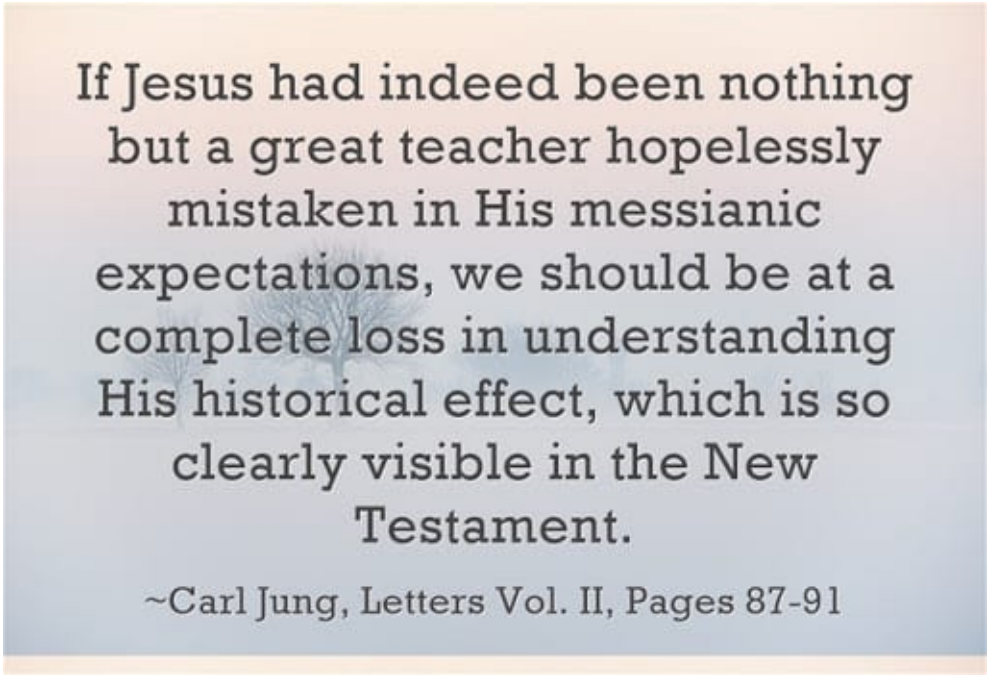

When you dream of a savage bull, or a lion, or a wolf pursuing you, this means: it wants to come to you. You would like to split it off, you experience it as something alien, but it just becomes all the more dangerous. . .The best stance would be: 'Please, come and devour me."
~Carl Jung, Children's Dreams, Page 19.

When you dream of a savage bull, or a lion, or a wolf pursuing you, this means: it wants to come to you. You would like to split it off, you experience it as something alien, but it just becomes all the more dangerous. . .The best stance would be: 'Please, come and devour me." Carl Jung, Children's Dreams, Page 19.


Sure enough, we must believe in Reason. But it should not prevent us from recognizing a mystery when we meet one.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 87-91

Sure enough, we must believe in Reason. But it should not prevent us from recognizing a mystery when we meet one. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 87-91.

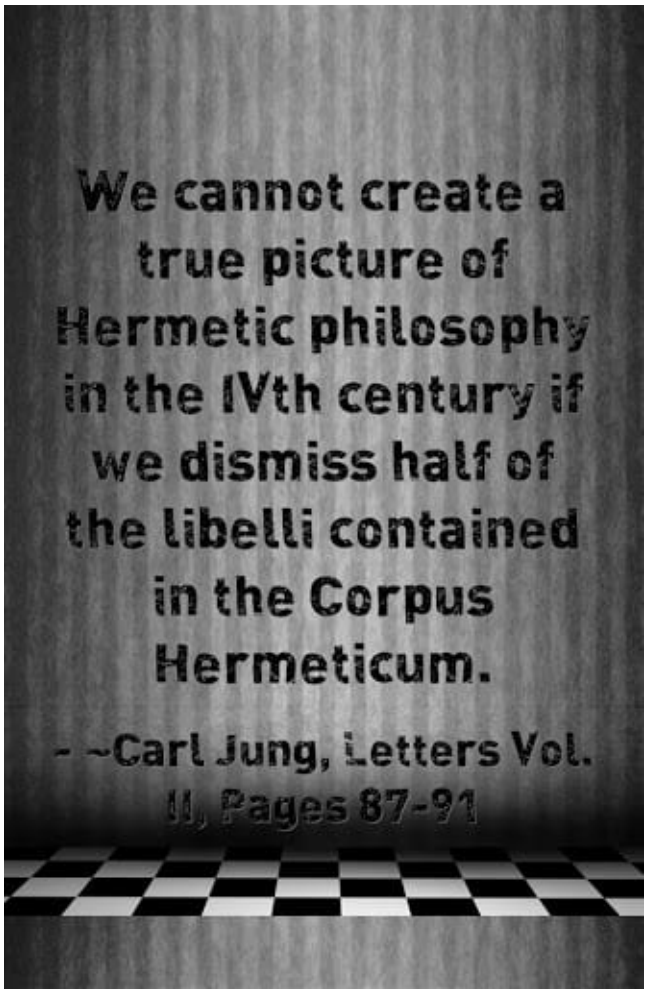
[316]


If Jesus had indeed been nothing but a great teacher hopelessly mistaken in His messianic expectations, we should be at a complete loss in understanding His historical effect, which is so clearly visible in the New Testament.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 87-91

If Jesus had indeed been nothing but a great teacher hopelessly mistaken in His messianic expectations, we should be at a complete loss in understanding His historical effect,

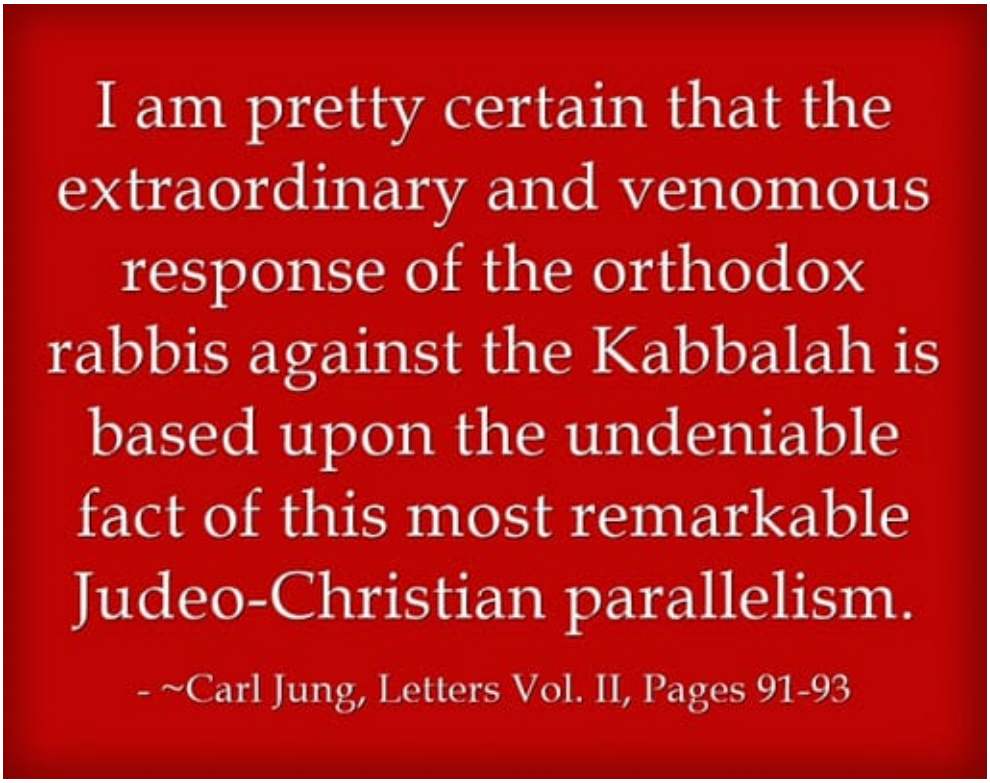
which is so clearly visible in the New Testament.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 87-91.

[317]

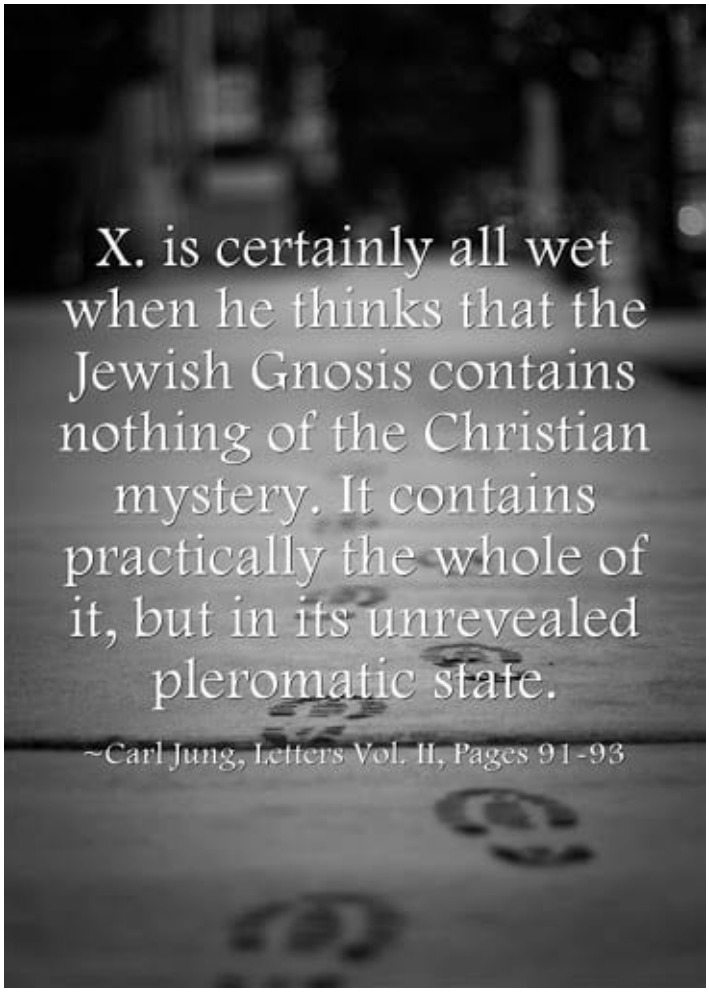

We cannot create a true picture of Hermetic philosophy in the IVth century if we dismiss half of the libelli contained in the Corpus Hermeticum.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 87-91

We cannot create a true picture of Hermetic philosophy in the IVth century if we dismiss half of the libelli contained in the Corpus Hermeticum.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 87-91.

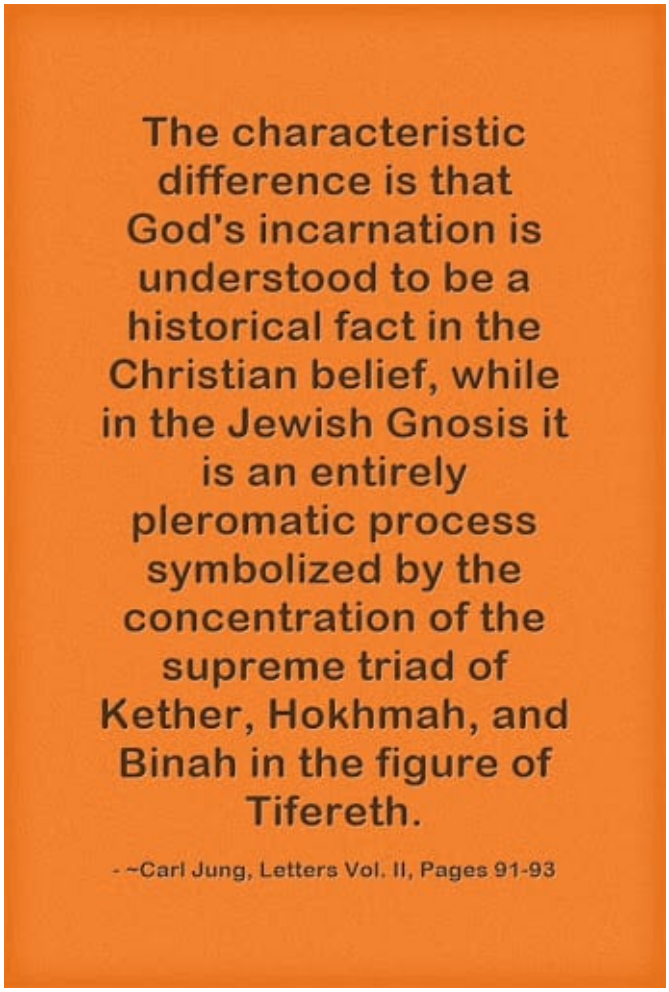
[318]


I am pretty certain that the extraordinary and venomous response of the orthodox rabbis against the Kabbalah is based upon the undeniable fact of this most remarkable Judeo-Christian parallelism.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 91-93

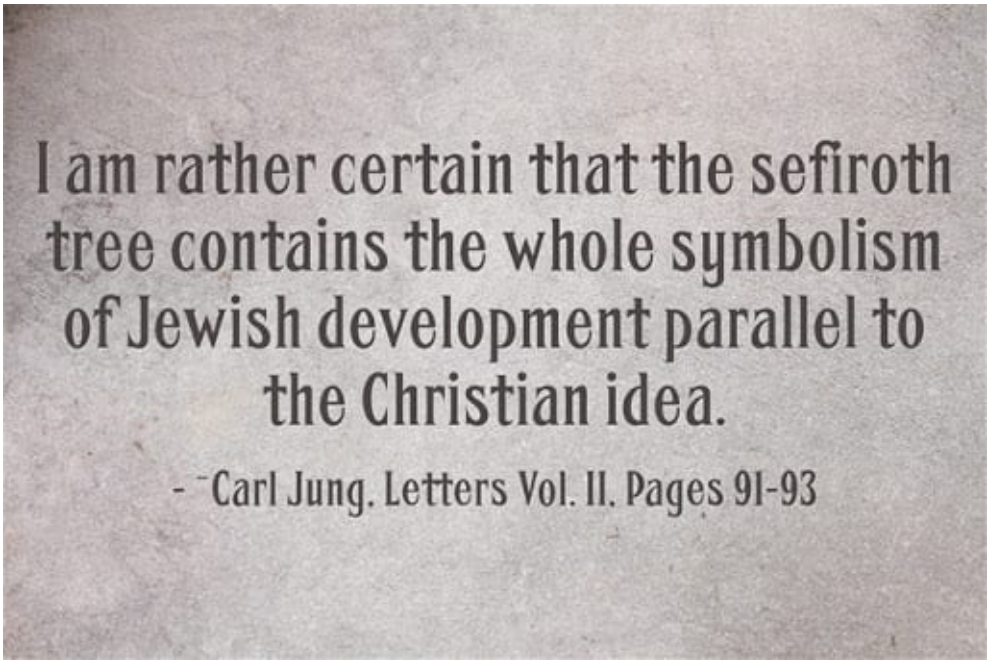
I am pretty certain that the extraordinary and venomous response of the orthodox rabbis against the Kabbalah is based upon the undeniable fact of this most remarkable Judeo-Christian parallelism.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 91-93.


X. is certainly all wet when he thinks that the Jewish Gnosis contains nothing of the Christian mystery. It contains practically the whole of it, but in its unrevealed pleromatic state.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 91-93

X. is certainly all wet when he thinks that the Jewish Gnosis contains nothing of the Christian mystery. It contains practically the whole of it, but in its unrevealed pleromatic state. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 91-93.

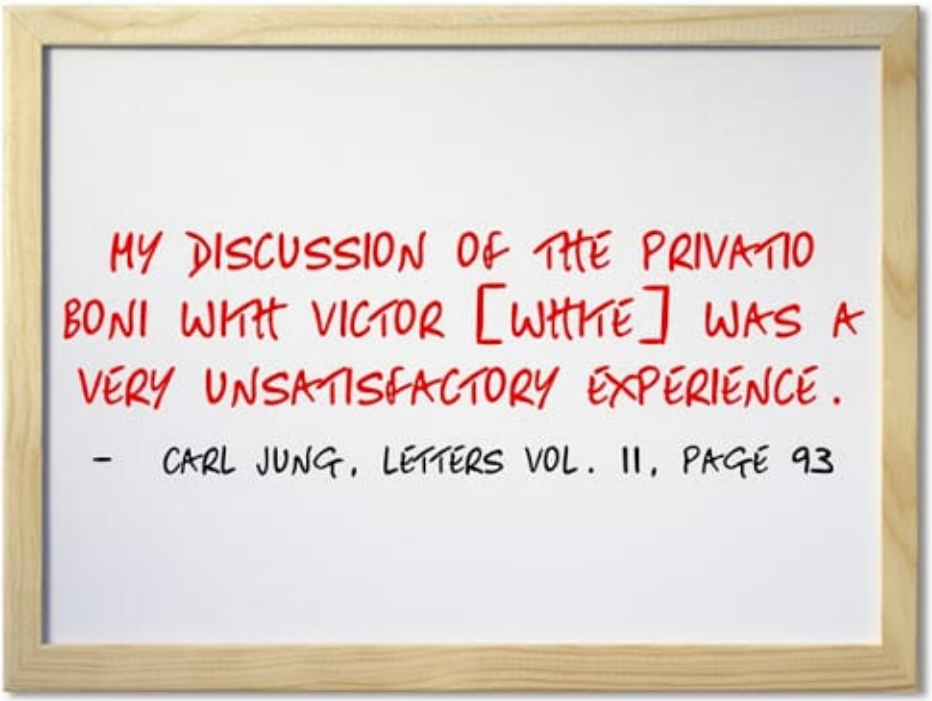

The characteristic difference is that God's incarnation is understood to be a historical fact in the Christian belief, while in the Jewish Gnosis it is an entirely pleromatic process symbolized by the concentration of the supreme triad of Kether, Hokhmah, and Binah in the figure of Tifereth.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 91-93

The characteristic difference is that God’s incarnation is understood to be a historical fact in the Christian belief, while in the Jewish Gnosis it is an entirely pleromatic process symbolized by the concentration of the supreme triad of Kether, Hokhmah, and Binah in the figure of Tifereth.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 91-93.


I am rather certain that the sefiroth tree contains the whole symbolism of Jewish development parallel to the Christian idea.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 91-93

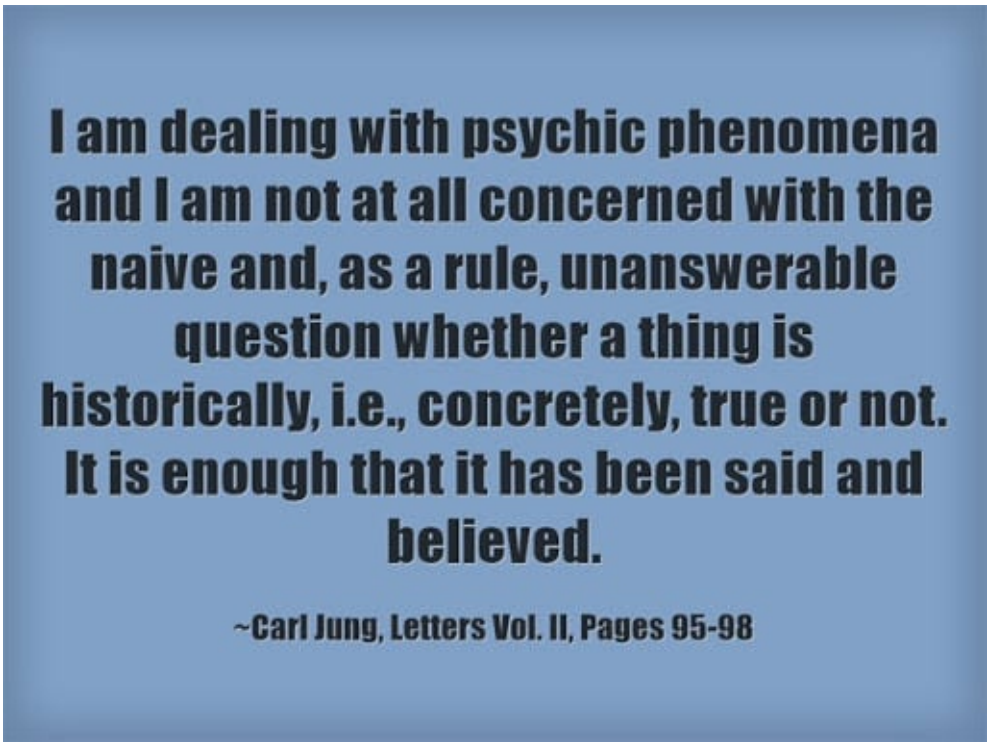
I am rather certain that the sefiroth tree contains the whole symbolism of Jewish development parallel to the Christian idea.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 91-93.

[322]


MY DISCUSSION OF THE PRIVATIO BONI WITH VICTOR [WHITE] WAS A VERY UNSATISFACTORY EXPERIENCE.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGE 93

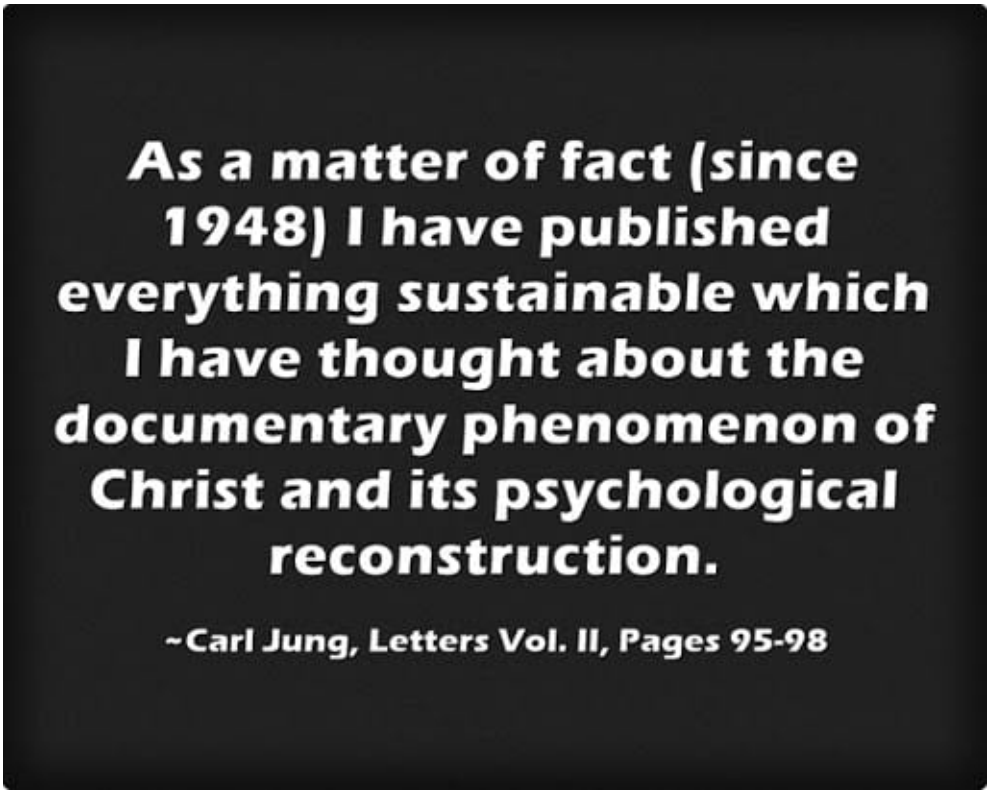
My discussion of the privatio boni with Victor [White] was a very unsatisfactory experience.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 93.

[323]


I am dealing with psychic phenomena and I am not at all concerned with the naive and, as a rule, unanswerable question whether a thing is historically, i.e., concretely, true or not. It is enough that it has been said and believed.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 95-98

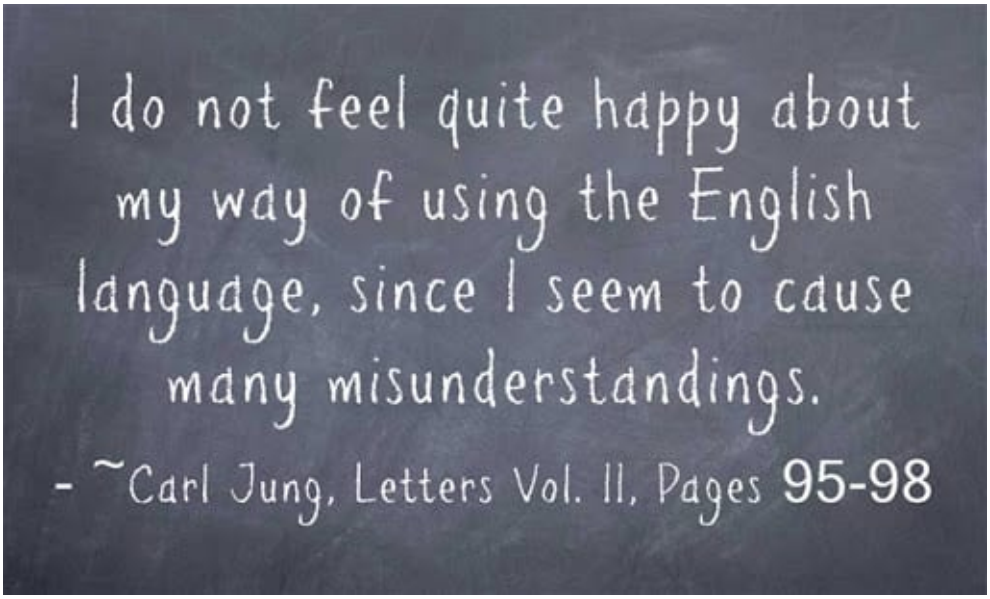
I am dealing with psychic phenomena and I am not at all concerned with the naive and, as a rule, unanswerable question whether a thing is historically, i.e., concretely, true or not. It is enough that it has been said and believed.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 95-98.

[324]


As a matter of fact (since 1948) I have published everything sustainable which I have thought about the documentary phenomenon of Christ and its psychological reconstruction.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 95-98

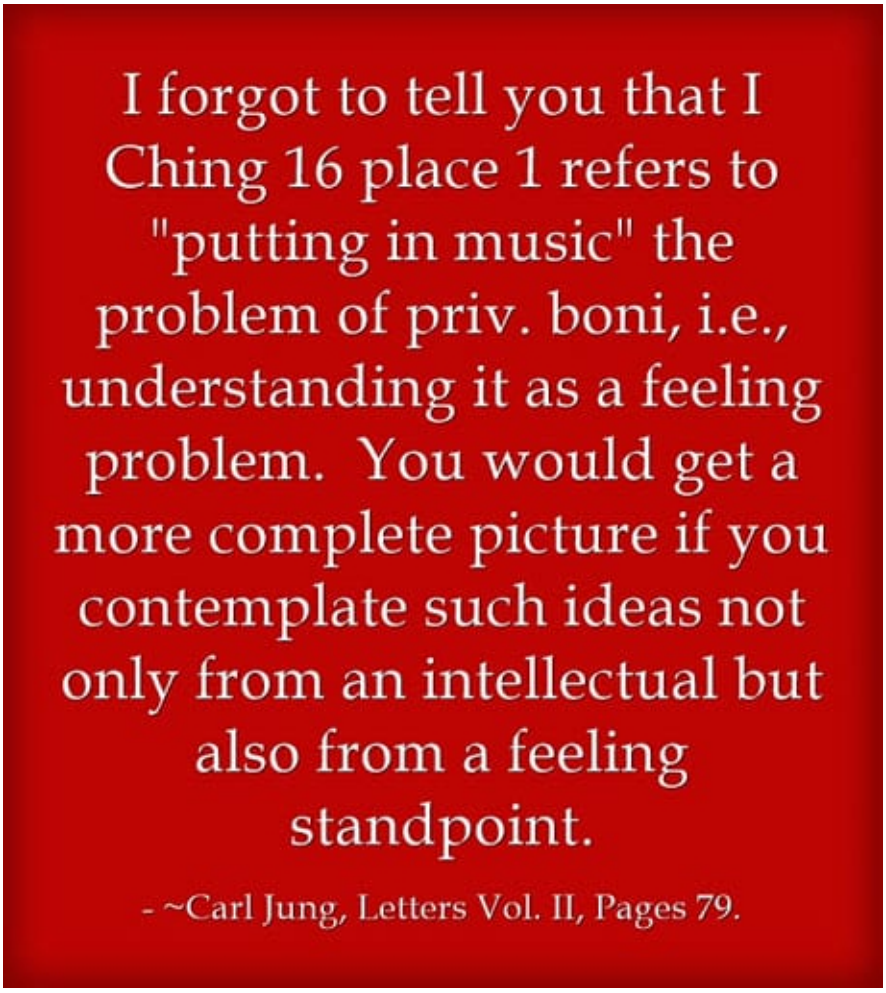
As a matter of fact (since 1948) I have published everything sustainable which I have thought about the documentary phenomenon of Christ and its psychological reconstruction. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 95-98

[325]


I do not feel quite happy about my way of using the English language, since I seem to cause many misunderstandings.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 95-98

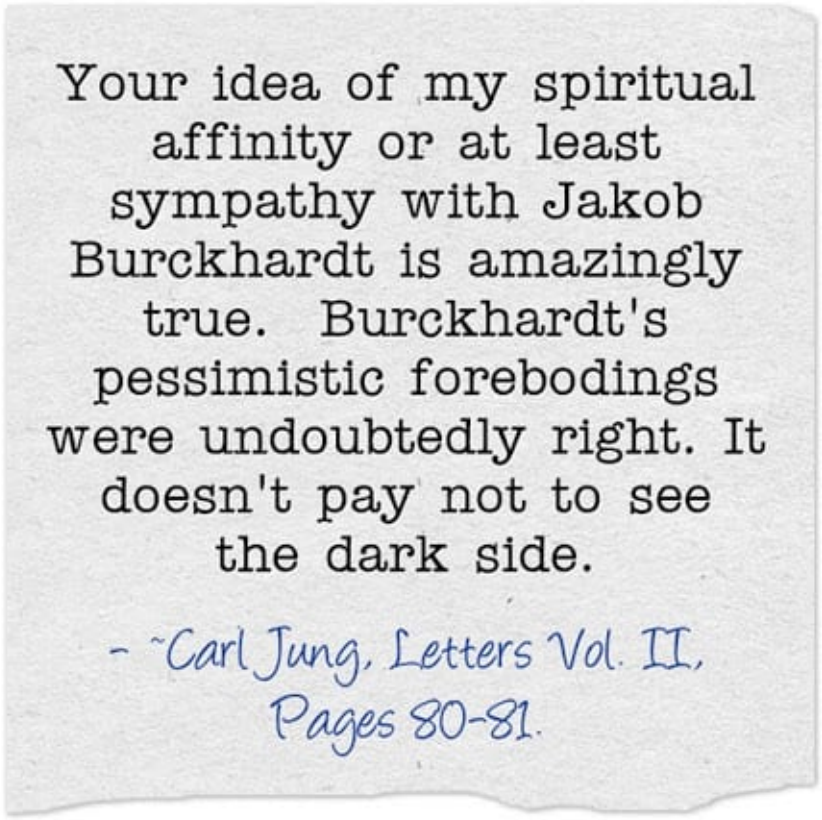
I do not feel quite happy about my way of using the English language, since I seem to cause many misunderstandings.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 95-98

[326]

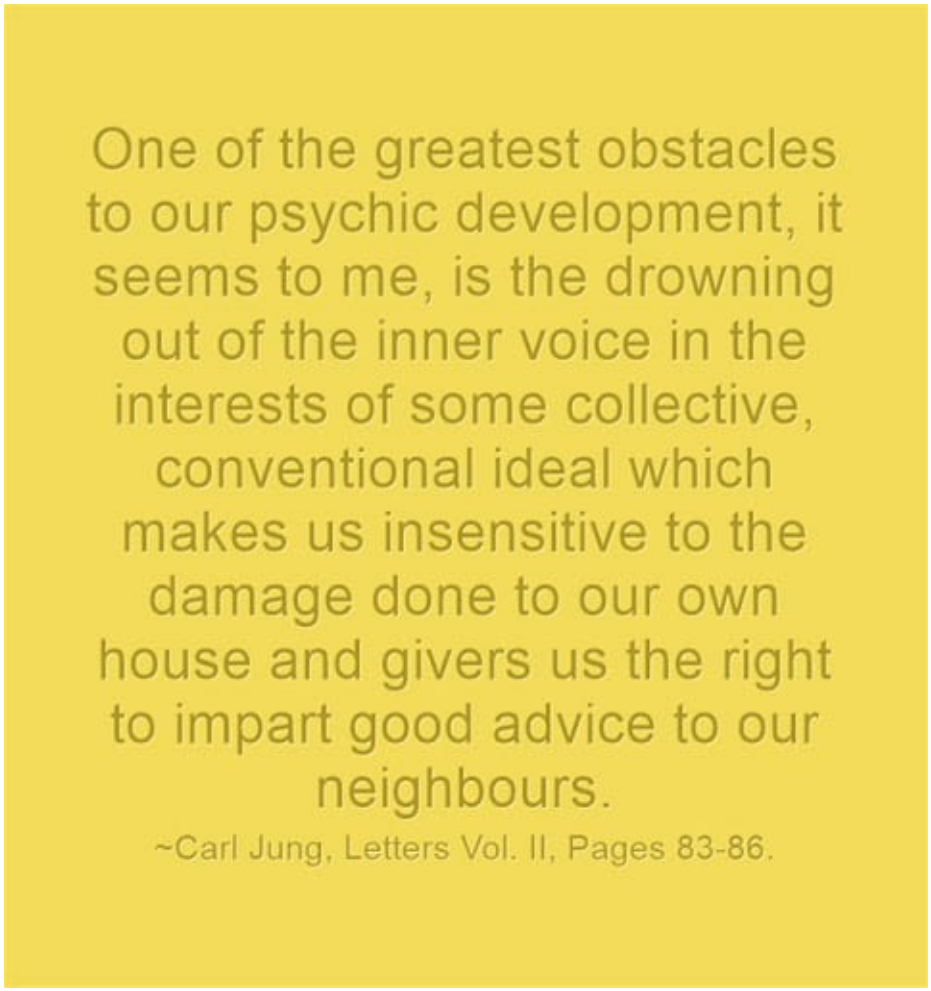

I forgot to tell you that I Ching 16 place 1 refers to "putting in music" the problem of priv. boni, i.e., understanding it as a feeling problem.  You would get a more complete picture if you contemplate such ideas not only from an intellectual but also from a feeling standpoint.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 79.

I forgot to tell you that I Ching 16 place 1 refers to ”putting in music” the problem of priv. boni, i.e., understanding it as a feeling problem. You would get a more complete picture if you contemplate such ideas not only from an intellectual but also from a feeling standpoint. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 79.

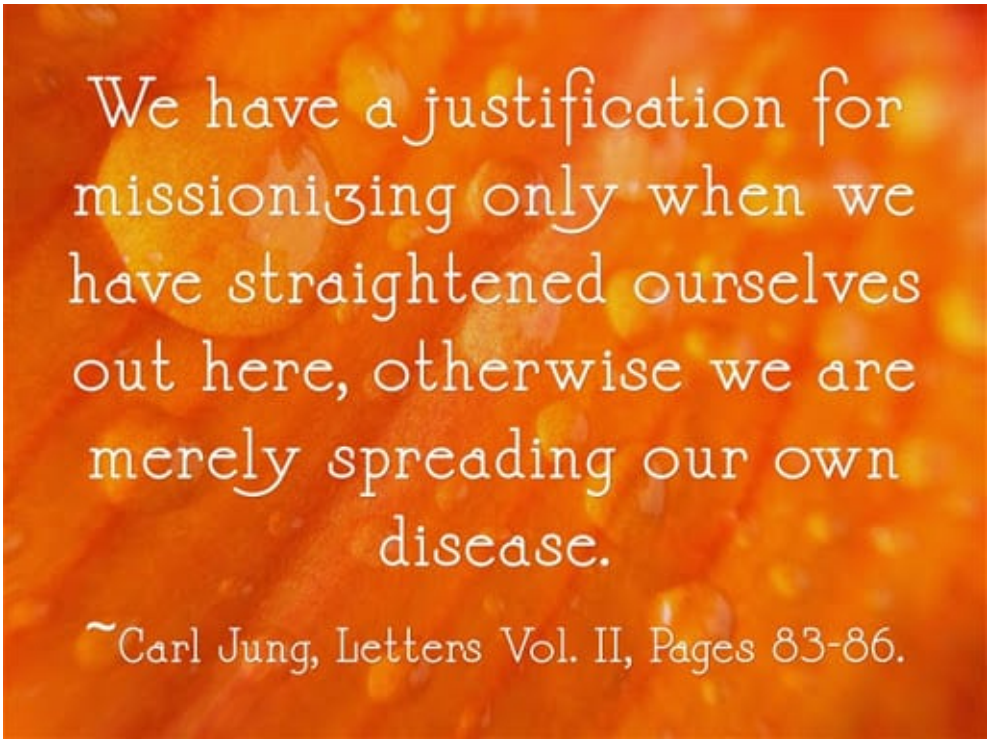
[327]


Your idea of my spiritual affinity or at least sympathy with Jakob Burckhardt is amazingly true. Burckhardt's pessimistic forebodings were undoubtedly right. It doesn't pay not to see the dark side.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 80-81.

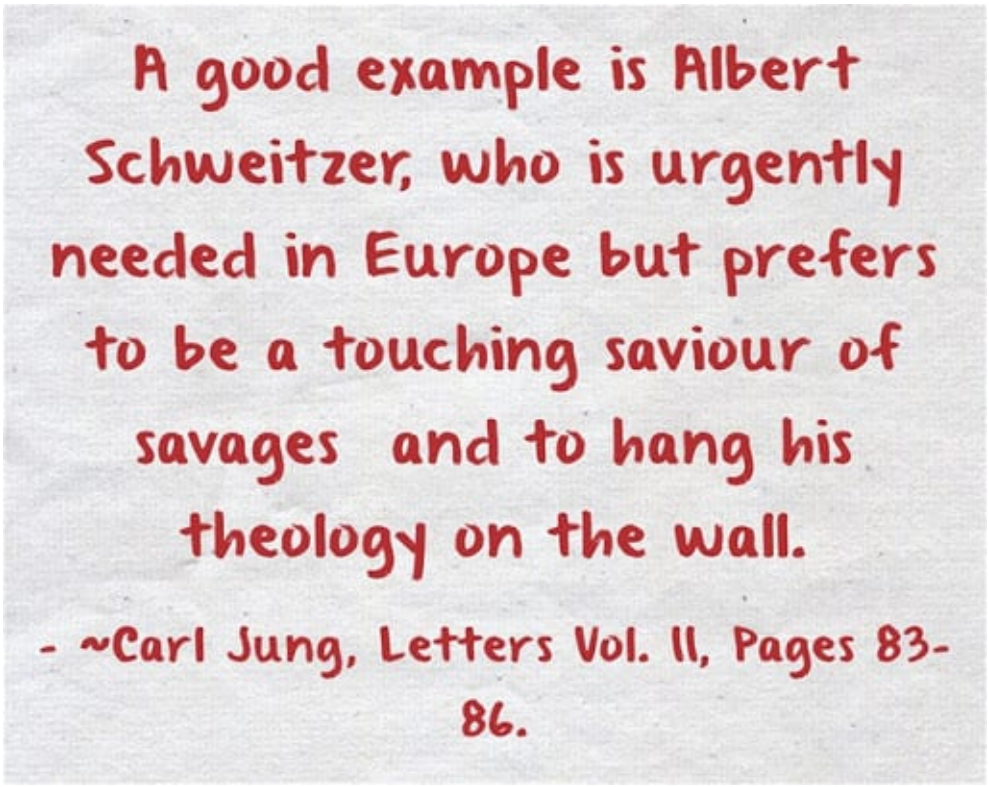
Your idea of my spiritual affinity or at least sympathy with Jakob Burckhardt is amazingly true. Burckhardt’s pessimistic forebodings were undoubtedly right. It doesn’t pay not to see the dark side. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 80-81.


One of the greatest obstacles to our psychic development, it seems to me, is the drowning out of the inner voice in the interests of some collective, conventional ideal which makes us insensitive to the damage done to our own house and givers us the right to impart good advice to our neighbours.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.

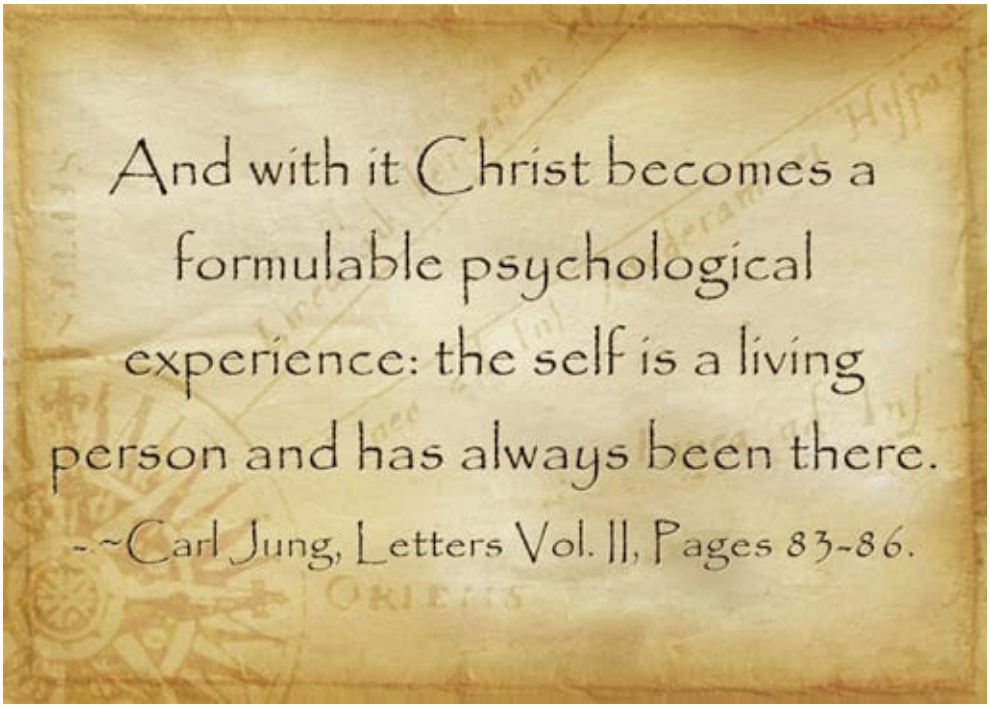
One of the greatest obstacles to our psychic development, it seems to me, is the drowning out of the inner voice in the interests of some collective, conventional ideal which makes us insensitive to the damage done to our own house and givers us the right to impart good advice to our neighbours.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.


We have a justification for missionizing only when we have straightened ourselves out here, otherwise we are merely spreading our own disease.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.

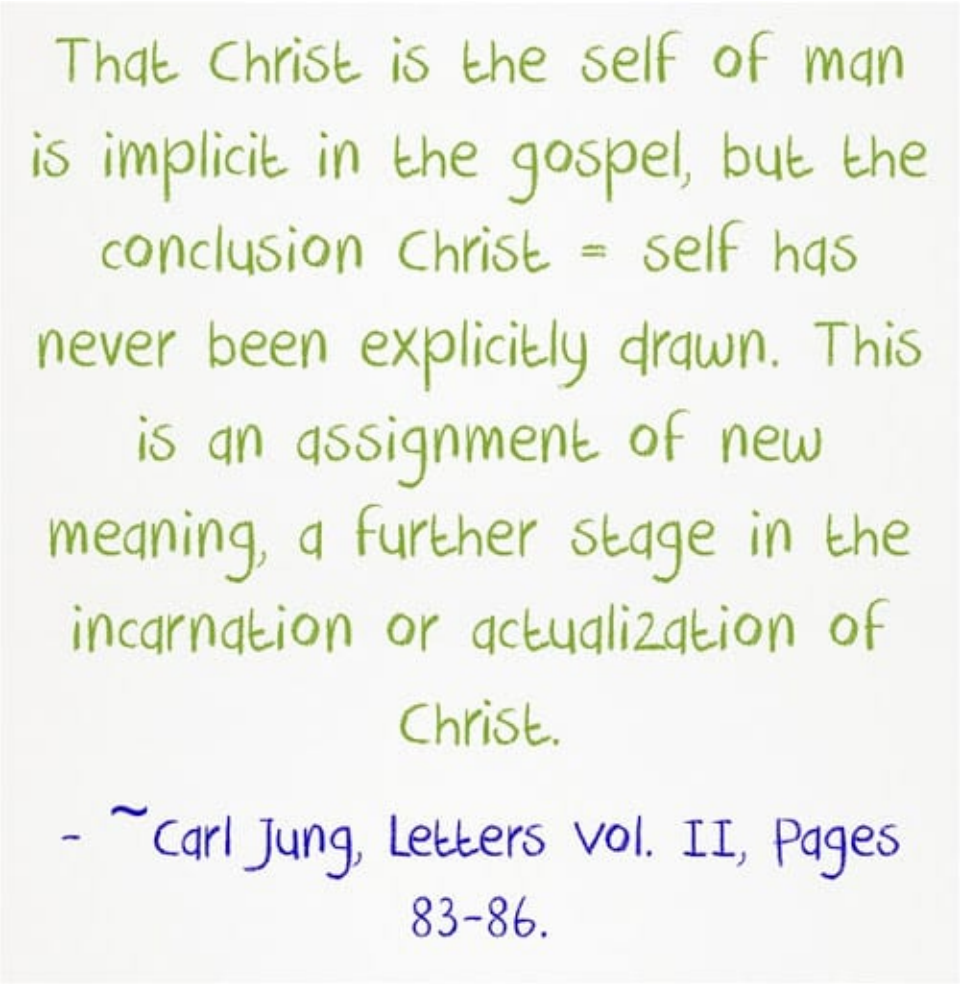
We have a justification for missionizing only when we have straightened ourselves out here, otherwise we are merely spreading our own disease. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.


A good example is Albert Schweitzer, who is urgently needed in Europe but prefers to be a touching saviour of savages and to hang his theology on the wall.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.

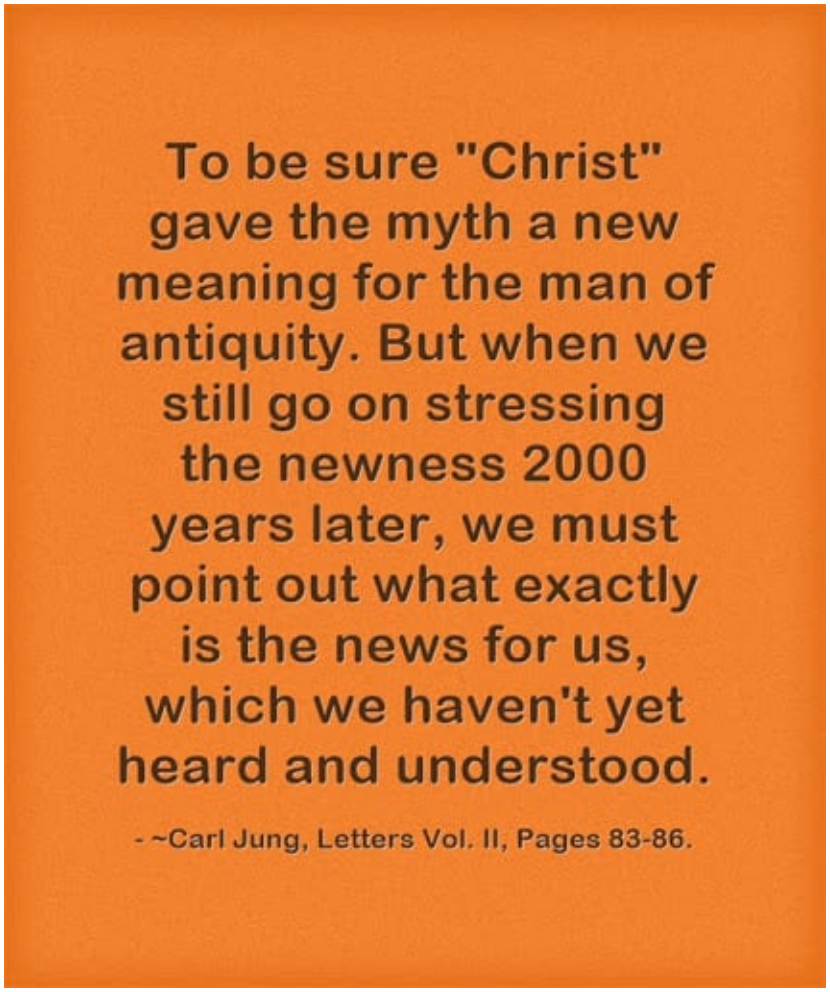
A good example is Albert Schweitzer, who is urgently needed in Europe but prefers to be a touching saviour of savages and to hang his theology on the wall. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.


And with it Christ becomes a
formulable psychological
experience: the self is a living
person and has always been there.
~~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.

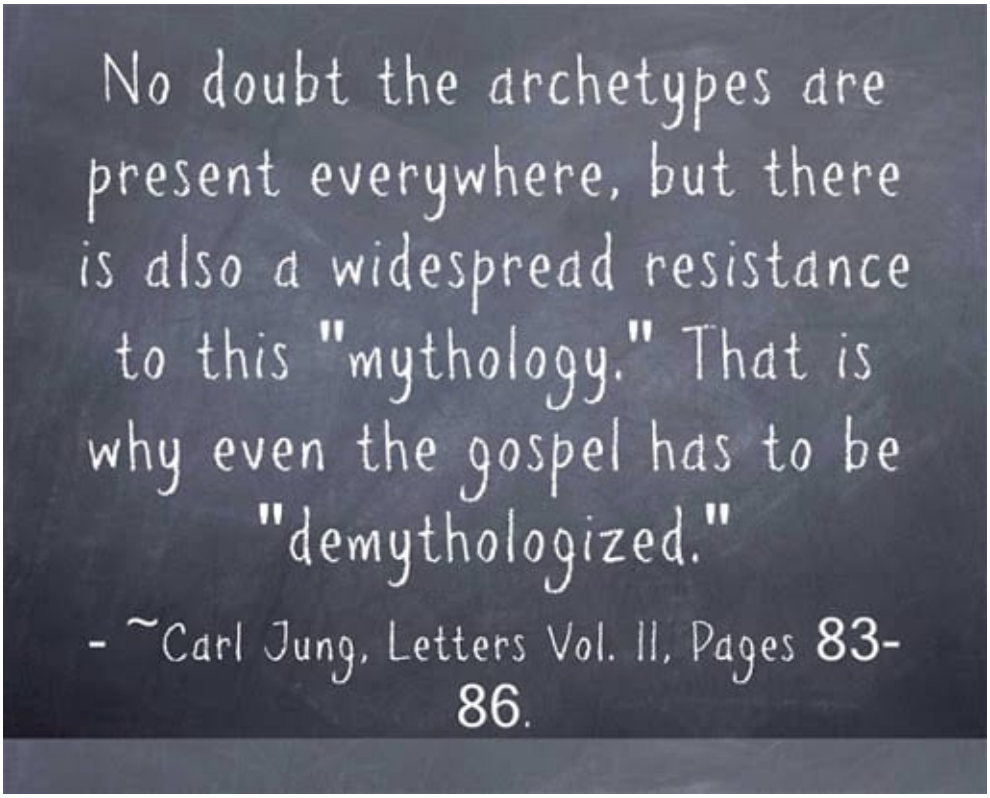
And with it Christ becomes a formulable psychological experience: the self is a living person and has always been there. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.


That Christ is the self of man is implicit in the gospel, but the conclusion Christ = self has never been explicitly drawn. This is an assignment of new meaning, a further stage in the incarnation or actualization of Christ.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters vol. II, Pages 83-86.

That Christ is the self of man is implicit in the gospel, but the conclusion Christ = self has never been explicitly drawn. This is an assignment of new meaning, a further stage in the incarnation or actualization of Christ. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.

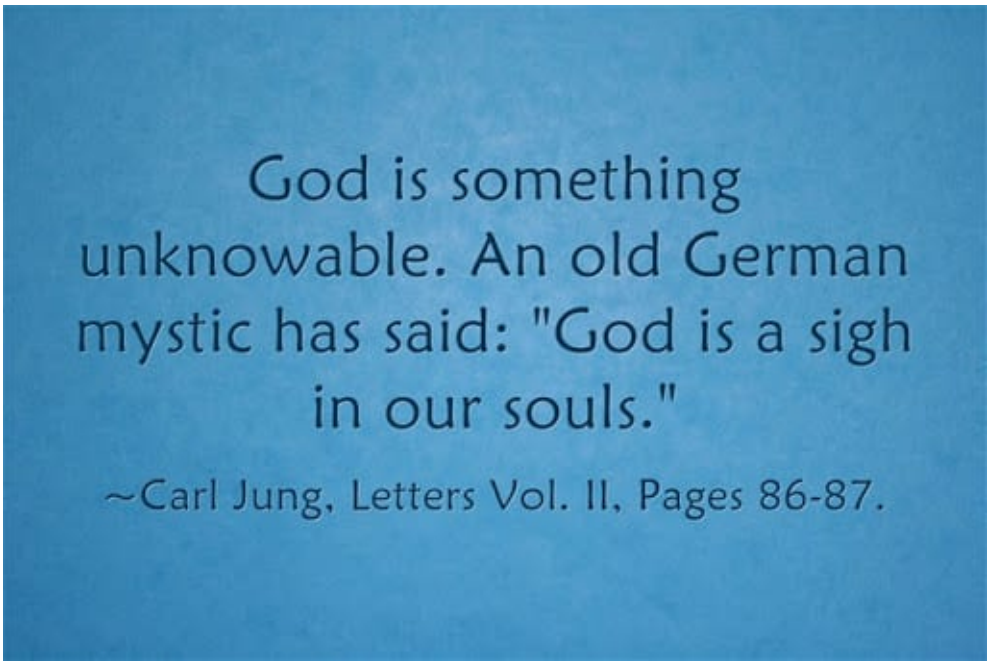

To be sure "Christ" gave the myth a new meaning for the man of antiquity. But when we still go on stressing the newness 2000 years later, we must point out what exactly is the news for us, which we haven't yet heard and understood.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.

To be sure ”Christ” gave the myth a new meaning for the man of antiquity. But when we still go on stressing the newness 2000 years later, we must point out what exactly is the news for us, which we haven’t yet heard and understood. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.


No doubt the archetypes are present everywhere, but there is also a widespread resistance to this "mythology." That is why even the gospel has to be "demythologized."
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.

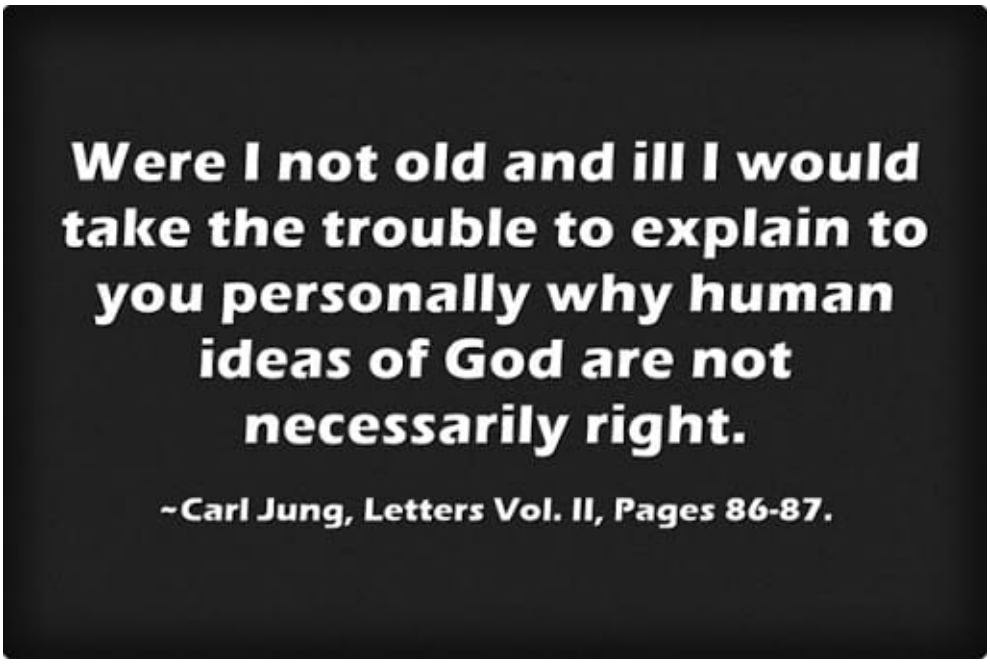
No doubt the archetypes are present everywhere, but there is also a widespread resistance to this ”mythology.” That is why even the gospel has to be ”demythologized.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 83-86.

[335]



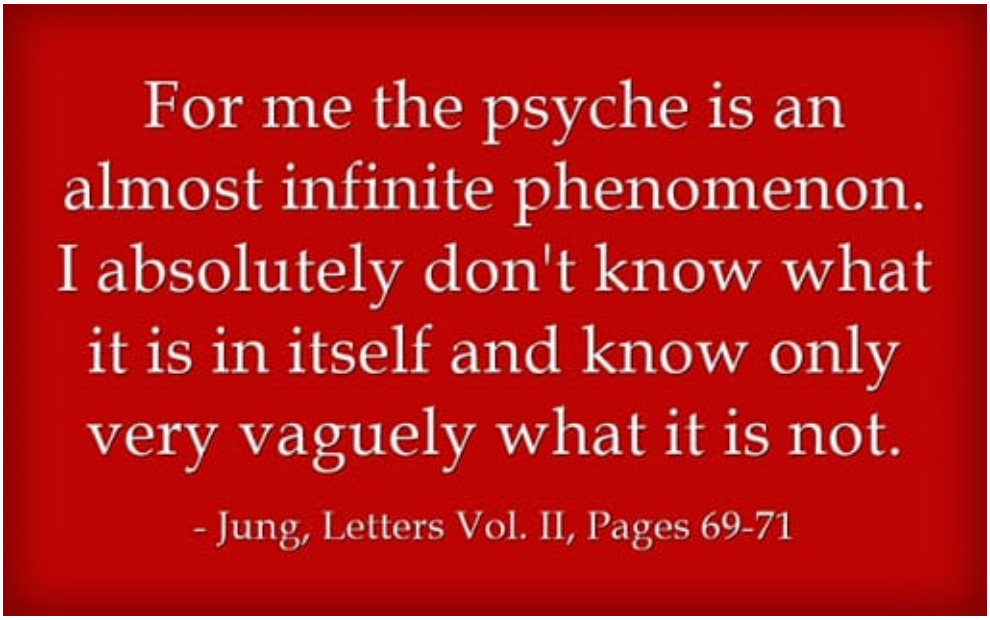
God is something unknowable.  An old German mystic has said:  ”God is a sigh in our souls.”  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 86-87.

[336]


Were I not old and ill I would take the trouble to explain to you personally why human ideas of God are not necessarily right.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 86-87.

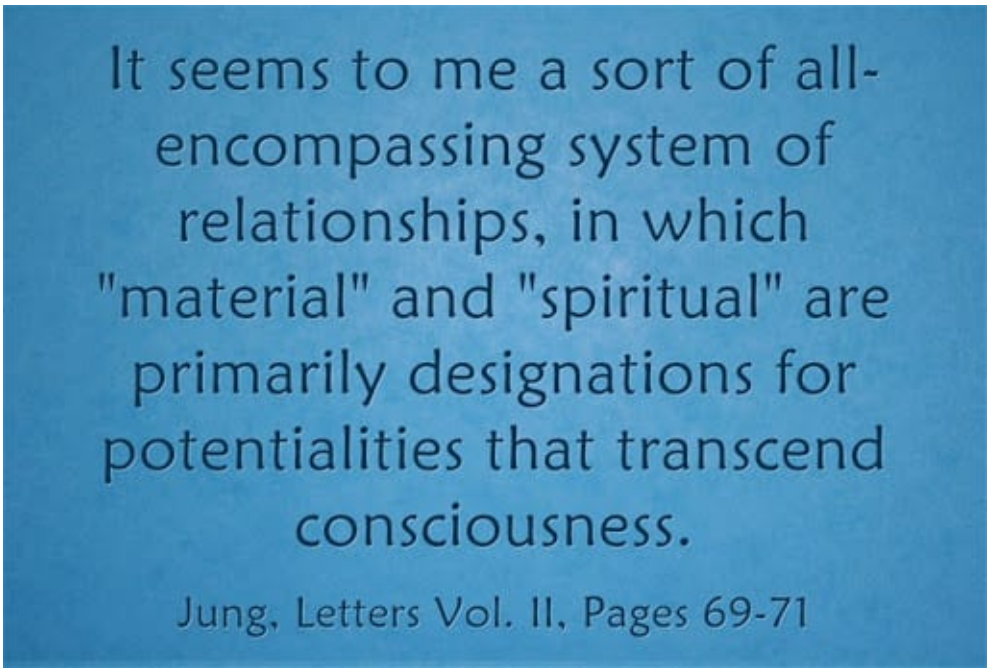
Were I not old and ill I would take the trouble to explain to you personally why human ideas of God are not necessarily right.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 86-87.

[337]


For me the psyche is an almost infinite phenomenon. I absolutely don't know what it is in itself and know only very vaguely what it is not.
- Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

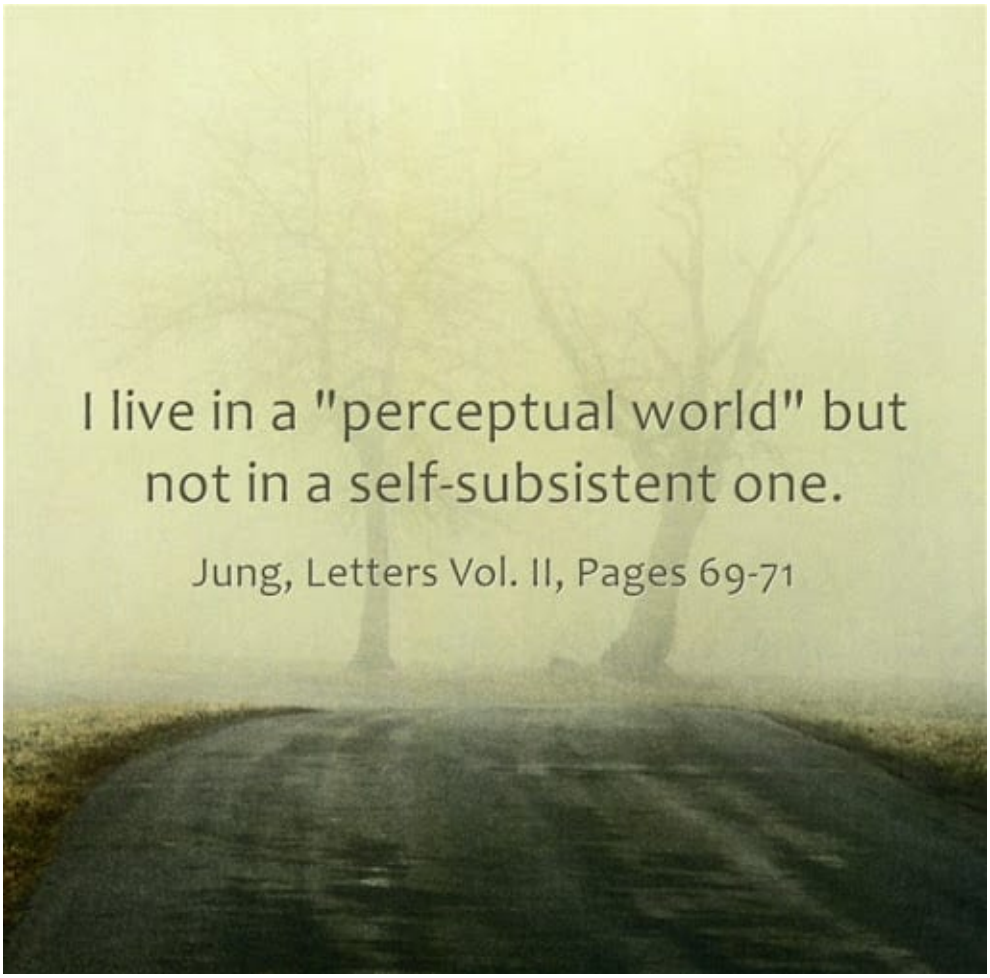
For me the psyche is an almost infinite phenomenon. I absolutely don’t know what it is in itself and know only very vaguely what it is not. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

[338]


It seems to me a sort of all-encompassing system of relationships, in which "material" and "spiritual" are primarily designations for potentialities that transcend consciousness.
Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

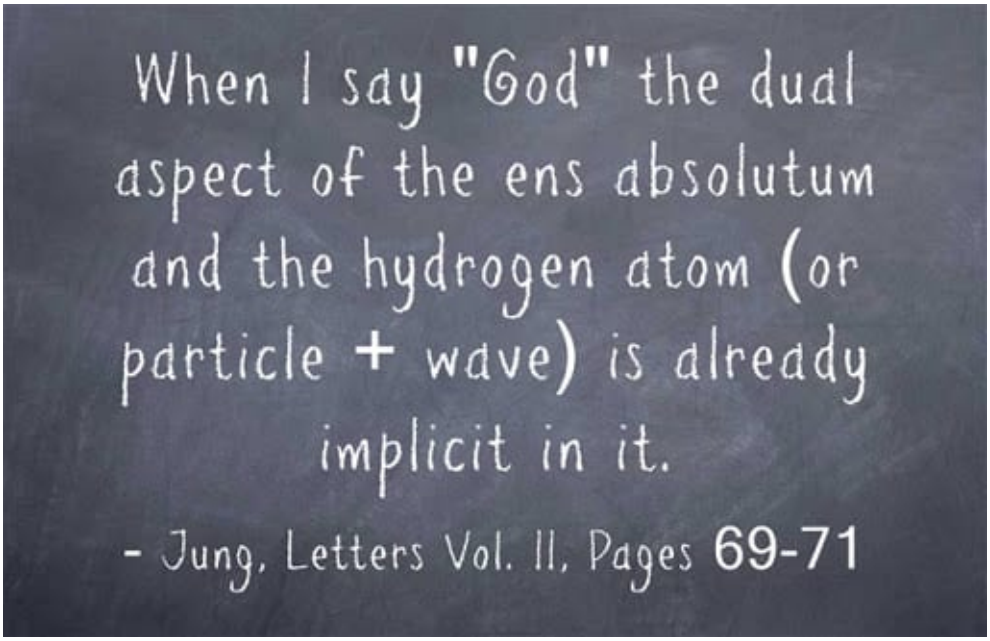
It seems to me a sort of all-encompassing system of relationships, in which ”material” and ”spiritual” are primarily designations for potentialities that transcend consciousness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

[339]



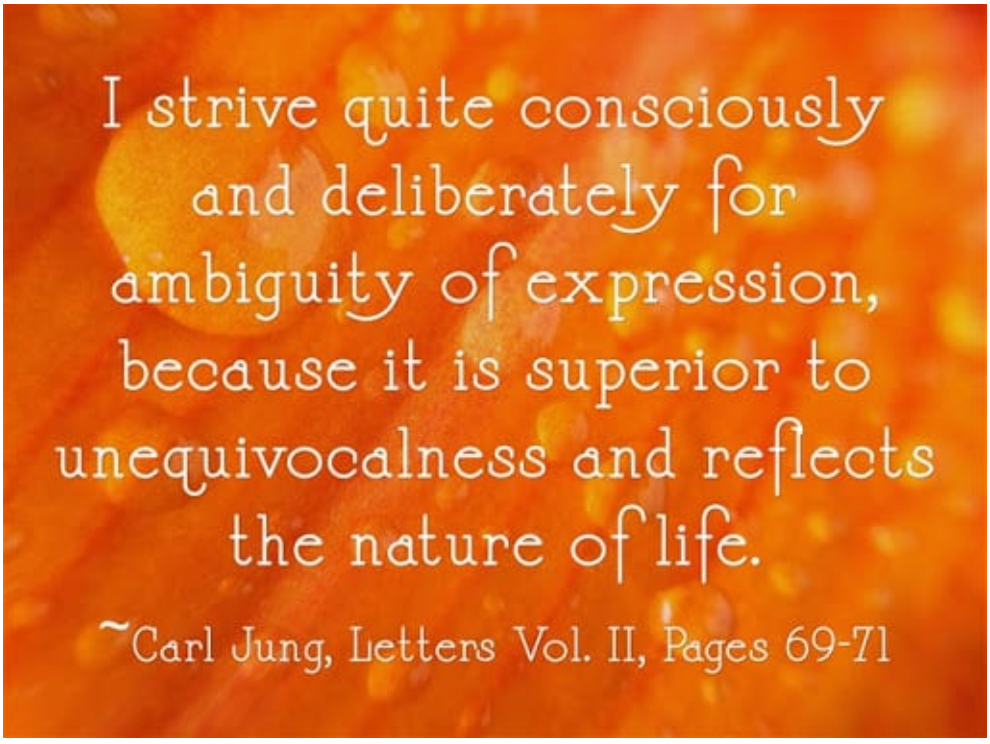

I live in a ”perceptual world” but not in a self-subsistent one. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

[340]


When I say "God" the dual aspect of the ens absolutum and the hydrogen atom (or particle + wave) is already implicit in it.
- Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

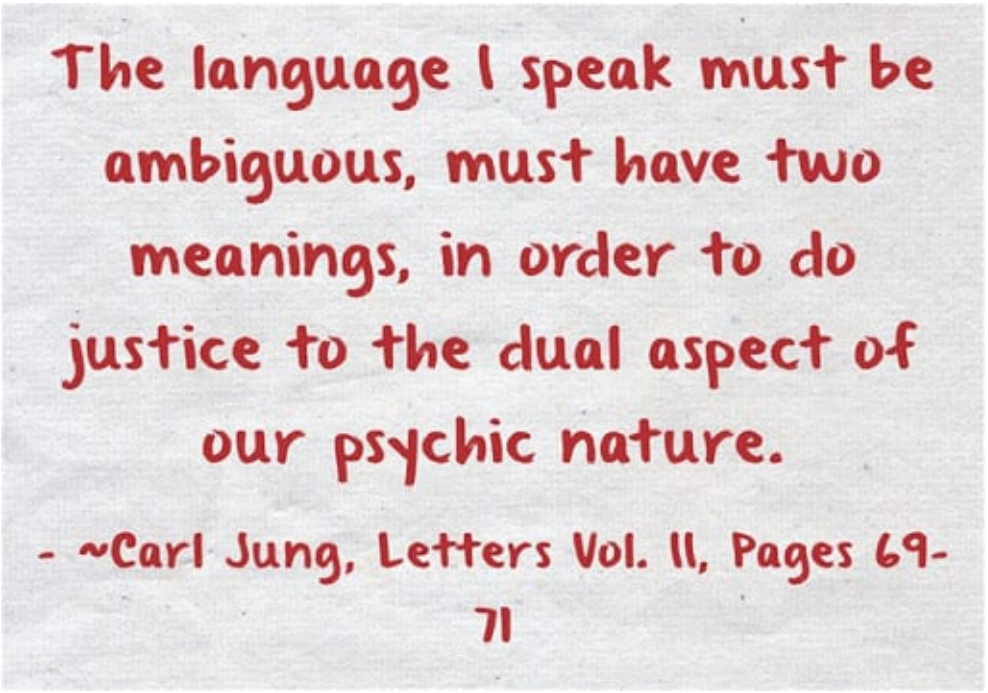
When I say ”God” the dual aspect of the ens absolutum and the hydrogen atom (or particle + wave) is already implicit in it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

[341]


I strive quite consciously and deliberately for ambiguity of expression, because it is superior to unequivocalness and reflects the nature of life.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

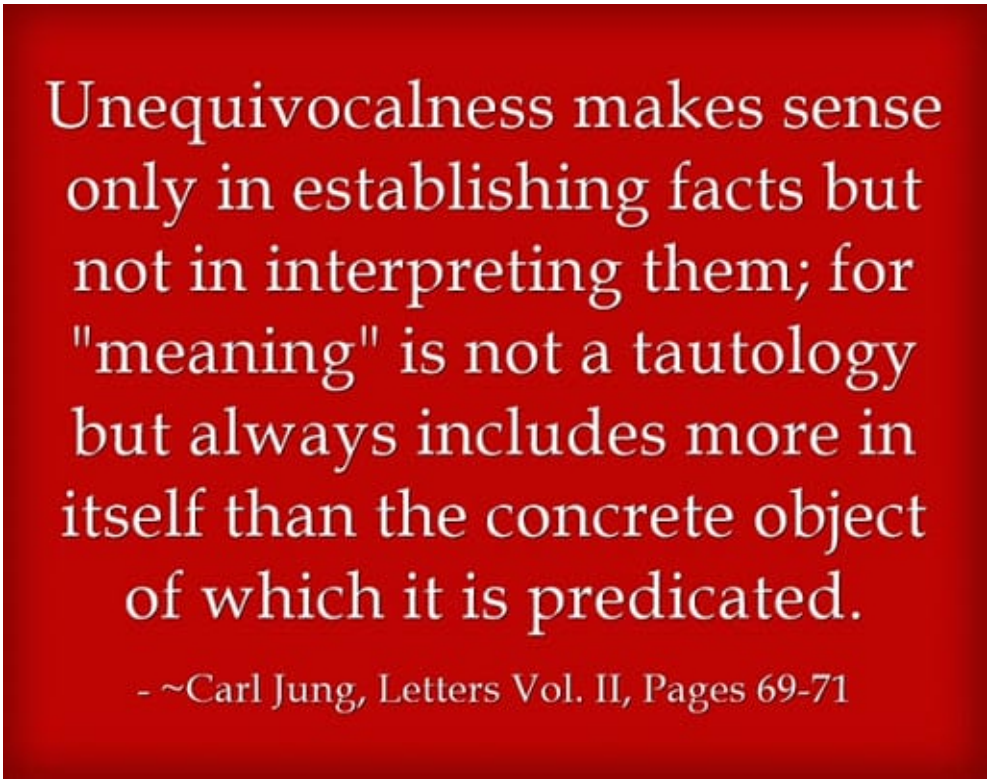
I strive quite consciously and deliberately for ambiguity of expression, because it is superior to unequivocalness and reflects the nature of life.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

[342]

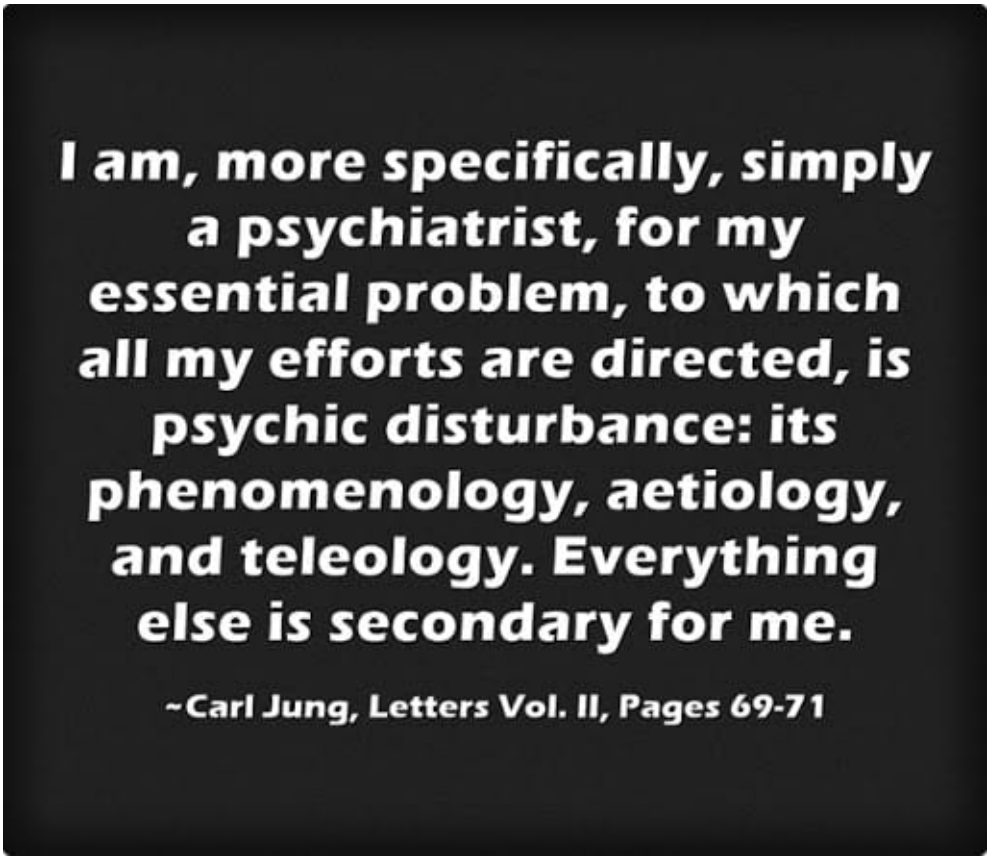

The language I speak must be ambiguous, must have two meanings, in order to do justice to the dual aspect of our psychic nature.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

The language I speak must be ambiguous, must have two meanings, in order to do justice to the dual aspect of our psychic nature.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

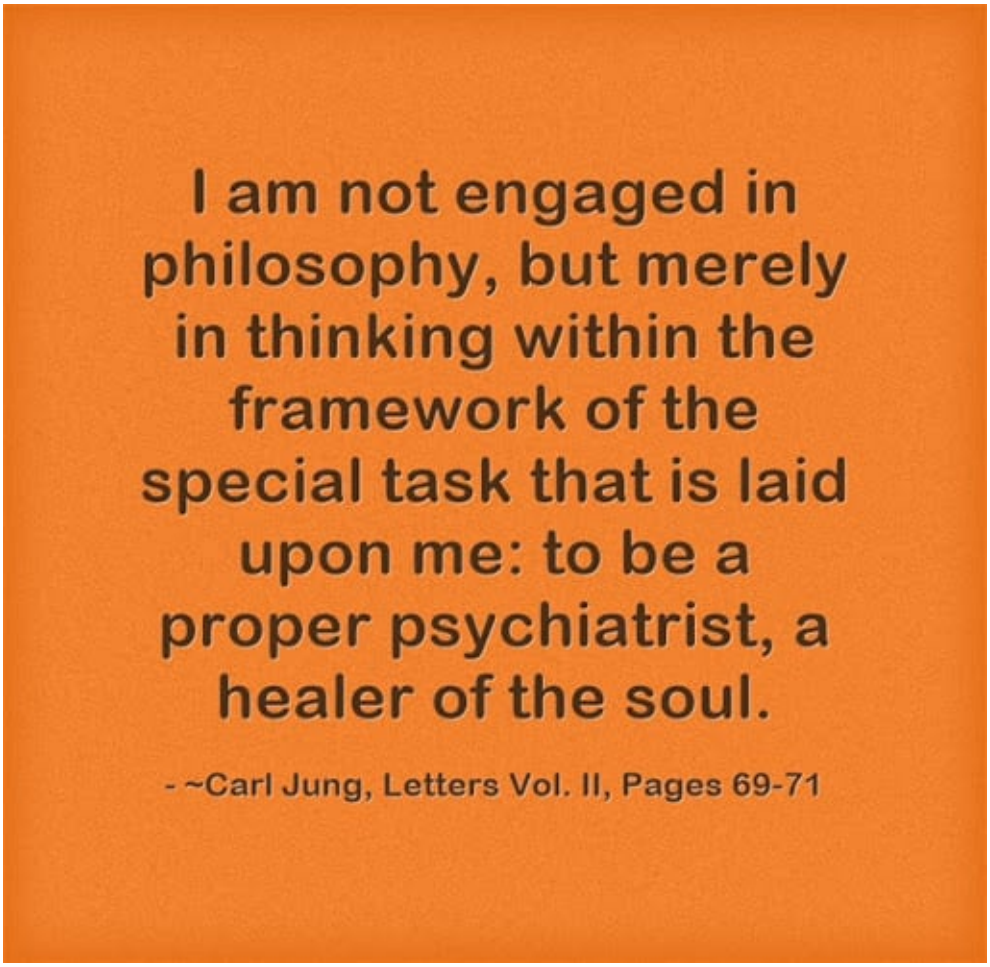
[343]


Unequivocalness makes sense only in establishing facts but not in interpreting them; for "meaning" is not a tautology but always includes more in itself than the concrete object of which it is predicated.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

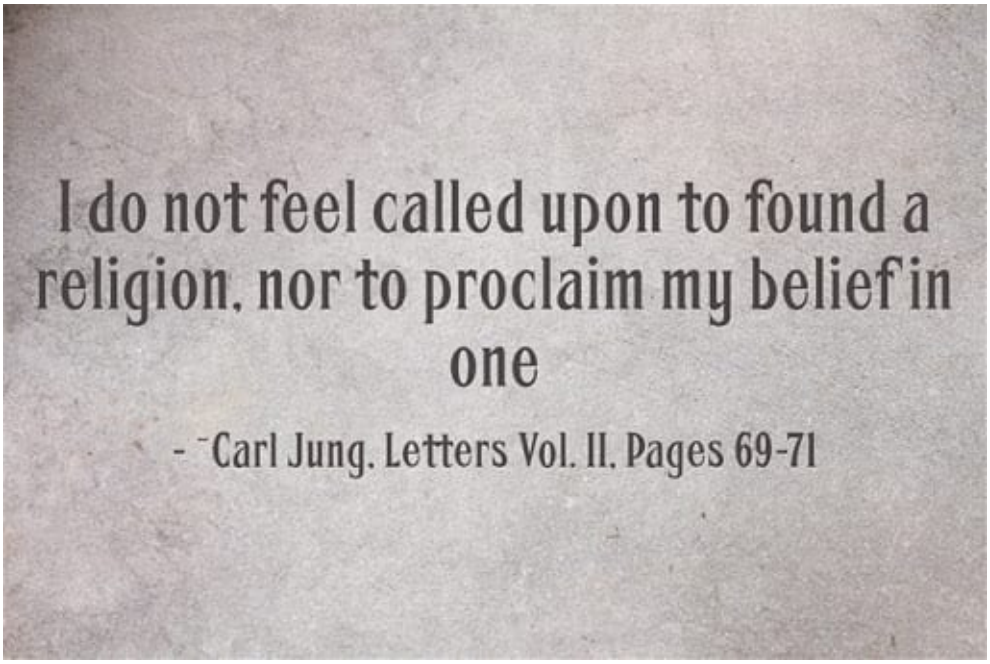
Unequivocalness makes sense only in establishing facts but not in interpreting them; for ”meaning” is not a tautology but always includes more in itself than the concrete object of which it is predicated.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71


I am, more specifically, simply a psychiatrist, for my essential problem, to which all my efforts are directed, is psychic disturbance: its phenomenology, aetiology, and teleology. Everything else is secondary for me.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

I am, more specifically, simply a psychiatrist, for my essential problem, to which all my efforts are directed, is psychic disturbance: its phenomenology, aetiology, and teleology. Everything else is secondary for me. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

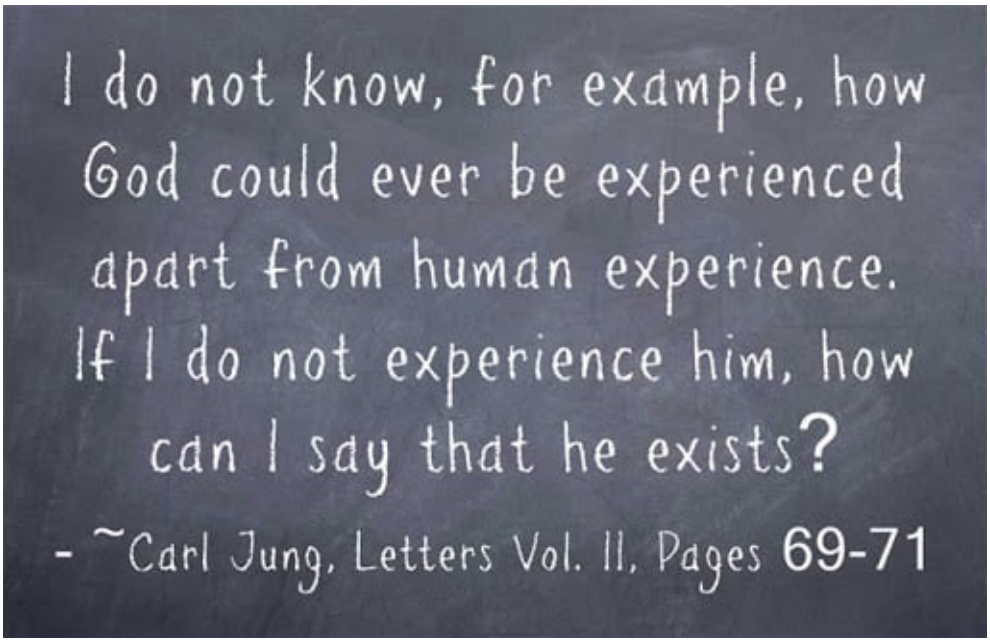

I am not engaged in philosophy, but merely in thinking within the framework of the special task that is laid upon me: to be a proper psychiatrist, a healer of the soul.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

I am not engaged in philosophy, but merely in thinking within the framework of the special task that is laid upon me: to be a proper psychiatrist, a healer of the soul. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71



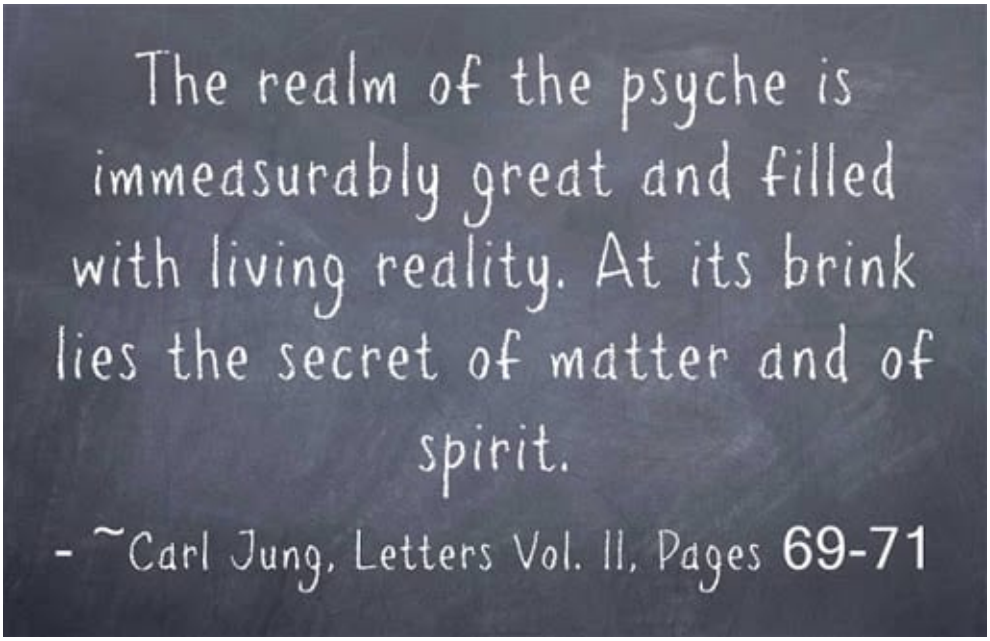

I do not feel called upon to found a religion, nor to proclaim my belief in one. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

[347]


I do not know, for example, how God could ever be experienced apart from human experience. If I do not experience him, how can I say that he exists?
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

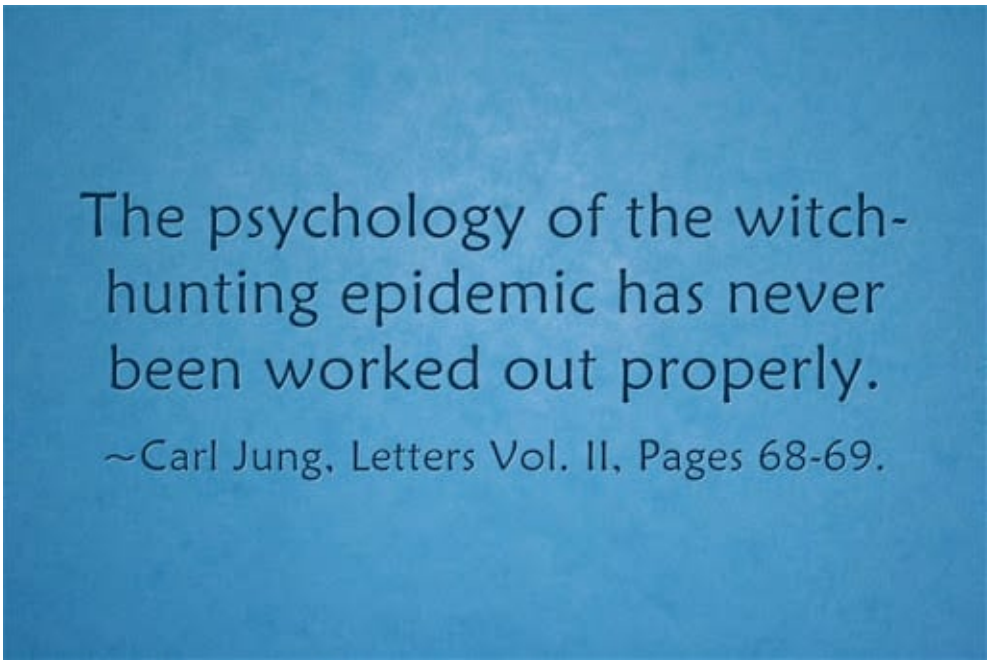
I do not know, for example, how God could ever be experienced apart from human experience. If I do not experience him, how can I say that he exists? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

[348]


The realm of the psyche is immeasurably great and filled with living reality. At its brink lies the secret of matter and of spirit.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

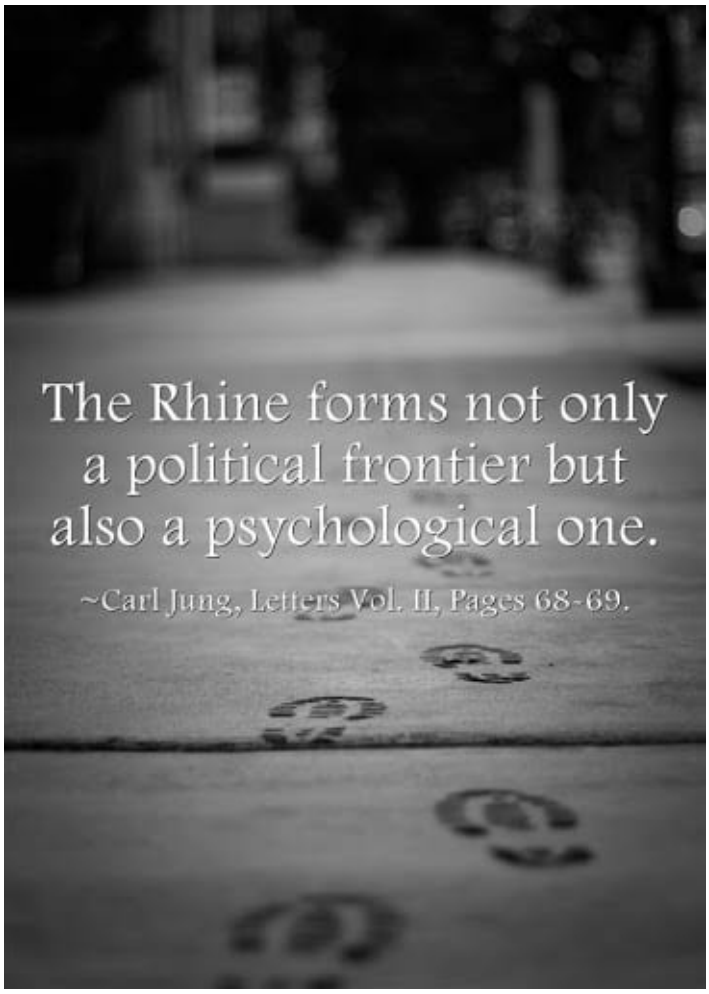
The realm of the psyche is immeasurably great and filled with living reality. At its brink lies the secret of matter and of spirit. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 69-71

[349]



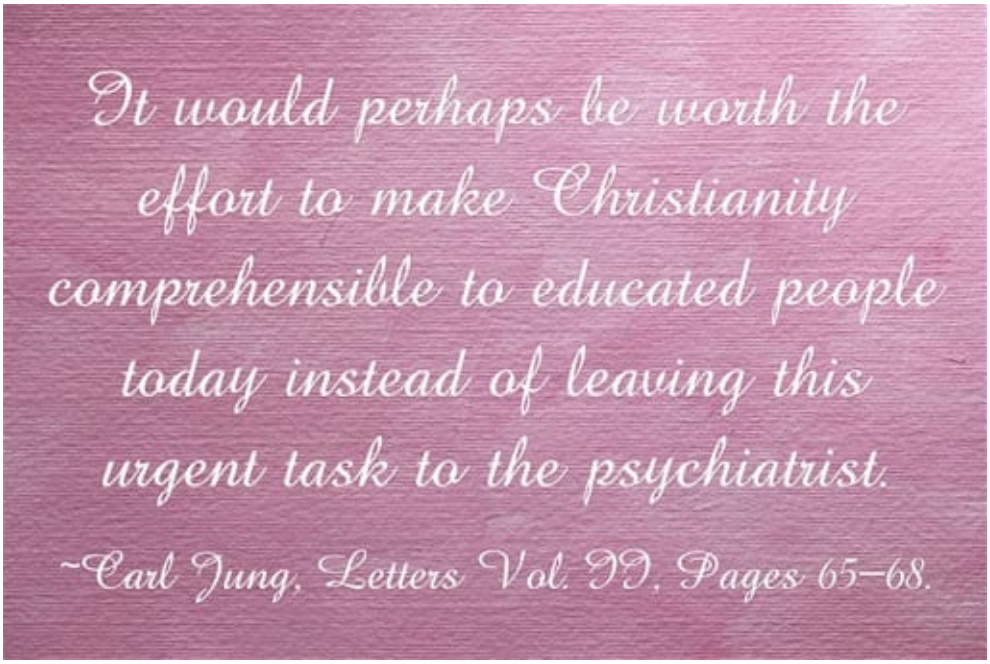
The psychology of the witch-hunting epidemic has never been worked out properly. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 68-69.

[350]



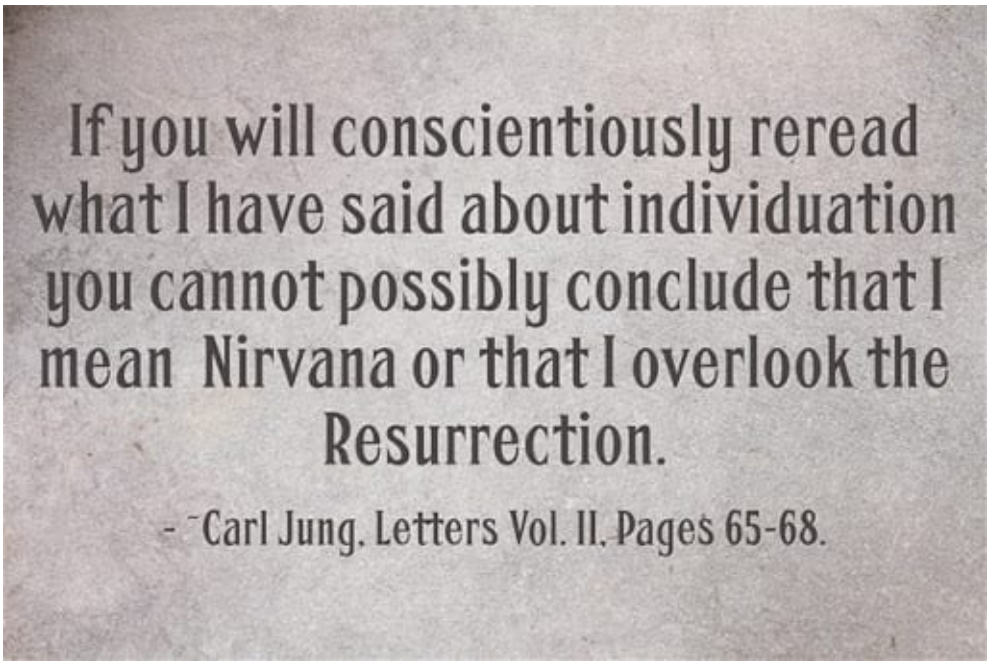

The Rhine forms not only a political frontier but also a psychological one. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 68-69.

[351]


It would perhaps be worth the effort to make Christianity comprehensible to educated people today instead of leaving this urgent task to the psychiatrist.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65–68.

It would perhaps be worth the effort to make Christianity comprehensible to educated people today instead of leaving this urgent task to the psychiatrist. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

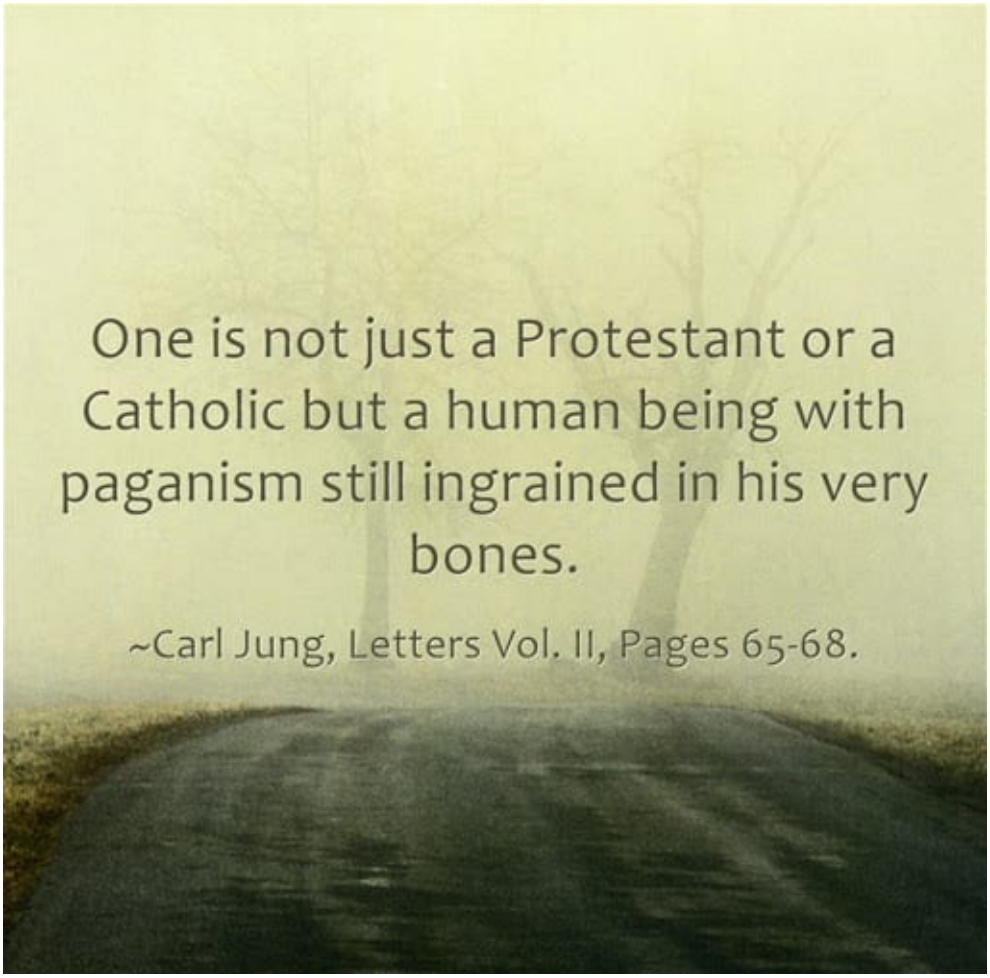
[352]


If you will conscientiously reread what I have said about individuation you cannot possibly conclude that I mean Nirvana or that I overlook the Resurrection.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 65-68.

If you will conscientiously reread what I have said about individuation you cannot possi-

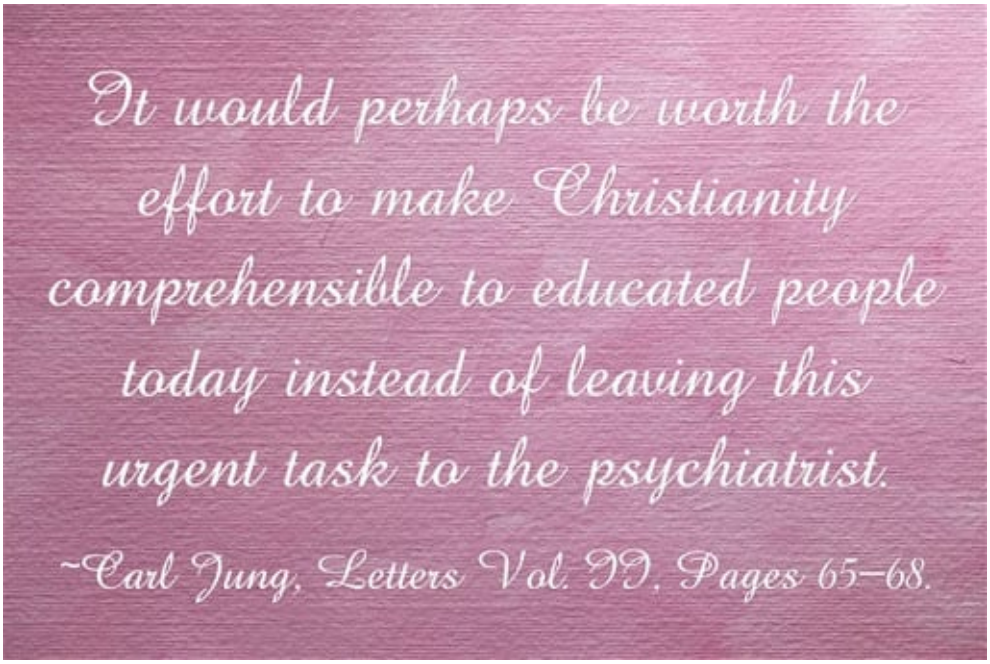
bly conclude that I mean Nirvana or that I overlook the Resurrection.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

[353]


One is not just a Protestant or a Catholic but a human being with paganism still ingrained in his very bones.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

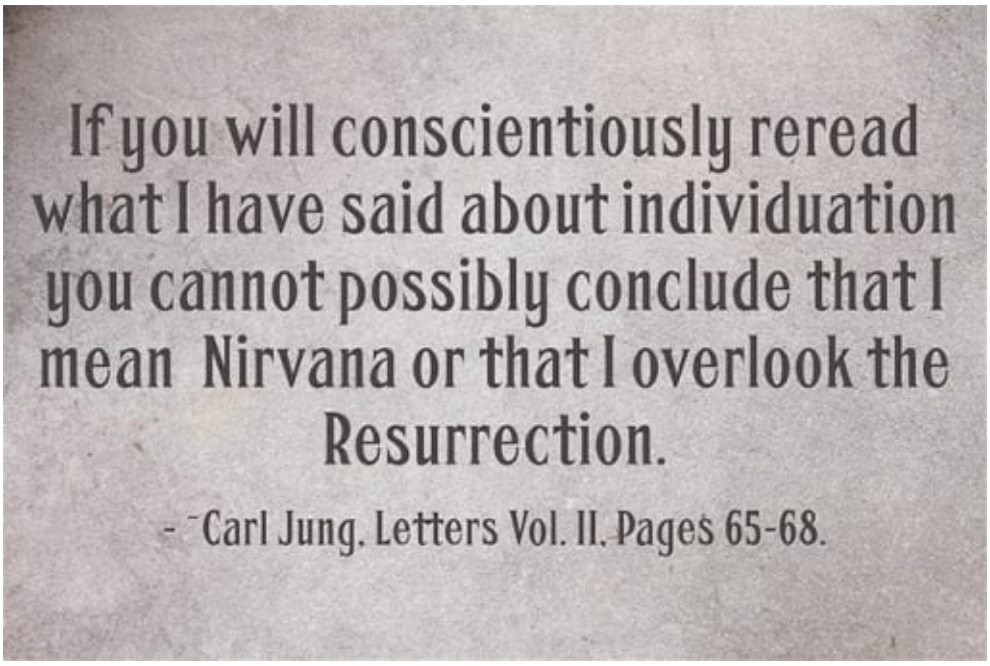
One is not just a Protestant or a Catholic but a human being with paganism still ingrained in his very bones.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

[354]


It would perhaps be worth the
effort to make Christianity
comprehensible to educated people
today instead of leaving this
urgent task to the psychiatrist.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65–68.

It would perhaps be worth the effort to make Christianity comprehensible to educated people today instead of leaving this urgent task to the psychiatrist. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

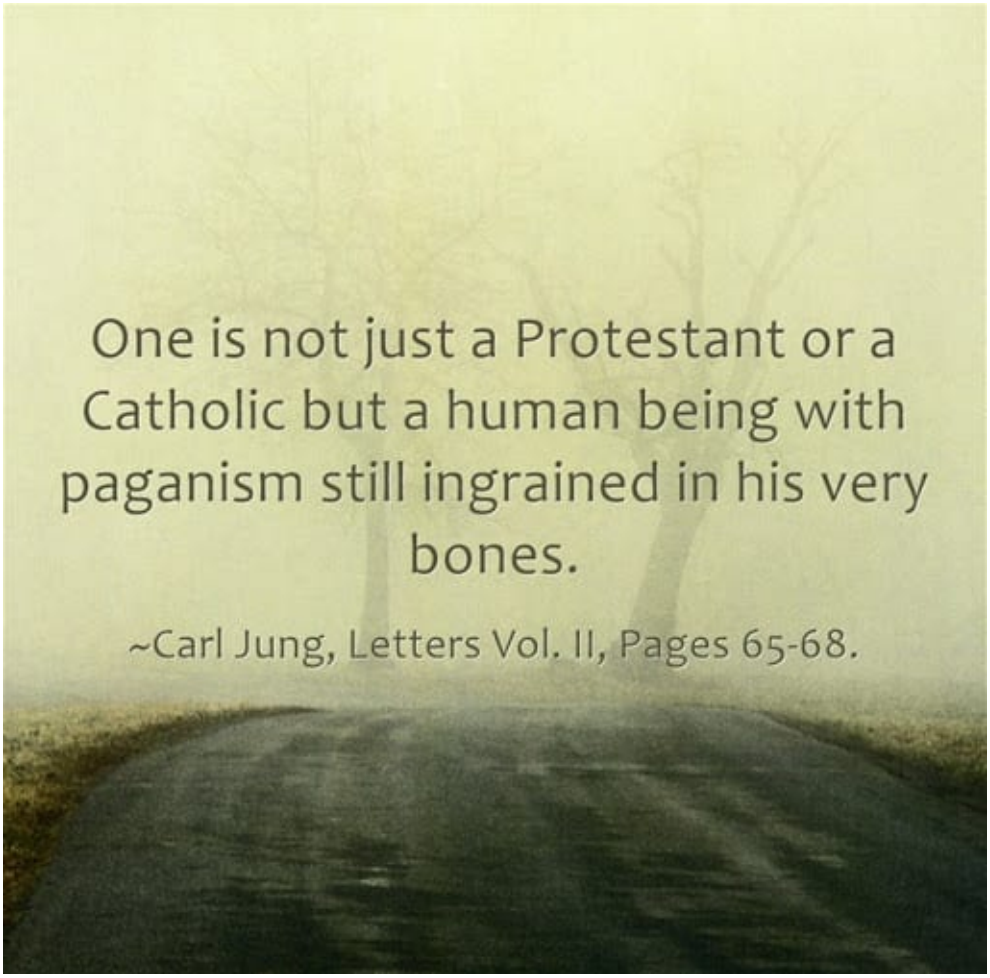
[355]


If you will conscientiously reread
what I have said about individuation
you cannot possibly conclude that I
mean Nirvana or that I overlook the
Resurrection.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 65-68.

If you will conscientiously reread what I have said about individuation you cannot possi-

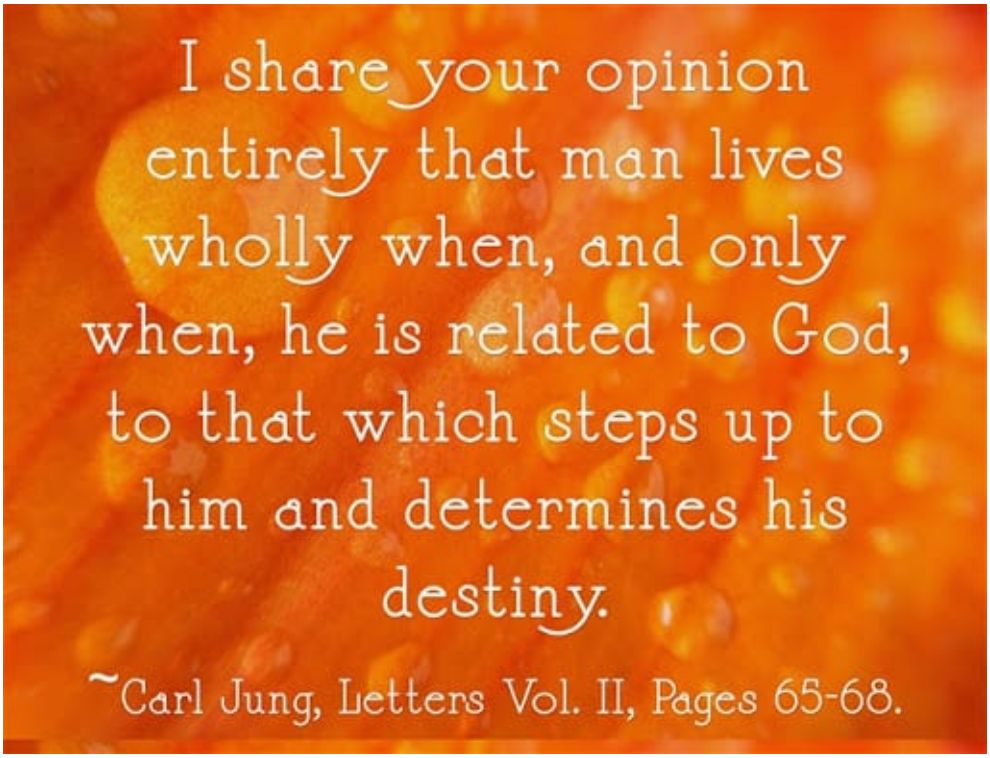
bly conclude that I mean Nirvana or that I overlook the Resurrection.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

[356]


One is not just a Protestant or a Catholic but a human being with paganism still ingrained in his very bones.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

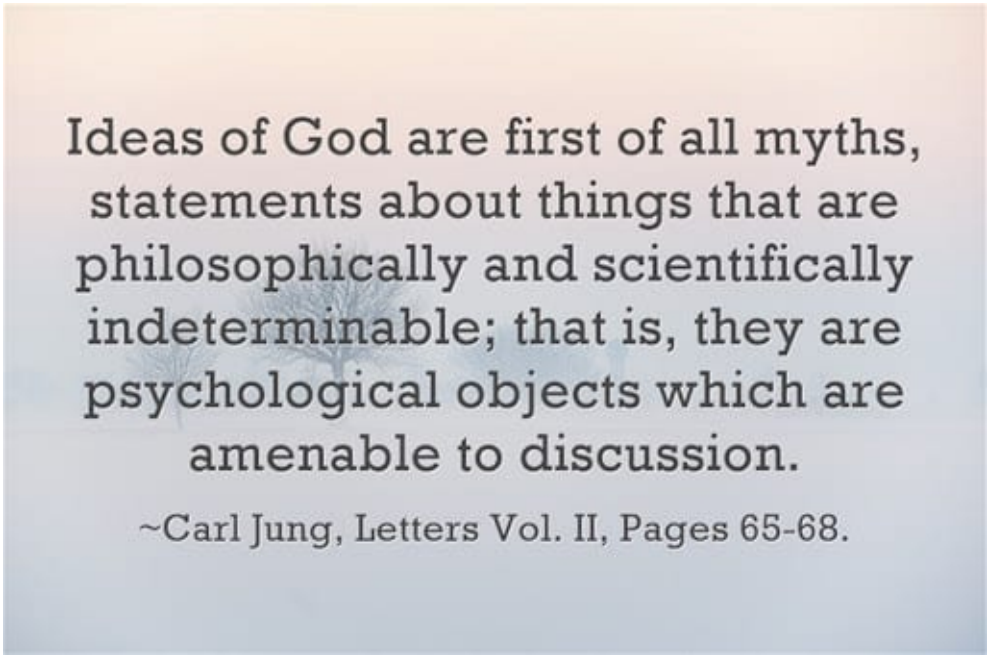
One is not just a Protestant or a Catholic but a human being with paganism still ingrained in his very bones.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

[357]


I share your opinion entirely that man lives wholly when, and only when, he is related to God, to that which steps up to him and determines his destiny.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

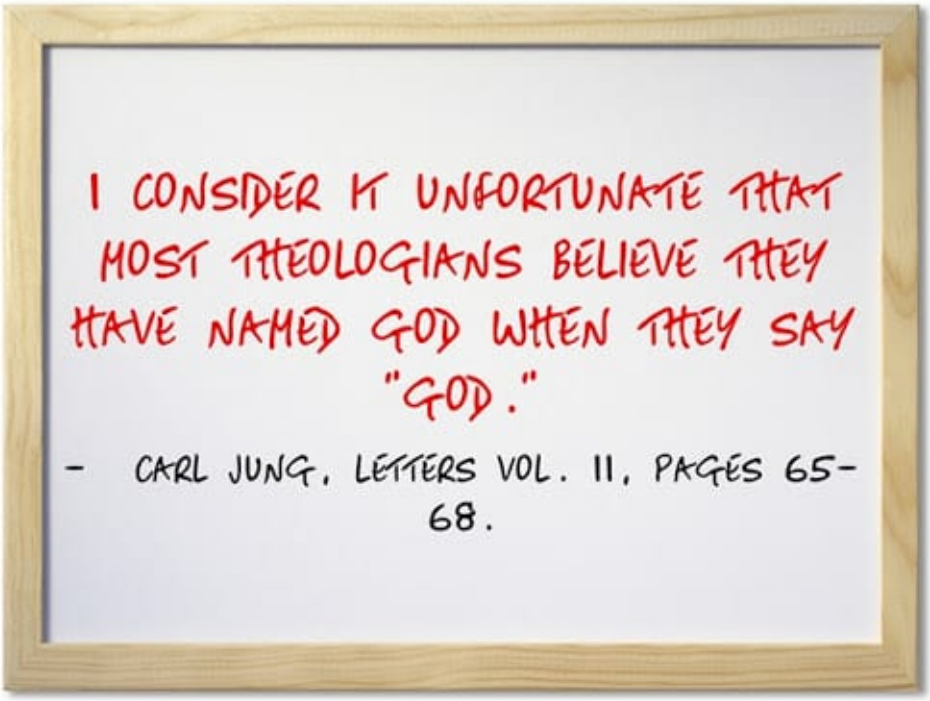
I share your opinion entirely that man lives wholly when, and only when, he is related to God, to that which steps up to him and determines his destiny. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

[358]


Ideas of God are first of all myths, statements about things that are philosophically and scientifically indeterminable; that is, they are psychological objects which are amenable to discussion.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

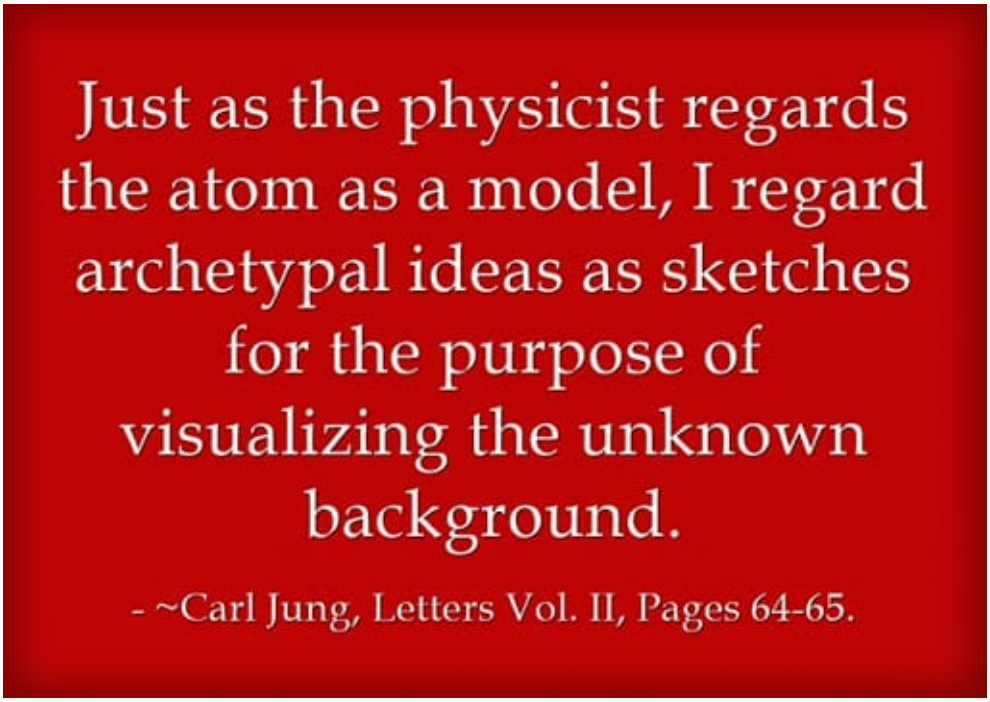
Ideas of God are first of all myths, statements about things that are philosophically and scientifically indeterminable; that is, they are psychological objects which are amenable to discussion.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

[359]


I CONSIDER IT UNFORTUNATE THAT MOST THEOLOGIANS BELIEVE THEY HAVE NAMED GOD WHEN THEY SAY "GOD."
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 65-68.

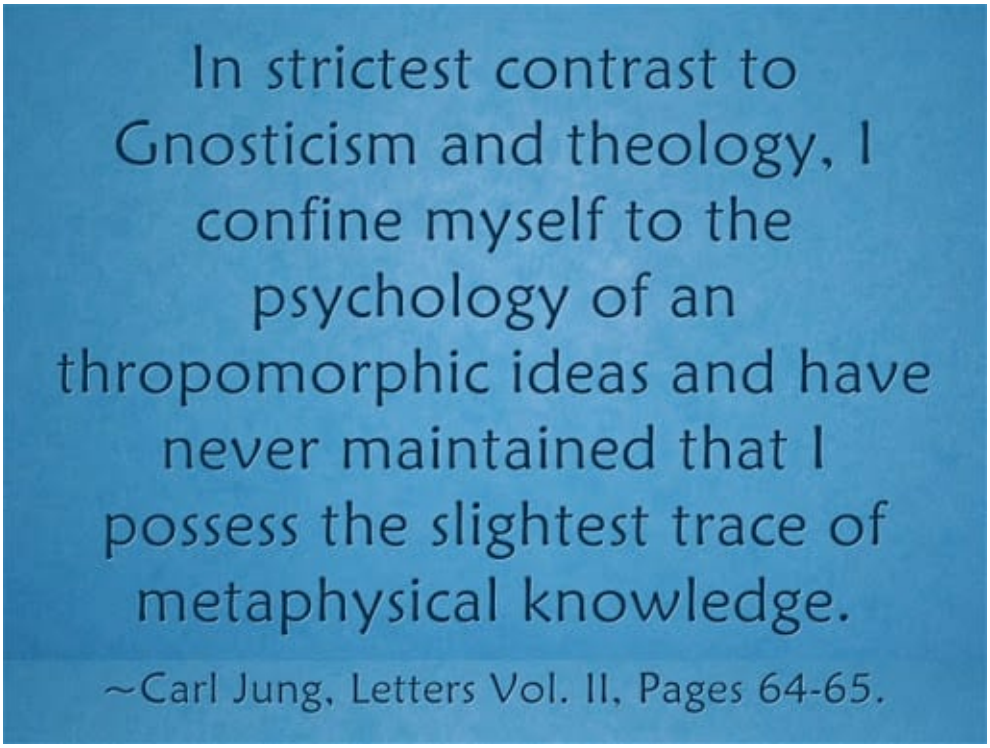
I consider it unfortunate that most theologians believe they have named God when they say ”God.”  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 65-68.

[360]

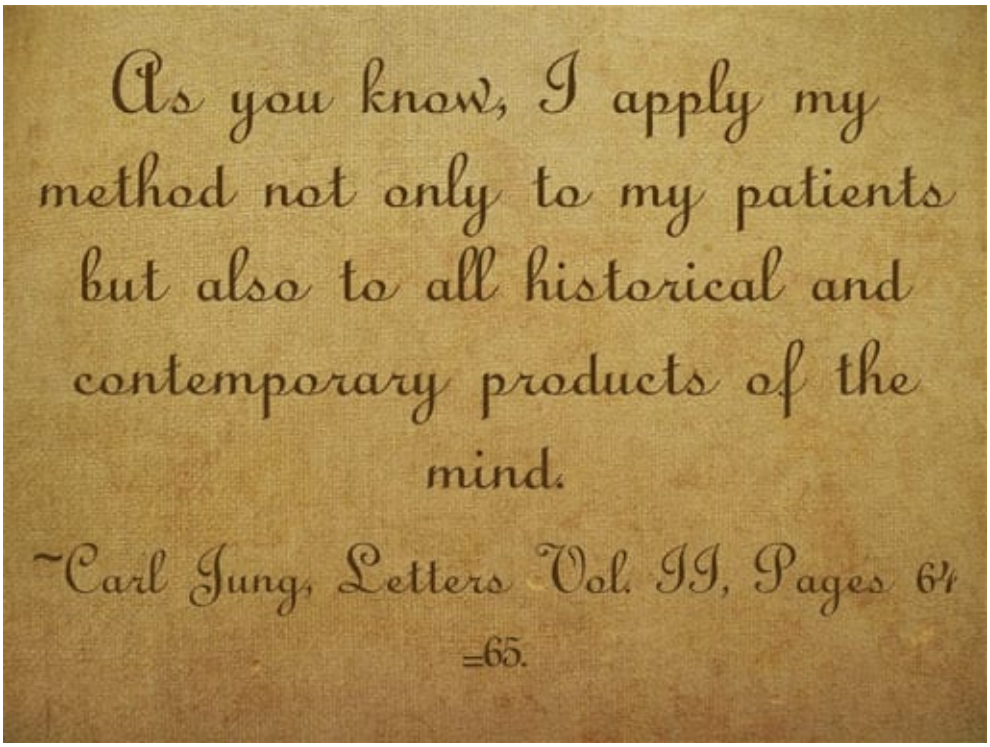

Just as the physicist regards the atom as a model, I regard archetypal ideas as sketches for the purpose of visualizing the unknown background.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 64-65.

Just as the physicist regards the atom as a model, I regard archetypal ideas as sketches for the purpose of visualizing the unknown background. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 64-65.

[361]

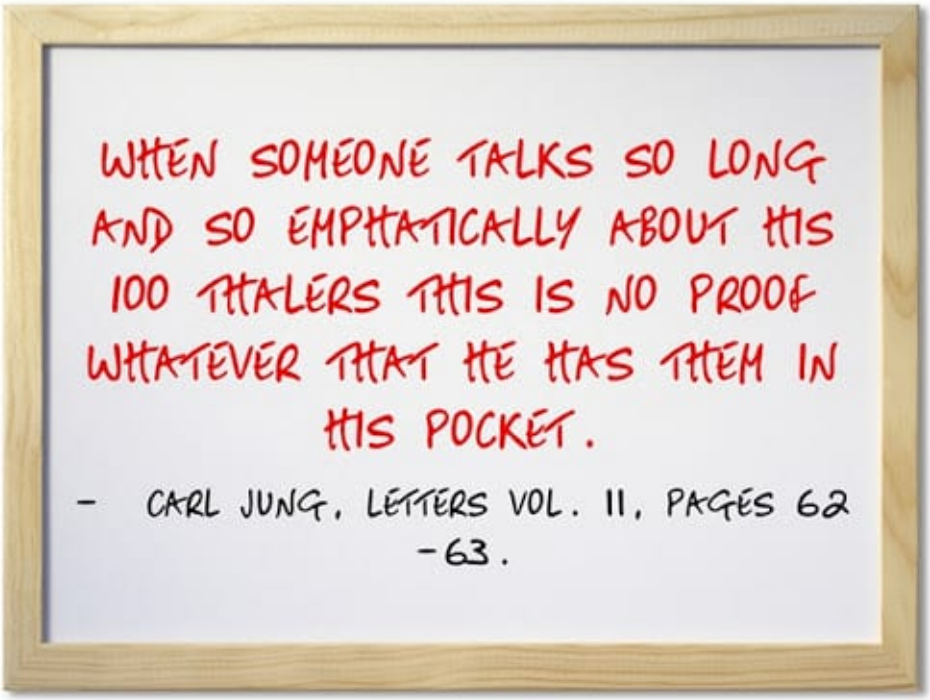

In strictest contrast to Gnosticism and theology, I confine myself to the psychology of an thropomorphic ideas and have never maintained that I possess the slightest trace of metaphysical knowledge.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 64-65.

[362]

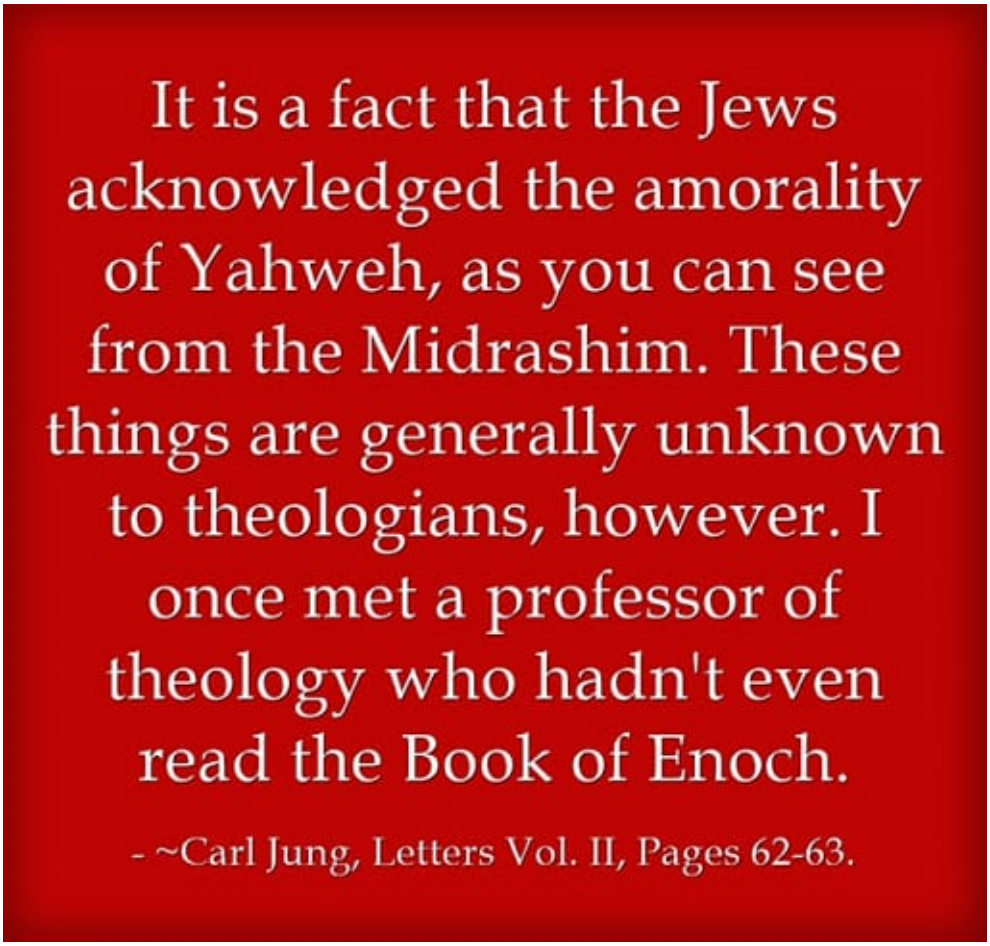

As you know, I apply my method not only to my patients but also to all historical and contemporary products of the mind.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 64-65.

As you know, I apply my method not only to my patients but also to all historical and contemporary products of the mind.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 64-65.

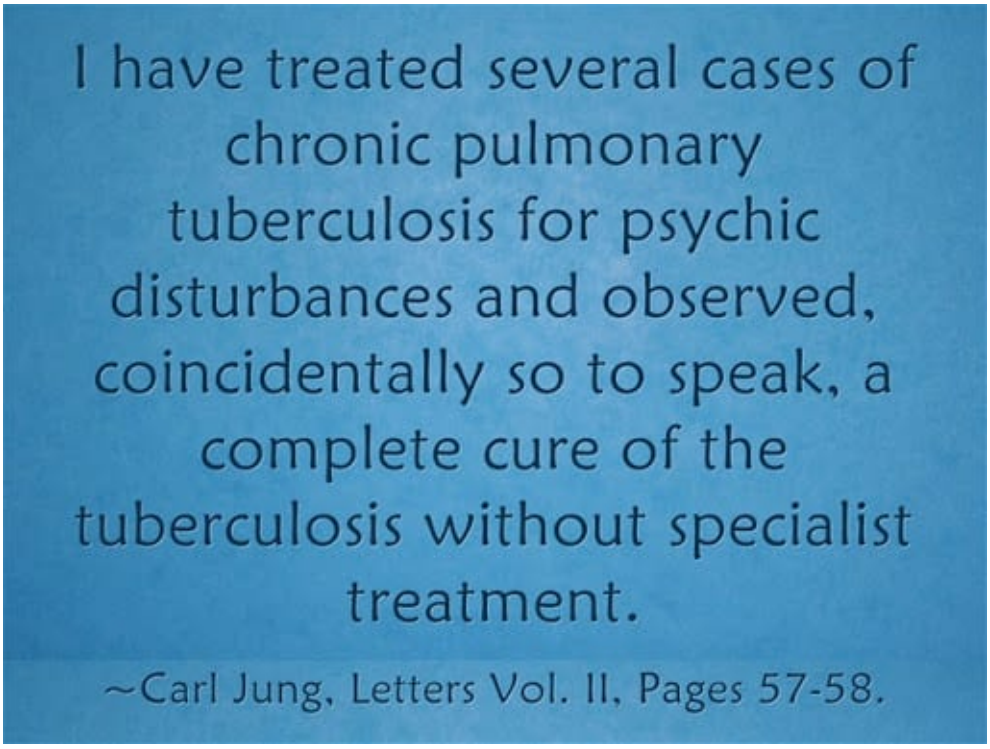
[363]


WHEN SOMEONE TALKS SO LONG AND SO EMPHATICALLY ABOUT HIS 100 THALERS THIS IS NO PROOF WHATEVER THAT HE HAS THEM IN HIS POCKET.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 62 -63.

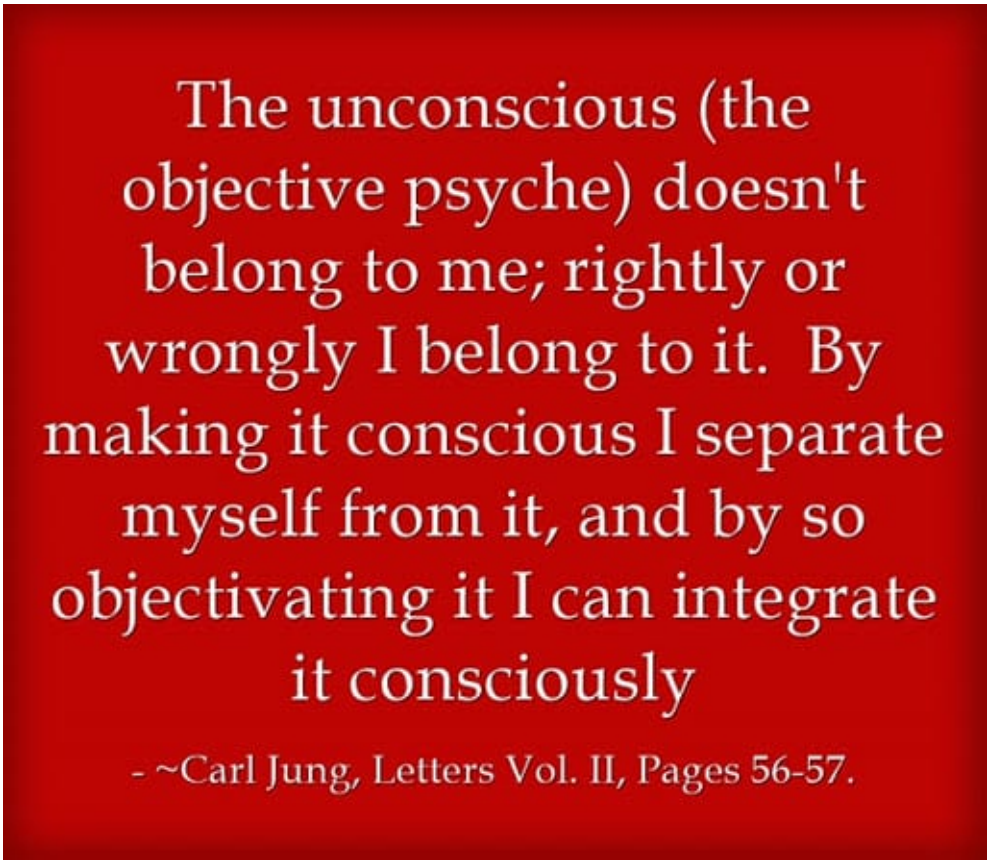
When someone talks so long and so emphatically about his 100 thalers this is no proof whatever that he has them in his pocket.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 62-63.


It is a fact that the Jews acknowledged the amorality of Yahweh, as you can see from the Midrashim. These things are generally unknown to theologians, however. I once met a professor of theology who hadn't even read the Book of Enoch.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 62-63.

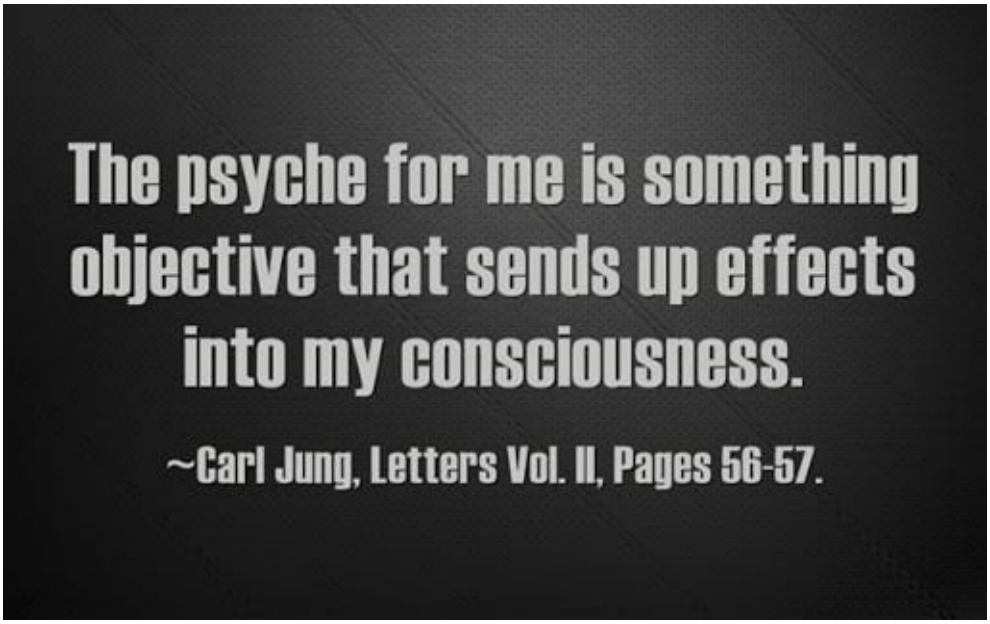
It is a fact that the Jews acknowledged the amorality of Yahweh, as you can see from the Midrashim. These things are generally unknown to theologians, however. I once met a professor of theology who hadn’t even read the Book of Enoch. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 62-63.


I have treated several cases of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis for psychic disturbances and observed, coincidentally so to speak, a complete cure of the tuberculosis without specialist treatment.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 57-58.

I have treated several cases of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis for psychic disturbances and observed, coincidentally so to speak, a complete cure of the tuberculosis without specialist treatment.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 57-58.

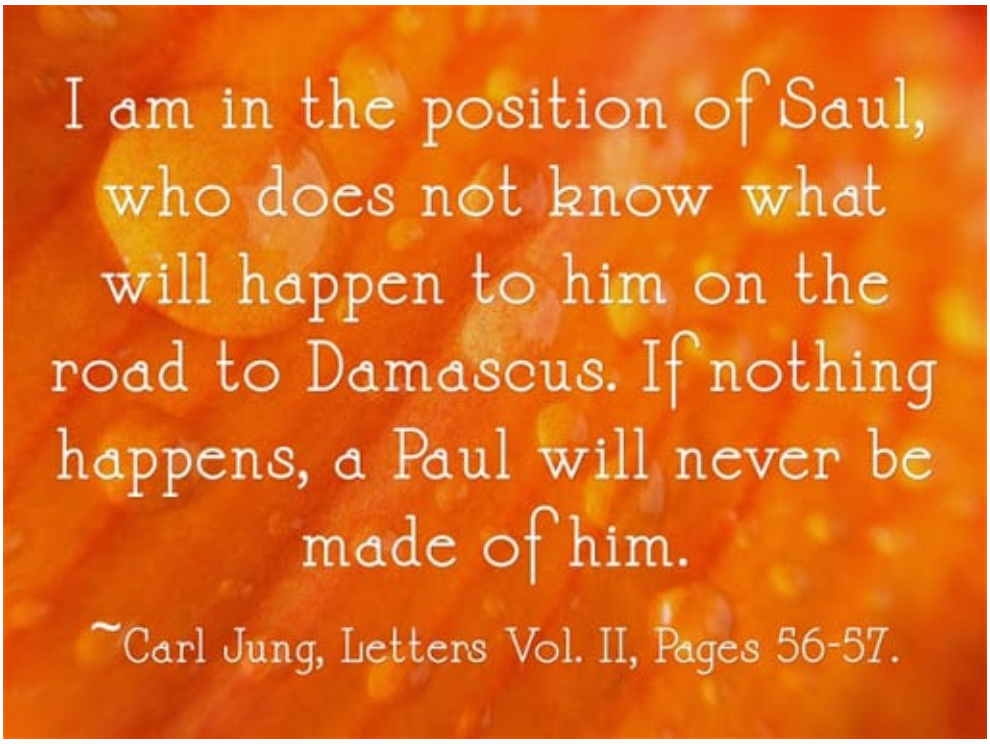

The unconscious (the objective psyche) doesn't belong to me; rightly or wrongly I belong to it. By making it conscious I separate myself from it, and by so objectivating it I can integrate it consciously
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 56-57.

The unconscious (the objective psyche) doesn’t belong to me; rightly or wrongly I belong to it. By making it conscious I separate myself from it, and by so objectivating it I can integrate it consciously. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 56-57.


The psyche for me is something objective that sends up effects into my consciousness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 56-57.

The psyche for me is something objective that sends up effects into my consciousness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 56-57.

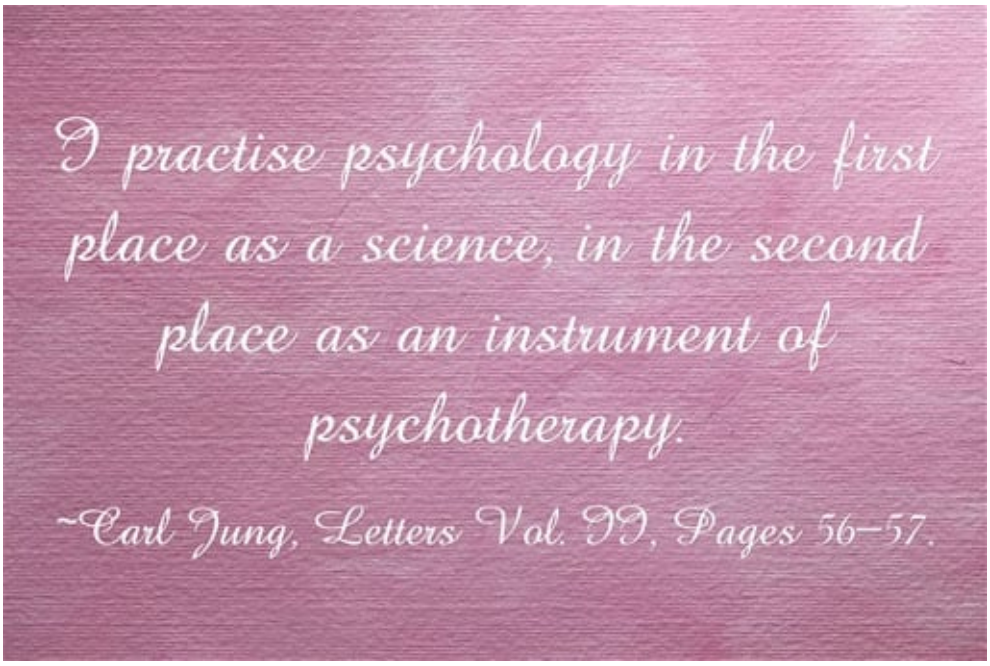
[368]


I am in the position of Saul, who does not know what will happen to him on the road to Damascus. If nothing happens, a Paul will never be made of him.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 56-57.

I am in the position of Saul, who does not know what will happen to him on the road to

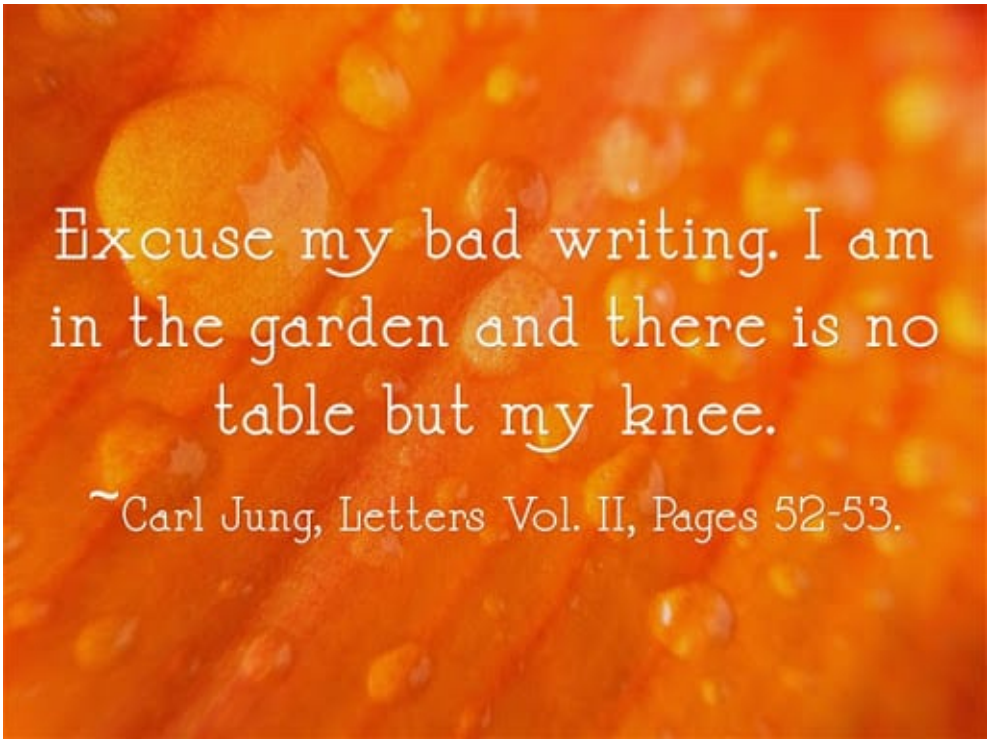
Damascus. If nothing happens, a Paul will never be made of him. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 56-57.

[369]


I practise psychology in the first place as a science, in the second place as an instrument of psychotherapy.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 56-57.

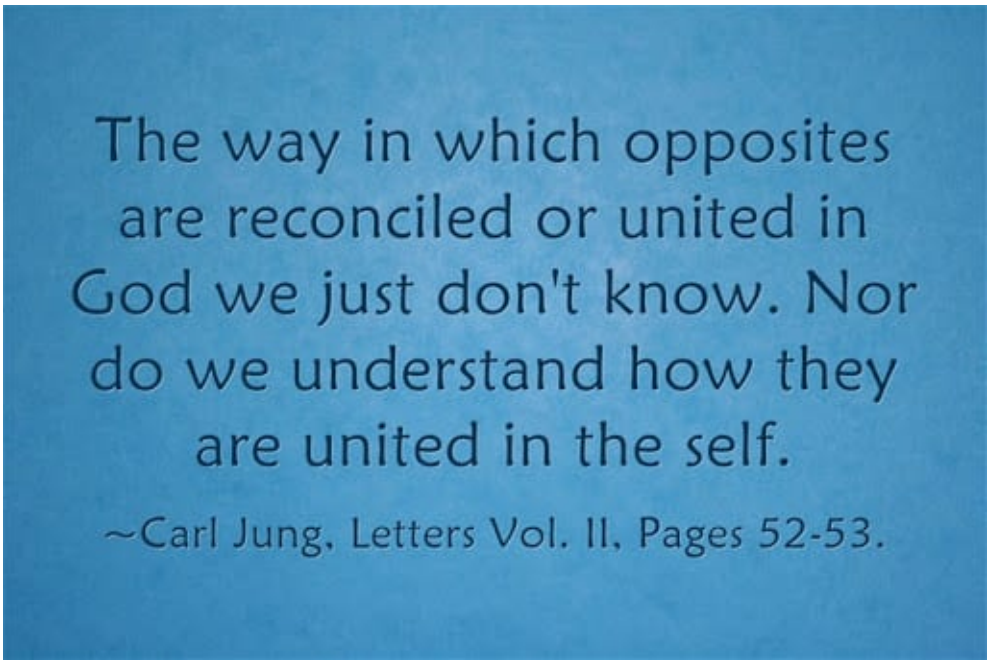
I practise psychology in the first place as a science, in the second place as an instrument of psychotherapy. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 56-57.

[370]



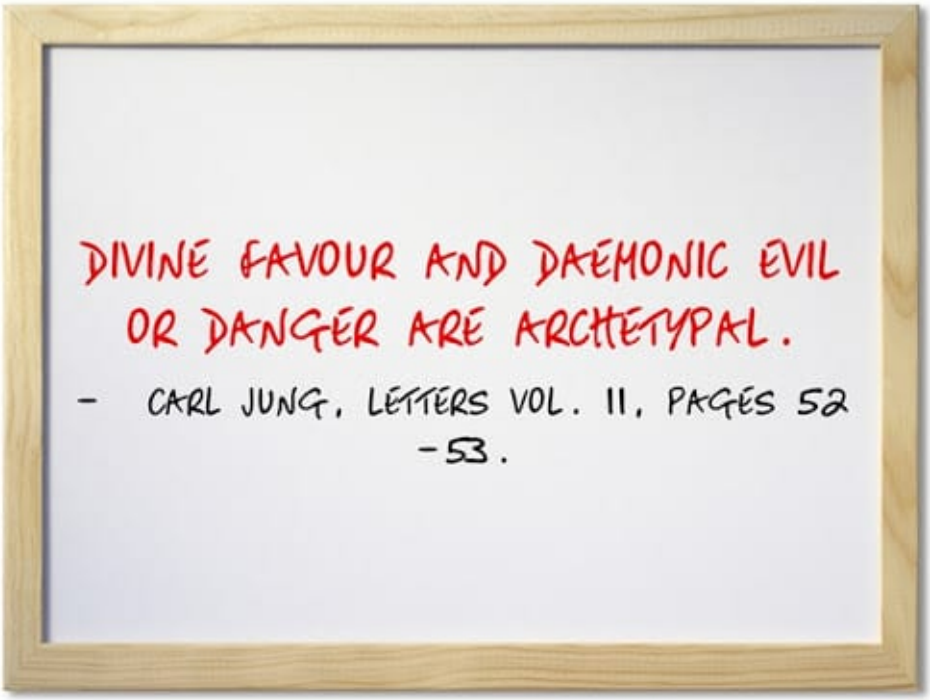

Excuse my bad writing. I am in the garden and there is no table but my knee. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 52-53.

[371]


The way in which opposites are reconciled or united in God we just don't know. Nor do we understand how they are united in the self.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 52-53.

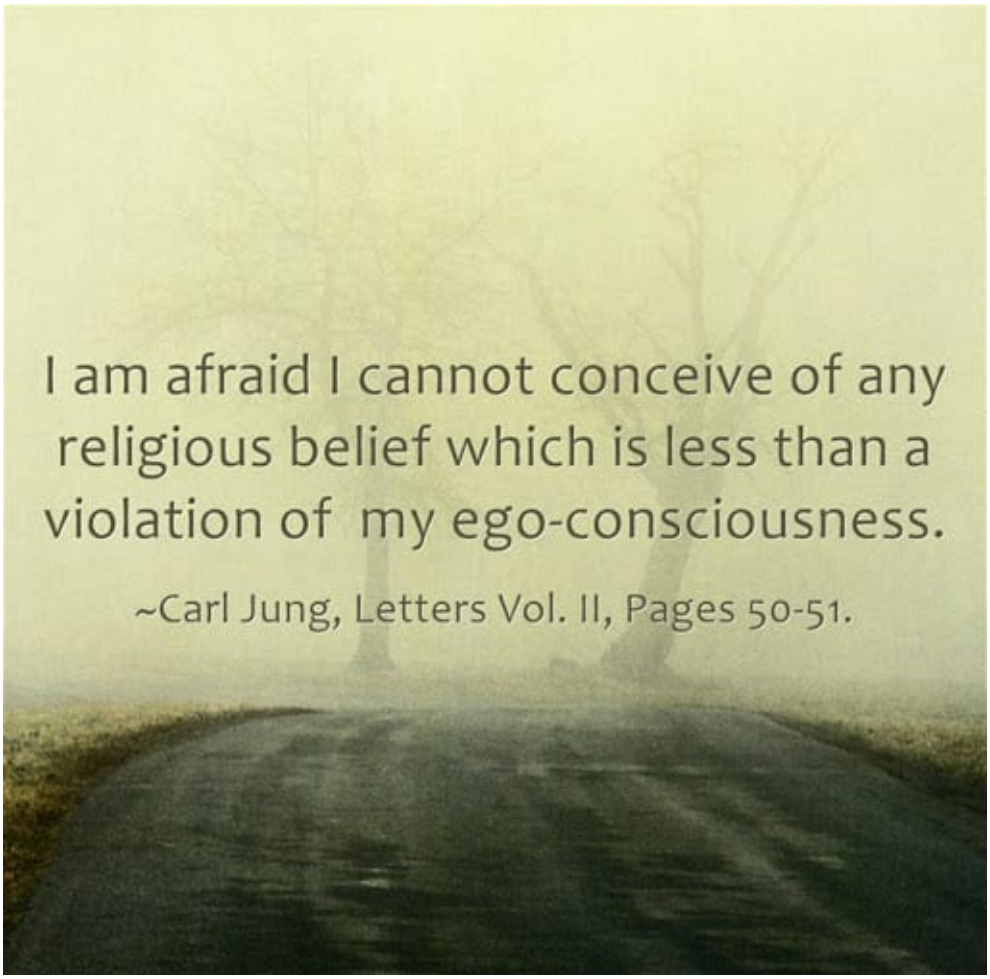
The way in which opposites are reconciled or united in God we just don't know. Nor do we understand how they are united in the self. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 52-53.

[372]

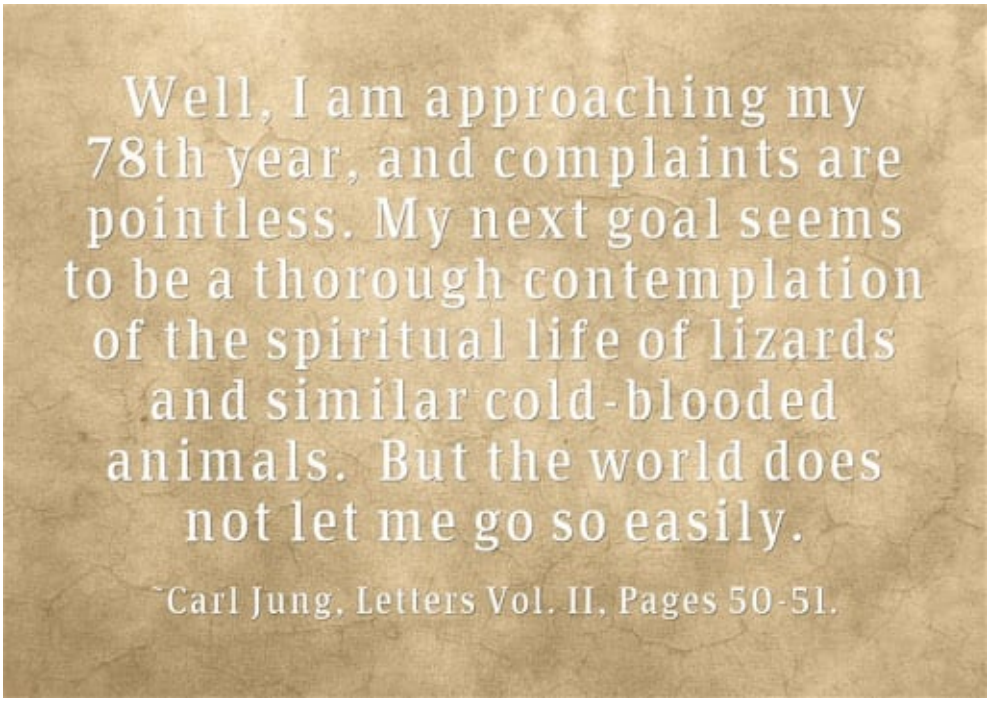



Divine favour and daemonic evil or danger are archetypal. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 52-53.

[373]

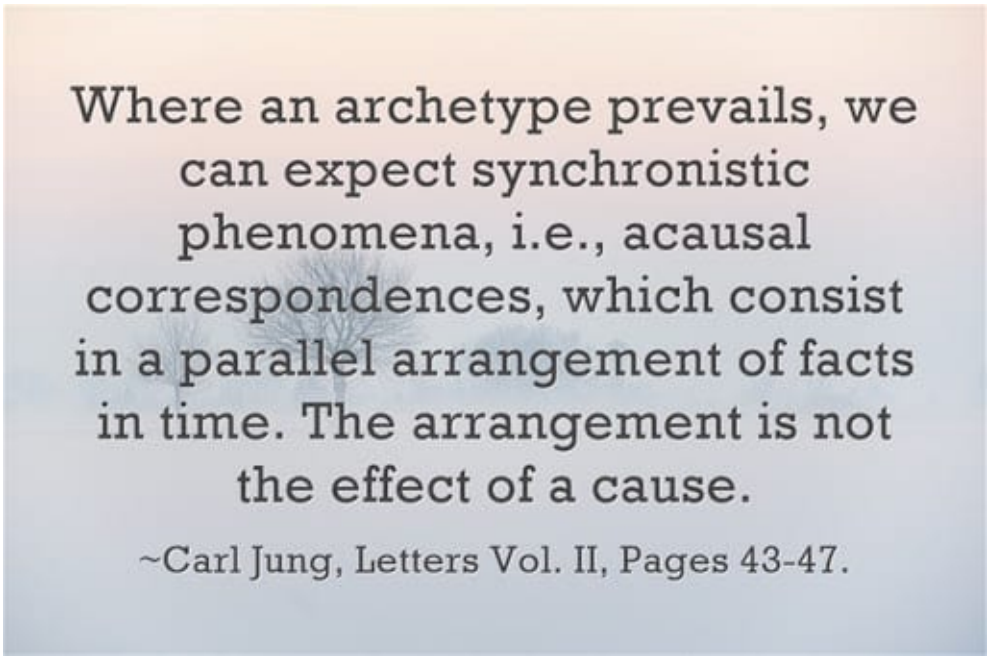

I am afraid I cannot conceive of any religious belief which is less than a violation of my ego-consciousness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 50-51.

I am afraid I cannot conceive of any religious belief which is less than a violation of my ego-consciousness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 50-51.


Well, I am approaching my 78th year, and complaints are pointless. My next goal seems to be a thorough contemplation of the spiritual life of lizards and similar cold-blooded animals. But the world does not let me go so easily.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 50-51.

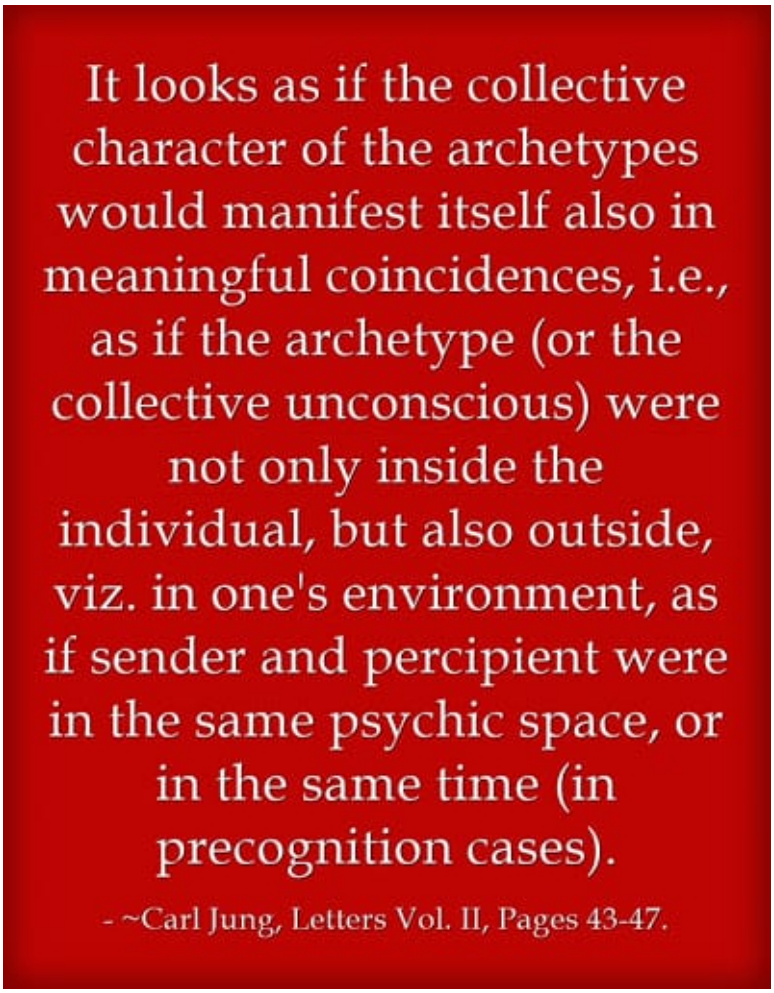
Well, I am approaching my 78th year, and complaints are pointless. My next goal seems to be a thorough contemplation of the spiritual life of lizards and similar cold-blooded animals. But the world does not let me go so easily. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 50-51.

[375]


Where an archetype prevails, we can expect synchronistic phenomena, i.e., acausal correspondences, which consist in a parallel arrangement of facts in time. The arrangement is not the effect of a cause.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

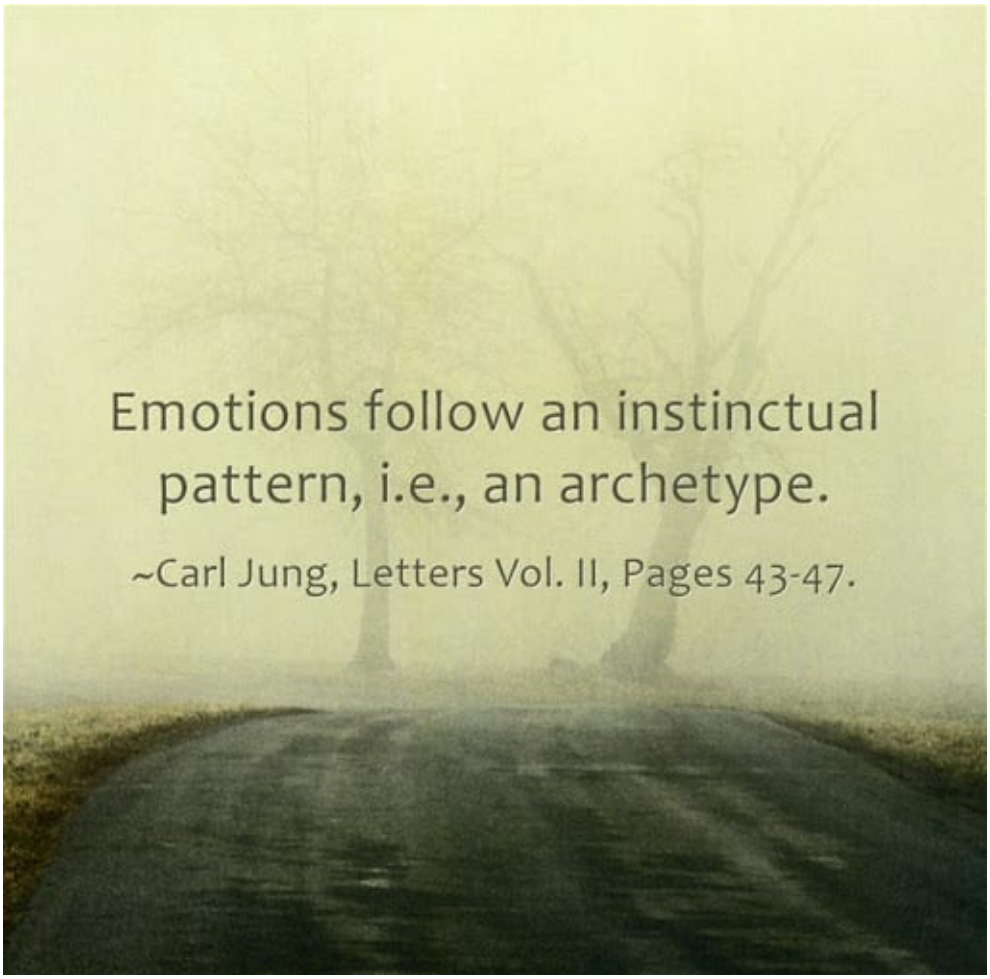
Where an archetype prevails, we can expect synchronistic phenomena, i.e., acausal correspondences, which consist in a parallel arrangement of facts in time. The arrangement is not the effect of a cause. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

[376]

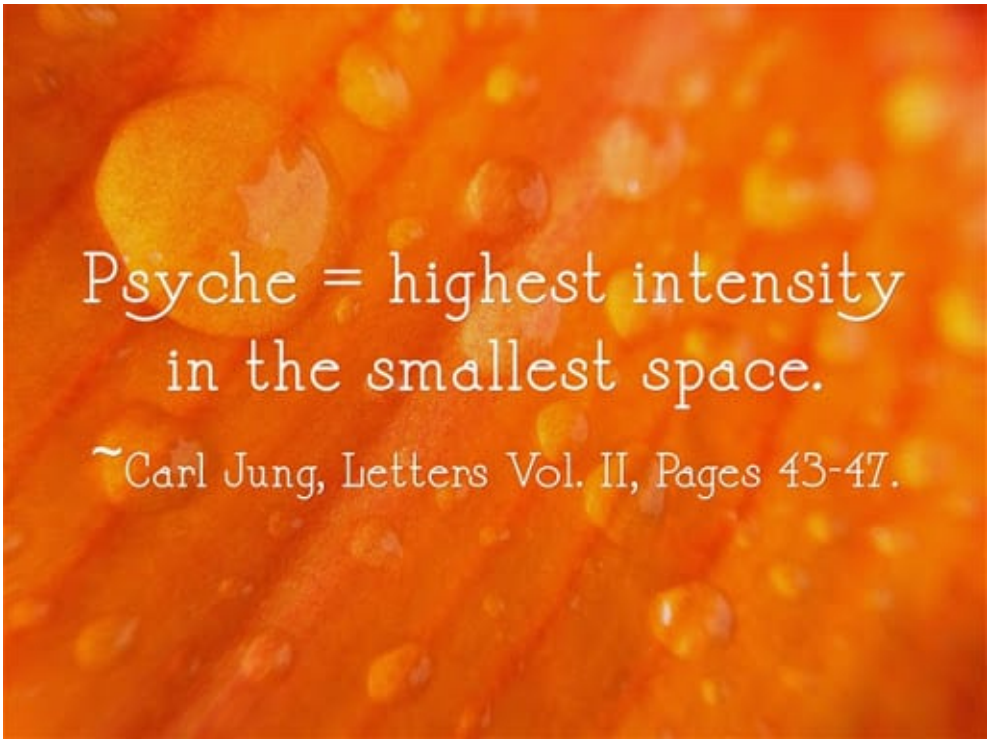

It looks as if the collective character of the archetypes would manifest itself also in meaningful coincidences, i.e., as if the archetype (or the collective unconscious) were not only inside the individual, but also outside, viz. in one's environment, as if sender and percipient were in the same psychic space, or in the same time (in precognition cases).
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

It looks as if the collective character of the archetypes would manifest itself also in meaningful coincidences, i.e., as if the archetype (or the collective unconscious) were not only inside the individual, but also outside, viz. in one's environment, as if sender and percipient were in the same psychic space, or in the same time (in precognition cases). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

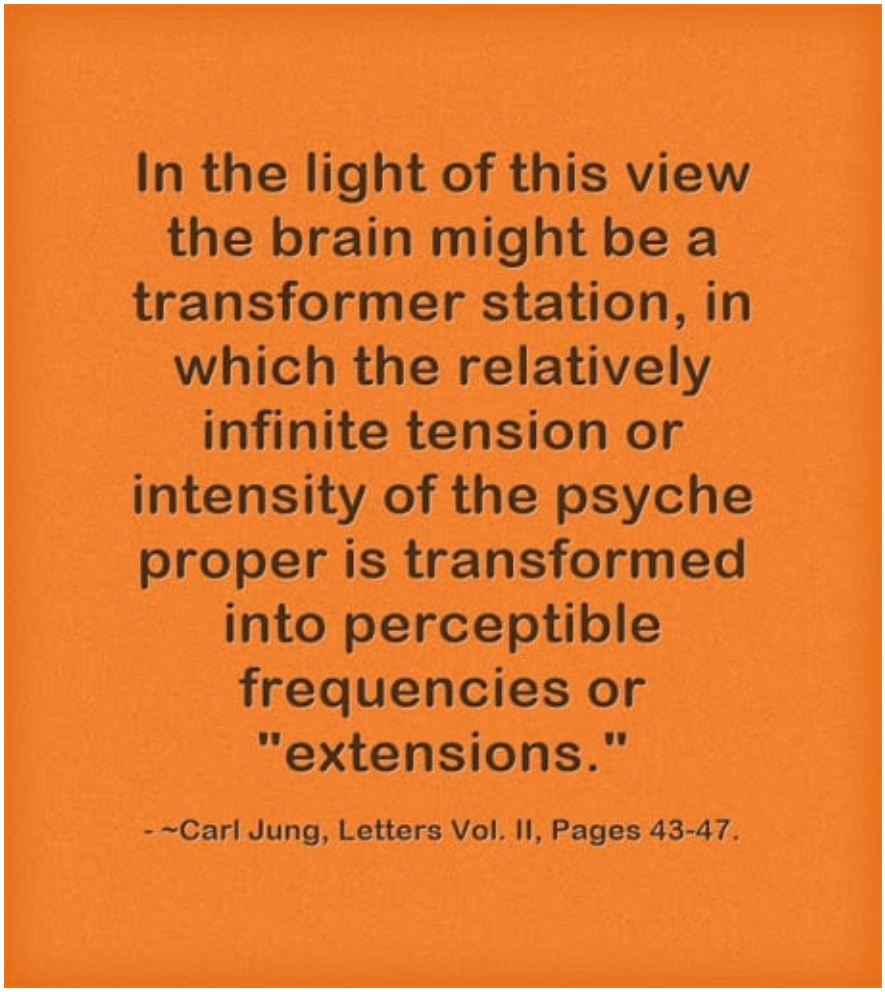
[377]



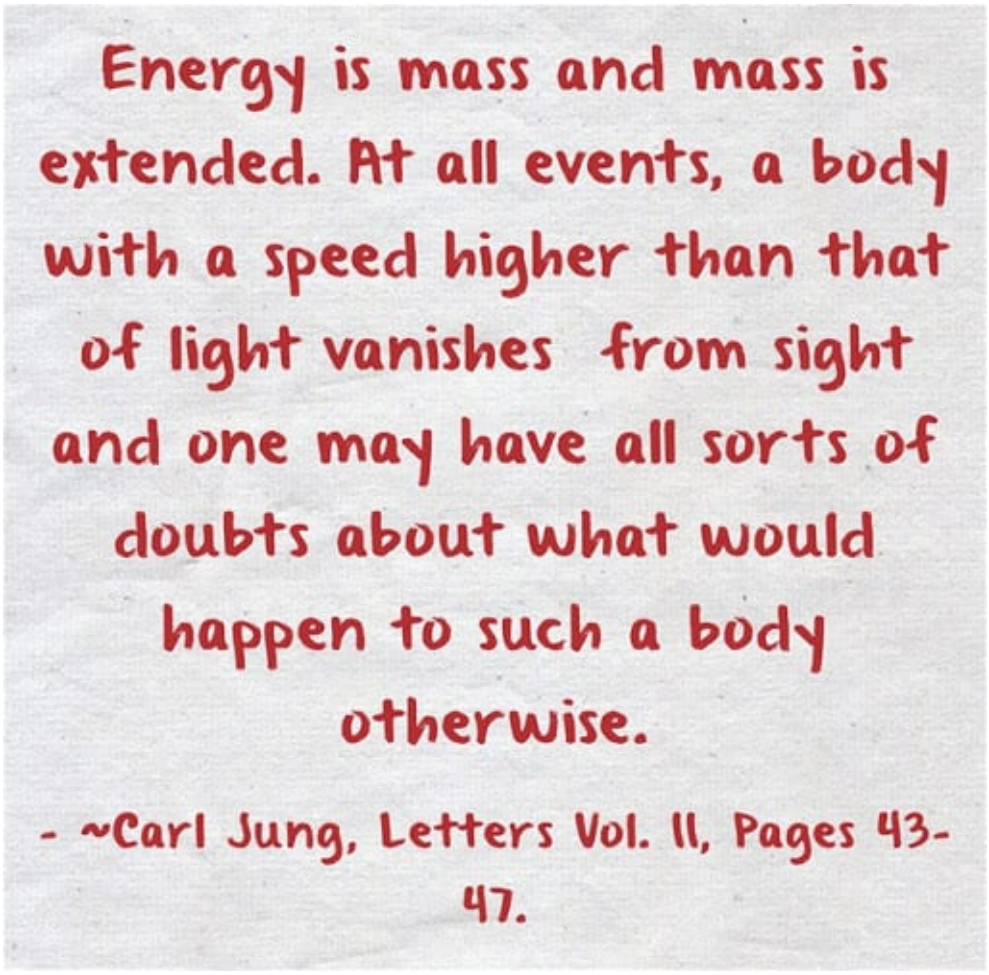

Emotions follow an instinctual pattern, i.e., an archetype. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.



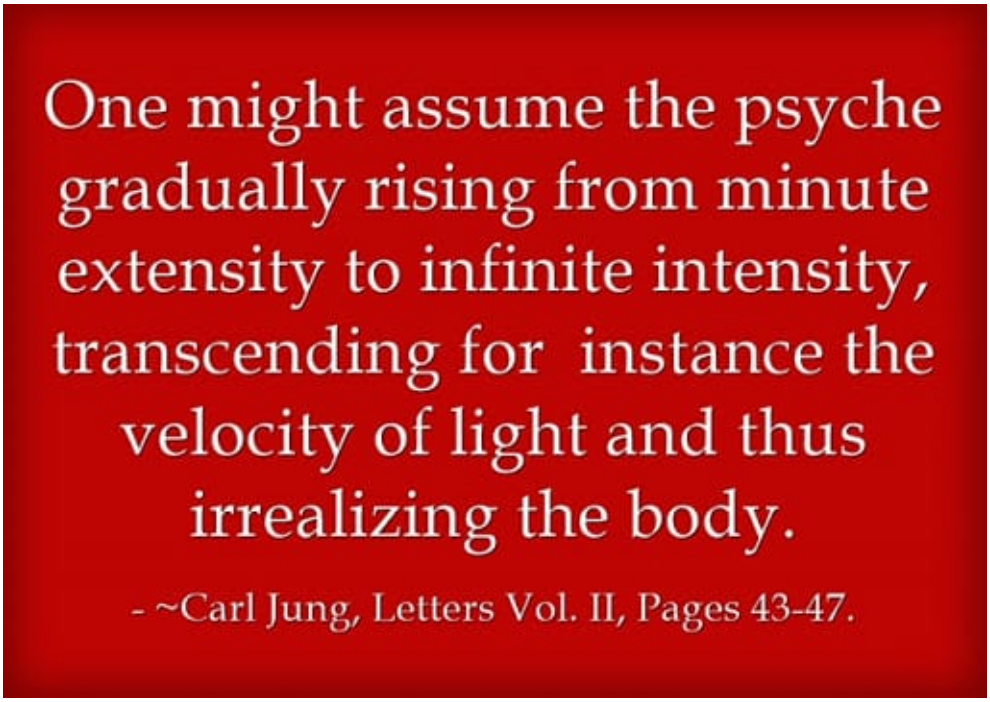

Psyche = highest intensity in the smallest space. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.


In the light of this view the brain might be a transformer station, in which the relatively infinite tension or intensity of the psyche proper is transformed into perceptible frequencies or "extensions."
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

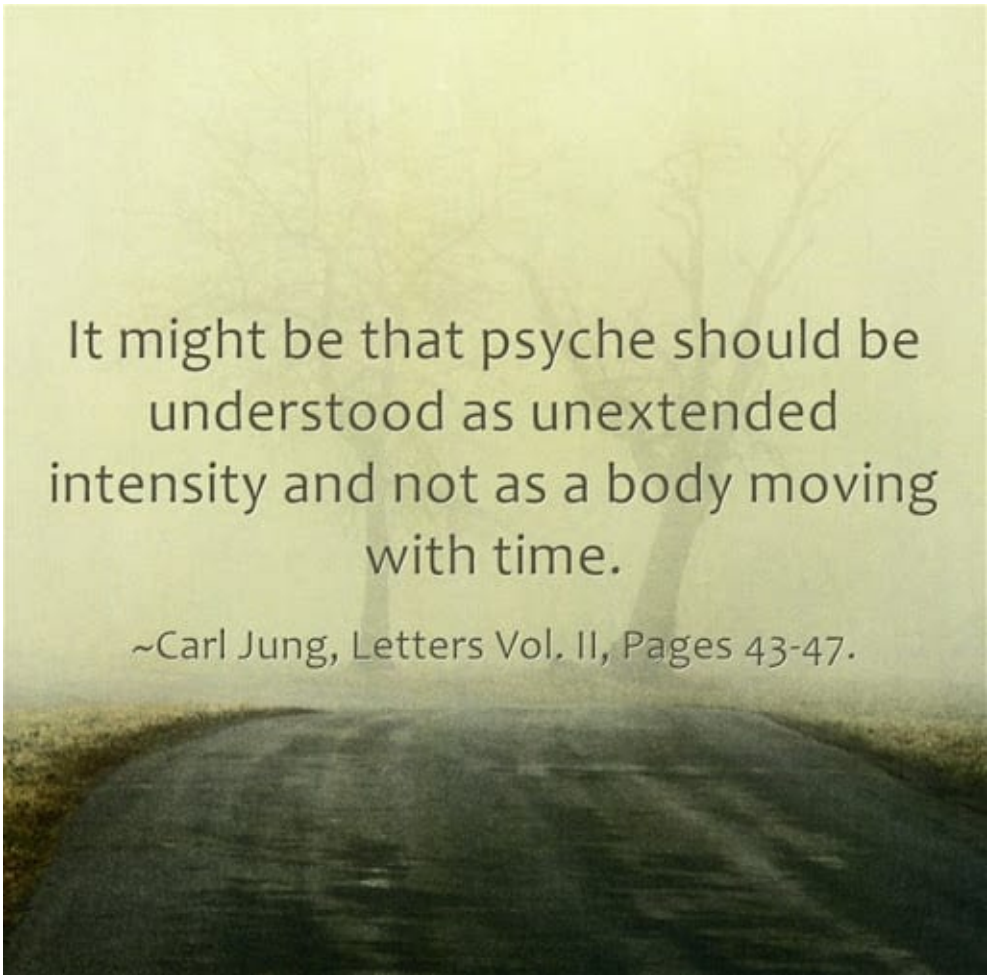
In the light of this view the brain might be a transformer station, in which the relatively infinite tension or intensity of the psyche proper is transformed into perceptible frequencies or ”extensions.”  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.


Energy is mass and mass is extended. At all events, a body with a speed higher than that of light vanishes from sight and one may have all sorts of doubts about what would happen to such a body otherwise.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

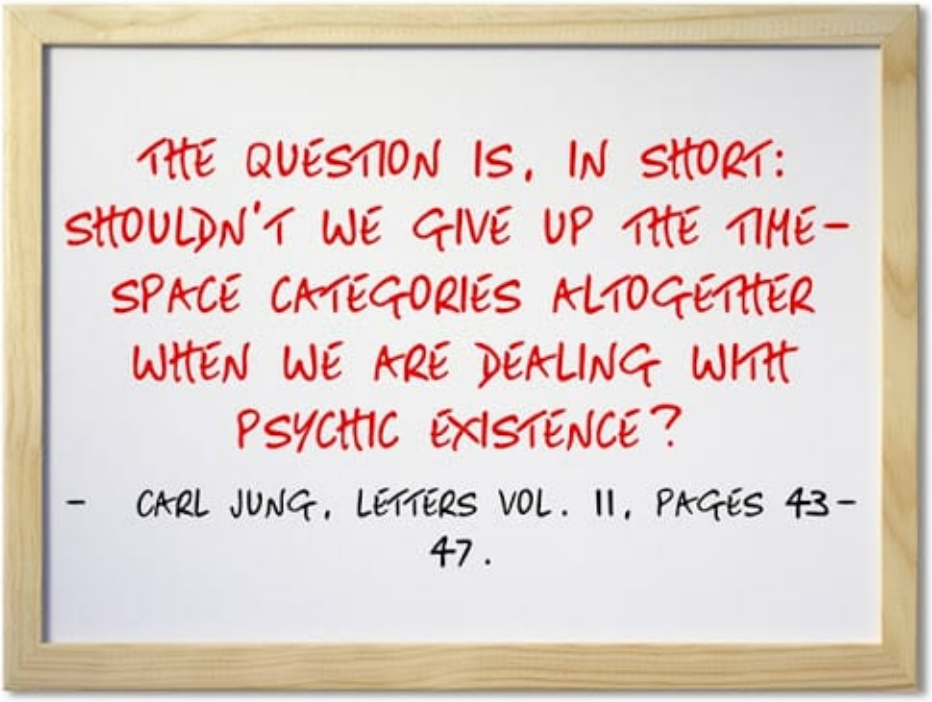
Energy is mass and mass is extended. At all events, a body with a speed higher than that of light vanishes from sight and one may have all sorts of doubts about what would happen to such a body otherwise. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.


One might assume the psyche gradually rising from minute extensity to infinite intensity, transcending for instance the velocity of light and thus irrealizing the body.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

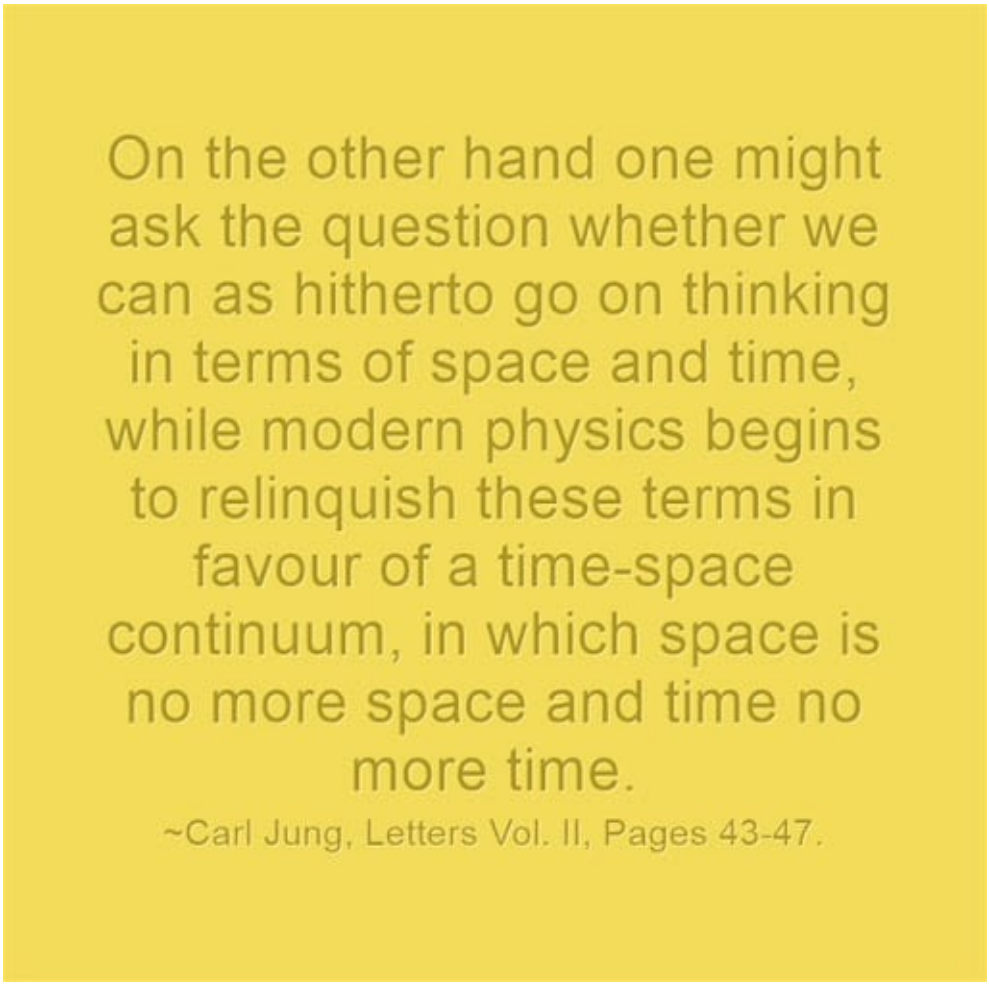
One might assume the psyche gradually rising from minute extensity to infinite intensity, transcending for instance the velocity of light and thus irrealizing the body. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.


It might be that psyche should be understood as unextended intensity and not as a body moving with time.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

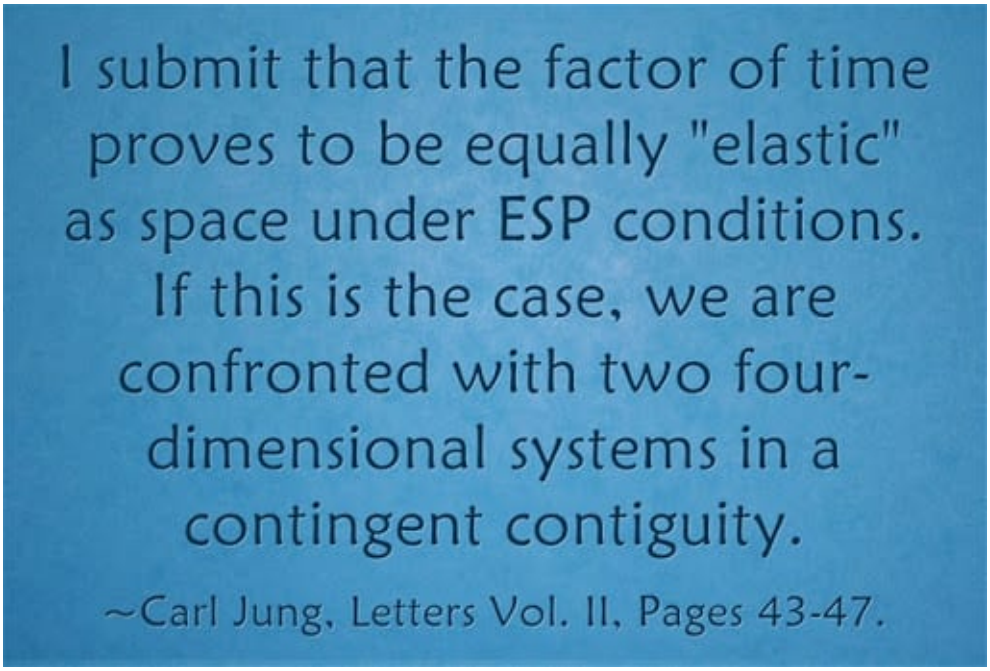
It might be that psyche should be understood as unextended intensity and not as a body moving with time.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.


THE QUESTION IS, IN SHORT:
SHOULDN'T WE GIVE UP THE TIME-
SPACE CATEGORIES ALTOGETHER
WHEN WE ARE DEALING WITH
PSYCHIC EXISTENCE?
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 43-
47.

The question is, in short:  shouldn’t we give up the time-space categories altogether when we are dealing with psychic existence?  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

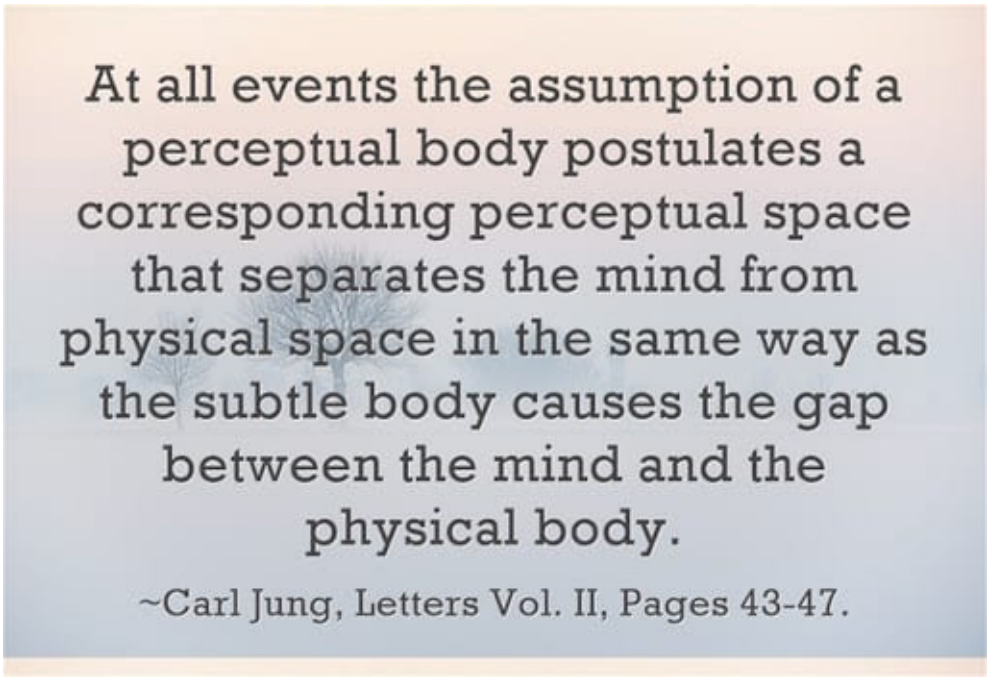

On the other hand one might ask the question whether we can as hitherto go on thinking in terms of space and time, while modern physics begins to relinquish these terms in favour of a time-space continuum, in which space is no more space and time no more time.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

On the other hand one might ask the question whether we can as hitherto go on thinking in terms of space and time, while modern physics begins to relinquish these terms in favour of a time-space continuum, in which space is no more space and time no more time. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.


I submit that the factor of time proves to be equally "elastic" as space under ESP conditions. If this is the case, we are confronted with two four-dimensional systems in a contingent contiguity.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

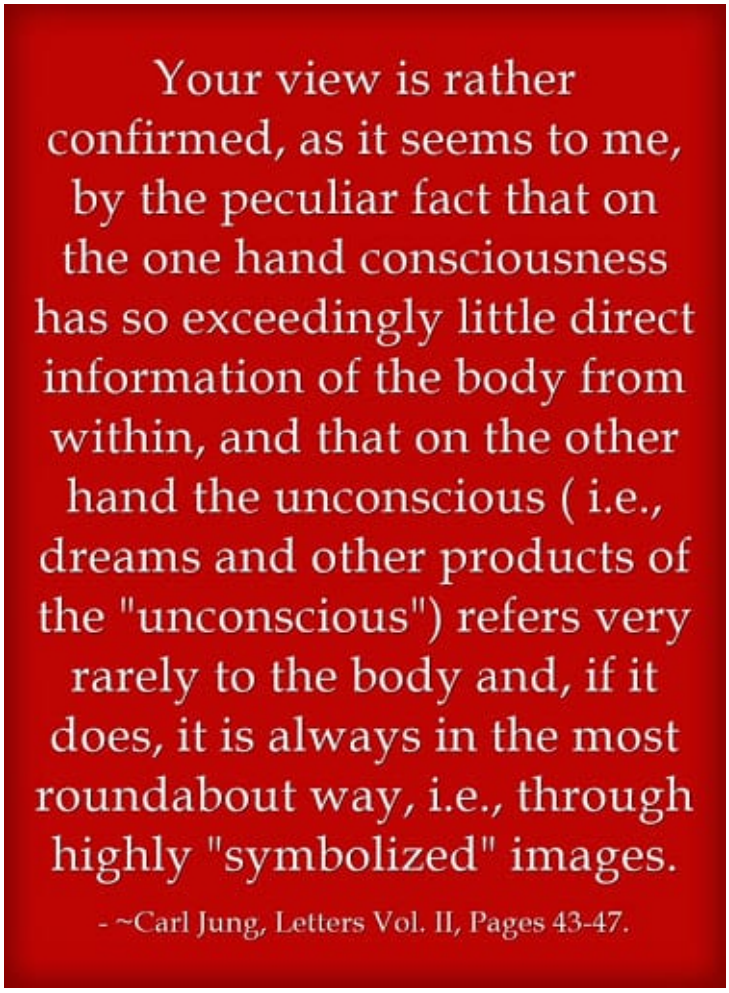
I submit that the factor of time proves to be equally ”elastic” as space under ESP conditions. If this is the case, we are confronted with two four-dimensional systems in a contingent contiguity. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

[386]


At all events the assumption of a perceptual body postulates a corresponding perceptual space that separates the mind from physical space in the same way as the subtle body causes the gap between the mind and the physical body.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

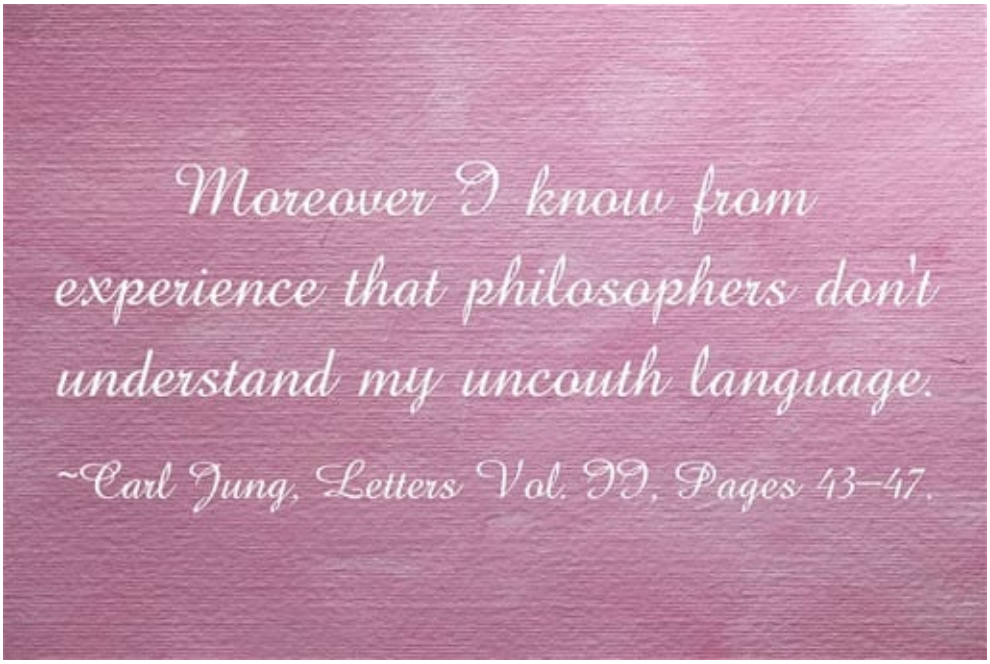
At all events the assumption of a perceptual body postulates a corresponding perceptual space that separates the mind from physical space in the same way as the subtle body causes the gap between the mind and the physical body.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Pages 43-47.

[387]


Your view is rather confirmed, as it seems to me, by the peculiar fact that on the one hand consciousness has so exceedingly little direct information of the body from within, and that on the other hand the unconscious ( i.e., dreams and other products of the "unconscious") refers very rarely to the body and, if it does, it is always in the most roundabout way, i.e., through highly "symbolized" images.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

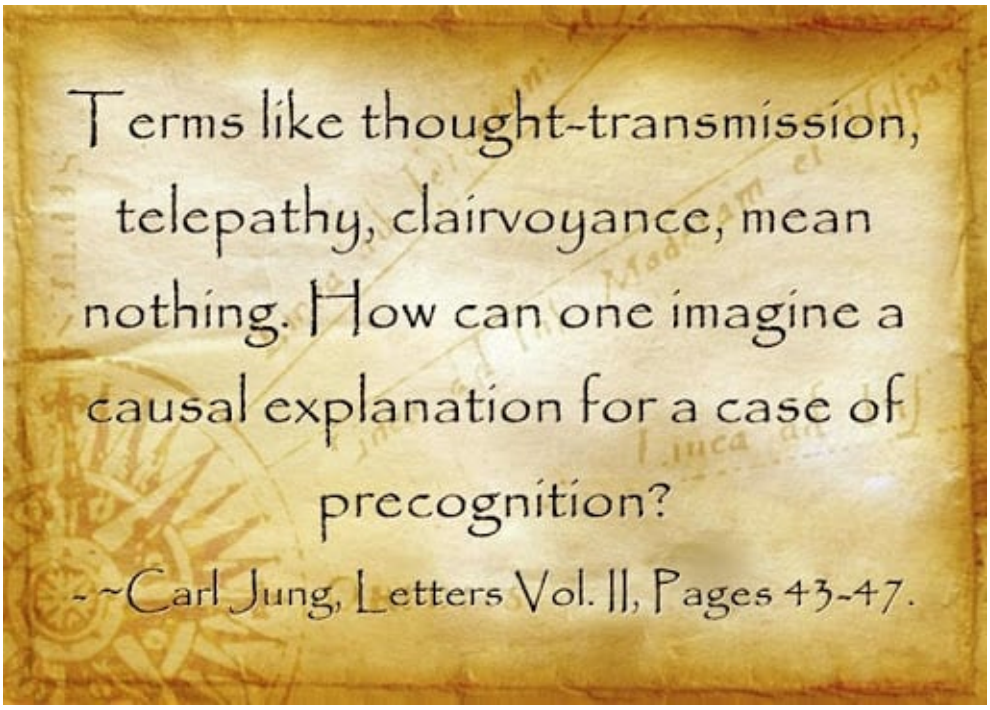
Your view is rather confirmed, as it seems to me, by the peculiar fact that on the one hand consciousness has so exceedingly little direct information of the body from within, and that on the other hand the unconscious ( i.e., dreams and other products of the ”unconscious”) refers very rarely to the body and, if it does, it is always in the most roundabout way, i.e., through highly ”symbolized” images.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

[388]


Moreover I know from
experience that philosophers don't
understand my uncouth language.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

Moreover I know from experience that philosophers don’t understand my uncouth language.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

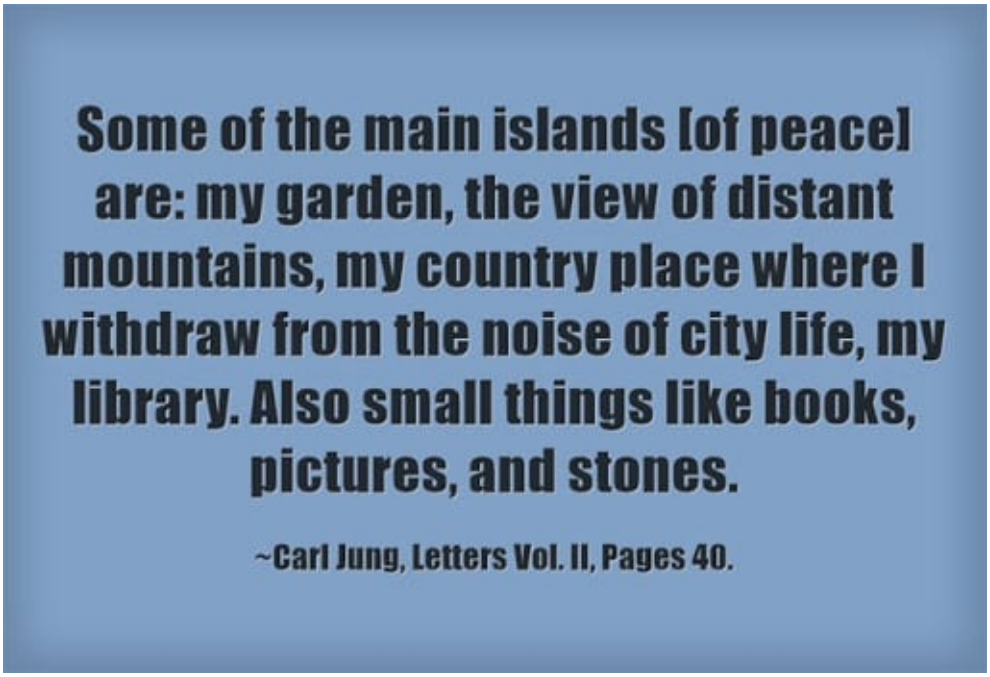
[389]


Terms like thought-transmission,
telepathy, clairvoyance, mean
nothing. How can one imagine a
causal explanation for a case of
precognition?
~~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

Terms like thought-transmission, telepathy, clairvoyance, mean nothing.  How can one

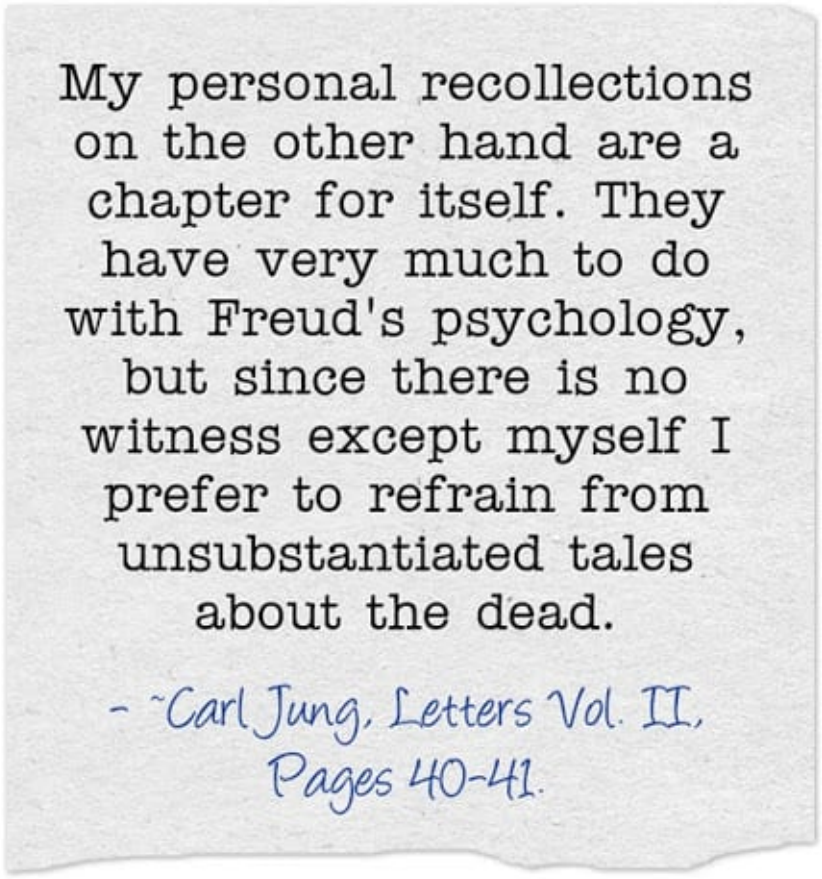
imagine a causal explanation for a case of precognition? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 43-47.

[390]

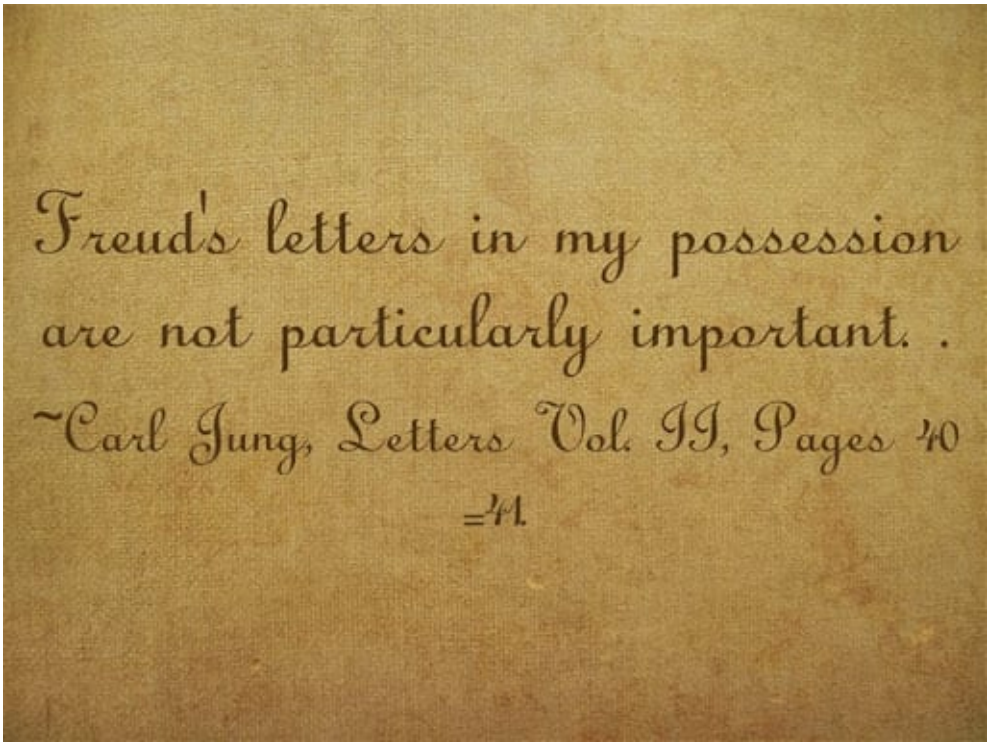

Some of the main islands [of peace] are: my garden, the view of distant mountains, my country place where I withdraw from the noise of city life, my library. Also small things like books, pictures, and stones.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 40.

Some of the main islands [of peace] are: my garden, the view of distant mountains, my country place where I withdraw from the noise of city life, my library. Also small things like books, pictures, and stones. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 40.

[391]

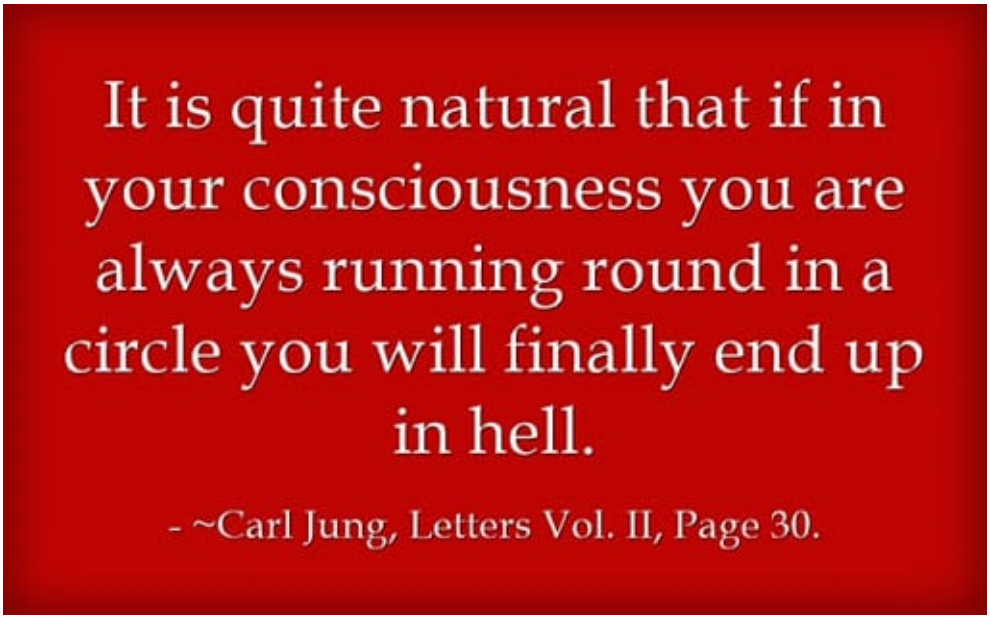

My personal recollections on the other hand are a chapter for itself. They have very much to do with Freud's psychology, but since there is no witness except myself I prefer to refrain from unsubstantiated tales about the dead.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 40-41.

My personal recollections on the other hand are a chapter for itself. They have very much to do with Freud’s psychology, but since there is no witness except myself I prefer to refrain from unsubstantiated tales about the dead. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 40-41.




Freud’s letters in my possession are not particularly important. . Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 40-41.

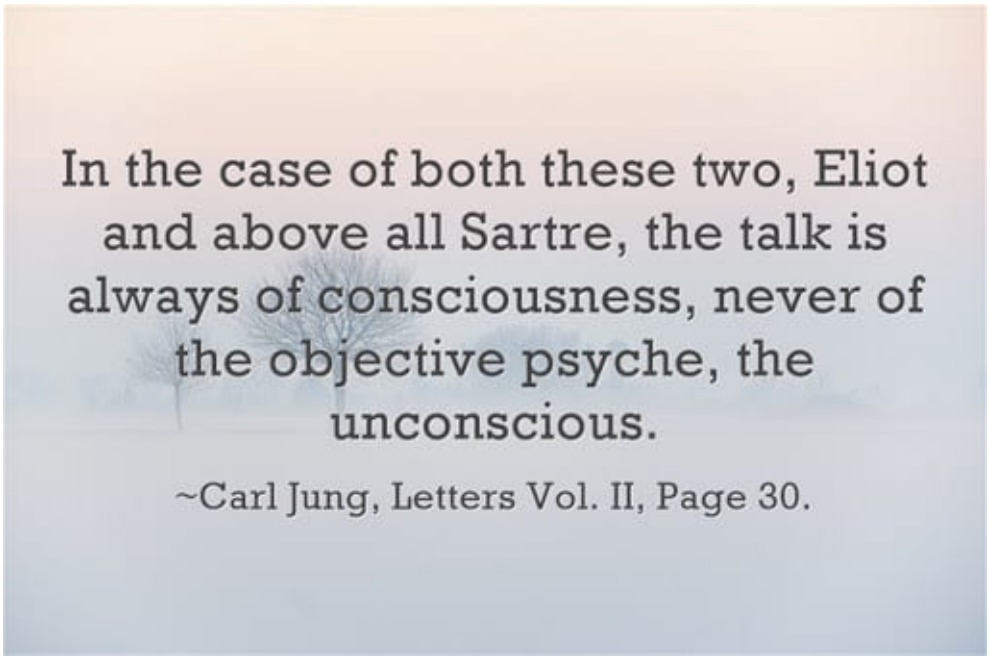
[393]


It is quite natural that if in
your consciousness you are
always running round in a
circle you will finally end up
in hell.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 30.

In the case of both these two, Eliot and above all Sartre, the talk is always of conscious-

ness, never of the objective psyche, the unconscious.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 30.

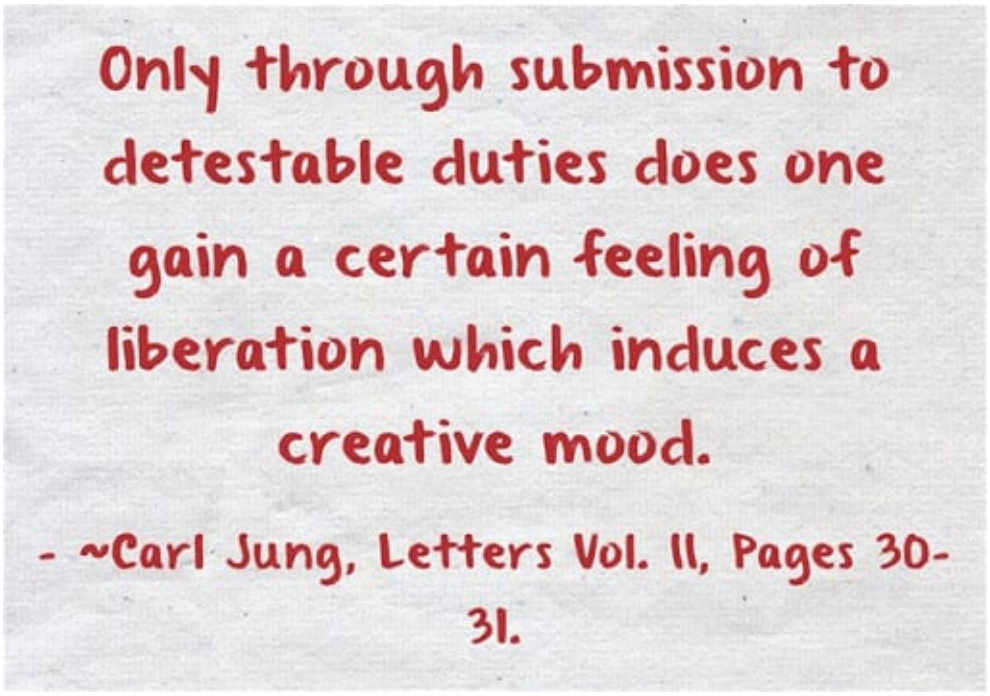
[394]


In the case of both these two, Eliot and above all Sartre, the talk is always of consciousness, never of the objective psyche, the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 30.

In the case of both these two, Eliot and above all Sartre, the talk is always of consciousness, never of the objective psyche, the unconscious.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 30.

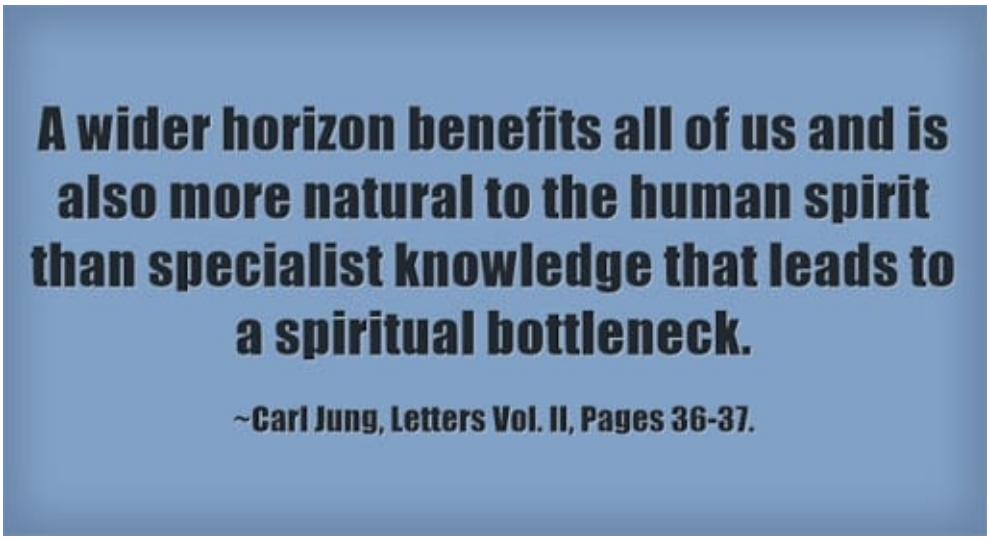
[395]

In the long run one cannot steal creation.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 30-31.


Only through submission to detestable duties does one gain a certain feeling of liberation which induces a creative mood.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 30-31.

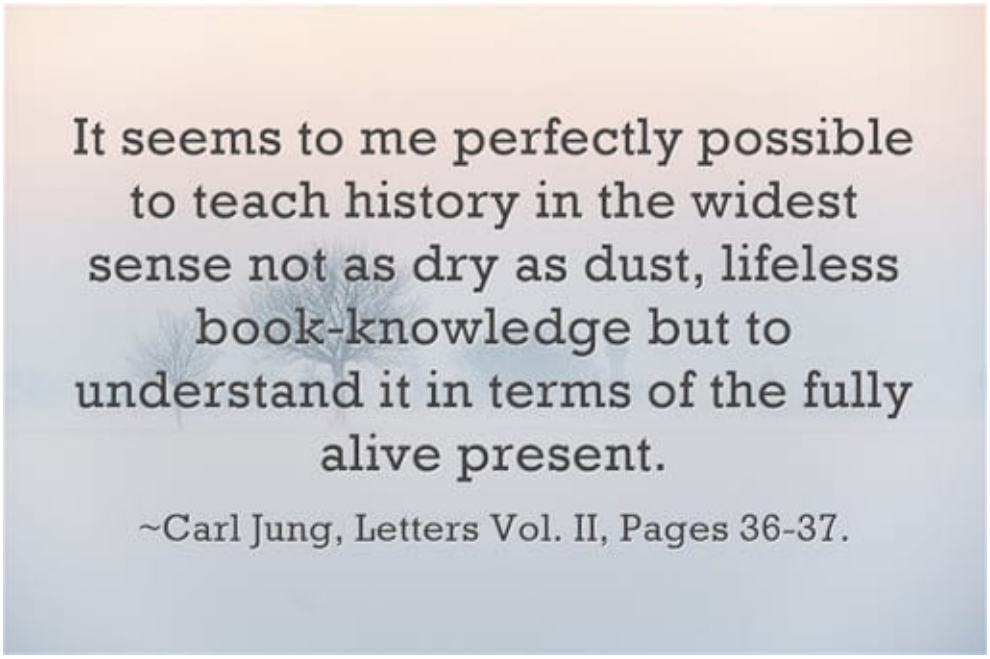
Only through submission to detestable duties does one gain a certain feeling of liberation which induces a creative mood.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 30-31.

[397]


A wider horizon benefits all of us and is also more natural to the human spirit than specialist knowledge that leads to a spiritual bottleneck.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 36-37.

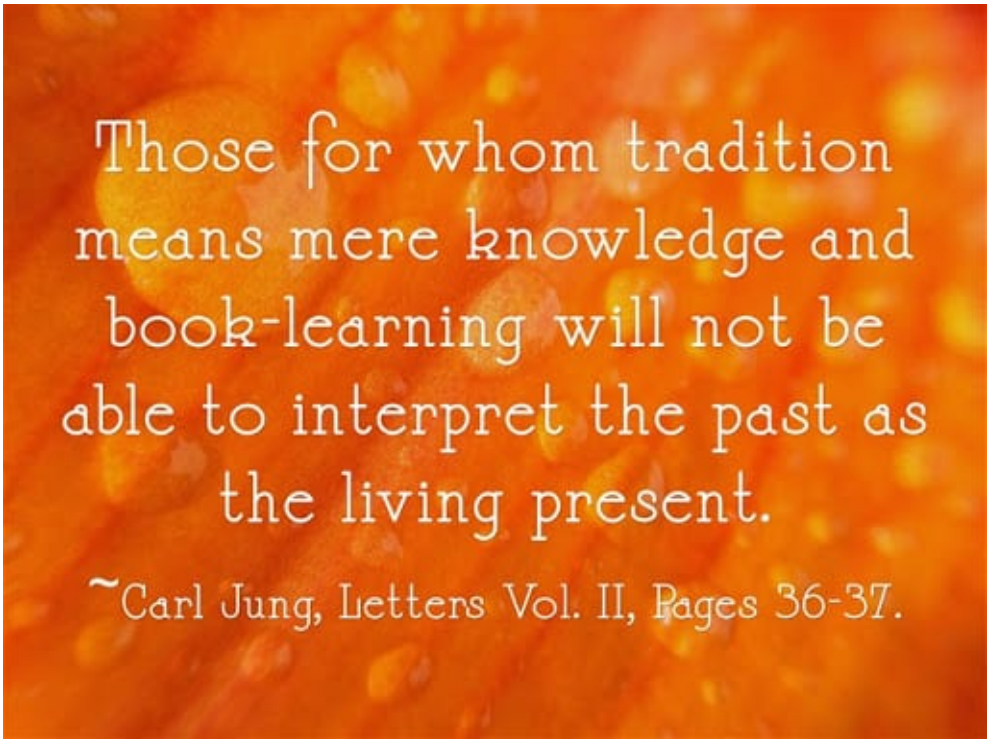
A wider horizon benefits all of us and is also more natural to the human spirit than specialist knowledge that leads to a spiritual bottleneck.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 36-37.

[398]


It seems to me perfectly possible to teach history in the widest sense not as dry as dust, lifeless book-knowledge but to understand it in terms of the fully alive present.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 36-37.

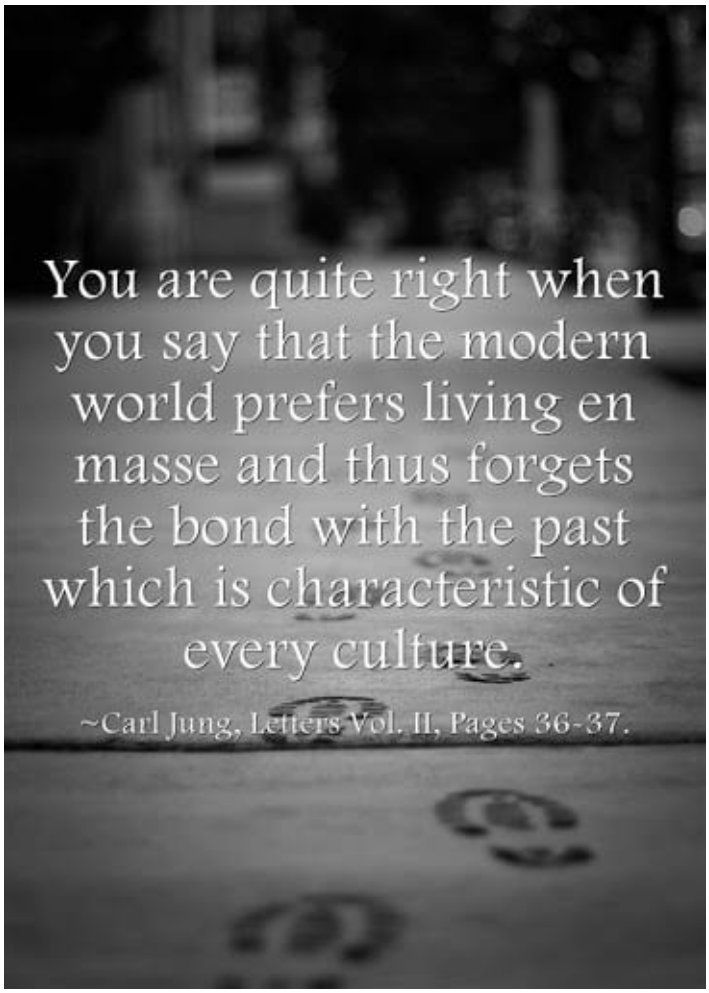
It seems to me perfectly possible to teach history in the widest sense not as dry-as-dust, lifeless book-knowledge but to understand it in terms of the fully alive present. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 36-37.

[399]


Those for whom tradition means mere knowledge and book-learning will not be able to interpret the past as the living present.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 36-37.

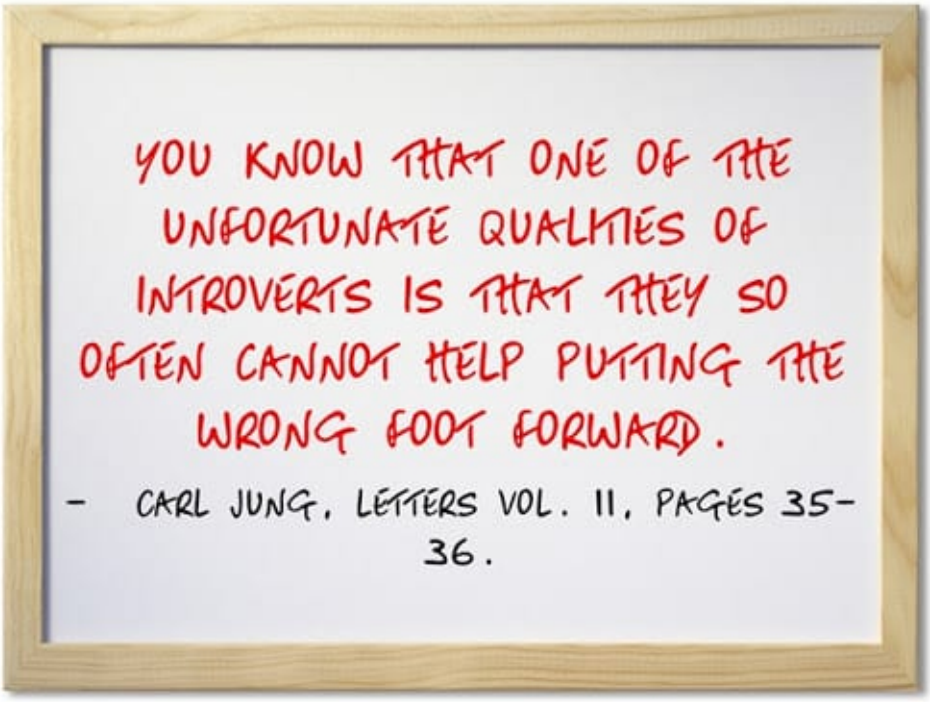
Those for whom tradition means mere knowledge and book-learning will not be able to interpret the past as the living present.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 36-37.

[400]


You are quite right when you say that the modern world prefers living en masse and thus forgets the bond with the past which is characteristic of every culture.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 36-37.

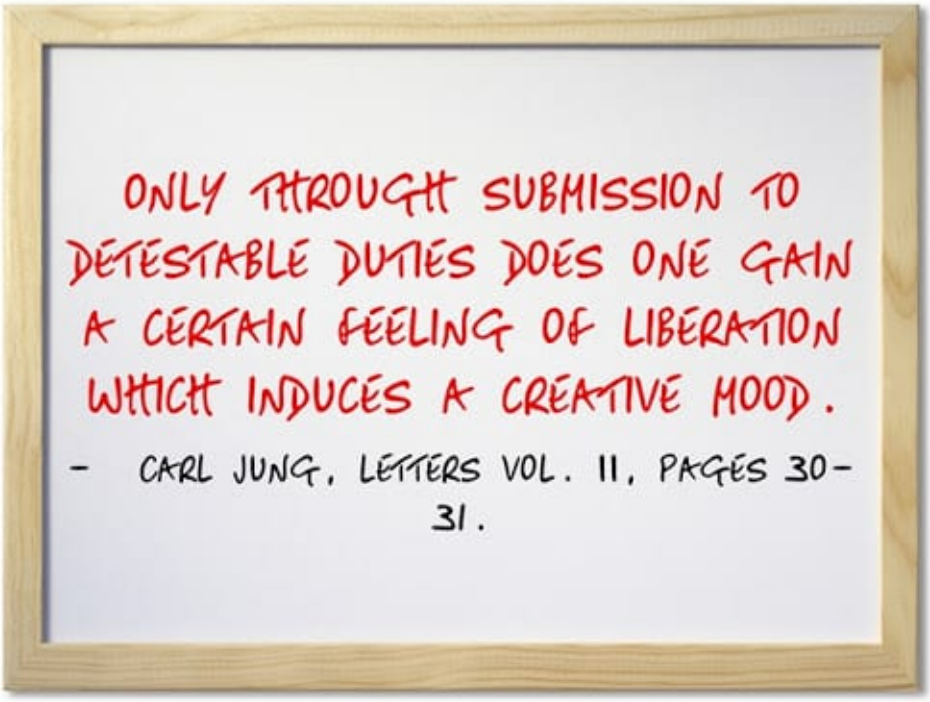
You are quite right when you say that the modern world prefers living en masse and thus forgets the bond with the past which is characteristic of every culture.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 36-37.

[401]


YOU KNOW THAT ONE OF THE UNFORTUNATE QUALITIES OF INTROVERTS IS THAT THEY SO OFTEN CANNOT HELP PUTTING THE WRONG FOOT FORWARD.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 35-36.

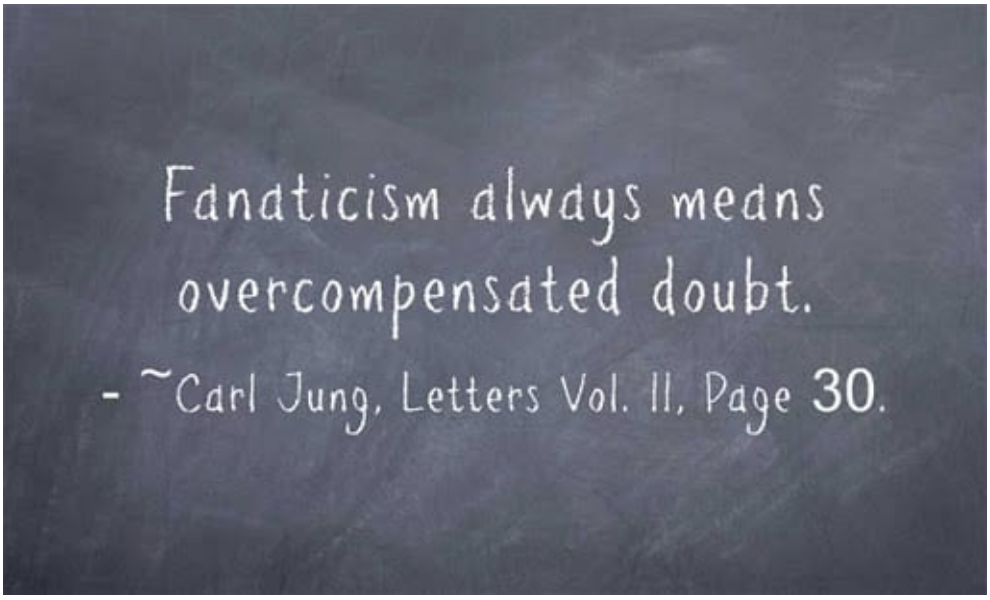
You know that one of the unfortunate qualities of introverts is that they so often cannot help putting the wrong foot forward.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 35-36.

[402]


ONLY THROUGH SUBMISSION TO DETESTABLE DUTIES DOES ONE GAIN A CERTAIN FEELING OF LIBERATION WHICH INDUCES A CREATIVE MOOD.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 30-31.

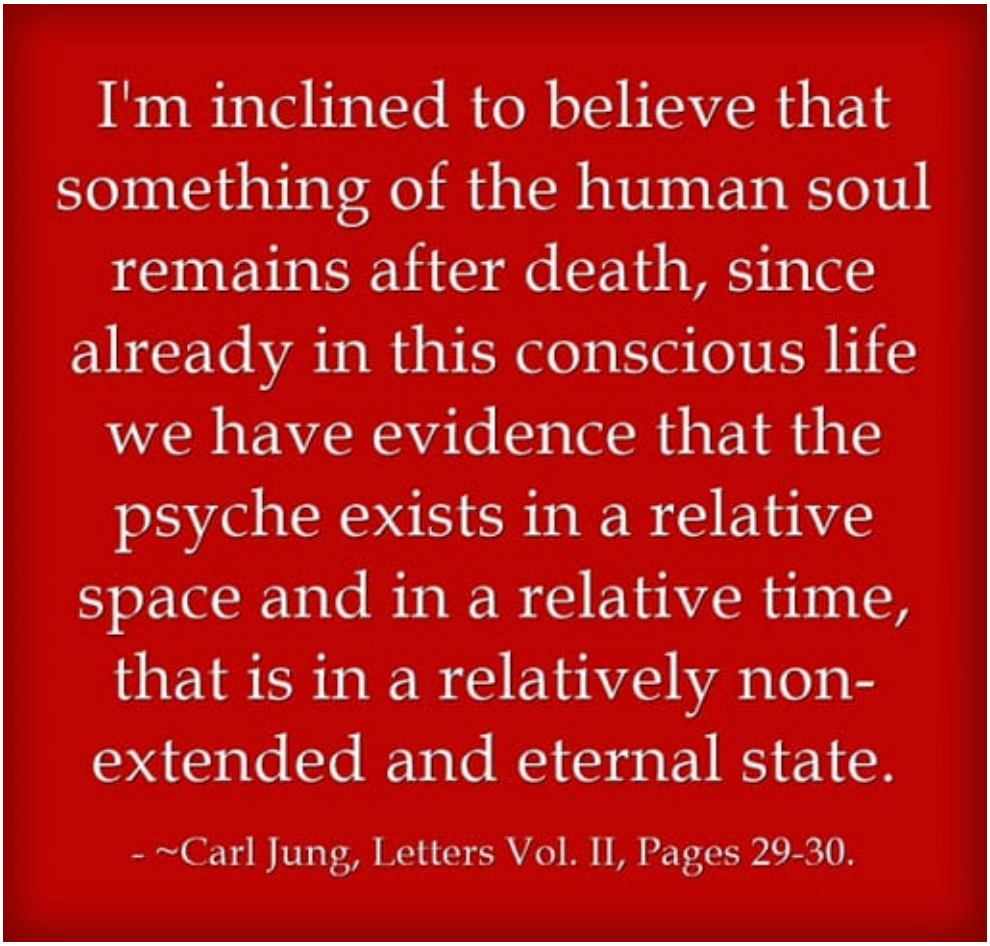
Only through submission to detestable duties does one gain a certain feeling of liberation which induces a creative mood.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 30-31.

[403]

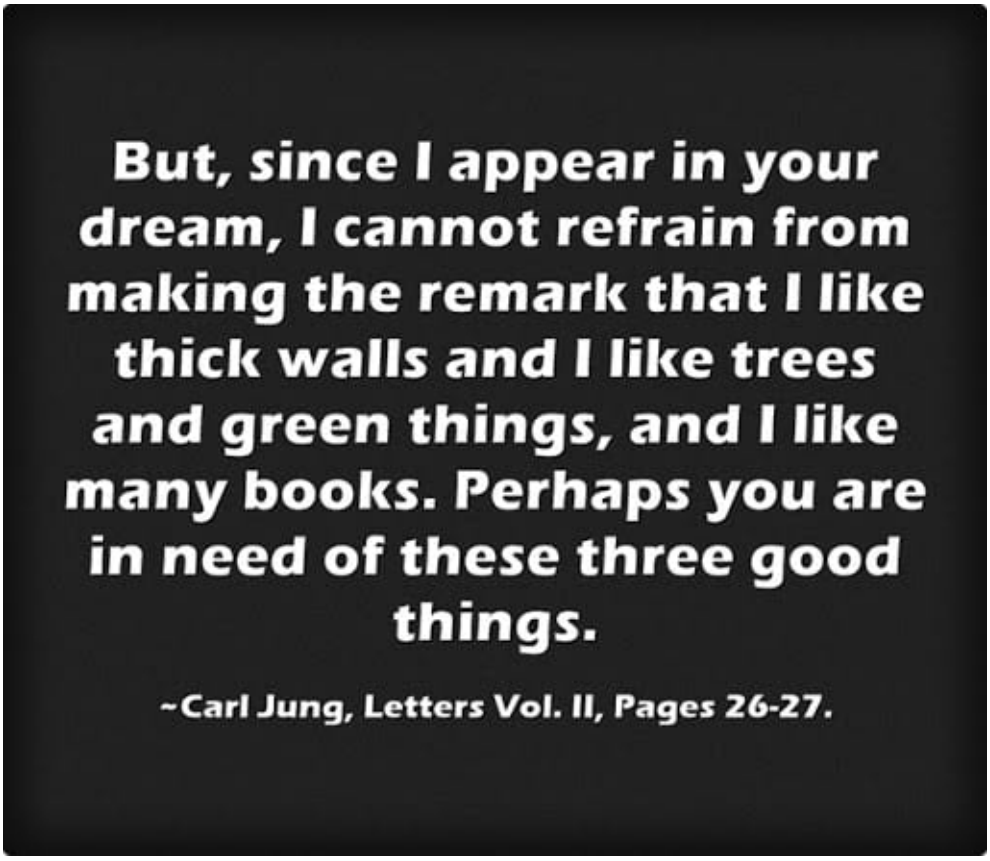



Fanaticism always means overcompensated doubt.  C.G. Jung  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Page 30.

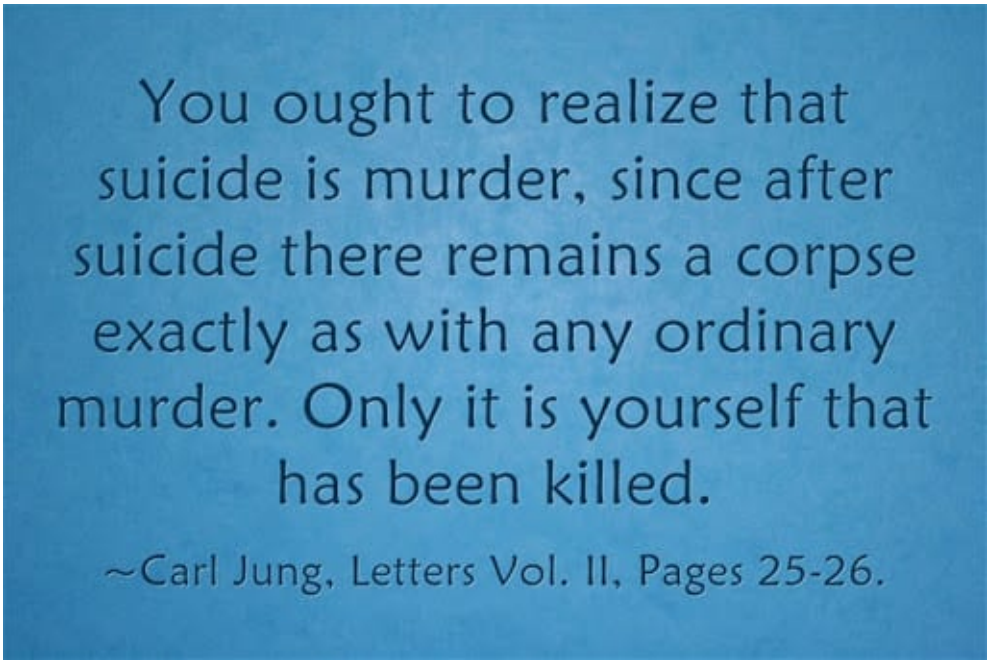
[404]


I'm inclined to believe that something of the human soul remains after death, since already in this conscious life we have evidence that the psyche exists in a relative space and in a relative time, that is in a relatively non-extended and eternal state.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 29-30.

I’m inclined to believe that something of the human soul remains after death, since already in this conscious life we have evidence that the psyche exists in a relative space and in a relative time, that is in a relatively non-extended and eternal state.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 29-30.

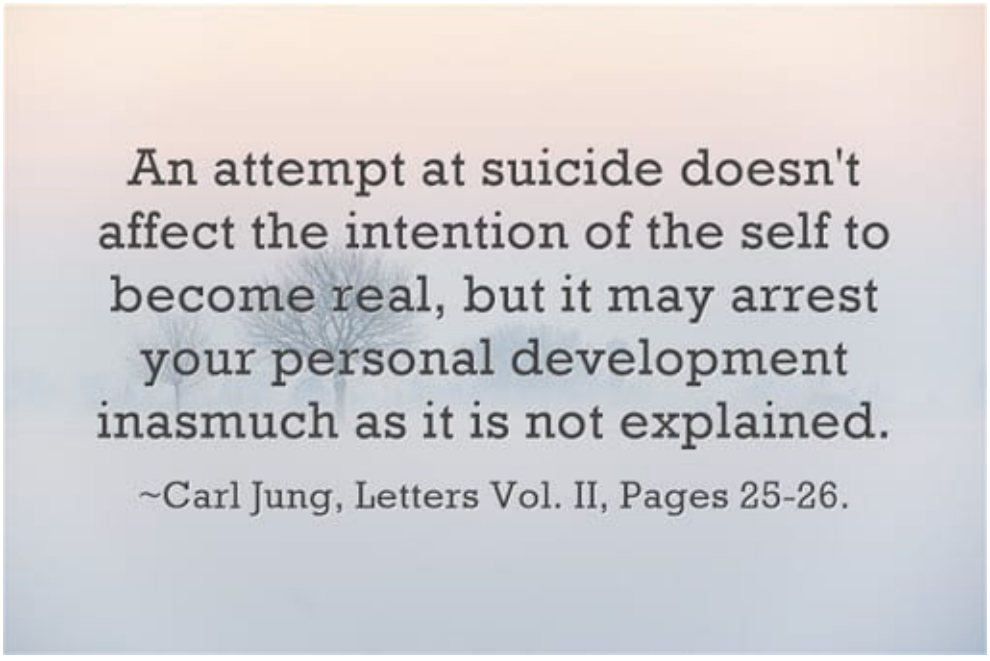

But, since I appear in your dream, I cannot refrain from making the remark that I like thick walls and I like trees and green things, and I like many books. Perhaps you are in need of these three good things.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 26-27.

But, since I appear in your dream, I cannot refrain from making the remark that I like thick walls and I like trees and green things, and I like many books. Perhaps you are in need of these three good things. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 26-27.


You ought to realize that suicide is murder, since after suicide there remains a corpse exactly as with any ordinary murder. Only it is yourself that has been killed.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 25-26.

You ought to realize that suicide is murder, since after suicide there remains a corpse exactly as with any ordinary murder. Only it is yourself that has been killed. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 25-26.

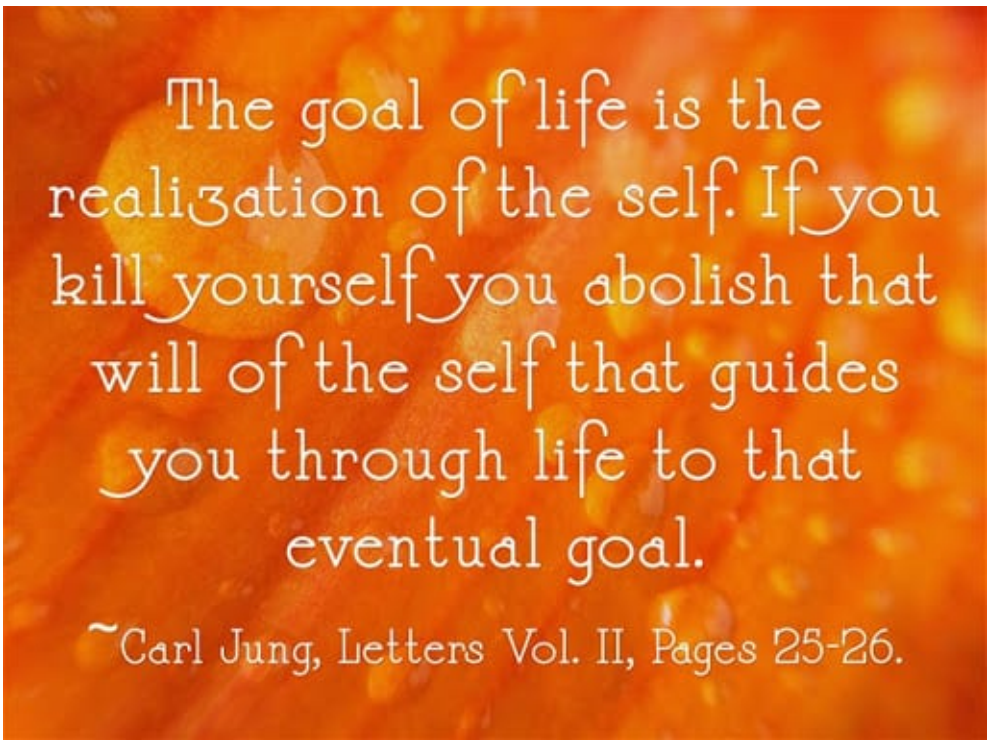
[407]


An attempt at suicide doesn't affect the intention of the self to become real, but it may arrest your personal development inasmuch as it is not explained.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 25-26.

An attempt at suicide doesn’t affect the intention of the self to become real, but it may

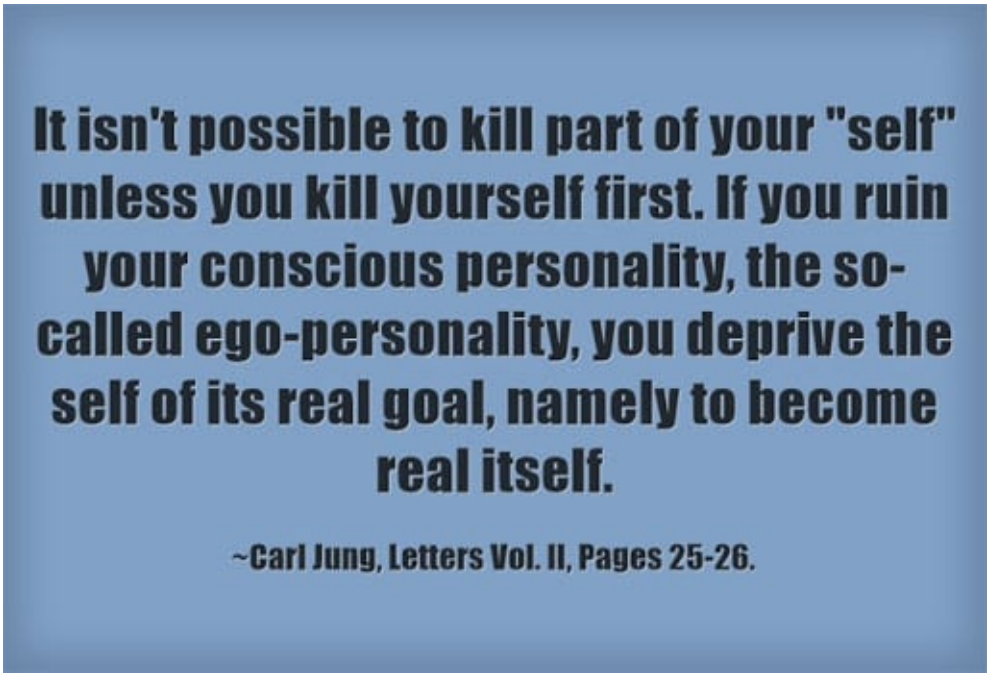
arrest your personal development inasmuch as it is not explained.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Pages 25-26.

[408]

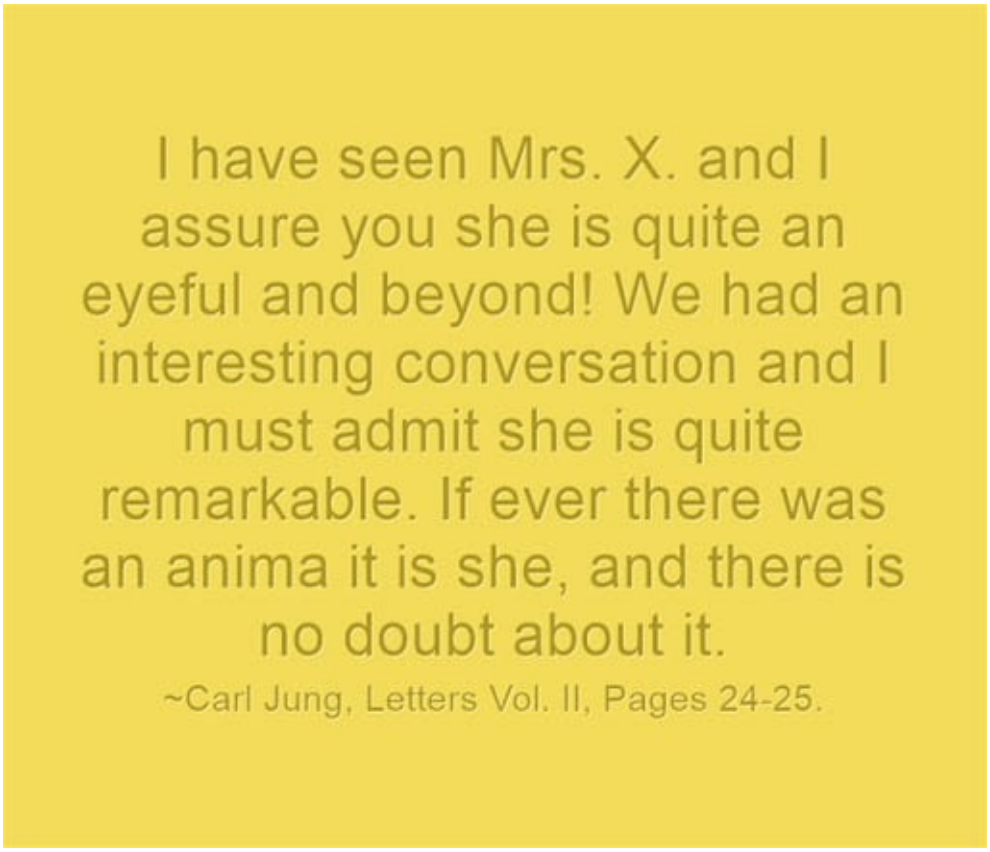

The goal of life is the realization of the self. If you kill yourself you abolish that will of the self that guides you through life to that eventual goal.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 25-26.

The goal of life is the realization of the self.  If you kill yourself you abolish that will of the self that guides you through life to that eventual goal.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Pages 25-26.

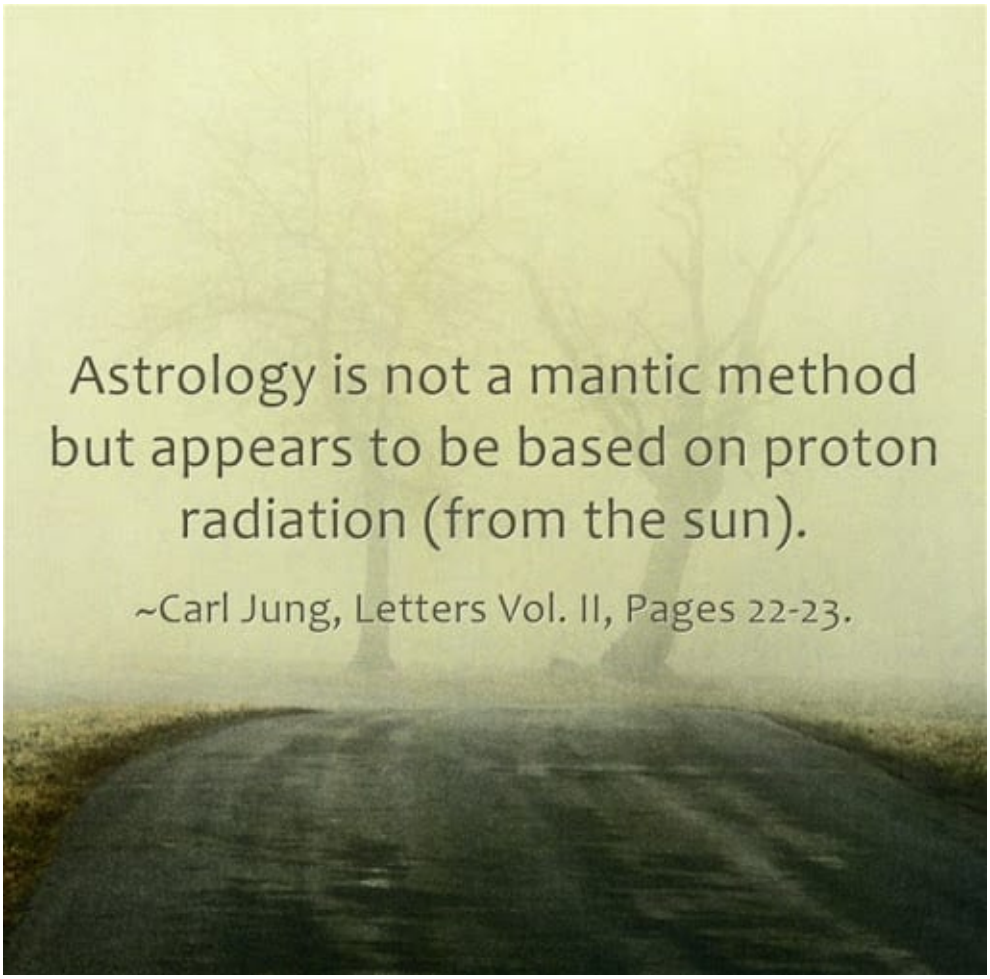
[409]


It isn't possible to kill part of your "self" unless you kill yourself first. If you ruin your conscious personality, the so-called ego-personality, you deprive the self of its real goal, namely to become real itself.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 25-26.

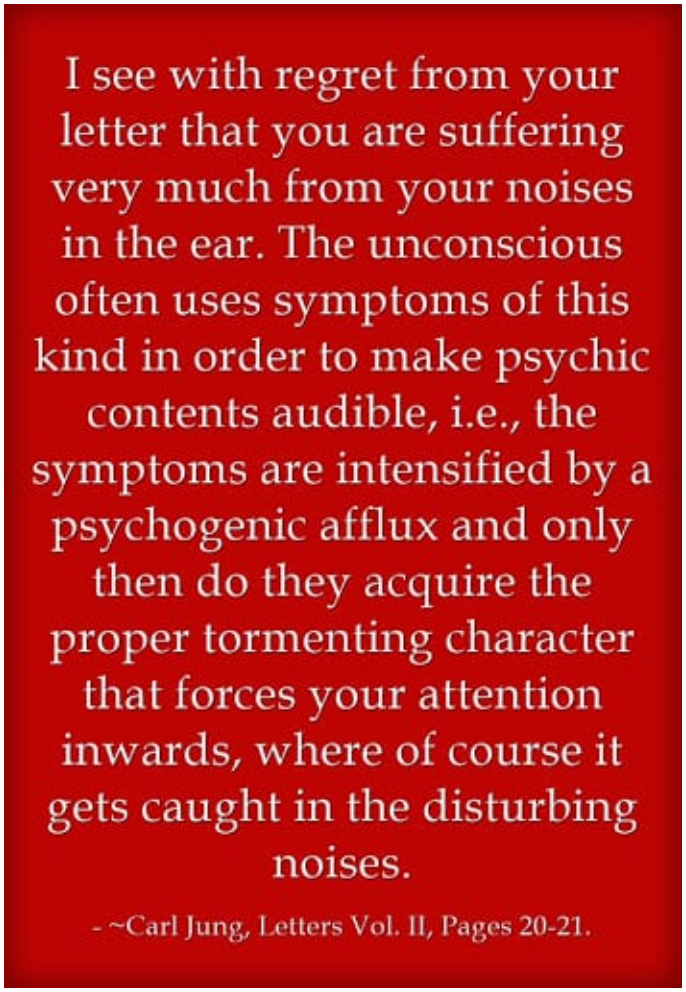
It isn’t possible to kill part of your ”self” unless you kill yourself first. If you ruin your conscious personality, the so-called ego-personality, you deprive the self of its real goal, namely to become real itself. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 25-26.


I have seen Mrs. X. and I assure you she is quite an eyeful and beyond! We had an interesting conversation and I must admit she is quite remarkable. If ever there was an anima it is she, and there is no doubt about it.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 24-25.

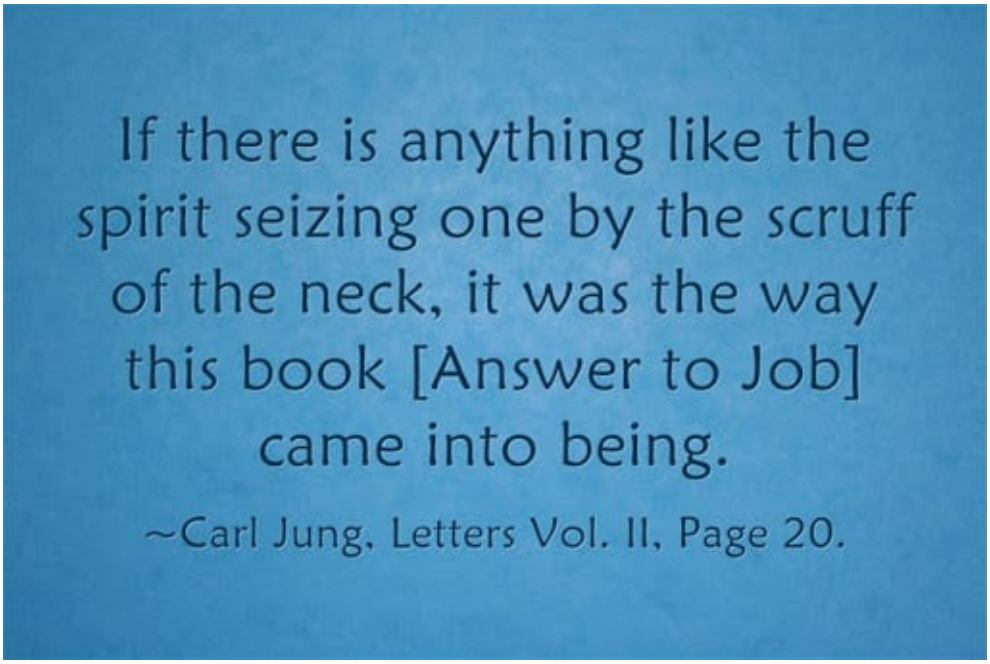
I have seen Mrs. X. and I assure you she is quite an eyeful and beyond! We had an interesting conversation and I must admit she is quite remarkable. If ever there was an anima it is she, and there is no doubt about it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 24-25.


Astrology is not a mantic method
but appears to be based on proton
radiation (from the sun).
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 22-23.

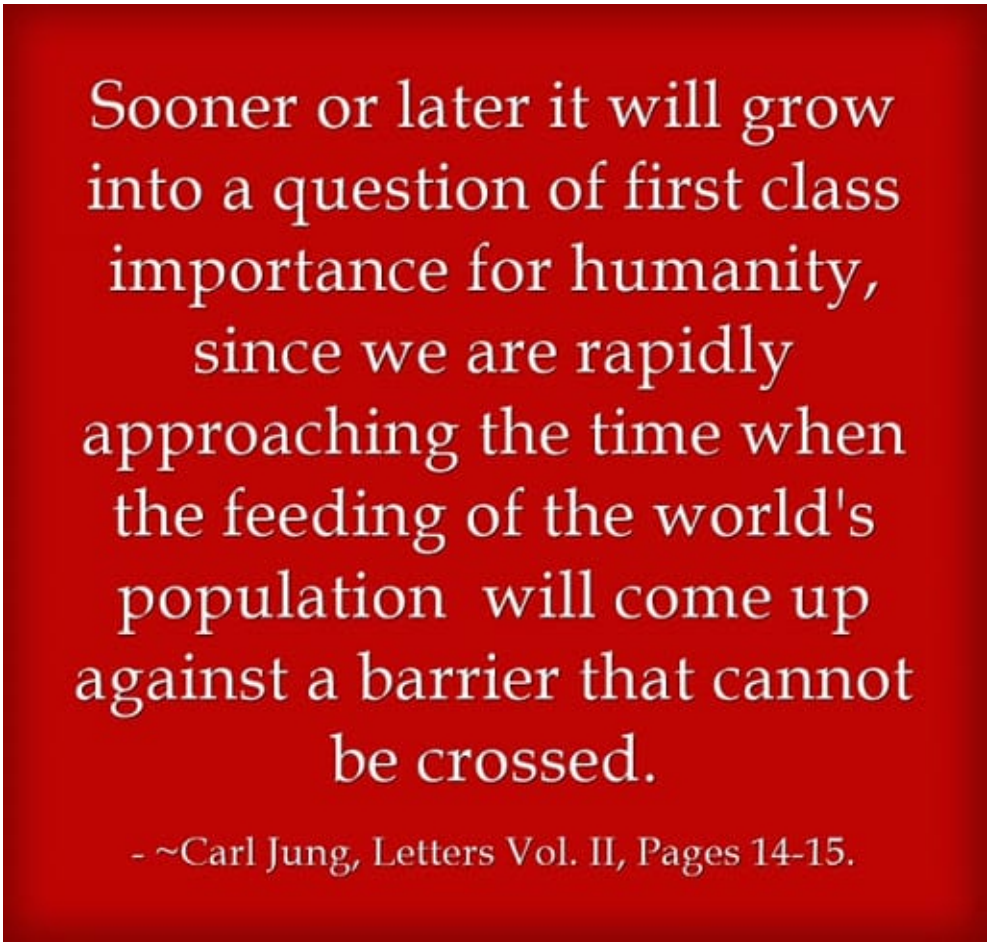
Astrology is not a mantic method but appears to be based on proton radiation (from the sun). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 22-23.


I see with regret from your letter that you are suffering very much from your noises in the ear. The unconscious often uses symptoms of this kind in order to make psychic contents audible, i.e., the symptoms are intensified by a psychogenic afflux and only then do they acquire the proper tormenting character that forces your attention inwards, where of course it gets caught in the disturbing noises.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 20-21.

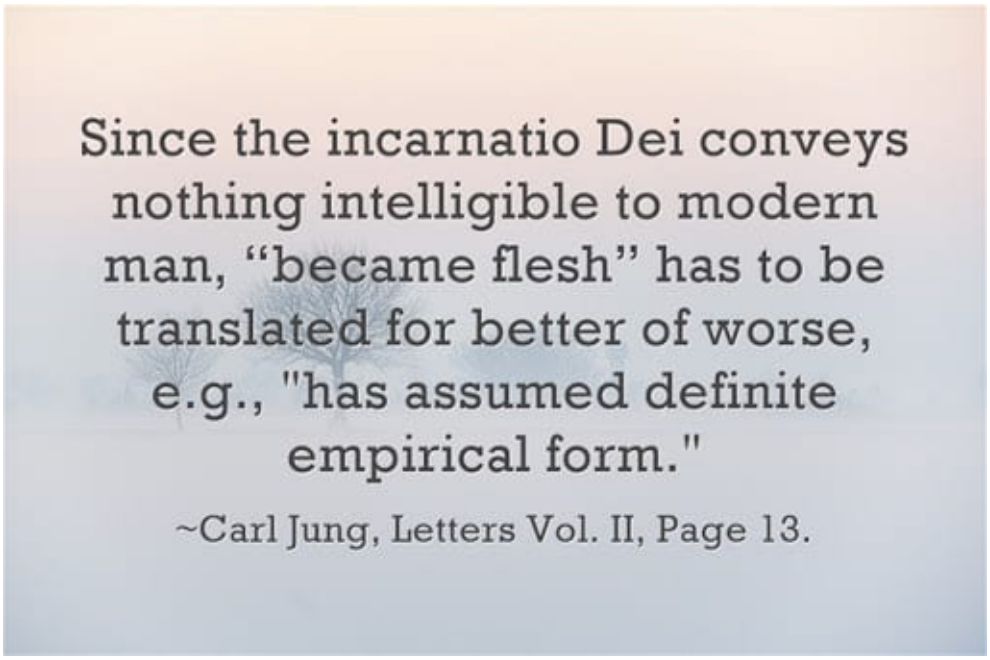
I see with regret from your letter that you are suffering very much from your noises in the ear. The unconscious often uses symptoms of this kind in order to make psychic contents audible, i.e., the symptoms are intensified by a psychogenic afflux and only then do they acquire the proper tormenting character that forces your attention inwards, where of course it gets caught in the disturbing noises.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 20-21.


If there is anything like the spirit seizing one by the scruff of the neck, it was the way this book [Answer to Job] came into being.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 20.

If there is anything like the spirit seizing one by the scruff of the neck, it was the way this book [Answer to Job] came into being.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 20.

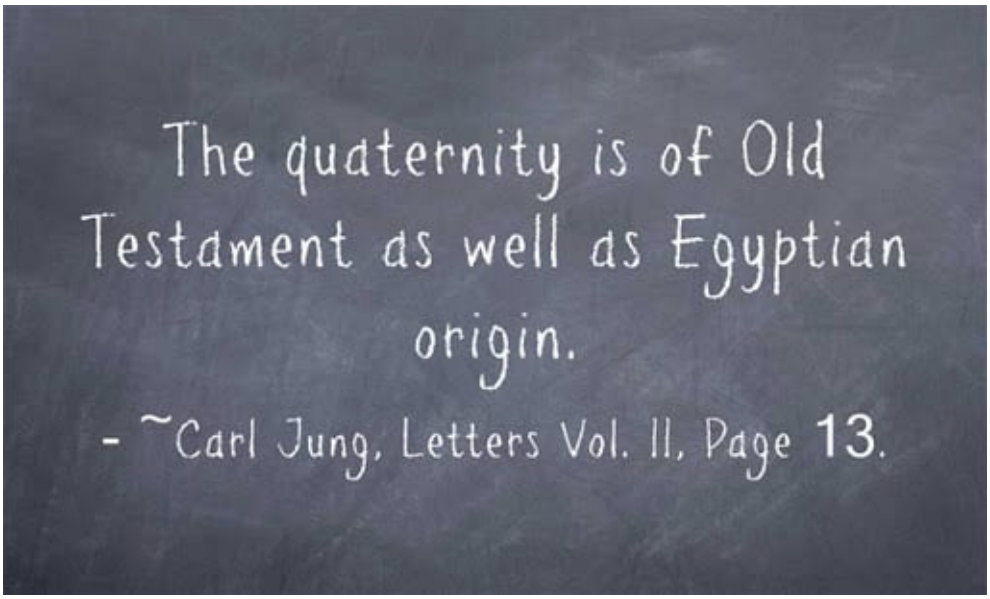

Sooner or later it will grow into a question of first class importance for humanity, since we are rapidly approaching the time when the feeding of the world's population will come up against a barrier that cannot be crossed.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 14-15.

Sooner or later it will grow into a question of first class importance for humanity, since we are rapidly approaching the time when the feeding of the world’s population will come up against a barrier that cannot be crossed.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 14-15.


Since the incarnatio Dei conveys nothing intelligible to modern man, “became flesh” has to be translated for better of worse, e.g., "has assumed definite empirical form."
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 13.

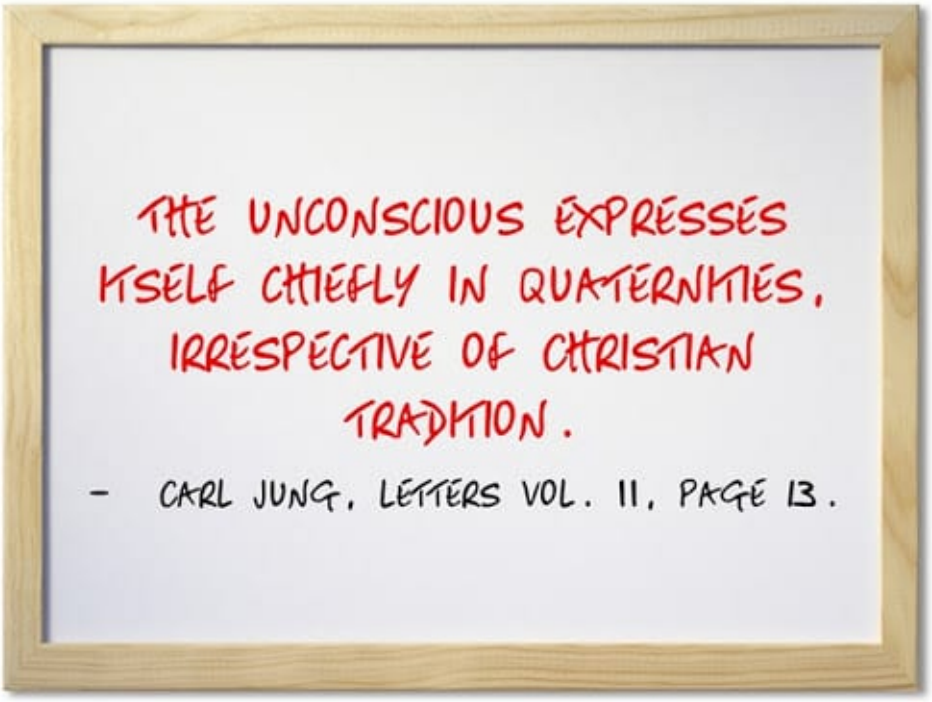
Since the incarnatio Dei conveys nothing intelligible to modern man, “became flesh” has to be translated for better of worse, e.g., ”has assumed definite empirical form.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 13.

[416]



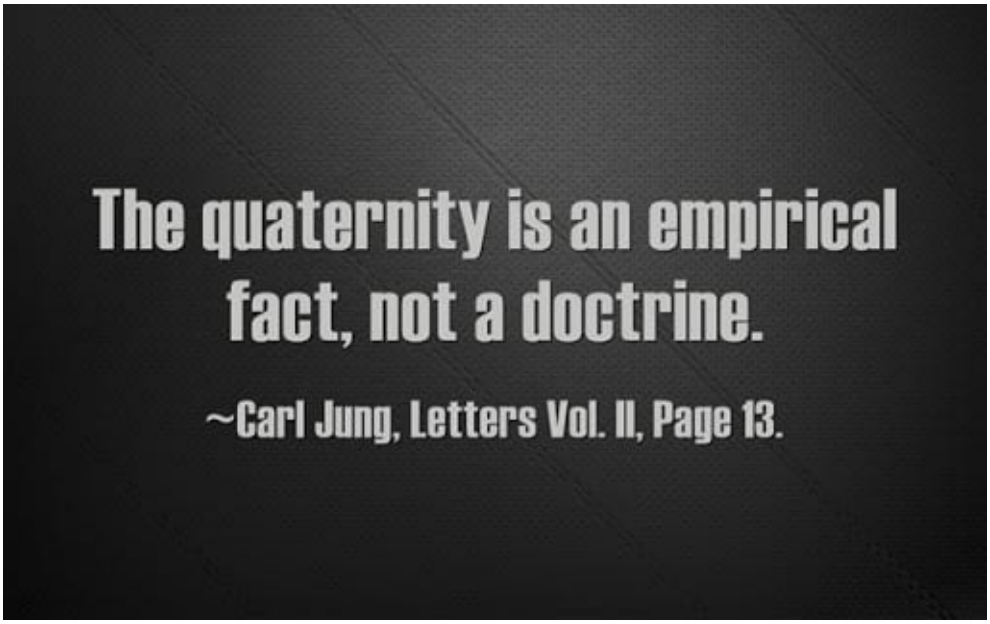

The quaternity is of Old Testament as well as Egyptian origin. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 13.

[417]



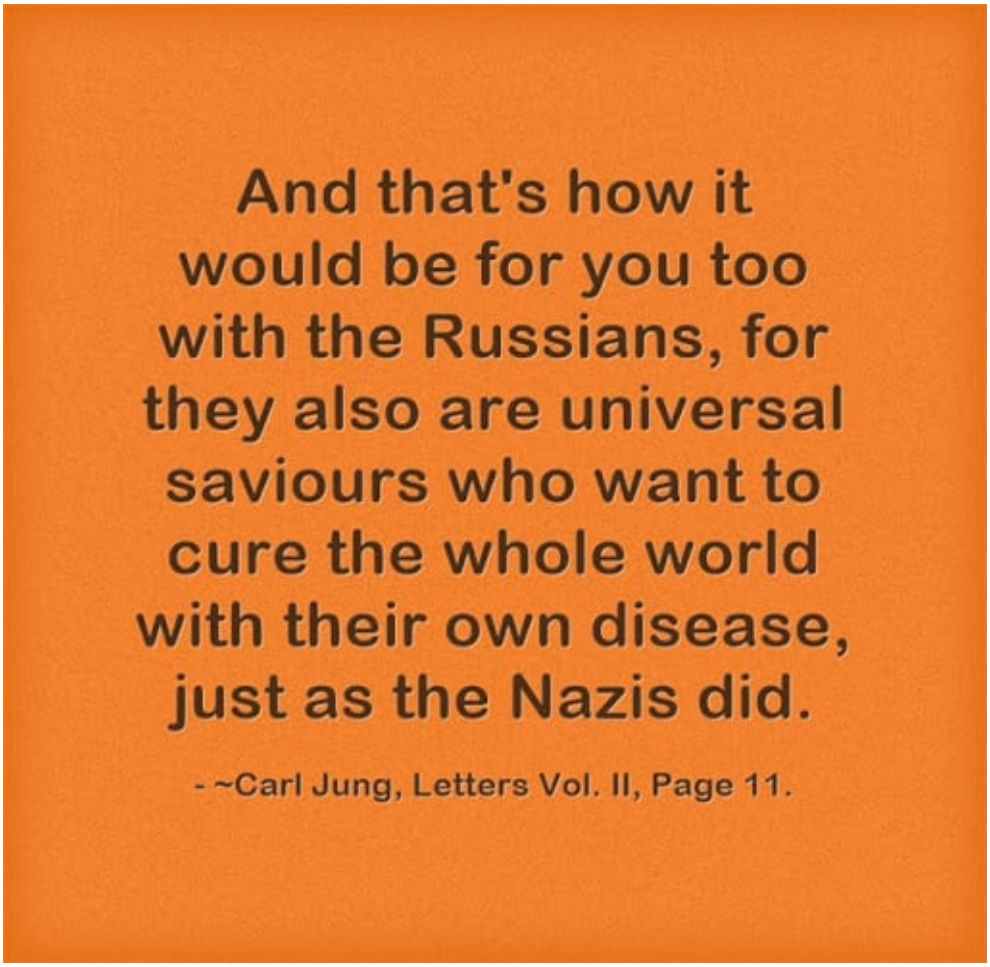

The unconscious expresses itself chiefly in quaternities, irrespective of Christian tradition. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 13.

[418]



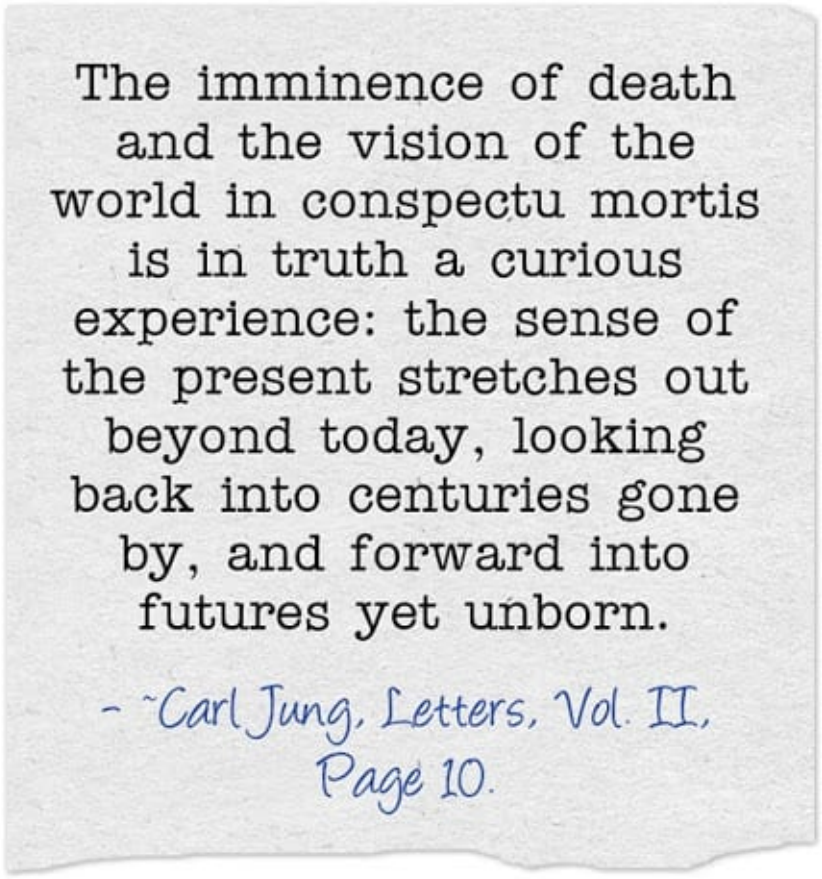
The quaternity is an empirical fact, not a doctrine. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 13.

[419]

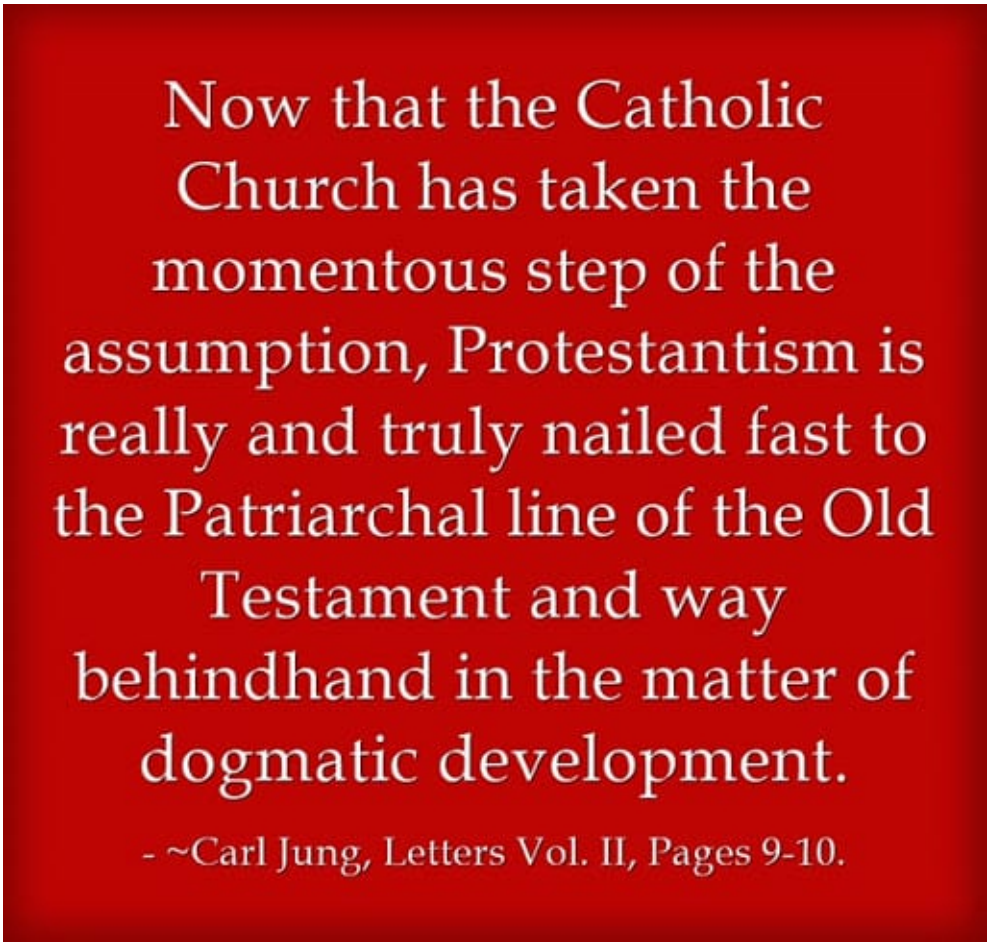

And that's how it would be for you too with the Russians, for they also are universal saviours who want to cure the whole world with their own disease, just as the Nazis did.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 11.

And that’s how it would be for you too with the Russians, for they also are universal saviours who want to cure the whole world with their own disease, just as the Nazis did. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 11.

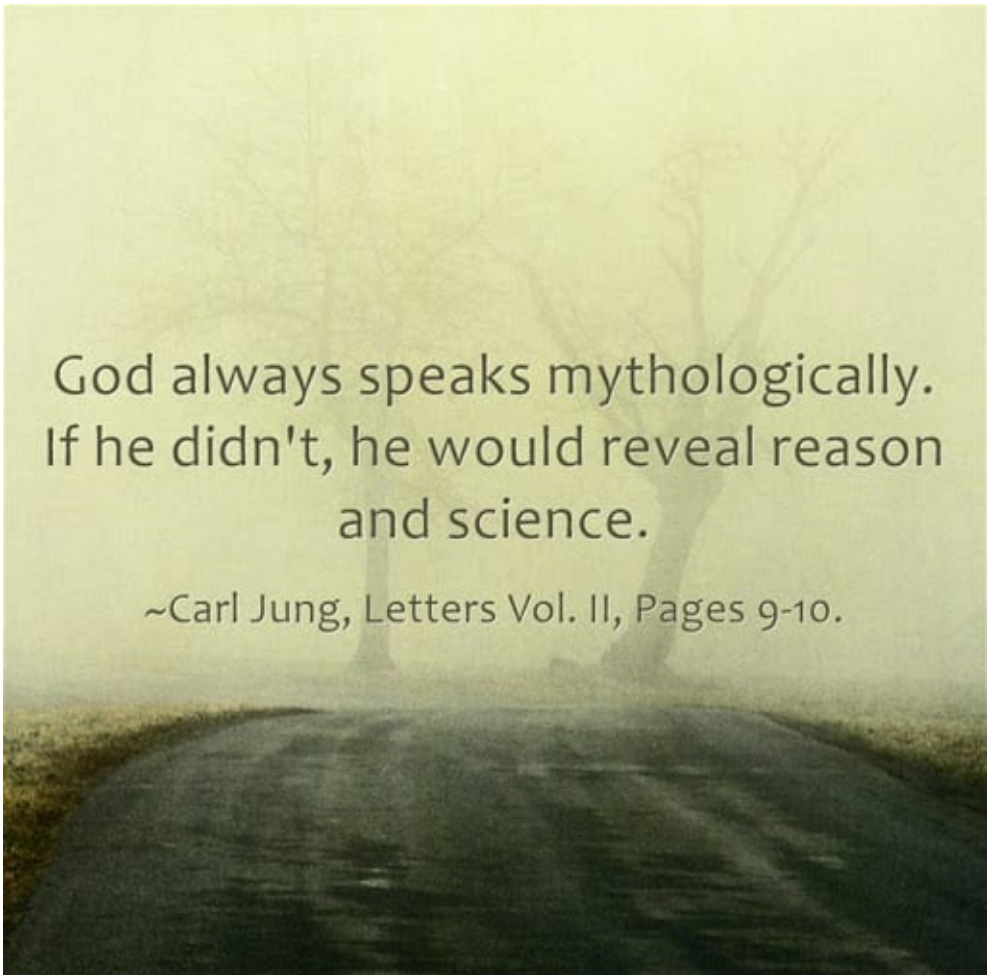
[420]


The imminence of death and the vision of the world in conspectu mortis is in truth a curious experience: the sense of the present stretches out beyond today, looking back into centuries gone by, and forward into futures yet unborn.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Page 10.

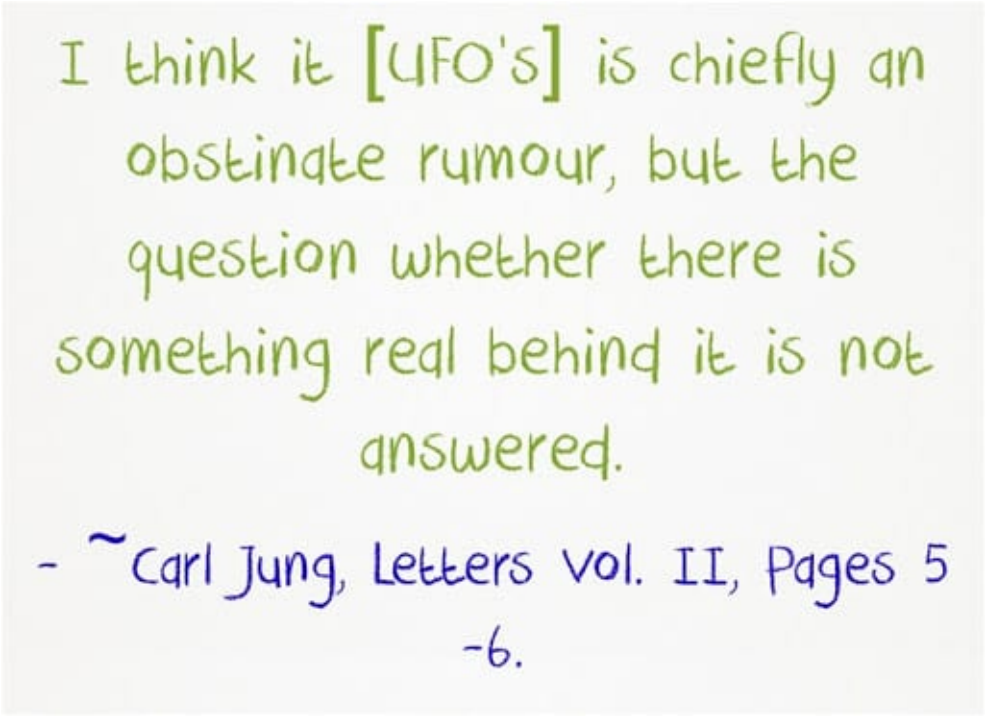
The imminence of death and the vision of the world in conspectu mortis is in truth a curious experience:  the sense of the present stretches out beyond today, looking back into centuries gone by, and forward into futures yet unborn.  Carl Jung, Letters, Vol. II, Page 10.


Now that the Catholic Church has taken the momentous step of the assumption, Protestantism is really and truly nailed fast to the Patriarchal line of the Old Testament and way behindhand in the matter of dogmatic development.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 9-10.

Now that the Catholic Church has taken the momentous step of the assumption, Protestantism is really and truly nailed fast to the Patriarchal line of the Old Testament and way behindhand in the matter of dogmatic development.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 9-10.

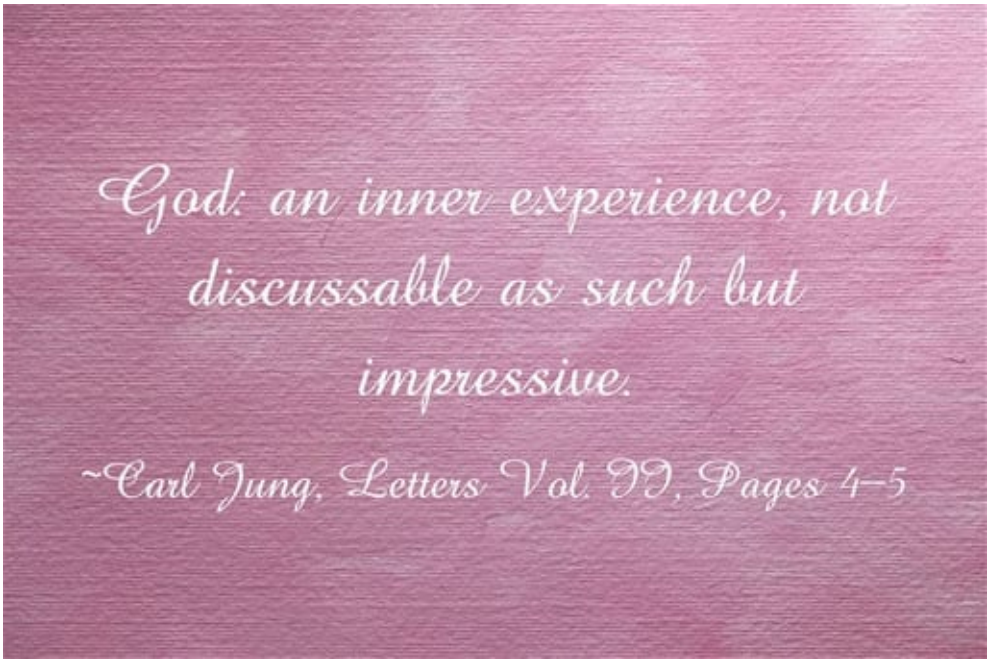



God always speaks mythologically. If he didn’t, he would reveal reason and science. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 9-10.


I think it [UFO's] is chiefly an obstinate rumour, but the question whether there is something real behind it is not answered.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 5-6.

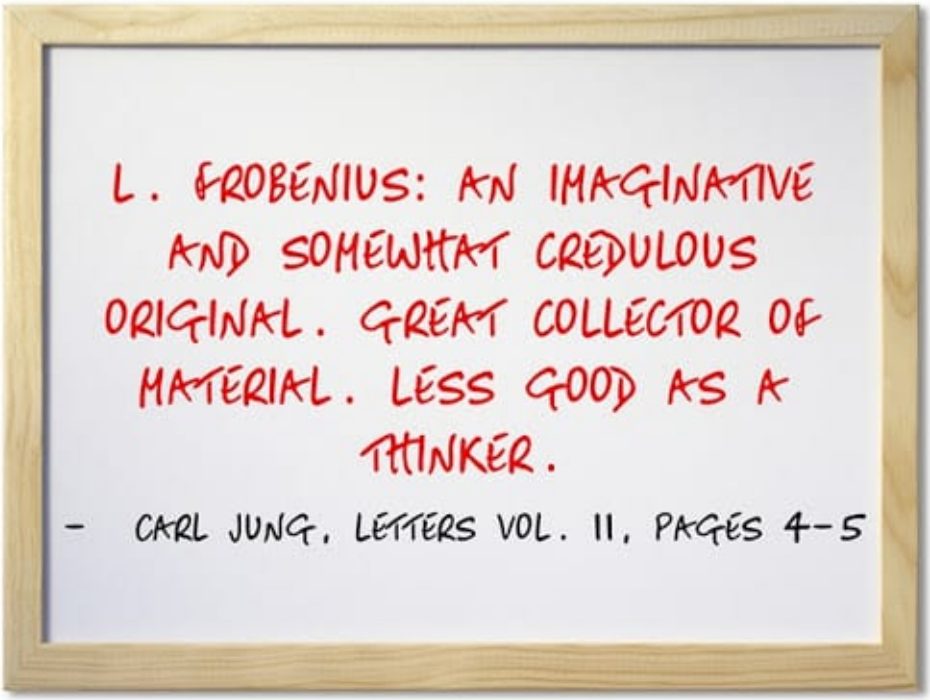
I think it [UFO's] is chiefly an obstinate rumour, but the question whether there is something real behind it is not answered.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 5-6.

[424]



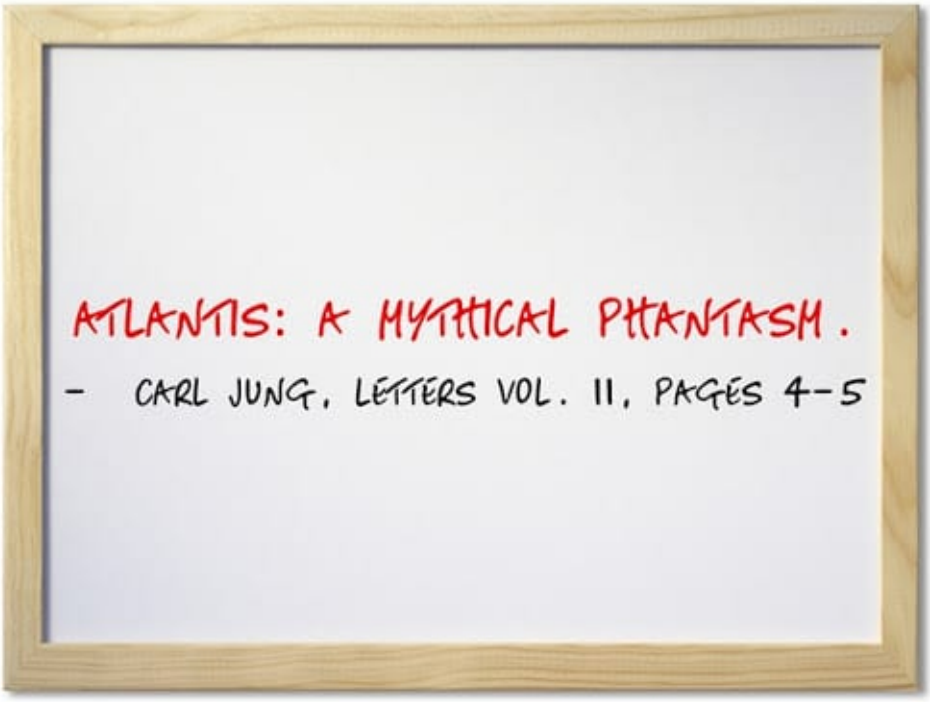
God: an inner experience, not discussable as such but impressive. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5.

[425]


L. FROBENIUS: AN IMAGINATIVE AND SOMEWHAT CREDULOUS ORIGINAL. GREAT COLLECTOR OF MATERIAL. LESS GOOD AS A THINKER.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 4-5

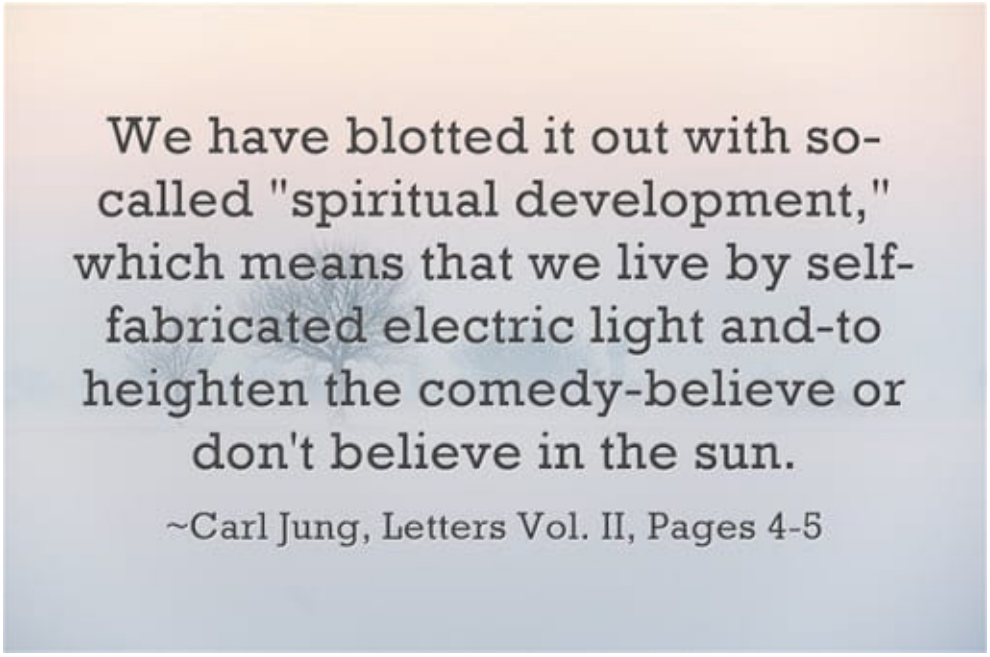
L. Frobenius: an imaginative and somewhat credulous original. Great collector of material. Less good as a thinker. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5.

[426]




Atlantis: a mythical phantasm.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5.

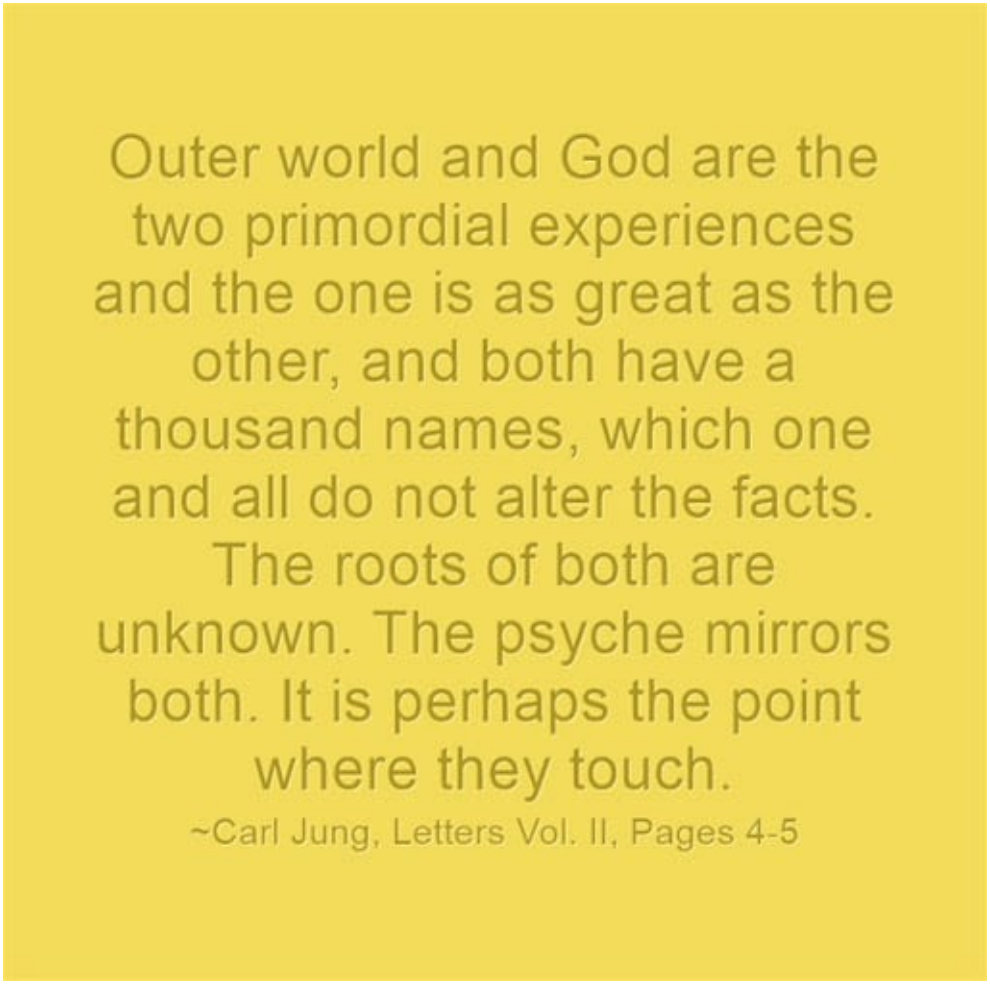
[427]


We have blotted it out with so-called "spiritual development," which means that we live by self-fabricated electric light and-to heighten the comedy-believe or don't believe in the sun.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5

We have blotted it out with so-called ”spiritual development,” which means that we live

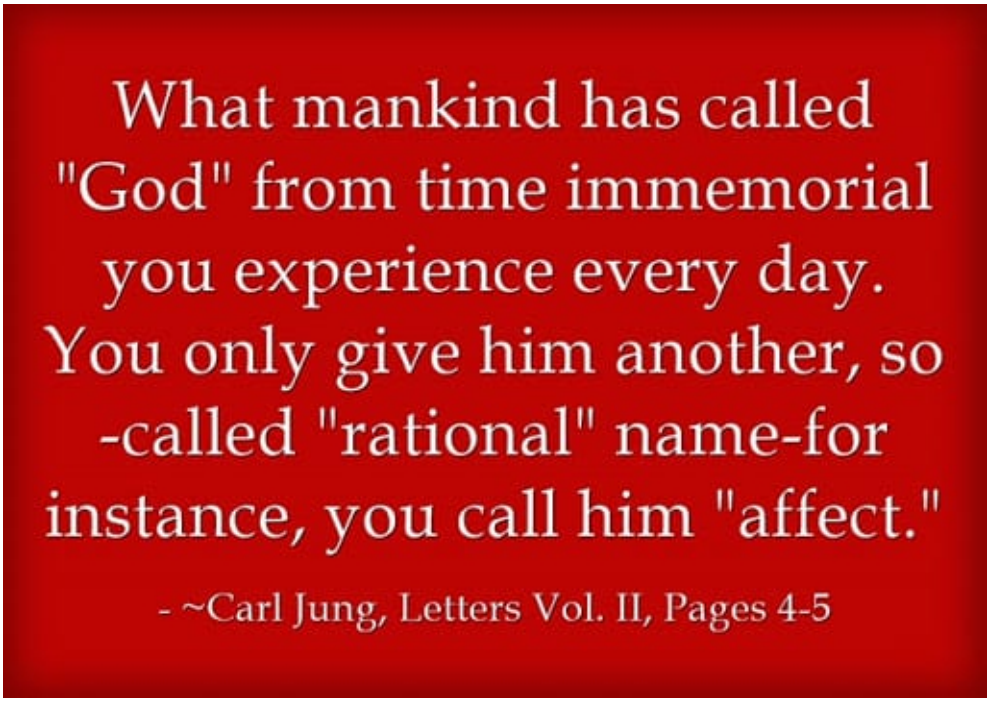
by self-fabricated electric light and-to heighten the comedy-believe or don’t believe in the sun. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5.

[428]


Outer world and God are the two primordial experiences and the one is as great as the other, and both have a thousand names, which one and all do not alter the facts. The roots of both are unknown. The psyche mirrors both. It is perhaps the point where they touch.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5

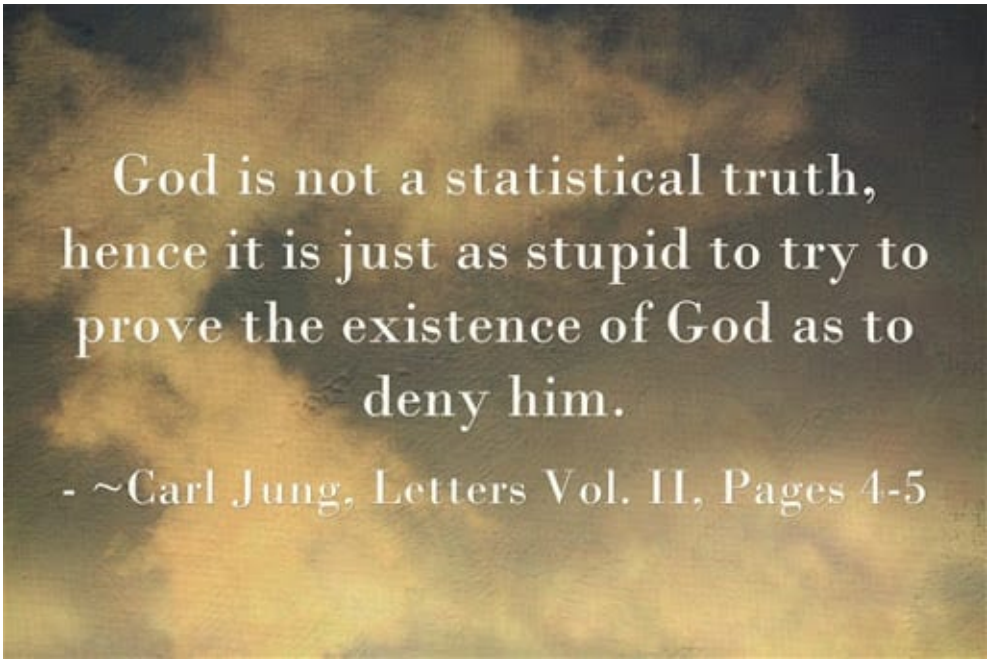
Outer world and God are the two primordial experiences and the one is as great as the other, and both have a thousand names, which one and all do not alter the facts. The roots of both are unknown. The psyche mirrors both. It is perhaps the point where they touch. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5.

[429]


What mankind has called
"God" from time immemorial
you experience every day.
You only give him another, so
-called "rational" name-for
instance, you call him "affect."
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5

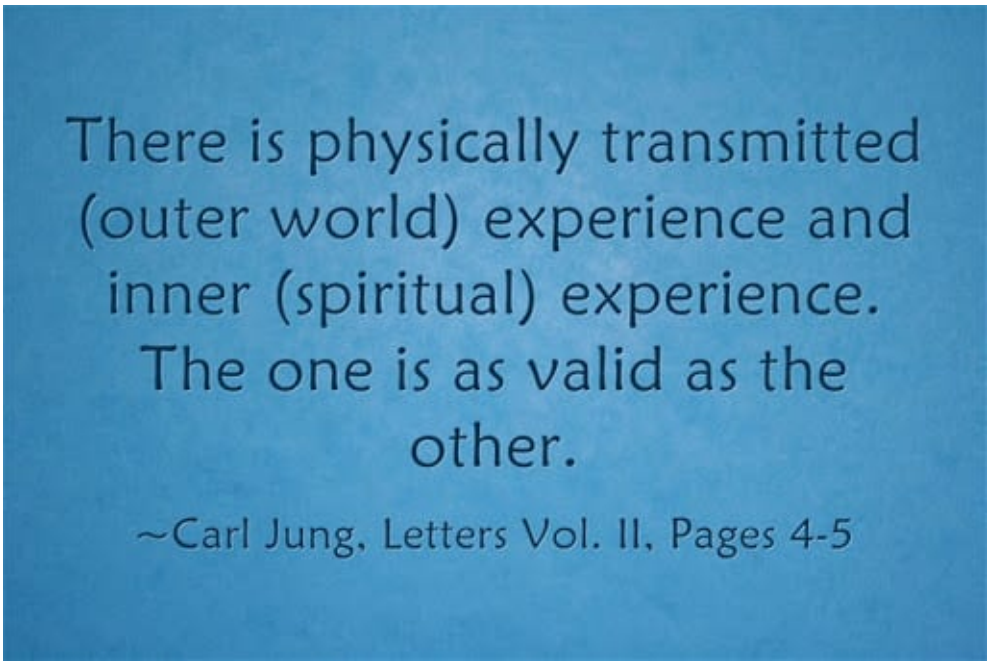
What mankind has called ”God” from time immemorial you experience every day. You only give him another, so-called ”rational” name-for instance, you call him ”affect.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5.

[430]


God is not a statistical truth,
hence it is just as stupid to try to
prove the existence of God as to
deny him.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5

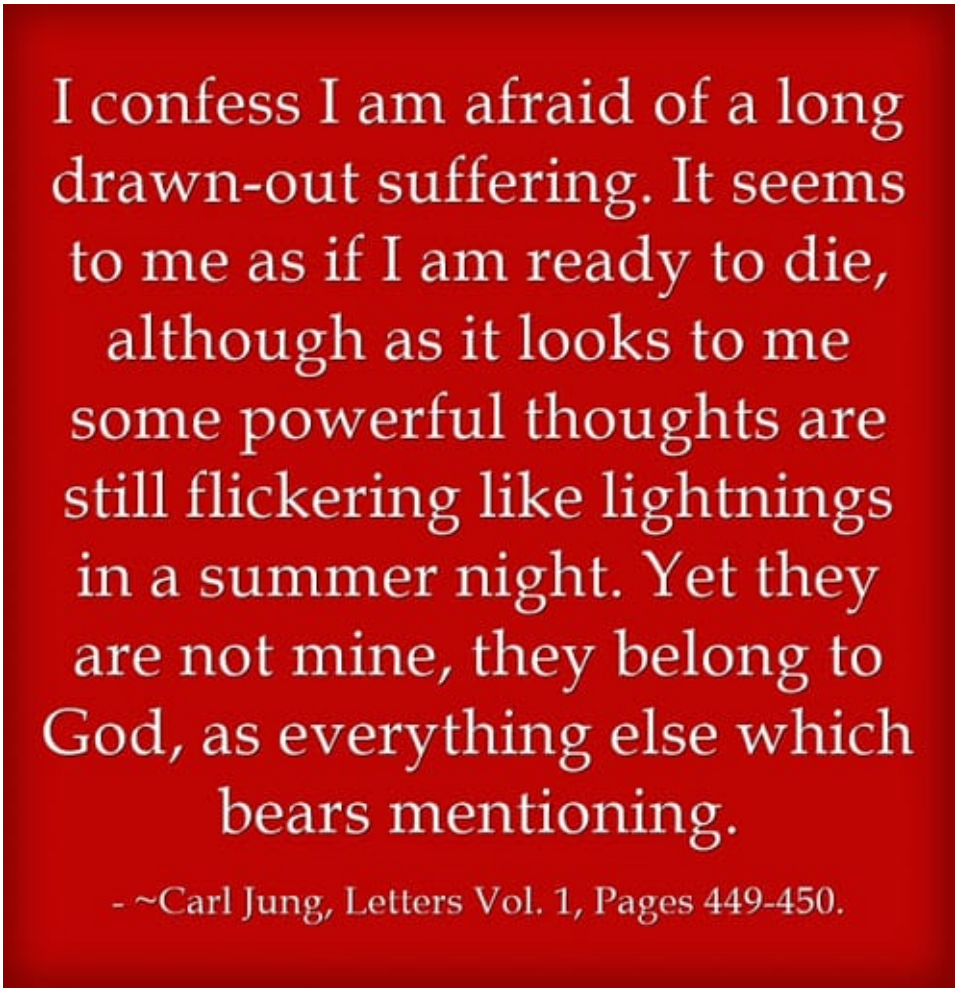
God is not a statistical truth, hence it is just as stupid to try to prove the existence of God as to deny him.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5.

[431]

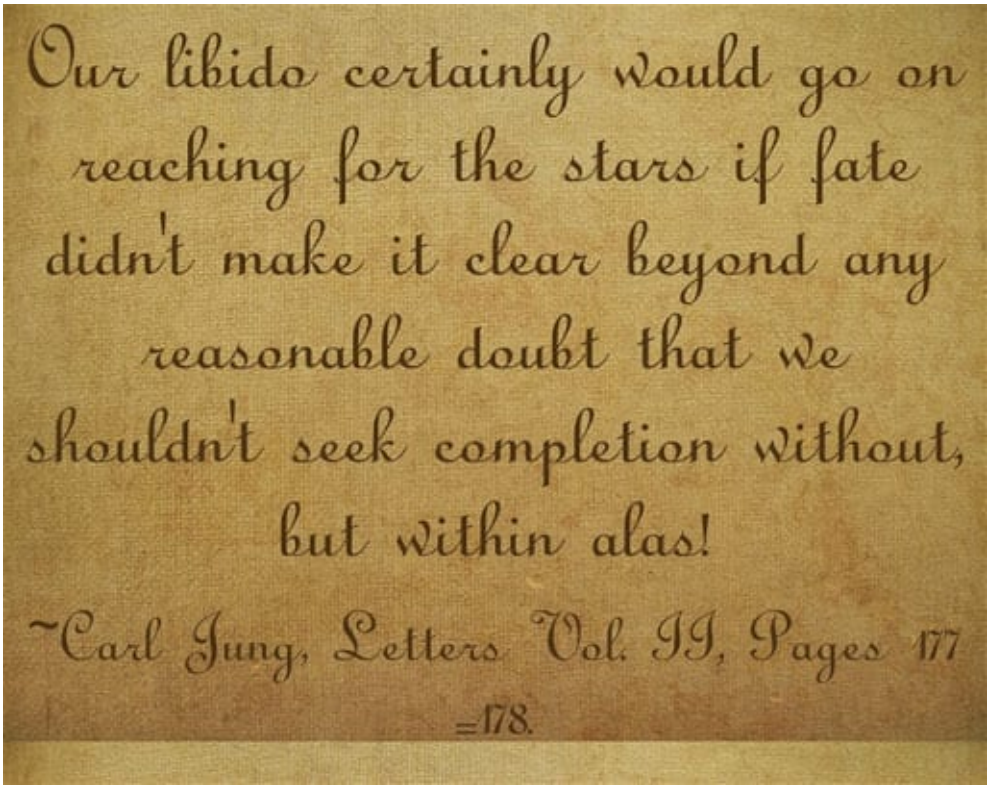

There is physically transmitted (outer world) experience and inner (spiritual) experience. The one is as valid as the other.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5

There is physically transmitted (outer world) experience and inner (spiritual) experience. The one is as valid as the other.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 4-5.

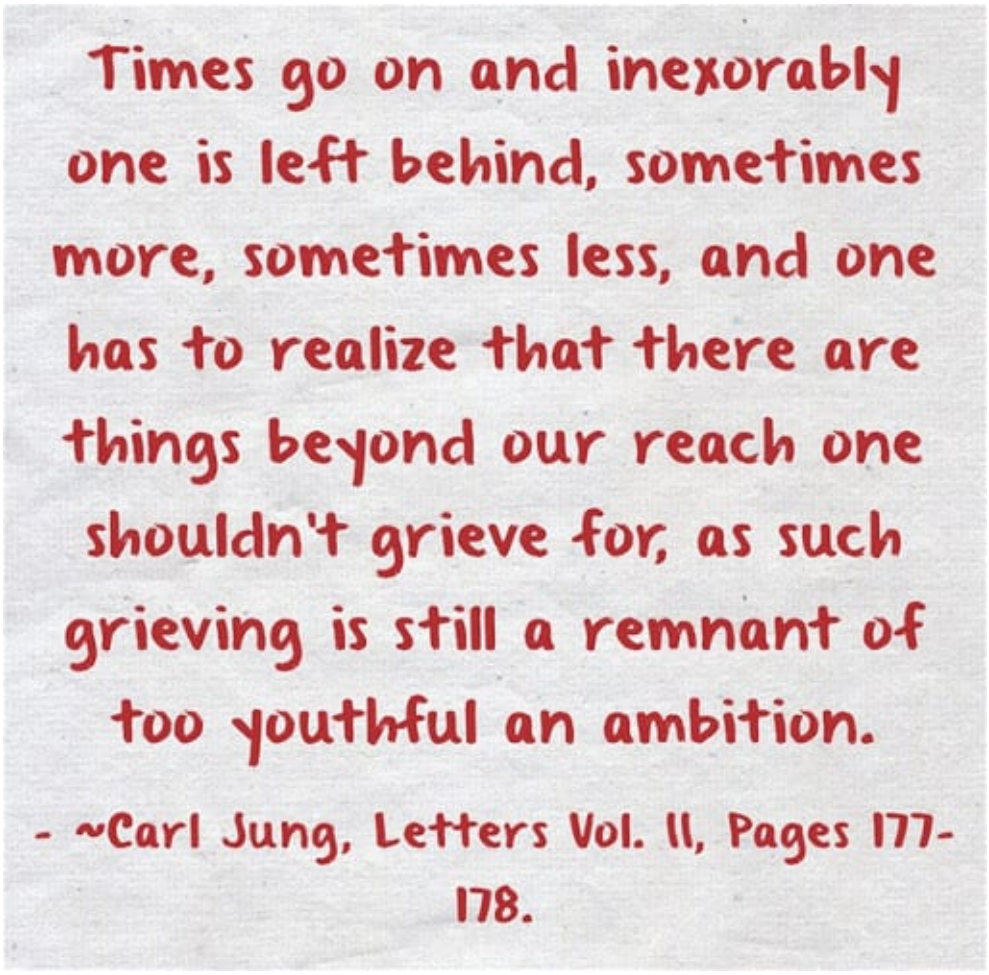
[432]


I confess I am afraid of a long drawn-out suffering. It seems to me as if I am ready to die, although as it looks to me some powerful thoughts are still flickering like lightnings in a summer night. Yet they are not mine, they belong to God, as everything else which bears mentioning.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 449-450.

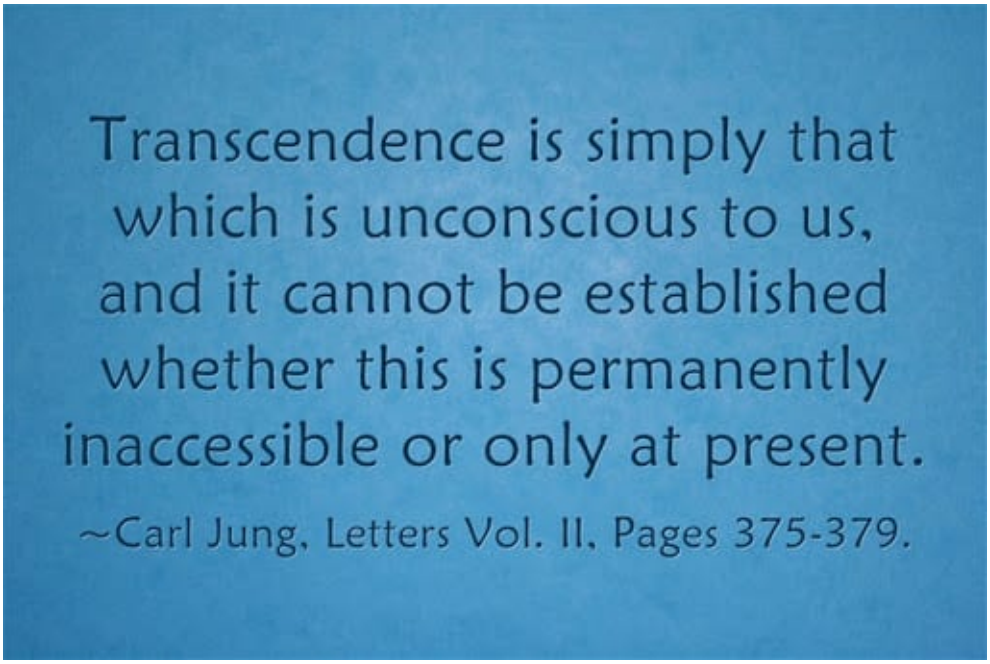
I confess I am afraid of a long drawn-out suffering. It seems to me as if I am ready to die, although as it looks to me some powerful thoughts are still flickering like lightnings in a summer night. Yet they are not mine, they belong to God, as everything else which bears mentioning. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 449-450.


Our libido certainly would go on reaching for the stars if fate didn't make it clear beyond any reasonable doubt that we shouldn't seek completion without, but within alas!
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 177-178.

Our libido certainly would go on reaching for the stars if fate didn’t make it clear beyond any reasonable doubt that we shouldn’t seek completion without, but within alas! Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 177-178.

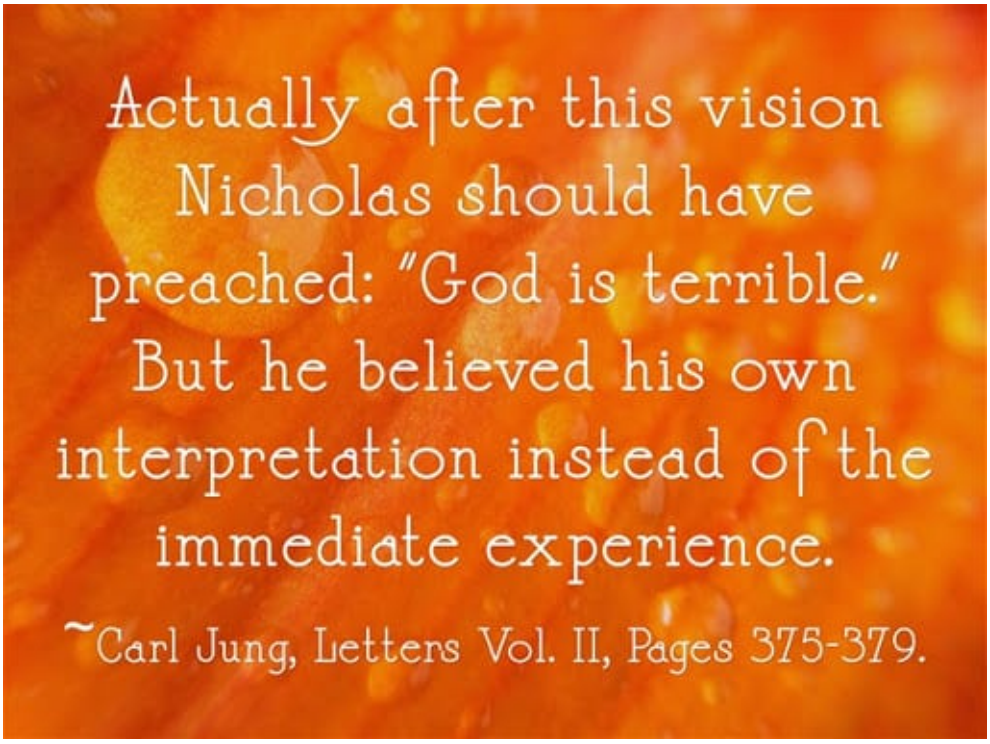

Times go on and inexorably one is left behind, sometimes more, sometimes less, and one has to realize that there are things beyond our reach one shouldn't grieve for, as such grieving is still a remnant of too youthful an ambition.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 177-178.

Times go on and inexorably one is left behind, sometimes more, sometimes less, and one has to realize that there are things beyond our reach one shouldn’t grieve for, as such grieving is still a remnant of too youthful an ambition.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 177-178.


Transcendence is simply that
which is unconscious to us,
and it cannot be established
whether this is permanently
inaccessible or only at present.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 375-379.

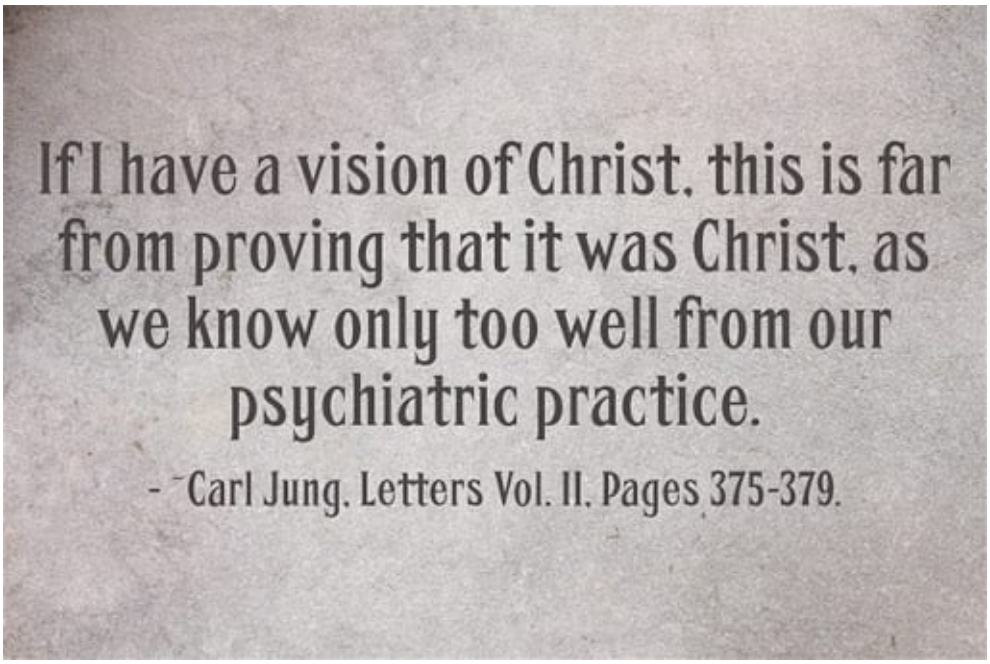
Transcendence is simply that which is unconscious to us, and it cannot be established whether this is permanently inaccessible or only at present. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 375-379.

[436]


Actually after this vision
Nicholas should have
preached: "God is terrible."
But he believed his own
interpretation instead of the
immediate experience.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 375-379.

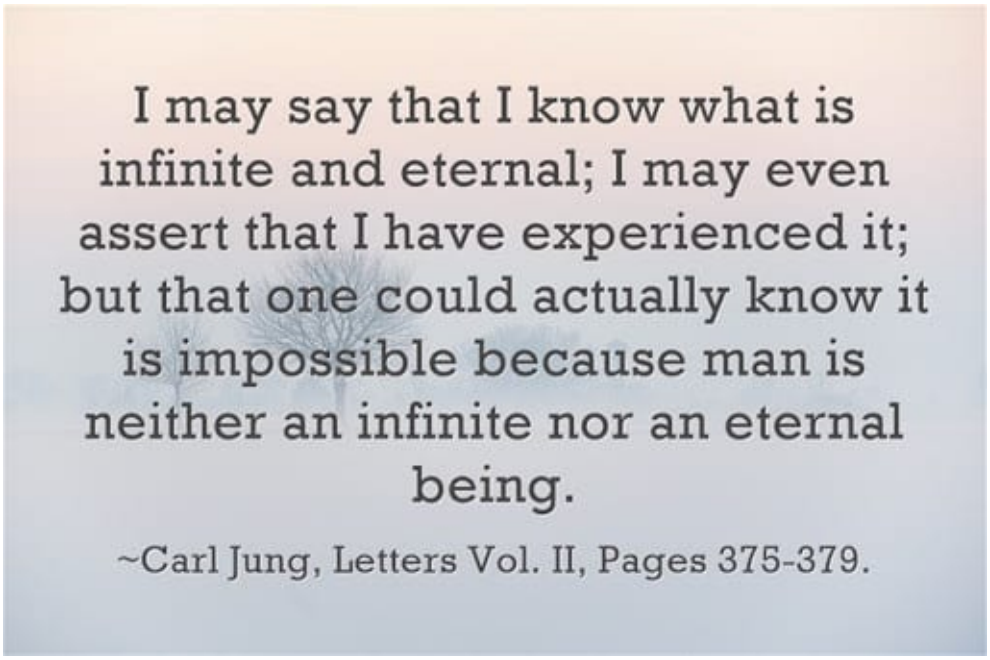
Actually after this vision Nicholas should have preached: ”God is terrible.” But he believed his own interpretation instead of the immediate experience. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 375-379.

[437]

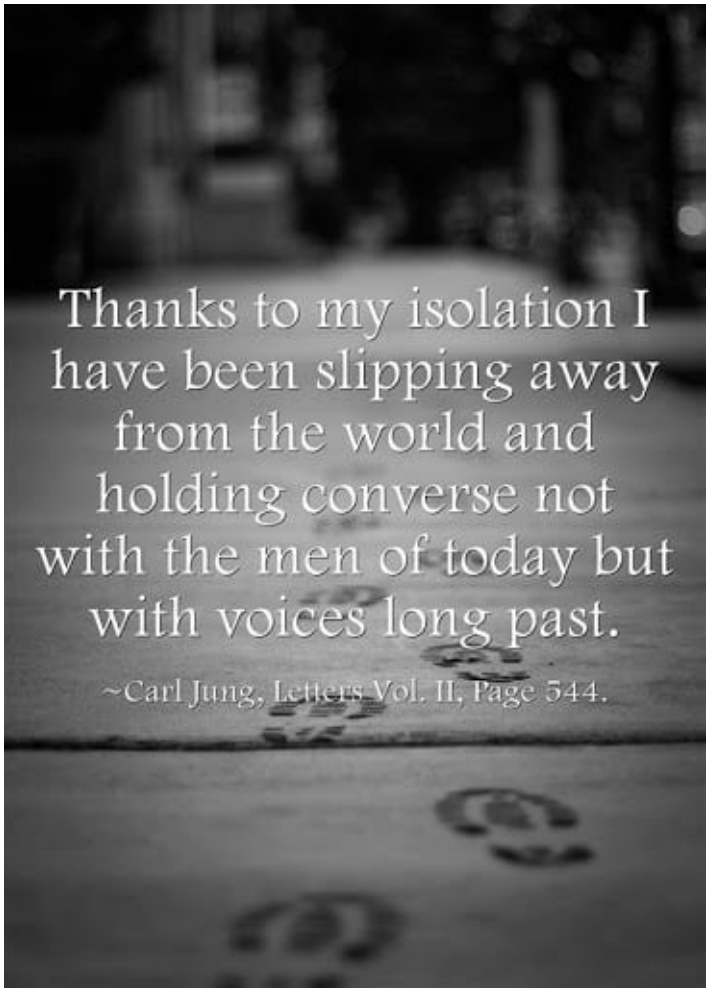

If I have a vision of Christ. this is far from proving that it was Christ. as we know only too well from our psychiatric practice.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 375-379.

If I have a vision of Christ, this is far from proving that it was Christ, as we know only too well from our psychiatric practice. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 375-379.

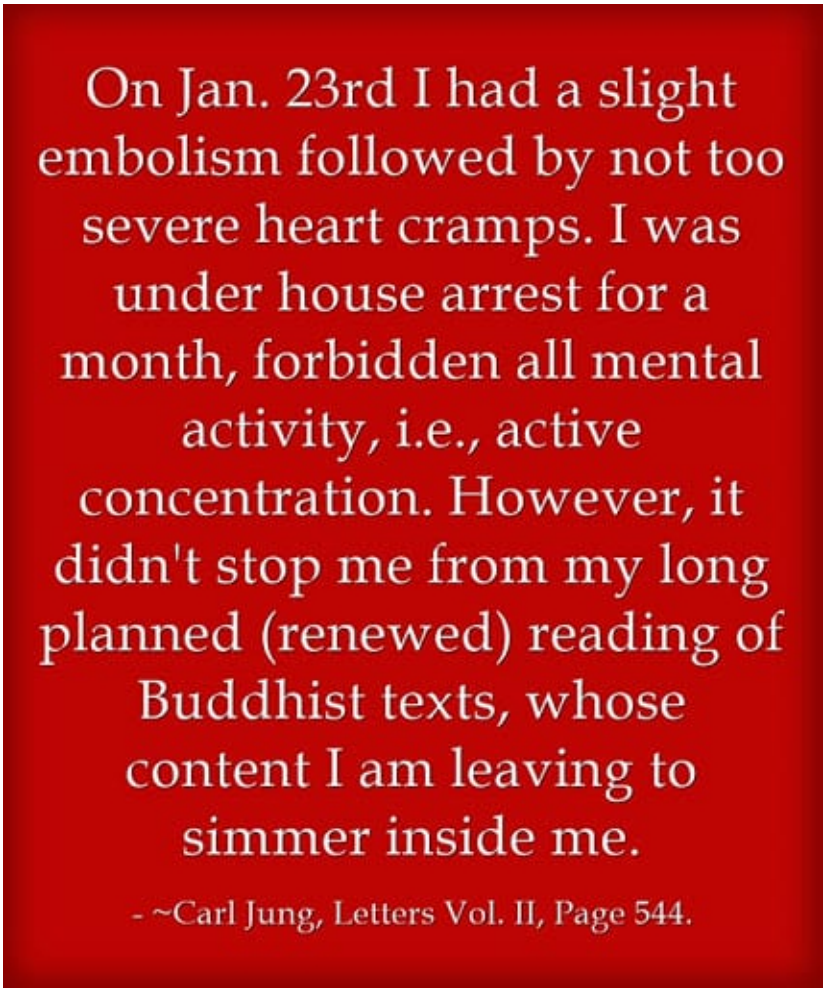
[438]


I may say that I know what is infinite and eternal; I may even assert that I have experienced it; but that one could actually know it is impossible because man is neither an infinite nor an eternal being.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 375-379.

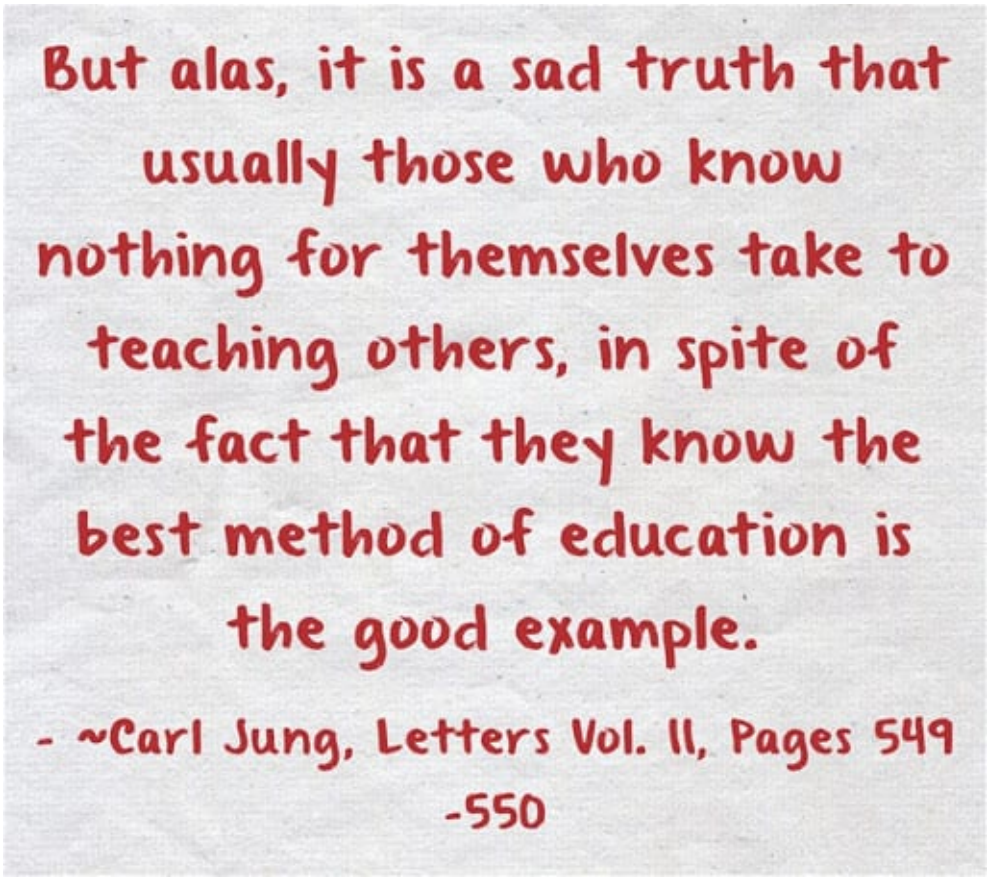
I may say that I know what is infinite and eternal; I may even assert that I have experienced it; but that one could actually know it is impossible because man is neither an infinite nor an eternal being.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 375-379.


Thanks to my isolation I have been slipping away from the world and holding converse not with the men of today but with voices long past.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 544.

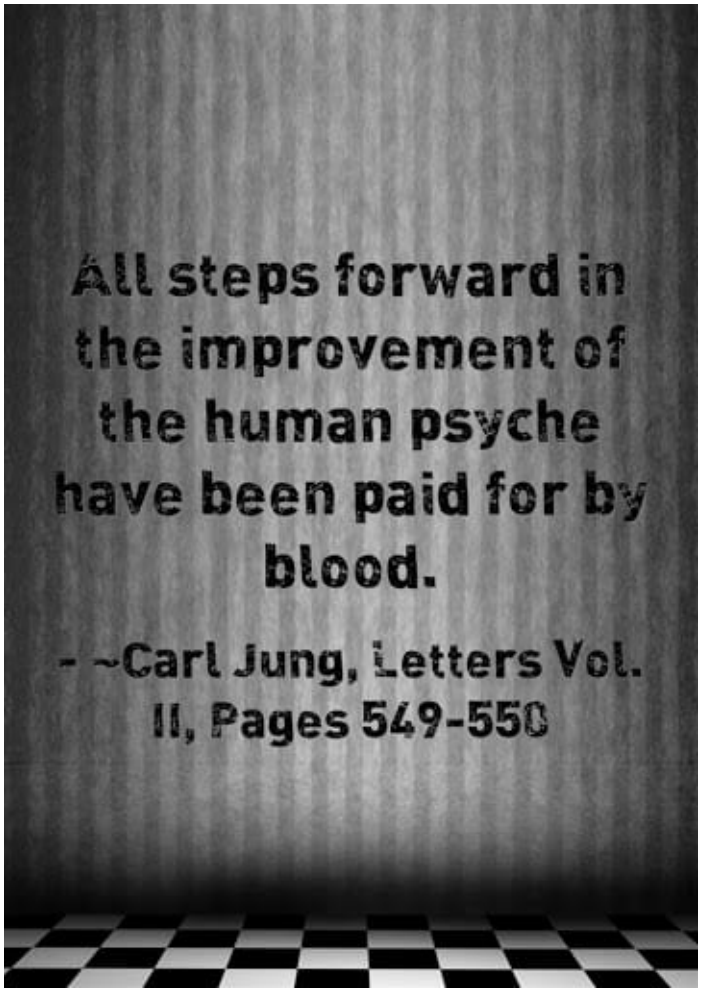
Thanks to my isolation I have been slipping away from the world and holding converse not with the men of today but with voices long past.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 544.


On Jan. 23rd I had a slight embolism followed by not too severe heart cramps. I was under house arrest for a month, forbidden all mental activity, i.e., active concentration. However, it didn't stop me from my long planned (renewed) reading of Buddhist texts, whose content I am leaving to simmer inside me.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 544.

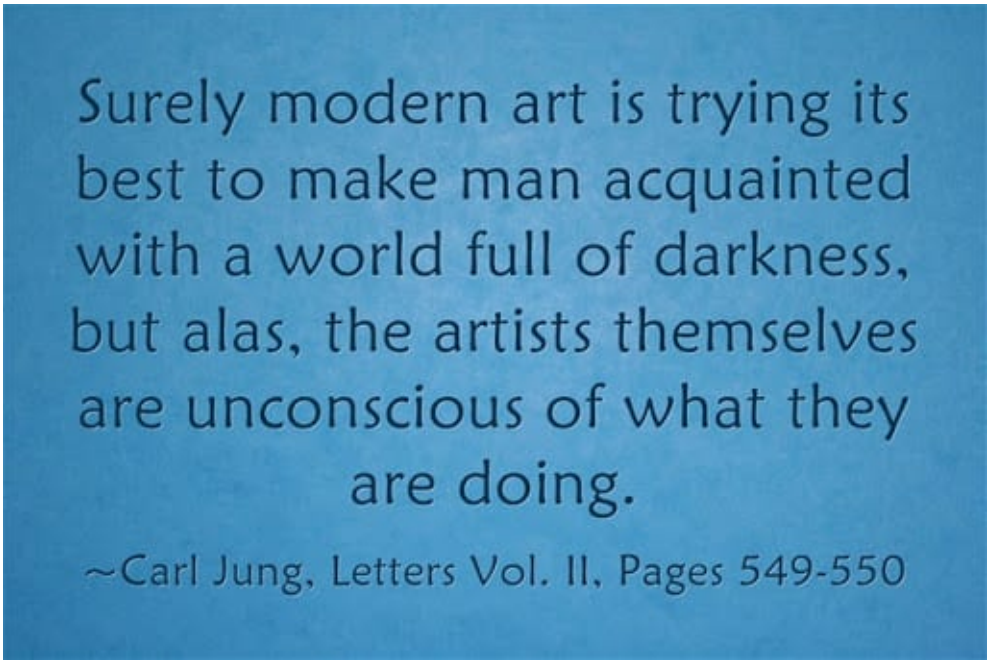
On Jan.  23rd I had a slight embolism followed by not too severe heart cramps.  I was under house arrest for a month, forbidden all mental activity, i.e., active concentration. However, it didn’t stop me from my long planned (renewed) reading of Buddhist texts, whose content I am leaving to simmer inside me.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 544.


But alas, it is a sad truth that usually those who know nothing for themselves take to teaching others, in spite of the fact that they know the best method of education is the good example.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 549 -550

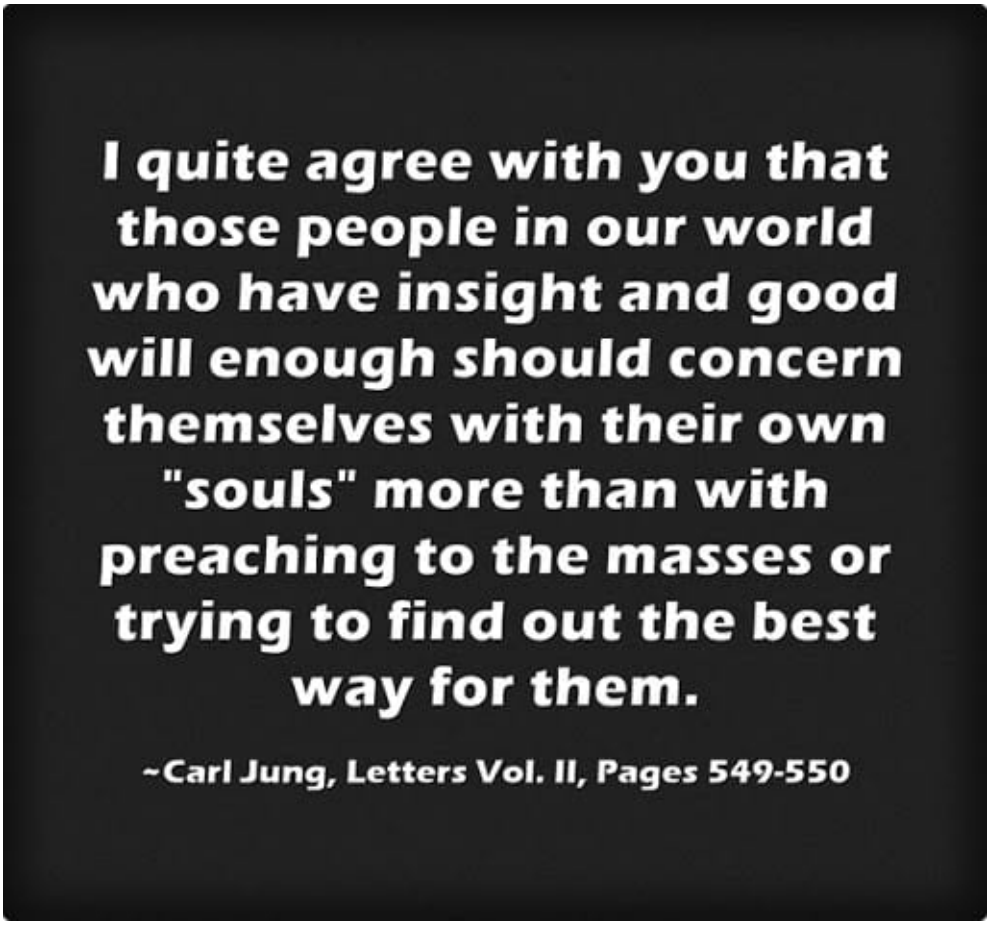
But alas, it is a sad truth that usually those who know nothing for themselves take to teaching others, in spite of the fact that they know the best method of education is the good example.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 549-550


All steps forward in the improvement of the human psyche have been paid for by blood.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 549-550

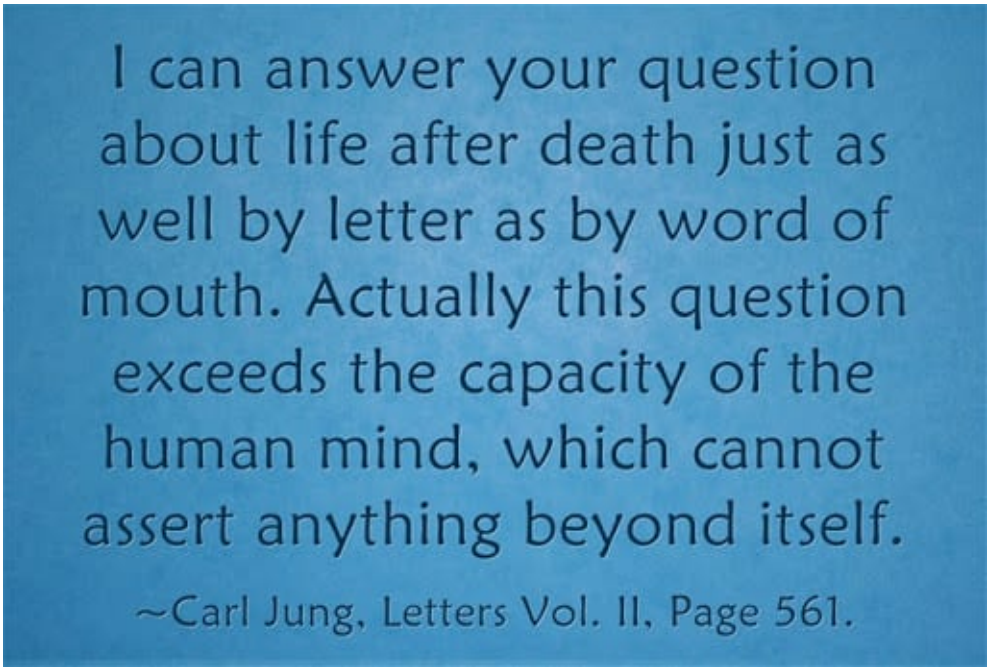
All steps forward in the improvement of the human psyche have been paid for by blood. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 549-550


Surely modern art is trying its best to make man acquainted with a world full of darkness, but alas, the artists themselves are unconscious of what they are doing.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 549-550

Surely modern art is trying its best to make man acquainted with a world full of darkness, but alas, the artists themselves are unconscious of what they are doing. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 549-550

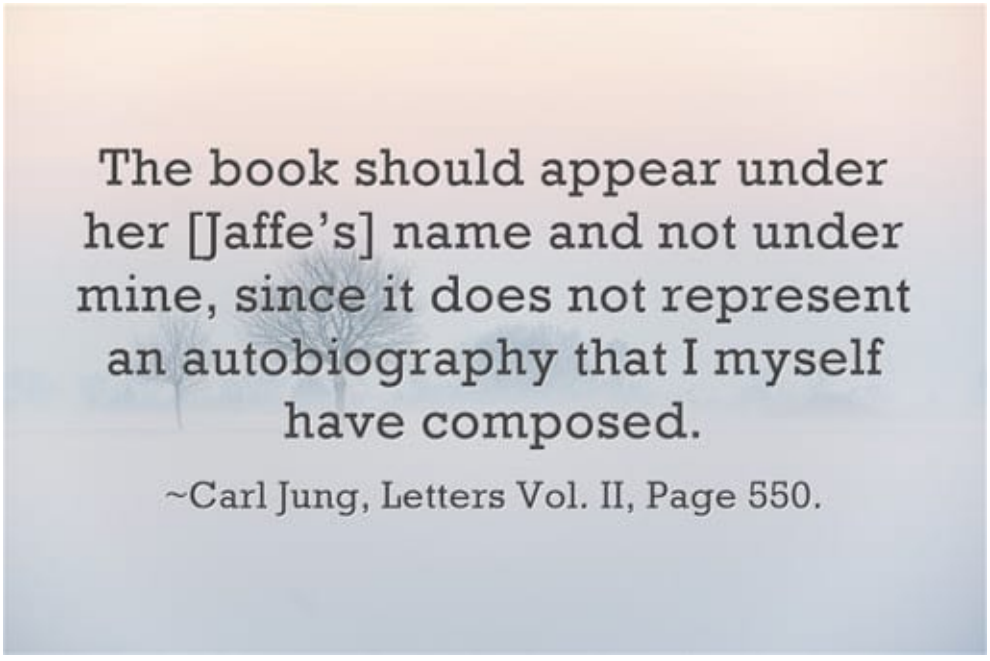

I quite agree with you that those people in our world who have insight and good will enough should concern themselves with their own "souls" more than with preaching to the masses or trying to find out the best way for them.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 549-550

I quite agree with you that those people in our world who have insight and good will enough should concern themselves with their own ”souls” more than with preaching to the masses or trying to find out the best way for them.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 549-550


I can answer your question about life after death just as well by letter as by word of mouth. Actually this question exceeds the capacity of the human mind, which cannot assert anything beyond itself.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 561.

I can answer your question about life after death just as well by letter as by word of mouth. Actually this question exceeds the capacity of the human mind, which cannot assert anything beyond itself. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 561.

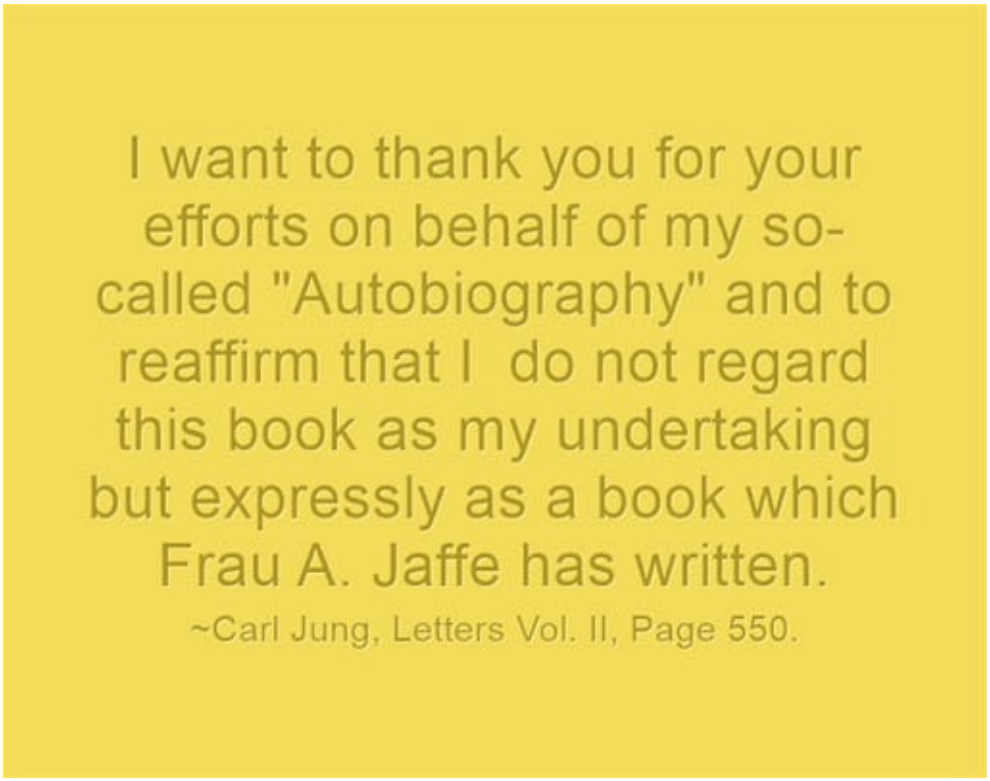
[446]


The book should appear under her [Jaffe's] name and not under mine, since it does not represent an autobiography that I myself have composed.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 550.

The book should appear under her [Jaffe's] name and not under mine, since it does not

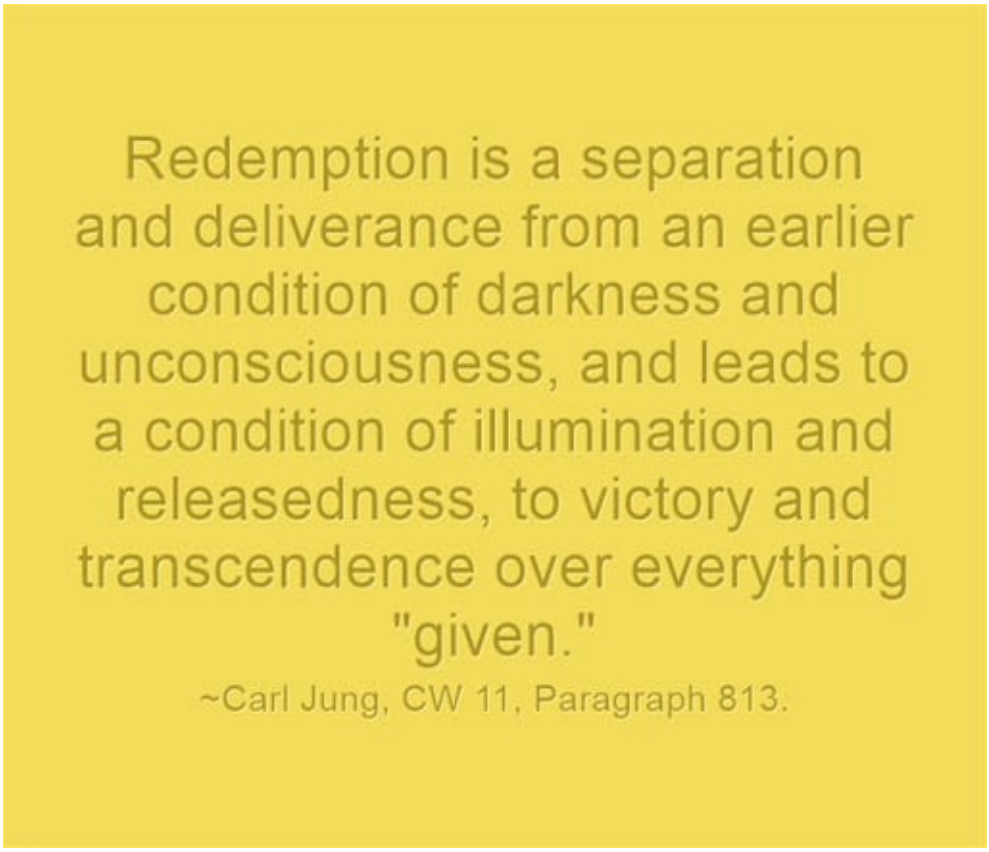
represent an autobiography that I myself have composed.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 550.

[447]

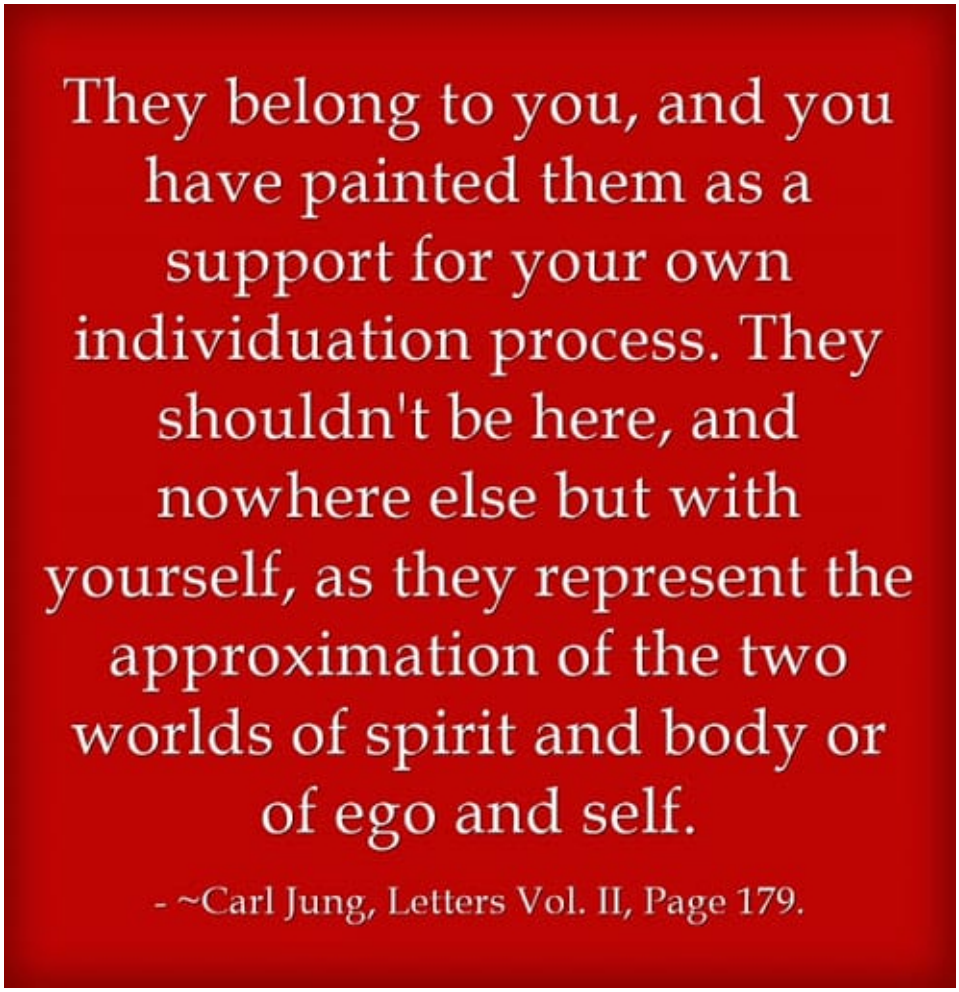

I want to thank you for your efforts on behalf of my so-called "Autobiography" and to reaffirm that I  do not regard this book as my undertaking but expressly as a book which Frau A. Jaffe has written.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 550.

I want to thank you for your efforts on behalf of my so-called ”Autobiography” and to reaffirm that I do not regard this book as my undertaking but expressly as a book which Frau A. Jaffe has written.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 550.

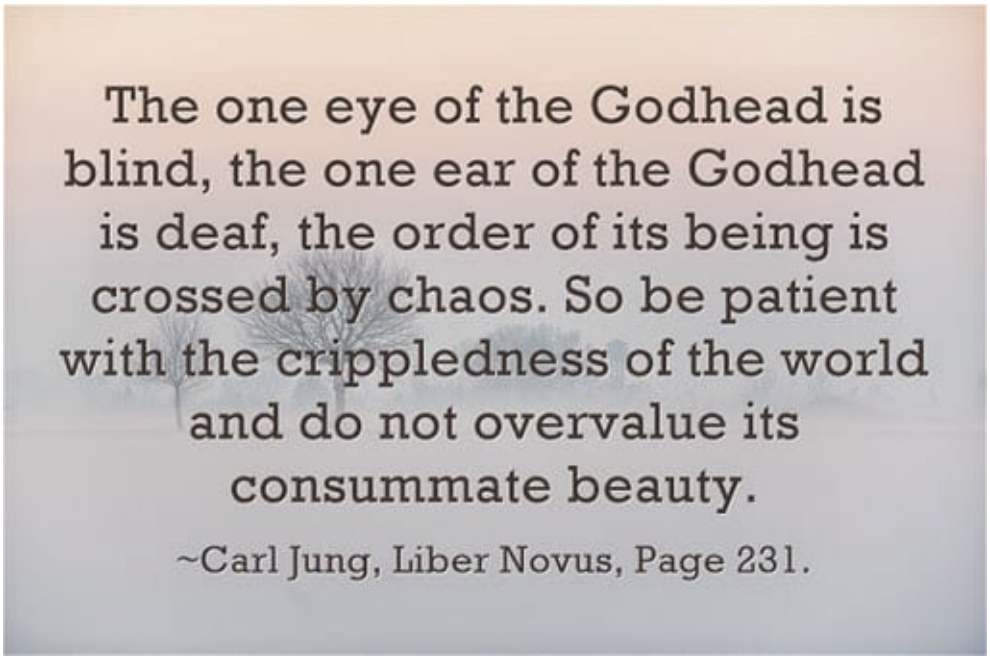
[448]


Redemption is a separation and deliverance from an earlier condition of darkness and unconsciousness, and leads to a condition of illumination and releasedness, to victory and transcendence over everything "given."
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Paragraph 813.

Redemption is a separation and deliverance from an earlier condition of darkness and unconsciousness, and leads to a condition of illumination and releasedness, to victory and transcendence over everything ”given.”  Carl Jung, CW 11, Paragraph 813.

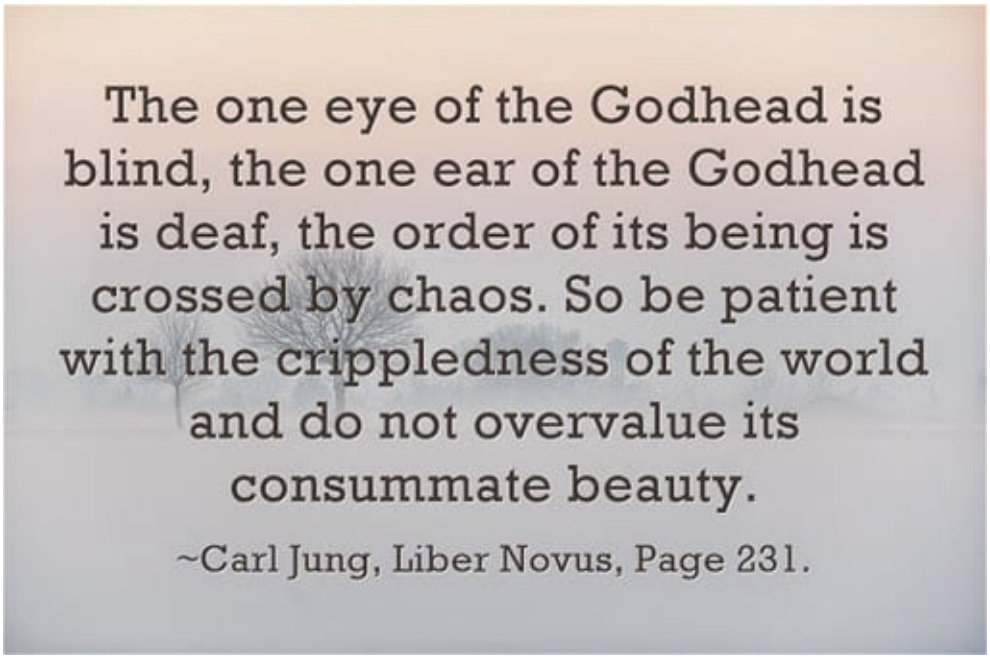

They belong to you, and you have painted them as a support for your own individuation process. They shouldn't be here, and nowhere else but with yourself, as they represent the approximation of the two worlds of spirit and body or of ego and self.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 179.

They belong to you, and you have painted them as a support for your own individuation process. They shouldn’t be here, and nowhere else but with yourself, as they represent the approximation of the two worlds of spirit and body or of ego and self. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 179.


The one eye of the Godhead is blind, the one ear of the Godhead is deaf, the order of its being is crossed by chaos. So be patient with the crippledness of the world and do not overvalue its consummate beauty.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

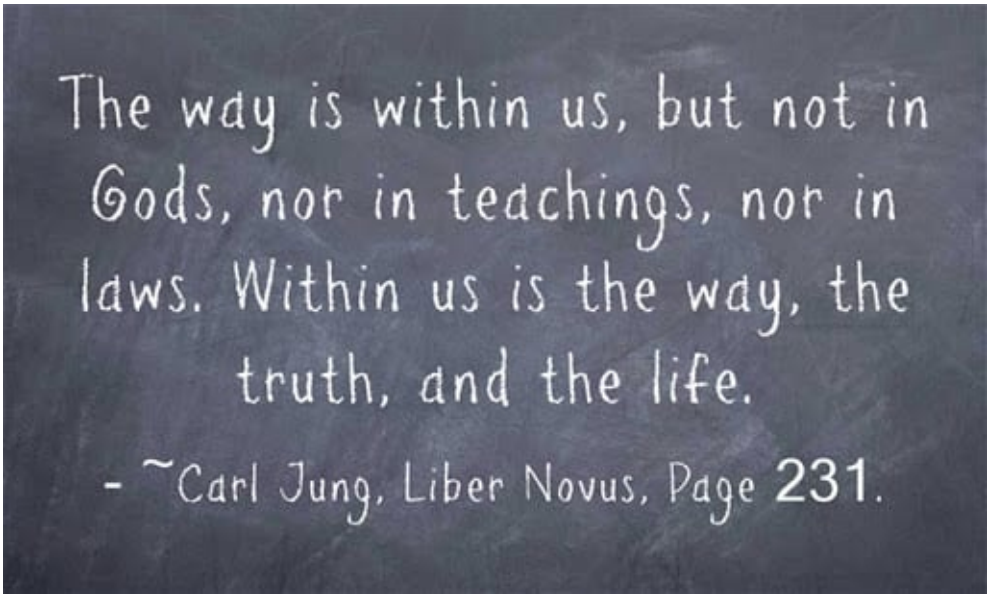
The one eye of the Godhead is blind, the one ear of the Godhead is deaf, the order of its being is crossed by chaos. So be patient with the crippledness of the world and do not overvalue its consummate beauty. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

[451]


The one eye of the Godhead is blind, the one ear of the Godhead is deaf, the order of its being is crossed by chaos. So be patient with the crippledness of the world and do not overvalue its consummate beauty.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

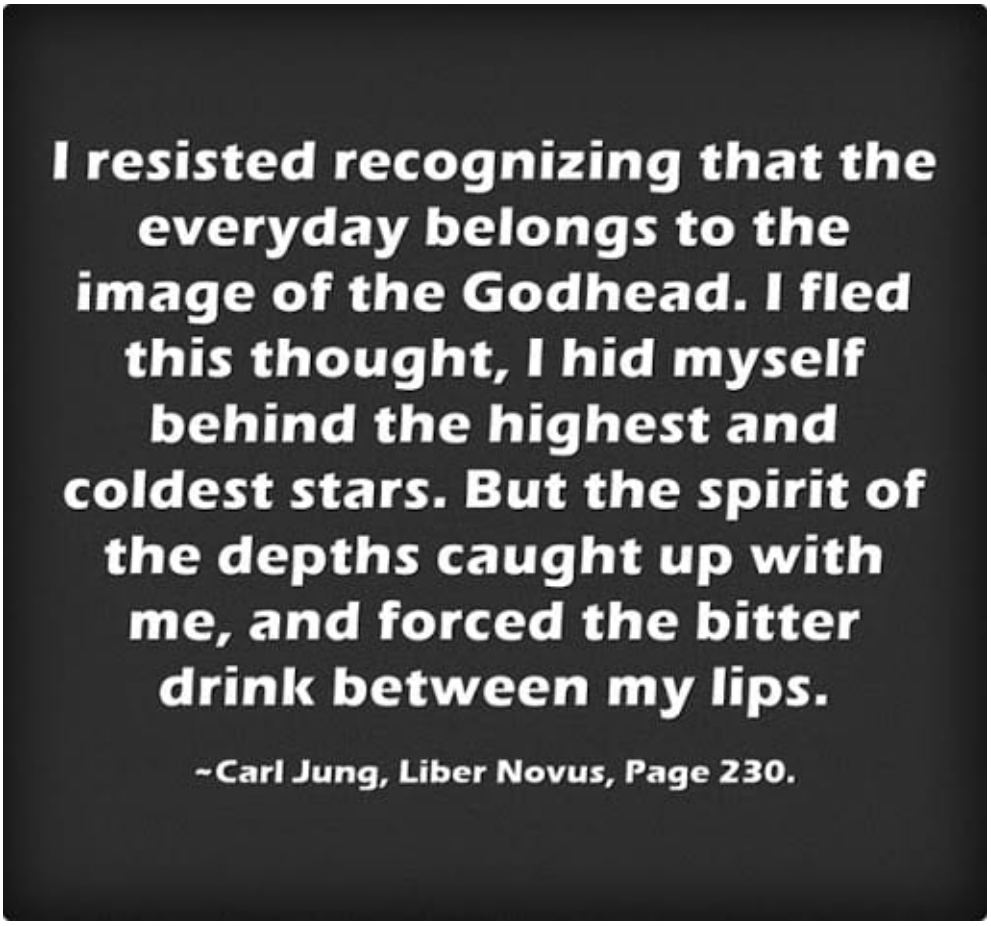
The one eye of the Godhead is blind, the one ear of the Godhead is deaf, the order of its being is crossed by chaos. So be patient with the crippledness of the world and do not overvalue its consummate beauty. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

[452]

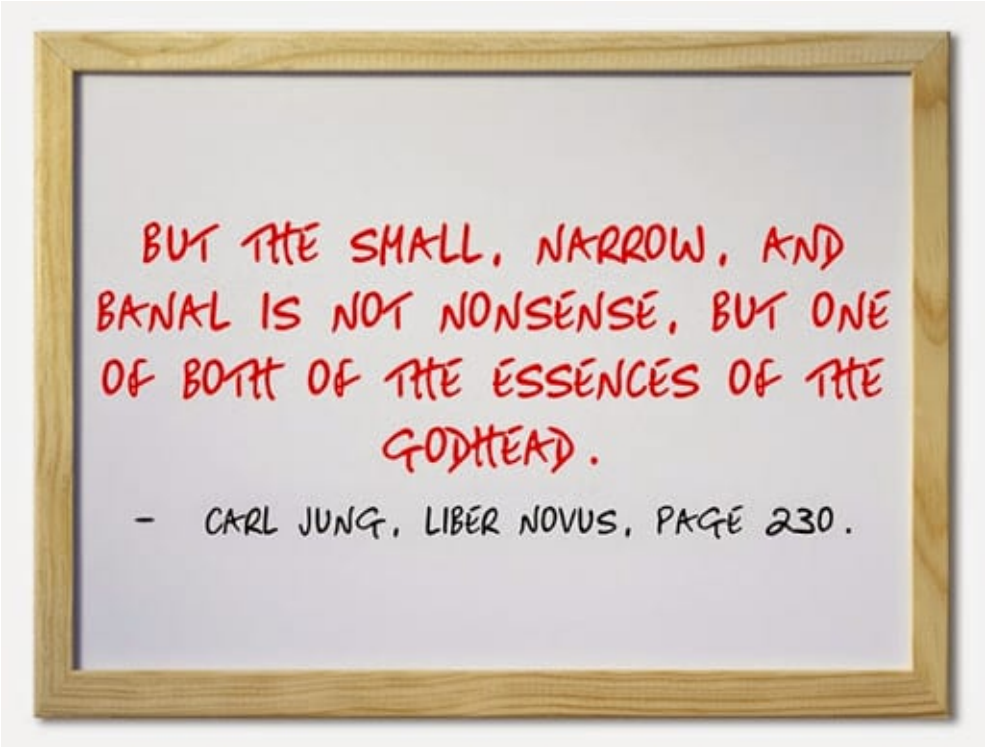

The way is within us, but not in Gods, nor in teachings, nor in laws. Within us is the way, the truth, and the life.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

The way is within us, but not in Gods, nor in teachings, nor in laws. Within us is the way, the truth, and the life. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

[453]

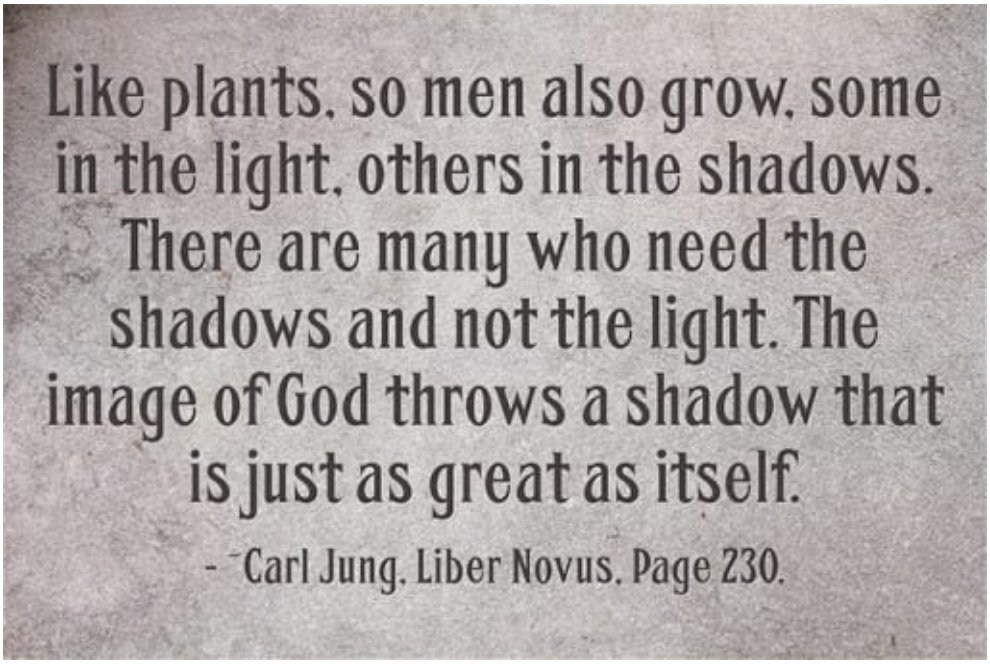

I resisted recognizing that the everyday belongs to the image of the Godhead. I fled this thought, I hid myself behind the highest and coldest stars. But the spirit of the depths caught up with me, and forced the bitter drink between my lips.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 230.

I resisted recognizing that the everyday belongs to the image of the Godhead. I fled this thought, I hid myself behind the highest and coldest stars. But the spirit of the depths caught up with me, and forced the bitter drink between my lips. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 230.


BUT THE SMALL, NARROW, AND BANAL IS NOT NONSENSE, BUT ONE OF BOTH OF THE ESSENCES OF THE GODHEAD.
- CARL JUNG, LIBER NOVUS, PAGE 230.

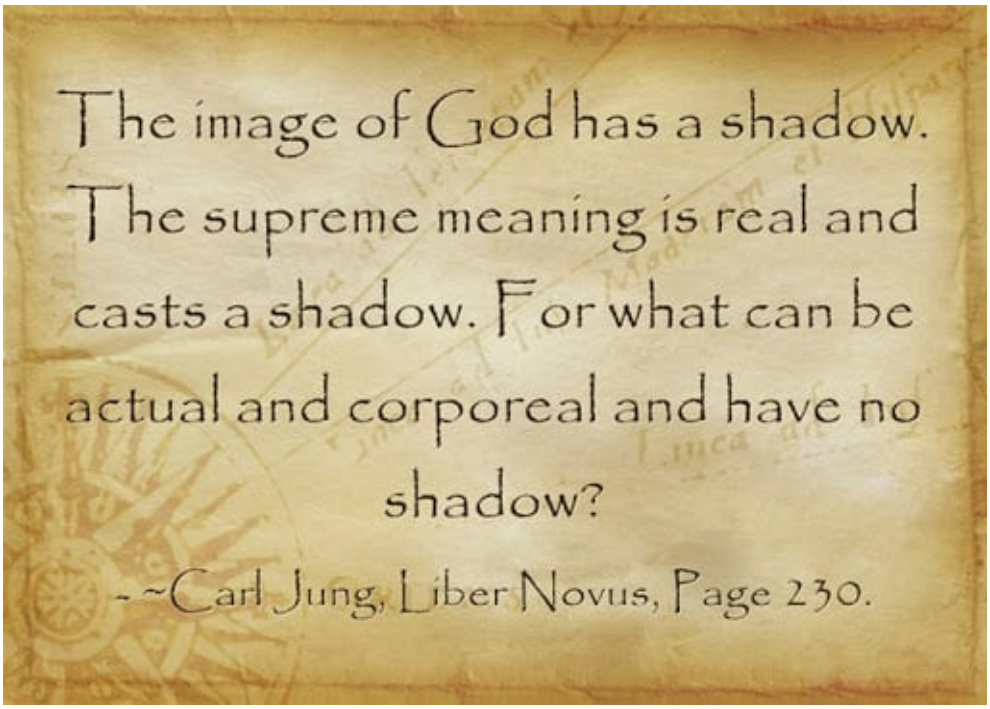
But the small, narrow, and banal is not nonsense, but one of both of the essences of the Godhead.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 230.

[455]


Like plants, so men also grow, some in the light, others in the shadows. There are many who need the shadows and not the light. The image of God throws a shadow that is just as great as itself.
- Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 230.

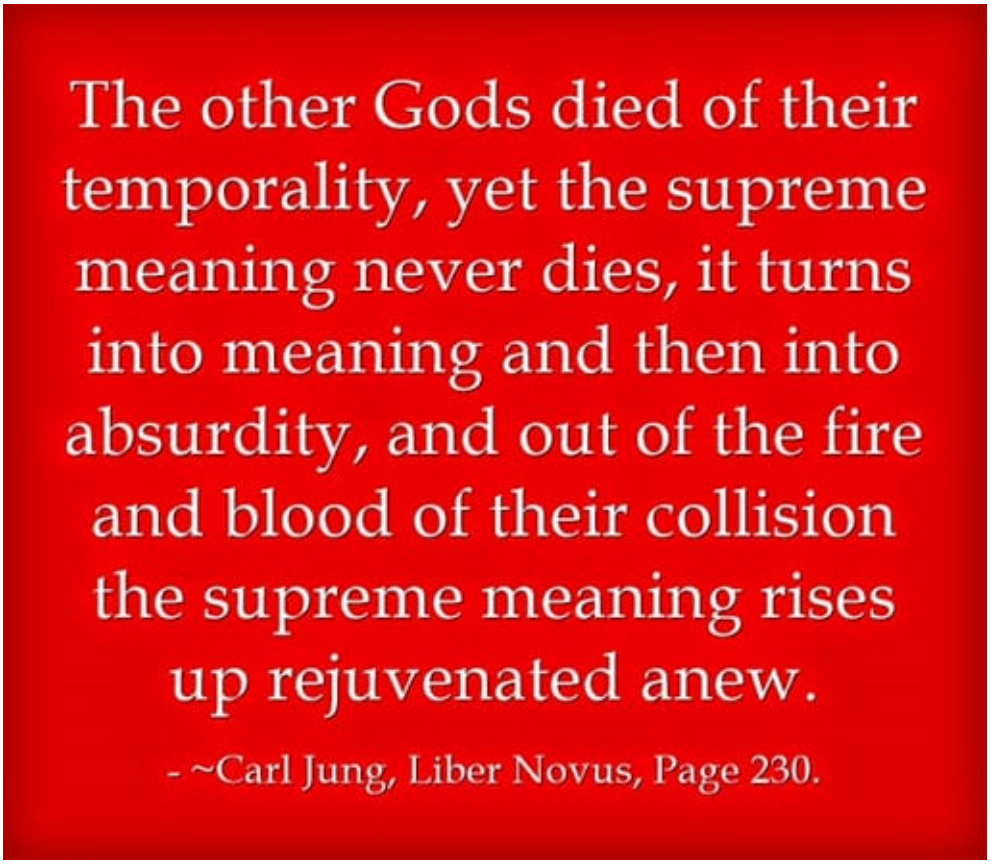
Like plants, so men also grow, some in the light, others in the shadows. There are many who need the shadows and not the light. The image of God throws a shadow that is just as great as itself. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 230.

[456]

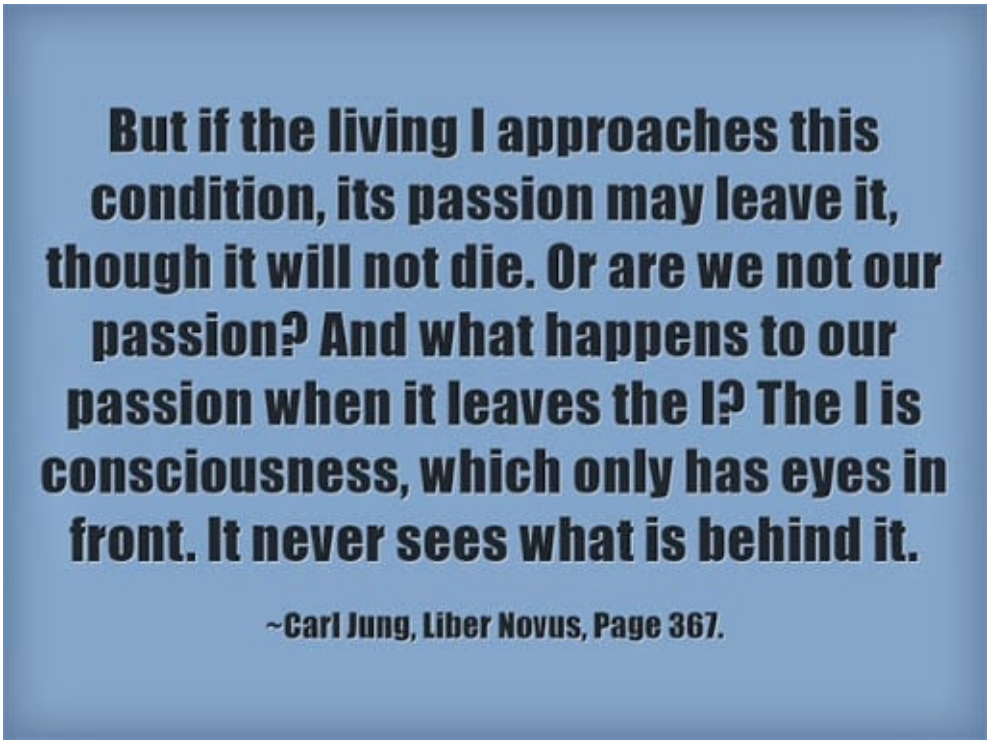

The image of God has a shadow. The supreme meaning is real and casts a shadow. For what can be actual and corporeal and have no shadow?
~~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 230.

The image of God has a shadow. The supreme meaning is real and casts a shadow. For what can be actual and corporeal and have no shadow? Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 230.

[457]

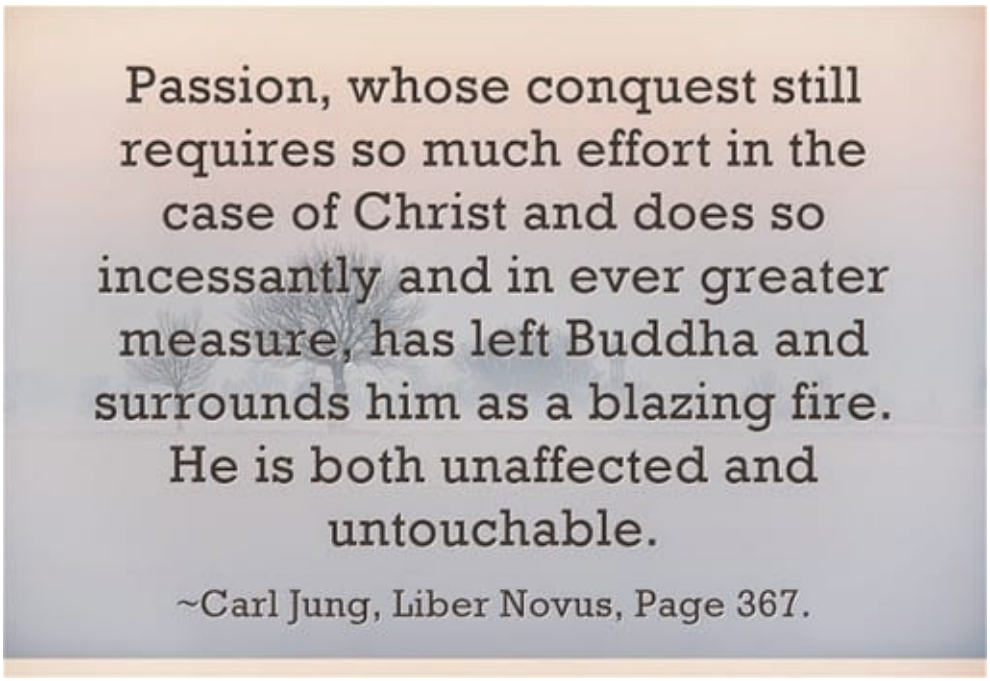

The other Gods died of their temporality, yet the supreme meaning never dies, it turns into meaning and then into absurdity, and out of the fire and blood of their collision the supreme meaning rises up rejuvenated anew.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 230.

The other Gods died of their temporality, yet the supreme meaning never dies, it turns into meaning and then into absurdity, and out of the fire and blood of their collision the supreme meaning rises up rejuvenated anew.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 230.


But if the living I approaches this condition, its passion may leave it, though it will not die. Or are we not our passion? And what happens to our passion when it leaves the I? The I is consciousness, which only has eyes in front. It never sees what is behind it.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 367.

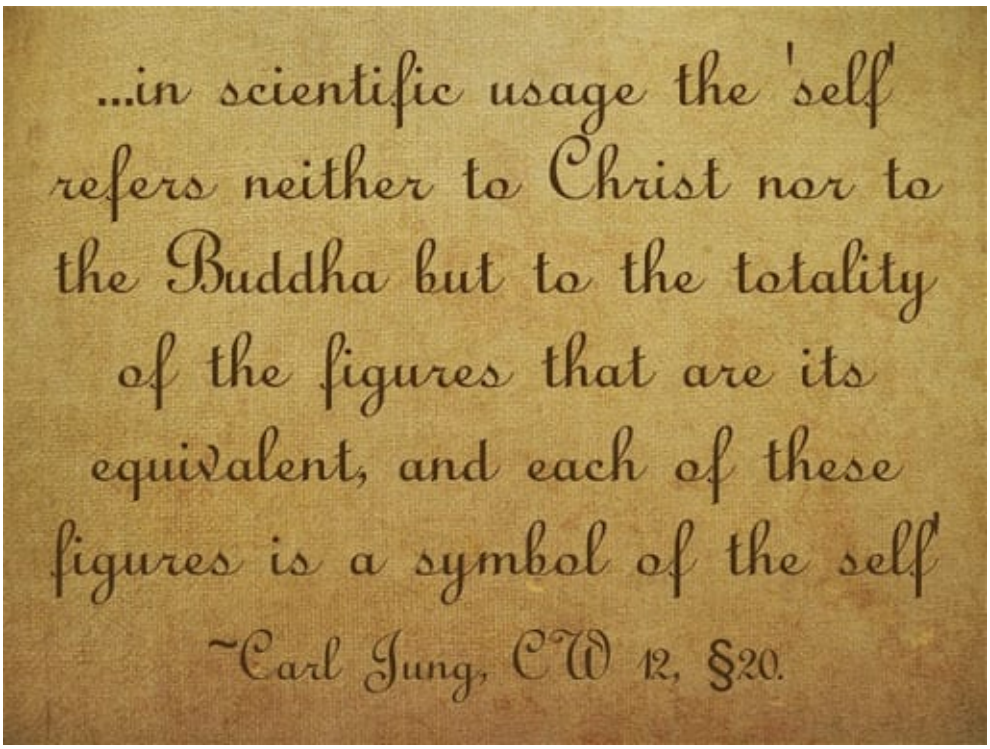
But if the living I approaches this condition, its passion may leave it, though it will not die. Or are we not our passion? And what happens to our passion when it leaves the I? The I is consciousness, which only has eyes in front. It never sees what is behind i. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 367.

[459]


Passion, whose conquest still requires so much effort in the case of Christ and does so incessantly and in ever greater measure, has left Buddha and surrounds him as a blazing fire. He is both unaffected and untouchable.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 367.

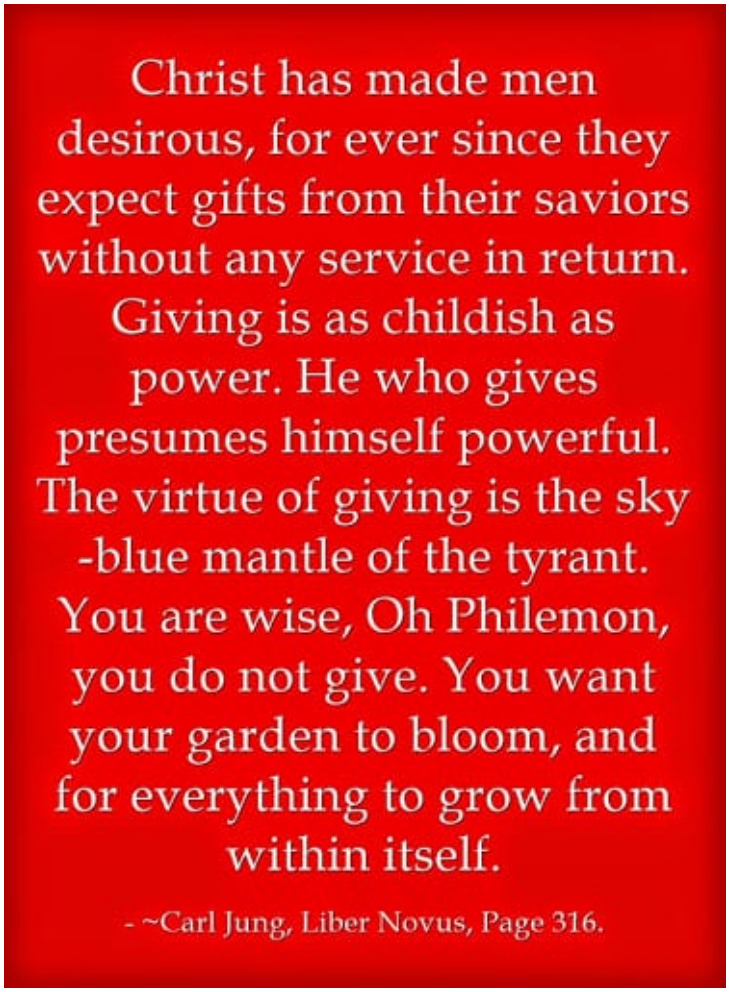
Passion, whose conquest still requires so much effort in the case of Christ and does so incessantly and in ever greater measure, has left Buddha and surrounds him as a blazing fire. He is both unaffected and untouchable.  Carl Jung, Footnote 276, Liber Novus, Page 367.

[460]

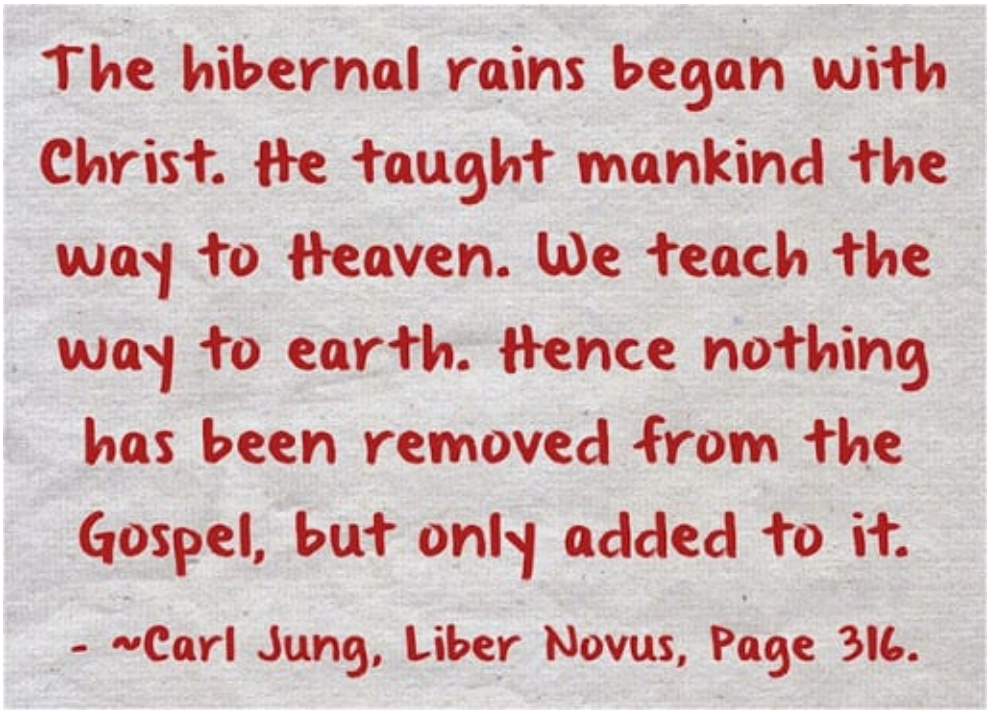

...in scientific usage the 'self
refers neither to Christ nor to
the Buddha but to the totality
of the figures that are its
equivalent, and each of these
figures is a symbol of the self
~Carl Jung, CW 12, §20.

...in scientific usage the ’self’ refers neither to Christ nor to the Buddha but to the totality of the figures that are its equivalent, and each of these figures is a symbol of the self’  Carl Jung, CW 12, §20.

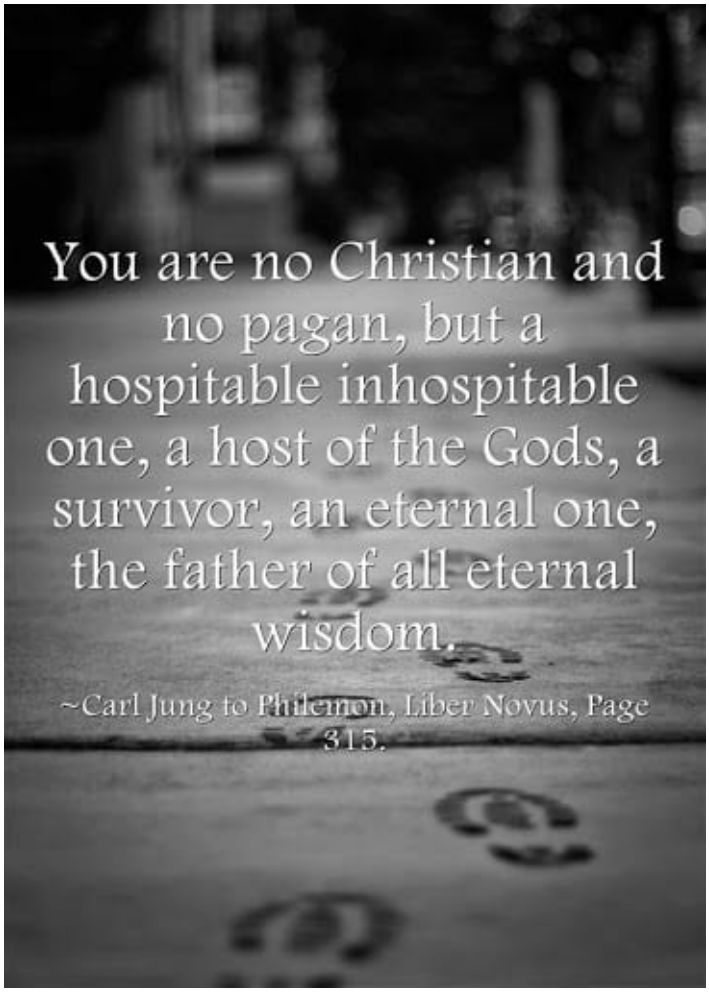
[461]


Christ has made men desirous, for ever since they expect gifts from their saviors without any service in return. Giving is as childish as power. He who gives presumes himself powerful. The virtue of giving is the sky -blue mantle of the tyrant. You are wise, Oh Philemon, you do not give. You want your garden to bloom, and for everything to grow from within itself.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 316.

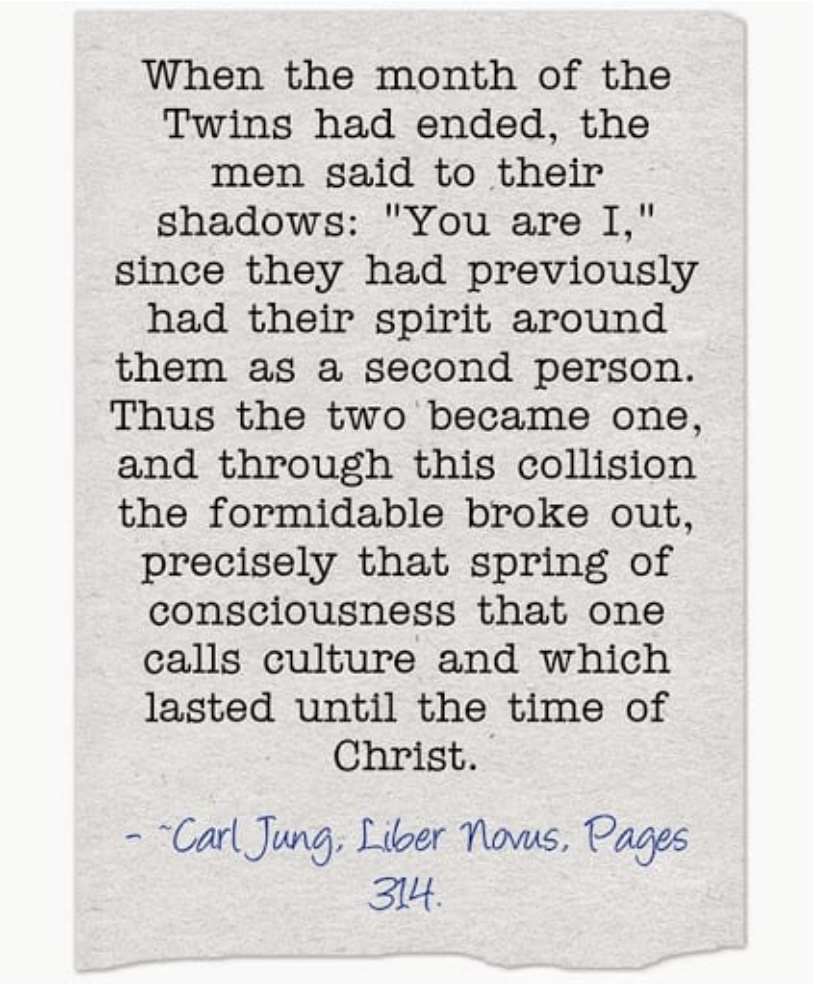
Christ has made men desirous, for ever since they expect gifts from their saviors without any service in return. Giving is as childish as power. He who gives presumes himself powerful. The virtue of giving is the sky-blue mantle of the tyrant. You are wise, Oh Philemon, you do not give. You want your garden to bloom, and for everything to grow from within itself. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 316.


The hibernal rains began with Christ. He taught mankind the way to Heaven. We teach the way to earth. Hence nothing has been removed from the Gospel, but only added to it.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 316.

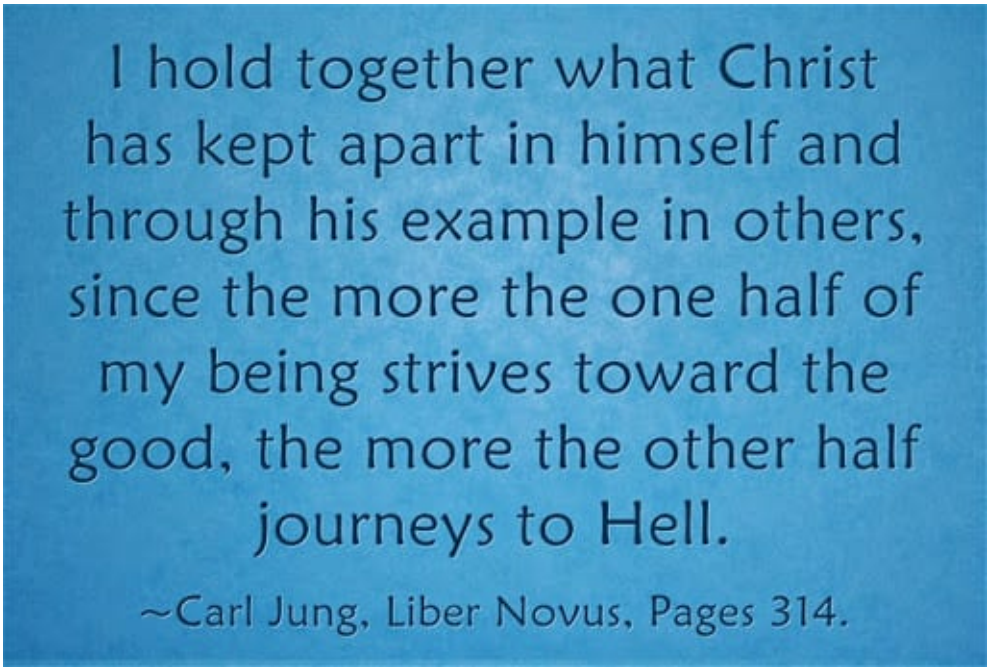
The hibernal rains began with Christ. He taught mankind the way to Heaven. We teach the way to earth. Hence nothing has been removed from the Gospel, but only added to it. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 316.


You are no Christian and no pagan, but a hospitable inhospitable one, a host of the Gods, a survivor, an eternal one, the father of all eternal wisdom.
~Carl Jung to Philemon, Liber Novus, Page 315.

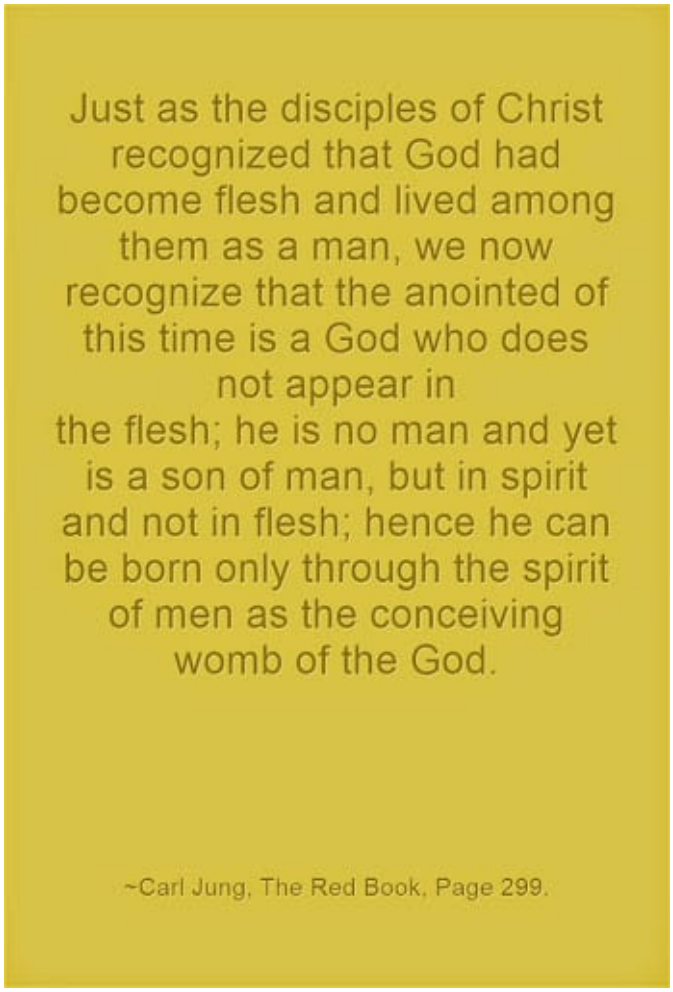
You are no Christian and no pagan, but a hospitable inhospitable one, a host of the Gods, a survivor, an eternal one, the father of all eternal wisdom.  Carl Jung to Philemon, Liber Novus, Page 315.


When the month of the Twins had ended, the men said to their shadows: "You are I," since they had previously had their spirit around them as a second person. Thus the two became one, and through this collision the formidable broke out, precisely that spring of consciousness that one calls culture and which lasted until the time of Christ.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 314.

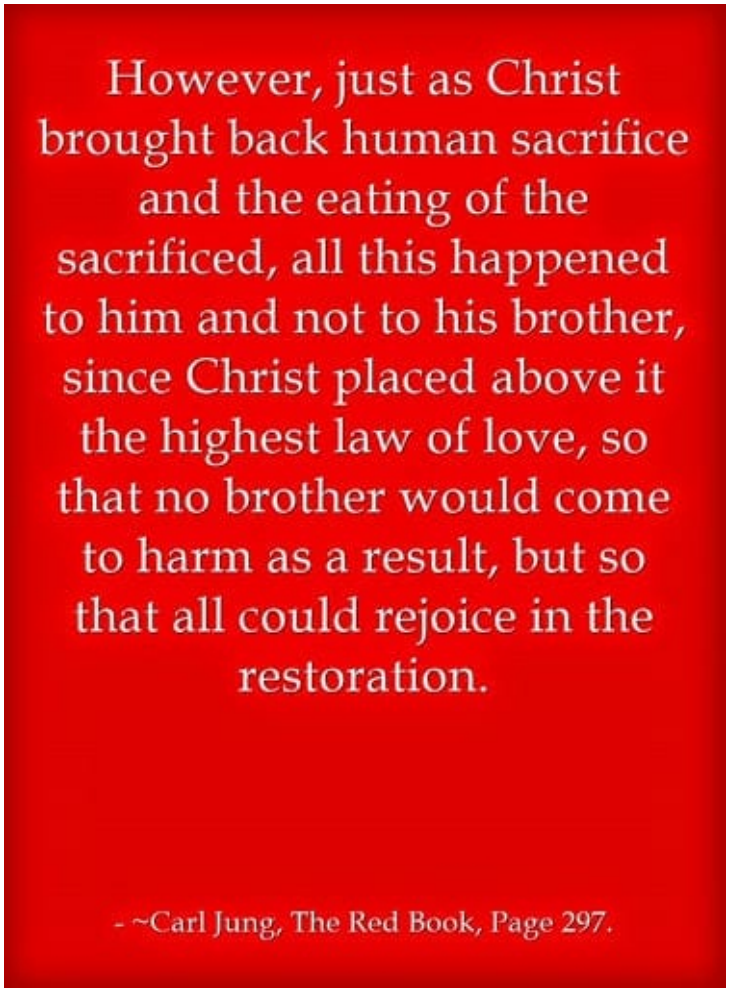
When the month of the Twins had ended, the men said to their shadows: ”You are I,” since they had previously had their spirit around them as a second person. Thus the two became one, and through this collision the formidable broke out, precisely that spring of consciousness that one calls culture and which lasted until the time of Christ. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 314.


I hold together what Christ has kept apart in himself and through his example in others, since the more the one half of my being strives toward the good, the more the other half journeys to Hell.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 314.

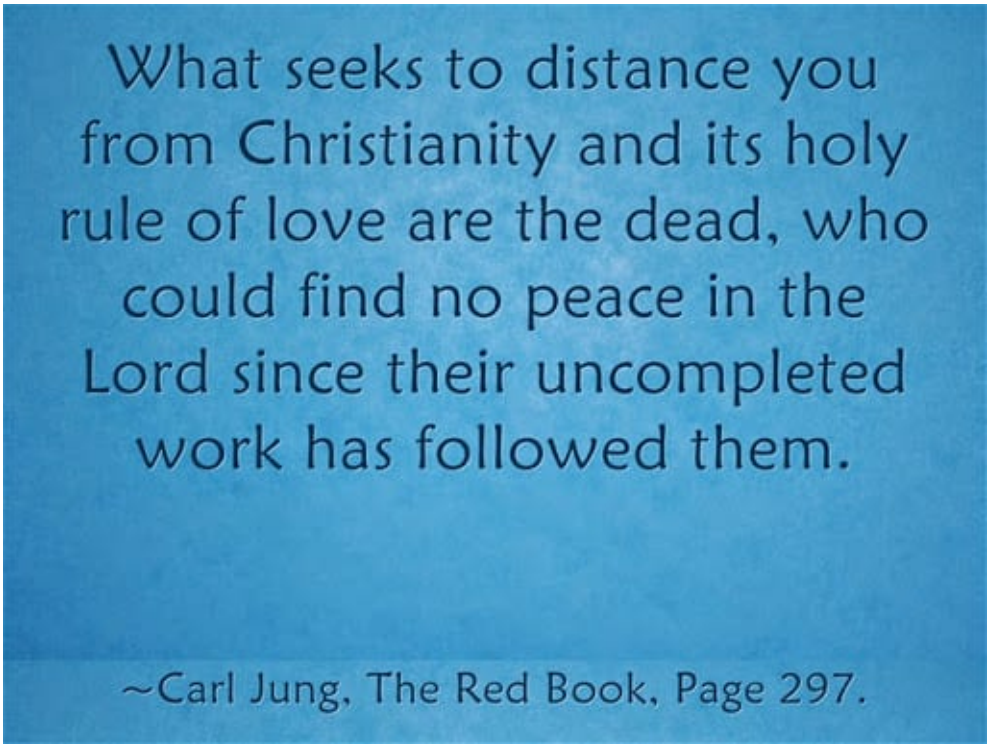
I hold together what Christ has kept apart in himself and through his example in others, since the more the one half of my being strives toward the good, the more the other half journeys to Hell.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 314.


Just as the disciples of Christ recognized that God had become flesh and lived among them as a man, we now recognize that the anointed of this time is a God who does not appear in
the flesh; he is no man and yet is a son of man, but in spirit and not in flesh; hence he can be born only through the spirit of men as the conceiving womb of the God.
~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 299.

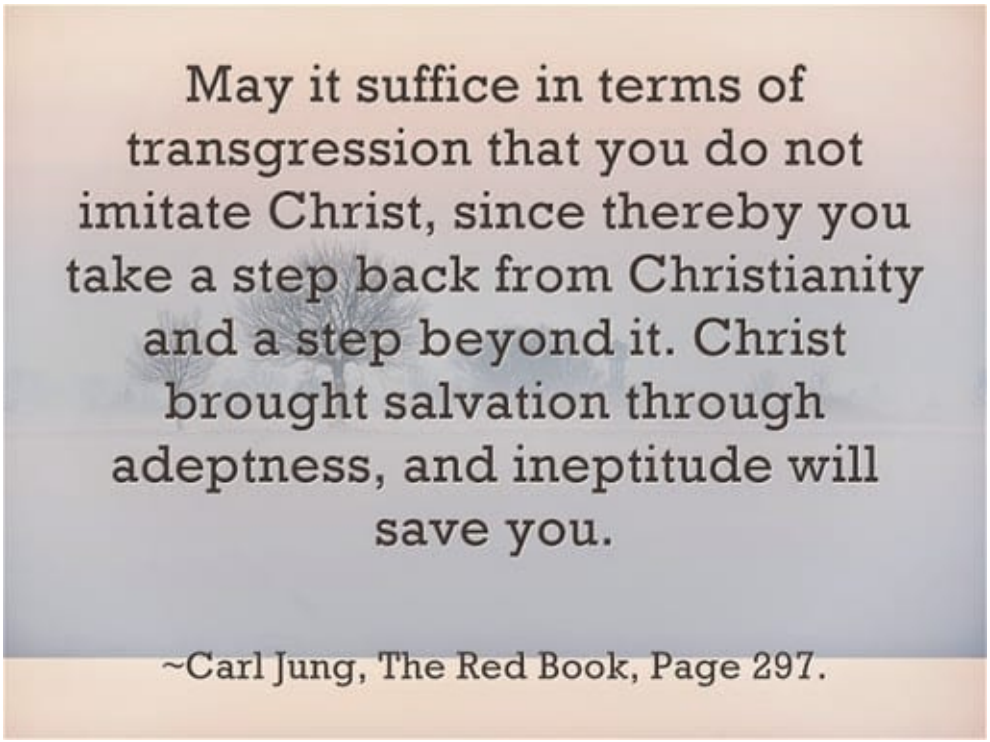
Just as the disciples of Christ recognized that God had become flesh and lived among them as a man, we now recognize that the anointed of this time is a God who does not appear in the flesh; he is no )nan and yet is a son of man, but in spirit and not in flesh; hence he can be born only through the spirit of men as the conceiving womb of the God.  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Pages 299.


However, just as Christ brought back human sacrifice and the eating of the sacrificed, all this happened to him and not to his brother, since Christ placed above it the highest law of love, so that no brother would come to harm as a result, but so that all could rejoice in the restoration.
- ~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 297.

However, just as Christ brought back human sacrifice and the eating of the sacrificed, all this happened to him and not to his brother, since Christ placed above it the highest law of love, so that no brother would come to harm as a result, but so that all could rejoice in the restoration.  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Pages 297.

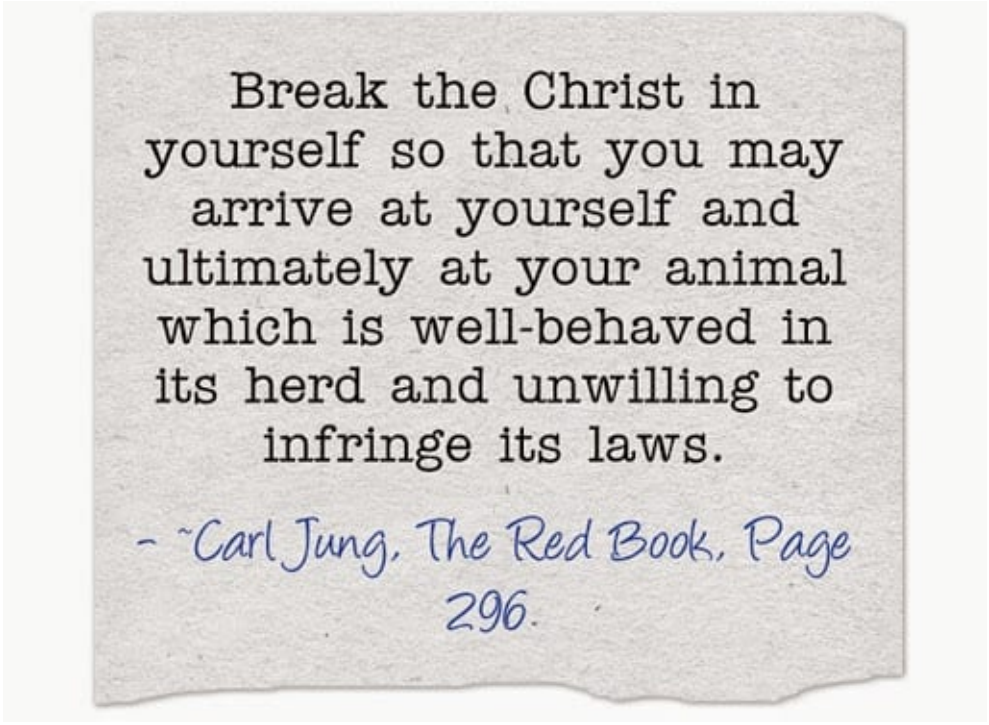

What seeks to distance you from Christianity and its holy rule of love are the dead, who could find no peace in the Lord since their uncompleted work has followed them.
~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 297.

What seeks to distance you from Christianity and its holy rule of love are the dead, who could find no peace in the Lord since their uncompleted work has followed them. Carl Jung, The Red Book, Pages 297.


May it suffice in terms of transgression that you do not imitate Christ, since thereby you take a step back from Christianity and a step beyond it. Christ brought salvation through adeptness, and ineptitude will save you.
~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 297.

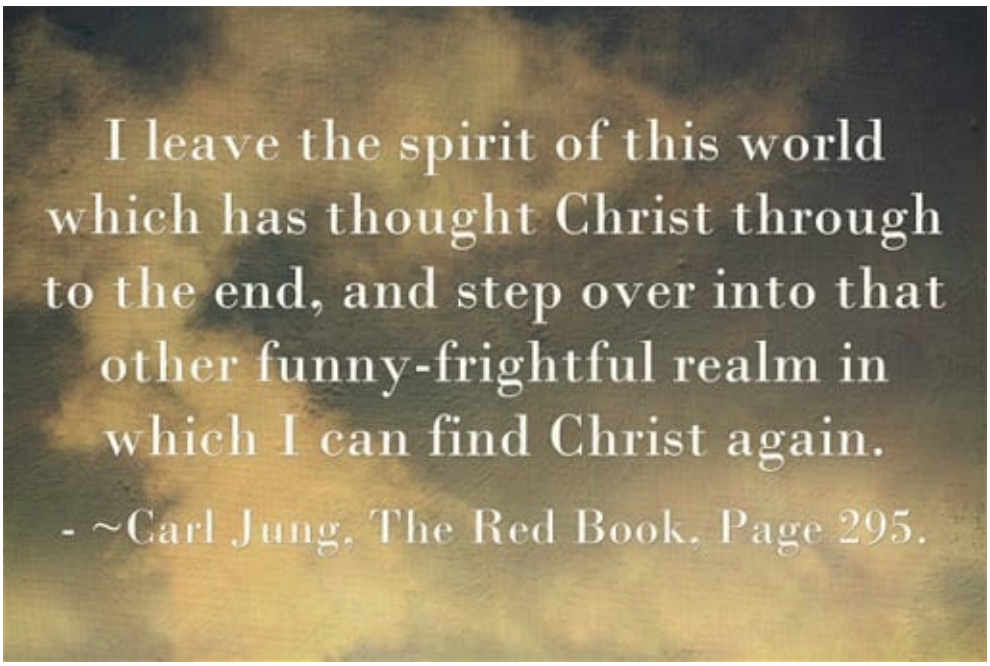
May it suffice in terms of transgression that you do not imitate Christ, since thereby you take a step back from Christianity and a step beyond it. Christ brought salvation through adeptness, and ineptitude will save you. Carl Jung, The Red Book, Pages 297.

[470]


Break the Christ in yourself so that you may arrive at yourself and ultimately at your animal which is well-behaved in its herd and unwilling to infringe its laws.
- ~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 296.

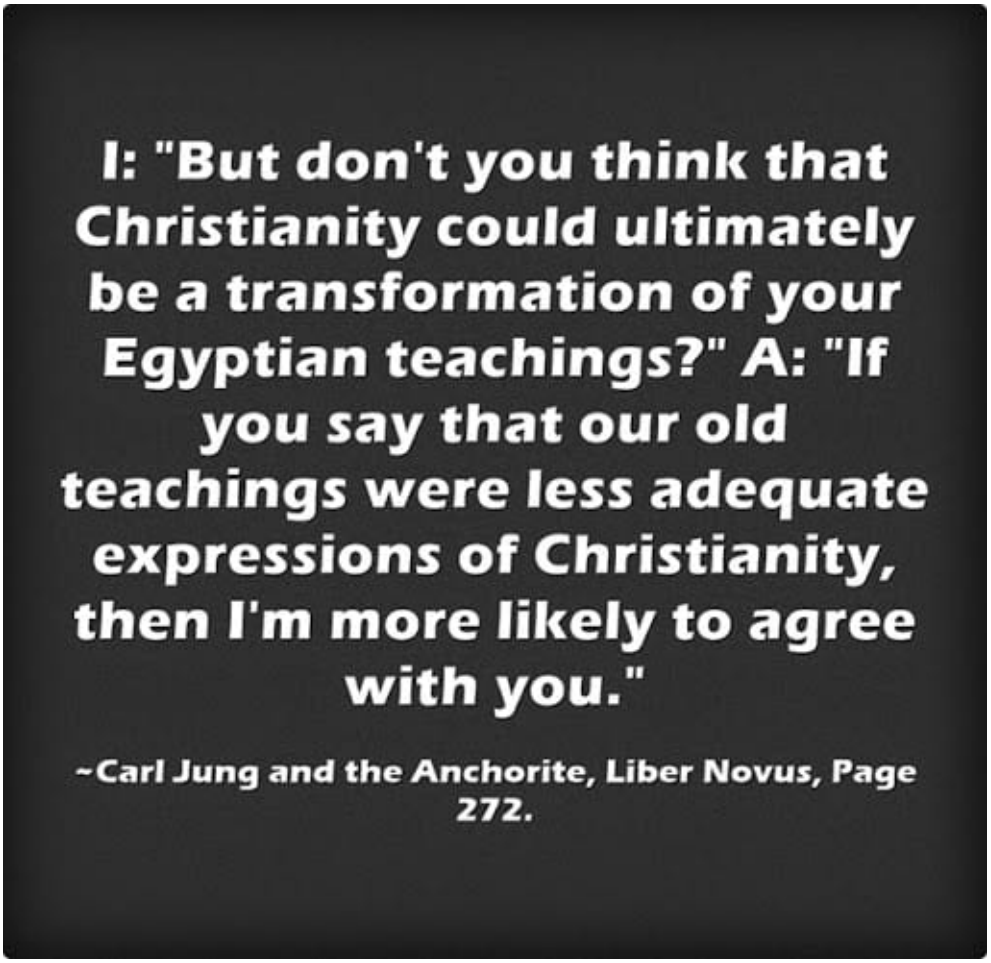
Break the Christ in yourself so that you may arrive at yourself and ultimately at your animal which is well-behaved in its herd and unwilling to infringe its laws. Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 296.

[471]

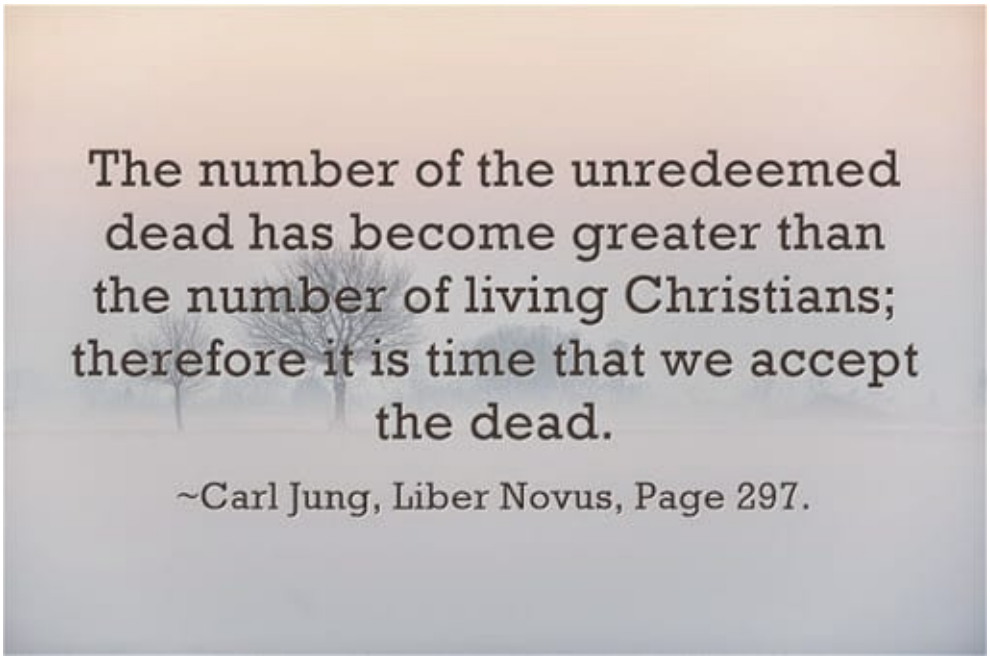

I leave the spirit of this world
which has thought Christ through
to the end, and step over into that
other funny-frightful realm in
which I can find Christ again.
- ~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 295.

I leave the spirit of this world which has thought Christ through to the end, and step over into that other funny-frightful realm in which I can find Christ again. Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 295.

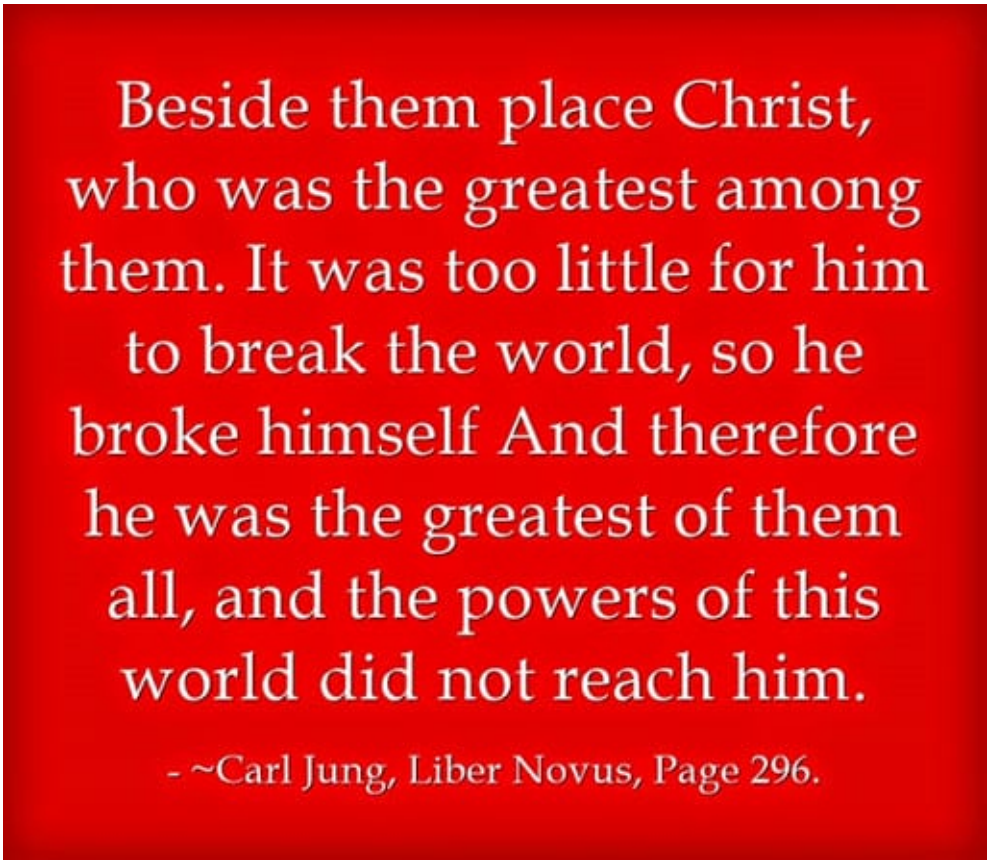
[472]


I: "But don't you think that Christianity could ultimately be a transformation of your Egyptian teachings?" A: "If you say that our old teachings were less adequate expressions of Christianity, then I'm more likely to agree with you."
~Carl Jung and the Anchorite, Liber Novus, Page 272.

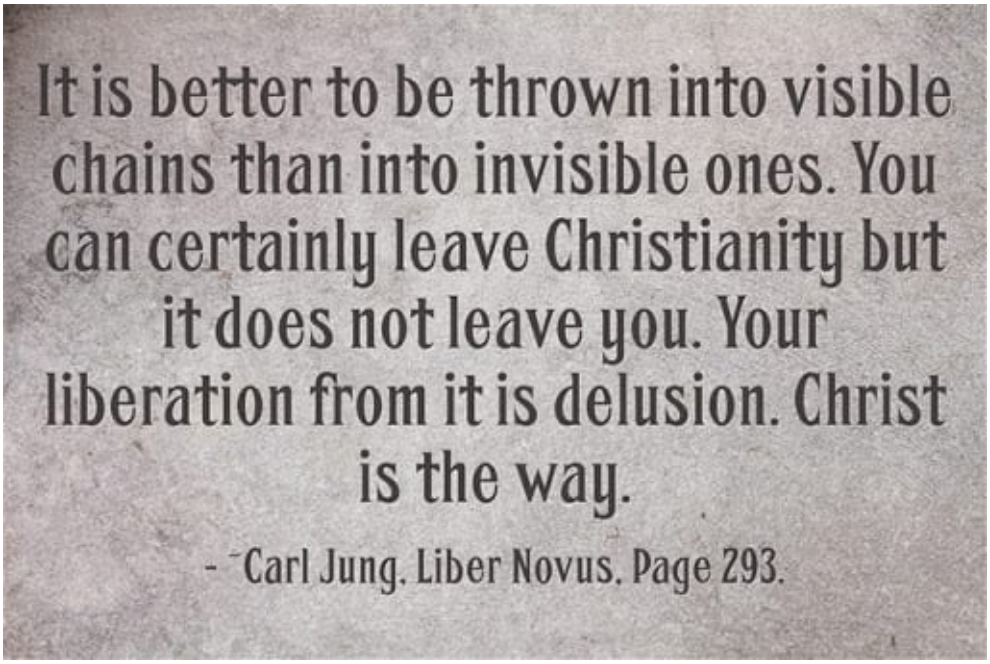
I: ”But don’t you think that Christianity could ultimately be a transformation of your Egyptian teachings?” A: ”If you say that our old teachings were less adequate expressions of Christianity, then I’m more likely to agree with you.”  Carl Jung and the Anchorite, Liber Novus, Page 272.


The number of the unredeemed dead has become greater than the number of living Christians; therefore it is time that we accept the dead.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 297.

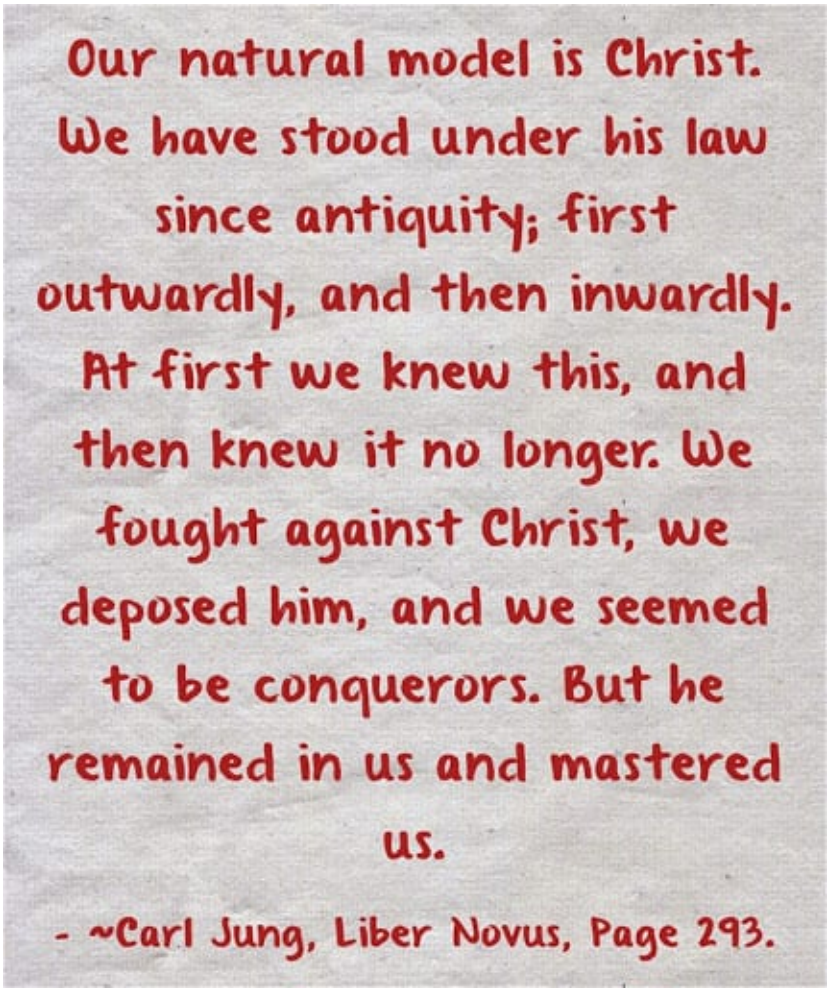
The number of the unredeemed dead has become greater than the number of living Christians; therefore it is time that we accept the dead.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 297.


Beside them place Christ,
who was the greatest among
them. It was too little for him
to break the world, so he
broke himself And therefore
he was the greatest of them
all, and the powers of this
world did not reach him.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 296.

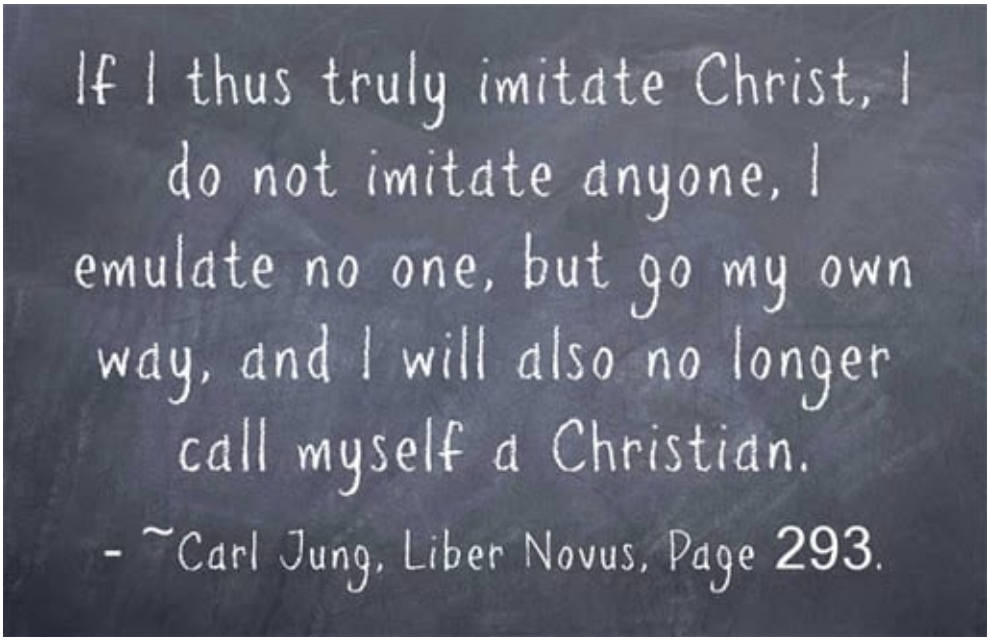
Beside them place Christ, who was the greatest among them. It was too little for him to break the world, so he broke himself And therefore he was the greatest of them all, and the powers of this world did not reach him. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 296.


It is better to be thrown into visible chains than into invisible ones. You can certainly leave Christianity but it does not leave you. Your liberation from it is delusion. Christ is the way.
- Carl Jung. Liber Novus. Page 293.

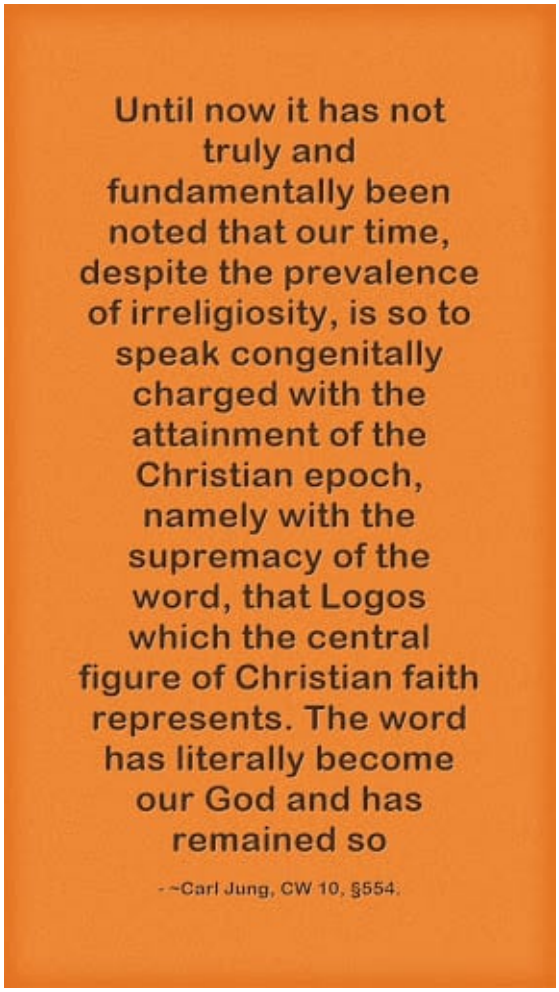
It is better to be thrown into visible chains than into invisible ones. You can certainly leave Christianity but it does not leave you. Your liberation from it is delusion. Christ is the way. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 293.


Our natural model is Christ.
We have stood under his law
since antiquity; first
outwardly, and then inwardly.
At first we knew this, and
then knew it no longer. We
fought against Christ, we
deposed him, and we seemed
to be conquerors. But he
remained in us and mastered
us.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 293.

Our natural model is Christ. We have stood under his law since antiquity; first outwardly, and then inwardly. At first we knew this, and then knew it no longer. We fought against Christ, we deposed him, and we seemed to be conquerors. But he remained in us and mastered us. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 293.

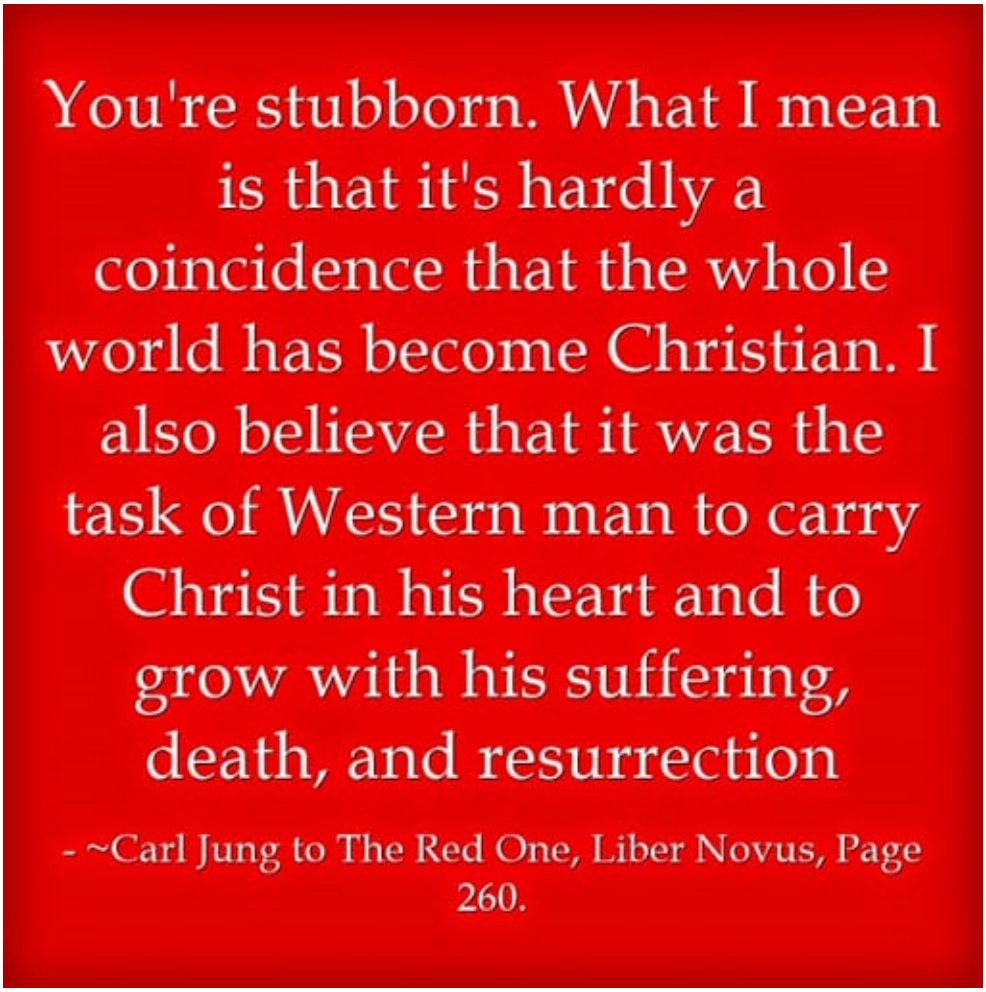

If I thus truly imitate Christ, I
do not imitate anyone, I
emulate no one, but go my own
way, and I will also no longer
call myself a Christian.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 293.

If I thus truly imitate Christ, I do not imitate anyone, I emulate no one, but go my own way, and I will also no longer call myself a Christian.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 293.

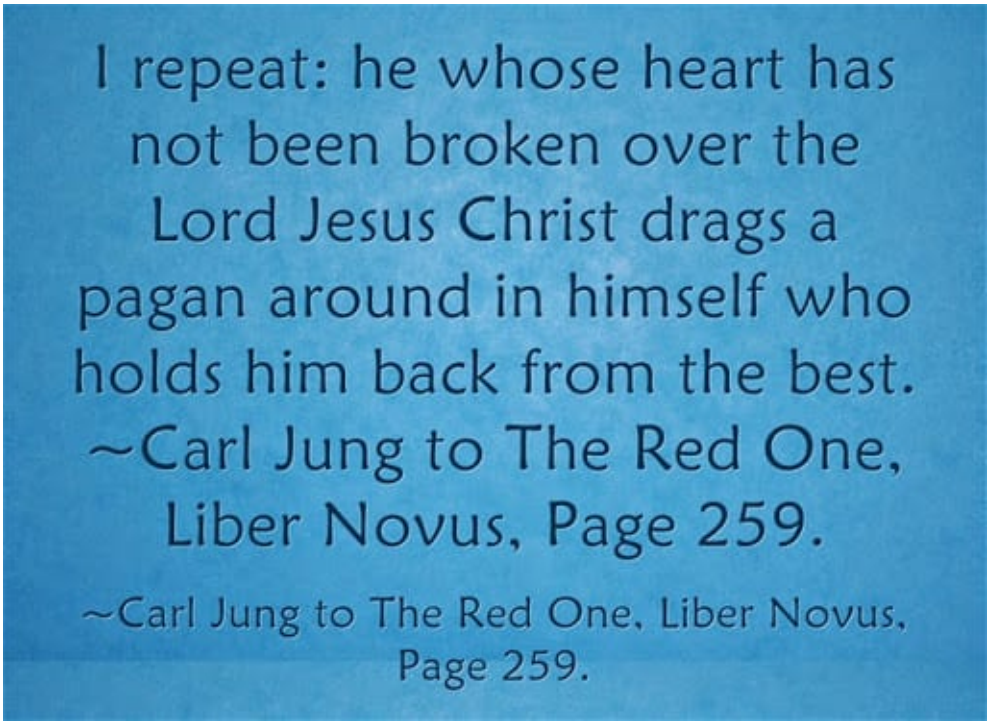
[478] 
Until now it has not truly and fundamentally been noted that our time, despite the prevalence of irreligiosity, is so to speak congenitally charged with the attainment of the Christian epoch, namely with the supremacy of the word, that Logos which the central figure of Christian faith represents. The word has literally become our God and has remained so
- ~Carl Jung, CW 10, §554.

Until now it has not truly and fundamentally been noted that our time, despite the prevalence of irreligiosity, is so to speak congenitally charged with the attainment of the Christian epoch, namely with the supremacy of the word, that Logos which the central figure of Christian faith represents. The word has literally become our God and has remained so" Carl Jung, CW 10, §554.

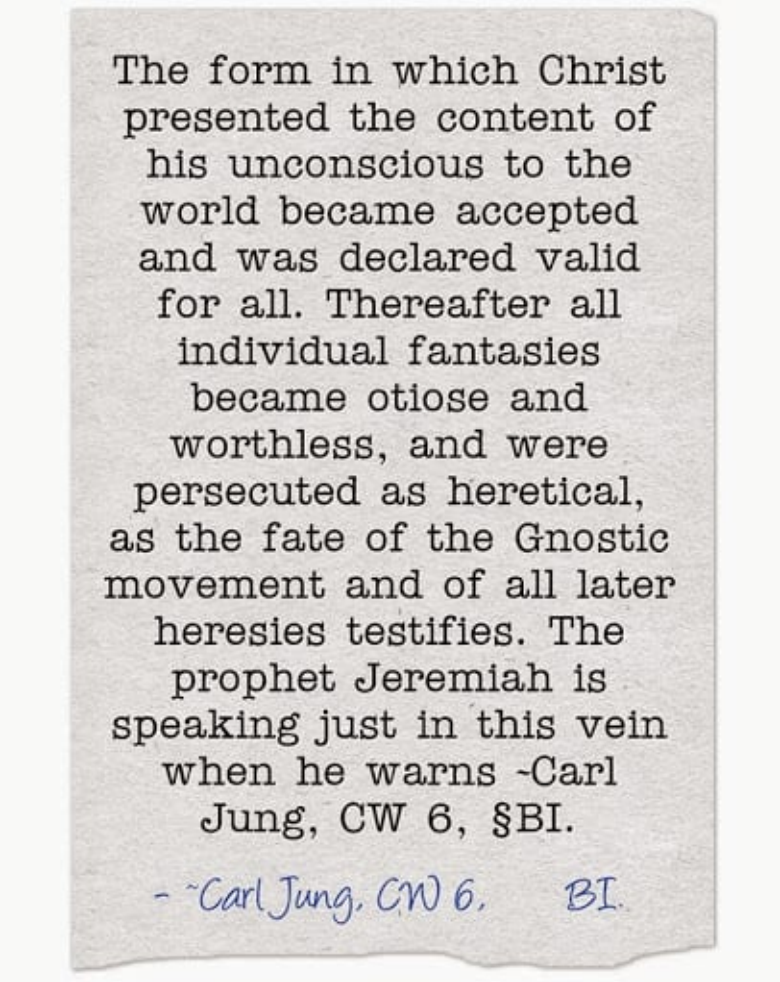
[479]


You're stubborn. What I mean is that it's hardly a coincidence that the whole world has become Christian. I also believe that it was the task of Western man to carry Christ in his heart and to grow with his suffering, death, and resurrection
- ~Carl Jung to The Red One, Liber Novus, Page 260.

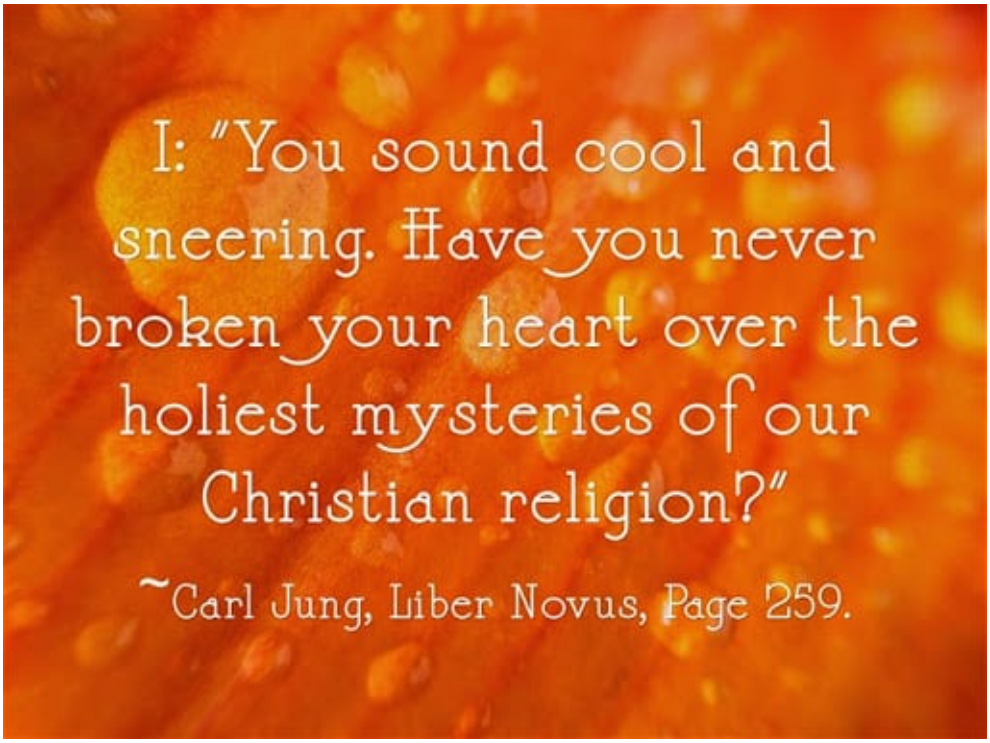
You’re stubborn.  What I mean is that it’s hardly a coincidence that the whole world has become Christian.  I also believe that it was the task of Western man to carry Christ in his heart and to grow with his suffering, death, and resurrection.  Carl Jung to The Red One, Liber Novus, Page 260.


I repeat: he whose heart has not been broken over the Lord Jesus Christ drags a pagan around in himself who holds him back from the best. ~Carl Jung to The Red One, Liber Novus, Page 259.
~Carl Jung to The Red One, Liber Novus, Page 259.

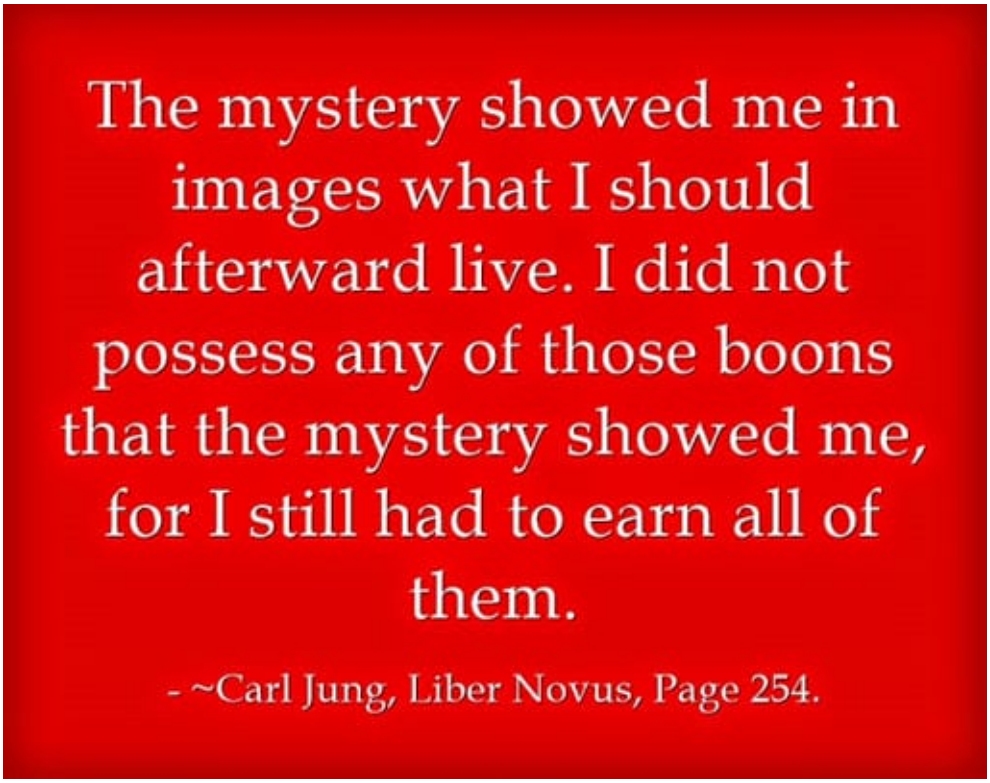
I repeat: he whose heart has not been broken over the Lord Jesus Christ drags a pagan around in himself who holds him back from the best. Carl Jung to The Red One, Liber Novus, Page 259.


The form in which Christ presented the content of his unconscious to the world became accepted and was declared valid for all. Thereafter all individual fantasies became otiose and worthless, and were persecuted as heretical, as the fate of the Gnostic movement and of all later heresies testifies. The prophet Jeremiah is speaking just in this vein when he warns ~Carl Jung, CW 6, §BI.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 6, BI.

The form in which Christ presented the content of his unconscious to the world became accepted and was declared valid for all. Thereafter all individual fantasies became otiose and worthless, and were persecuted as heretical, as the fate of the Gnostic movement and of all later heresies testifies. The prophet Jeremiah is speaking just in this vein when he warns  Carl Jung, CW 6, §BI.

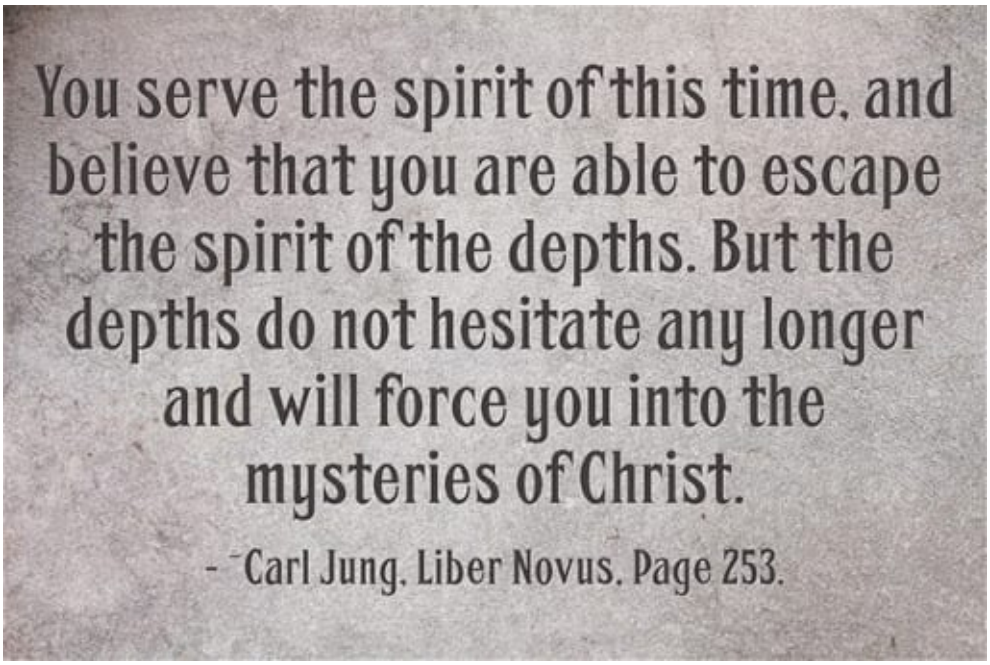

I: "You sound cool and sneering. Have you never broken your heart over the holiest mysteries of our Christian religion?"
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 259.

I: ”You sound cool and sneering.  Have you never broken your heart over the holiest mysteries of our Christian religion?”  Carl Jung to The Red One, Liber Novus, Page 259.


The mystery showed me in images what I should afterward live. I did not possess any of those boons that the mystery showed me, for I still had to earn all of them.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 254.

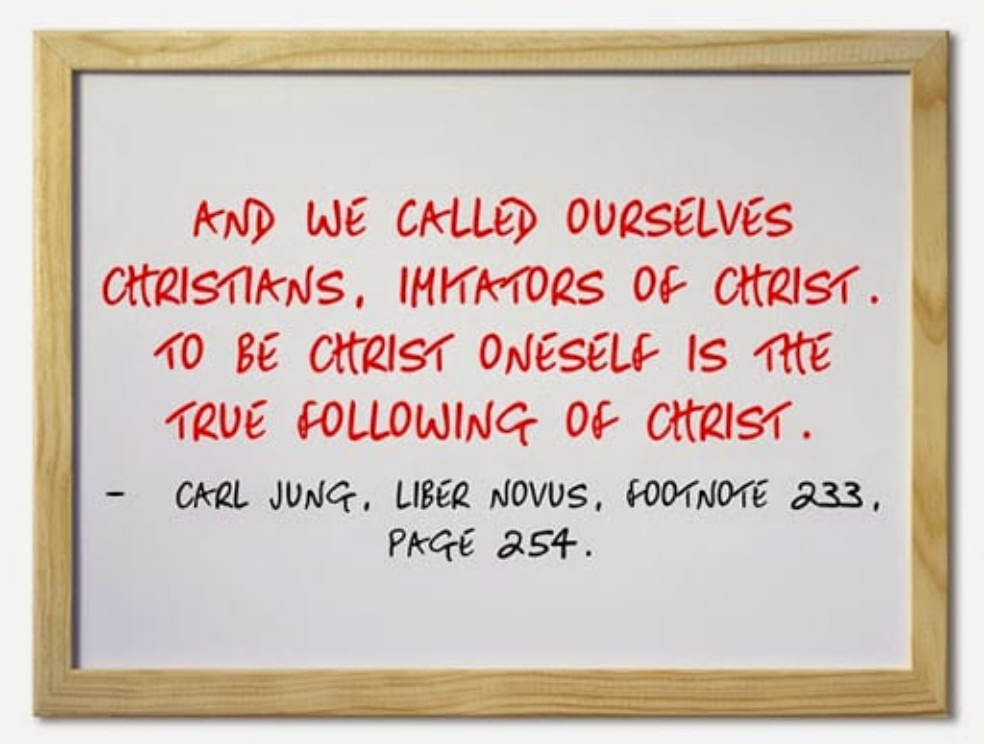
The mystery showed me in images what I should afterward live. I did not possess any of those boons that the mystery showed me, for I still had to earn all of them. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 254.

[484]


You serve the spirit of this time, and believe that you are able to escape the spirit of the depths. But the depths do not hesitate any longer and will force you into the mysteries of Christ.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 253.

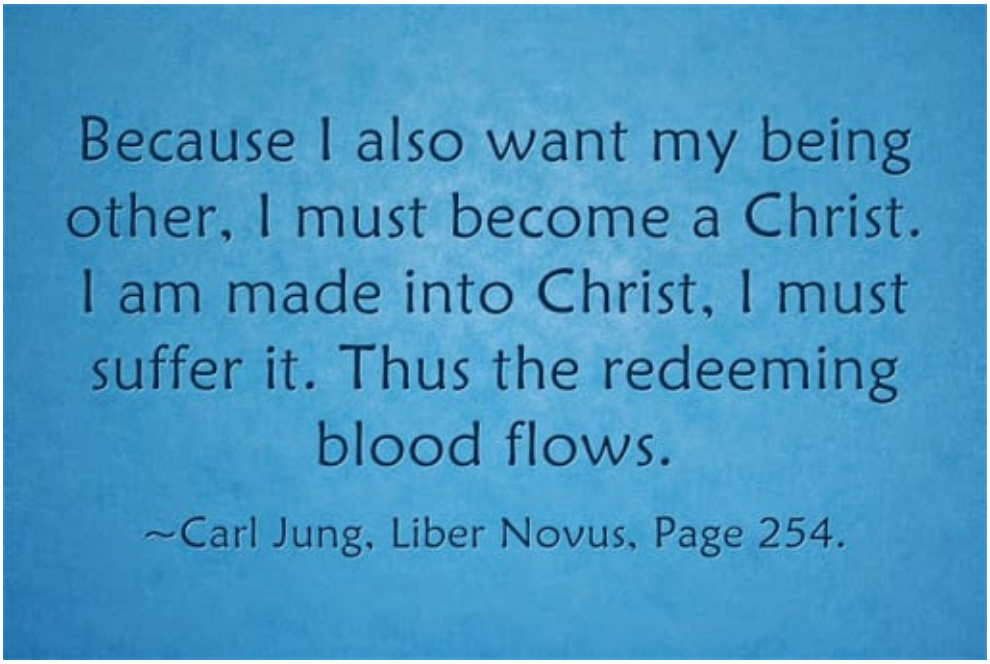
You serve the spirit of this time, and believe that you are able to escape the spirit of the depths. But the depths do not hesitate any longer and will force you into the mysteries of Christ. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 253.

[485]


AND WE CALLED OURSELVES CHRISTIANS, IMITATORS OF CHRIST. TO BE CHRIST ONESELF IS THE TRUE FOLLOWING OF CHRIST.
- CARL JUNG, LIBER NOVUS, FOOTNOTE 233, PAGE 254.

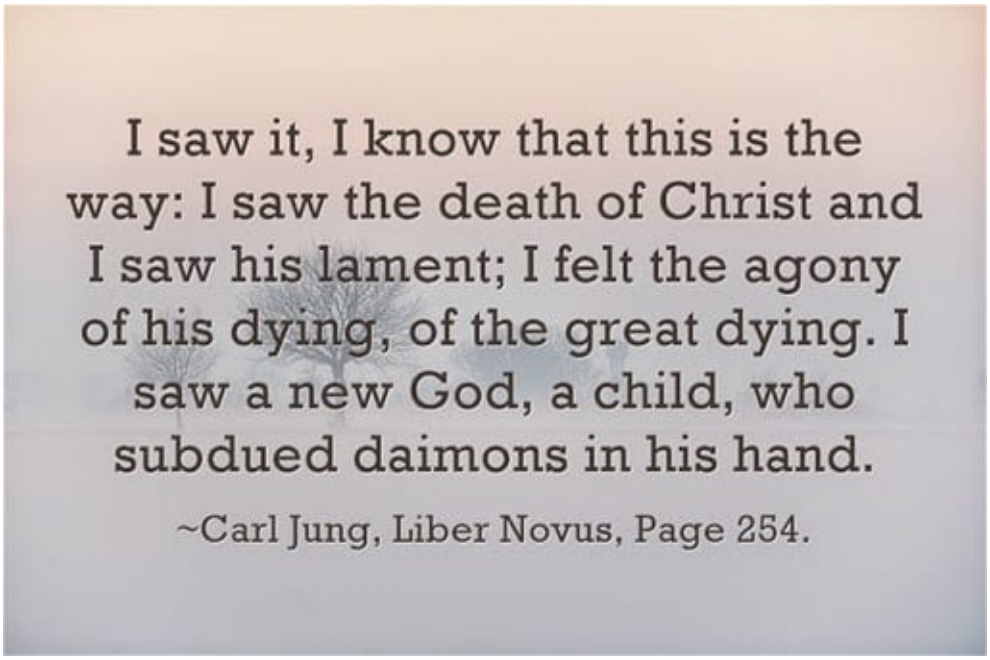
and we called ourselves Christians, imitators of Christ. To be Christ oneself is the true following of Christ. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 233, Page 254.

[486]


Because I also want my being other, I must become a Christ. I am made into Christ, I must suffer it. Thus the redeeming blood flows.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 254.

Because I also want my being other, I must become a Christ. I am made into Christ, I must suffer it. Thus the redeeming blood flows. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 254.

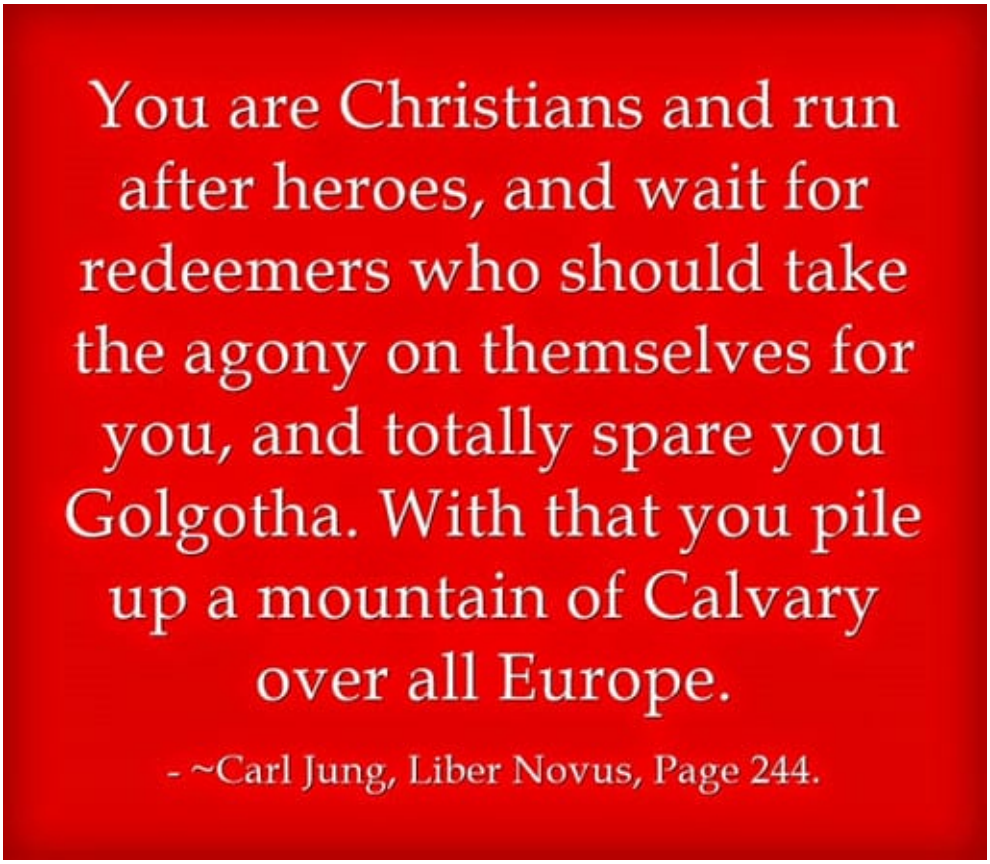
[487]


I saw it, I know that this is the way: I saw the death of Christ and I saw his lament; I felt the agony of his dying, of the great dying. I saw a new God, a child, who subdued daimons in his hand.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 254.

I saw it, I know that this is the way: I saw the death of Christ and I saw his lament; I felt the agony of his dying, of the great dying. I saw a new God, a child, who subdued daimons

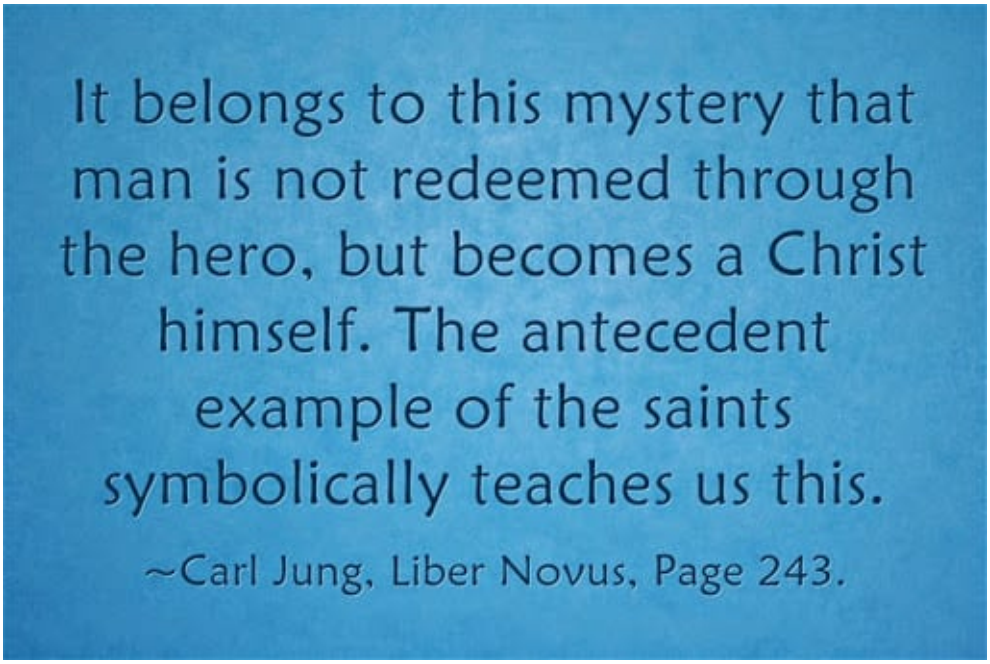
in his hand.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 254.

[488]


You are Christians and run after heroes, and wait for redeemers who should take the agony on themselves for you, and totally spare you Golgotha. With that you pile up a mountain of Calvary over all Europe.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

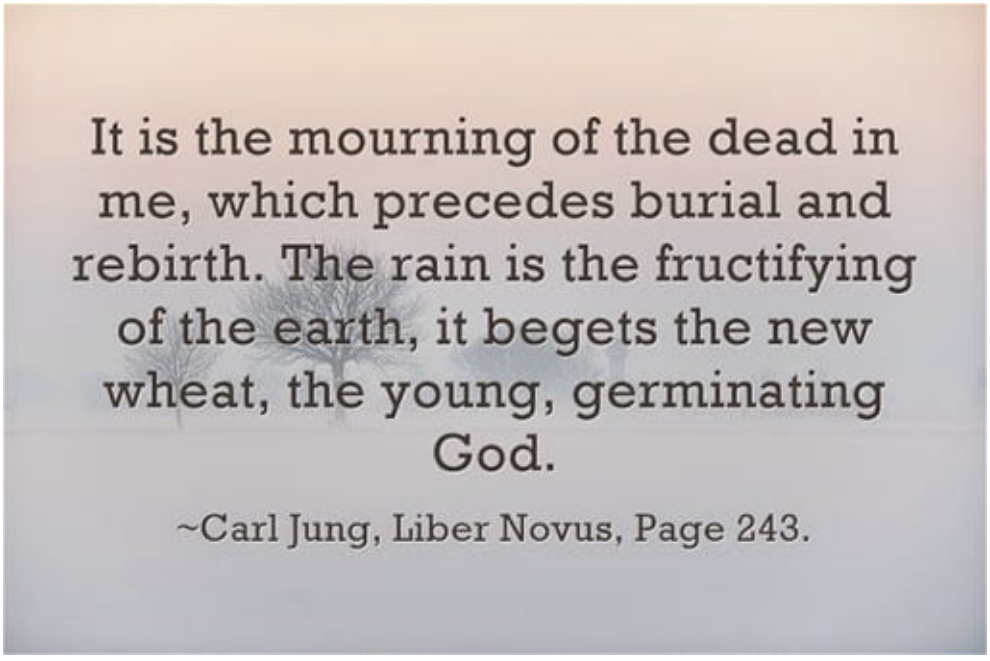
You are Christians and run after heroes, and wait for redeemers who should take the agony on themselves for you, and totally spare you Golgotha.  With that you pile up a mountain of Calvary over all Europe.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 254.

[489]


It belongs to this mystery that man is not redeemed through the hero, but becomes a Christ himself. The antecedent example of the saints symbolically teaches us this.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 243.

It belongs to this mystery that man is not redeemed through the hero, but becomes a Christ himself. The antecedent example of the saints symbolically teaches us this. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 253.

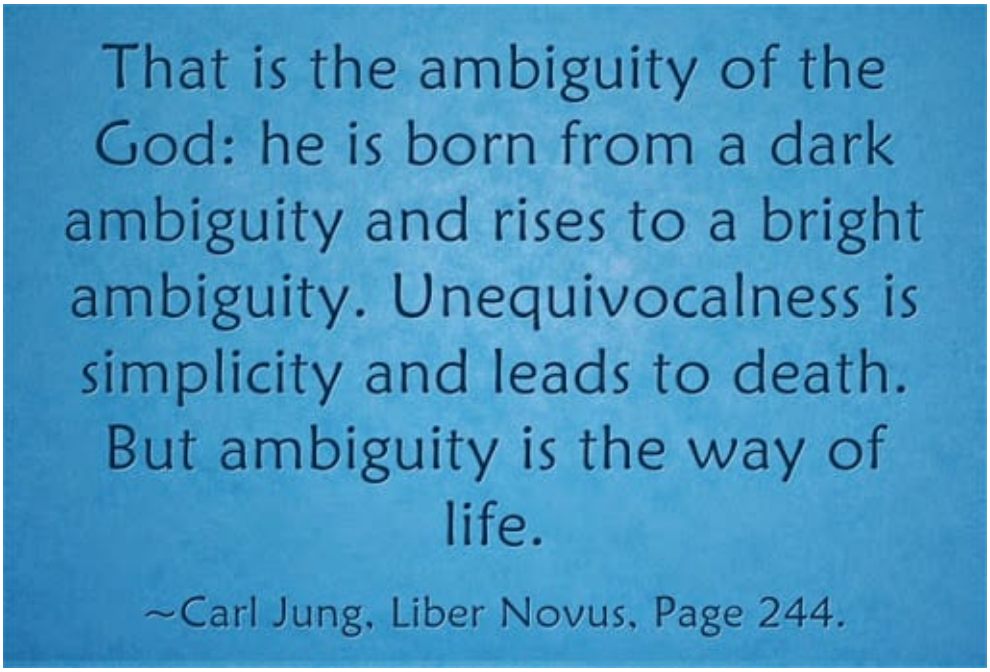
[490]


It is the mourning of the dead in me, which precedes burial and rebirth. The rain is the fructifying of the earth, it begets the new wheat, the young, germinating God.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 243.

It is the mourning of the dead in me, which precedes burial and rebirth. The rain is the

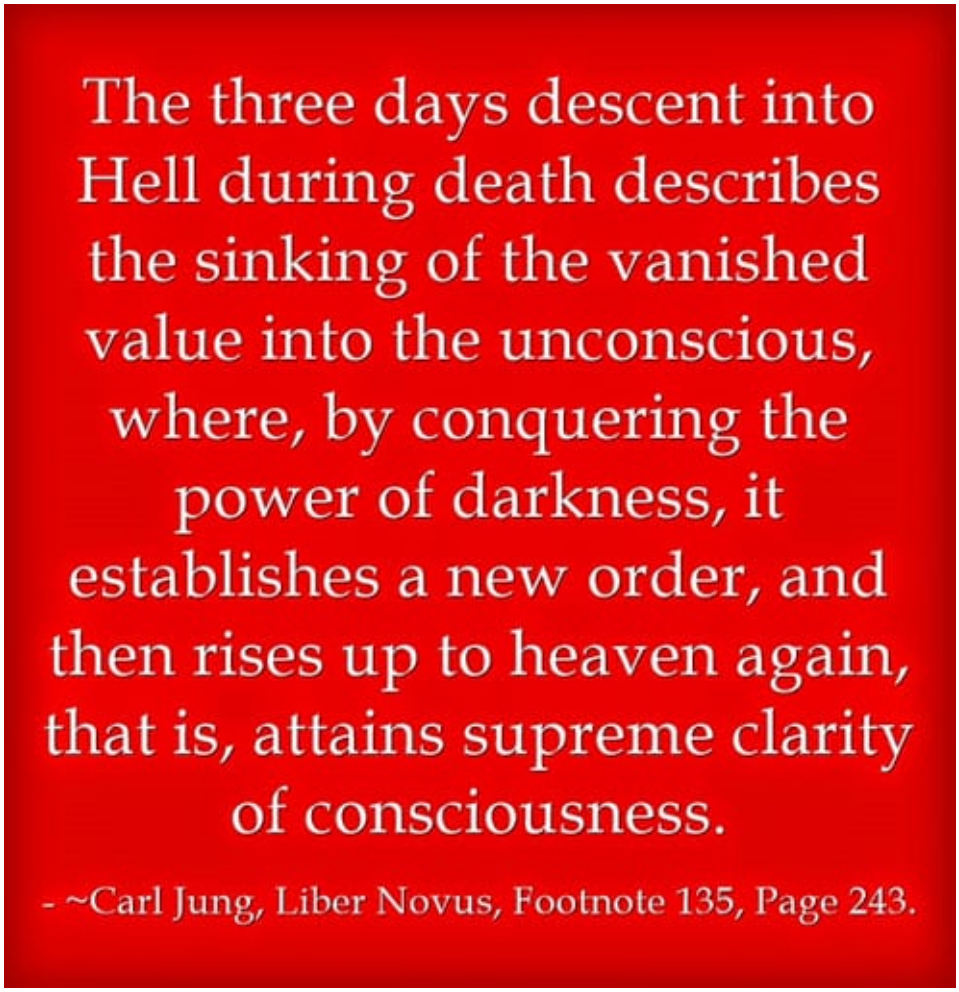
fructifying of the earth, it begets the new wheat, the young, germinating God. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 243.

[491]

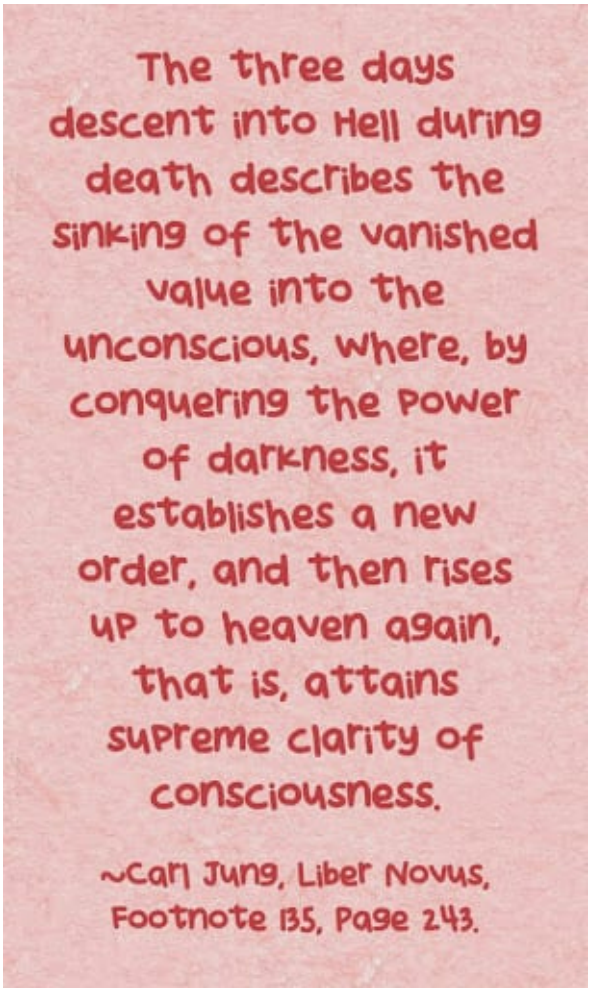

That is the ambiguity of the God: he is born from a dark ambiguity and rises to a bright ambiguity. Unequivocalness is simplicity and leads to death. But ambiguity is the way of life.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

That is the ambiguity of the God: he is born from a dark ambiguity and rises to a bright ambiguity. Unequivocalness is simplicity and leads to death. But ambiguity is the way of life. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

[492]

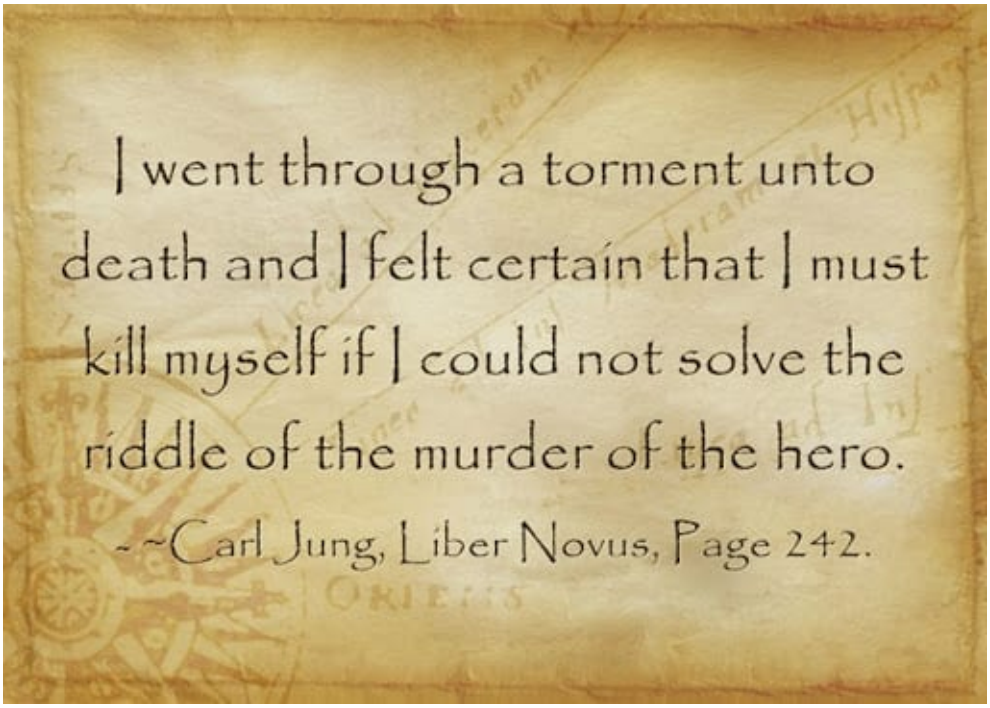

The three days descent into Hell during death describes the sinking of the vanished value into the unconscious, where, by conquering the power of darkness, it establishes a new order, and then rises up to heaven again, that is, attains supreme clarity of consciousness.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 135, Page 243.

But the serpent is also life. In the image furnished by the ancients, the serpent put an end to the childlike magnificence of paradise; they even said that Christ himself had been a serpent. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 136, Page 243.

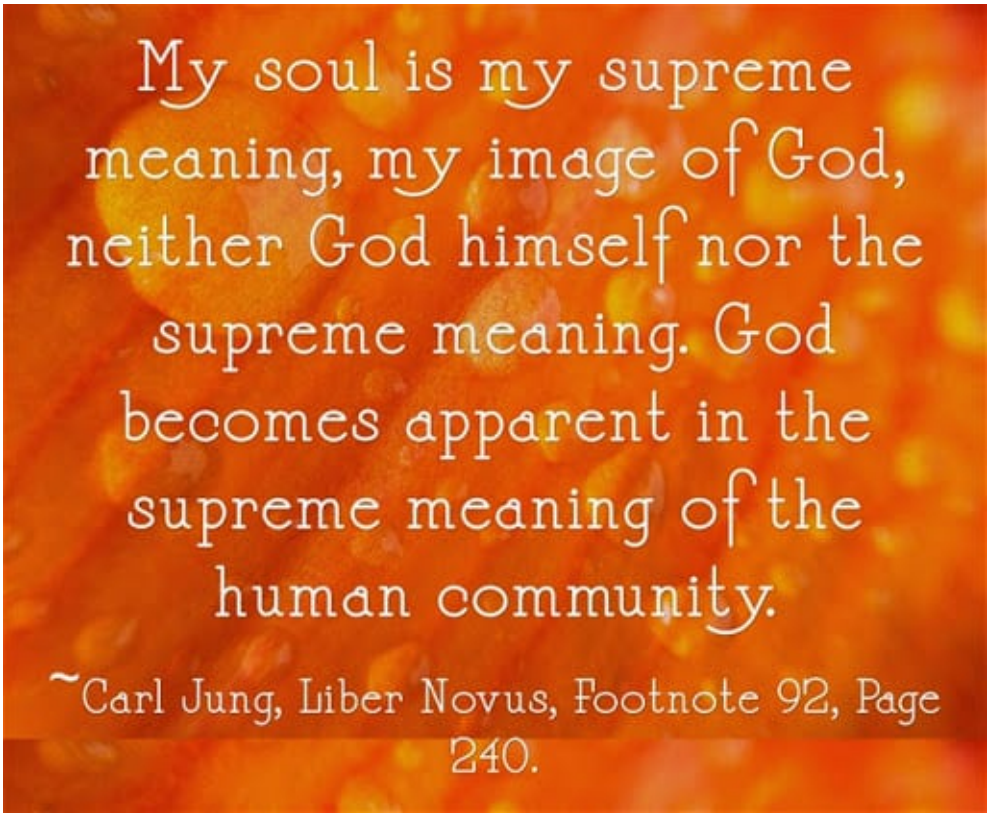
[493] 
The three days descent into Hell during death describes the sinking of the vanished value into the unconscious, where, by conquering the power of darkness, it establishes a new order, and then rises up to heaven again, that is, attains supreme clarity of consciousness.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 135, Page 243.

The three days descent into Hell during death describes the sinking of the vanished value into the unconscious, where, by conquering the power of darkness, it establishes a new order, and then rises up to heaven again, that is, attains supreme clarity of consciousness. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 135, Page 243.

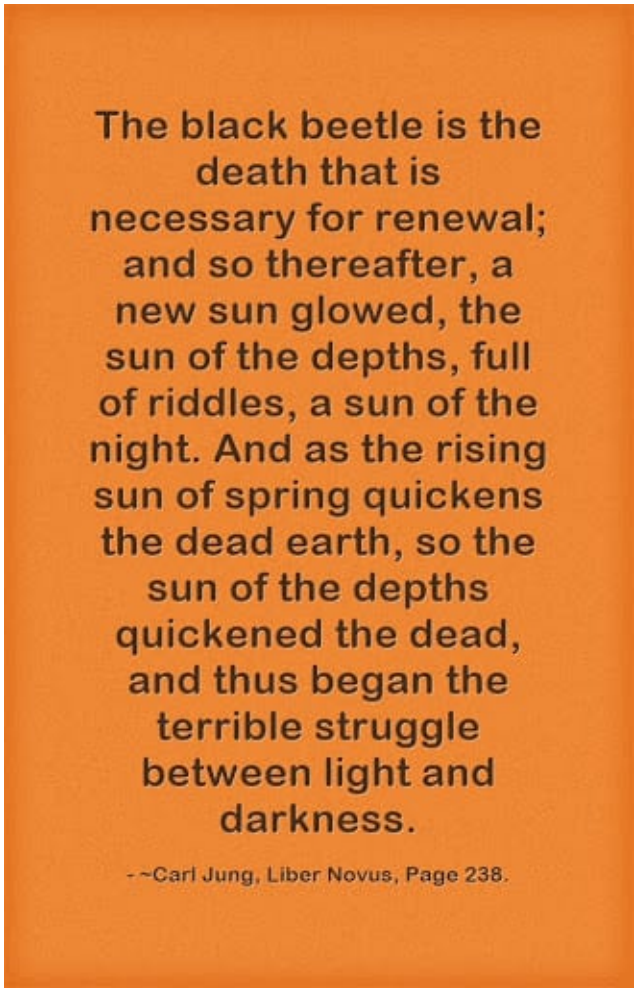
[494]


I went through a torment unto death and I felt certain that I must kill myself if I could not solve the riddle of the murder of the hero.
~~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 242.

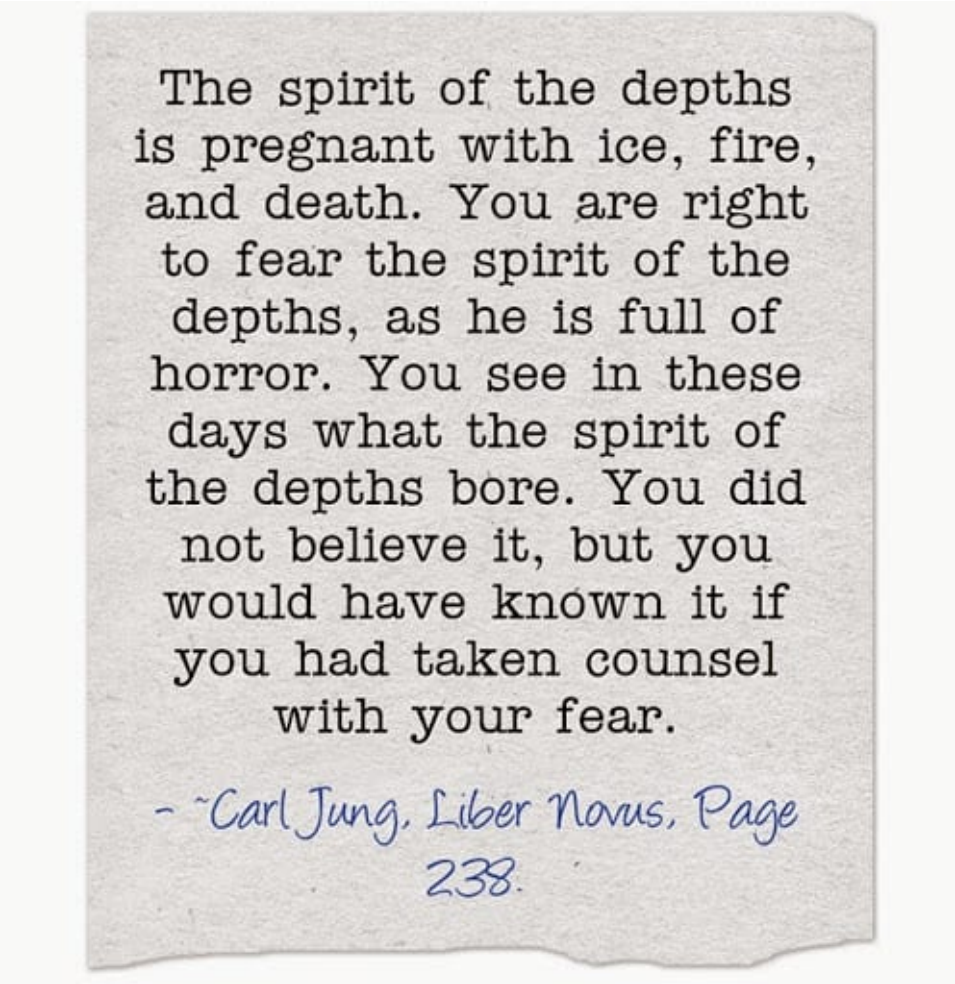
I went through a torment unto death and I felt certain that I must kill myself if I could not solve the riddle of the murder of the hero.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 242.


My soul is my supreme meaning, my image of God, neither God himself nor the supreme meaning. God becomes apparent in the supreme meaning of the human community.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 92, Page 240.

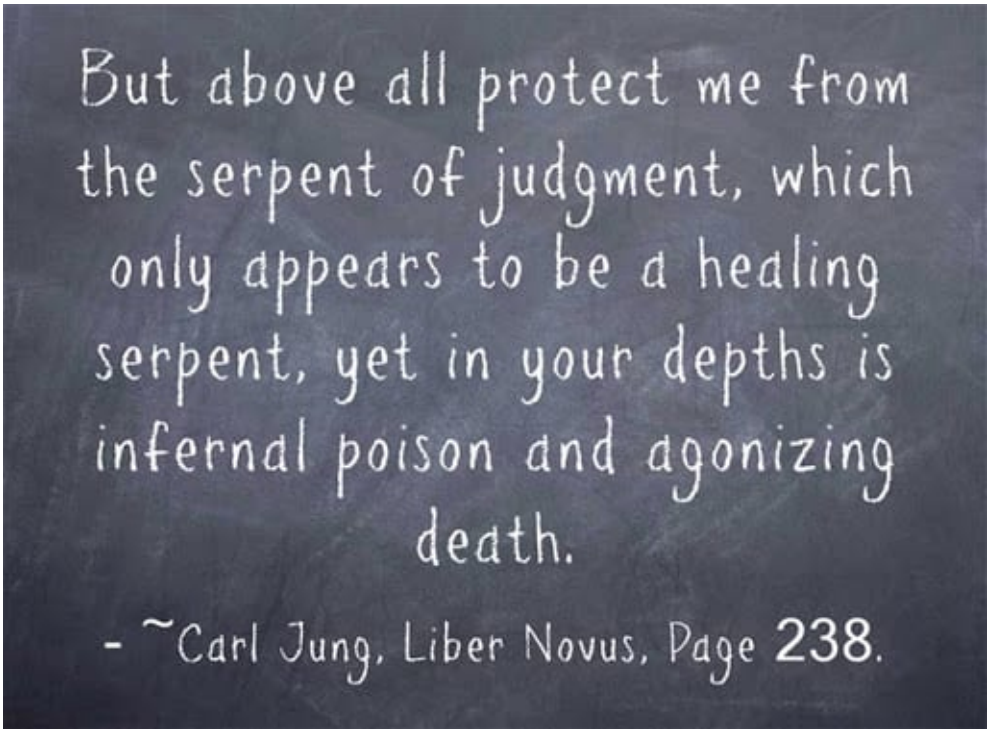
My soul is my supreme meaning, my image of God, neither God himself nor the supreme meaning. God becomes apparent in the supreme meaning of the human community. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 92, Page 240.


The black beetle is the death that is necessary for renewal; and so thereafter, a new sun glowed, the sun of the depths, full of riddles, a sun of the night. And as the rising sun of spring quickens the dead earth, so the sun of the depths quickened the dead, and thus began the terrible struggle between light and darkness.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 238.

The black beetle is the death that is necessary for renewal; and so thereafter, a new sun glowed, the sun of the depths, full of riddles, a sun of the night. And as the rising sun of spring quickens the dead earth, so the sun of the depths quickened the dead, and thus began the terrible struggle between light and darkness. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 238.

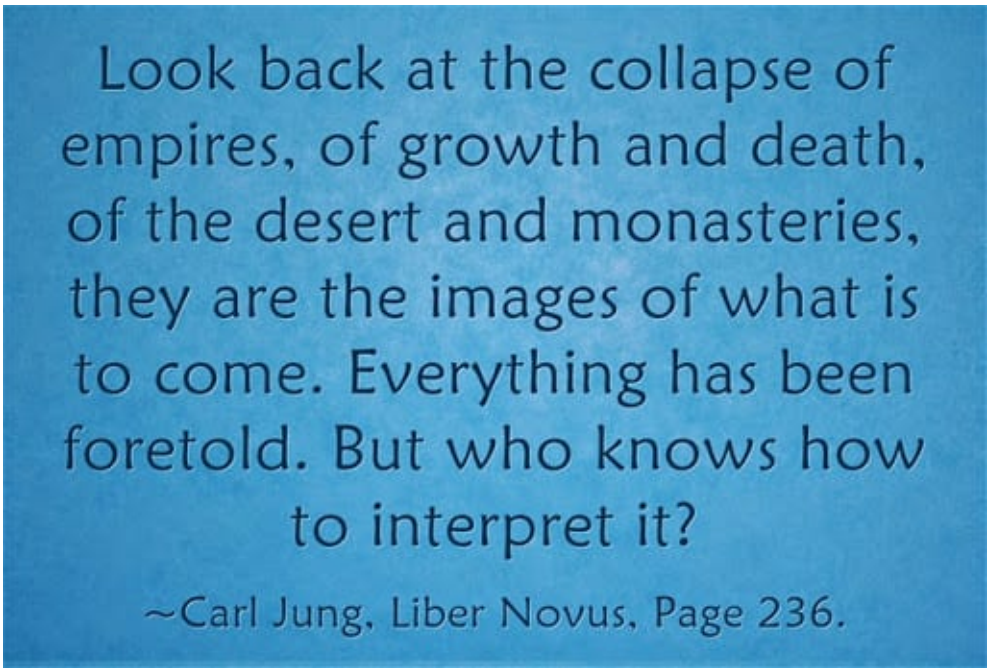

The spirit of the depths is pregnant with ice, fire, and death. You are right to fear the spirit of the depths, as he is full of horror. You see in these days what the spirit of the depths bore. You did not believe it, but you would have known it if you had taken counsel with your fear.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 238.

The spirit of the depths is pregnant with ice, fire, and death. You are right to fear the spirit of the depths, as he is full of horror. You see in these days what the spirit of the depths bore. You did not believe it, but you would have known it if you had taken counsel with your fear. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 238.


But above all protect me from the serpent of judgment, which only appears to be a healing serpent, yet in your depths is infernal poison and agonizing death.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 238.

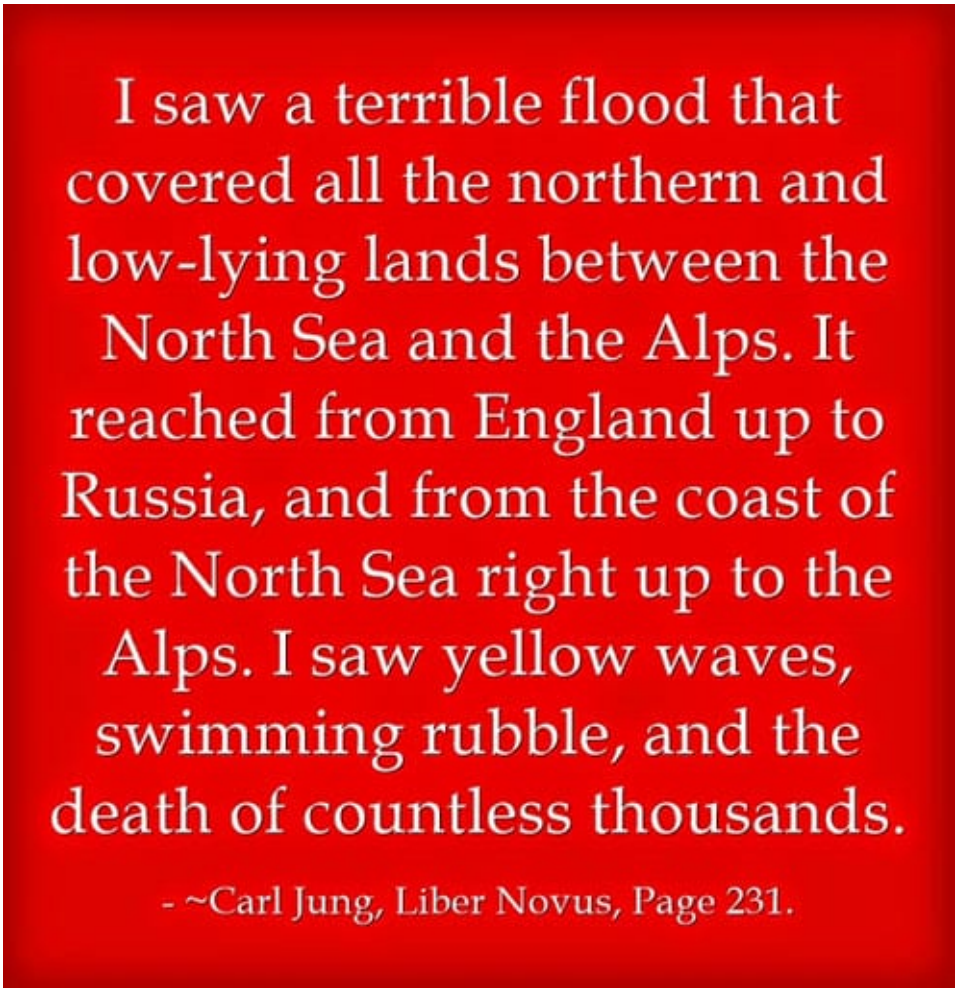
But above all protect me from the serpent of judgment, which only appears to be a healing serpent, yet in your depths is infernal poison and agonizing death.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 238.

[499]


Look back at the collapse of empires, of growth and death, of the desert and monasteries, they are the images of what is to come. Everything has been foretold. But who knows how to interpret it?
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 236.

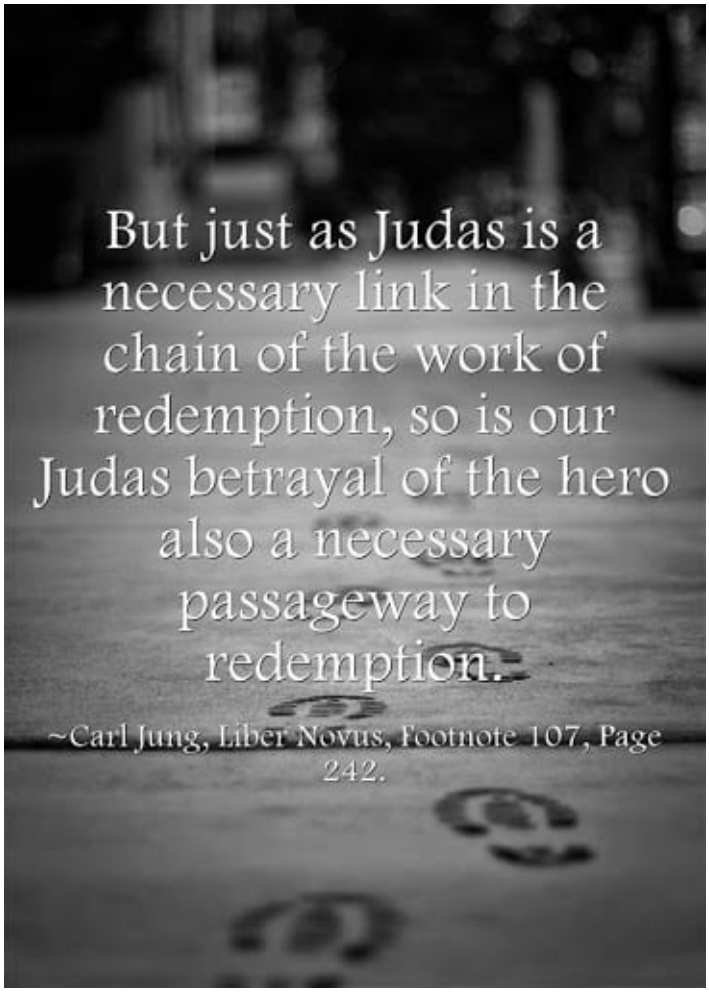
Look back at the collapse of empires, of growth and death, of the desert and monasteries, they are the images of what is to come. Everything has been foretold. But who knows how to interpret it? Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 236.

[500]

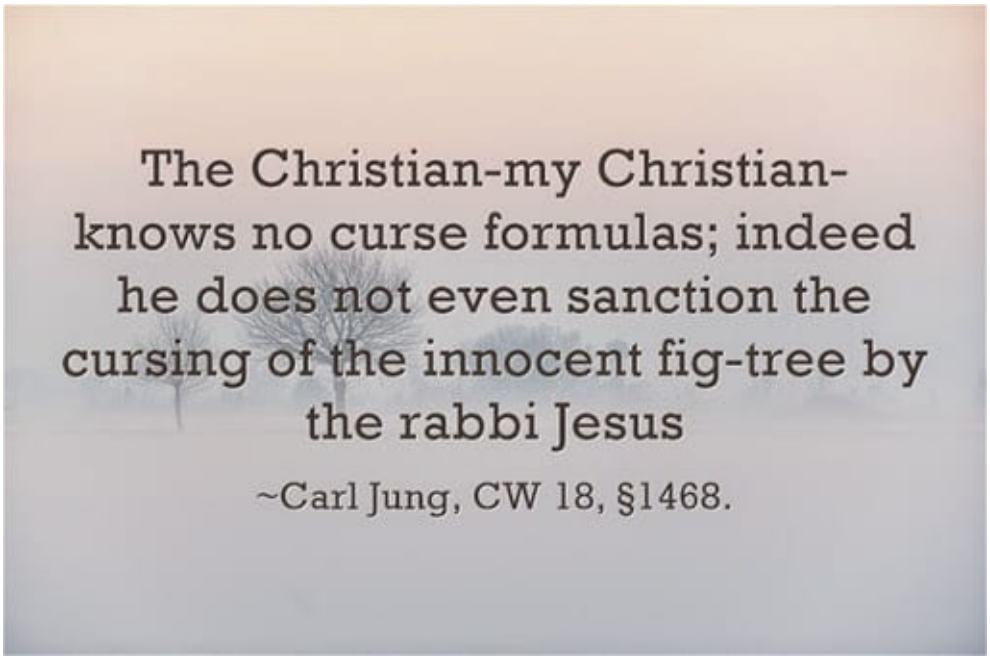

I saw a terrible flood that covered all the northern and low-lying lands between the North Sea and the Alps. It reached from England up to Russia, and from the coast of the North Sea right up to the Alps. I saw yellow waves, swimming rubble, and the death of countless thousands.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

I saw a terrible flood that covered all the northern and low-lying lands between the North Sea and the Alps. It reached from England up to Russia, and from the coast of the North Sea right up to the Alps. I saw yellow waves, swimming rubble, and the death of countless thousands. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

[501]

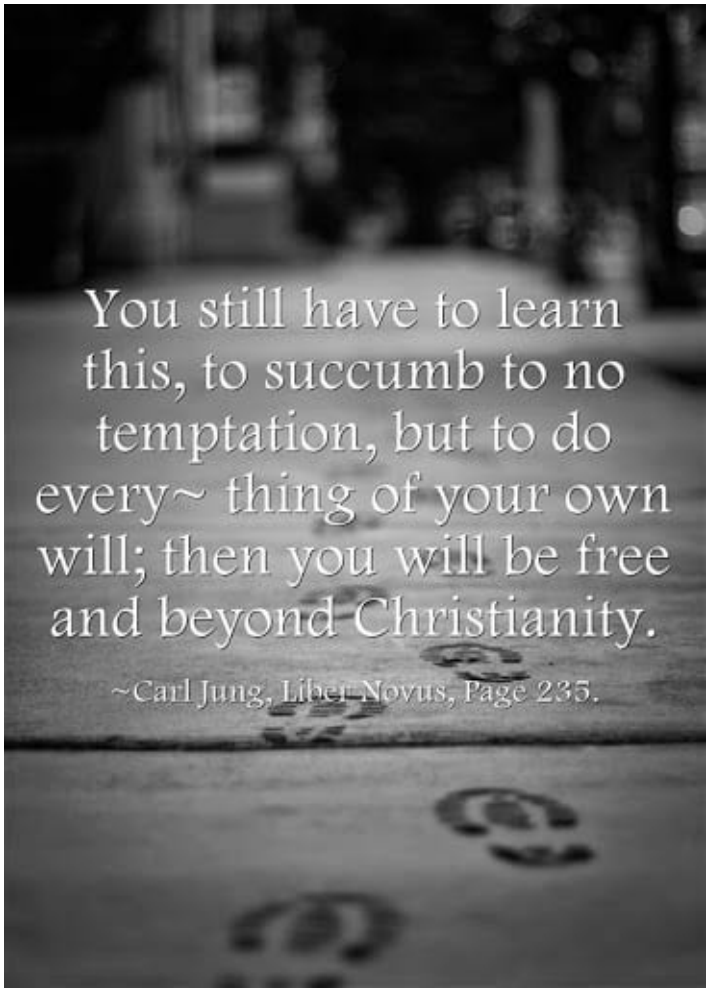

But just as Judas is a necessary link in the chain of the work of redemption, so is our Judas betrayal of the hero also a necessary passageway to redemption.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 107, Page 242.

But just as Judas is a necessary link in the chain of the work of redemption, so is our Judas betrayal of the hero also a necessary passageway to redemption.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 107, Page 242.

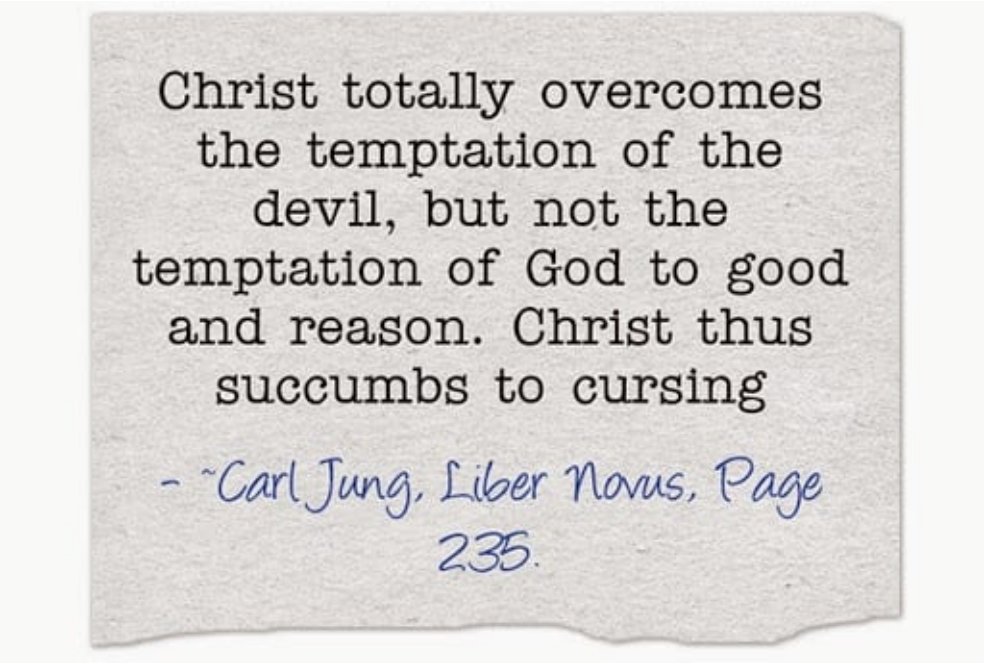

The Christian-my Christian-
knows no curse formulas; indeed
he does not even sanction the
cursing of the innocent fig-tree by
the rabbi Jesus
~Carl Jung, CW 18, §1468.

The Christian-my Christian-knows no curse formulas; indeed he does not even sanction the cursing of the innocent fig-tree by the rabbi Jesus” Carl Jung, CW 18, §1468.

[503]

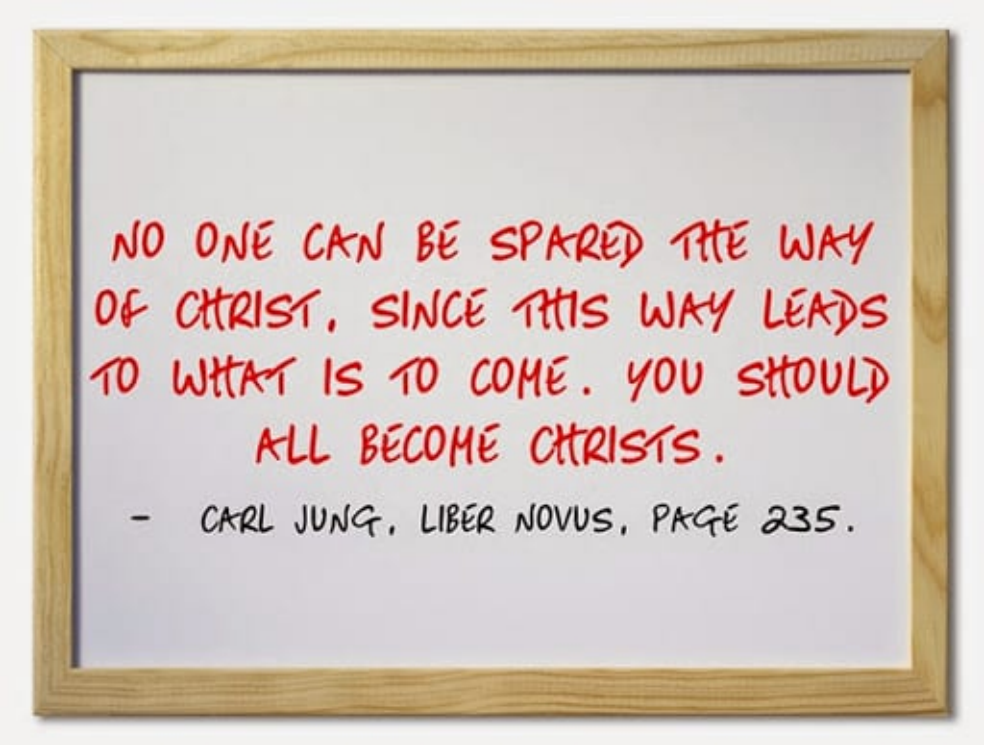

You still have to learn this, to succumb to no temptation, but to do every~ thing of your own will; then you will be free and beyond Christianity.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 235.

You still have to learn this, to succumb to no temptation, but to do every  thing of your own will; then you will be free and beyond Christianity.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 235.


Christ totally overcomes the temptation of the devil, but not the temptation of God to good and reason. Christ thus succumbs to cursing
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 235.

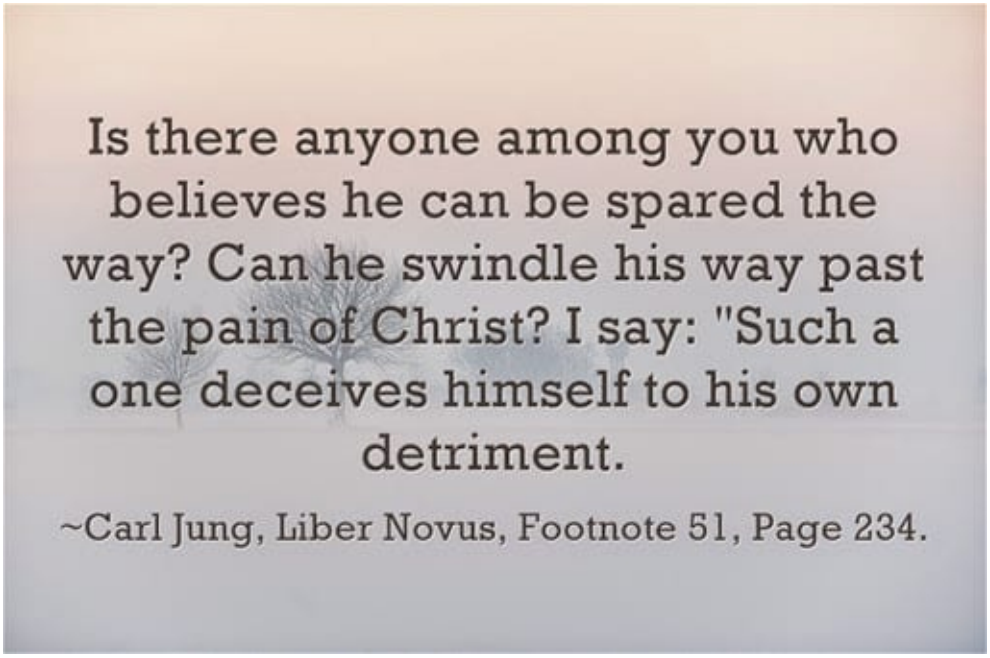
Christ totally overcomes the temptation of the devil, but not the temptation of God to good and reason. Christ thus succumbs to cursing. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 235.

[505]


NO ONE CAN BE SPARED THE WAY OF CHRIST, SINCE THIS WAY LEADS TO WHAT IS TO COME. YOU SHOULD ALL BECOME CHRISTS.
- CARL JUNG, LIBER NOVUS, PAGE 235.

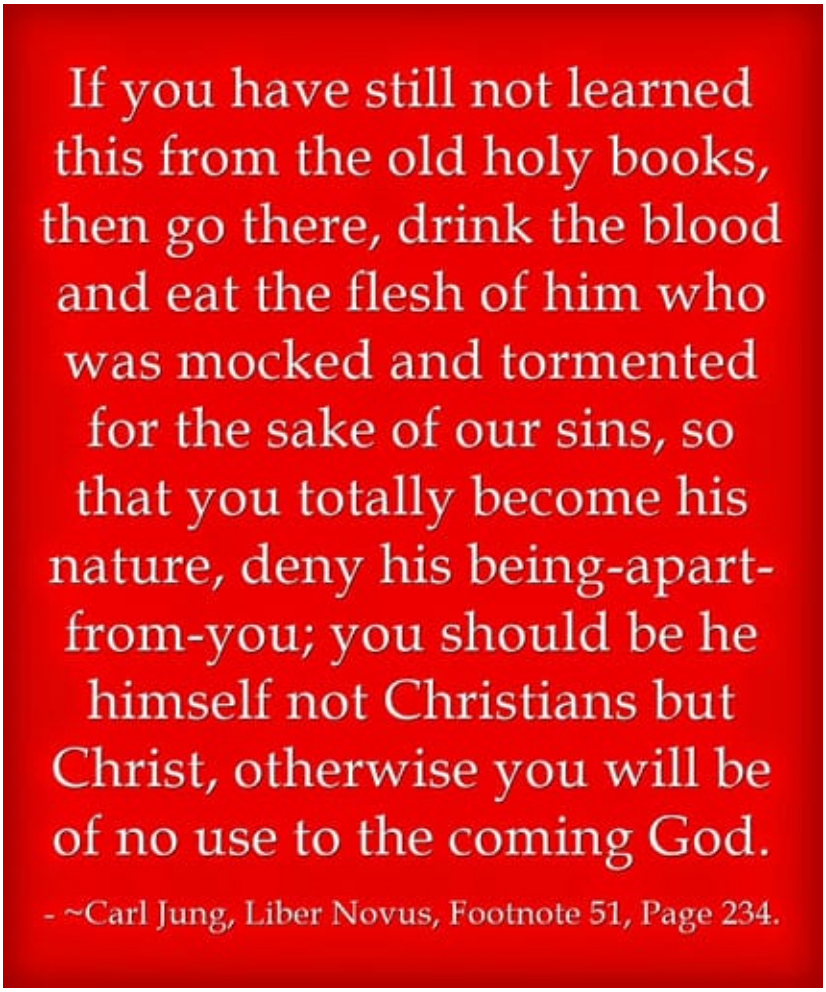
No one can be spared the way of Christ, since this way leads to what is to come. You should all become Christs. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 235.

[506]

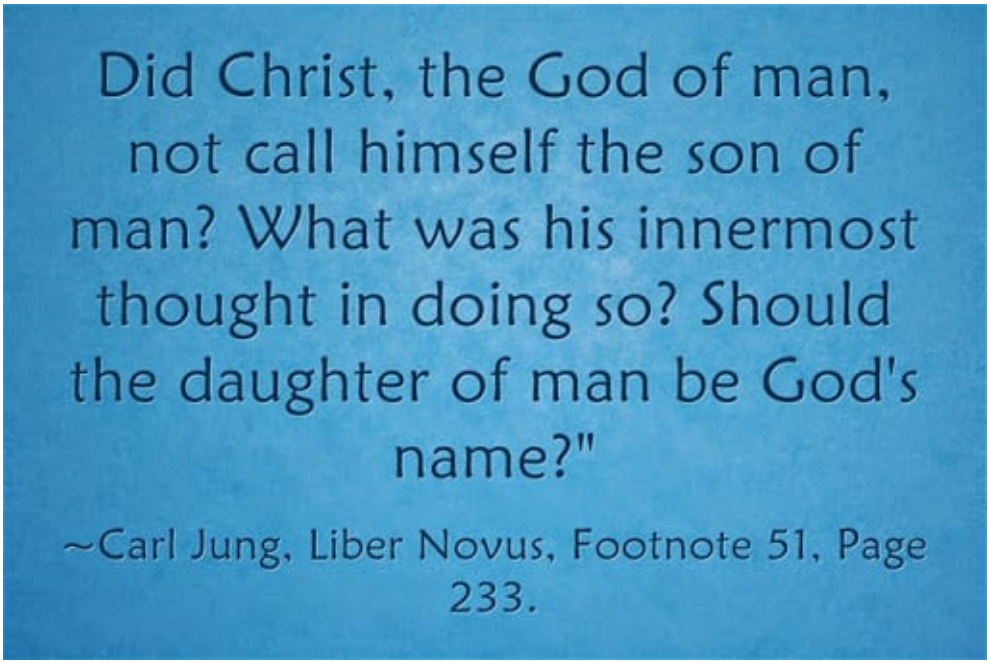

Is there anyone among you who believes he can be spared the way? Can he swindle his way past the pain of Christ? I say: "Such a one deceives himself to his own detriment.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 51, Page 234.

Is there anyone among you who believes he can be spared the way? Can he swindle his way past the pain of Christ? I say: ”Such a one deceives himself to his own detriment. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 234.

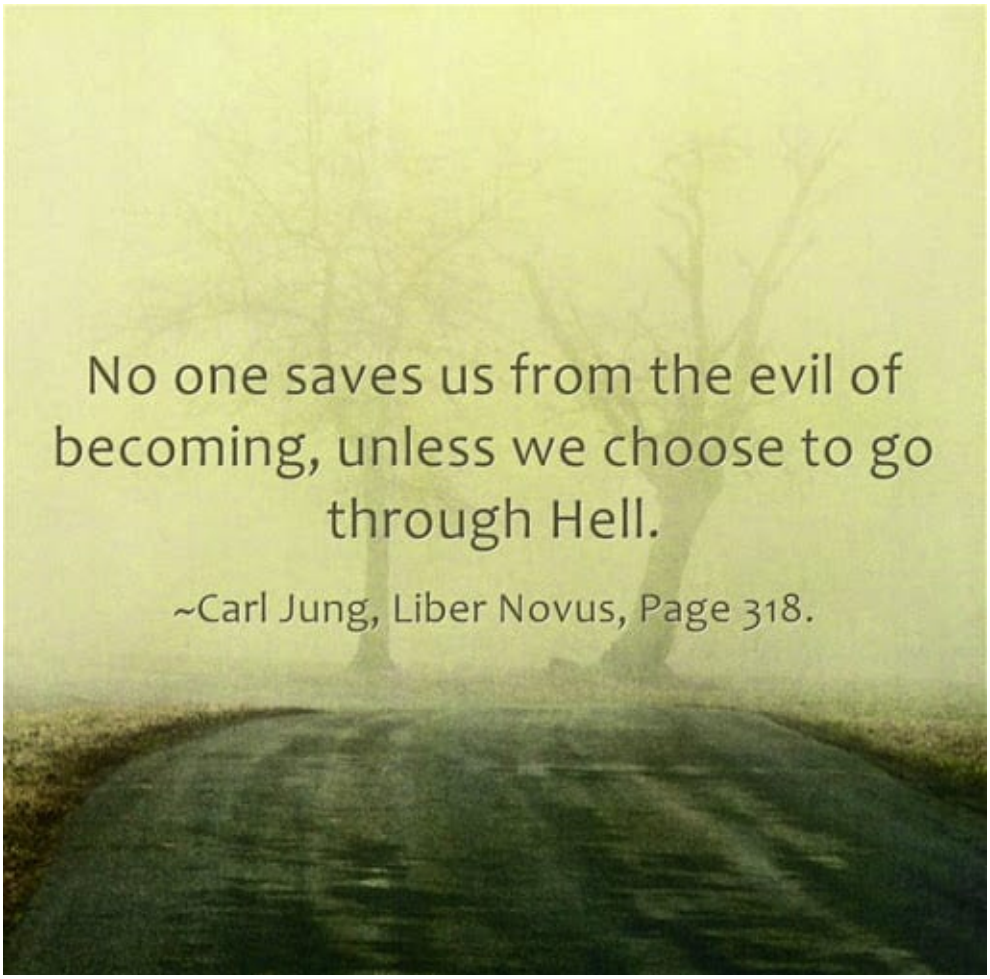
[507]


If you have still not learned this from the old holy books, then go there, drink the blood and eat the flesh of him who was mocked and tormented for the sake of our sins, so that you totally become his nature, deny his being-apart-from-you; you should be he himself not Christians but Christ, otherwise you will be of no use to the coming God.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 51, Page 234.

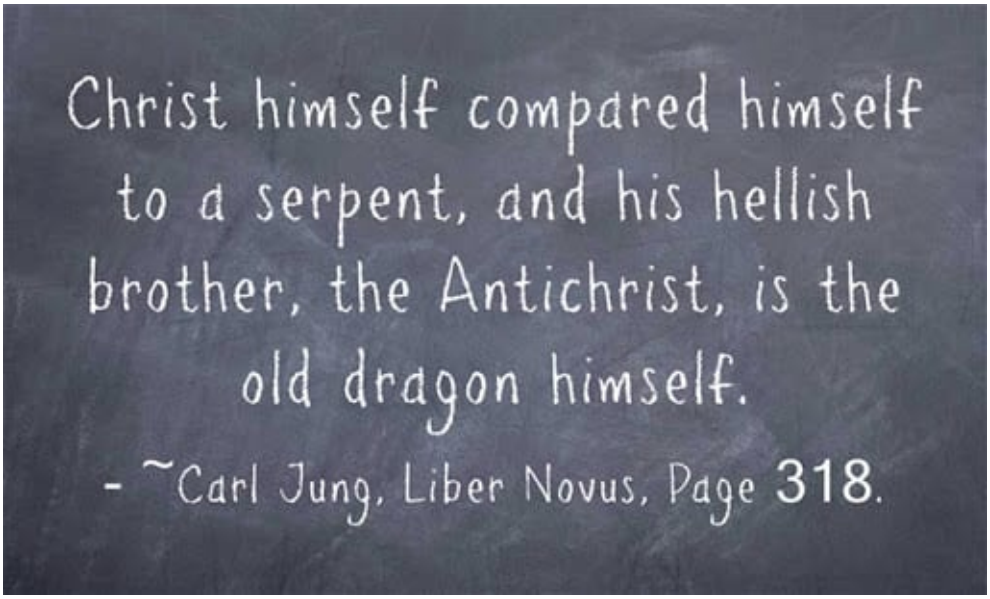
If you have still not learned this from the old holy books, then go there, drink the blood and eat the flesh of him who was mocked and tormented for the sake of our sins, so that you totally become his nature, deny his being-apart-from-you; you should be he himself not Christians but Christ, otherwise you will be of no use to the coming God.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 234.


Did Christ, the God of man, not call himself the son of man? What was his innermost thought in doing so? Should the daughter of man be God's name?"
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 51, Page 233.

Did Christ, the God of man, not call himself the son of man? What was his innermost thought in doing so? Should the daughter of man be God's name?" Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 51, Page 233.

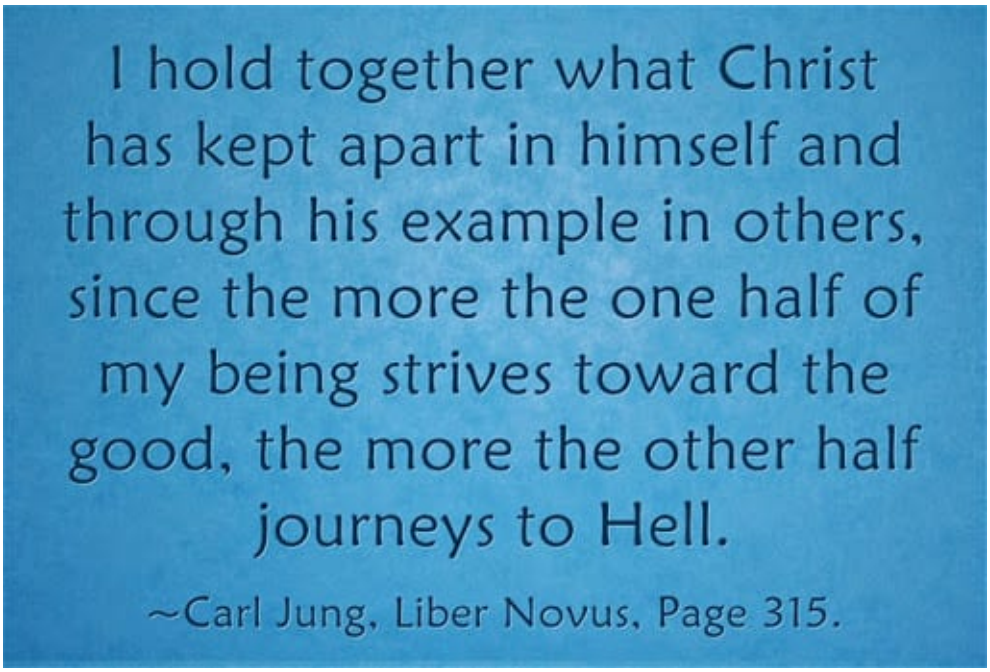



Christ himself compared himself to a serpent, and his hellish brother, the Antichrist, is the old dragon himself.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 318.


Christ himself compared himself
to a serpent, and his hellish
brother, the Antichrist, is the
old dragon himself.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 318.

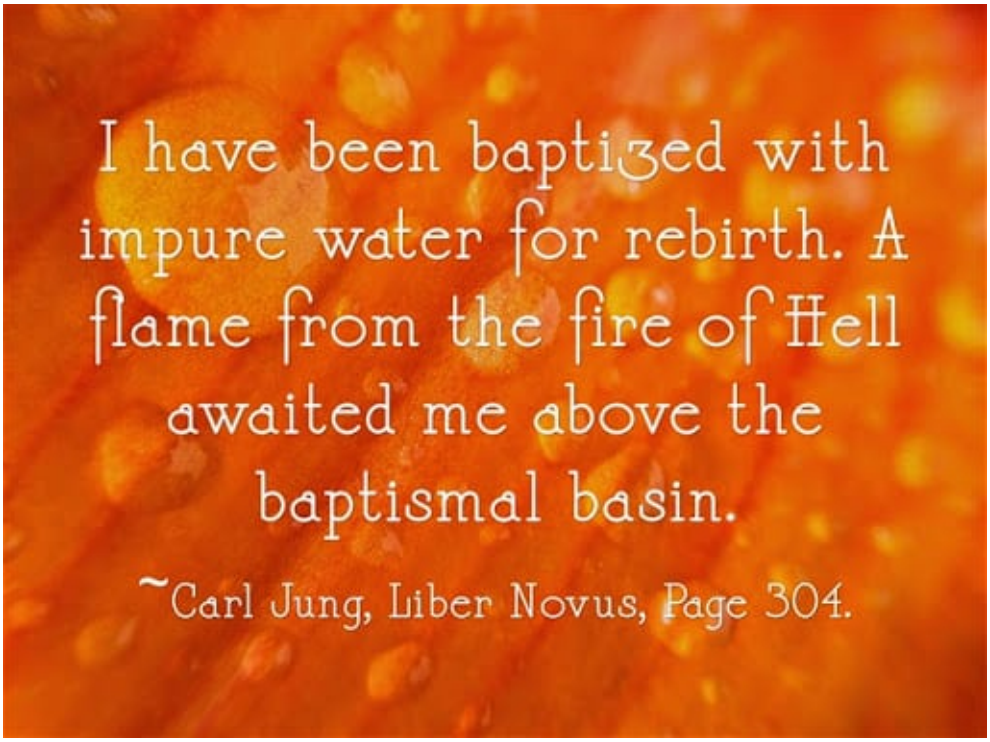
Christ himself compared himself to a serpent, and his hellish brother, the Antichrist, is the old dragon himself. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 318.

[511]


I hold together what Christ
has kept apart in himself and
through his example in others,
since the more the one half of
my being strives toward the
good, the more the other half
journeys to Hell.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 315.

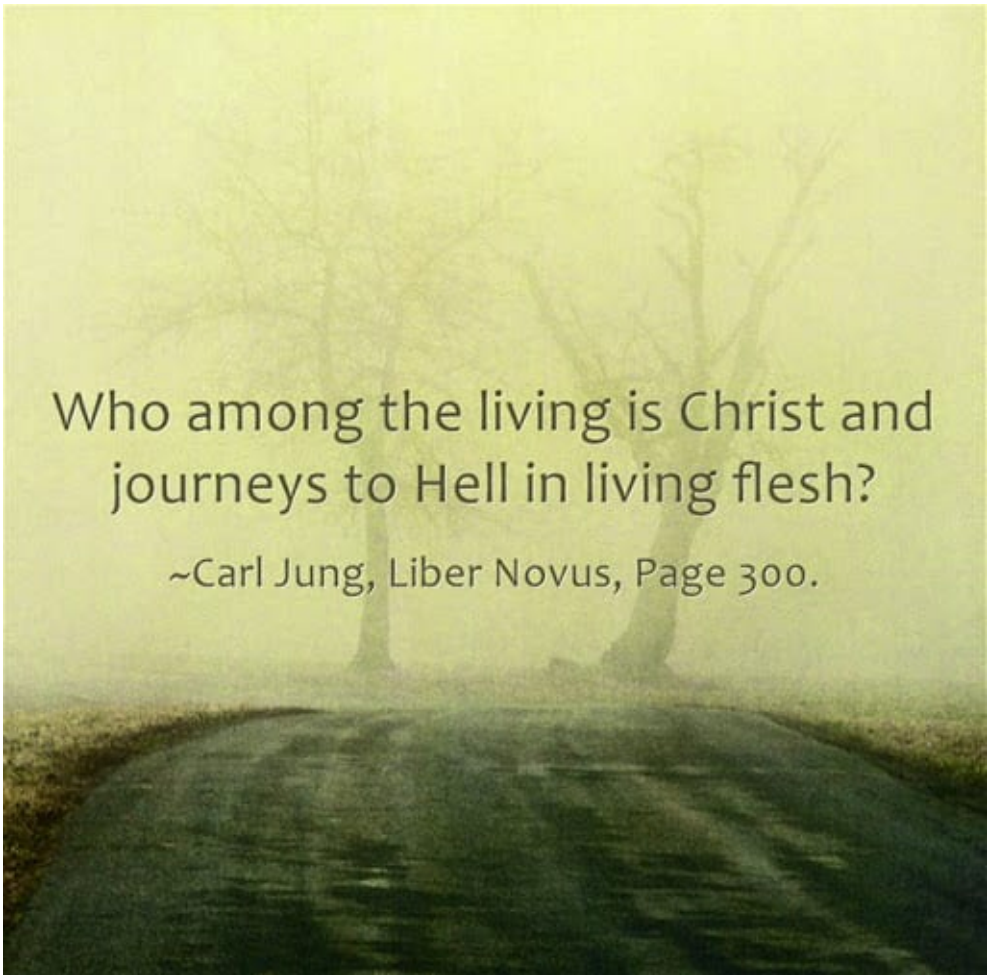
I hold together what Christ has kept apart in himself and through his example in others, since the more the one half of my being strives toward the good, the more the other half journeys to Hell. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 315.

[512]


I have been baptized with impure water for rebirth. A flame from the fire of Hell awaited me above the baptismal basin.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 304.

I have been baptized with impure water for rebirth. A flame from the fire of Hell awaited me above the baptismal basin. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 304.

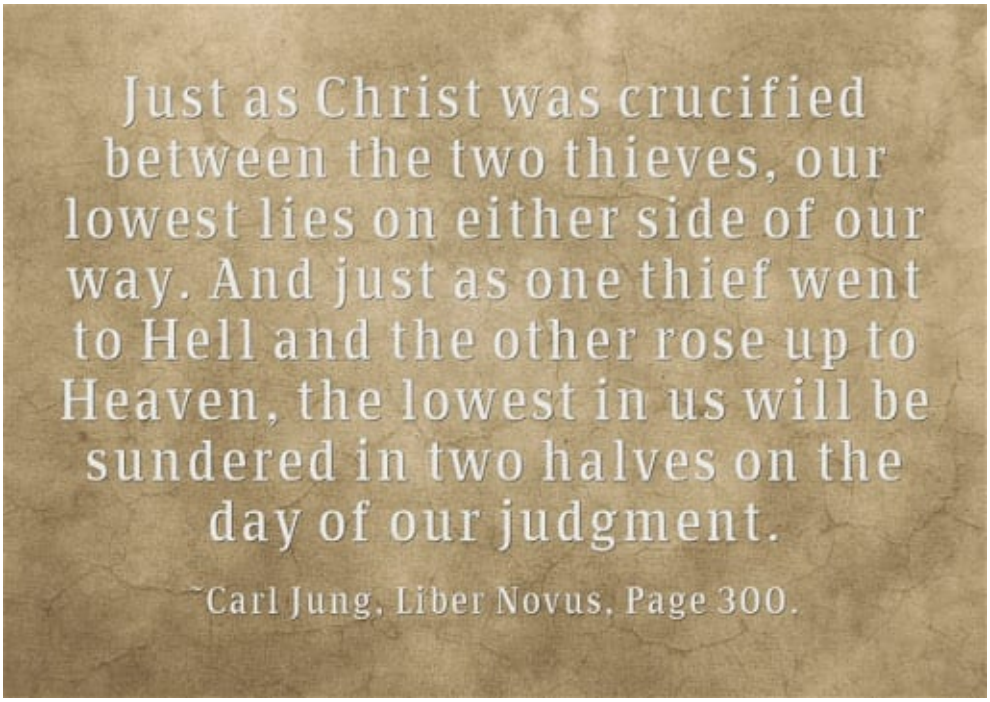
[513]



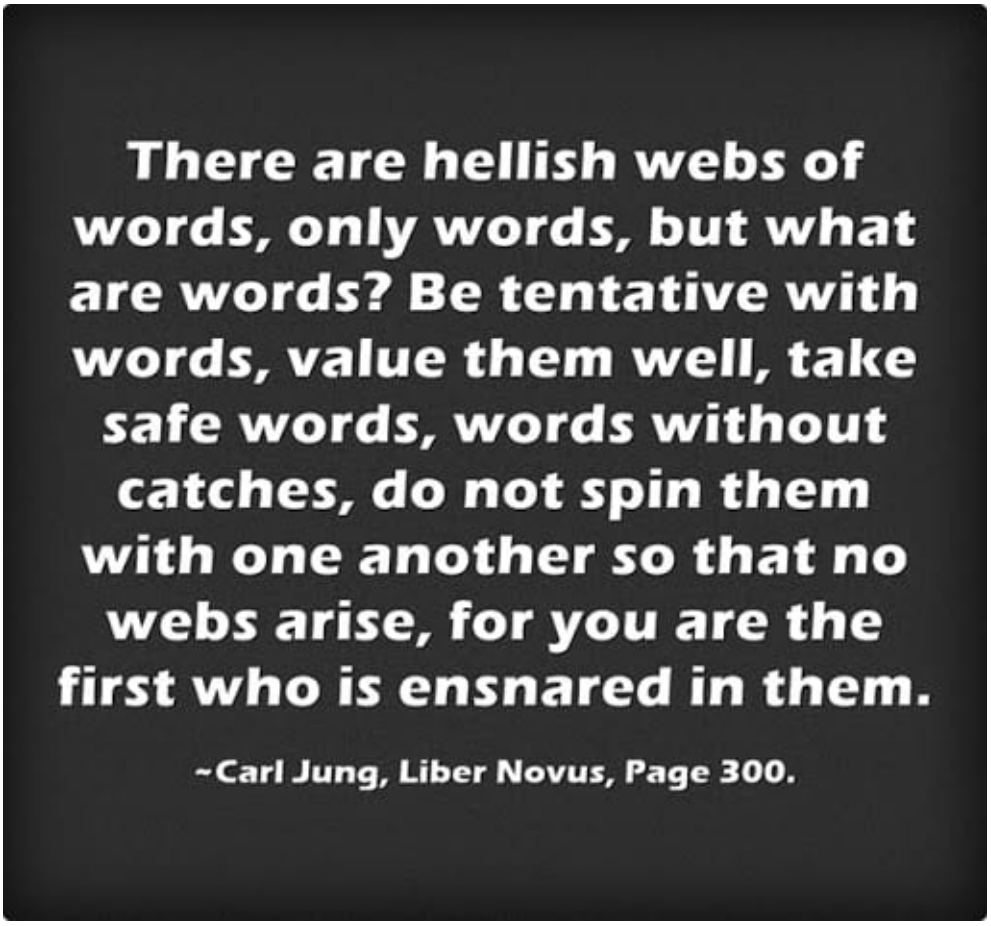

Who among the living is Christ and journeys to Hell in living flesh? Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

This is really Good Friday; upon which the Lord died and descended into Hell and completed the mysteries. This is the Good Friday when we complete the Christ in us and we descend to Hell ourselves.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

This is really Good Friday; upon which the Lord died and descended into Hell and completed the mysteries. This is the Good Friday when we complete the Christ in us and we descend to Hell ourselves. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

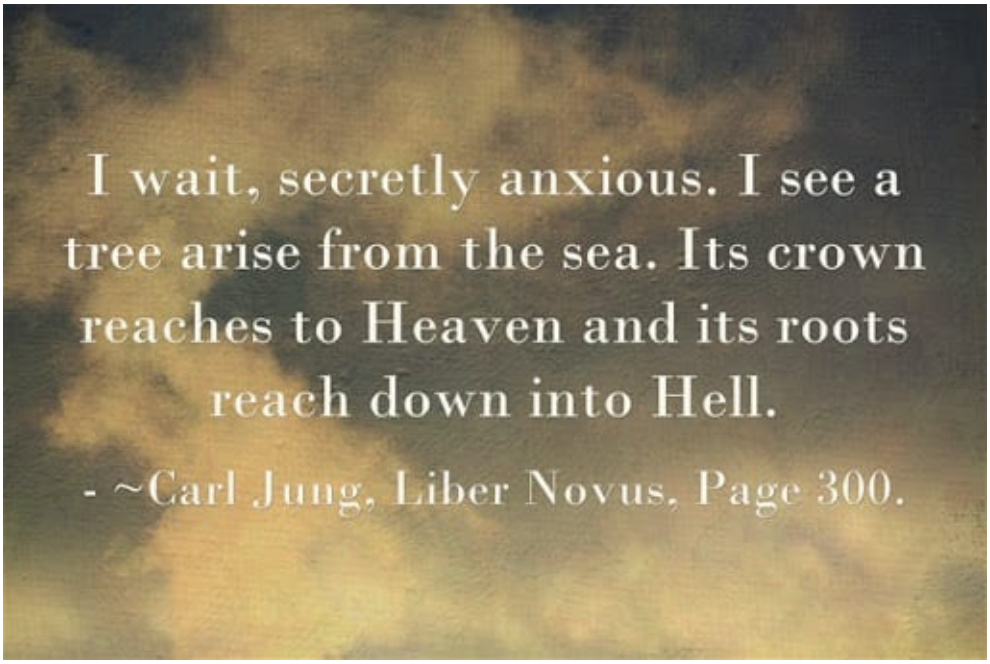

Just as Christ was crucified between the two thieves, our lowest lies on either side of our way. And just as one thief went to Hell and the other rose up to Heaven, the lowest in us will be sundered in two halves on the day of our judgment.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

Just as Christ was crucified between the two thieves, our lowest lies on either side of our way. And just as one thief went to Hell and the other rose up to Heaven, the lowest in us will be sundered in two halves on the day of our judgment. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.


There are hellish webs of words, only words, but what are words? Be tentative with words, value them well, take safe words, words without catches, do not spin them with one another so that no webs arise, for you are the first who is ensnared in them.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

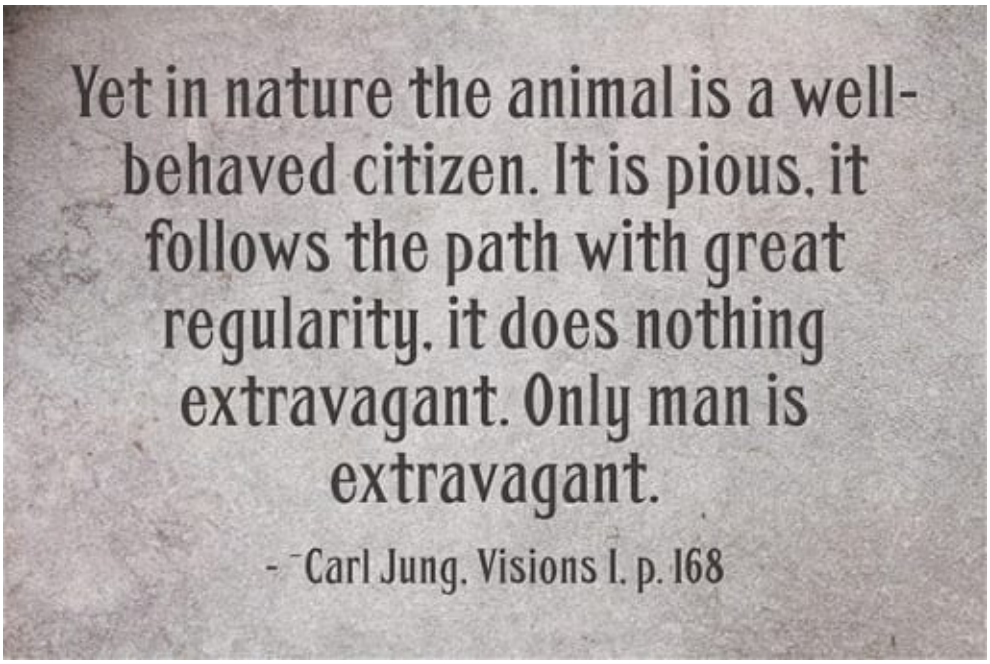
There are hellish webs of words, only words, but what are words? Be tentative with words, value them well, take safe words, words without catches, do not spin them with one another so that no webs arise, for you are the first who is ensnared in them. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

[517]


I wait, secretly anxious. I see a tree arise from the sea. Its crown reaches to Heaven and its roots reach down into Hell.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

I wait, secretly anxious. I see a tree arise from the sea. Its crown reaches to Heaven and its roots reach down into Hell. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

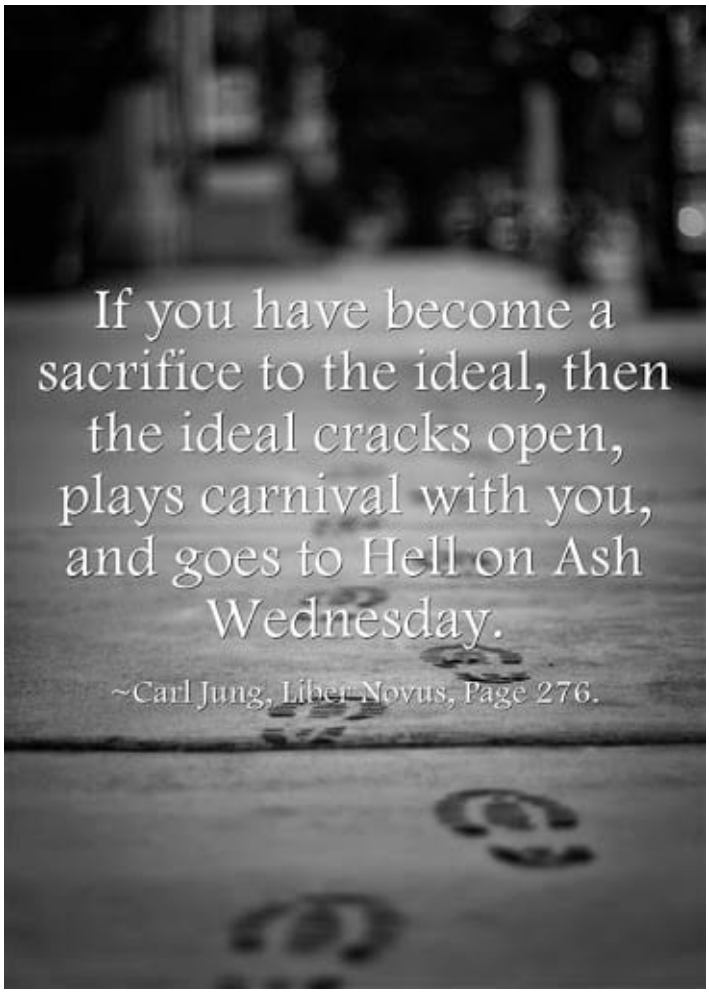
[518]


Yet in nature the animal is a well-behaved citizen. It is pious, it follows the path with great regularity, it does nothing extravagant. Only man is extravagant.
- Carl Jung, Visions I. p. 168

Yet in nature the animal is a well-behaved citizen. It is pious, it follows the path with great regularity, it does nothing extravagant. Only man is extravagant. Carl Jung, Visions I, p. 458

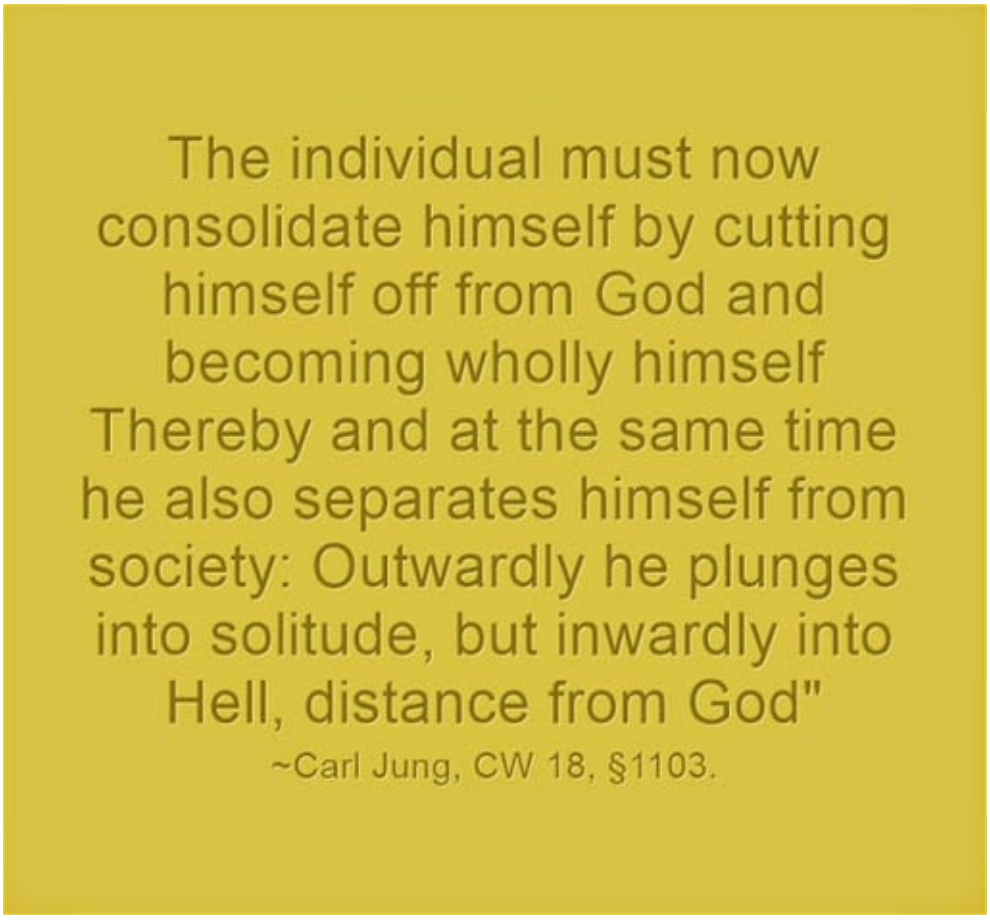
168.

[519]

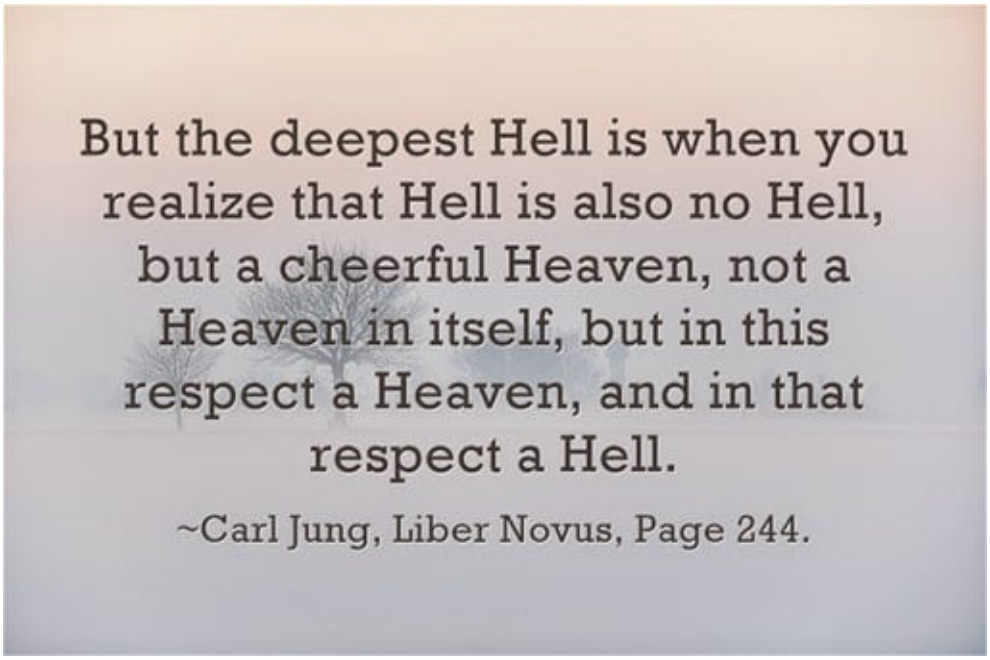

If you have become a sacrifice to the ideal, then the ideal cracks open, plays carnival with you, and goes to Hell on Ash Wednesday.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 276.

If you have become a sacrifice to the ideal, then the ideal cracks open, plays carnival with you, and goes to Hell on Ash Wednesday.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 276.

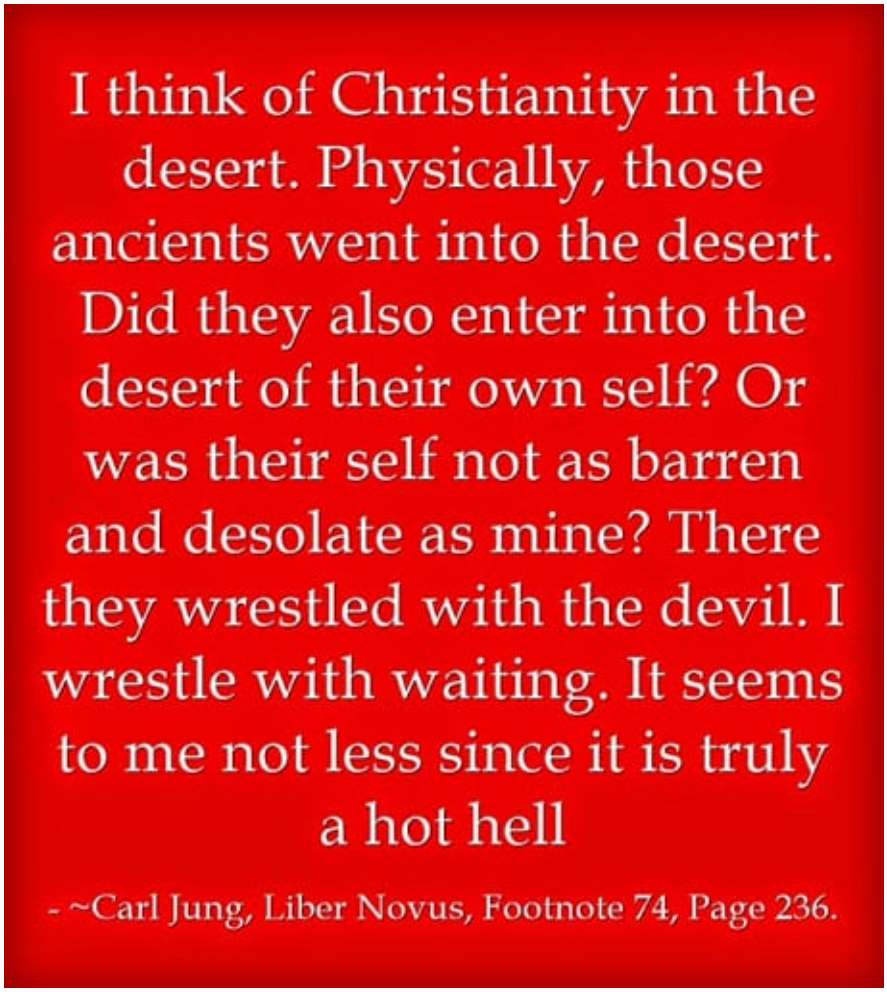
[520]


The individual must now consolidate himself by cutting himself off from God and becoming wholly himself Thereby and at the same time he also separates himself from society: Outwardly he plunges into solitude, but inwardly into Hell, distance from God"
~Carl Jung, CW 18, §1103.

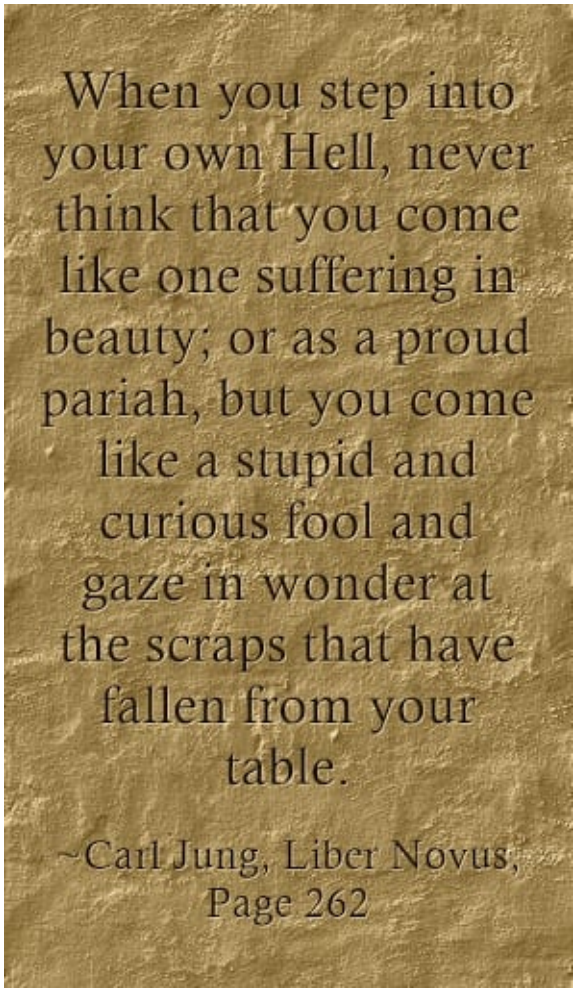
The individual must now consolidate himself by cutting himself off from God and becoming wholly himself Thereby and at the same time he also separates himself from society: Outwardly he plunges into solitude, but inwardly into Hell, distance from God”  Carl Jung, CW 18, §1103.


But the deepest Hell is when you realize that Hell is also no Hell, but a cheerful Heaven, not a Heaven in itself, but in this respect a Heaven, and in that respect a Hell.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

But the deepest Hell is when you realize that Hell is also no Hell, but a cheerful Heaven, not a Heaven in itself, but in this respect a Heaven, and in that respect a Hell.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

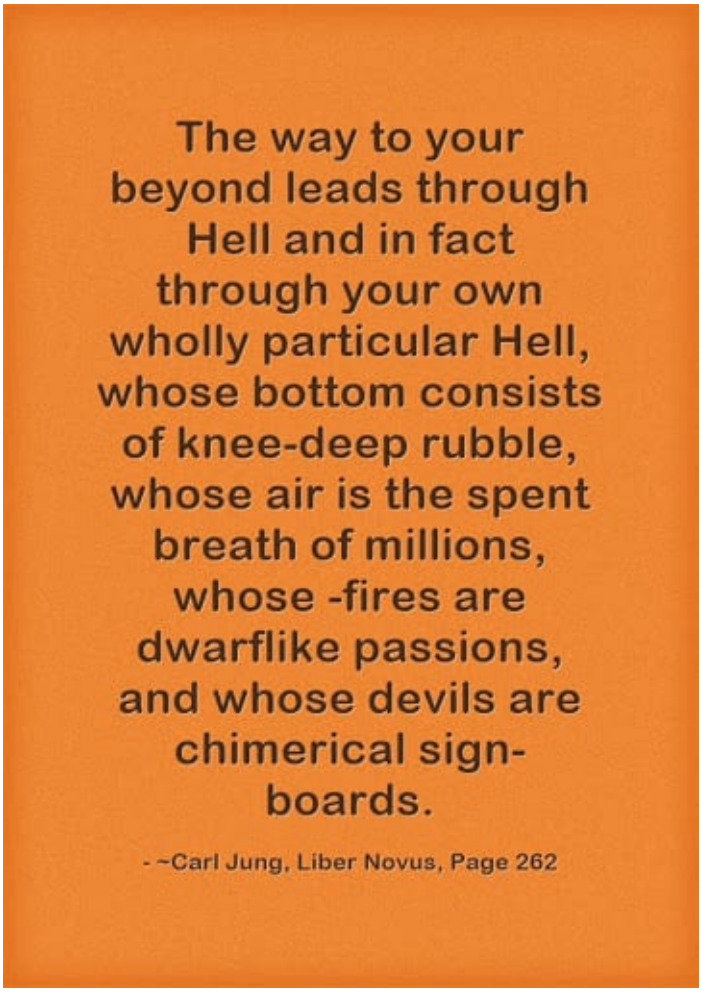

I think of Christianity in the desert. Physically, those ancients went into the desert. Did they also enter into the desert of their own self? Or was their self not as barren and desolate as mine? There they wrestled with the devil. I wrestle with waiting. It seems to me not less since it is truly a hot hell
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 74, Page 236.

I think of Christianity in the desert. Physically, those ancients went into the desert. Did they also enter into the desert of their own self? Or was their self not as barren and desolate as mine? There they wrestled with the devil. I wrestle with waiting. It seems to me not less since it is truly a hot hell Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Footnote 74, Page 236.

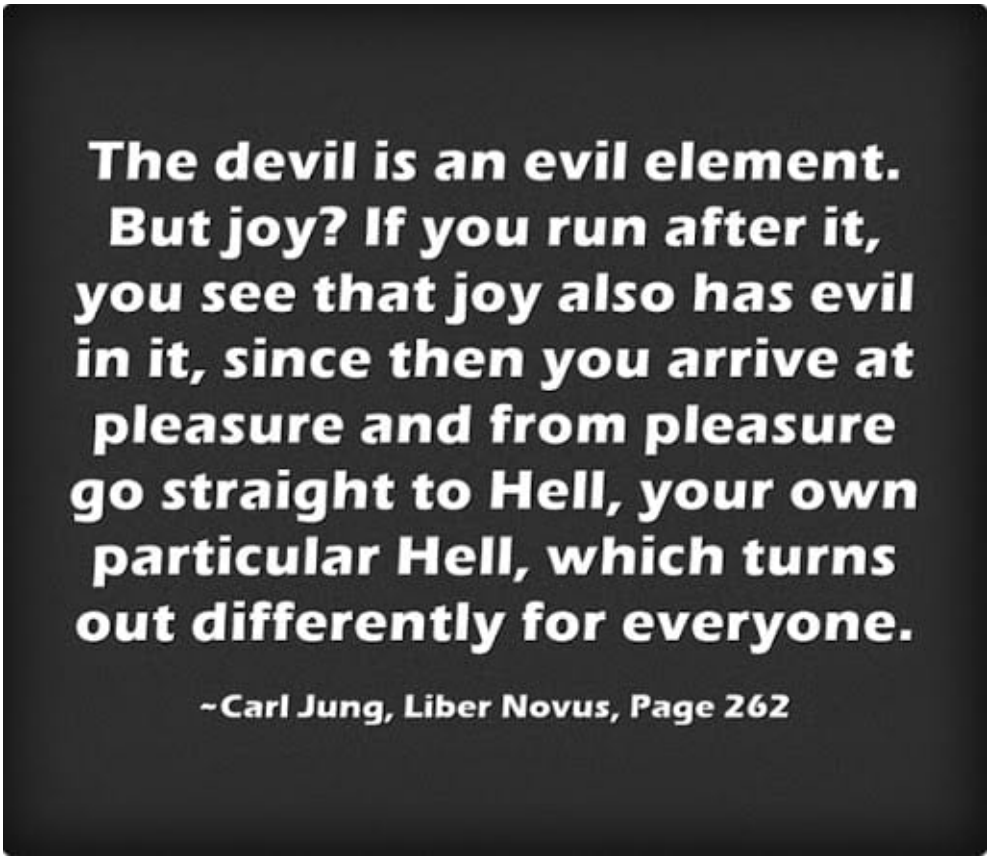
[523] 
When you step into your own Hell, never think that you come like one suffering in beauty; or as a proud pariah, but you come like a stupid and curious fool and gaze in wonder at the scraps that have fallen from your table.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 262

When you step into your own Hell, never think that you come like one suffering in beauty; or as a proud pariah, but you come like a stupid and curious fool and gaze in wonder at the scraps that have fallen from your table.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 262.

[524]

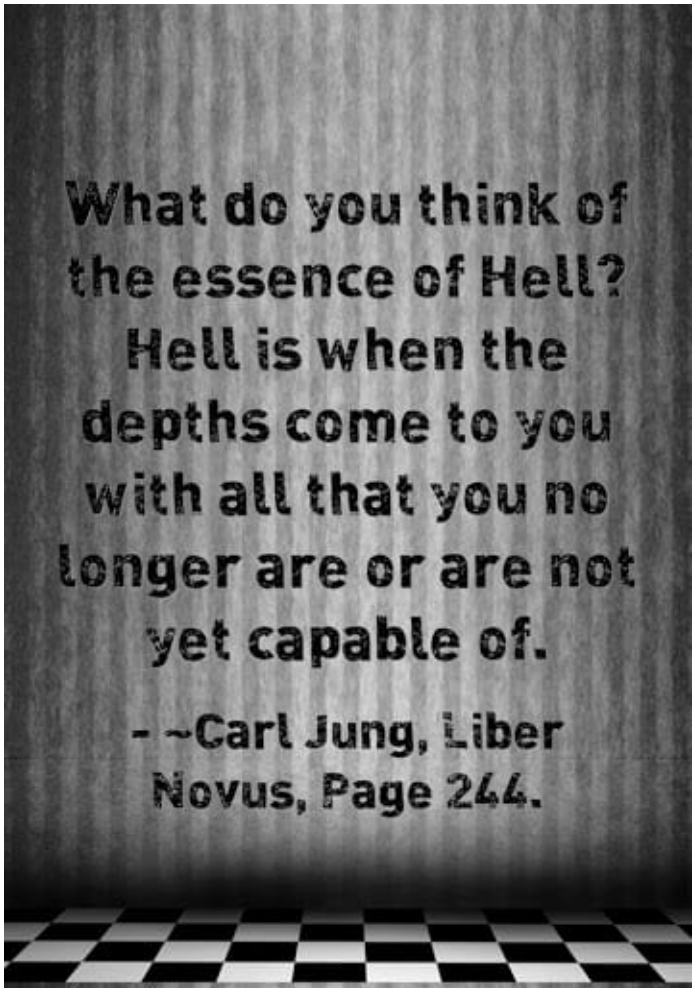

The way to your beyond leads through Hell and in fact through your own wholly particular Hell, whose bottom consists of knee-deep rubble, whose air is the spent breath of millions, whose -fires are dwarflike passions, and whose devils are chimerical sign-boards.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 262

The way to your beyond leads through Hell and in fact through your own wholly particular Hell, whose bottom consists of knee-deep rubble, whose air is the spent breath of millions, whose -fires are dwarflike passions, and whose devils are chimerical sign-boards.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 262.

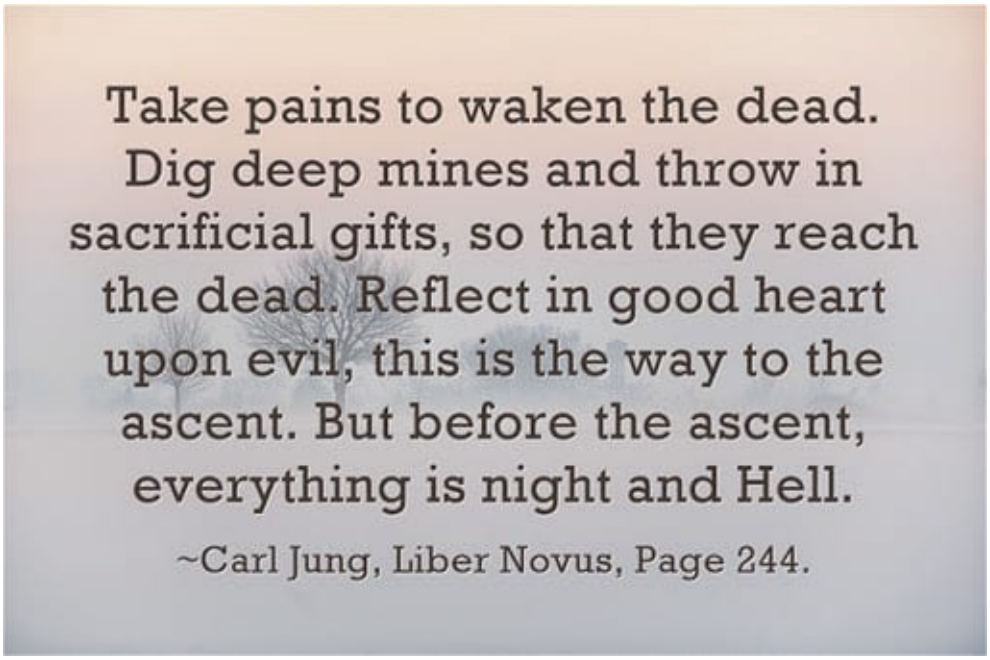

The devil is an evil element.
But joy? If you run after it,
you see that joy also has evil
in it, since then you arrive at
pleasure and from pleasure
go straight to Hell, your own
particular Hell, which turns
out differently for everyone.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 262

The devil is an evil element.  But joy?  If you run after it, you see that joy also has evil in it, since then you arrive at pleasure and from pleasure go straight to Hell, your own particular Hell, which turns out differently for everyone.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 262.

[526]

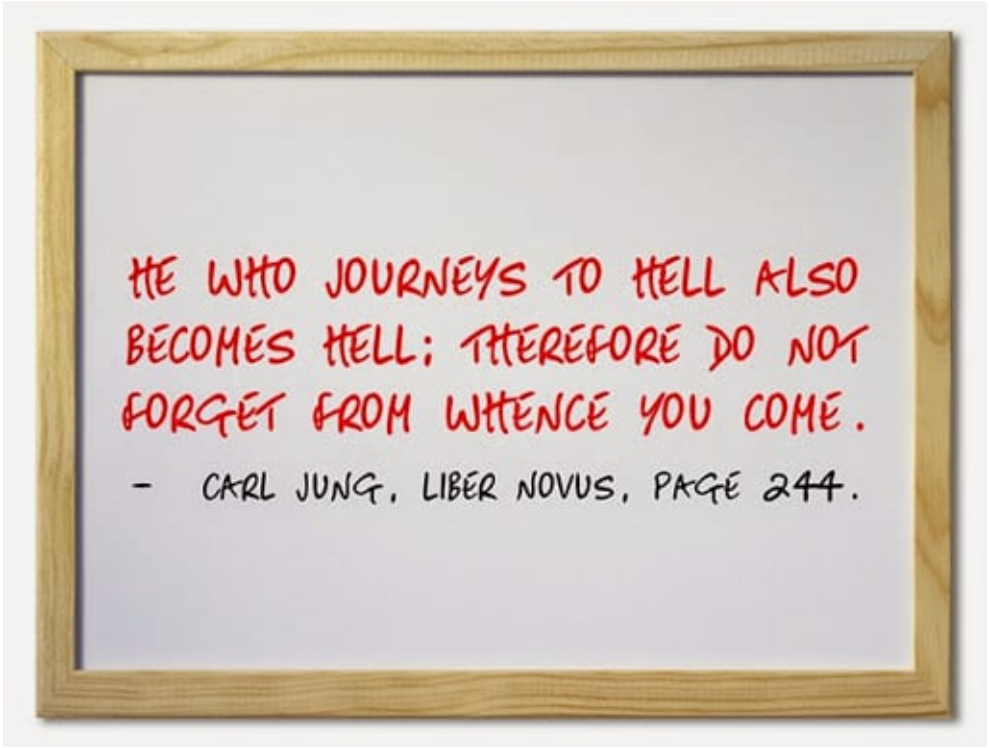

What do you think of the essence of Hell? Hell is when the depths come to you with all that you no longer are or are not yet capable of.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

What do you think of the essence of Hell?  Hell is when the depths come to you with all that you no longer are or are not yet capable of.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.


Take pains to waken the dead.
Dig deep mines and throw in
sacrificial gifts, so that they reach
the dead. Reflect in good heart
upon evil, this is the way to the
ascent. But before the ascent,
everything is night and Hell.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

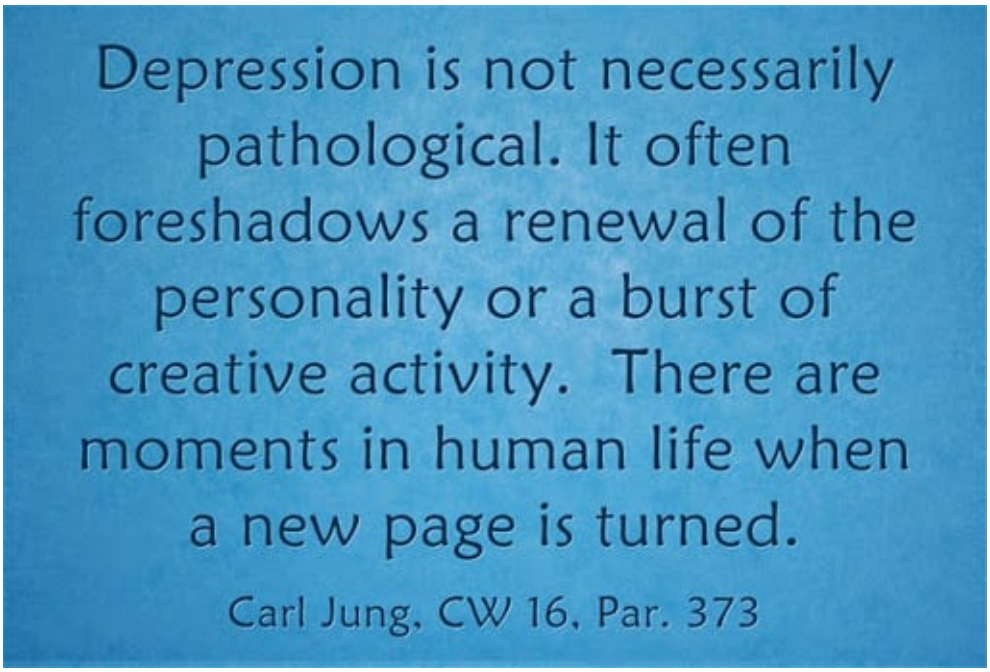
Take pains to waken the dead. Dig deep mines and throw in sacrificial gifts, so that they reach the dead. Reflect in good heart upon evil, this is the way to the ascent. But before the ascent, everything is night and Hell. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

[528]



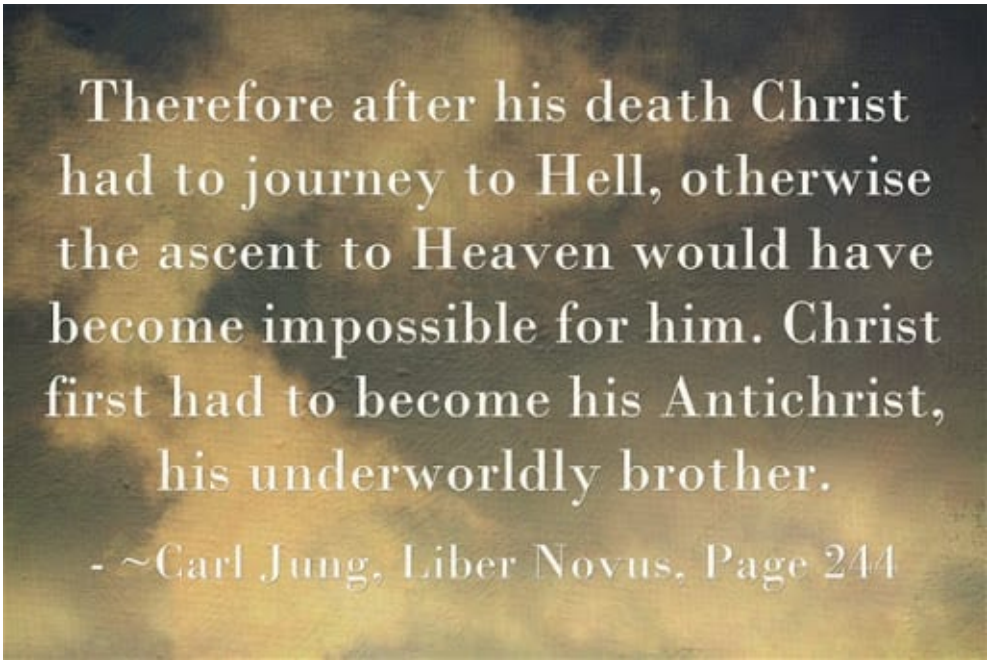
He who journeys to Hell also becomes Hell; therefore do not forget from whence you come. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

[529]

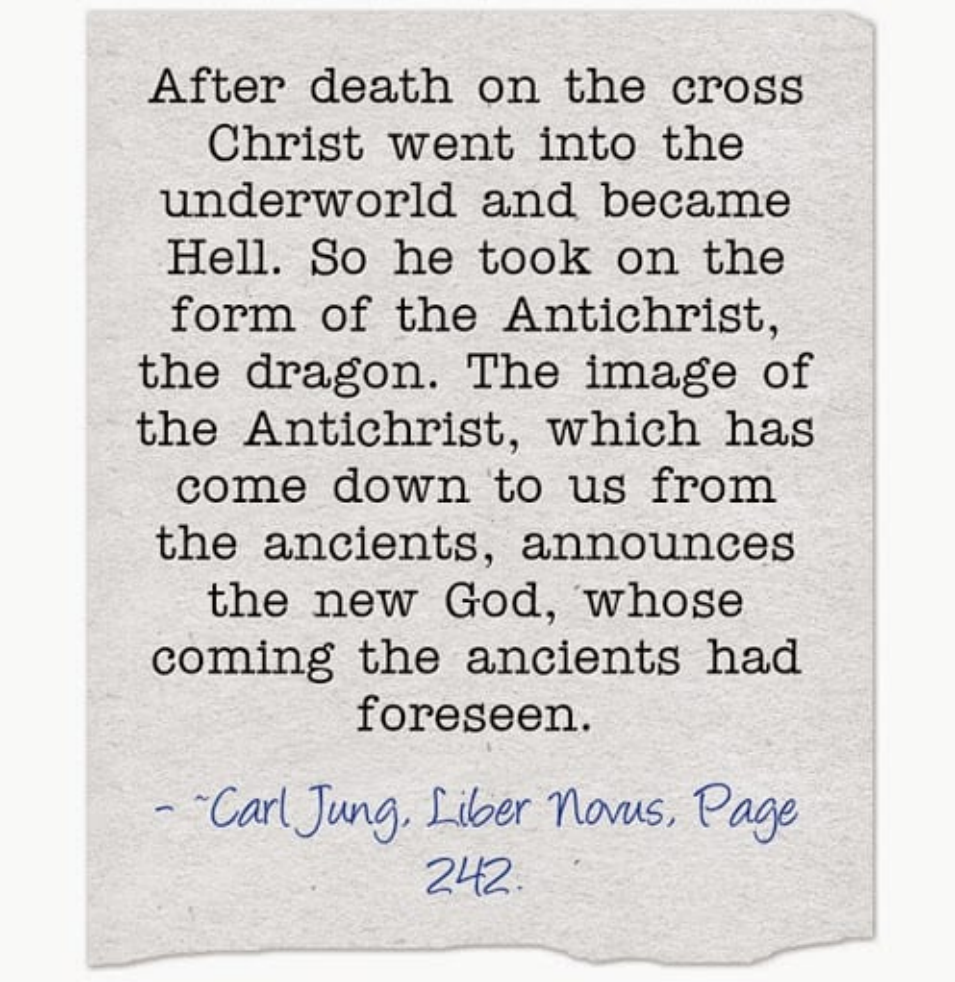

Depression is not necessarily pathological. It often foreshadows a renewal of the personality or a burst of creative activity. There are moments in human life when a new page is turned.
Carl Jung, CW 16, Par. 373

Depression is not necessarily pathological. It often foreshadows a renewal of the personality or a burst of creative activity. There are moments in human life when a new page is turned. Carl Jung, CW 16, par. 373.

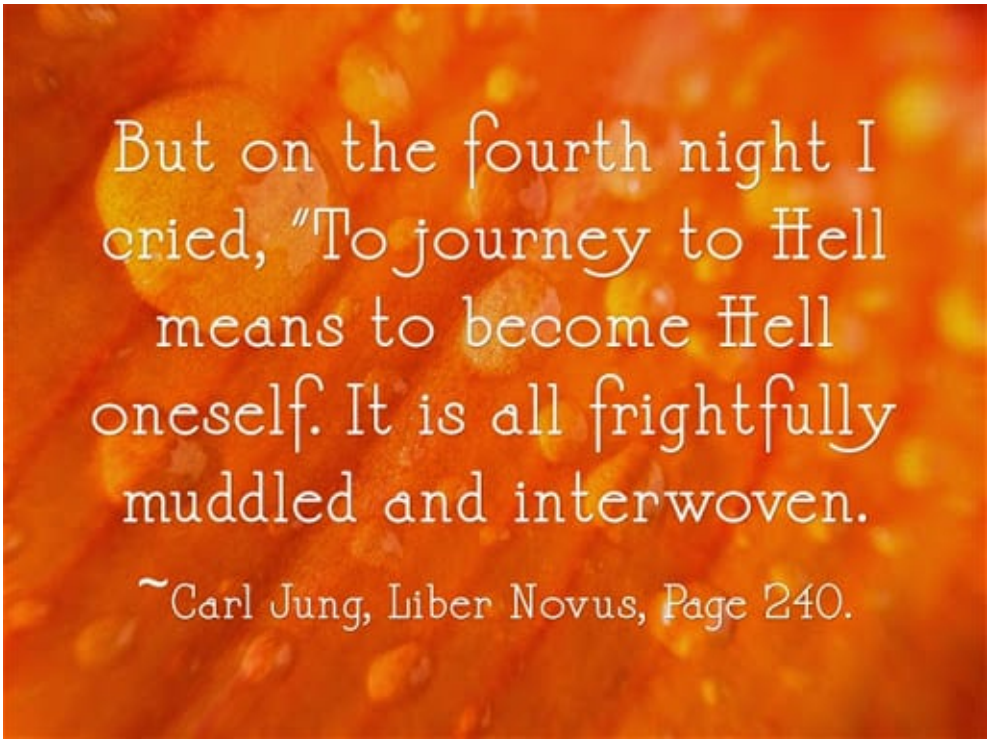
[530]


Therefore after his death Christ had to journey to Hell, otherwise the ascent to Heaven would have become impossible for him. Christ first had to become his Antichrist, his underworldly brother.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244

Therefore after his death Christ had to journey to Hell, otherwise the ascent to Heaven would have become impossible for him. Christ first had to become his Antichrist, his underworldly brother. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

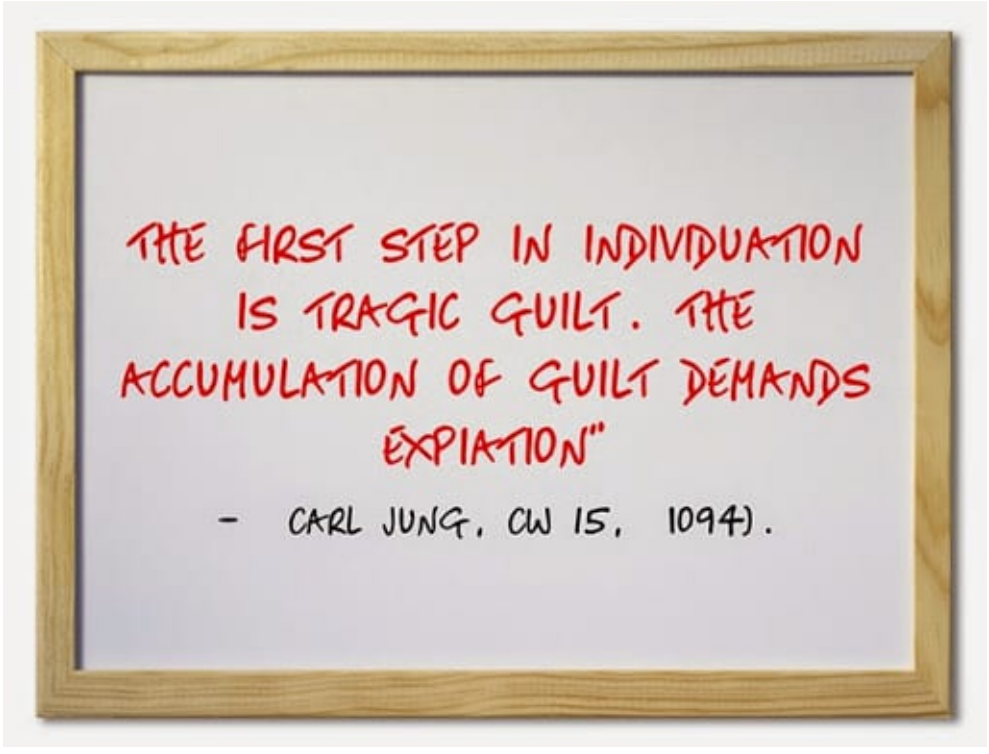

After death on the cross Christ went into the underworld and became Hell. So he took on the form of the Antichrist, the dragon. The image of the Antichrist, which has come down to us from the ancients, announces the new God, whose coming the ancients had foreseen.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 242.

After death on the cross Christ went into the underworld and became Hell. So he took on the form of the Antichrist, the dragon. The image of the Antichrist, which has come down to us from the ancients, announces the new God, whose coming the ancients had foreseen. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 242.


But on the fourth night I cried, "To journey to Hell means to become Hell oneself. It is all frightfully muddled and interwoven.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 240.

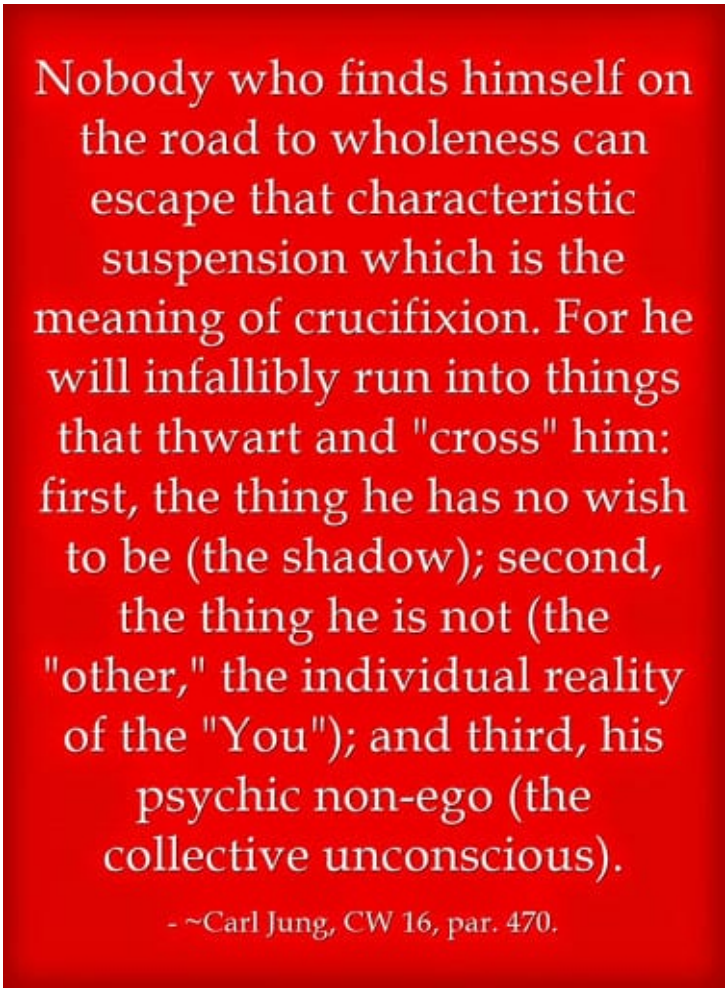
But on the fourth night I cried, ”To journey to Hell means to become Hell oneself. It is all frightfully muddled and interwoven. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 240.

[533]



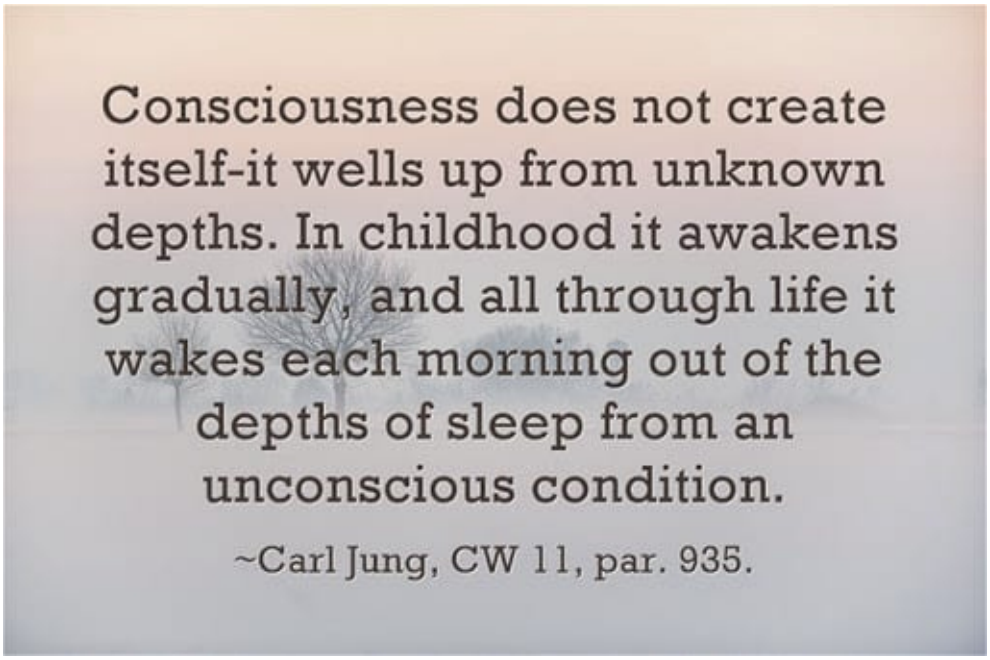
The first step in individuation is tragic guilt.  The accumulation of guilt demands expiation”  Carl Jung, CW I5, §I094).

[534]

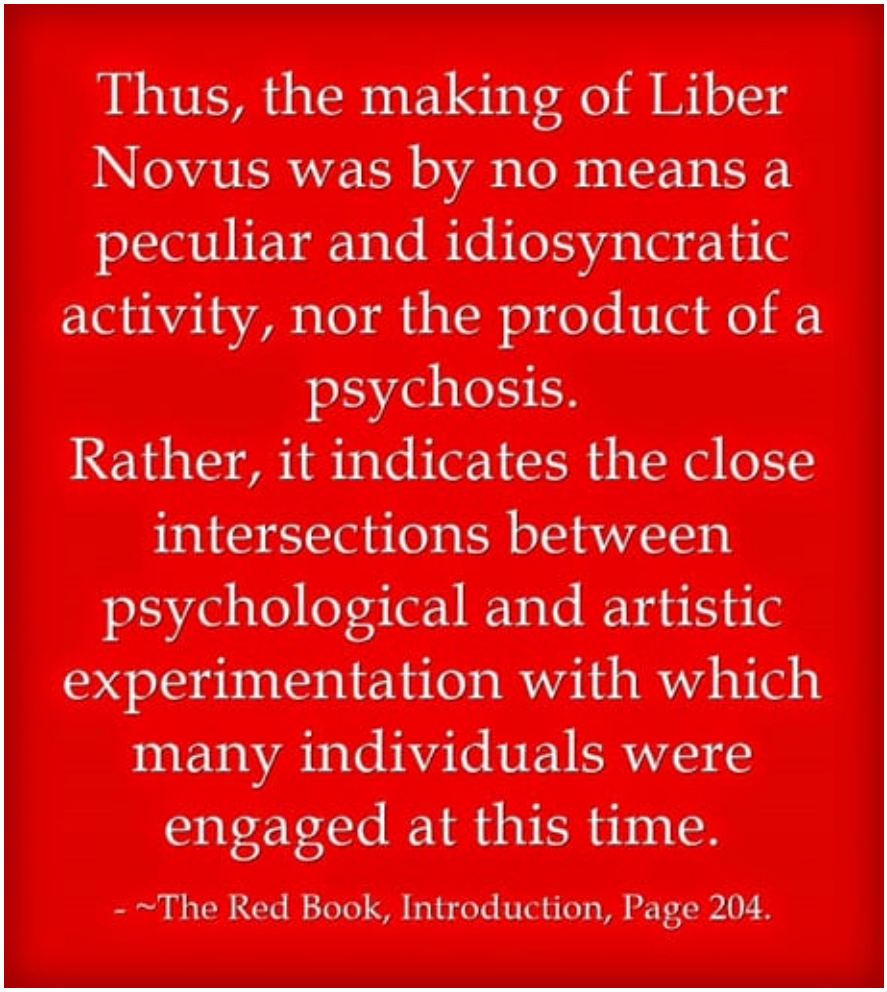

Nobody who finds himself on the road to wholeness can escape that characteristic suspension which is the meaning of crucifixion. For he will infallibly run into things that thwart and "cross" him: first, the thing he has no wish to be (the shadow); second, the thing he is not (the "other," the individual reality of the "You"); and third, his psychic non-ego (the collective unconscious).
- ~Carl Jung, CW 16, par. 470.

Nobody who finds himself on the road to wholeness can escape that characteristic suspension which is the meaning of crucifixion.  For he will infallibly run into things that thwart and ”cross” him: first, the thing he has no wish to be (the shadow); second, the thing he is not (the ”other,” the individual reality of the ”You”); and third, his psychic non-ego (the collective unconscious).  Carl Jung, CW 16, par. 470.

[535]

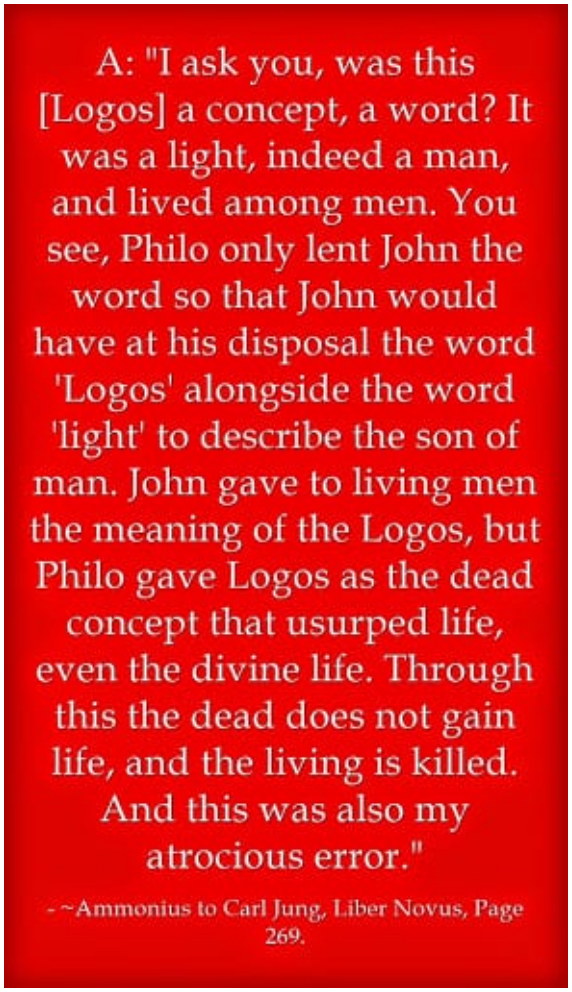

Consciousness does not create itself-it wells up from unknown depths. In childhood it awakens gradually, and all through life it wakes each morning out of the depths of sleep from an unconscious condition.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, par. 935.

Consciousness does not create itself-it wells up from unknown depths. In childhood it awakens gradually, and all through life it wakes each morning out of the depths of sleep from an unconscious condition. Carl Jung, CW 11, par. 935.


Thus, the making of Liber Novus was by no means a peculiar and idiosyncratic activity, nor the product of a psychosis.
Rather, it indicates the close intersections between psychological and artistic experimentation with which many individuals were engaged at this time.
- ~The Red Book, Introduction, Page 204.

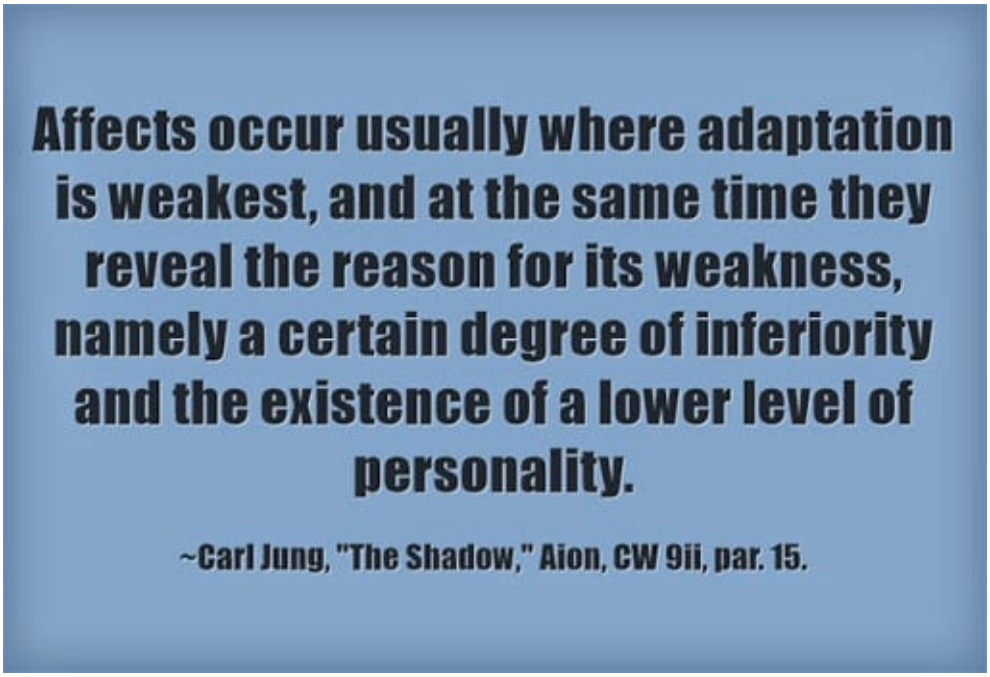
Thus, the making of Liber Novus was by no means a peculiar and idiosyncratic activity, nor the product of a psychosis. Rather, it indicates the close intersections between psychological and artistic experimentation with which many individuals were engaged at this time. The Red Book, Introduction, Page 204.

[537]


A: "I ask you, was this [Logos] a concept, a word? It was a light, indeed a man, and lived among men. You see, Philo only lent John the word so that John would have at his disposal the word 'Logos' alongside the word 'light' to describe the son of man. John gave to living men the meaning of the Logos, but Philo gave Logos as the dead concept that usurped life, even the divine life. Through this the dead does not gain life, and the living is killed. And this was also my atrocious error."
- ~Ammonius to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 269.

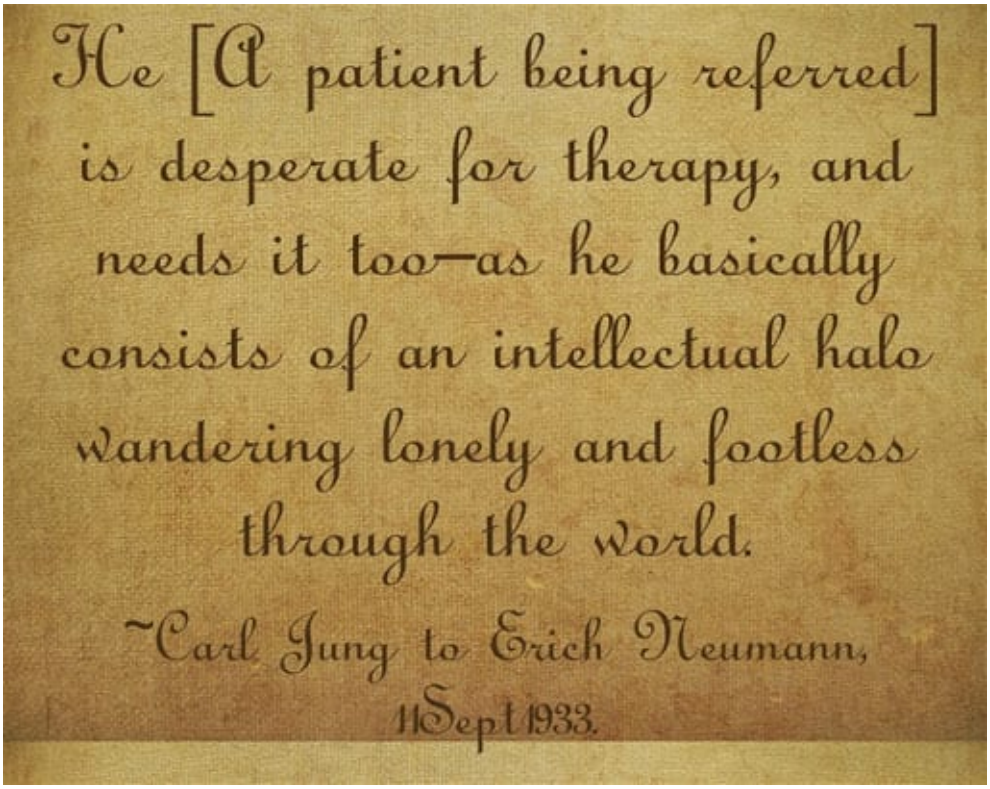
A: ”I ask you, was this [Logos] a concept, a word? It was a light, indeed a man, and lived among men. You see, Philo only lent John the word so that John would have at his disposal the word ’Logos’ alongside the word ’light’ to describe the son of man. John gave to living men the meaning of the Logos, but Philo gave Logos as the dead concept that usurped life, even the divine life. Through this the dead does not gain life, and the living is killed. And this was also my atrocious error.” Ammonius to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 269.

[538]


Affects occur usually where adaptation is weakest, and at the same time they reveal the reason for its weakness, namely a certain degree of inferiority and the existence of a lower level of personality.
~Carl Jung, "The Shadow," Aion, CW 9ii, par. 15.

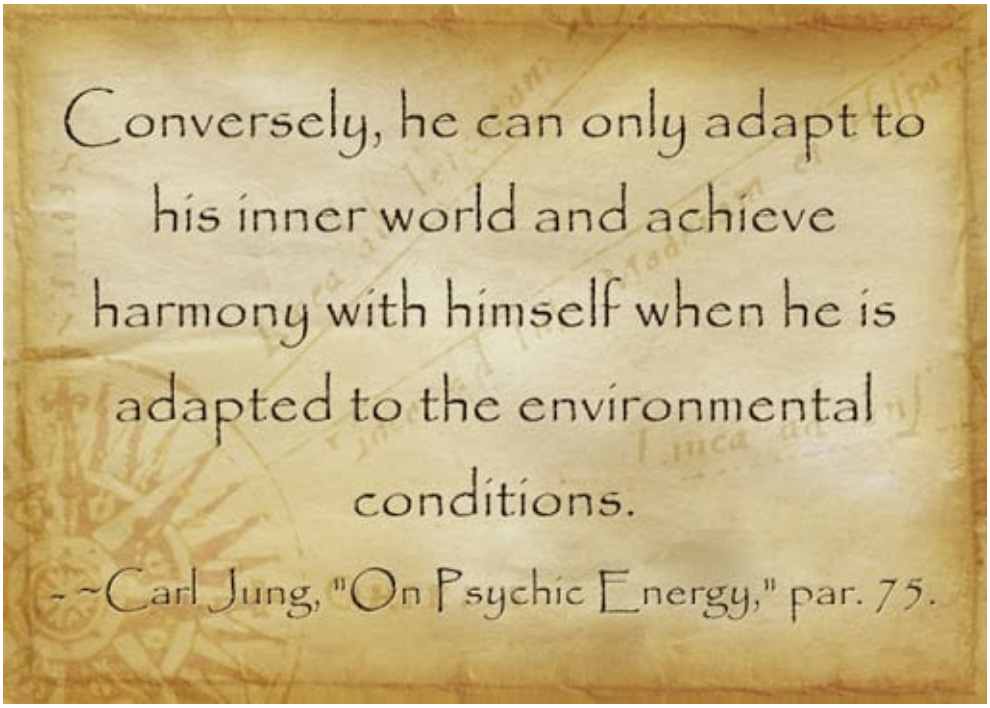
Affects occur usually where adaptation is weakest, and at the same time they reveal the reason for its weakness, namely a certain degree of inferiority and the existence of a lower level of personality. Carl Jung, "The Shadow," Aion, CW 9ii, par. 15.

[539]


He [A patient being referred] is desperate for therapy, and needs it too—as he basically consists of an intellectual halo wandering lonely and footless through the world.
~Carl Jung to Erich Neumann, 11 Sept 1933.

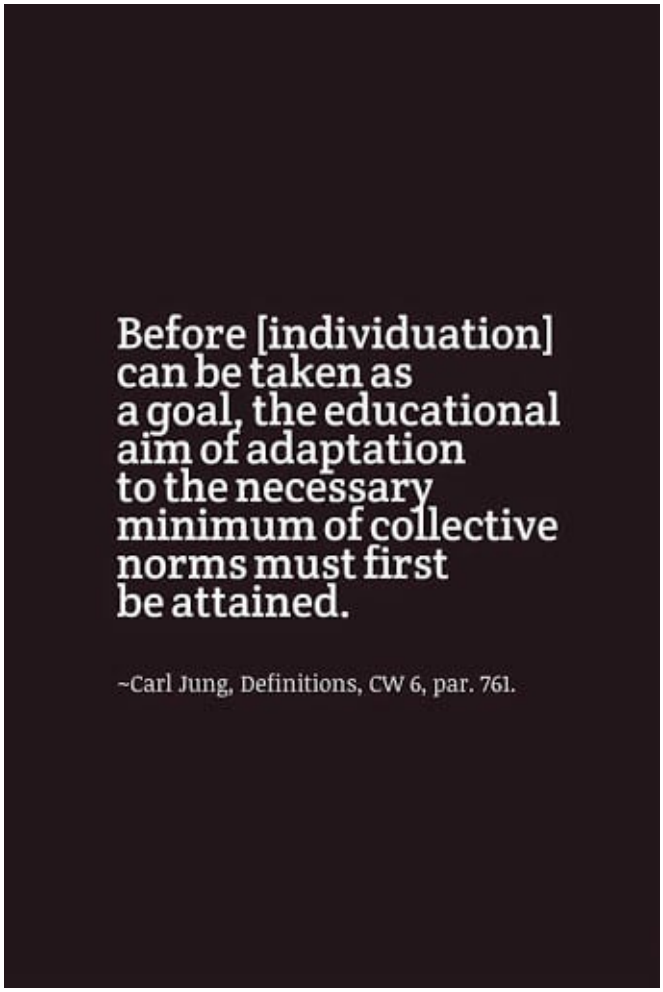
He[A patient being referred] is desperate for therapy, and needs it too—as he basically consists of an intellectual halo wandering lonely and footless through the world. Carl Jung to Erich Neumann, 11Sept1933.

[540]

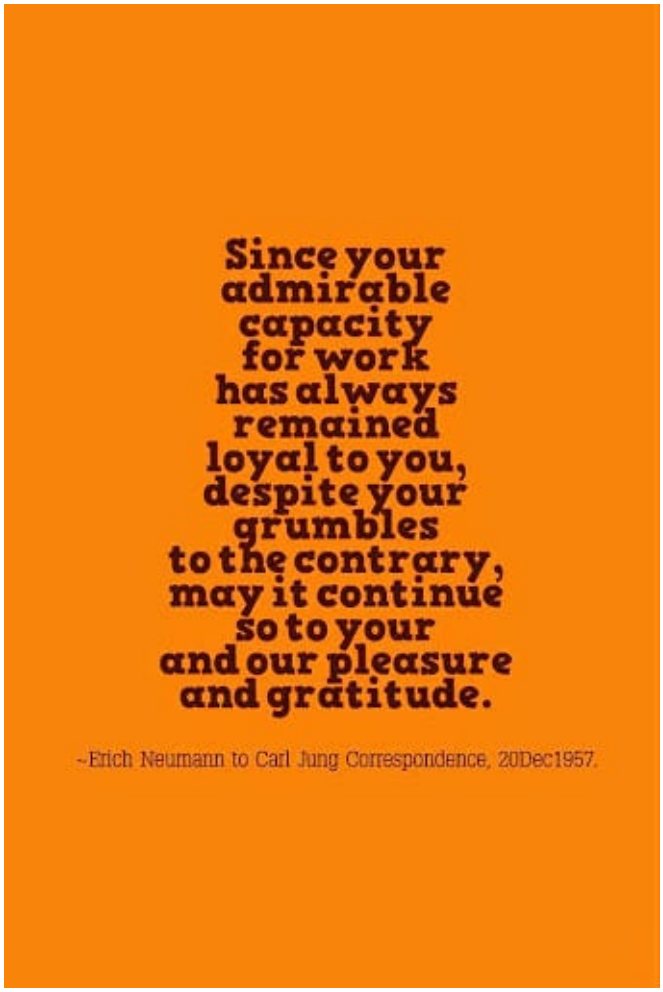

Conversely, he can only adapt to his inner world and achieve harmony with himself when he is adapted to the environmental conditions.
~Carl Jung, "On Psychic Energy," par. 75.

Conversely, he can only adapt to his inner world and achieve harmony with himself when he is adapted to the environmental conditions. Carl Jung, ”On Psychic Energy,” par. 75.

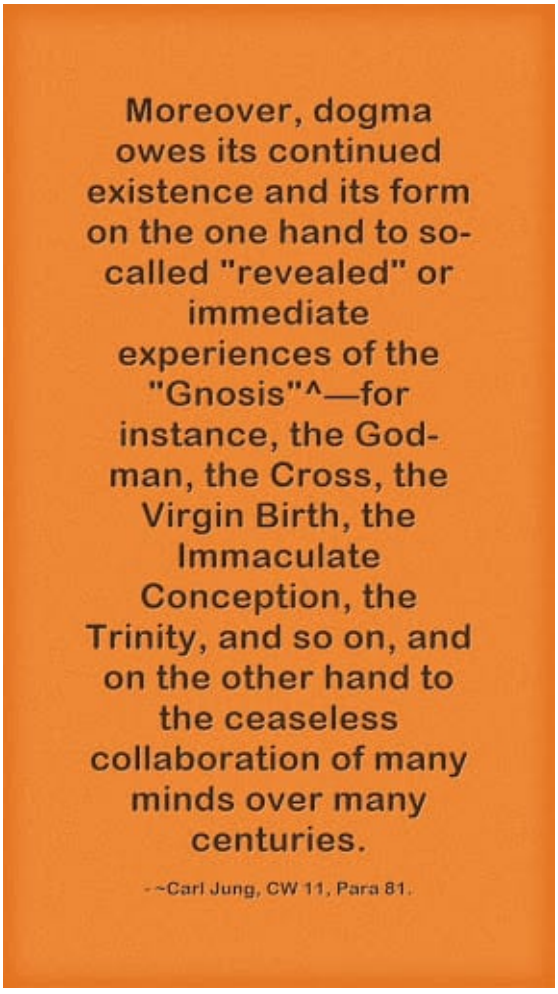
[541]




Before [individuation] can be taken as a goal, the educational aim of adaptation to the necessary minimum of collective norms must first be attained.  Carl Jung, ”Definitions,” CW 6, par. 761.

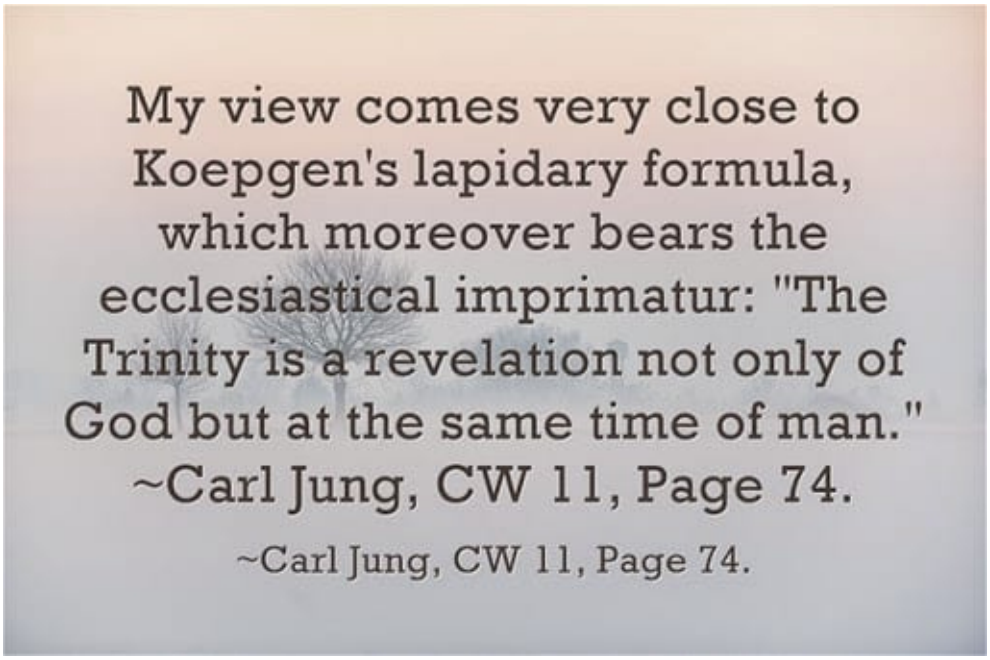



Since your admirable capacity for work has always remained loyal to you, despite your grumbles to the contrary, may it continue so to your and our pleasure and gratitude. Erich Neumann to Carl Jung Correspondence, 20Dec1957.

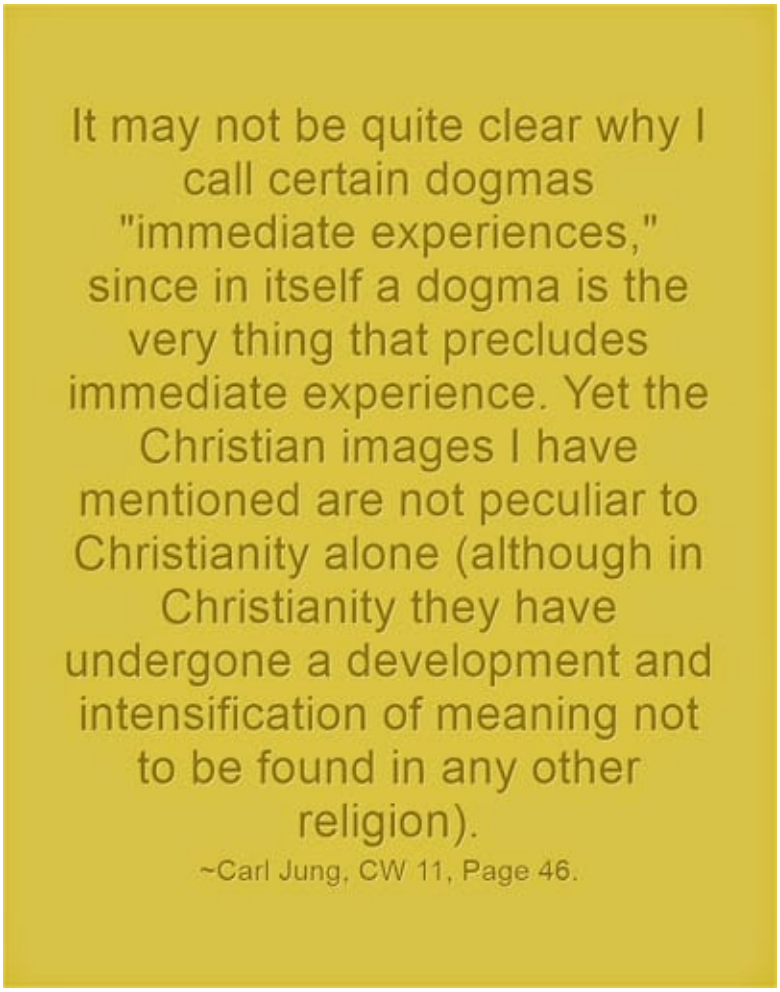
[543] 
Moreover, dogma owes its continued existence and its form on the one hand to so-called "revealed" or immediate experiences of the "Gnosis"^—for instance, the God-man, the Cross, the Virgin Birth, the Immaculate Conception, the Trinity, and so on, and on the other hand to the ceaseless collaboration of many minds over many centuries.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 81.

Moreover, dogma owes its continued existence and its form on the one hand to so-called ”revealed” or immediate experiences of the ”Gnosis”^—for instance, the God-man, the Cross, the Virgin Birth, the Immaculate Conception, the Trinity, and so on, and on the other hand to the ceaseless collaboration of many minds over many centuries.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 81.

[544]


My view comes very close to Koepgen's lapidary formula, which moreover bears the ecclesiastical imprimatur: "The Trinity is a revelation not only of God but at the same time of man."
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 74.

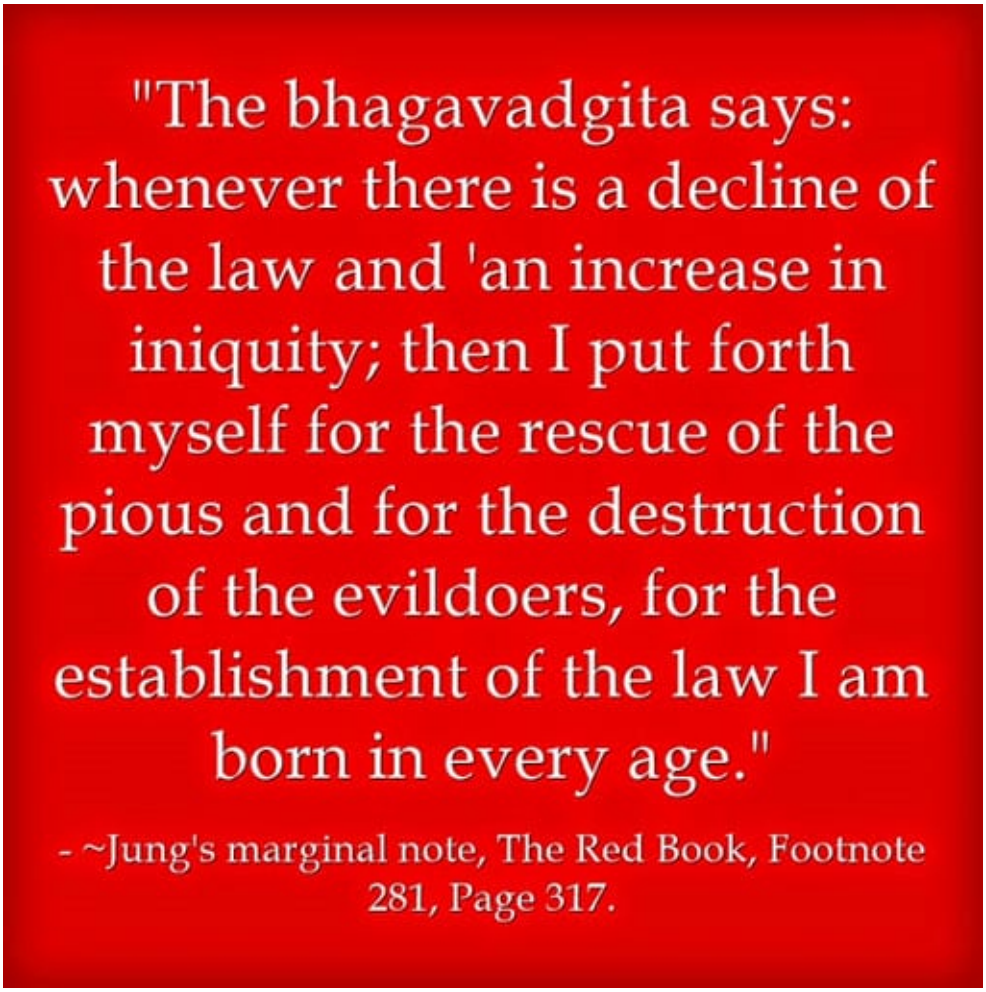
My view comes very close to Koepgen’s lapidary formula, which moreover bears the ecclesiastical imprimatur: ”The Trinity is a revelation not only of God but at the same time of man.” Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 74.


It may not be quite clear why I call certain dogmas "immediate experiences," since in itself a dogma is the very thing that precludes immediate experience. Yet the Christian images I have mentioned are not peculiar to Christianity alone (although in Christianity they have undergone a development and intensification of meaning not to be found in any other religion).
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 46.

It may not be quite clear why I call certain dogmas ”immediate experiences,” since in itself a dogma is the very thing that precludes immediate experience. Yet the Christian images I have mentioned are not peculiar to Christianity alone (although in Christianity they have undergone a development and intensification of meaning not to be found in any other religion).
Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 46.

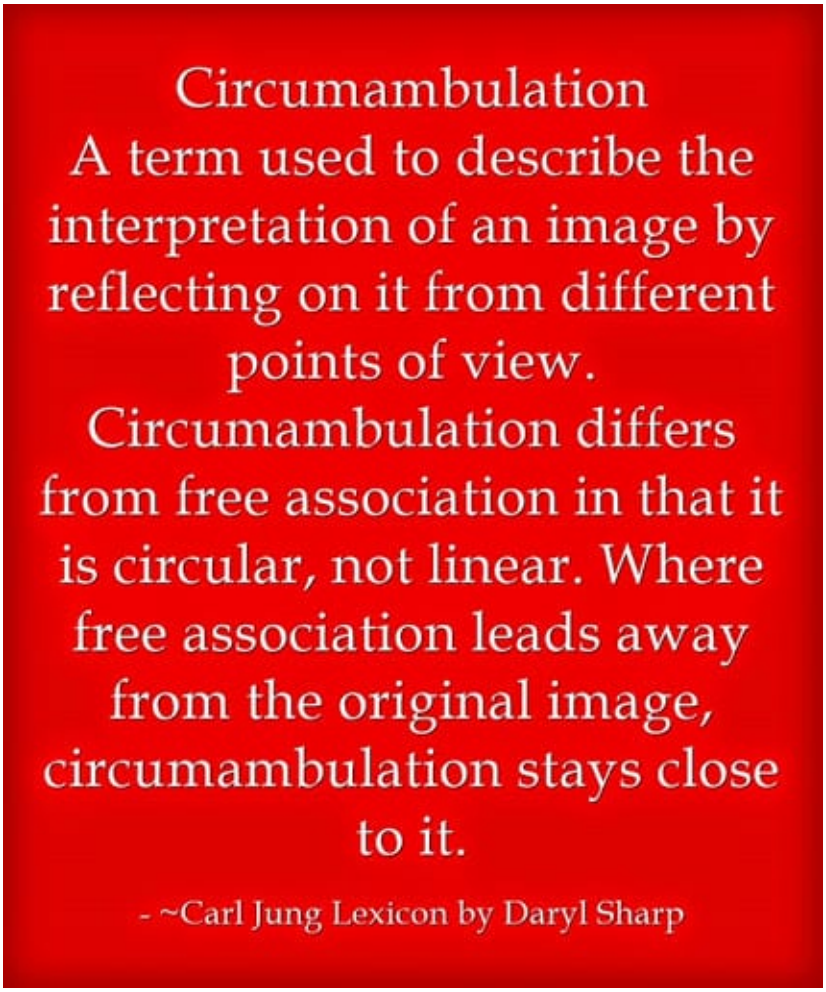
I had almost lost the courage to
publish this farrago.
~Carl Jung referring to Mysterium
Coniunctionis, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 142-143.

Do not allow yourself to go gray over missing my 60th birthday. The abstract number 60 means nothing at all to me. I much prefer to know, through hearing from you, what you are doing. What the European Jews are doing I already know, but what the Jews are doing on archetypal soil—that interests me extraordinarily. Carl Jung, 22Dec1935.


"The bhagavadgita says: whenever there is a decline of the law and 'an increase in iniquity; then I put forth myself for the rescue of the pious and for the destruction of the evildoers, for the establishment of the law I am born in every age."
- ~Jung's marginal note, The Red Book, Footnote 281, Page 317.

”The bhagavadgita says:  whenever there is a decline of the law and ’an increase in iniquity; then I put forth myself for the rescue of the pious and for the destruction of the evildoers, for the establishment of the law I am born in every age.”  Jung’s marginal note, The Red Book, Footnote 281, Page 317.

[548]


Circumambulation
A term used to describe the interpretation of an image by reflecting on it from different points of view.
Circumambulation differs from free association in that it is circular, not linear. Where free association leads away from the original image, circumambulation stays close to it.
- ~Carl Jung Lexicon by Daryl Sharp

Circumambulation: A term used to describe the interpretation of an image by reflecting on it from different points of view. Circumambulation differs from free association in that it is circular, not linear. Where free association leads away from the original image, circumambulation stays close to it. Daryl Sharp Lexicon.

You see, before she can realize the nature of Tao, she must destroy all the ideas behind which she has been sheltered hitherto, because only he who is able to deliver himself over entirely to the river of life can experience Tao.
As long as he maintains traditional convictions he remains cut off from nature.
He might and peace for his soul within the traditional symbol inasmuch as the symbol works, that is not to be denied—practically everybody does try to make a connection with the past in the secret hope that it may work.
But as long as one is trying to make that historical connection, one cannot experience Tao" Carl Jung, Visions Seminar, p. 695)

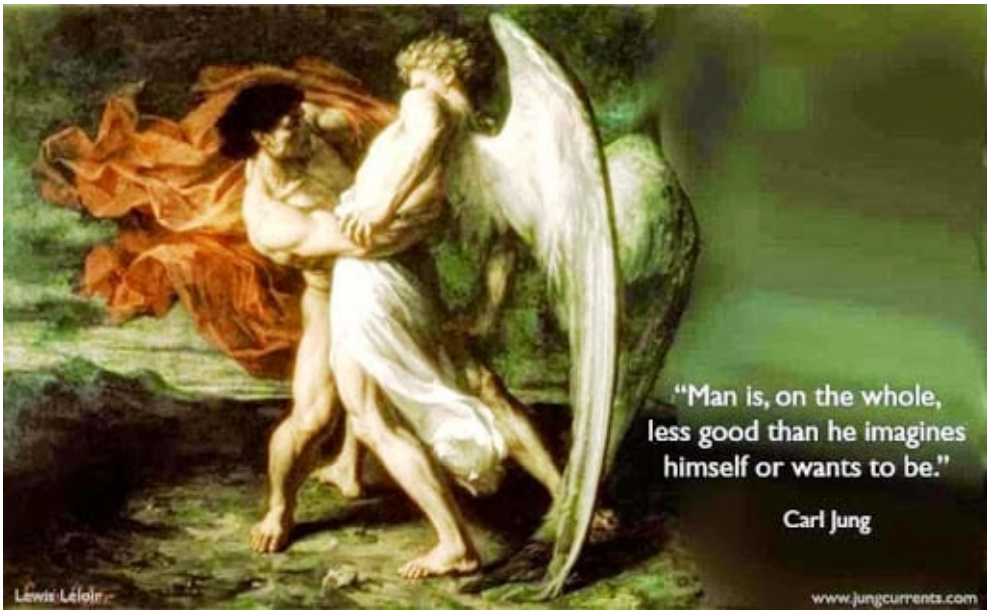
[550]

The Age of Aquarius refers to the Platonic month that follows the Age of Pisces.
A Platonic month is the time that the vernal equinox spends in one sign of the Zodiac while traveling through the entire ecliptic.
Jung, calculating with the length of the month as 2134 years, dated the beginning of the Age of Aquarius between 1997 and 2154  Carl Jung, Aion, § 149, n. 88).

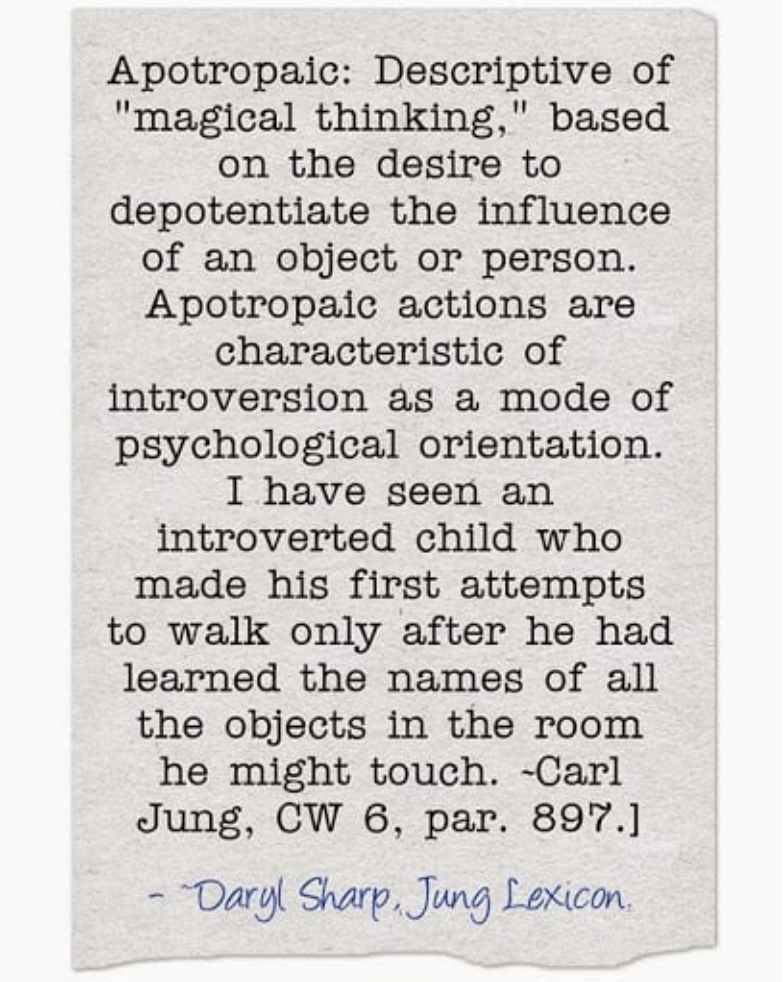
[551]

The alternative:
Development of the individual’s soul toward the Self, toward the point of immortality as the saving reality in the chaos of the world seems to me now no longer to contradict the realization of God in the historical life of the world, recognized psychologically e.g., in the symptom of the development of consciousness.  Erich Neumann, Jung-Neumann Correspondence, Page 111.

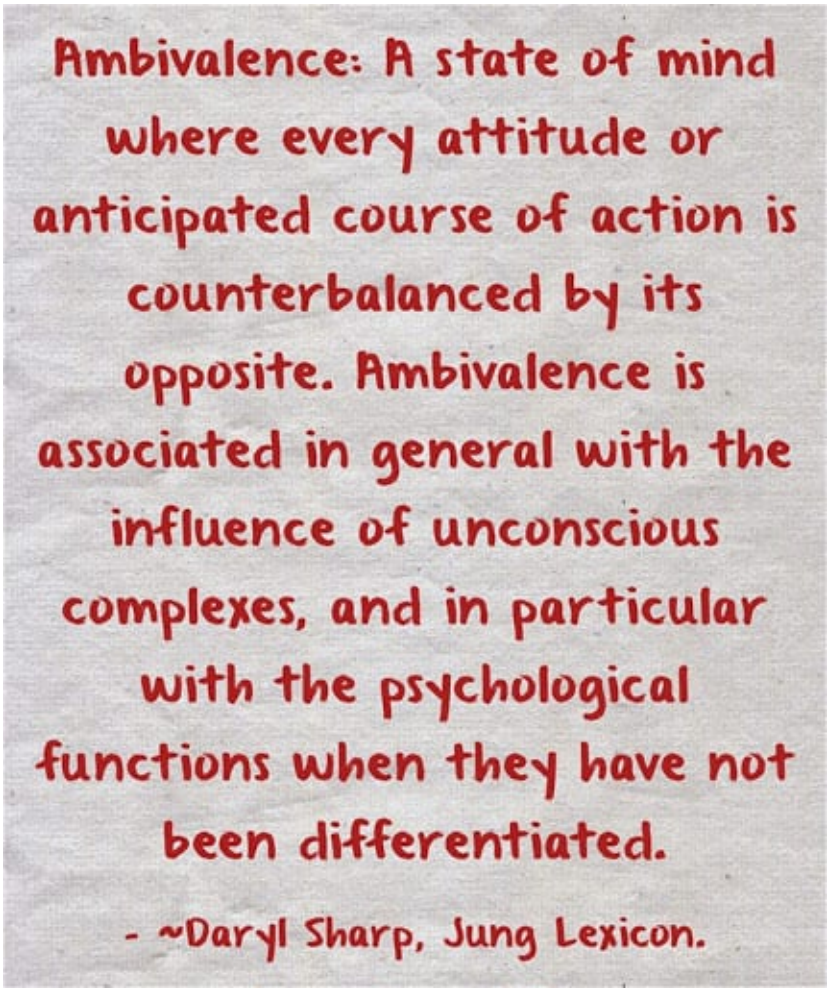
[552]




The struggle has its parallel in Jacob's wrestling with the angel at the ford Jabbok.
The onslaught of instinct then becomes an experience of divinity, provided that man does not succumb to it and follow it blindly, but defends his humanity against the animal nature of the divine power"  Carl Jung, Jung, Psychology of the Unconscious, Para 524.

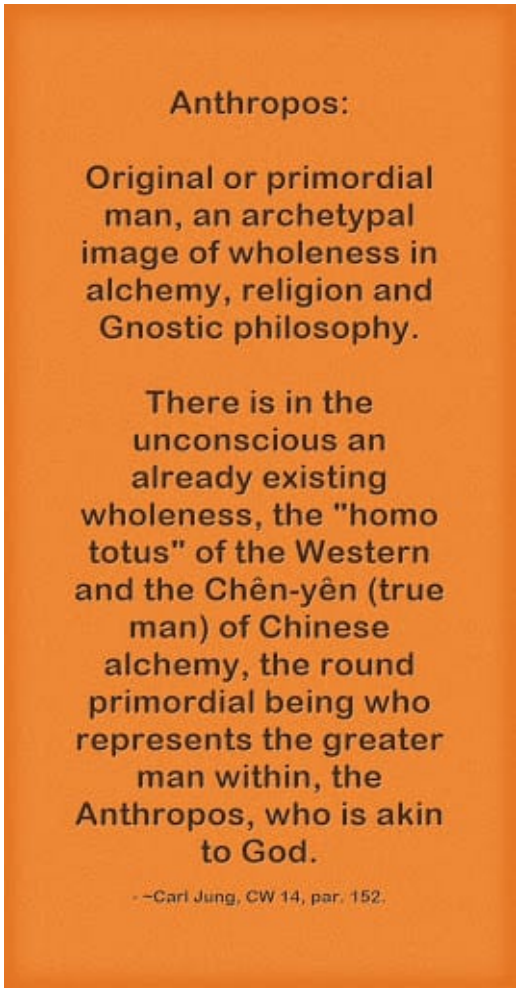

Apotropaic: Descriptive of "magical thinking," based on the desire to depotentiate the influence of an object or person. Apotropaic actions are characteristic of introversion as a mode of psychological orientation. I have seen an introverted child who made his first attempts to walk only after he had learned the names of all the objects in the room he might touch. -Carl Jung, CW 6, par. 897.]
- Daryl Sharp, Jung Lexicon.

Apotropaic: Descriptive of ”magical thinking,” based on the desire to depotentiate the influence of an object or person. Apotropaic actions are characteristic of introversion as a mode of psychological orientation. I have seen an introverted child who made his first attempts to walk only after he had learned the names of all the objects in the room he might touch. Carl Jung, CW 6, par. 897.]


Ambivalence: A state of mind where every attitude or anticipated course of action is counterbalanced by its opposite. Ambivalence is associated in general with the influence of unconscious complexes, and in particular with the psychological functions when they have not been differentiated.
- ~Daryl Sharp, Jung Lexicon.

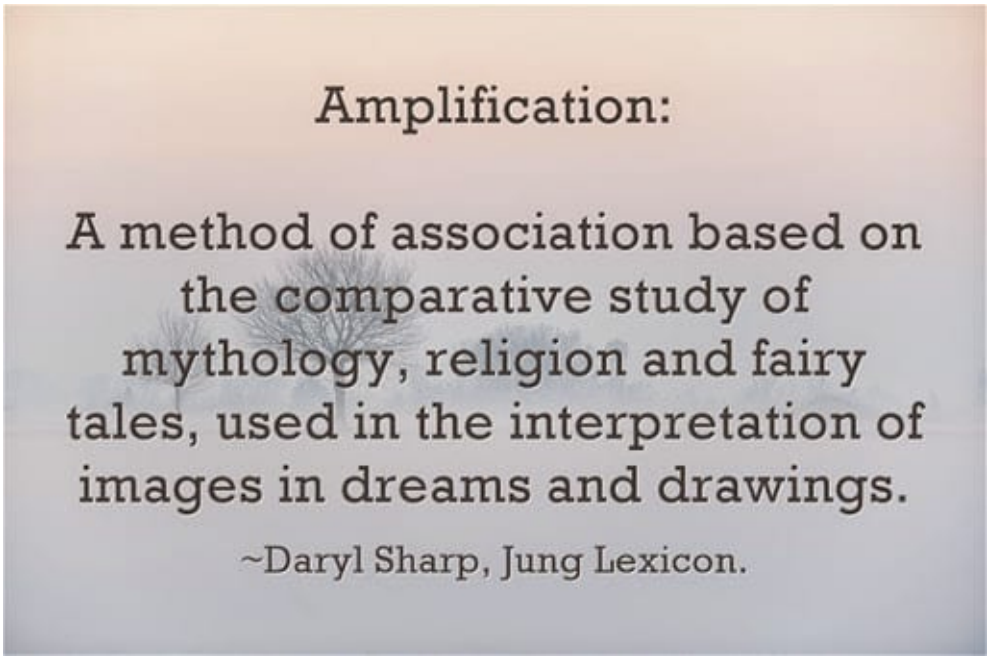
Ambivalence: A state of mind where every attitude or anticipated course of action is counterbalanced by its opposite. Ambivalence is associated in general with the influence of unconscious complexes, and in particular with the psychological functions when they have not been differentiated. Daryl Sharp, Jung Lexicon.

[555]

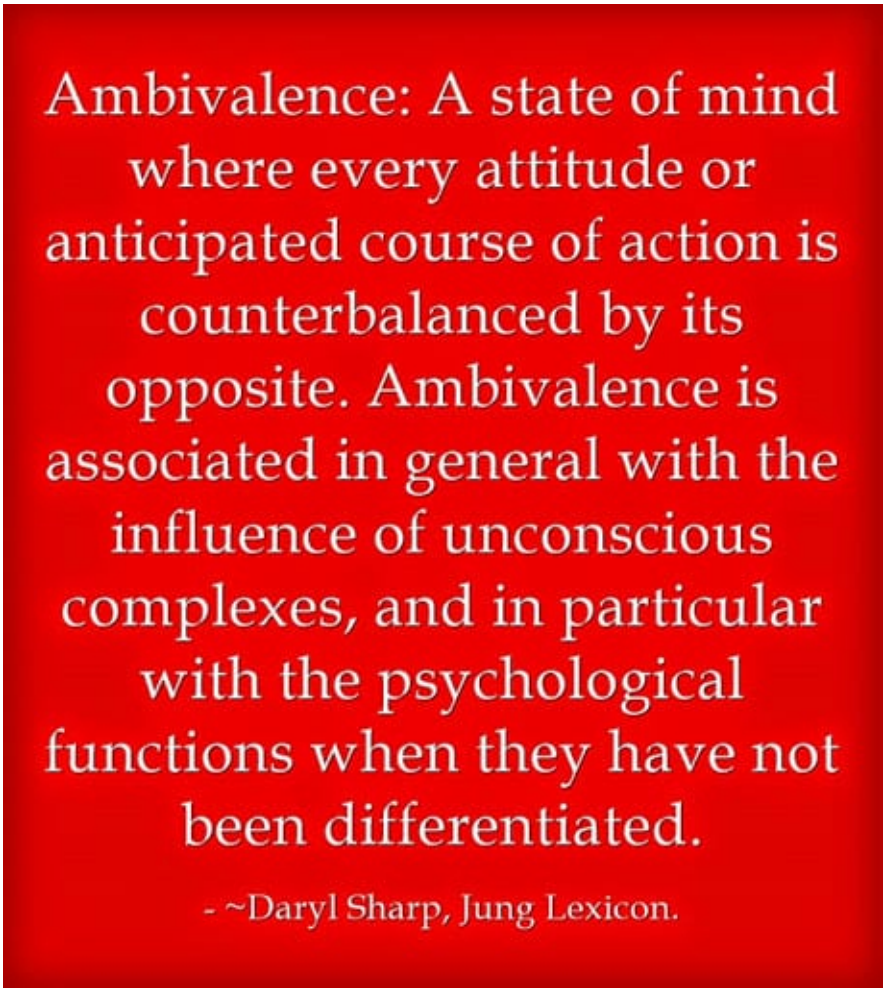

Anthropos:
Original or primordial man, an archetypal image of wholeness in alchemy, religion and Gnostic philosophy.
There is in the unconscious an already existing wholeness, the "homo totus" of the Western and the Chên-yên (true man) of Chinese alchemy, the round primordial being who represents the greater man within, the Anthropos, who is akin to God.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 14, par. 152.

Anthropos: Original or primordial man, an archetypal image of wholeness in alchemy, religion and Gnostic philosophy.There is in the unconscious an already existing wholeness, the ”homo totus” of the Western and the Chên-yên (true man) of Chinese alchemy, the round primordial being who represents the greater man within, the Anthropos, who is akin to God. Carl Jung, CW 14, par. 152.

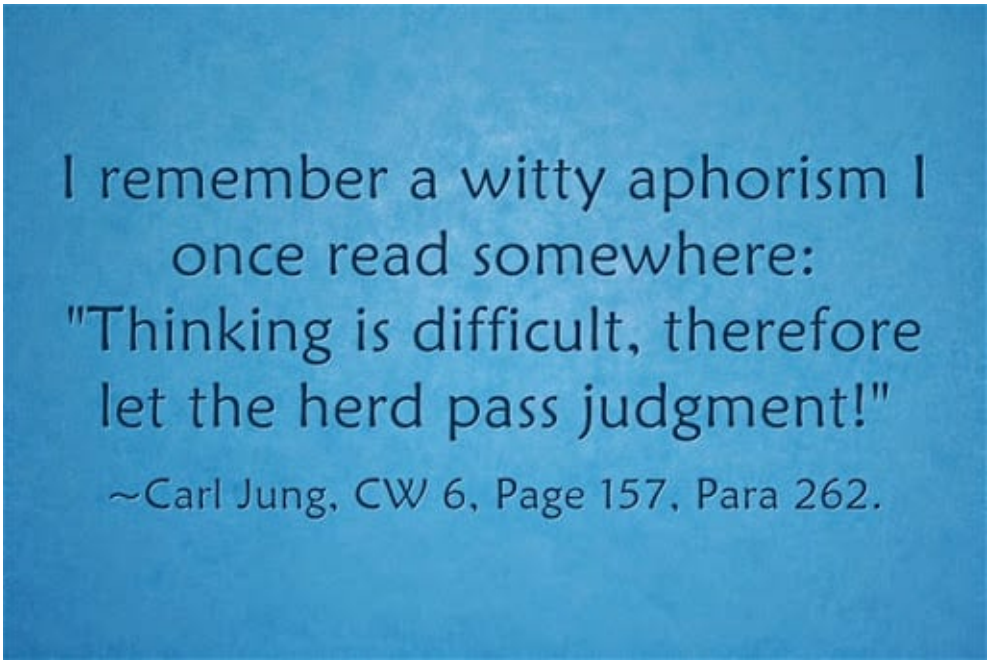
[556]


Amplification:
A method of association based on the comparative study of mythology, religion and fairy tales, used in the interpretation of images in dreams and drawings.
~Daryl Sharp, Jung Lexicon.

Amplification: A method of association based on the comparative study of mythology, religion and fairy tales, used in the interpretation of images in dreams and drawings. Daryl Sharp, Jung Lexicon.

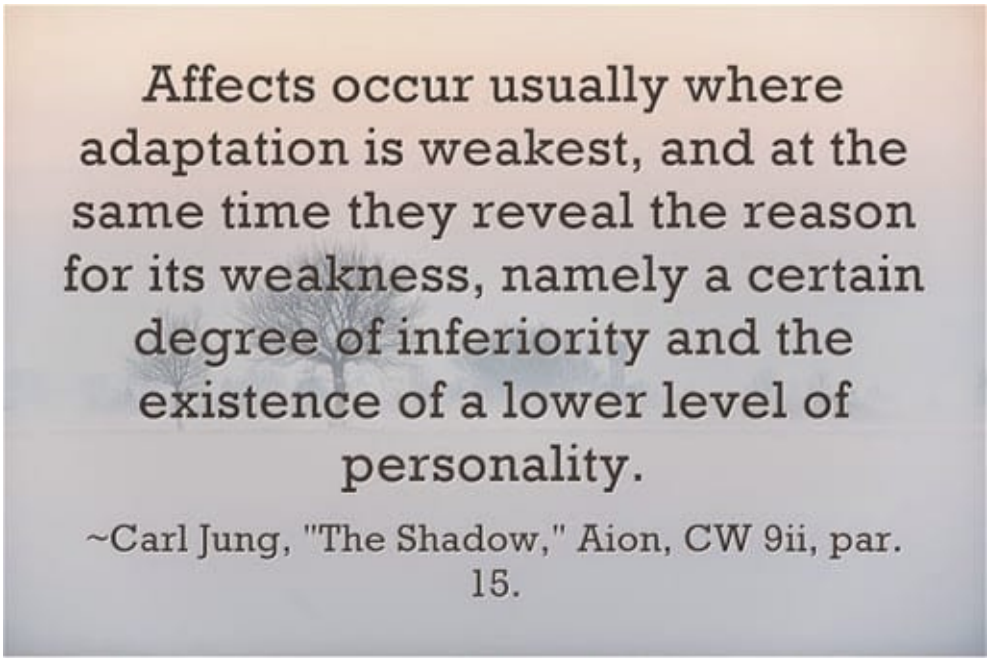

Ambivalence: A state of mind where every attitude or anticipated course of action is counterbalanced by its opposite. Ambivalence is associated in general with the influence of unconscious complexes, and in particular with the psychological functions when they have not been differentiated.
- ~Daryl Sharp, Jung Lexicon.

Affects occur usually where adaptation is weakest, and at the same time they reveal the reason for its weakness, namely a certain degree of inferiority and the existence of a lower level of personality. Carl Jung, ”The Shadow,” Aion, CW 9ii, par. 15.


I remember a witty aphorism I once read somewhere: "Thinking is difficult, therefore let the herd pass judgment!"
~Carl Jung, CW 6, Page 157, Para 262.

Affects occur usually where adaptation is weakest, and at the same time they reveal the reason for its weakness, namely a certain degree of inferiority and the existence of a lower level of personality. Carl Jung, ”The Shadow,” Aion, CW 9ii, par. 15.

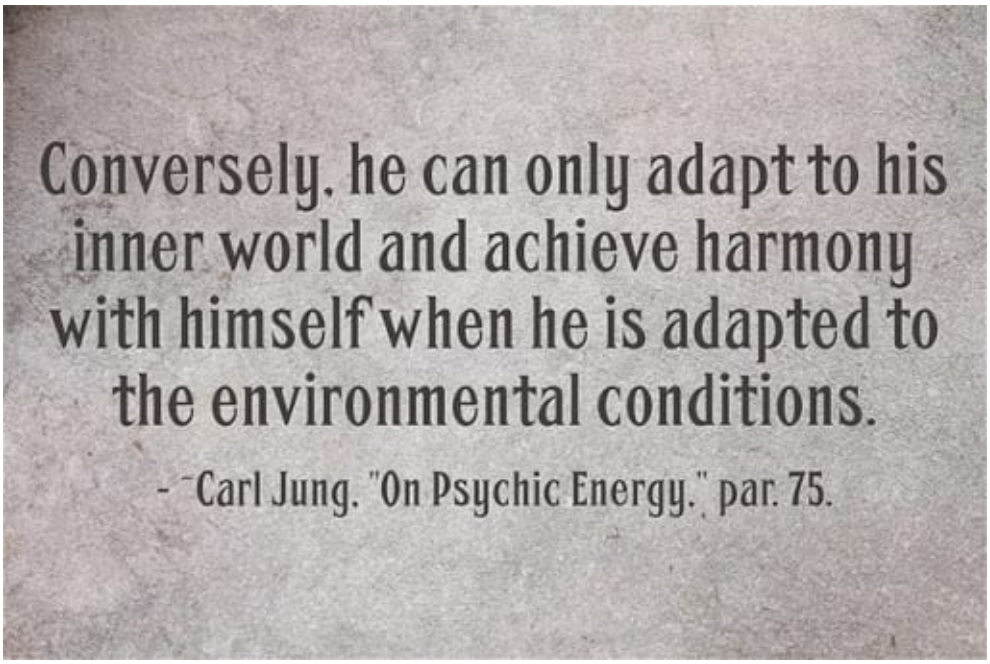
[559]


Affects occur usually where adaptation is weakest, and at the same time they reveal the reason for its weakness, namely a certain degree of inferiority and the existence of a lower level of personality.
~Carl Jung, "The Shadow," Aion, CW 9ii, par. 15.

He is desperate for therapy, and needs it too—as he basically consists of an intellectual

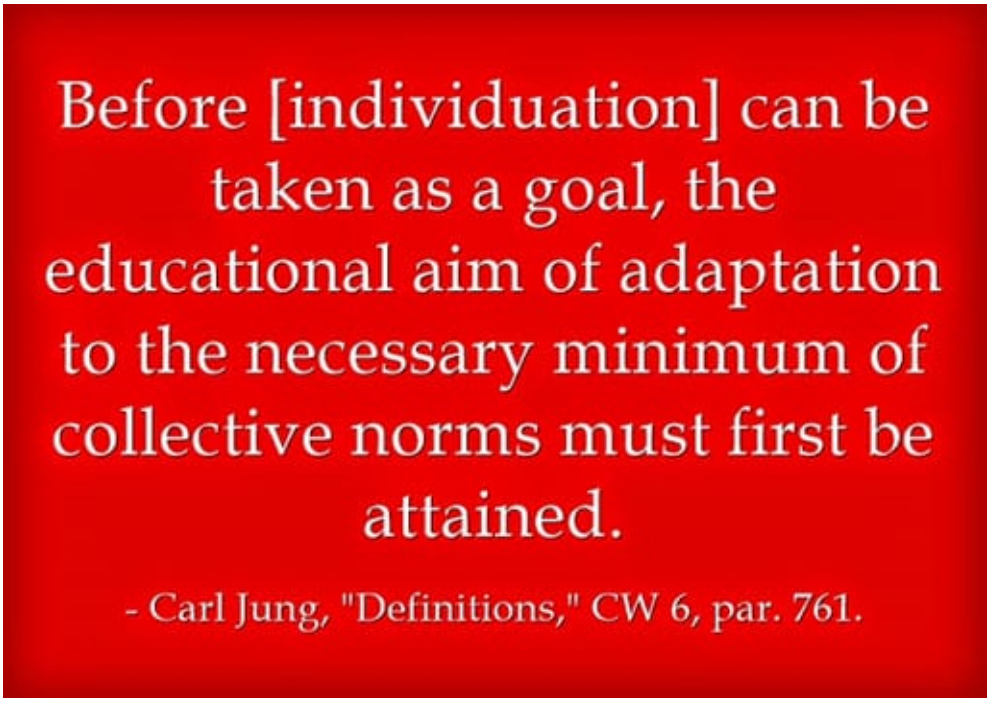
halo wandering lonely and footless through the world.  Carl Jung, Letter, 11Sept1933.

[560]


Conversely, he can only adapt to his inner world and achieve harmony with himself when he is adapted to the environmental conditions.
- Carl Jung. "On Psychic Energy." par. 75.

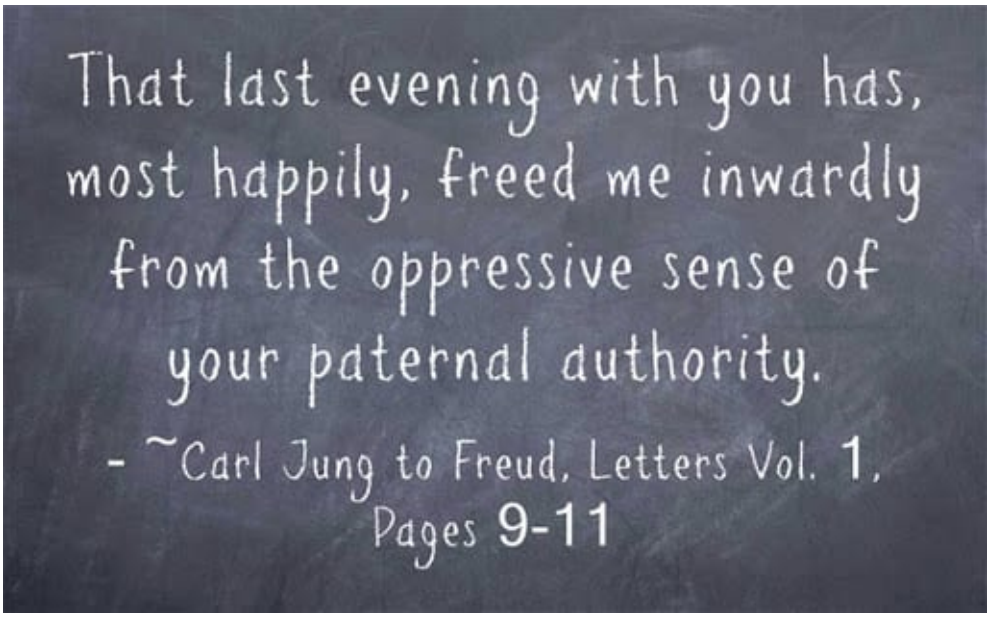
Conversely, he can only adapt to his inner world and achieve harmony with himself when he is adapted to the environmental conditions.  Carl Jung, ”On Psychic Energy,” par. 75.

[561]


Before [individuation] can be taken as a goal, the educational aim of adaptation to the necessary minimum of collective norms must first be attained.
- Carl Jung, "Definitions," CW 6, par. 761.

Before [individuation] can be taken as a goal, the educational aim of adaptation to the necessary minimum of collective norms must first be attained. Carl Jung, ”Definitions,” CW 6, par. 761.

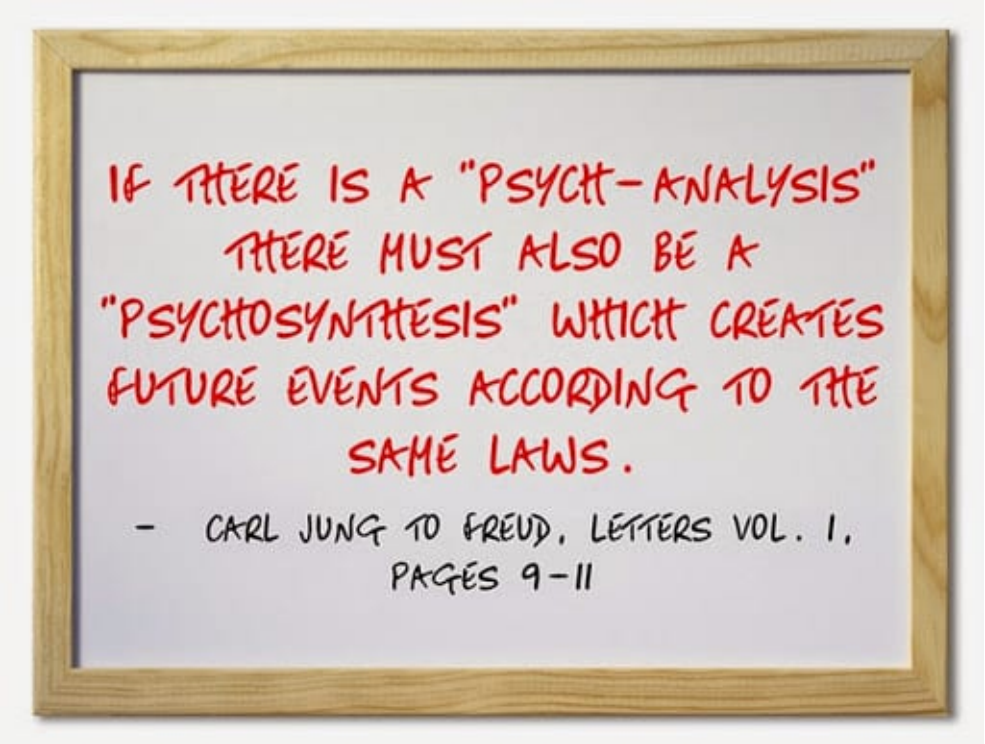
[562]


That last evening with you has, most happily, freed me inwardly from the oppressive sense of your paternal authority.
- ~Carl Jung to Freud, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 9-11

That last evening with you has, most happily, freed me inwardly from the oppressive

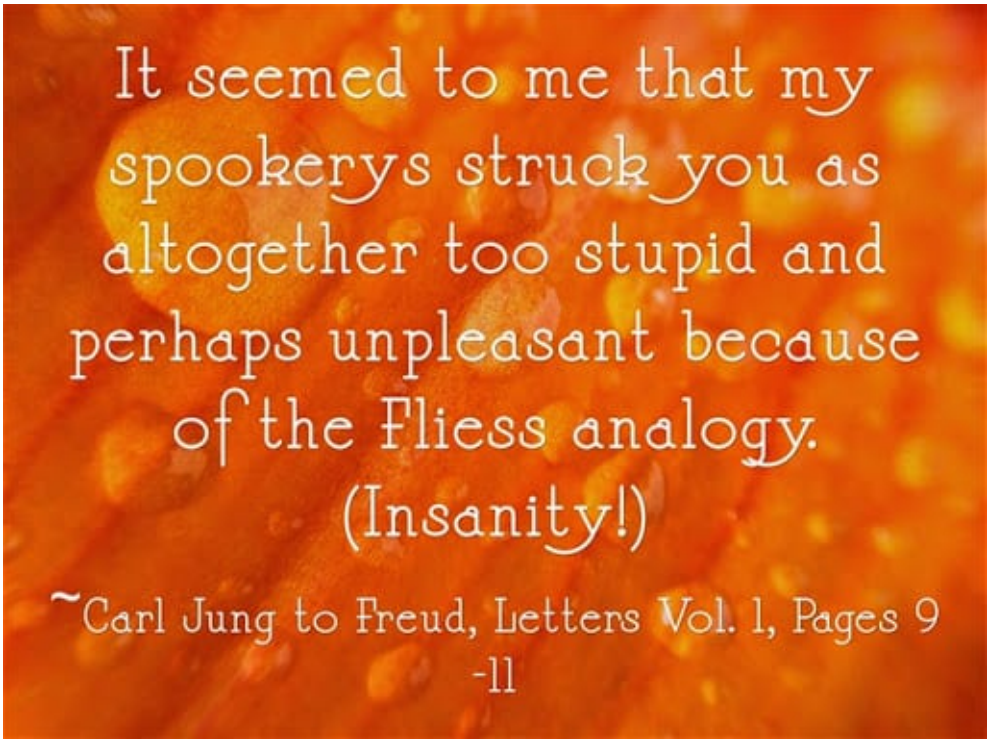
sense of your paternal authority.  Carl Jung to Freud, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 9-11.

[563]

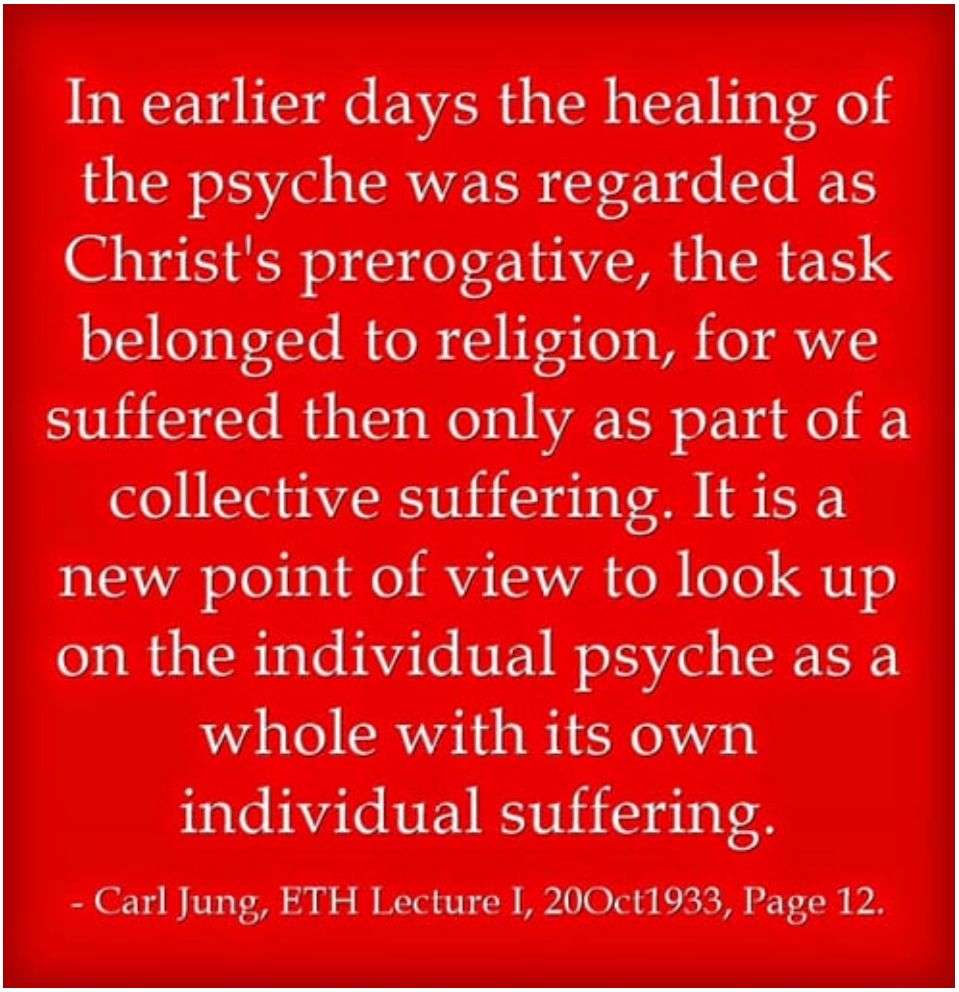

IF THERE IS A "PSYCH-ANALYSIS"
THERE MUST ALSO BE A
"PSYCHOSYNTHESIS" WHICH CREATES
FUTURE EVENTS ACCORDING TO THE
SAME LAWS.
- CARL JUNG TO FREUD, LETTERS VOL. 1,
PAGES 9-11

If there is a ”psych-analysis” there must also be a ”psychosynthesis” which creates future events according to the same laws.  Carl Jung to Freud, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 9-11.

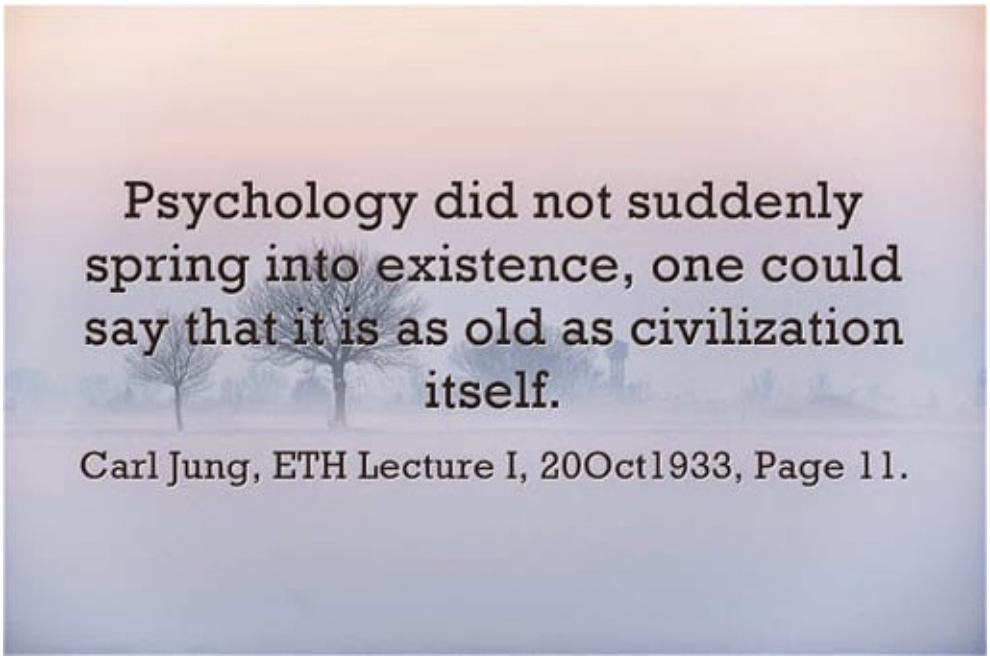
[564]


It seemed to me that my spookerys struck you as altogether too stupid and perhaps unpleasant because of the Fliess analogy. (Insanity!)
~Carl Jung to Freud, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 9 -11

It seemed to me that my spookerys struck you as altogether too stupid and perhaps unpleasant because of the Fliess analogy. (Insanity!) Carl Jung to Freud, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 9-11.

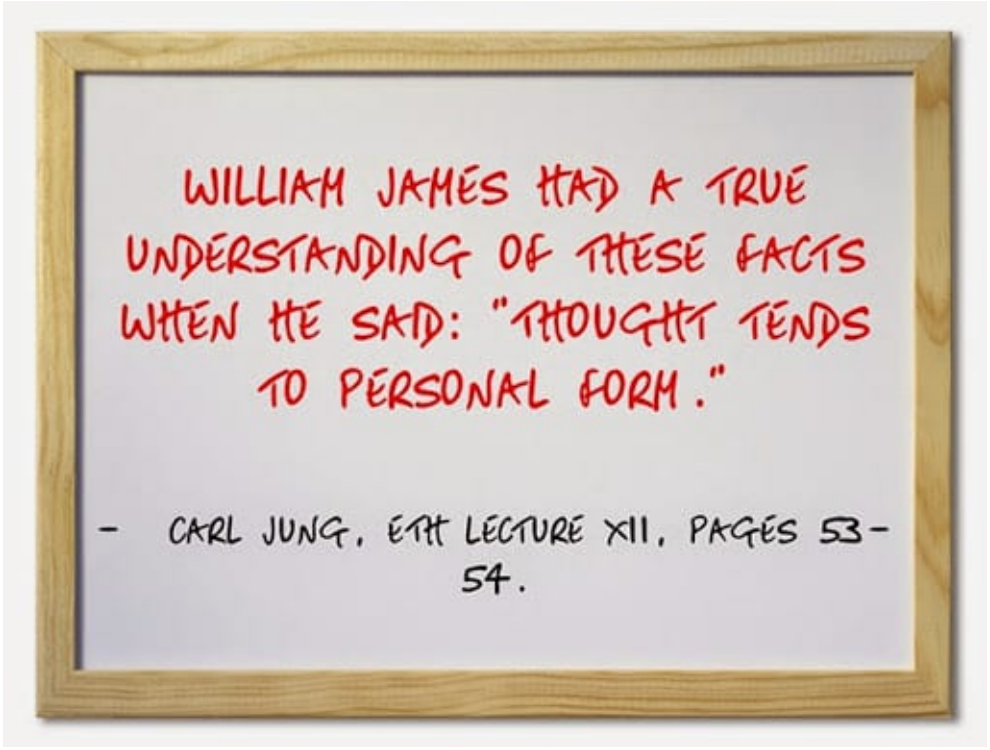

In earlier days the healing of the psyche was regarded as Christ's prerogative, the task belonged to religion, for we suffered then only as part of a collective suffering. It is a new point of view to look up on the individual psyche as a whole with its own individual suffering.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture I, 20Oct1933, Page 12.

In earlier days the healing of the psyche was regarded as Christ’s prerogative, the task belonged to religion, for we suffered then only as part of a collective suffering. It is a new point of view to look up on the individual psyche as a whole with its own individual suffering. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture I, 20Oct1933, Page 12


Psychology did not suddenly spring into existence, one could say that it is as old as civilization itself.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture I, 20Oct1933, Page 11.

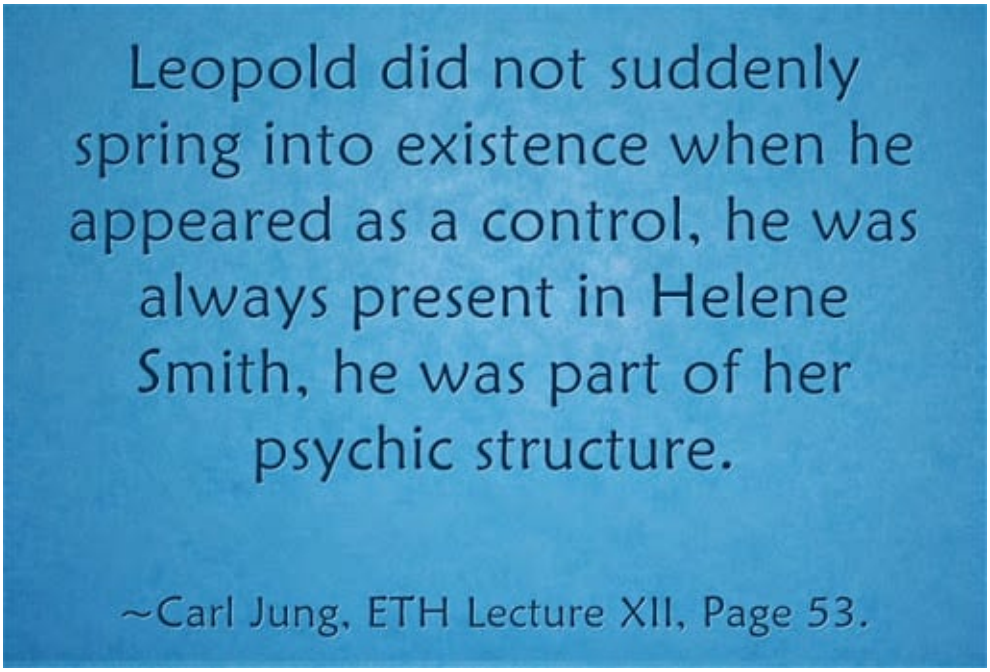
Psychology did not suddenly spring into existence, one could say that it is as old as civilization itself. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture I, 20Oct1933, Page 11.

[567]


WILLIAM JAMES HAD A TRUE UNDERSTANDING OF THESE FACTS WHEN HE SAID: "THOUGHT TENDS TO PERSONAL FORM."
- CARL JUNG, ETH LECTURE XII, PAGES 53-54.

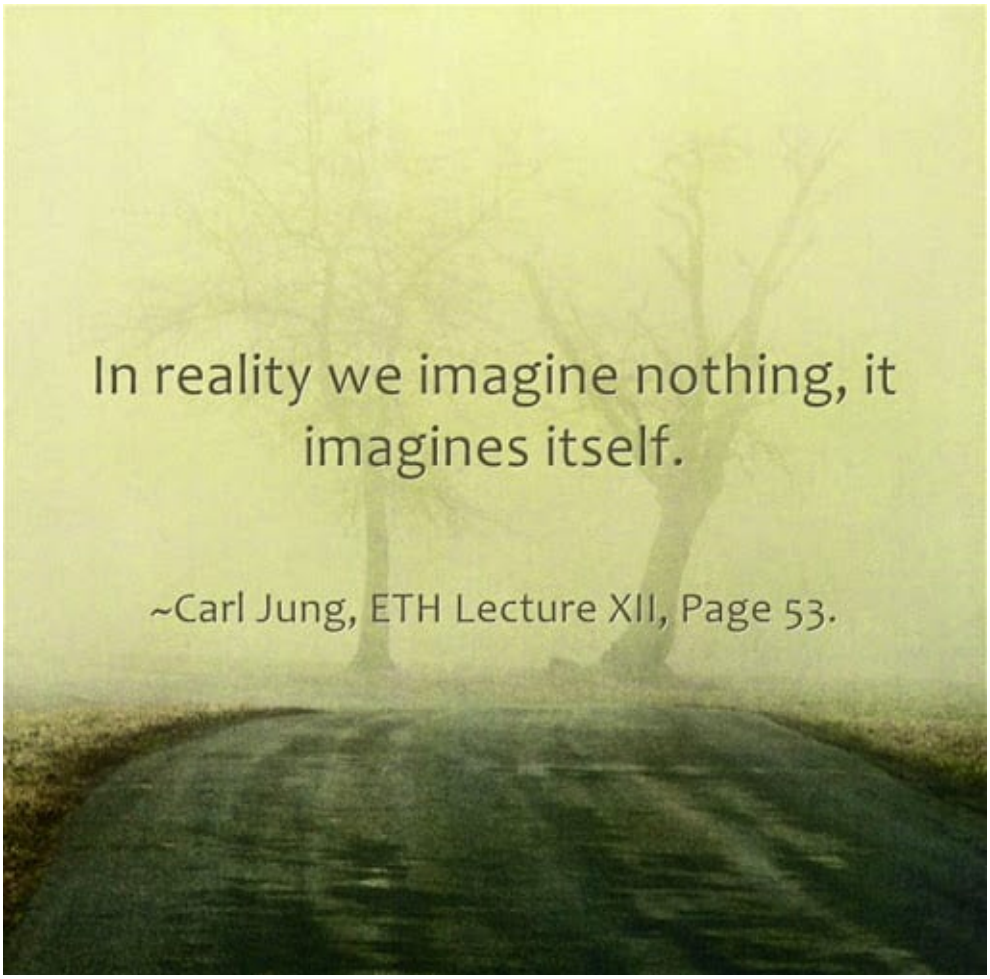
William James had a true understanding of these facts when he said: ”Thought tends to personal form.” Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, Pages 53-54.

[568]

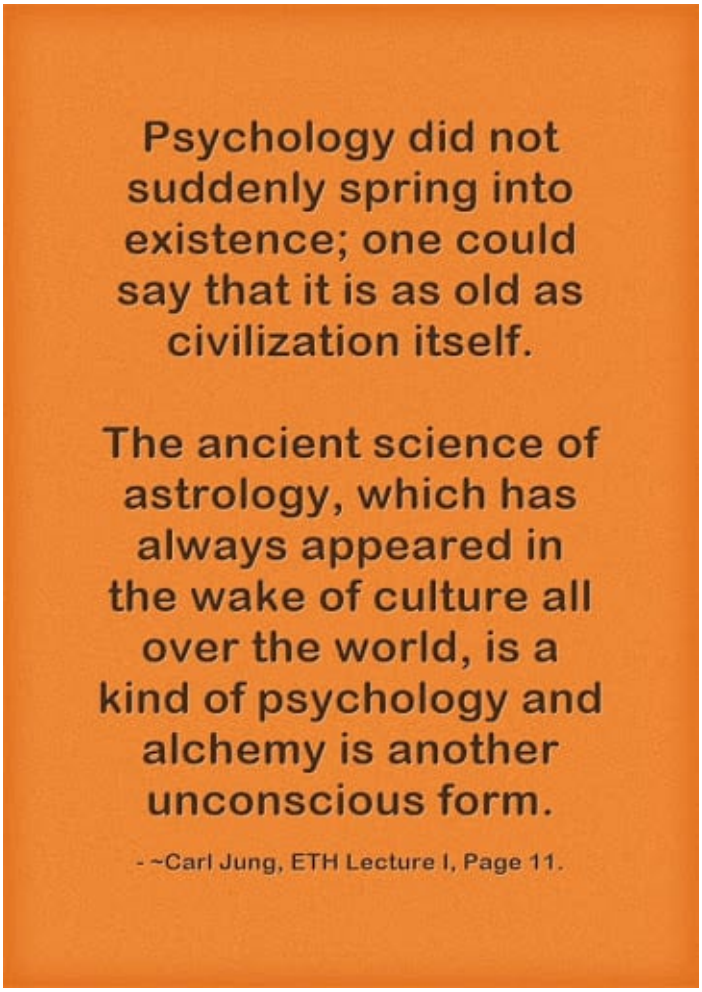

Leopold did not suddenly spring into existence when he appeared as a control, he was always present in Helene Smith, he was part of her psychic structure.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, Page 53.

Leopold did not suddenly spring into existence when he appeared as a control, he was always present in Helene Smith, he was part of her psychic structure. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, Page 53.

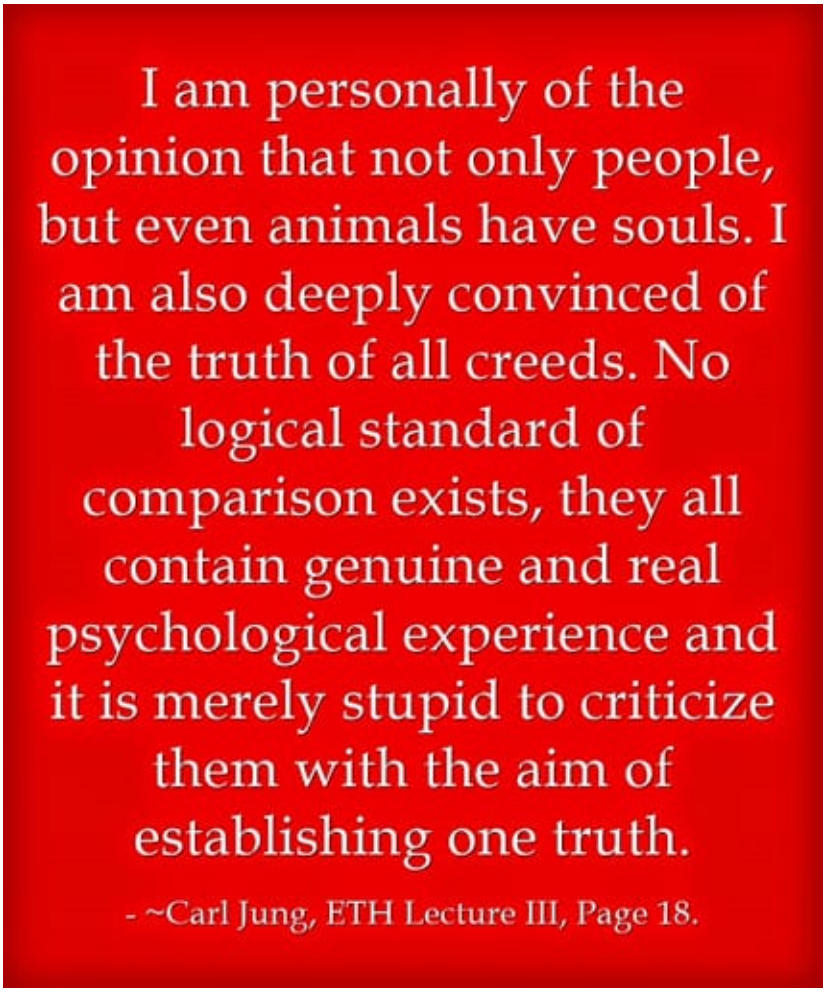
[569]



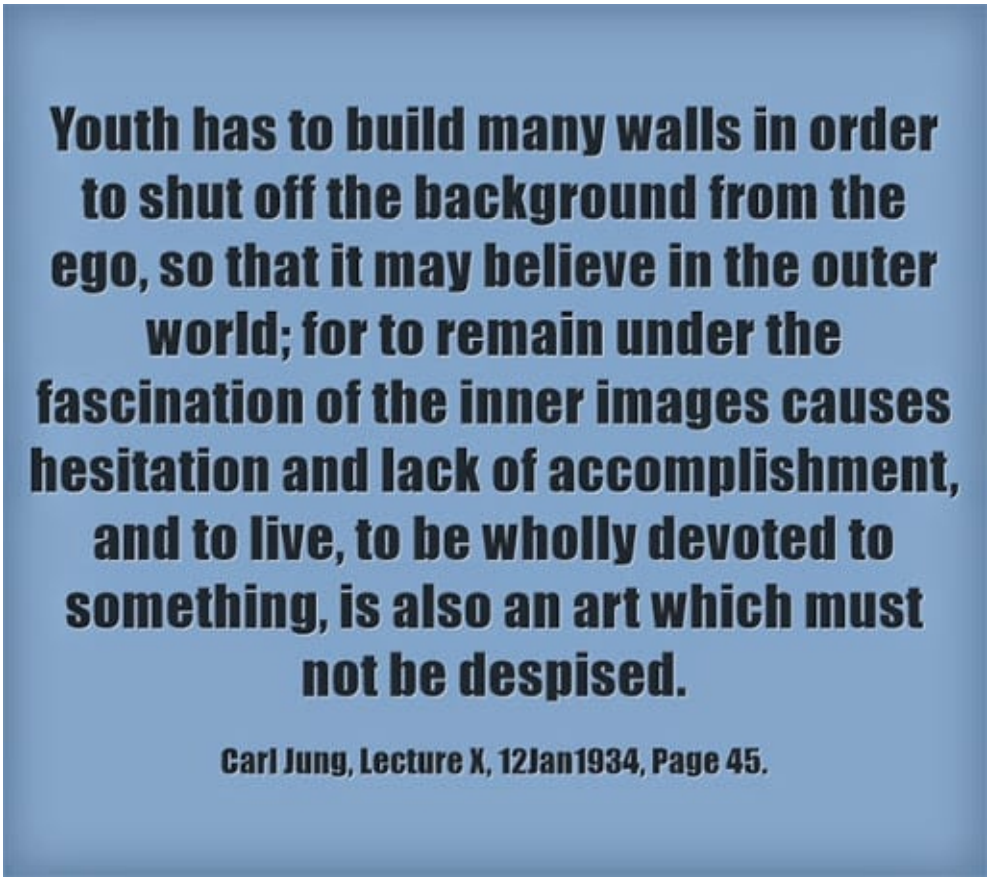

In reality we imagine nothing, it imagines itself. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, Page 53.


Psychology did not suddenly spring into existence; one could say that it is as old as civilization itself.
The ancient science of astrology, which has always appeared in the wake of culture all over the world, is a kind of psychology and alchemy is another unconscious form.
- ~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture I, Page 11.

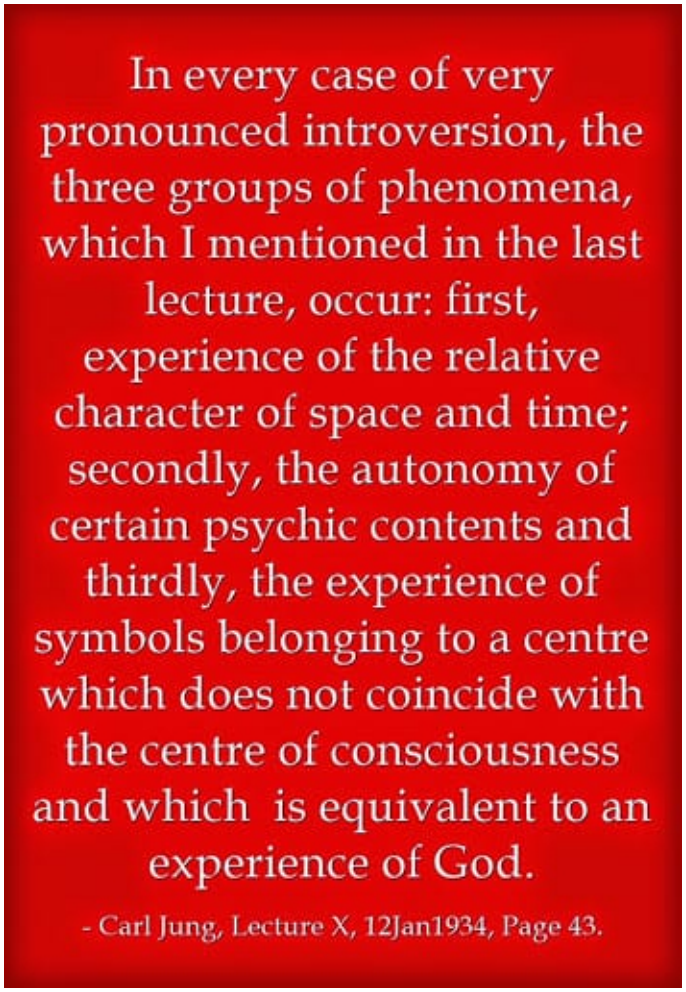
Psychology did not suddenly spring into existence; one could say that it is as old as civilization itself. The ancient science of astrology, which has always appeared in the wake of culture all over the world, is a kind of psychology and alchemy is another unconscious form. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture I, Page 11.


I am personally of the opinion that not only people, but even animals have souls. I am also deeply convinced of the truth of all creeds. No logical standard of comparison exists, they all contain genuine and real psychological experience and it is merely stupid to criticize them with the aim of establishing one truth.
- ~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, Page 18.

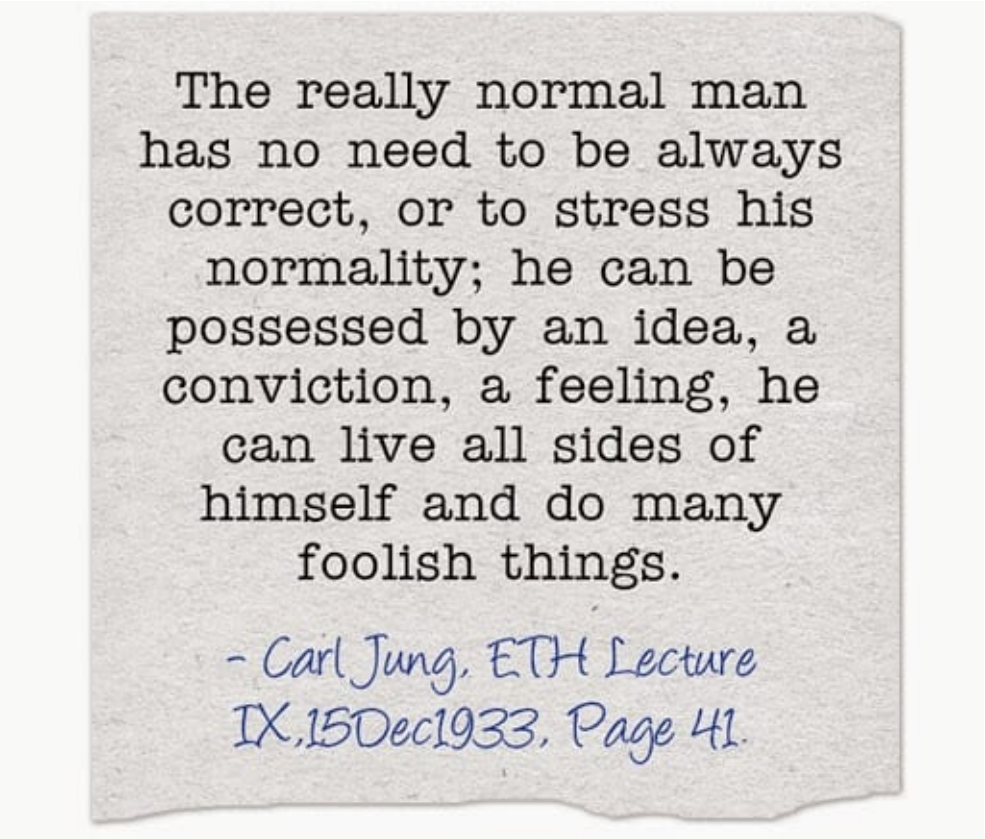
I am personally of the opinion that not only people, but even animals have souls. I am also deeply convinced of the truth of all creeds. No logical standard of comparison exists, they all contain genuine and real psychological experience and it is merely stupid to criticize them with the aim of establishing one truth. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, Page 18.


Youth has to build many walls in order to shut off the background from the ego, so that it may believe in the outer world; for to remain under the fascination of the inner images causes hesitation and lack of accomplishment, and to live, to be wholly devoted to something, is also an art which must not be despised.
Carl Jung, Lecture X, 12Jan1934, Page 45.

Youth has to build many walls in order to shut off the background from the ego, so that it may believe in the outer world; for to remain under the fascination of the inner images causes hesitation and lack of accomplishment, and to live, to be wholly devoted to something, is also an art which must not be despised. Carl Jung, Lecture X, 12Jan1934, Pages 45.

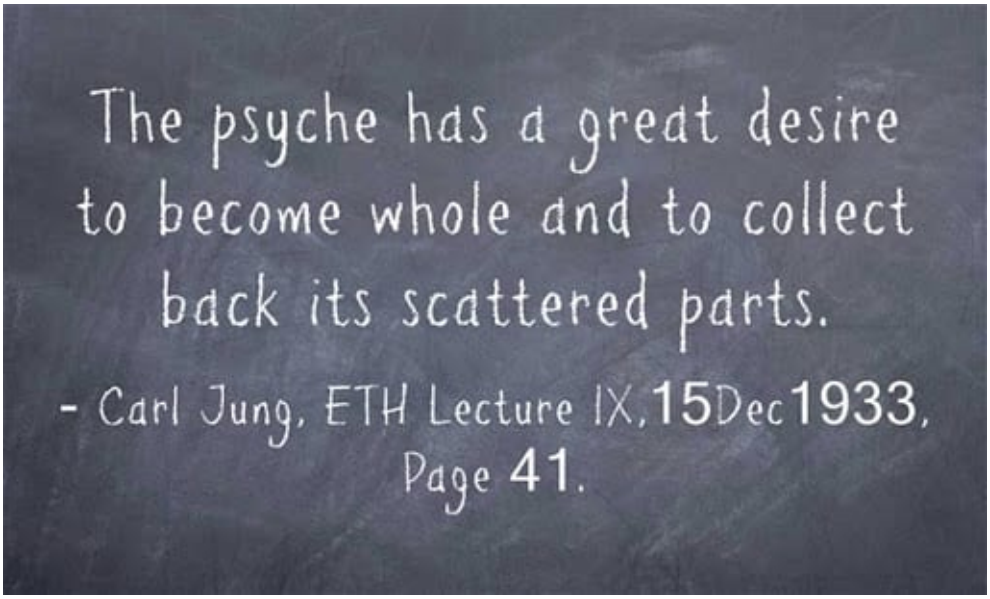

In every case of very pronounced introversion, the three groups of phenomena, which I mentioned in the last lecture, occur: first, experience of the relative character of space and time; secondly, the autonomy of certain psychic contents and thirdly, the experience of symbols belonging to a centre which does not coincide with the centre of consciousness and which is equivalent to an experience of God.
- Carl Jung, Lecture X, 12Jan1934, Page 43.

In every case of very pronounced introversion, the three groups of phenomena, which I mentioned in the last lecture, occur: first, experience of the relative character of space and time; secondly, the autonomy of certain psychic contents and thirdly, the experience of symbols belonging to a centre which does not coincide with the centre of consciousness and which is equivalent to an experience of God. Carl Jung, Lecture X, 12Jan1934, Page 43.


The really normal man has no need to be always correct, or to stress his normality; he can be possessed by an idea, a conviction, a feeling, he can live all sides of himself and do many foolish things.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 41.

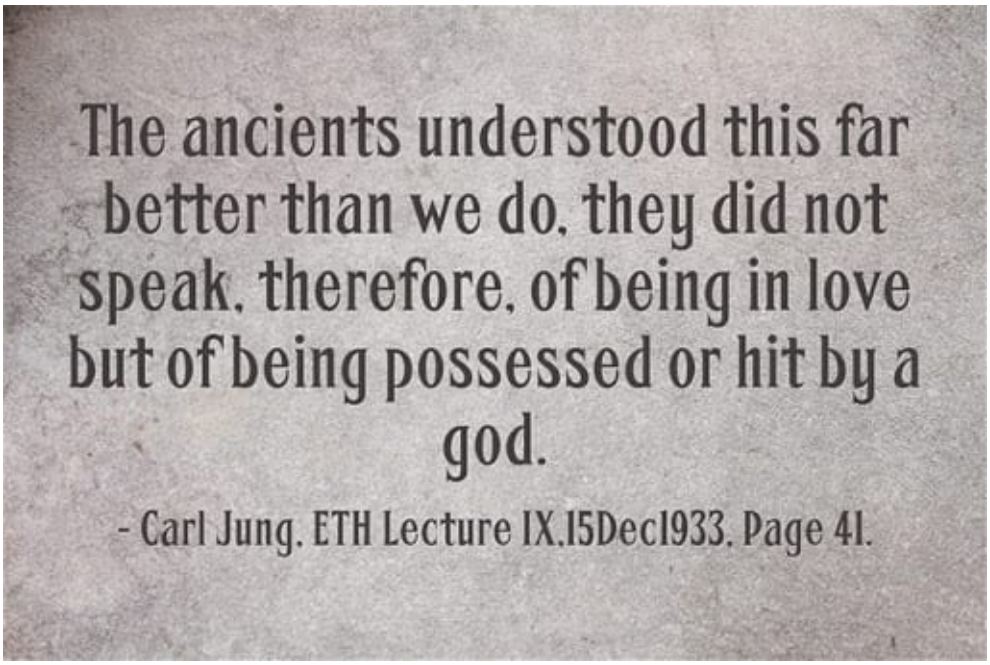
The really normal man has no need to be always correct, or to stress his normality; he can be possessed by an idea, a conviction, a feeling, he can live all sides of himself and do many foolish things.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 41.

[575]


The psyche has a great desire to become whole and to collect back its scattered parts.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX, 15Dec1933, Page 41.

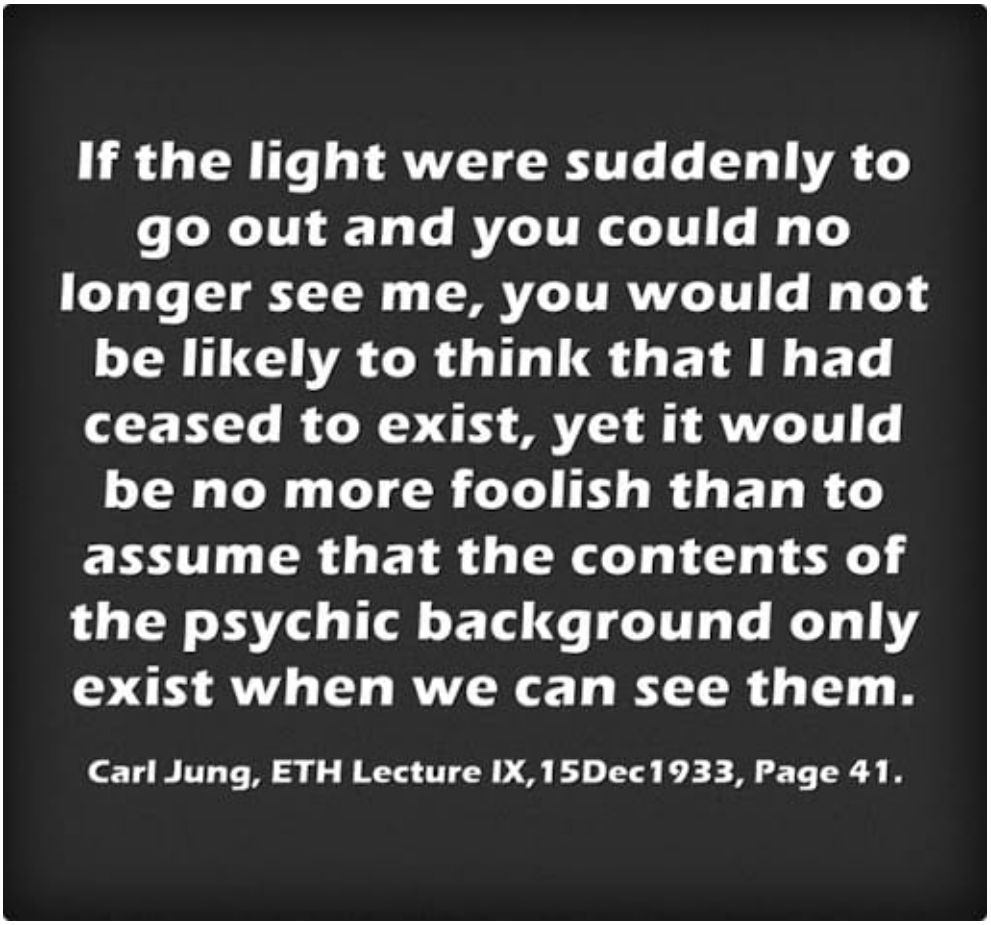
The psyche has a great desire to become whole and to collect back its scattered parts. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 41.

[576]

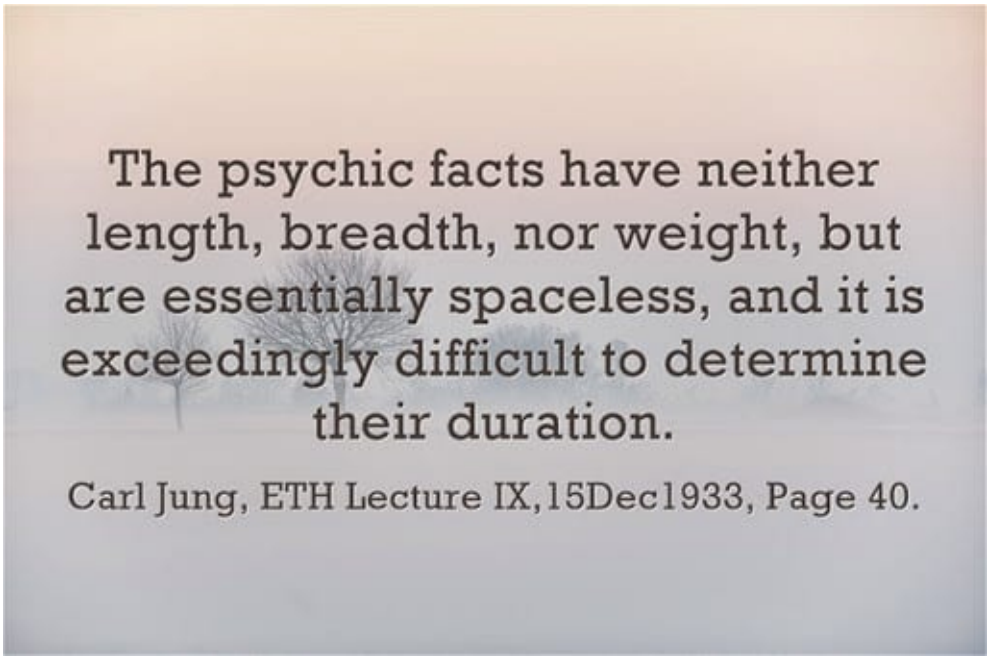

The ancients understood this far better than we do, they did not speak, therefore, of being in love but of being possessed or hit by a god.
- Carl Jung. ETH Lecture IX.15Dec1933. Page 41.

The ancients understood this far better than we do, they did not speak, therefore, of being in love but of being possessed or hit by a god.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 41.

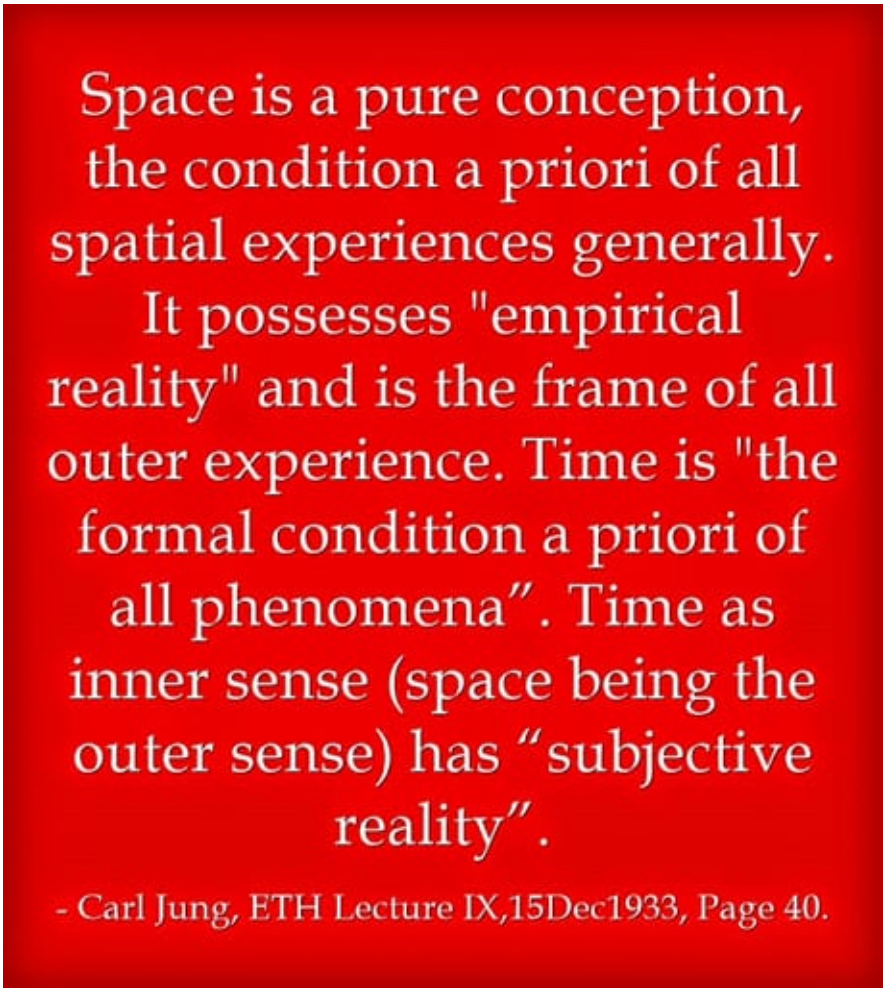
[577]


If the light were suddenly to go out and you could no longer see me, you would not be likely to think that I had ceased to exist, yet it would be no more foolish than to assume that the contents of the psychic background only exist when we can see them.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 41.

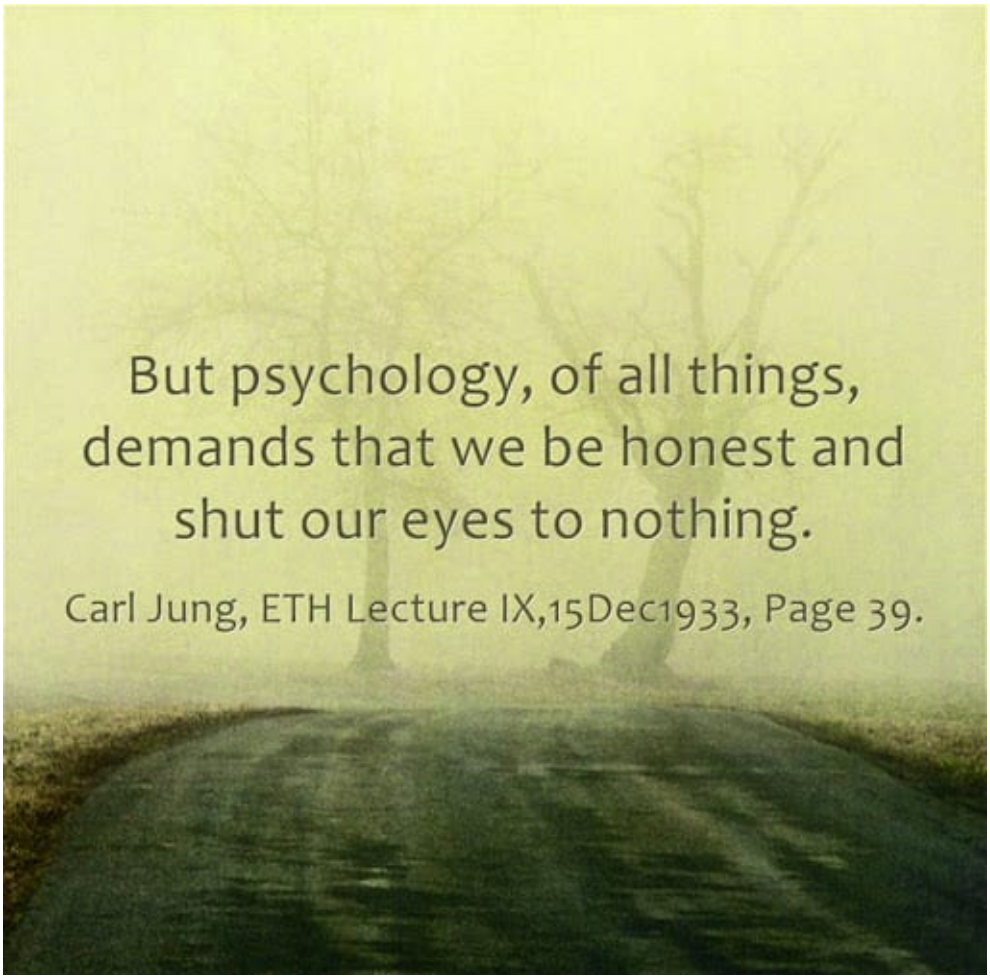
If the light were suddenly to go out and you could no longer see me, you would not be likely to think that I had ceased to exist, yet it would be no more foolish than to assume that the contents of the psychic background only exist when we can see them. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 41.


The psychic facts have neither length, breadth, nor weight, but are essentially spaceless, and it is exceedingly difficult to determine their duration.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 40.

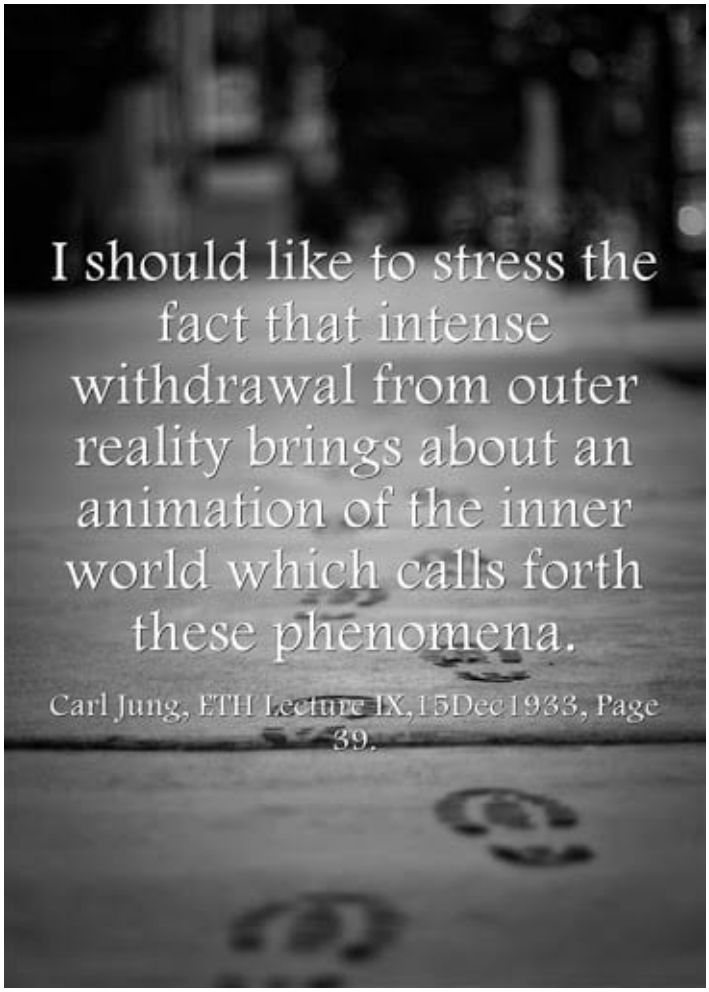
The psychic facts have neither length, breadth, nor weight, but are essentially spaceless, and it is exceedingly difficult to determine their duration. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 40.


Space is a pure conception, the condition a priori of all spatial experiences generally. It possesses "empirical reality" and is the frame of all outer experience. Time is "the formal condition a priori of all phenomena". Time as inner sense (space being the outer sense) has "subjective reality".
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 40.

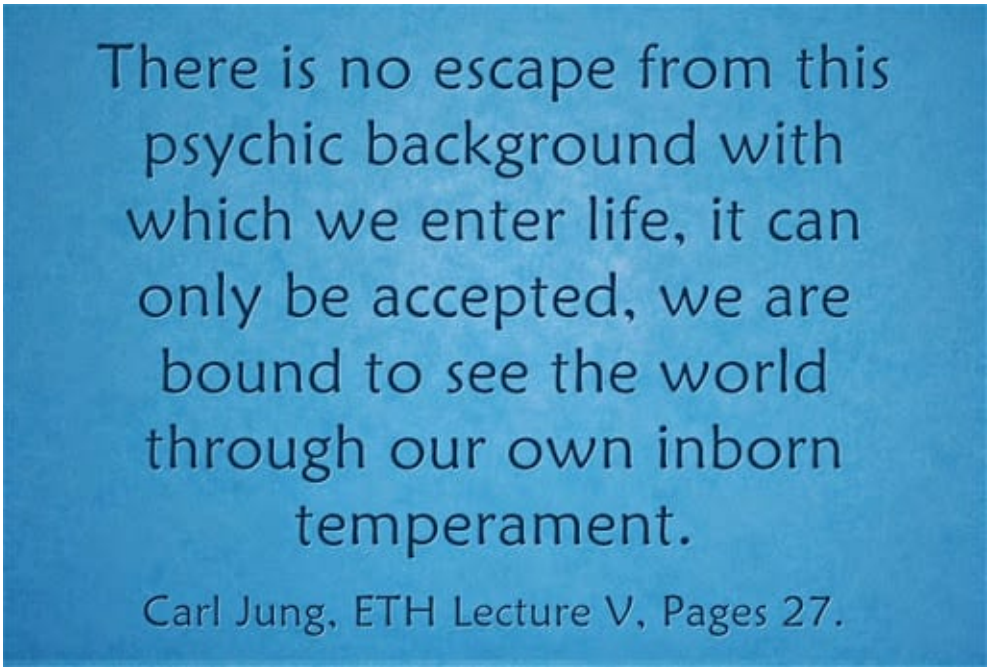
Space is a pure conception, the condition a priori of all spatial experiences generally. It possesses ”empirical reality” and is the frame of all outer experience. Time is ”the formal condition a priori of all phenomena”. Time as inner sense (space being the outer sense) has “subjective reality”. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 40.


But psychology, of all things,
demands that we be honest and
shut our eyes to nothing.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 39.

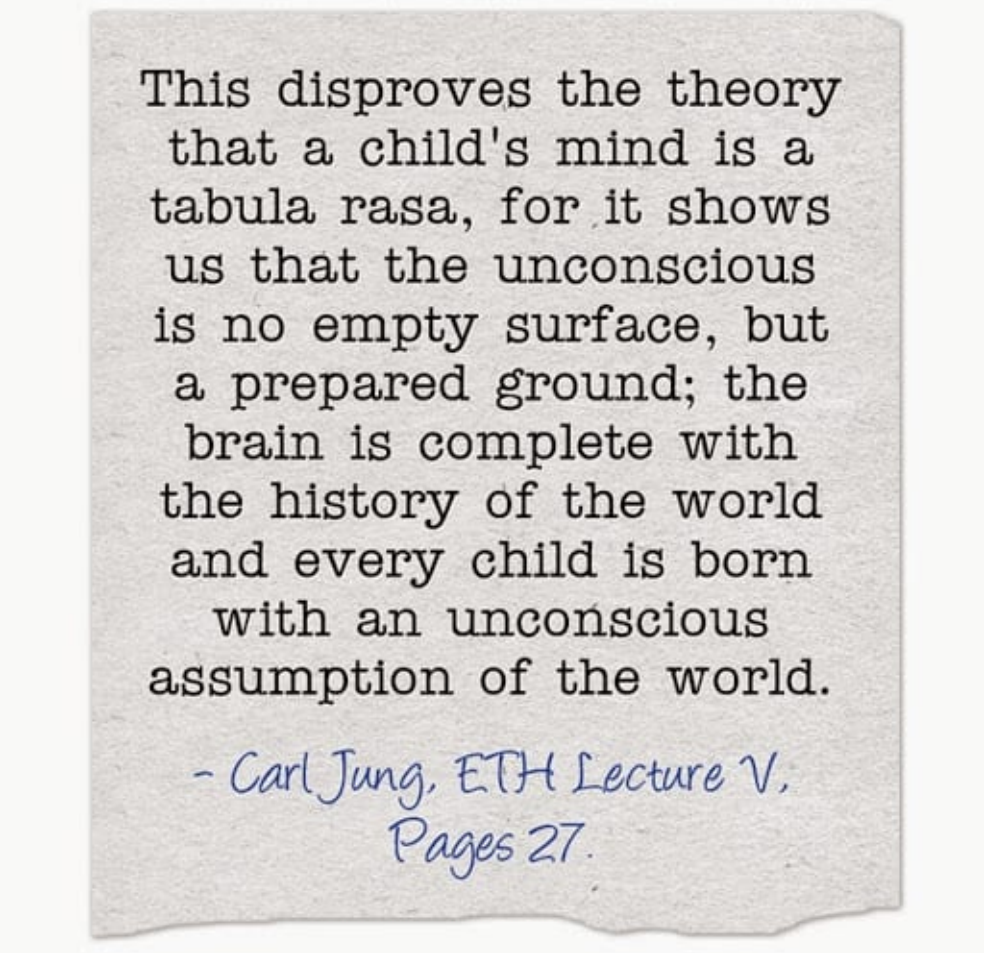
But psychology, of all things, demands that we be honest and shut our eyes to nothing. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 39.


I should like to stress the fact that intense withdrawal from outer reality brings about an animation of the inner world which calls forth these phenomena.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 39.

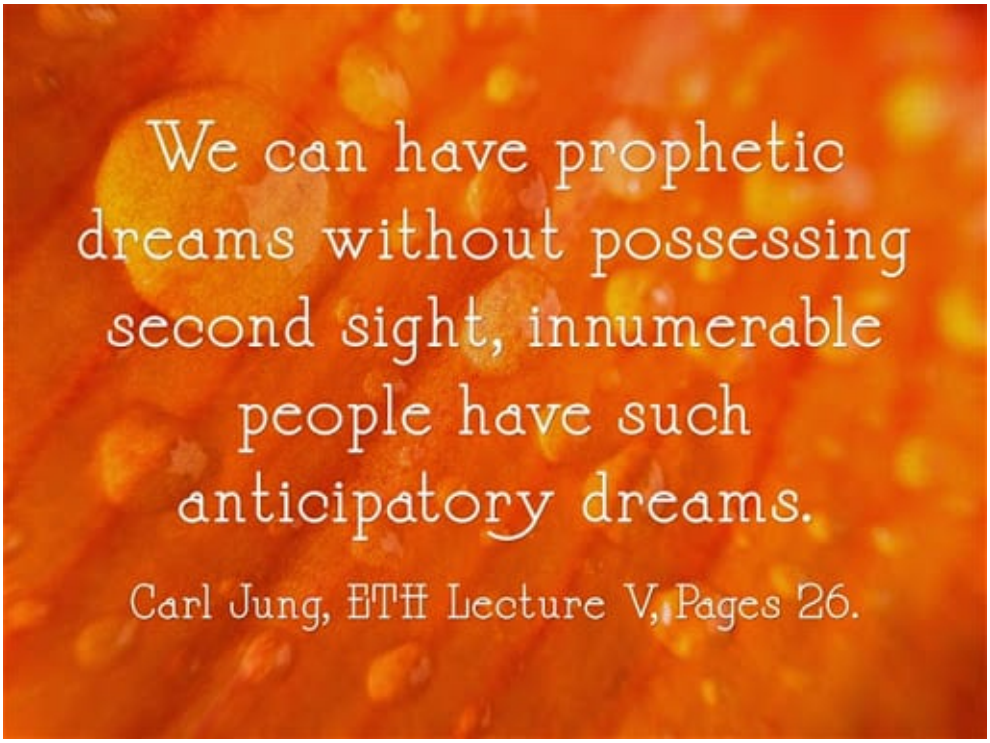
I should like to stress the fact that intense withdrawal from outer reality brings about an animation of the inner world which calls forth these phenomena.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture IX,15Dec1933, Page 39.


There is no escape from this psychic background with which we enter life, it can only be accepted, we are bound to see the world through our own inborn temperament.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Pages 27.

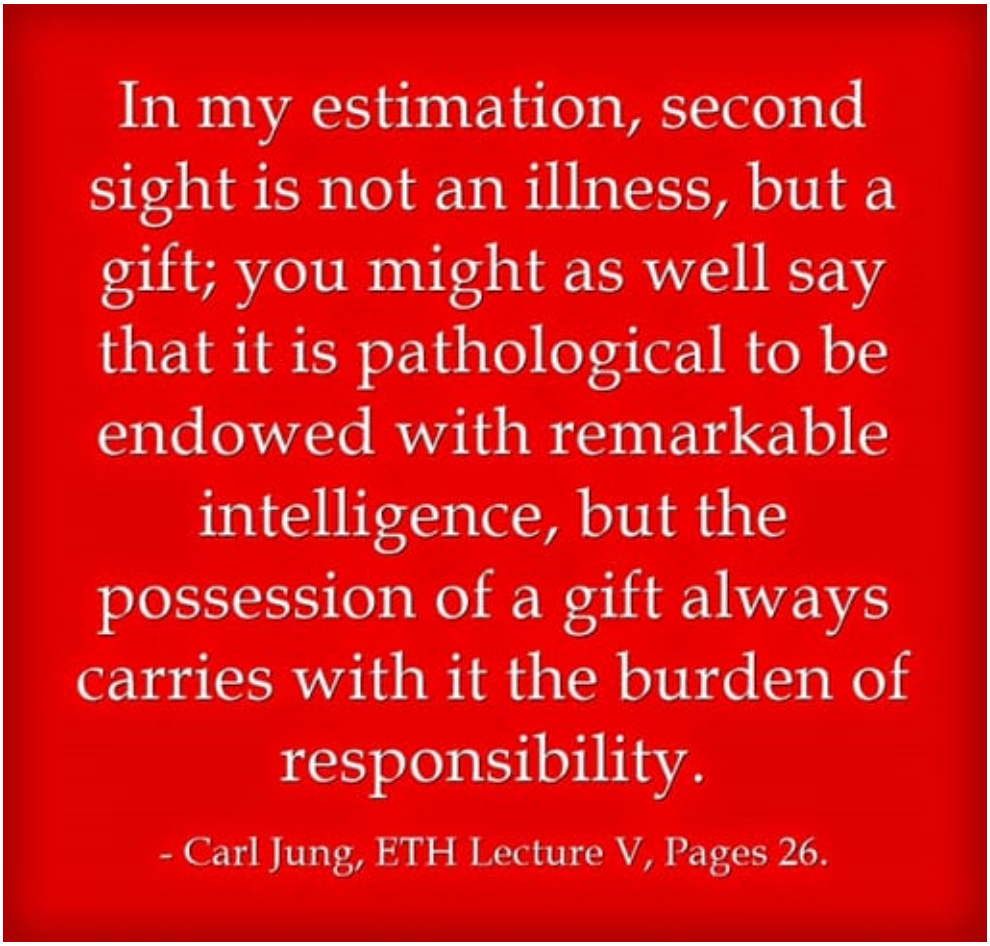
There is no escape from this psychic background with which we enter life, it can only be accepted, we are bound to see the world through our own inborn temperament. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Page 27.


This disproves the theory that a child's mind is a tabula rasa, for it shows us that the unconscious is no empty surface, but a prepared ground; the brain is complete with the history of the world and every child is born with an unconscious assumption of the world.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Pages 27.

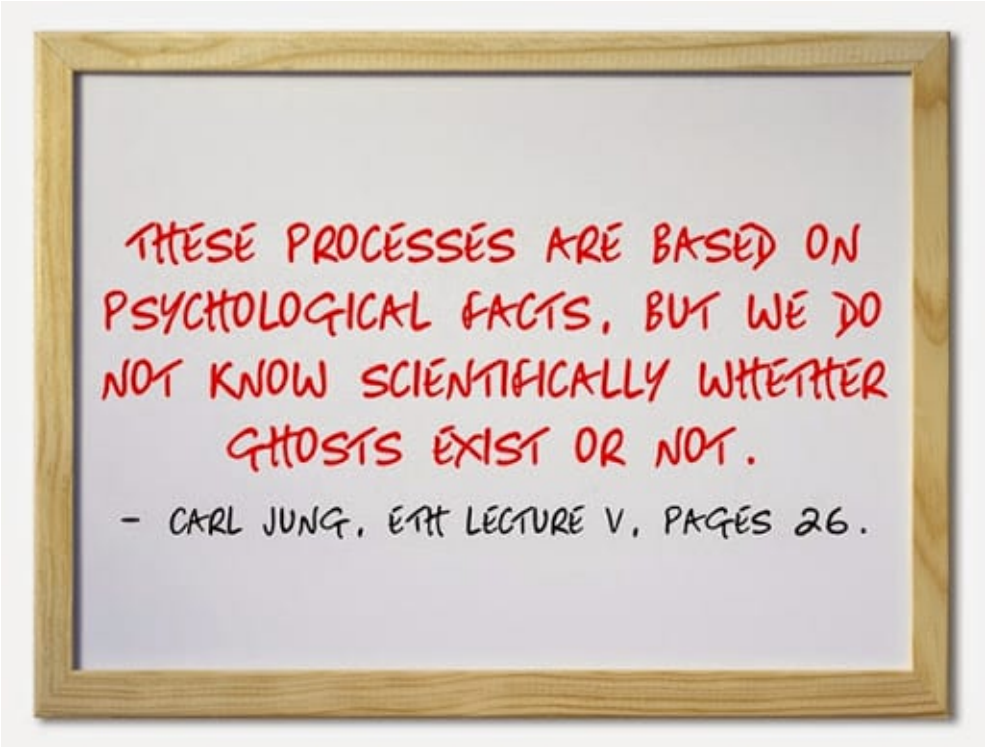
This disproves the theory that a child’s mind is a tabula rasa, for it shows us that the unconscious is no empty surface, but a prepared ground; the brain is complete with the history of the world and every child is born with an unconscious assumption of the world. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Page 27.


We can have prophetic dreams without possessing second sight, innumerable people have such anticipatory dreams.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Pages 26.

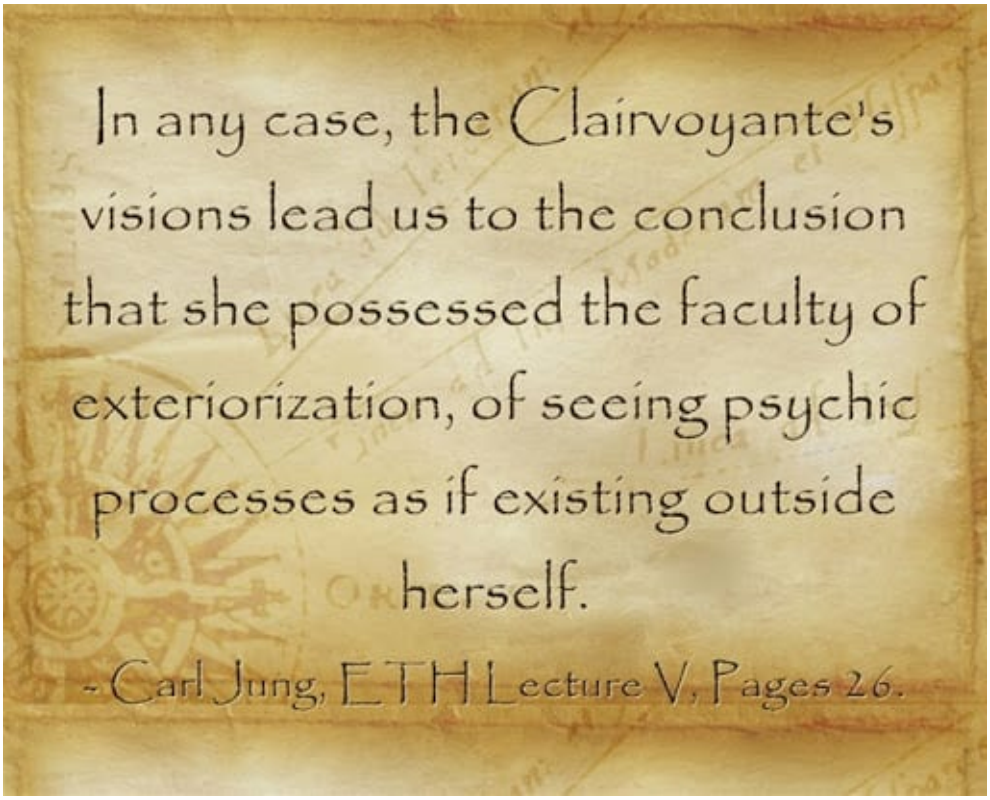
We can have prophetic dreams without possessing second sight, innumerable people have such anticipatory dreams. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Page 26.


In my estimation, second sight is not an illness, but a gift; you might as well say that it is pathological to be endowed with remarkable intelligence, but the possession of a gift always carries with it the burden of responsibility.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Pages 26.

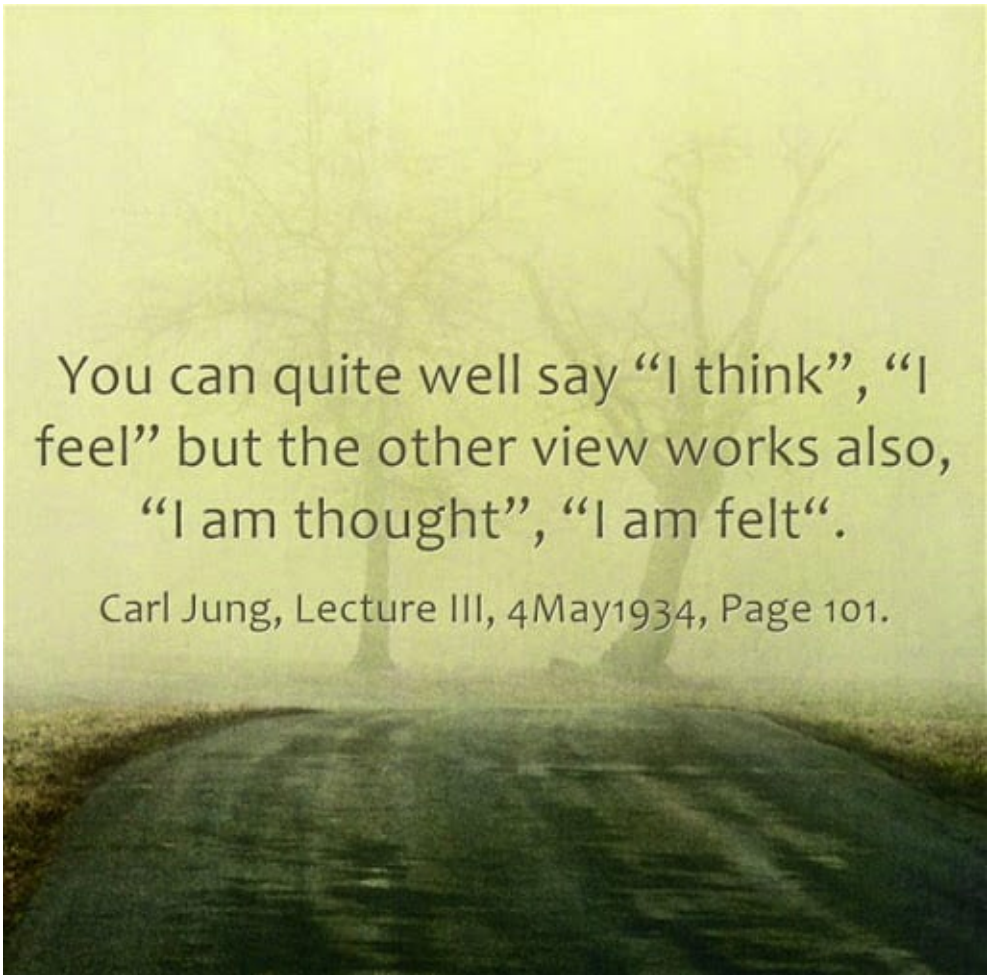
In my estimation, second sight is not an illness, but a gift; you might as well say that it is pathological to be endowed with remarkable intelligence, but the possession of a gift always carries with it the burden of responsibility.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Page 26.


THESE PROCESSES ARE BASED ON PSYCHOLOGICAL FACTS, BUT WE DO NOT KNOW SCIENTIFICALLY WHETHER GHOSTS EXIST OR NOT.
- CARL JUNG, ETH LECTURE V, PAGES 26.

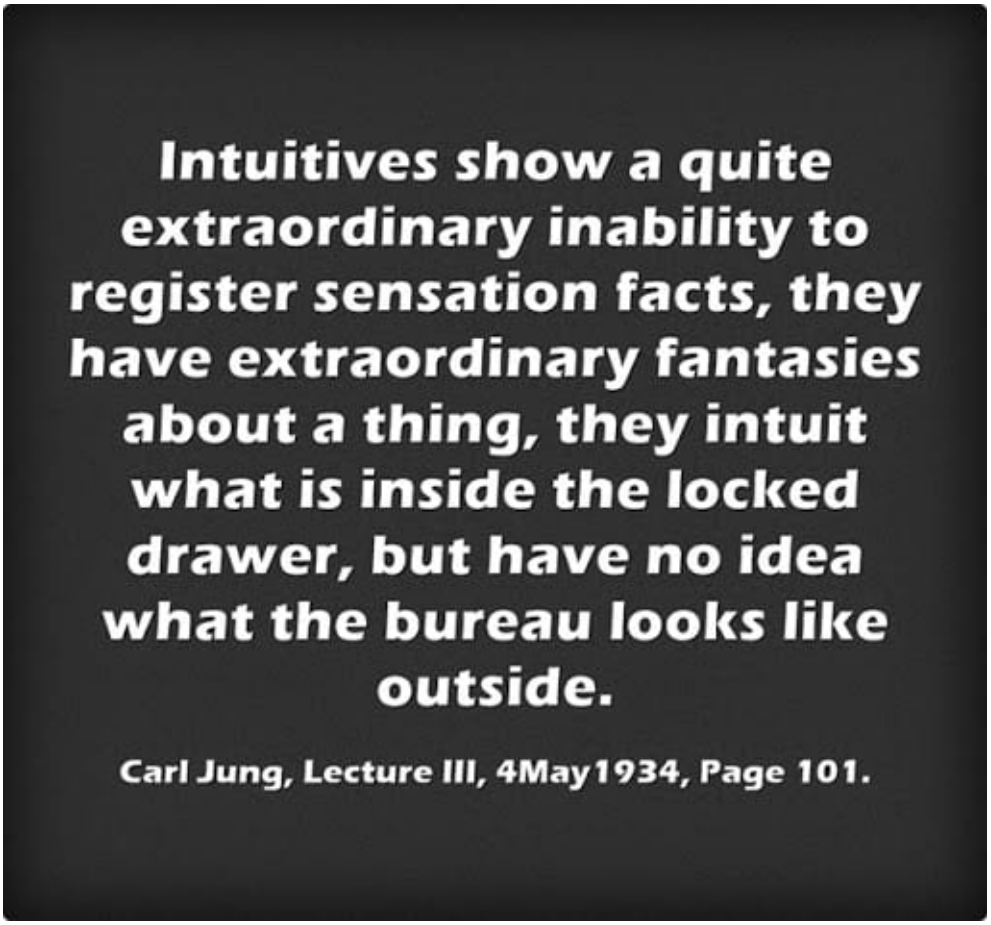
These processes are based on psychological facts, but we do not know scientifically whether ghosts exist or not.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Page 26.


In any case, the Clairvoyante's visions lead us to the conclusion that she possessed the faculty of exteriorization, of seeing psychic processes as if existing outside herself.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Pages 26.

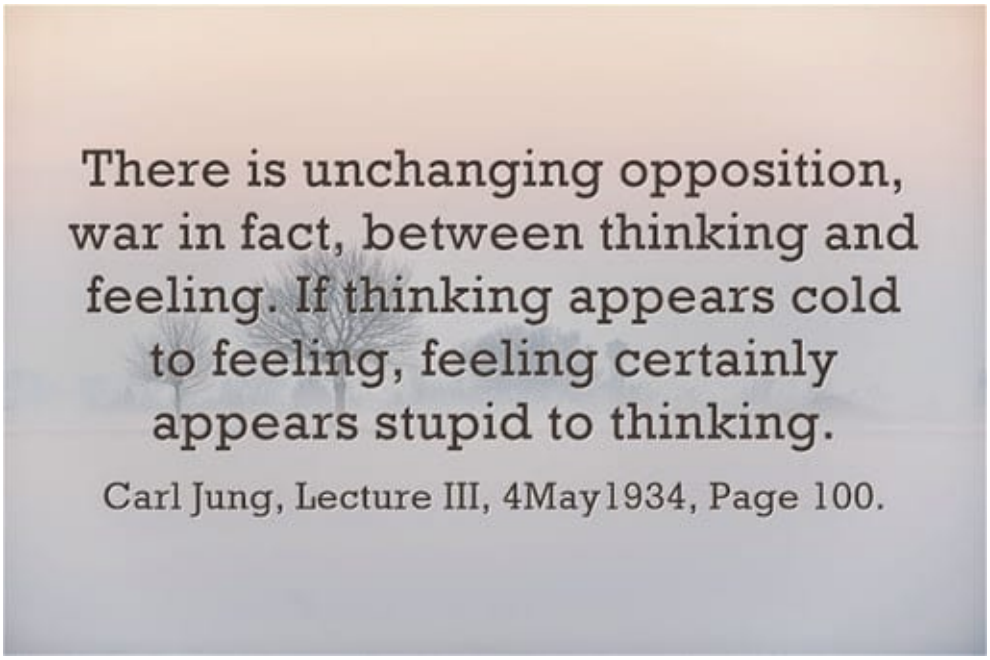
In any case, the Clairvoyante’s visions lead us to the conclusion that she possessed the faculty of exteriorization, of seeing psychic processes as if existing outside herself. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V, Page 26.


You can quite well say “I think”, “I feel” but the other view works also, “I am thought”, “I am felt“.
Carl Jung, Lecture III, 4May1934, Page 101.

You can quite well say “I think”, “I feel” but the other view works also, “I am thought”, “I am felt“.  Carl Jung, Lecture III, 4May1934, Page 101.

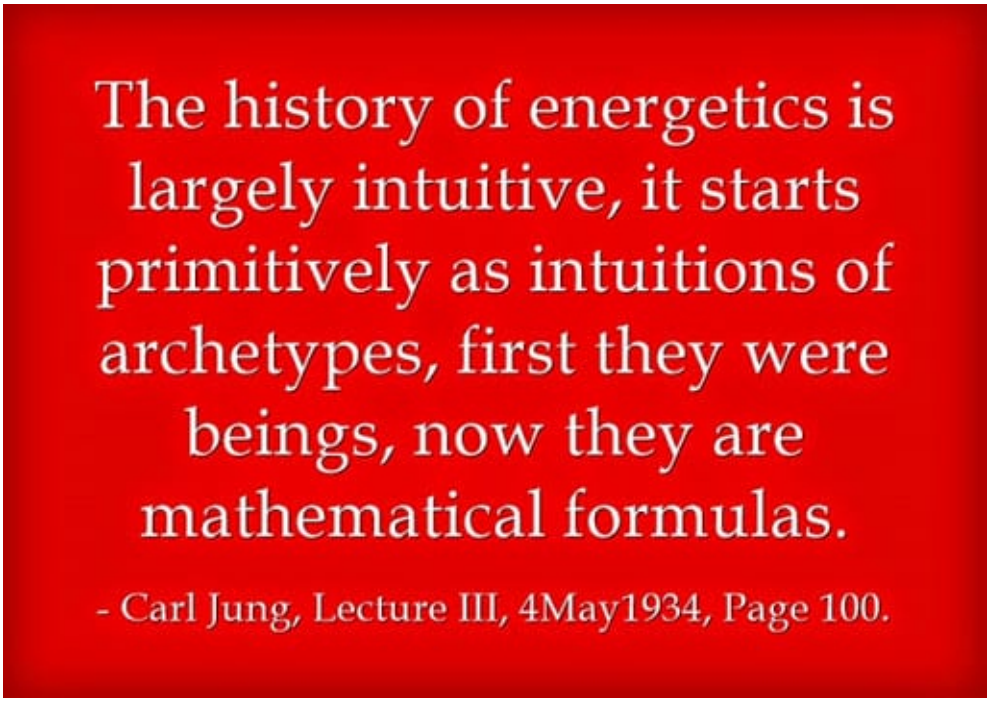

Intuitives show a quite extraordinary inability to register sensation facts, they have extraordinary fantasies about a thing, they intuit what is inside the locked drawer, but have no idea what the bureau looks like outside.
Carl Jung, Lecture III, 4May1934, Page 101.

Intuitives show a quite extraordinary inability to register sensation facts, they have extraordinary fantasies about a thing, they intuit what is inside the locked drawer, but have no idea what the bureau looks like outside.  Carl Jung, Lecture III, 4May1934, Page 101.


There is unchanging opposition, war in fact, between thinking and feeling. If thinking appears cold to feeling, feeling certainly appears stupid to thinking.
Carl Jung, Lecture III, 4May1934, Page 100.

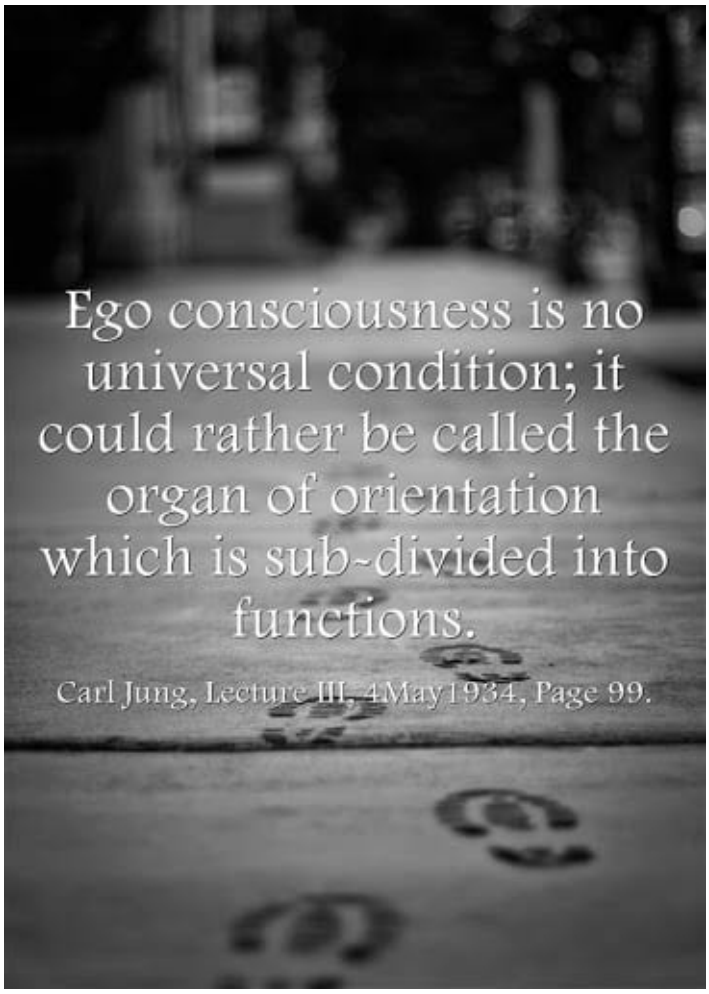
There is unchanging opposition, war in fact, between thinking and feeling. If thinking appears cold to feeling, feeling certainly appears stupid to thinking. Carl Jung, Lecture III, 4May1934, Page 100.

[591]


The history of energetics is largely intuitive, it starts primitively as intuitions of archetypes, first they were beings, now they are mathematical formulas.
- Carl Jung, Lecture III, 4May1934, Page 100.

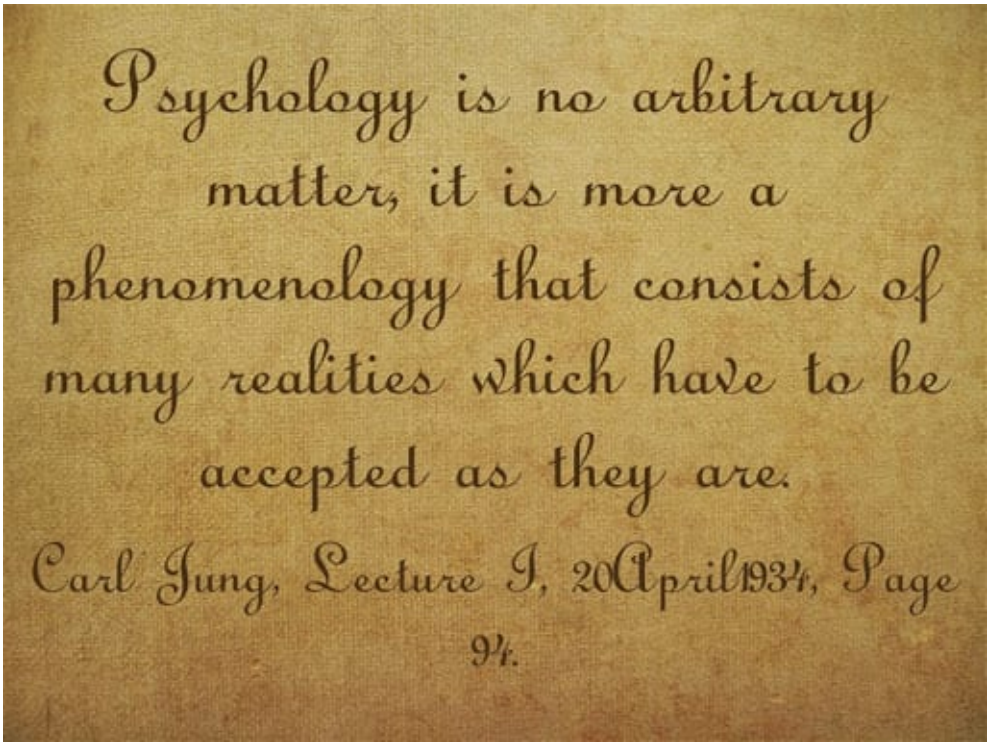
The history of energetics is largely intuitive, it starts primitively as intuitions of archetypes, first they were beings, now they are mathematical formulas. Carl Jung, Lecture III, 4May1934, Page 100.

[592]


Ego consciousness is no universal condition; it could rather be called the organ of orientation which is sub-divided into functions.
Carl Jung, Lecture III, 4May1934, Page 99.

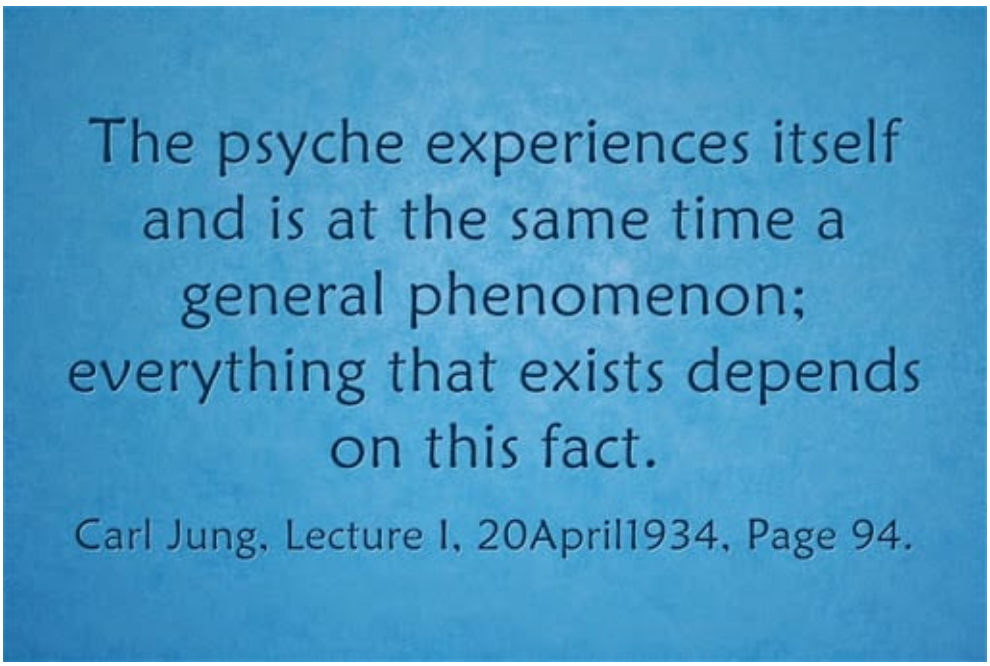
Ego consciousness is no universal condition; it could rather be called the organ of orientation which is sub-divided into functions. Carl Jung, Lecture III, 4May1934, Page 99.

[593]


Psychology is no arbitrary matter, it is more a phenomenology that consists of many realities which have to be accepted as they are.
Carl Jung, Lecture I, 20April1934, Page 94.

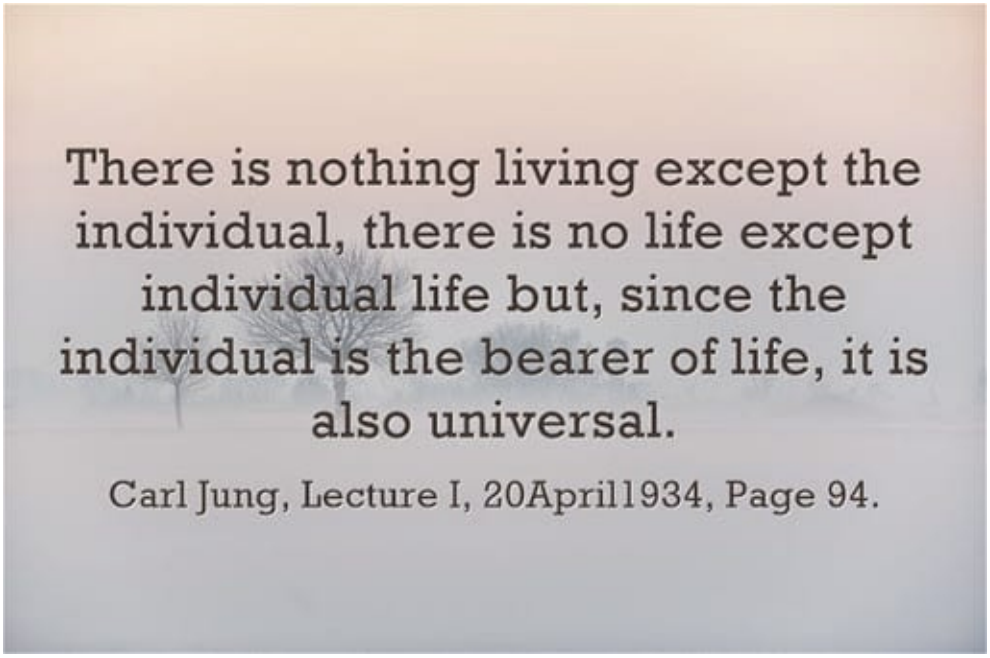
Psychology is no arbitrary matter, it is more a phenomenology that consists of many realities which have to be accepted as they are.  Carl Jung, Lecture I, 20April1934, Page 94.

[594]


The psyche experiences itself and is at the same time a general phenomenon; everything that exists depends on this fact.
Carl Jung, Lecture I, 20April1934, Page 94.

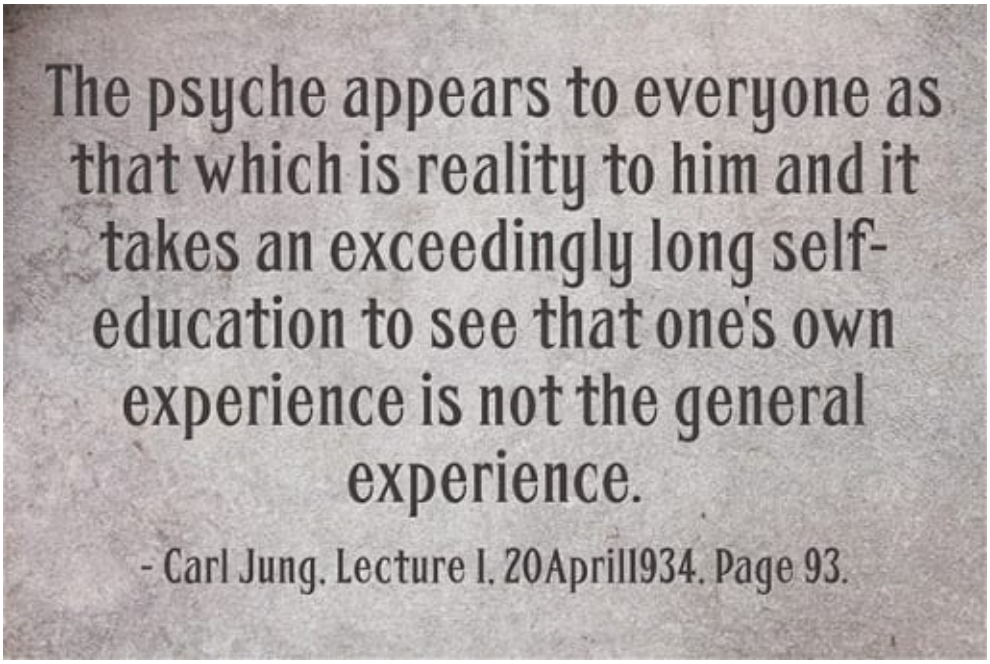
The psyche experiences itself and is at the same time a general phenomenon; everything that exists depends on this fact. Carl Jung, Lecture I, 20April1934, Pages 94.

[595]


There is nothing living except the individual, there is no life except individual life but, since the individual is the bearer of life, it is also universal.
Carl Jung, Lecture I, 20April1934, Page 94.

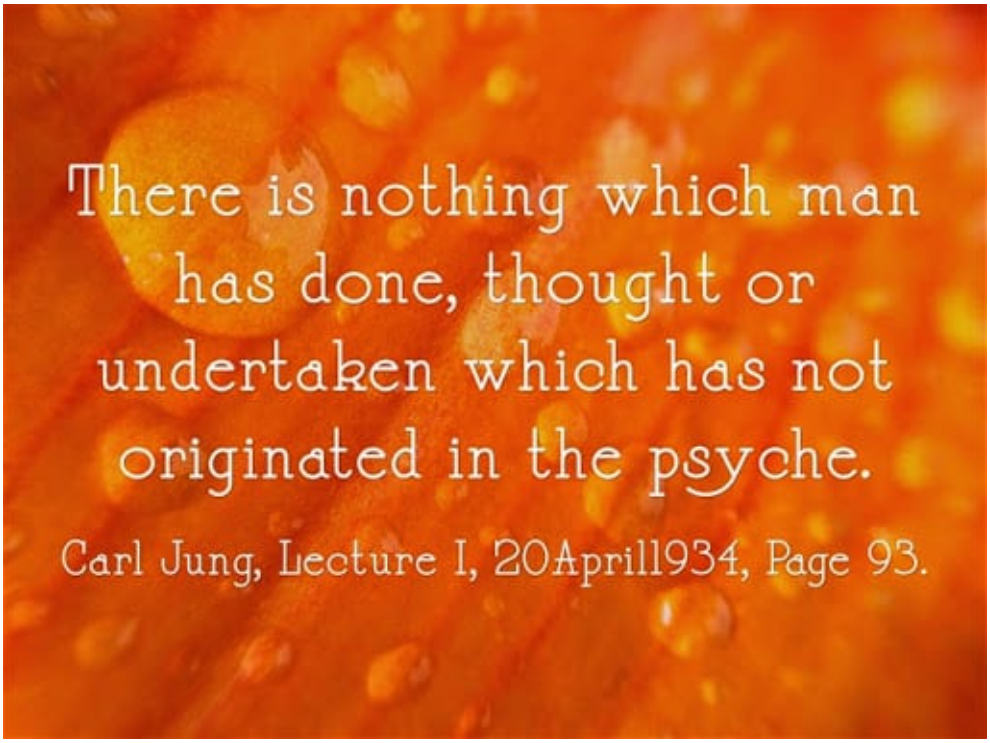
There is nothing living except the individual, there is no life except individual life but, since the individual is the bearer of life, it is also universal. Carl Jung, Lecture I, 20April1934, Page 94.

[596]


The psyche appears to everyone as that which is reality to him and it takes an exceedingly long self-education to see that one's own experience is not the general experience.
- Carl Jung. Lecture I. 20April1934. Page 93.

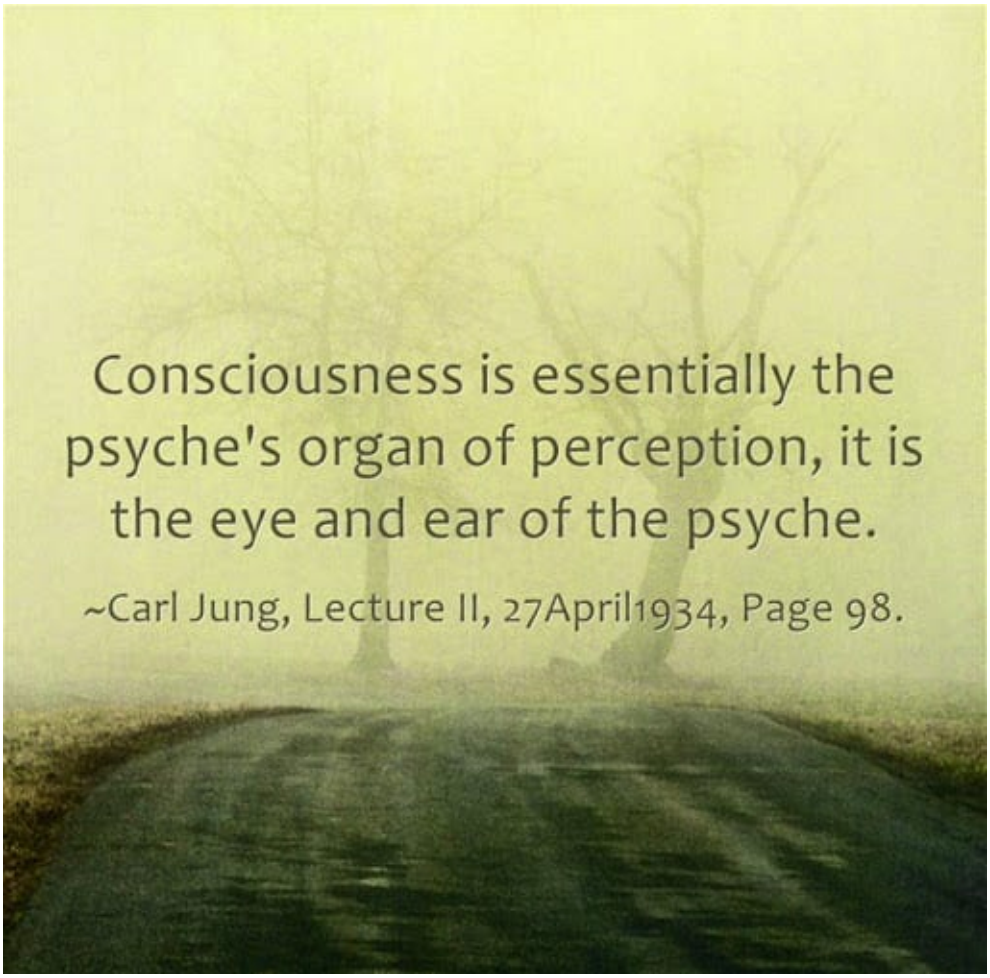
The psyche appears to everyone as that which is reality to him and it takes an exceedingly long self-education to see that one’s own experience is not the general experience. Carl Jung, Lecture I, 20April1934, Page 93.

[597]


There is nothing which man has done, thought or undertaken which has not originated in the psyche.
Carl Jung, Lecture I, 20April1934, Page 93.

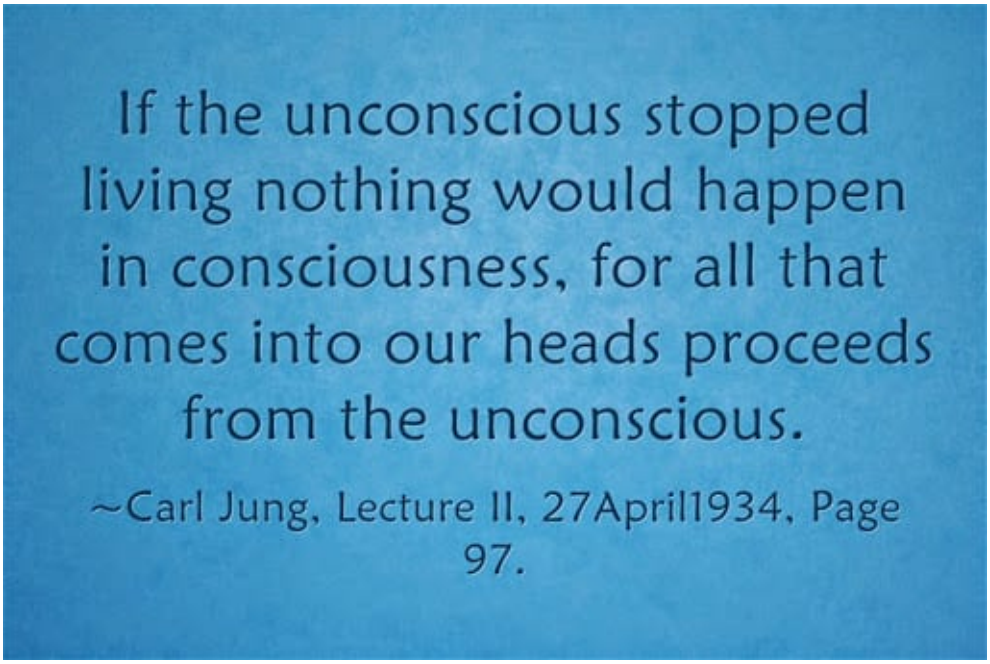
There is nothing which man has done, thought or undertaken which has not originated in the psyche.  Carl Jung, Lecture I, 20April1934, Page 93.

[598]


Consciousness is essentially the psyche's organ of perception, it is the eye and ear of the psyche.
~Carl Jung, Lecture II, 27April1934, Page 98.

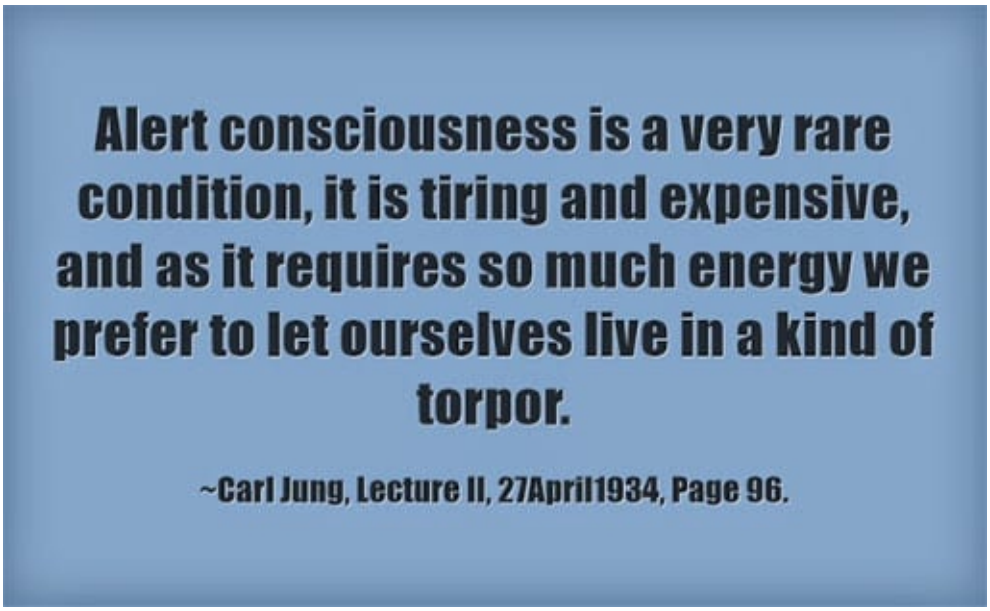
Consciousness is essentially the psyche’s organ of perception, it is the eye and ear of the psyche.  Carl Jung, Lecture II, 27April1934, Pages 98.

[599]


If the unconscious stopped living nothing would happen in consciousness, for all that comes into our heads proceeds from the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Lecture II, 27April1934, Page 97.

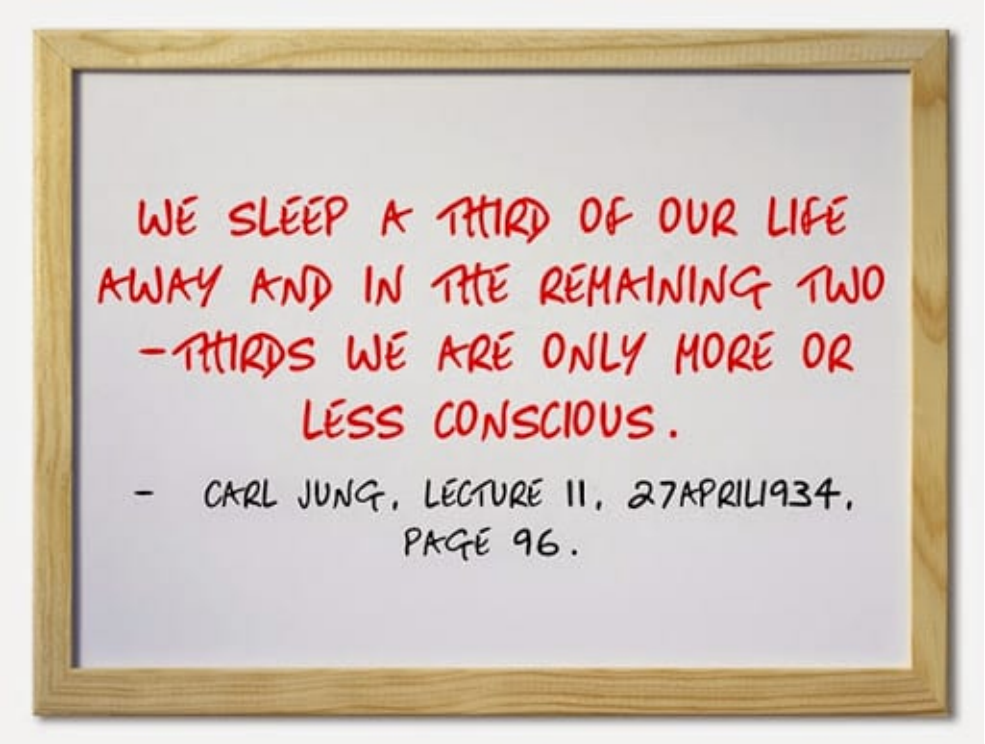
If the unconscious stopped living nothing would happen in consciousness, for all that comes into our heads proceeds from the unconscious. Carl Jung, Lecture II, 27April1934, Pages 97.

[600]


Alert consciousness is a very rare condition, it is tiring and expensive, and as it requires so much energy we prefer to let ourselves live in a kind of torpor.
~Carl Jung, Lecture II, 27April1934, Page 96.

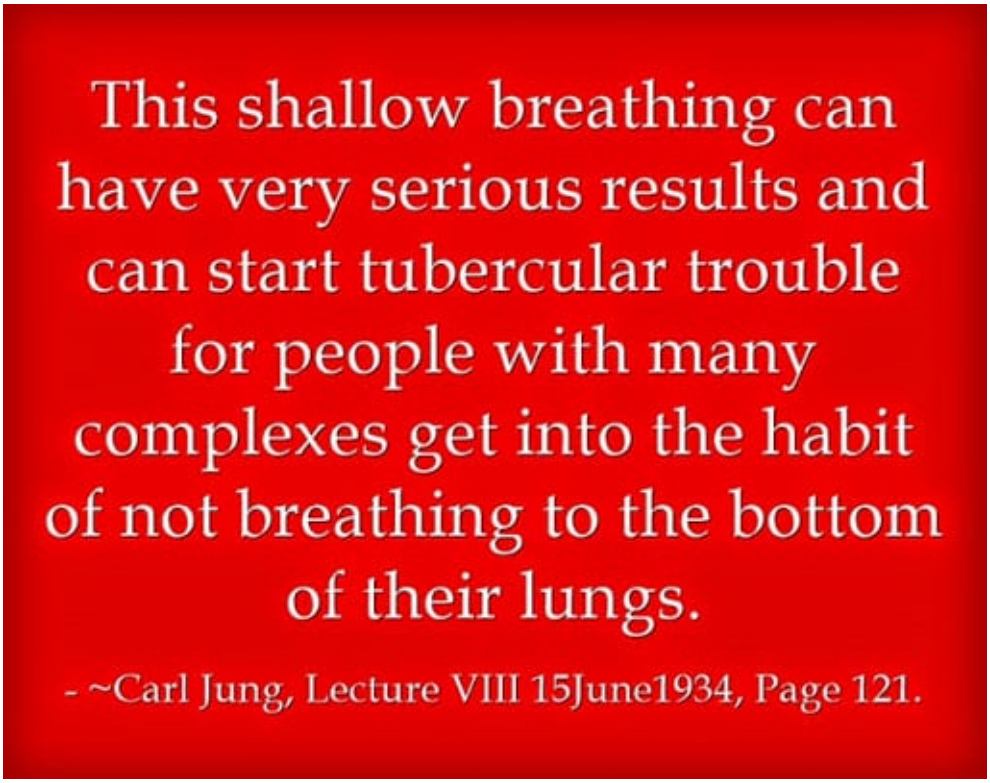
Alert consciousness is a very rare condition, it is tiring and expensive, and as it requires so much energy we prefer to let ourselves live in a kind of torpor. Carl Jung, Lecture II, 27April1934, Pages 96.

[601]


WE SLEEP A THIRD OF OUR LIFE
AWAY AND IN THE REMAINING TWO
-THIRDS WE ARE ONLY MORE OR
LESS CONSCIOUS.
- CARL JUNG, LECTURE II, 27APRIL1934,
PAGE 96.

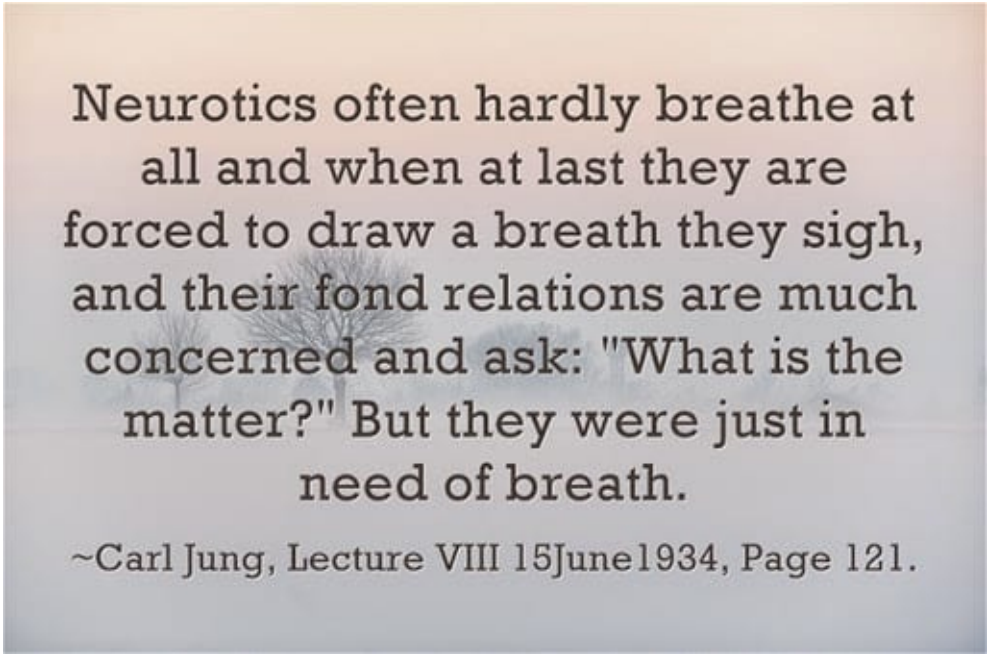
We sleep a third of our life away and in the remaining two-thirds we are only more or less conscious.  Carl Jung, Lecture II, 27April1934, Page 96.

[602]


This shallow breathing can have very serious results and can start tubercular trouble for people with many complexes get into the habit of not breathing to the bottom of their lungs.
- ~Carl Jung, Lecture VIII 15June1934, Page 121.

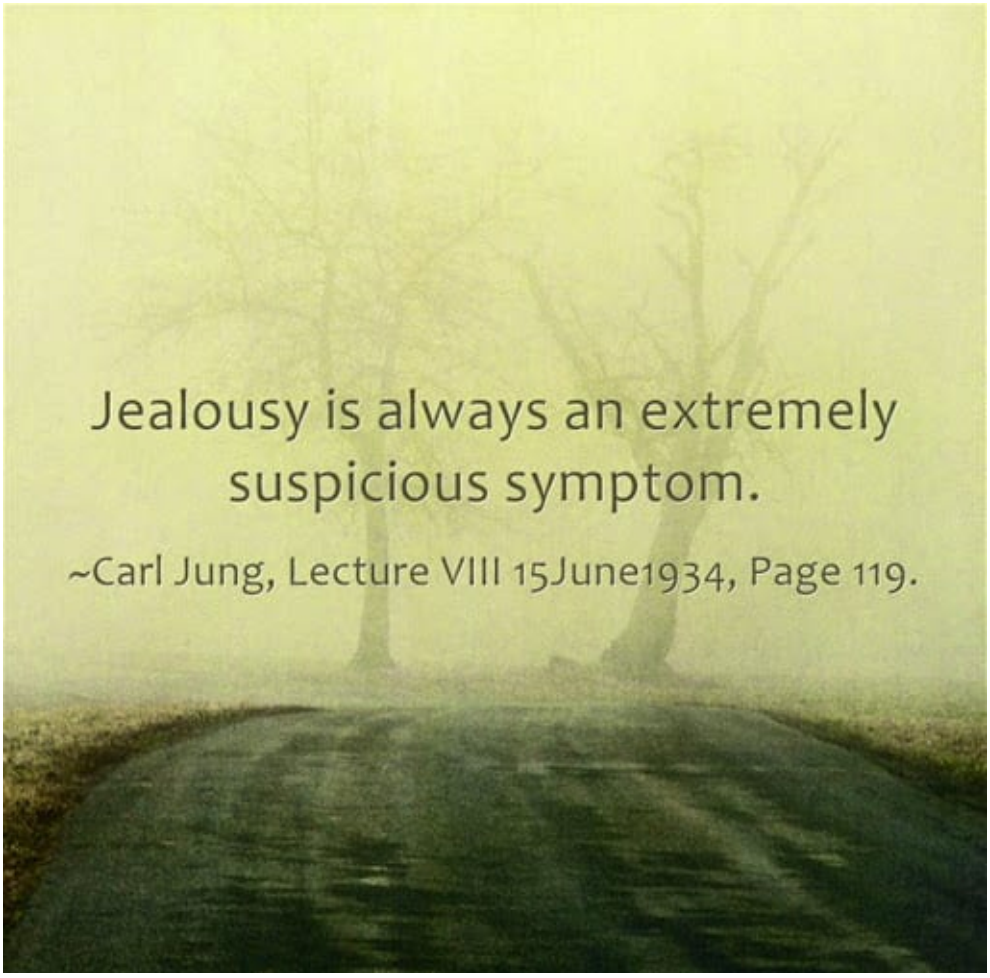
This shallow breathing can have very serious results and can start tubercular trouble for people with many complexes get into the habit of not breathing to the bottom of their lungs. Carl Jung, Lecture VIII 15June1934, Page 121.

[603]


Neurotics often hardly breathe at all and when at last they are forced to draw a breath they sigh, and their fond relations are much concerned and ask: "What is the matter?" But they were just in need of breath.
~Carl Jung, Lecture VIII 15June1934, Page 121.

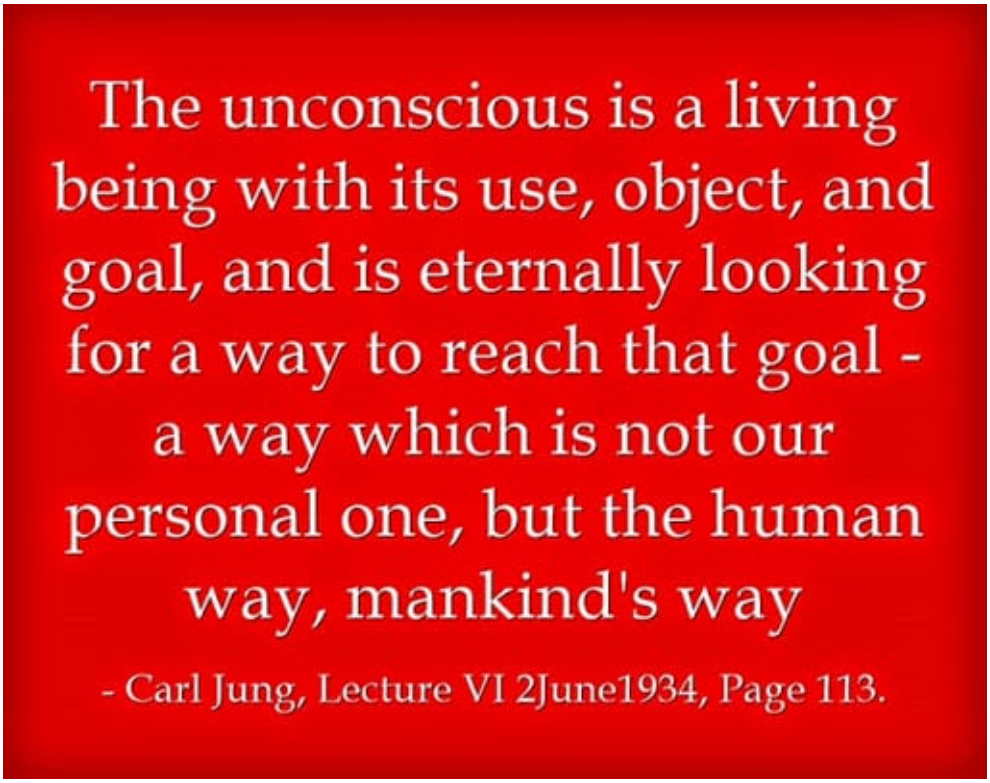
Neurotics often hardly breathe at all and when at last they are forced to draw a breath they sigh, and their fond relations are much concerned and ask: ”What is the matter?” But they were just in need of breath.  Carl Jung, Lecture VIII 15June1934, Page 121.

[604]



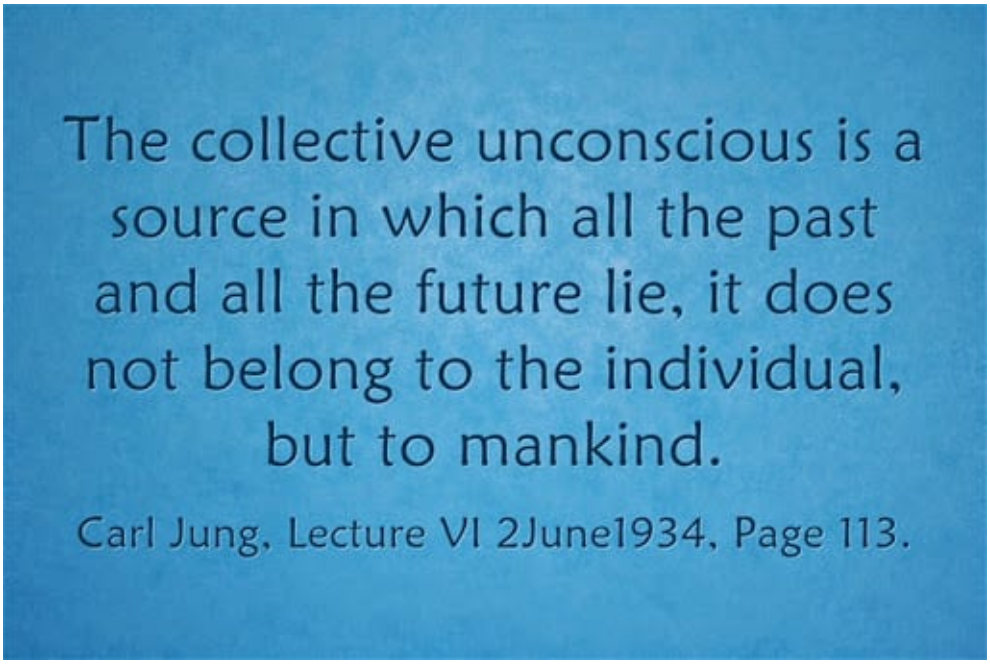

Jealousy is always an extremely suspicious symptom.  Carl Jung, Lecture VIII 15June1934, Page 119.

[605]


The unconscious is a living being with its use, object, and goal, and is eternally looking for a way to reach that goal - a way which is not our personal one, but the human way, mankind's way
- Carl Jung, Lecture VI 2June1934, Page 113.

The unconscious is a living being with its use, object, and goal, and is eternally looking for a way to reach that goal - a way which is not our personal one, but the human way, mankind’s way.  Carl Jung, Lecture VI 2June1934, Page 113.

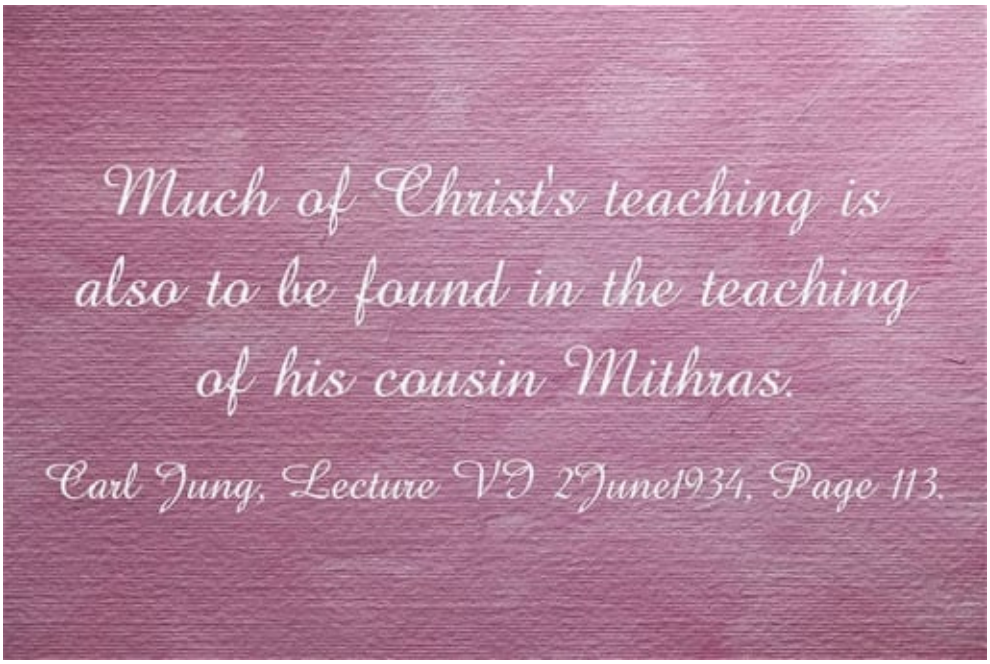
[606]


The collective unconscious is a source in which all the past and all the future lie, it does not belong to the individual, but to mankind.
Carl Jung, Lecture VI 2June1934, Page 113.

The collective unconscious is a source in which all the past and all the future lie, it does not

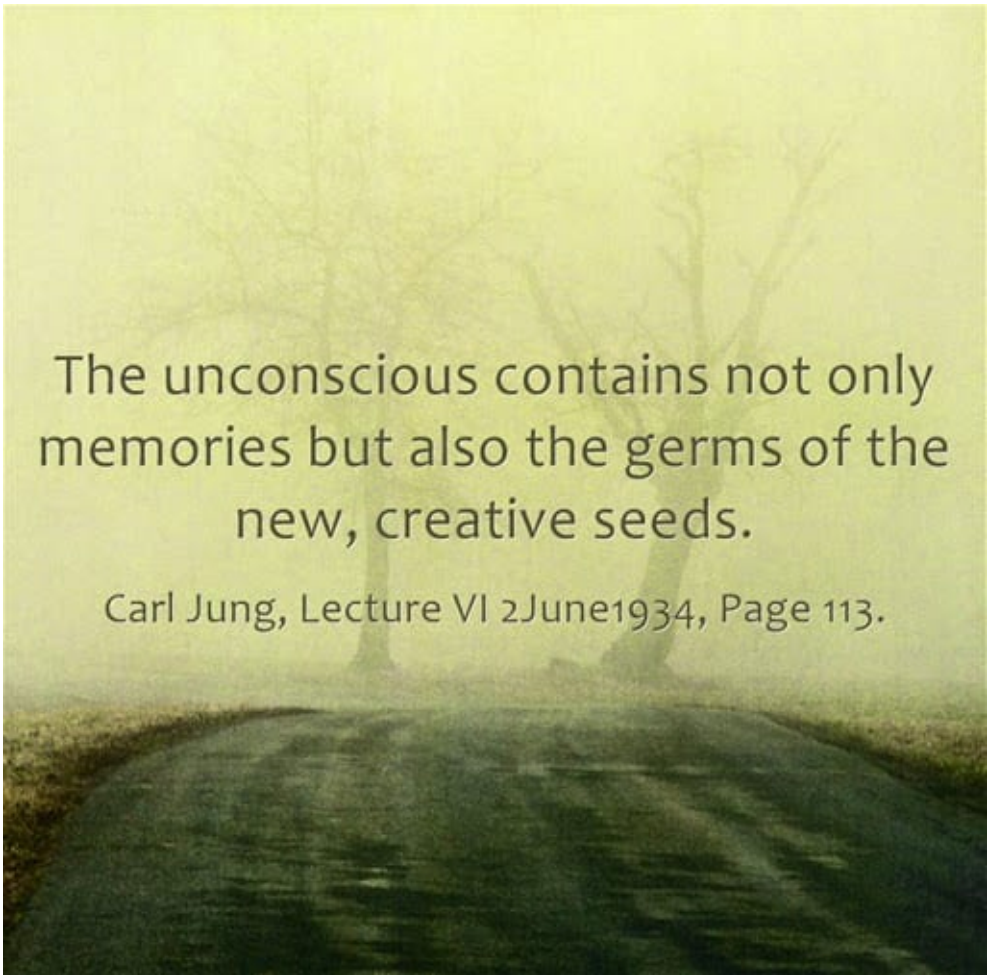
belong to the individual, but to mankind.  Carl Jung, Lecture VI 2June1934, Page 113.

[607]

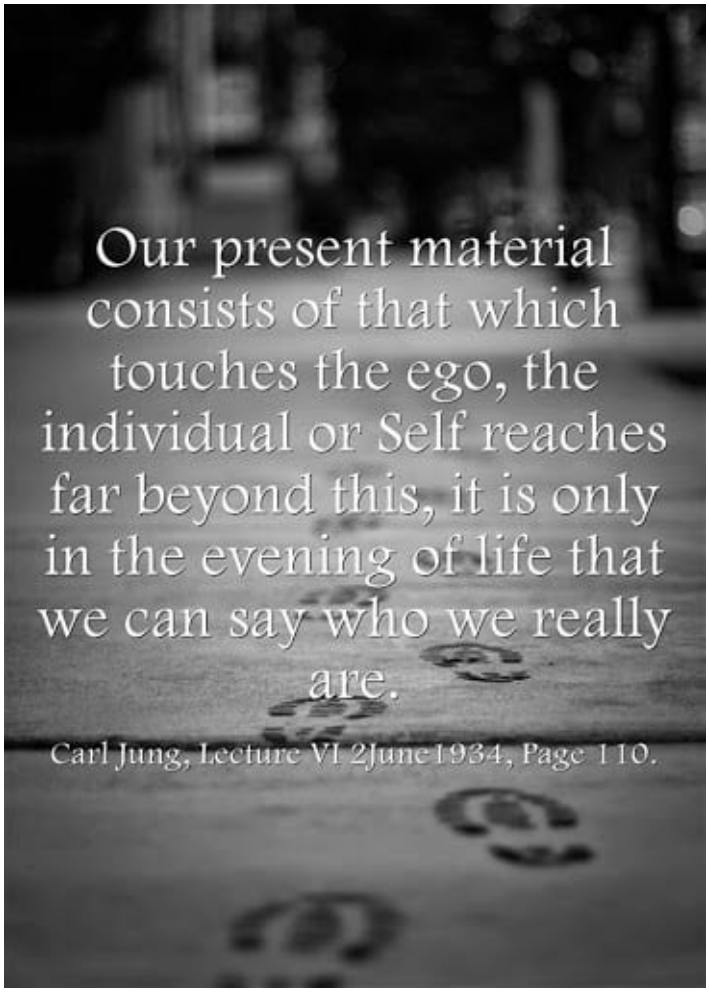

Much of Christ's teaching is
also to be found in the teaching
of his cousin Mithras.
Carl Jung, Lecture VI 2June1934, Page 113.

Much of Christ’s teaching is also to be found in the teaching of his cousin Mithras.  Carl Jung, Lecture VI 2June1934, Page 113.

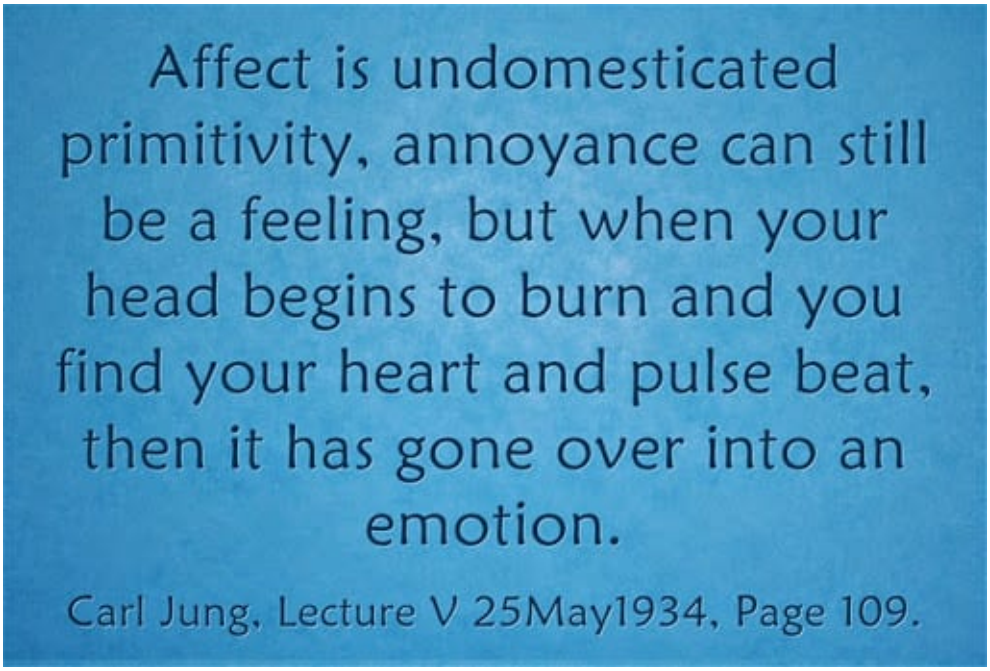
[608]


The unconscious contains not only memories but also the germs of the new, creative seeds.
Carl Jung, Lecture VI 2June1934, Page 113.

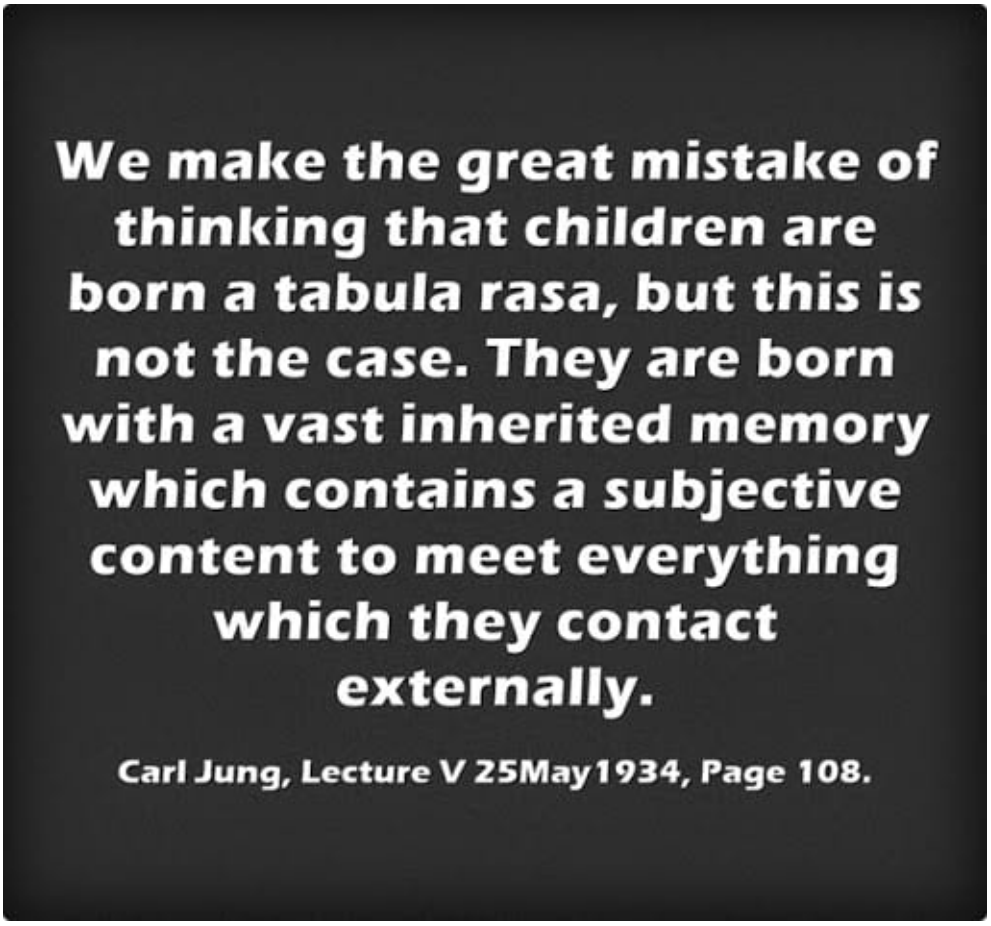
The unconscious contains not only memories but also the germs of the new, creative seeds.
Carl Jung, Lecture VI 2June1934, Page 113.


Our present material consists of that which touches the ego, the individual or Self reaches far beyond this, it is only in the evening of life that we can say who we really are.
Carl Jung, Lecture VI 2June1934, Page 110.

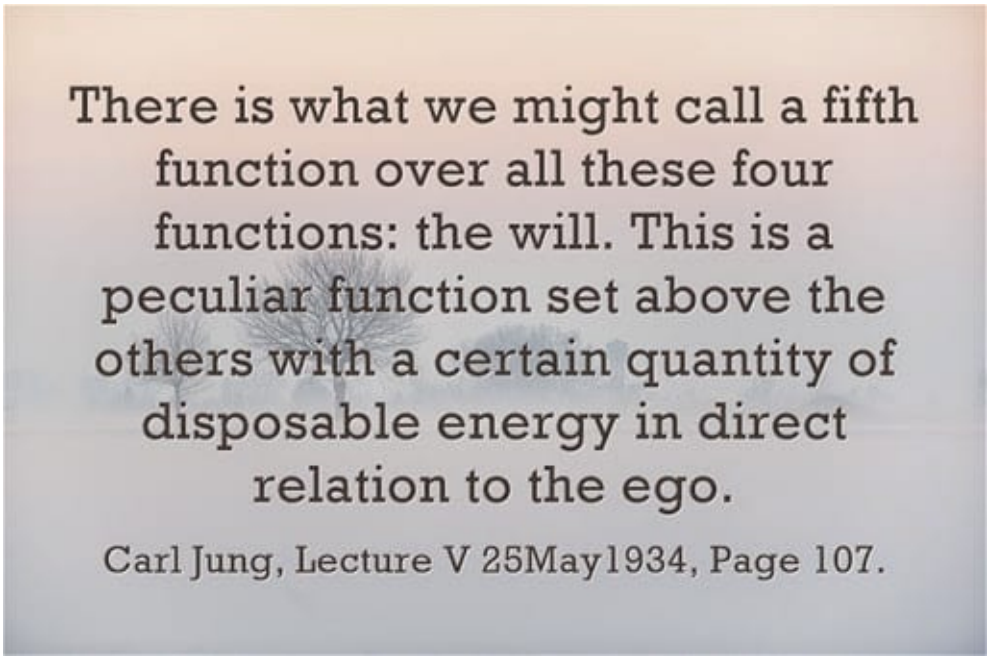
Our present material consists of that which touches the ego, the individual or Self reaches far beyond this, it is only in the evening of life that we can say who we really are. Carl Jung, Lecture VI 2June1934, Page 110.


Affect is undomesticated primitivity, annoyance can still be a feeling, but when your head begins to burn and you find your heart and pulse beat, then it has gone over into an emotion.
Carl Jung, Lecture V 25May1934, Page 109.

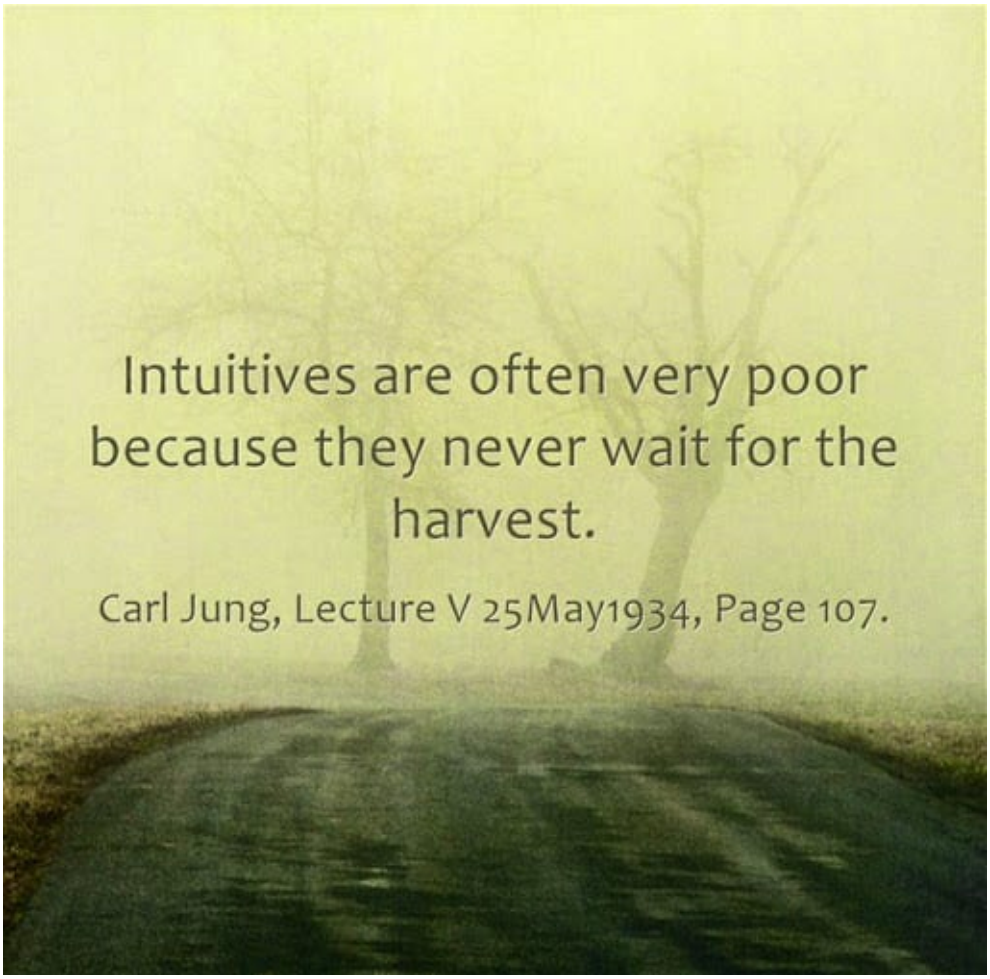
Affect is undomesticated primitivity, annoyance can still be a feeling, but when your head begins to burn and you find your heart and pulse beat, then it has gone over into an emotion.
Carl Jung, Lecture V 25May1934, Page 109.


We make the great mistake of thinking that children are born a tabula rasa, but this is not the case. They are born with a vast inherited memory which contains a subjective content to meet everything which they contact externally.
Carl Jung, Lecture V 25May1934, Page 108.

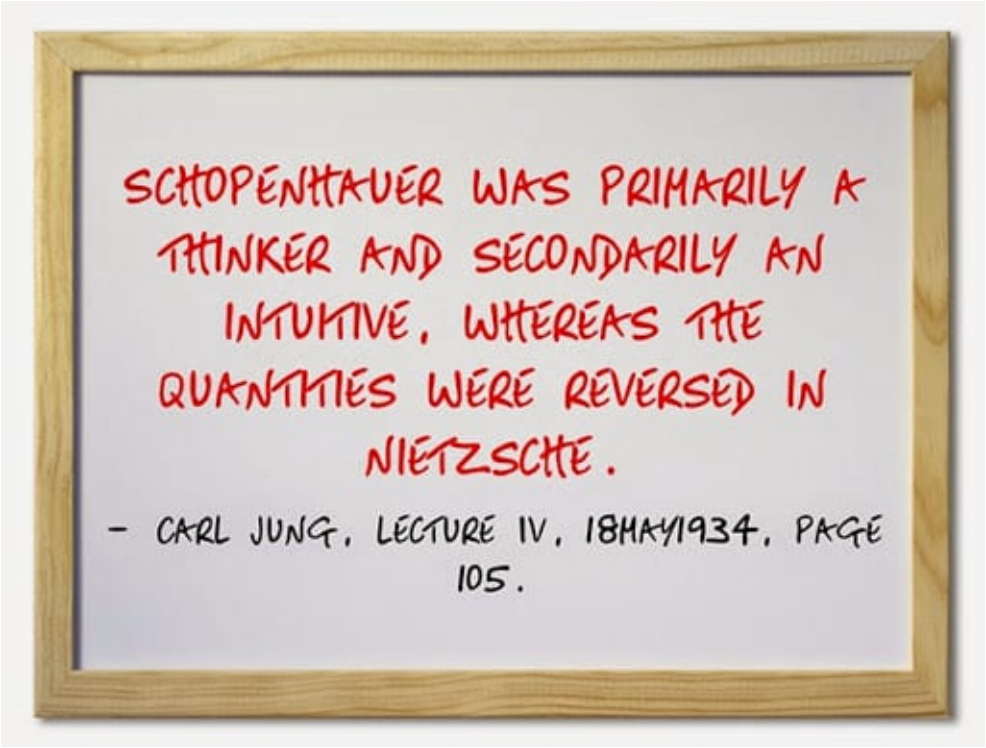
We make the great mistake of thinking that children are born a tabula rasa, but this is not the case. They are born with a vast inherited memory which contains a subjective content to meet everything which they contact externally. Carl Jung, Lecture V 25May1934, Page 108.


There is what we might call a fifth function over all these four functions: the will. This is a peculiar function set above the others with a certain quantity of disposable energy in direct relation to the ego.
Carl Jung, Lecture V 25May1934, Page 107.

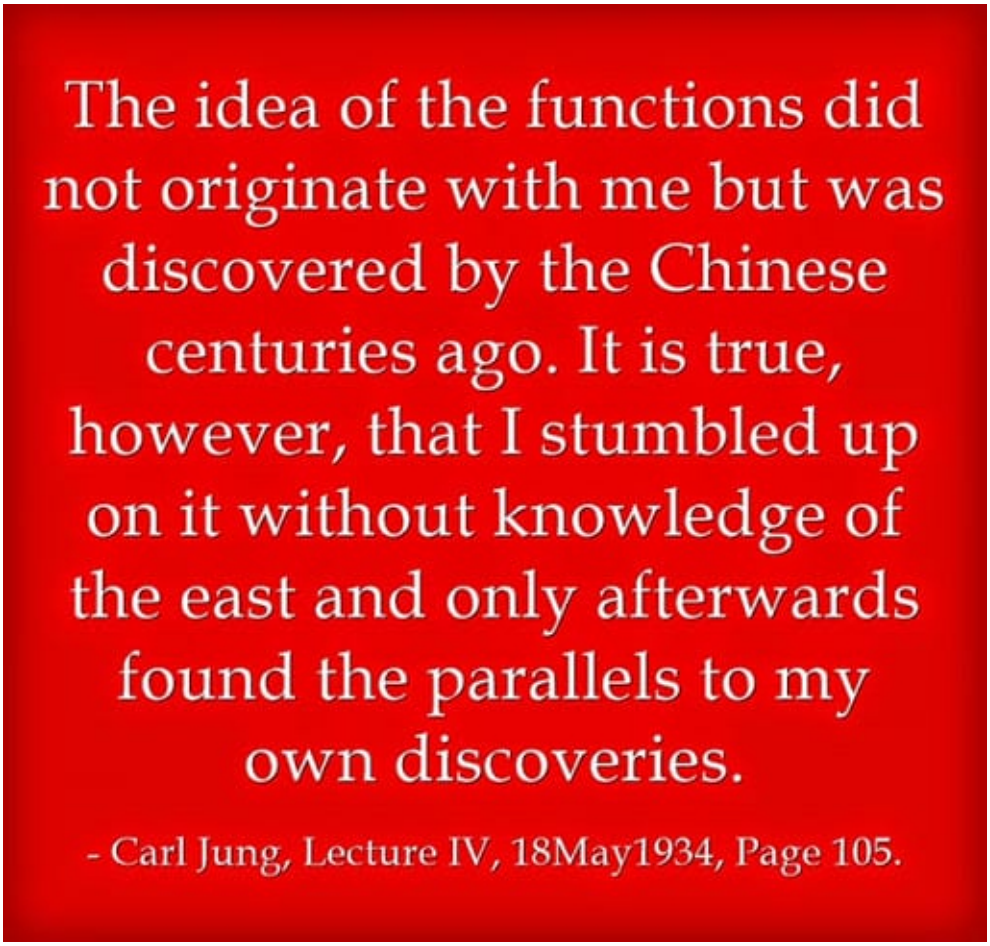
There is what we might call a fifth function over all these four functions: the will. This is a peculiar function set above the others with a certain quantity of disposable energy in direct relation to the ego. Carl Jung, Lecture V 25May1934, Page 107.



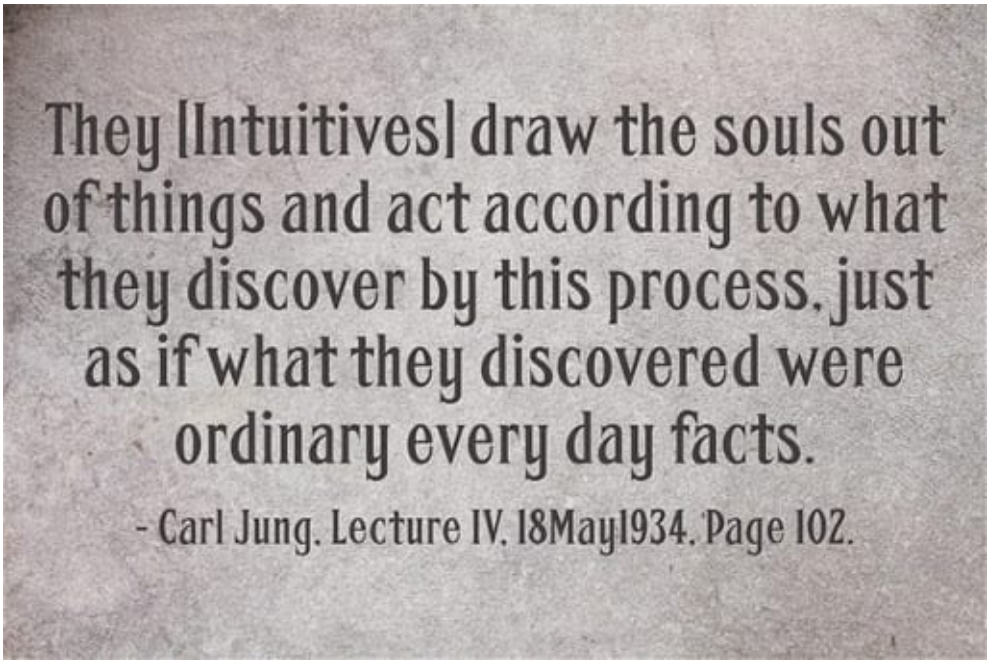

Intuitives are often very poor because they never wait for the harvest.  Carl Jung, Lecture V 25May1934, Page 107.


SCHOPENHAUER WAS PRIMARILY A THINKER AND SECONDARILY AN INTUITIVE, WHEREAS THE QUANTITIES WERE REVERSED IN NIETZSCHE.
- CARL JUNG, LECTURE IV, 18MAY1934, PAGE 105.

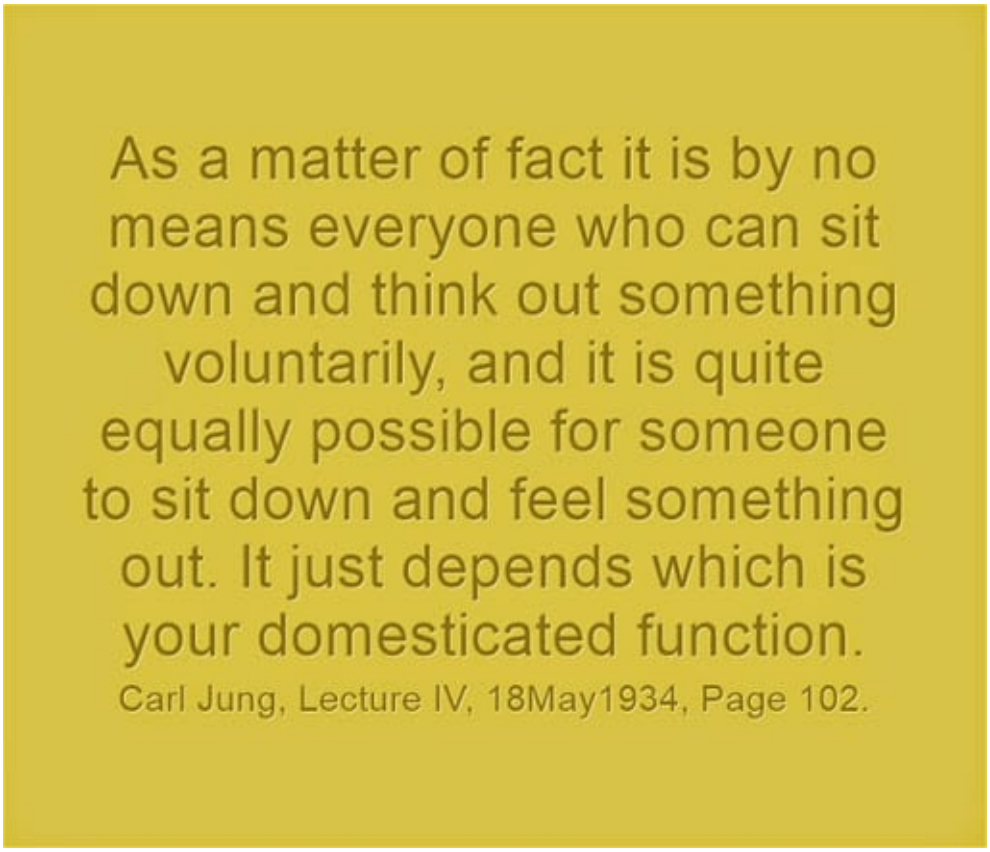
Schopenhauer was primarily a thinker and secondarily an intuitive, whereas the quantities were reversed in Nietzsche.  Carl Jung, Lecture IV, 18May1934, Page 105.


The idea of the functions did not originate with me but was discovered by the Chinese centuries ago. It is true, however, that I stumbled up on it without knowledge of the east and only afterwards found the parallels to my own discoveries.
- Carl Jung, Lecture IV, 18May1934, Page 105.

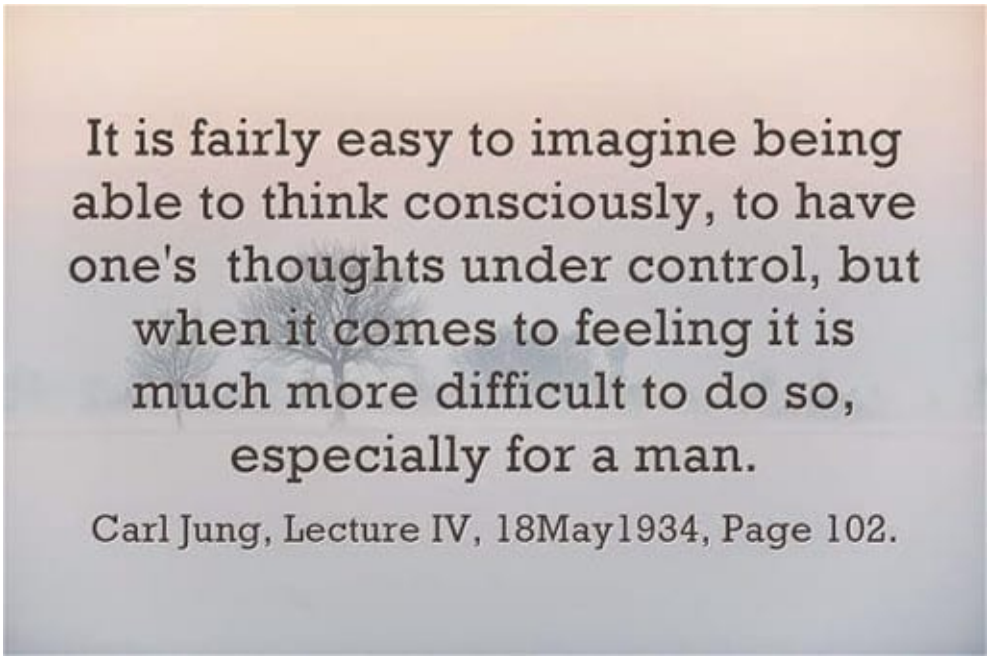
The idea of the functions did not originate with me but was discovered by the Chinese centuries ago. It is true, however, that I stumbled up on it without knowledge of the east and only afterwards found the parallels to my own discoveries. Carl Jung, Lecture IV, 18May1934, Page 105.


They [Intuitives] draw the souls out of things and act according to what they discover by this process, just as if what they discovered were ordinary every day facts.
- Carl Jung. Lecture IV. 18May1934. Page 102.

They [Intuitives] draw the souls out of things and act according to what they discover by this process, just as if what they discovered were ordinary every day facts. Carl Jung, Lecture IV, 18May1934, Page 102.

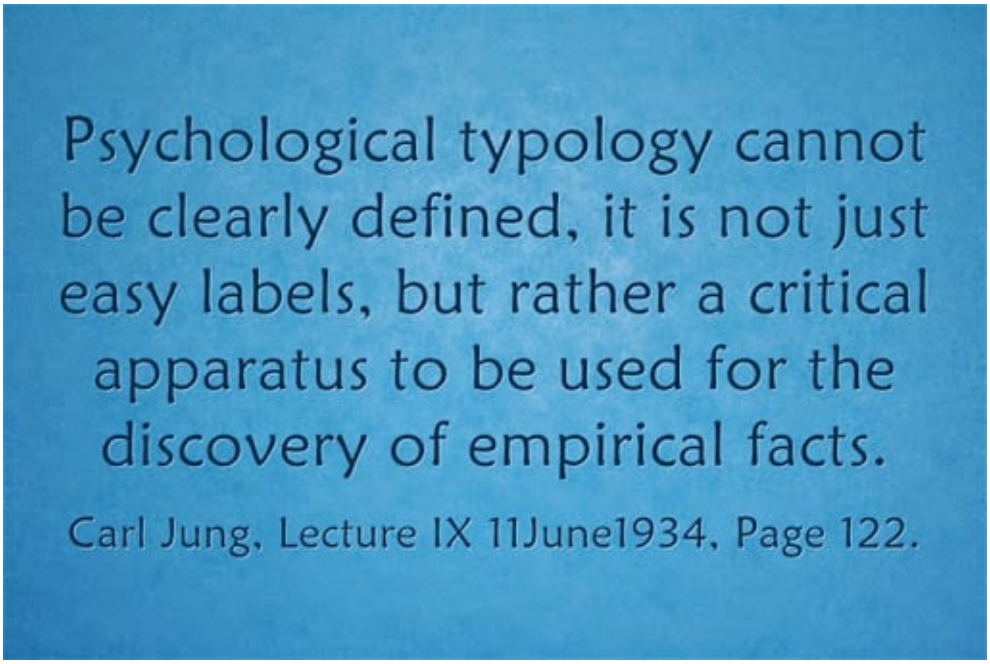

As a matter of fact it is by no means everyone who can sit down and think out something voluntarily, and it is quite equally possible for someone to sit down and feel something out. It just depends which is your domesticated function.
Carl Jung, Lecture IV, 18May1934, Page 102.

As a matter of fact it is by no means everyone who can sit down and think out something voluntarily, and it is quite equally possible for someone to sit down and feel something out. It just depends which is your domesticated function. Carl Jung, Lecture IV, 18May1934, Page 102.


It is fairly easy to imagine being able to think consciously, to have one's thoughts under control, but when it comes to feeling it is much more difficult to do so, especially for a man.
Carl Jung, Lecture IV, 18May1934, Page 102.

It is fairly easy to imagine being able to think consciously, to have one’s thoughts under control, but when it comes to feeling it is much more difficult to do so, especially for a man. Carl Jung, Lecture IV, 18May1934, Page 102.

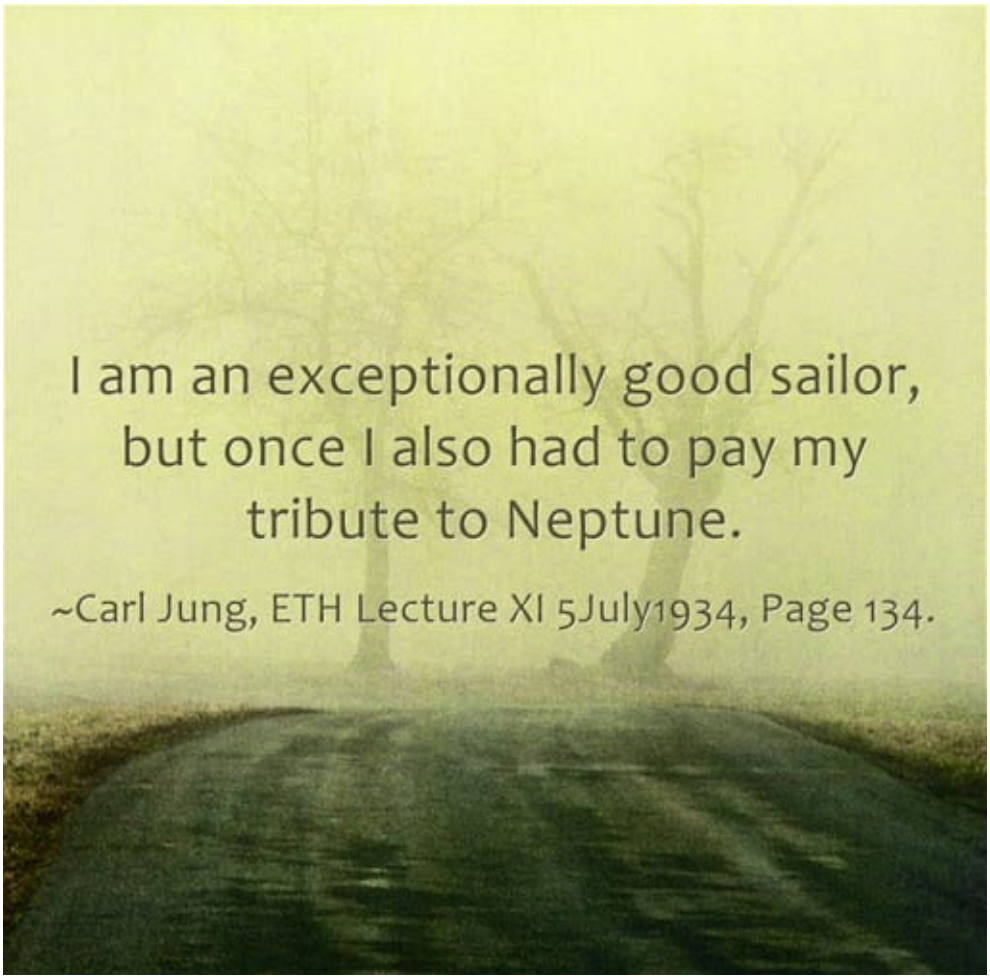
[619]


Psychological typology cannot be clearly defined, it is not just easy labels, but rather a critical apparatus to be used for the discovery of empirical facts.
Carl Jung, Lecture IX 11June1934, Page 122.

Then there are philosophical dreams which think for us and in which we get the thoughts that

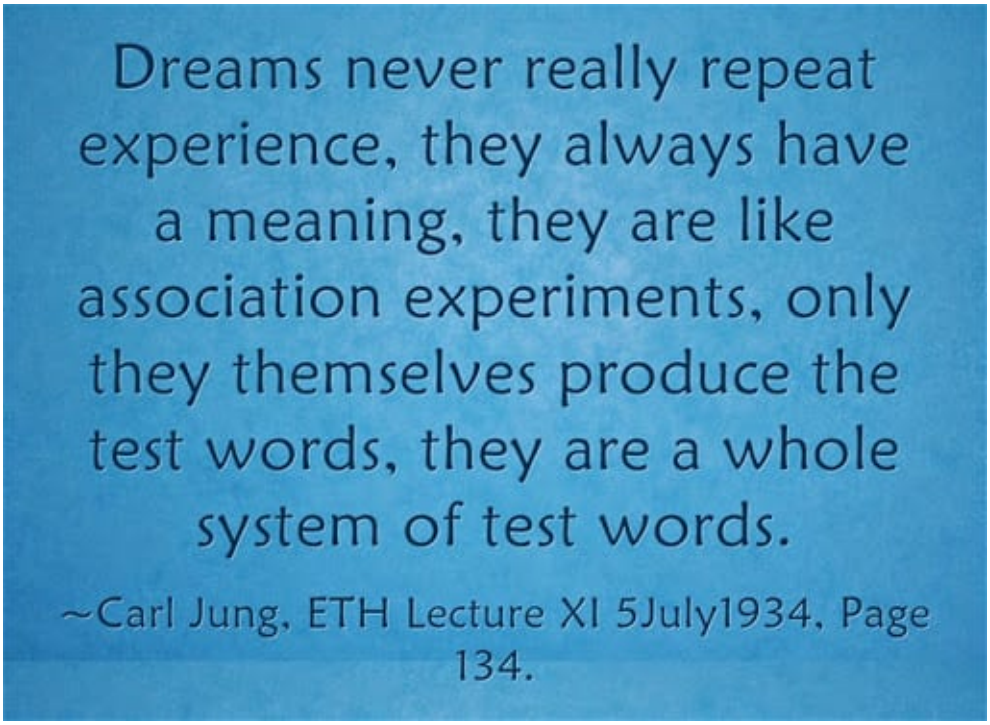
we should have had during the day.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XI 5July1934, Page 135.

[620]

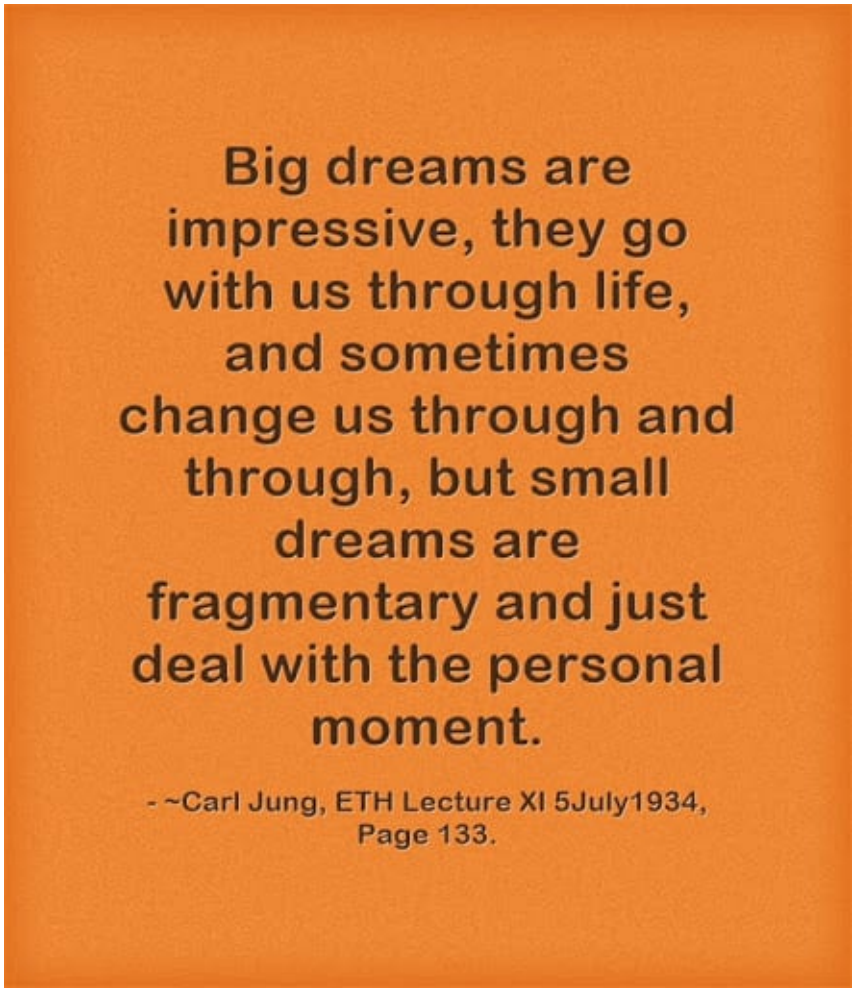

I am an exceptionally good sailor, but once I also had to pay my tribute to Neptune.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XI 5July1934, Page 134.

I am an exceptionally good sailor, but once I also had to pay my tribute to Neptune. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XI 5July1934, Page 134.

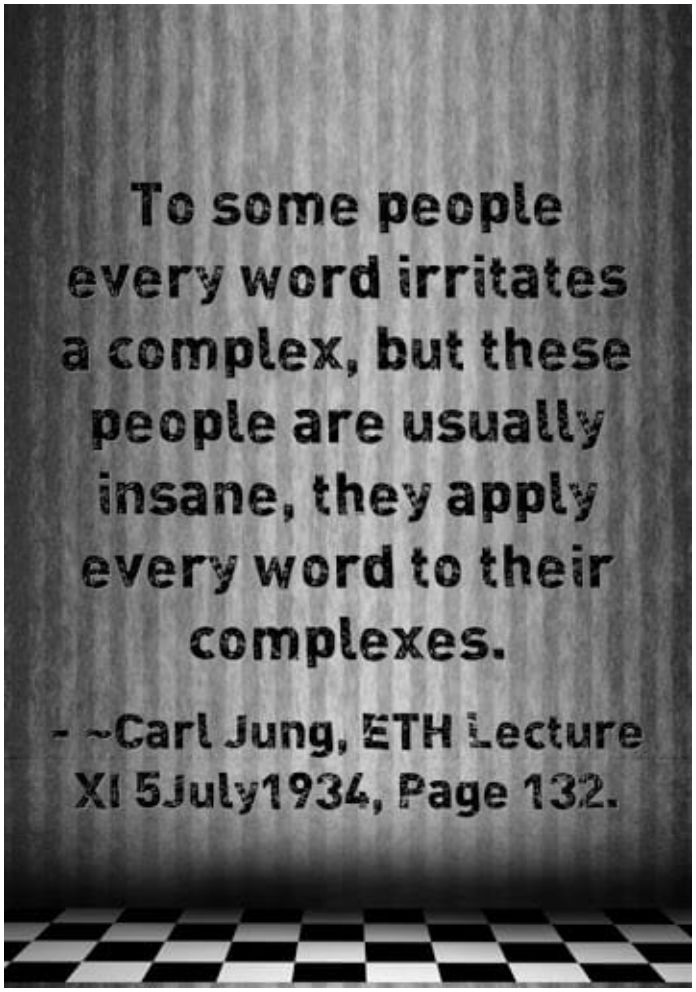
[621]


Dreams never really repeat experience, they always have a meaning, they are like association experiments, only they themselves produce the test words, they are a whole system of test words.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XI 5July1934, Page 134.

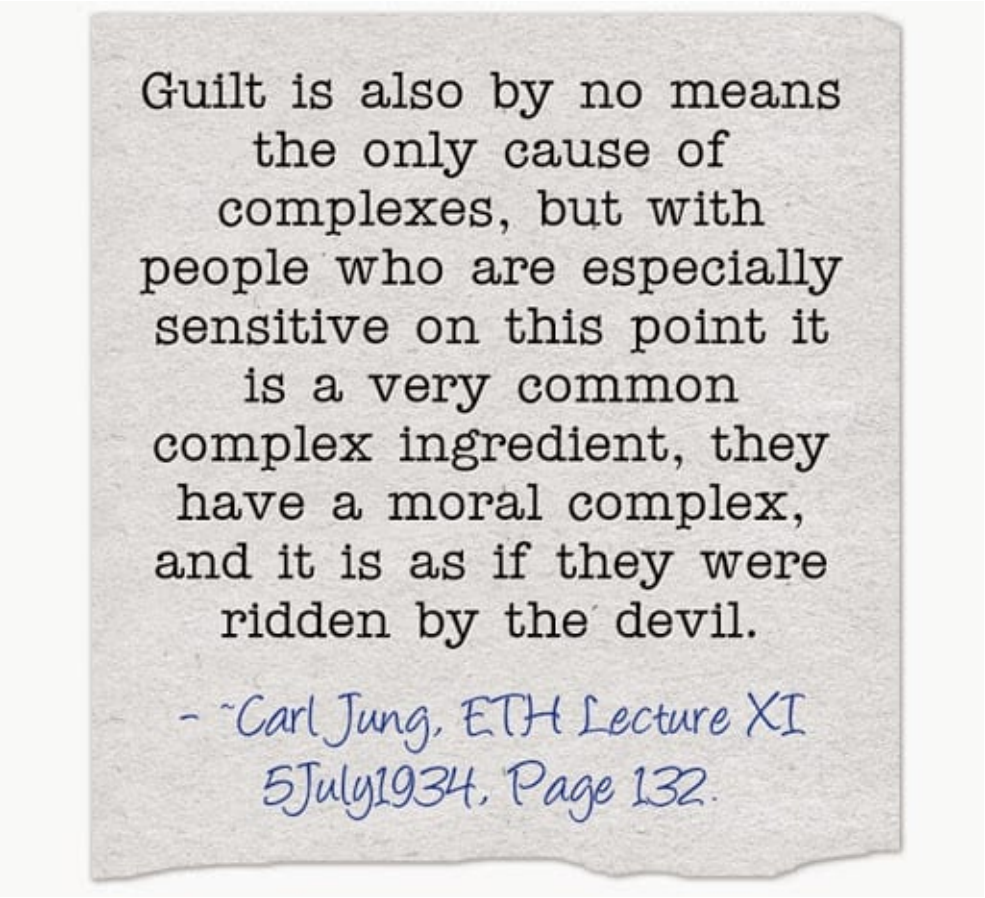
Dreams never really repeat experience, they always have a meaning, they are like association experiments, only they themselves produce the test words, they are a whole system of test words.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XI 5July1934, Page 134.


Big dreams are impressive, they go with us through life, and sometimes change us through and through, but small dreams are fragmentary and just deal with the personal moment.
- ~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XI 5July1934, Page 133.

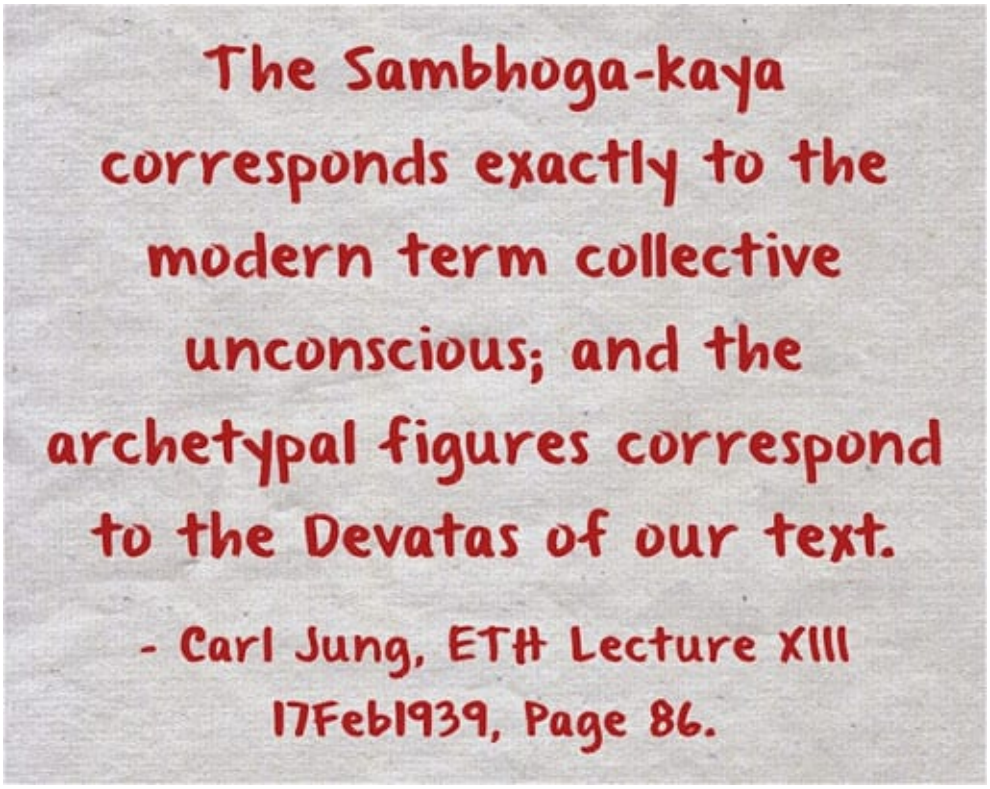
Big dreams are impressive, they go with us through life, and sometimes change us through and through, but small dreams are fragmentary and just deal with the personal moment.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XI 5July1934, Page 133.




To some people every word irritates a complex, but these people are usually insane, they apply every word to their complexes.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XI 5July1934, Page 132.

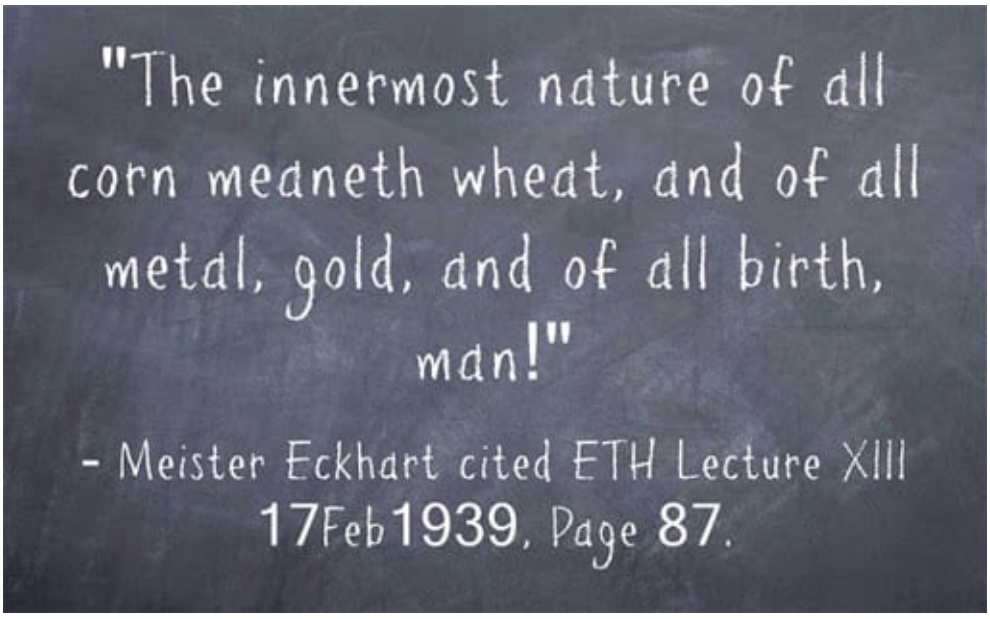

Guilt is also by no means the only cause of complexes, but with people who are especially sensitive on this point it is a very common complex ingredient, they have a moral complex, and it is as if they were ridden by the devil.
- ~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XI 5July1934, Page 132.

Guilt is also by no means the only cause of complexes, but with people who are especially sensitive on this point it is a very common complex ingredient, they have a moral complex, and it is as if they were ridden by the devil.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XI 5July1934, Page 132.



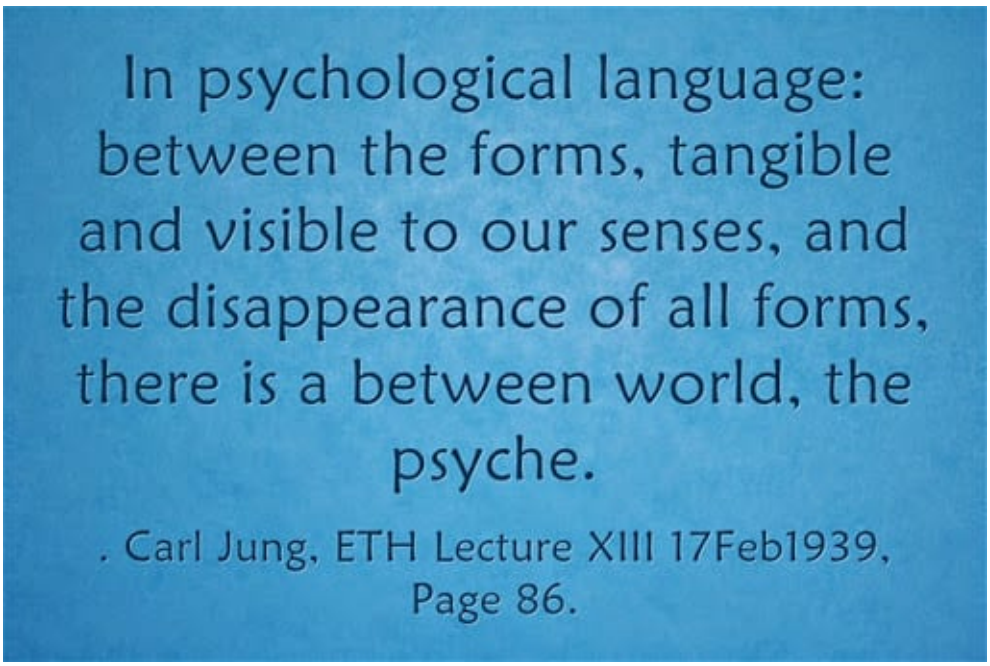

The Sambhoga-kaya corresponds exactly to the modern term collective unconscious; and the archetypal figures correspond to the Devatas of our text.  ETH Lecture XIII 17Feb1939, Page 86.

[626]


"The innermost nature of all
corn meaneth wheat, and of all
metal, gold, and of all birth,
man!"
- Meister Eckhart cited ETH Lecture XIII
17Feb1939, Page 87.

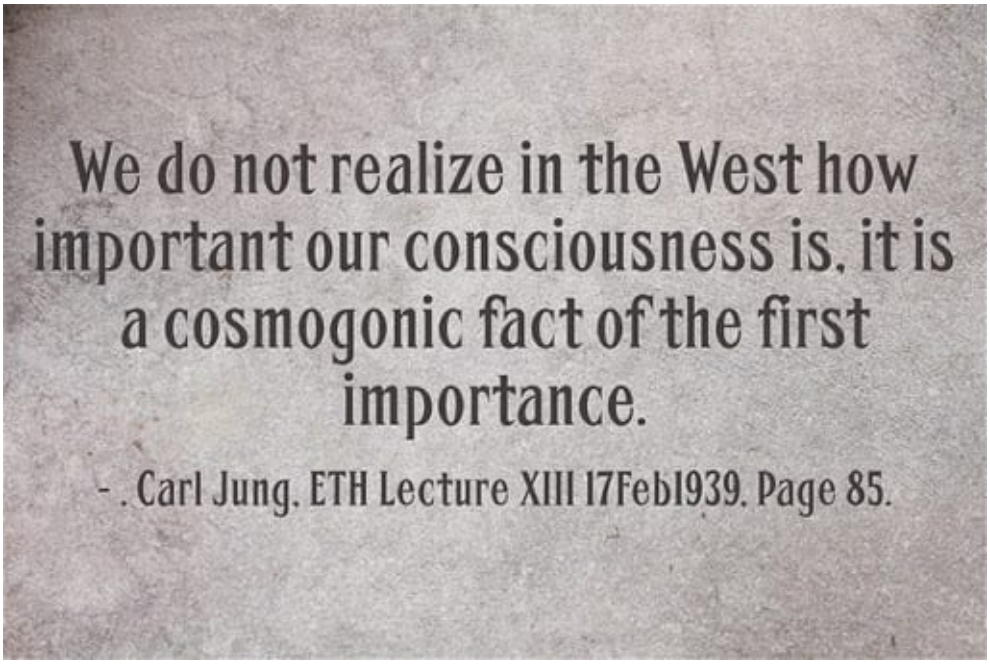
”The innermost nature of all corn meaneth wheat, and of all metal, gold, and of all birth, man!” Meister Eckhart cited ETH Lecture XIII 17Feb1939, Page 87.

[627]


In psychological language:
between the forms, tangible
and visible to our senses, and
the disappearance of all forms,
there is a between world, the
psyche.
. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XIII 17Feb1939,
Page 86.

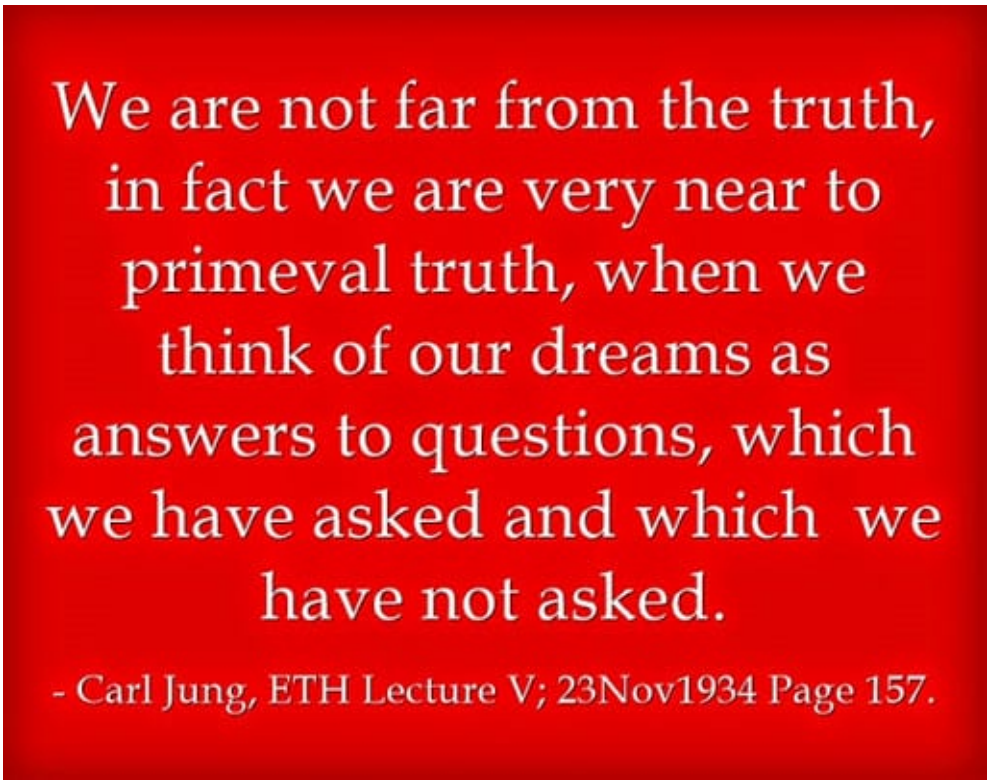
In psychological language: between the forms, tangible and visible to our senses, and the disappearance of all forms, there is a between world, the psyche. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XIII 17Feb1939, Page 86.

[628]


We do not realize in the West how important our consciousness is. it is a cosmogonic fact of the first importance.
- . Carl Jung. ETH Lecture XIII 17Feb1939. Page 85.

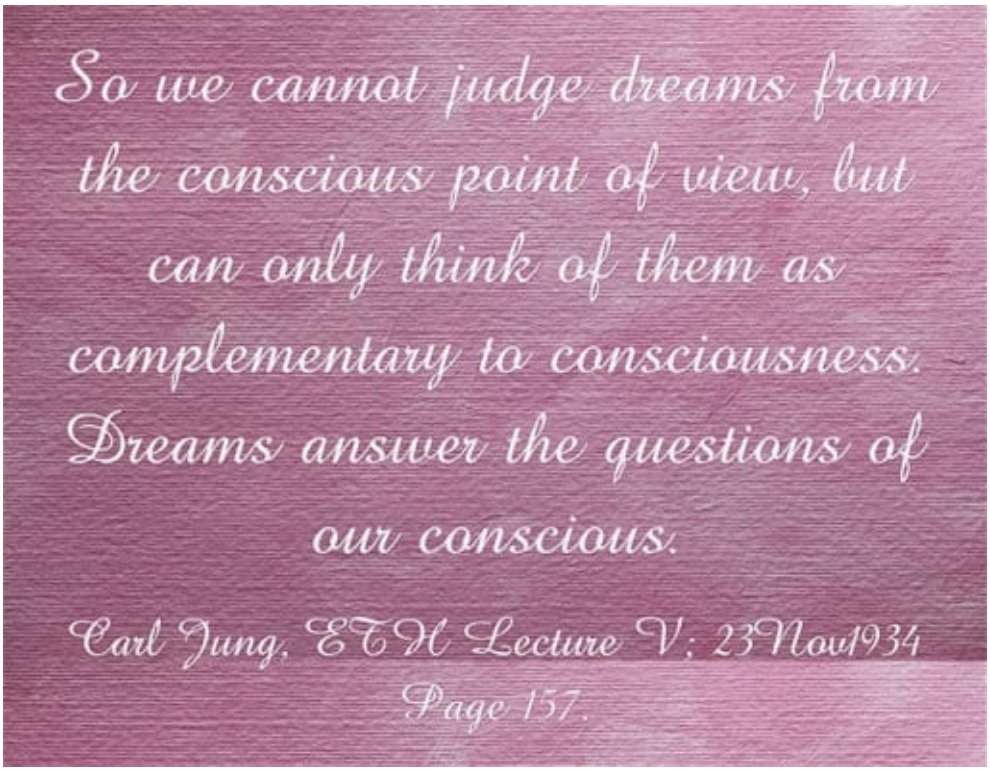
We do not realise in the West how important our consciousness is, it is a cosmogonic fact of the first importance. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XIII 17Feb1939, Page 85.

[629]


We are not far from the truth, in fact we are very near to primeval truth, when we think of our dreams as answers to questions, which we have asked and which we have not asked.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V; 23Nov1934 Page 157.

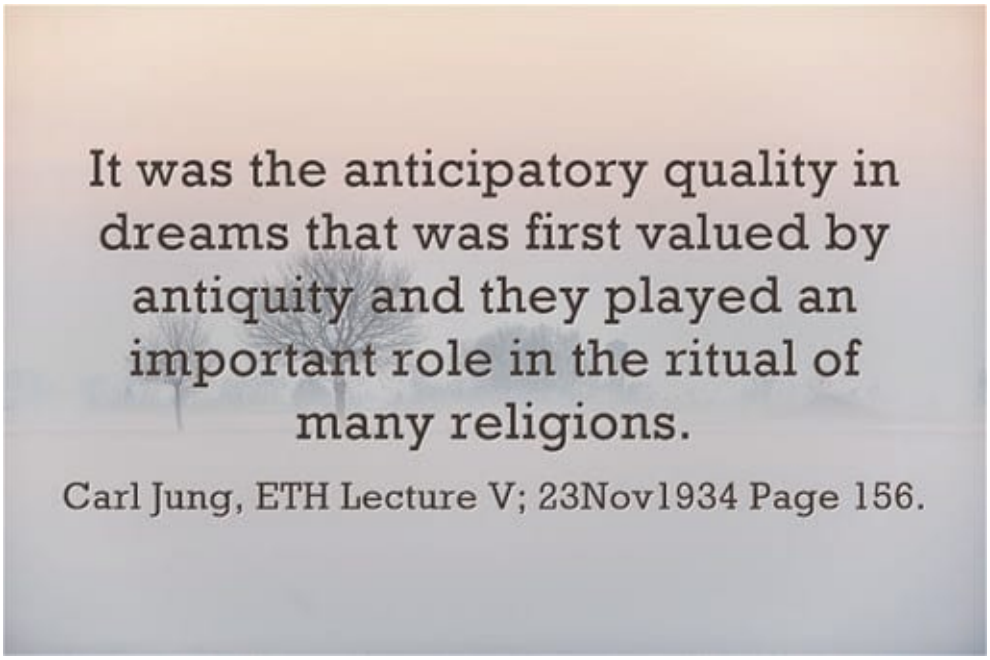
We are not far from the truth, in fact we are very near to primeval truth, when we think of our dreams as answers to questions, which we have asked and which we have not asked. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V 23Nov1934 Page 157.

[630]

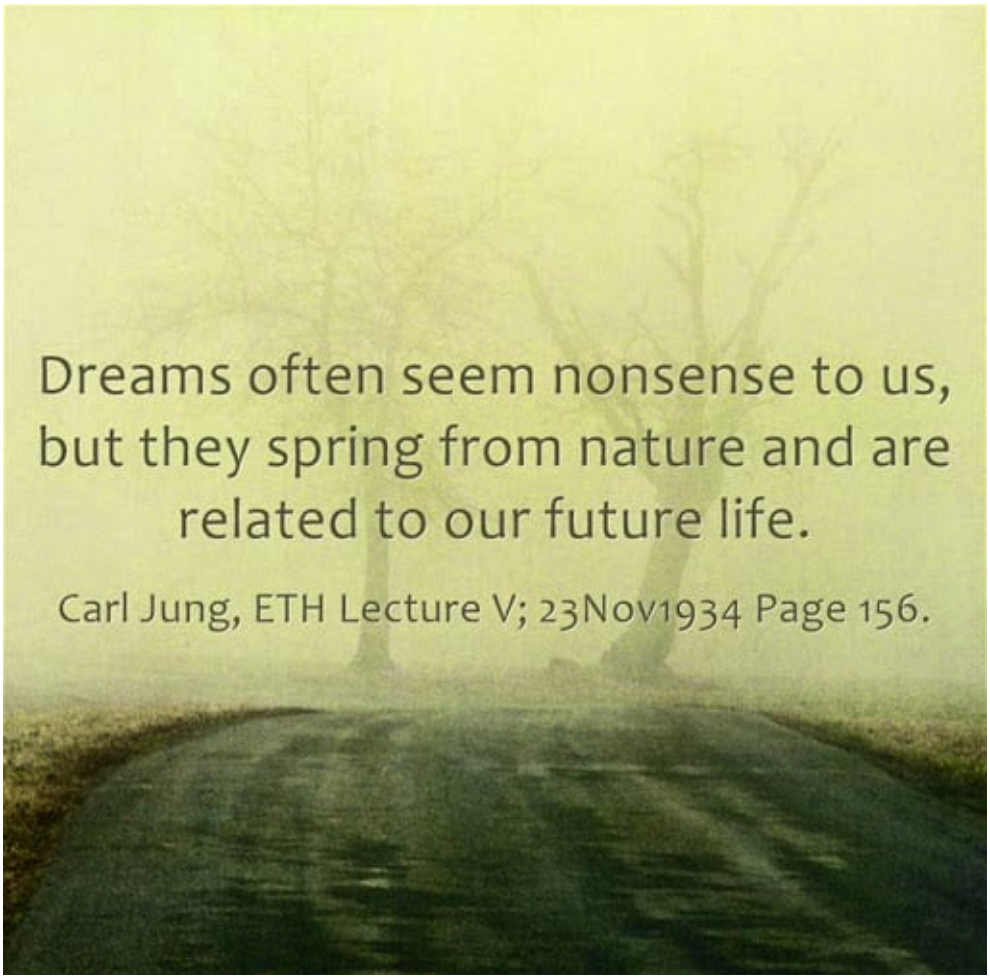

So we cannot judge dreams from the conscious point of view, but can only think of them as complementary to consciousness. Dreams answer the questions of our conscious.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V; 23Nov1934
Page 157.

So we cannot judge dreams from the conscious point of view, but can only think of them as complementary to consciousness. Dreams answer the questions of our conscious. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V 23Nov1934 Page 157.

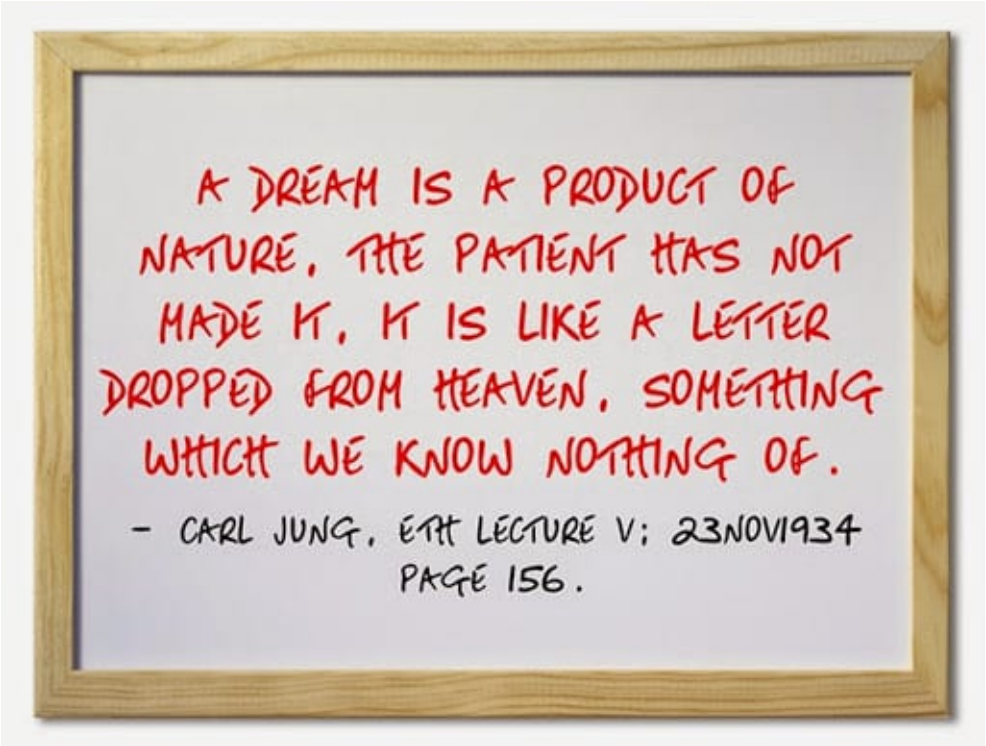
[631]


It was the anticipatory quality in dreams that was first valued by antiquity and they played an important role in the ritual of many religions.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V; 23Nov1934 Page 156.

It was the anticipatory quality in dreams that was first valued by antiquity and they played an important role in the ritual of many religions.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V 23Nov1934 Page 156.

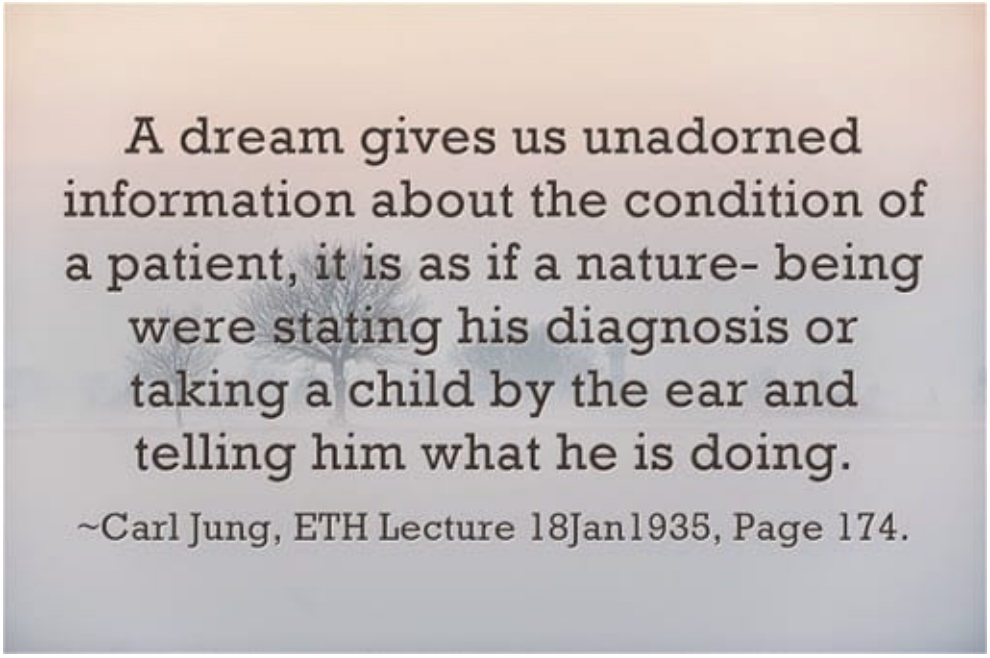

Dreams often seem nonsense to us,
but they spring from nature and are
related to our future life.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V; 23Nov1934 Page 156.

Dreams often seem nonsense to us, but they spring from nature and are related to our future life.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V 23Nov1934 Page 156.


A DREAM IS A PRODUCT OF NATURE. THE PATIENT HAS NOT MADE IT, IT IS LIKE A LETTER DROPPED FROM HEAVEN, SOMETHING WHICH WE KNOW NOTHING OF.
- CARL JUNG, ETH LECTURE V; 23NOV1934 PAGE 156.

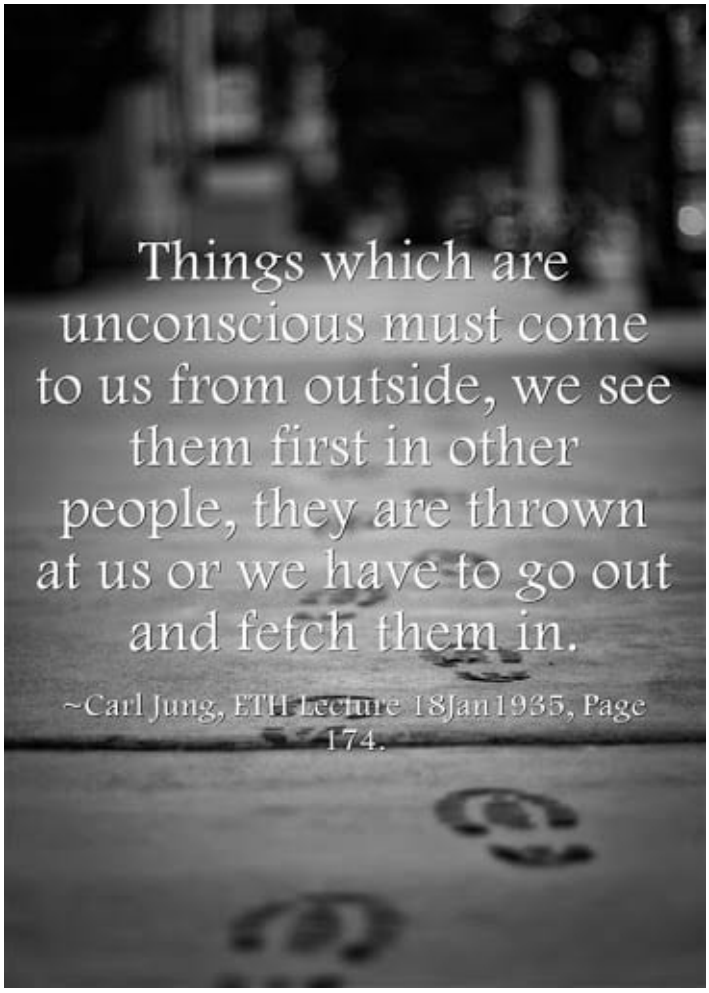
A dream is a product of nature, the patient has not made it, it is like a letter dropped from Heaven, something which we know nothing of. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture V 23Nov1934 Page 156.

[634]


A dream gives us unadorned information about the condition of a patient, it is as if a nature- being were stating his diagnosis or taking a child by the ear and telling him what he is doing.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 18Jan1935, Page 174.

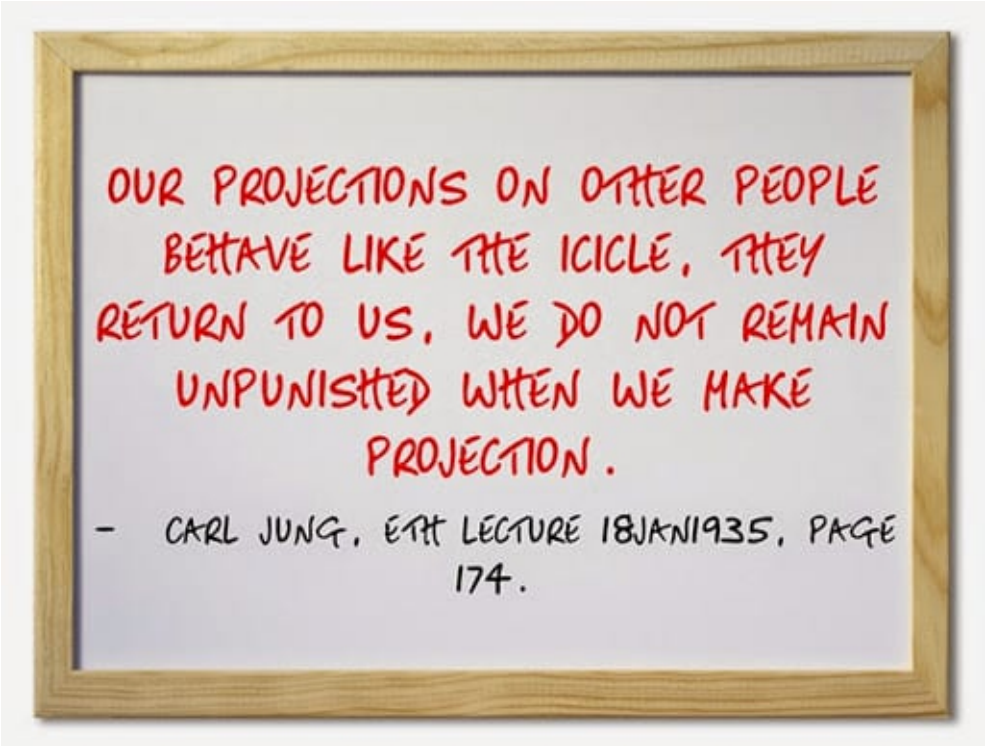
A dream gives us unadorned information about the condition of a patient, it is as if a nature- being were stating his diagnosis or taking a child by the ear and telling him what he is doing. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 18Jan1935, Page 174.

[635]

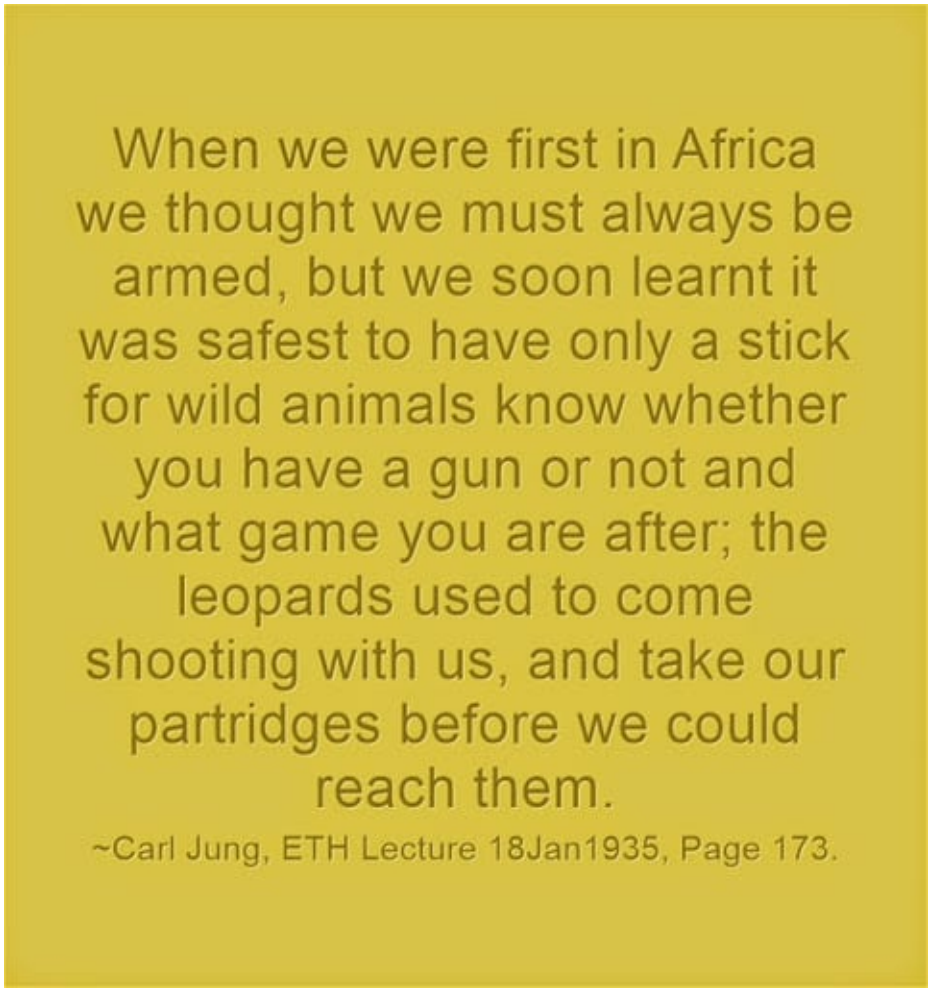

Things which are unconscious must come to us from outside, we see them first in other people, they are thrown at us or we have to go out and fetch them in.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 18Jan1935, Page 174.

Things which are unconscious must come to us from outside, we see them first in other people, they are thrown at us or we have to go out and fetch them in. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 18Jan1935, Page 174.

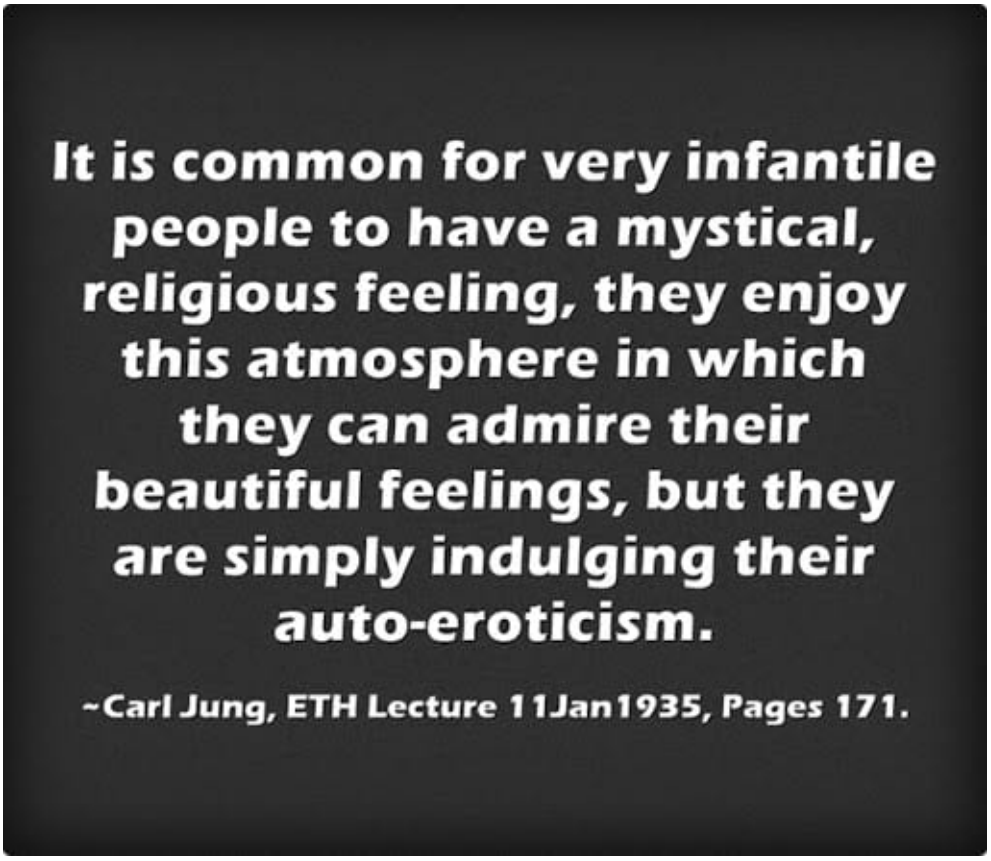
[636]


OUR PROJECTIONS ON OTHER PEOPLE BEHAVE LIKE THE ICICLE. THEY RETURN TO US. WE DO NOT REMAIN UNPUNISHED WHEN WE MAKE PROJECTION.
- CARL JUNG. ETH LECTURE 18JAN1935. PAGE 174.

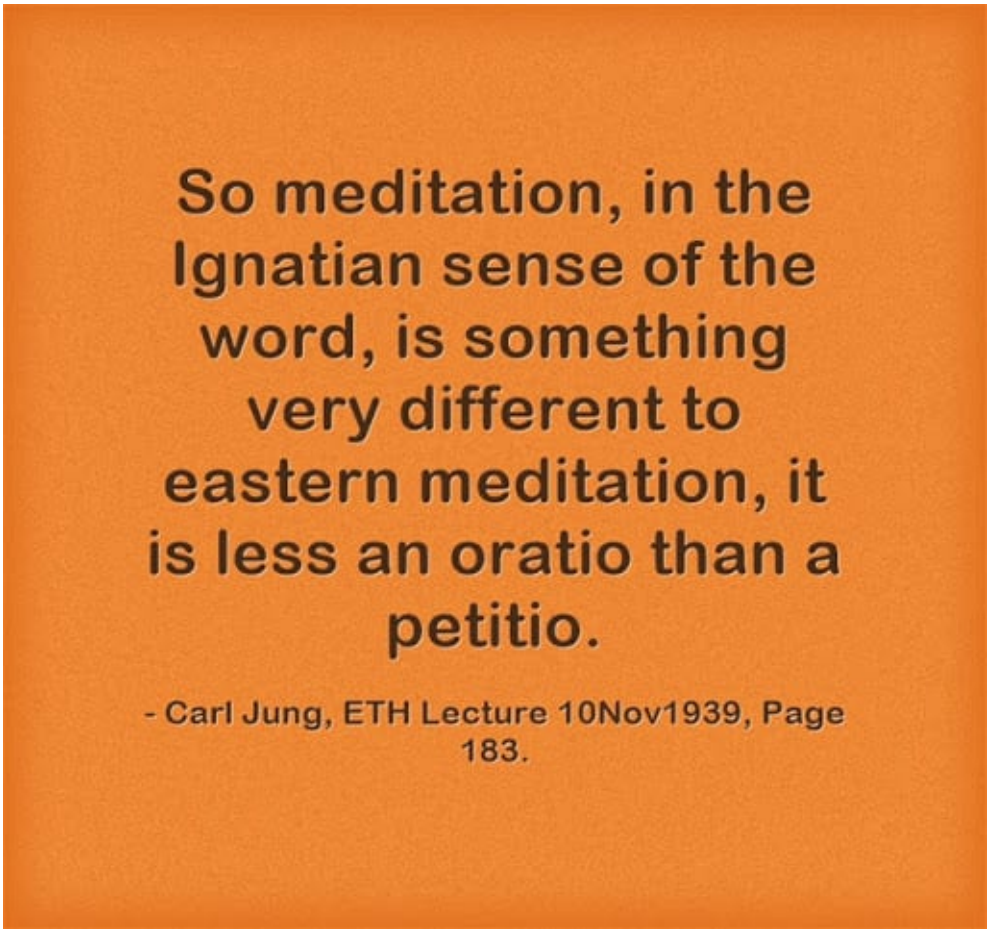
Our projections on other people behave like the icicle, they return to us, we do not remain unpunished when we make projection.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 18Jan1935, Page 174.


When we were first in Africa
we thought we must always be
armed, but we soon learnt it
was safest to have only a stick
for wild animals know whether
you have a gun or not and
what game you are after; the
leopards used to come
shooting with us, and take our
partridges before we could
reach them.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 18Jan1935, Page 173.

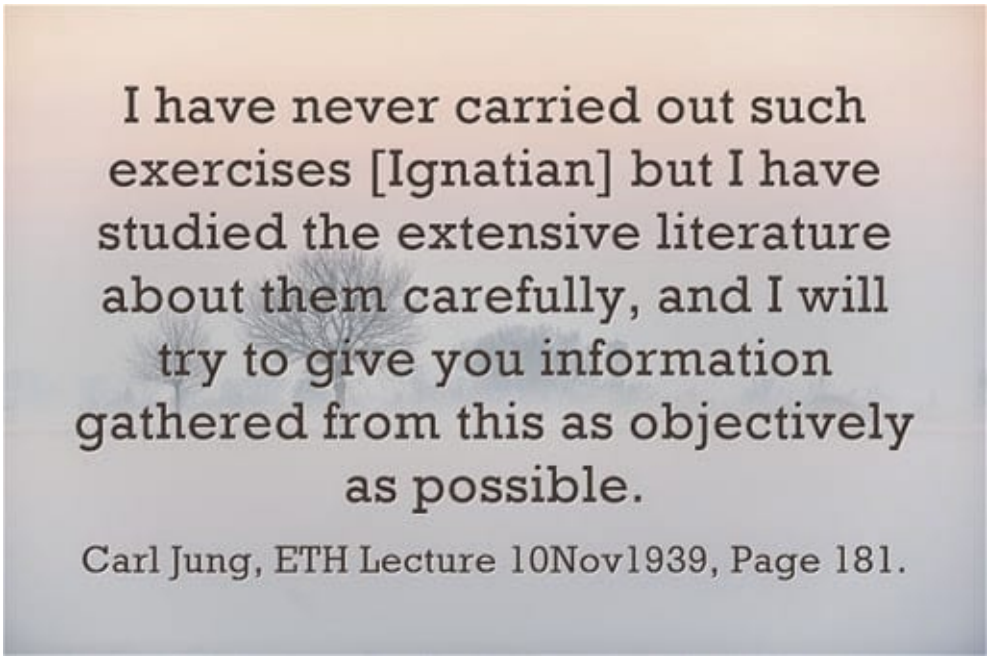
When we were first in Africa we thought we must always be armed, but we soon learnt it was safest to have only a stick for wild animals know whether you have a gun or not and what game you are after; the leopards used to come shooting with us, and take our partridges before we could reach them.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 18Jan1935, Page 173.


It is common for very infantile people to have a mystical, religious feeling, they enjoy this atmosphere in which they can admire their beautiful feelings, but they are simply indulging their auto-eroticism.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 11Jan1935, Pages 171.

It is common for very infantile people to have a mystical, religious feeling, they enjoy this atmosphere in which they can admire their beautiful feelings, but they are simply indulging their auto-eroticism.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 11Jan1935, Pages 171.

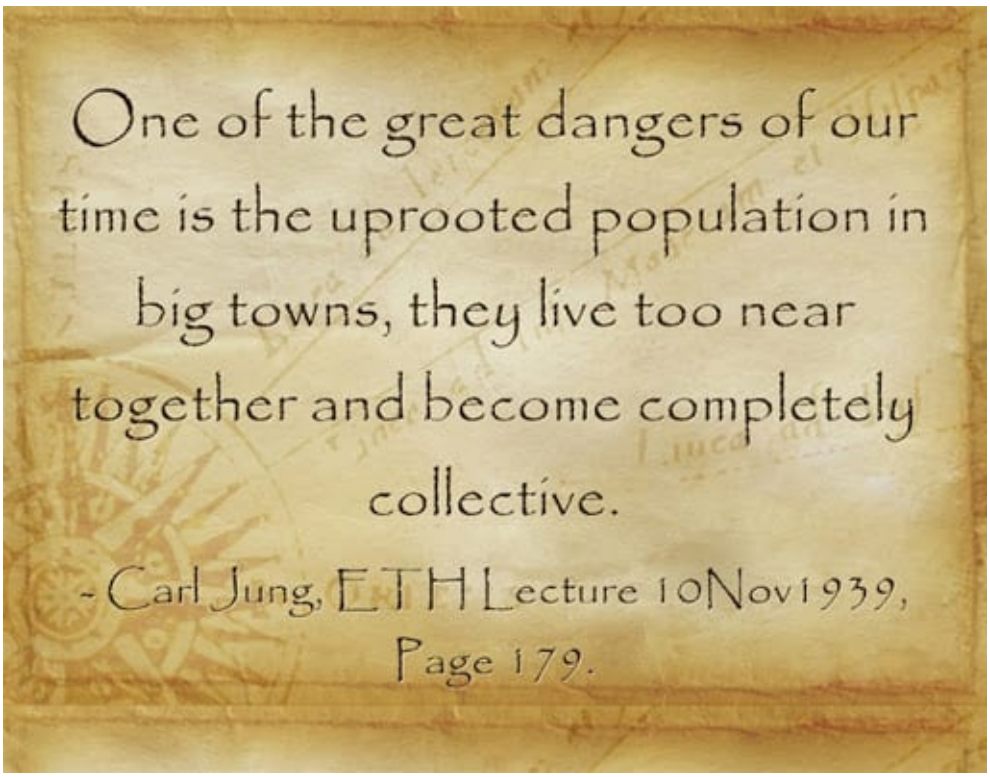

So meditation, in the Ignatian sense of the word, is something very different to eastern meditation, it is less an oratio than a petitio.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 10Nov1939, Page 183.

So meditation, in the Ignatian sense of the word, is something very different to eastern meditation, it is less an oratio than a petitio.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 10Nov1939, Page183.


I have never carried out such exercises [Ignatian] but I have studied the extensive literature about them carefully, and I will try to give you information gathered from this as objectively as possible.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 10Nov1939, Page 181.

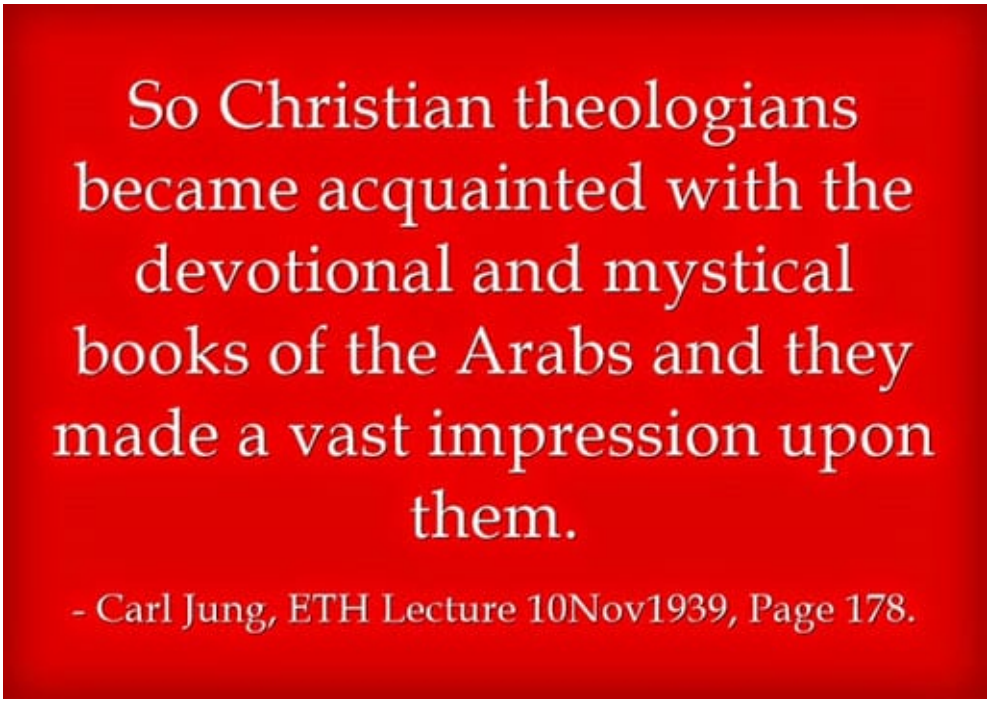
I have never carried out such exercises [Ignatian] but I have studied the extensive literature about them carefully, and I will try to give you information gathered from this as objectively as possible. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 10Nov1939, Page 181.

[641]


One of the great dangers of our time is the uprooted population in big towns, they live too near together and become completely collective.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 10Nov1939, Page 179.

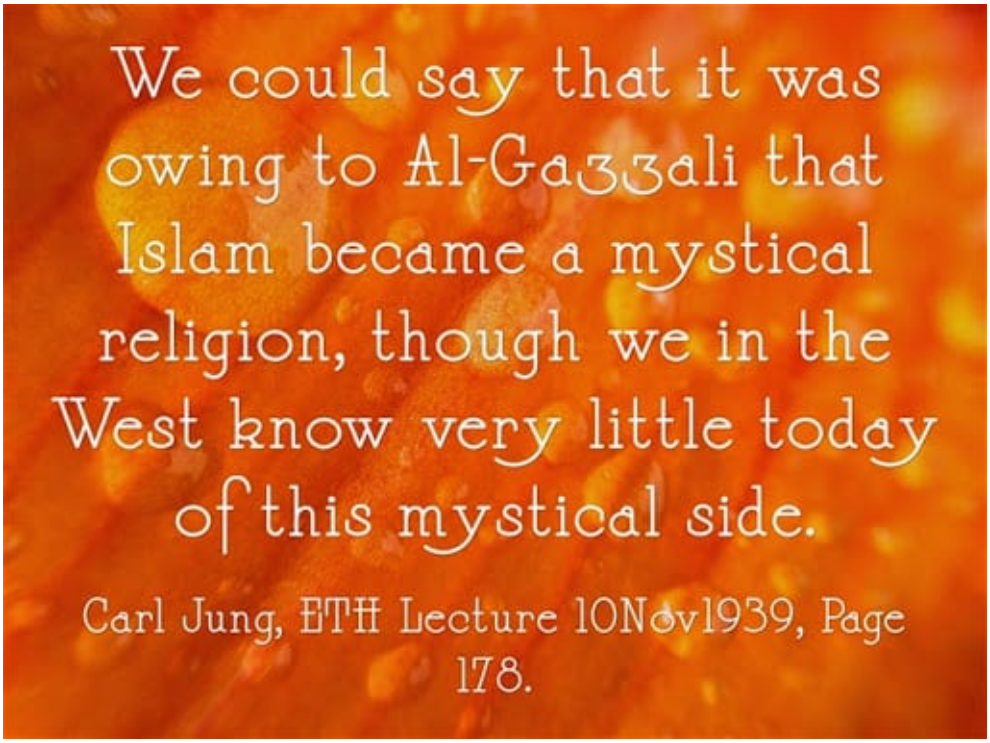
One of the great dangers of our time is the uprooted population in big towns, they live too near together and become completely collective.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 10Nov1939, Page 179.

[642]


So Christian theologians became acquainted with the devotional and mystical books of the Arabs and they made a vast impression upon them.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 10Nov1939, Page 178.

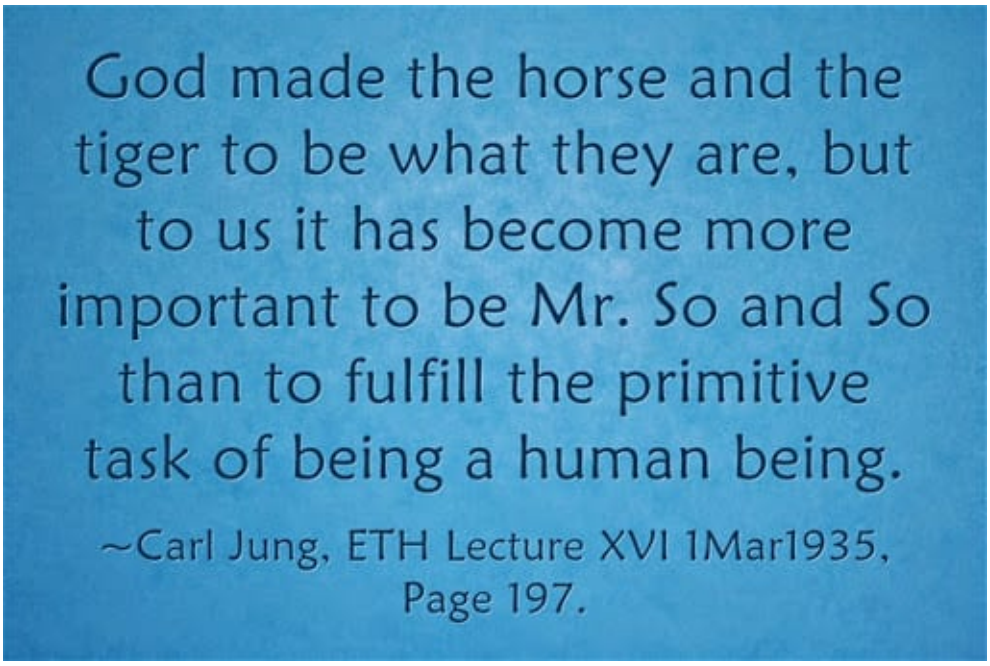
So Christian theologians became acquainted with the devotional and mystical books of the Arabs and they made a vast impression upon them.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 10Nov1939, Page 178.

[643]


We could say that it was owing to Al-Ga33ali that Islam became a mystical religion, though we in the West know very little today of this mystical side.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 10Nov1939, Page 178.

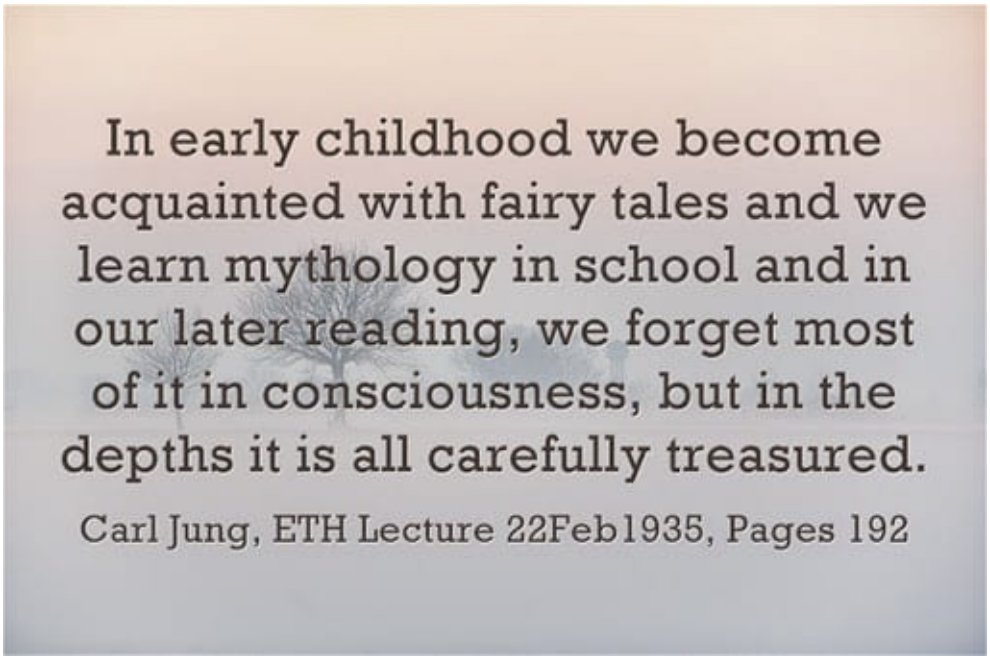
We could say that it was owing to Al-Gazzali that Islam became a mystical religion, though we in the West know very little today of this mystical side.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 10Nov1939, Page 178.

[644]


God made the horse and the tiger to be what they are, but to us it has become more important to be Mr. So and So than to fulfill the primitive task of being a human being.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XVI 1Mar1935, Page 197.

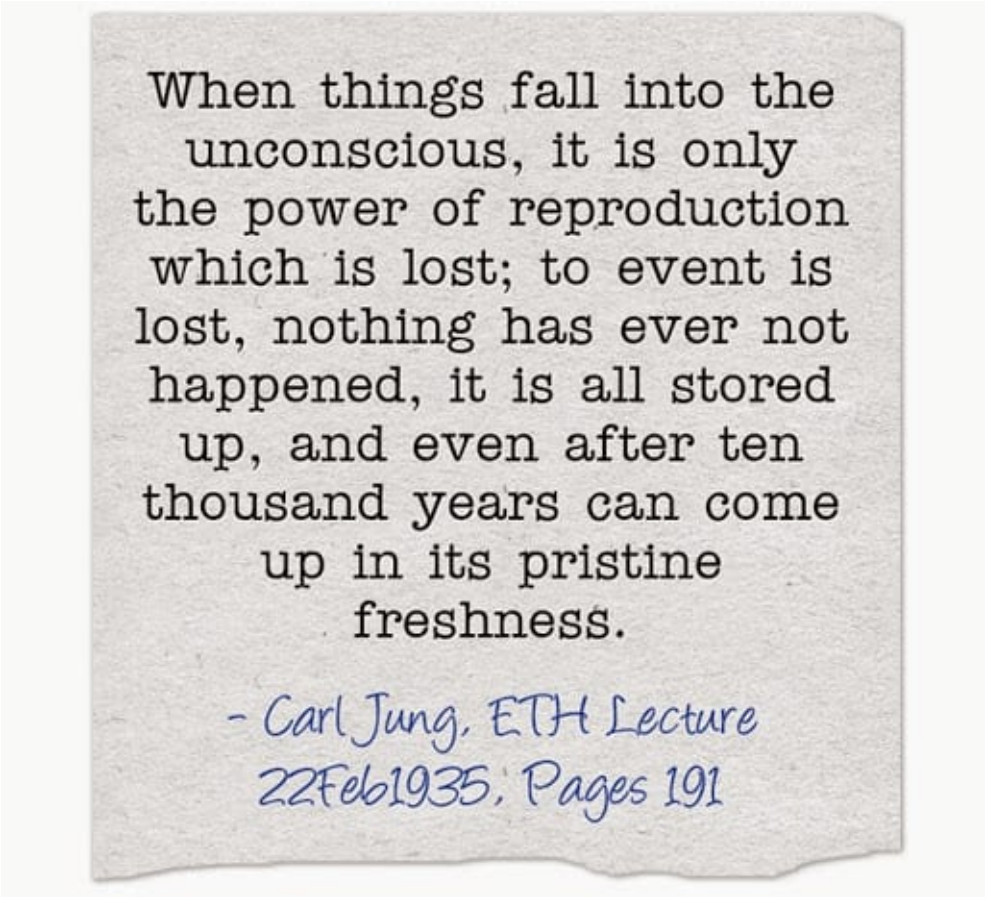
God made the horse and the tiger to be what they are, but to us it has become more important to be Mr. So and So than to fulfil the primitive task of being a human being. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XVI 1Mar1935, Page 197.

[645]

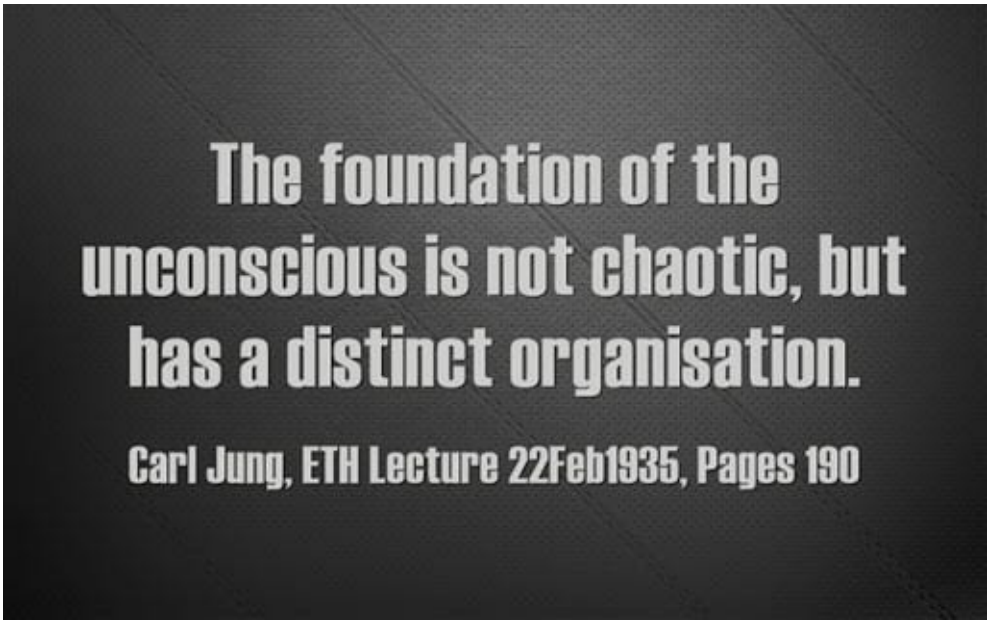

In early childhood we become acquainted with fairy tales and we learn mythology in school and in our later reading, we forget most of it in consciousness, but in the depths it is all carefully treasured.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 22Feb1935, Pages 192

In early childhood we become acquainted with fairy tales and we learn mythology in school and in our later reading, we forget most of it in consciousness, but in the depths it is all carefully treasured. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 22Feb1935, Pages 192.

[646]

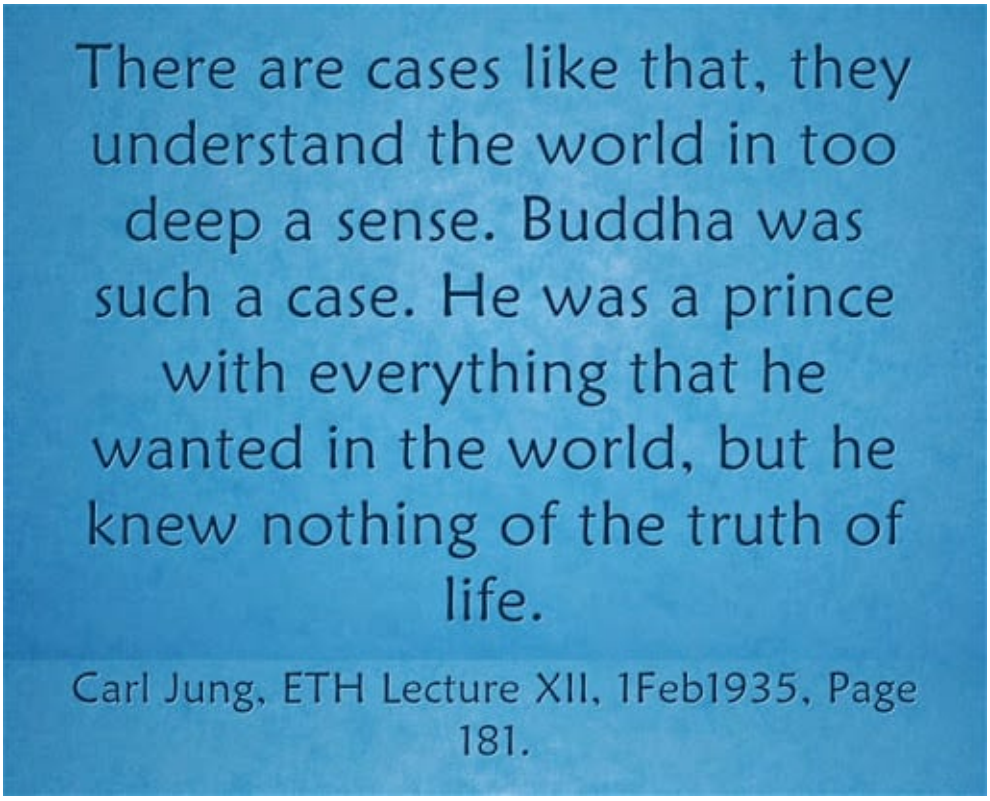

When things fall into the unconscious, it is only the power of reproduction which is lost; to event is lost, nothing has ever not happened, it is all stored up, and even after ten thousand years can come up in its pristine freshness.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 22Feb1935, Pages 191

When things fall into the unconscious, it is only the power of reproduction which is lost; to event is lost, nothing has ever not happened, it is all stored up, and even after ten thousand years can come up in its pristine freshness.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 22Feb1935, Pages 191.


The foundation of the unconscious is not chaotic, but has a distinct organisation.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 22Feb1935, Pages 190

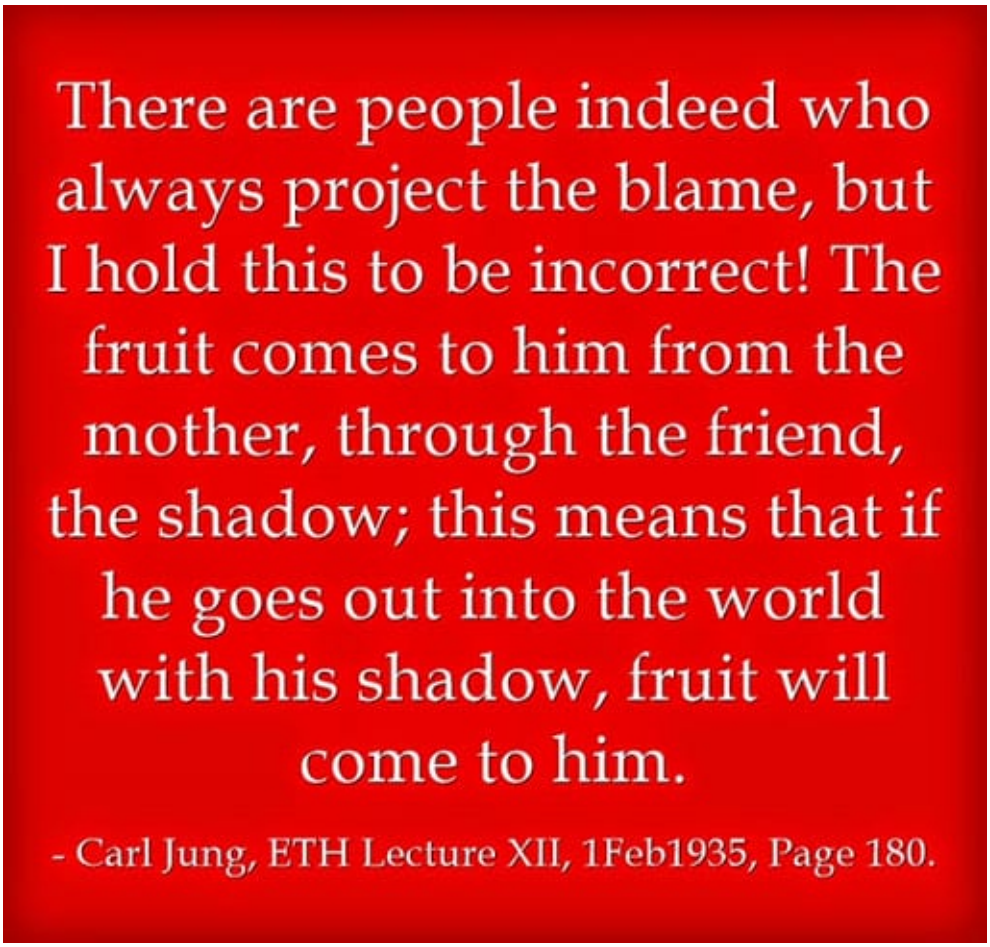
The foundation of the unconscious is not chaotic, but has a distinct organisation. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 22Feb1935, Pages 190

[648]


There are cases like that, they understand the world in too deep a sense. Buddha was such a case. He was a prince with everything that he wanted in the world, but he knew nothing of the truth of life.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, 1Feb1935, Page 181.

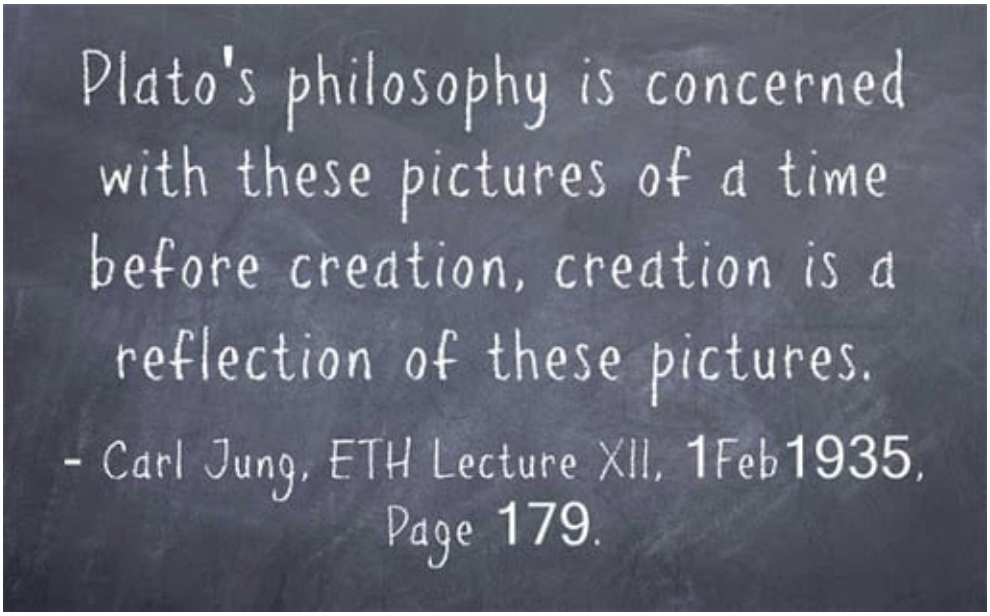
There are cases like that, they understand the world in too deep a sense. Buddha was such a case. He was a prince with everything that he wanted in the world, but he knew nothing of the truth of life. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, 1Feb1935, Pages 181.

[649]

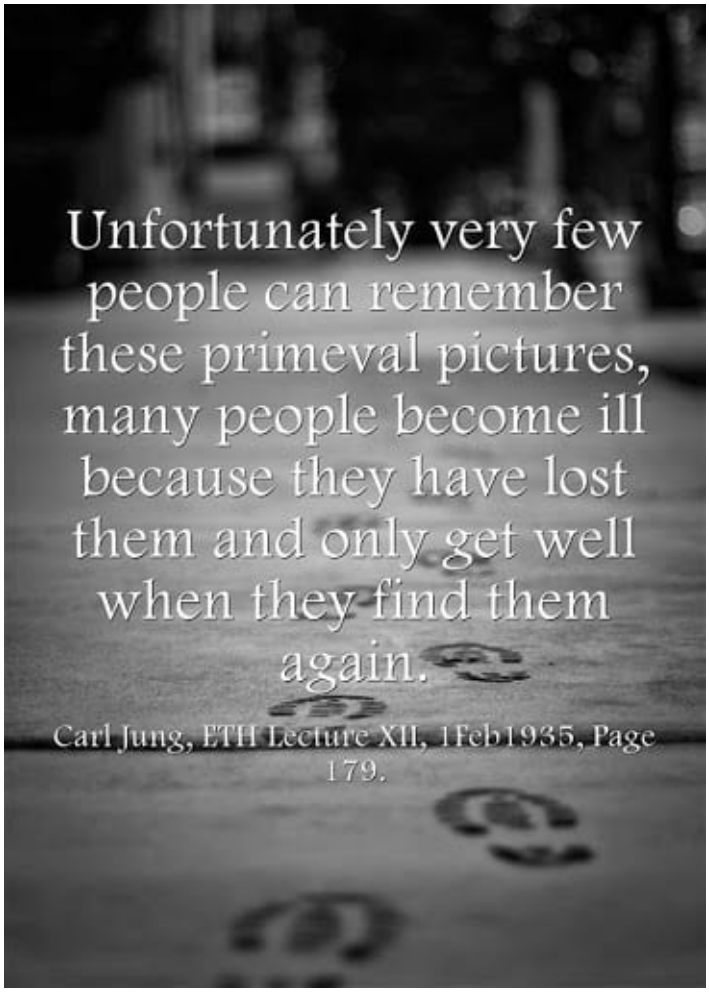

There are people indeed who always project the blame, but I hold this to be incorrect! The fruit comes to him from the mother, through the friend, the shadow; this means that if he goes out into the world with his shadow, fruit will come to him.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, 1Feb1935, Page 180.

There are people indeed who always project the blame, but I hold this to be incorrect! The fruit comes to him from the mother, through the friend, the shadow; this means that if he goes out into the world with his shadow, fruit will come to him. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, 1Feb1935, Pages 180

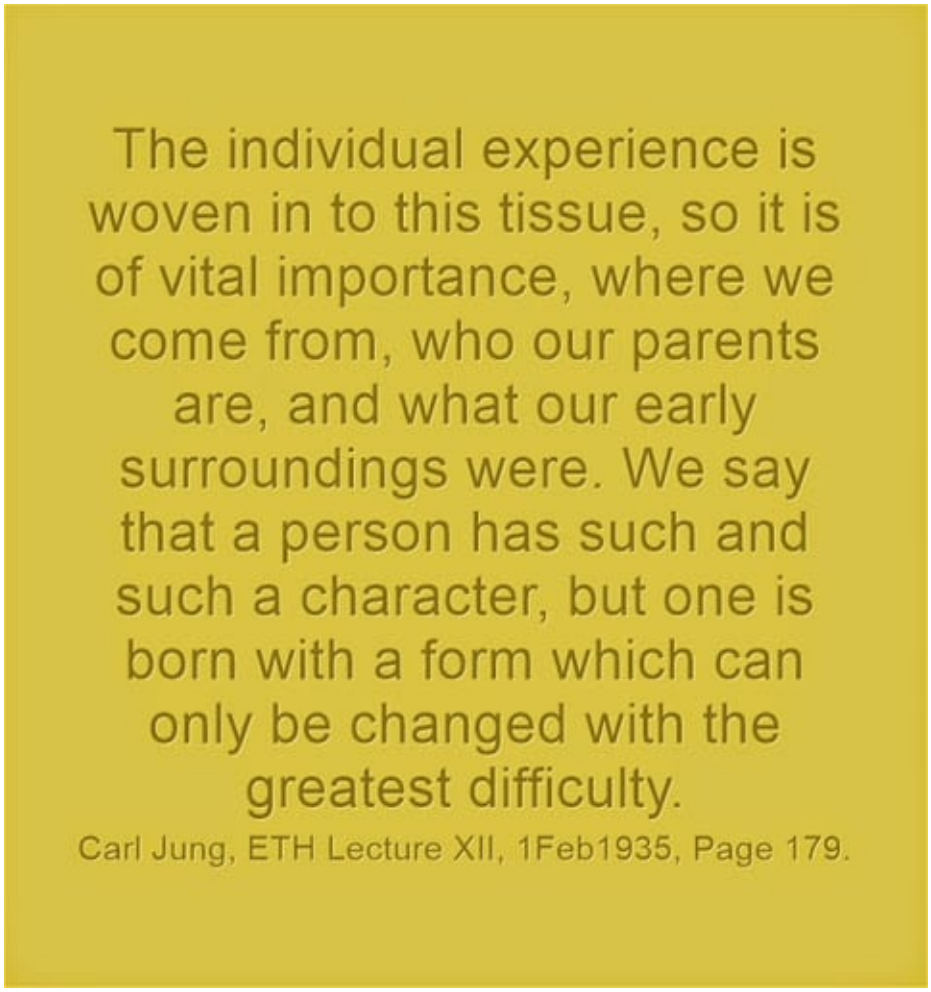
[650]


Plato's philosophy is concerned
with these pictures of a time
before creation, creation is a
reflection of these pictures.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, 1Feb1935,
Page 179.

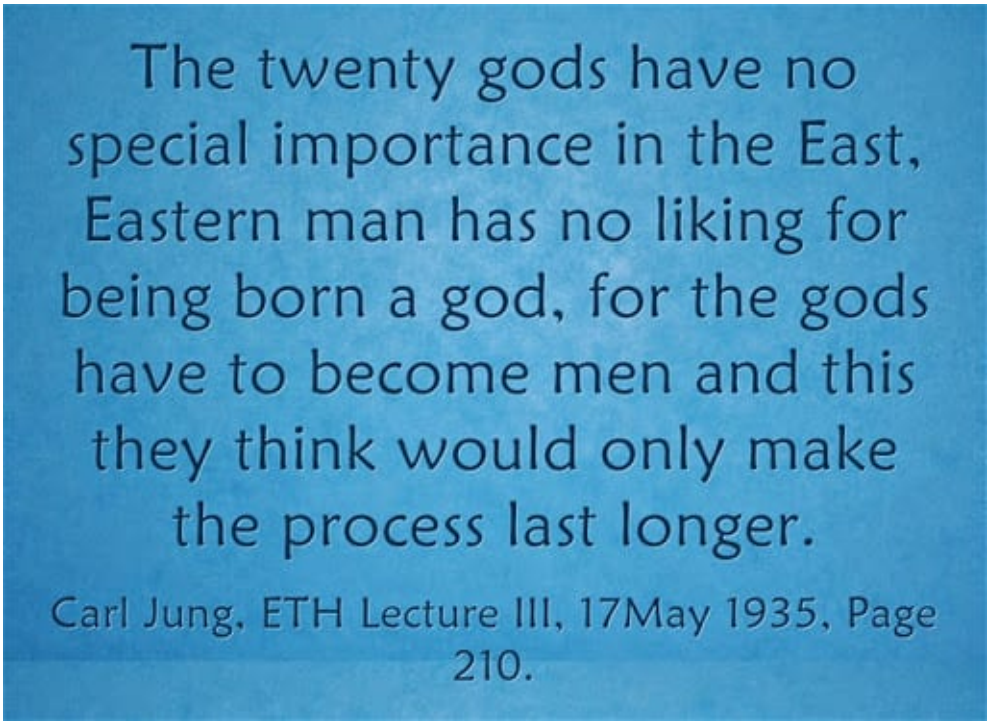
Plato’s philosophy is concerned with these pictures of a time before creation, creation is a reflection of these pictures.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, 1Feb1935, Pages 179.


Unfortunately very few people can remember these primeval pictures, many people become ill because they have lost them and only get well when they find them again.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, 1Feb1935, Page 179.

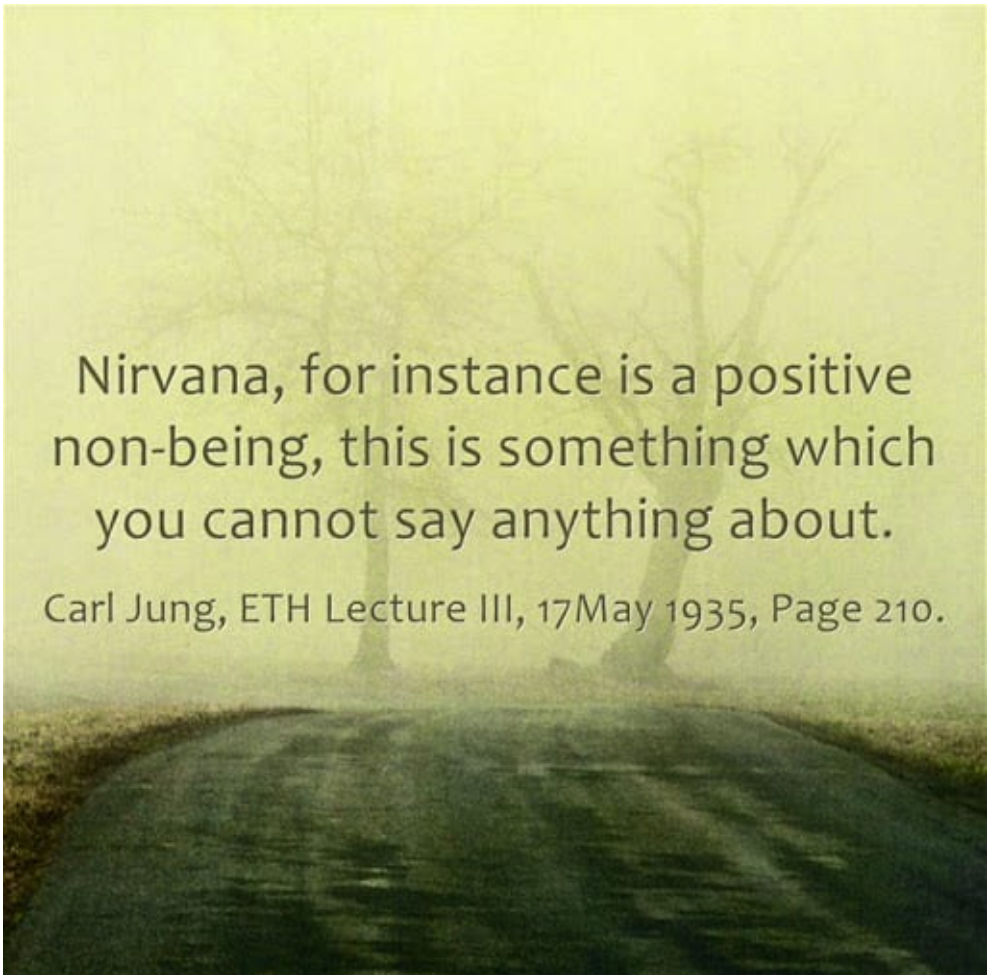
Unfortunately very few people can remember these primeval pictures, many people become ill because they have lost them and only get well when they find them again.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, 1Feb1935, Pages 179.


The individual experience is woven in to this tissue, so it is of vital importance, where we come from, who our parents are, and what our early surroundings were. We say that a person has such and such a character, but one is born with a form which can only be changed with the greatest difficulty.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, 1Feb1935, Page 179.

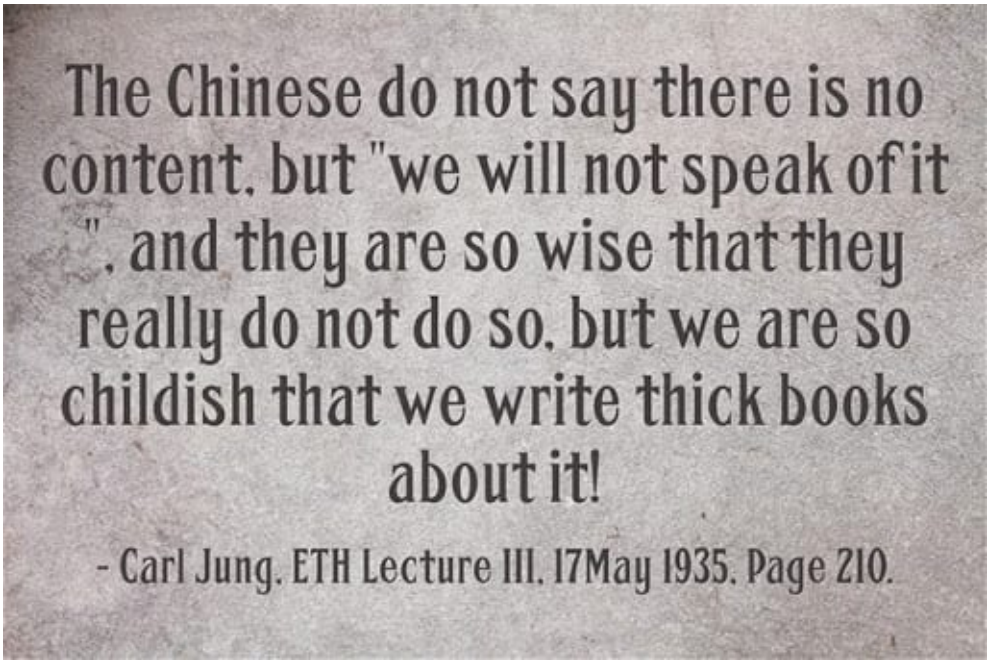
The individual experience is woven in to this tissue, so it is of vital importance, where we come from, who our parents are, and what our early surroundings were. We say that a person has such and such a character, but one is born with a form which can only be changed with the greatest difficulty. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII, 1Feb1935, Page 179.


The twenty gods have no special importance in the East, Eastern man has no liking for being born a god, for the gods have to become men and this they think would only make the process last longer.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Page 210.

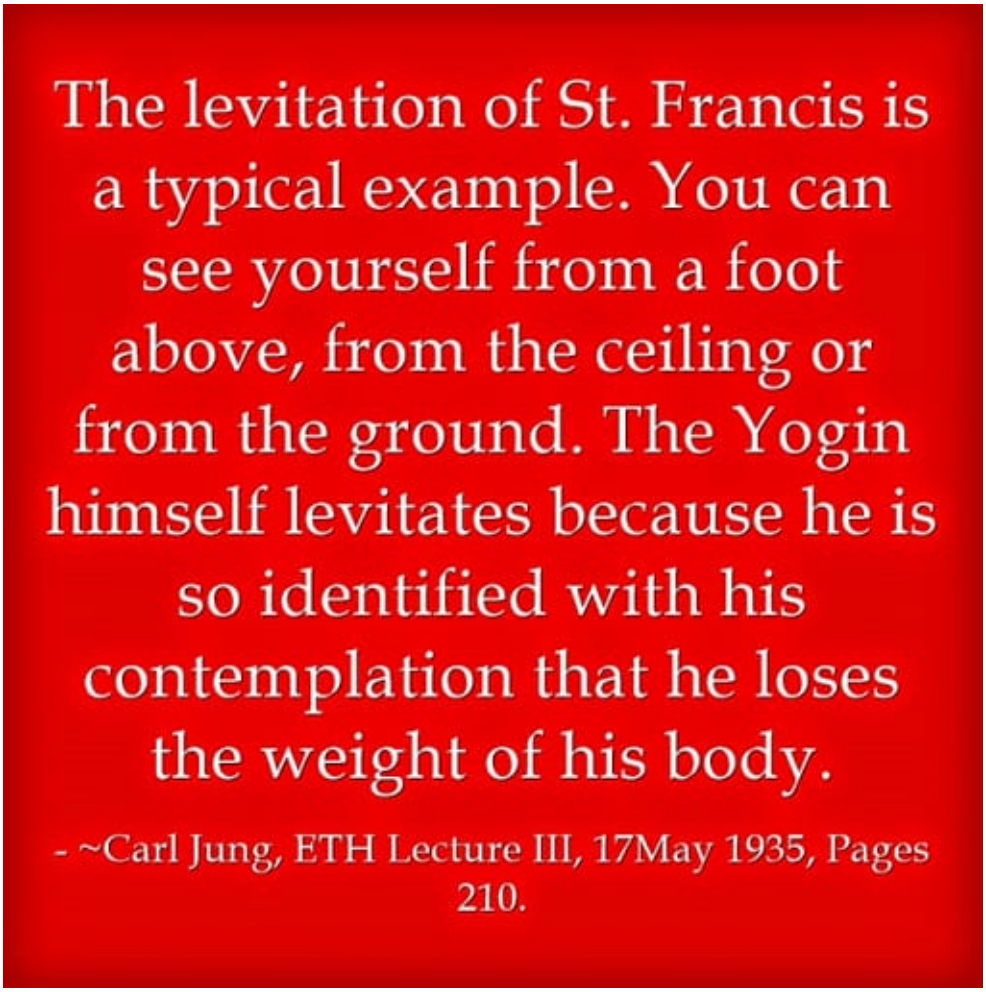
The twenty gods have no special importance in the East, Eastern man has no liking for being born a god, for the gods have to become men and this they think would only make the process last longer.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 210.


Nirvana, for instance is a positive non-being, this is something which you cannot say anything about.
Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Page 210.

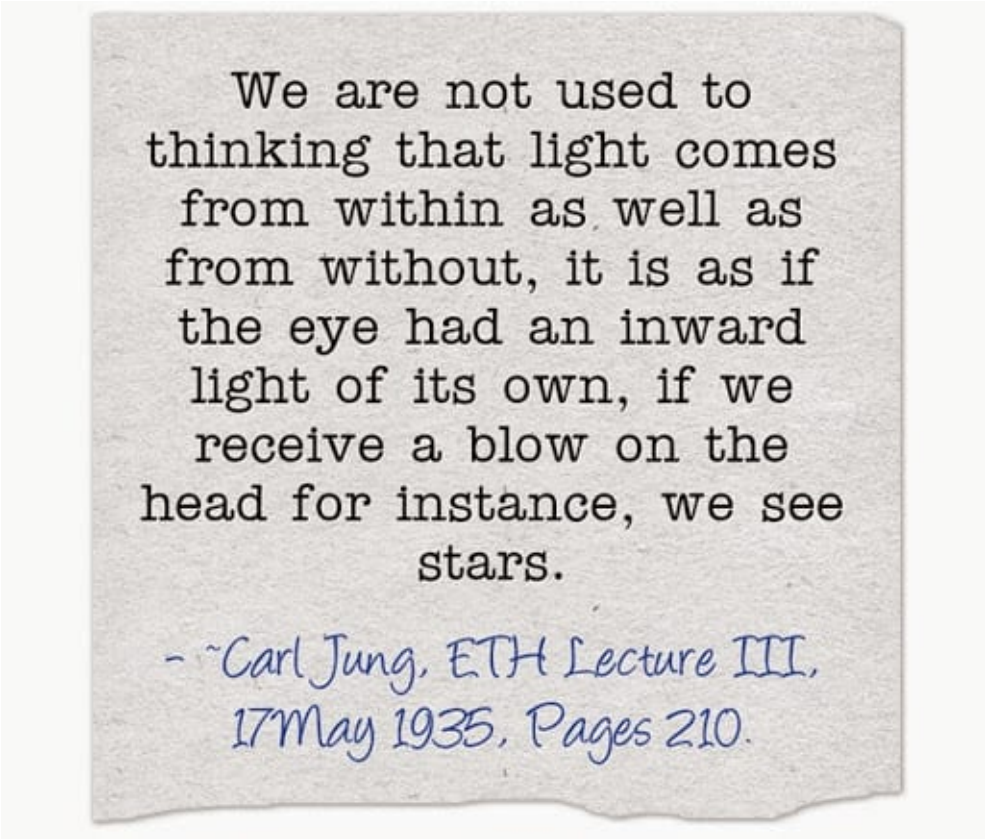
Nirvana, for instance is a positive non-being, this is something which you cannot say anything about.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 210.


The Chinese do not say there is no content, but "we will not speak of it ", and they are so wise that they really do not do so, but we are so childish that we write thick books about it!
- Carl Jung. ETH Lecture III. 17May 1935. Page 210.

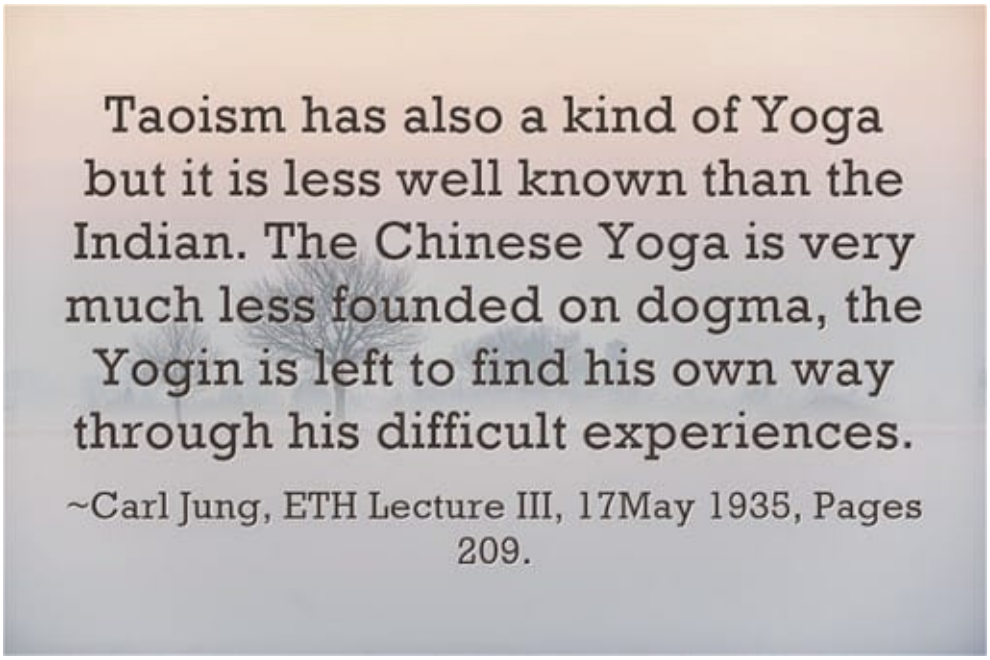
The Chinese do not say there is no content, but ”we will not speak of it ”, and they are so wise that they really do not do so, but we are so childish that we write thick books about it! Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Page 210.


The levitation of St. Francis is a typical example. You can see yourself from a foot above, from the ceiling or from the ground. The Yogin himself levitates because he is so identified with his contemplation that he loses the weight of his body.
- ~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 210.

The levitation of St. Francis is a typical example. You can see yourself from a foot above, from the ceiling or from the ground. The Yogin himself levitates because he is so identified with his contemplation that he loses the weight of his body. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 210.

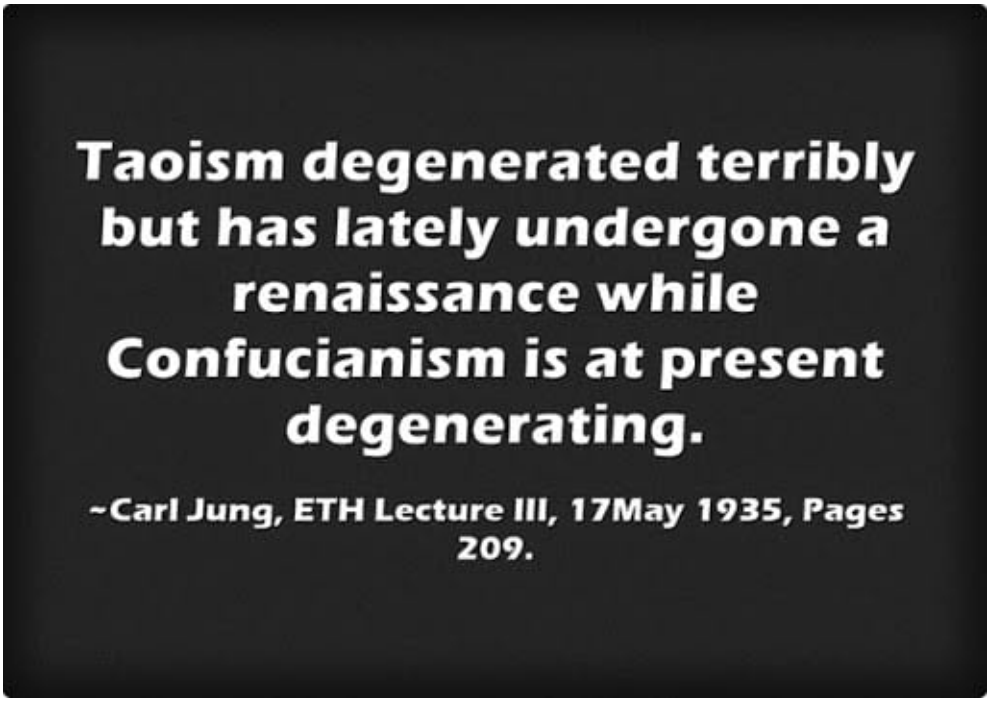

We are not used to thinking that light comes from within as well as from without, it is as if the eye had an inward light of its own, if we receive a blow on the head for instance, we see stars.
- ~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 210.

We are not used to thinking that light comes from within as well as from without, it is as if the eye had an inward light of its own, if we receive a blow on the head for instance, we see stars.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 210.


Taoism has also a kind of Yoga but it is less well known than the Indian. The Chinese Yoga is very much less founded on dogma, the Yogin is left to find his own way through his difficult experiences.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 209.

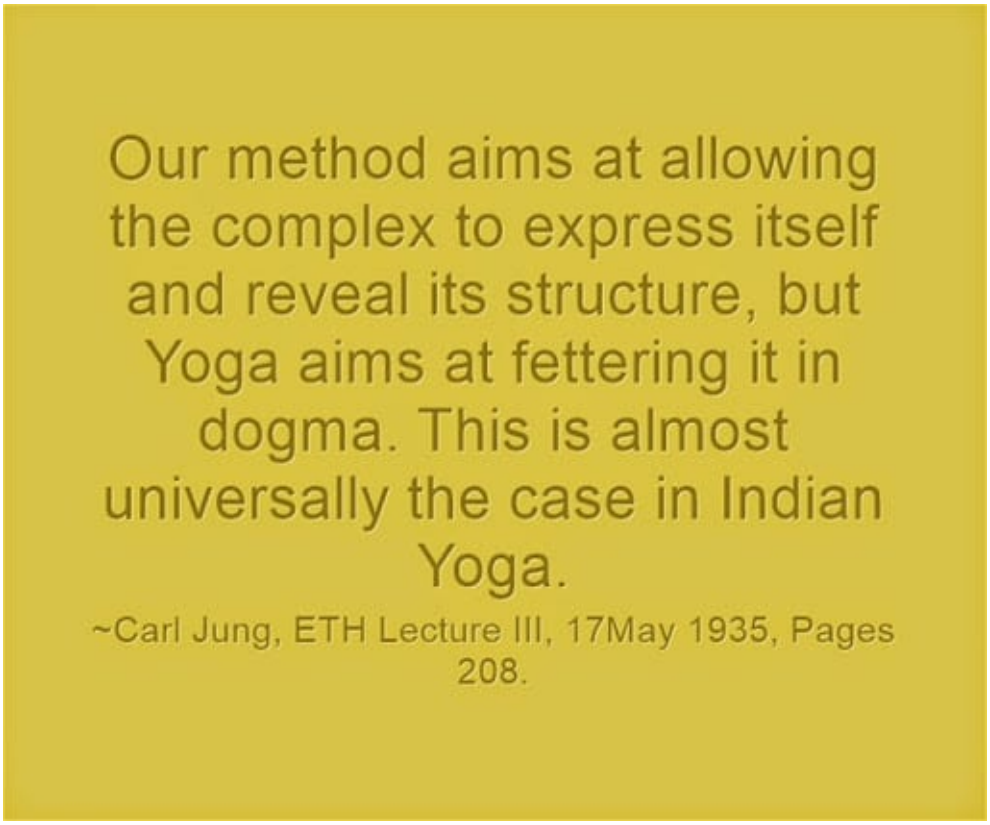
Taoism has also a kind of Yoga but it is less well known than the Indian. The Chinese Yoga is very much less founded on dogma, the Yogin is left to find his own way through his difficult experiences. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 209.

[659]


Taoism degenerated terribly but has lately undergone a renaissance while Confucianism is at present degenerating.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 209.

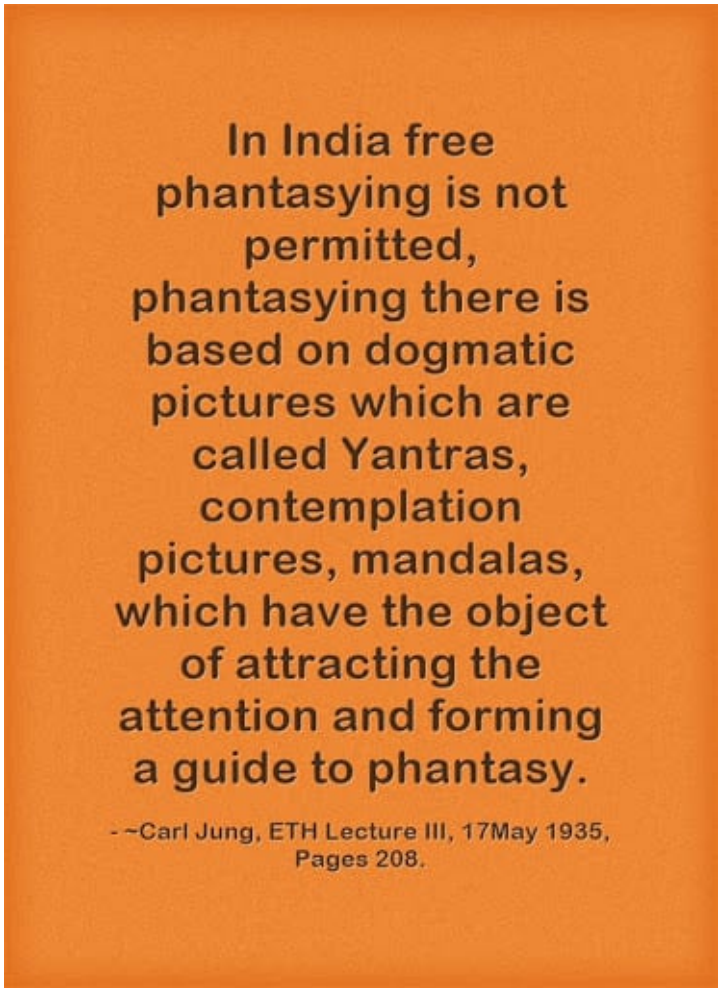
Taoism degenerated terribly but has lately undergone a renaissance while Confucianism is at present degenerating.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 209.

[660]

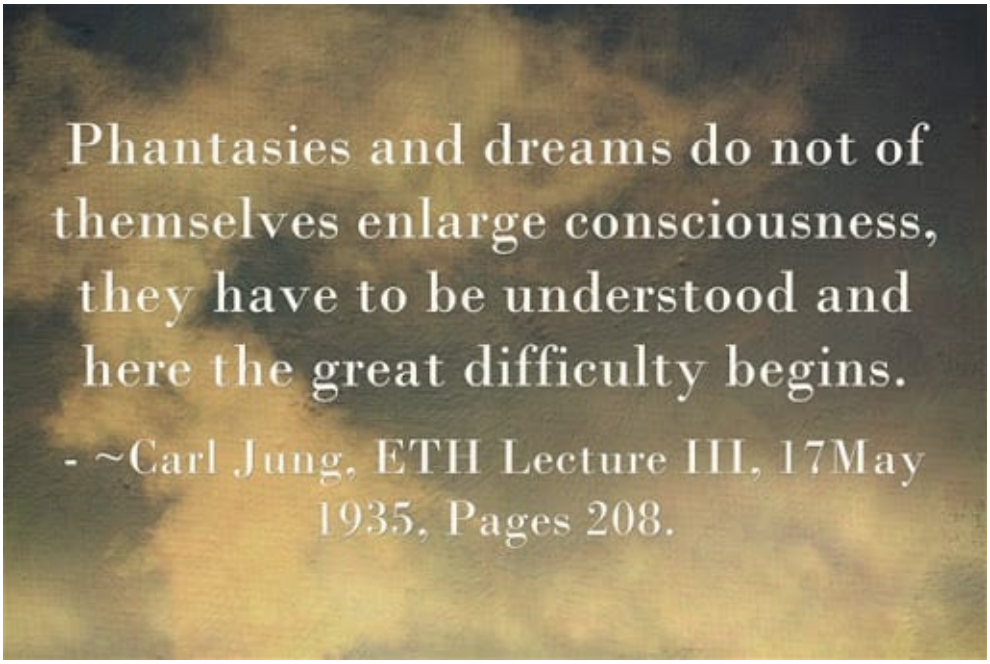

Our method aims at allowing the complex to express itself and reveal its structure, but Yoga aims at fettering it in dogma. This is almost universally the case in Indian Yoga.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 208.

Our method aims at allowing the complex to express itself and reveal its structure, but Yoga aims at fettering it in dogma.  This is almost universally the case in Indian Yoga.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 208

[661]

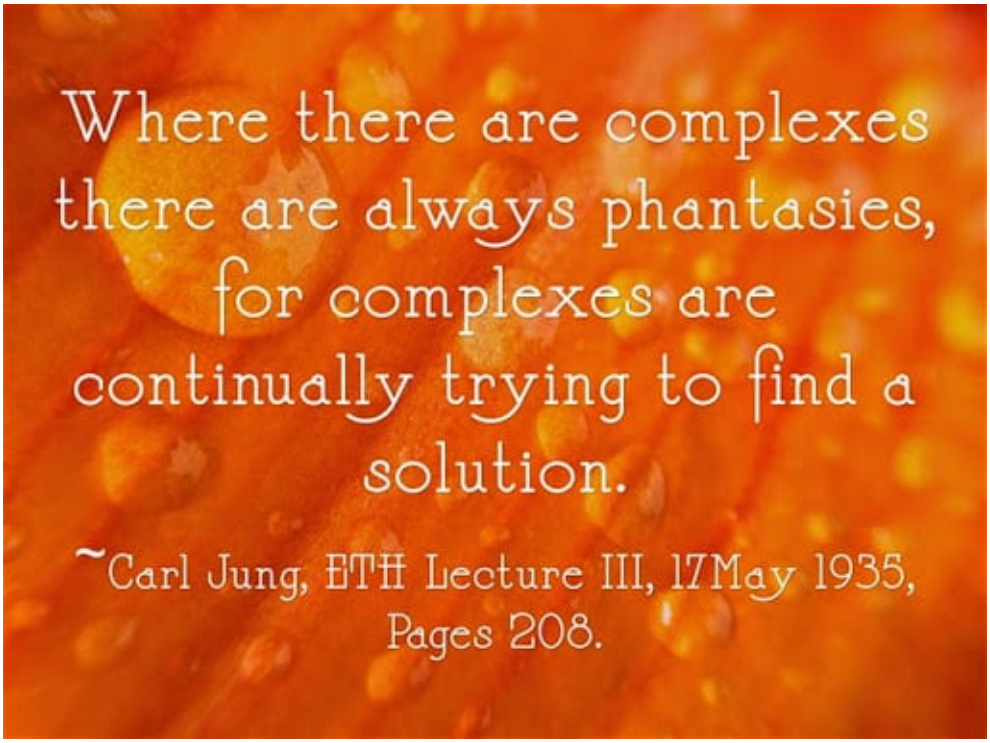



In India free phantasying is not permitted, phantasying there is based on dogmatic pictures which are called Yantras, contemplation pictures, mandalas, which have the object of attracting the attention and forming a guide to phantasy.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 208.


Phantasies and dreams do not of themselves enlarge consciousness, they have to be understood and here the great difficulty begins.
- ~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 208.

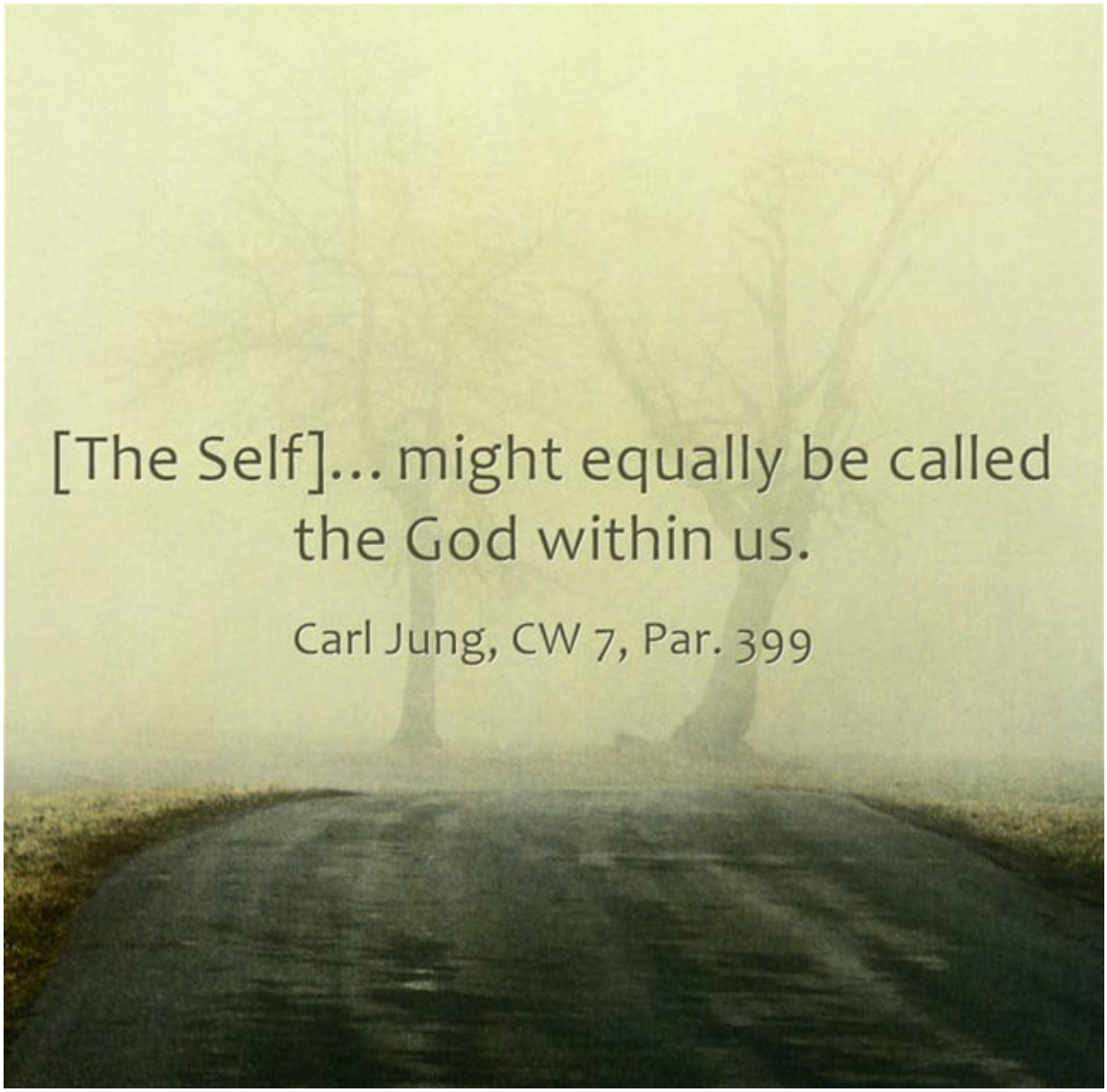
Phantasies and dreams do not of themselves enlarge consciousness, they have to be understood and here the great difficulty begins.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 208.

[663]


Where there are complexes there are always phantasies, for complexes are continually trying to find a solution.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 208.

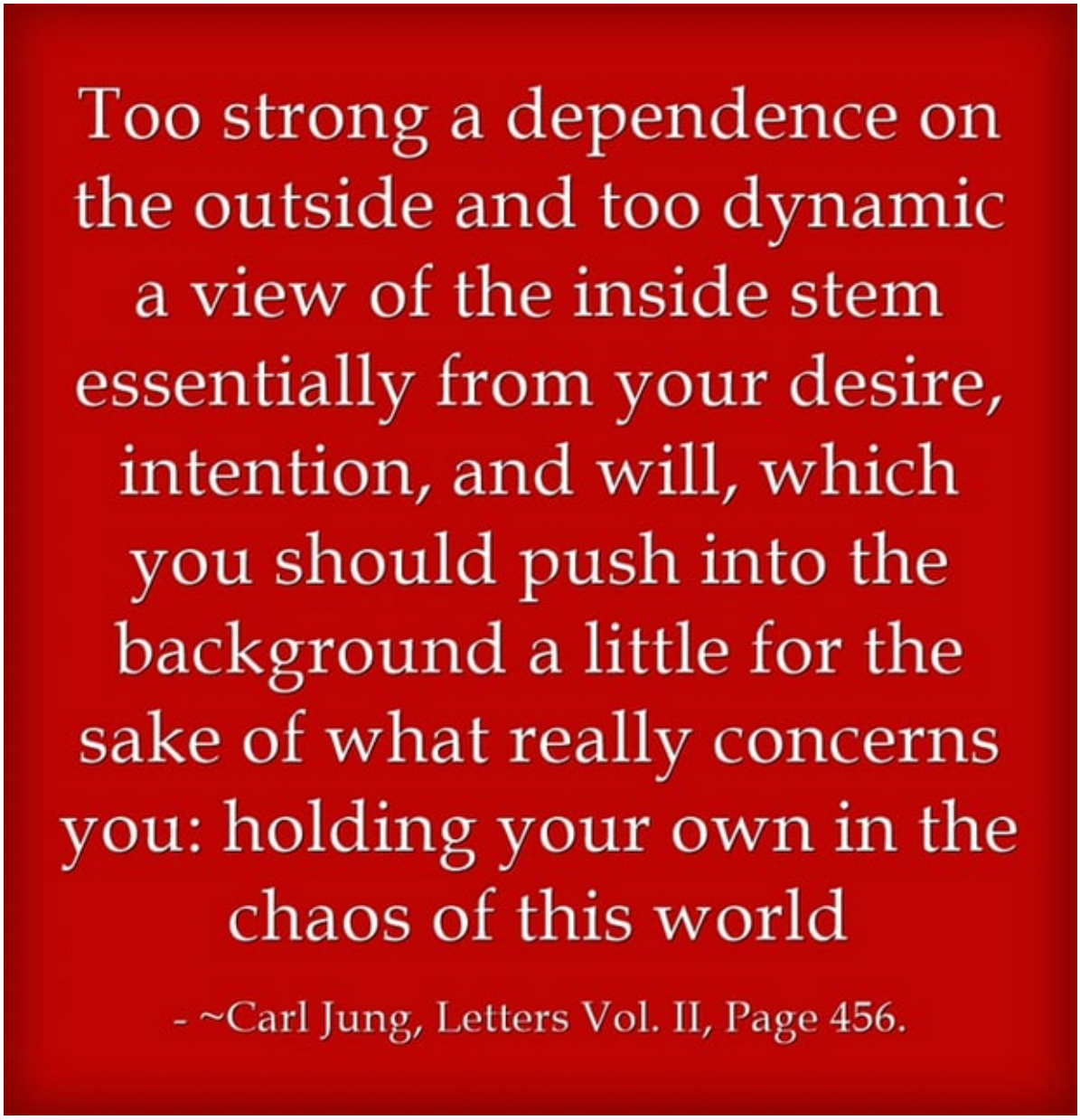
Where there are complexes there are always phantasies, for complexes are continually trying to find a solution. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture III, 17May 1935, Pages 208.

[664]

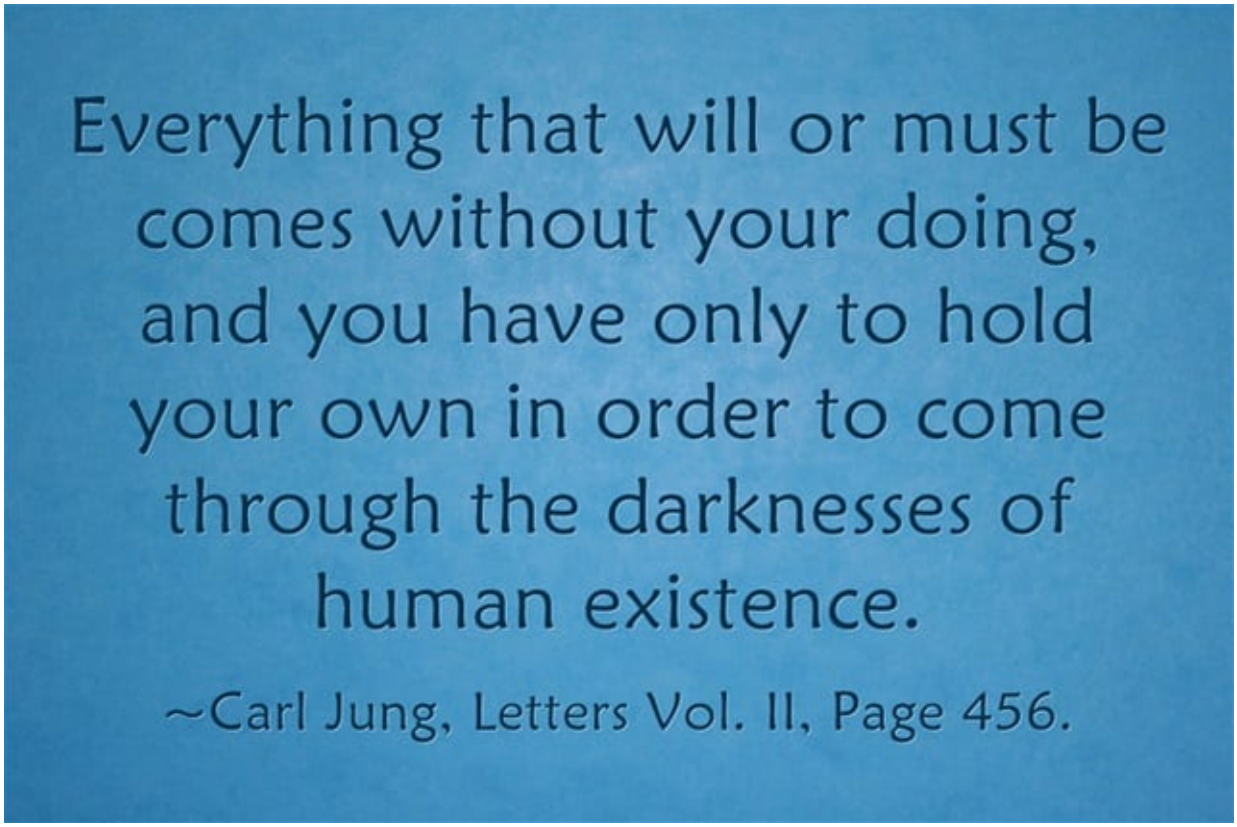



[The Self]...might equally be called the God within us. Carl Jung, CW 7, Par. 399

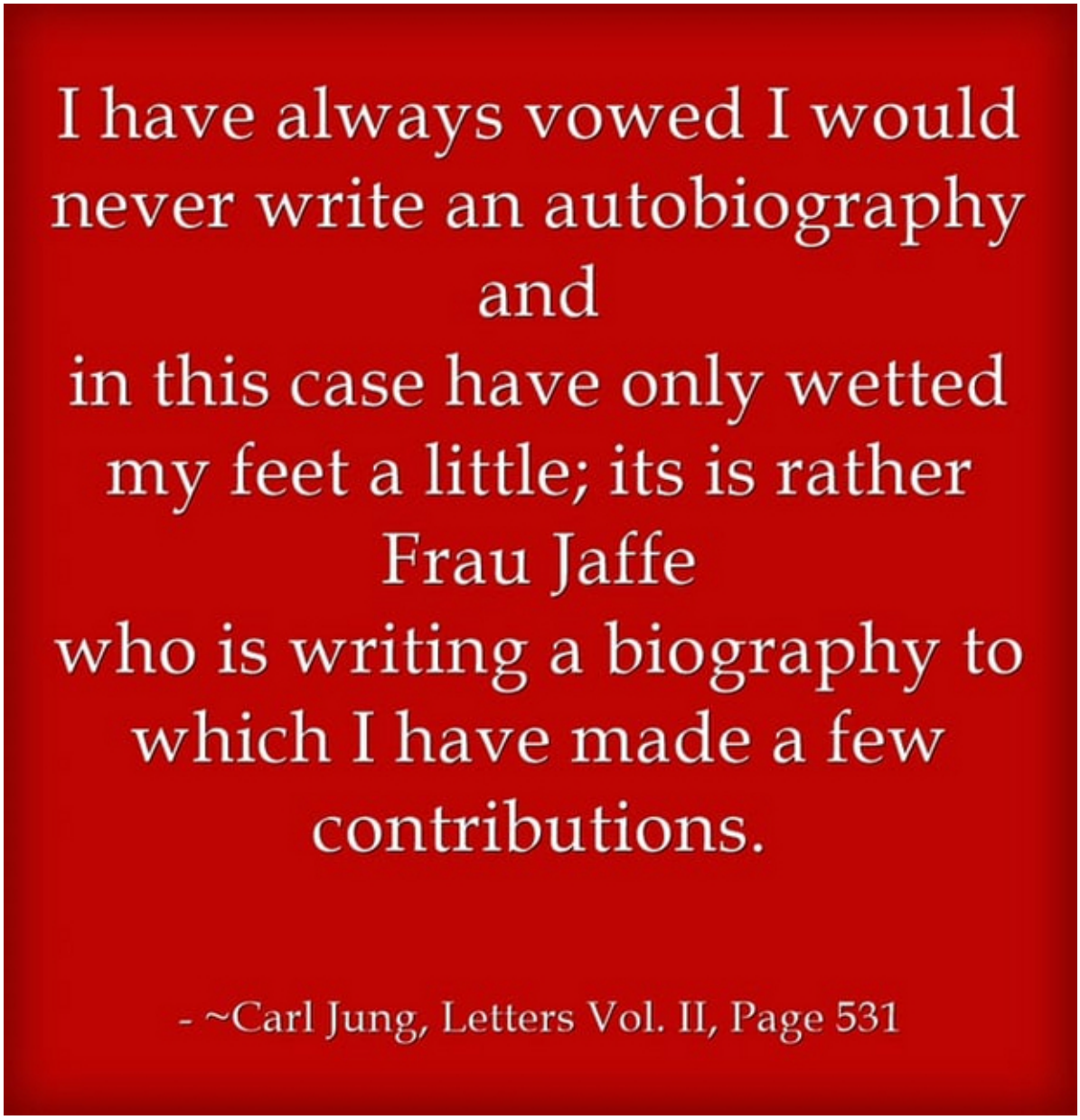
[665]


Too strong a dependence on the outside and too dynamic a view of the inside stem essentially from your desire, intention, and will, which you should push into the background a little for the sake of what really concerns you: holding your own in the chaos of this world
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 456.

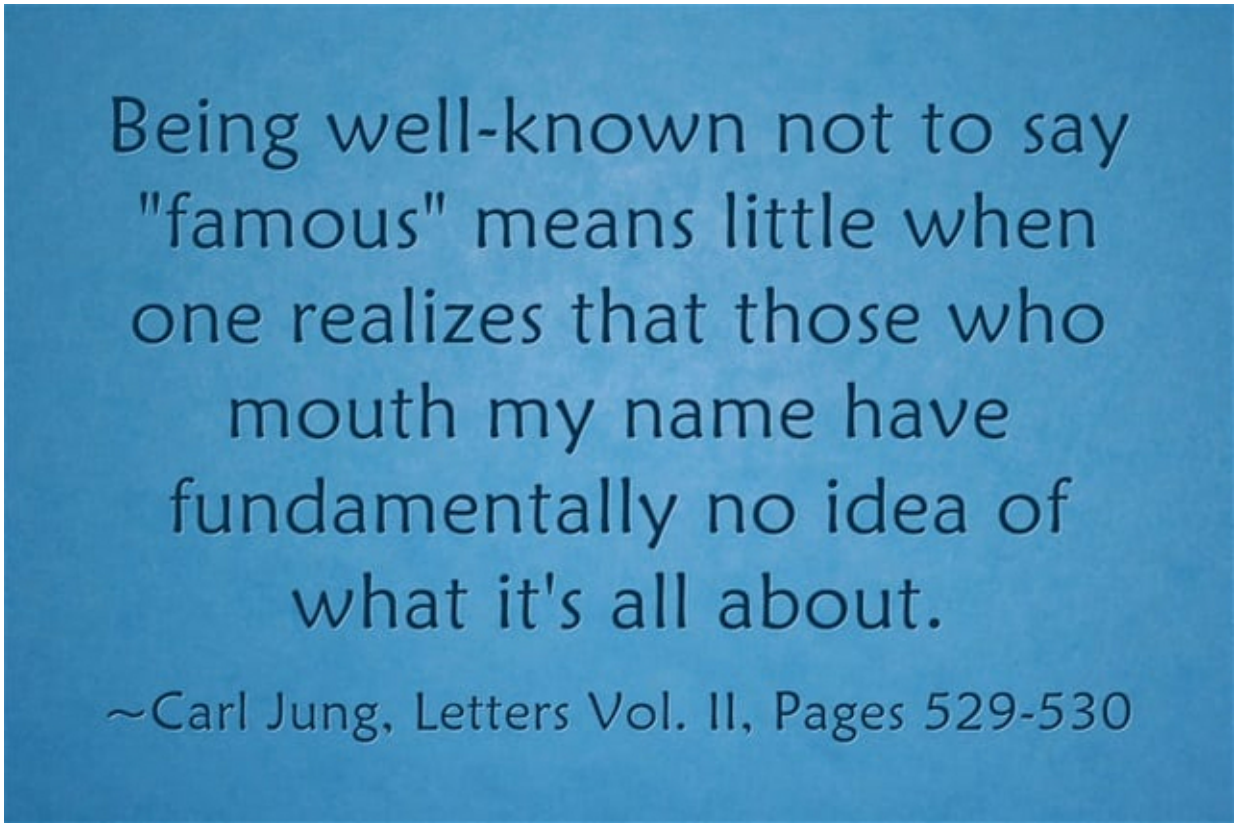
Too strong a dependence on the outside and too dynamic a view of the inside stem essentially from your desire, intention, and will, which you should push into the background a little for the sake of what really concerns you: holding your own in the chaos of this world. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 456.


Everything that will or must be comes without your doing, and you have only to hold your own in order to come through the darknesses of human existence.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 456.

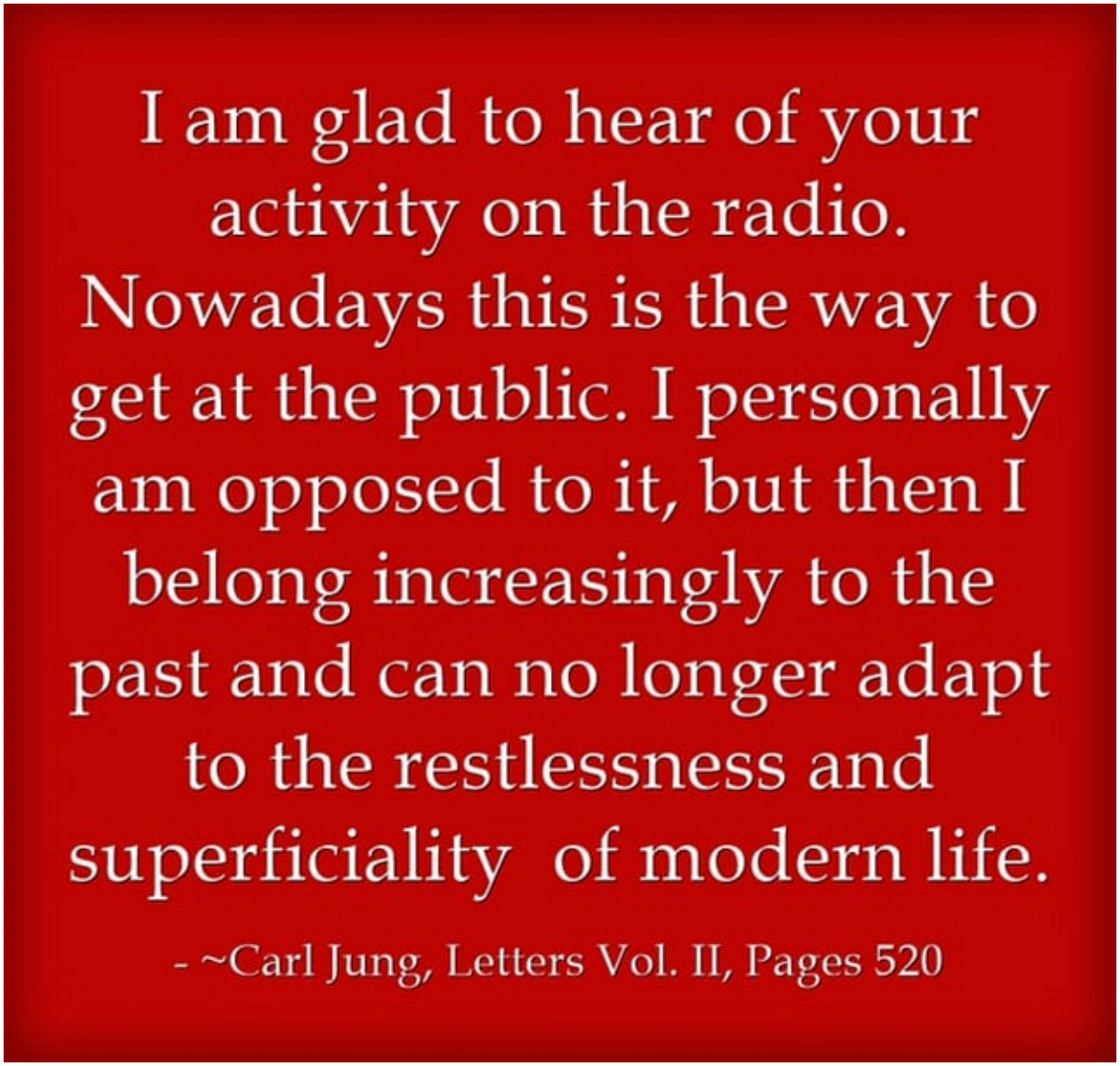
Everything that will or must be comes without your doing, and you have only to hold your own in order to come through the darknesses of human existence.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 456.


I have always vowed I would never write an autobiography and in this case have only wetted my feet a little; its is rather Frau Jaffe who is writing a biography to which I have made a few contributions.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 531

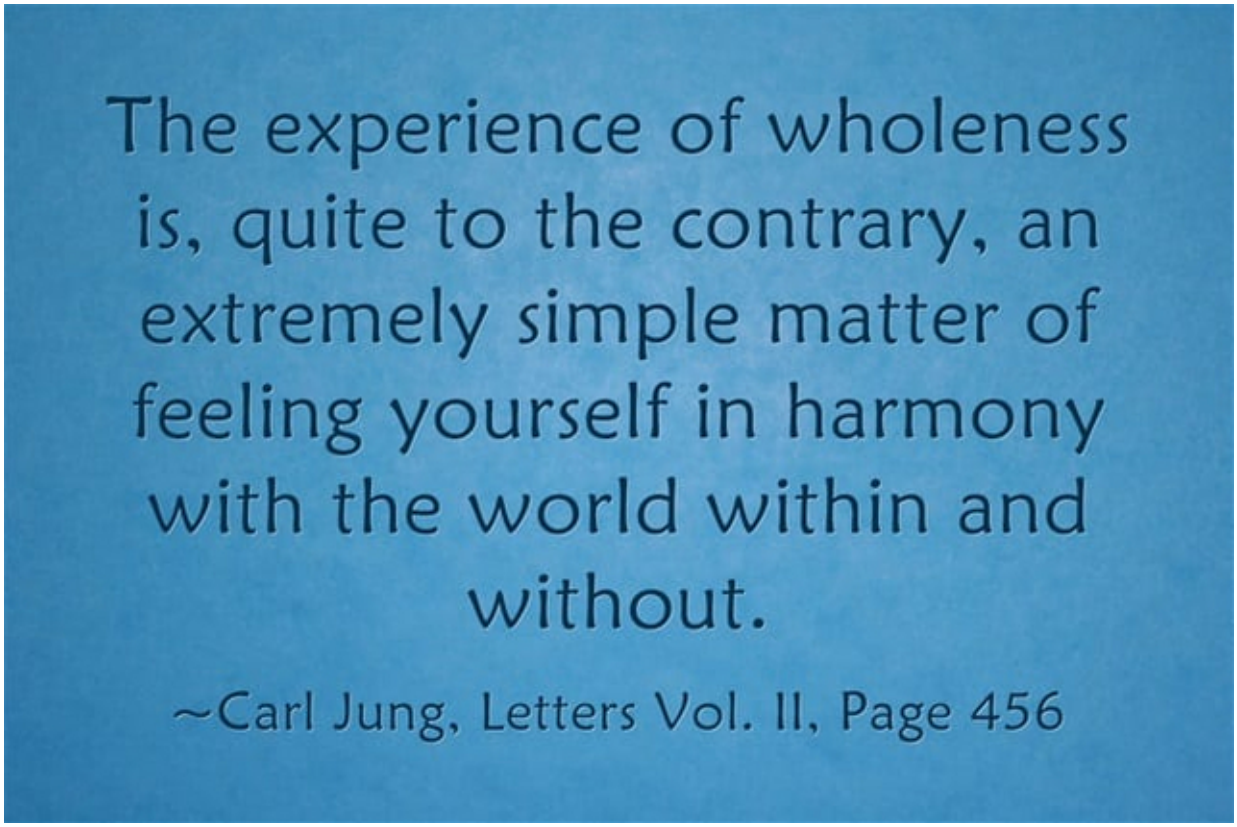
I have always vowed I would never write an autobiography and in this case have only wetted my feet a little; it is rather Frau Jaffe who is writing a biography to which I have made a few contributions.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 531


Being well-known not to say
"famous" means little when
one realizes that those who
mouth my name have
fundamentally no idea of
what it's all about.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 529-530

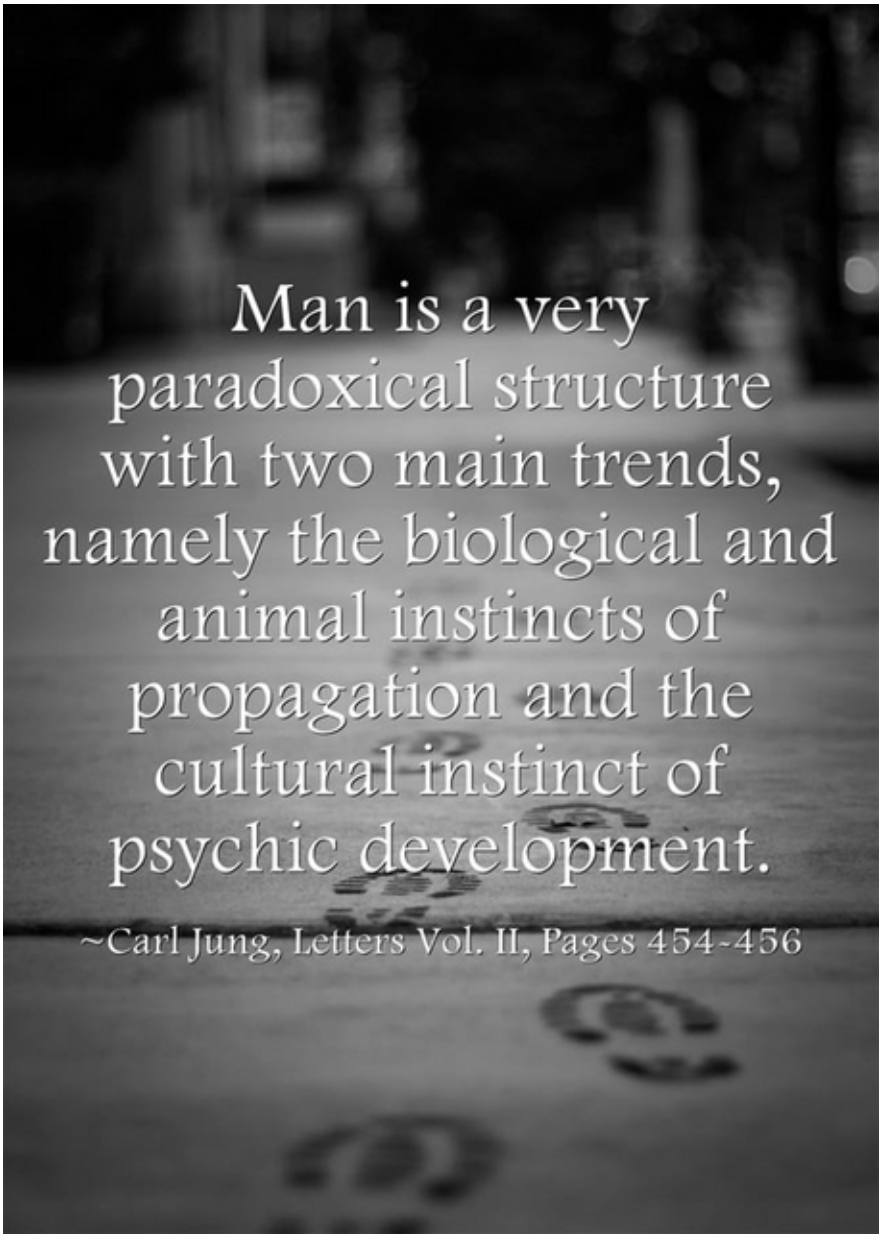
Being well-known not to say ”famous” means little when one realizes that those who mouth my name have fundamentally no idea of what it’s all about. The gratification of knowing that one is essentially posthumous is short-lived. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 516.


I am glad to hear of your activity on the radio. Nowadays this is the way to get at the public. I personally am opposed to it, but then I belong increasingly to the past and can no longer adapt to the restlessness and superficiality of modern life.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 520

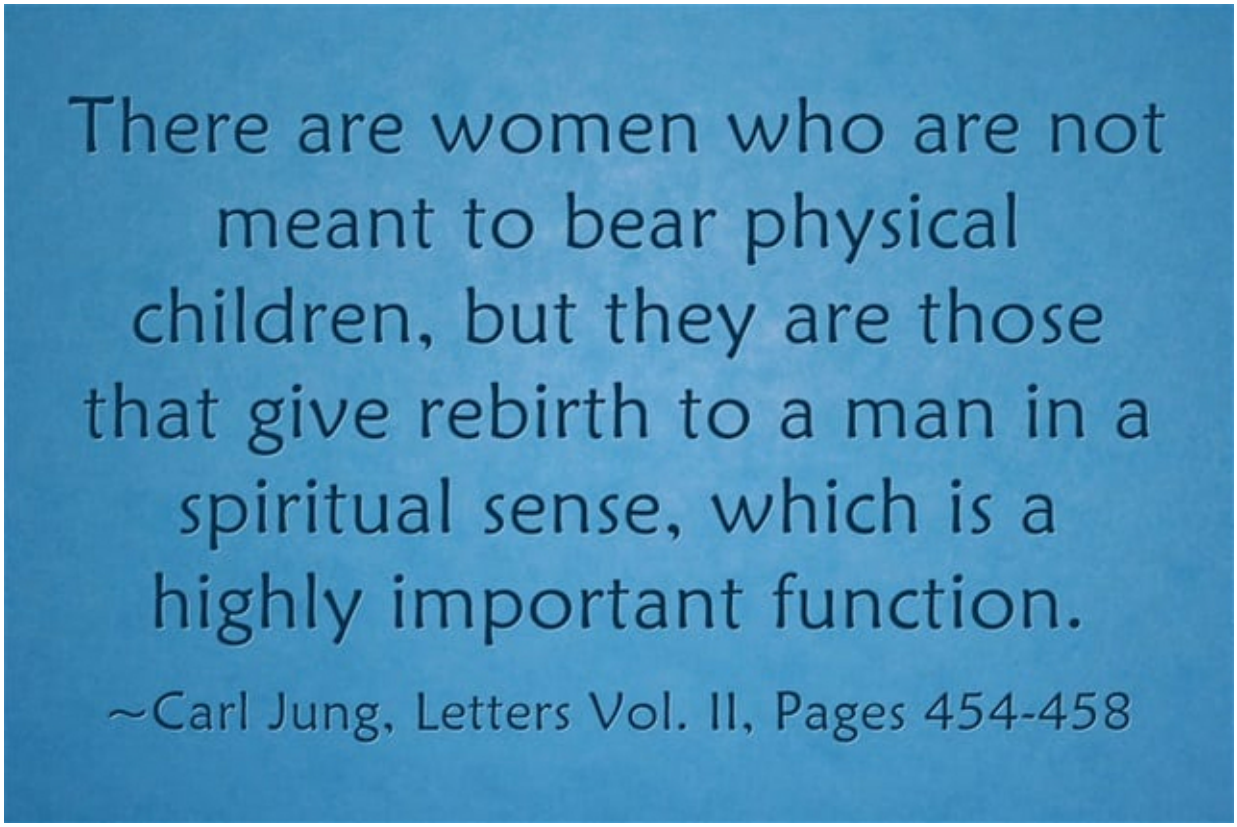
I am glad to hear of your activity on the radio. Nowadays this is the way to get at the public. I personally am opposed to it, but then I belong increasingly to the past and can no longer adapt to the restlessness and superficiality of modern life. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 520


The experience of wholeness is, quite to the contrary, an extremely simple matter of feeling yourself in harmony with the world within and without.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 456

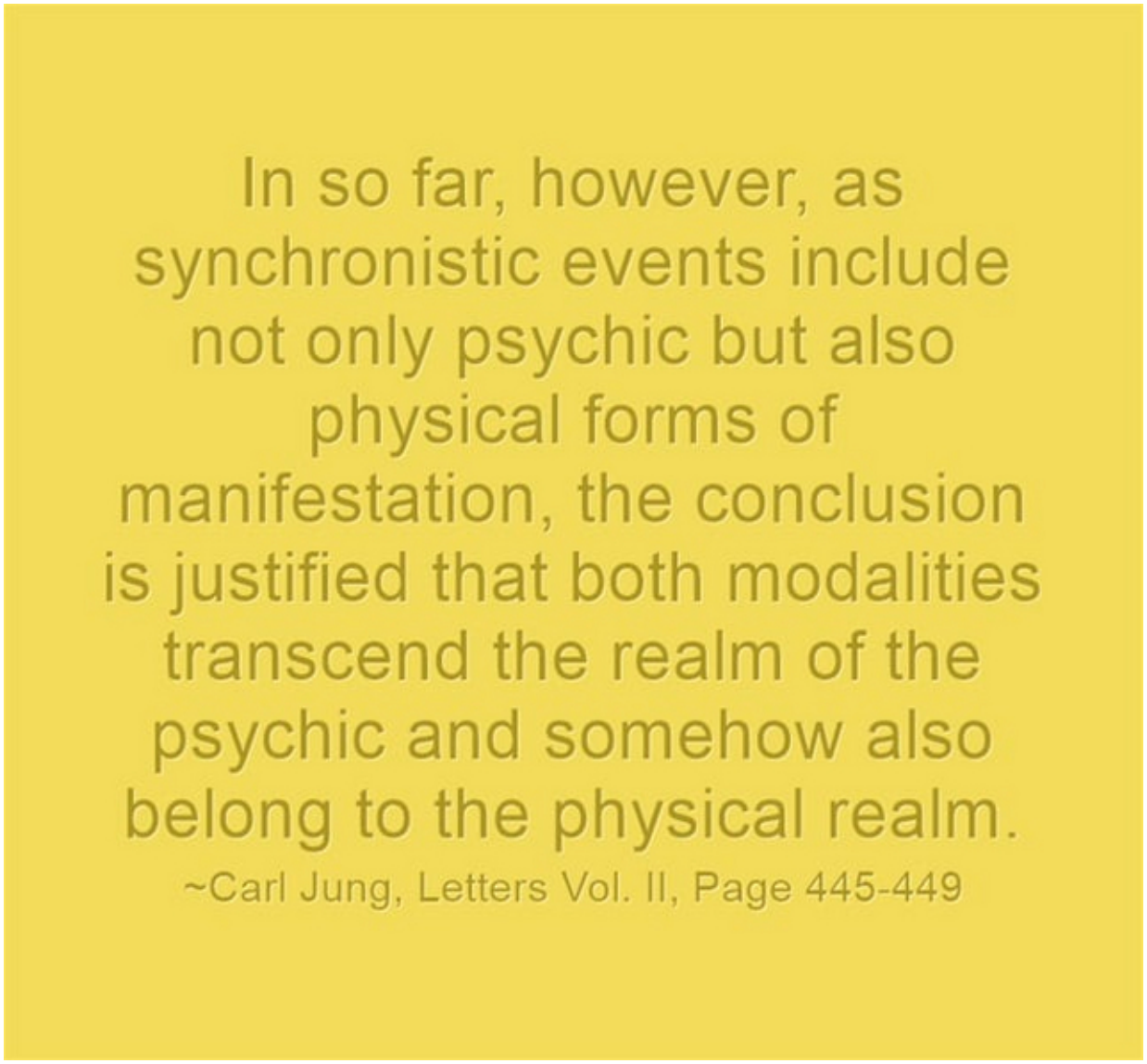
The experience of wholeness is, quite to the contrary, an extremely simple matter of feeling yourself in harmony with the world within and without. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 456.



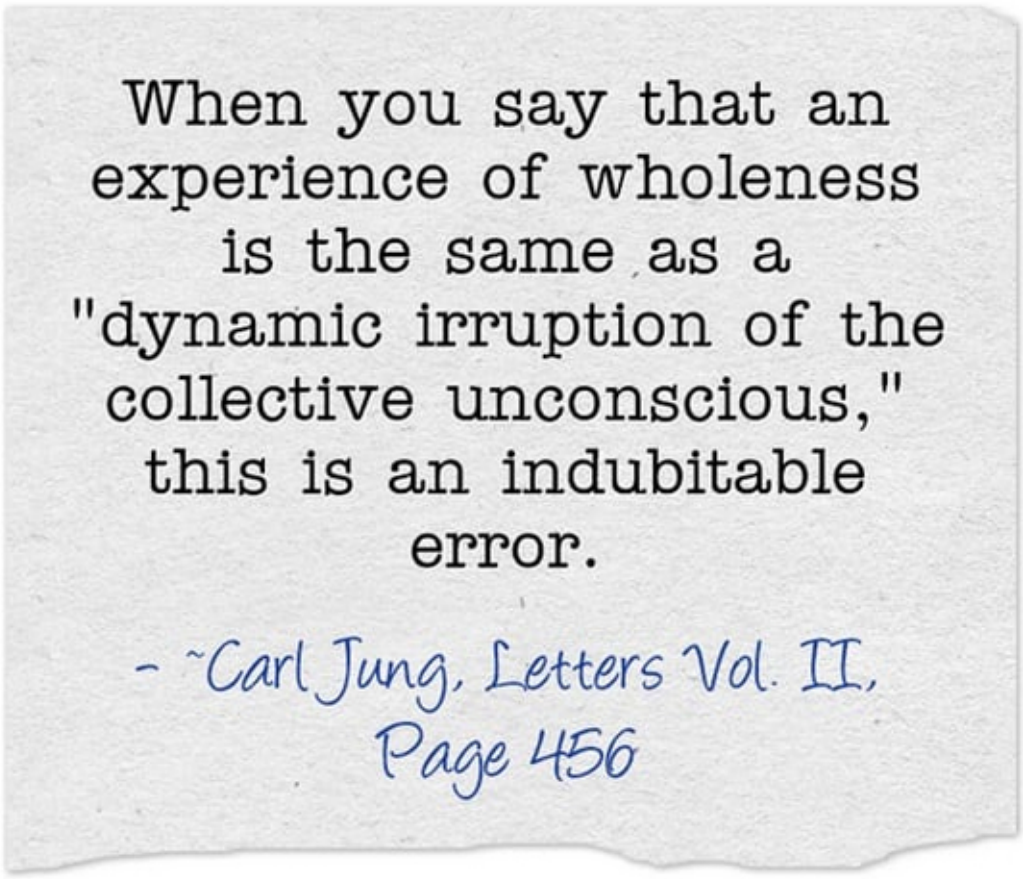

Man is a very paradoxical structure with two main trends, namely the biological and animal instincts of propagation and the cultural instinct of psychic development. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 454-456


There are women who are not meant to bear physical children, but they are those that give rebirth to a man in a spiritual sense, which is a highly important function.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 454-458

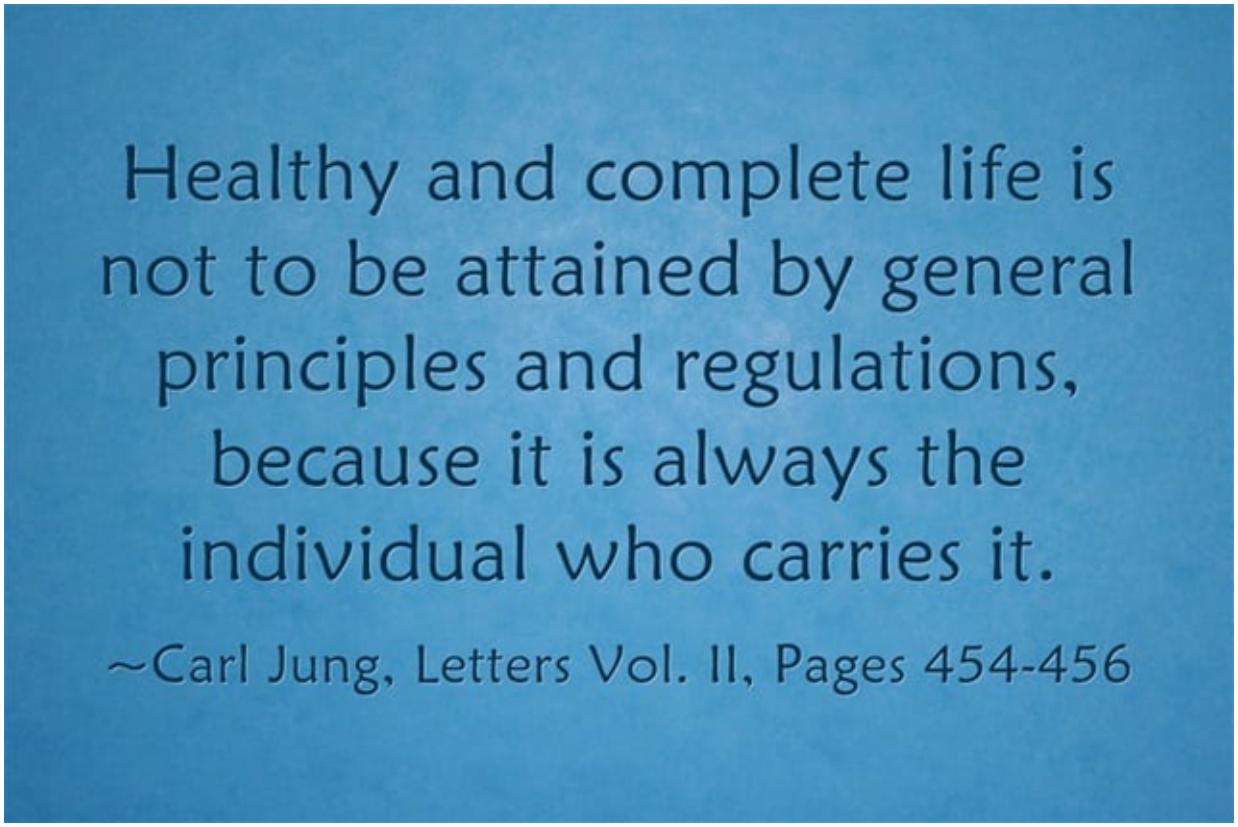
There are women who are not meant to bear physical children, but they are those that give rebirth to a man in a spiritual sense, which is a highly important function. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 454-456


In so far, however, as synchronistic events include not only psychic but also physical forms of manifestation, the conclusion is justified that both modalities transcend the realm of the psychic and somehow also belong to the physical realm.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

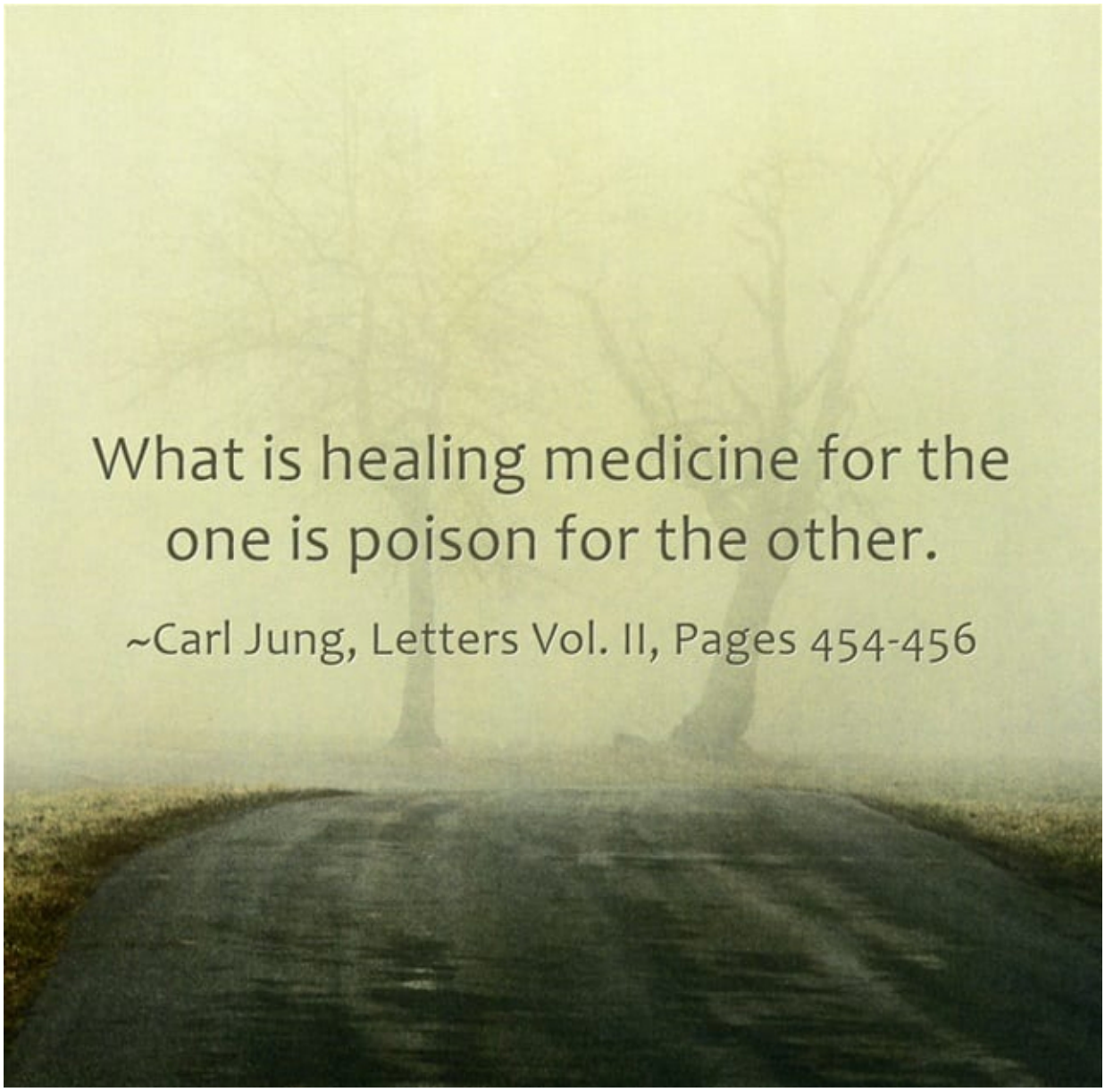
In so far, however, as synchronistic events include not only psychic but also physical forms of manifestation, the conclusion is justified that both modalities transcend the realm of the psychic and somehow also belong to the physical realm. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


When you say that an experience of wholeness is the same as a "dynamic irruption of the collective unconscious," this is an indubitable error.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 456

When you say that an experience of wholeness is the same as a ”dynamic irruption of the collective unconscious,” this is an indubitable error.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 456.

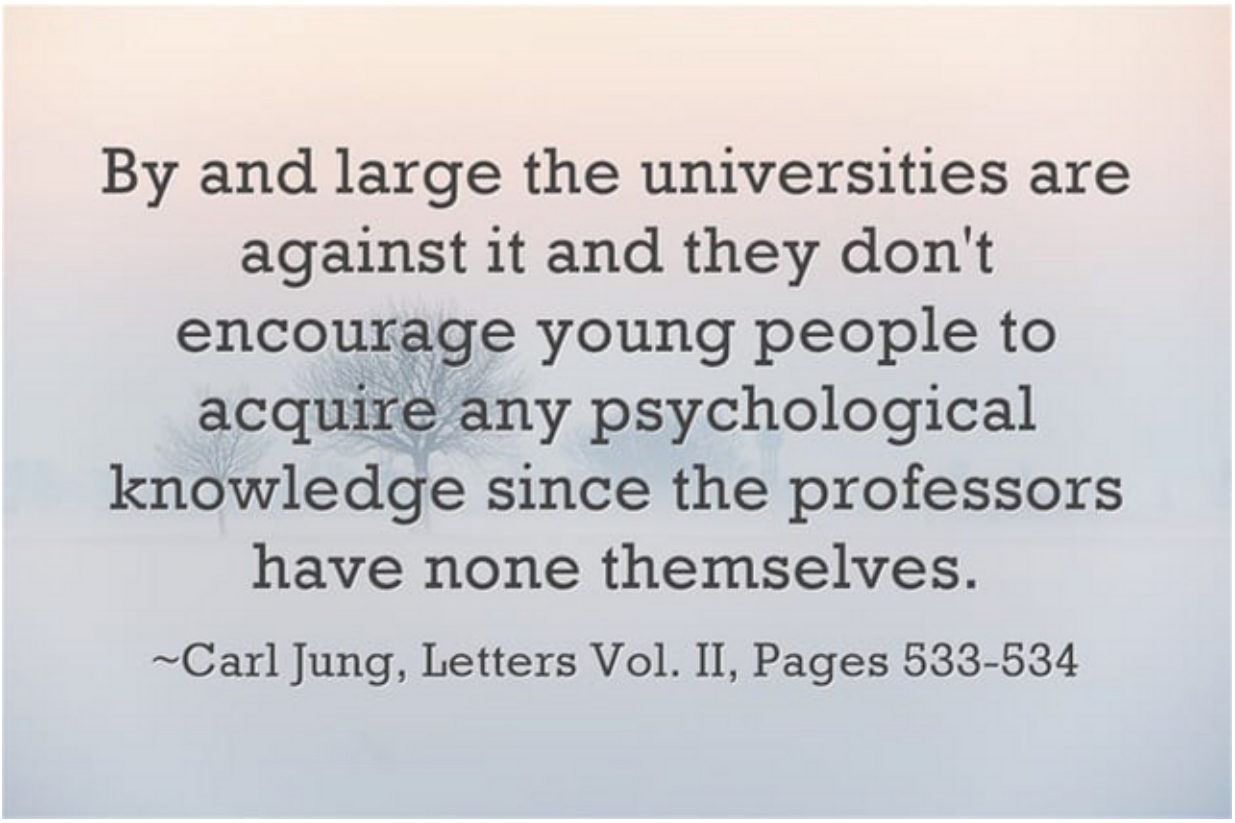

Healthy and complete life is not to be attained by general principles and regulations, because it is always the individual who carries it.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 454-456

Healthy and complete life is not to be attained by general principles and regulations, because it is always the individual who carries it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 454-456

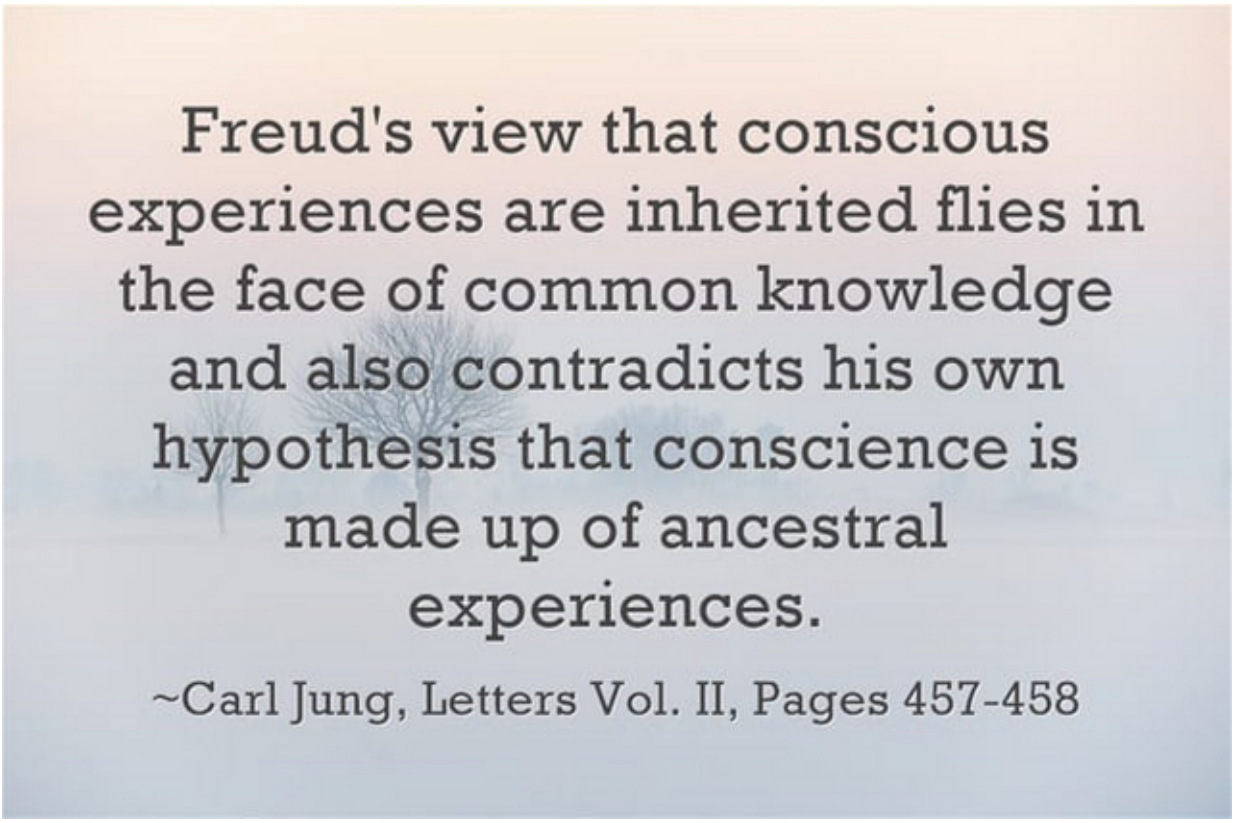



What is healing medicine for the one is poison for the other. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 454-456

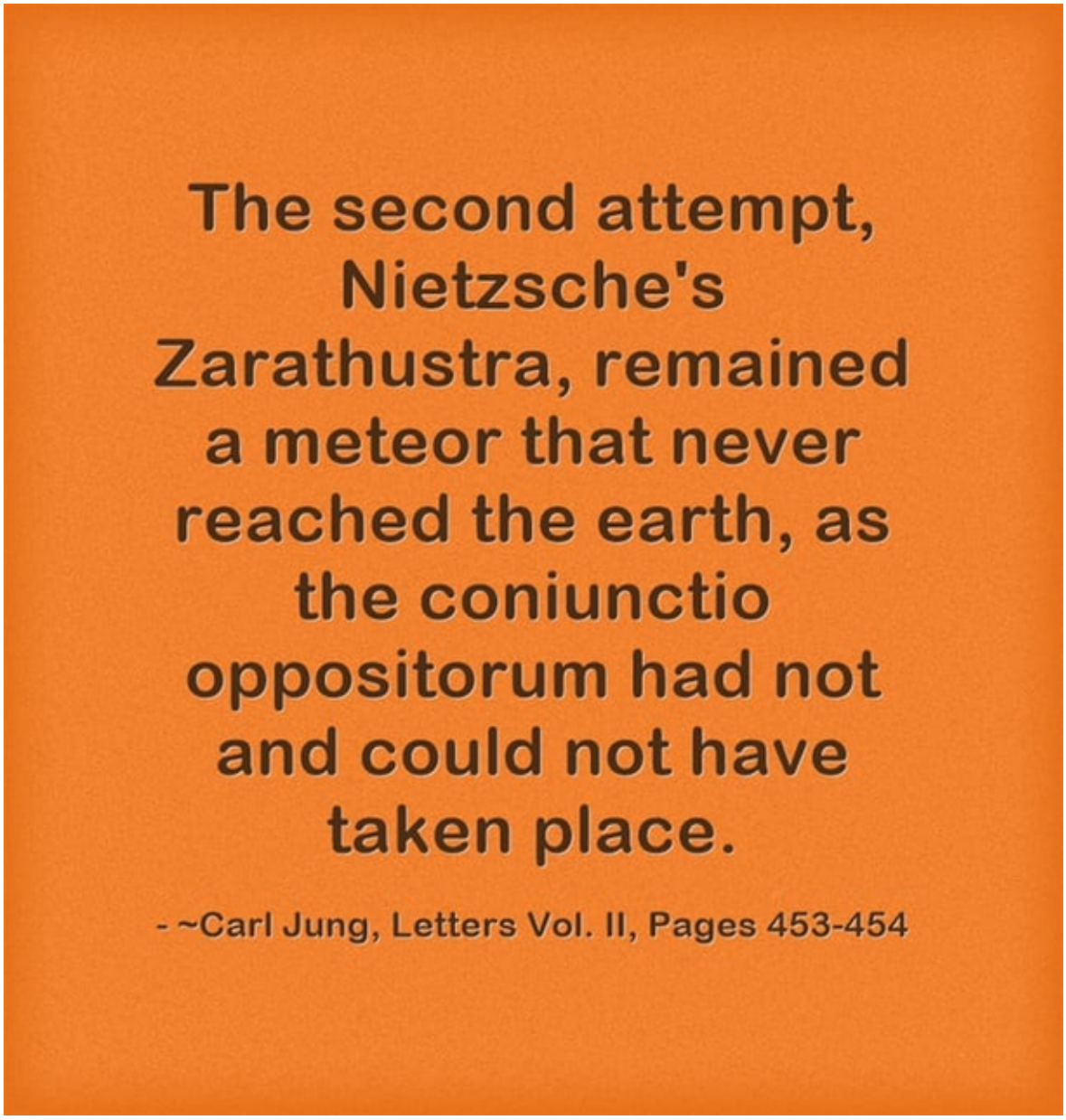
[677]


By and large the universities are against it and they don't encourage young people to acquire any psychological knowledge since the professors have none themselves.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 533-534

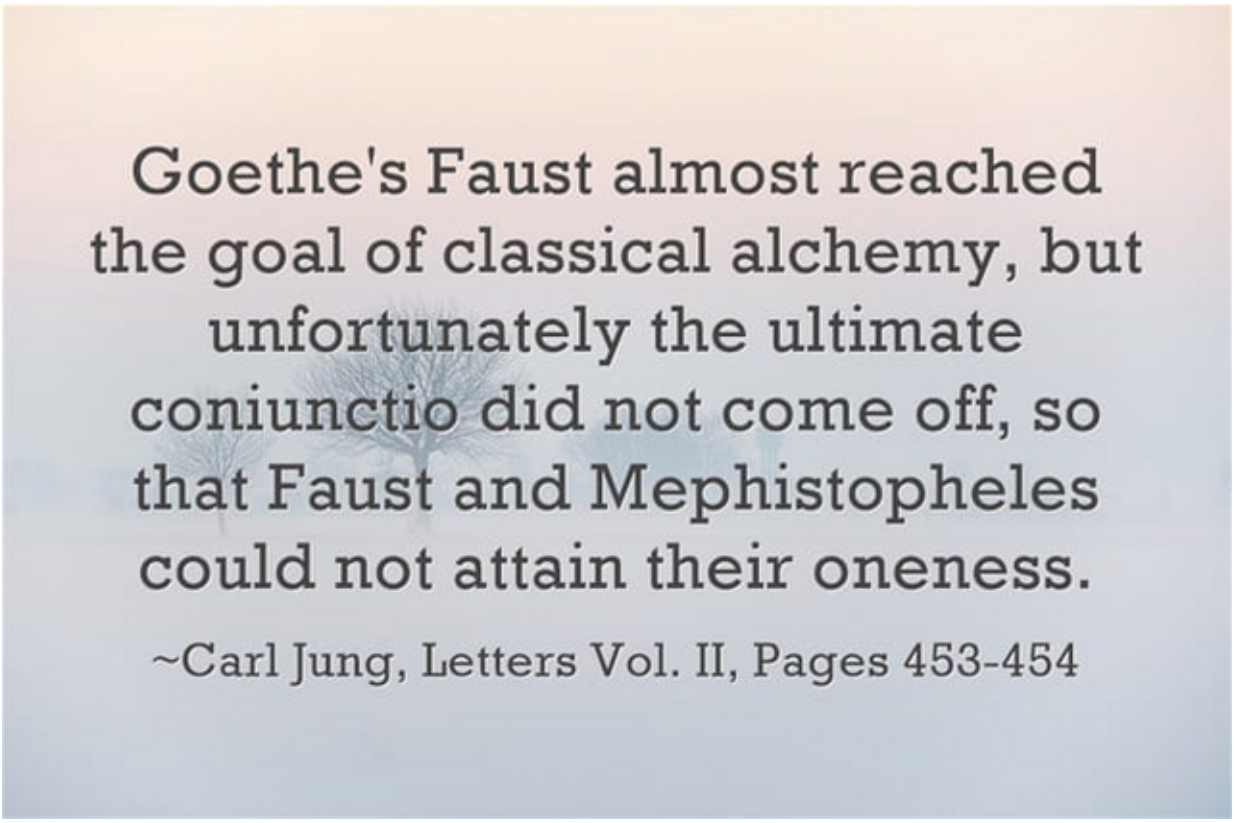
By and large the universities are against it and they don’t encourage young people to acquire any psychological knowledge since the professors have none themselves. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 533-534


Freud's view that conscious experiences are inherited flies in the face of common knowledge and also contradicts his own hypothesis that conscience is made up of ancestral experiences.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 457-458

Freud’s view that conscious experiences are inherited flies in the face of common knowledge and also contradicts his own hypothesis that conscience is made up of ancestral experiences.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 457-458

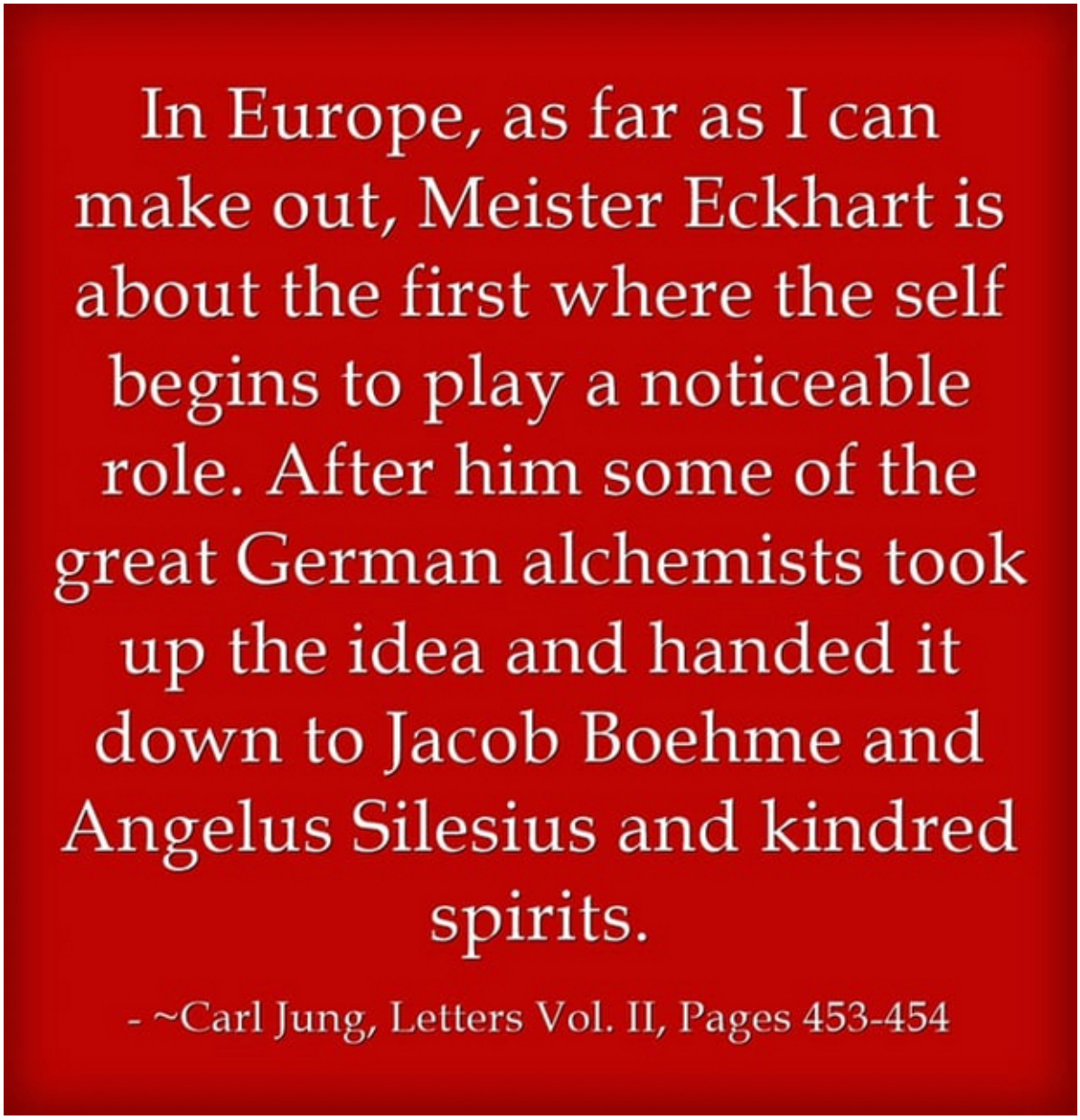

The second attempt, Nietzsche's Zarathustra, remained a meteor that never reached the earth, as the coniunctio oppositorum had not and could not have taken place.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 453-454

The second attempt, Nietzsche’s Zarathustra, remained a meteor that never reached the earth, as the coniunctio oppositorum had not and could not have taken place. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 453-454.

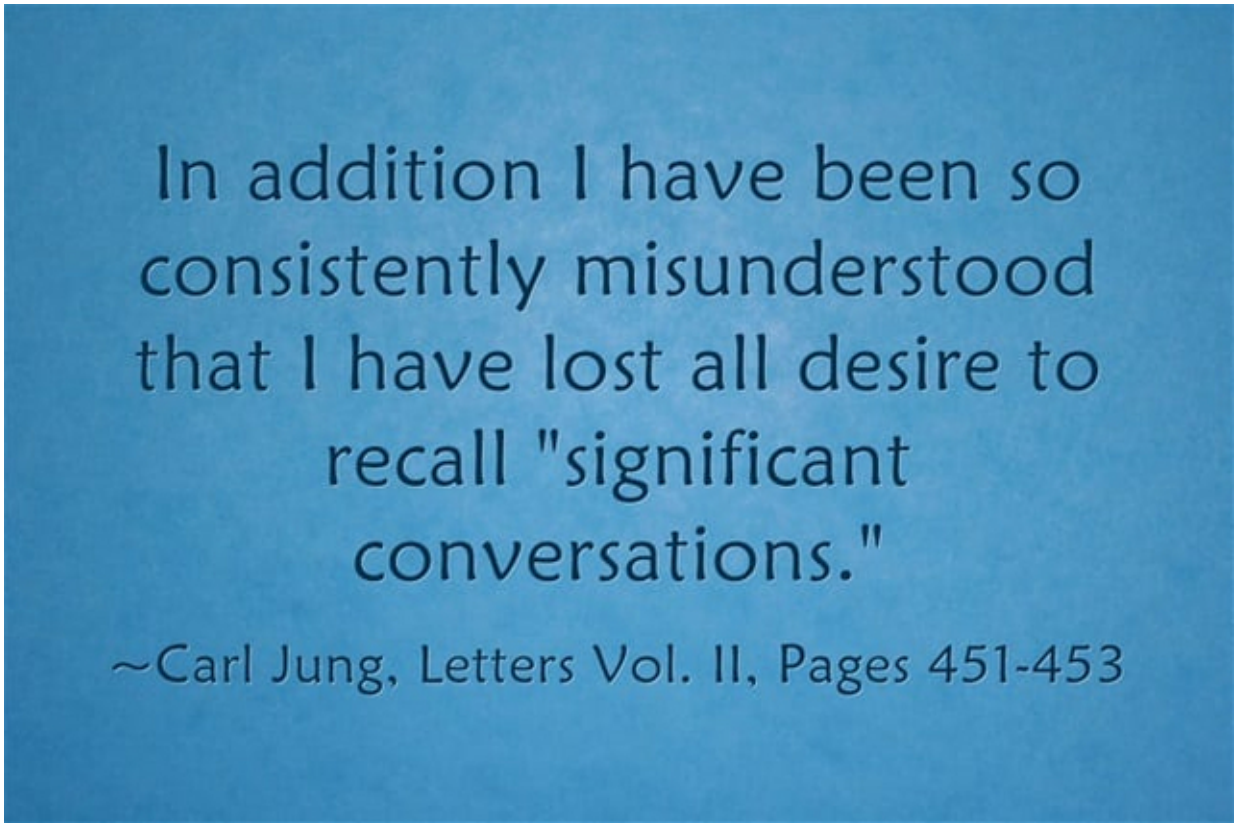

Goethe's Faust almost reached the goal of classical alchemy, but unfortunately the ultimate coniunctio did not come off, so that Faust and Mephistopheles could not attain their oneness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 453-454

Goethe’s Faust almost reached the goal of classical alchemy, but unfortunately the ultimate coniunctio did not come off, so that Faust and Mephistopheles could not attain their oneness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 453-454.

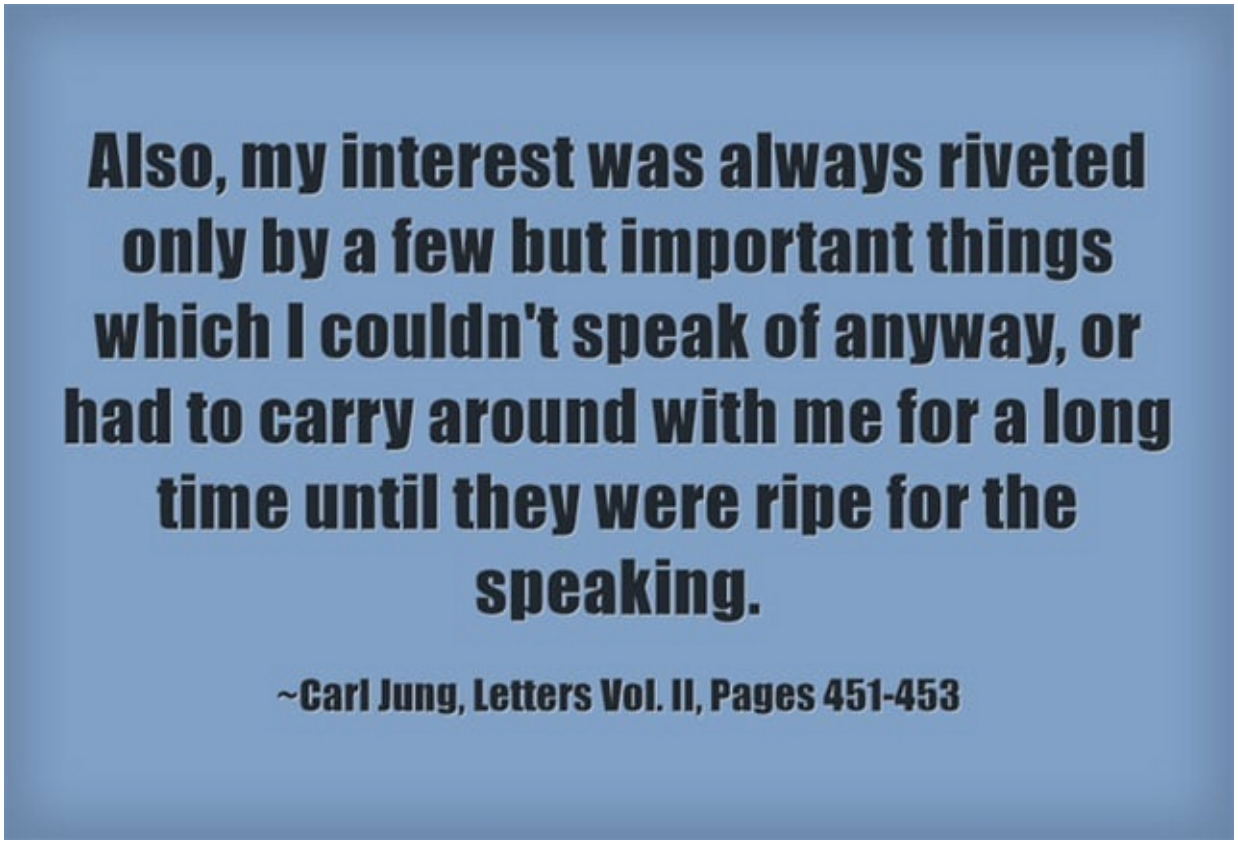
[681]


In Europe, as far as I can make out, Meister Eckhart is about the first where the self begins to play a noticeable role. After him some of the great German alchemists took up the idea and handed it down to Jacob Boehme and Angelus Silesius and kindred spirits.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 453-454

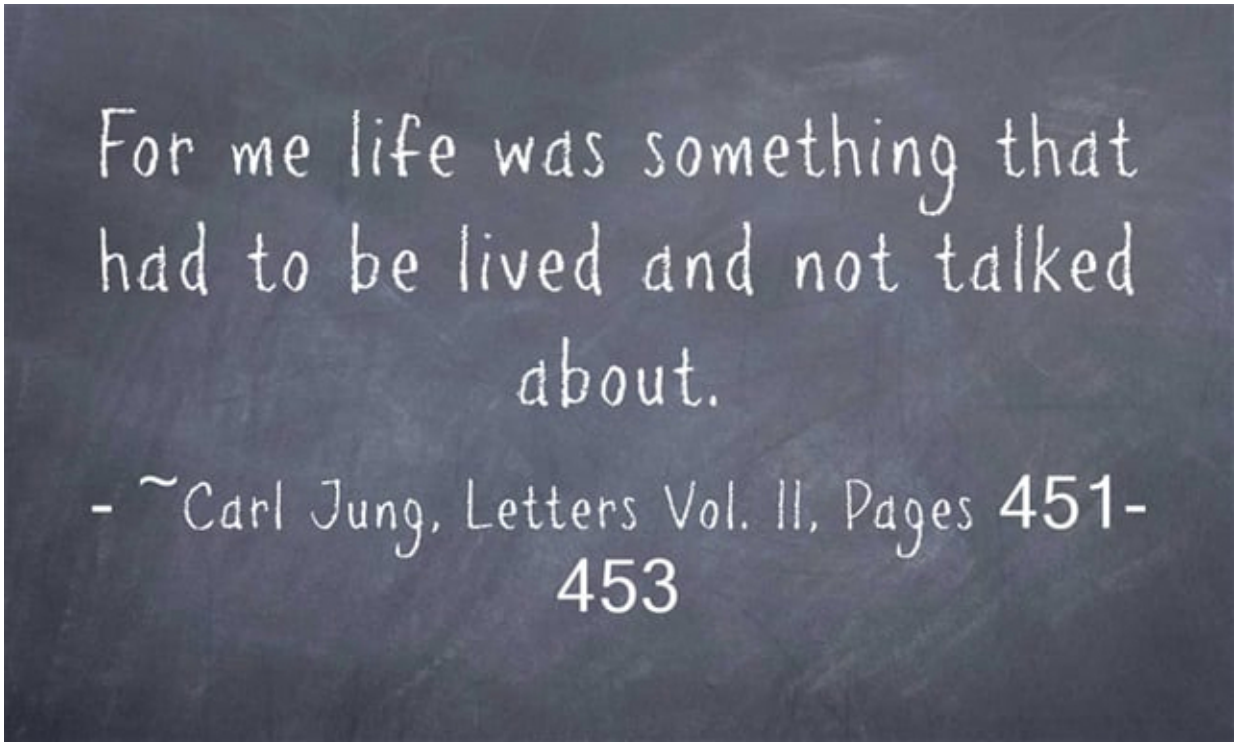
In Europe, as far as I can make out, Meister Eckhart is about the first where the self begins to play a noticeable role. After him some of the great German alchemists took up the idea and handed it down to Jacob Boehme and Angelus Silesius and kindred spirits. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 453-454.


In addition I have been so consistently misunderstood that I have lost all desire to recall "significant conversations."
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 451-453

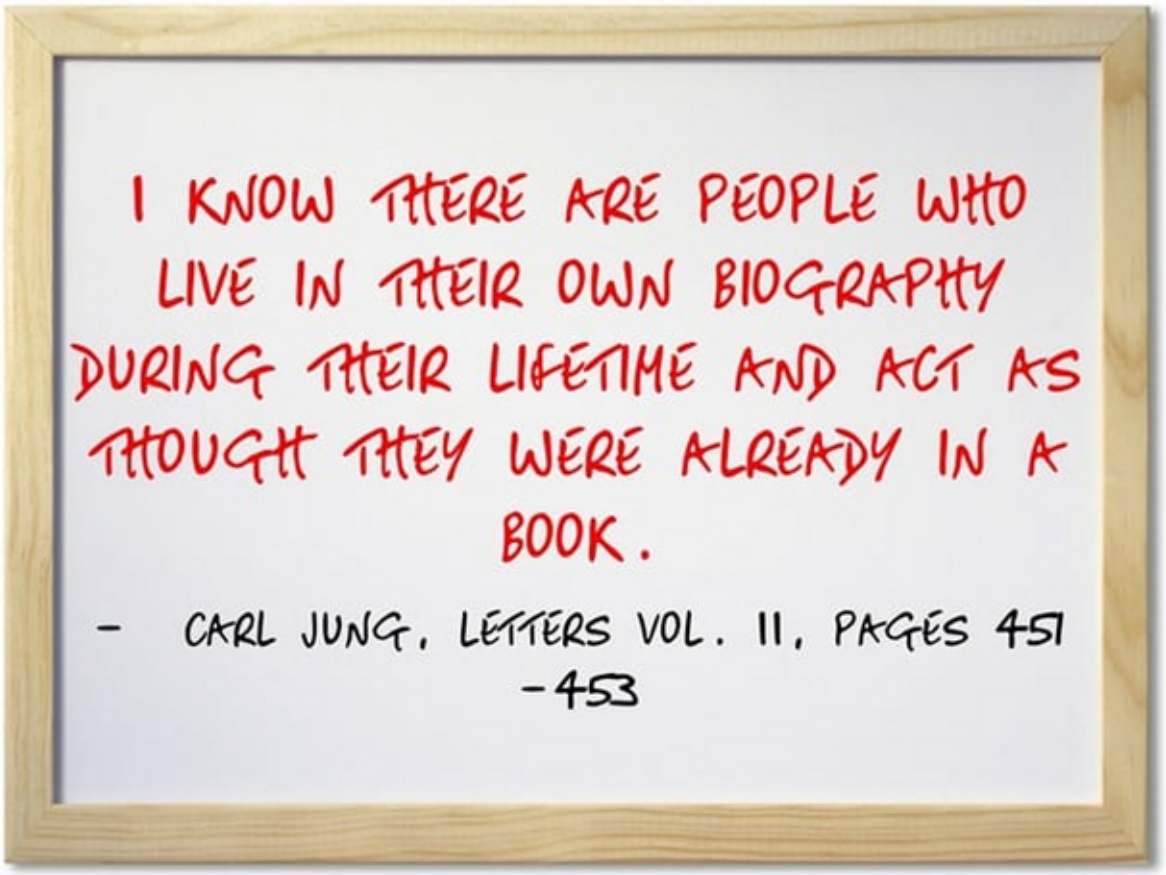
In addition I have been so consistently misunderstood that I have lost all desire to recall ”significant conversations.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 451-453


Also, my interest was always riveted only by a few but important things which I couldn't speak of anyway, or had to carry around with me for a long time until they were ripe for the speaking.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 451-453

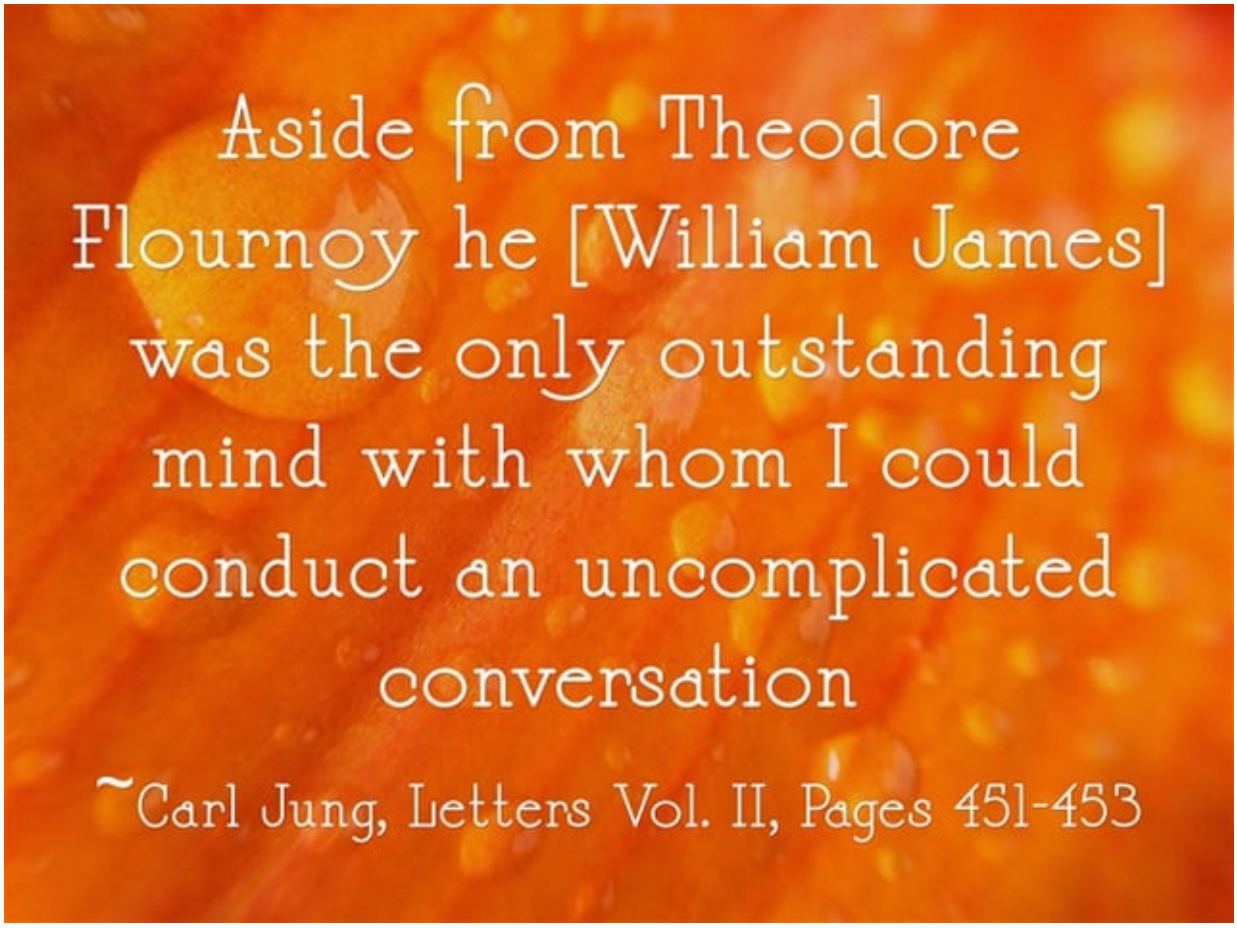
Also, my interest was always riveted only by a few but important things which I couldn’t speak of anyway, or had to carry around with me for a long time until they were ripe for the speaking.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 451-453



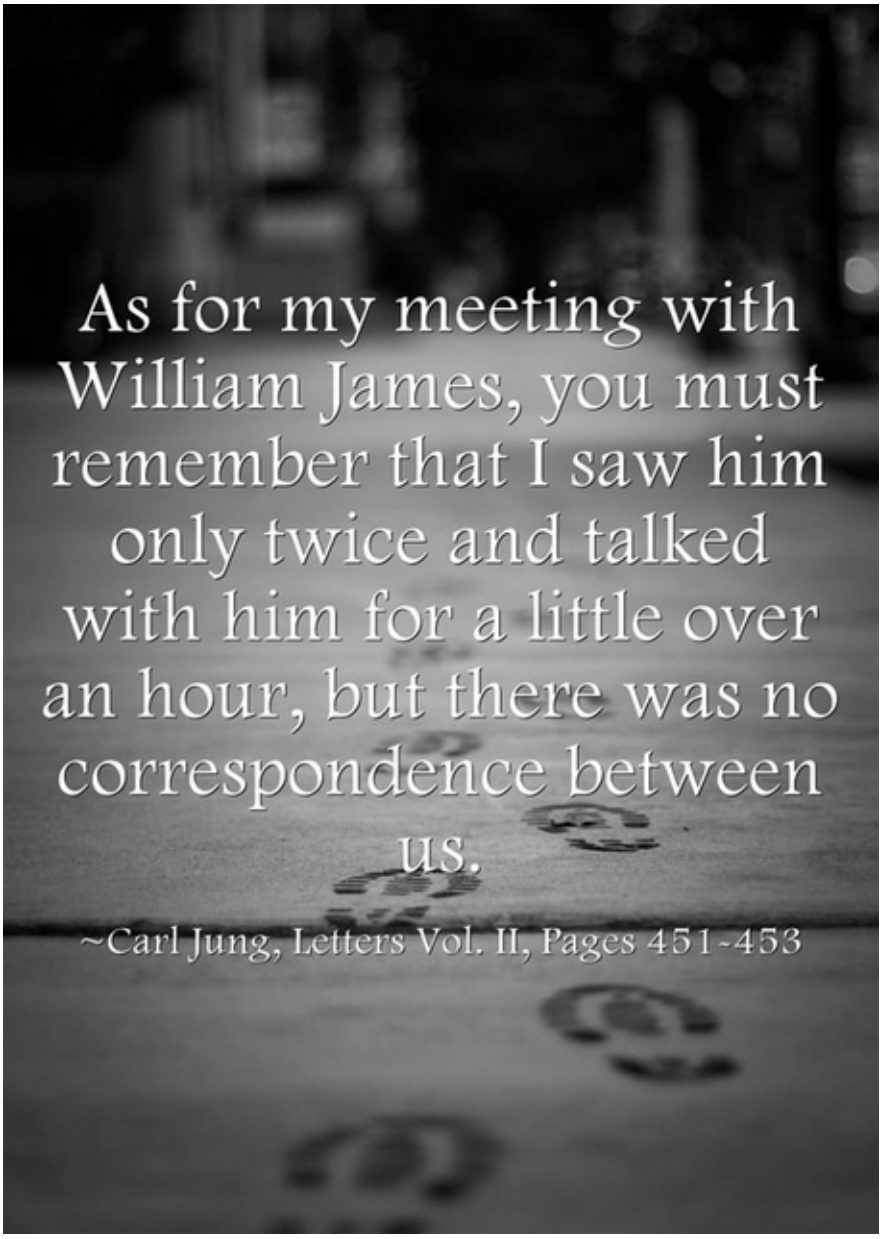

For me life was something that had to be lived and not talked about. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 451-453


I KNOW THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO LIVE IN THEIR OWN BIOGRAPHY DURING THEIR LIFETIME AND ACT AS THOUGH THEY WERE ALREADY IN A BOOK.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 451 -453

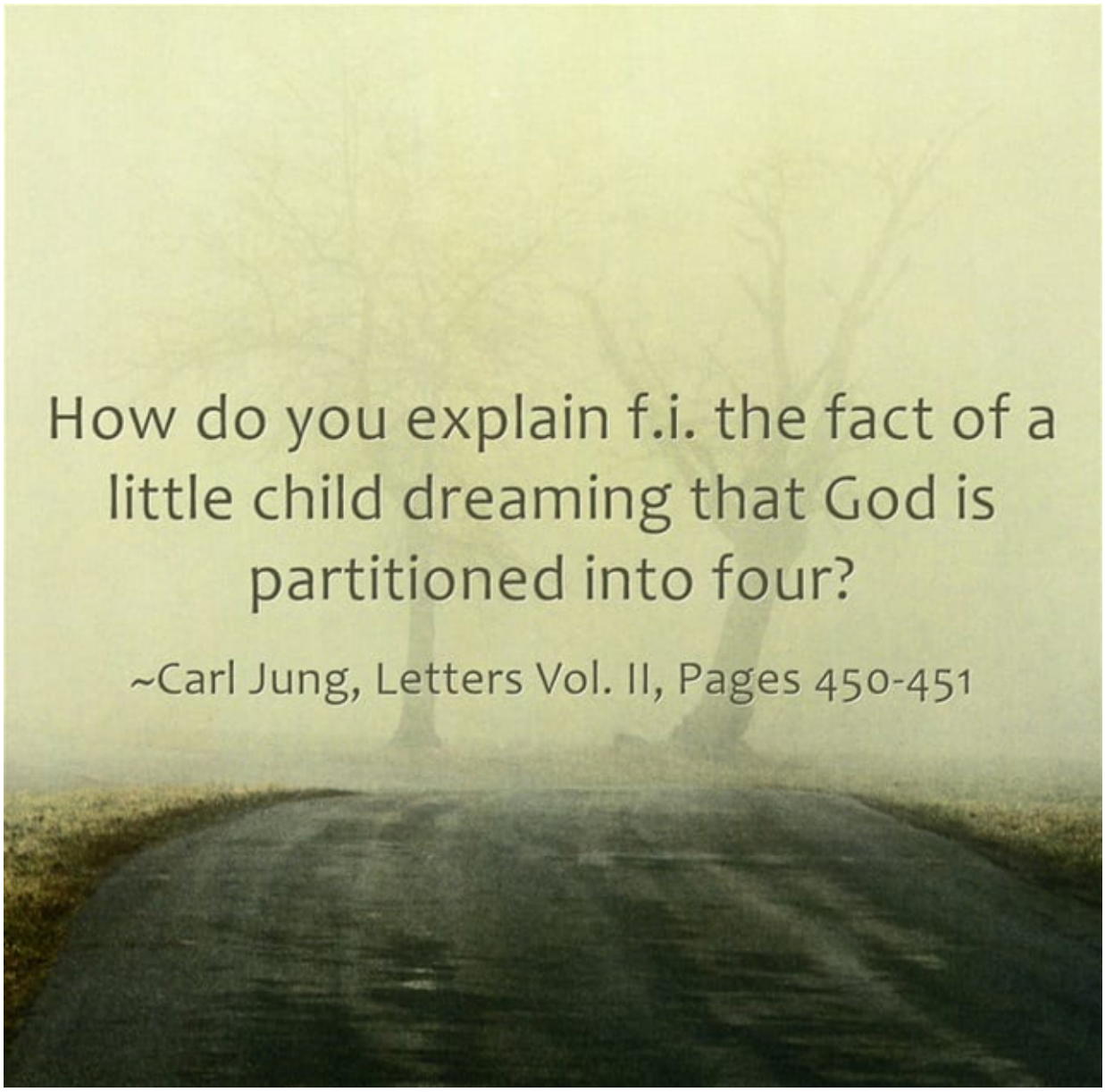
I know there are people who live in their own biography during their lifetime and act as though they were already in a book.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 451-453


Aside from Theodore Flournoy he [William James] was the only outstanding mind with whom I could conduct an uncomplicated conversation
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 451-453

Aside from Theodore Flournoy he [William James] was the only outstanding mind with whom I could conduct an uncomplicated conversation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 451-453

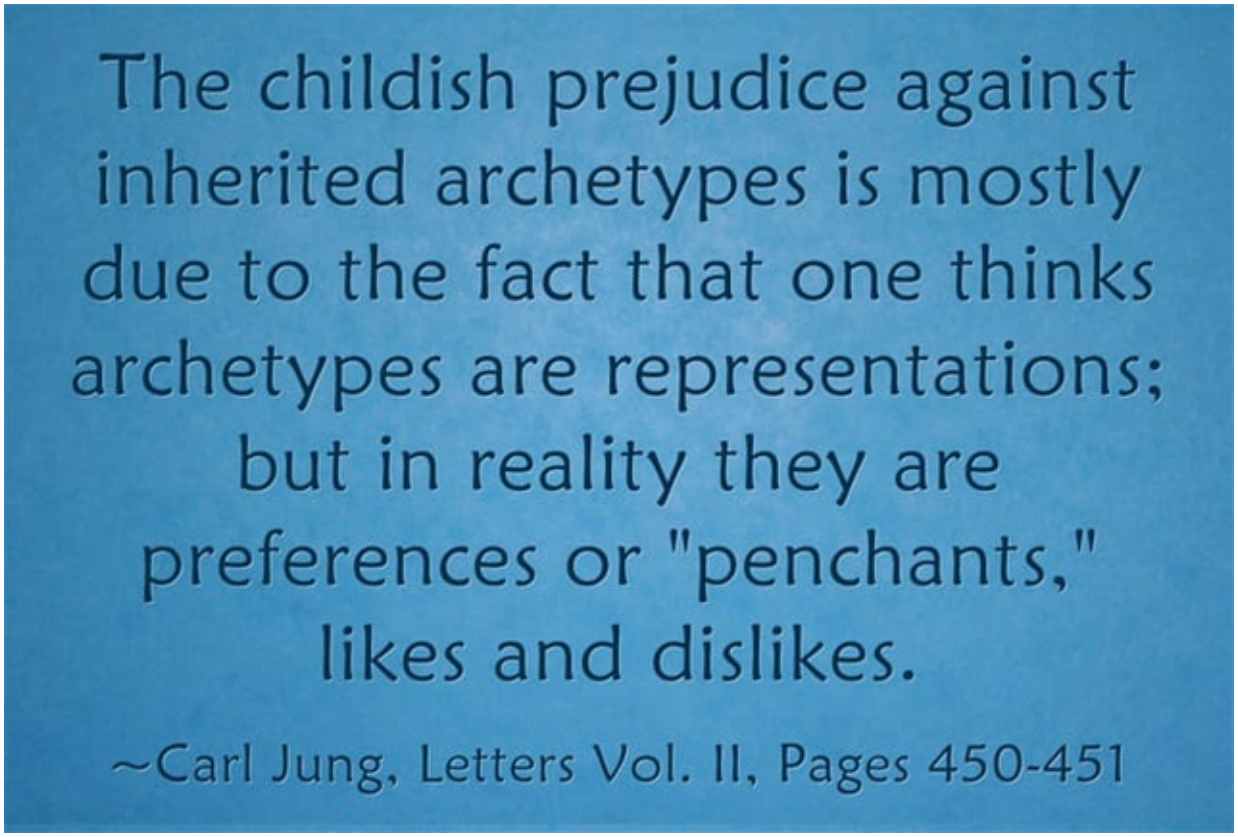

As for my meeting with William James, you must remember that I saw him only twice and talked with him for a little over an hour, but there was no correspondence between us.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 451-453

As for my meeting with William James, you must remember that I saw him only twice and talked with him for a little over an hour, but there was no correspondence between us. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 451-453

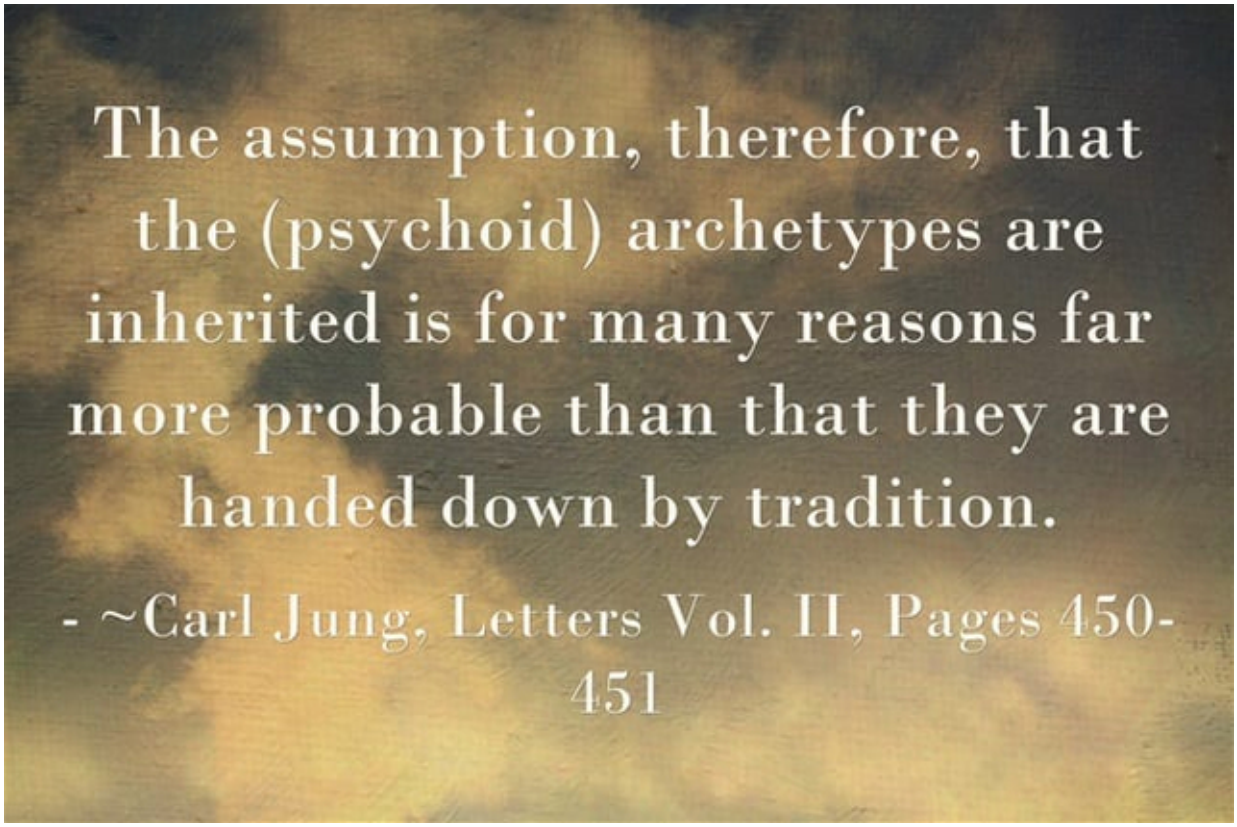

How do you explain f.i. the fact of a little child dreaming that God is partitioned into four?
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451

How do you explain f.i. the fact of a little child dreaming that God is partitioned into four? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451

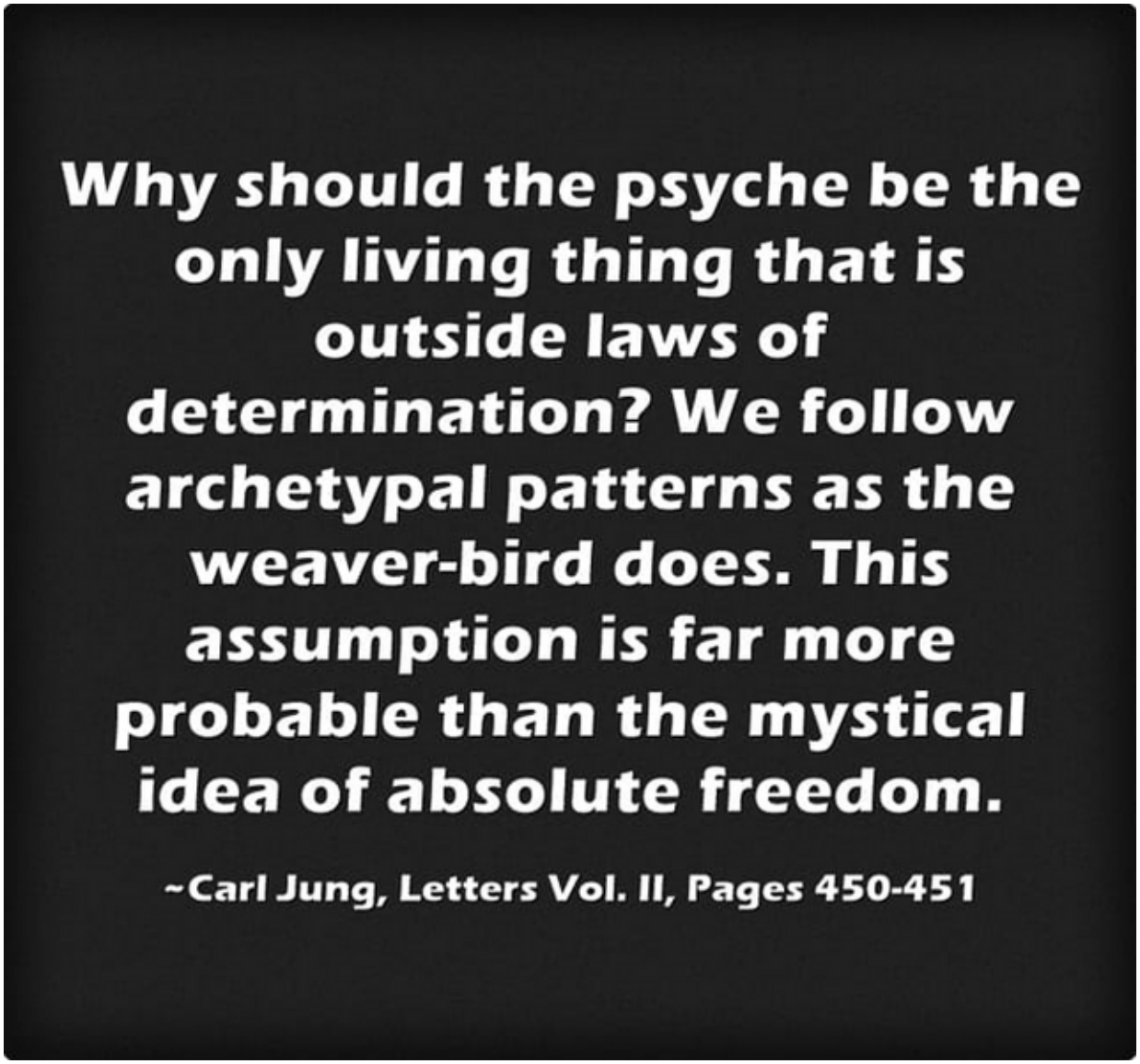
[689]


The childish prejudice against inherited archetypes is mostly due to the fact that one thinks archetypes are representations; but in reality they are preferences or "penchants," likes and dislikes.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451

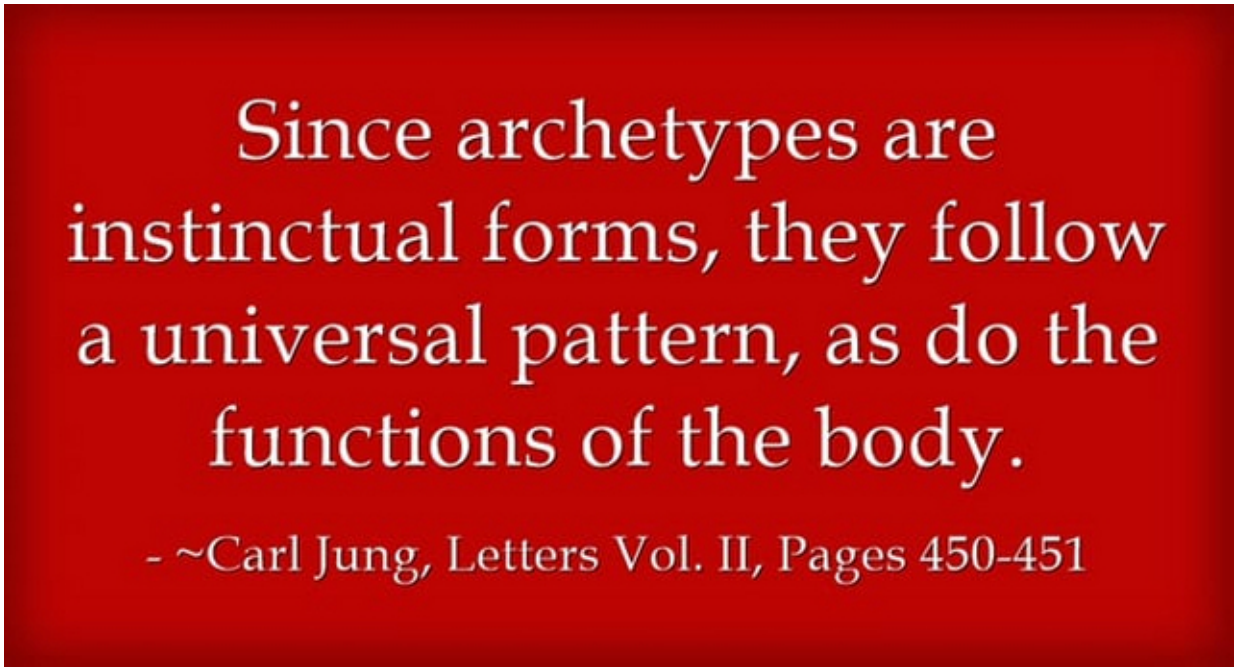
The childish prejudice against inherited archetypes is mostly due to the fact that one thinks archetypes are representations; but in reality they are preferences or ”penchants,” likes and dislikes.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451


The assumption, therefore, that the (psychoid) archetypes are inherited is for many reasons far more probable than that they are handed down by tradition.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451

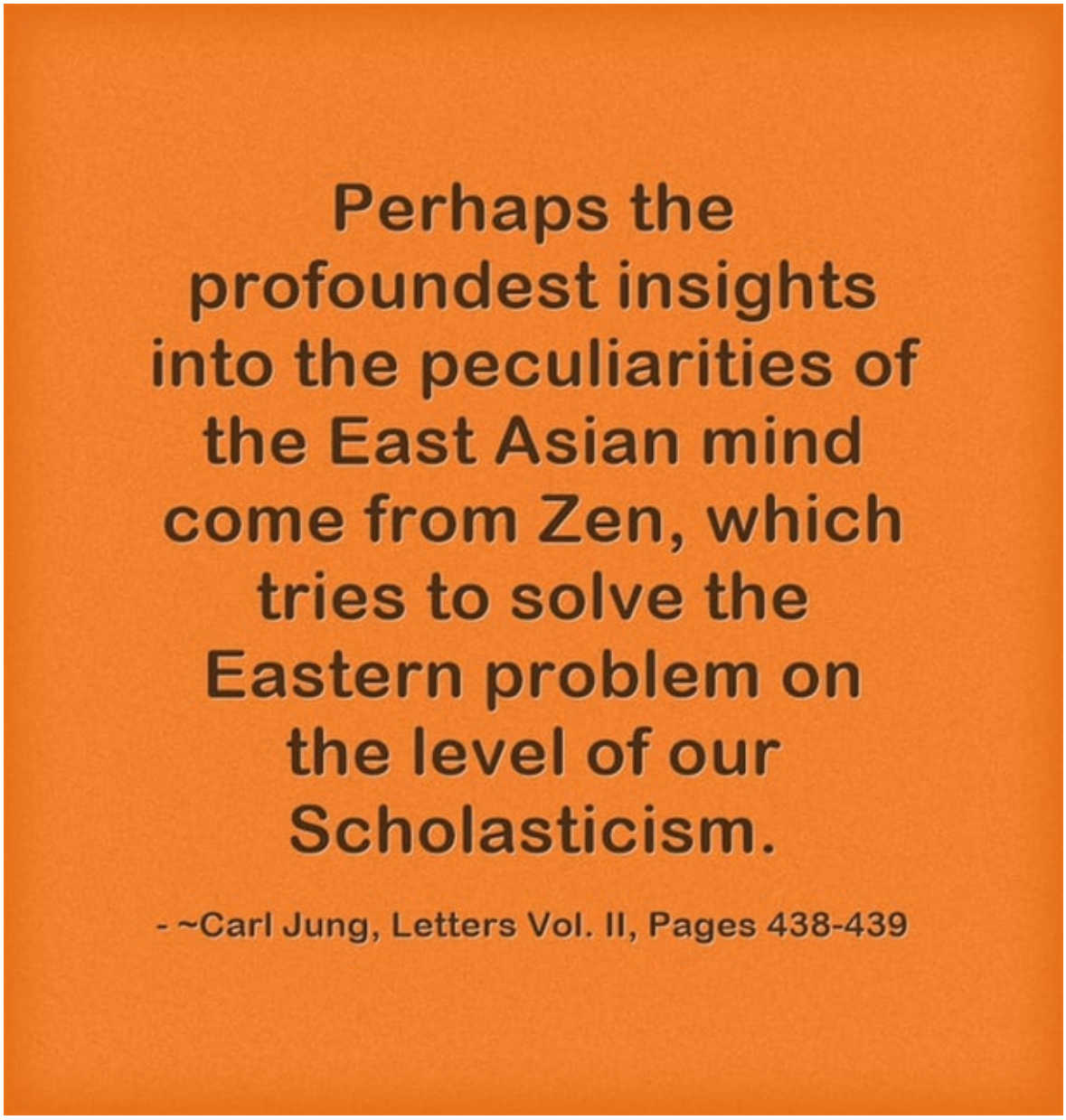
The assumption, therefore, that the (psychoid) archetypes are inherited is for many reasons far more probable than that they are handed down by tradition. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451


Why should the psyche be the only living thing that is outside laws of determination? We follow archetypal patterns as the weaver-bird does. This assumption is far more probable than the mystical idea of absolute freedom.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451

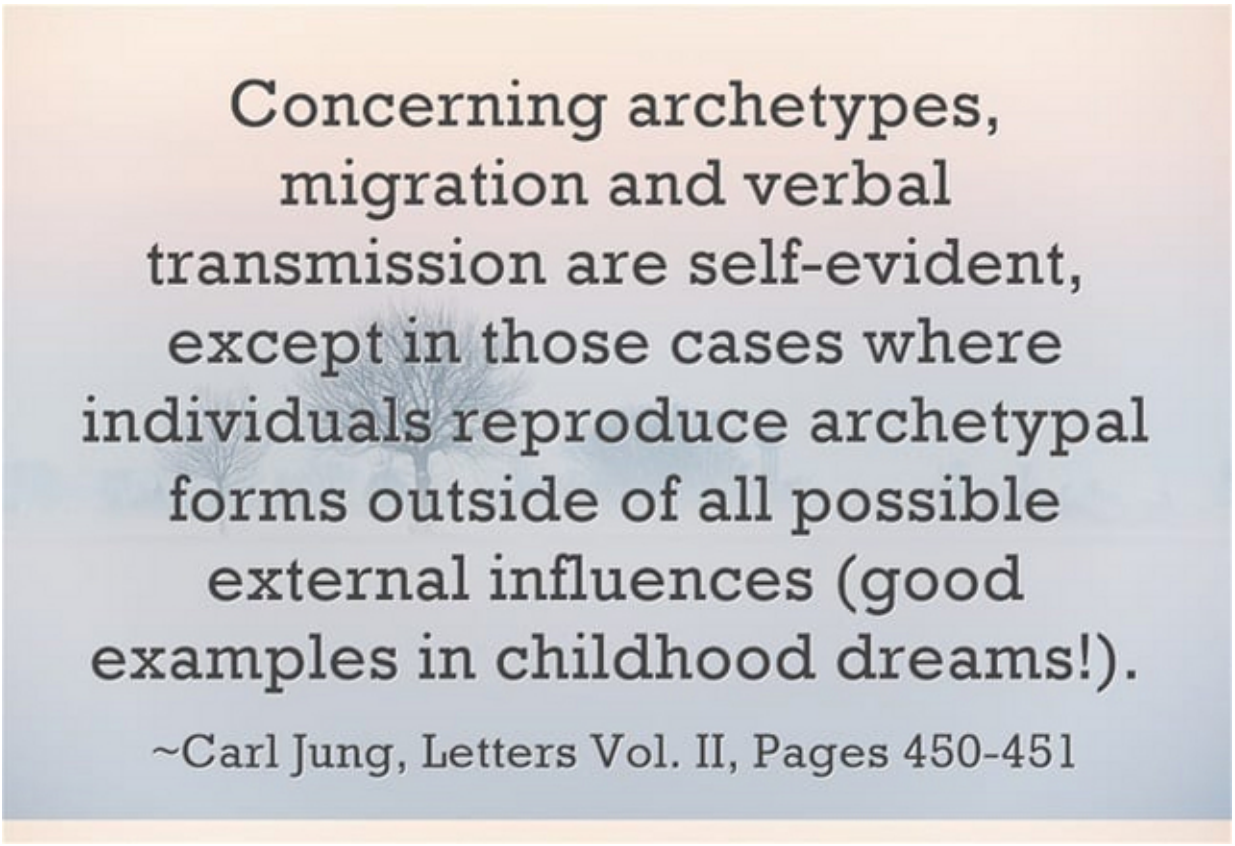
Why should the psyche be the only living thing that is outside laws of determination? We follow archetypal patterns as the weaver-bird does. This assumption is far more probable than the mystical idea of absolute freedom. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451


Since archetypes are instinctual forms, they follow a universal pattern, as do the functions of the body.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451

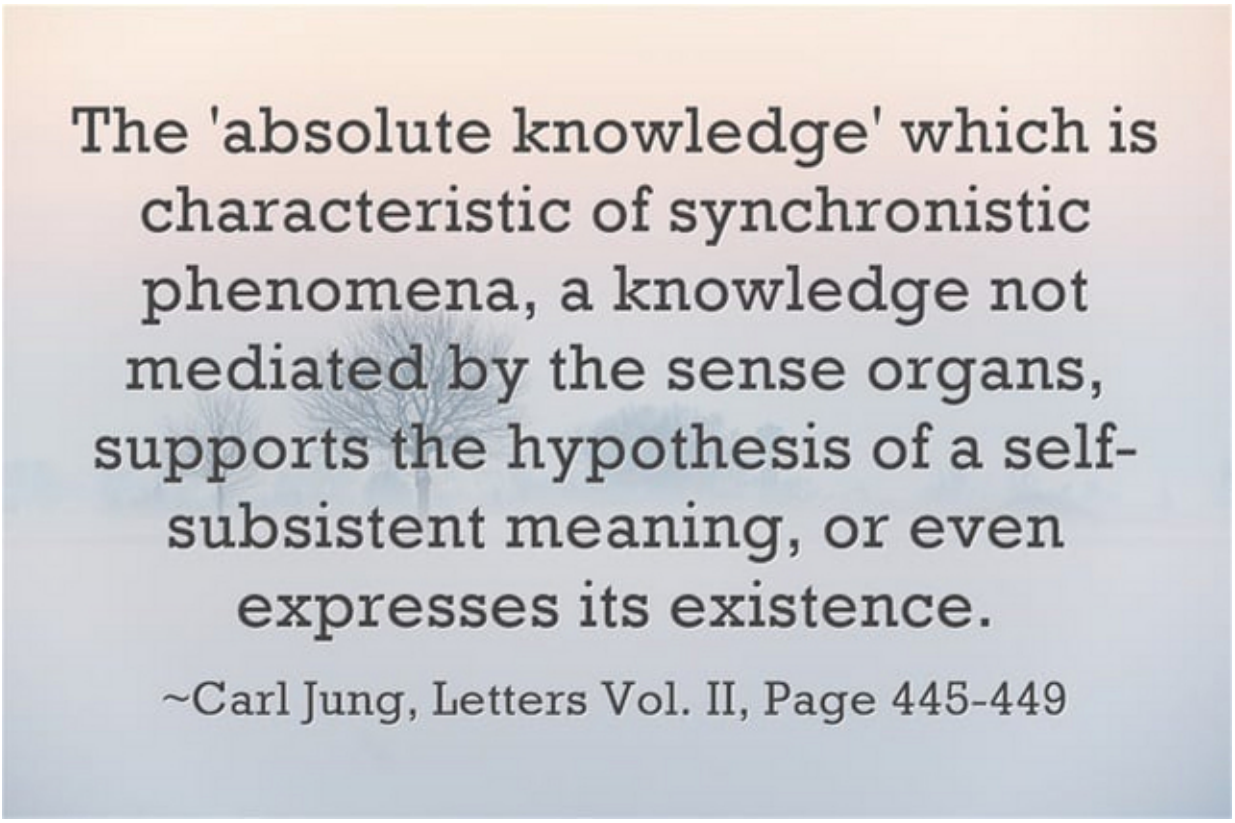
Why should the psyche be the only living thing that is outside laws of determination? We follow archetypal patterns as the weaver-bird does. This assumption is far more probable than the mystical idea of absolute freedom. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451


Perhaps the profoundest insights into the peculiarities of the East Asian mind come from Zen, which tries to solve the Eastern problem on the level of our Scholasticism.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 438-439

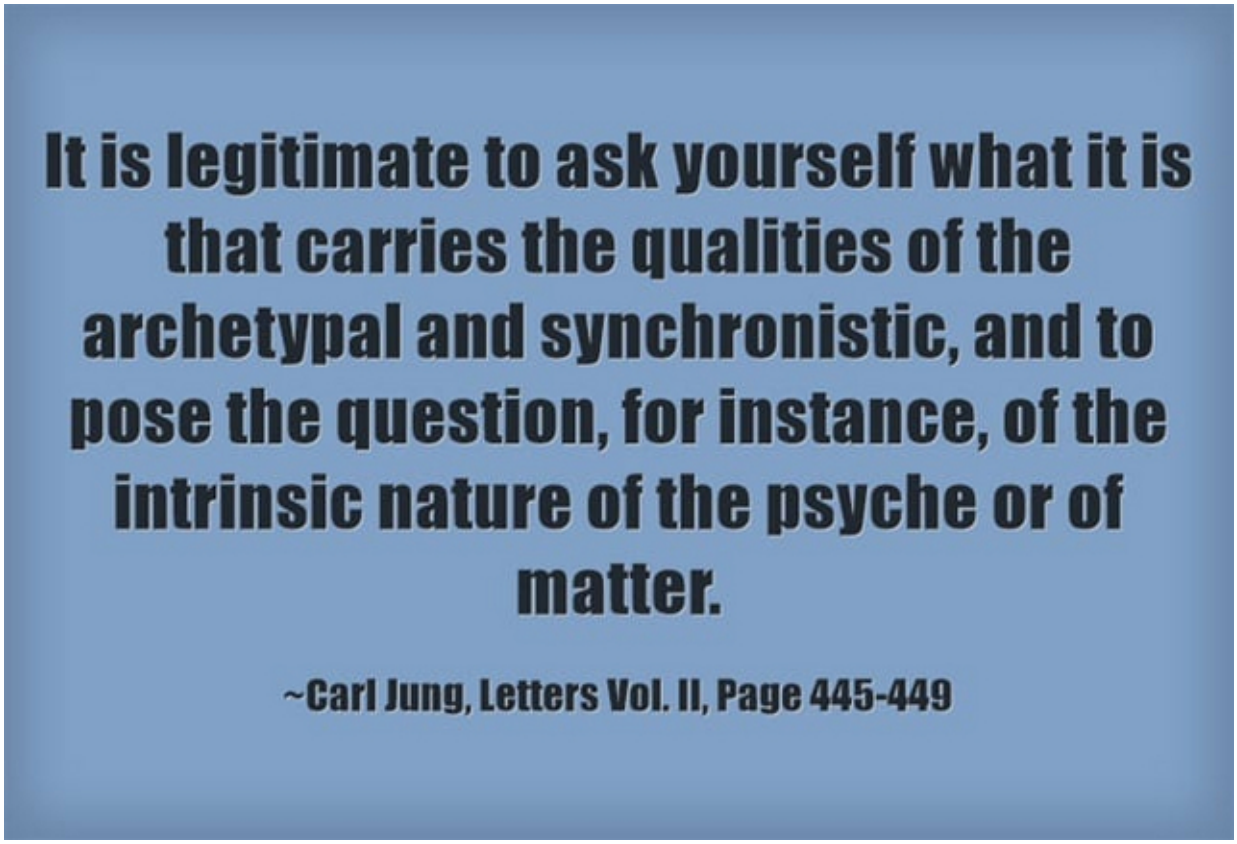
Since archetypes are instinctual forms, they follow a universal pattern, as do the functions of the body.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451


Concerning archetypes, migration and verbal transmission are self-evident, except in those cases where individuals reproduce archetypal forms outside of all possible external influences (good examples in childhood dreams!).
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451

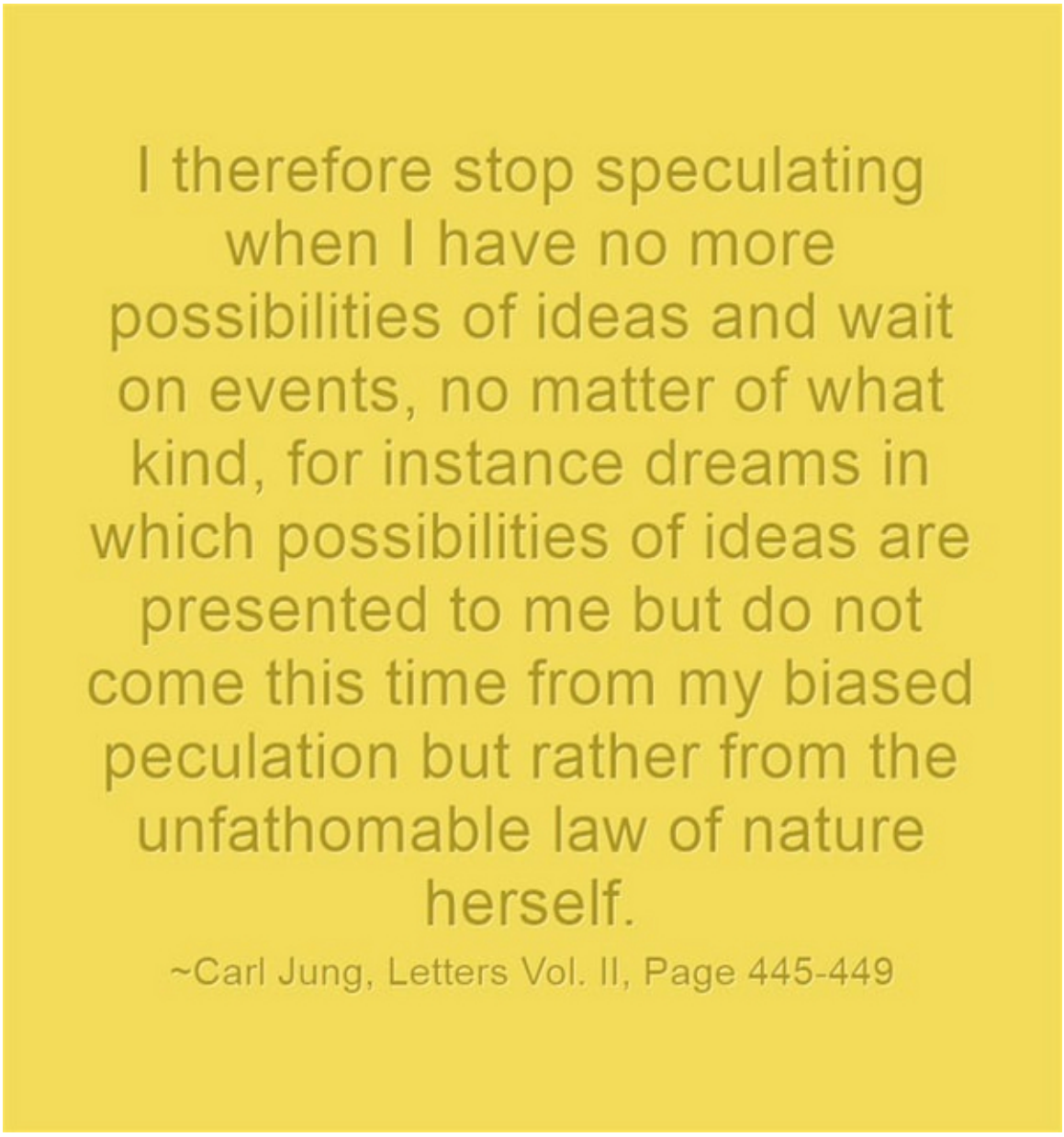
Concerning archetypes, migration and verbal transmission are self-evident, except in those cases where individuals reproduce archetypal forms outside of all possible external influences (good examples in childhood dreams!). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 450-451


The 'absolute knowledge' which is characteristic of synchronistic phenomena, a knowledge not mediated by the sense organs, supports the hypothesis of a self-subsistent meaning, or even expresses its existence.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

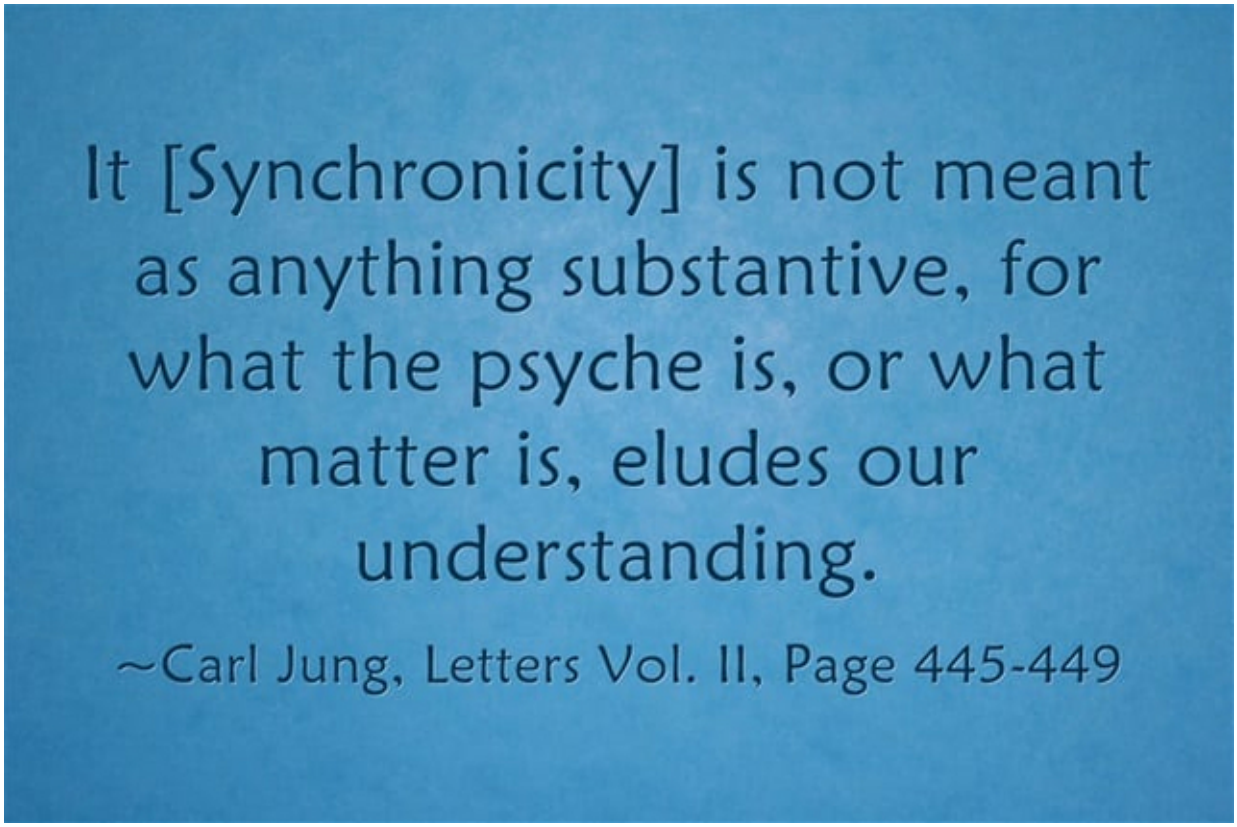
The ’absolute knowledge’ which is characteristic of synchronistic phenomena, a knowledge not mediated by the sense organs, supports the hypothesis of a self-subsistent meaning, or even expresses its existence.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


It is legitimate to ask yourself what it is that carries the qualities of the archetypal and synchronistic, and to pose the question, for instance, of the intrinsic nature of the psyche or of matter.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

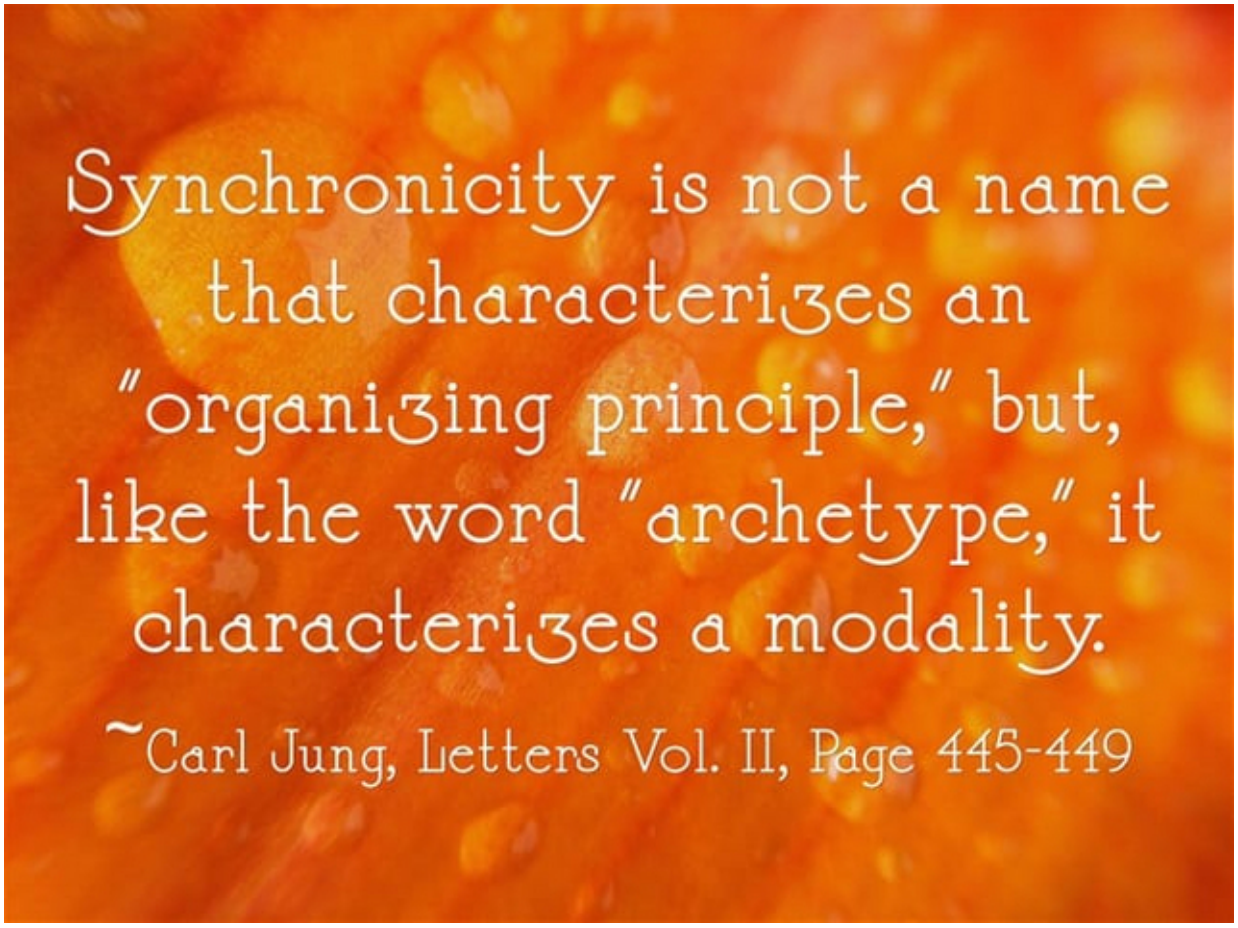
It is legitimate to ask yourself what it is that carries the qualities of the archetypal and synchronistic, and to pose the question, for instance, of the intrinsic nature of the psyche or of matter.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


I therefore stop speculating when I have no more possibilities of ideas and wait on events, no matter of what kind, for instance dreams in which possibilities of ideas are presented to me but do not come this time from my biased peculation but rather from the unfathomable law of nature herself.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

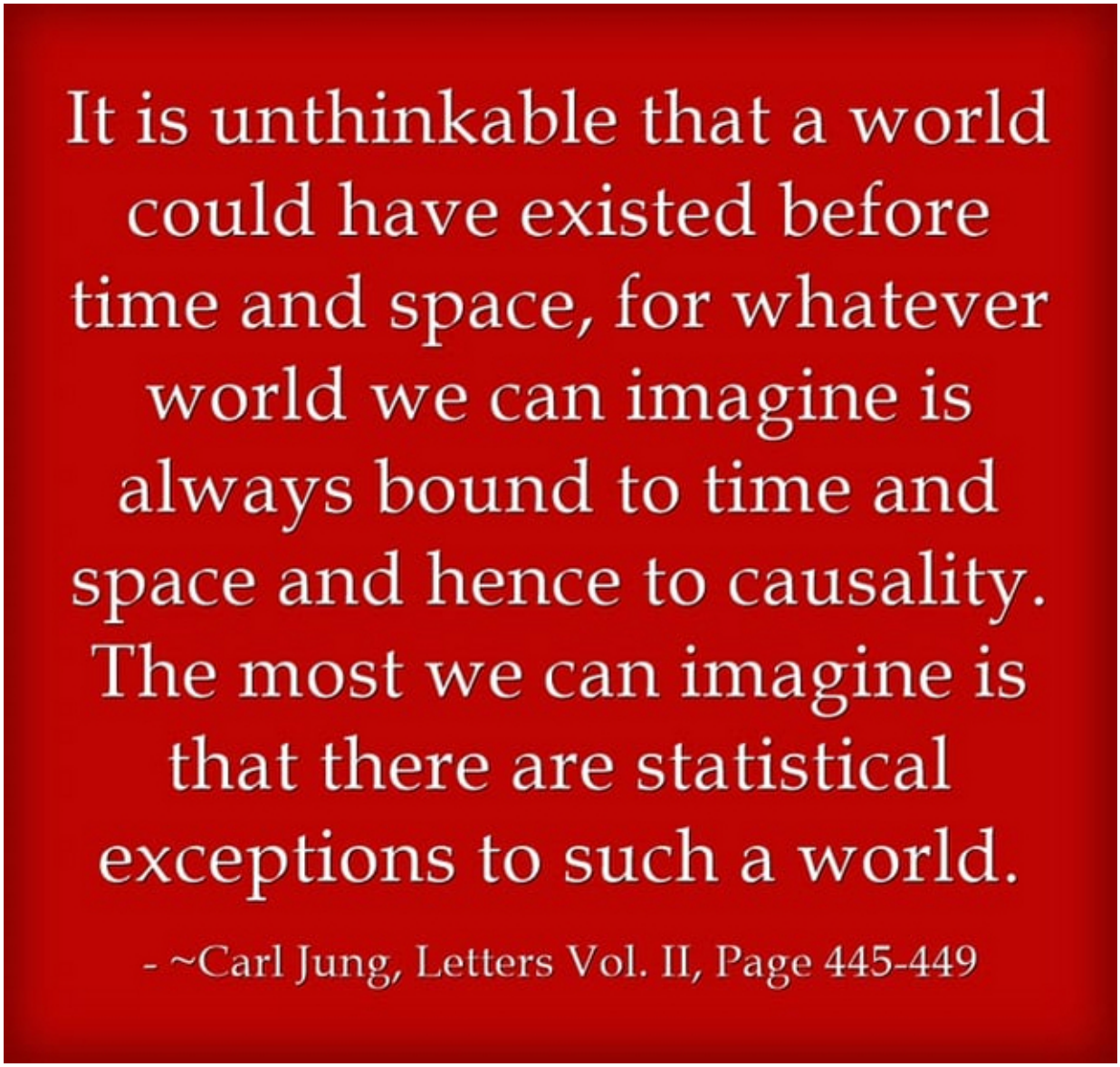
I therefore stop speculating when I have no more possibilities of ideas and wait on events, no matter of what kind, for instance dreams in which possibilities of ideas are presented to me but do not come this time from my biased peculation but rather from the unfathomable law of nature herself.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


It [Synchronicity] is not meant as anything substantive, for what the psyche is, or what matter is, eludes our understanding.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

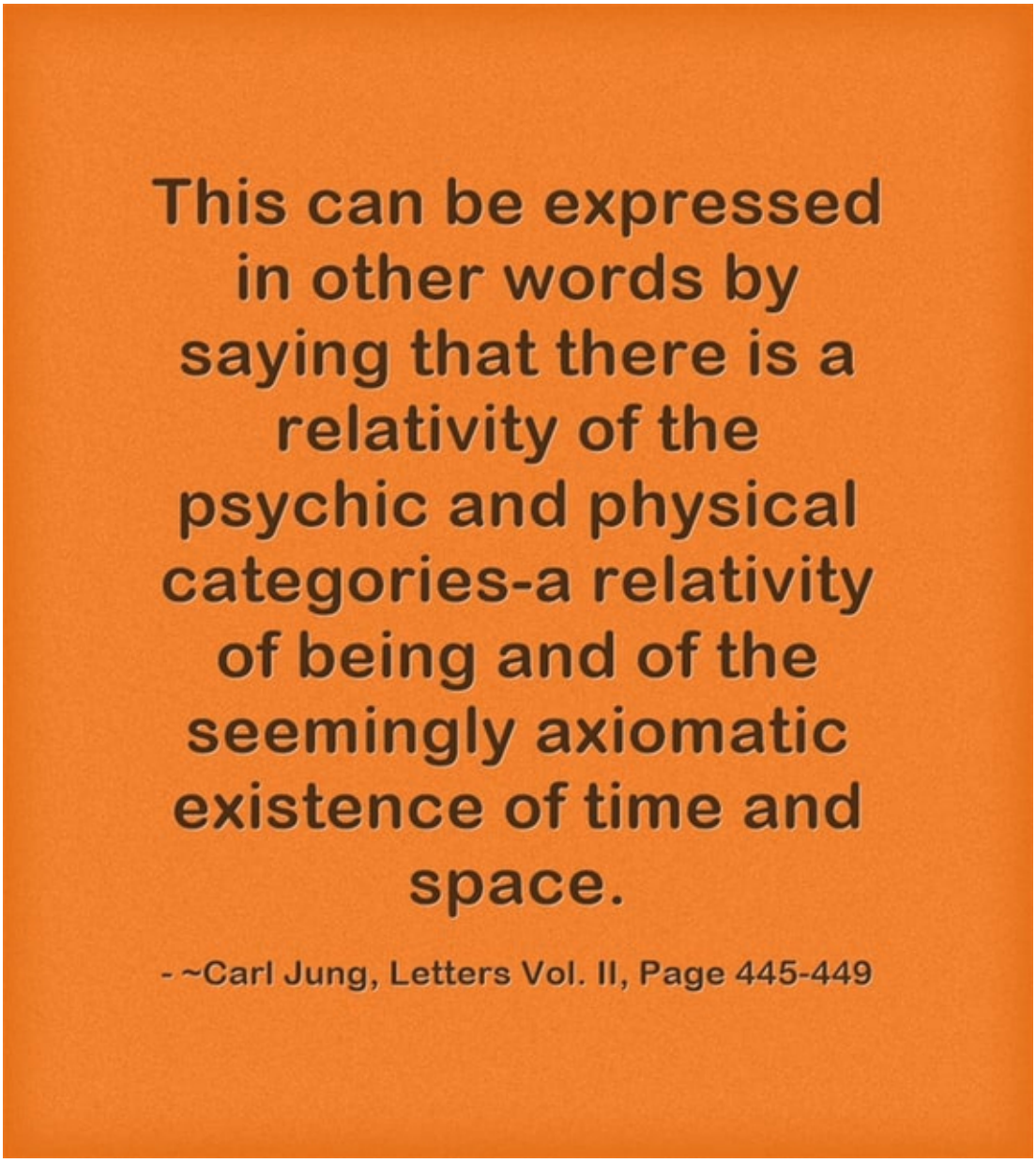
It [Synchronicity] is not meant as anything substantive, for what the psyche is, or what matter is, eludes our understanding.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


Synchronicity is not a name
that characterizes an
"organizing principle," but,
like the word "archetype," it
characterizes a modality.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

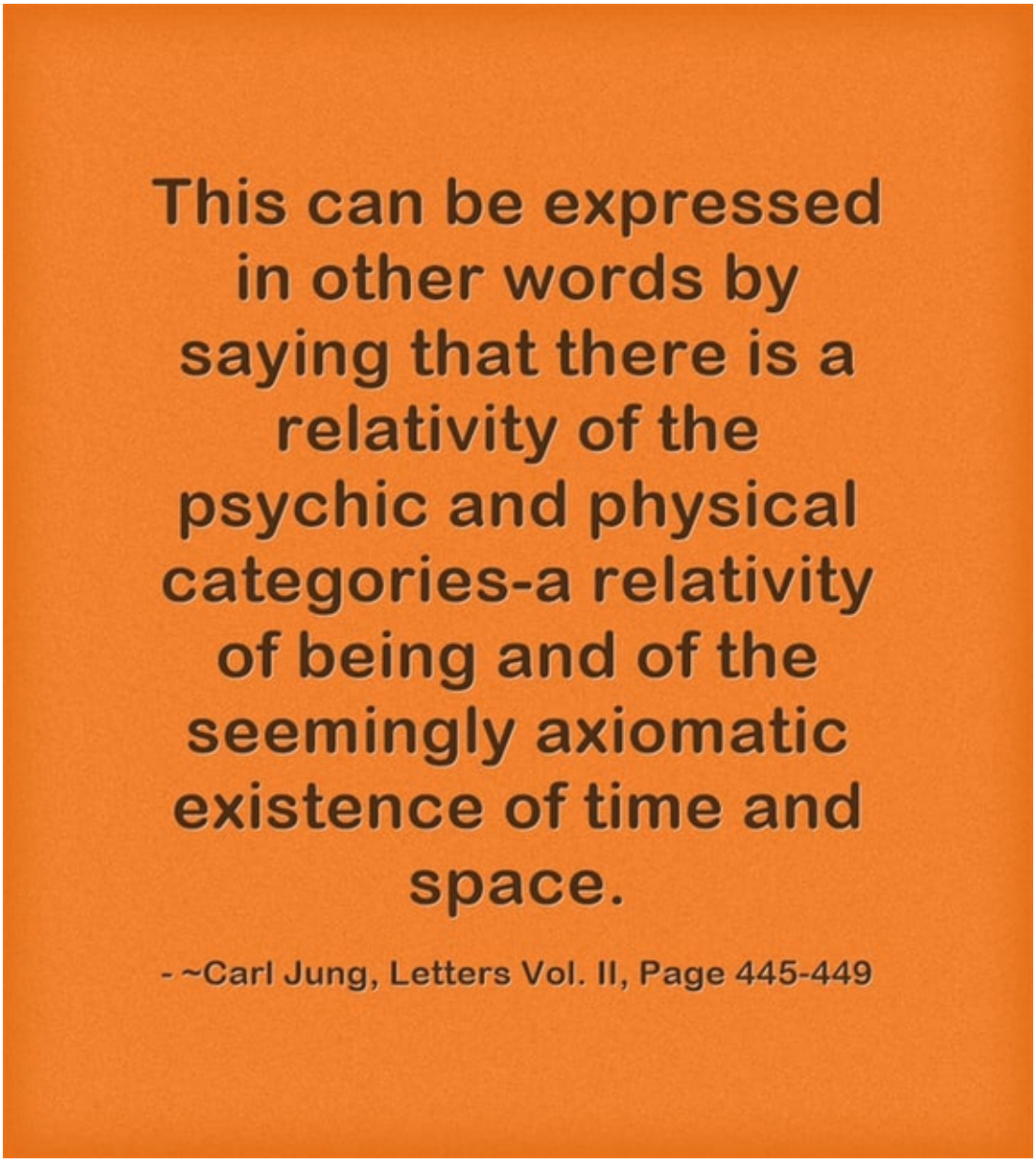
Synchronicity is not a name that characterizes an ”organizing principle,” but, like the word ”archetype,” it characterizes a modality.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


It is unthinkable that a world could have existed before time and space, for whatever world we can imagine is always bound to time and space and hence to causality. The most we can imagine is that there are statistical exceptions to such a world.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

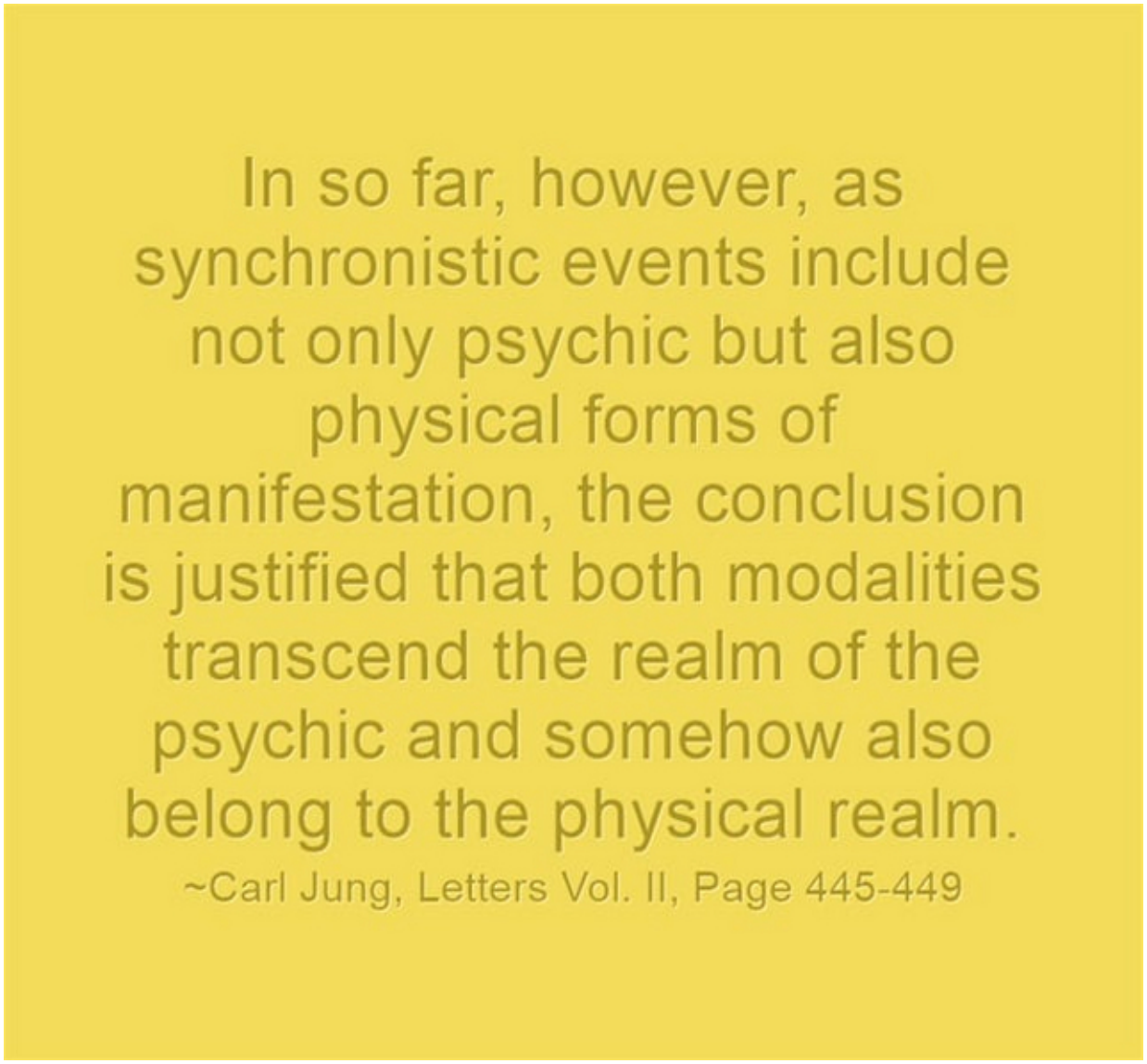
It is unthinkable that a world could have existed before time and space, for whatever world we can imagine is always bound to time and space and hence to causality. The most we can imagine is that there are statistical exceptions to such a world. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


This can be expressed in other words by saying that there is a relativity of the psychic and physical categories-a relativity of being and of the seemingly axiomatic existence of time and space.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

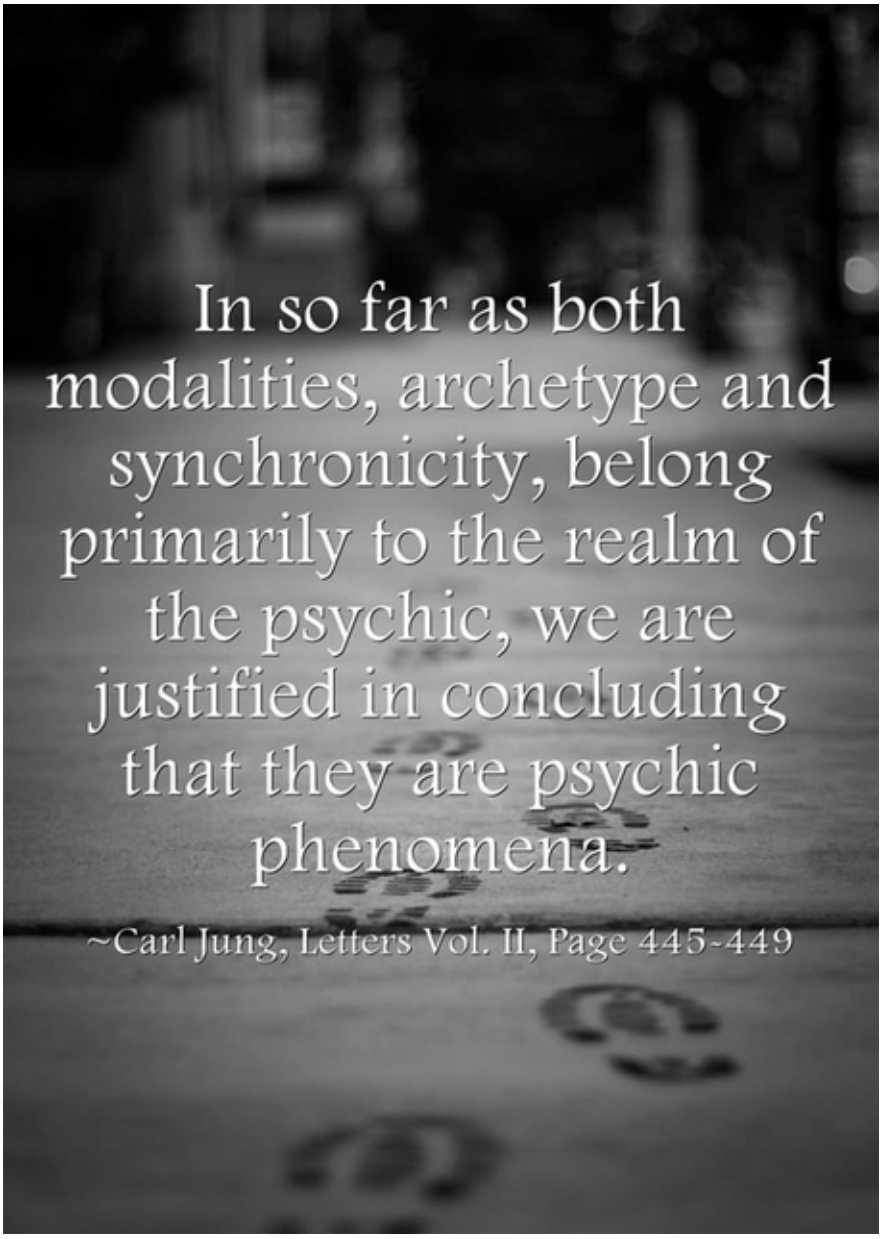
This can be expressed in other words by saying that there is a relativity of the psychic and physical categories-a relativity of being and of the seemingly axiomatic existence of time and space.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


This can be expressed in other words by saying that there is a relativity of the psychic and physical categories-a relativity of being and of the seemingly axiomatic existence of time and space.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

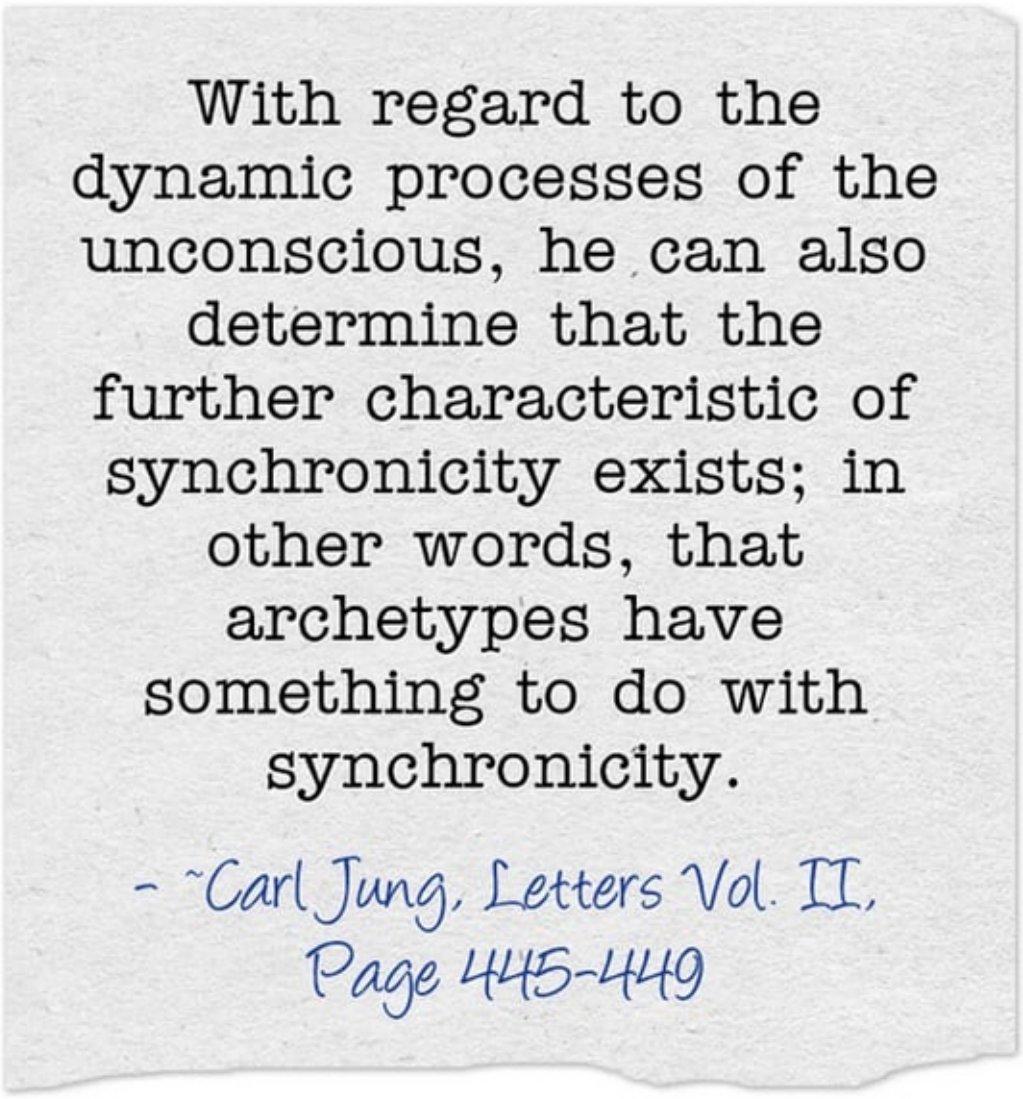
This can be expressed in other words by saying that there is a relativity of the psychic and physical categories-a relativity of being and of the seemingly axiomatic existence of time and space.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


In so far, however, as synchronistic events include not only psychic but also physical forms of manifestation, the conclusion is justified that both modalities transcend the realm of the psychic and somehow also belong to the physical realm.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

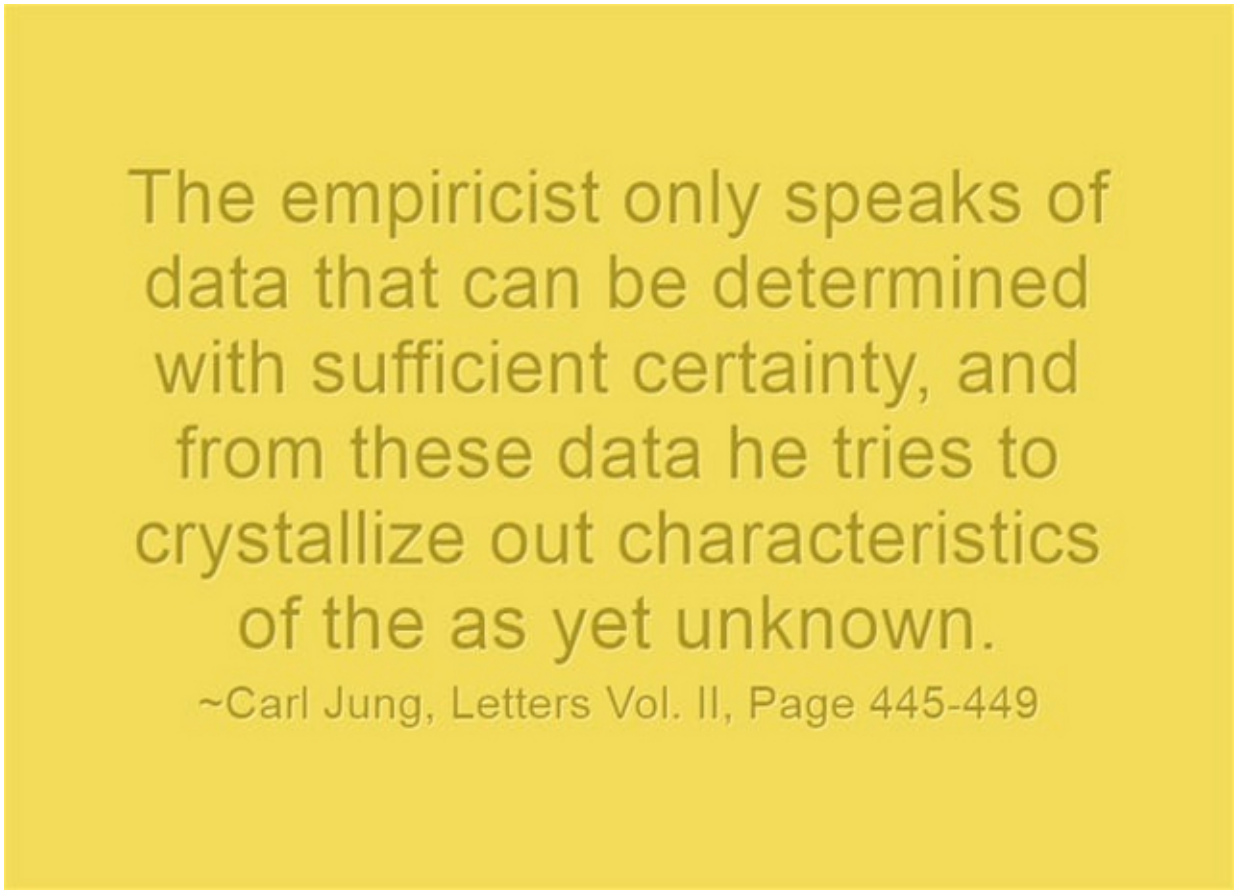
In so far, however, as synchronistic events include not only psychic but also physical forms of manifestation, the conclusion is justified that both modalities transcend the realm of the psychic and somehow also belong to the physical realm. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


In so far as both modalities, archetype and synchronicity, belong primarily to the realm of the psychic, we are justified in concluding that they are psychic phenomena.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

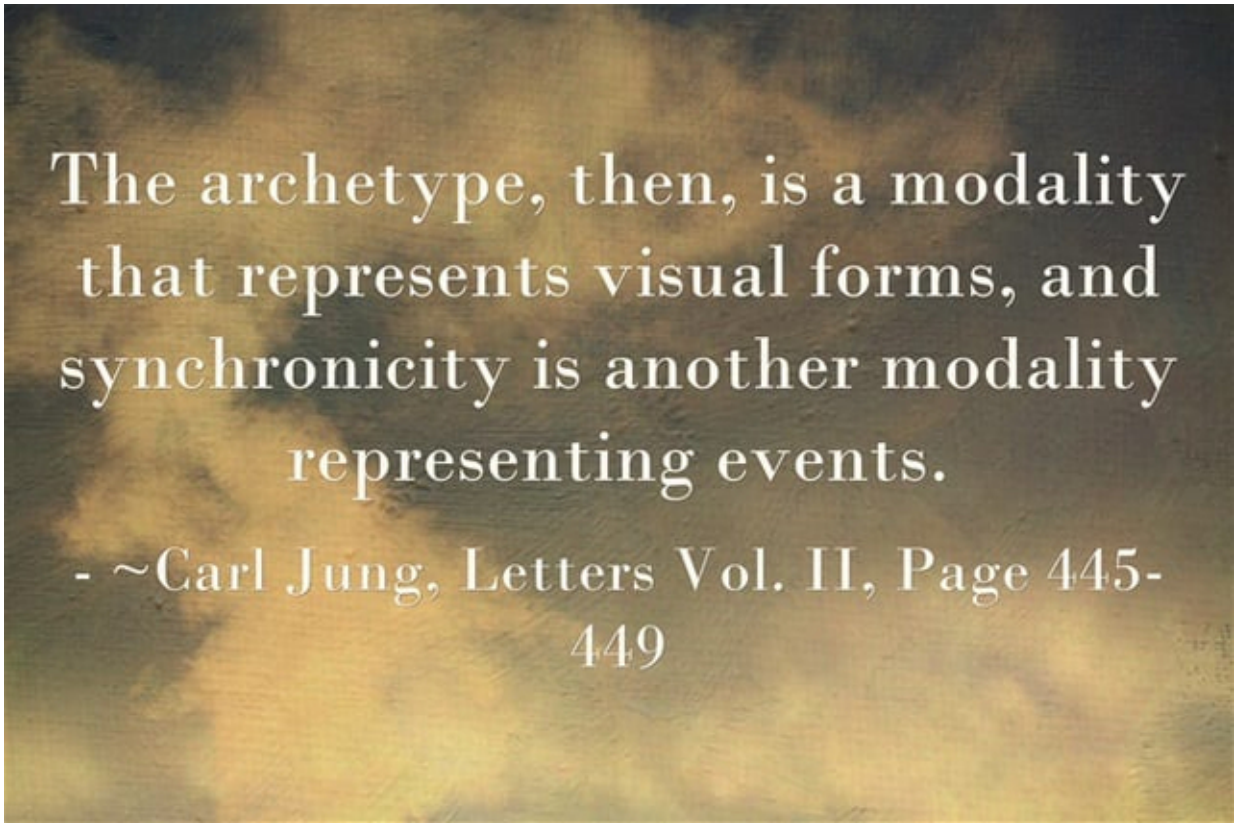
In so far as both modalities, archetype and synchronicity, belong primarily to the realm of the psychic, we are justified in concluding that they are psychic phenomena.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


With regard to the dynamic processes of the unconscious, he can also determine that the further characteristic of synchronicity exists; in other words, that archetypes have something to do with synchronicity.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

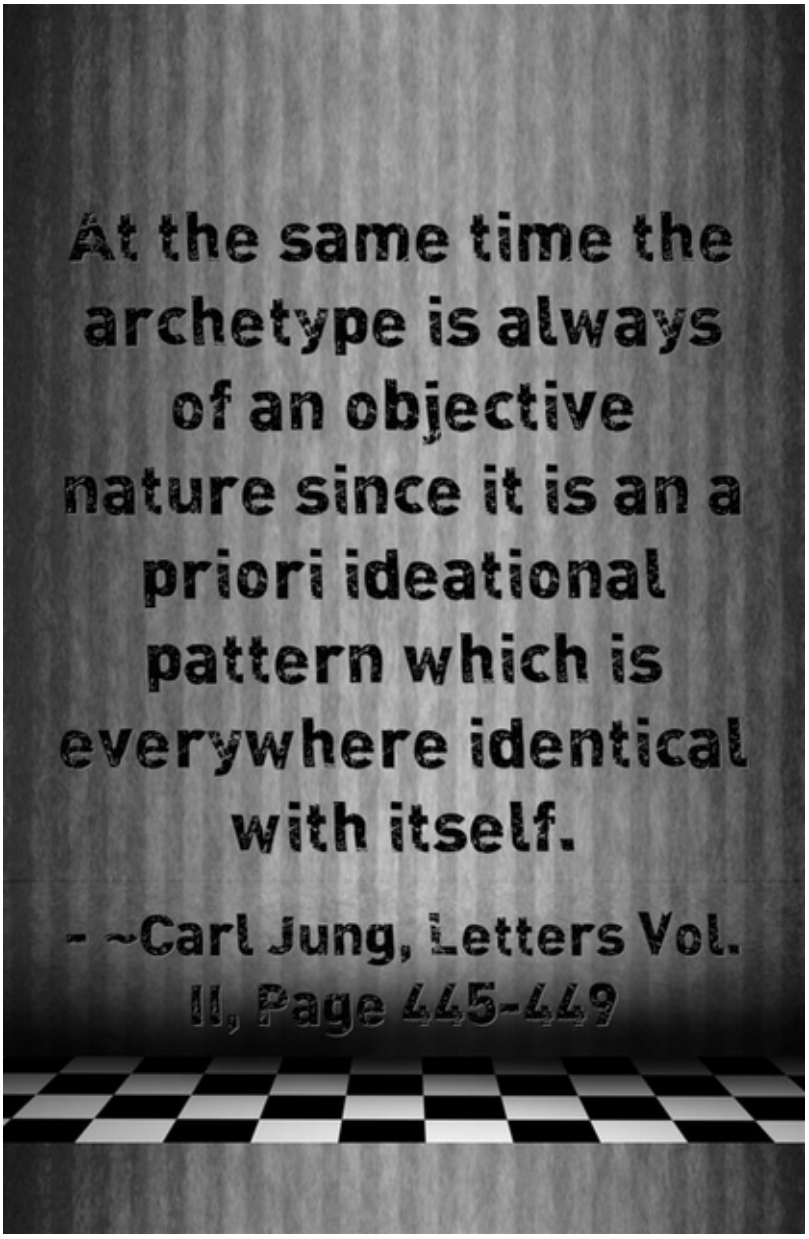
With regard to the dynamic processes of the unconscious, he can also determine that the further characteristic of synchronicity exists; in other words, that archetypes have something to do with synchronicity.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


The empiricist only speaks of data that can be determined with sufficient certainty, and from these data he tries to crystallize out characteristics of the as yet unknown.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

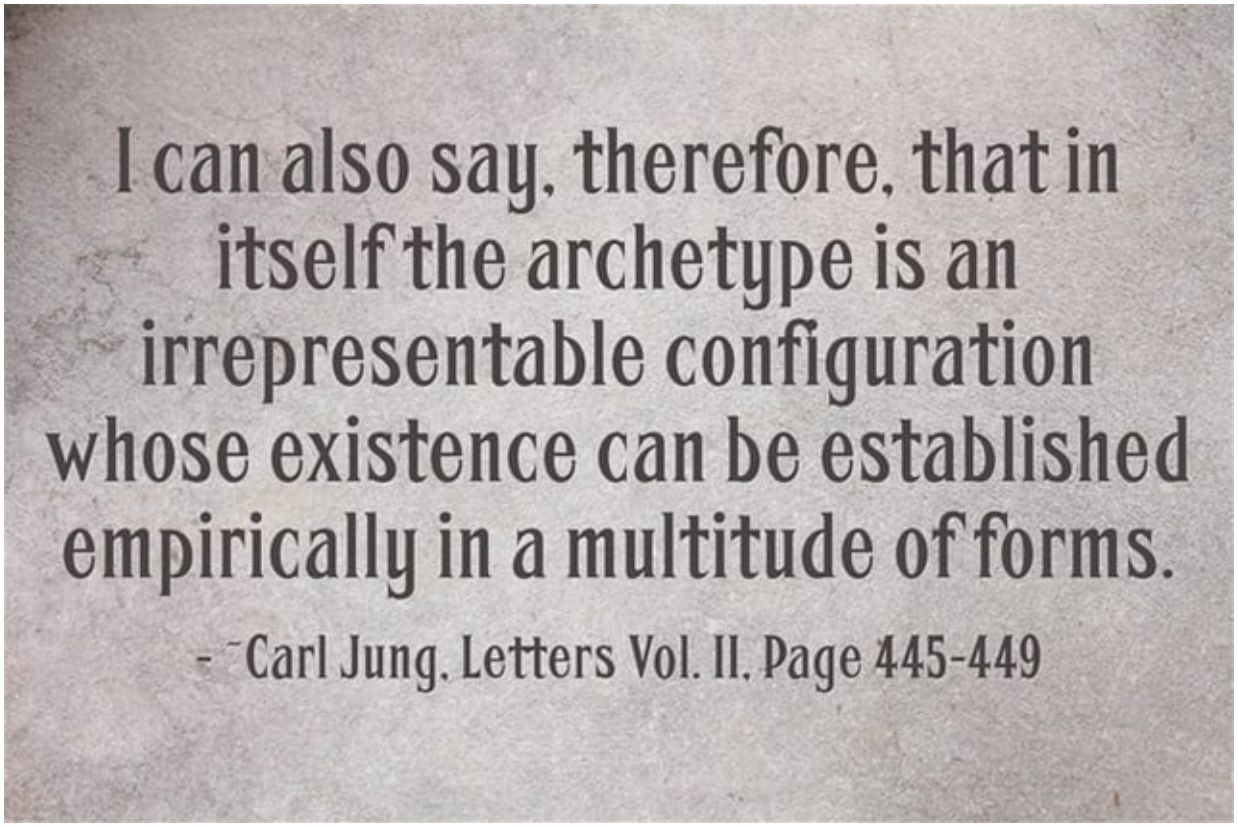
The empiricist only speaks of data that can be determined with sufficient certainty, and from these data he tries to crystallize out characteristics of the as yet unknown.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


The archetype, then, is a modality that represents visual forms, and synchronicity is another modality representing events.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

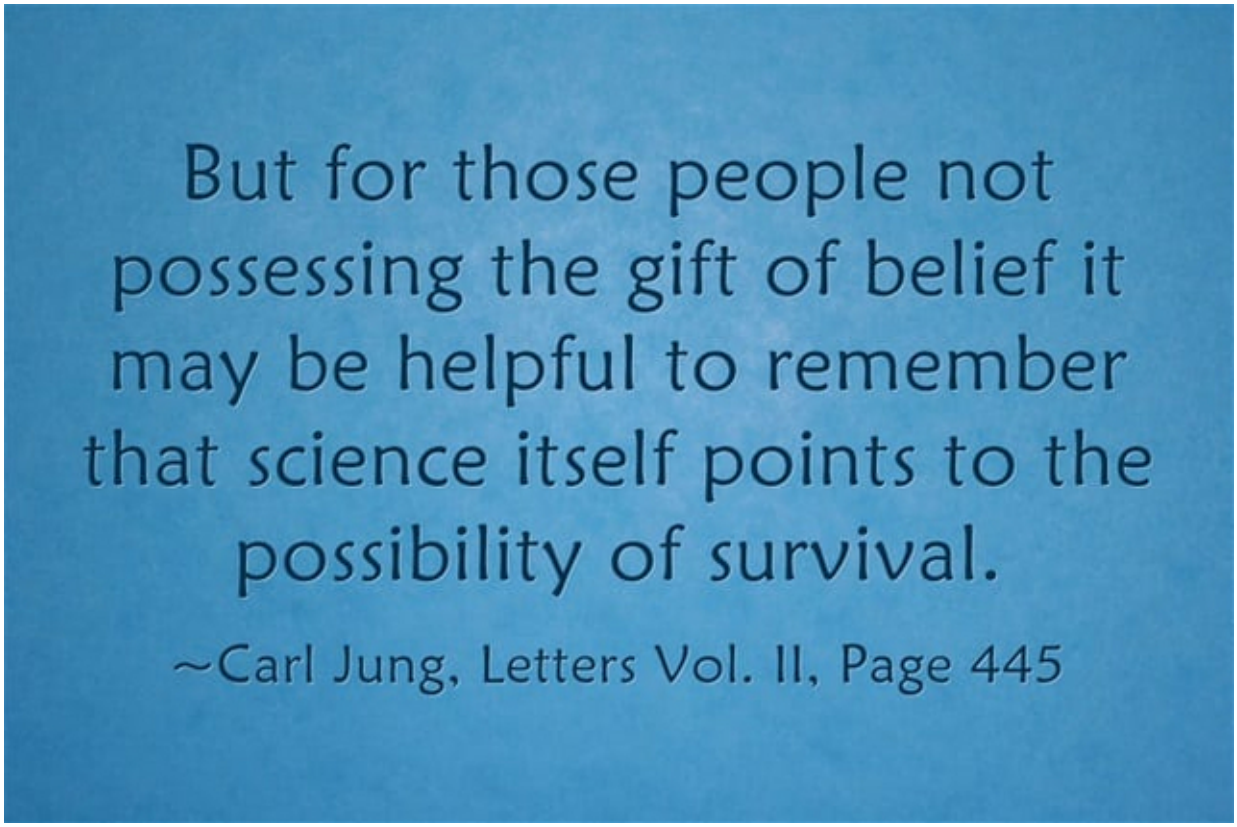
The archetype, then, is a modality that represents visual forms, and synchronicity is another modality representing events.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


At the same time the archetype is always of an objective nature since it is an a priori ideational pattern which is everywhere identical with itself.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

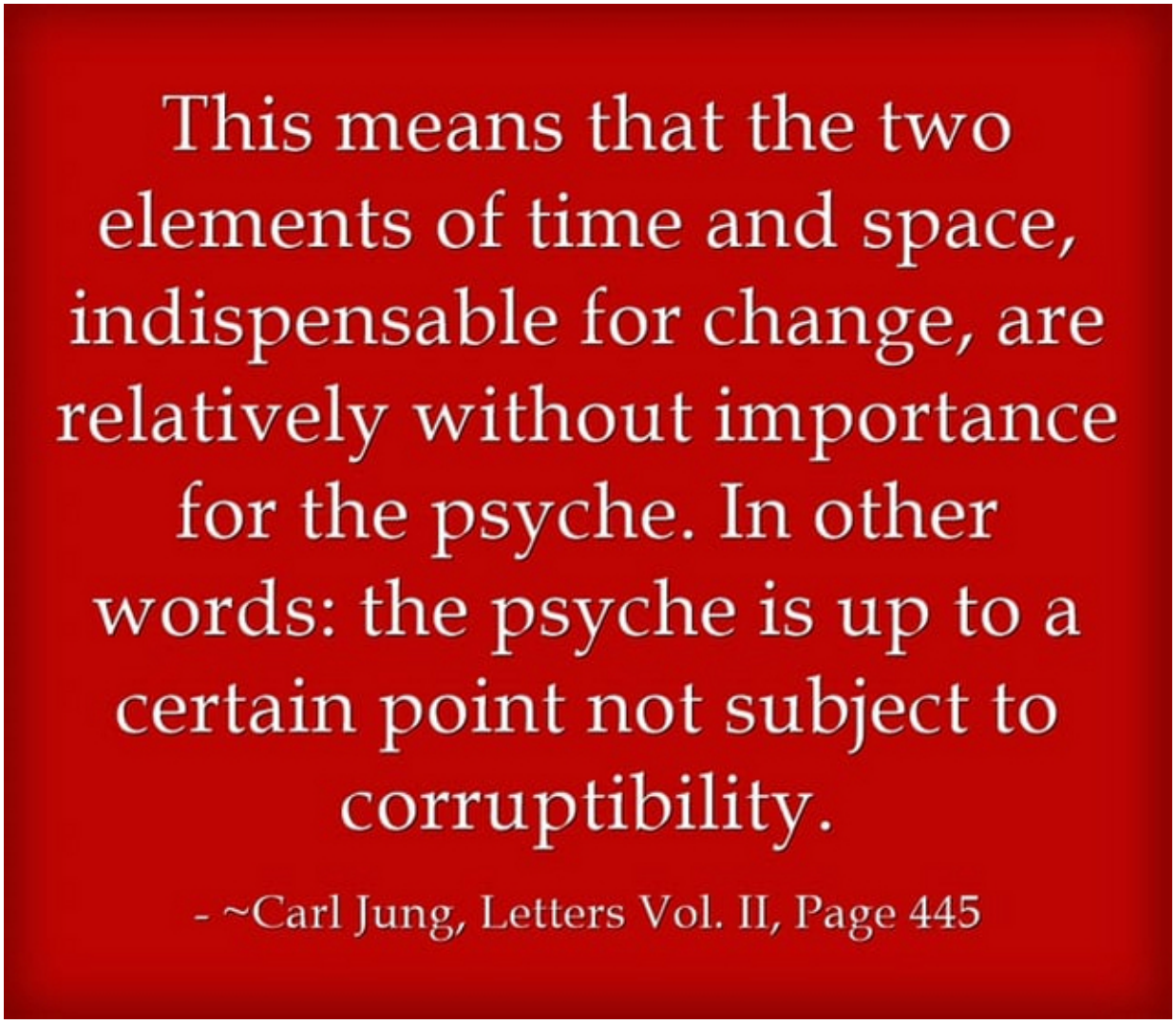
At the same time the archetype is always of an objective nature since it is an a priori ideational pattern which is everywhere identical with itself.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


I can also say, therefore, that in itself the archetype is an irrepresentable configuration whose existence can be established empirically in a multitude of forms.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449

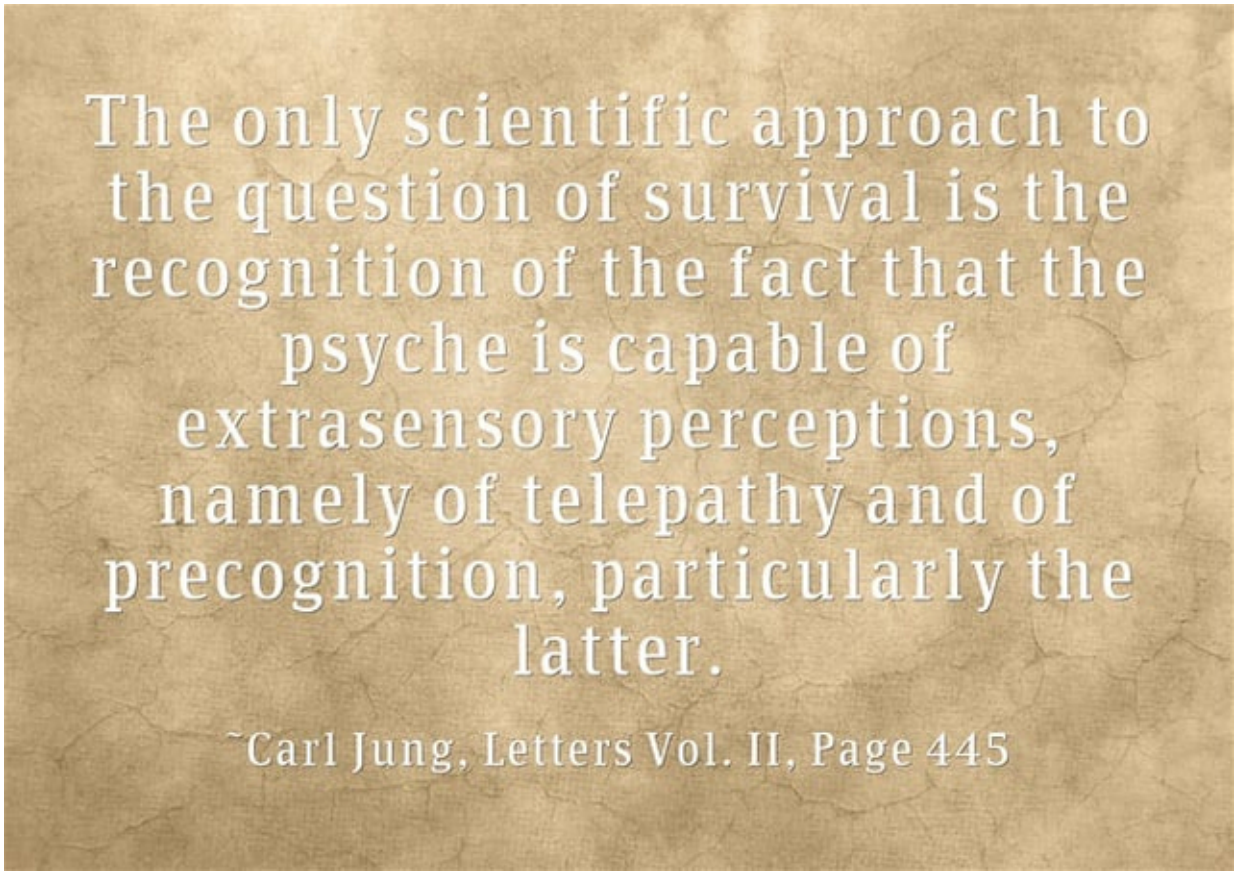
I can also say, therefore, that in itself the archetype is an irrepresentable configuration whose existence can be established empirically in a multitude of forms. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445-449


But for those people not possessing the gift of belief it may be helpful to remember that science itself points to the possibility of survival.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445

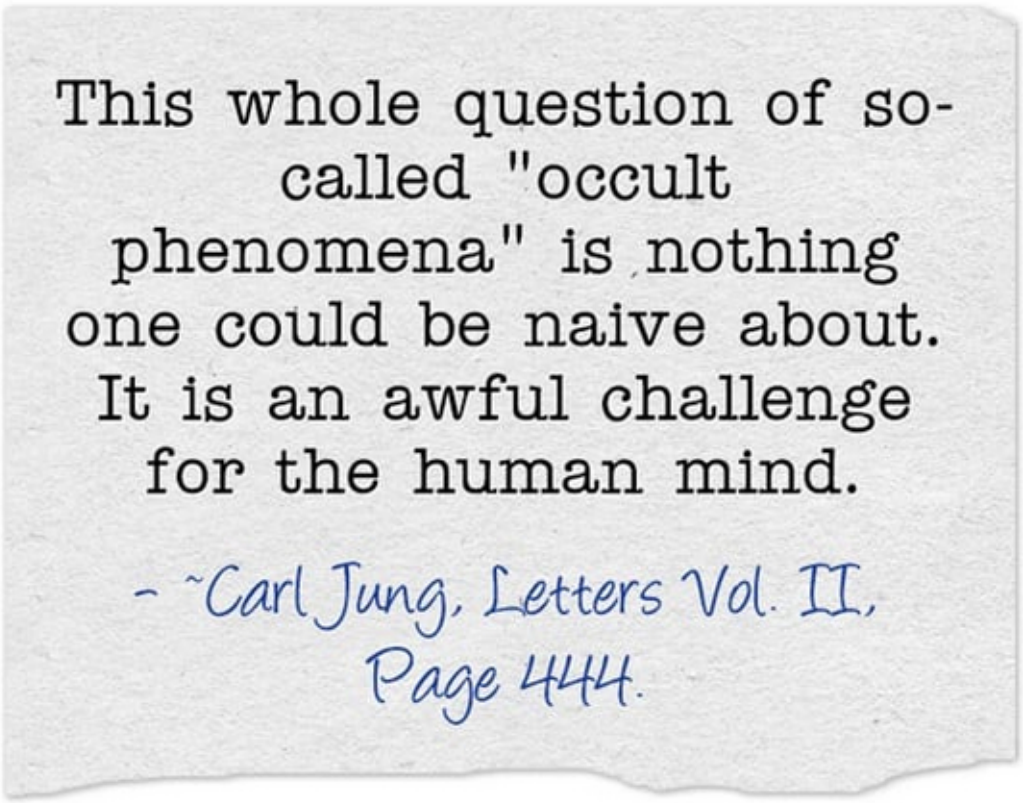
But for those people not possessing the gift of belief it may be helpful to remember that science itself points to the possibility of survival.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445


This means that the two elements of time and space, indispensable for change, are relatively without importance for the psyche. In other words: the psyche is up to a certain point not subject to corruptibility.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445

This means that the two elements of time and space, indispensable for change, are relatively without importance for the psyche. In other words: the psyche is up to a certain point not subject to corruptibility. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445

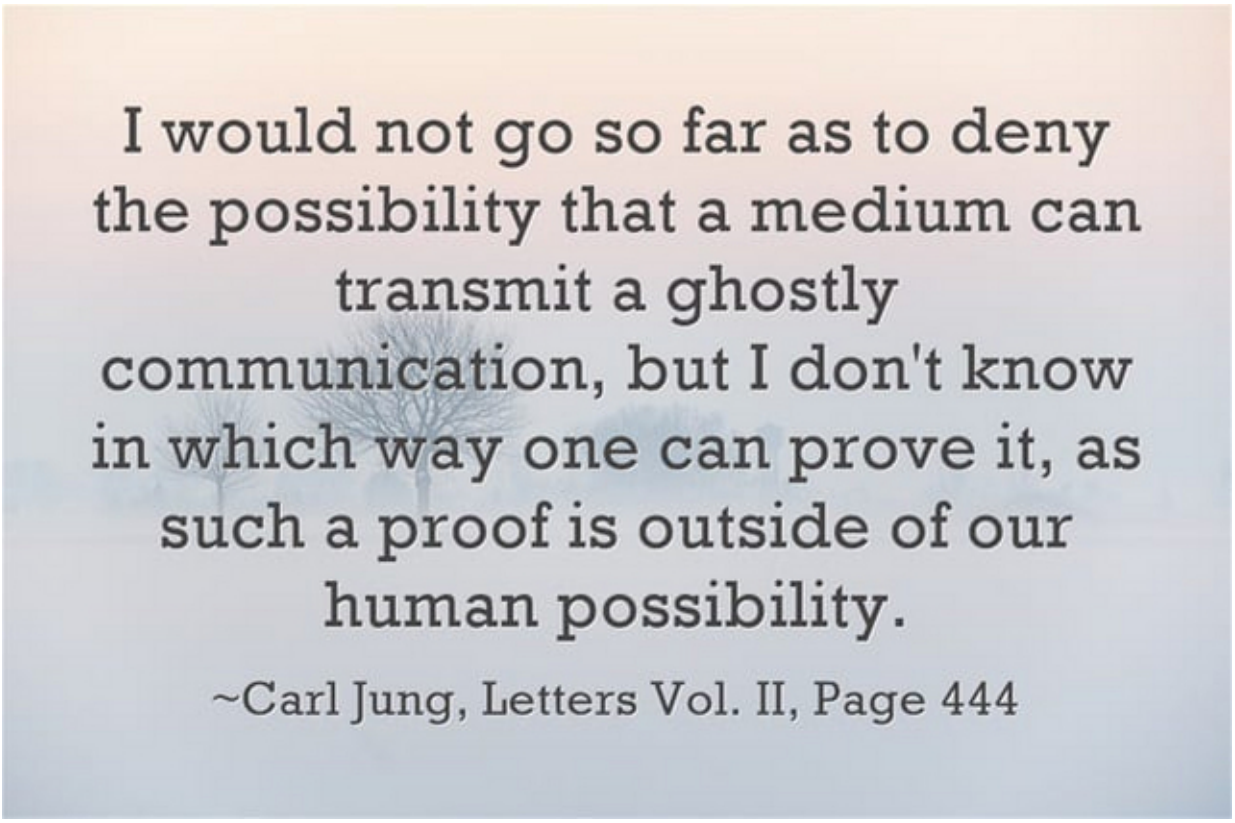

The only scientific approach to the question of survival is the recognition of the fact that the psyche is capable of extrasensory perceptions, namely of telepathy and of precognition, particularly the latter.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445

The only scientific approach to the question of survival is the recognition of the fact that the psyche is capable of extrasensory perceptions, namely of telepathy and of precognition, particularly the latter.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 445


This whole question of so-called "occult phenomena" is nothing one could be naive about. It is an awful challenge for the human mind.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 444.

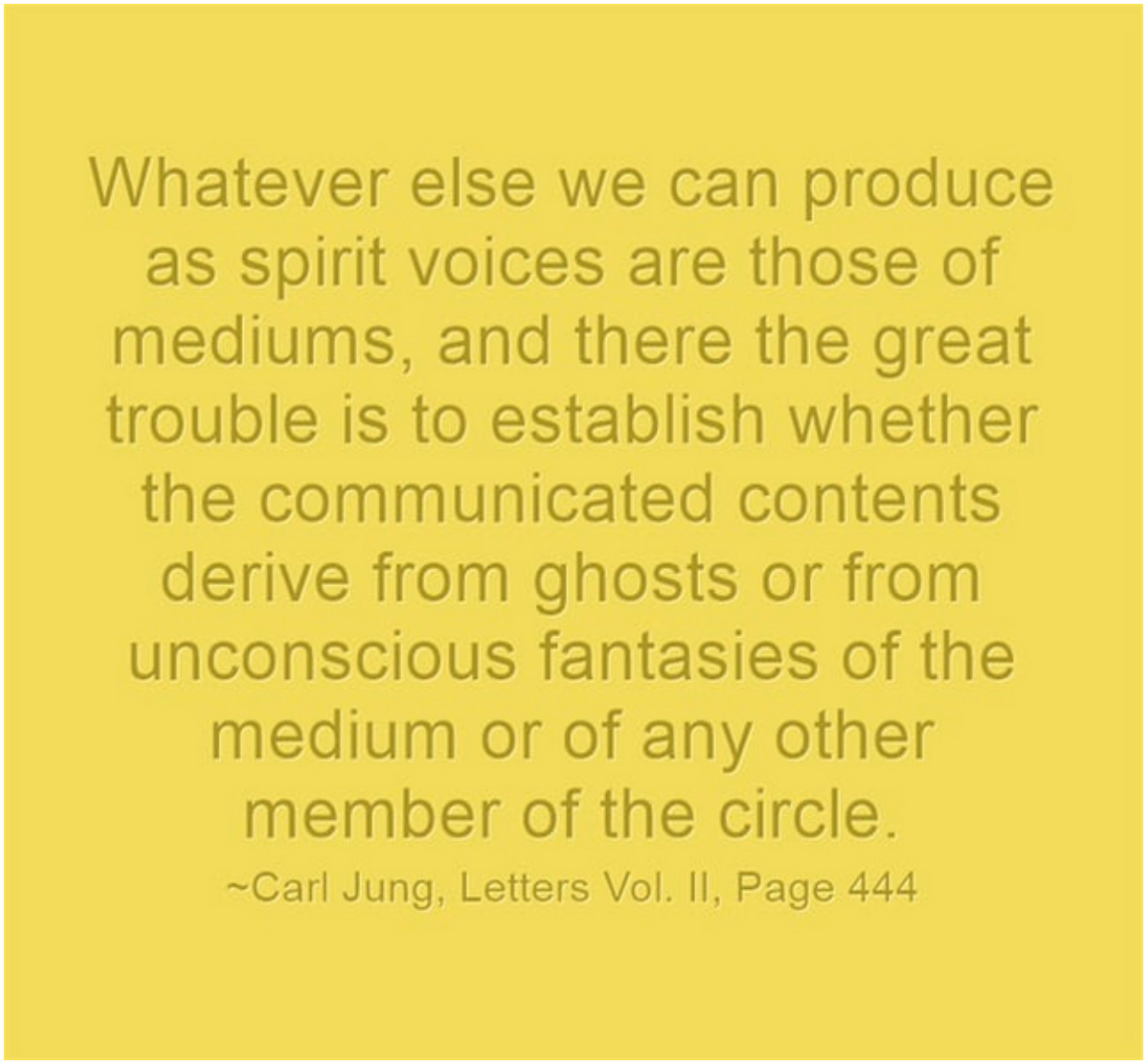
This whole question of so-called ”occult phenomena” is nothing one could be naive about. It is an awful challenge for the human mind. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 444.

[714]


I would not go so far as to deny the possibility that a medium can transmit a ghostly communication, but I don't know in which way one can prove it, as such a proof is outside of our human possibility.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 444

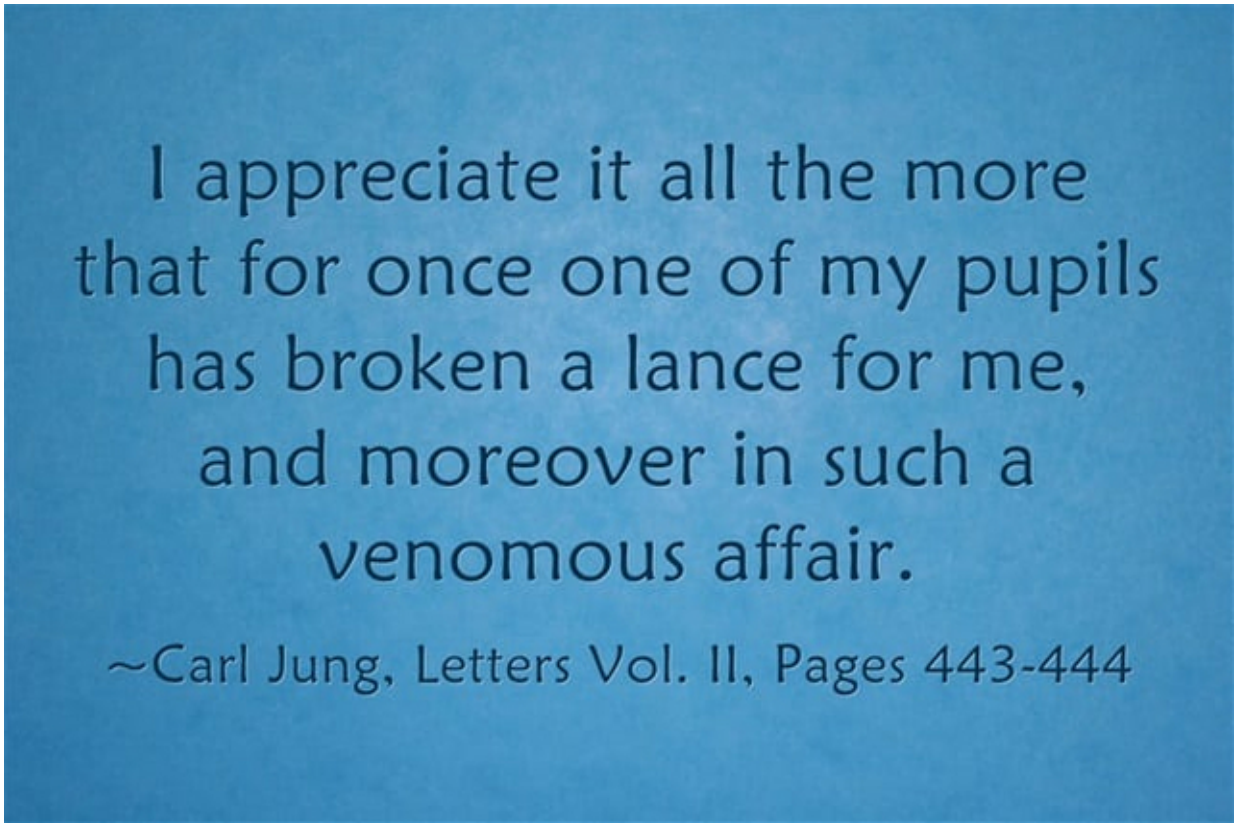
I would not go so far as to deny the possibility that a medium can transmit a ghostly communication, but I don’t know in which way one can prove it, as such a proof is outside of our human possibility.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 444.

[715]

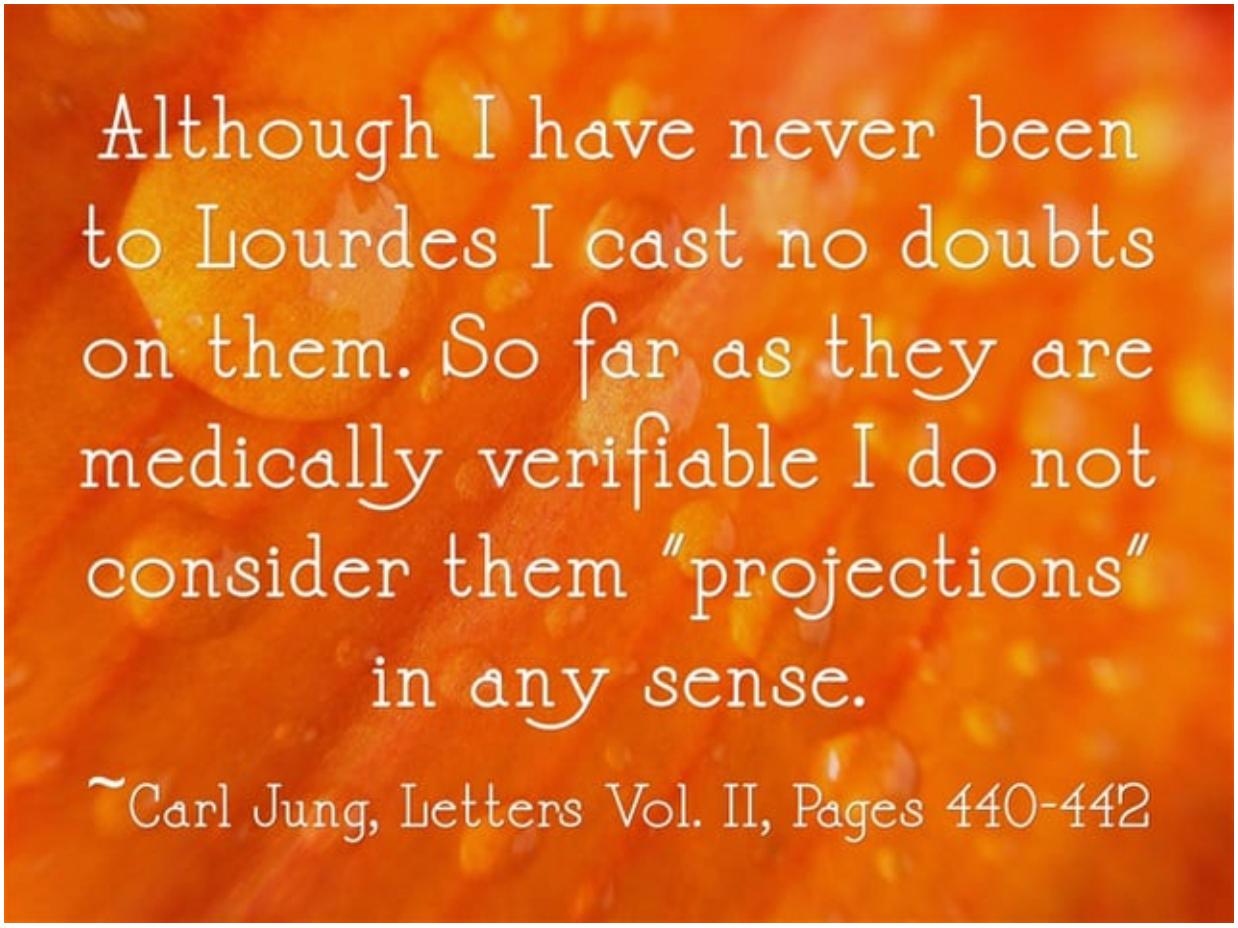

Whatever else we can produce as spirit voices are those of mediums, and there the great trouble is to establish whether the communicated contents derive from ghosts or from unconscious fantasies of the medium or of any other member of the circle.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 444

Whatever else we can produce as spirit voices are those of mediums, and there the great trouble is to establish whether the communicated contents derive from ghosts or from unconscious fantasies of the medium or of any other member of the circle. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 444.

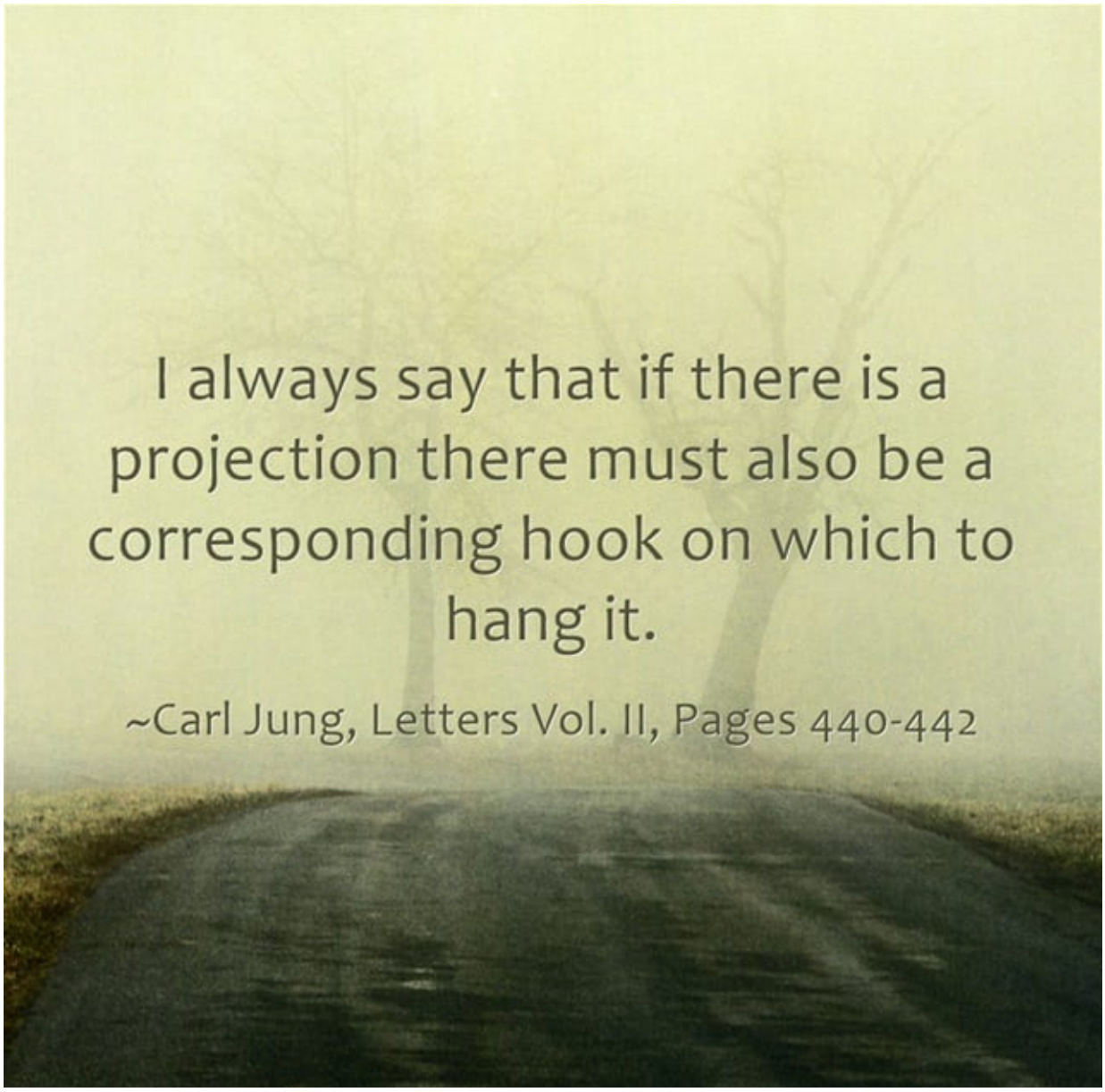
[716]


I appreciate it all the more
that for once one of my pupils
has broken a lance for me,
and moreover in such a
venomous affair.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 443-444

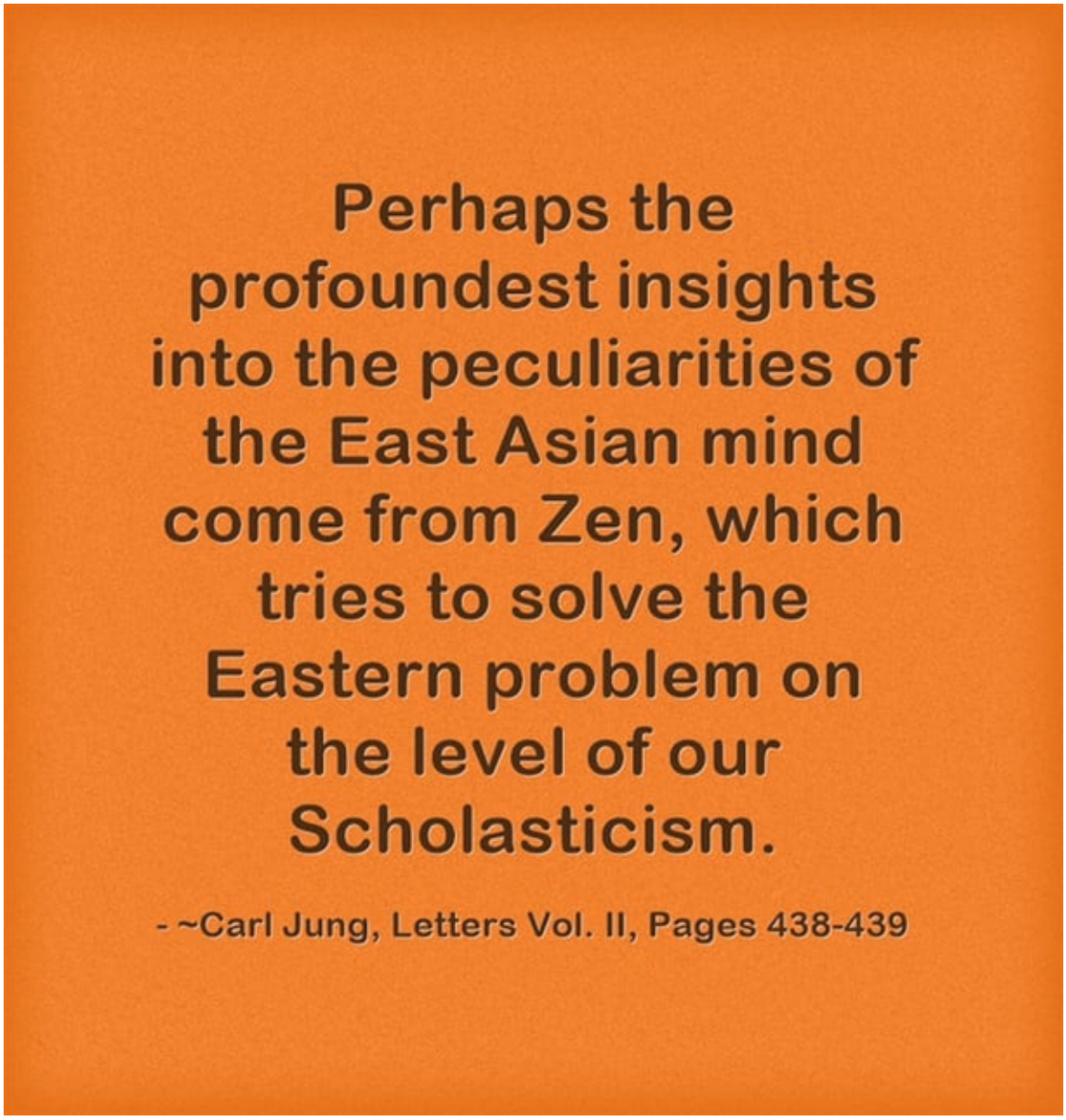
I appreciate it all the more that for once one of my pupils has broken a lance for me, and moreover in such a venomous affair.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 443-444


Although I have never been
to Lourdes I cast no doubts
on them. So far as they are
medically verifiable I do not
consider them "projections"
in any sense.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 440-442

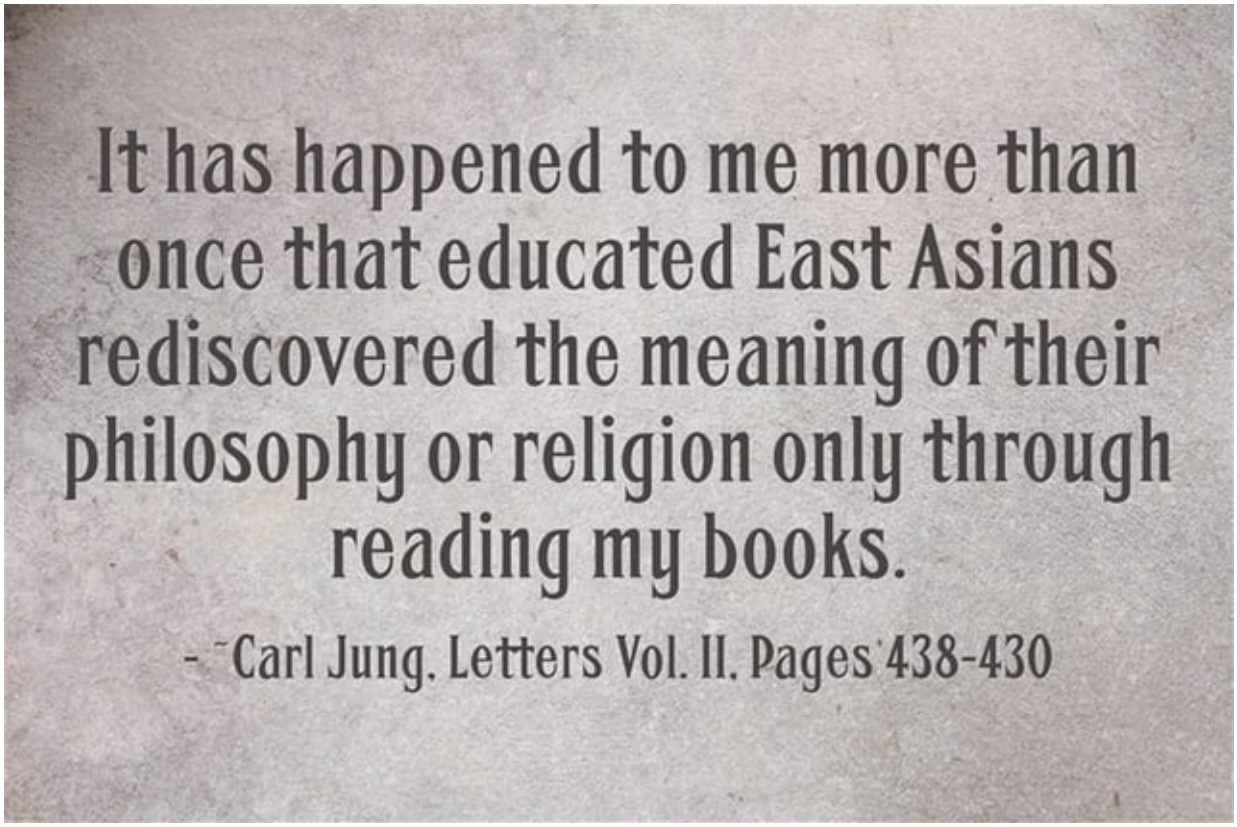
Although I have never been to Lourdes I cast no doubts on them. So far as they are medically verifiable I do not consider them ”projections” in any sense. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 440-442


I always say that if there is a projection there must also be a corresponding hook on which to hang it.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 440-442

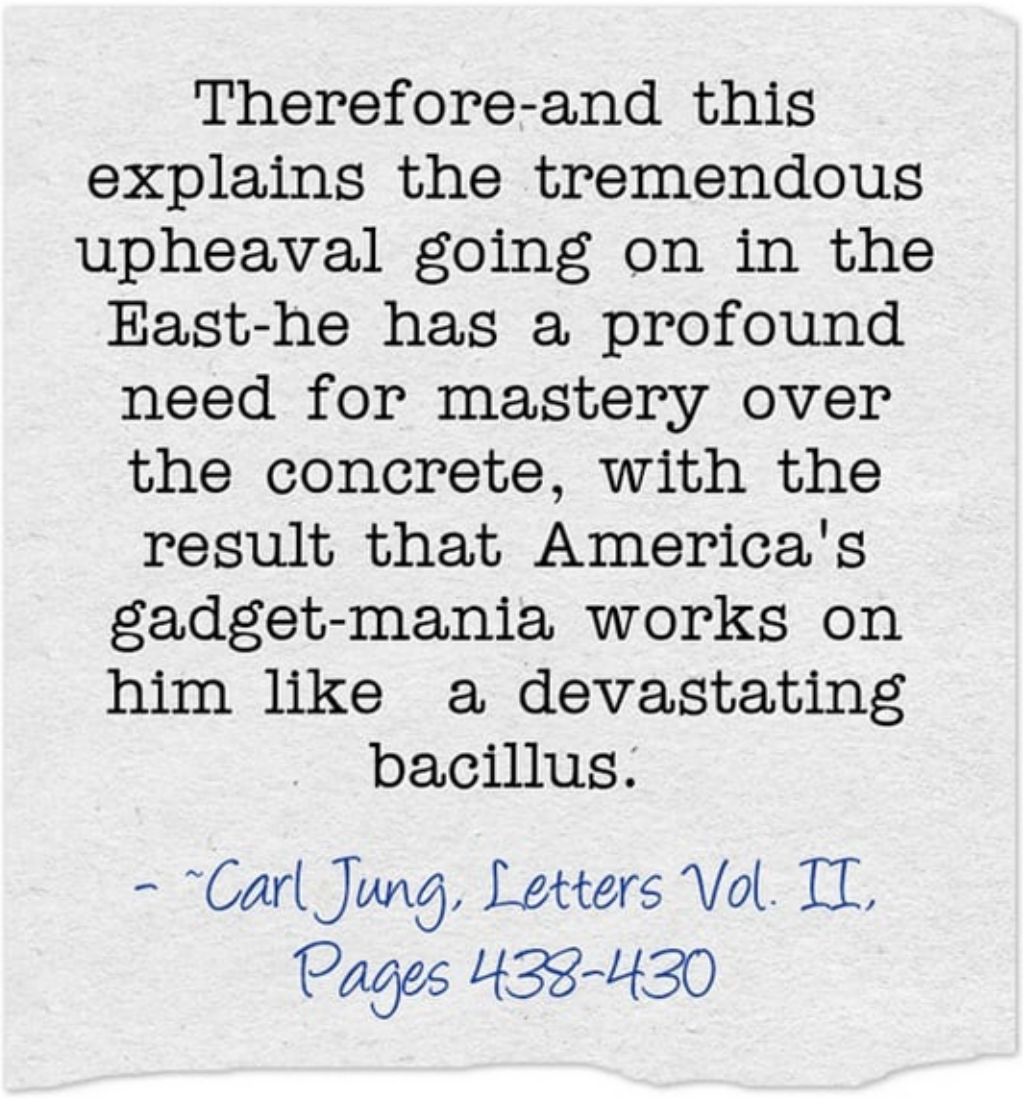
I always say that if there is a projection there must also be a corresponding hook on which to hang it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 440-442


Perhaps the profoundest insights into the peculiarities of the East Asian mind come from Zen, which tries to solve the Eastern problem on the level of our Scholasticism.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 438-439

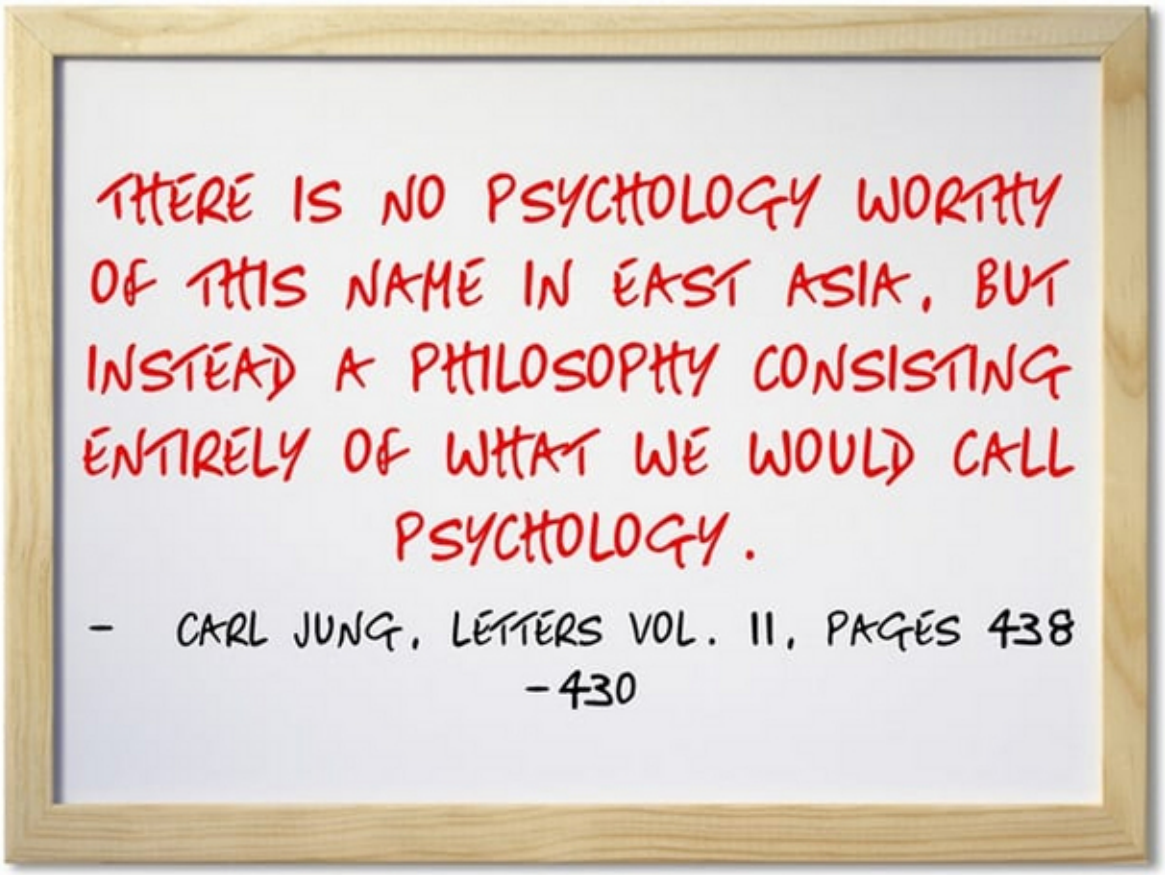
Perhaps the profoundest insights into the peculiarities of the East Asian mind come from Zen, which tries to solve the Eastern problem on the level of our Scholasticism.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 438-439


It has happened to me more than once that educated East Asians rediscovered the meaning of their philosophy or religion only through reading my books.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 438-430

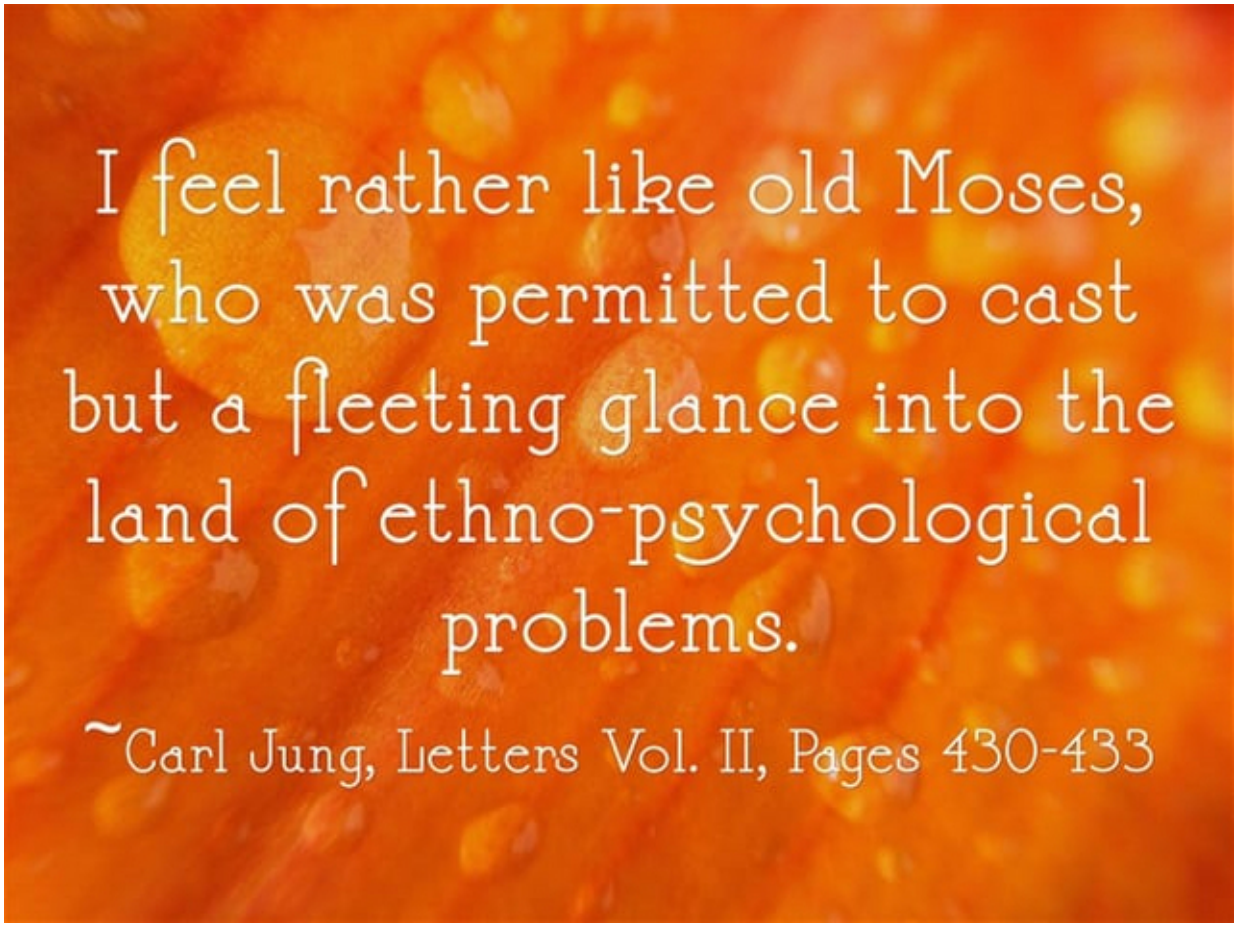
It has happened to me more than once that educated East Asians rediscovered the meaning of their philosophy or religion only through reading my books.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 438-439


Therefore-and this explains the tremendous upheaval going on in the East-he has a profound need for mastery over the concrete, with the result that America's gadget-mania works on him like a devastating bacillus.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 438-430

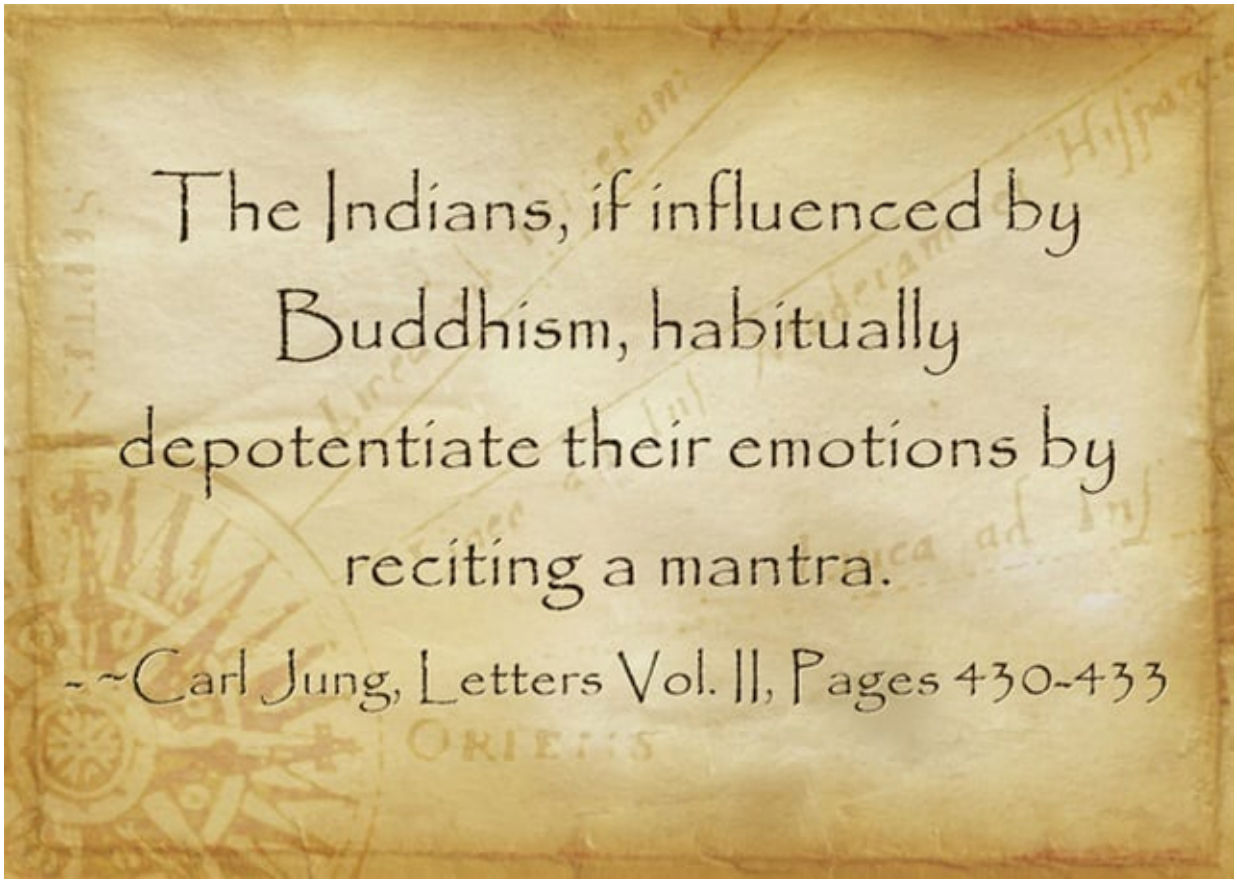
Therefore-and this explains the tremendous upheaval going on in the East-he has a profound need for mastery over the concrete, with the result that America’s gadget-mania works on him like a devastating bacillus.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 438-439


THERE IS NO PSYCHOLOGY WORTHY OF THIS NAME IN EAST ASIA, BUT INSTEAD A PHILOSOPHY CONSISTING ENTIRELY OF WHAT WE WOULD CALL PSYCHOLOGY.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 438 -430

There is no psychology worthy of this name in East Asia, but instead a philosophy consisting entirely of what we would call psychology.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 438-439

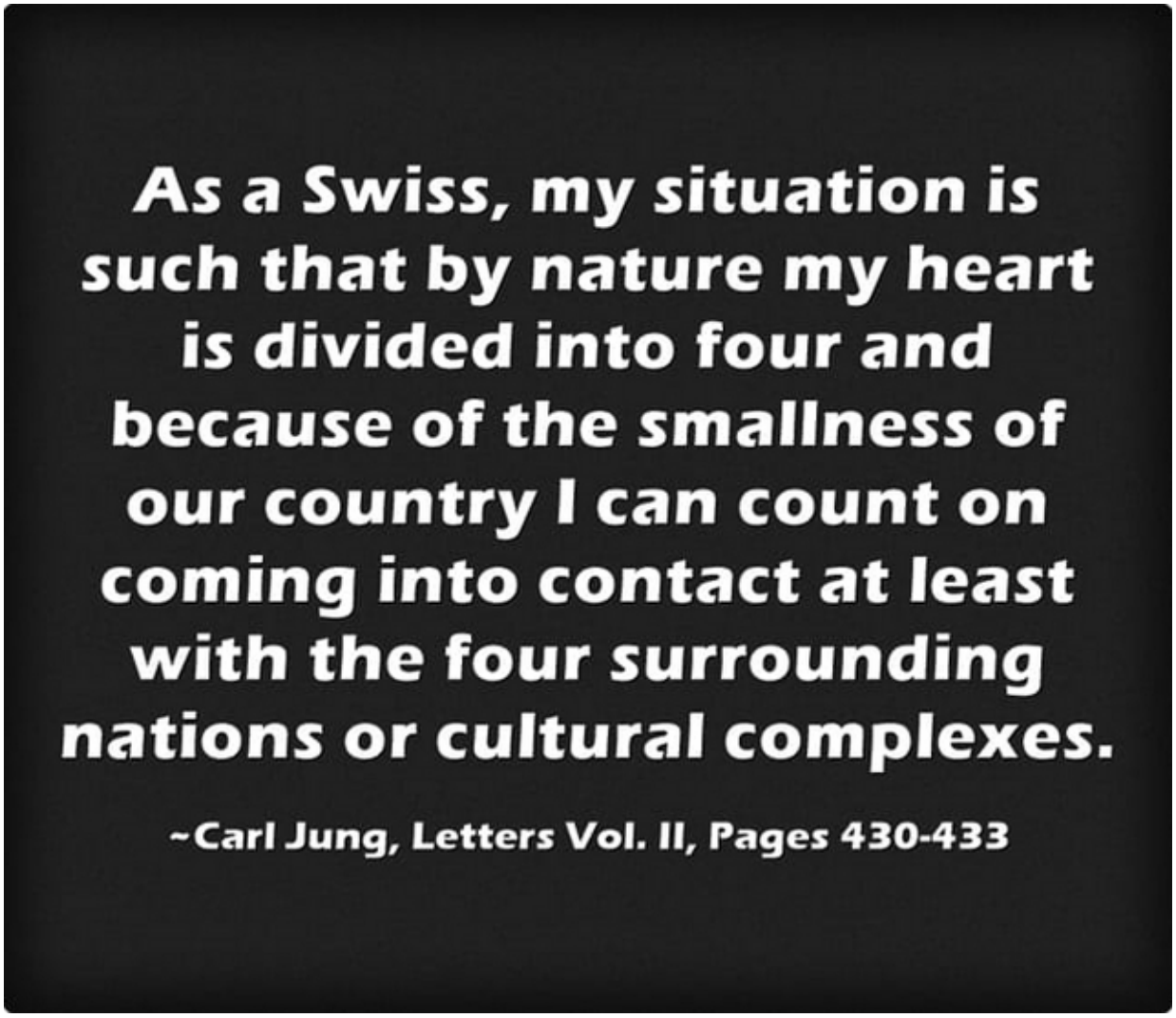

I feel rather like old Moses,
who was permitted to cast
but a fleeting glance into the
land of ethno-psychological
problems.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 430-433

I feel rather like old Moses, who was permitted to cast but a fleeting glance into the land of ethno-psychological problems. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 430-433

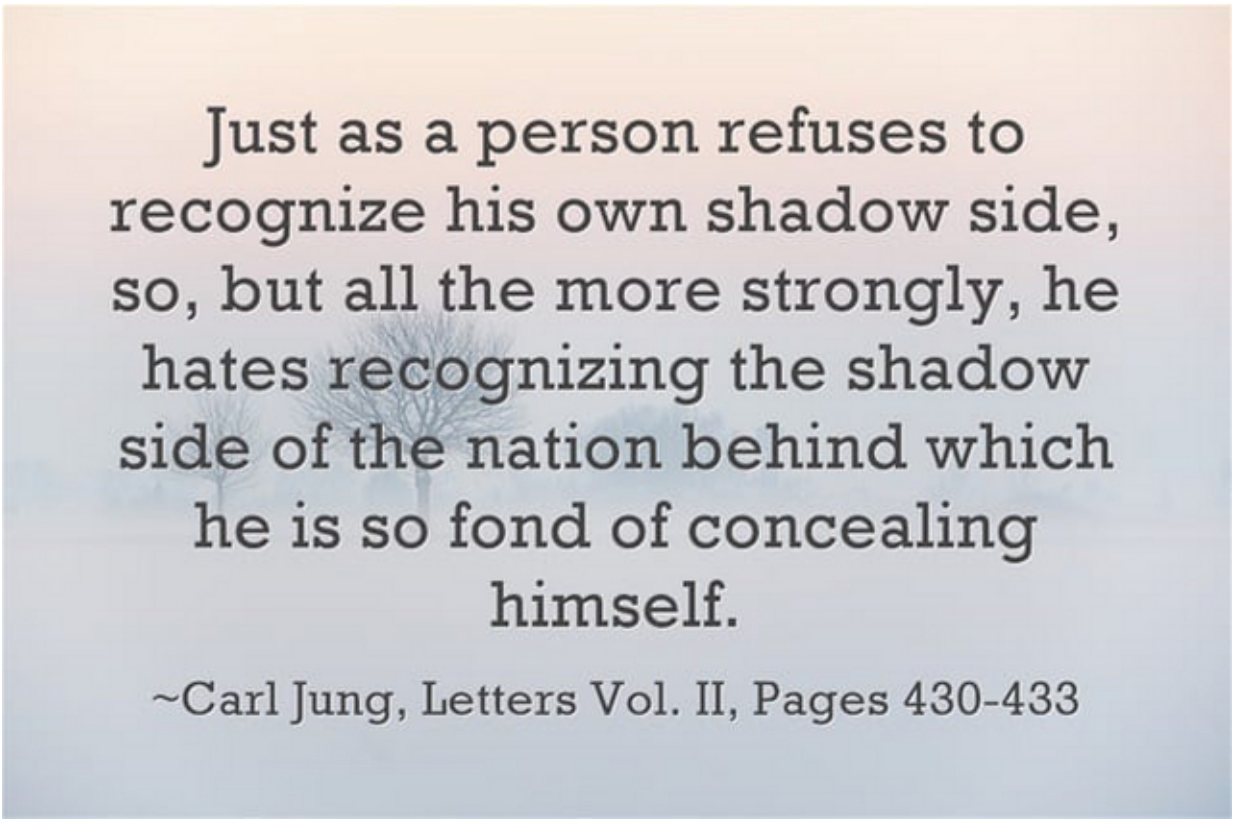

The Indians, if influenced by
Buddhism, habitually
depotentiate their emotions by
reciting a mantra.
~~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 430-433

The Indians, if influenced by Buddhism, habitually depotentiate their emotions by reciting a mantra. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 430-433

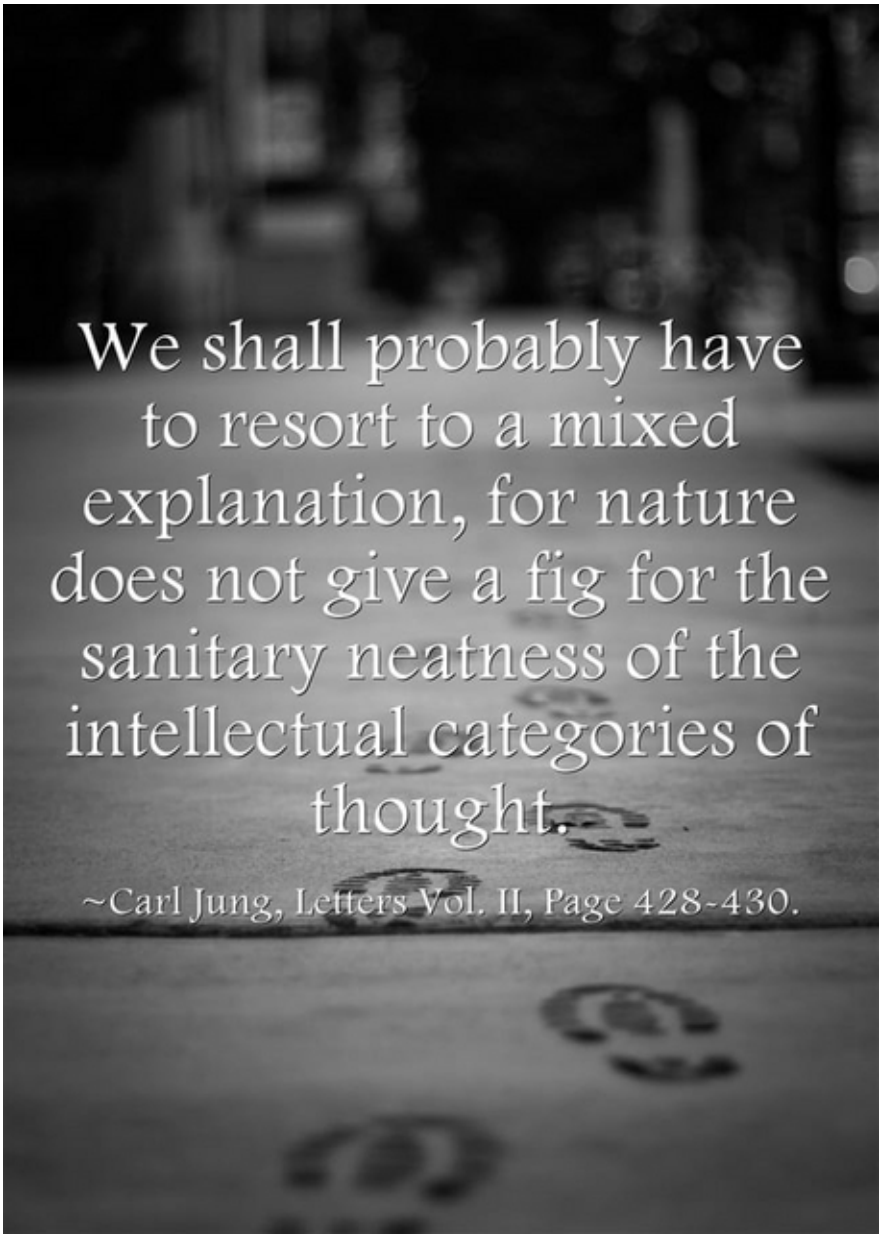
[725]


As a Swiss, my situation is such that by nature my heart is divided into four and because of the smallness of our country I can count on coming into contact at least with the four surrounding nations or cultural complexes.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 430-433

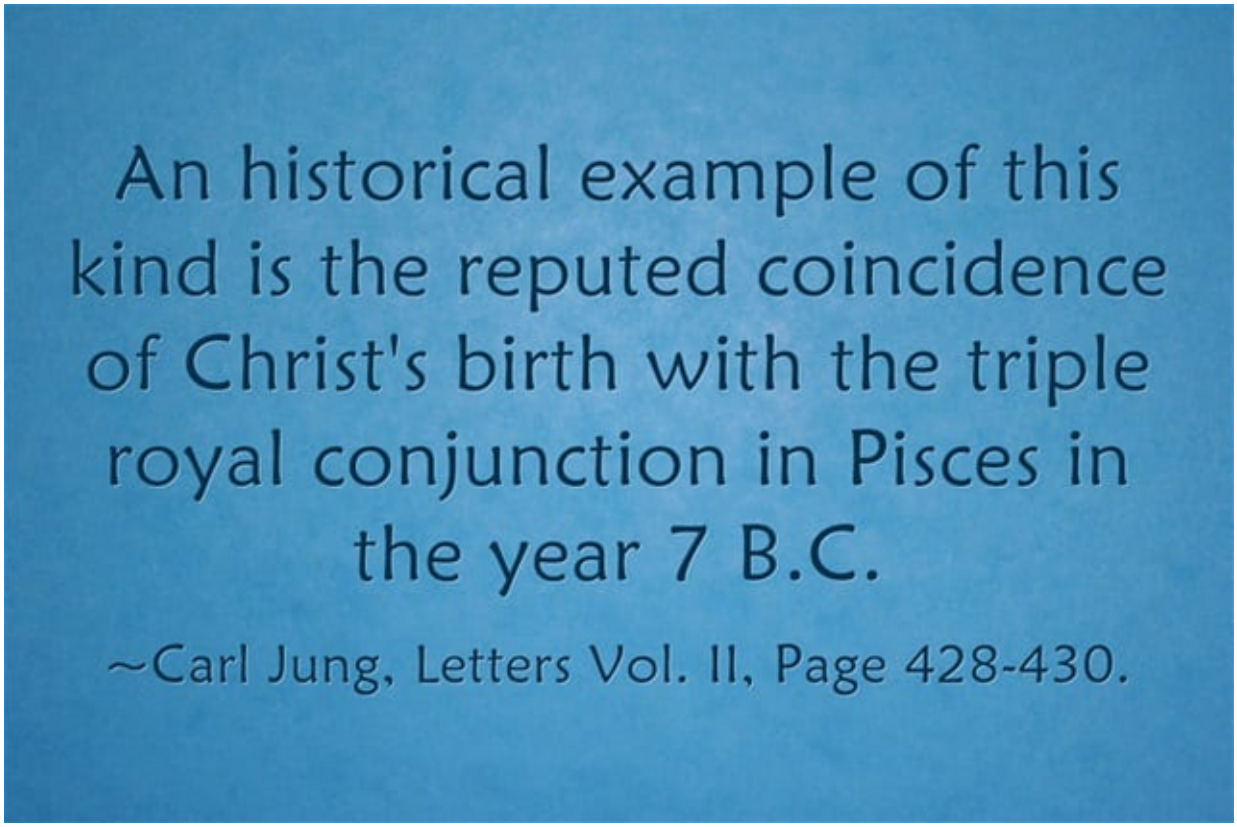
As a Swiss, my situation is such that by nature my heart is divided into four and because of the smallness of our country I can count on coming into contact at least with the four surrounding nations or cultural complexes.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 430-433


Just as a person refuses to recognize his own shadow side, so, but all the more strongly, he hates recognizing the shadow side of the nation behind which he is so fond of concealing himself.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 430-433

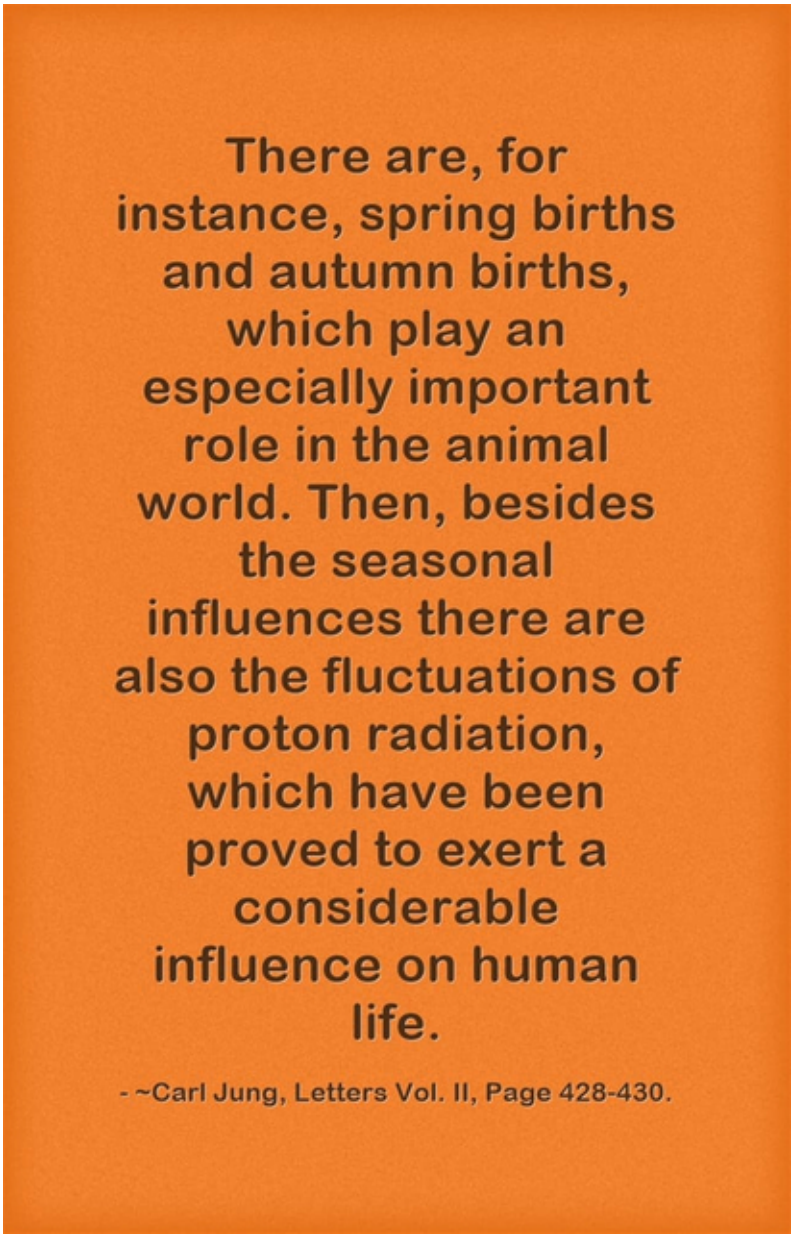
Just as a person refuses to recognize his own shadow side, so, but all the more strongly, he hates recognizing the shadow side of the nation behind which he is so fond of concealing himself.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 430-433


We shall probably have to resort to a mixed explanation, for nature does not give a fig for the sanitary neatness of the intellectual categories of thought.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 428-430.

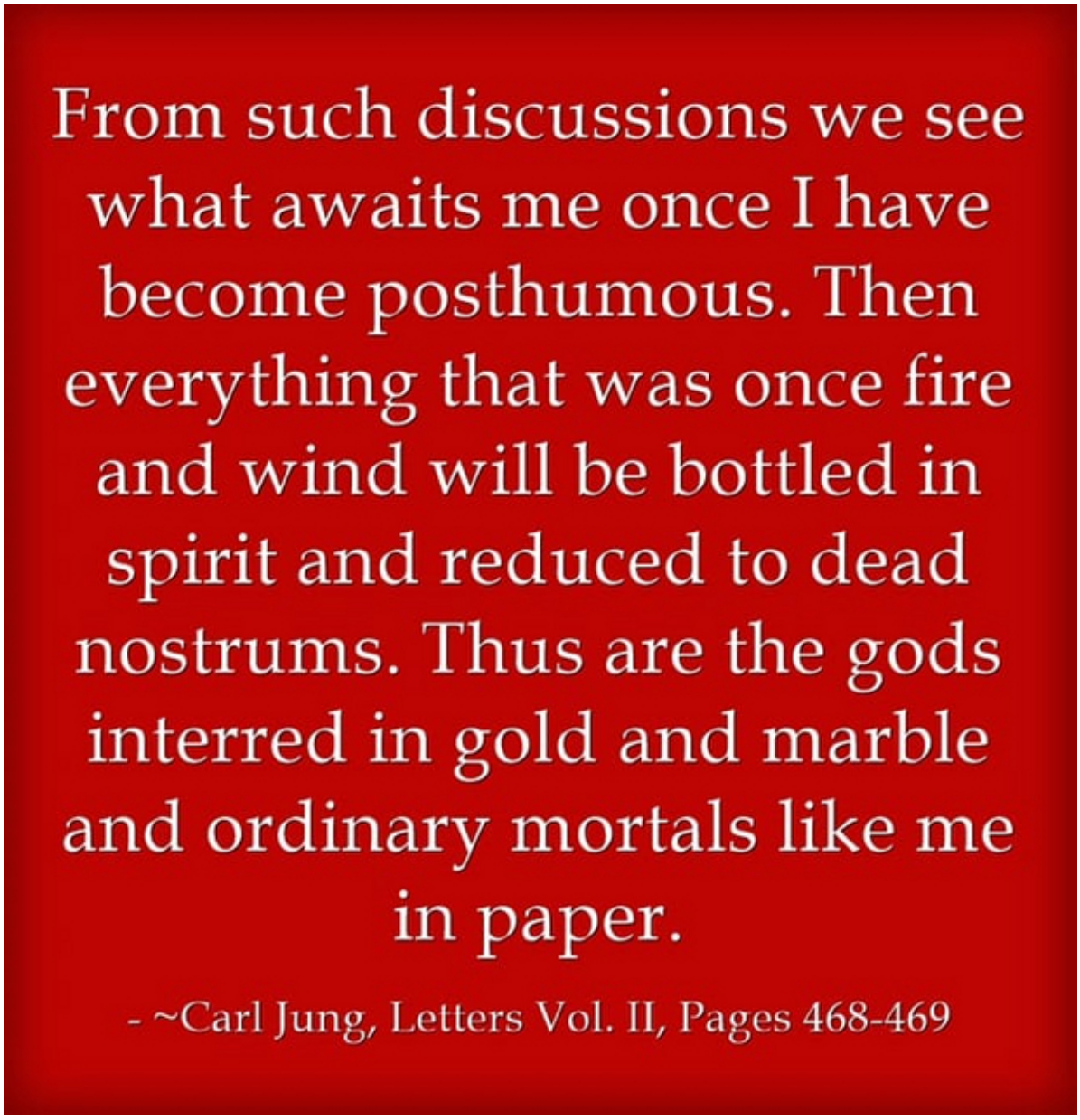
We shall probably have to resort to a mixed explanation, for nature does not give a fig for the sanitary neatness of the intellectual categories of thought. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 428-430.


An historical example of this kind is the reputed coincidence of Christ's birth with the triple royal conjunction in Pisces in the year 7 B.C.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 428-430.

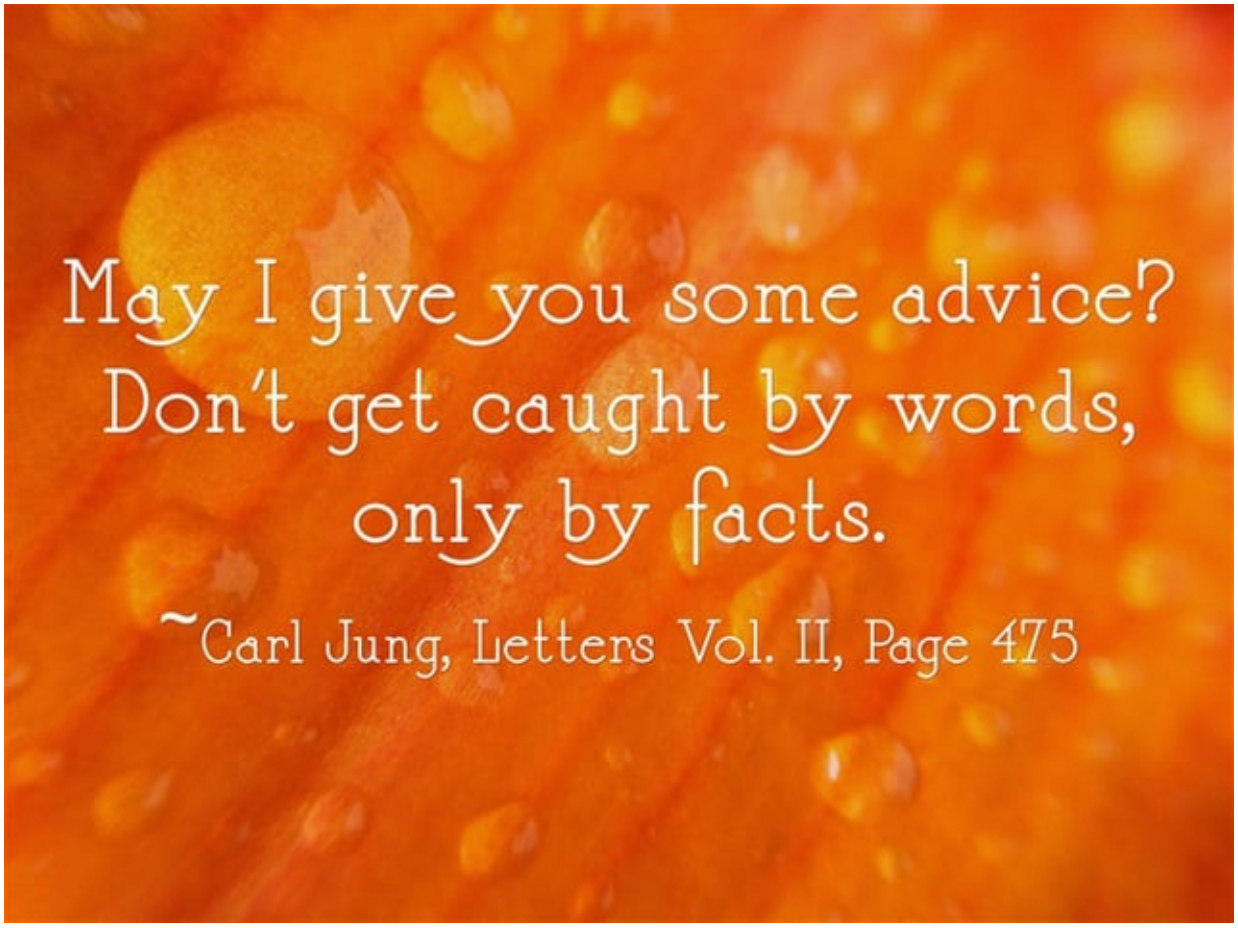
An historical example of this kind is the reputed coincidence of Christ’s birth with the triple royal conjunction in Pisces in the year 7 B.C.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 428-430.


There are, for instance, spring births and autumn births, which play an especially important role in the animal world. Then, besides the seasonal influences there are also the fluctuations of proton radiation, which have been proved to exert a considerable influence on human life.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 428-430.

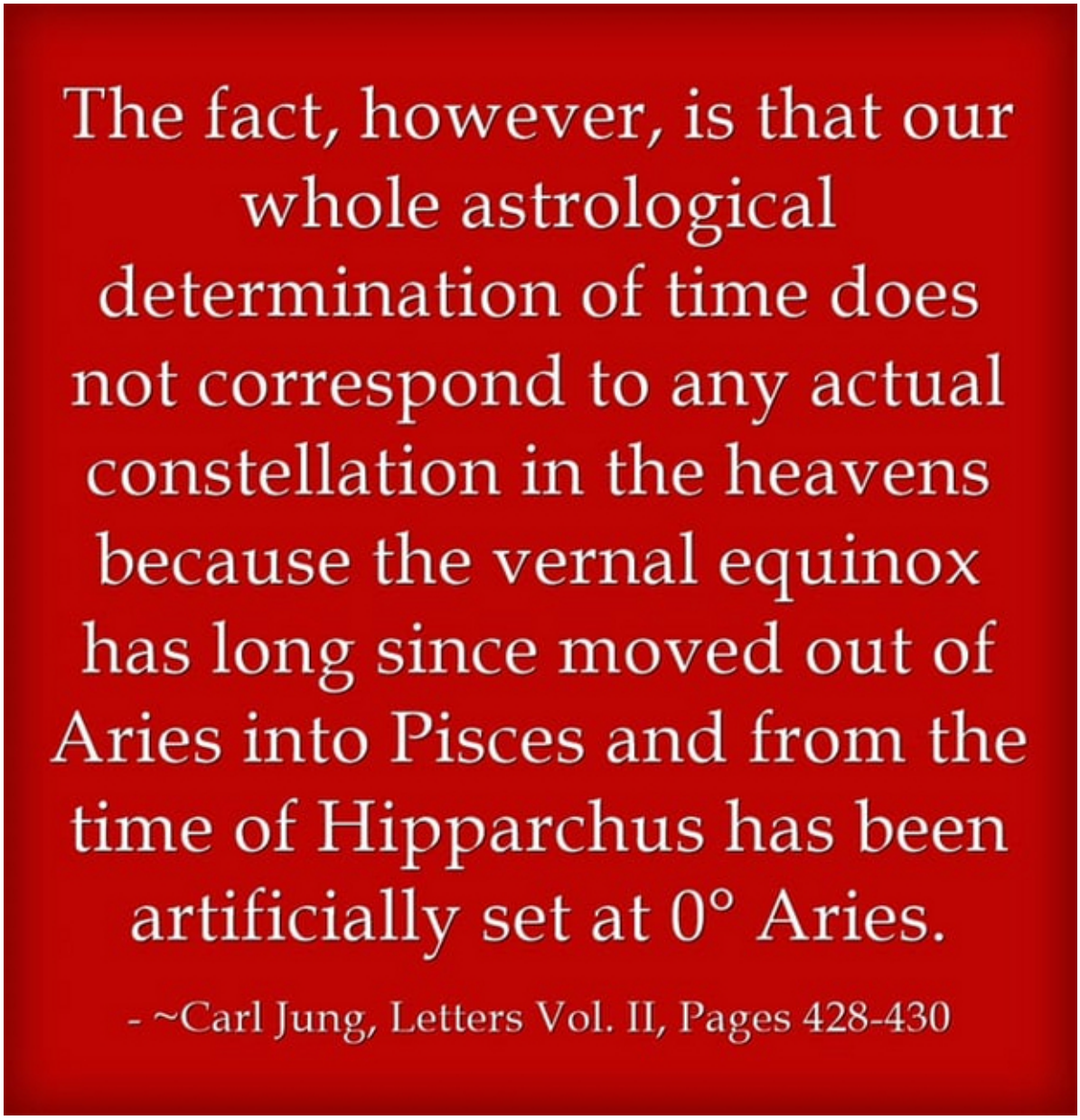
There are, for instance, spring births and autumn births, which play an especially important role in the animal world. Then, besides the seasonal influences there are also the fluctuations of proton radiation, which have been proved to exert a considerable influence on human life. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 428-430.


From such discussions we see what awaits me once I have become posthumous. Then everything that was once fire and wind will be bottled in spirit and reduced to dead nostrums. Thus are the gods interred in gold and marble and ordinary mortals like me in paper.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 468-469

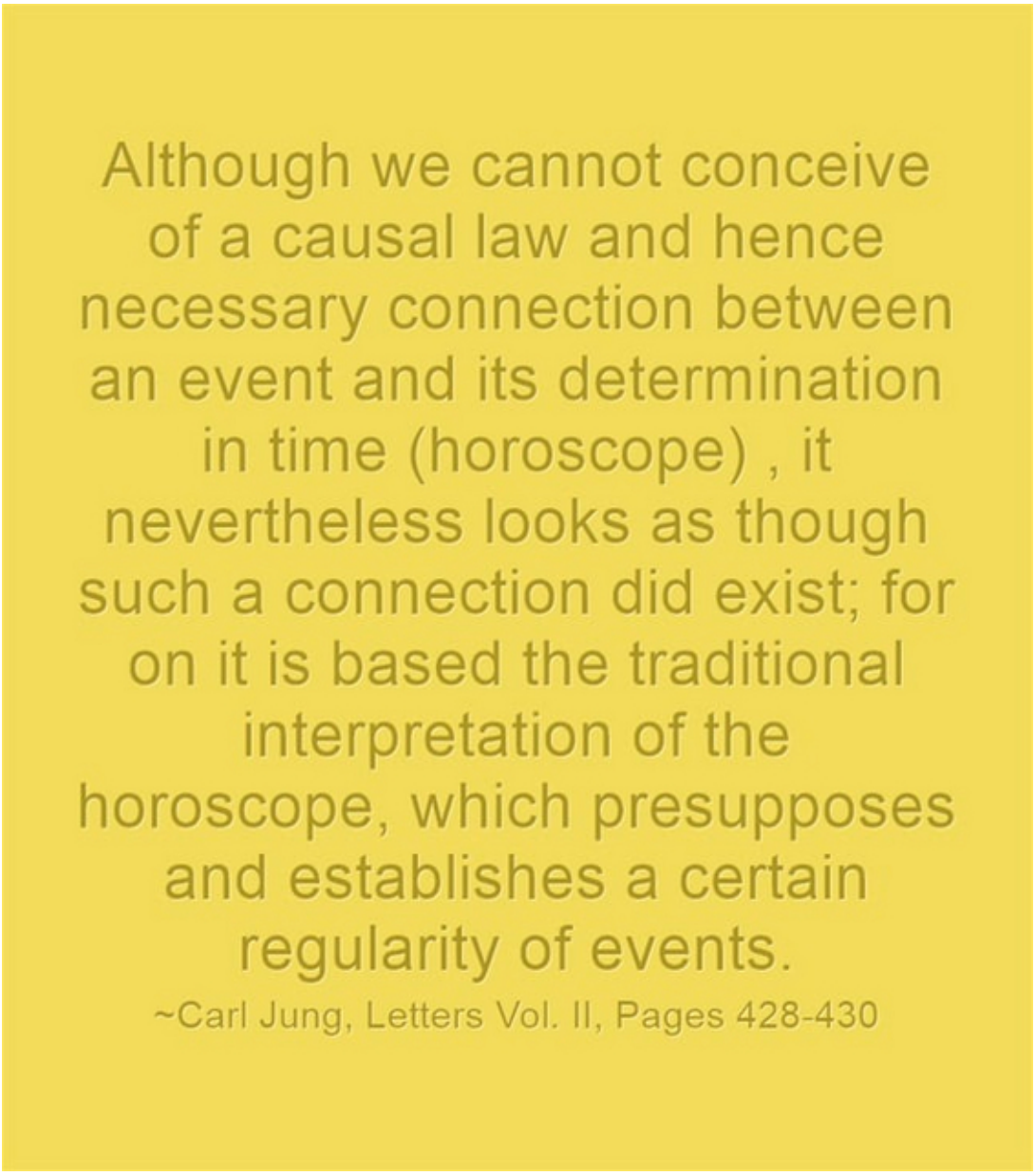
From such discussions we see what awaits me once I have become posthumous. Then everything that was once fire and wind will be bottled in spirit and reduced to dead nostrums. Thus are the gods interred in gold and marble and ordinary mortals like me in paper. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 468-469



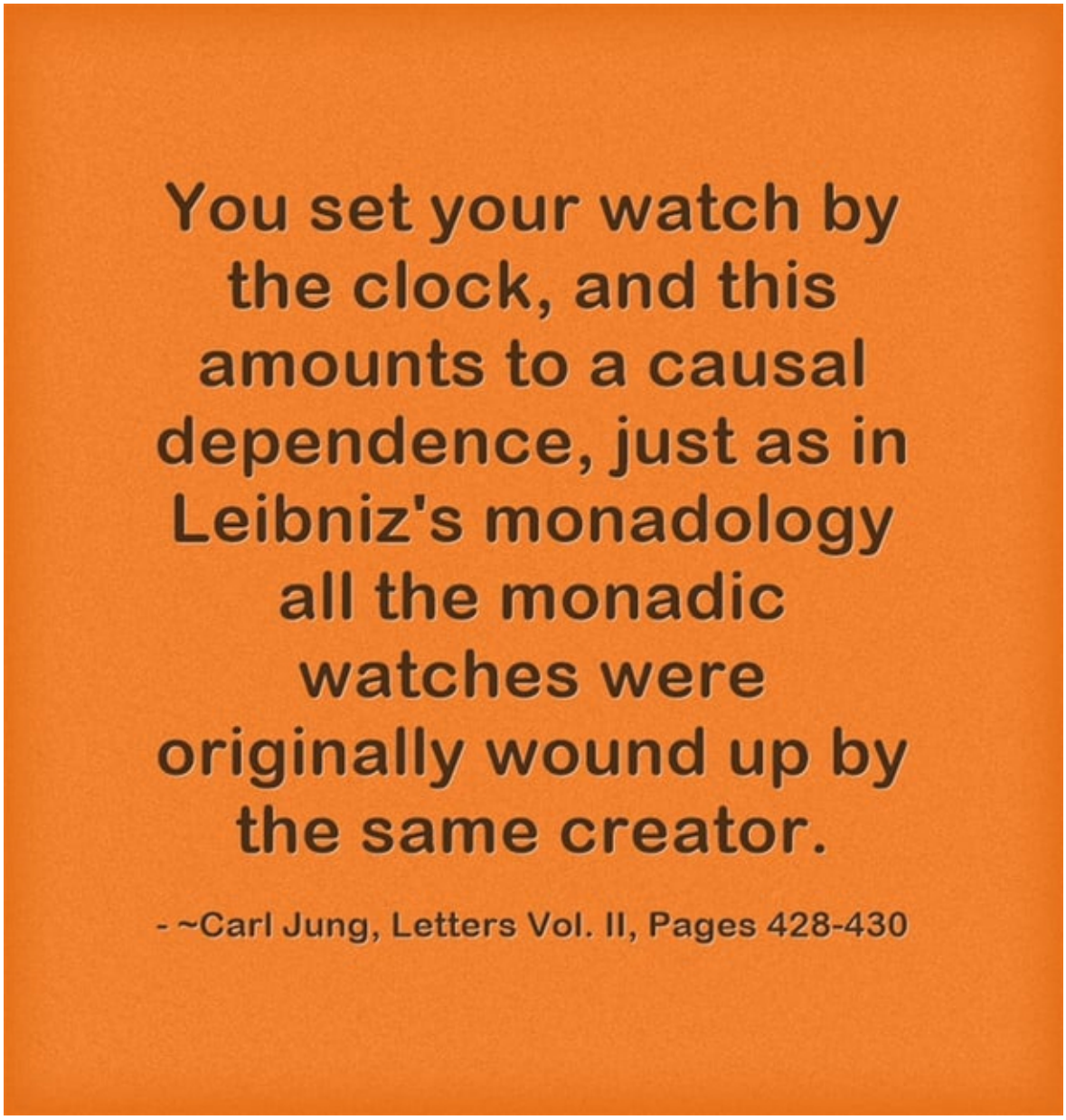

May I give you some advice? Don’t get caught by words, only by facts. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 475


The fact, however, is that our whole astrological determination of time does not correspond to any actual constellation in the heavens because the vernal equinox has long since moved out of Aries into Pisces and from the time of Hipparchus has been artificially set at 0° Aries.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 428-430

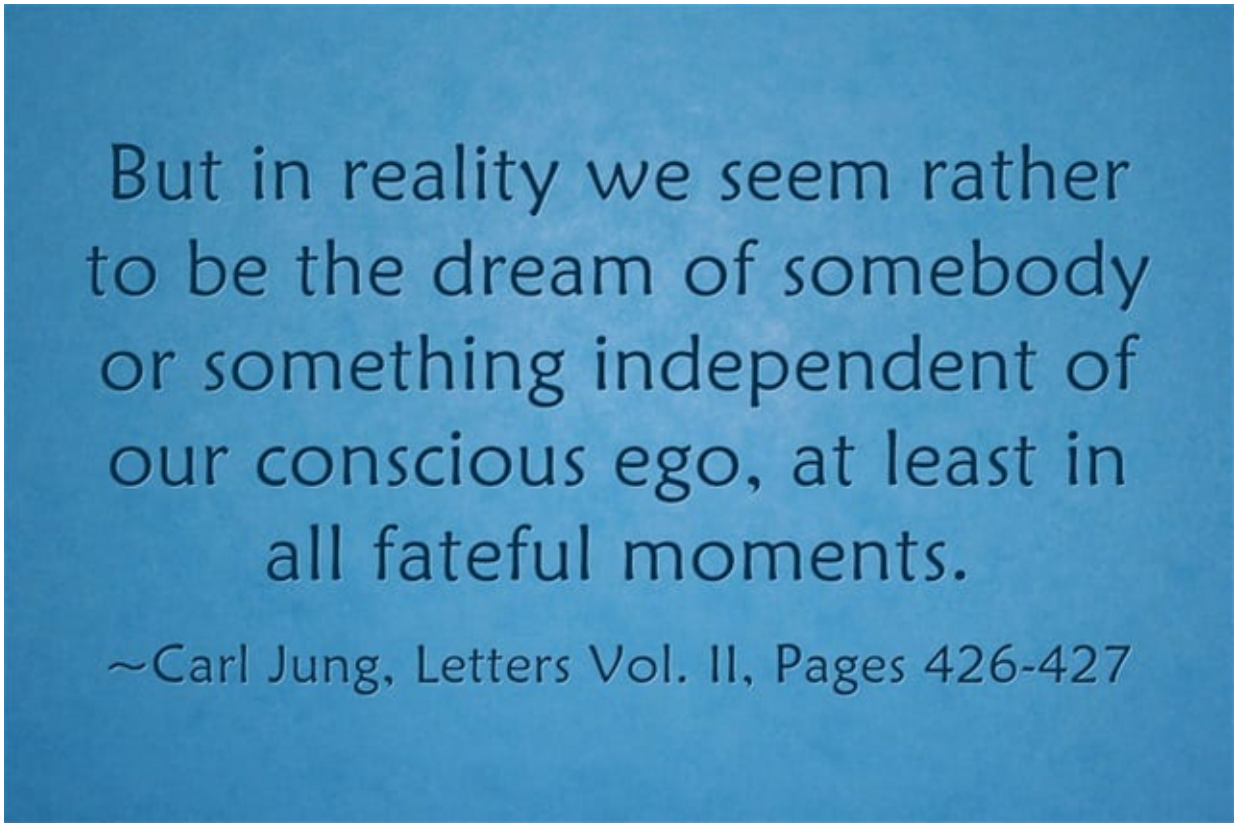
The fact, however, is that our whole astrological determination of time does not correspond to any actual constellation in the heavens because the vernal equinox has long since moved out of Aries into Pisces and from the time of Hipparchus has been artificially set at 0° Aries. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 428-430.


Although we cannot conceive of a causal law and hence necessary connection between an event and its determination in time (horoscope) , it nevertheless looks as though such a connection did exist; for on it is based the traditional interpretation of the horoscope, which presupposes and establishes a certain regularity of events.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 428-430

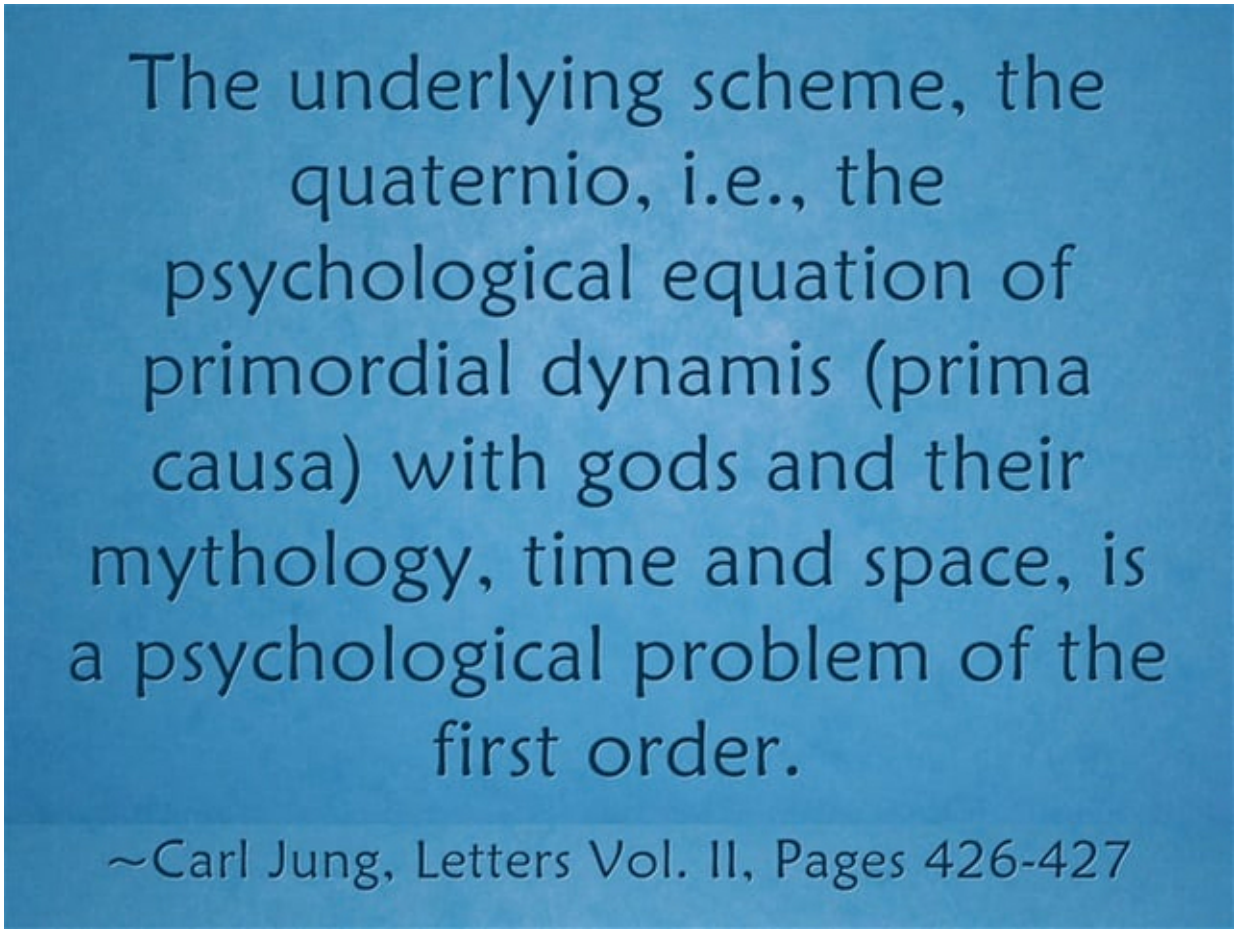
Although we cannot conceive of a causal law and hence necessary connection between an event and its determination in time (horoscope) , it nevertheless looks as though such a connection did exist; for on it is based the traditional interpretation of the horoscope, which presupposes and establishes a certain regularity of events.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Page 428-430.


You set your watch by the clock, and this amounts to a causal dependence, just as in Leibniz's monadology all the monadic watches were originally wound up by the same creator.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 428-430

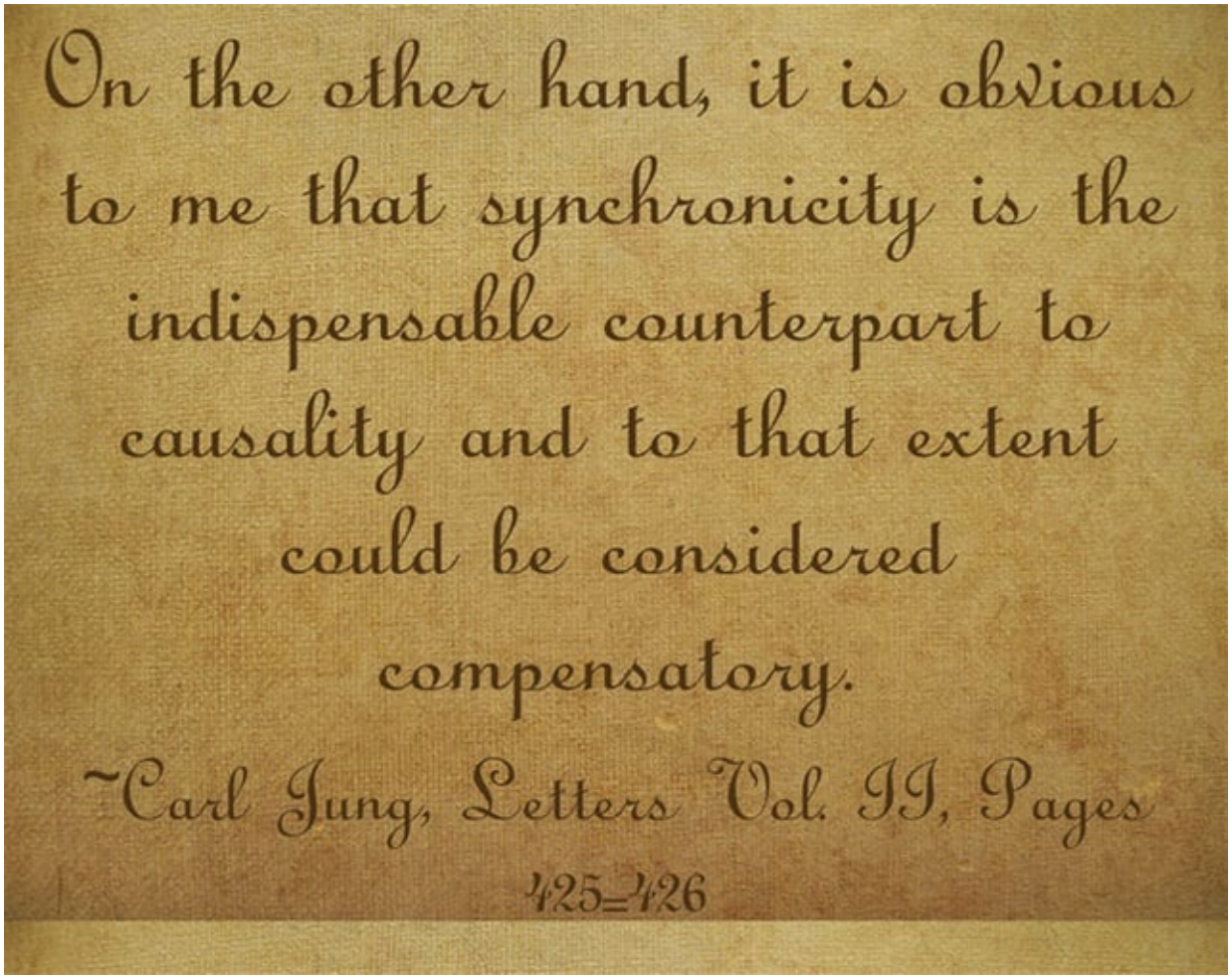
You set your watch by the clock, and this amounts to a causal dependence, just as in Leibniz’s monadology all the monadic watches were originally wound up by the same creator. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 428-430.


But in reality we seem rather
to be the dream of somebody
or something independent of
our conscious ego, at least in
all fateful moments.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 426-427

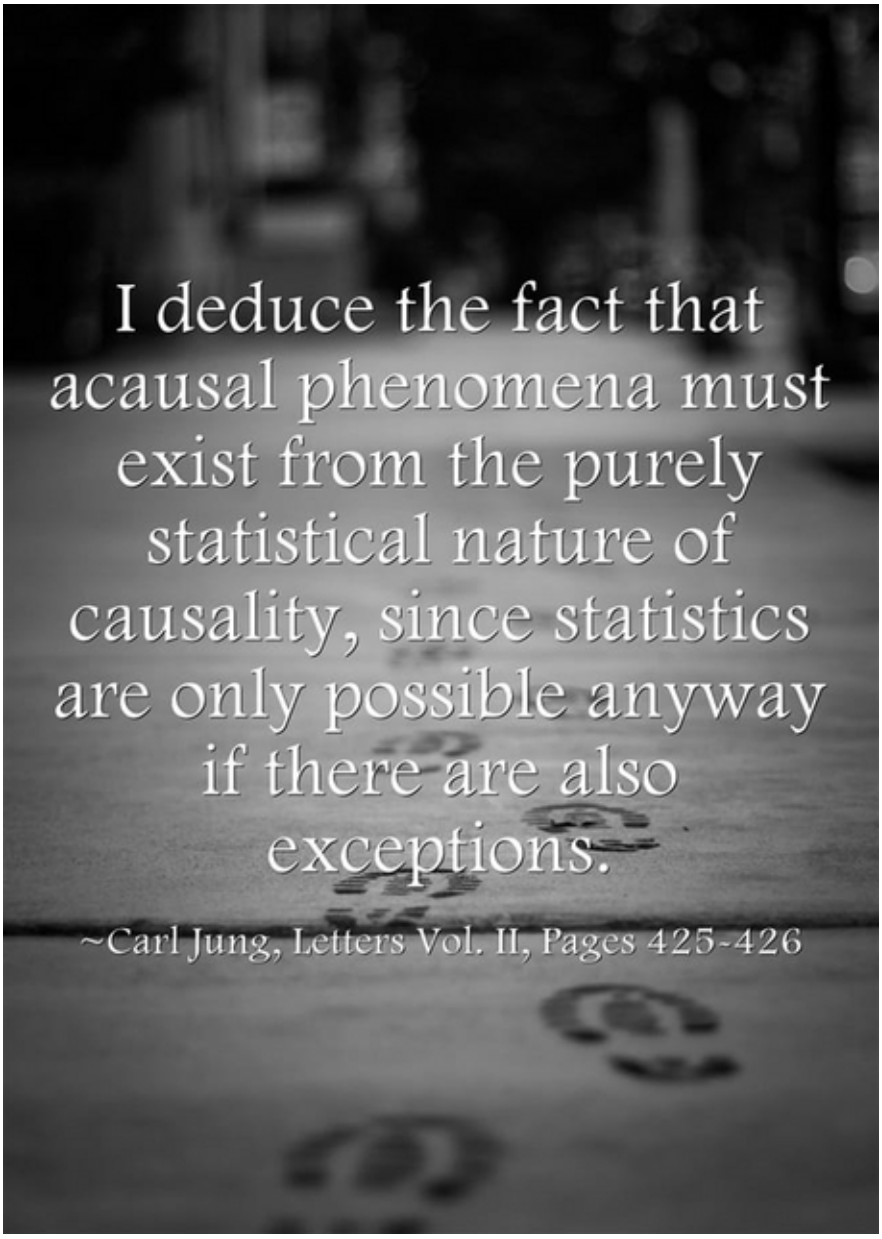
But in reality we seem rather to be the dream of somebody or something independent of our conscious ego, at least in all fateful moments.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 426-427


The underlying scheme, the quaternio, i.e., the psychological equation of primordial dynamis (prima causa) with gods and their mythology, time and space, is a psychological problem of the first order.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 426-427

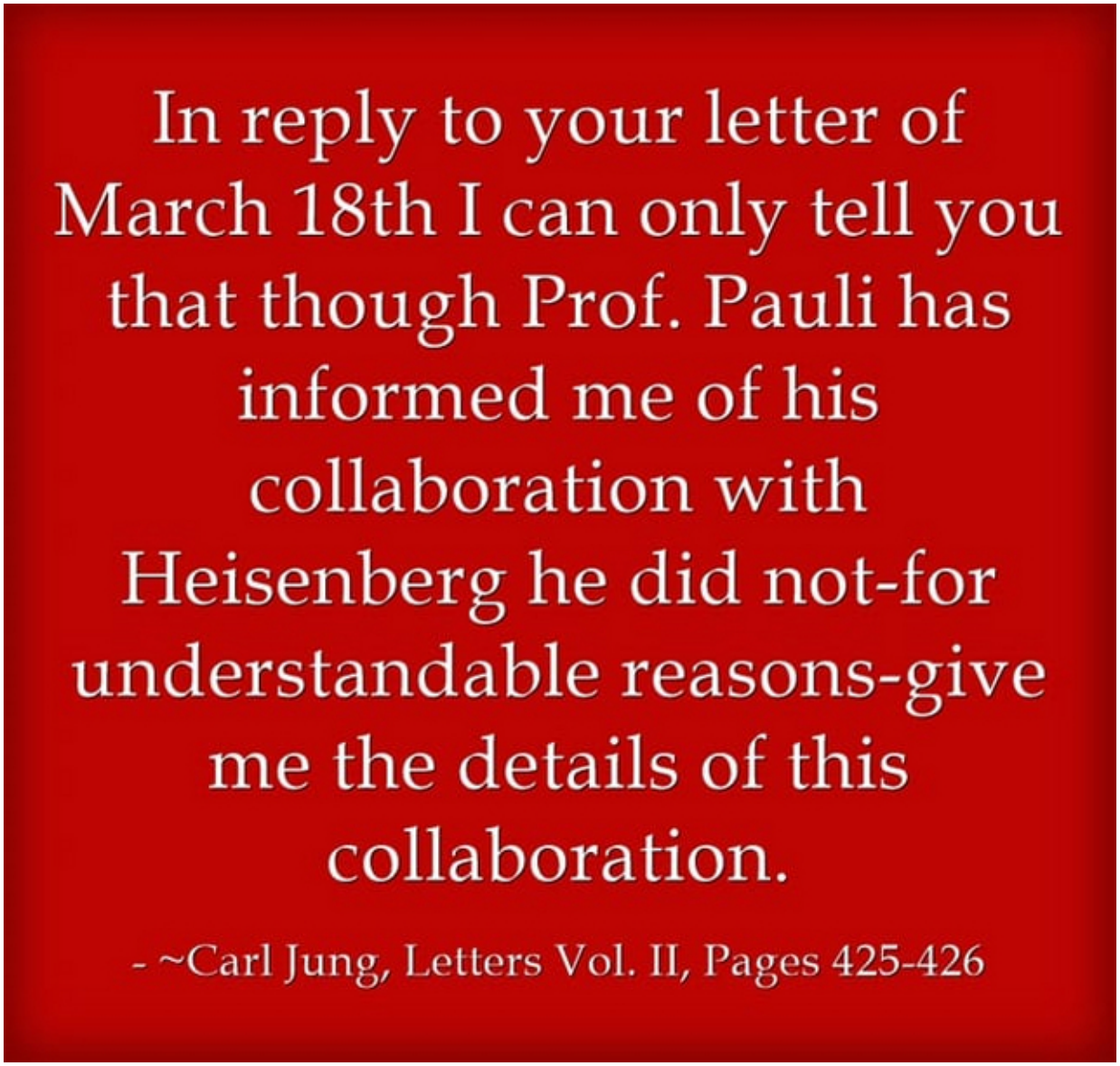
The underlying scheme, the quaternio, i.e., the psychological equation of primordial dynamis (prima causa) with gods and their mythology, time and space, is a psychological problem of the first order.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 426-427


On the other hand, it is obvious to me that synchronicity is the indispensable counterpart to causality and to that extent could be considered compensatory.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 425-426

On the other hand, it is obvious to me that synchronicity is the indispensable counterpart to causality and to that extent could be considered compensatory. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 425-426


I deduce the fact that acausal phenomena must exist from the purely statistical nature of causality, since statistics are only possible anyway if there are also exceptions.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 425-426

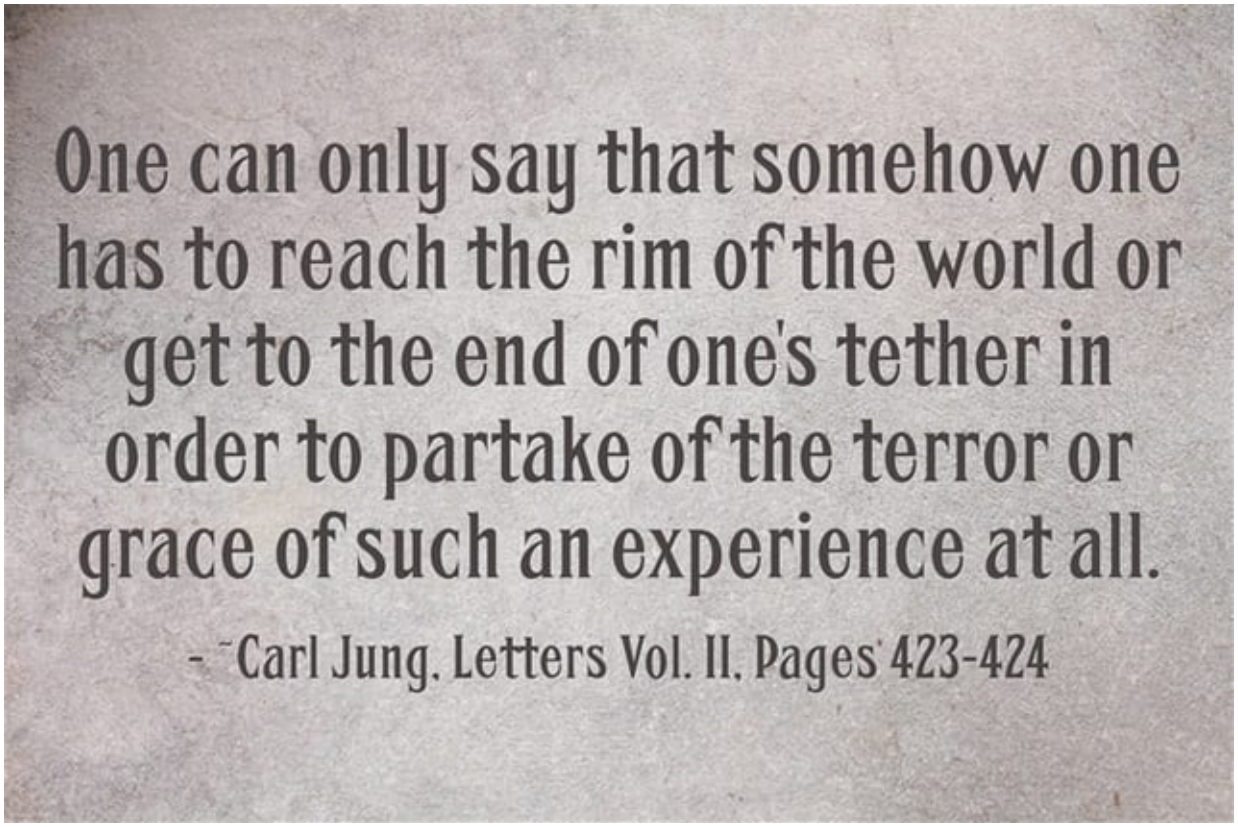
I deduce the fact that acausal phenomena must exist from the purely statistical nature of causality, since statistics are only possible anyway if there are also exceptions. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 425-426


In reply to your letter of March 18th I can only tell you that though Prof. Pauli has informed me of his collaboration with Heisenberg he did not-for understandable reasons-give me the details of this collaboration.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 425-426

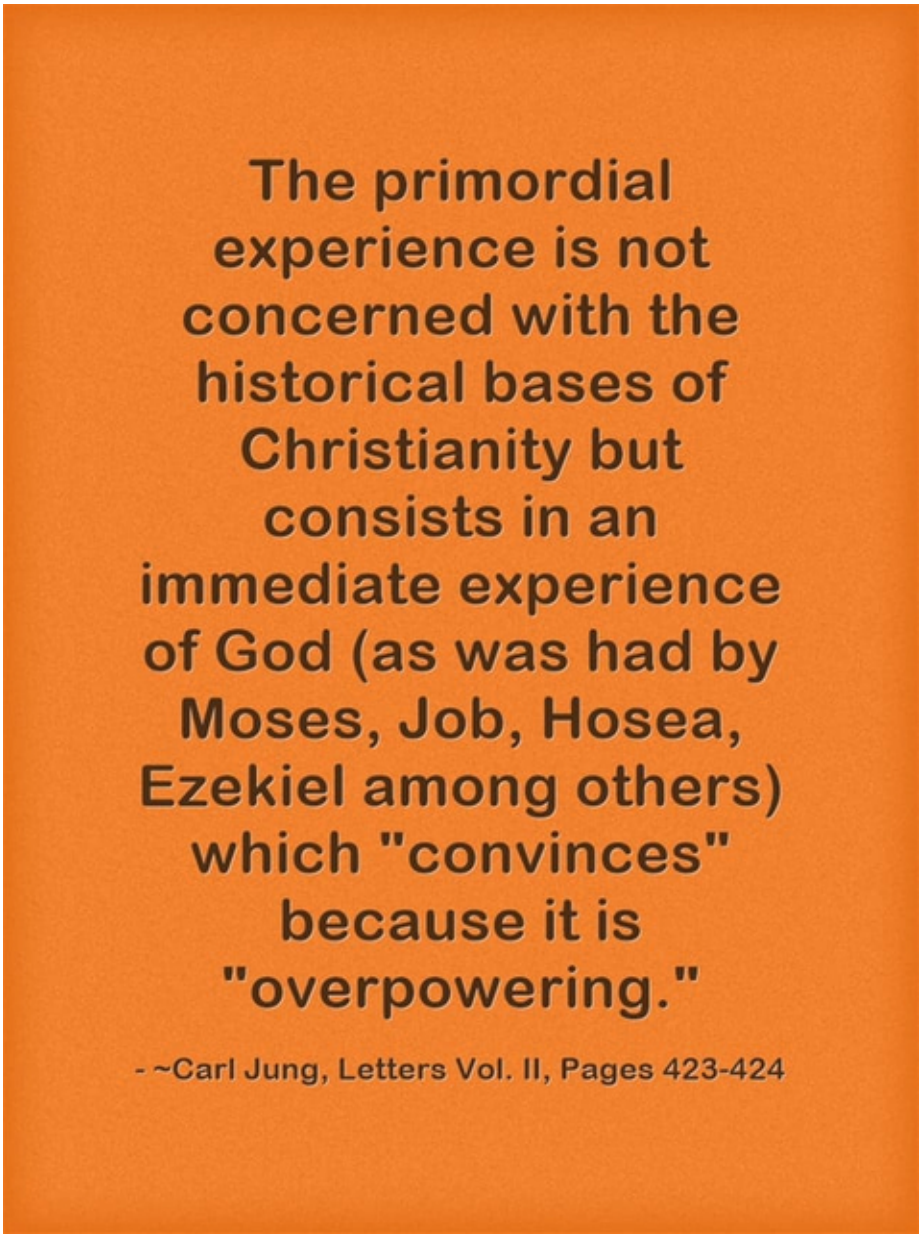
In reply to your letter of March 18th I can only tell you that though Prof. Pauli has informed me of his collaboration with Heisenberg he did not-for understandable reasons-give me the details of this collaboration. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 425-426

Sitting in the central mussel-shell, we are the "sons of the mother." Hence the old astrological tradition says that our zodiacal sign is Virgo. However, there is no unanimity on this score, since the other version says that our sign is Taurus. It is a virile, creative sign, but earthly like Virgo.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 418-420

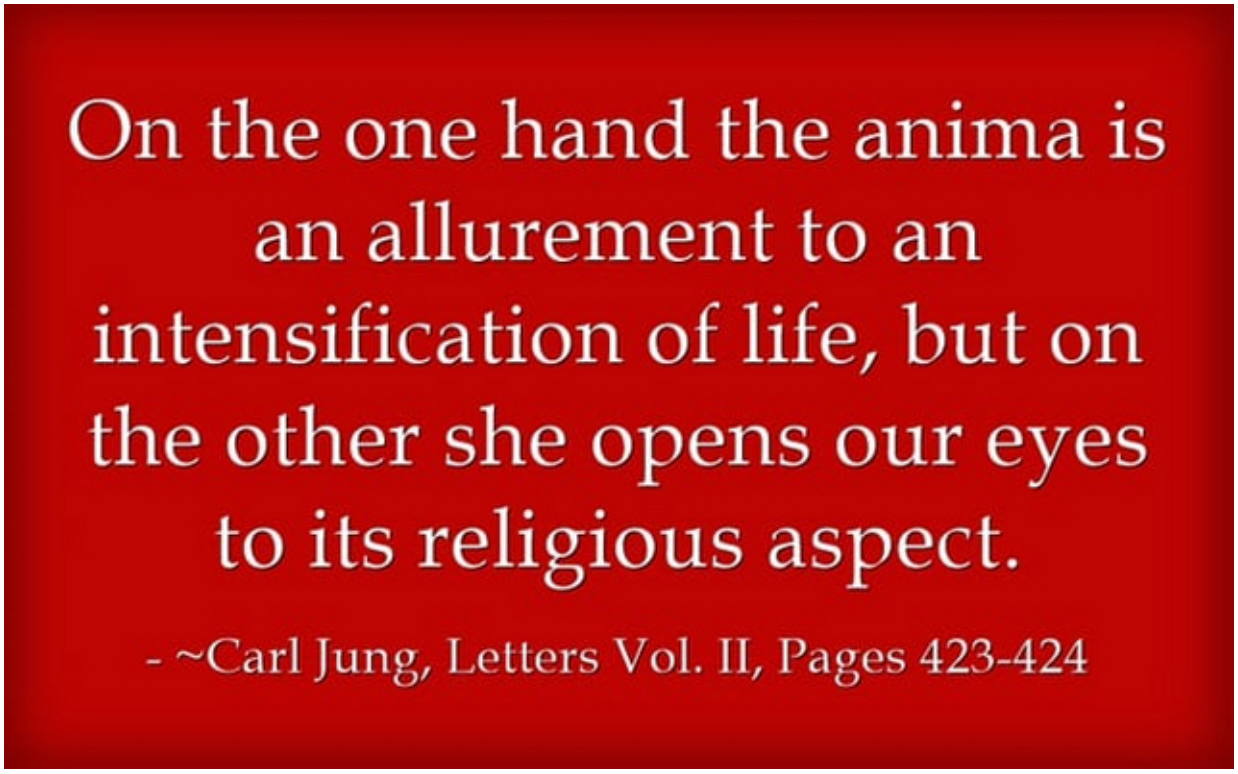
Sitting in the central mussel-shell, we are the ”sons of the mother.” Hence the old astrological tradition says that our zodiacal sign is Virgo. However, there is no unanimity on this score, since the other version says that our sign is Taurus. It is a virile, creative sign, but earthly like Virgo. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 418-420


One can only say that somehow one has to reach the rim of the world or get to the end of one's tether in order to partake of the terror or grace of such an experience at all.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 423-424

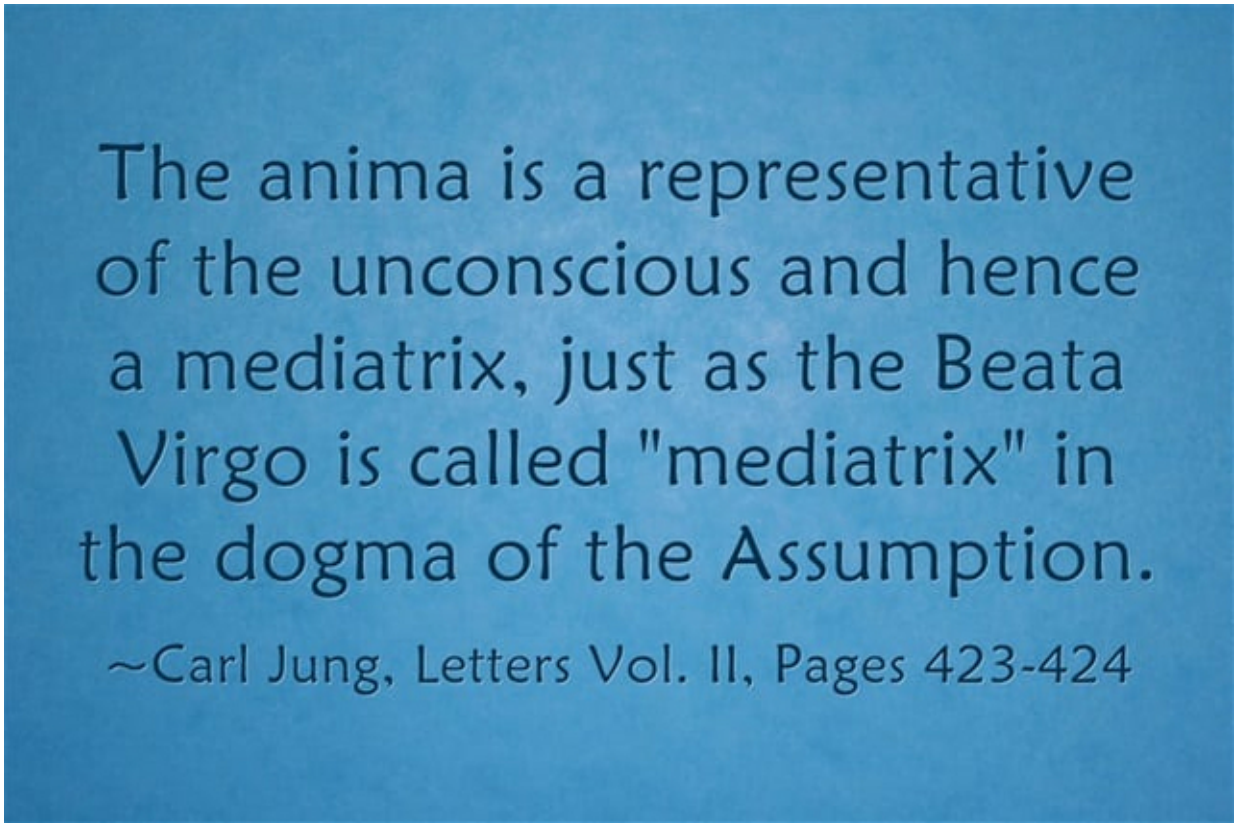
One can only say that somehow one has to reach the rim of the world or get to the end of one’s tether in order to partake of the terror or grace of such an experience at all. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424


The primordial experience is not concerned with the historical bases of Christianity but consists in an immediate experience of God (as was had by Moses, Job, Hosea, Ezekiel among others) which "convinces" because it is "overpowering."
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424

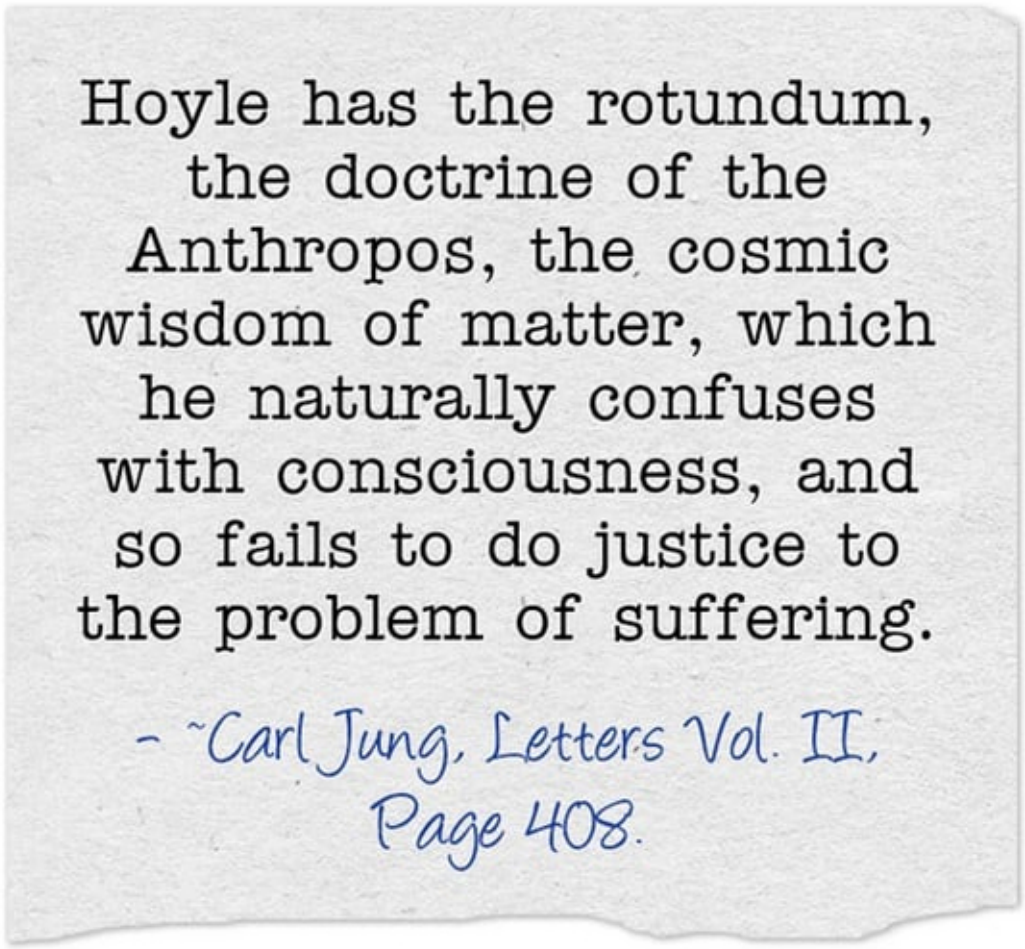
The primordial experience is not concerned with the historical bases of Christianity but consists in an immediate experience of God (as was had by Moses, Job, Hosea, Ezekiel among others) which ”convinces” because it is ”overpowering.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424


On the one hand the anima is an allurement to an intensification of life, but on the other she opens our eyes to its religious aspect.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424

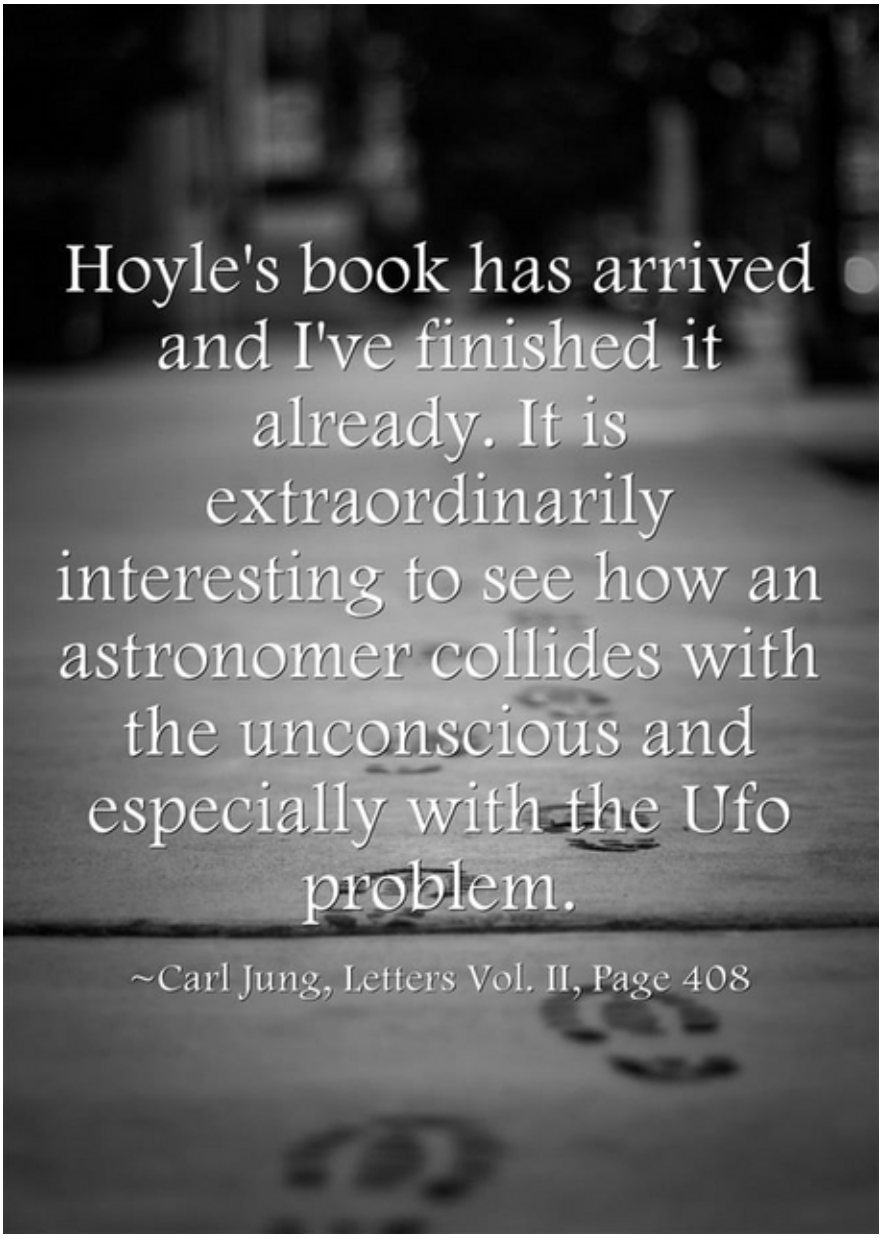
On the one hand the anima is an allurement to an intensification of life, but on the other she opens our eyes to its religious aspect.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424


The anima is a representative of the unconscious and hence a mediatrix, just as the Beata Virgo is called "mediatrix" in the dogma of the Assumption.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424

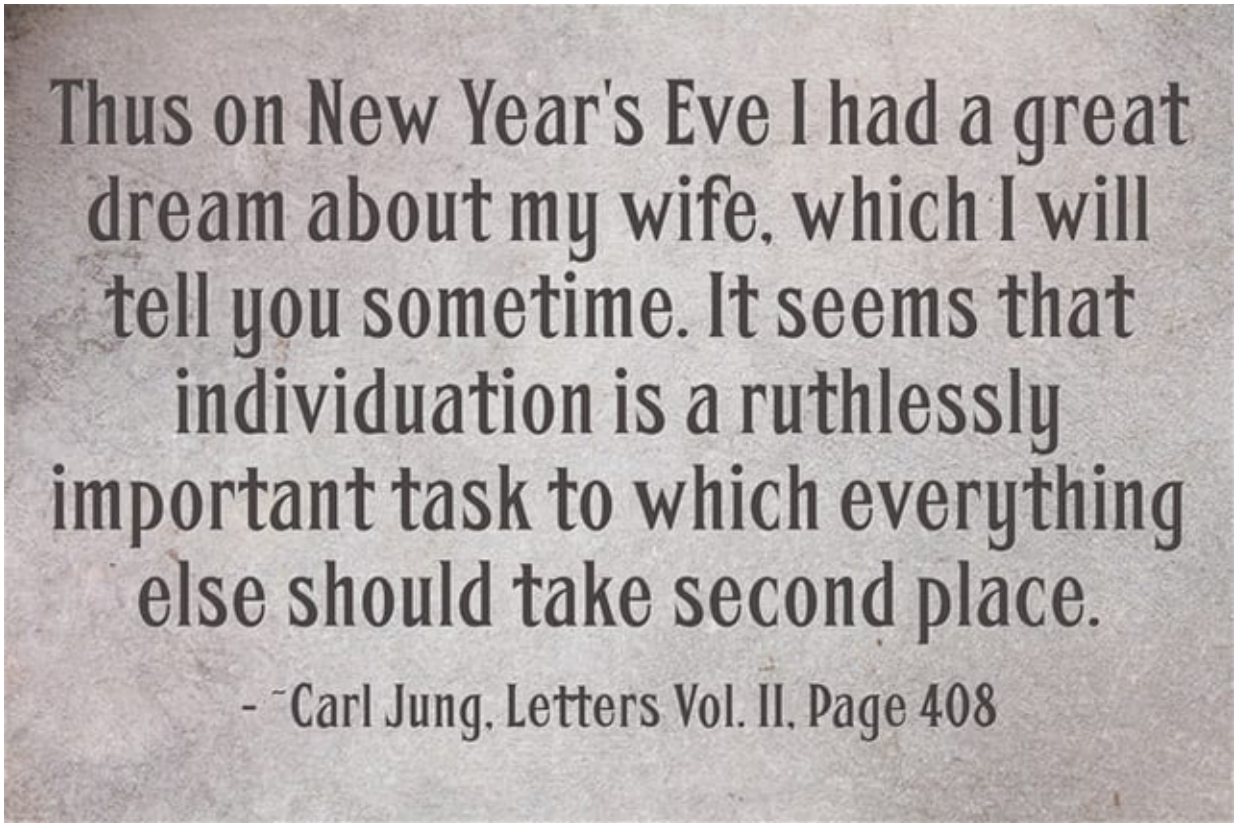
The anima is a representative of the unconscious and hence a mediatrix, just as the Beata Virgo is called ”mediatrix” in the dogma of the Assumption.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424


Hoyle has the rotundum, the doctrine of the Anthropos, the cosmic wisdom of matter, which he naturally confuses with consciousness, and so fails to do justice to the problem of suffering.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408.

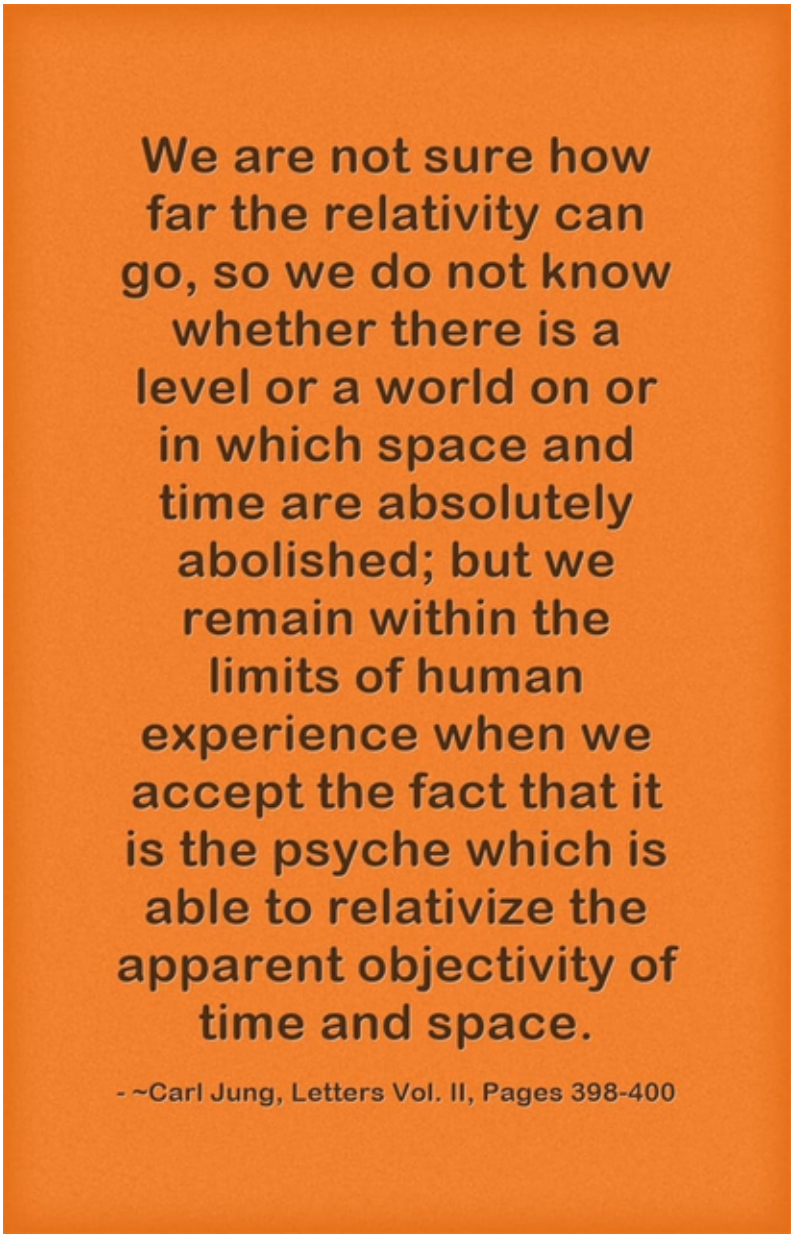
Hoyle has the rotundum, the doctrine of the Anthropos, the cosmic wisdom of matter, which he naturally confuses with consciousness, and so fails to do justice to the problem of suffering. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408.


Hoyle's book has arrived and I've finished it already. It is extraordinarily interesting to see how an astronomer collides with the unconscious and especially with the Ufo problem.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408

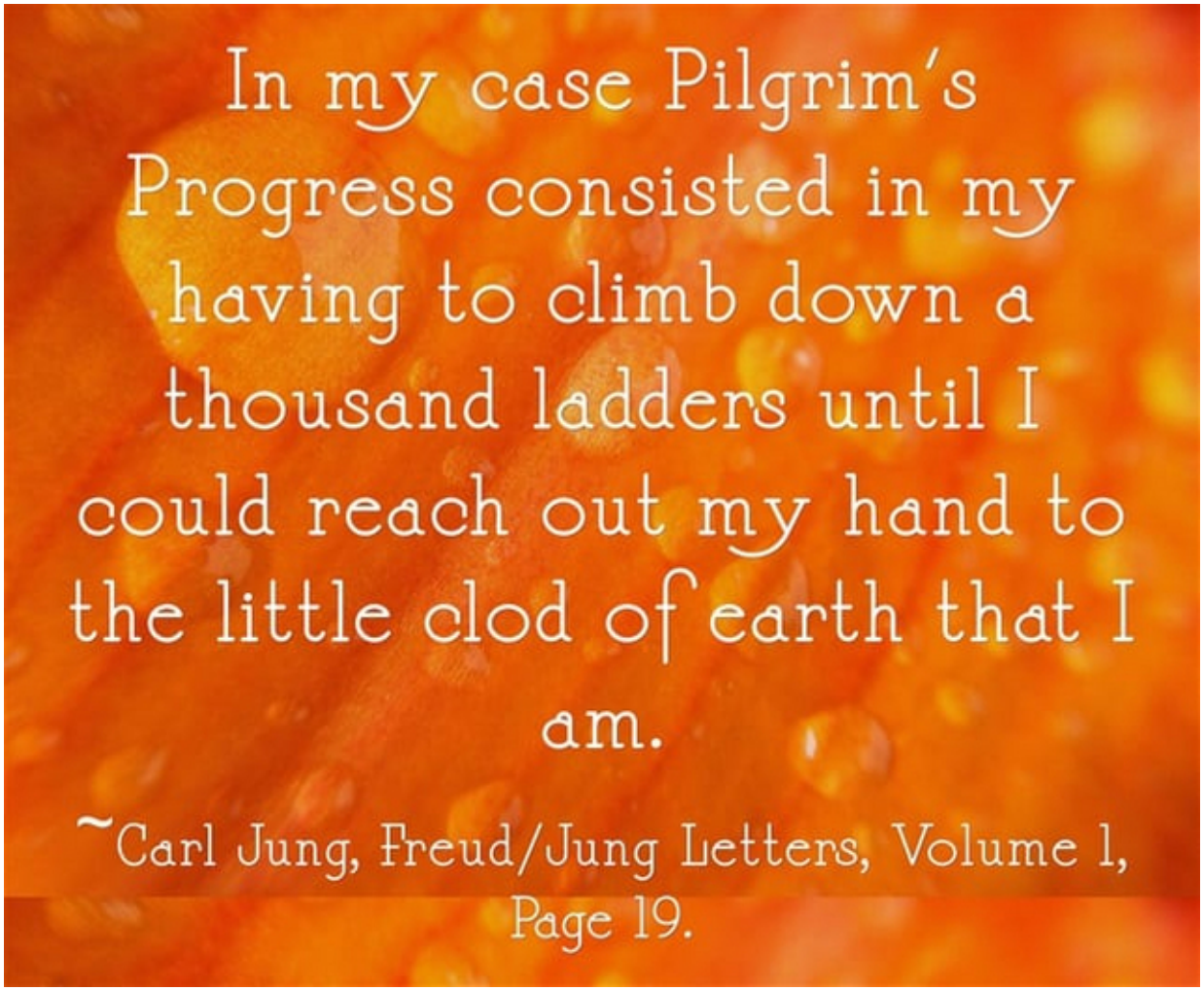
Hoyle’s book has arrived and I’ve finished it already.  It is extraordinarily interesting to see how an astronomer collides with the unconscious and especially with the Ufo problem. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408.


Thus on New Year's Eve I had a great dream about my wife, which I will tell you sometime. It seems that individuation is a ruthlessly important task to which everything else should take second place.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408

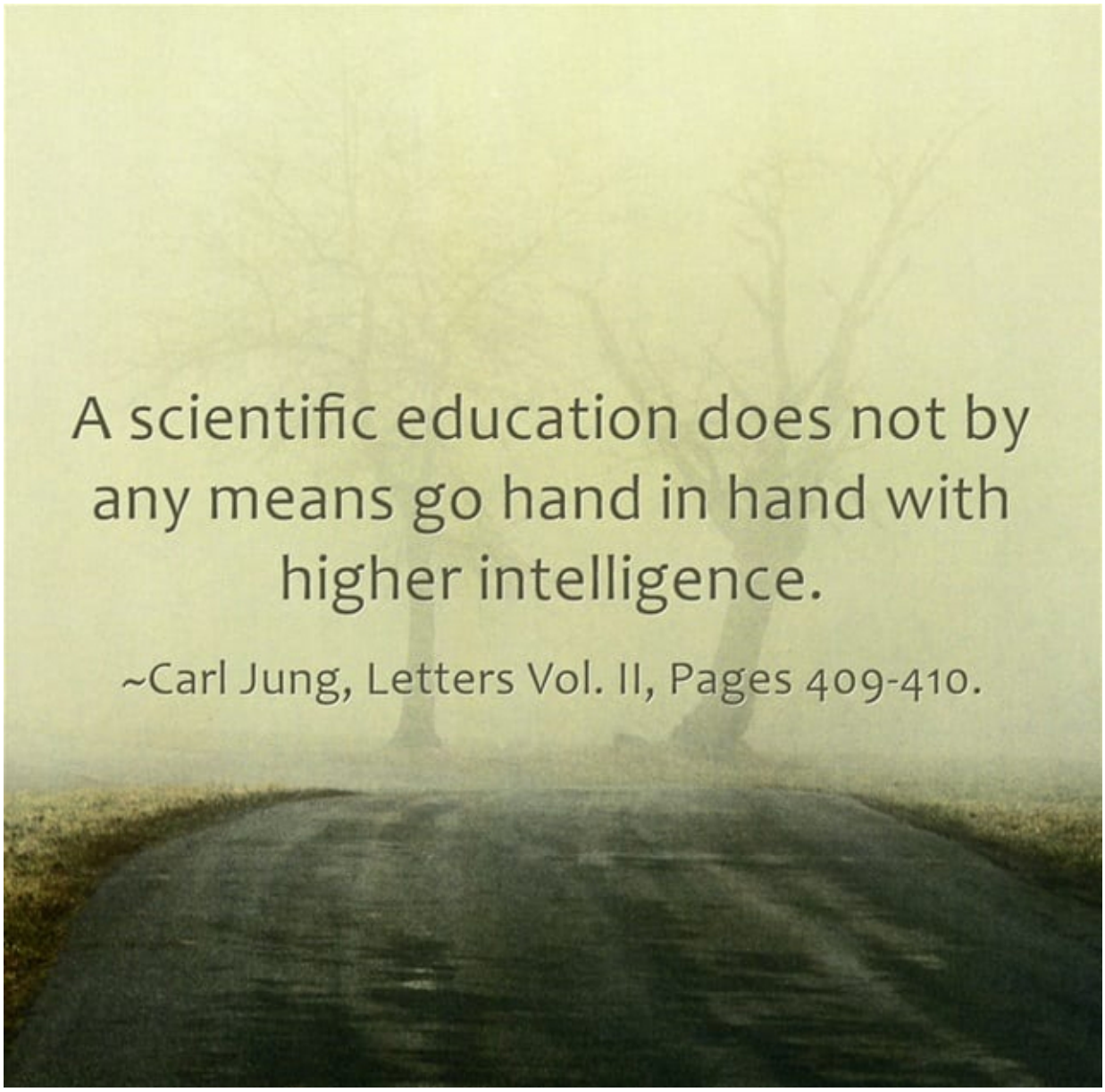
Thus on New Year’s Eve I had a great dream about my wife, which I will tell you sometime. It seems that individuation is a ruthlessly important task to which everything else should take second place. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408.


We are not sure how far the relativity can go, so we do not know whether there is a level or a world on or in which space and time are absolutely abolished; but we remain within the limits of human experience when we accept the fact that it is the psyche which is able to relativize the apparent objectivity of time and space.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400

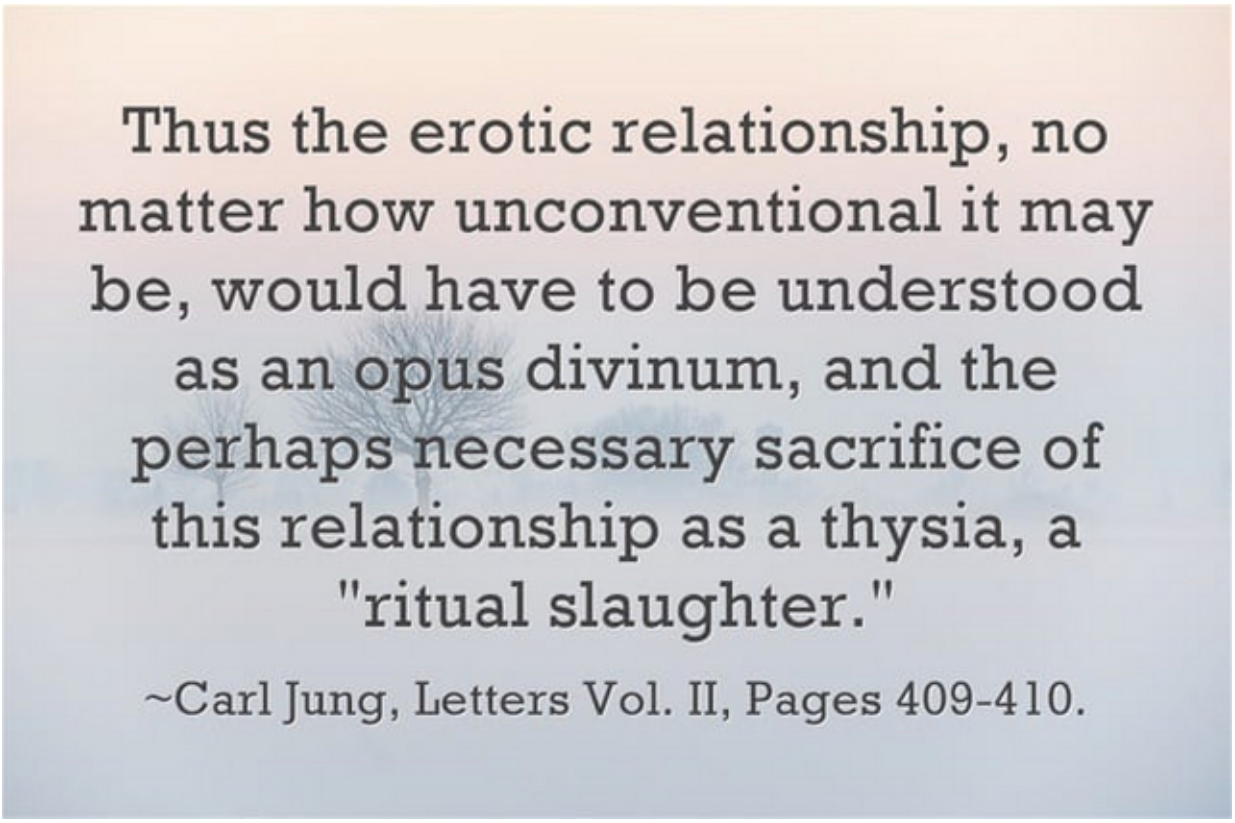
We are not sure how far the relativity can go, so we do not know whether there is a level or a world on or in which space and time are absolutely abolished; but we remain within the limits of human experience when we accept the fact that it is the psyche which is able to relativize the apparent objectivity of time and space.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400


In my case Pilgrim's Progress consisted in my having to climb down a thousand ladders until I could reach out my hand to the little clod of earth that I am.
~Carl Jung, Freud/Jung Letters, Volume 1, Page 19.

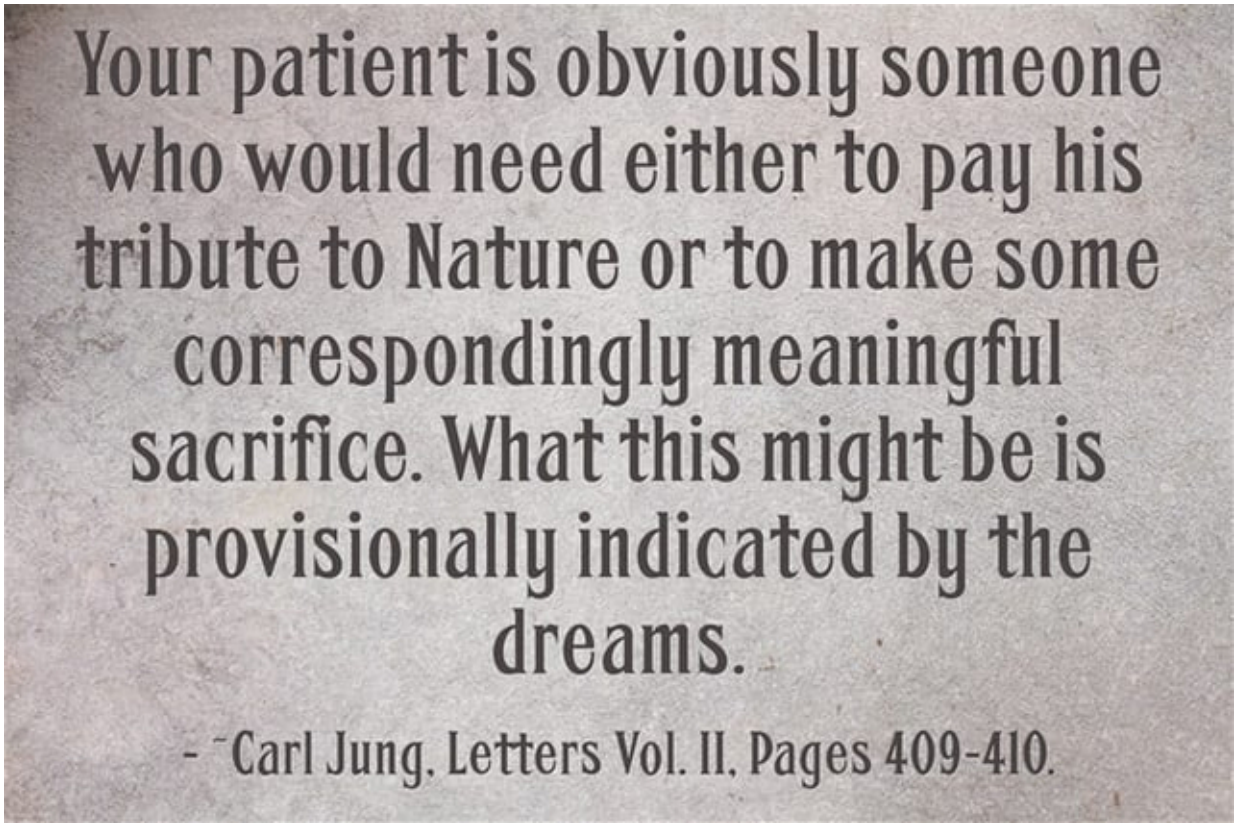
In my case Pilgrim’s Progress consisted in my having to climb down a thousand ladders until I could reach out my hand to the little clod of earth that I am.  Carl Jung, Freud/Jung Letters, Volume 1, Page 19.


A scientific education does not by any means go hand in hand with higher intelligence.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 409-410.

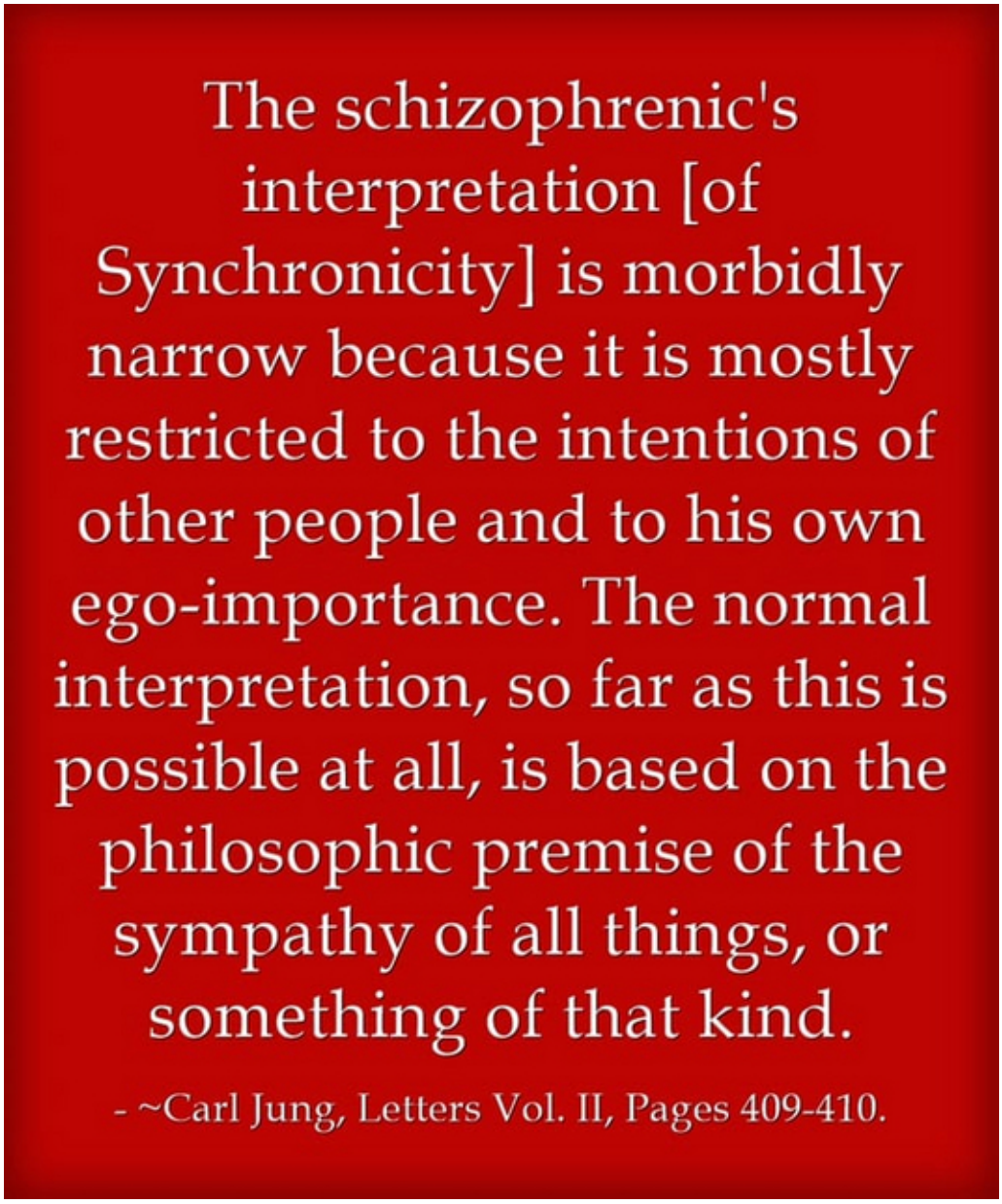
A scientific education does not by any means go hand in hand with higher intelligence. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 409-410.


Thus the erotic relationship, no matter how unconventional it may be, would have to be understood as an opus divinum, and the perhaps necessary sacrifice of this relationship as a thysia, a "ritual slaughter."
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 409-410.

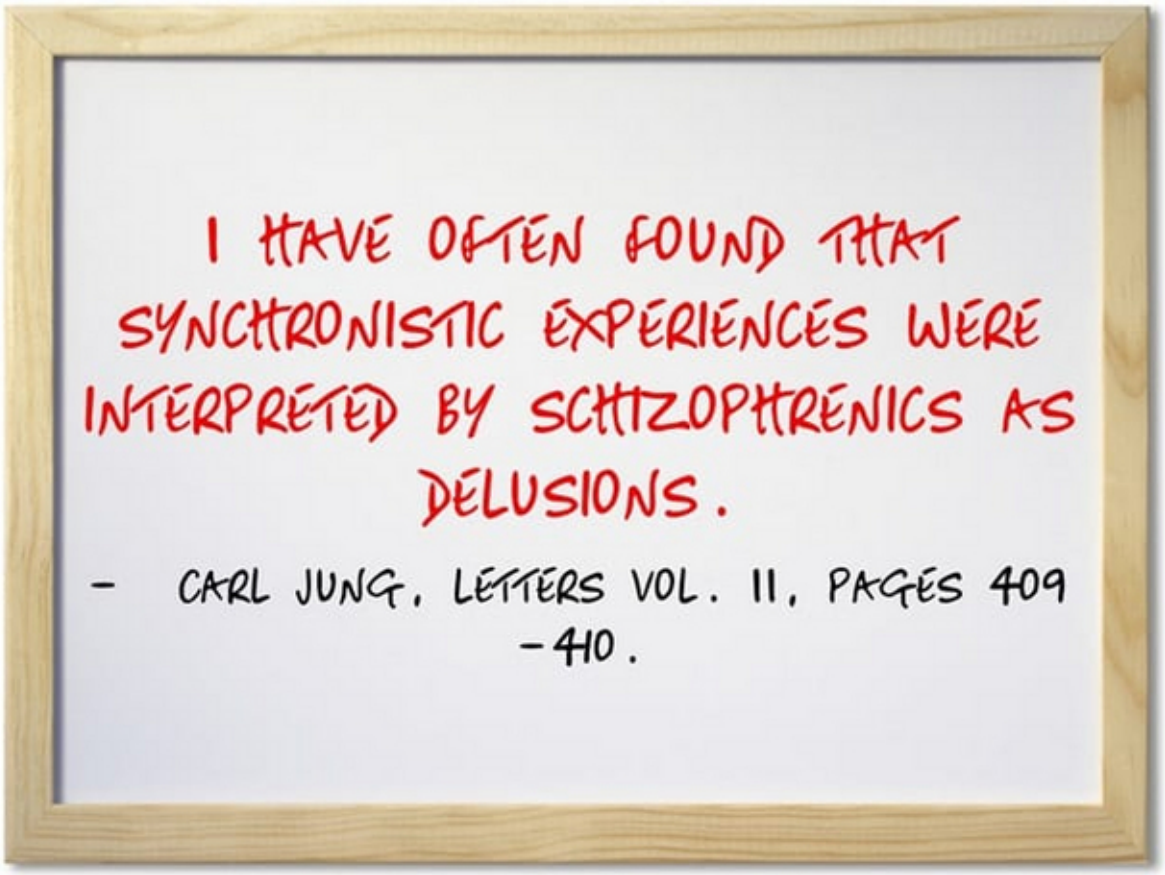
Thus the erotic relationship, no matter how unconventional it may be, would have to be understood as an opus divinum, and the perhaps necessary sacrifice of this relationship as a thysia, a ”ritual slaughter.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 409-410.


Your patient is obviously someone who would need either to pay his tribute to Nature or to make some correspondingly meaningful sacrifice. What this might be is provisionally indicated by the dreams.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 409-410.

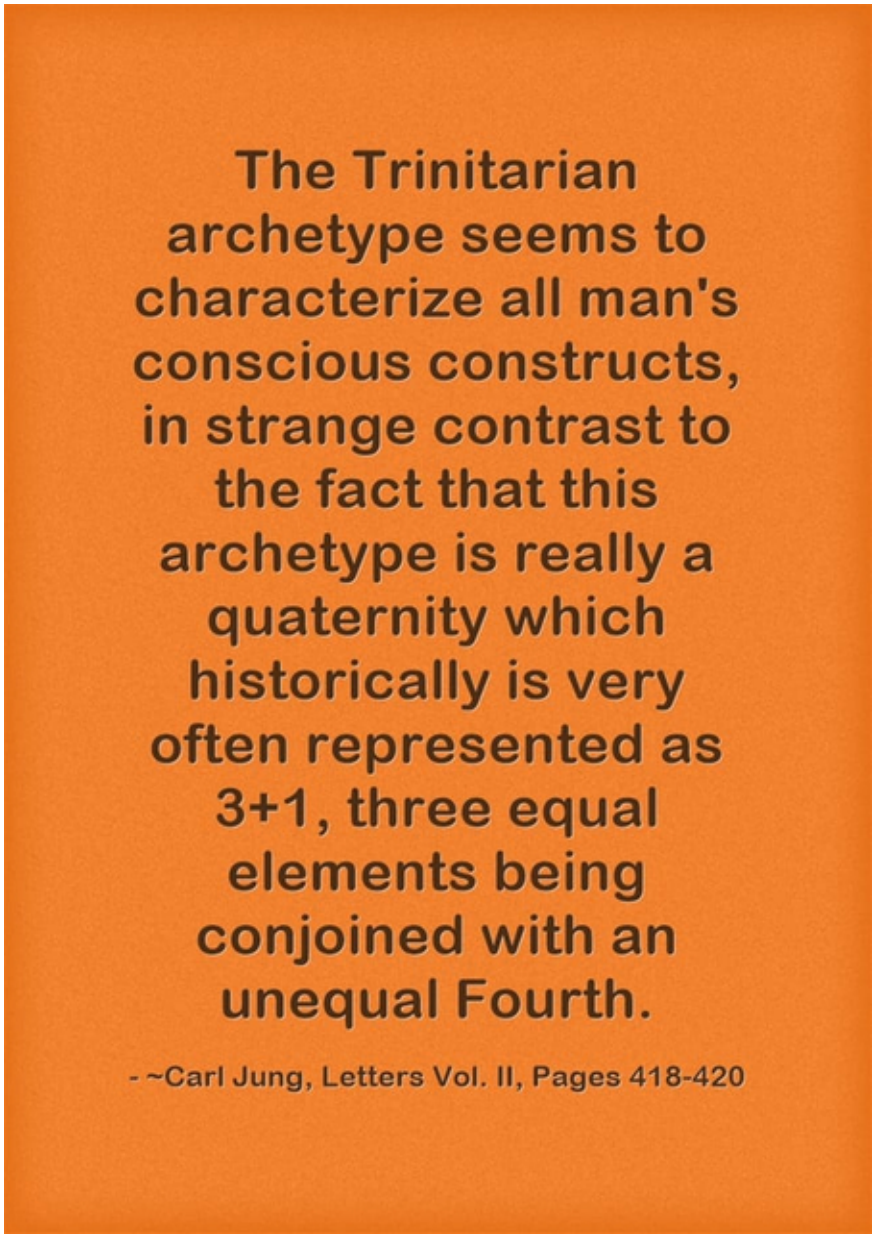
Your patient is obviously someone who would need either to pay his tribute to Nature or to make some correspondingly meaningful sacrifice. What this might be is provisionally indicated by the dreams. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 409-410.


The schizophrenic's interpretation [of Synchronicity] is morbidly narrow because it is mostly restricted to the intentions of other people and to his own ego-importance. The normal interpretation, so far as this is possible at all, is based on the philosophic premise of the sympathy of all things, or something of that kind.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 409-410.

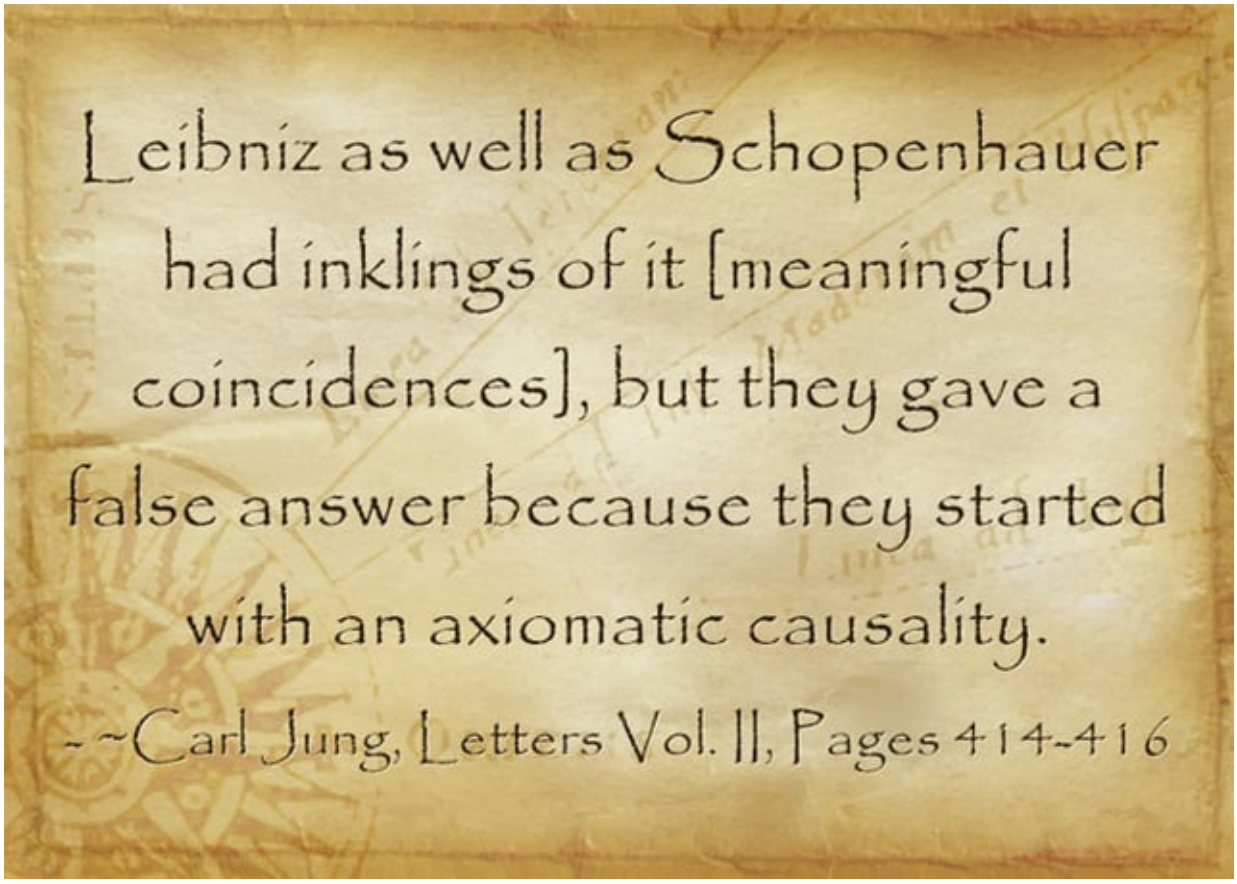
The schizophrenic’s interpretation [of Synchronicity] is morbidly narrow because it is mostly restricted to the intentions of other people and to his own ego-importance. The normal interpretation, so far as this is possible at all, is based on the philosophic premise of the sympathy of all things, or something of that kind. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 409-410.


I HAVE OFTEN FOUND THAT SYNCHRONISTIC EXPERIENCES WERE INTERPRETED BY SCHIZOPHRENICS AS DELUSIONS.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 409 -410.

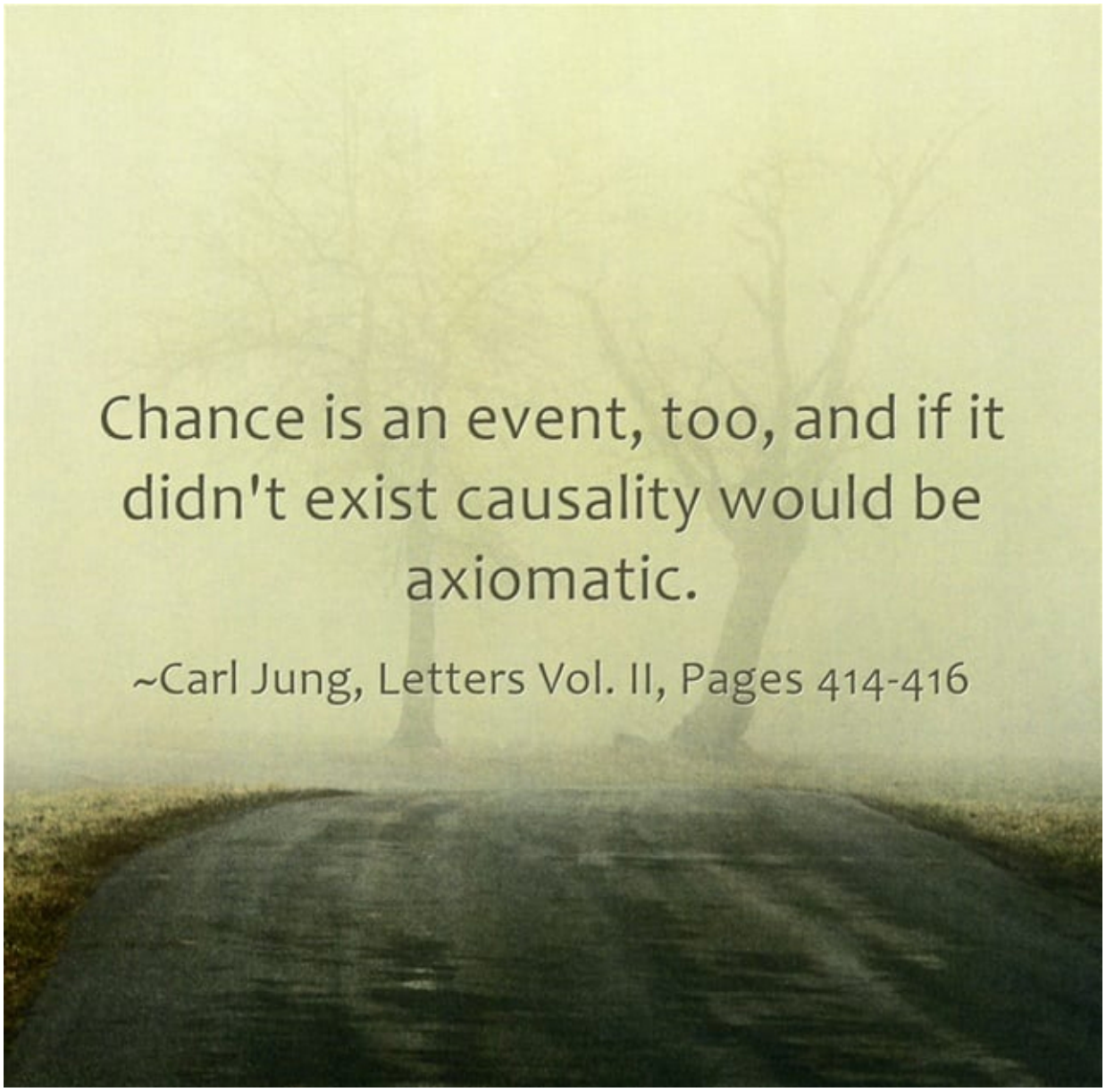
I have often found that synchronistic experiences were interpreted by schizophrenics as delusions.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 409-410.


The Trinitarian archetype seems to characterize all man's conscious constructs, in strange contrast to the fact that this archetype is really a quaternity which historically is very often represented as 3+1, three equal elements being conjoined with an unequal Fourth.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 418-420

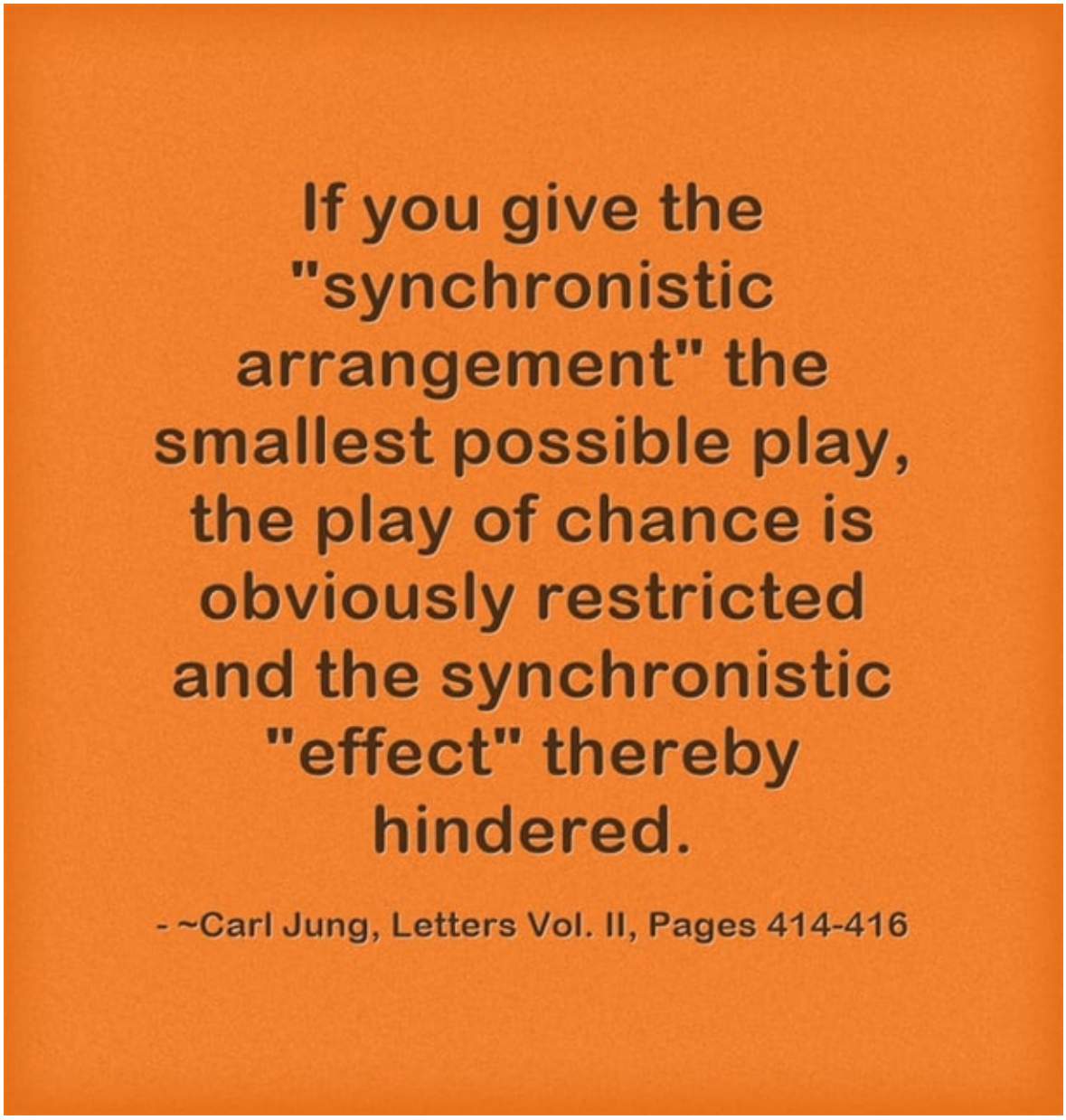
The Trinitarian archetype seems to characterize all man’s conscious constructs, in strange contrast to the fact that this archetype is really a quaternity which historically is very often represented as 3+1, three equal elements being conjoined with an unequal Fourth.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 411-413


Leibniz as well as Schopenhauer had inklings of it [meaningful coincidences], but they gave a false answer because they started with an axiomatic causality.
~~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 414-416

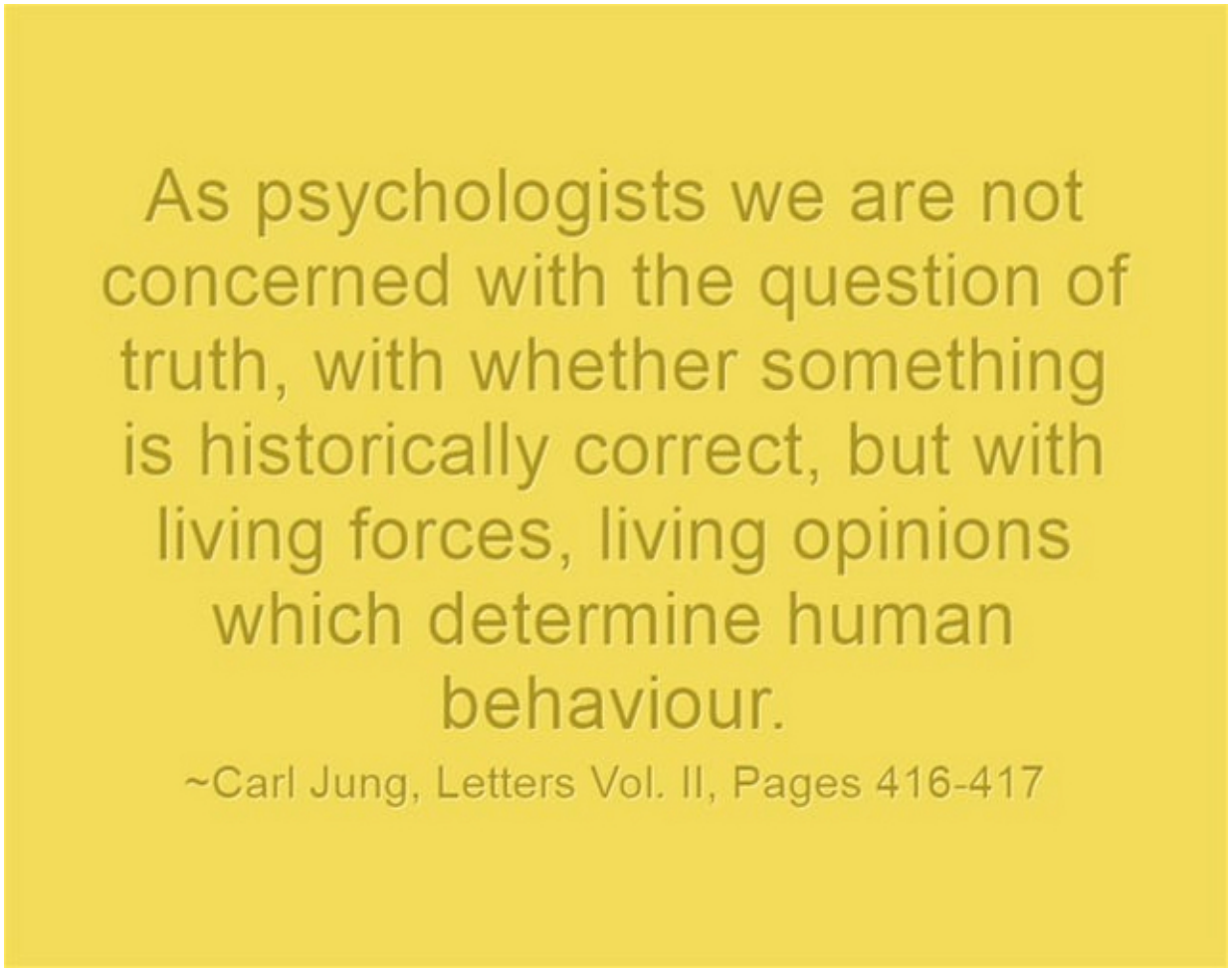
Leibniz as well as Schopenhauer had inklings of it [meaningful coincidences], but they gave a false answer because they started with an axiomatic causality. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 414-416



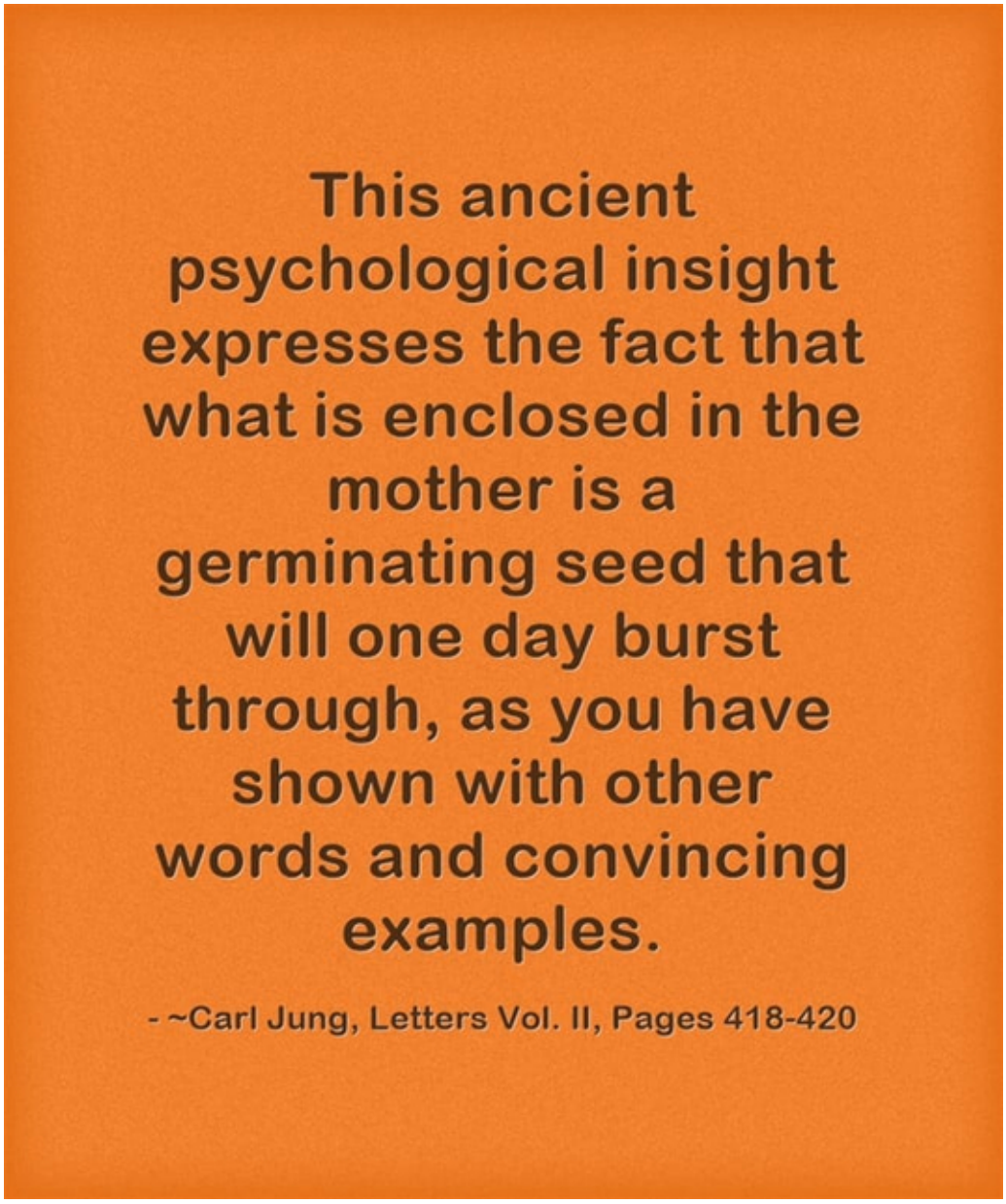

Chance is an event, too, and if it didn’t exist causality would be axiomatic. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 414-416


If you give the "synchronistic arrangement" the smallest possible play, the play of chance is obviously restricted and the synchronistic "effect" thereby hindered.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 414-416

If you give the ”synchronistic arrangement” the smallest possible play, the play of chance is obviously restricted and the synchronistic ”effect” thereby hindered.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 414-416


As psychologists we are not concerned with the question of truth, with whether something is historically correct, but with living forces, living opinions which determine human behaviour.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 416-417

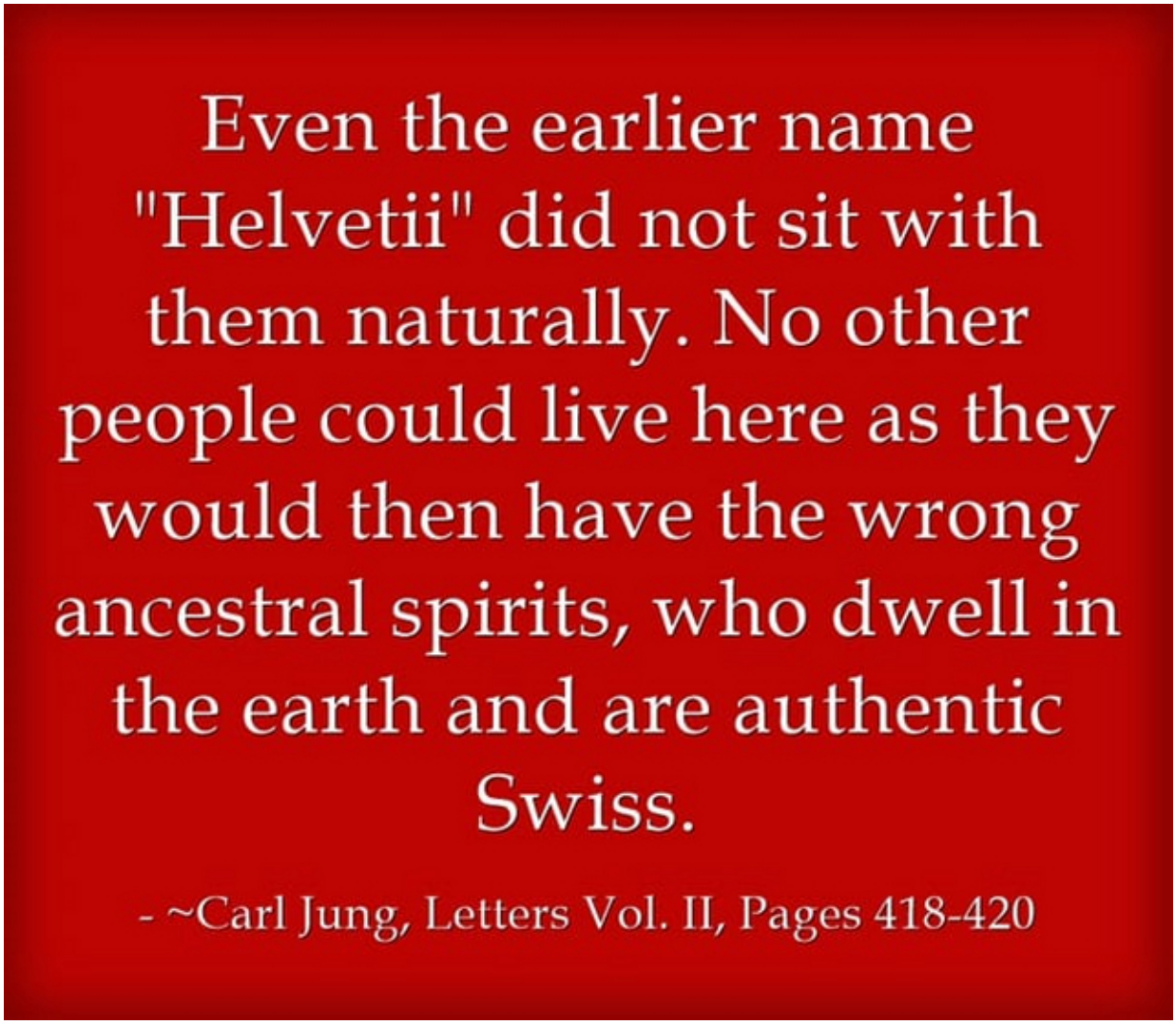
As psychologists we are not concerned with the question of truth, with whether something is historically correct, but with living forces, living opinions which determine human behaviour. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 416-417


This ancient psychological insight expresses the fact that what is enclosed in the mother is a germinating seed that will one day burst through, as you have shown with other words and convincing examples.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 418-420

This ancient psychological insight expresses the fact that what is enclosed in the mother is a germinating seed that will one day burst through, as you have shown with other words and convincing examples.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 418-420

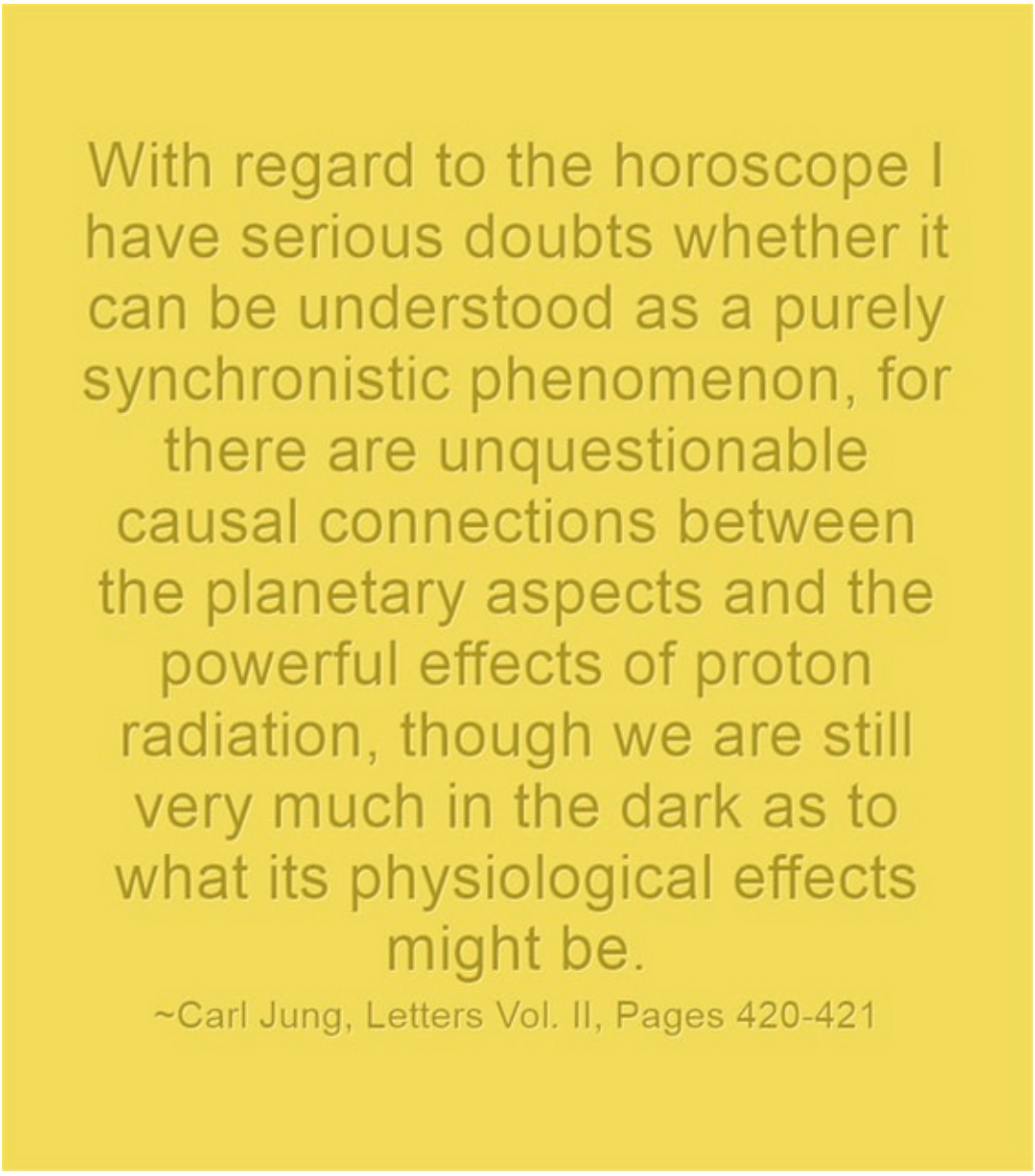
Sitting in the central mussel-shell, we are the "sons of the mother." Hence the old astrological tradition says that our zodiacal sign is Virgo. However, there is no unanimity on this score, since the other version says that our sign is Taurus. It is a virile, creative sign, but earthly like Virgo.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 418-420

Sitting in the central mussel-shell, we are the ”sons of the mother.” Hence the old astrological tradition says that our zodiacal sign is Virgo. However, there is no unanimity on this score, since the other version says that our sign is Taurus. It is a virile, creative sign, but earthly like Virgo. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 418-420

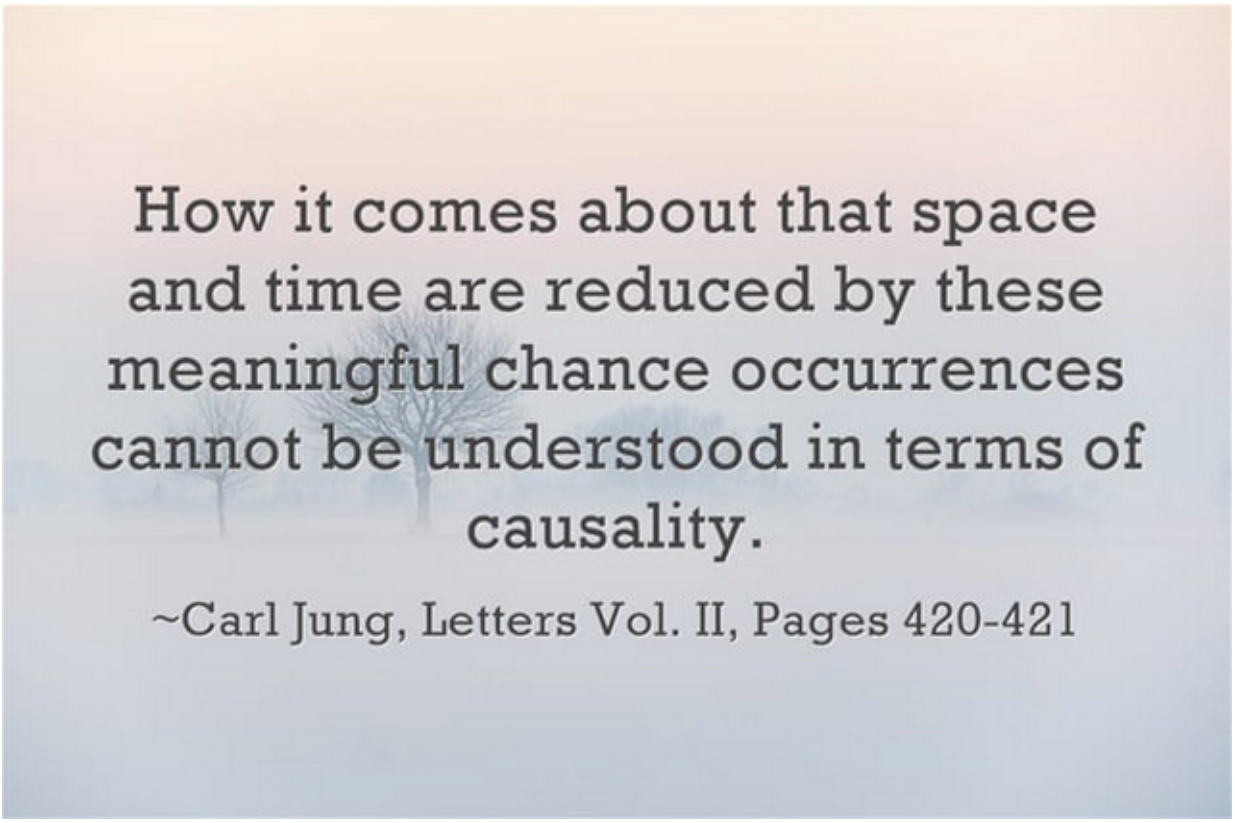

Even the earlier name "Helvetii" did not sit with them naturally. No other people could live here as they would then have the wrong ancestral spirits, who dwell in the earth and are authentic Swiss.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 418-420

Even the earlier name ”Helvetii” did not sit with them naturally. No other people could live here as they would then have the wrong ancestral spirits, who dwell in the earth and are authentic Swiss. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 418-420

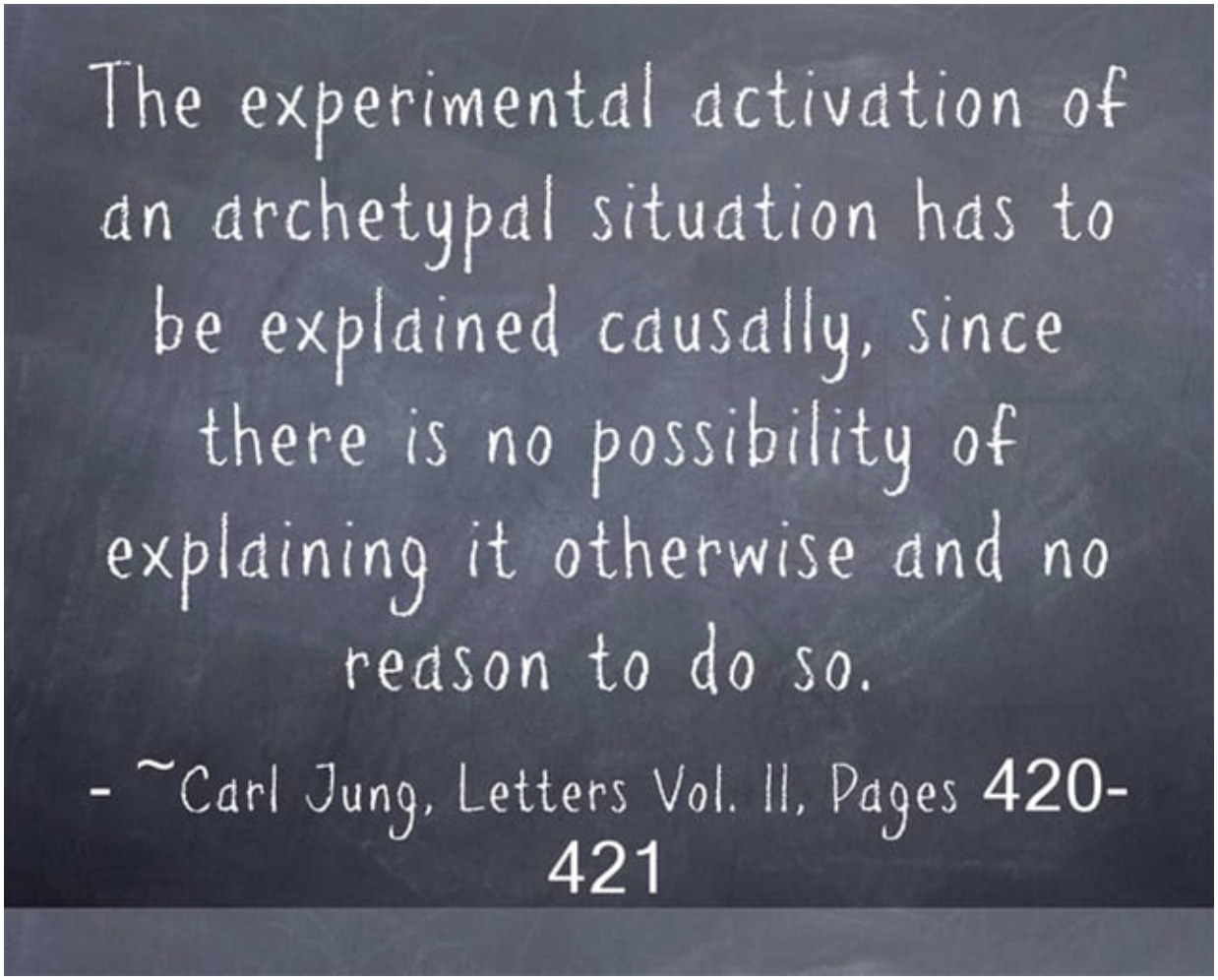
[763]


With regard to the horoscope I have serious doubts whether it can be understood as a purely synchronistic phenomenon, for there are unquestionable causal connections between the planetary aspects and the powerful effects of proton radiation, though we are still very much in the dark as to what its physiological effects might be.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 420-421

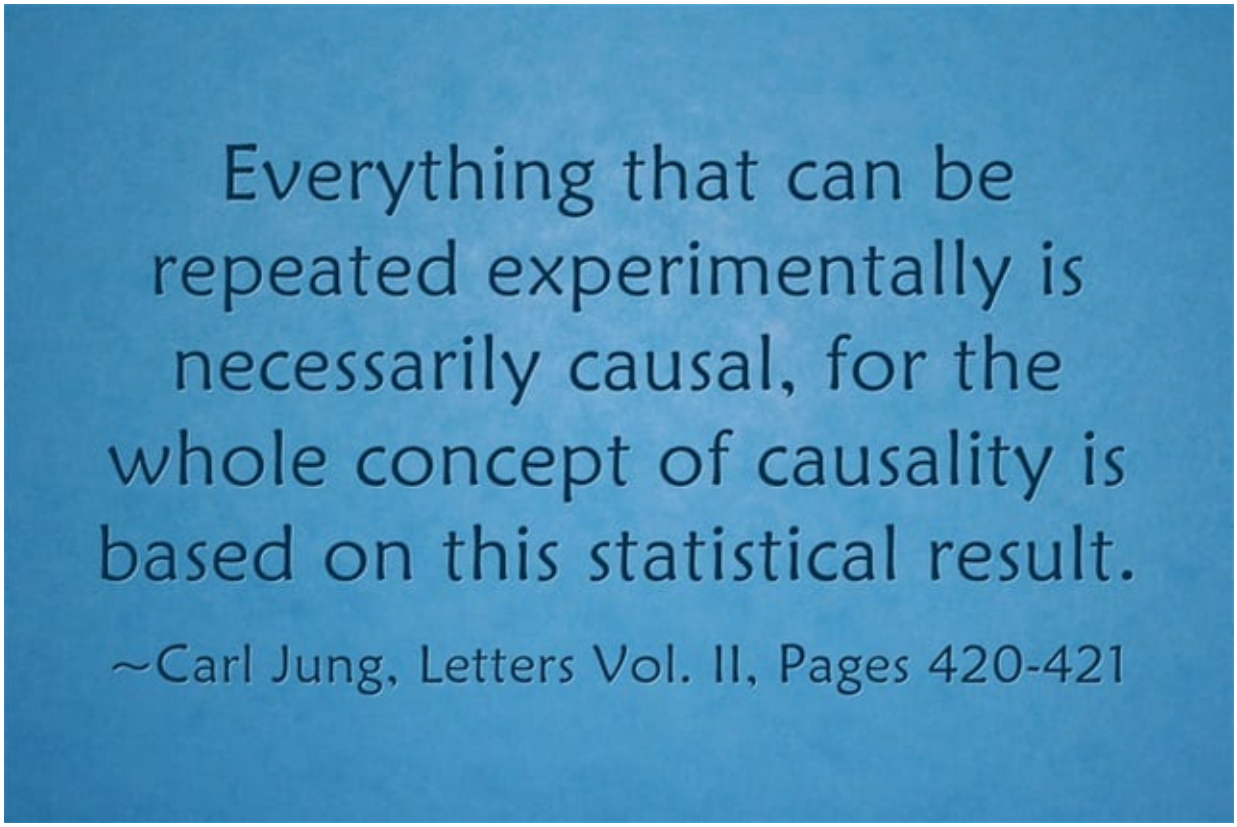
With regard to the horoscope I have serious doubts whether it can be understood as a purely synchronistic phenomenon, for there are unquestionable causal connections between the planetary aspects and the powerful effects of proton radiation, though we are still very much in the dark as to what its physiological effects might be. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 420-421


How it comes about that space and time are reduced by these meaningful chance occurrences cannot be understood in terms of causality.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 420-421

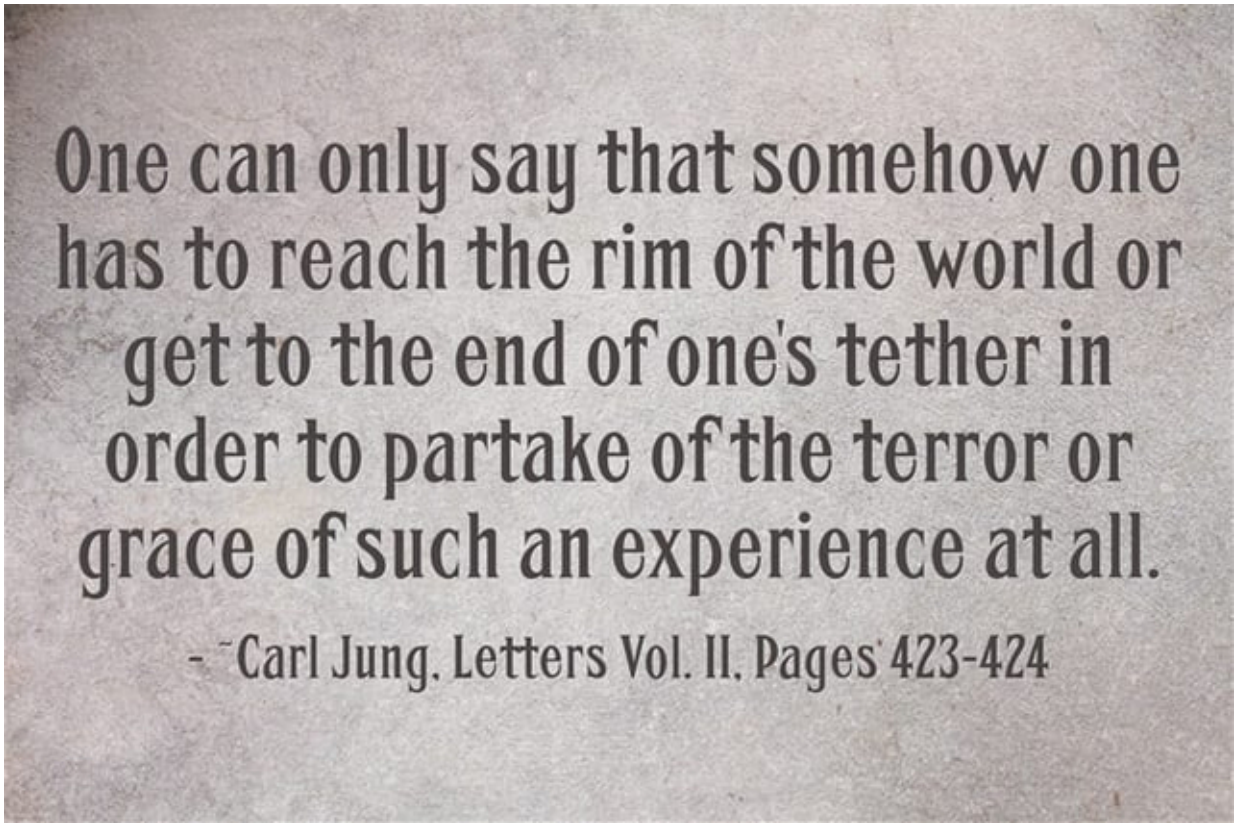
How it comes about that space and time are reduced by these meaningful chance occurrences cannot be understood in terms of causality. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 420-421


The experimental activation of an archetypal situation has to be explained causally, since there is no possibility of explaining it otherwise and no reason to do so.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 420-421

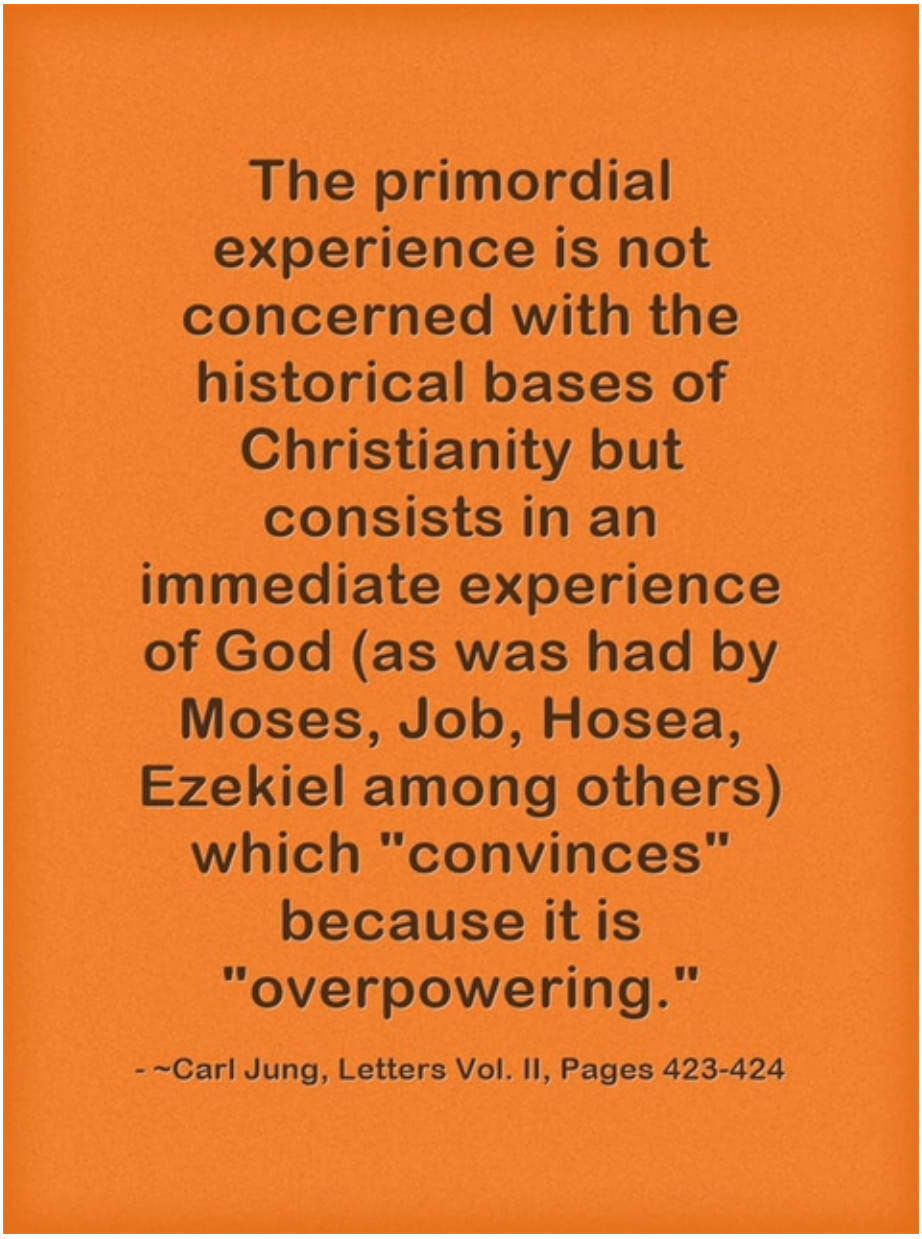
The experimental activation of an archetypal situation has to be explained causally, since there is no possibility of explaining it otherwise and no reason to do so.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 420-421


Everything that can be
repeated experimentally is
necessarily causal, for the
whole concept of causality is
based on this statistical result.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 420-421

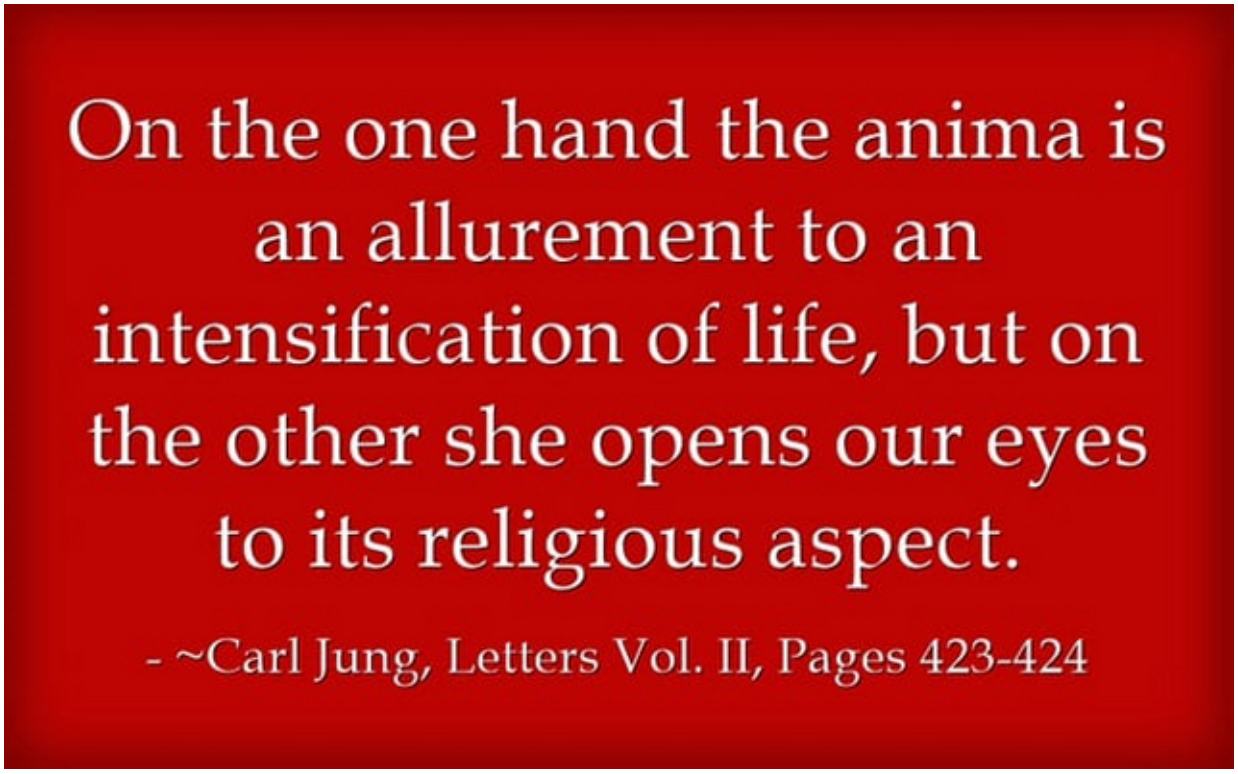
Everything that can be repeated experimentally is necessarily causal, for the whole concept of causality is based on this statistical result.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 420-421


One can only say that somehow one has to reach the rim of the world or get to the end of one's tether in order to partake of the terror or grace of such an experience at all.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 423-424

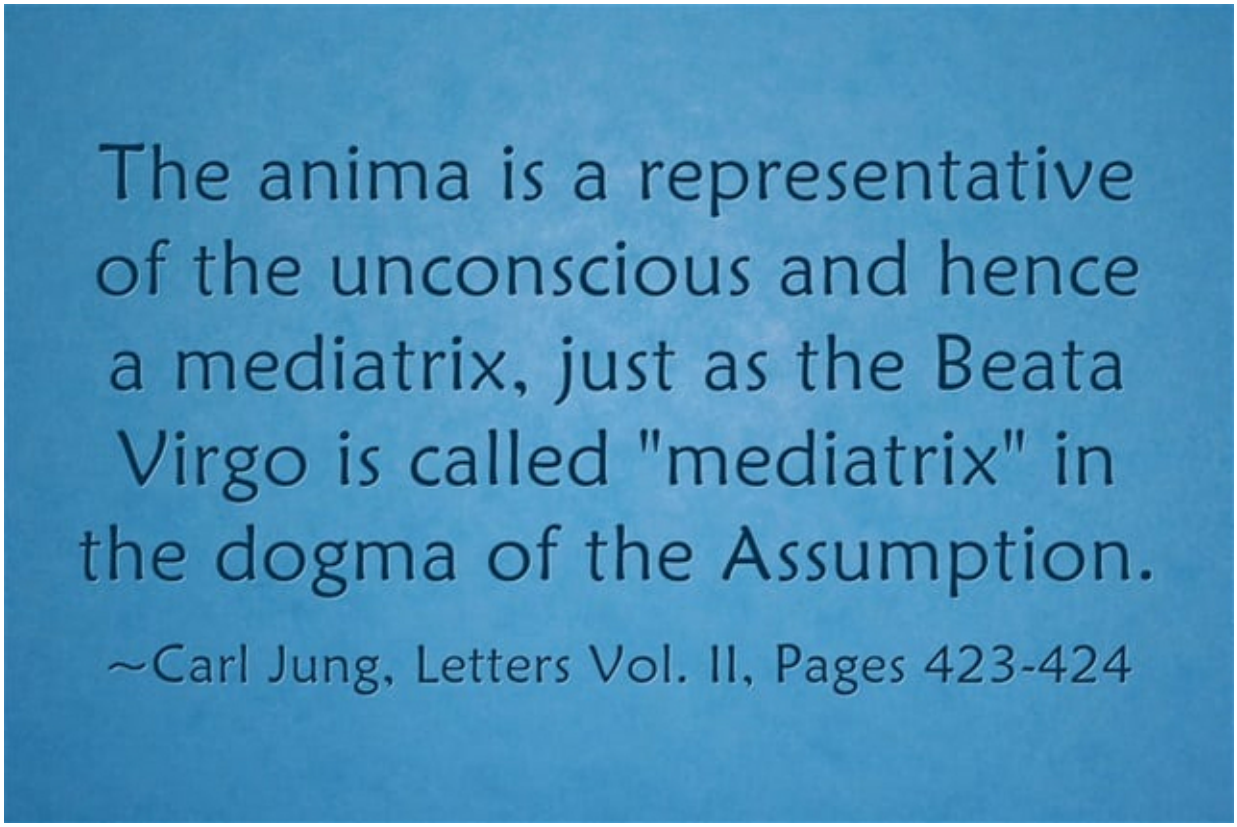
One can only say that somehow one has to reach the rim of the world or get to the end of one’s tether in order to partake of the terror or grace of such an experience at all. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424


The primordial experience is not concerned with the historical bases of Christianity but consists in an immediate experience of God (as was had by Moses, Job, Hosea, Ezekiel among others) which "convinces" because it is "overpowering."
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424

The primordial experience is not concerned with the historical bases of Christianity but consists in an immediate experience of God (as was had by Moses, Job, Hosea, Ezekiel among others) which ”convinces” because it is ”overpowering.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424

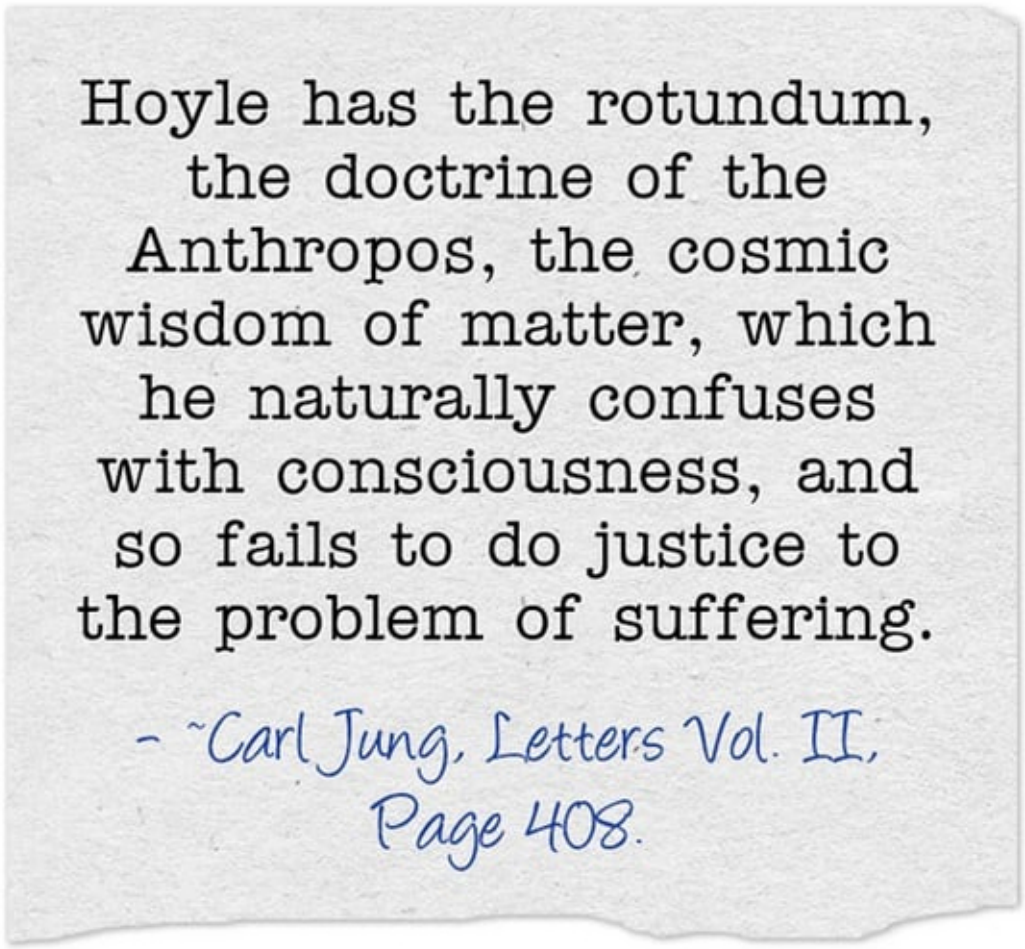

On the one hand the anima is an allurement to an intensification of life, but on the other she opens our eyes to its religious aspect.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424

On the one hand the anima is an allurement to an intensification of life, but on the other she opens our eyes to its religious aspect.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424

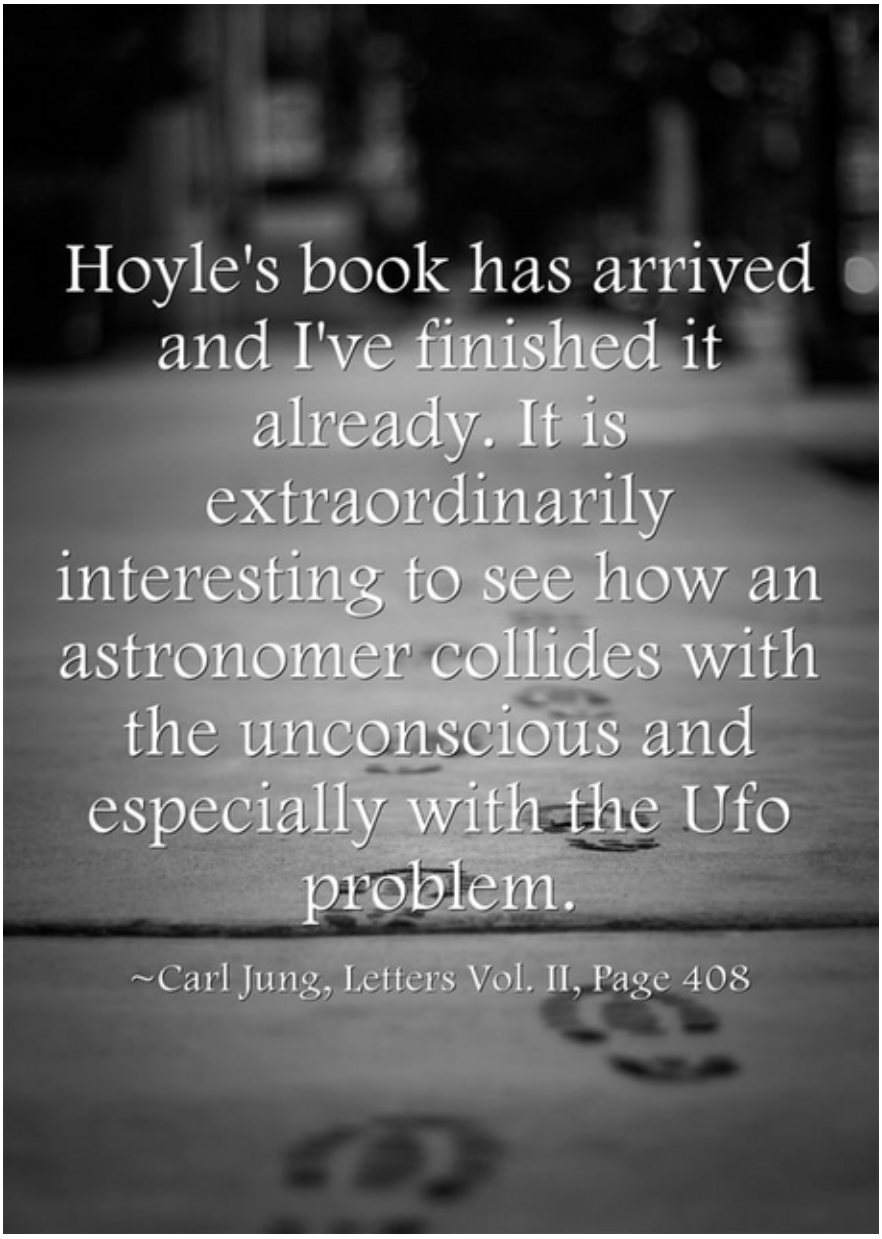

The anima is a representative of the unconscious and hence a mediatrix, just as the Beata Virgo is called "mediatrix" in the dogma of the Assumption.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424

The anima is a representative of the unconscious and hence a mediatrix, just as the Beata Virgo is called ”mediatrix” in the dogma of the Assumption.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424

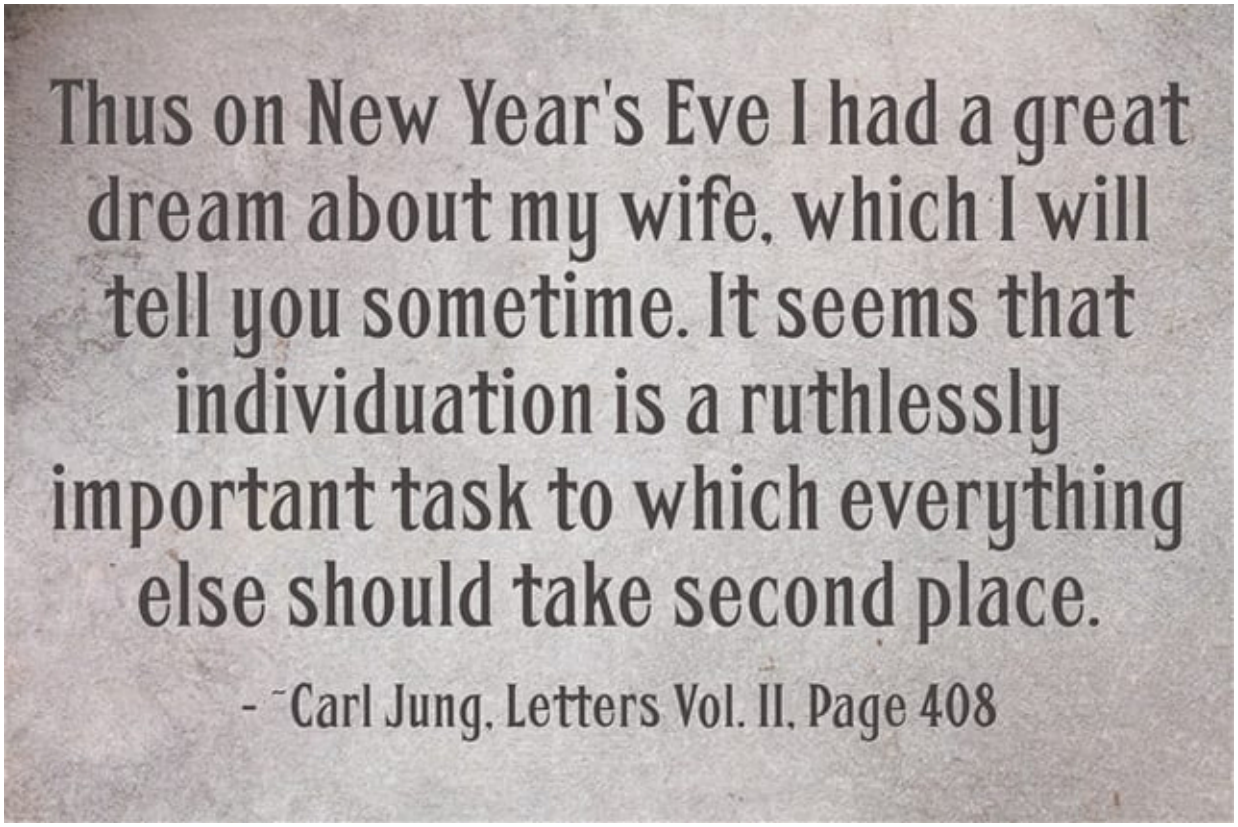
[771]


Hoyle has the rotundum, the doctrine of the Anthropos, the cosmic wisdom of matter, which he naturally confuses with consciousness, and so fails to do justice to the problem of suffering.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408.

Hoyle has the rotundum, the doctrine of the Anthropos, the cosmic wisdom of matter, which he naturally confuses with consciousness, and so fails to do justice to the problem of suffering. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408.

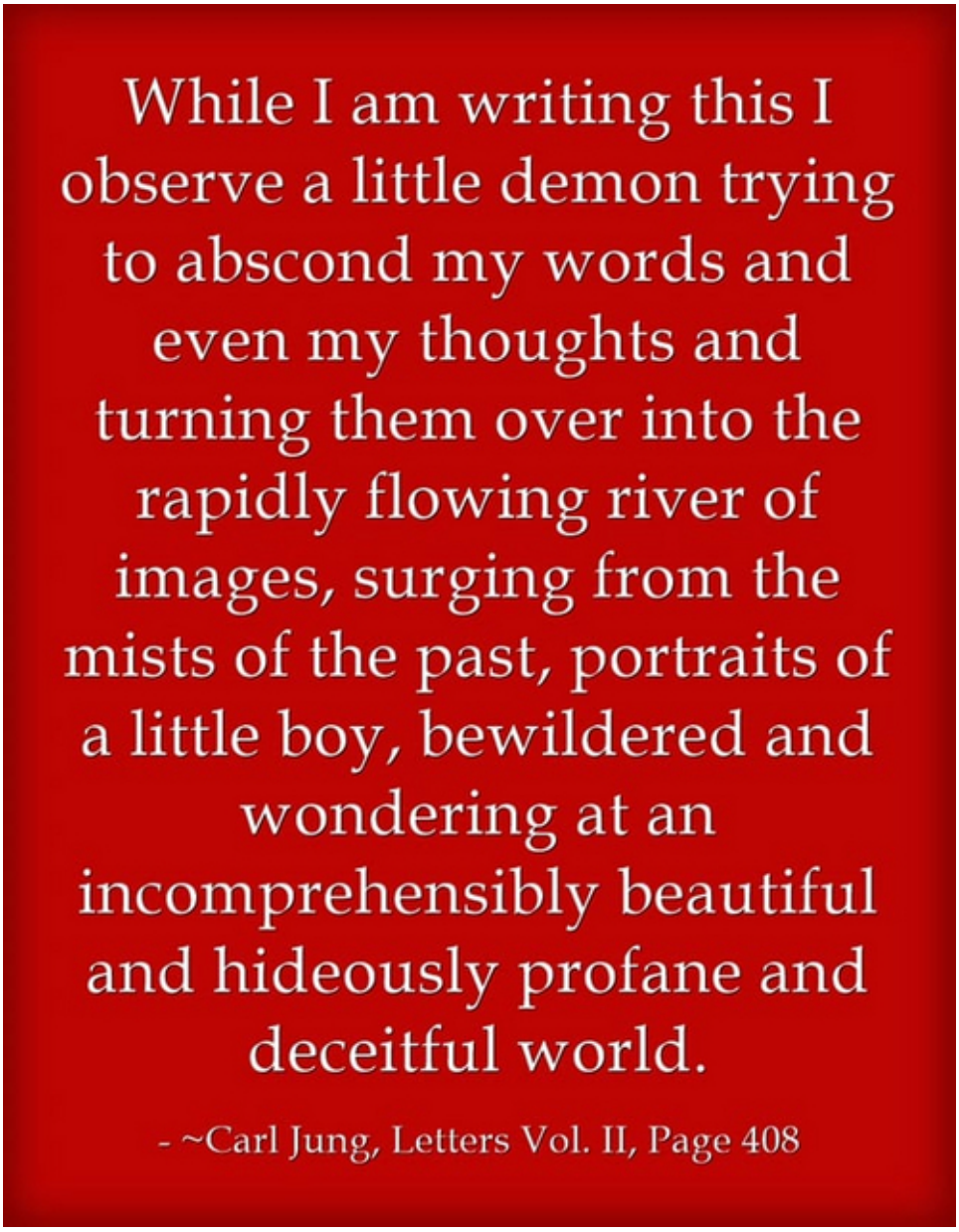

Hoyle's book has arrived and I've finished it already. It is extraordinarily interesting to see how an astronomer collides with the unconscious and especially with the Ufo problem.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408

Hoyle’s book has arrived and I’ve finished it already.  It is extraordinarily interesting to see how an astronomer collides with the unconscious and especially with the Ufo problem. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408.


Thus on New Year's Eve I had a great dream about my wife, which I will tell you sometime. It seems that individuation is a ruthlessly important task to which everything else should take second place.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408

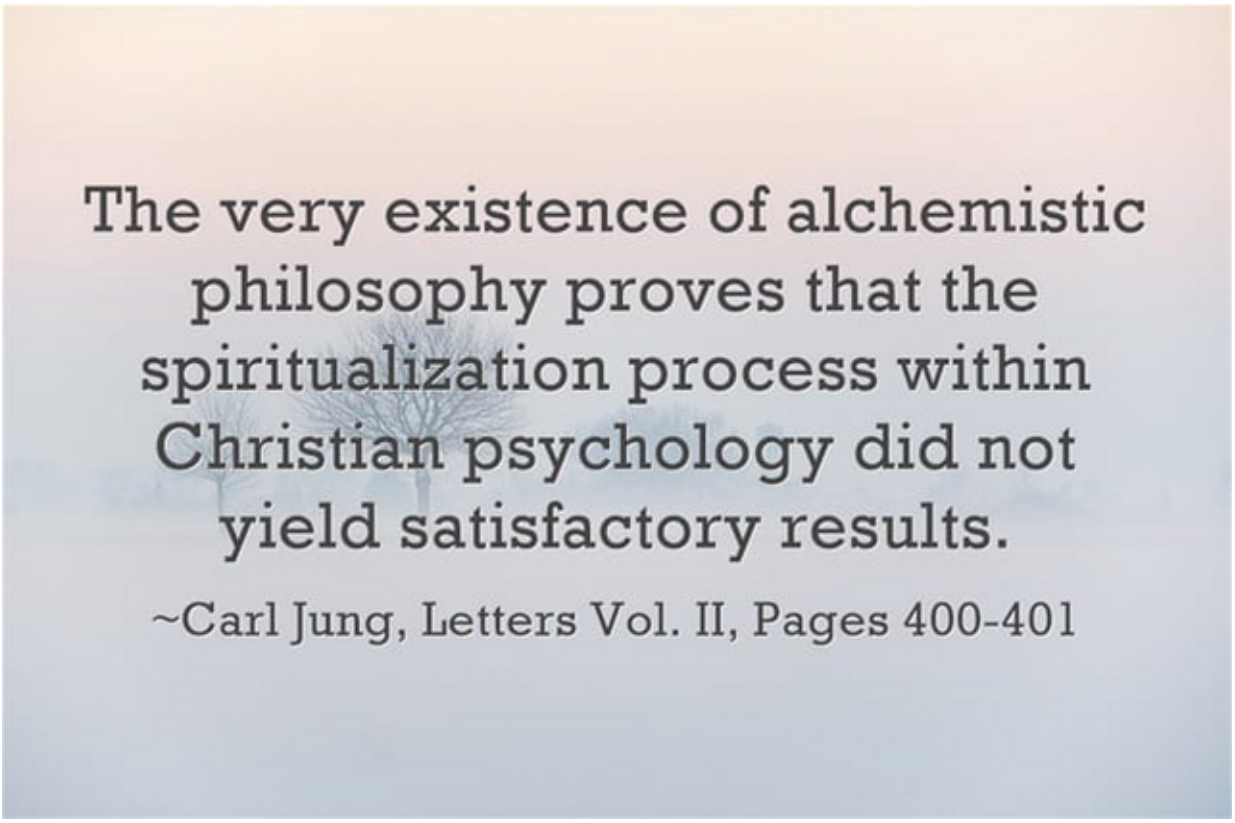
Thus on New Year’s Eve I had a great dream about my wife, which I will tell you sometime. It seems that individuation is a ruthlessly important task to which everything else should take second place.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408.

<div dir=”ltr” style=”text-align: left;” trbidi=”on

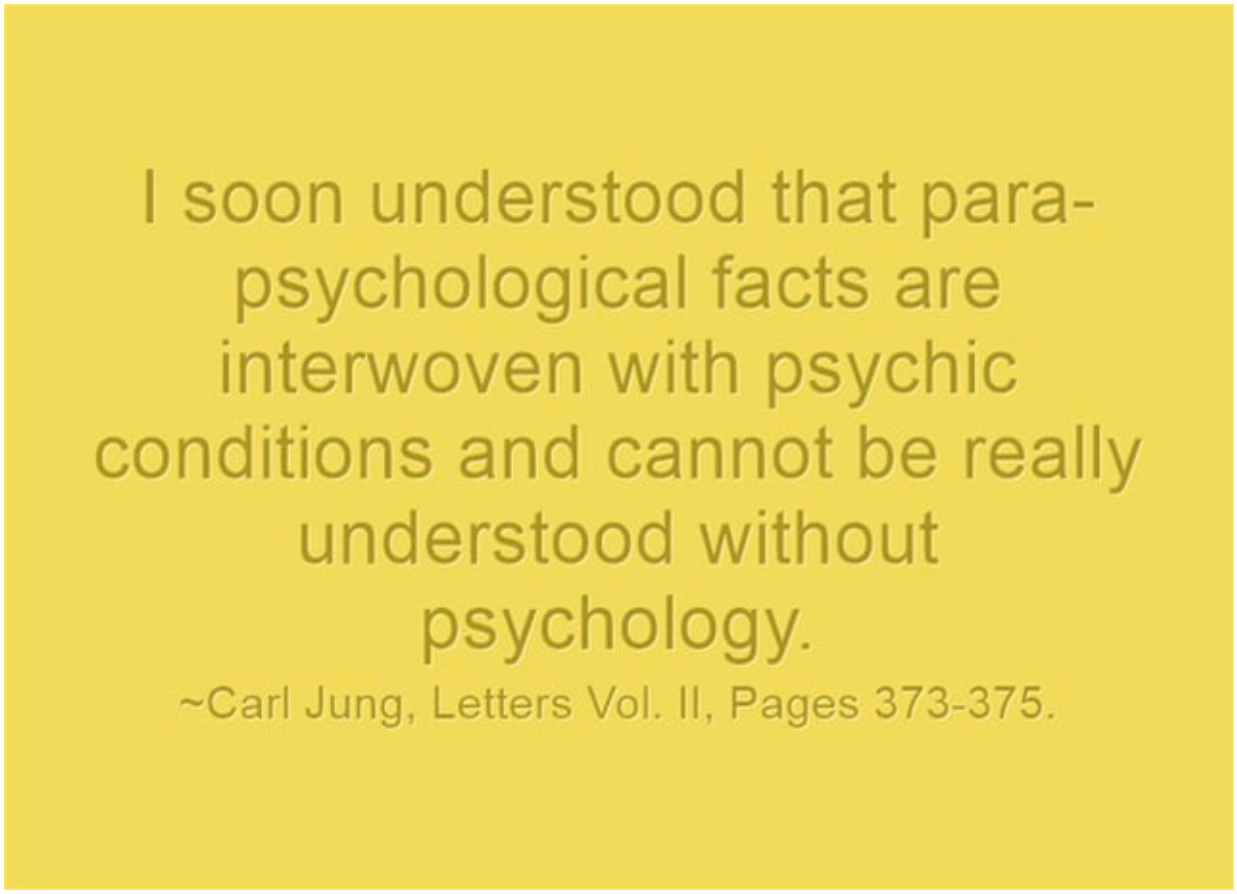

While I am writing this I observe a little demon trying to abscond my words and even my thoughts and turning them over into the rapidly flowing river of images, surging from the mists of the past, portraits of a little boy, bewildered and wondering at an incomprehensibly beautiful and hideously profane and deceitful world.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408

”>

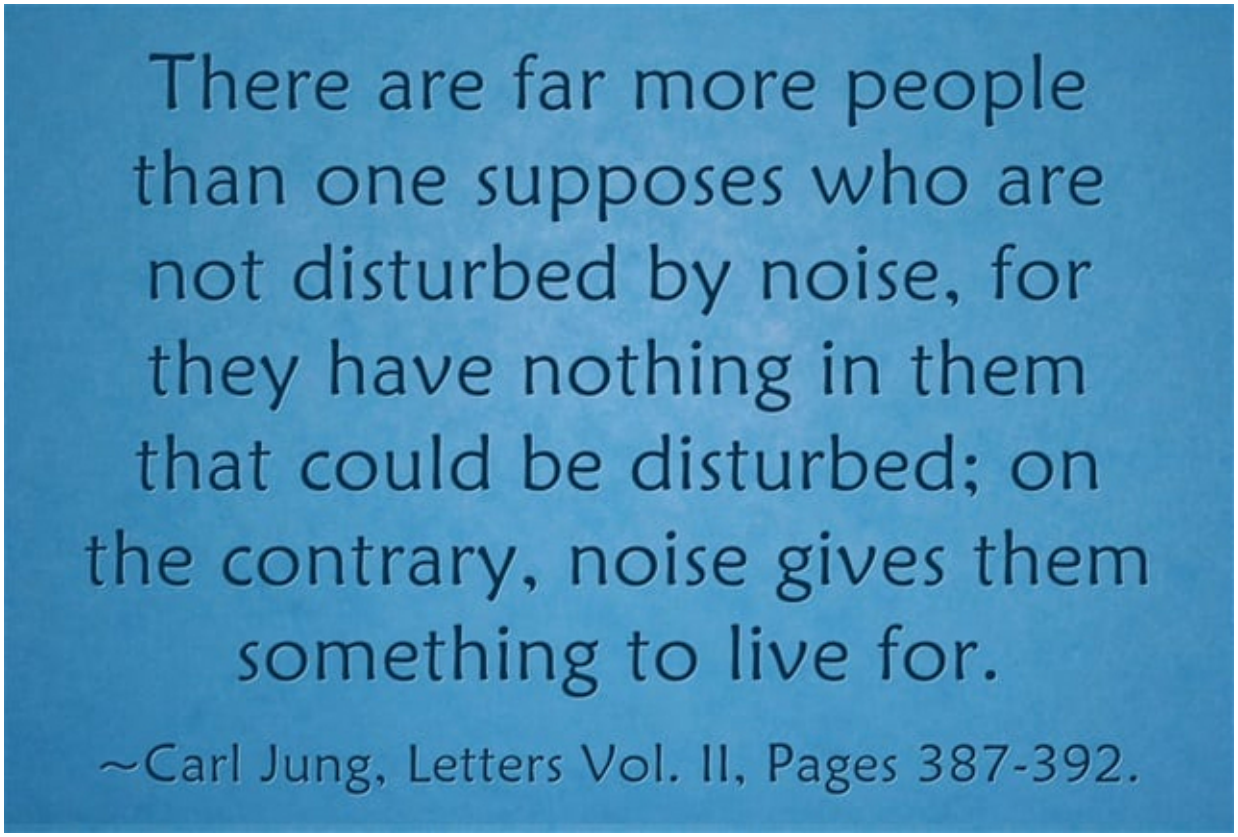
While I am writing this I observe a little demon trying to abscond my words and even my thoughts and turning them over into the rapidly flowing river of images, surging from the mists of the past, portraits of a little boy, bewildered and wondering at an incomprehensibly beautiful and hideously profane and deceitful world.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 408


The very existence of alchemistic philosophy proves that the spiritualization process within Christian psychology did not yield satisfactory results.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 400-401

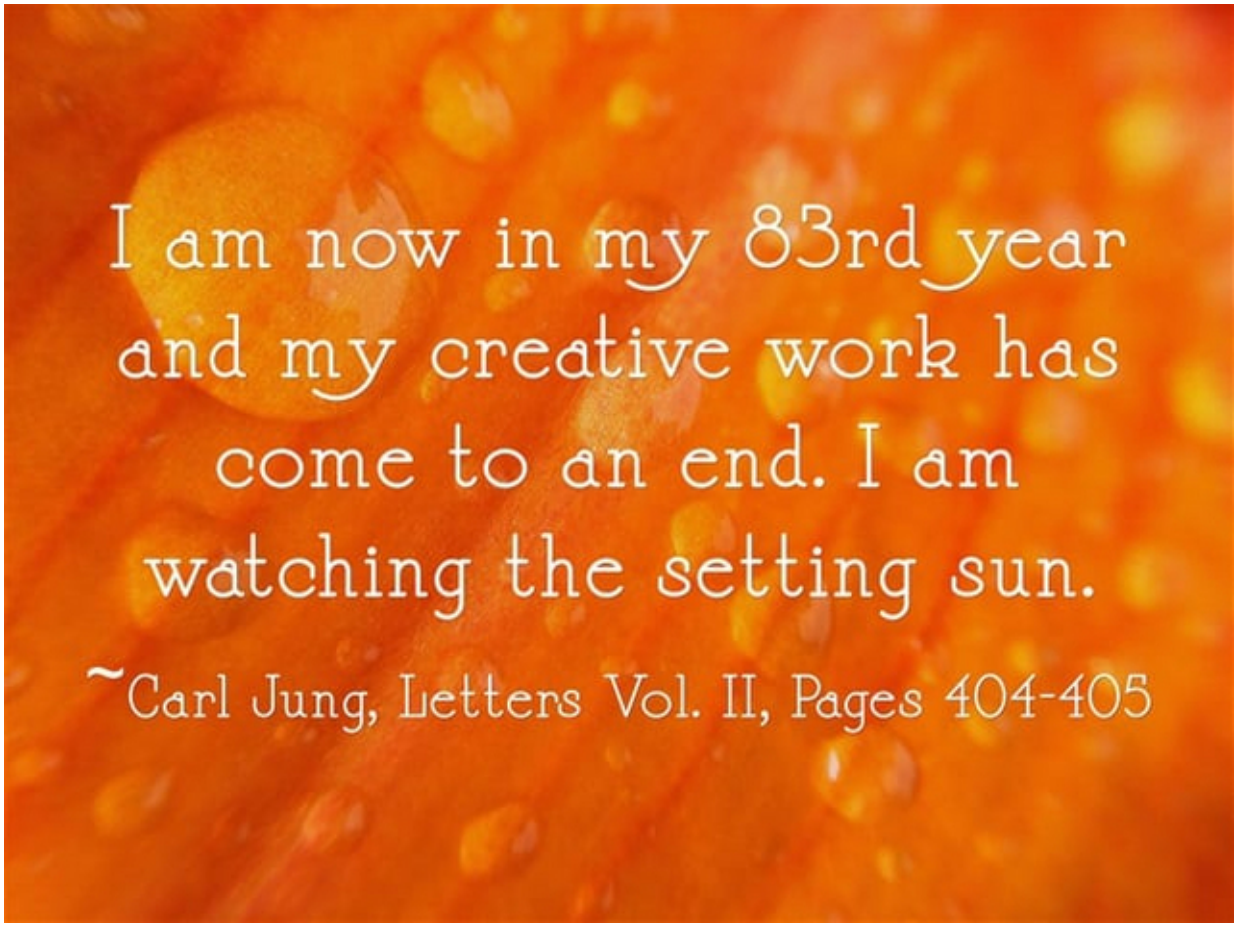
The very existence of alchemistic philosophy proves that the spiritualization process within Christian psychology did not yield satisfactory results.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 400-401



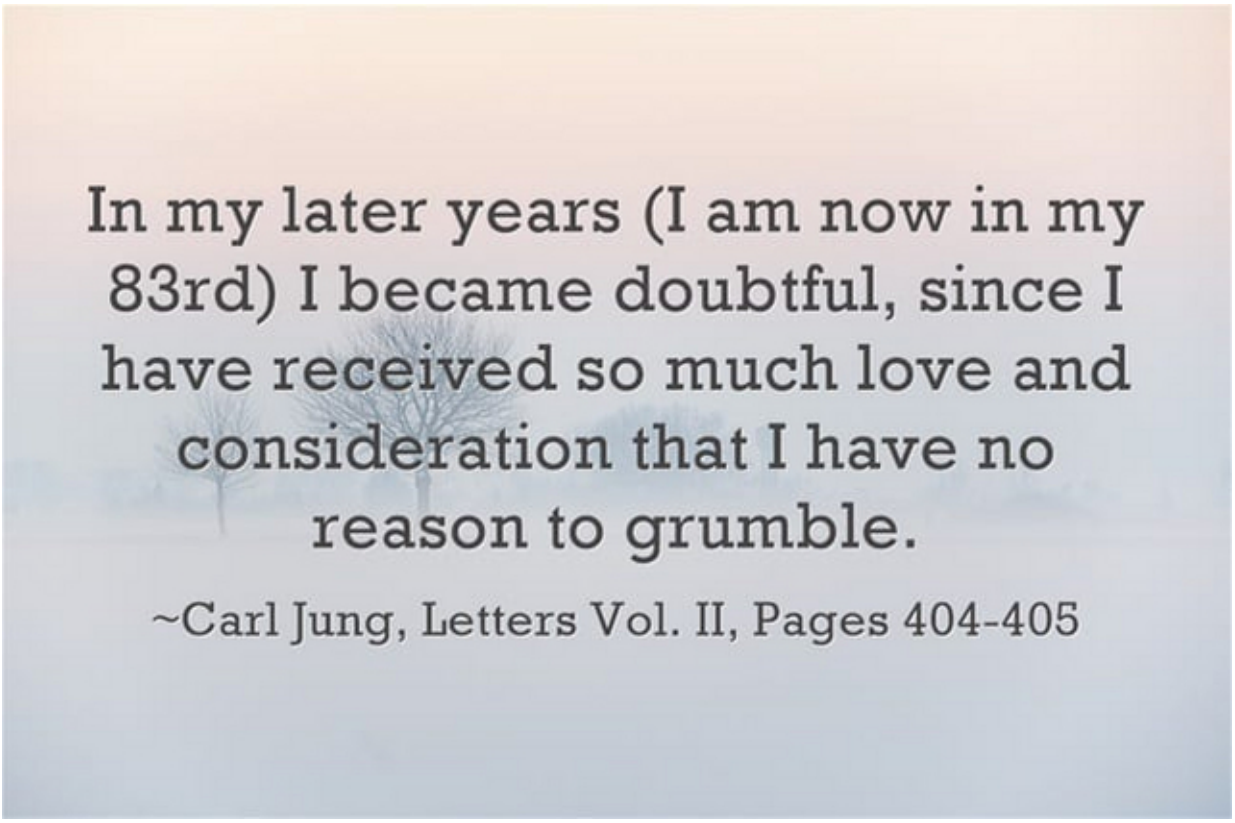

I soon understood that parapsychological facts are interwoven with psychic conditions and cannot be really understood without psychology.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 373-375


There are far more people than one supposes who are not disturbed by noise, for they have nothing in them that could be disturbed; on the contrary, noise gives them something to live for.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392.

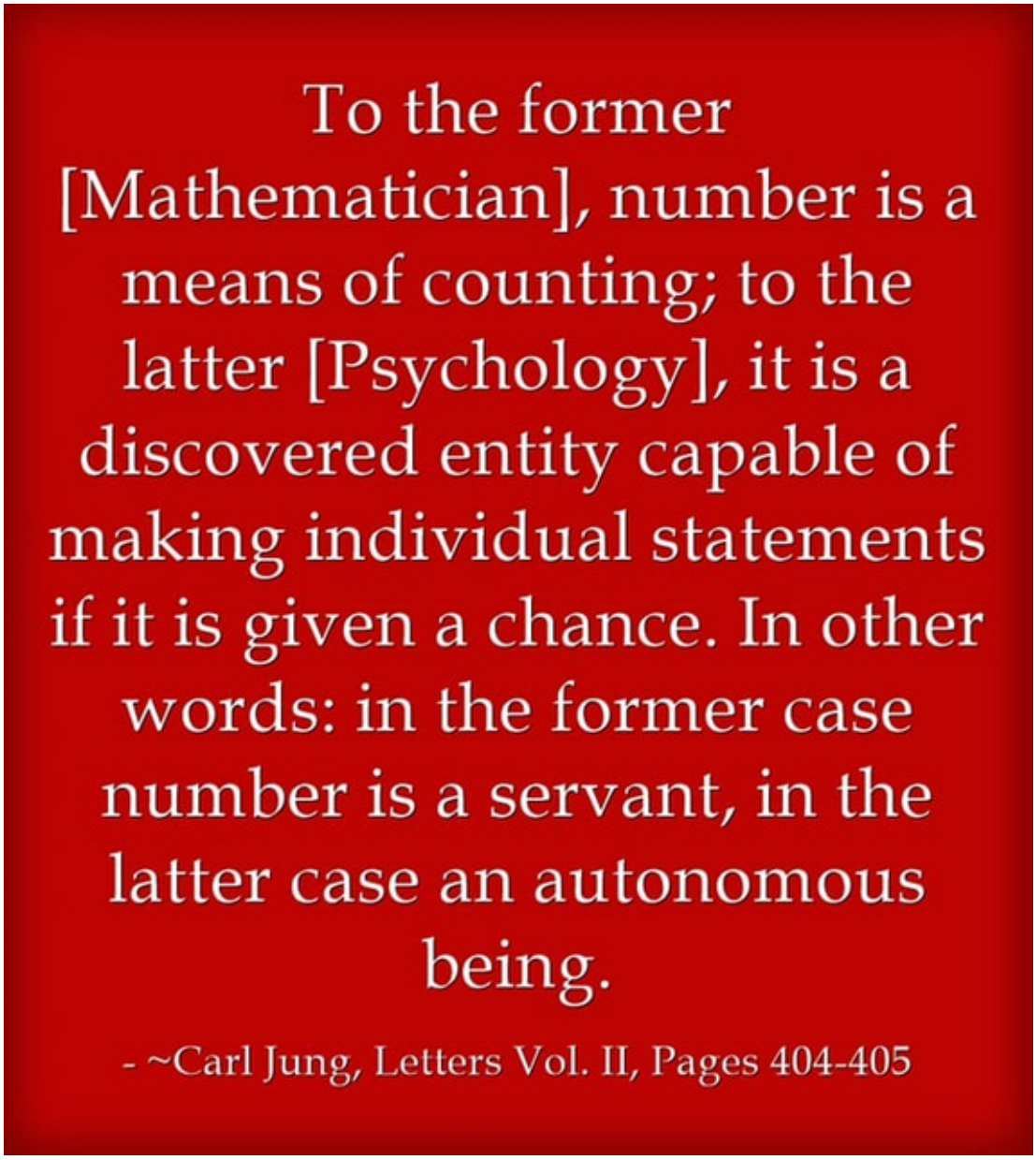
There are far more people than one supposes who are not disturbed by noise, for they have nothing in them that could be disturbed; on the contrary, noise gives them something to live for.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392.


I am now in my 83rd year
and my creative work has
come to an end. I am
watching the setting sun.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 404-405

I am now in my 83rd year and my creative work has come to an end.  I am watching the setting sun.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 405.

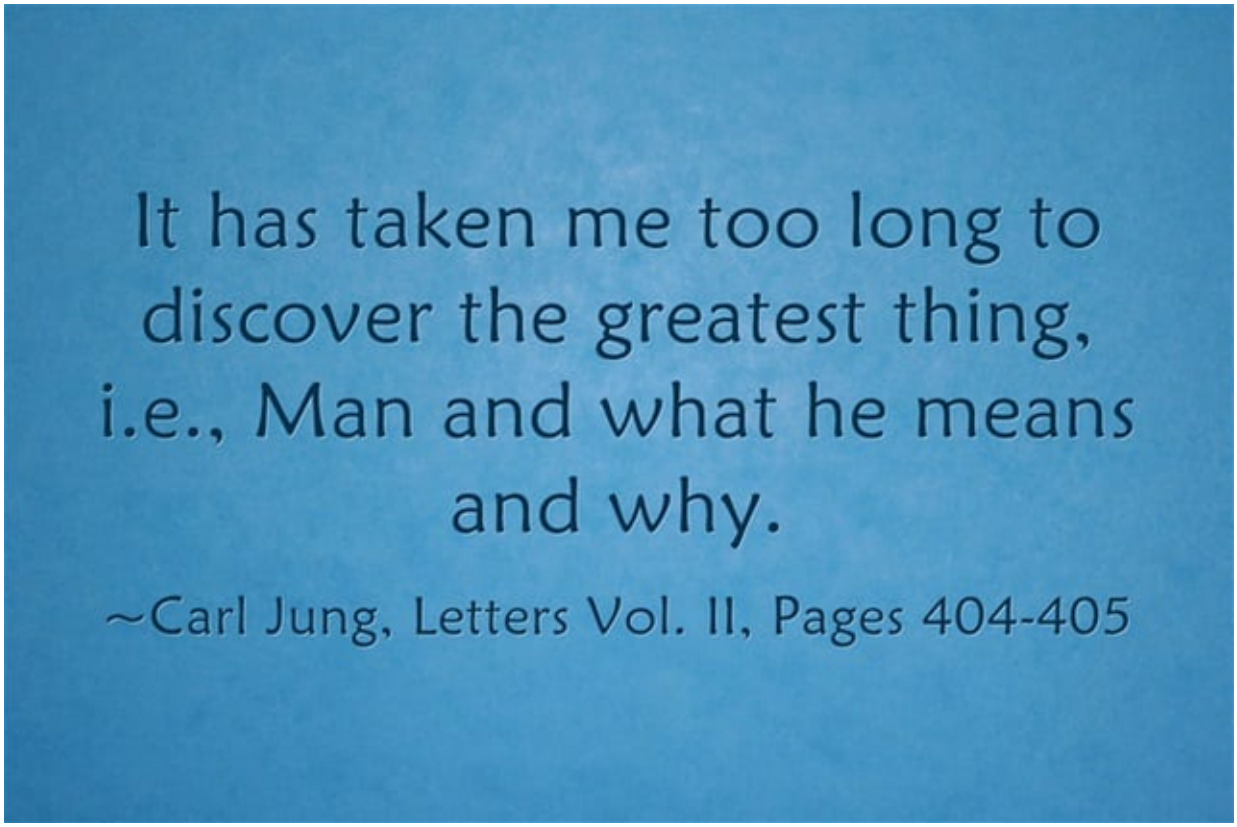

In my later years (I am now in my 83rd) I became doubtful, since I have received so much love and consideration that I have no reason to grumble.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 404-405

In my later years (I am now in my 83rd) I became doubtful, since I have received so much love and consideration that I have no reason to grumble.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 404-405

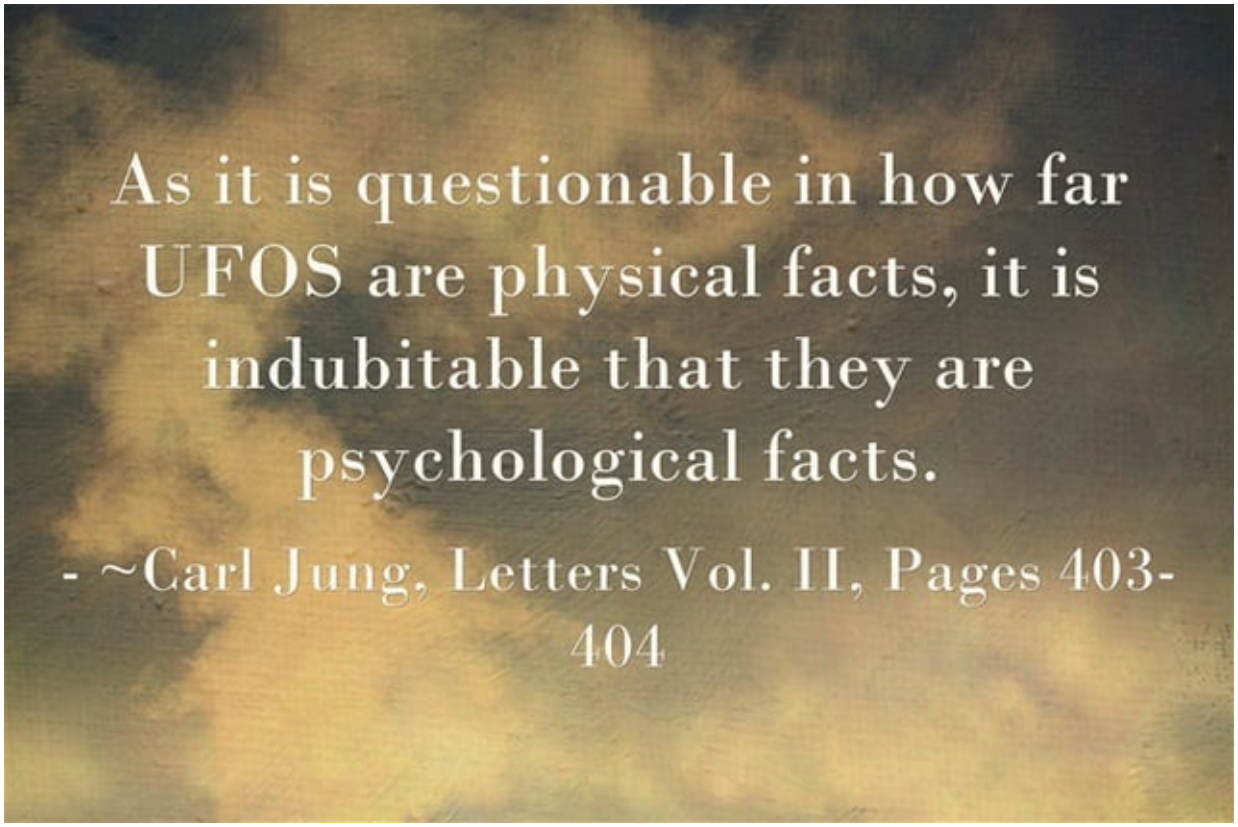

To the former [Mathematician], number is a means of counting; to the latter [Psychology], it is a discovered entity capable of making individual statements if it is given a chance. In other words: in the former case number is a servant, in the latter case an autonomous being.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 404-405

To the former [Mathematician], number is a means of counting; to the latter [Psychology], it is a discovered entity capable of making individual statements if it is given a chance. In other words: in the former case number is a servant, in the latter case an autonomous being. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 404-405

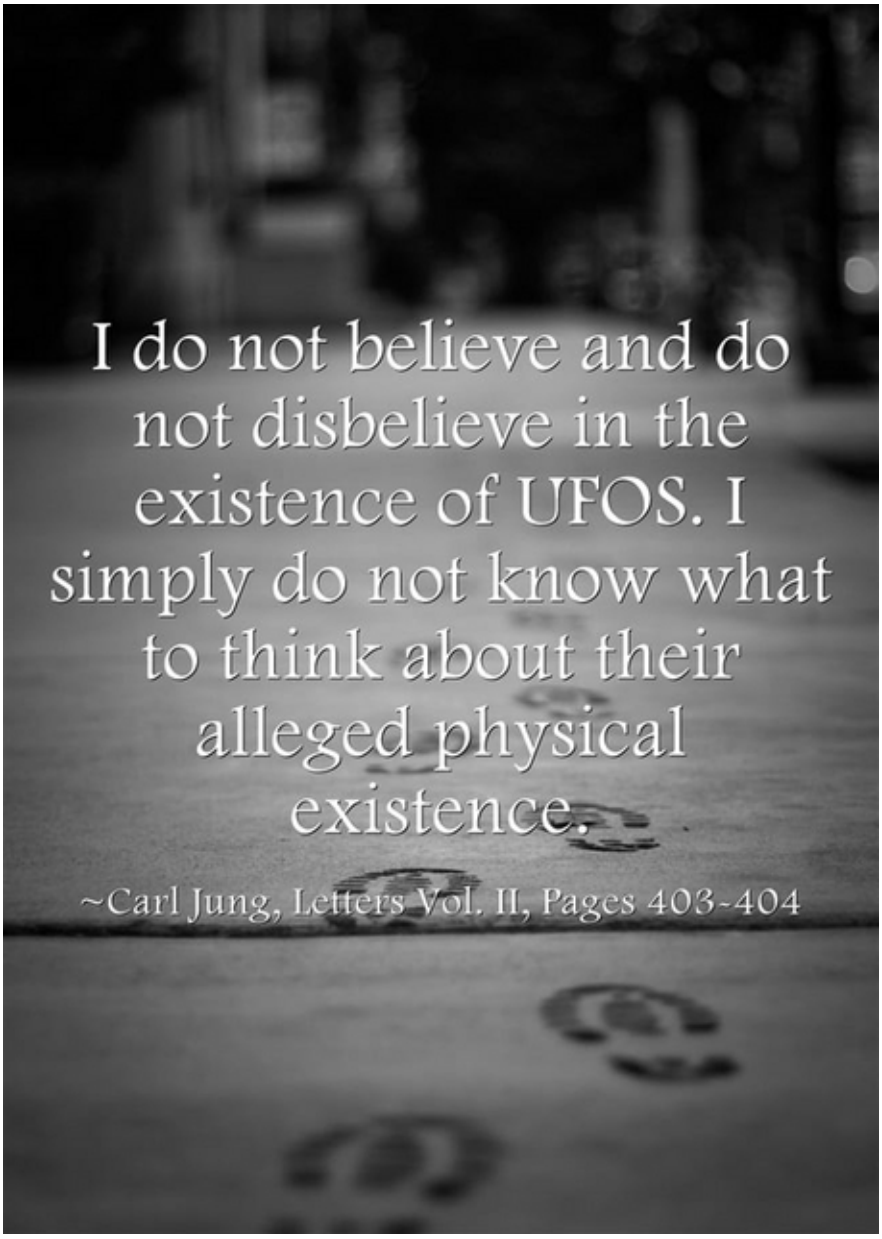
To discover Man is a great adventure.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 404-405


It has taken me too long to discover the greatest thing, i.e., Man and what he means and why.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 404-405

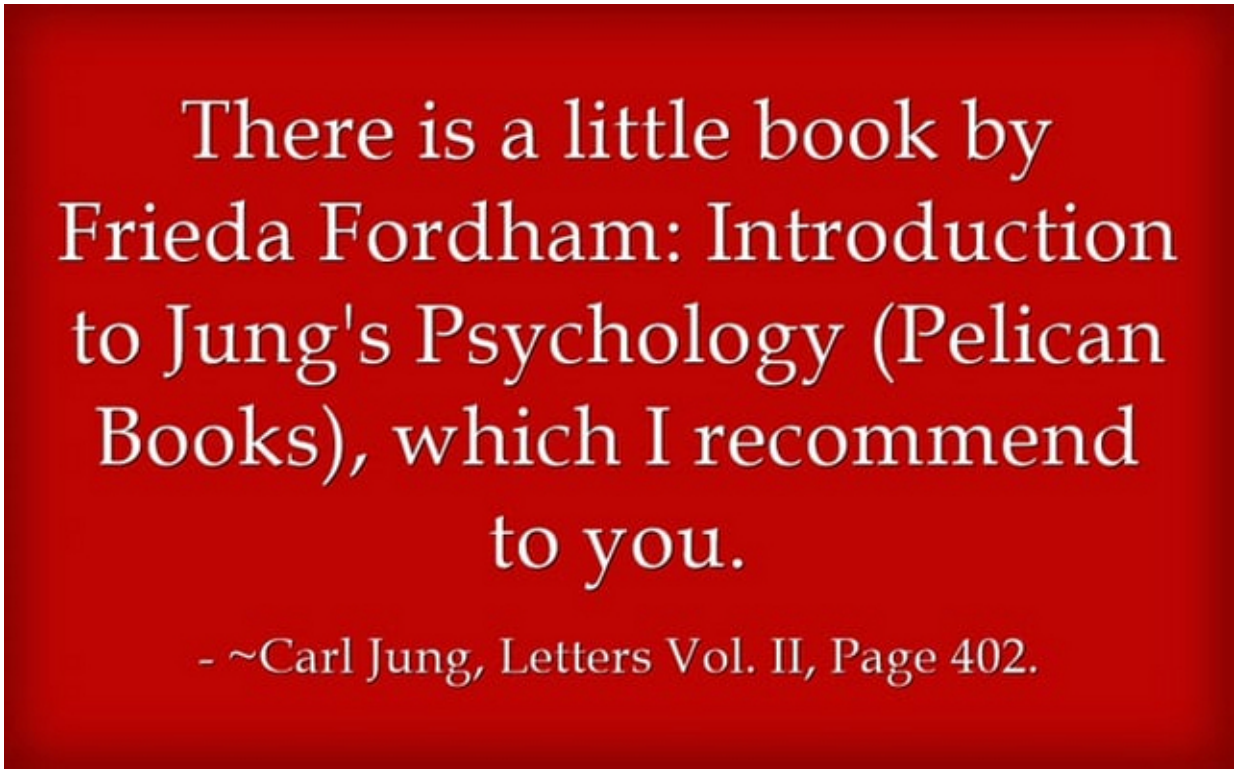
It has taken me too long to discover the greatest thing, i.e., Man and what he means and why. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 404-405


As it is questionable in how far UFOS are physical facts, it is indubitable that they are psychological facts.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 403-404

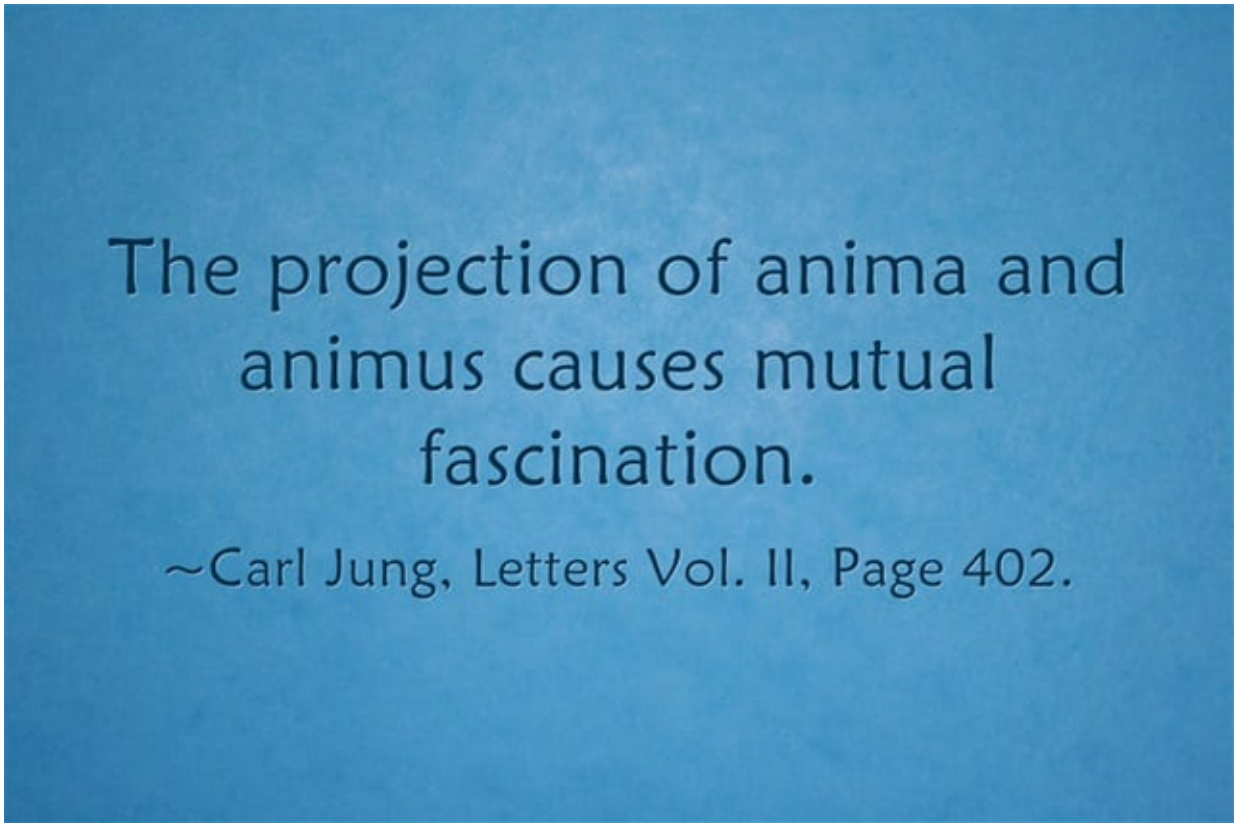
As it is questionable in how far UFOS are physical facts, it is indubitable that they are psychological facts. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 403-404


I do not believe and do not disbelieve in the existence of UFOS. I simply do not know what to think about their alleged physical existence.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 403-404

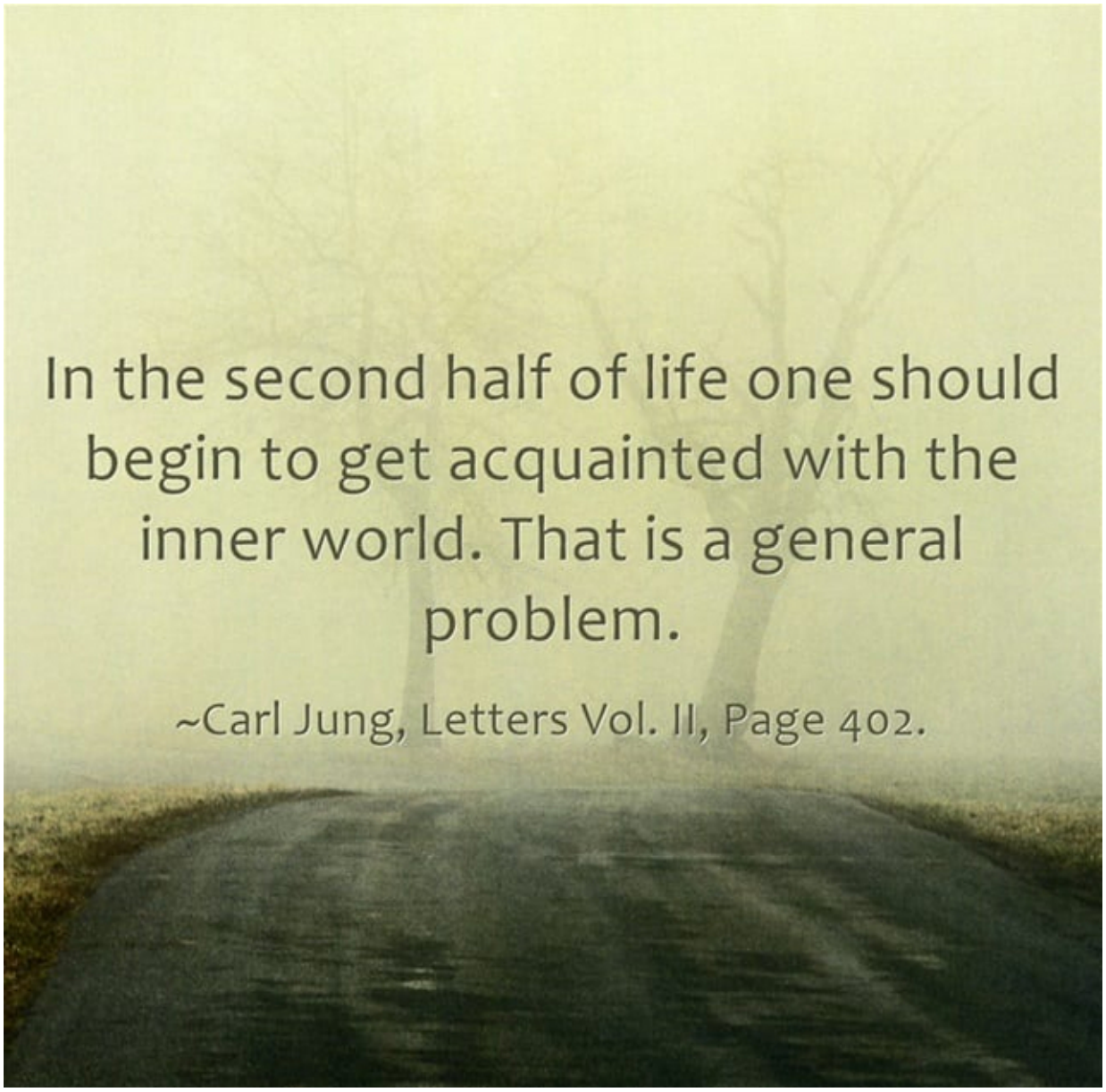
I do not believe and do not disbelieve in the existence of UFOS. I simply do not know what to think about their alleged physical existence.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 403-404


There is a little book by Frieda Fordham: Introduction to Jung's Psychology (Pelican Books), which I recommend to you.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 402.

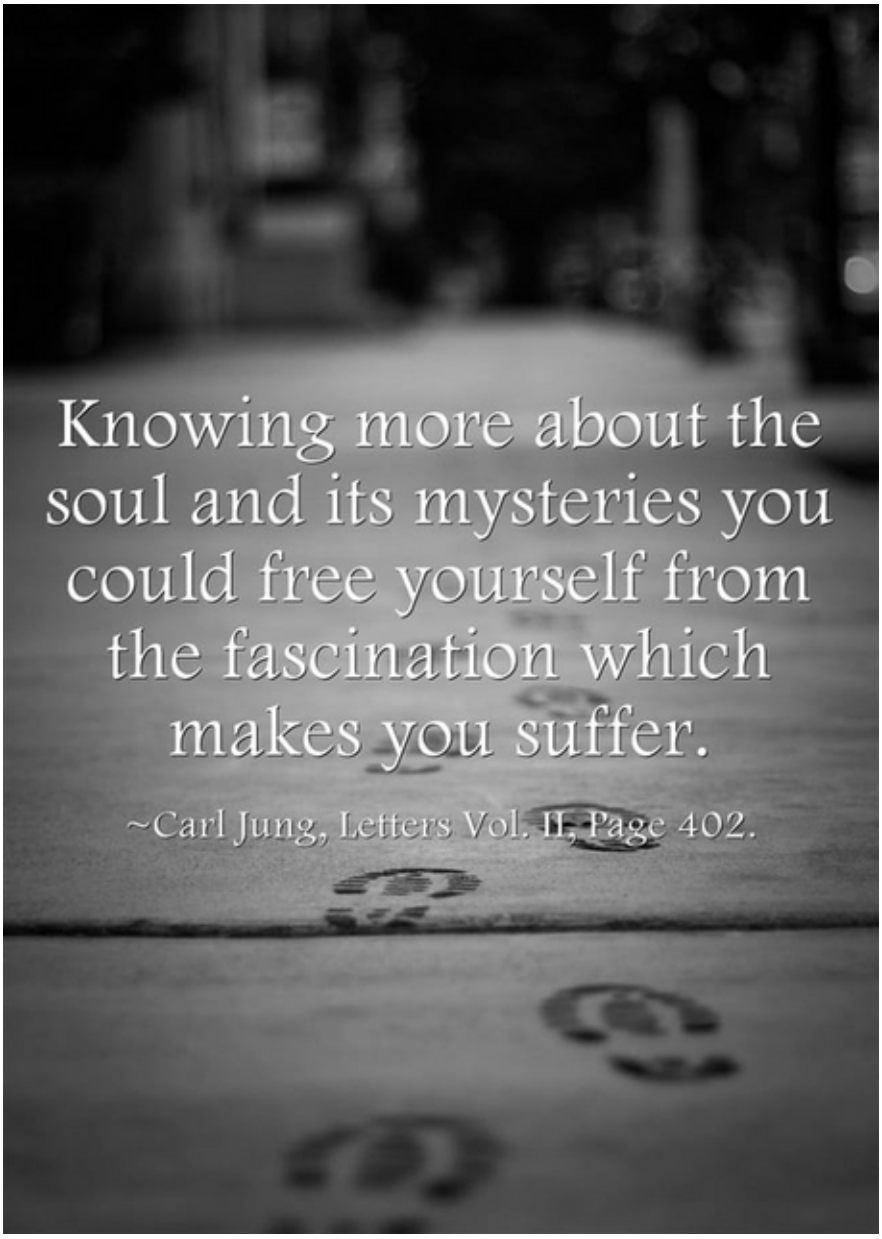
There is a little book by Frieda Fordham:  Introduction to Jung’s Psychology (Pelican Books), which I recommend to you.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 402.



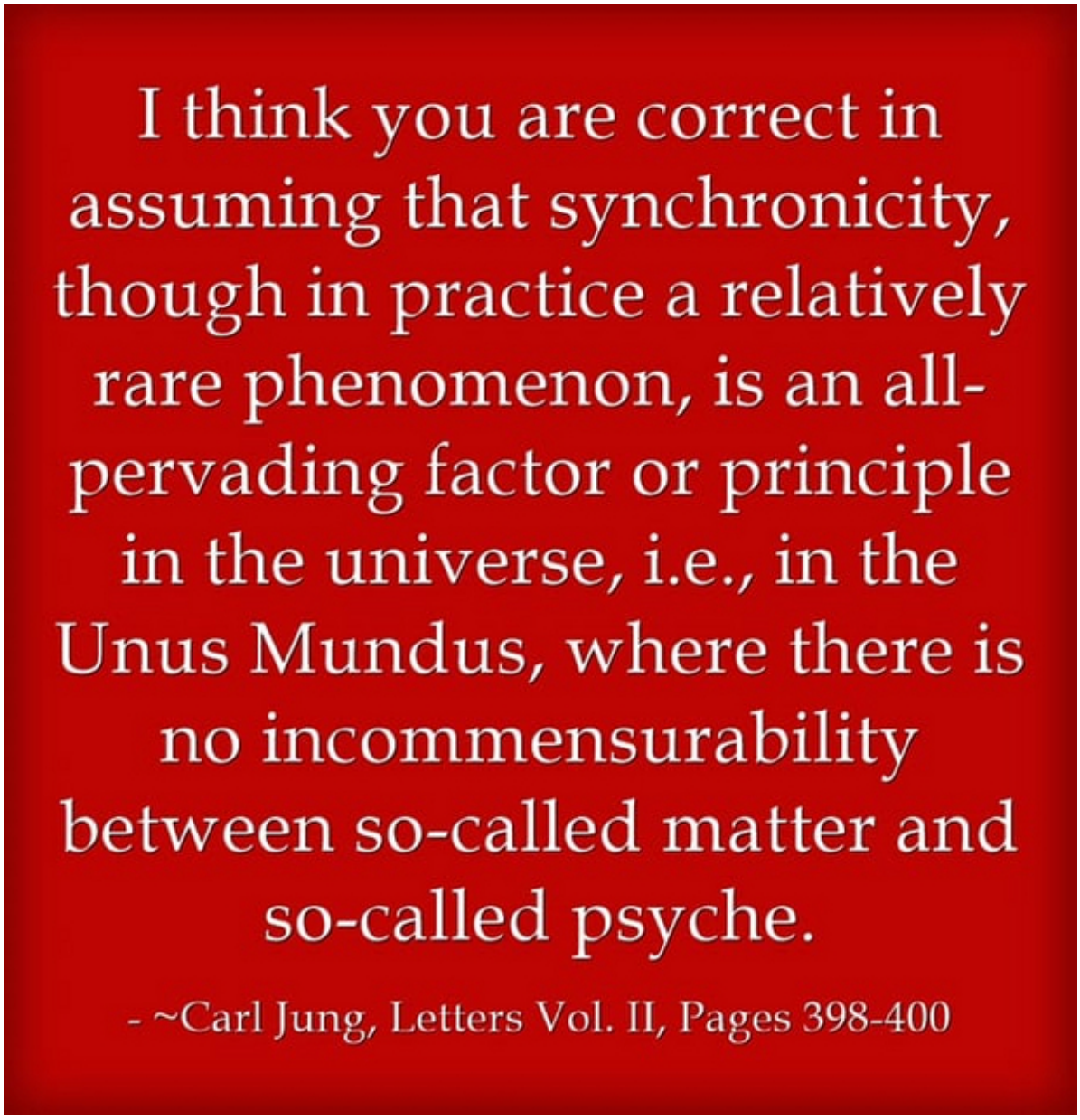

The projection of anima and animus causes mutual fascination. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 402.


In the second half of life one should begin to get acquainted with the inner world. That is a general problem.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 402.

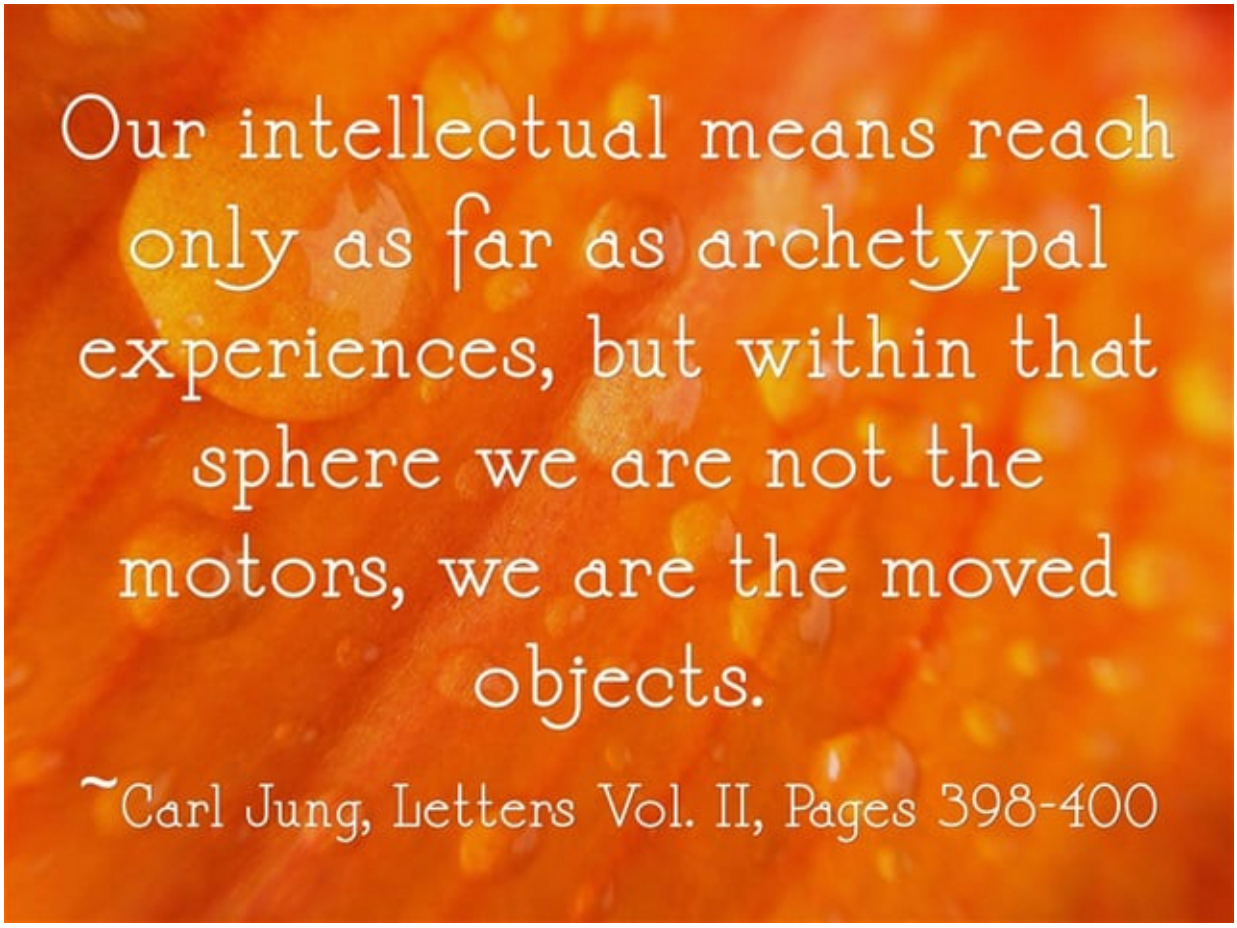
In the second half of life one should begin to get acquainted with the inner world. That is a general problem. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 402.


Knowing more about the soul and its mysteries you could free yourself from the fascination which makes you suffer.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 402.

Knowing more about the soul and its mysteries you could free yourself from the fascination which makes you suffer.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 402.

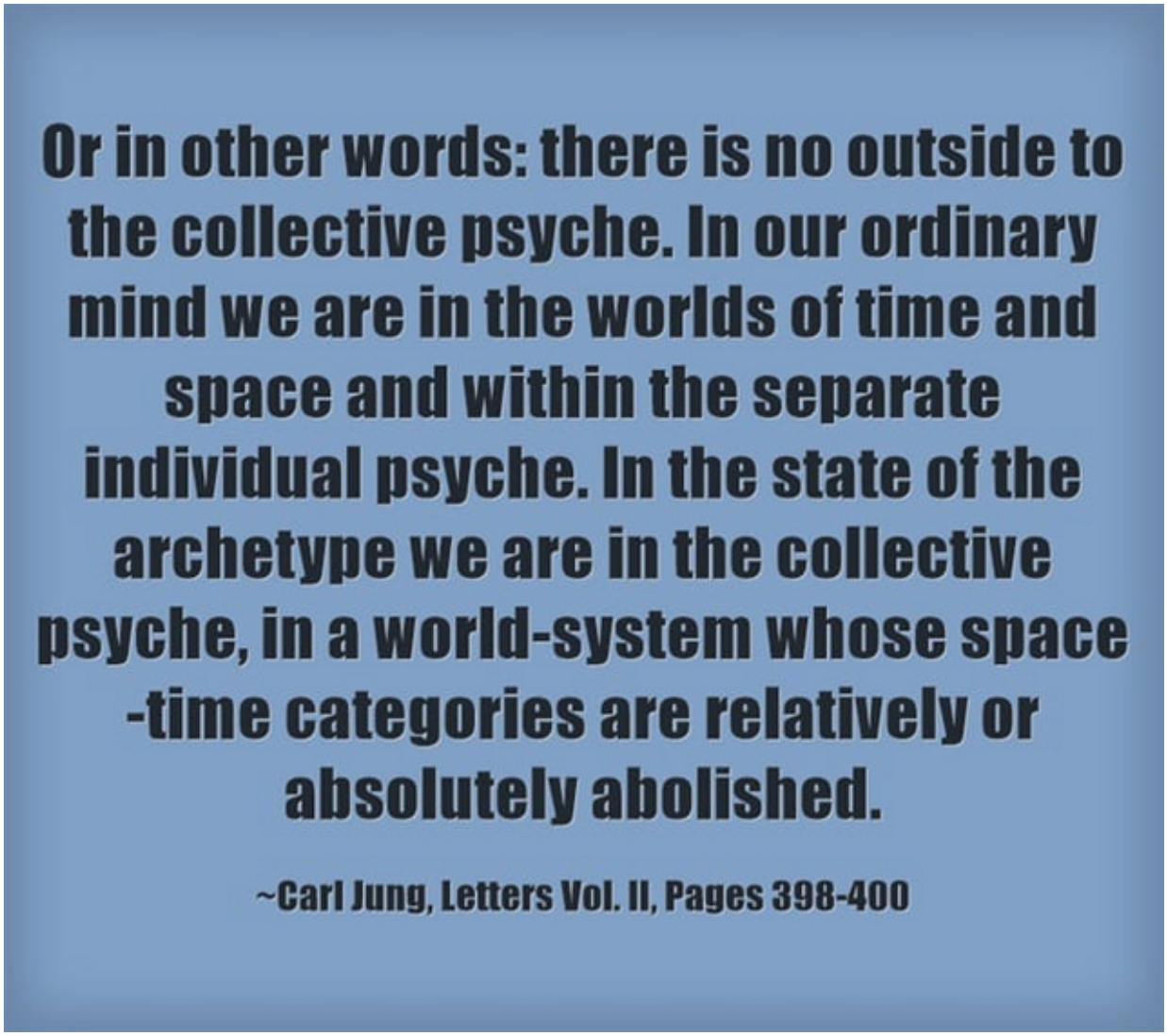

I think you are correct in assuming that synchronicity, though in practice a relatively rare phenomenon, is an all-pervading factor or principle in the universe, i.e., in the Unus Mundus, where there is no incommensurability between so-called matter and so-called psyche.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400

I think you are correct in assuming that synchronicity, though in practice a relatively rare phenomenon, is an all-pervading factor or principle in the universe, i.e., in the Unus Mundus, where there is no incommensurability between so-called matter and so-called psyche.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400

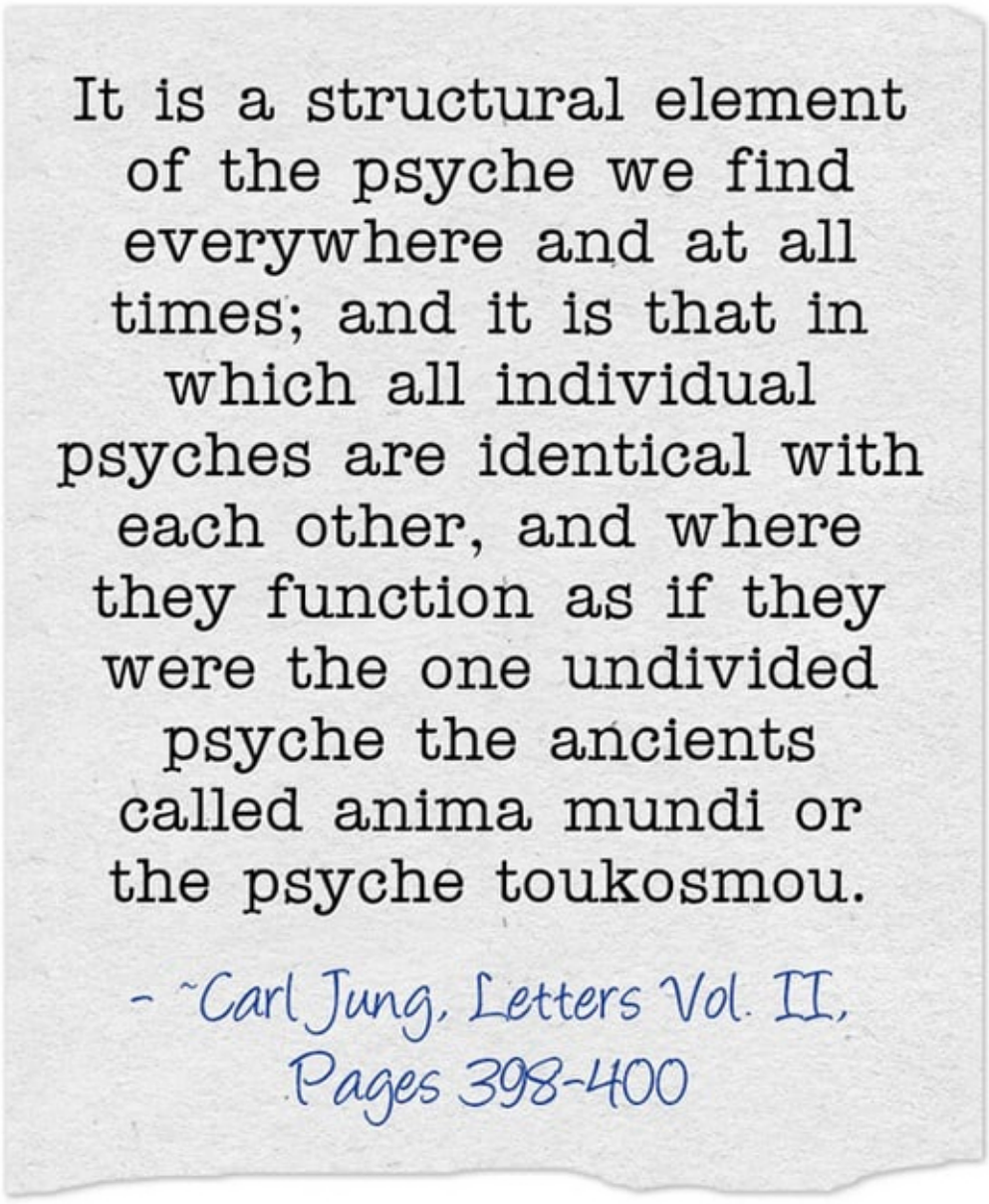

Our intellectual means reach only as far as archetypal experiences, but within that sphere we are not the motors, we are the moved objects.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400

Our intellectual means reach only as far as archetypal experiences, but within that sphere we are not the motors, we are the moved objects.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400

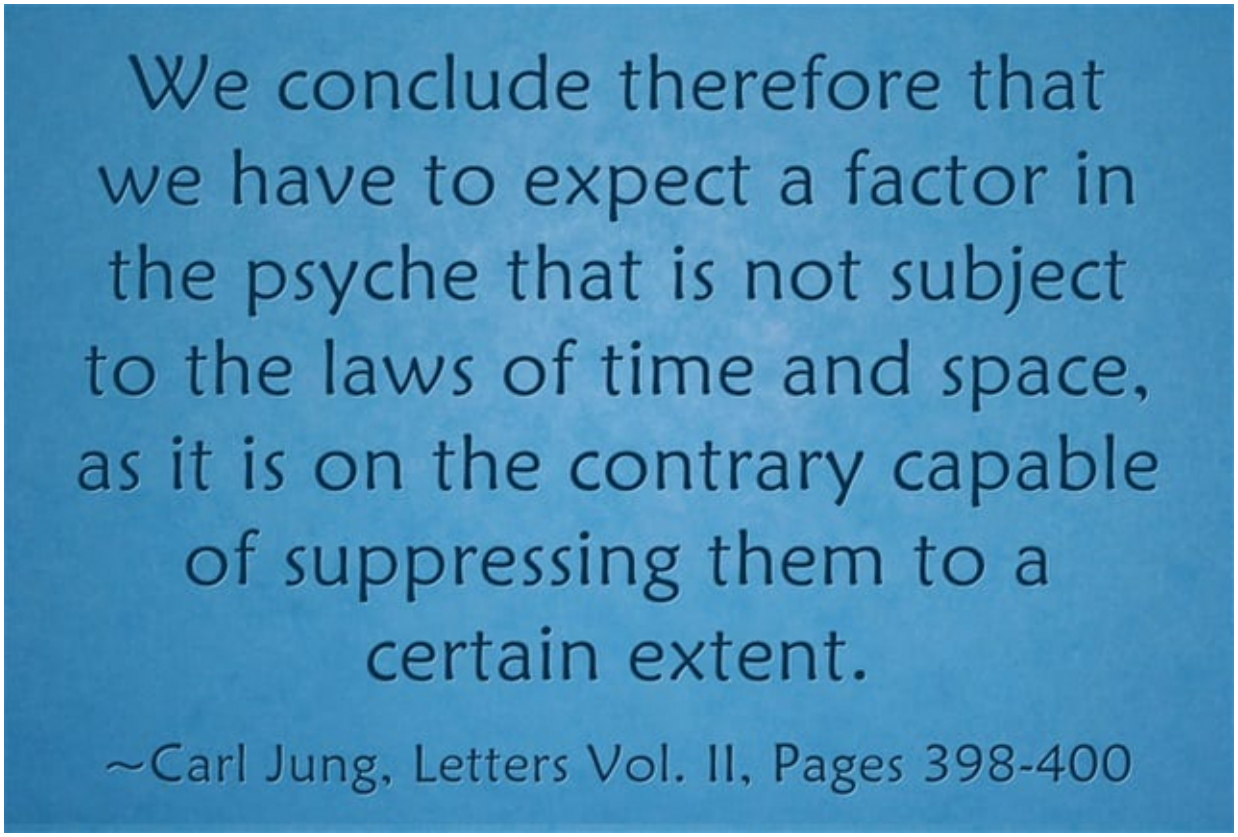
[791]


Or in other words: there is no outside to the collective psyche. In our ordinary mind we are in the worlds of time and space and within the separate individual psyche. In the state of the archetype we are in the collective psyche, in a world-system whose space -time categories are relatively or absolutely abolished.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400

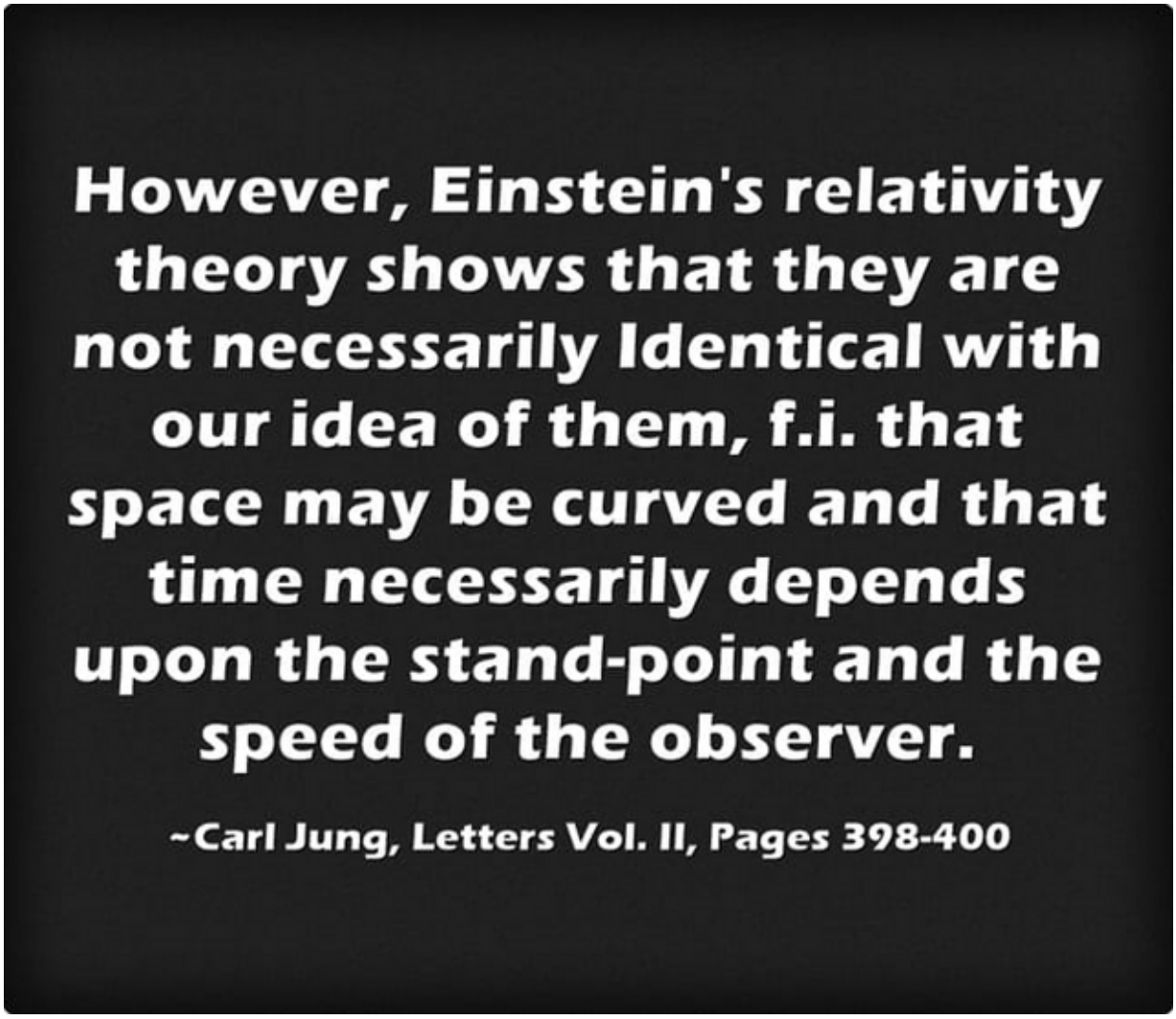
Or in other words: there is no outside to the collective psyche. In our ordinary mind we are in the worlds of time and space and within the separate individual psyche. In the state of the archetype we are in the collective psyche, in a world-system whose space-time categories are relatively or absolutely abolished. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400


It is a structural element of the psyche we find everywhere and at all times; and it is that in which all individual psyches are identical with each other, and where they function as if they were the one undivided psyche the ancients called anima mundi or the psyche toukosmou.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400

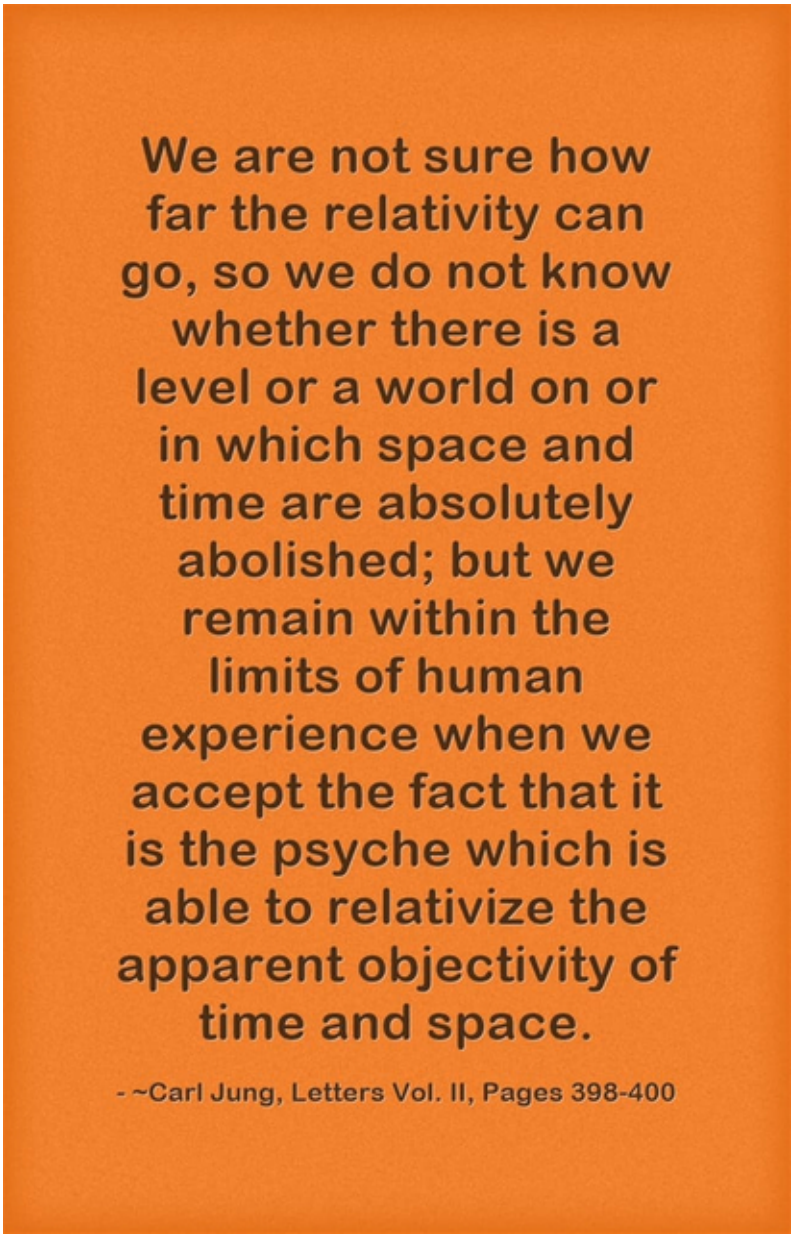
It is a structural element of the psyche we find everywhere and at all times; and it is that in which all individual psyches are identical with each other, and where they function as if they were the one undivided psyche the ancients called anima mundi or the psyche toukosmou. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400


We conclude therefore that we have to expect a factor in the psyche that is not subject to the laws of time and space, as it is on the contrary capable of suppressing them to a certain extent.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400

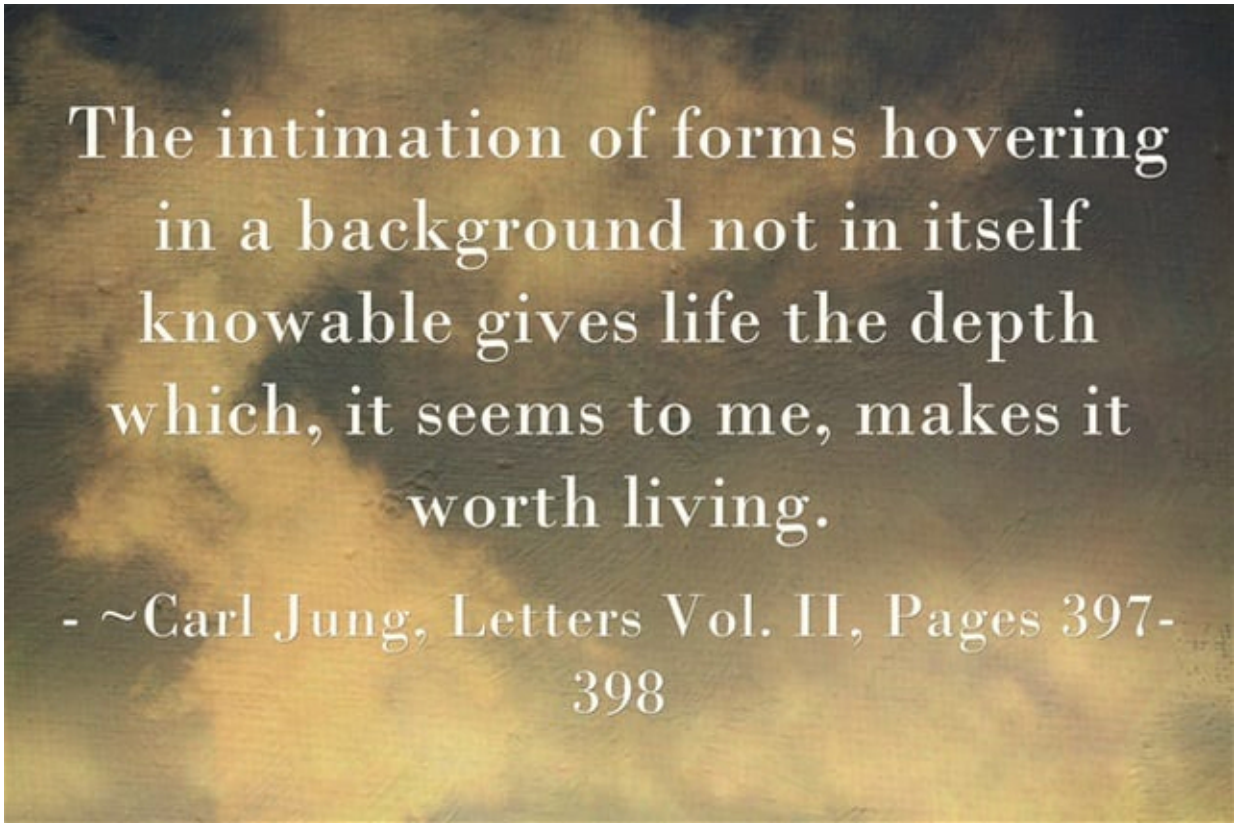
We conclude therefore that we have to expect a factor in the psyche that is not subject to the laws of time and space, as it is on the contrary capable of suppressing them to a certain extent. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400


However, Einstein's relativity theory shows that they are not necessarily Identical with our idea of them, f.i. that space may be curved and that time necessarily depends upon the stand-point and the speed of the observer.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400

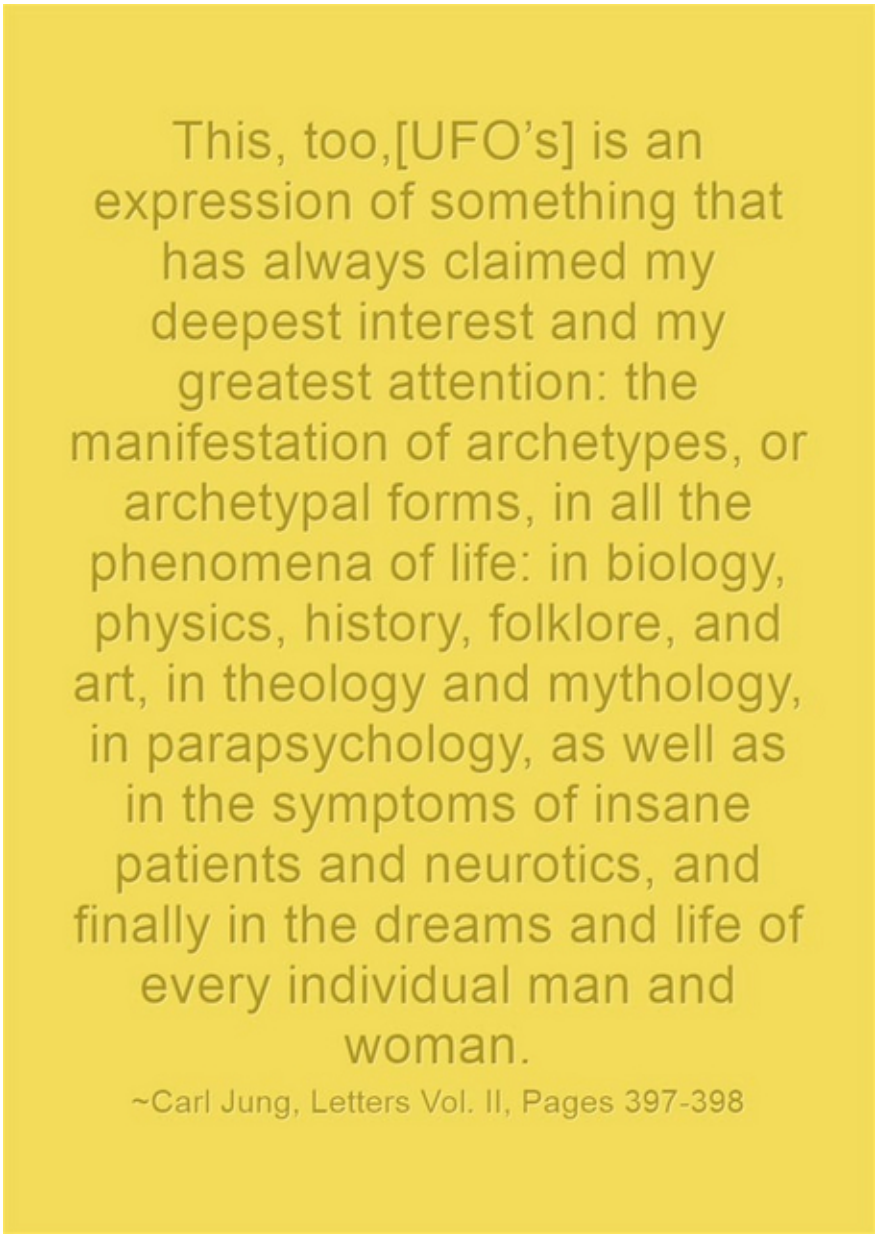
However, Einstein’s relativity theory shows that they are not necessarily Identical with our idea of them, f.i. that space may be curved and that time necessarily depends upon the stand-point and the speed of the observer. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400


We are not sure how far the relativity can go, so we do not know whether there is a level or a world on or in which space and time are absolutely abolished; but we remain within the limits of human experience when we accept the fact that it is the psyche which is able to relativize the apparent objectivity of time and space.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400

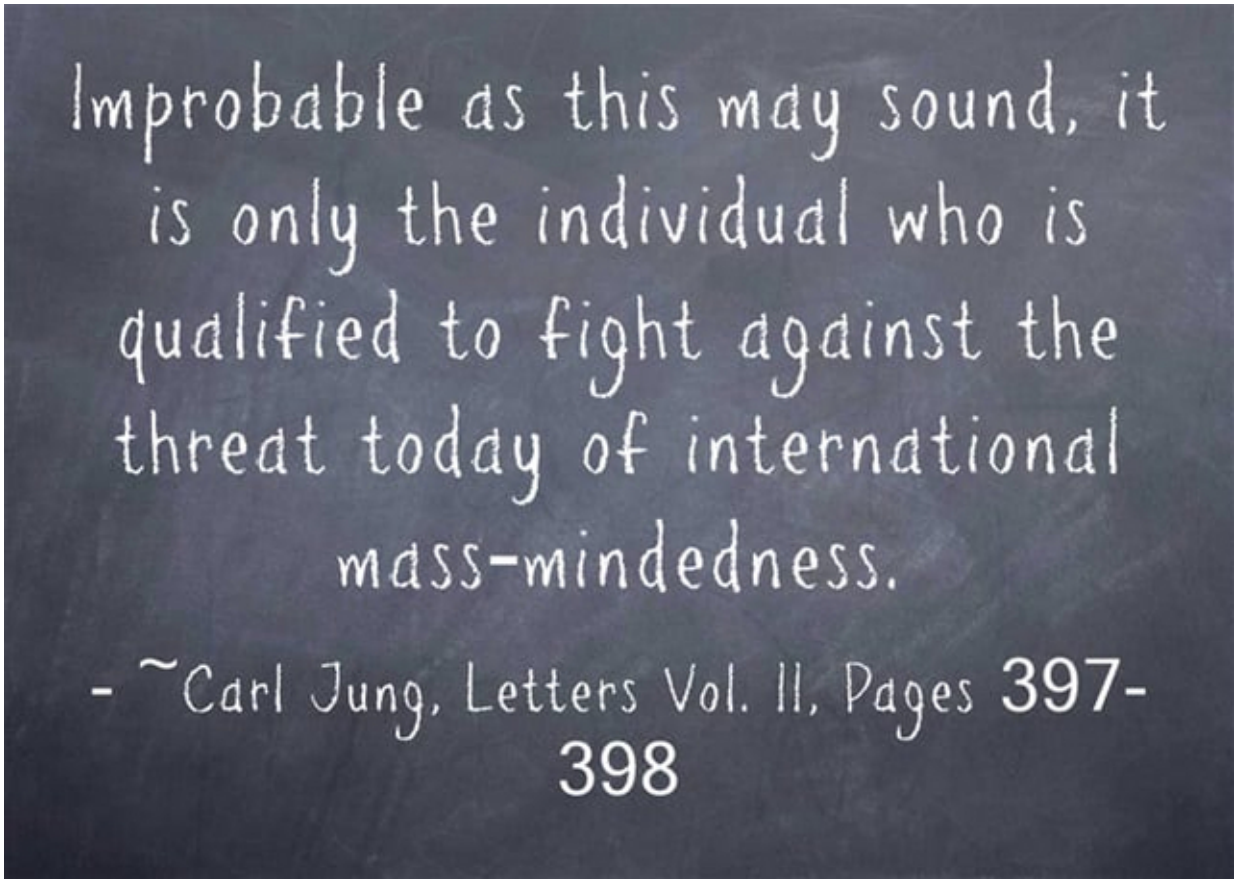
We are not sure how far the relativity can go, so we do not know whether there is a level or a world on or in which space and time are absolutely abolished; but we remain within the limits of human experience when we accept the fact that it is the psyche which is able to relativize the apparent objectivity of time and space. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 398-400


The intimation of forms hovering in a background not in itself knowable gives life the depth which, it seems to me, makes it worth living.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 397-398

The intimation of forms hovering in a background not in itself knowable gives life the depth which, it seems to me, makes it worth living.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 397-398.

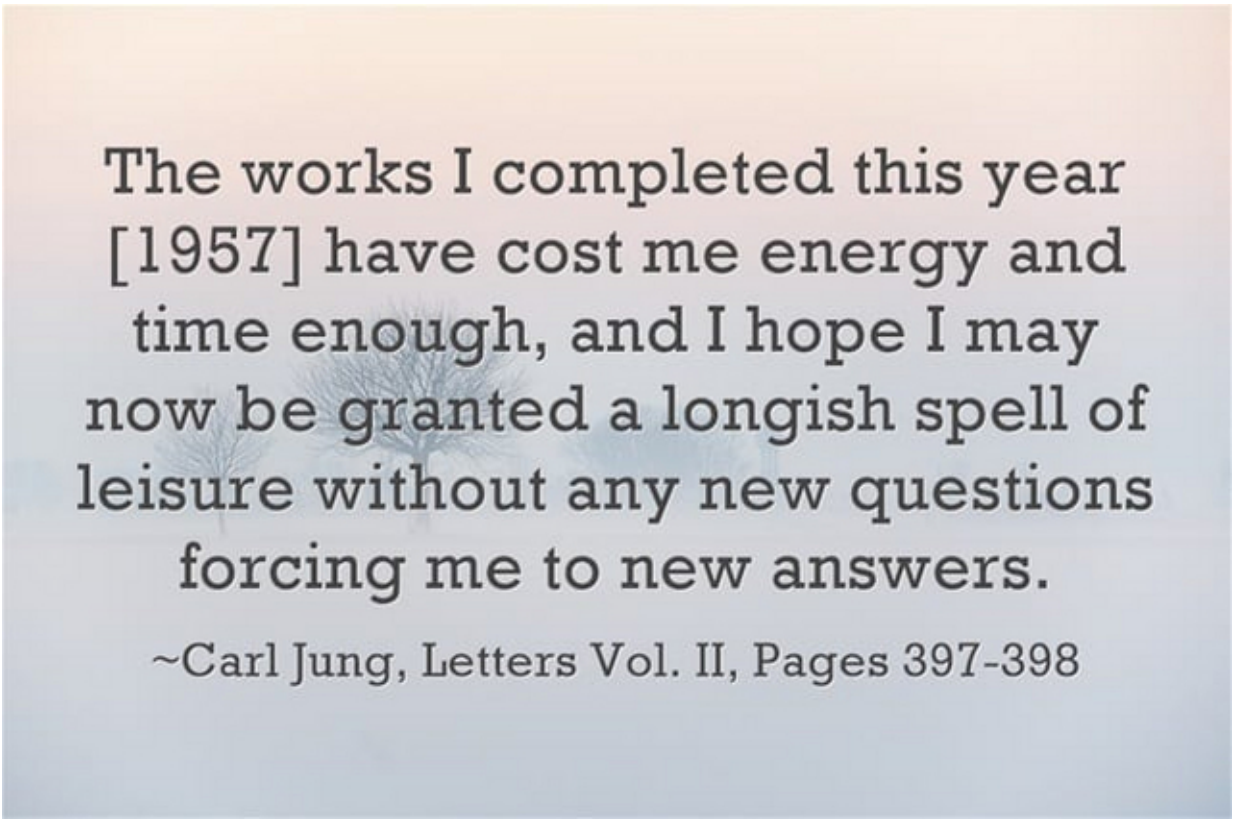

This, too,[UFO's] is an expression of something that has always claimed my deepest interest and my greatest attention: the manifestation of archetypes, or archetypal forms, in all the phenomena of life: in biology, physics, history, folklore, and art, in theology and mythology, in parapsychology, as well as in the symptoms of insane patients and neurotics, and finally in the dreams and life of every individual man and woman.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 397-398

This, too,[UFO's] is an expression of something that has always claimed my deepest interest and my greatest attention: the manifestation of archetypes, or archetypal forms, in all the phenomena of life: in biology, physics, history, folklore, and art, in theology and mythology, in parapsychology, as well as in the symptoms of insane patients and neurotics, and finally in the dreams and life of every individual man and woman. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 397-398.

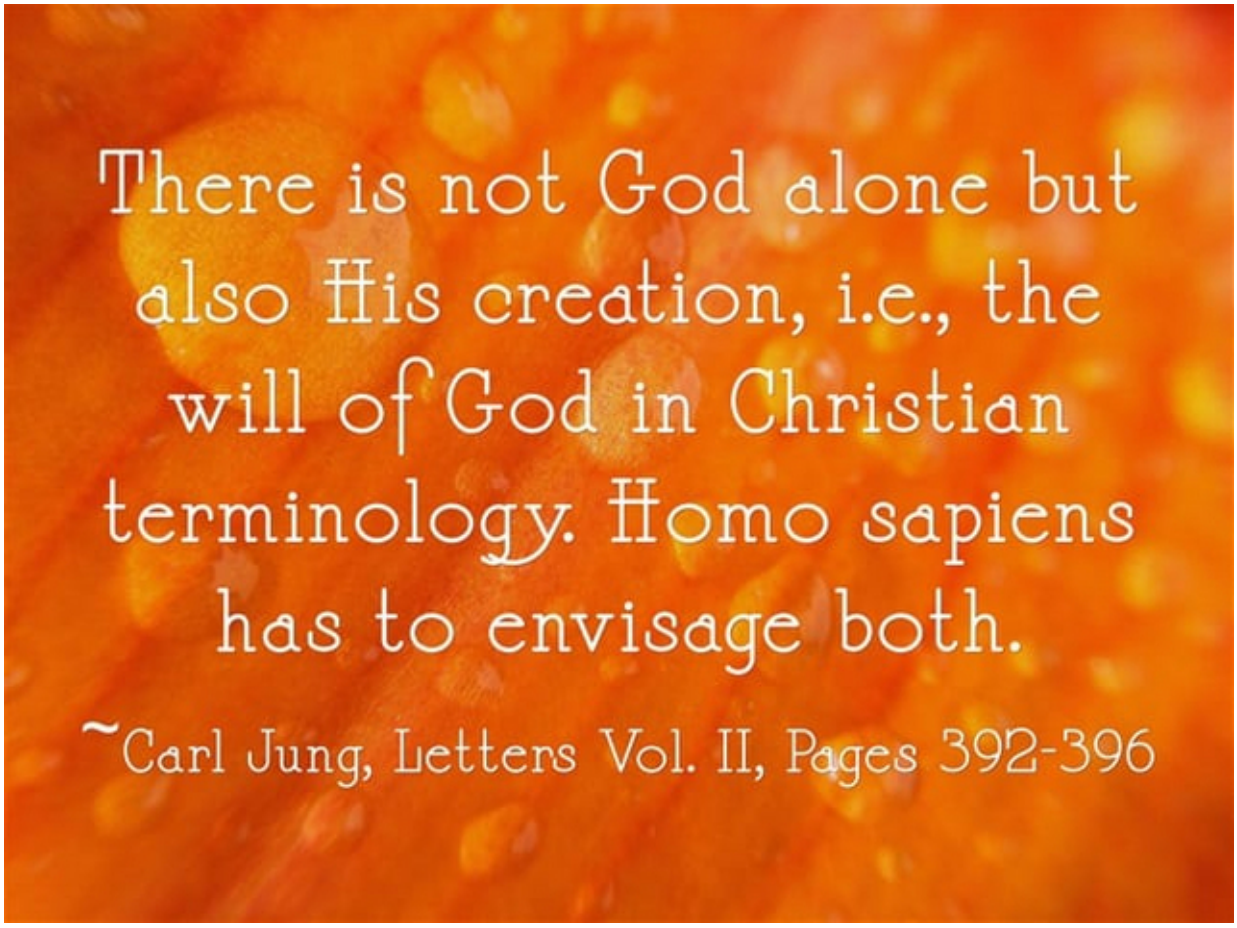

Improbable as this may sound, it is only the individual who is qualified to fight against the threat today of international mass-mindedness.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 397-398

Improbable as this may sound, it is only the individual who is qualified to fight against the threat today of international mass-mindedness.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 397-398.

[799]


The works I completed this year [1957] have cost me energy and time enough, and I hope I may now be granted a longish spell of leisure without any new questions forcing me to new answers.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 397-398

The works I completed this year [1957] have cost me energy and time enough, and I hope I may now be granted a longish spell of leisure without any new questions forcing me to new answers. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 397-398.

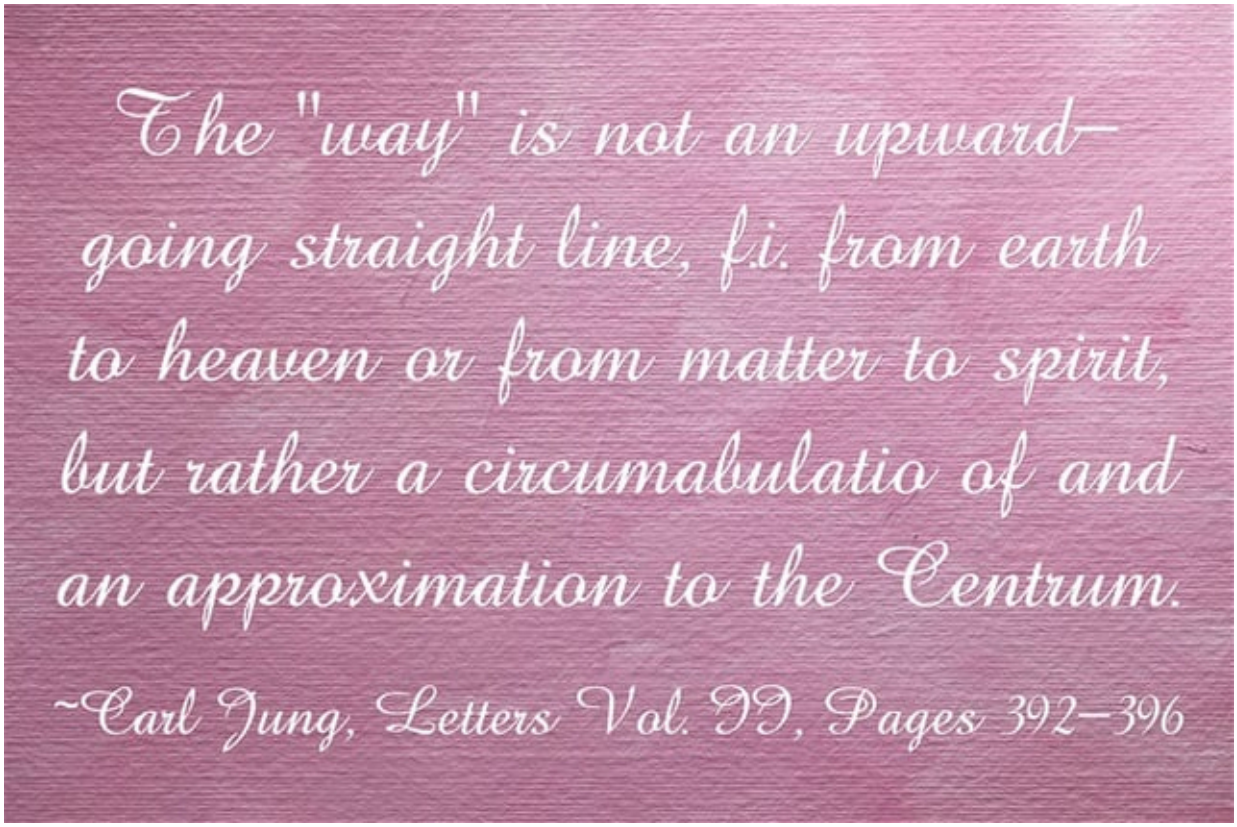

There is not God alone but also His creation, i.e., the will of God in Christian terminology. Homo sapiens has to envisage both.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

There is not God alone but also His creation, i.e., the will of God in Christian terminology. Homo sapiens has to envisage both. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

[801]

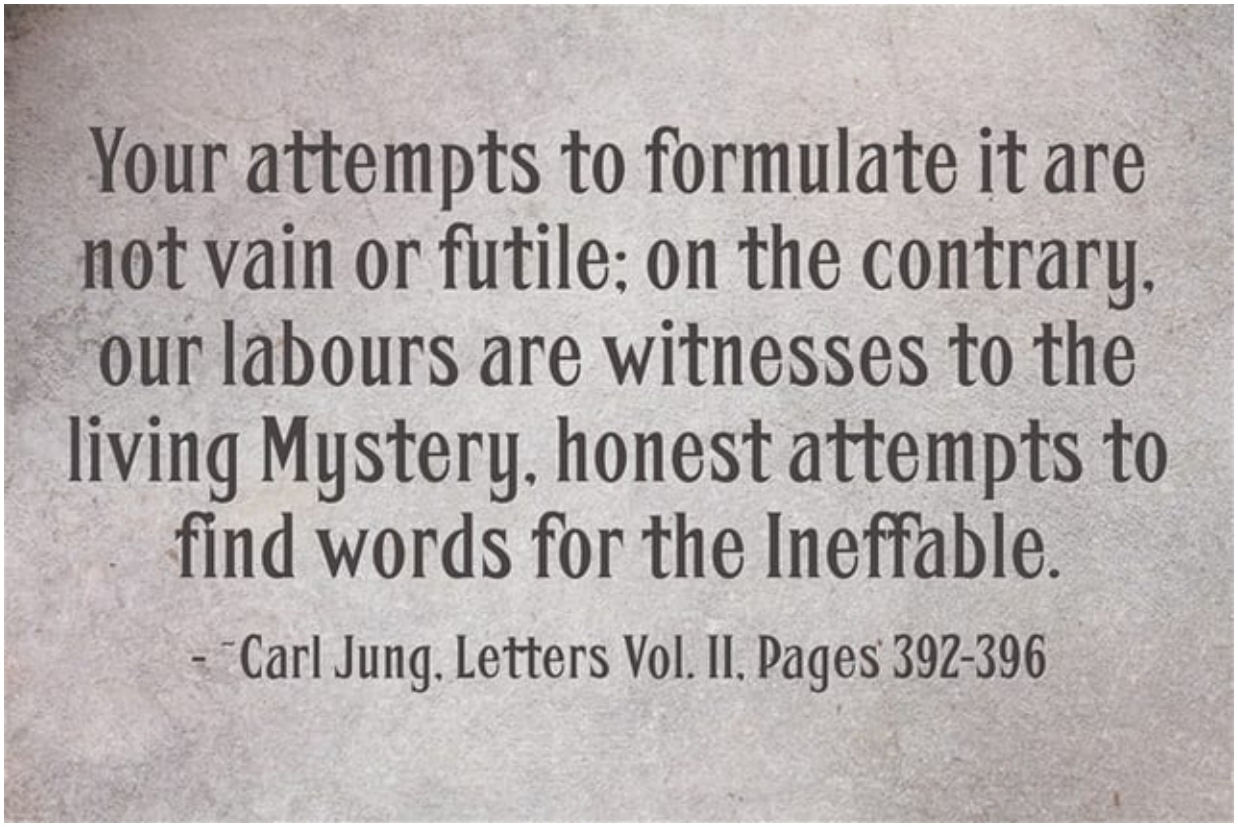
We are not liberated by leaving something behind but only by fulfilling our task as mixta composita i.e., human beings between the opposites.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

We are not liberated by leaving something behind but only by fulfilling our task as mixta composita i.e., human beings between the opposites.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

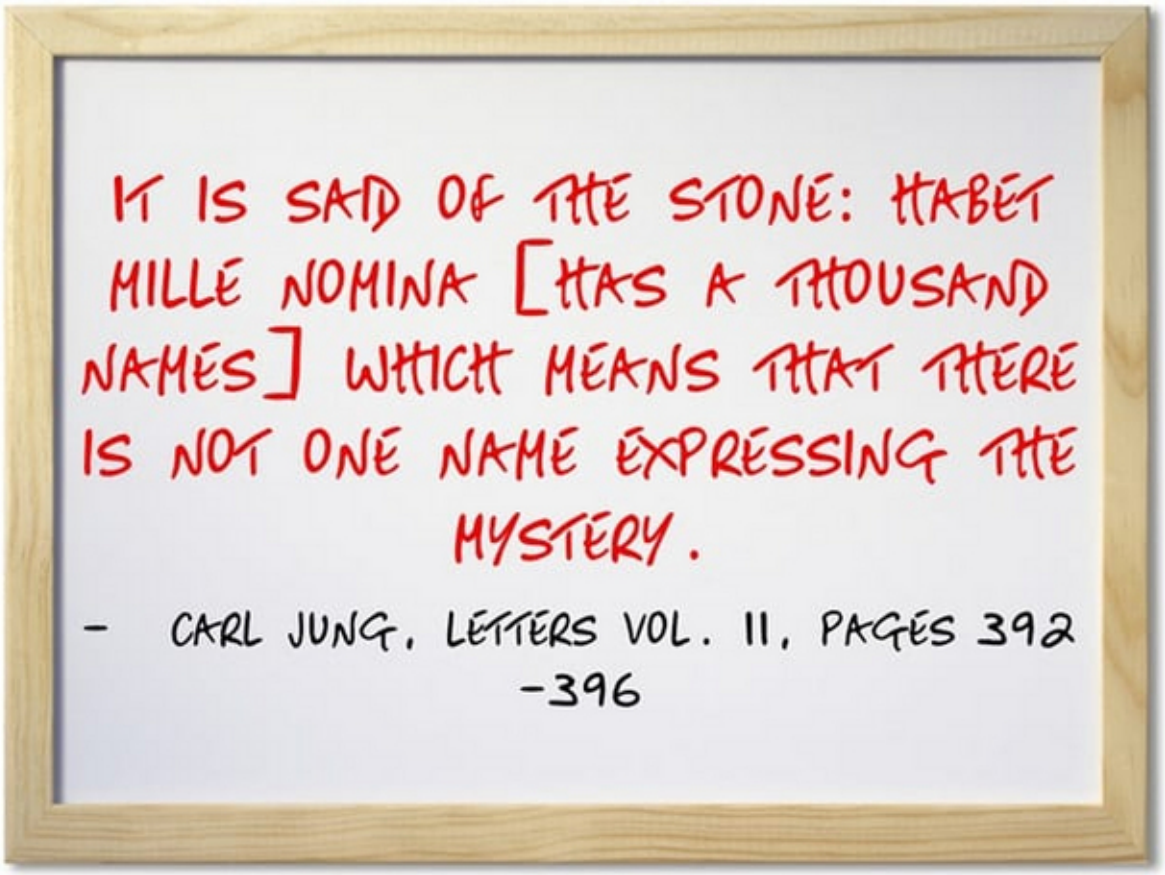

The "way" is not an upward-
going straight line, f.i. from earth
to heaven or from matter to spirit,
but rather a circumabulatio of and
an approximation to the Centrum.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

The ”way” is not an upward-going straight line, f.i.  from earth to heaven or from matter to spirit, but rather a circumabulatio of and an approximation to the Centrum.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

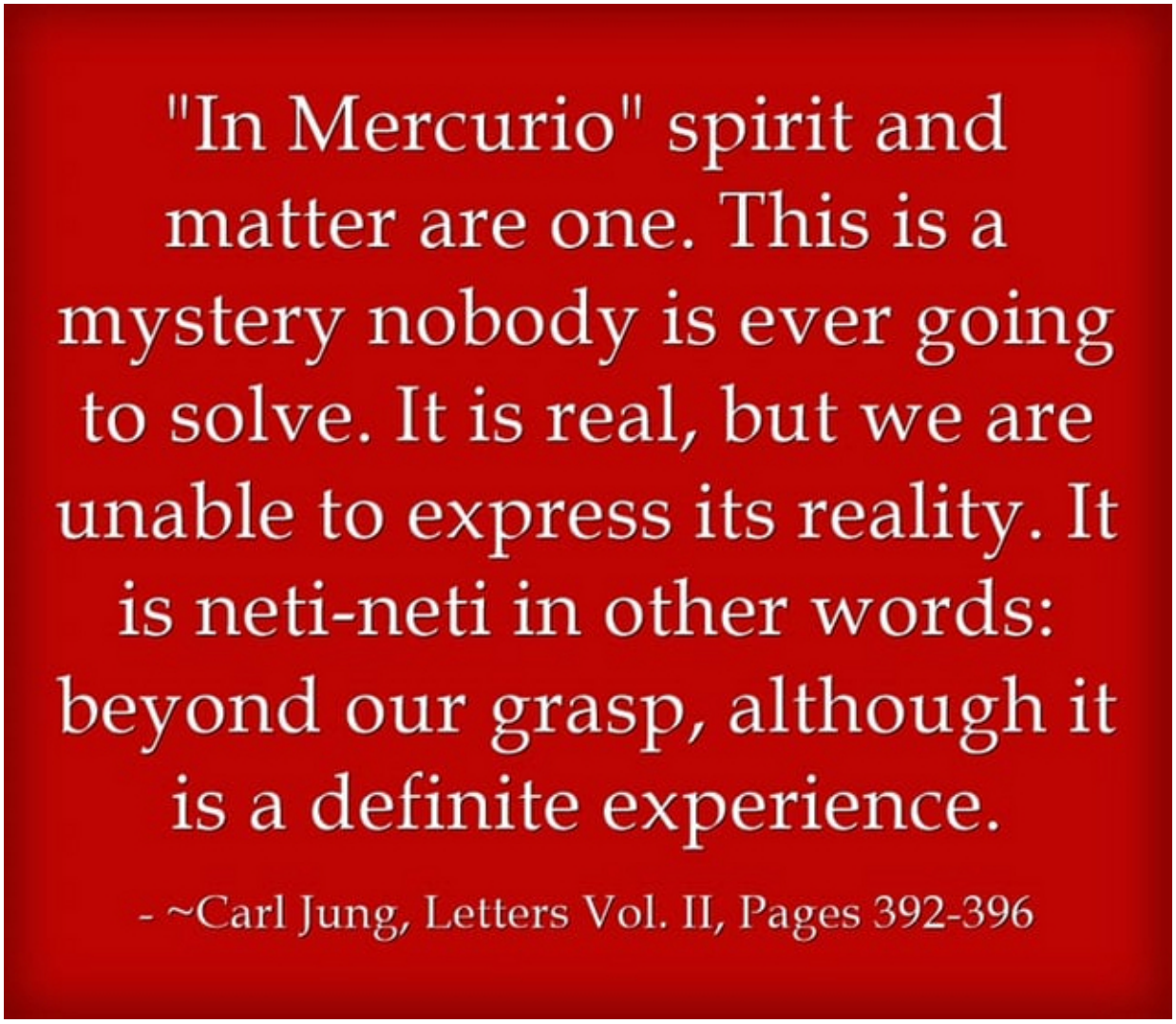
[803]


Your attempts to formulate it are
not vain or futile; on the contrary,
our labours are witnesses to the
living Mystery, honest attempts to
find words for the Ineffable.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

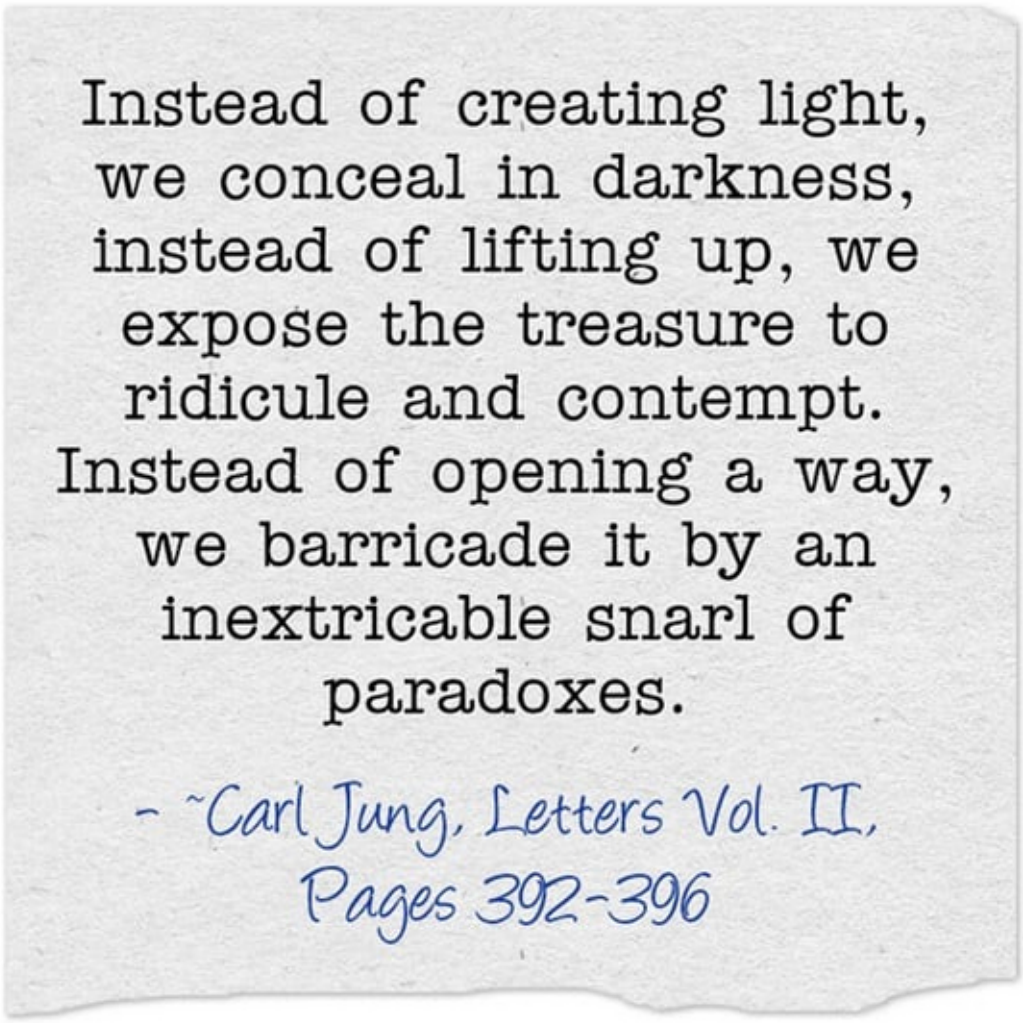
Your attempts to formulate it are not vain or futile; on the contrary, our labours are witnesses to the living Mystery, honest attempts to find words for the Ineffable. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396


IT IS SAID OF THE STONE: HABET
MILLE NOMINA [HAS A THOUSAND
NAMES] WHICH MEANS THAT THERE
IS NOT ONE NAME EXPRESSING THE
MYSTERY.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGES 392
-396

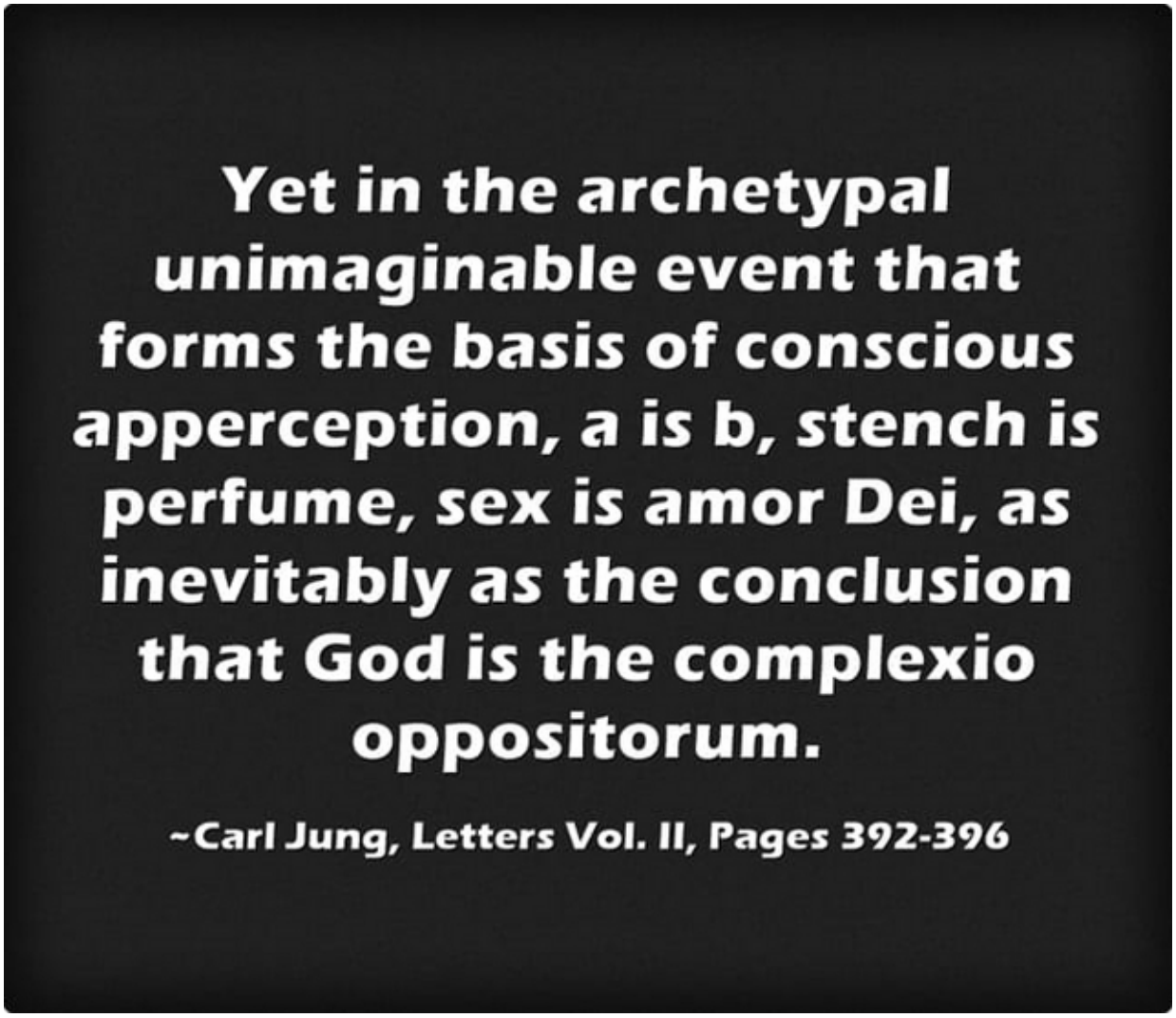
It is said of the Stone:  habet mille nomina [has a thousand names] which means that there is not one name expressing the Mystery.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396


"In Mercurio" spirit and matter are one. This is a mystery nobody is ever going to solve. It is real, but we are unable to express its reality. It is neti-neti in other words: beyond our grasp, although it is a definite experience.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

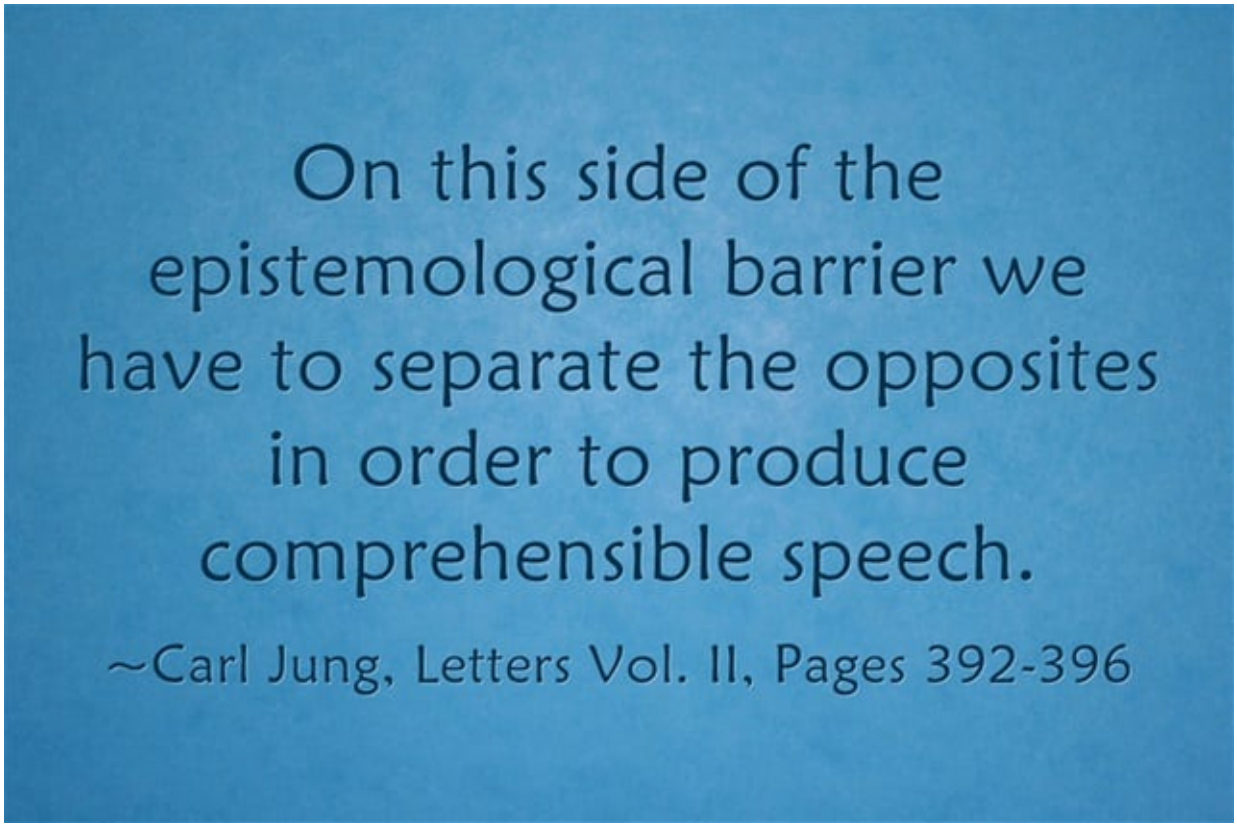
”In Mercurio” spirit and matter are one. This is a mystery nobody is ever going to solve. It is real, but we are unable to express its reality. It is neti-neti in other words: beyond our grasp, although it is a definite experience. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396



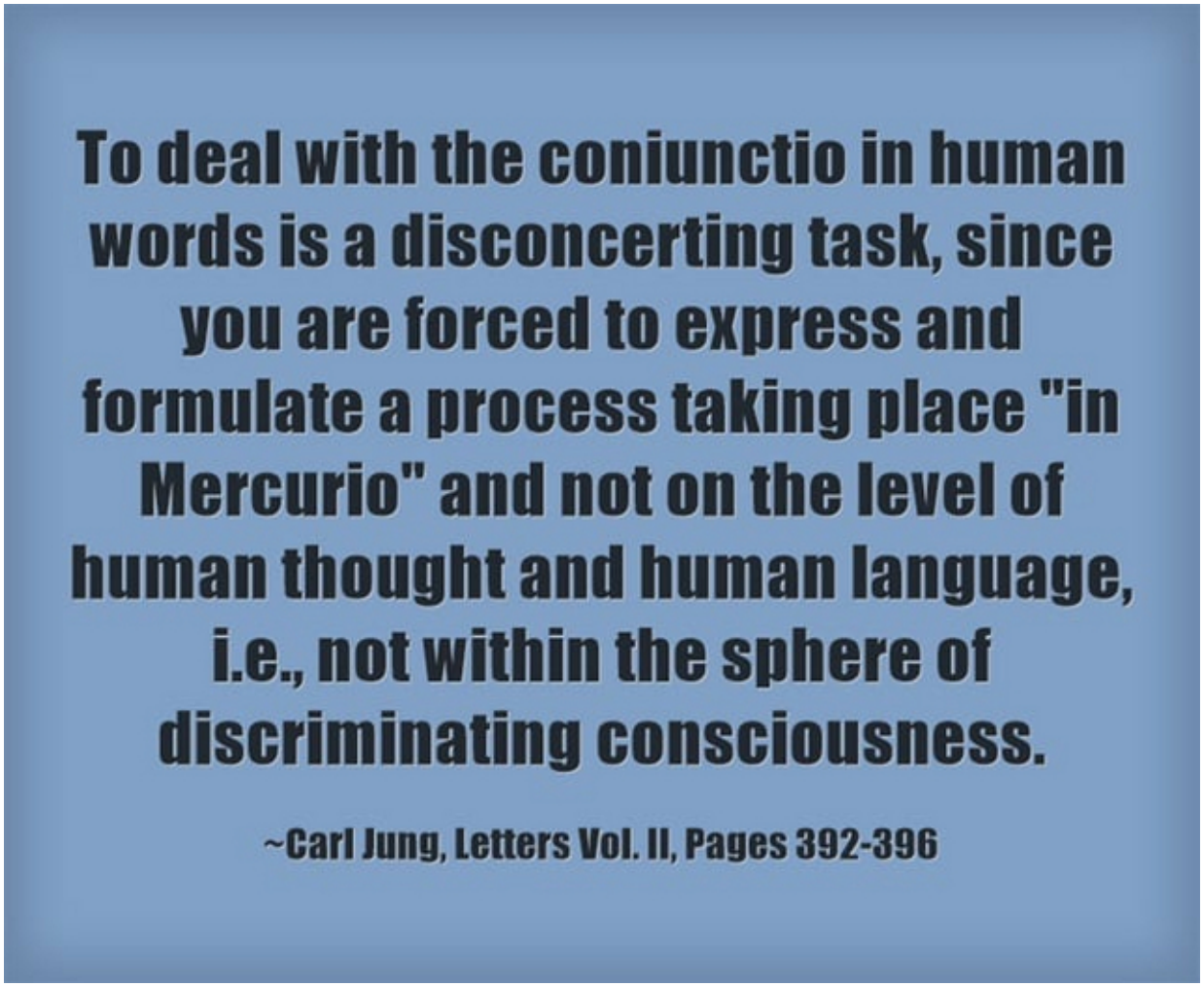

Instead of creating light, we conceal in darkness, instead of lifting up, we expose the treasure to ridicule and contempt. Instead of opening a way, we barricade it by an inextricable snarl of paradoxes. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396


Yet in the archetypal unimaginable event that forms the basis of conscious apperception, a is b, stench is perfume, sex is amor Dei, as inevitably as the conclusion that God is the complexio oppositorum.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

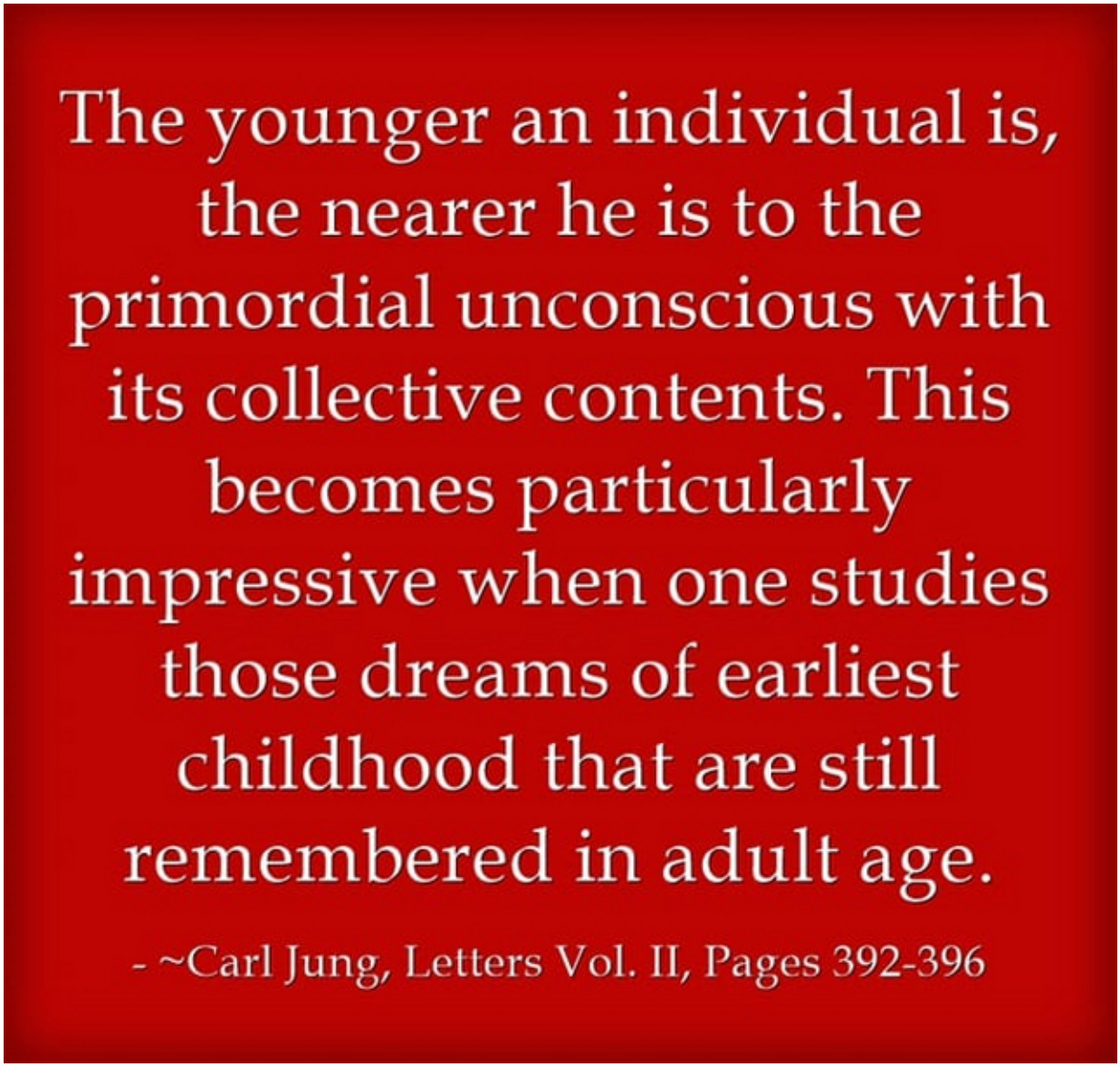
Yet in the archetypal unimaginable event that forms the basis of conscious apperception, a is b, stench is perfume, sex is amor Dei, as inevitably as the conclusion that God is the complexio oppositorum.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396


On this side of the
epistemological barrier we
have to separate the opposites
in order to produce
comprehensible speech.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

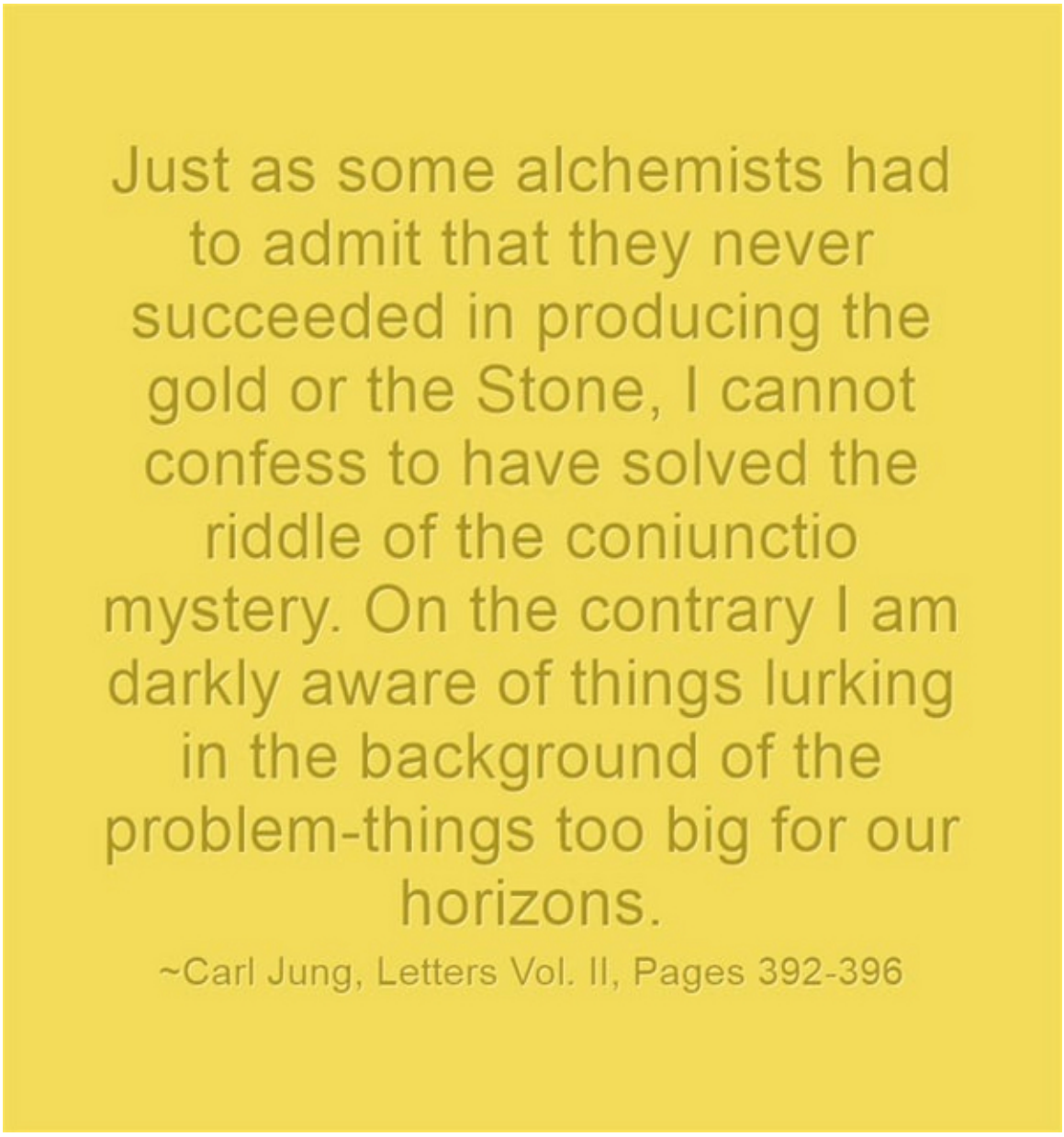
On this side of the epistemological barrier we have to separate the opposites in order to produce comprehensible speech.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396


To deal with the coniunctio in human words is a disconcerting task, since you are forced to express and formulate a process taking place "in Mercurio" and not on the level of human thought and human language, i.e., not within the sphere of discriminating consciousness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

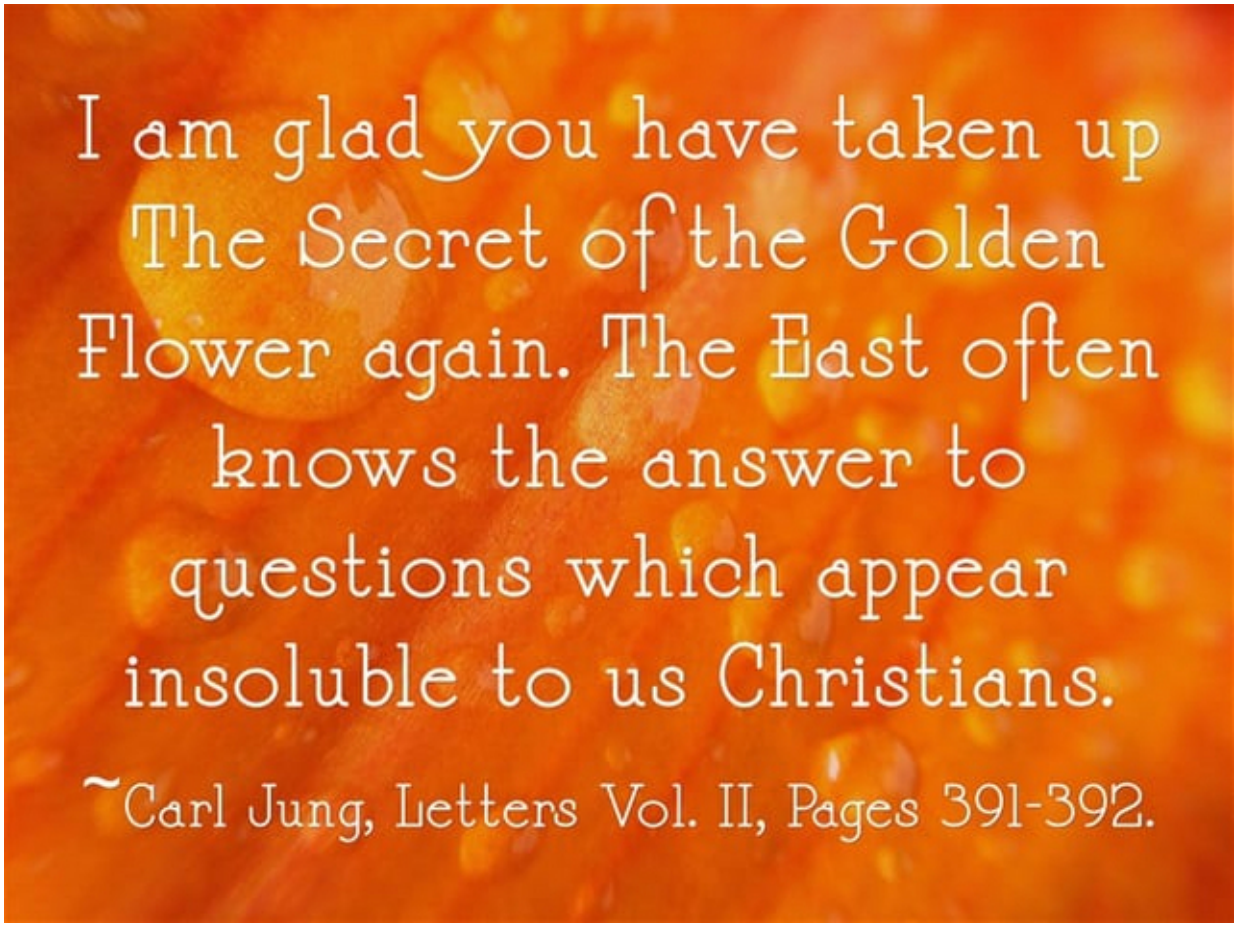
To deal with the coniunctio in human words is a disconcerting task, since you are forced to express and formulate a process taking place ”in Mercurio” and not on the level of human thought and human language, i.e., not within the sphere of discriminating consciousness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396


The younger an individual is, the nearer he is to the primordial unconscious with its collective contents. This becomes particularly impressive when one studies those dreams of earliest childhood that are still remembered in adult age.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

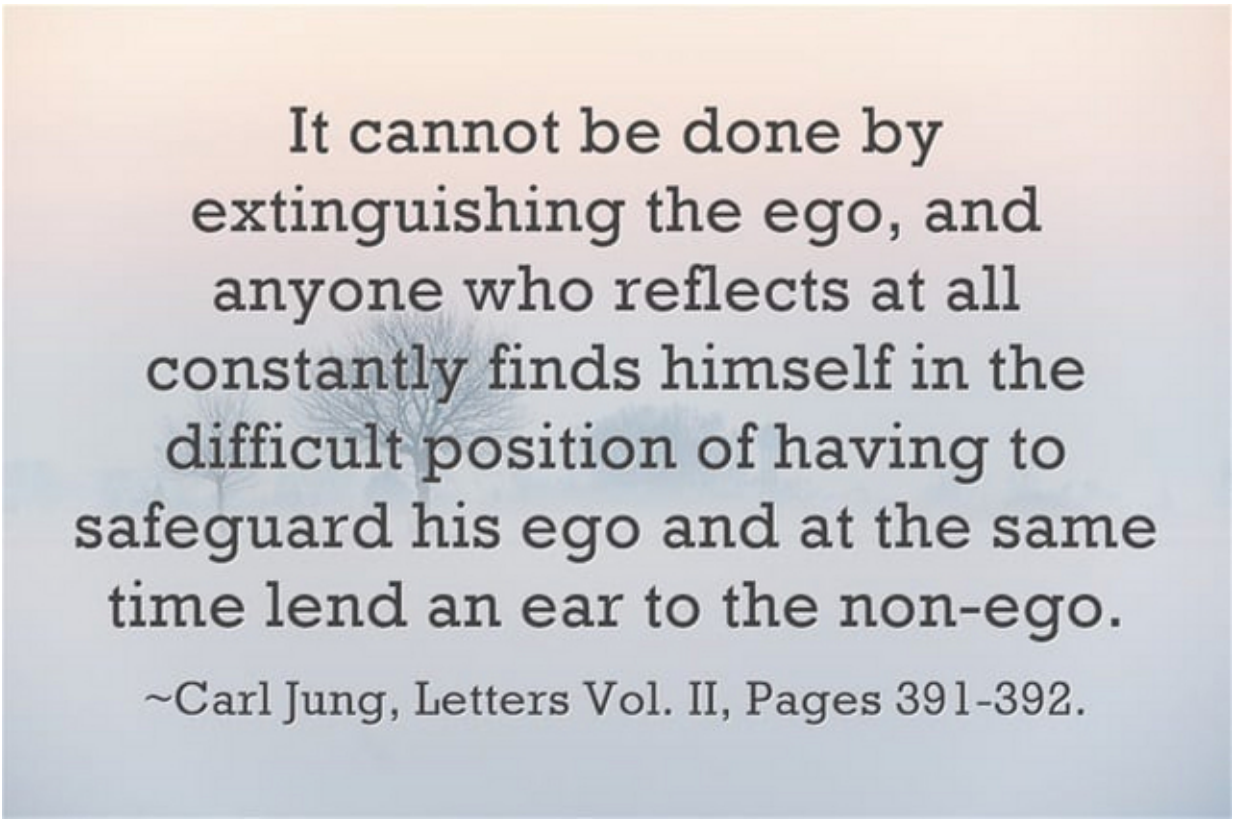
The younger an individual is, the nearer he is to the primordial unconscious with its collective contents. This becomes particularly impressive when one studies those dreams of earliest childhood that are still remembered in adult age. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396


Just as some alchemists had to admit that they never succeeded in producing the gold or the Stone, I cannot confess to have solved the riddle of the coniunctio mystery. On the contrary I am darkly aware of things lurking in the background of the problem-things too big for our horizons.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396

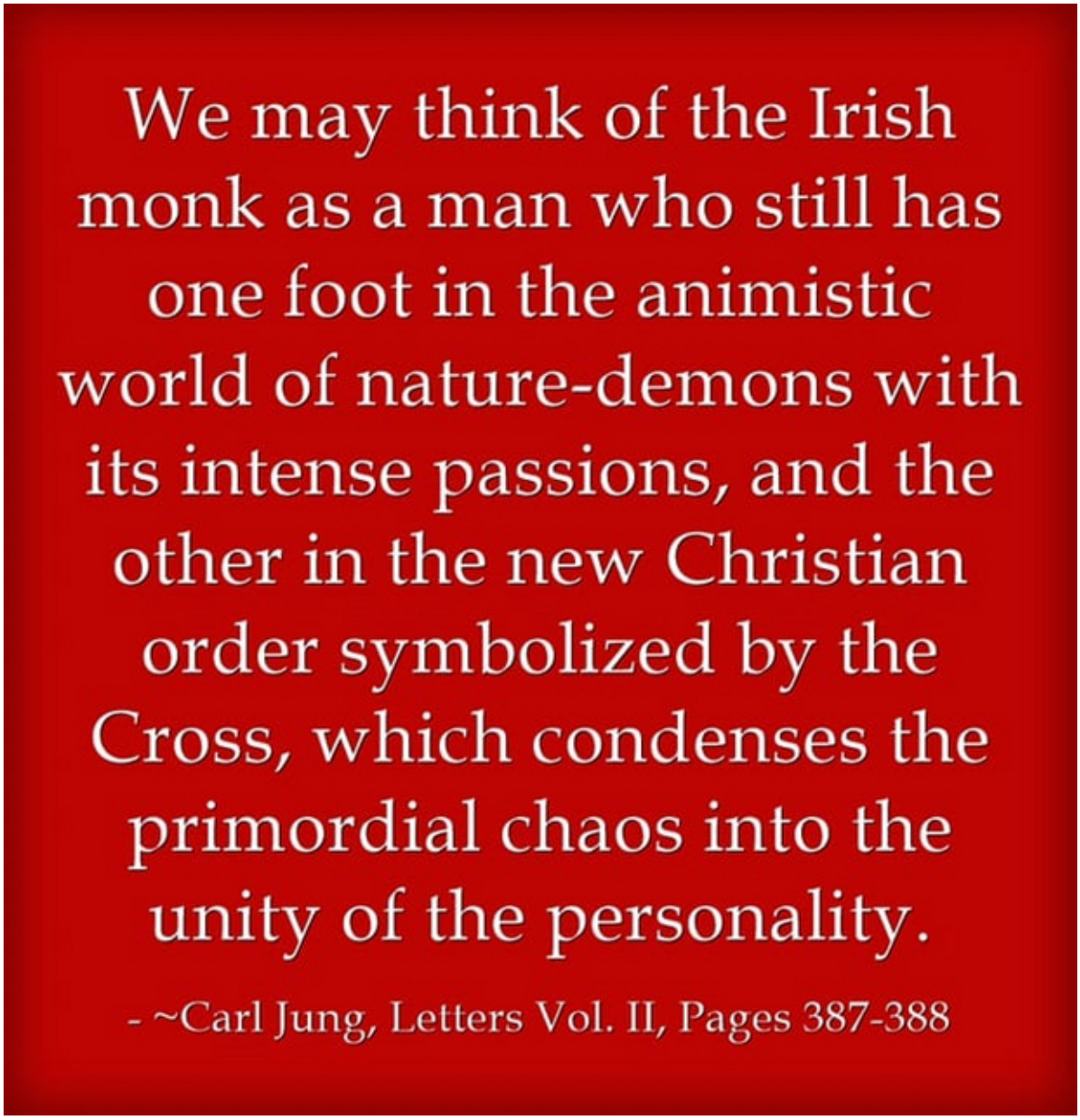
Just as some alchemists had to admit that they never succeeded in producing the gold or the Stone, I cannot confess to have solved the riddle of the coniunctio mystery. On the contrary I am darkly aware of things lurking in the background of the problem-things too big for our horizons. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 392-396


I am glad you have taken up
The Secret of the Golden
Flower again. The East often
knows the answer to
questions which appear
insoluble to us Christians.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 391-392.

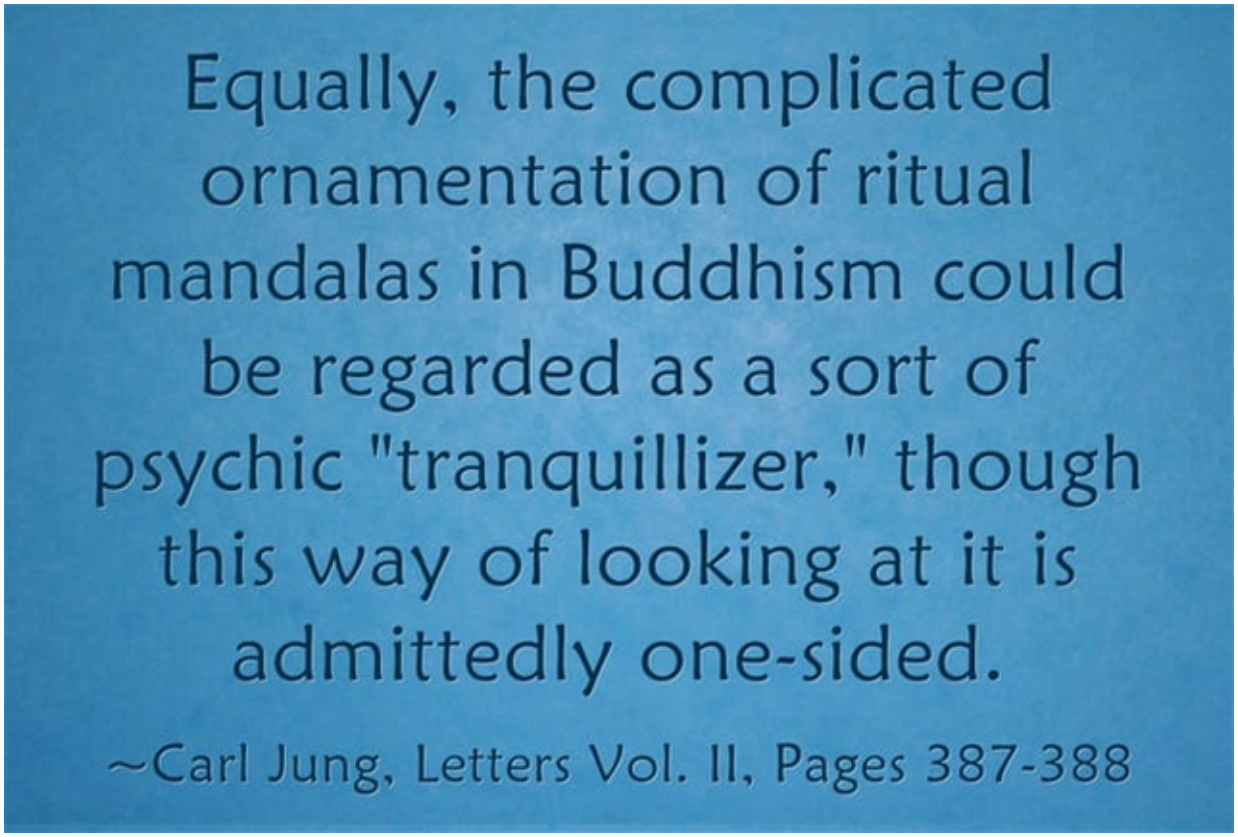
I am glad you have taken up The Secret of the Golden Flower again. The East often knows the answer to questions which appear insoluble to us Christians. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 391-392.


It cannot be done by extinguishing the ego, and anyone who reflects at all constantly finds himself in the difficult position of having to safeguard his ego and at the same time lend an ear to the non-ego.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 391-392.

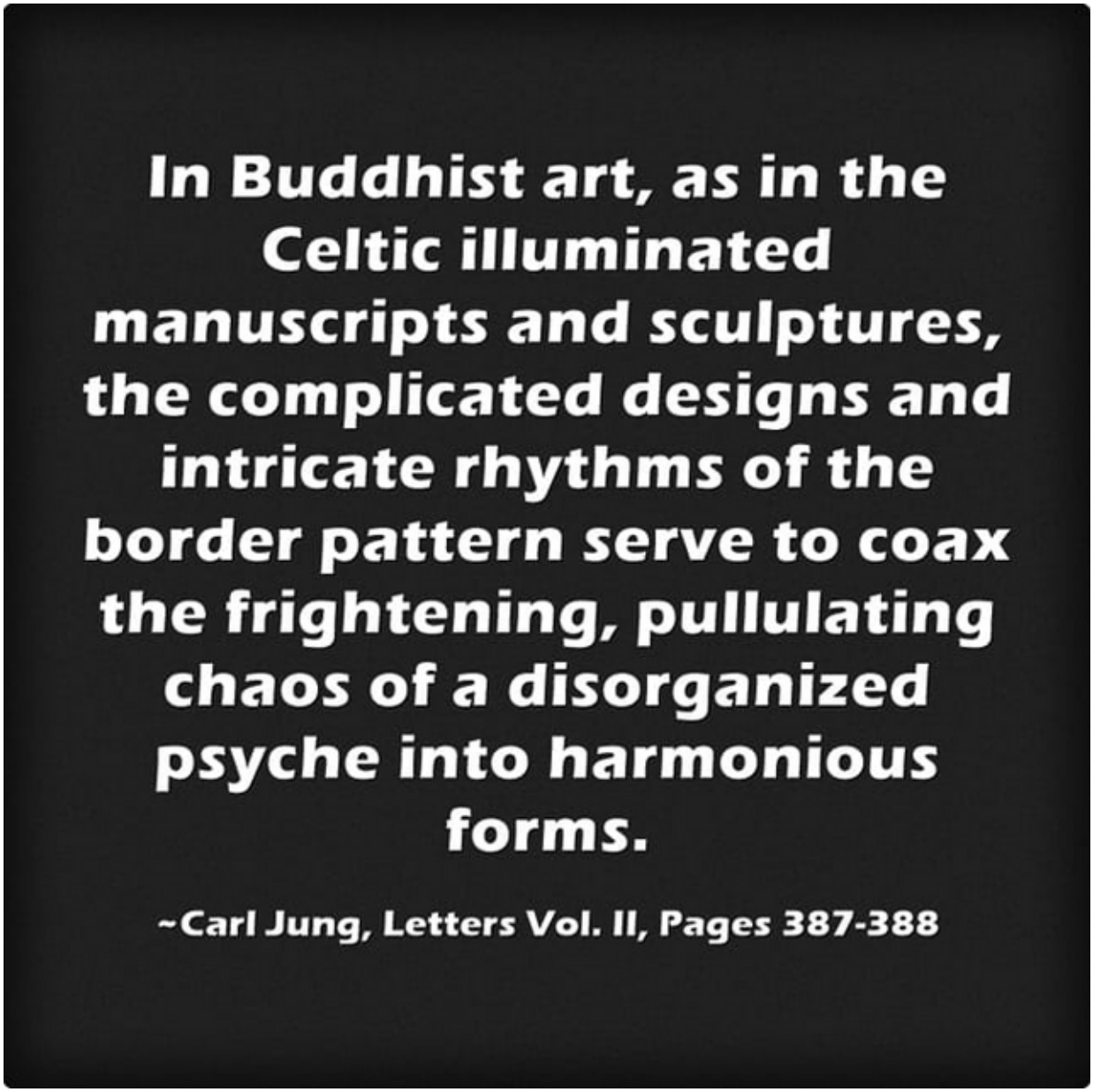
It cannot be done by extinguishing the ego, and anyone who reflects at all constantly finds himself in the difficult position of having to safeguard his ego and at the same time lend an ear to the non-ego. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 391-392.


We may think of the Irish monk as a man who still has one foot in the animistic world of nature-demons with its intense passions, and the other in the new Christian order symbolized by the Cross, which condenses the primordial chaos into the unity of the personality.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-388

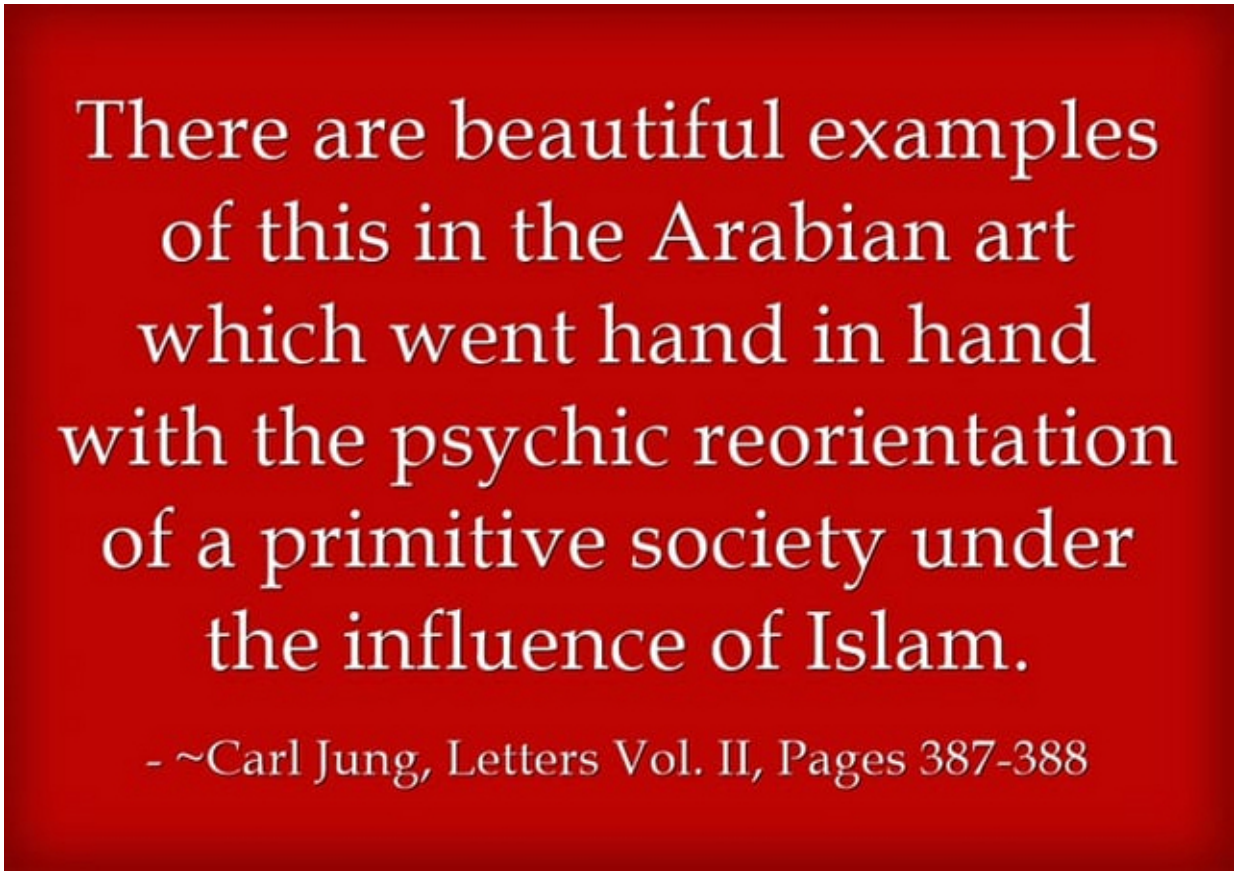
We may think of the Irish monk as a man who still has one foot in the animistic world of nature-demons with its intense passions, and the other in the new Christian order symbolized by the Cross, which condenses the primordial chaos into the unity of the personality. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-388


Equally, the complicated ornamentation of ritual mandalas in Buddhism could be regarded as a sort of psychic "tranquillizer," though this way of looking at it is admittedly one-sided.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-388

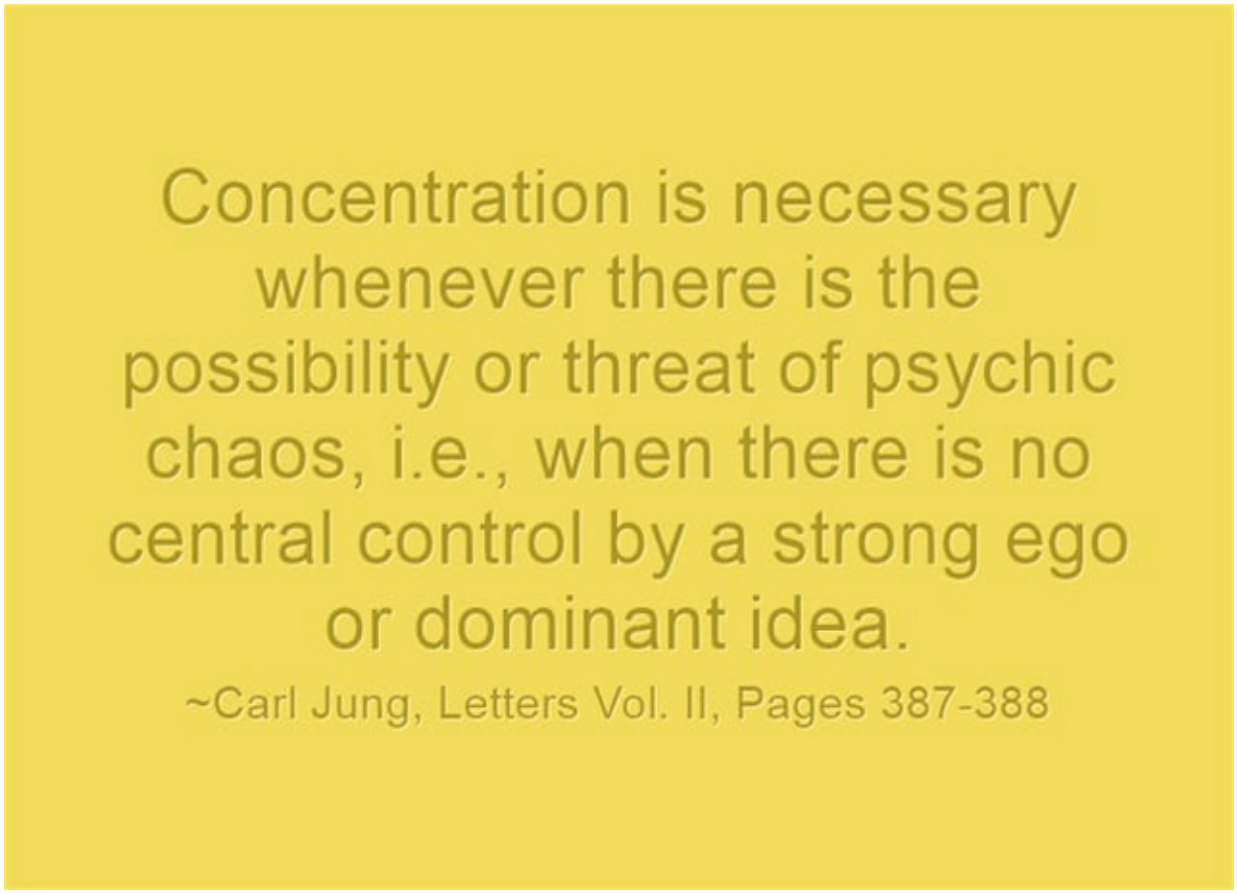
Equally, the complicated ornamentation of ritual mandalas in Buddhism could be regarded as a sort of psychic ”tranquillizer,” though this way of looking at it is admittedly one-sided. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-388


In Buddhist art, as in the Celtic illuminated manuscripts and sculptures, the complicated designs and intricate rhythms of the border pattern serve to coax the frightening, pullulating chaos of a disorganized psyche into harmonious forms.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-388

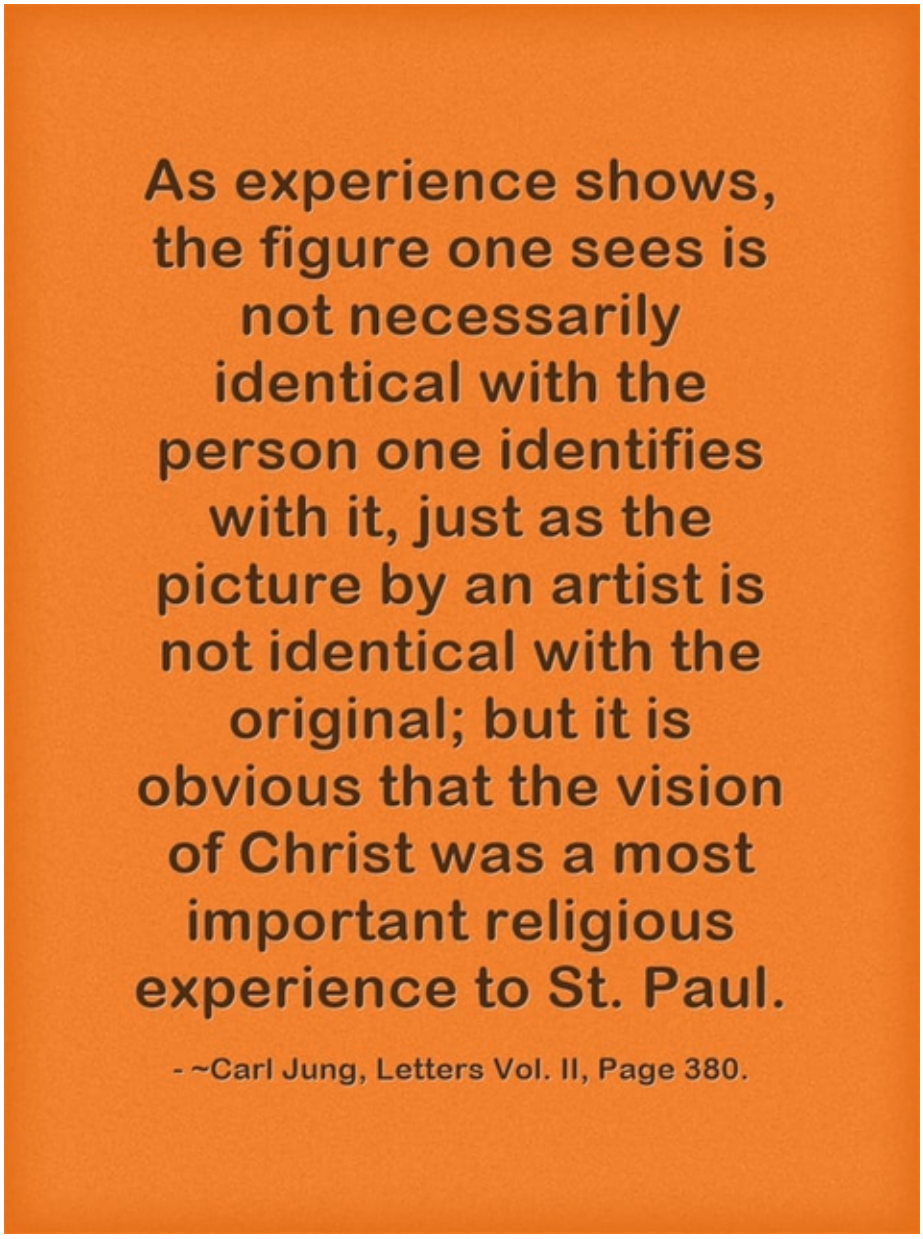
In Buddhist art, as in the Celtic illuminated manuscripts and sculptures, the complicated designs and intricate rhythms of the border pattern serve to coax the frightening, pullulating chaos of a disorganized psyche into harmonious forms. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-388


There are beautiful examples of this in the Arabian art which went hand in hand with the psychic reorientation of a primitive society under the influence of Islam.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-388

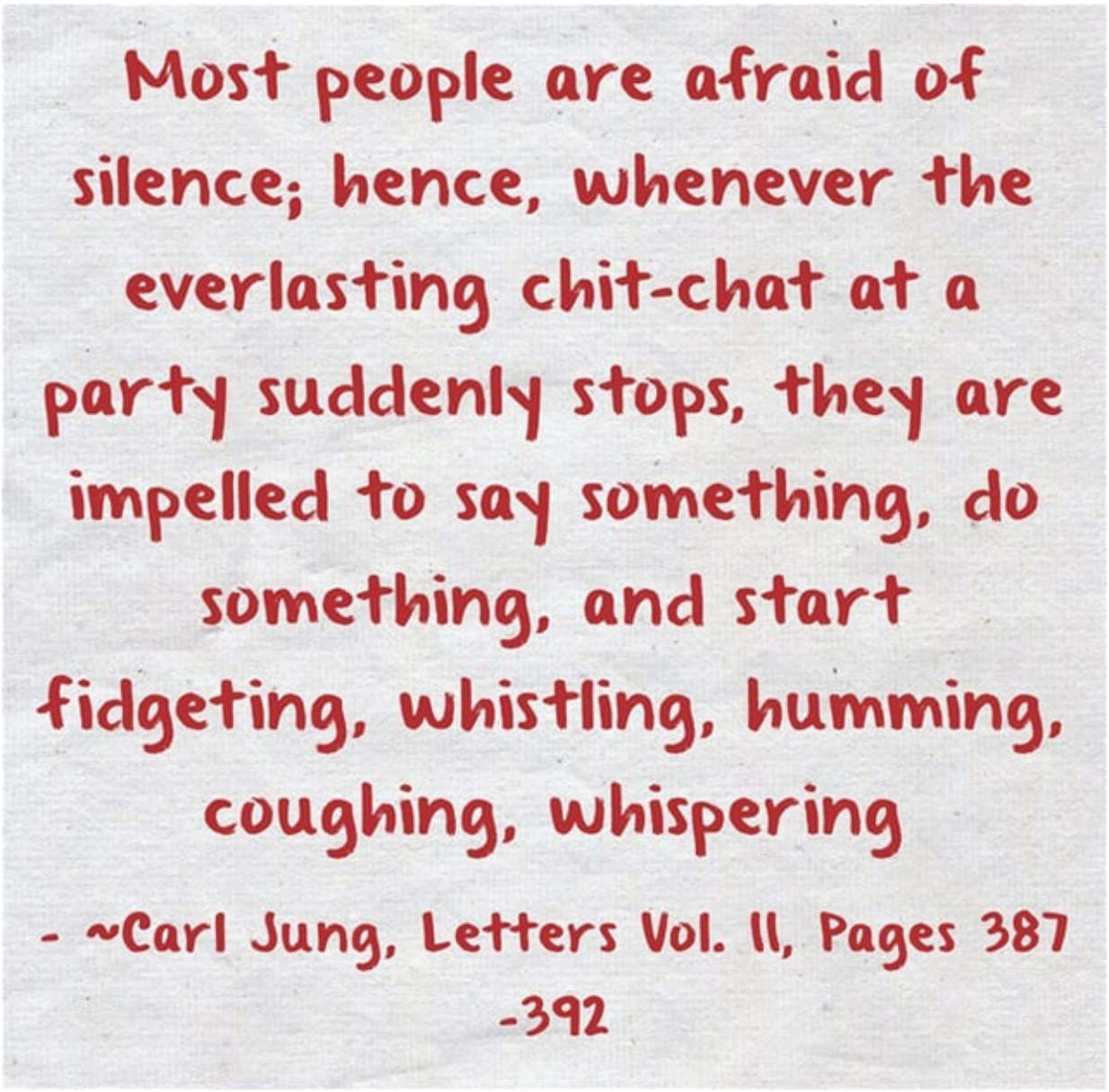
There are beautiful examples of this in the Arabian art which went hand in hand with the psychic reorientation of a primitive society under the influence of Islam. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-388


Concentration is necessary whenever there is the possibility or threat of psychic chaos, i.e., when there is no central control by a strong ego or dominant idea.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-388

Concentration is necessary whenever there is the possibility or threat of psychic chaos, i.e., when there is no central control by a strong ego or dominant idea.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-388

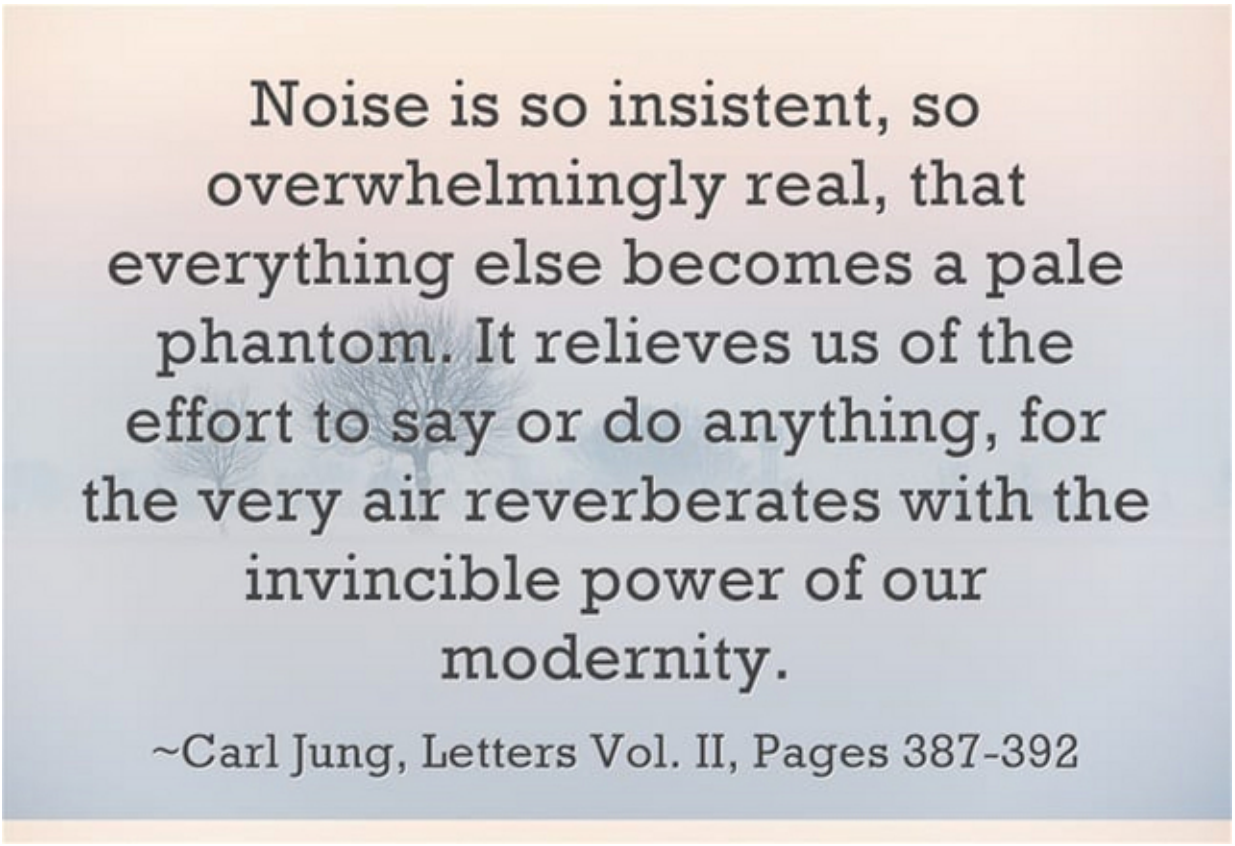

As experience shows, the figure one sees is not necessarily identical with the person one identifies with it, just as the picture by an artist is not identical with the original; but it is obvious that the vision of Christ was a most important religious experience to St. Paul.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 380.

As experience shows, the figure one sees is not necessarily identical with the person one identifies with it, just as the picture by an artist is not identical with the original; but it is obvious that the vision of Christ was a most important religious experience to St. Paul. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 380.

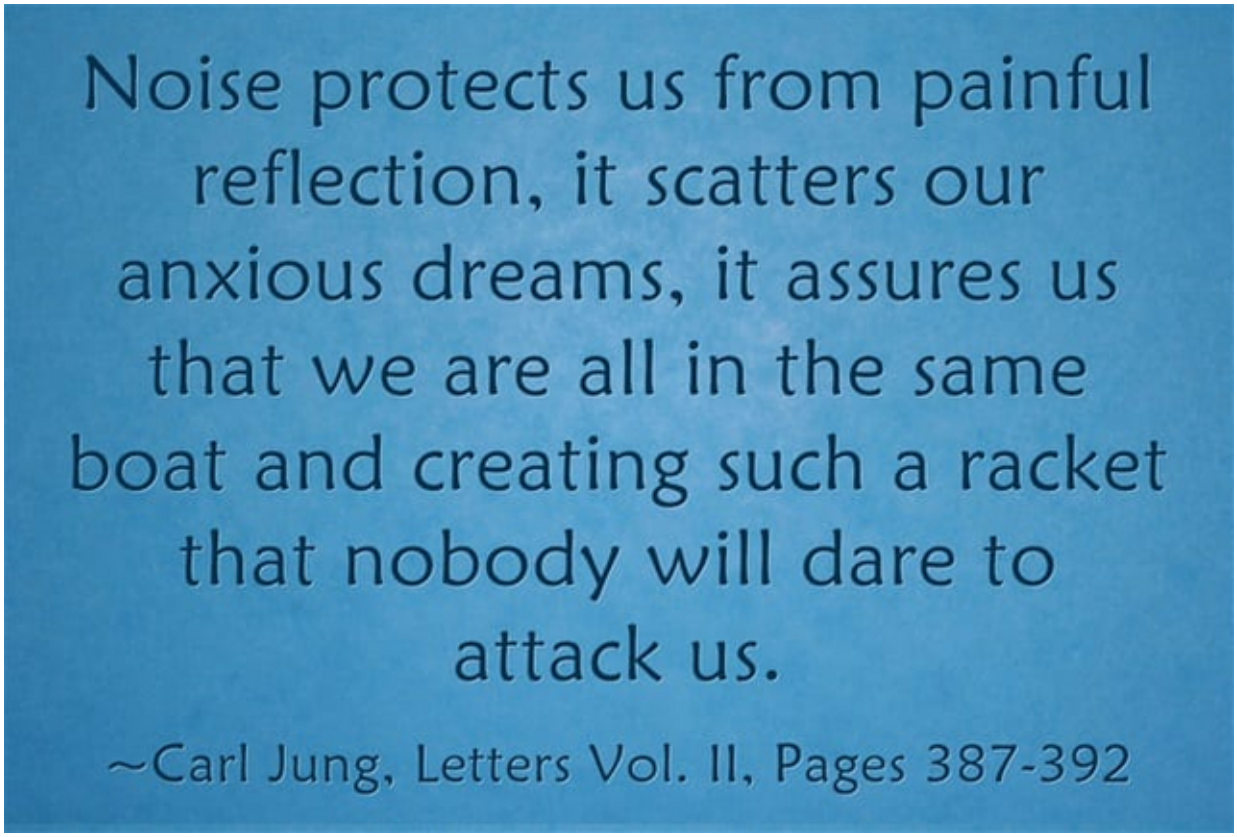

Most people are afraid of silence; hence, whenever the everlasting chit-chat at a party suddenly stops, they are impelled to say something, do something, and start fidgeting, whistling, humming, coughing, whispering
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387 -392

Most people are afraid of silence; hence, whenever the everlasting chit-chat at a party suddenly stops, they are impelled to say something, do something, and start fidgeting, whistling, humming, coughing, whispering. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392.

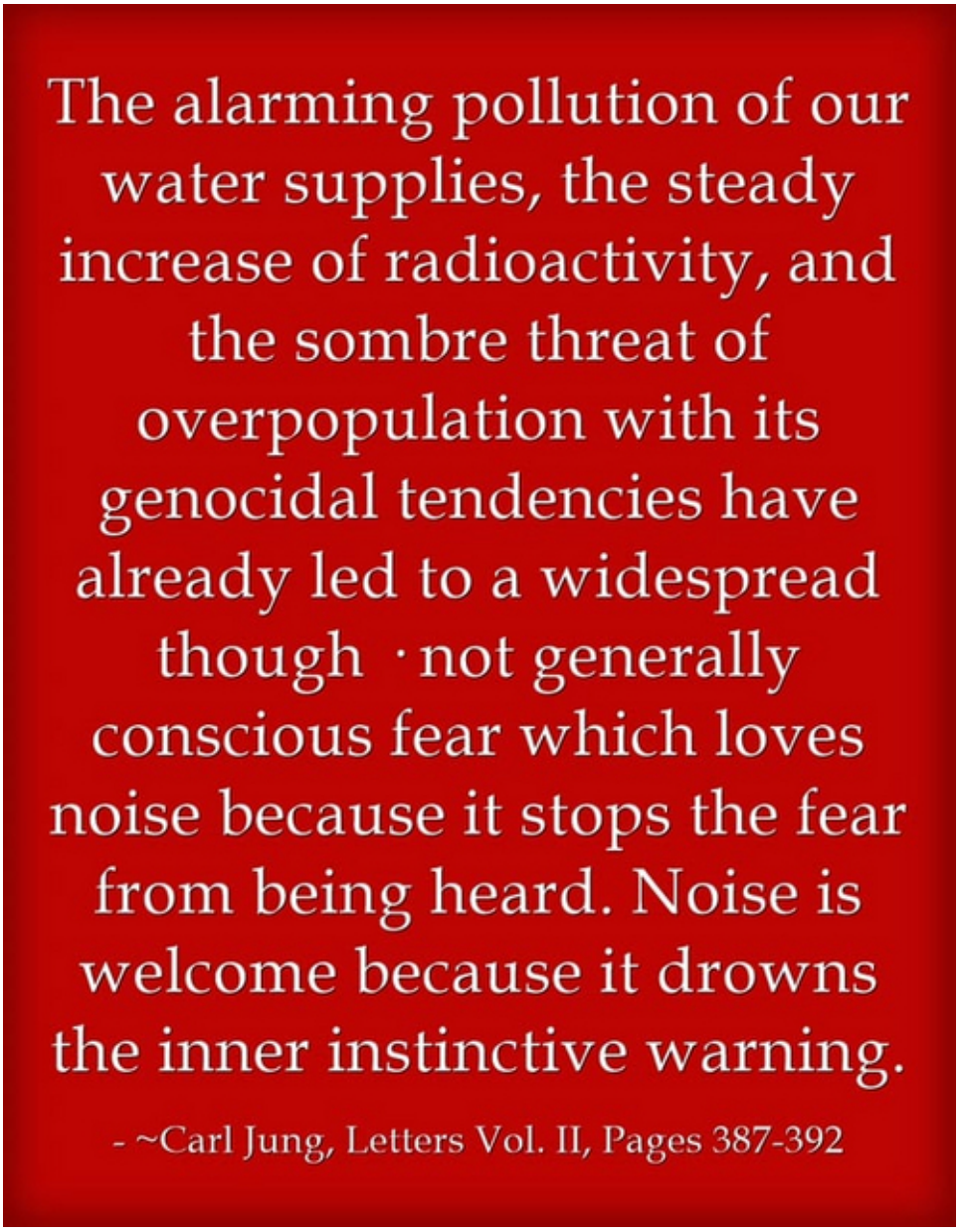
[821]


Noise is so insistent, so overwhelmingly real, that everything else becomes a pale phantom. It relieves us of the effort to say or do anything, for the very air reverberates with the invincible power of our modernity.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392

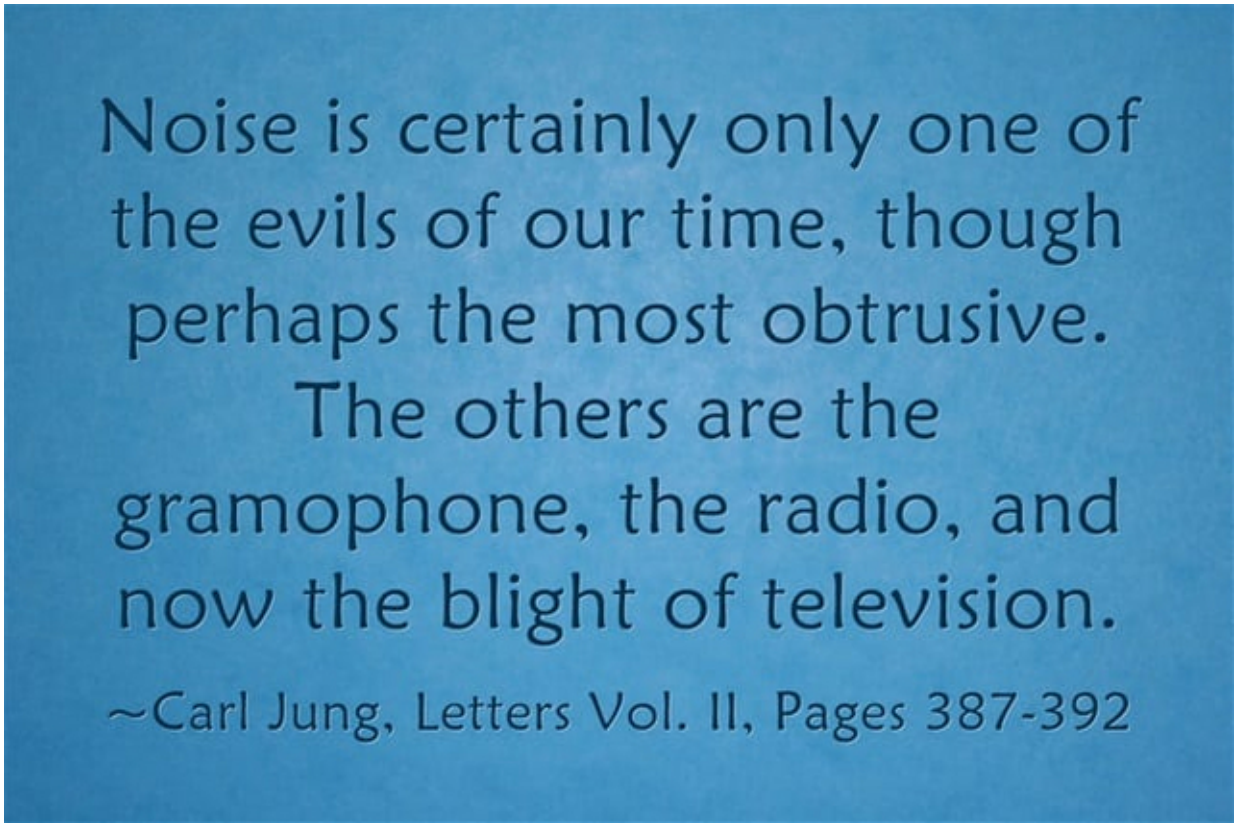
Noise is so insistent, so overwhelmingly real, that everything else becomes a pale phantom. It relieves us of the effort to say or do anything, for the very air reverberates with the invincible power of our modernity. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392.


Noise protects us from painful reflection, it scatters our anxious dreams, it assures us that we are all in the same boat and creating such a racket that nobody will dare to attack us.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392

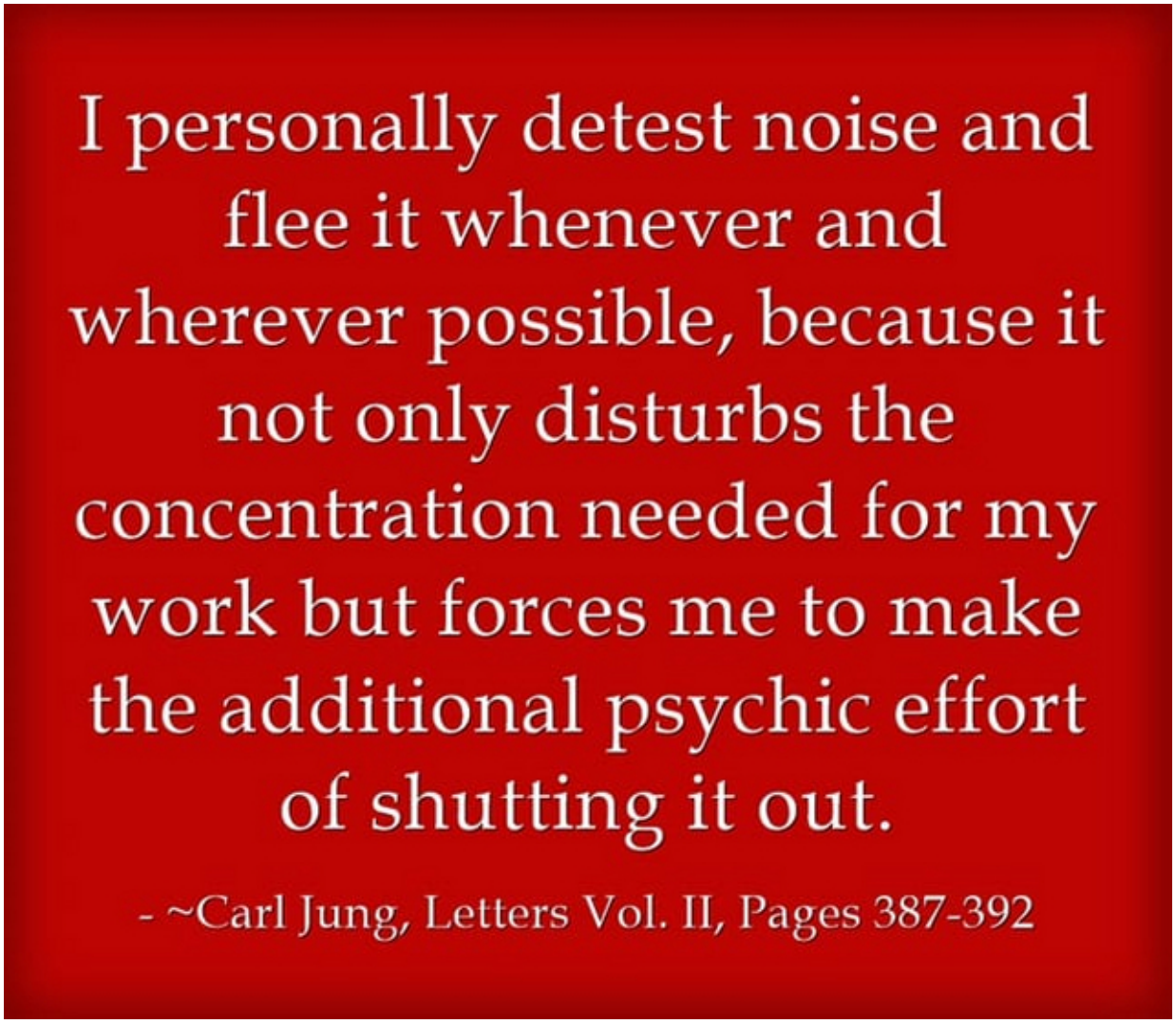
Noise protects us from painful reflection, it scatters our anxious dreams, it assures us that we are all in the same boat and creating such a racket that nobody will dare to attack us. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392.


The alarming pollution of our water supplies, the steady increase of radioactivity, and the sombre threat of overpopulation with its genocidal tendencies have already led to a widespread though · not generally conscious fear which loves noise because it stops the fear from being heard. Noise is welcome because it drowns the inner instinctive warning.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392

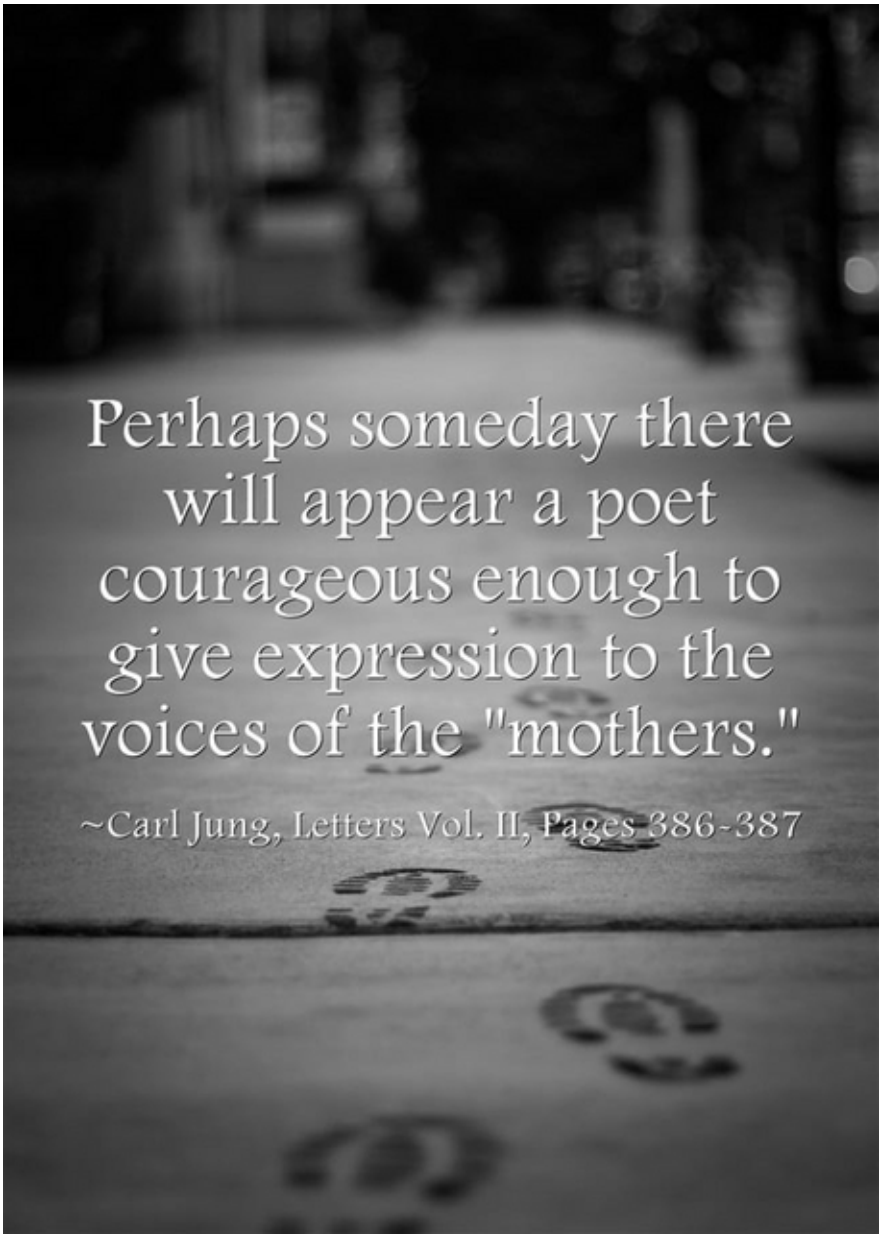
The alarming pollution of our water supplies, the steady increase of radioactivity, and the sombre threat of overpopulation with its genocidal tendencies have already led to a widespread though · not generally conscious fear which loves noise because it stops the fear from being heard. Noise is welcome because it drowns the inner instinctive warning. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392.


Noise is certainly only one of the evils of our time, though perhaps the most obtrusive. The others are the gramophone, the radio, and now the blight of television.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392

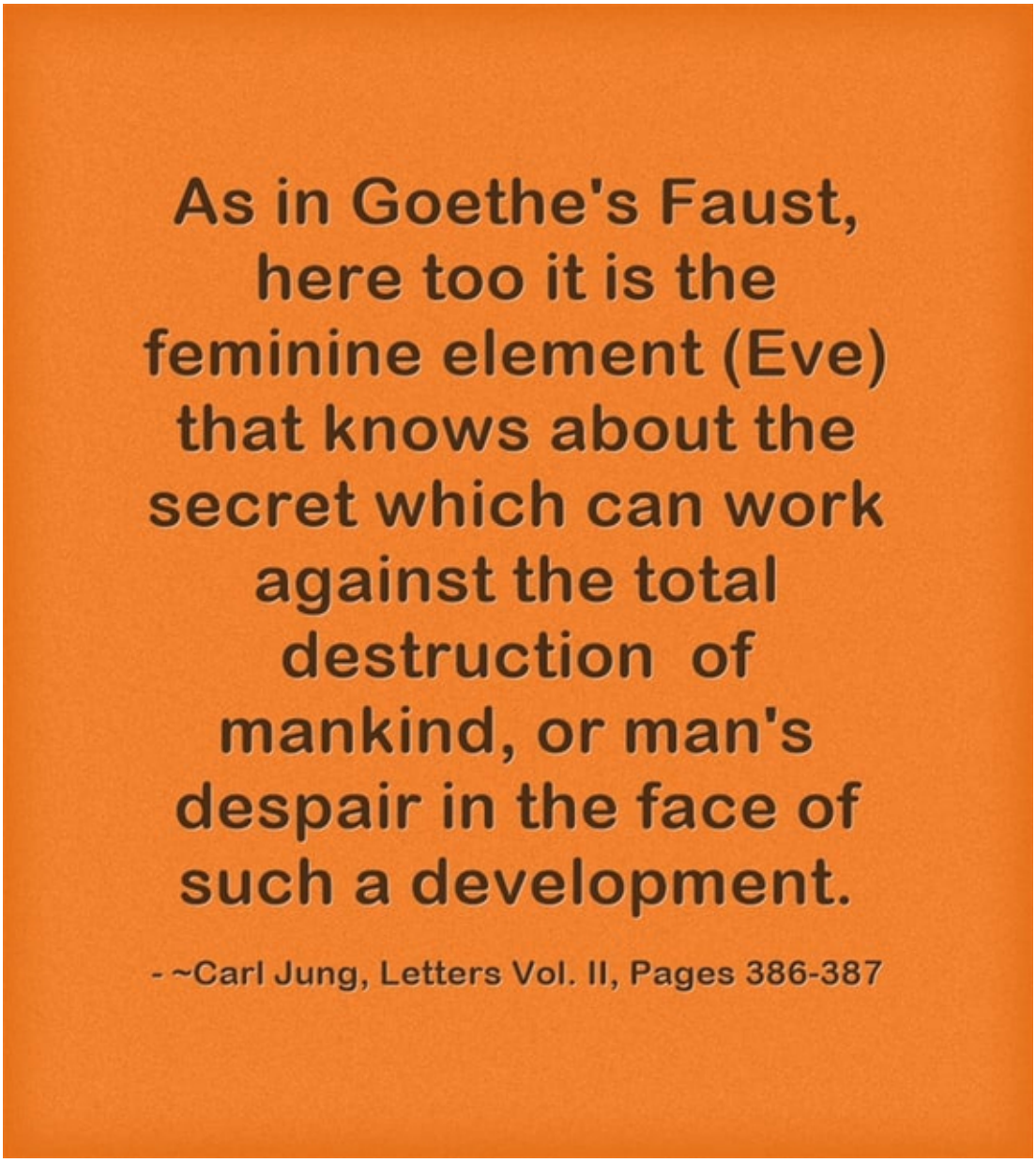
Noise is certainly only one of the evils of our time, though perhaps the most obtrusive. The others are the gramophone, the radio, and now the blight of television. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392.


I personally detest noise and flee it whenever and wherever possible, because it not only disturbs the concentration needed for my work but forces me to make the additional psychic effort of shutting it out.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392

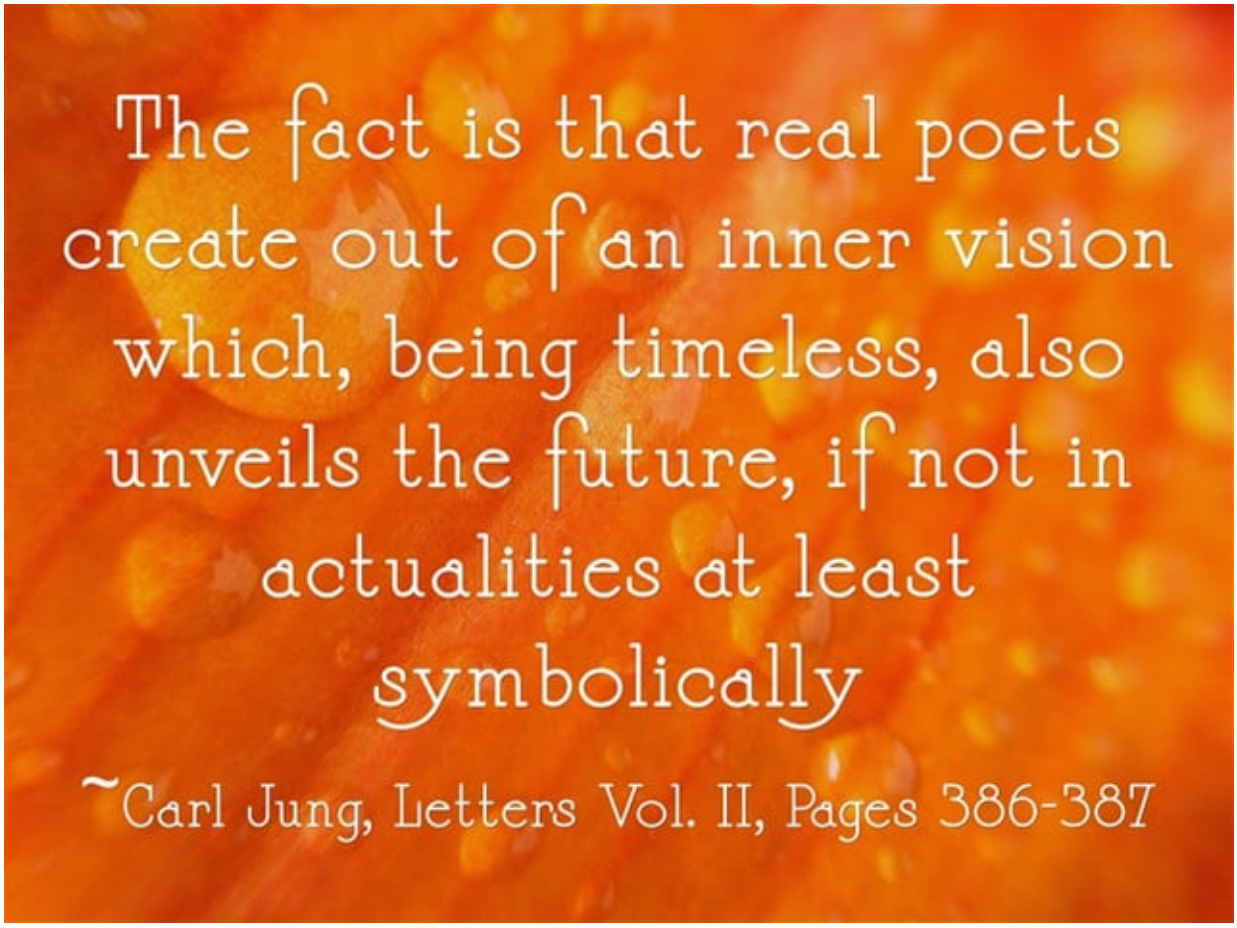
I personally detest noise and flee it whenever and wherever possible, because it not only disturbs the concentration needed for my work but forces me to make the additional psychic effort of shutting it out. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 387-392.


Perhaps someday there will appear a poet courageous enough to give expression to the voices of the "mothers."
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 386-387

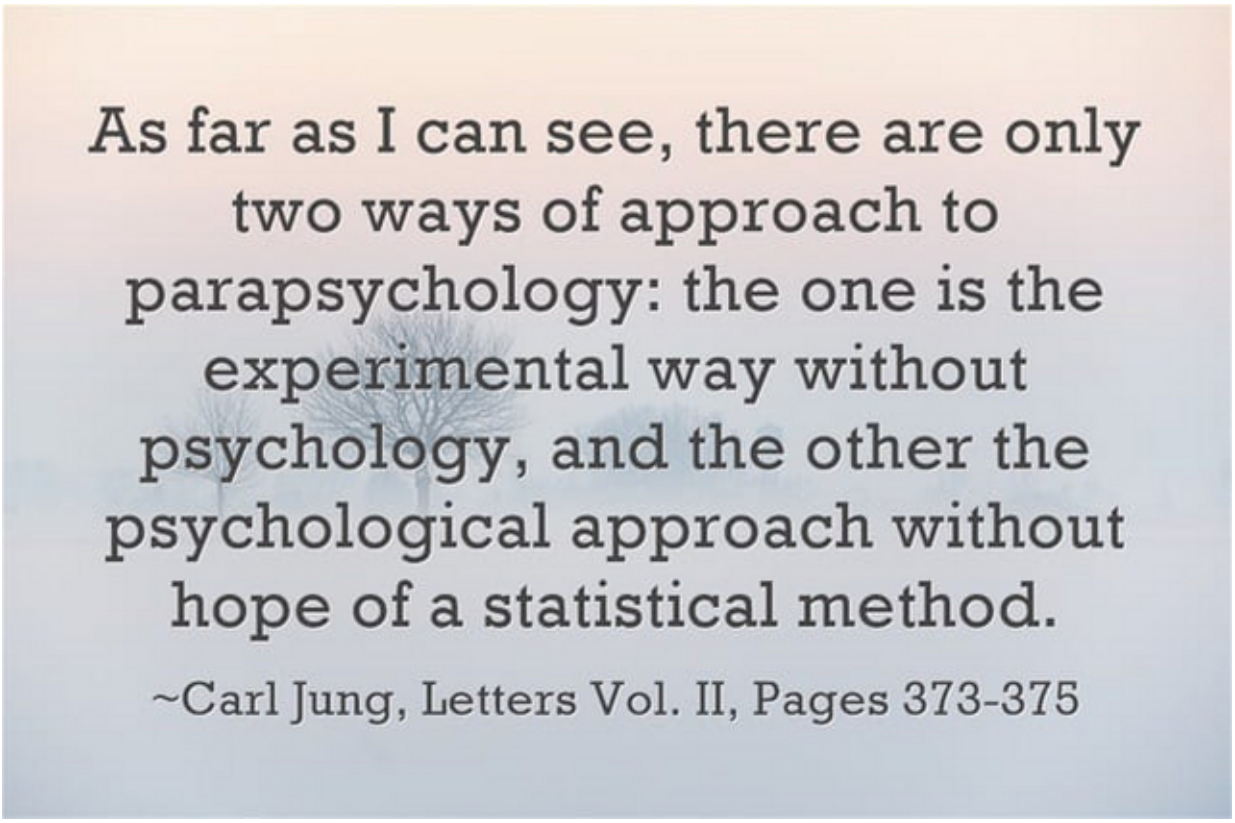
Perhaps someday there will appear a poet courageous enough to give expression to the voices of the ”mothers.”  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 386-387


As in Goethe's Faust, here too it is the feminine element (Eve) that knows about the secret which can work against the total destruction of mankind, or man's despair in the face of such a development.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 386-387

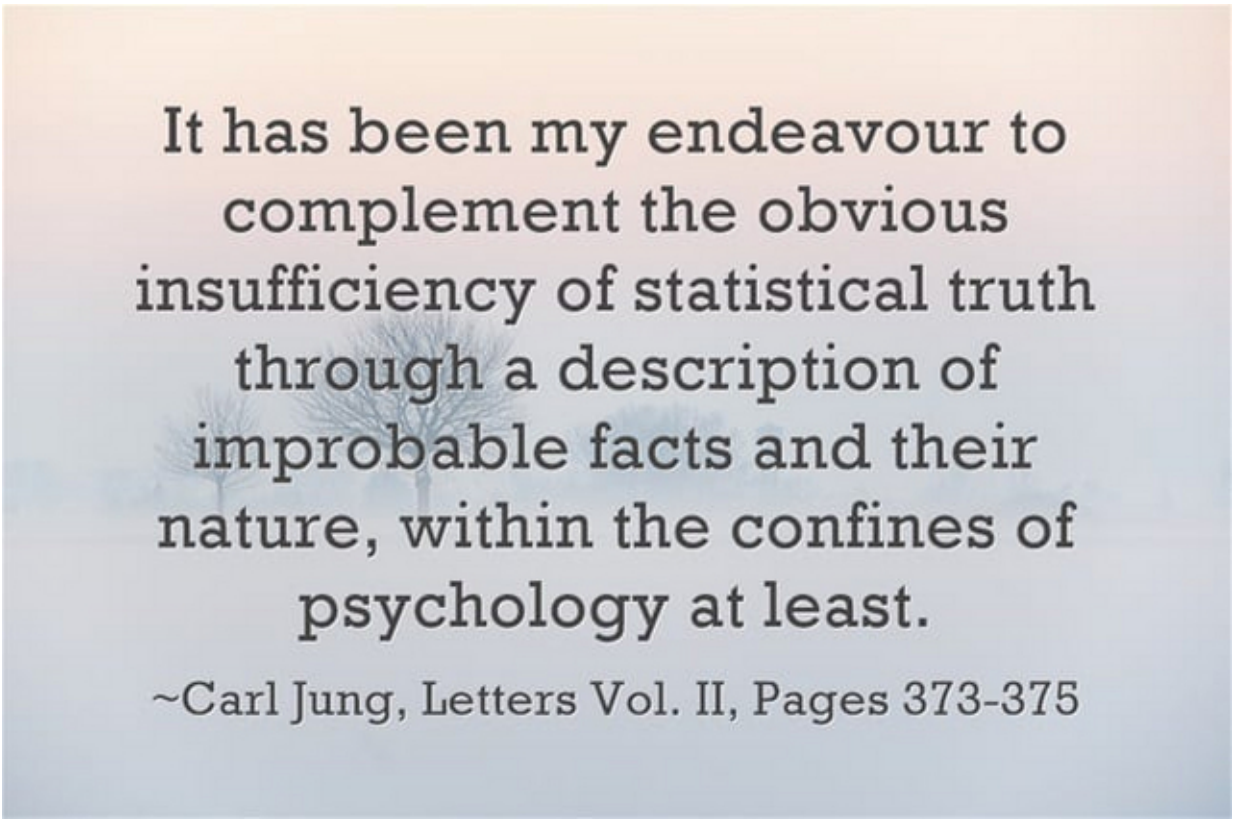
As in Goethe’s Faust, here too it is the feminine element (Eve) that knows about the secret which can work against the total destruction of mankind, or man’s despair in the face of such a development.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 386-387


The fact is that real poets create out of an inner vision which, being timeless, also unveils the future, if not in actualities at least symbolically
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 386-387

The fact is that real poets create out of an inner vision which, being timeless, also unveils the future, if not in actualities at least symbolically. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 386-387

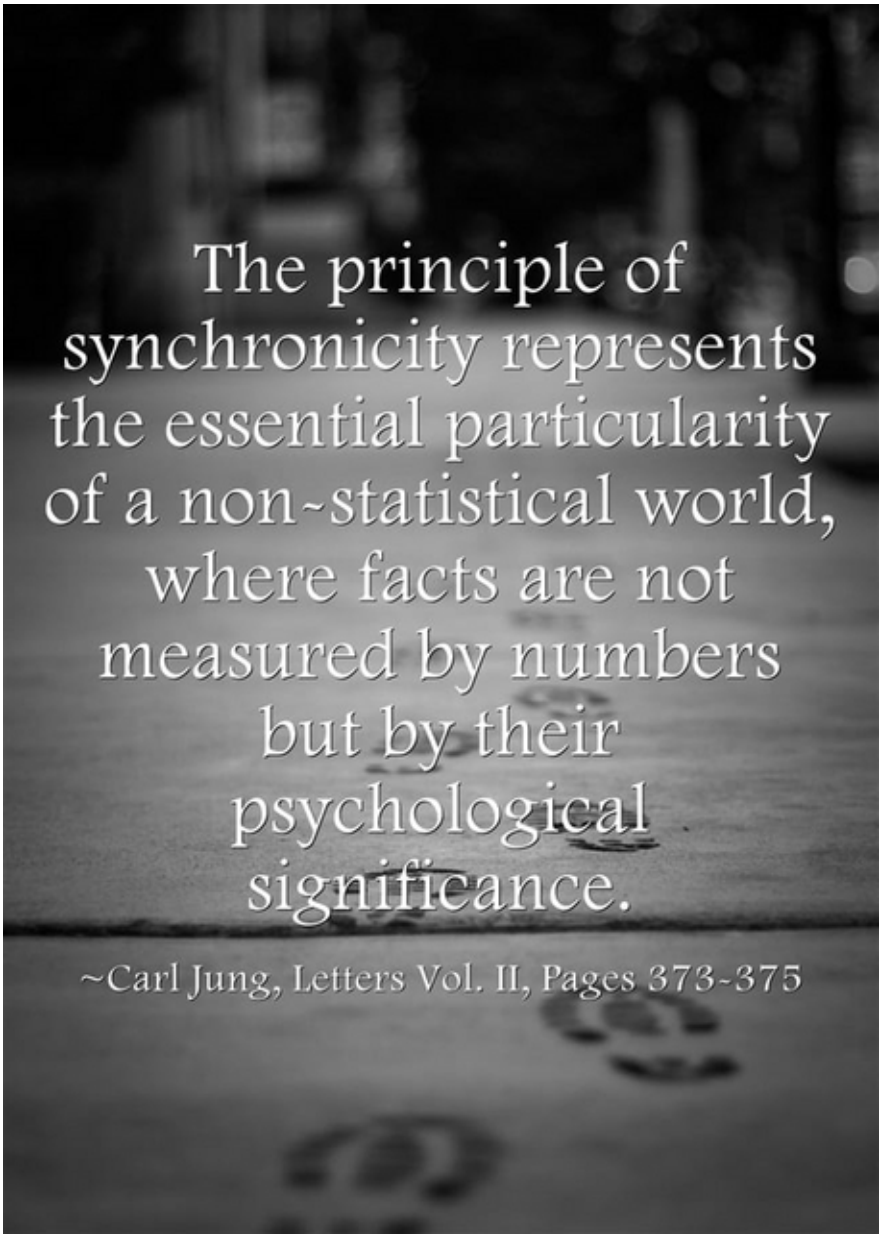

As far as I can see, there are only two ways of approach to parapsychology: the one is the experimental way without psychology, and the other the psychological approach without hope of a statistical method.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 373-375

As far as I can see, there are only two ways of approach to parapsychology: the one is the experimental way without psychology, and the other the psychological approach without hope of a statistical method. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 373-375

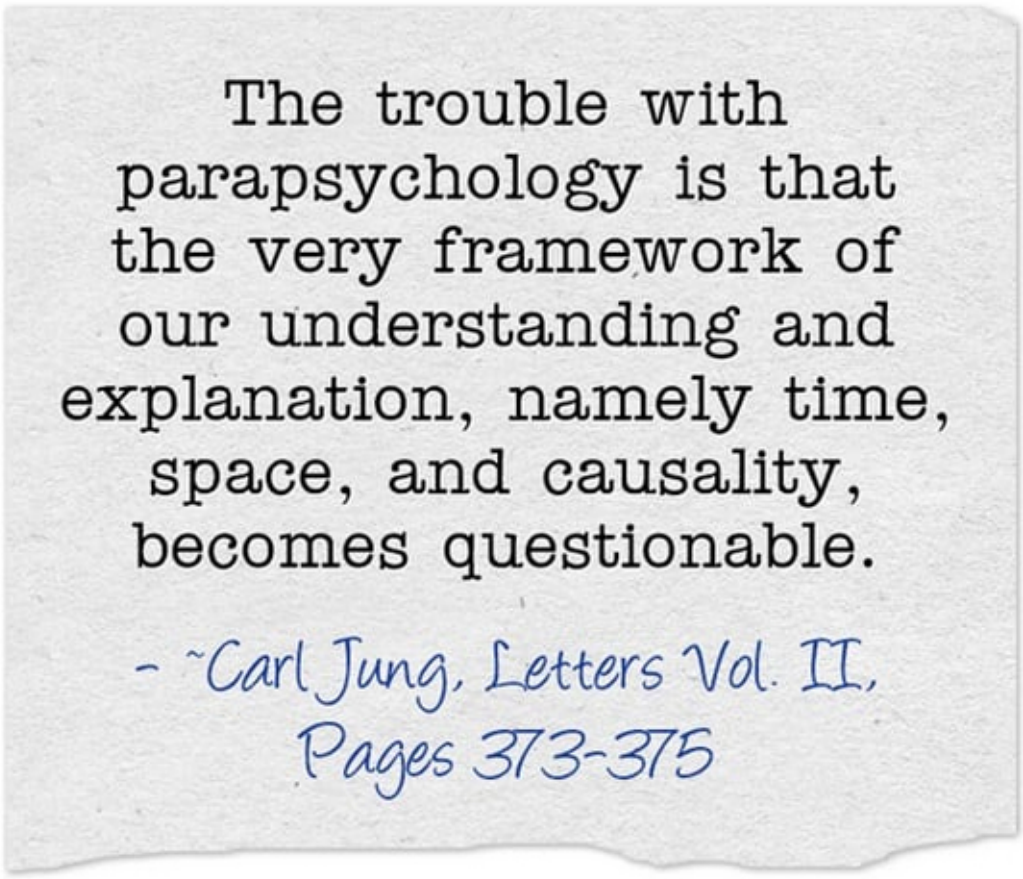

It has been my endeavour to complement the obvious insufficiency of statistical truth through a description of improbable facts and their nature, within the confines of psychology at least.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 373-375

It has been my endeavour to complement the obvious insufficiency of statistical truth through a description of improbable facts and their nature, within the confines of psychology at least. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 373-375

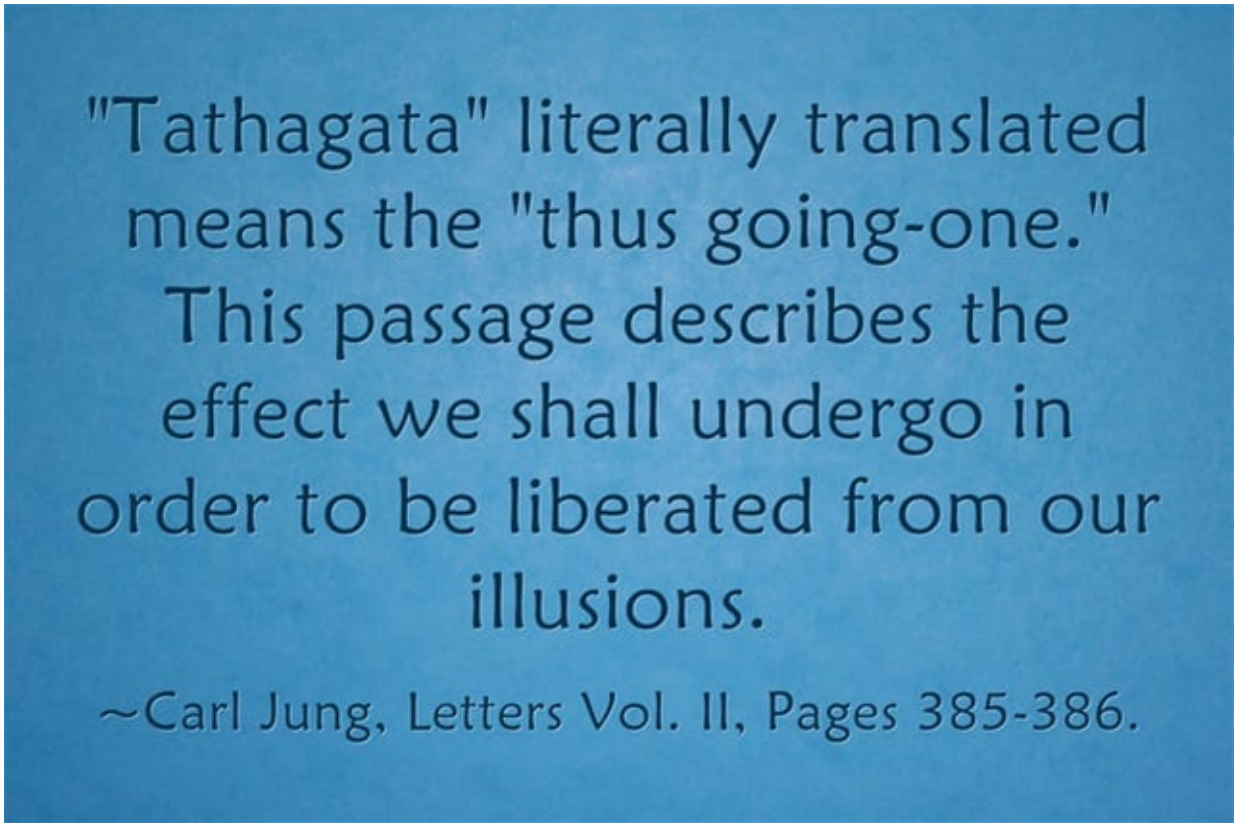
[831]


The principle of synchronicity represents the essential particularity of a non-statistical world, where facts are not measured by numbers but by their psychological significance.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 373-375

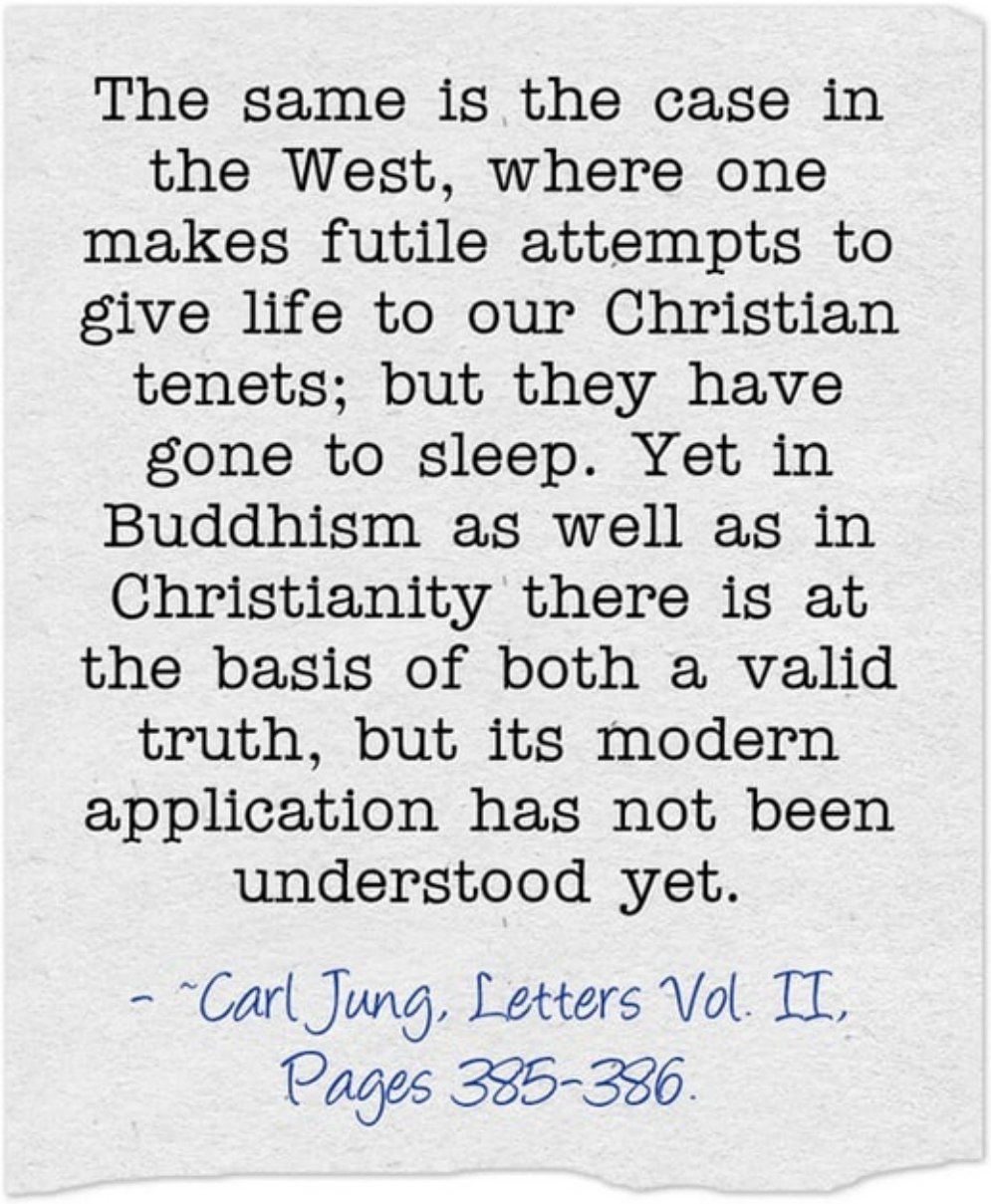
The principle of synchronicity represents the essential particularity of a non-statistical world, where facts are not measured by numbers but by their psychological significance. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 373-375


The trouble with parapsychology is that the very framework of our understanding and explanation, namely time, space, and causality, becomes questionable.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 373-375

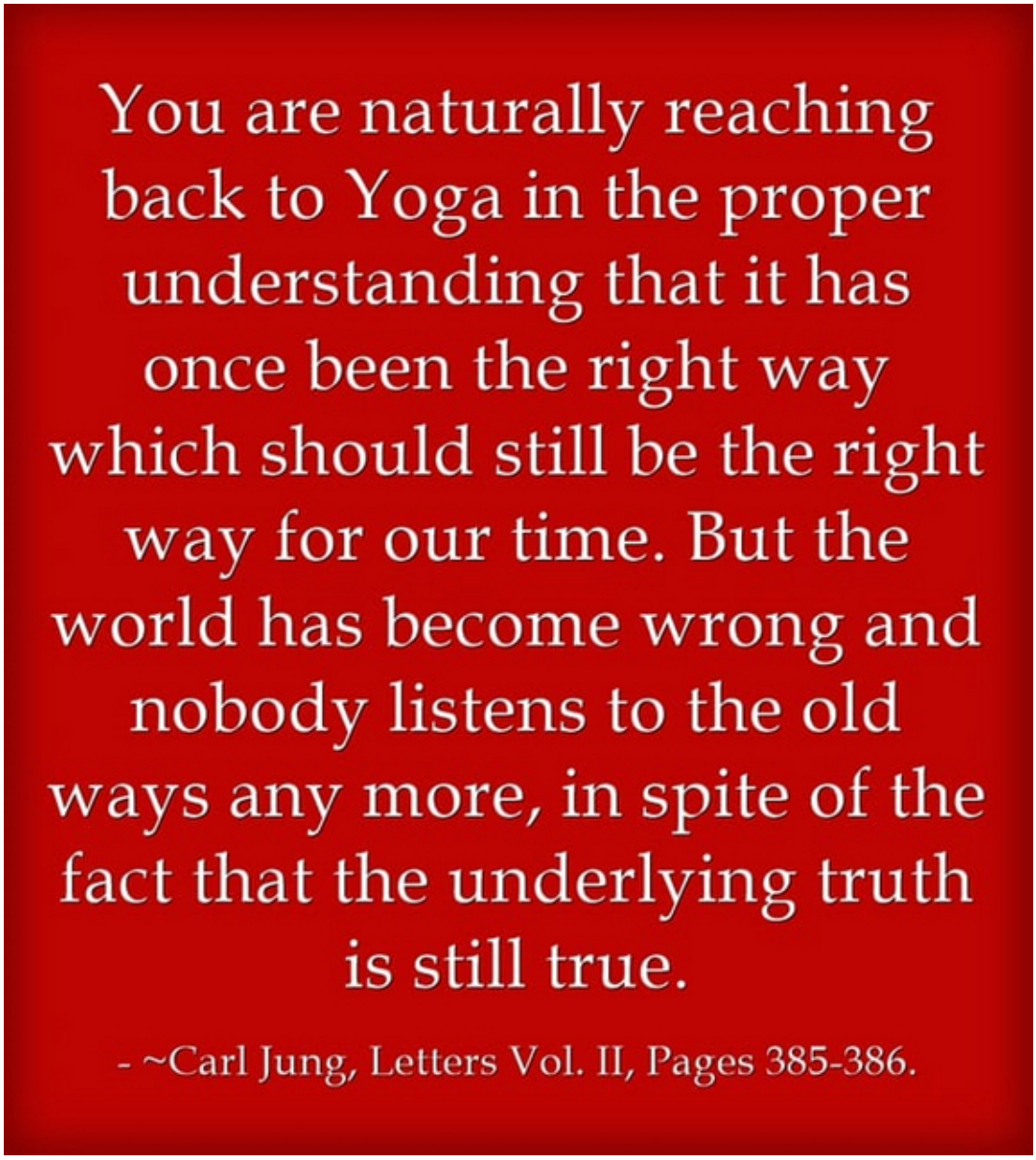
The trouble with parapsychology is that the very framework of our understanding and explanation, namely time, space, and causality, becomes questionable.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 373-375


"Tathagata" literally translated means the "thus going-one." This passage describes the effect we shall undergo in order to be liberated from our illusions.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 385-386.

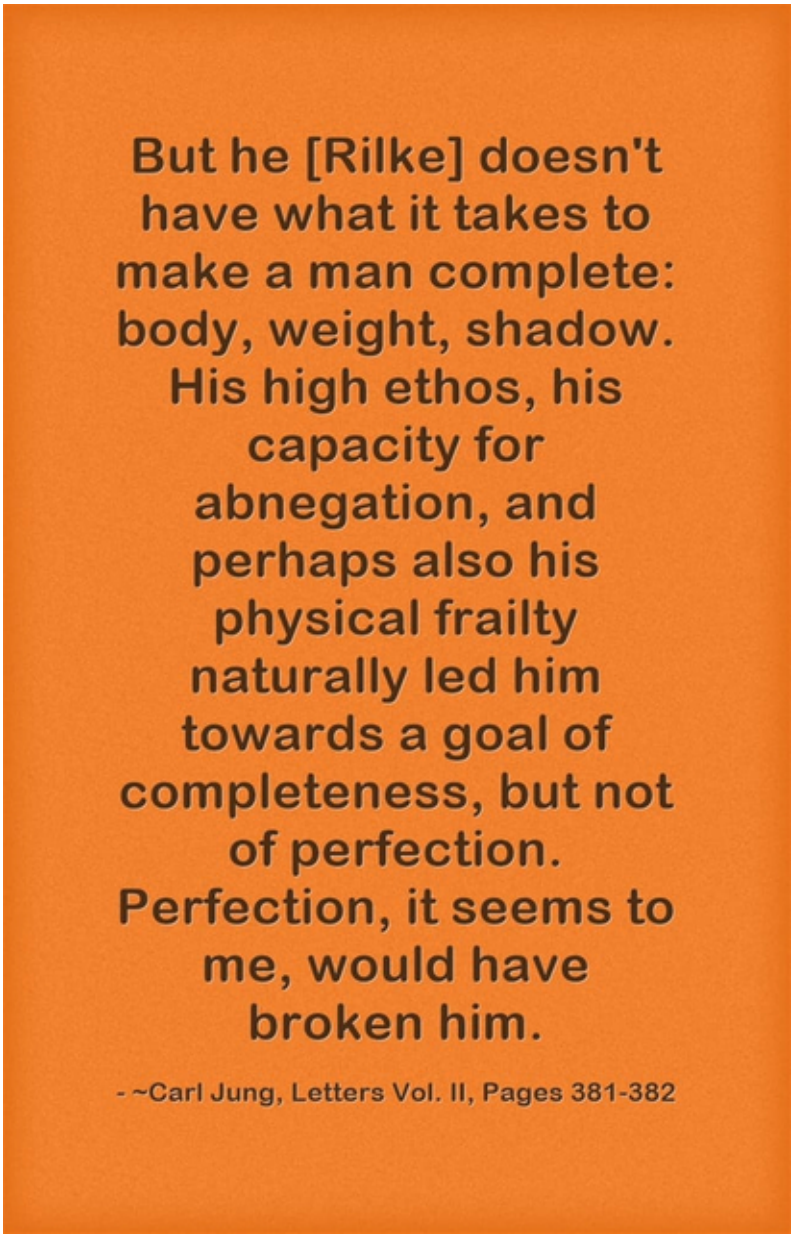
”Tathagata” literally translated means the ”thus going-one.” This passage describes the effect we shall undergo in order to be liberated from our illusions. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 385-386.


The same is the case in the West, where one makes futile attempts to give life to our Christian tenets; but they have gone to sleep. Yet in Buddhism as well as in Christianity there is at the basis of both a valid truth, but its modern application has not been understood yet.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 385-386.

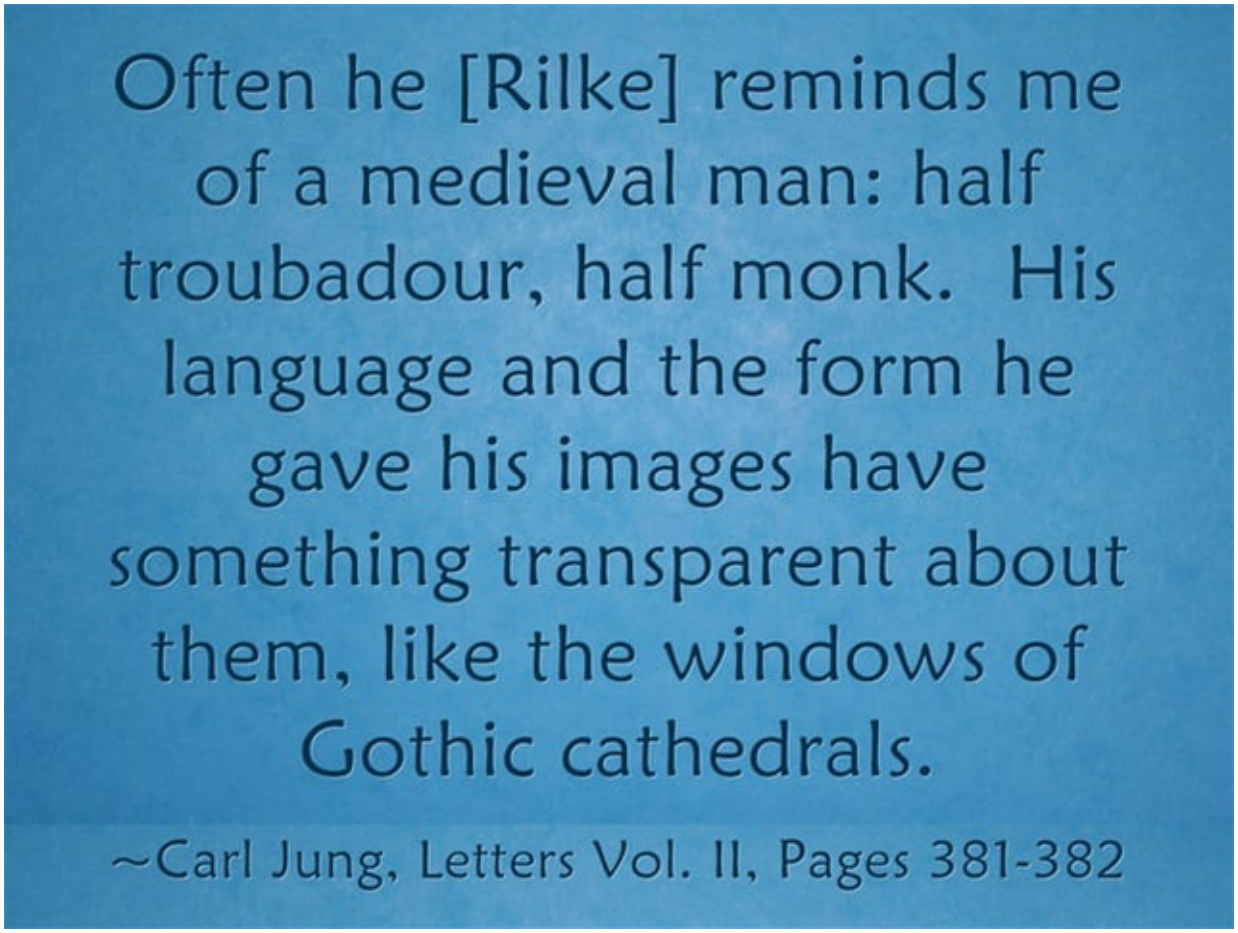
The same is the case in the West, where one makes futile attempts to give life to our Christian tenets; but they have gone to sleep. Yet in Buddhism as well as in Christianity there is at the basis of both a valid truth, but its modern application has not been understood yet. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 385-386.


You are naturally reaching back to Yoga in the proper understanding that it has once been the right way which should still be the right way for our time. But the world has become wrong and nobody listens to the old ways any more, in spite of the fact that the underlying truth is still true.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 385-386.

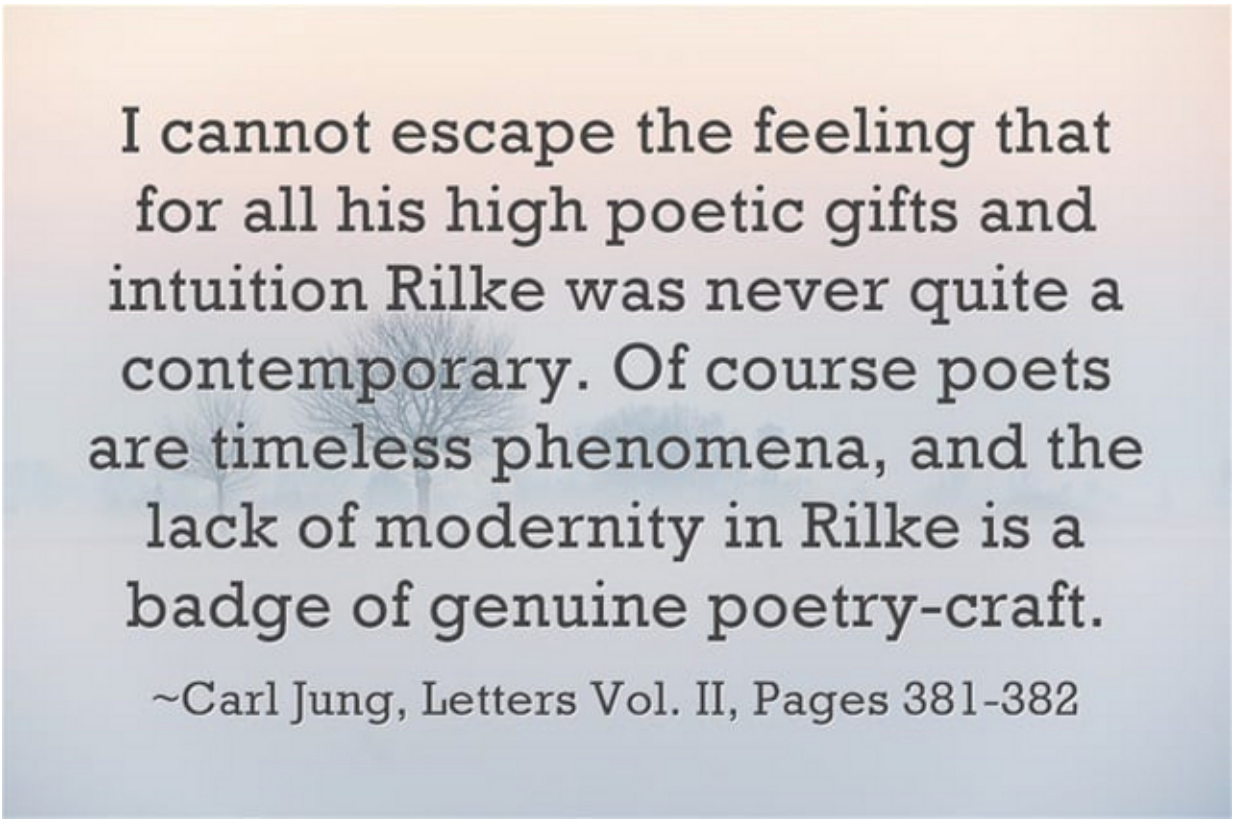
You are naturally reaching back to Yoga in the proper understanding that it has once been the right way which should still be the right way for our time. But the world has become wrong and nobody listens to the old ways any more, in spite of the fact that the underlying truth is still true. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 385-386.


But he [Rilke] doesn't have what it takes to make a man complete: body, weight, shadow. His high ethos, his capacity for abnegation, and perhaps also his physical frailty naturally led him towards a goal of completeness, but not of perfection. Perfection, it seems to me, would have broken him.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 381-382

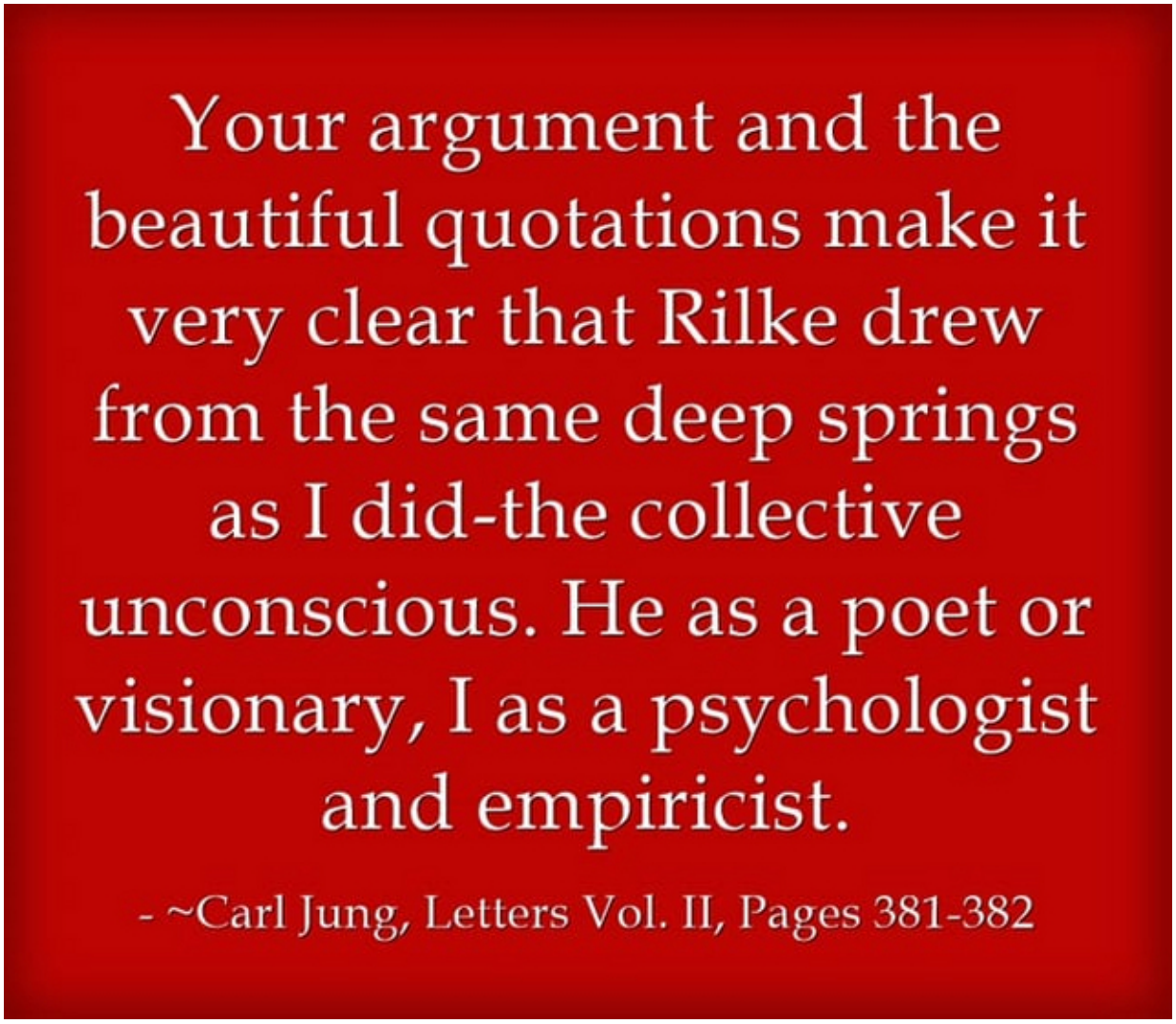
But he [Rilke] doesn’t have what it takes to make a man complete: body, weight, shadow. His high ethos, his capacity for abnegation, and perhaps also his physical frailty naturally led him towards a goal of completeness, but not of perfection. Perfection, it seems to me, would have broken him.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 381-382.


Often he [Rilke] reminds me of a medieval man: half troubadour, half monk. His language and the form he gave his images have something transparent about them, like the windows of Gothic cathedrals.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 381-382

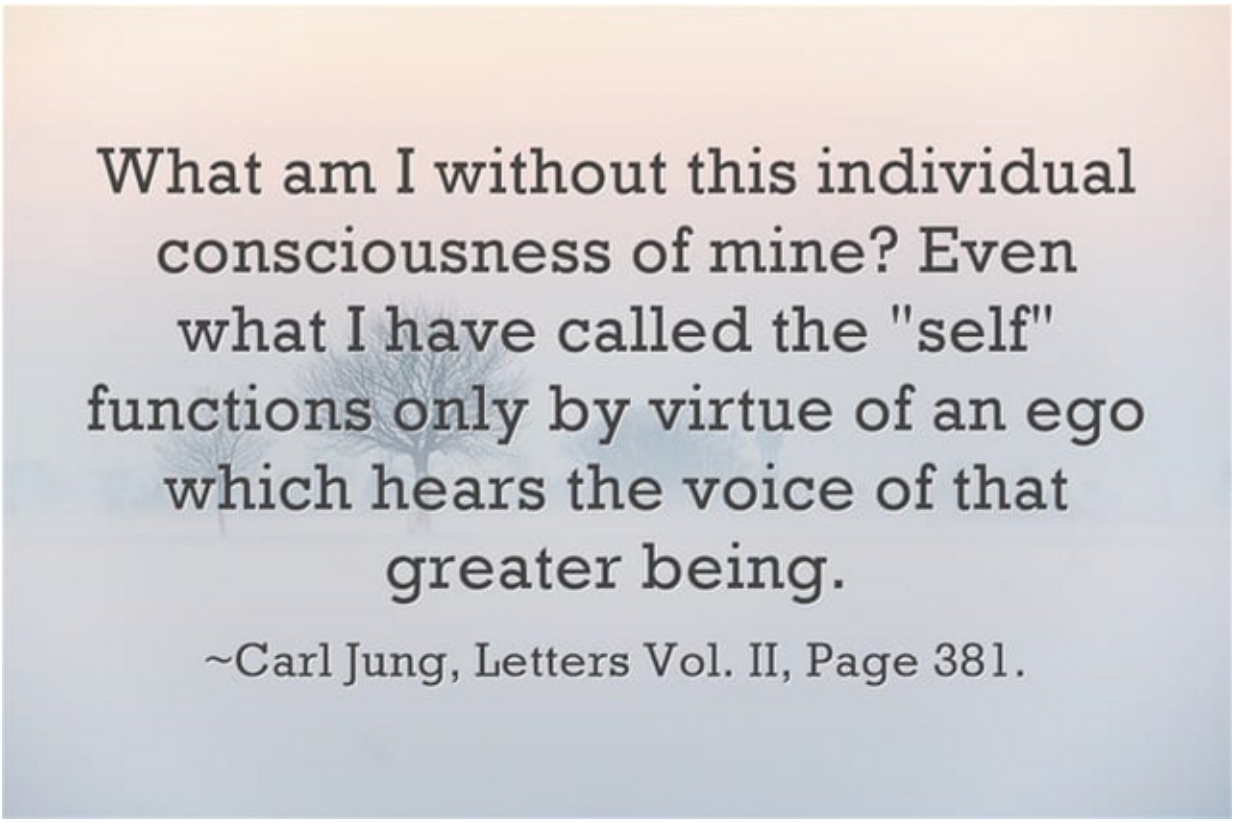
Often he [Rilke] reminds me of a medieval man: half troubadour, half monk. His language and the form he gave his images have something transparent about them, like the windows of Gothic cathedrals. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 381-382.


I cannot escape the feeling that for all his high poetic gifts and intuition Rilke was never quite a contemporary. Of course poets are timeless phenomena, and the lack of modernity in Rilke is a badge of genuine poetry-craft.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 381-382

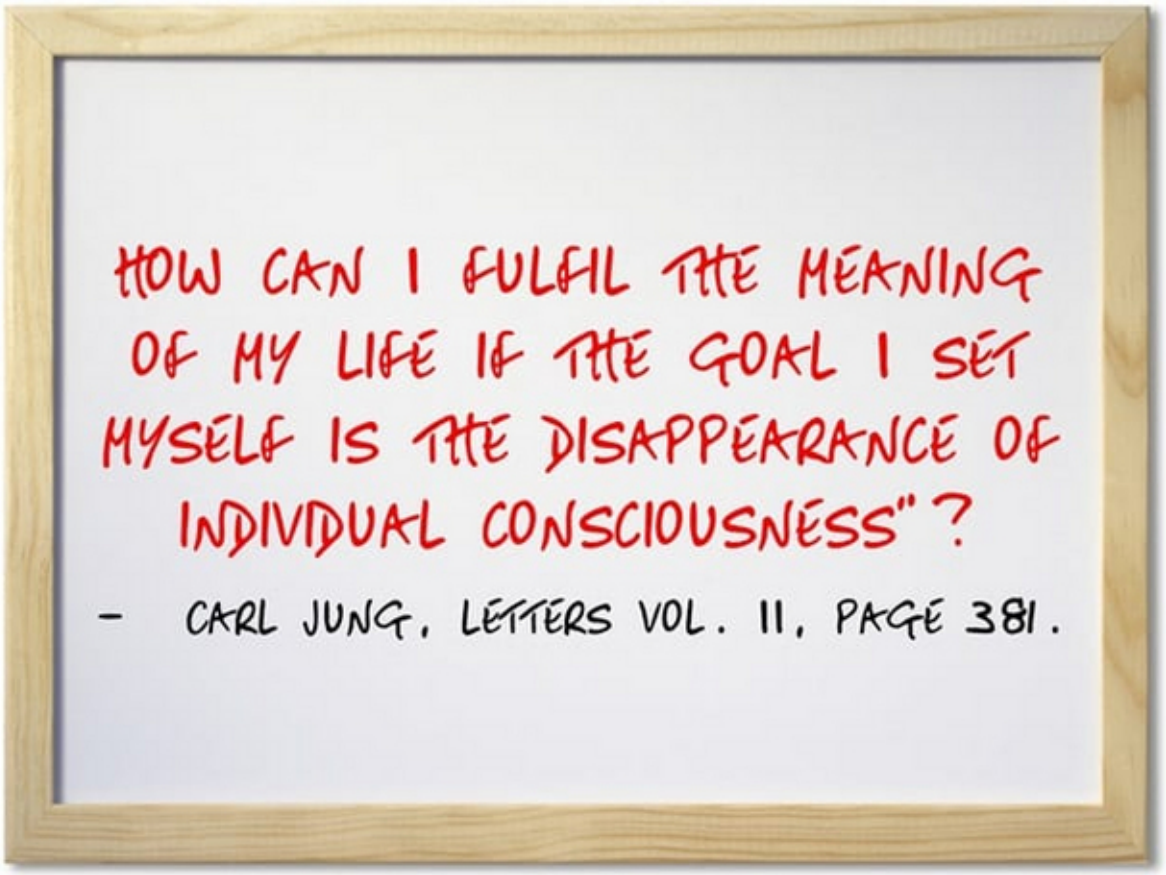
I cannot escape the feeling that for all his high poetic gifts and intuition Rilke was never quite a contemporary. Of course poets are timeless phenomena, and the lack of modernity in Rilke is a badge of genuine poetry-craft.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 381-382.


Your argument and the beautiful quotations make it very clear that Rilke drew from the same deep springs as I did-the collective unconscious. He as a poet or visionary, I as a psychologist and empiricist.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 381-382

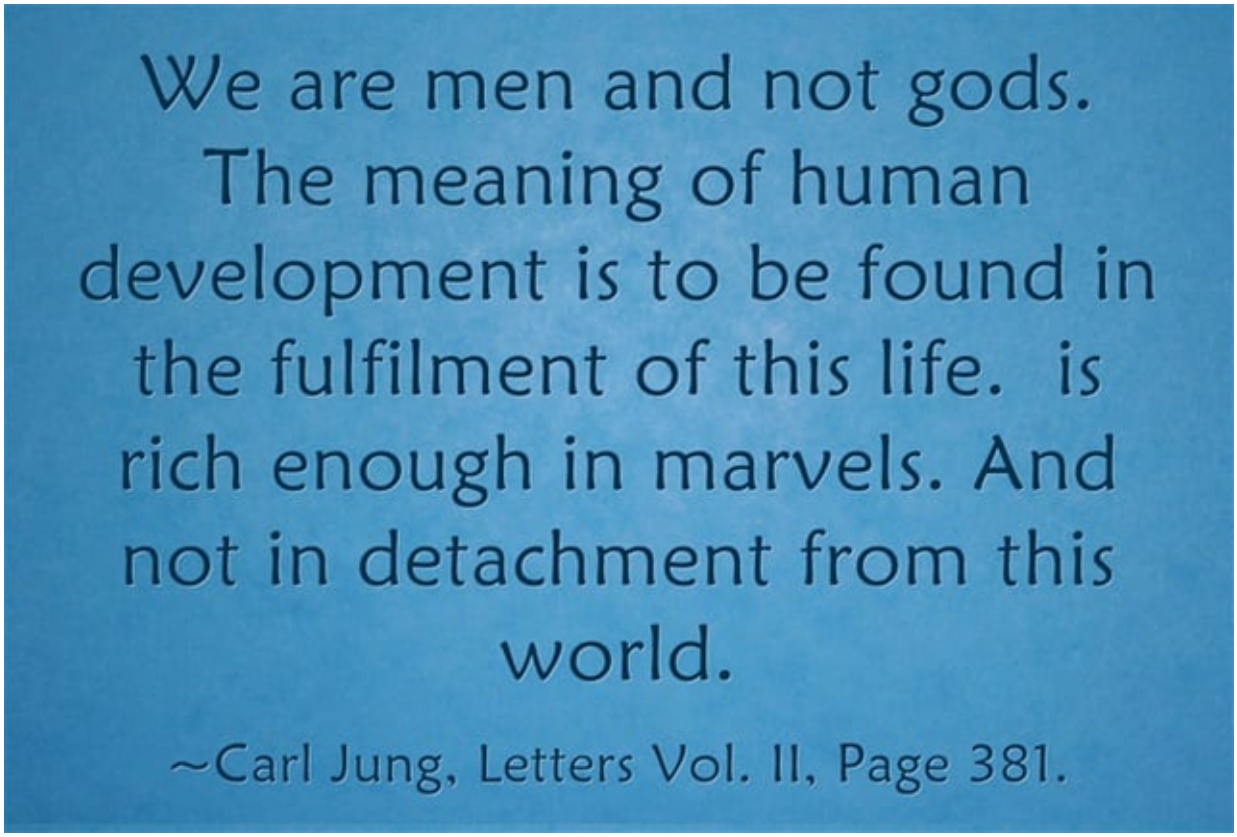
Your argument and the beautiful quotations make it very clear that Rilke drew from the same deep springs as I did-the collective unconscious. He as a poet or visionary, I as a psychologist and empiricist. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 381-382.


What am I without this individual consciousness of mine? Even what I have called the "self" functions only by virtue of an ego which hears the voice of that greater being.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 381.

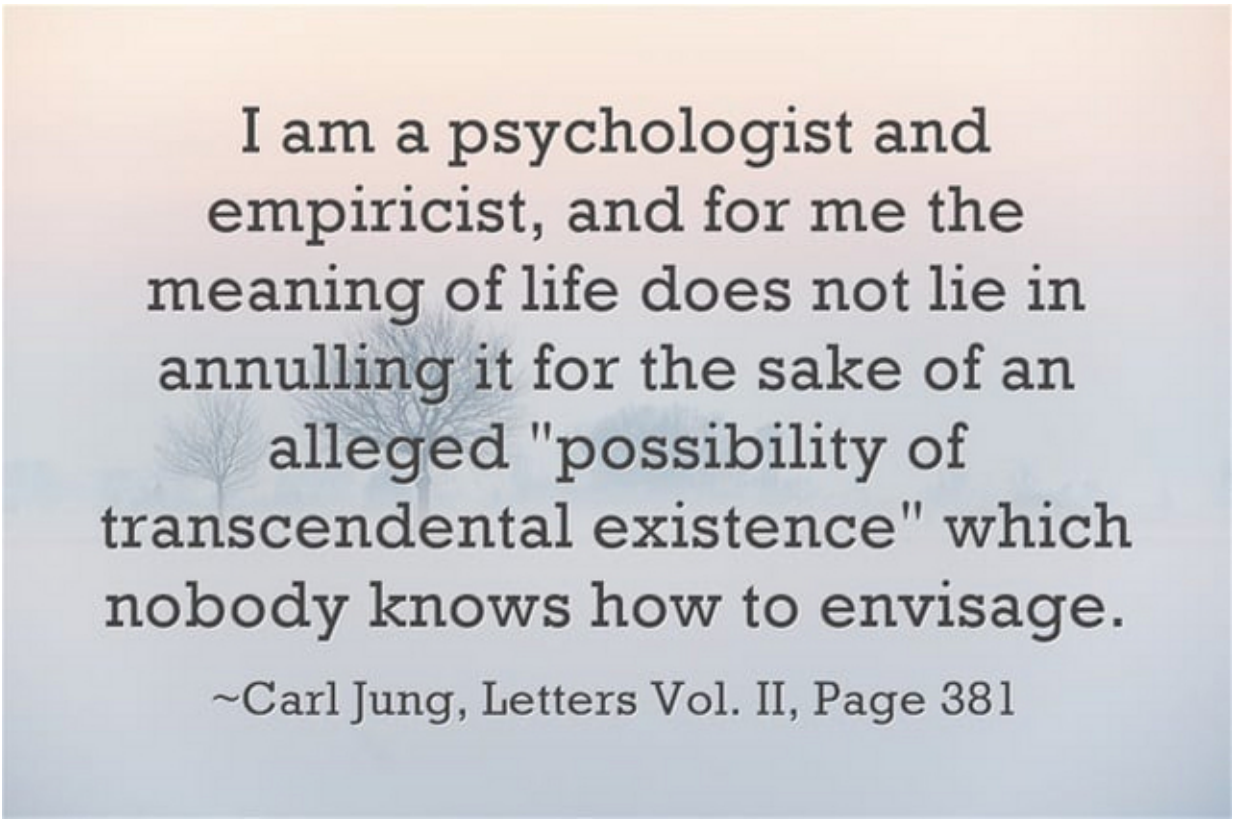
What am I without this individual consciousness of mine? Even what I have called the ”self” functions only by virtue of an ego which hears the voice of that greater being. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 381.


HOW CAN I FULFIL THE MEANING OF MY LIFE IF THE GOAL I SET MYSELF IS THE DISAPPEARANCE OF INDIVIDUAL CONSCIOUSNESS"?
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGE 381.

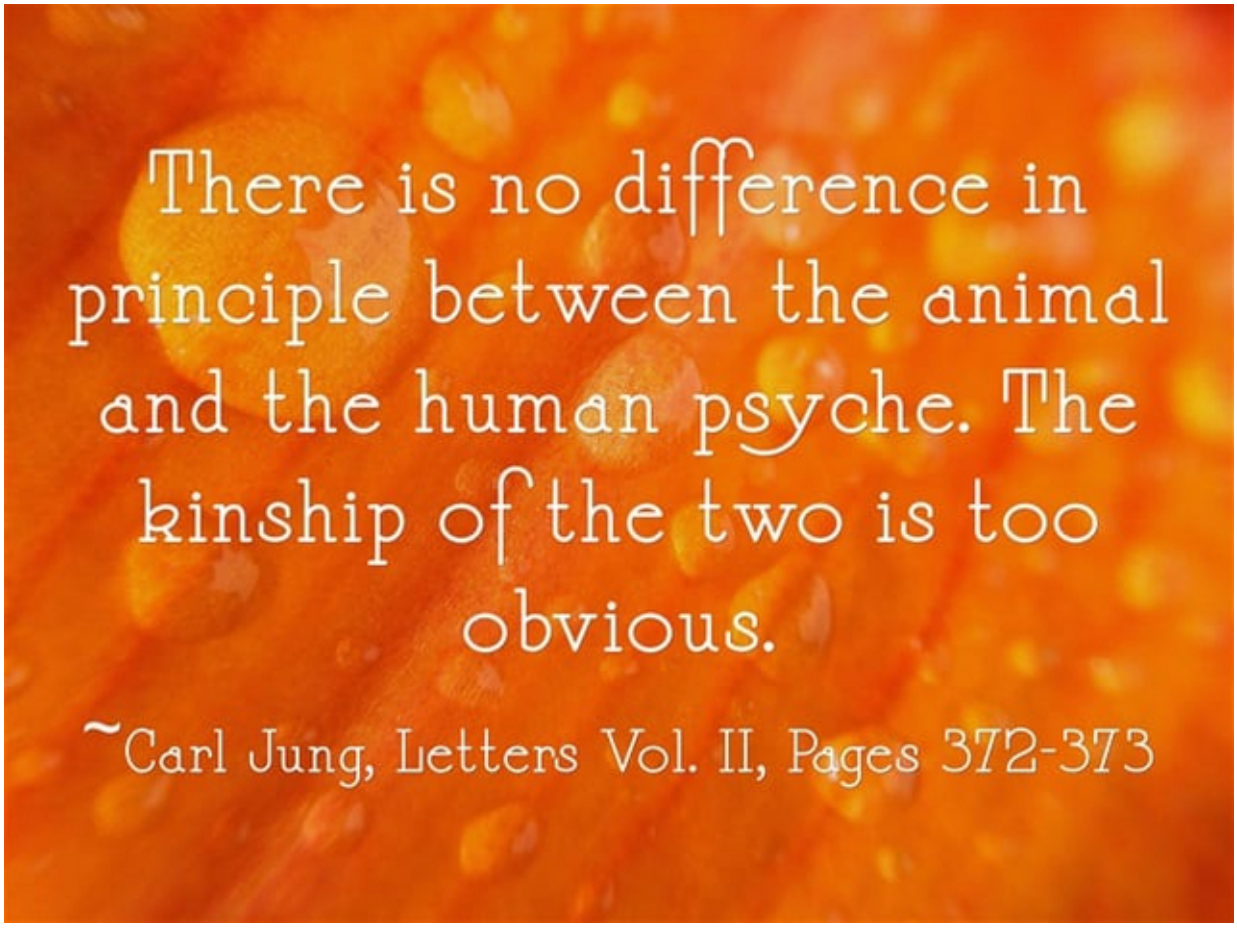
How can I fulfil the meaning of my life if the goal I set myself is the disappearance of individual consciousness”?  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 381.


We are men and not gods.
The meaning of human
development is to be found in
the fulfilment of this life. is
rich enough in marvels. And
not in detachment from this
world.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 381.

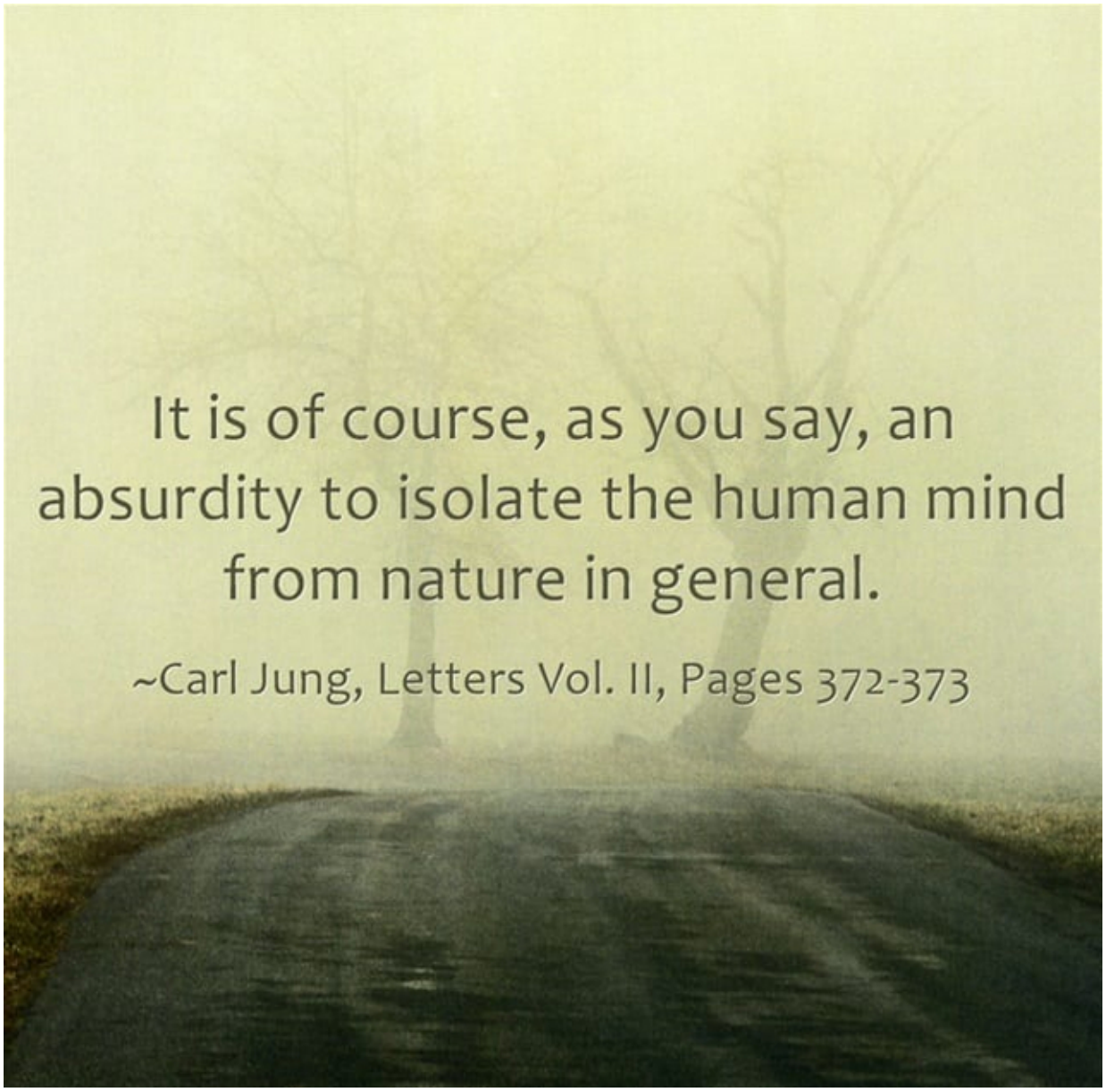
We are men and not gods. The meaning of human development is to be found in the fulfilment of this life. is rich enough in marvels. And not in detachment from this world. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 381.


I am a psychologist and empiricist, and for me the meaning of life does not lie in annulling it for the sake of an alleged "possibility of transcendental existence" which nobody knows how to envisage.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 381

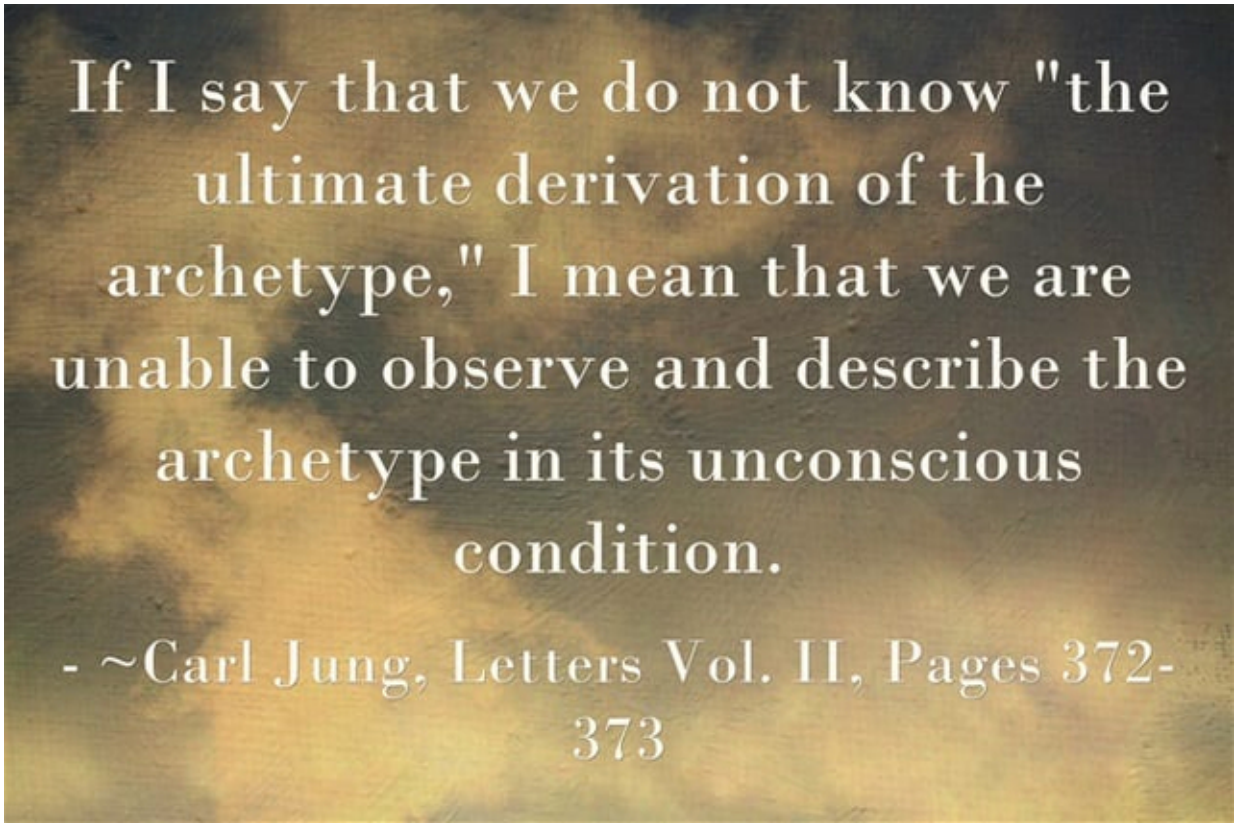
I am a psychologist and empiricist, and for me the meaning of life does not lie in annulling it for the sake of an alleged ”possibility of transcendental existence” which nobody knows how to envisage.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 381.


There is no difference in principle between the animal and the human psyche. The kinship of the two is too obvious.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 372-373

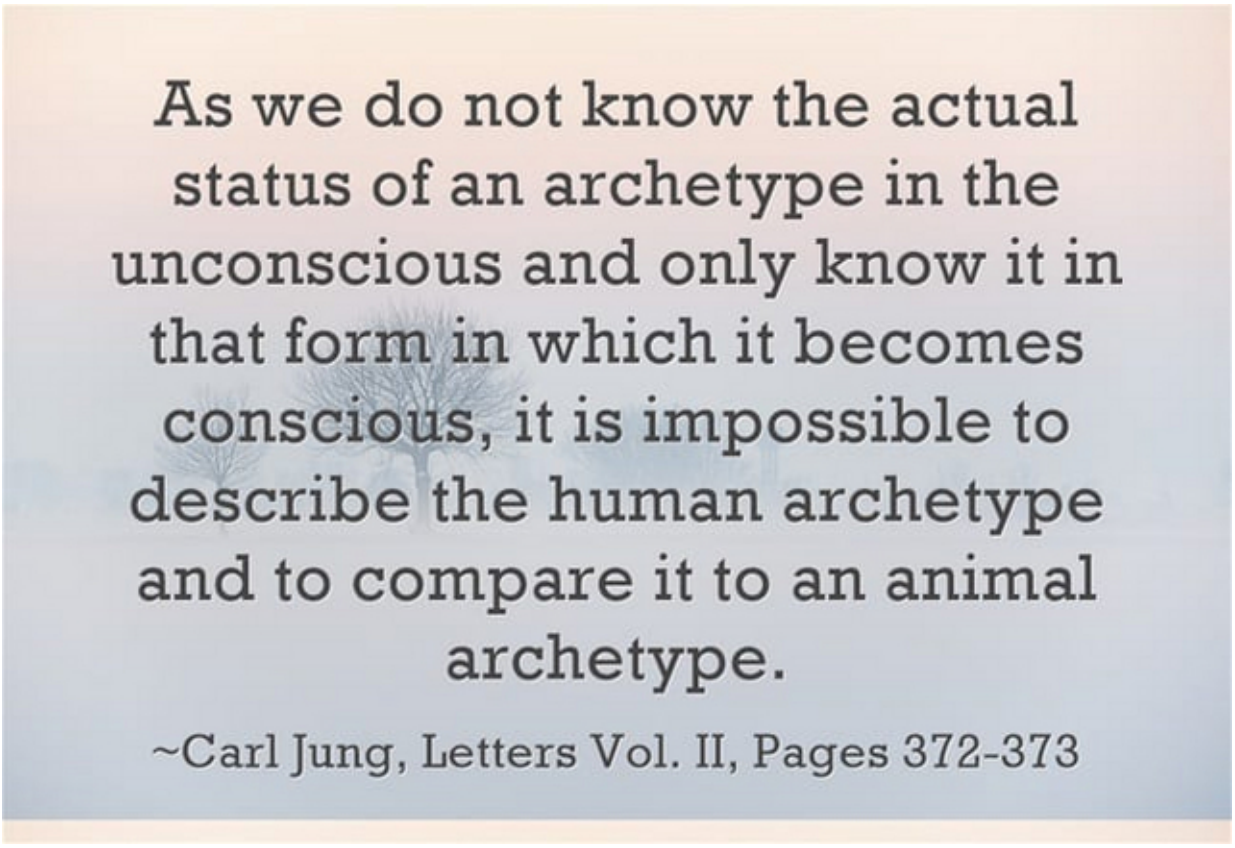
There is no difference in principle between the animal and the human psyche. The kinship of the two is too obvious. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 372-373


It is of course, as you say, an absurdity to isolate the human mind from nature in general.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 372-373

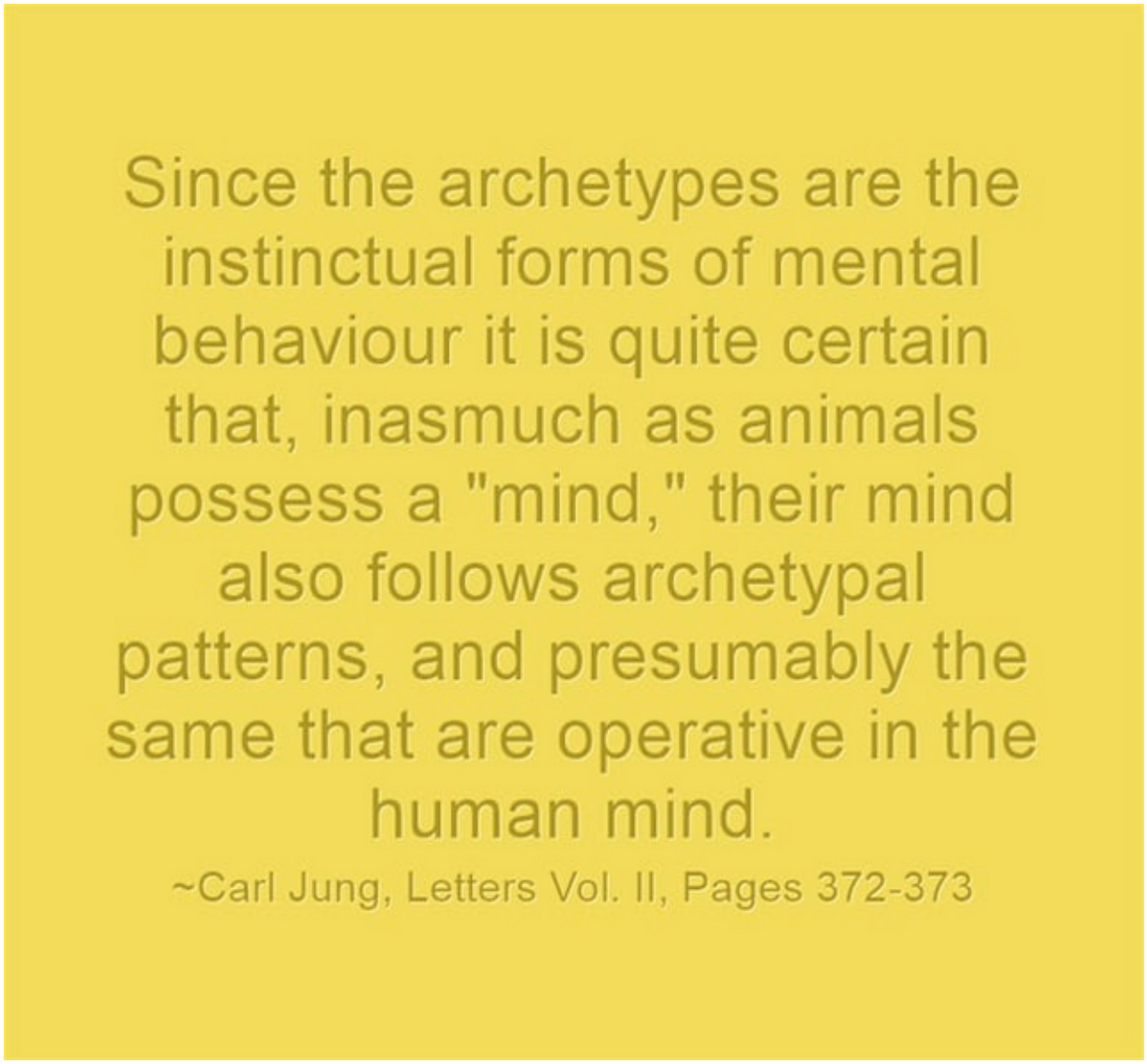
It is of course, as you say, an absurdity to isolate the human mind from nature in general. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 372-373


If I say that we do not know "the ultimate derivation of the archetype," I mean that we are unable to observe and describe the archetype in its unconscious condition.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 372-373

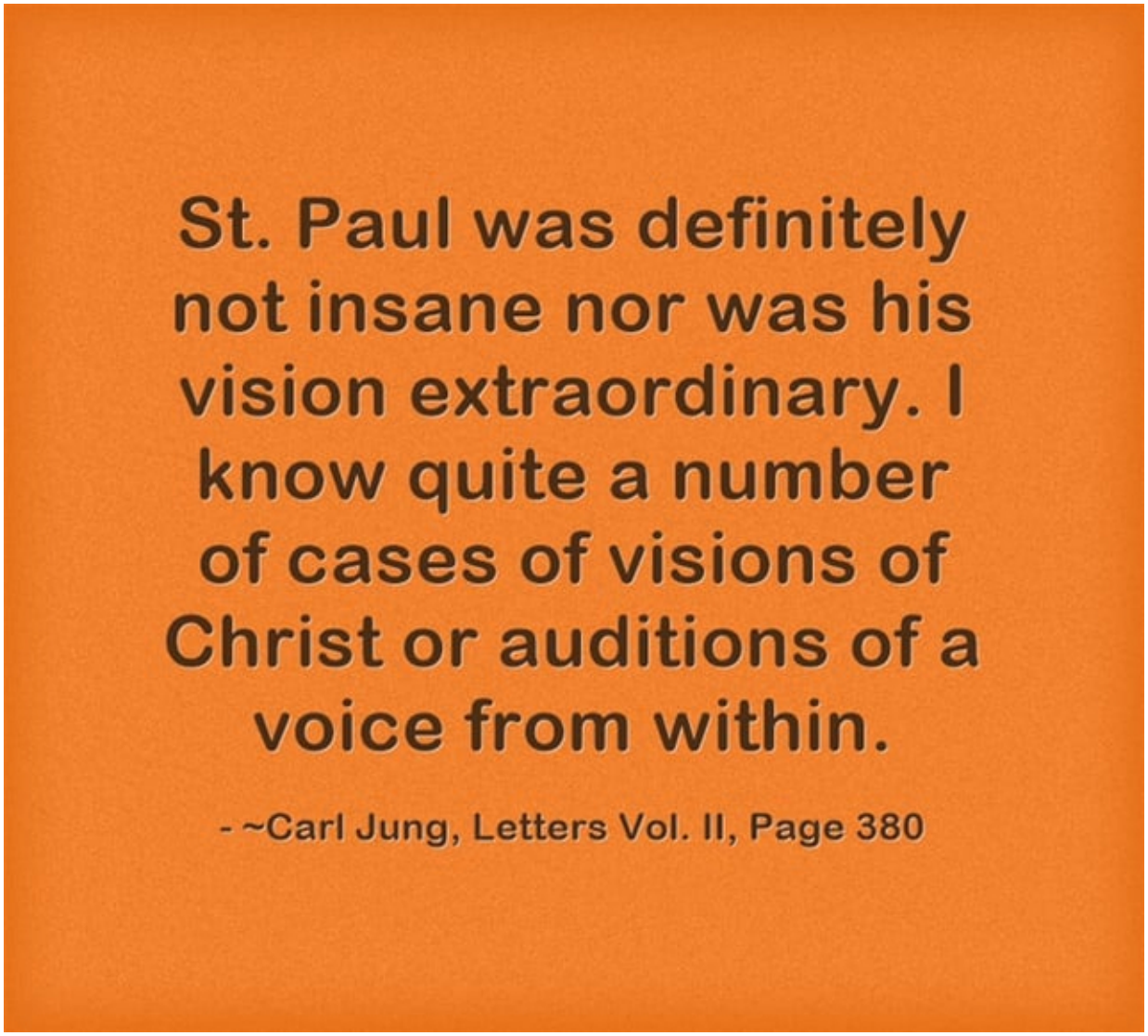
If I say that we do not know ”the ultimate derivation of the archetype,” I mean that we are unable to observe and describe the archetype in its unconscious condition. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 372-373


As we do not know the actual status of an archetype in the unconscious and only know it in that form in which it becomes conscious, it is impossible to describe the human archetype and to compare it to an animal archetype.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 372-373

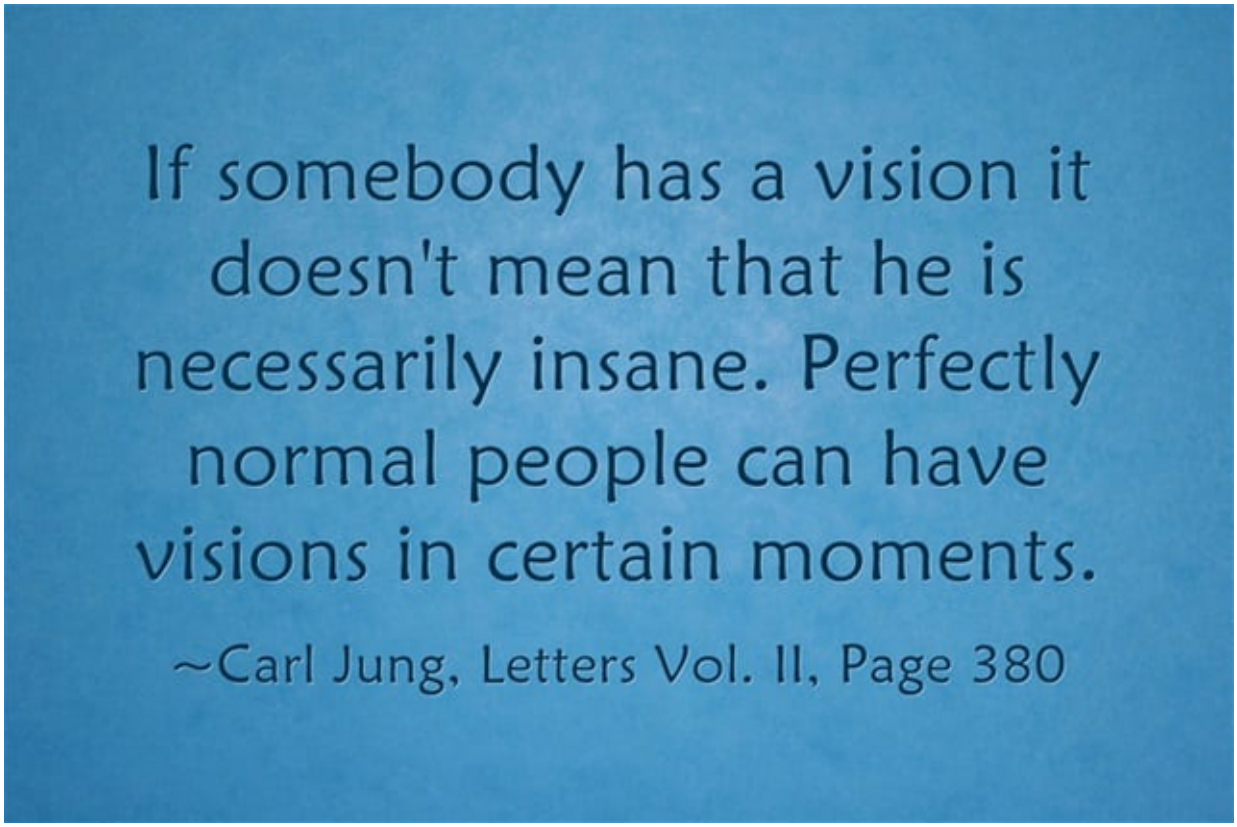
As we do not know the actual status of an archetype in the unconscious and only know it in that form in which it becomes conscious, it is impossible to describe the human archetype and to compare it to an animal archetype.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 372-373


Since the archetypes are the instinctual forms of mental behaviour it is quite certain that, inasmuch as animals possess a "mind," their mind also follows archetypal patterns, and presumably the same that are operative in the human mind.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 372-373

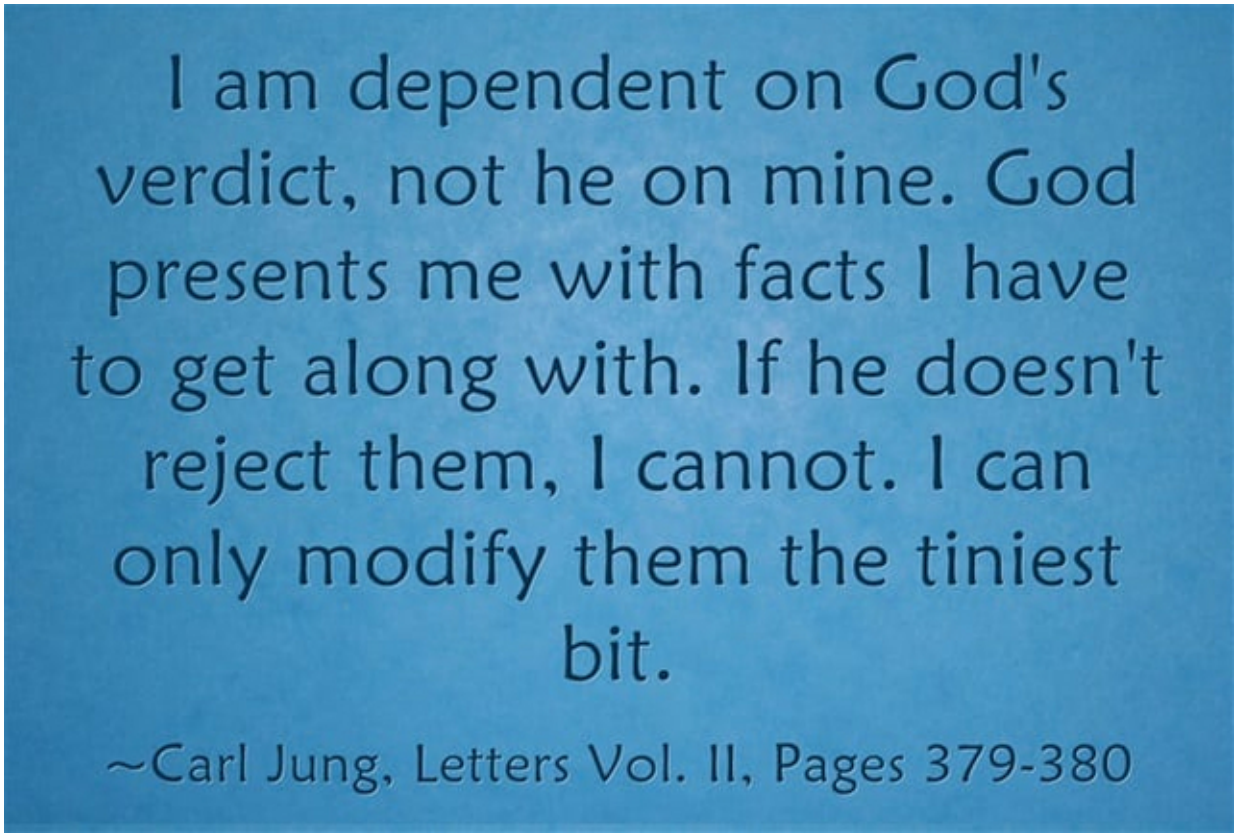
Since the archetypes are the instinctual forms of mental behaviour it is quite certain that, inasmuch as animals possess a ”mind,” their mind also follows archetypal patterns, and presumably the same that are operative in the human mind.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 372-373


St. Paul was definitely not insane nor was his vision extraordinary. I know quite a number of cases of visions of Christ or auditions of a voice from within.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 380

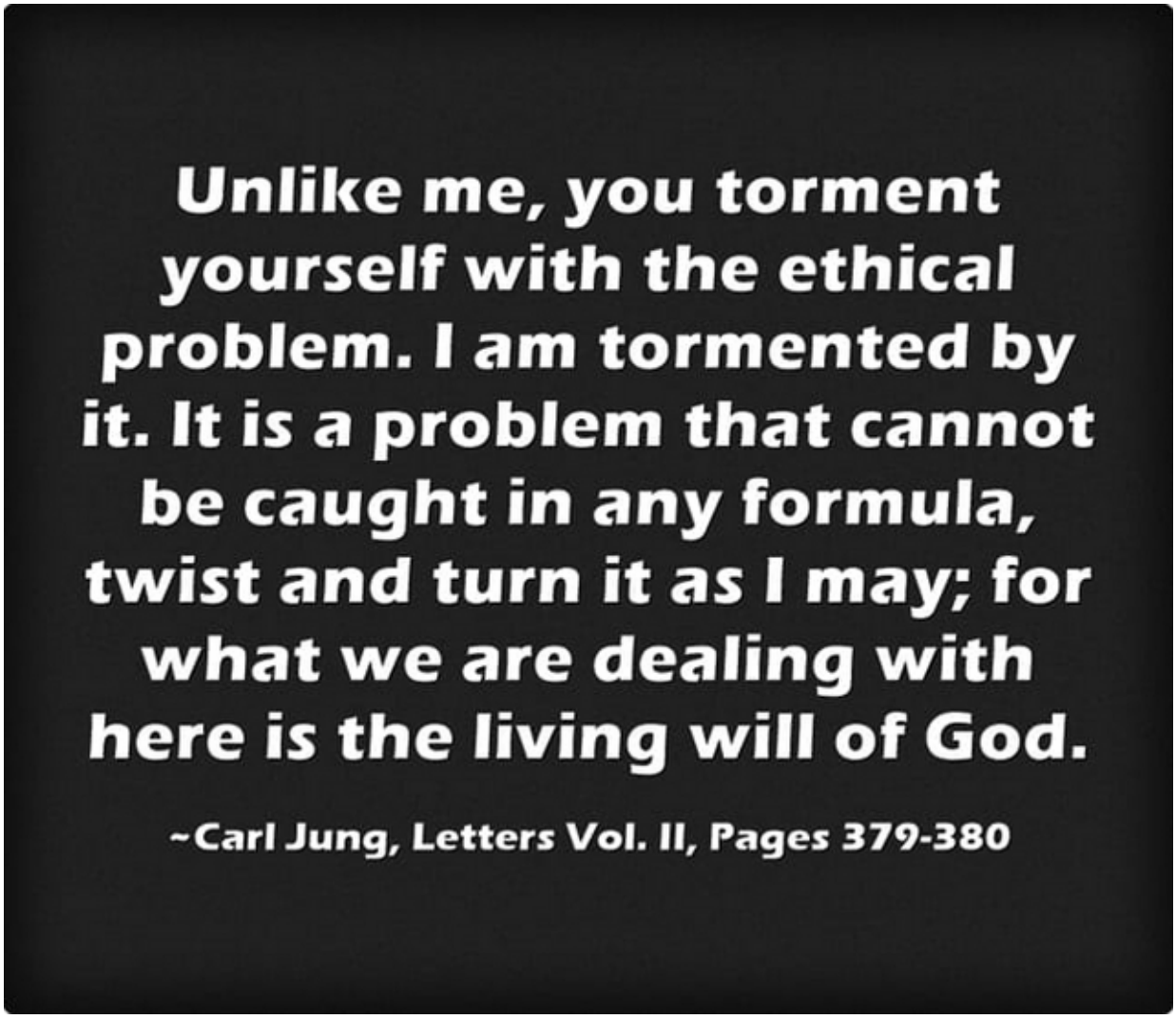
St. Paul was definitely not insane nor was his vision extraordinary. I know quite a number of cases of visions of Christ or auditions of a voice from within. C.G. Jung Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 380.


If somebody has a vision it doesn't mean that he is necessarily insane. Perfectly normal people can have visions in certain moments.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 380

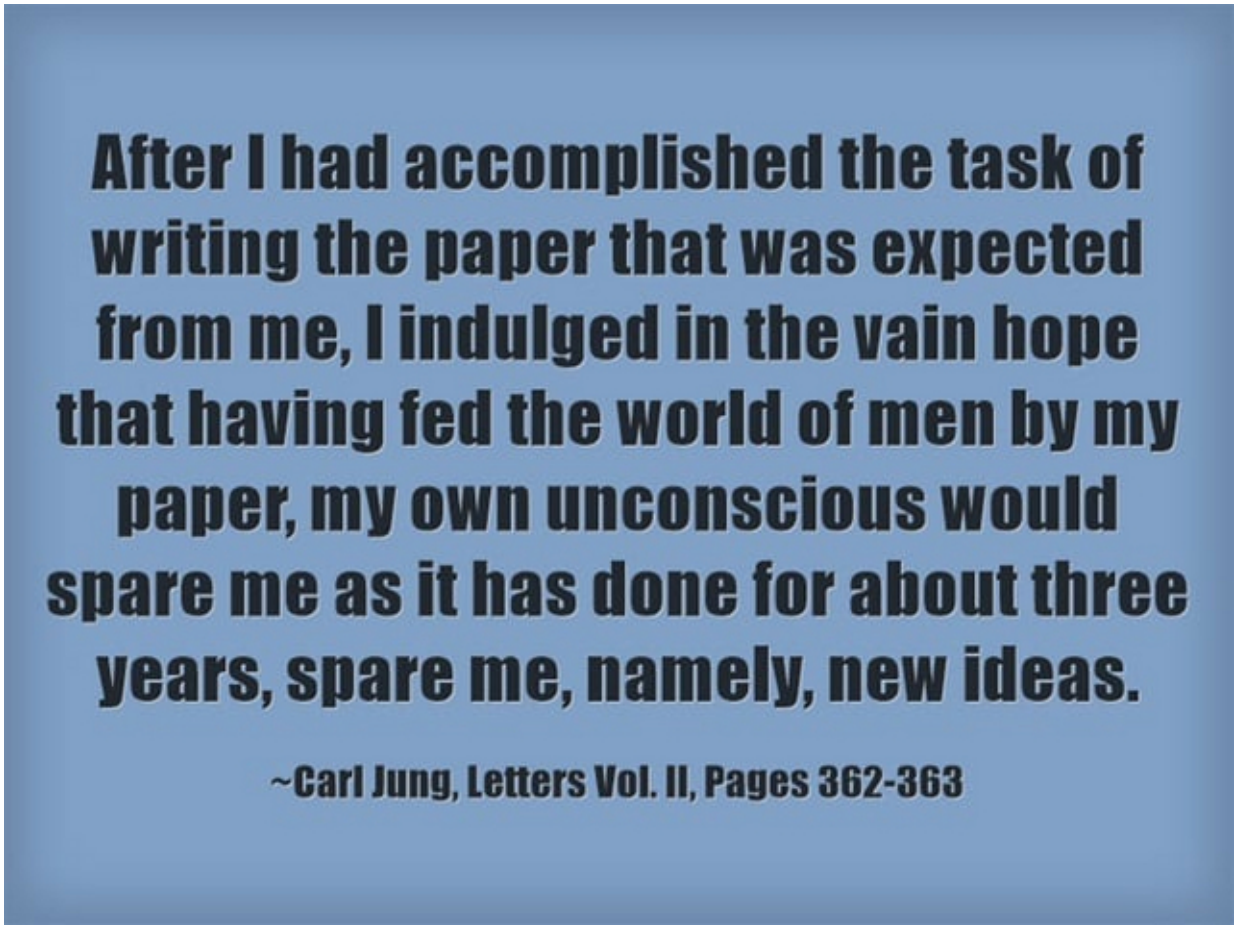
If somebody h a s a vision it doesn’t mean that he is necessarily insane. Perfectly normal people can have visions in certain moments. C.G. Jung Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 380.


I am dependent on God's verdict, not he on mine. God presents me with facts I have to get along with. If he doesn't reject them, I cannot. I can only modify them the tiniest bit.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 379-380

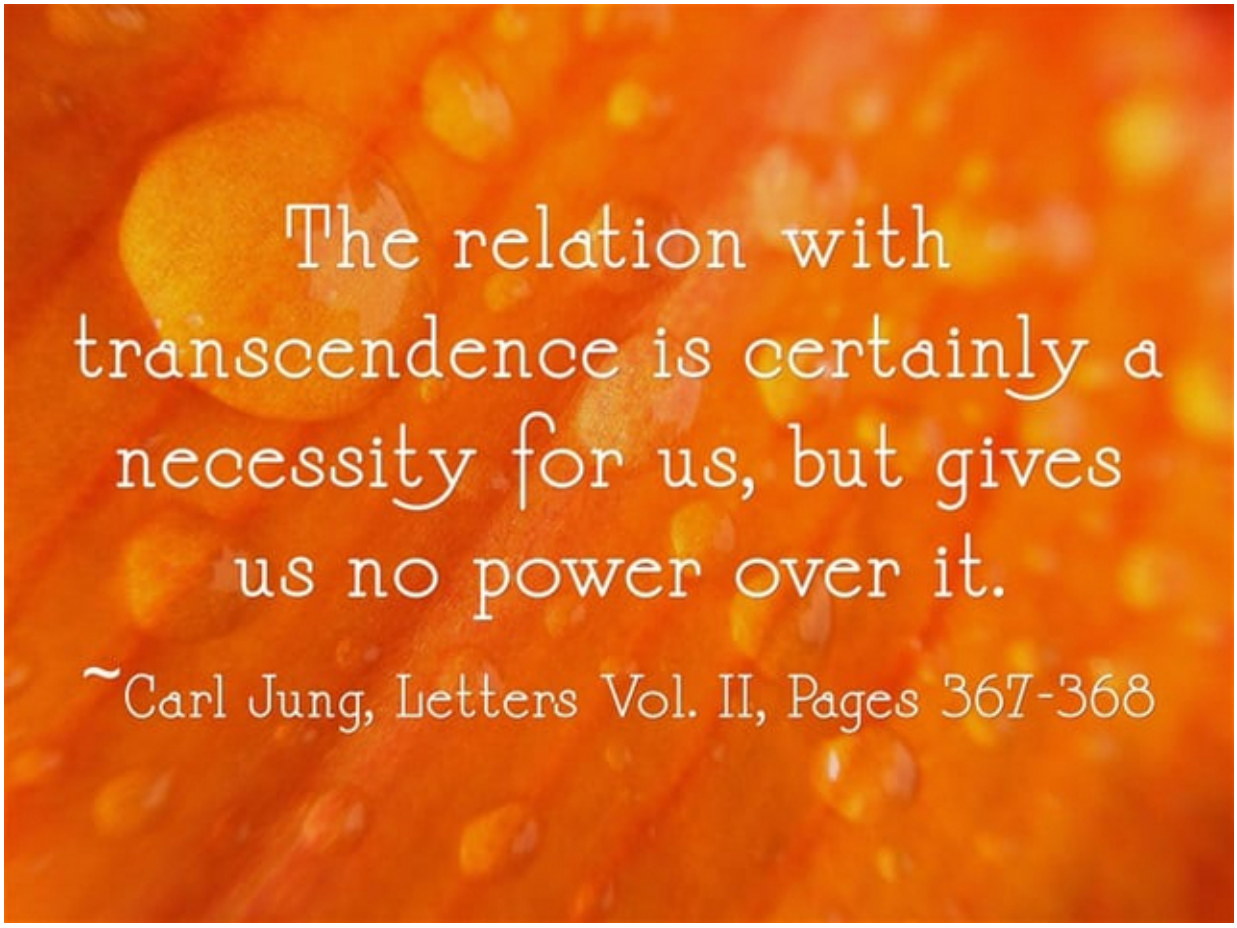
I am dependent on God’s verdict, not he on mine. God presents me with facts I have to get along with. If he doesn’t reject them, I cannot. I can only modify them the tiniest bit. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 379-380


Unlike me, you torment yourself with the ethical problem. I am tormented by it. It is a problem that cannot be caught in any formula, twist and turn it as I may; for what we are dealing with here is the living will of God.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 379-380

Unlike me, you torment yourself with the ethical problem. I am tormented by it. It is a problem that cannot be caught in any formula, twist and turn it as I may; for what we are dealing with here is the living will of God. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 379-380

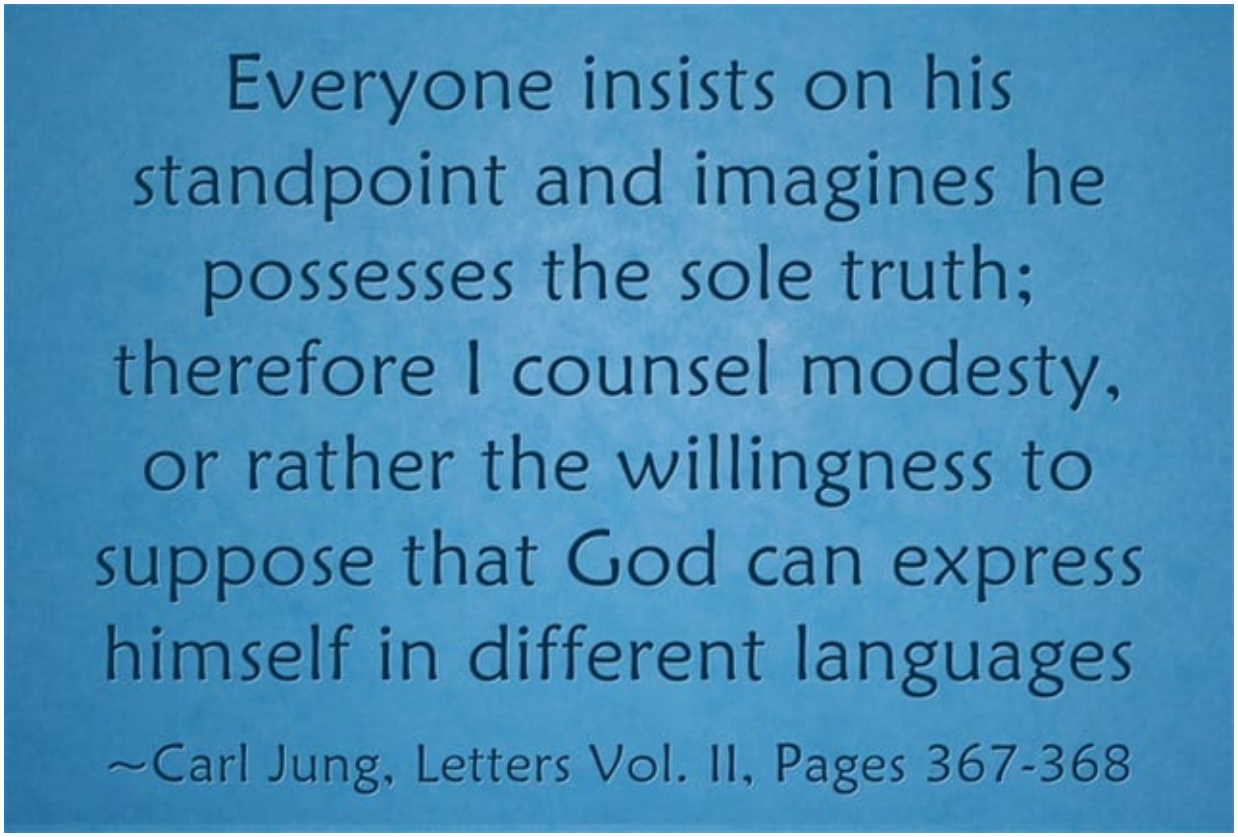

After I had accomplished the task of writing the paper that was expected from me, I indulged in the vain hope that having fed the world of men by my paper, my own unconscious would spare me as it has done for about three years, spare me, namely, new ideas.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 362-363

After I had accomplished the task of writing the paper that was expected from me, I indulged in the vain hope that having fed the world of men by my paper, my own unconscious would spare me as it has done for about three years, spare me, namely, new ideas. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 362-363.

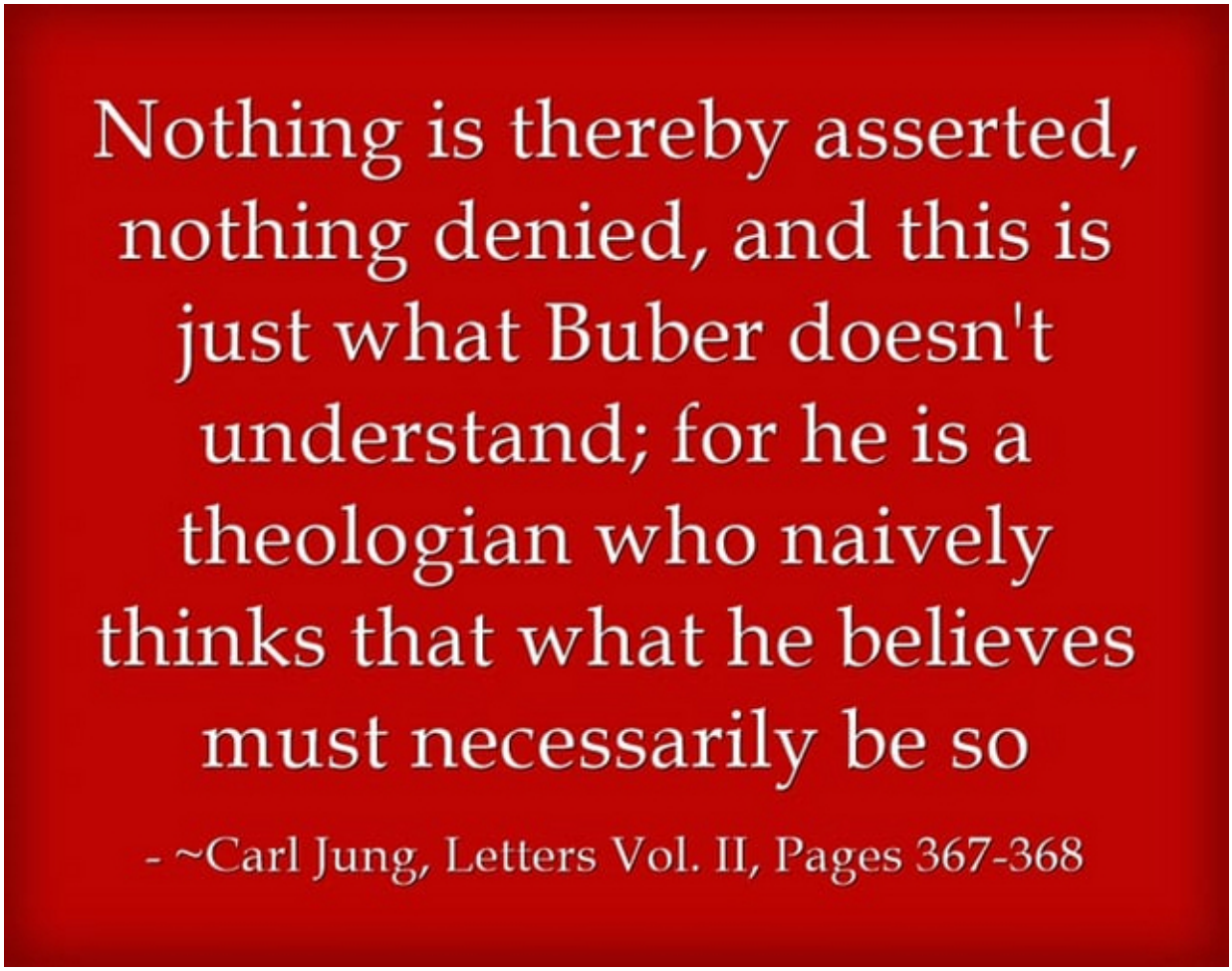

The relation with transcendence is certainly a necessity for us, but gives us no power over it.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-368

The relation with transcendence is certainly a necessity for us, but gives us no power over it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-368

[855]

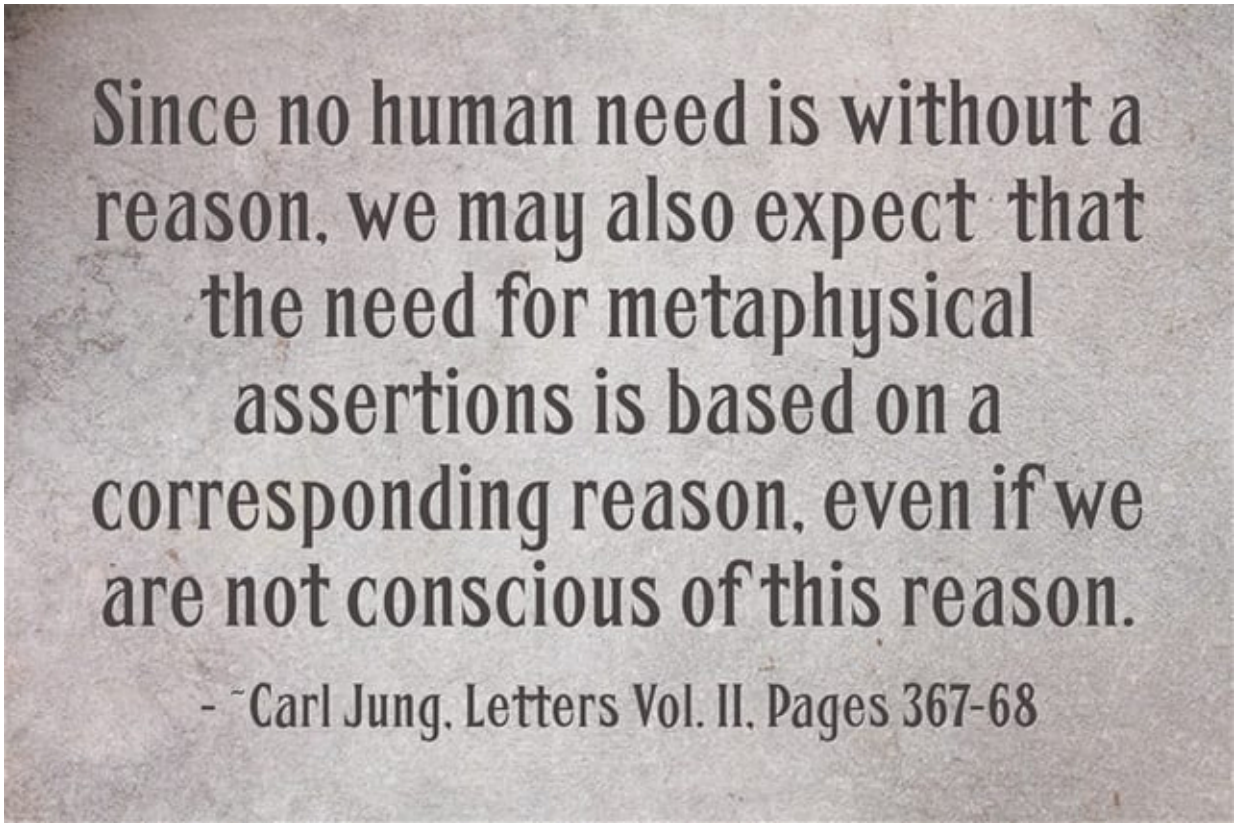

Everyone insists on his standpoint and imagines he possesses the sole truth; therefore I counsel modesty, or rather the willingness to suppose that God can express himself in different languages
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-368

Everyone insists on his standpoint and imagines he possesses the sole truth; therefore I counsel modesty, or rather the willingness to suppose that God can express himself in different languages. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-368

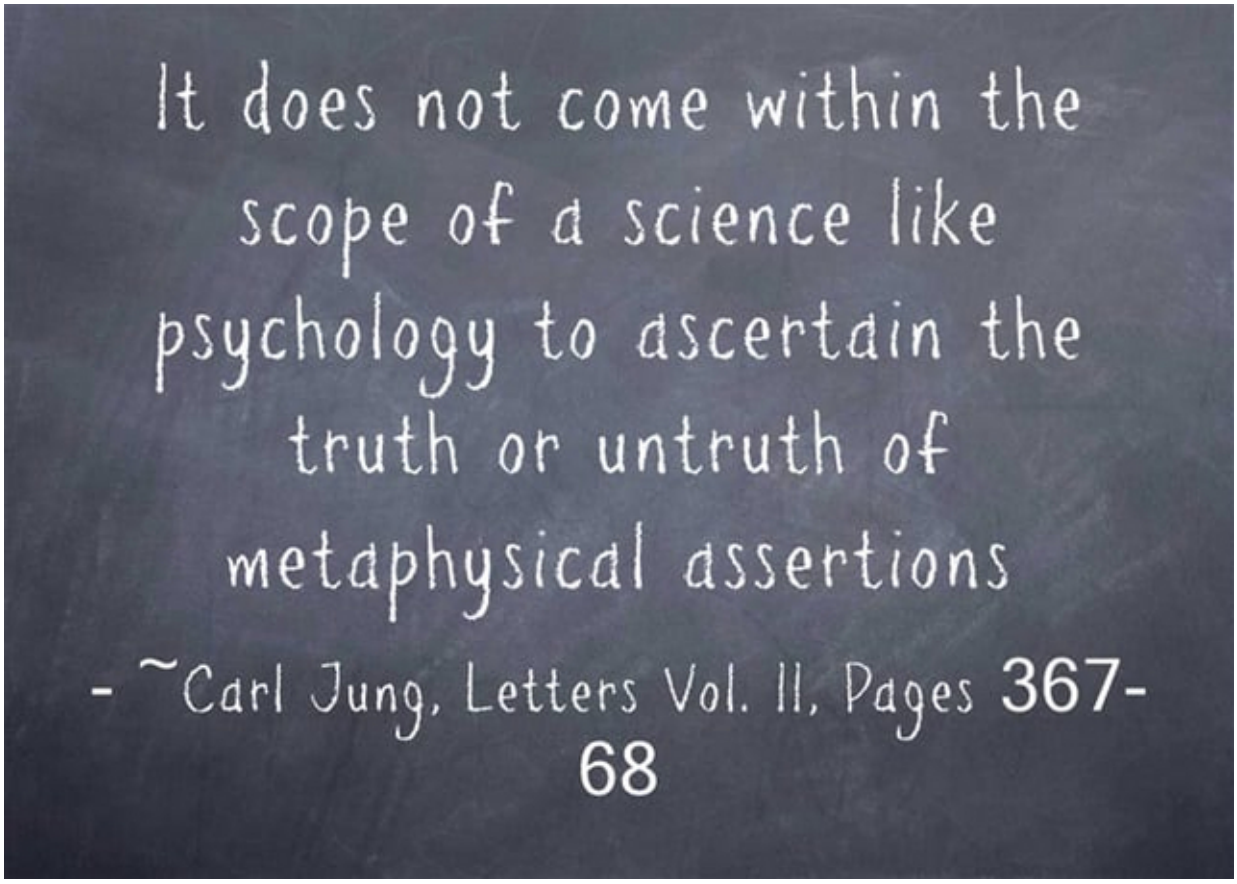

Nothing is thereby asserted, nothing denied, and this is just what Buber doesn't understand; for he is a theologian who naively thinks that what he believes must necessarily be so
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-368

Nothing is thereby asserted, nothing denied, and this is just what Buber doesn’t understand; for he is a theologian who naively thinks that what he believes must necessarily be so. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-368

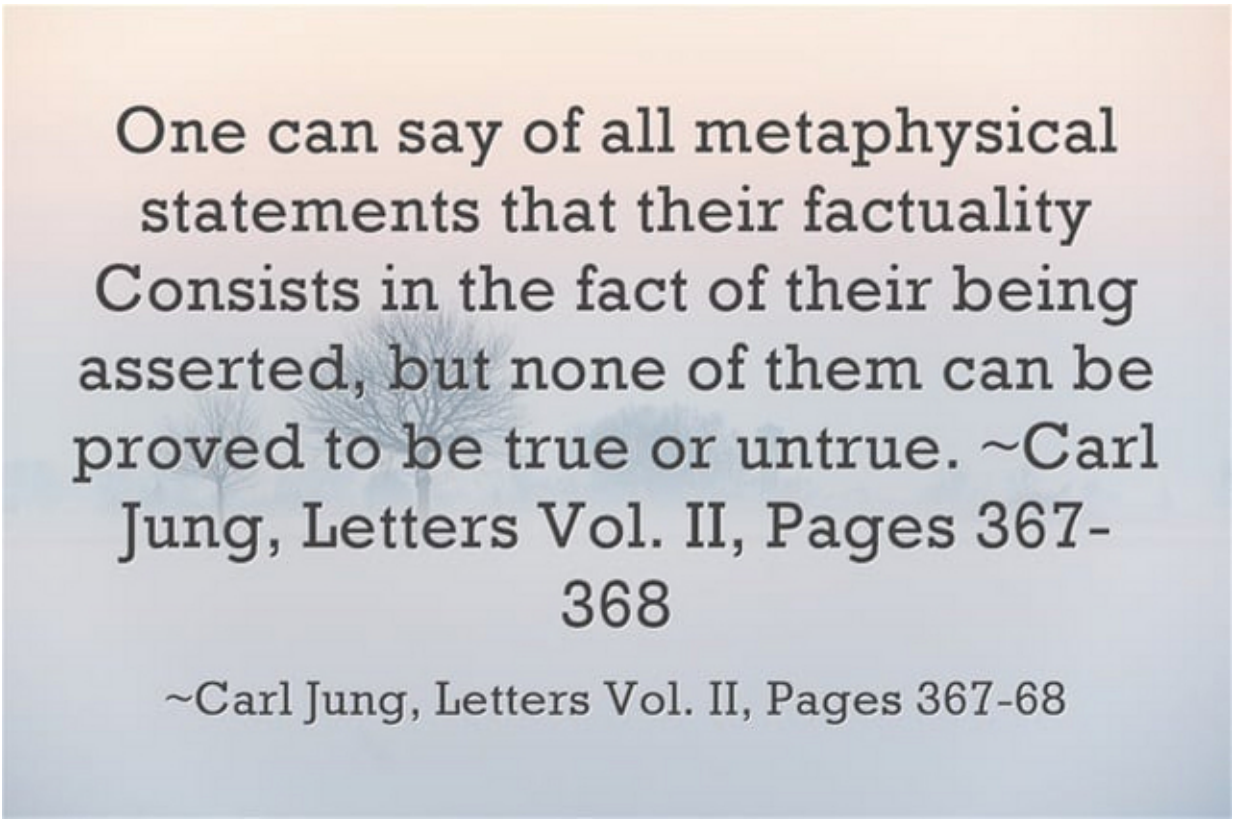
[857]


Since no human need is without a reason, we may also expect that the need for metaphysical assertions is based on a corresponding reason, even if we are not conscious of this reason.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-68

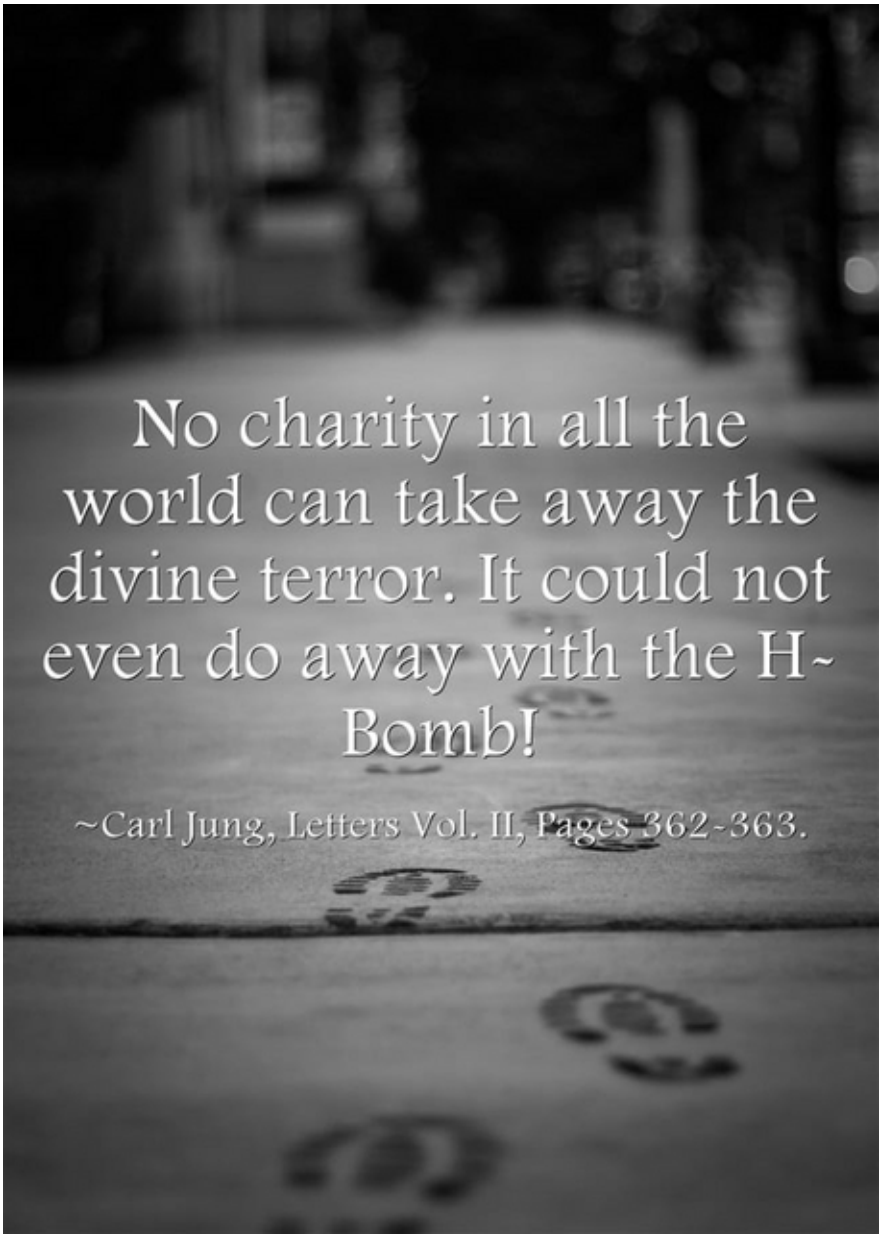
Since no human need is without a reason, we may also expect that the need for metaphysical assertions is based on a corresponding reason, even if we are not conscious of this reason. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-368


It does not come within the
scope of a science like
psychology to ascertain the
truth or untruth of
metaphysical assertions
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-
68

It does not come within the scope of a science like psychology to ascertain the truth or untruth of metaphysical assertions.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-368

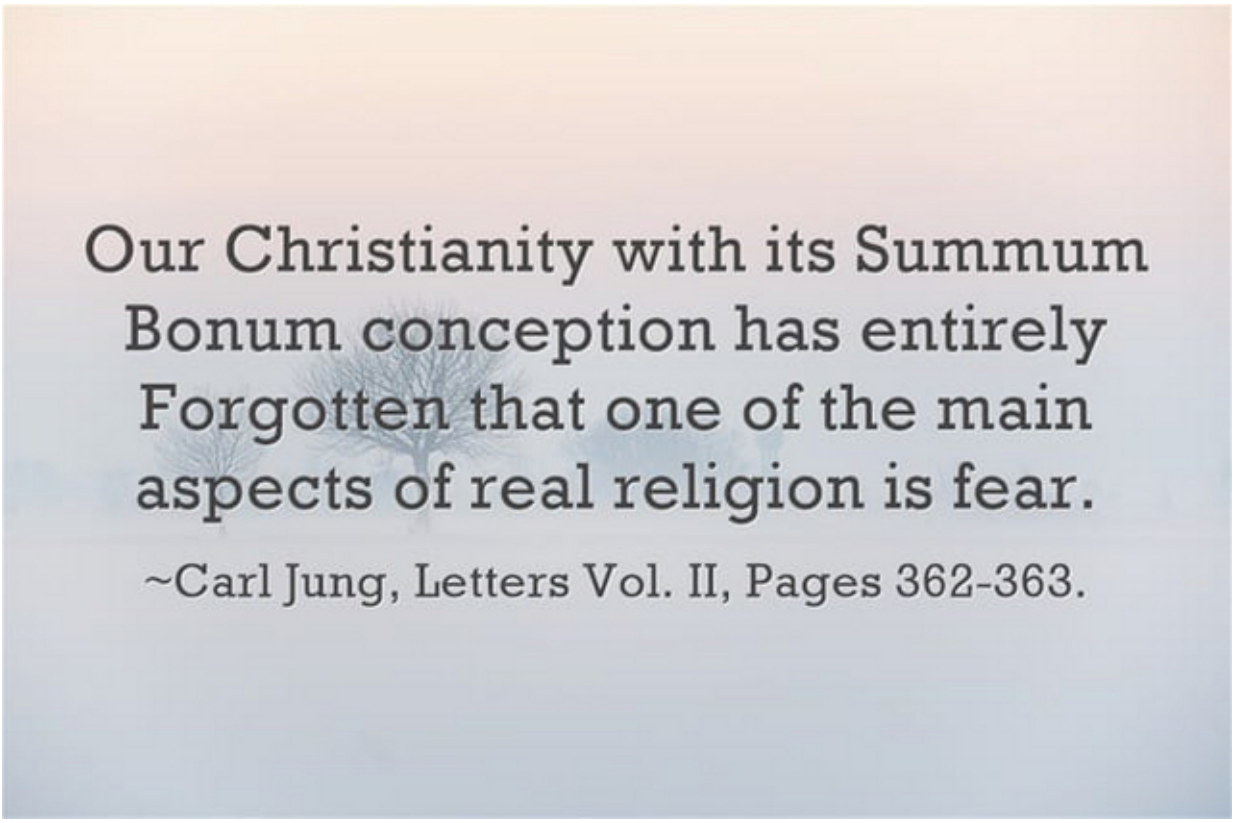

One can say of all metaphysical statements that their factuality Consists in the fact of their being asserted, but none of them can be proved to be true or untrue. ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-368
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-68

One can say of all metaphysical statements that their factuality Consists in the fact of their being asserted, but none of them can be proved to be true or untrue.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 367-368

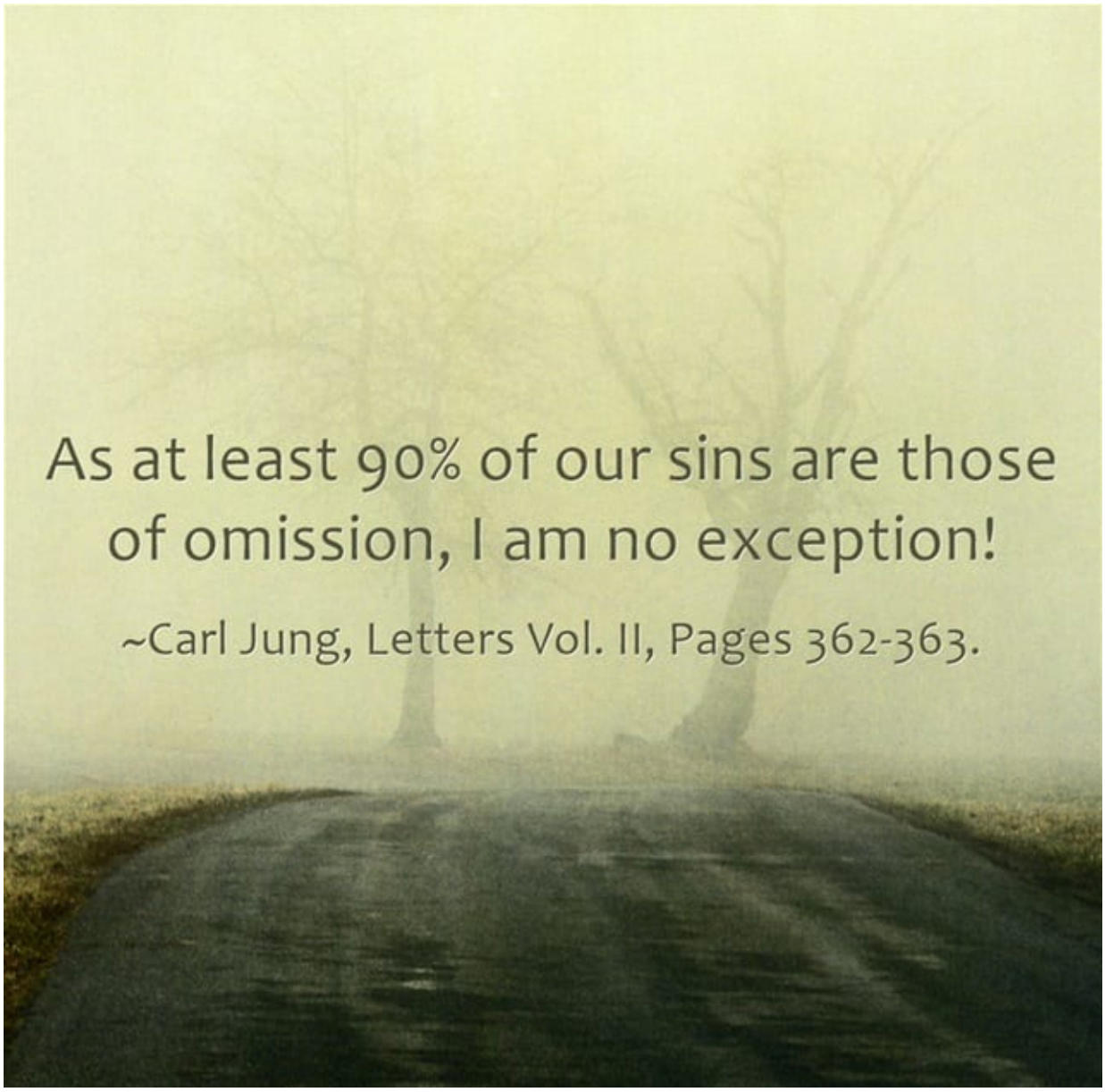

No charity in all the world can take away the divine terror. It could not even do away with the H-Bomb!
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 362-363.

No charity in all the world can take away the divine terror.  It could not even do away with the H-Bomb!  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 362-363.

[861]

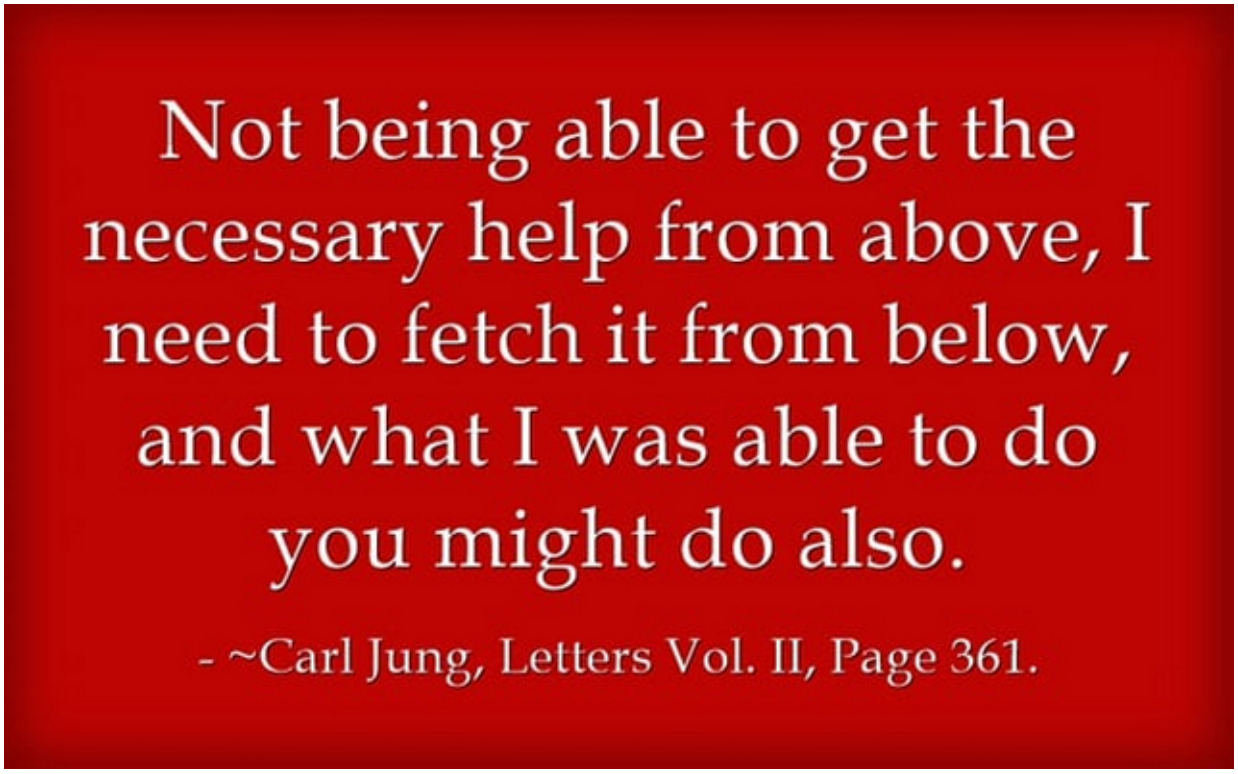

Our Christianity with its Summum Bonum conception has entirely Forgotten that one of the main aspects of real religion is fear.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 362-363.

Our Christianity with its Summum Bonum conception has entirely Forgotten that one of the main aspects of real religion is fear.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 362-363.

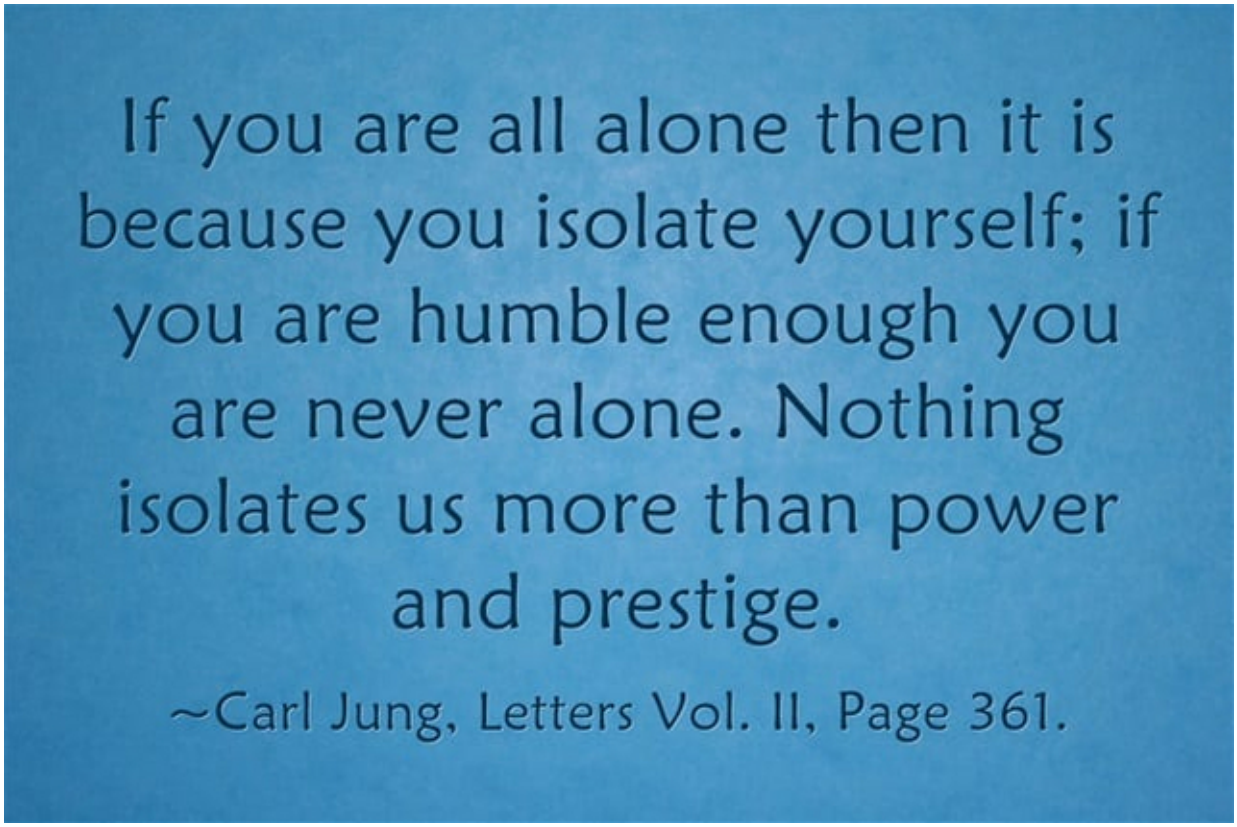



As at least 90 % of our sins are those of omission, I am no exception! Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 362-363.

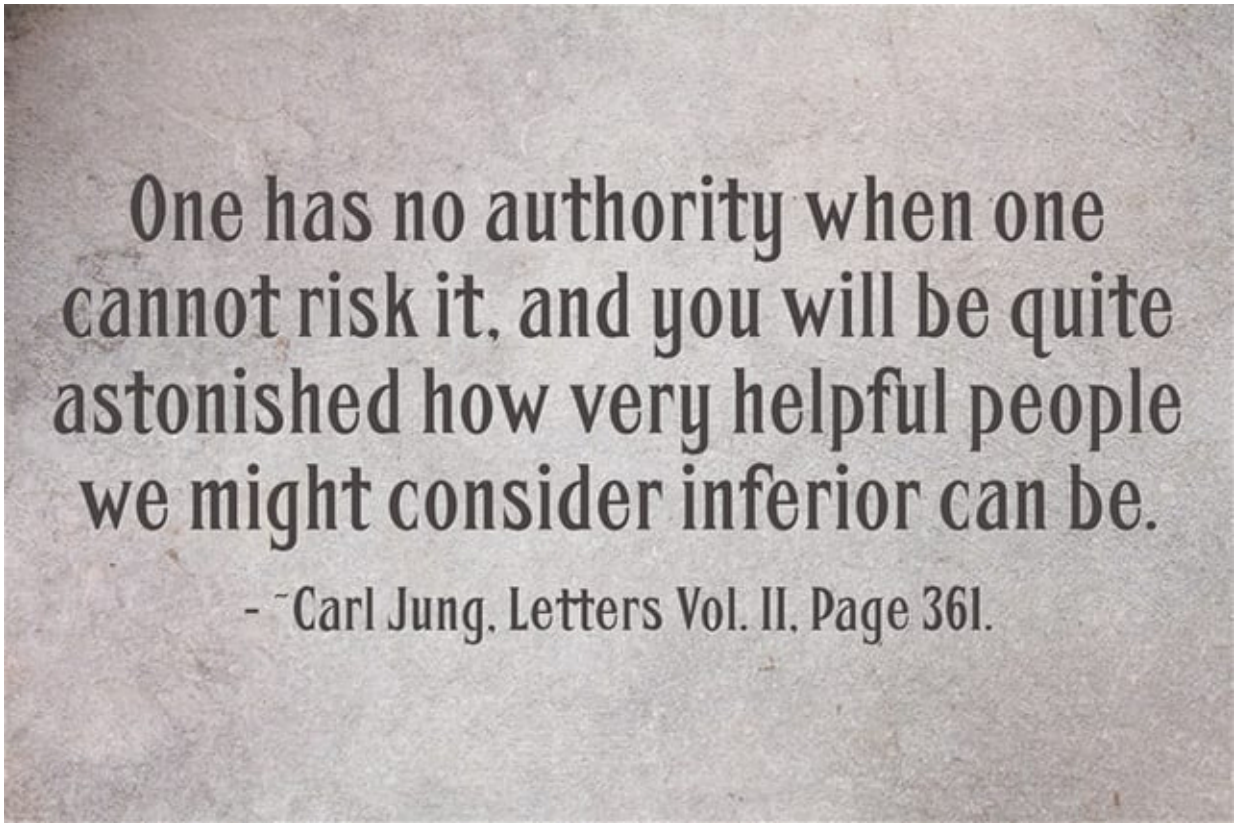
[863]


Not being able to get the necessary help from above, I need to fetch it from below, and what I was able to do you might do also.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 361.

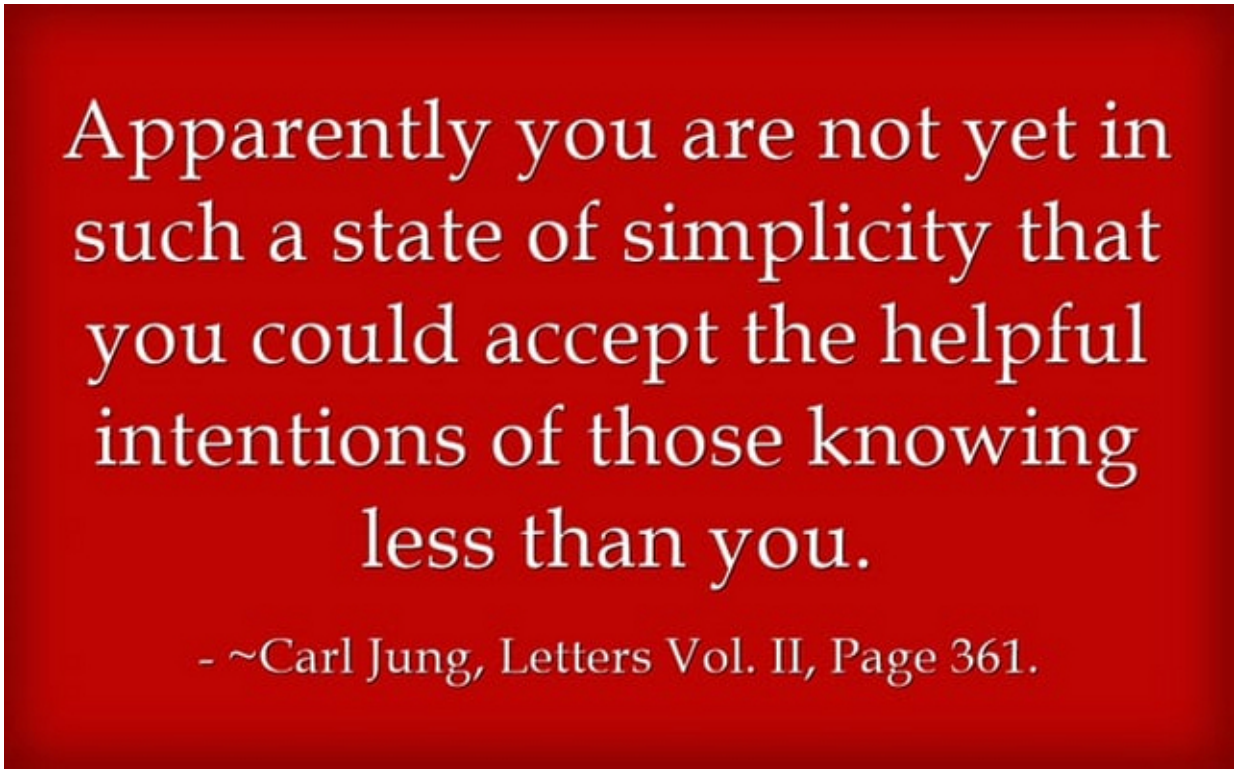
Not being able to get the necessary help from above, I need to fetch it from below, and what I was able to do you might do also.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 361


If you are all alone then it is because you isolate yourself; if you are humble enough you are never alone. Nothing isolates us more than power and prestige.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 361.

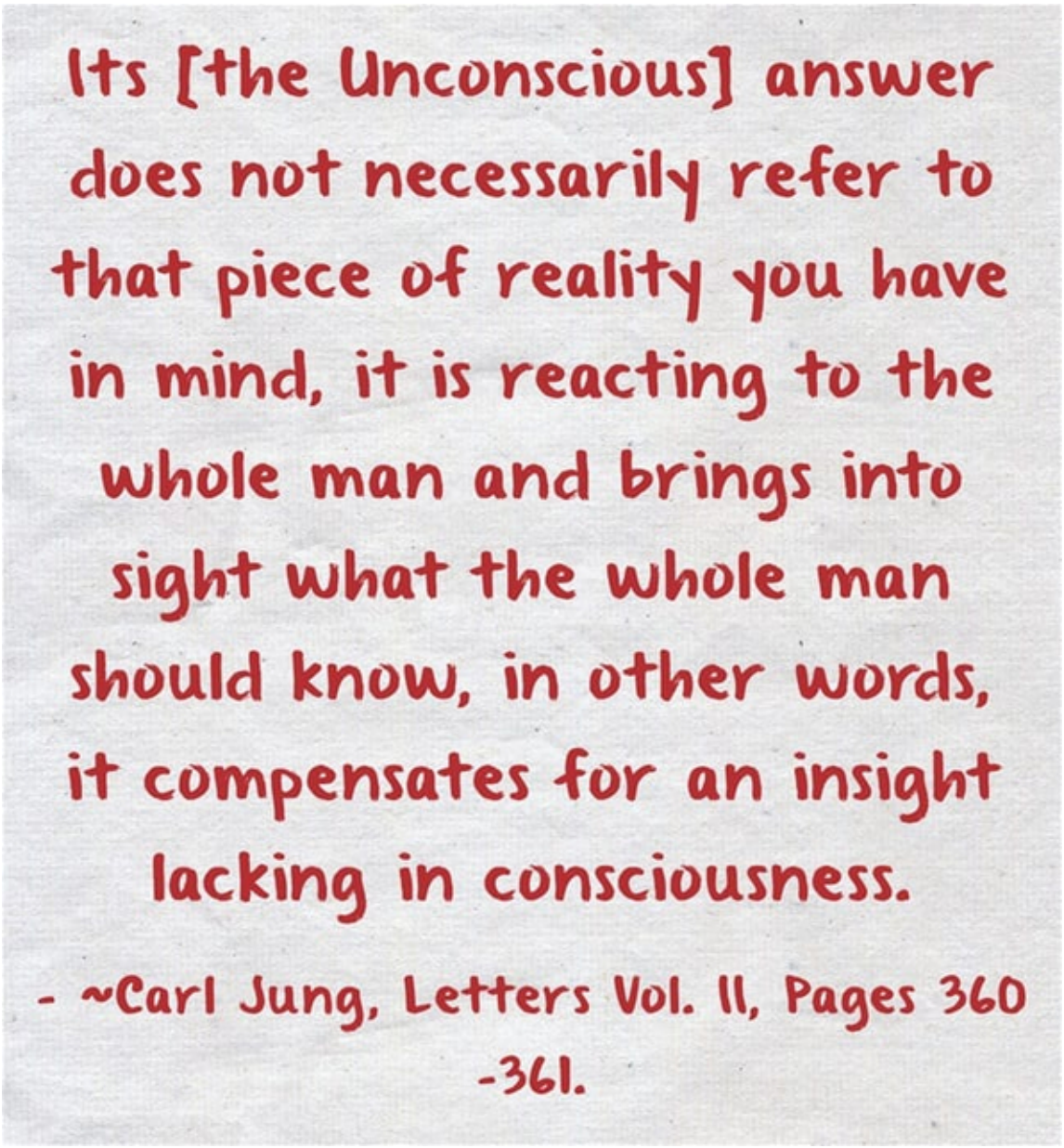
If you are all alone then it is because you isolate yourself; if you are humble enough you are never alone. Nothing isolates us more than power and prestige. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 361


One has no authority when one
cannot risk it, and you will be quite
astonished how very helpful people
we might consider inferior can be.
- ~Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Page 361.

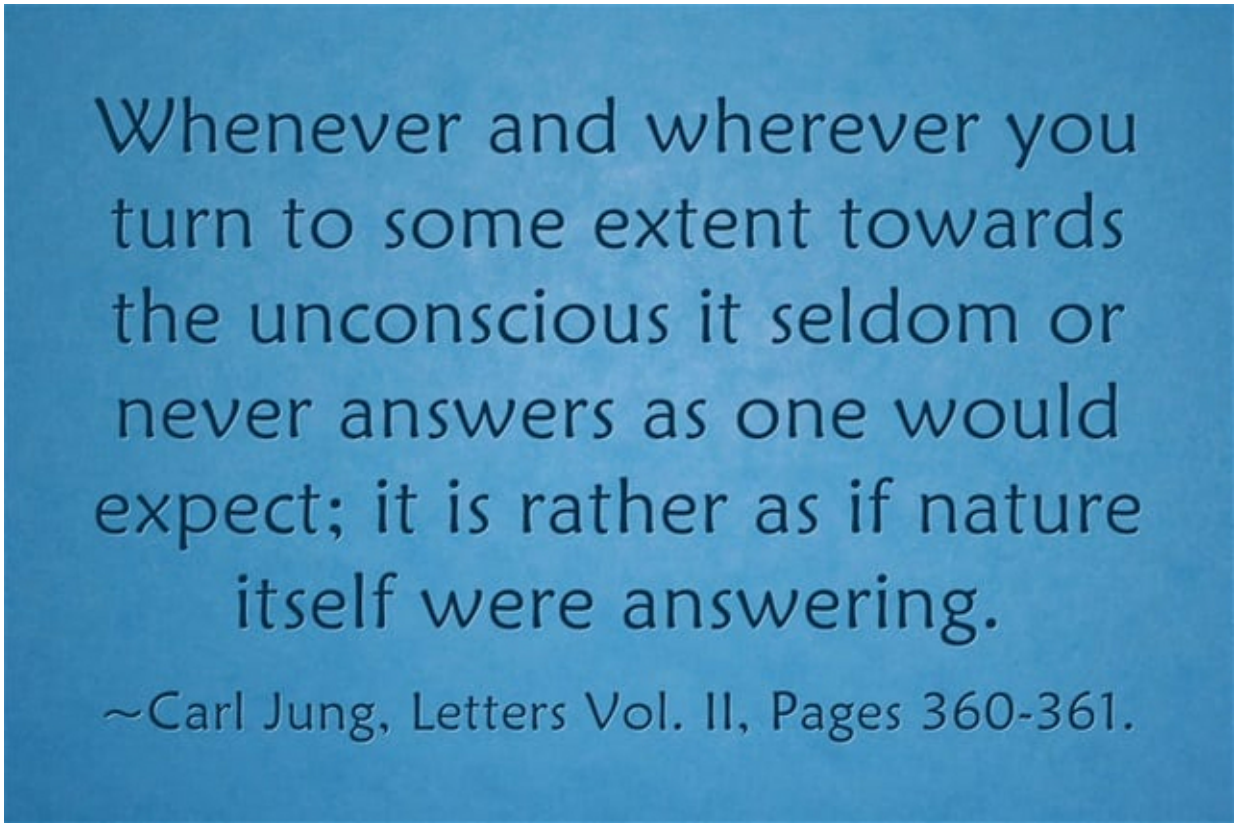
One has no authority when one cannot risk it, and you will be quite astonished how very helpful people we might consider inferior can be. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 361


Apparently you are not yet in such a state of simplicity that you could accept the helpful intentions of those knowing less than you.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 361.

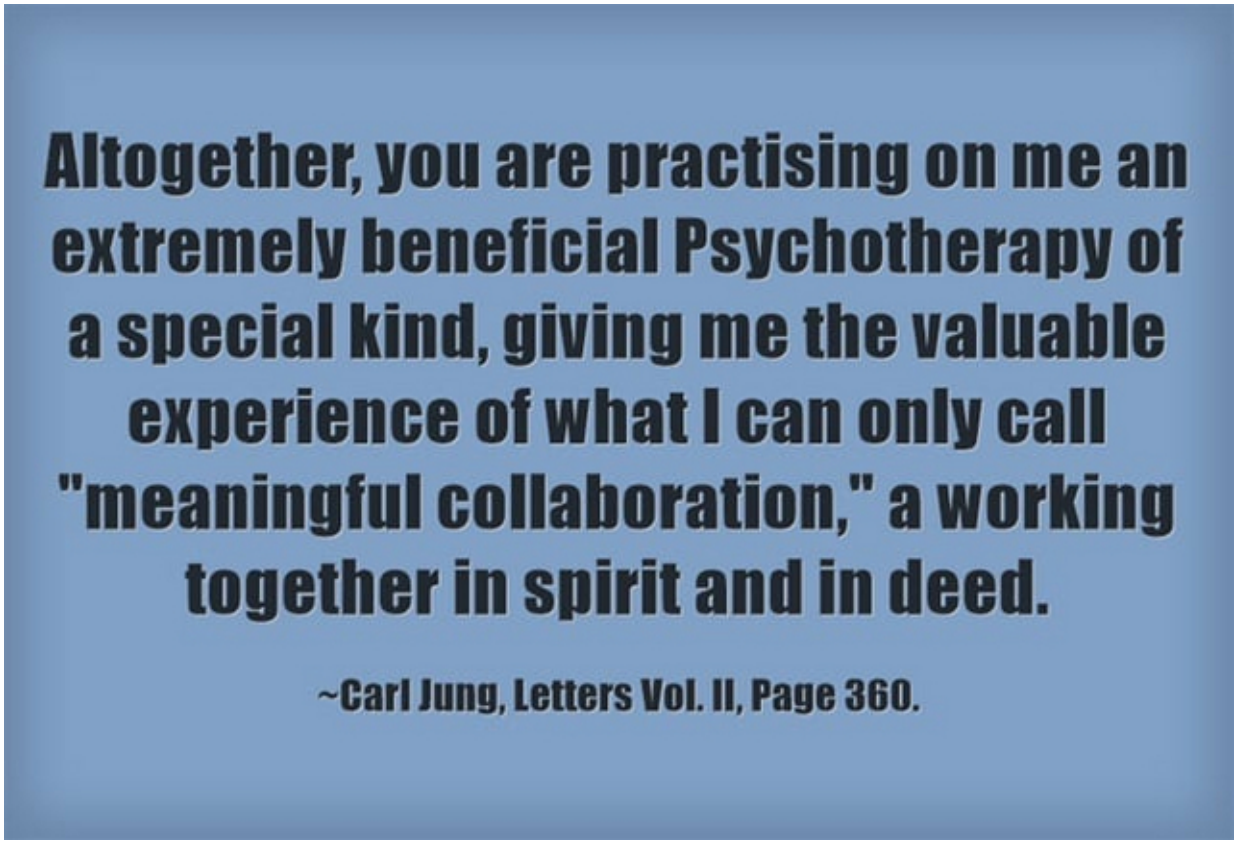
Apparently you are not yet in such a state of simplicity that you could accept the helpful intentions of those knowing less than you.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 361


Its [the Unconscious] answer does not necessarily refer to that piece of reality you have in mind, it is reacting to the whole man and brings into sight what the whole man should know, in other words, it compensates for an insight lacking in consciousness.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 360 -361.

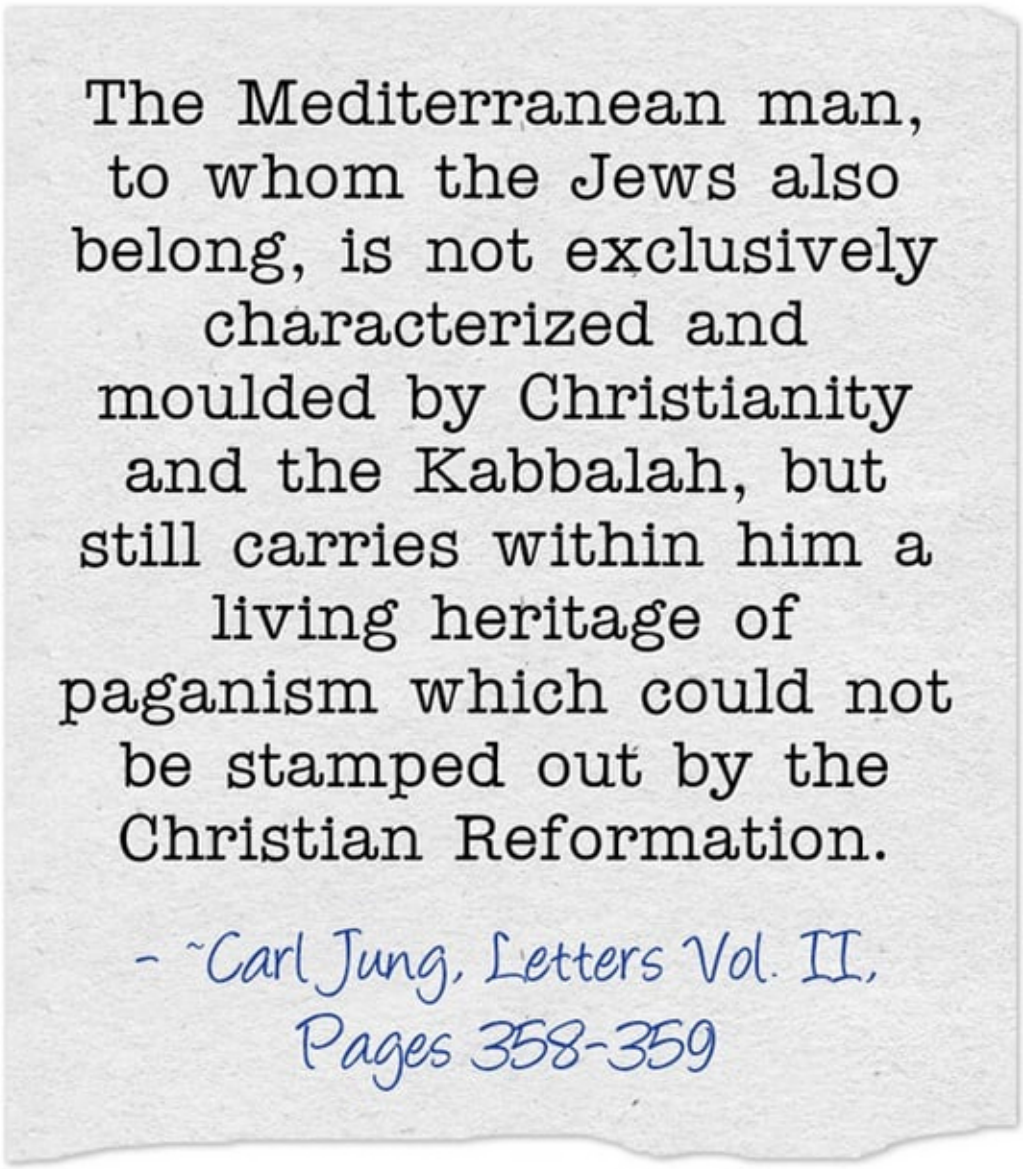
Its [the Unconscious] answer does not necessarily refer to that piece of reality you have in mind, it is reacting to the whole man and brings into sight what the whole man should know, in other words, it compensates for an insight lacking in consciousness.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 360-361.


Whenever and wherever you turn to some extent towards the unconscious it seldom or never answers as one would expect; it is rather as if nature itself were answering.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 360-361.

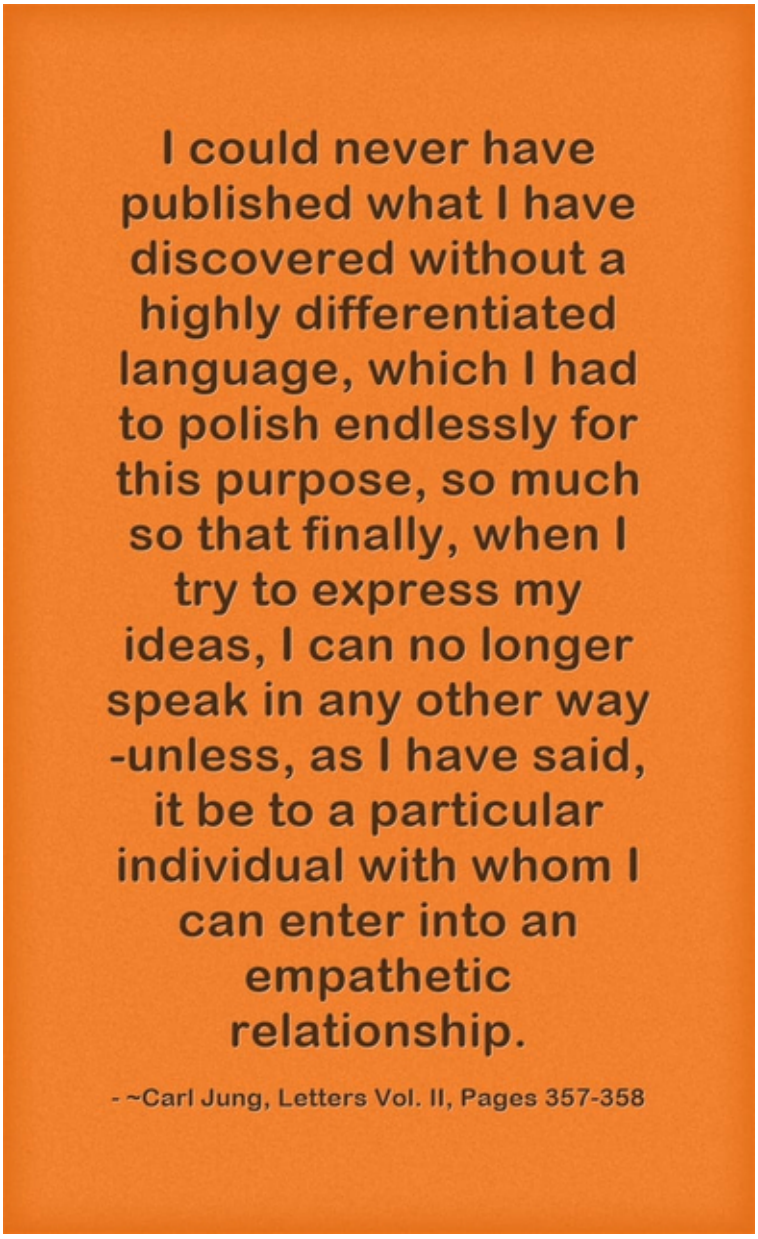
Whenever and wherever you turn to some extent towards the unconscious it seldom or never answers as one would expect; it is rather as if nature itself were answering. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 360-361.


Altogether, you are practising on me an extremely beneficial Psychotherapy of a special kind, giving me the valuable experience of what I can only call "meaningful collaboration," a working together in spirit and in deed.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 360.

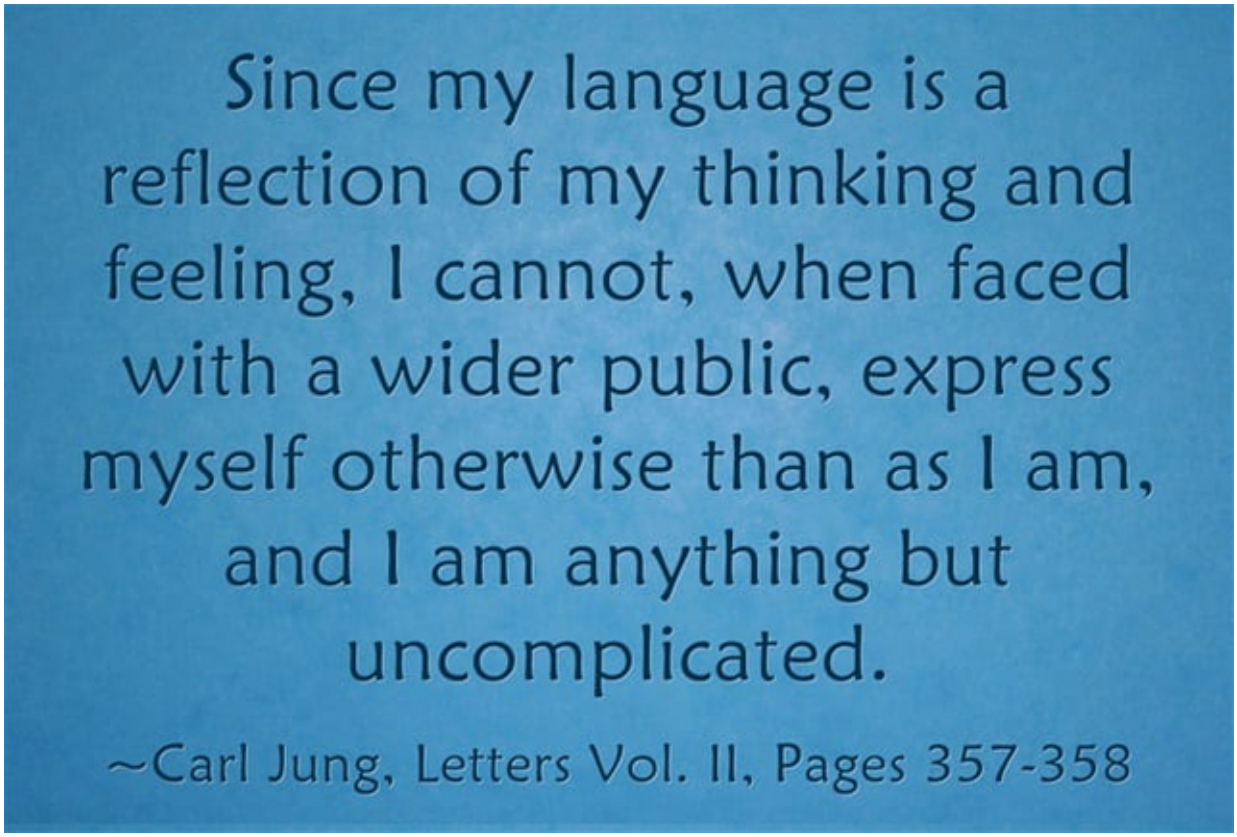
Altogether, you are practising on me an extremely beneficial Psychotherapy of a special kind, giving me the valuable experience of what I can only call ”meaningful collaboration,” a working together in spirit and in deed.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 360.


The Mediterranean man, to whom the Jews also belong, is not exclusively characterized and moulded by Christianity and the Kabbalah, but still carries within him a living heritage of paganism which could not be stamped out by the Christian Reformation.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 358-359

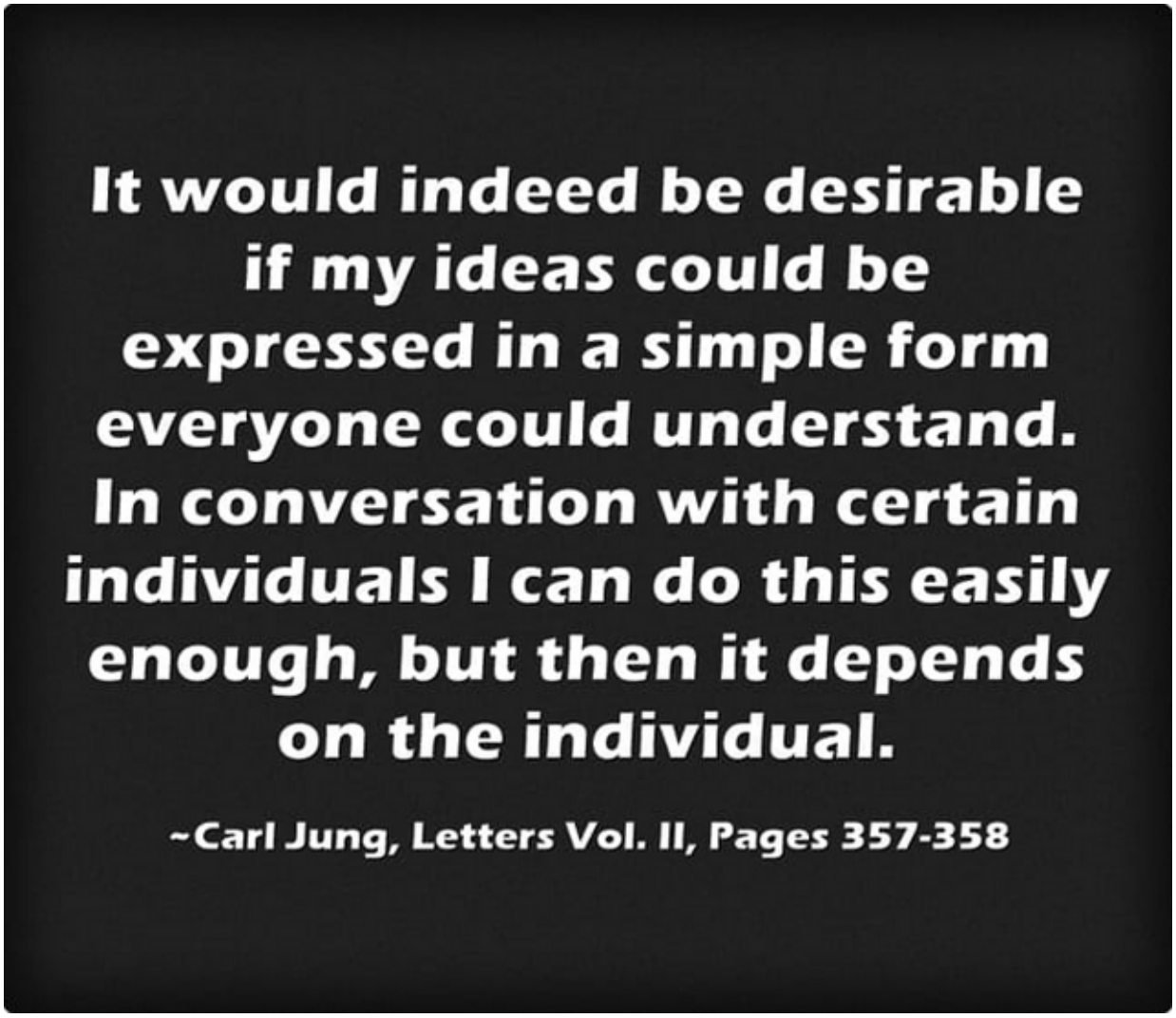
The Mediterranean man, to whom the Jews also belong, is not exclusively characterized and moulded by Christianity and the Kabbalah, but still carries within him a living heritage of paganism which could not be stamped out by the Christian Reformation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 358-359.


I could never have published what I have discovered without a highly differentiated language, which I had to polish endlessly for this purpose, so much so that finally, when I try to express my ideas, I can no longer speak in any other way -unless, as I have said, it be to a particular individual with whom I can enter into an empathetic relationship.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 357-358

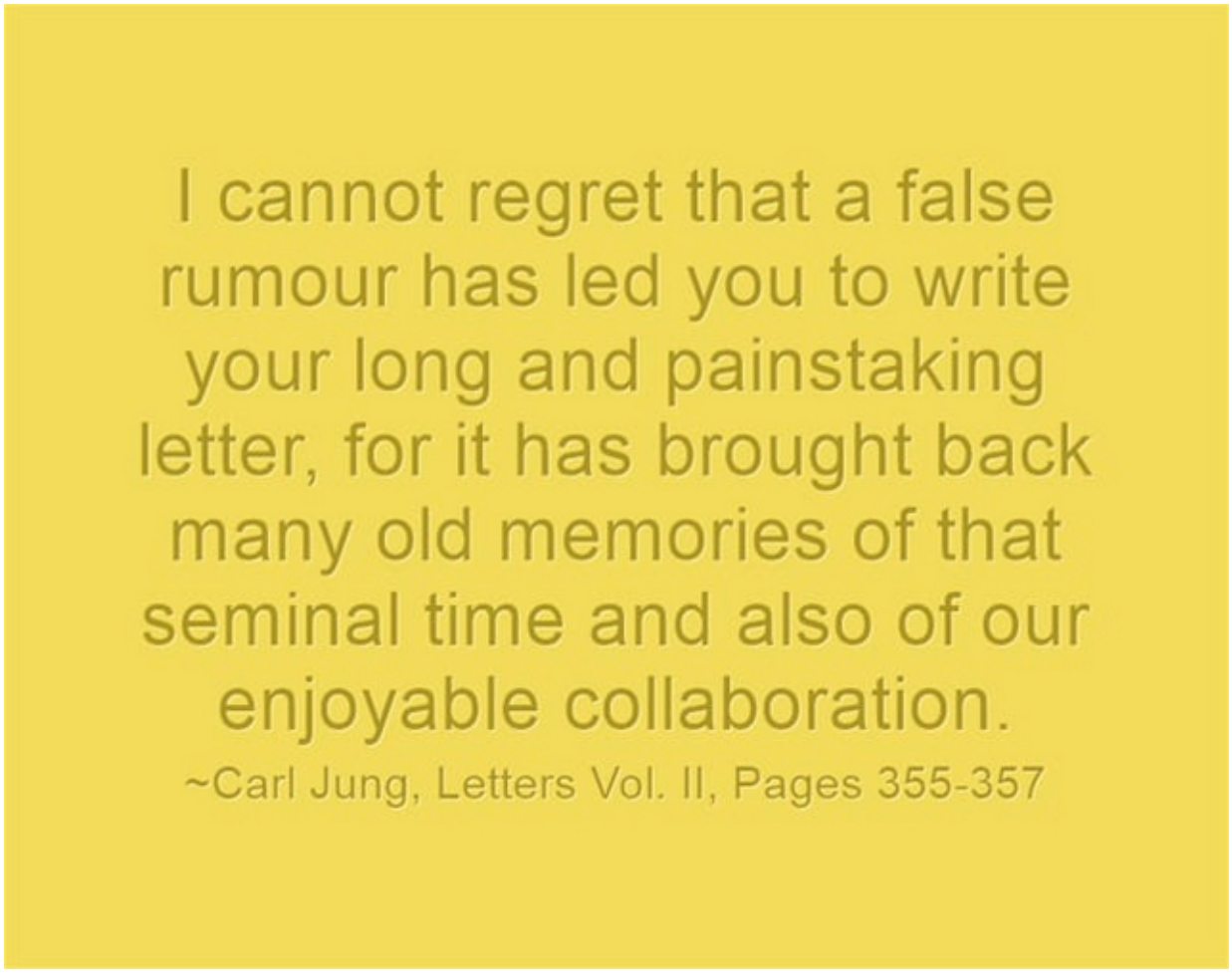
I could never have published what I have discovered without a highly differentiated language, which I had to polish endlessly for this purpose, so much so that finally, when I try to express my ideas, I can no longer speak in any other way-unless, as I have said, it be to a particular individual with whom I can enter into an empathetic relationship.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 357-358.


Since my language is a reflection of my thinking and feeling, I cannot, when faced with a wider public, express myself otherwise than as I am, and I am anything but uncomplicated.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 357-358

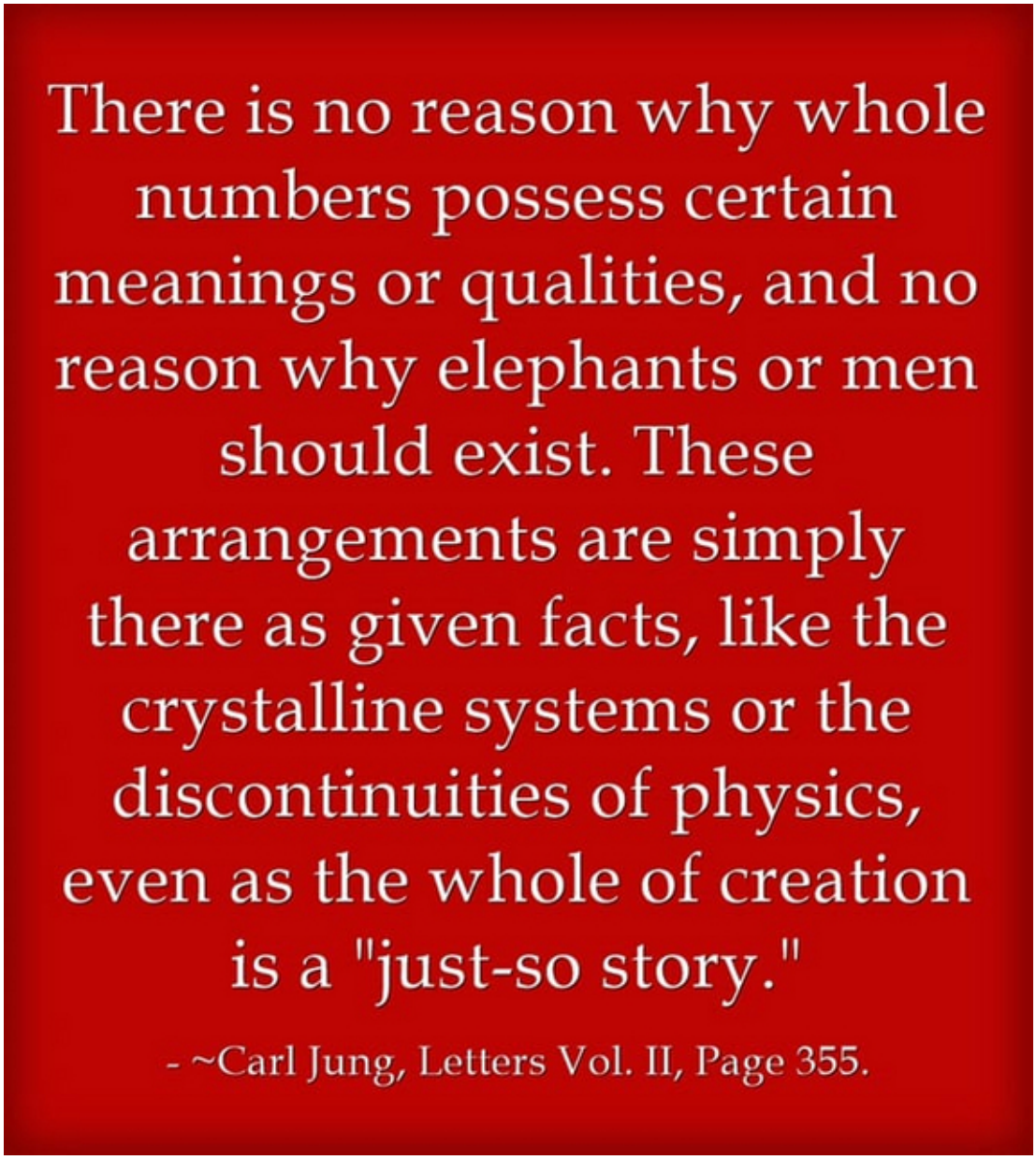
Since my language is a reflection of my thinking and feeling, I cannot, when faced with a wider public, express myself otherwise than as I am, and I am anything but uncomplicated. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 357-358.


It would indeed be desirable if my ideas could be expressed in a simple form everyone could understand. In conversation with certain individuals I can do this easily enough, but then it depends on the individual.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 357-358

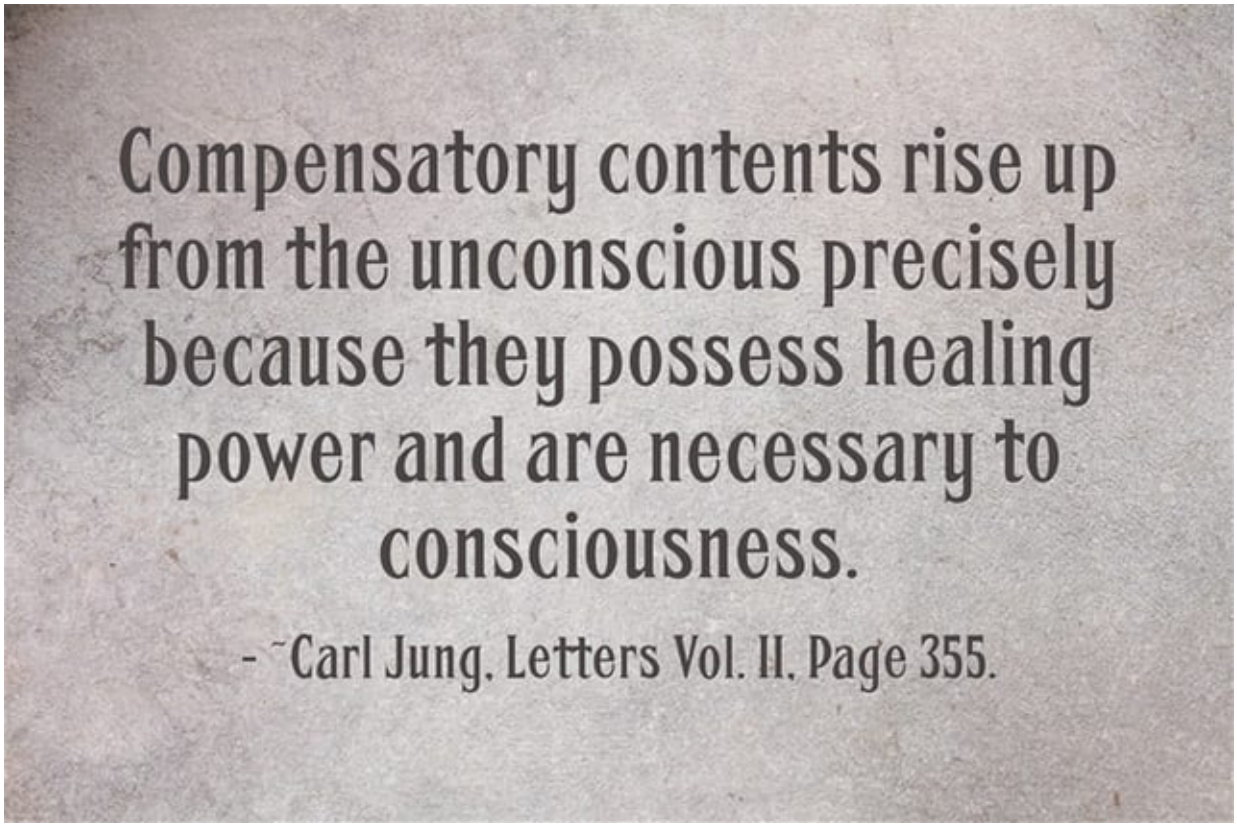
It would indeed be desirable if my ideas could be expressed in a simple form everyone could understand. In conversation with certain individuals I can do this easily enough, but then it depends on the individual. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 357-358.


I cannot regret that a false rumour has led you to write your long and painstaking letter, for it has brought back many old memories of that seminal time and also of our enjoyable collaboration.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 355-357

I cannot regret that a false rumour has led you to write your long and painstaking letter, for it has brought back many old memories of that seminal time and also of our enjoyable collaboration.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 355-357.

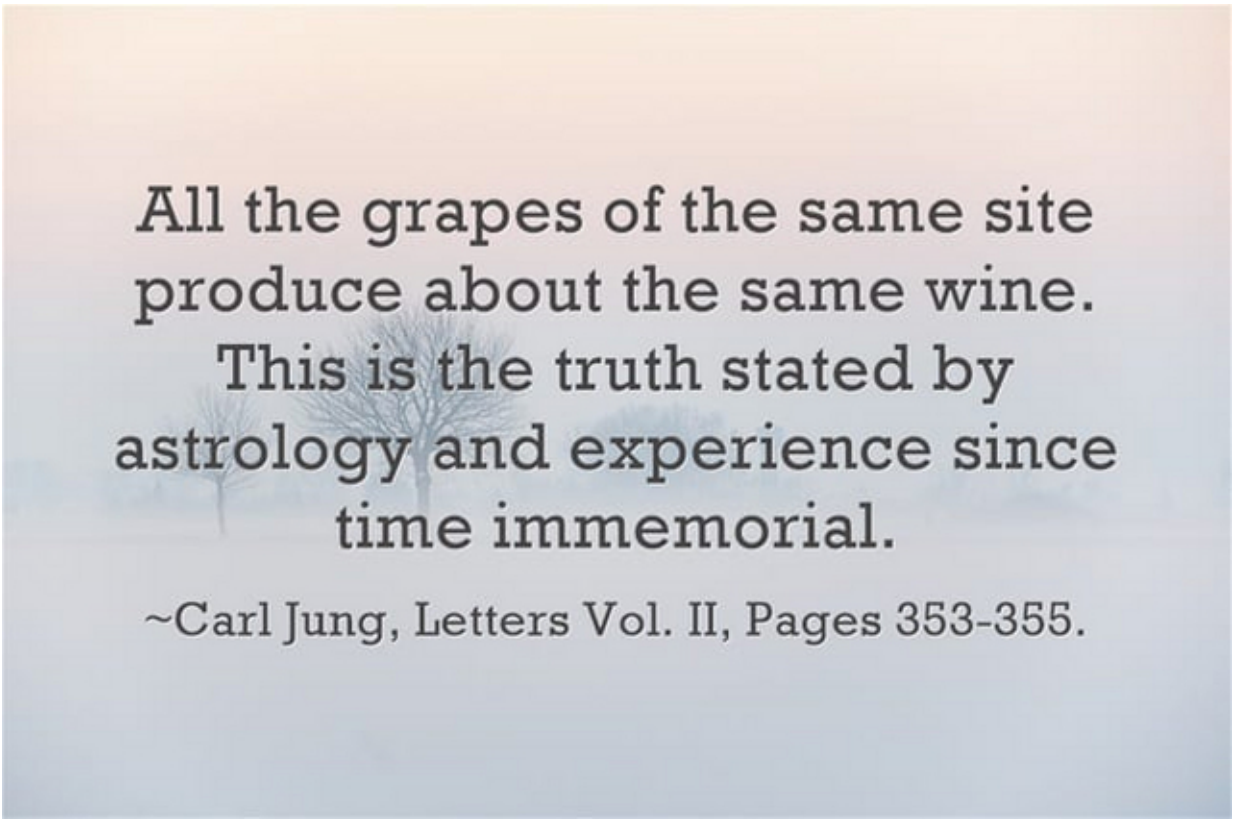

There is no reason why whole numbers possess certain meanings or qualities, and no reason why elephants or men should exist. These arrangements are simply there as given facts, like the crystalline systems or the discontinuities of physics, even as the whole of creation is a "just-so story."
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 355.

There is no reason why whole numbers possess certain meanings or qualities, and no reason why elephants or men should exist. These arrangements are simply there as given facts, like the crystalline systems or the discontinuities of physics, even as the whole of creation is a ”just-so story.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 355.

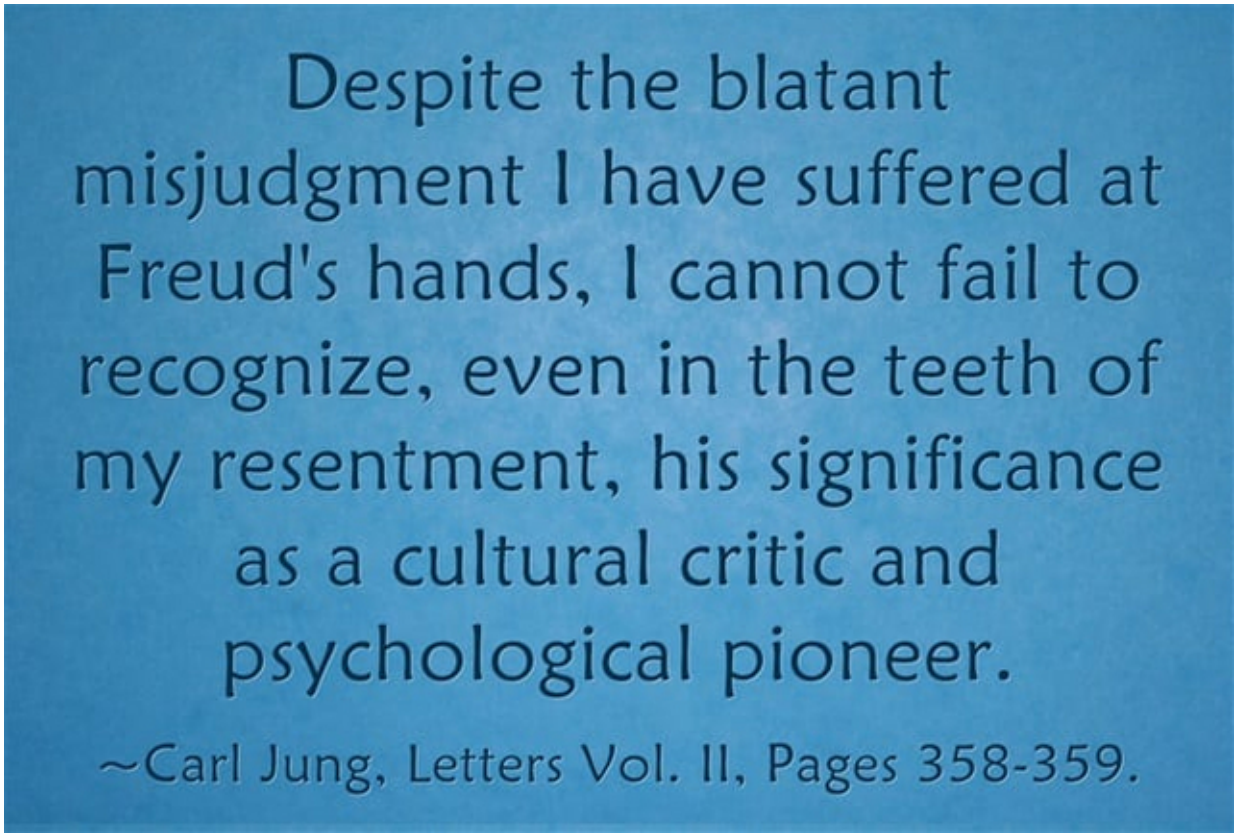

Compensatory contents rise up from the unconscious precisely because they possess healing power and are necessary to consciousness.
- ~Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Page 355.

Compensatory contents rise up from the unconscious precisely because they possess healing power and are necessary to consciousness.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 355.

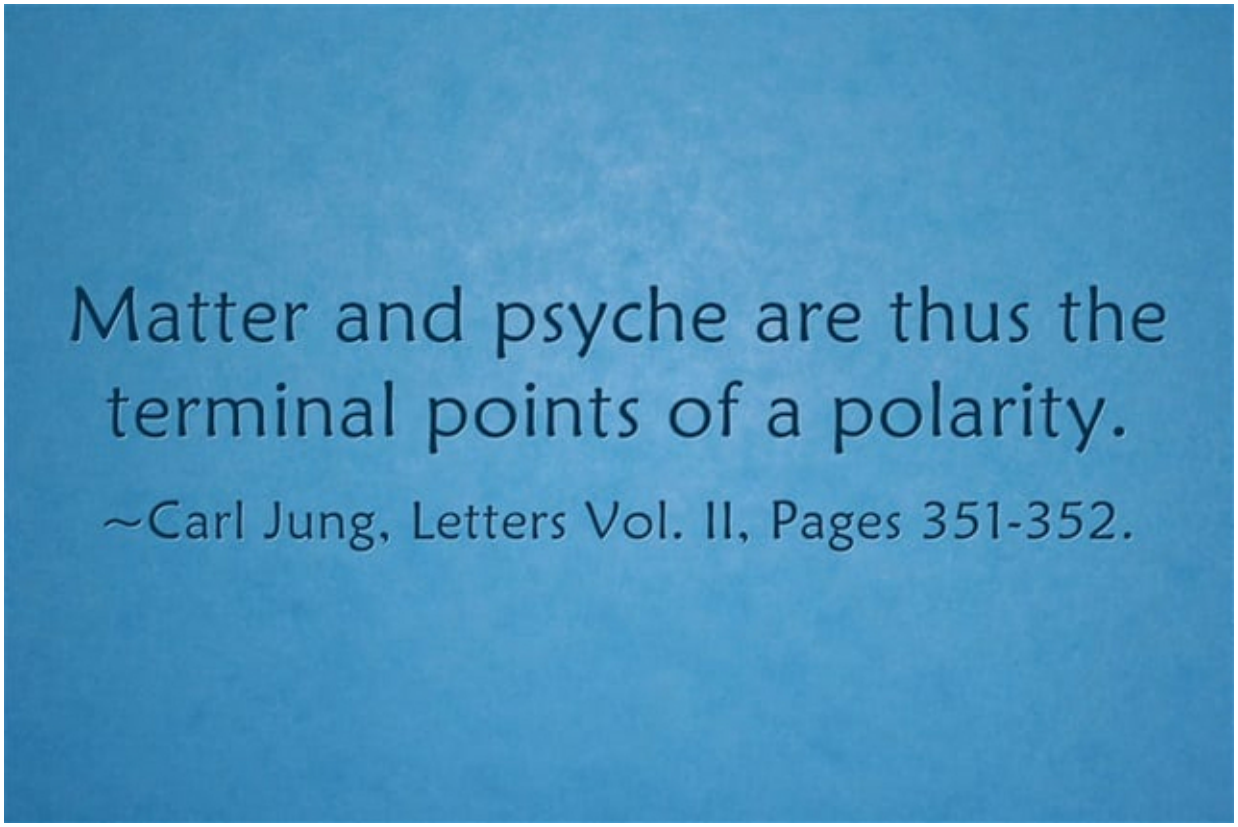
[877]


All the grapes of the same site produce about the same wine. This is the truth stated by astrology and experience since time immemorial.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 353-355.

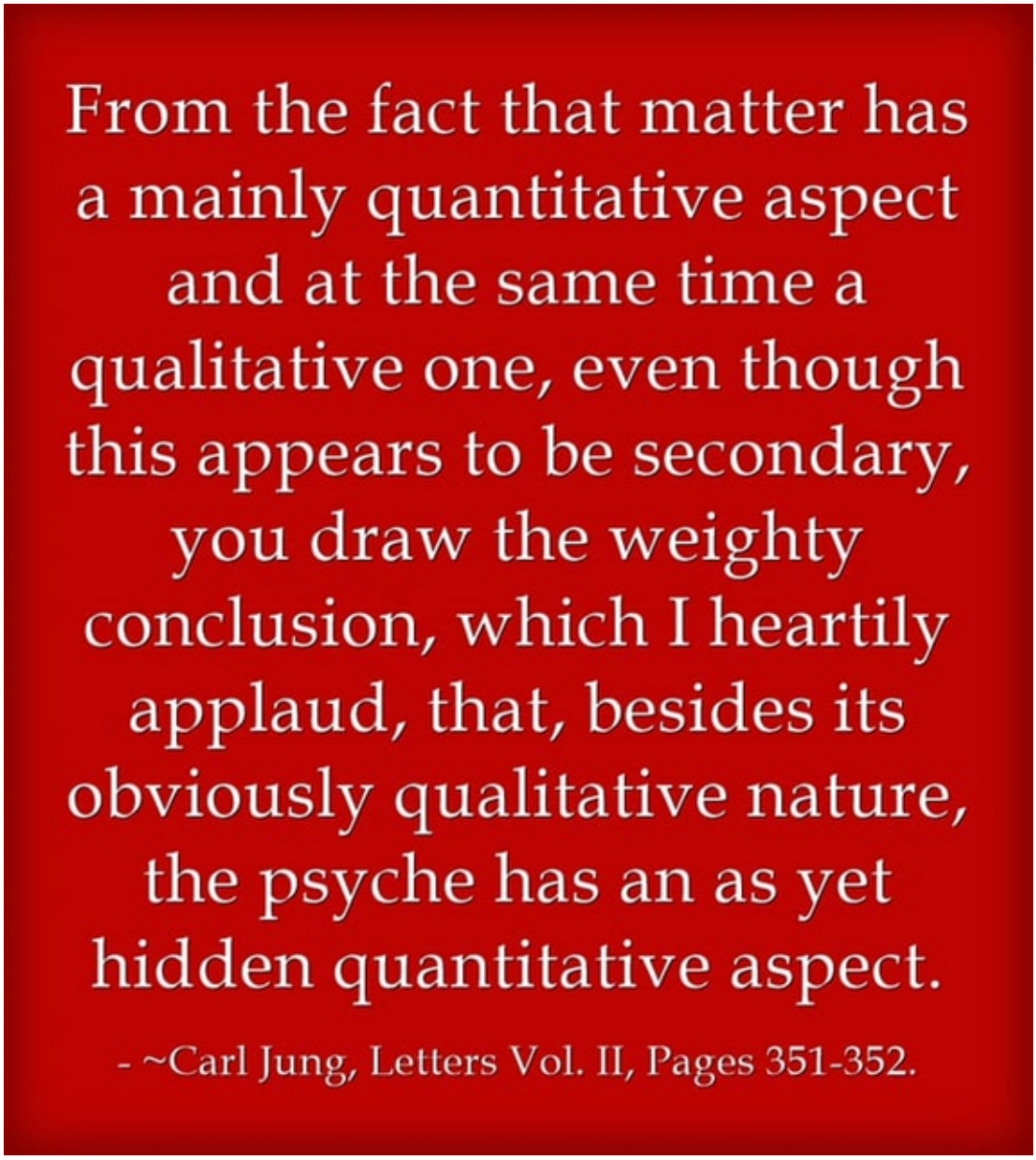
All the grapes of the same site produce about the same wine. This is the truth stated by astrology and experience since time immemorial. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 353-355.


Despite the blatant misjudgment I have suffered at Freud's hands, I cannot fail to recognize, even in the teeth of my resentment, his significance as a cultural critic and psychological pioneer.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 358-359.

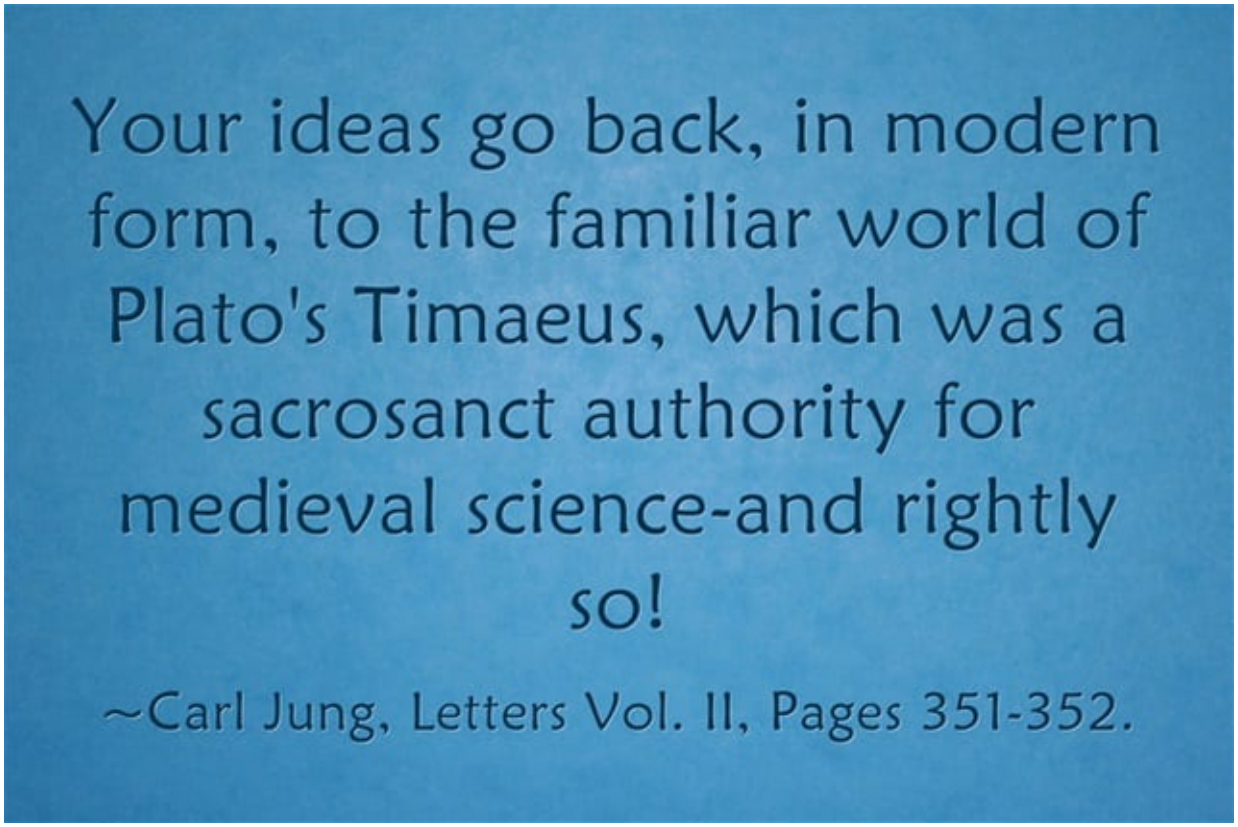
Despite the blatant misjudgment I have suffered at Freud’s hands, I cannot fail to recognize, even in the teeth of my resentment, his significance as a cultural critic and psychological pioneer.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 358-359.



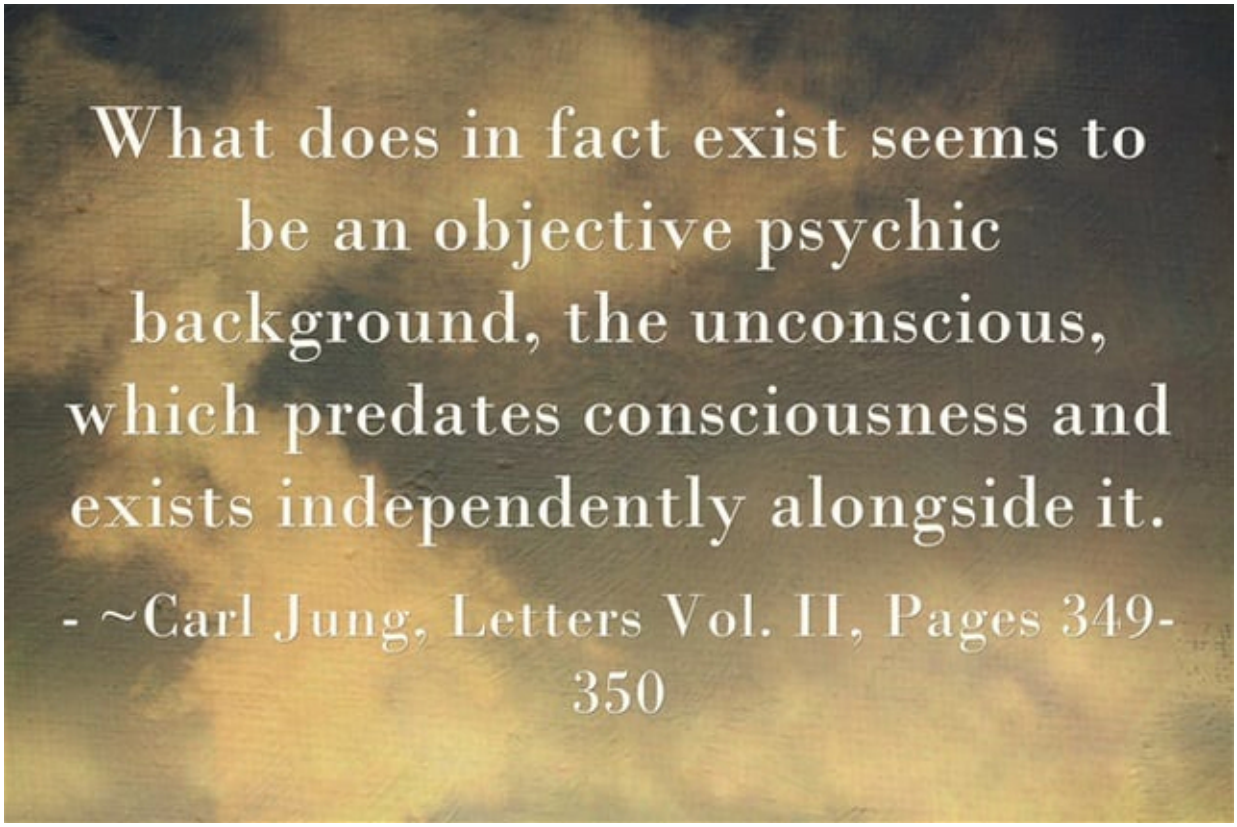

Matter and psyche are thus the terminal points of a polarity. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 351-352.


From the fact that matter has a mainly quantitative aspect and at the same time a qualitative one, even though this appears to be secondary, you draw the weighty conclusion, which I heartily applaud, that, besides its obviously qualitative nature, the psyche has an as yet hidden quantitative aspect.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 351-352.

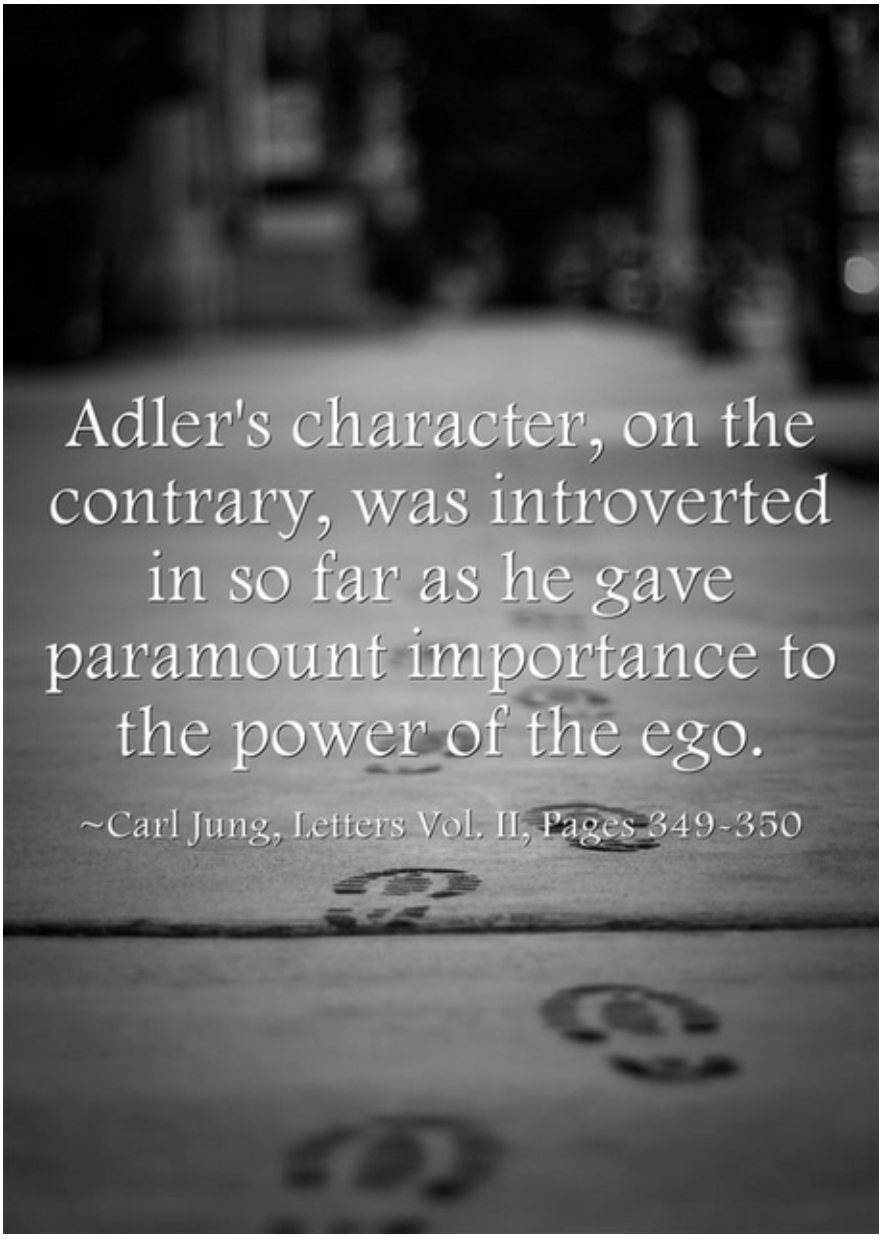
From the fact that matter has a mainly quantitative aspect and at the same time a qualitative one, even though this appears to be secondary, you draw the weighty conclusion, which I heartily applaud, that, besides its obviously qualitative nature, the psyche has an as yet hidden quantitative aspect.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 351-352.


Your ideas go back, in modern form, to the familiar world of Plato's Timaeus, which was a sacrosanct authority for medieval science-and rightly so!
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 351-352.

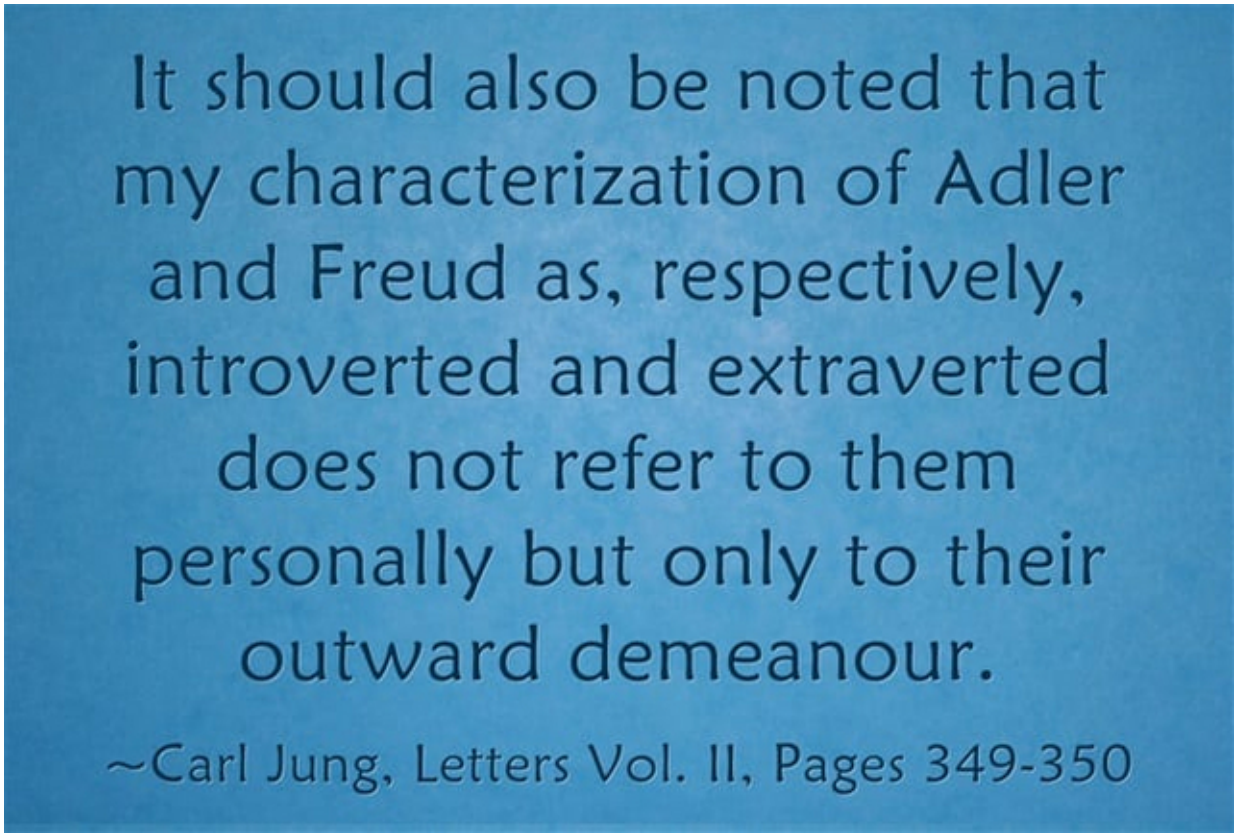
Your ideas go back, in modern form, to the familiar world of Plato’s Timaeus, which was a sacrosanct authority for medieval science-and rightly so! Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 351-352.


What does in fact exist seems to be an objective psychic background, the unconscious, which predates consciousness and exists independently alongside it.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 349-350

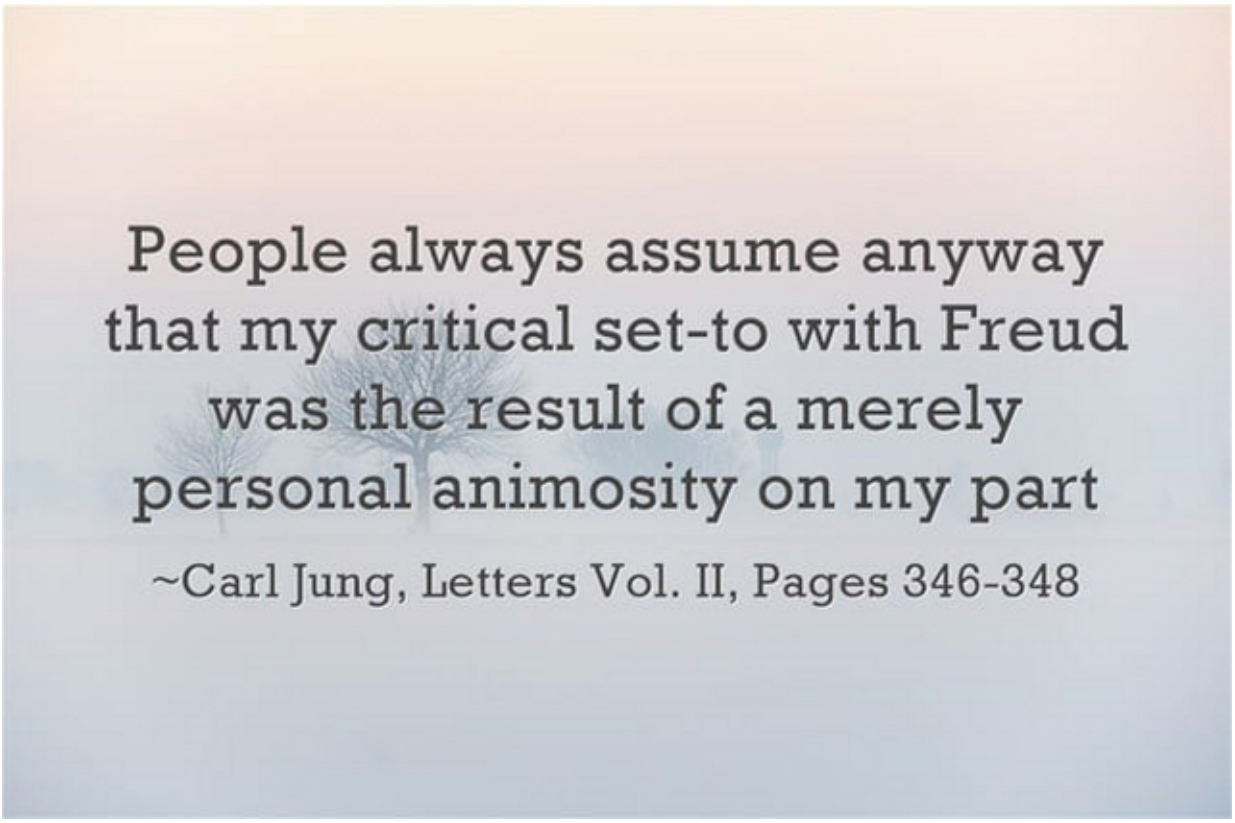
What does in fact exist seems to be an objective psychic background, the unconscious, which predates consciousness and exists independently alongside it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 349-350


Adler's character, on the contrary, was introverted in so far as he gave paramount importance to the power of the ego.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 349-350

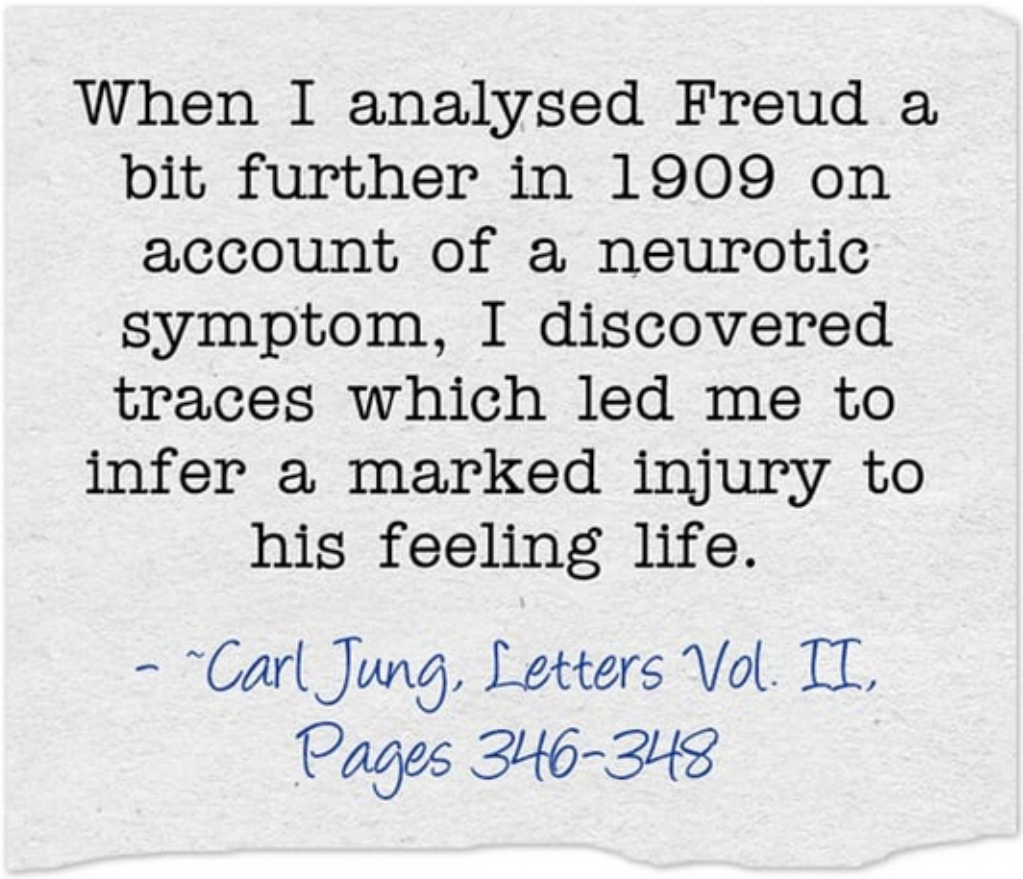
Adler’s character, on the contrary, was introverted in so far as he gave paramount importance to the power of the ego.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 349-350


It should also be noted that
my characterization of Adler
and Freud as, respectively,
introverted and extraverted
does not refer to them
personally but only to their
outward demeanour.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 349-350

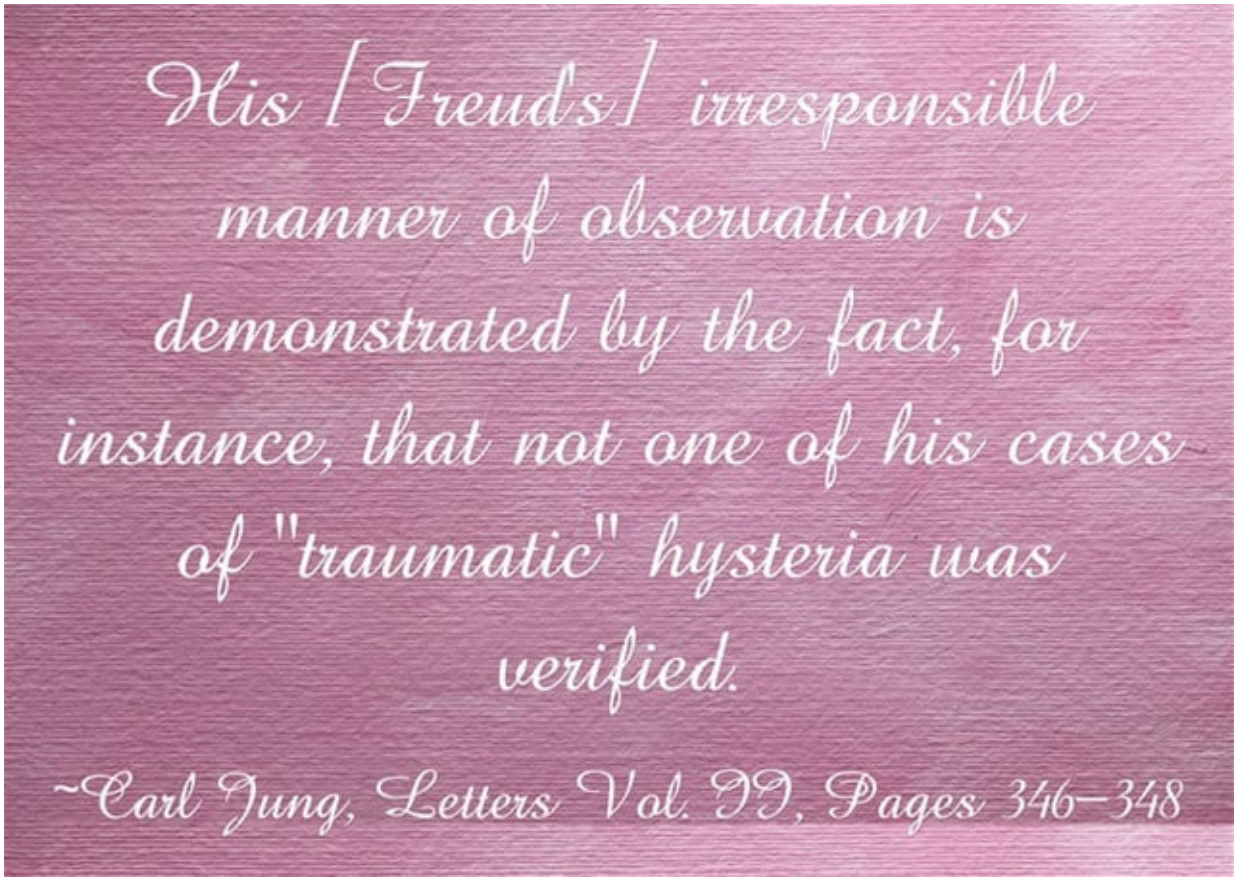
It should also be noted that my characterization of Adler and Freud as, respectively, introverted and extraverted does not refer to them personally but only to their outward demeanour. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 349-350


People always assume anyway
that my critical set-to with Freud
was the result of a merely
personal animosity on my part
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

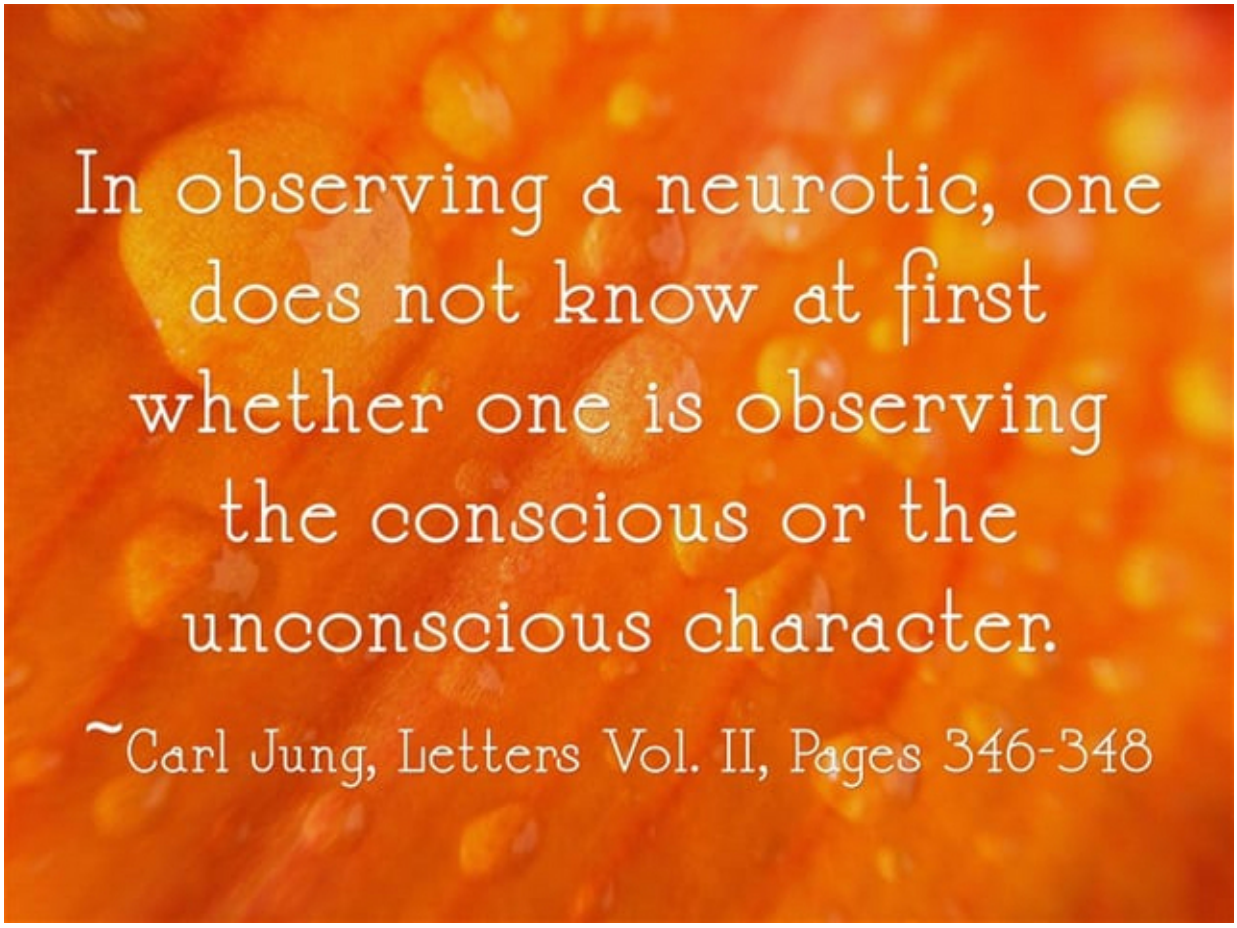
People always assume anyway that my critical set-to with Freud was the result of a merely personal animosity on my part.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 349-350


When I analysed Freud a bit further in 1909 on account of a neurotic symptom, I discovered traces which led me to infer a marked injury to his feeling life.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

When I analysed Freud a bit further in 1909 on account of a neurotic symptom, I discovered traces which led me to infer a marked injury to his feeling life.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

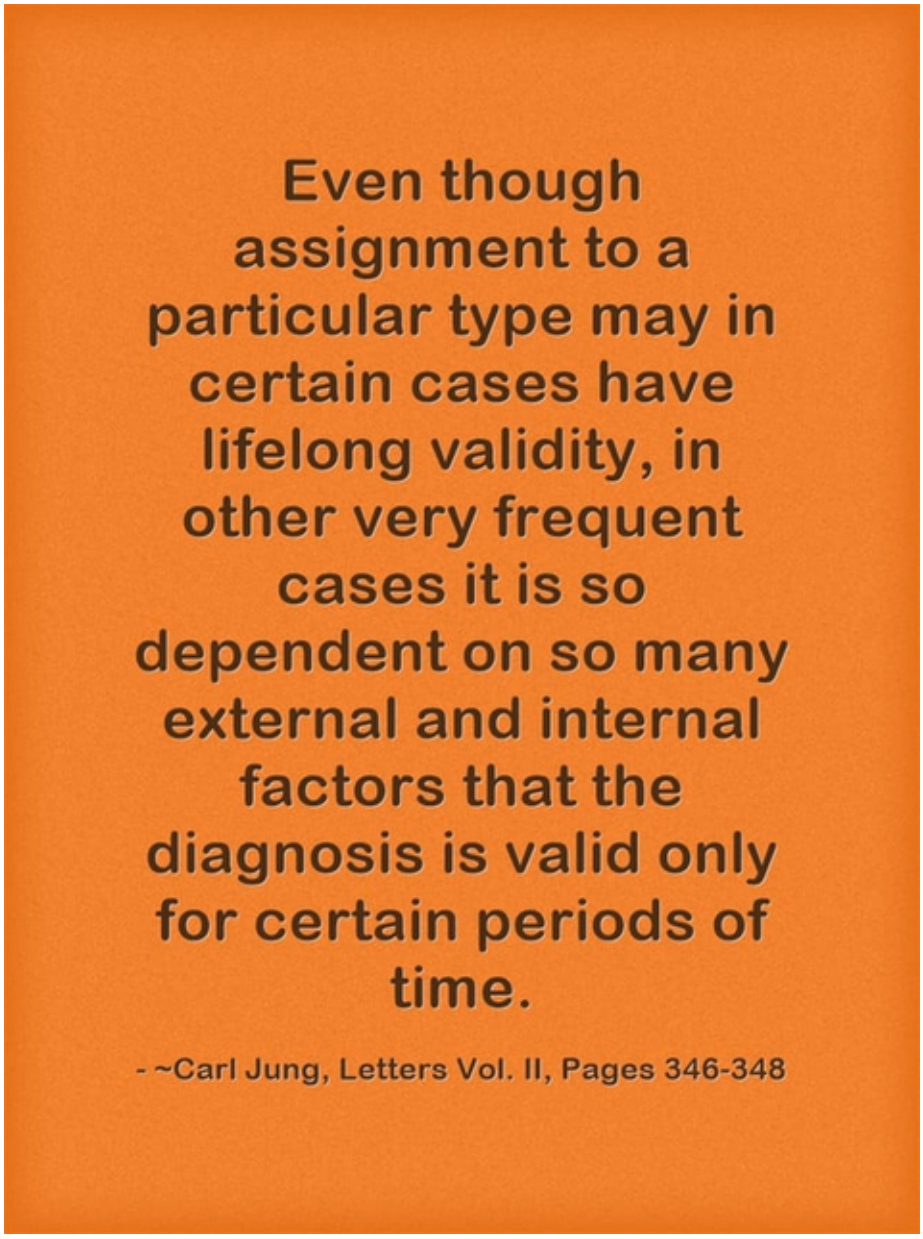

His [Freud's] irresponsible manner of observation is demonstrated by the fact, for instance, that not one of his cases of "traumatic" hysteria was verified.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346–348

His [Freud's] irresponsible manner of observation is demonstrated by the fact, for instance, that not one of his cases of "traumatic" hysteria was verified.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

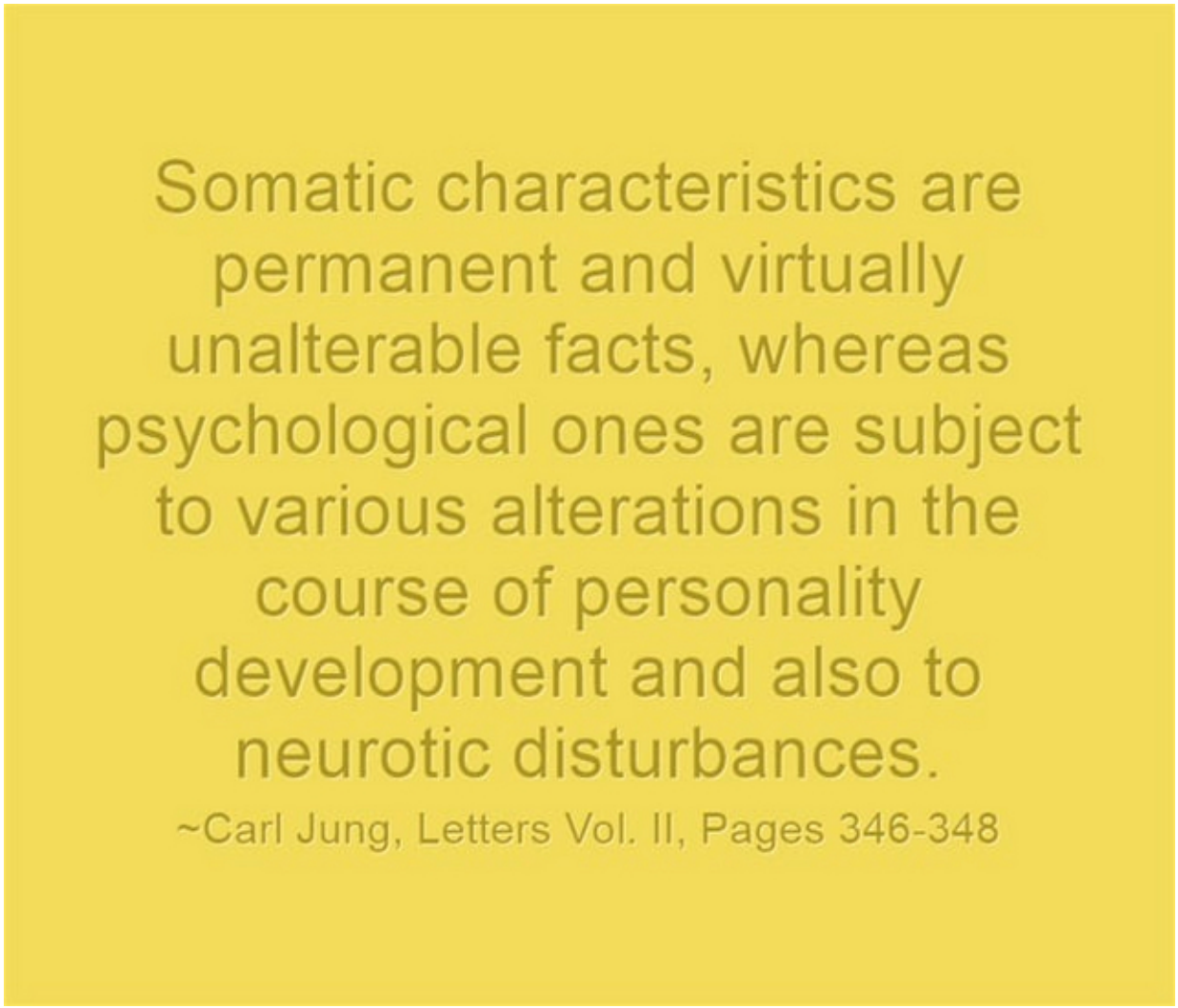

In observing a neurotic, one
does not know at first
whether one is observing
the conscious or the
unconscious character.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

In observing a neurotic, one does not know at first whether one is observing the conscious or the unconscious character.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

[889]

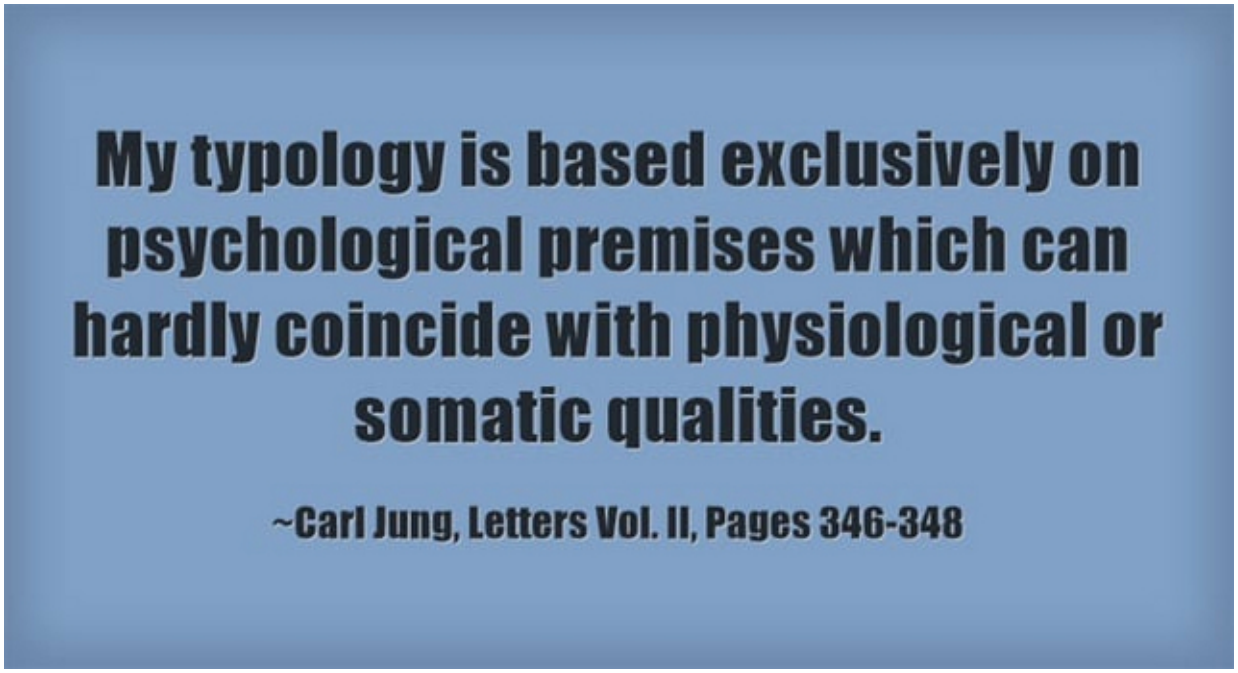

Even though assignment to a particular type may in certain cases have lifelong validity, in other very frequent cases it is so dependent on so many external and internal factors that the diagnosis is valid only for certain periods of time.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

Even though assignment to a particular type may in certain cases have lifelong validity, in other very frequent cases it is so dependent on so many external and internal factors that the diagnosis is valid only for certain periods of time.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348


Somatic characteristics are permanent and virtually unalterable facts, whereas psychological ones are subject to various alterations in the course of personality development and also to neurotic disturbances.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

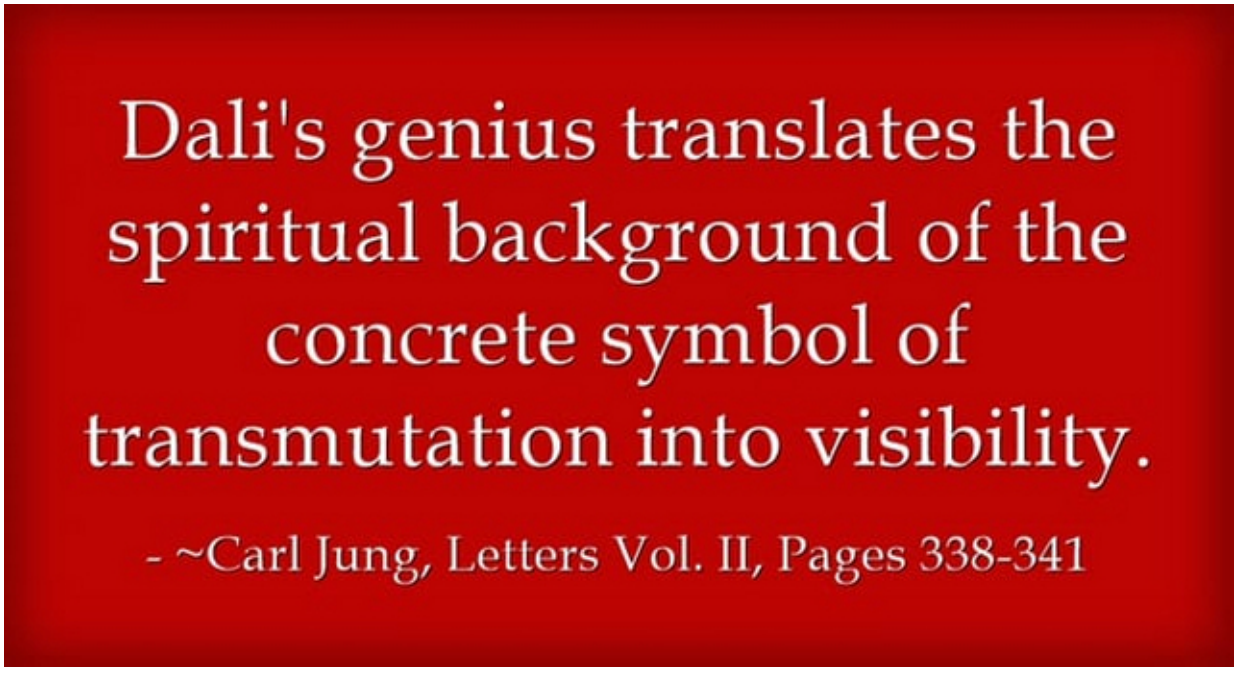
Somatic characteristics are permanent and virtually unalterable facts, whereas psychological ones are subject to various alterations in the course of personality development and also to neurotic disturbances.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

[891]


My typology is based exclusively on psychological premises which can hardly coincide with physiological or somatic qualities.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

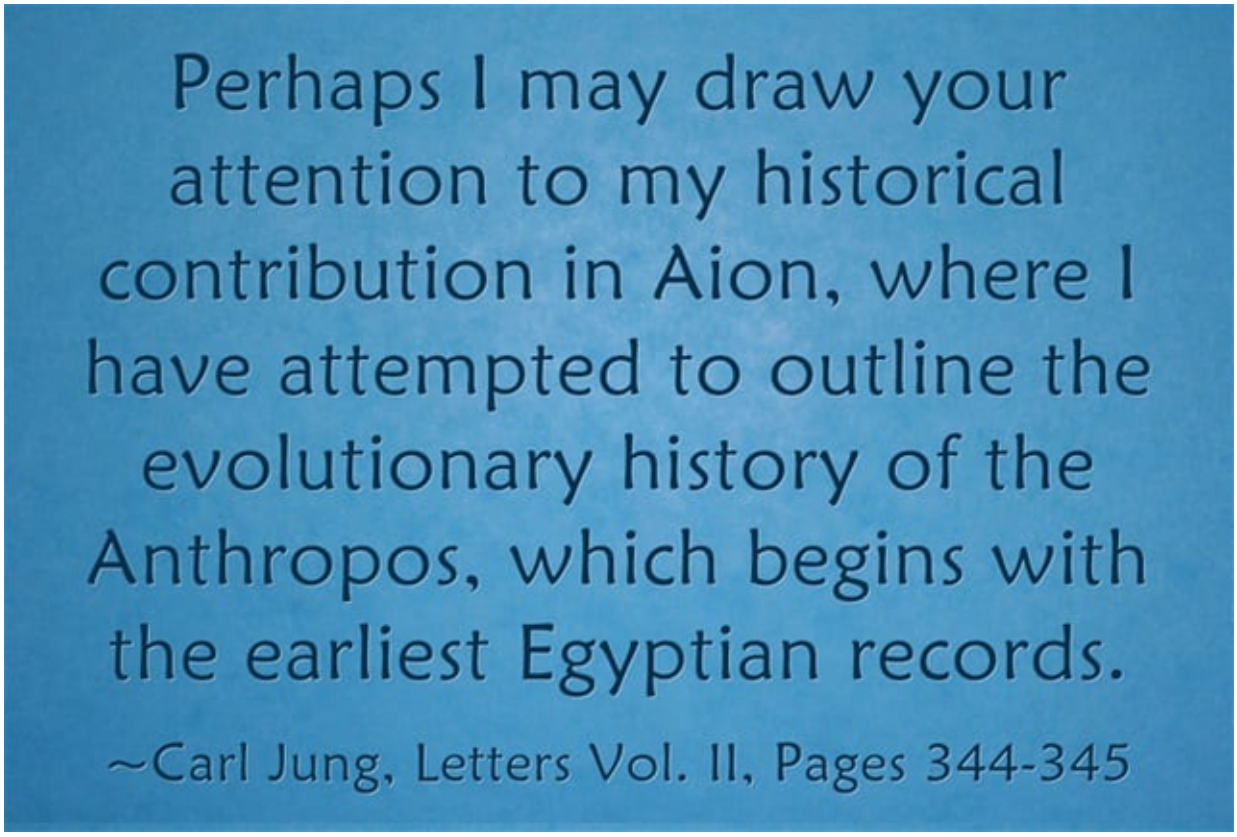
My typology is based exclusively on psychological premises which can hardly coincide with physiological or somatic qualities.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 346-348

[892]


Dali's genius translates the spiritual background of the concrete symbol of transmutation into visibility.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 338-341

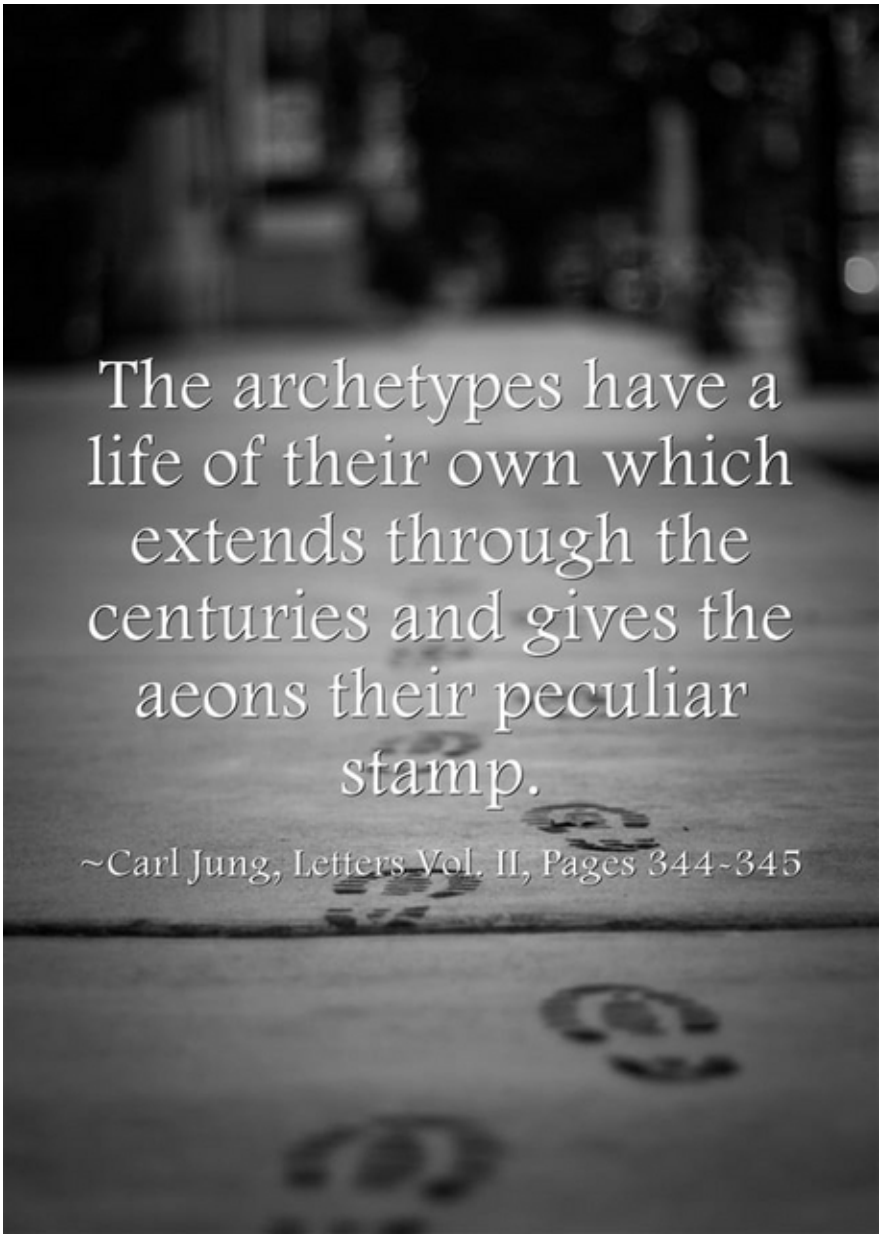
Dali’s genius translates the spiritual background of the concrete symbol of transmutation into visibility.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 338-341

[893]

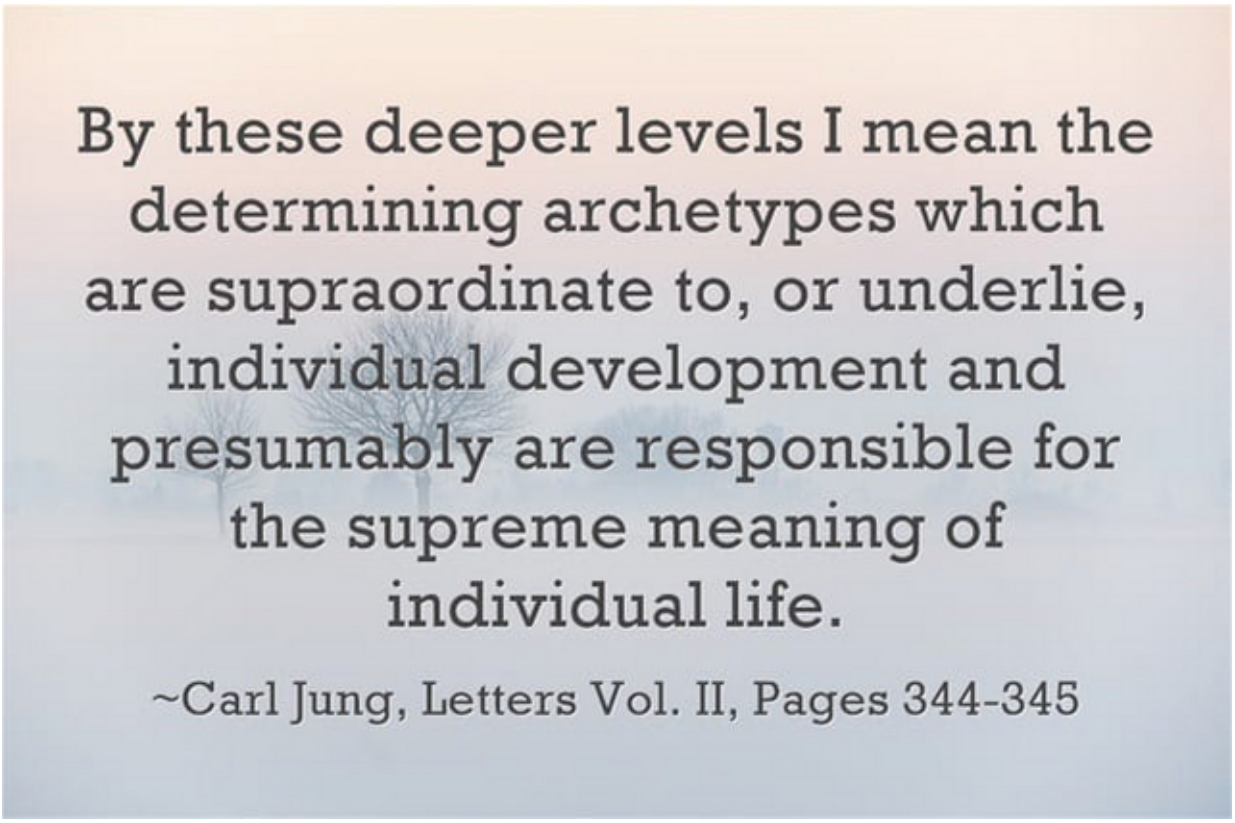

Perhaps I may draw your attention to my historical contribution in Aion, where I have attempted to outline the evolutionary history of the Anthropos, which begins with the earliest Egyptian records.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 344-345

Perhaps I may draw your attention to my historical contribution in Aion, where I have attempted to outline the evolutionary history of the Anthropos, which begins with the earliest Egyptian records.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 344-345

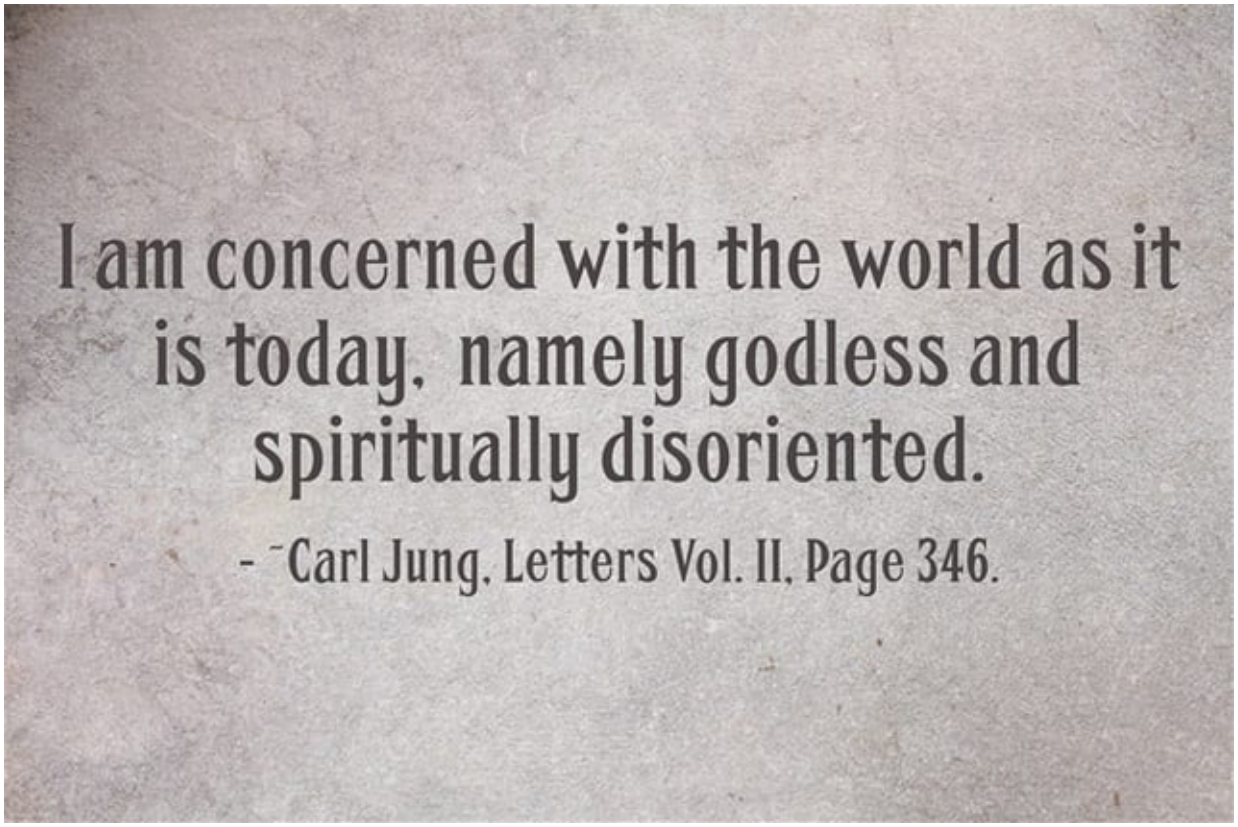
[894]


The archetypes have a life of their own which extends through the centuries and gives the aeons their peculiar stamp.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 344-345

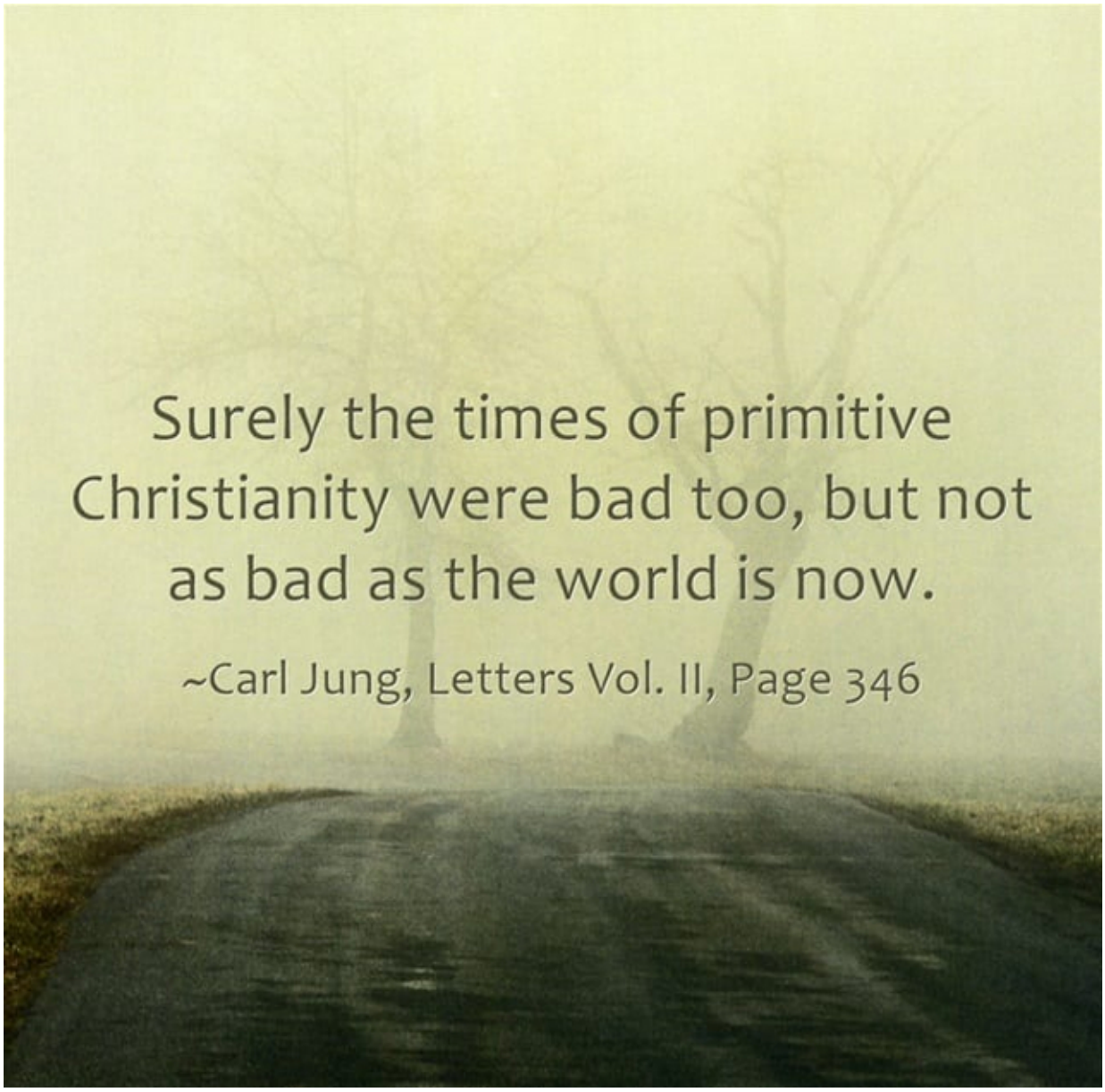
The archetypes have a life of their own which extends through the centuries and gives the aeons their peculiar stamp.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 344-345


By these deeper levels I mean the determining archetypes which are supraordinate to, or underlie, individual development and presumably are responsible for the supreme meaning of individual life.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 344-345

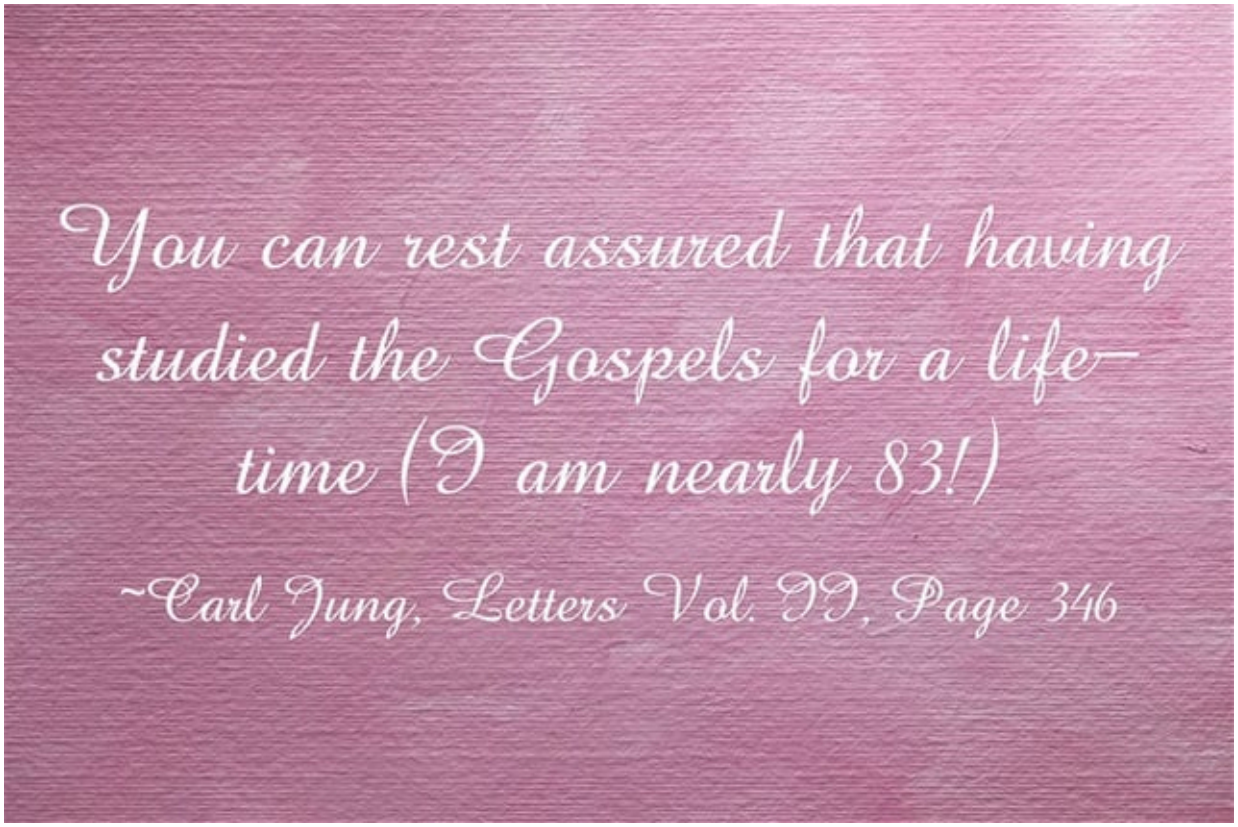
By these deeper levels I mean the determining archetypes which are supraordinate to, or underlie, individual development and presumably are responsible for the supreme meaning of individual life.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 344-345


I am concerned with the world as it is today, namely godless and spiritually disoriented.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 346.

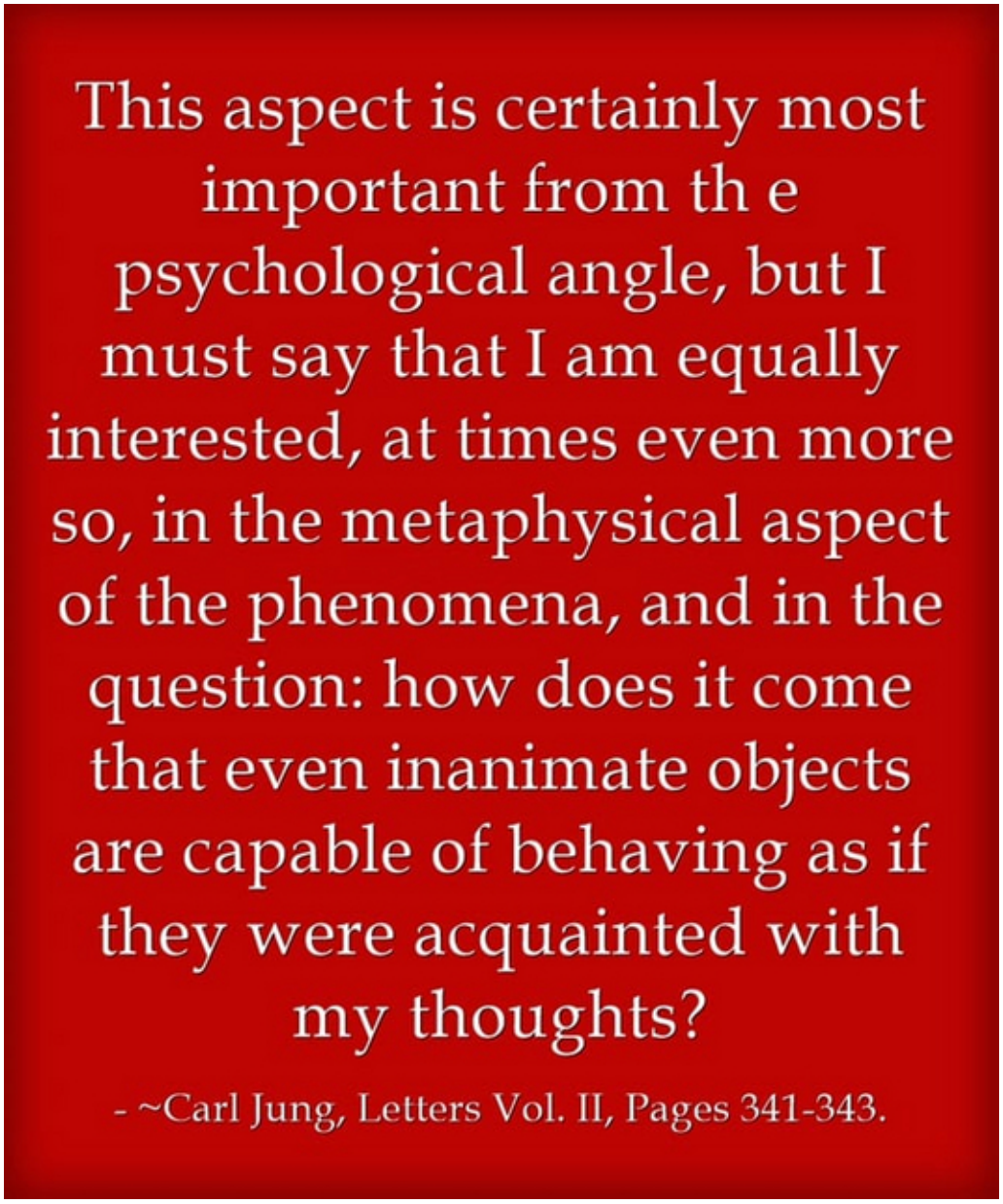
I am concerned with the world as it is today, namely godless and spiritually disoriented. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 346.


Surely the times of primitive Christianity were bad too, but not as bad as the world is now.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 346

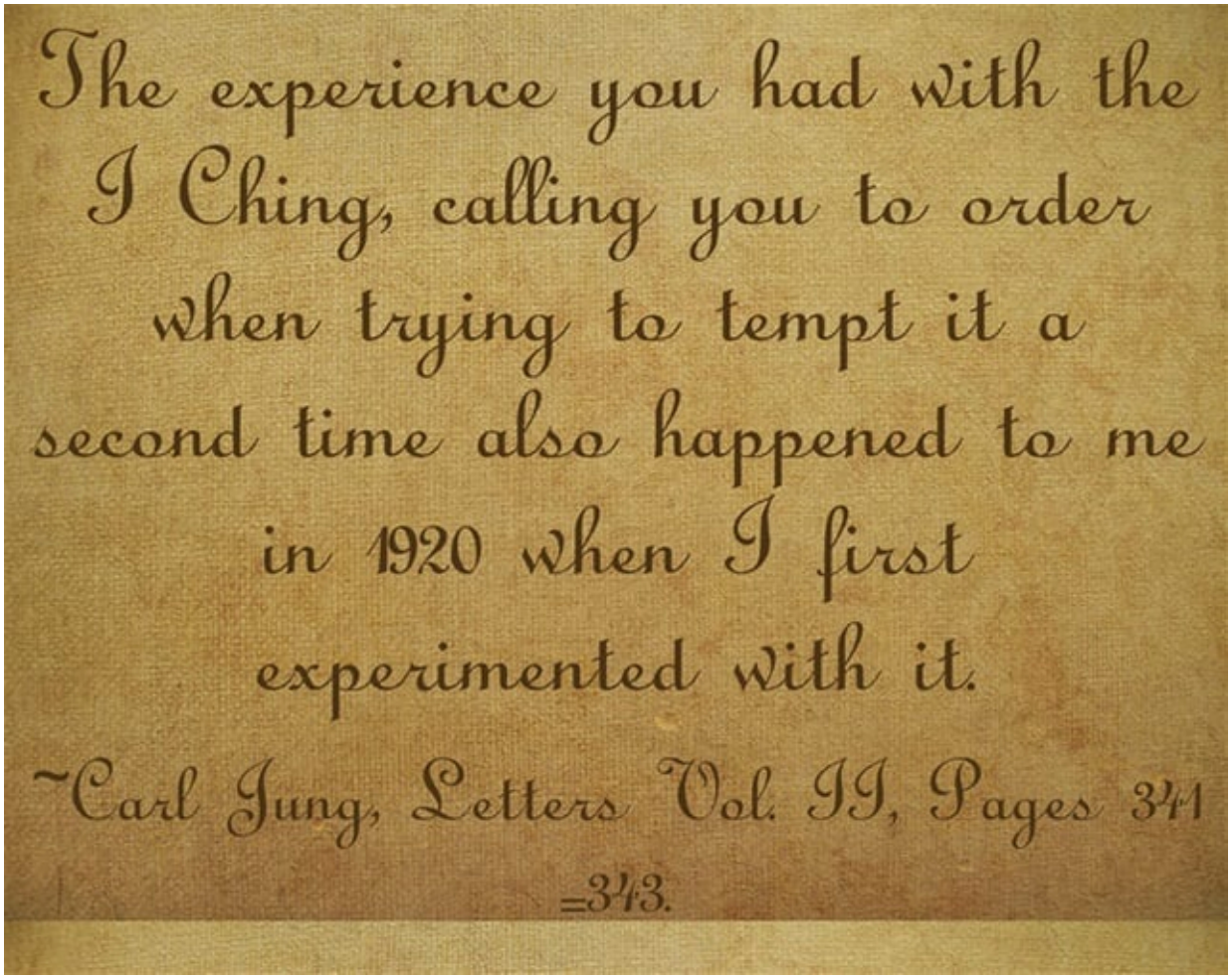
Surely the times of primitive Christianity were bad too, but not as bad as the world is now. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 346.



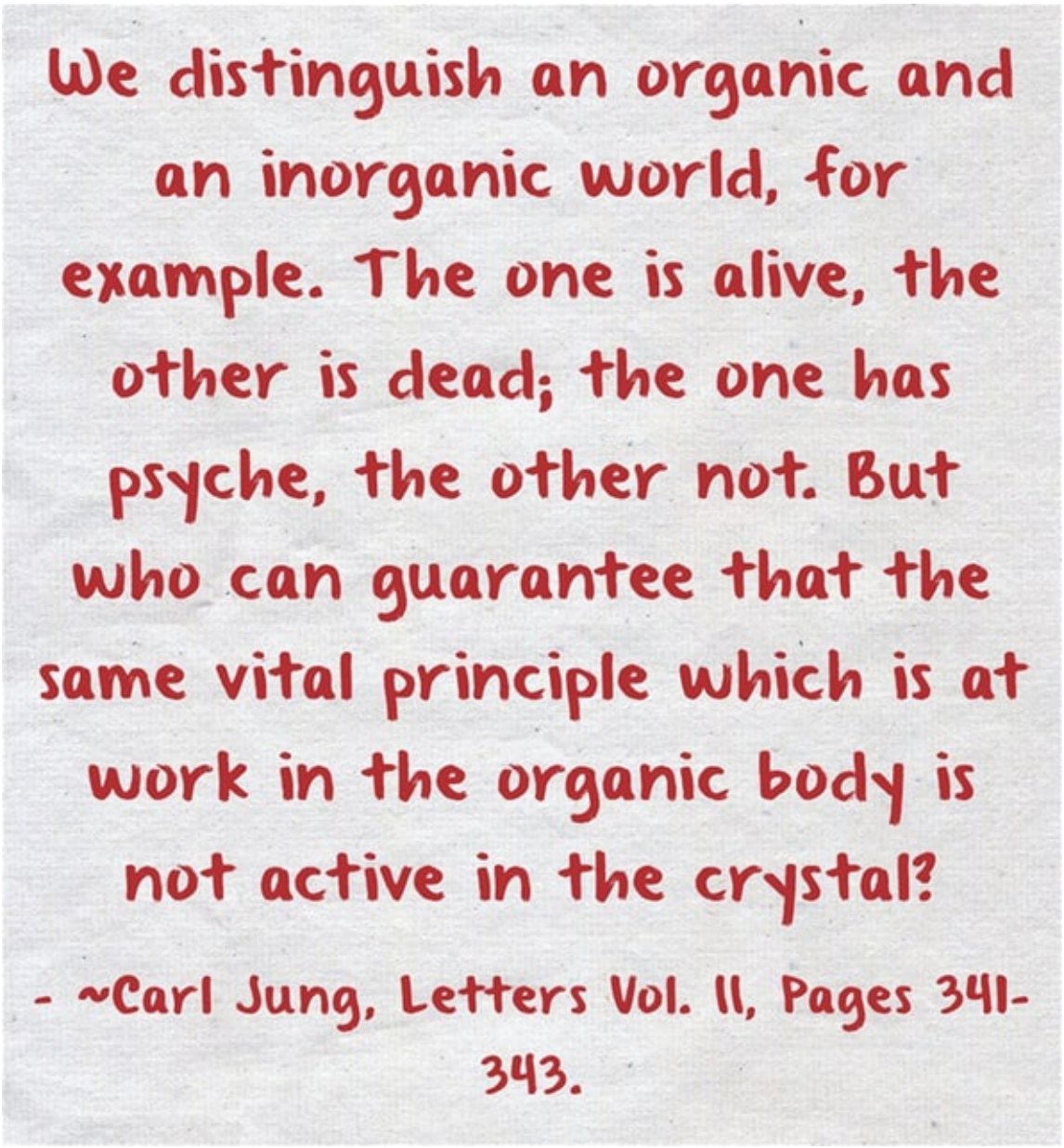

You can rest assured that having studied the Gospels for a life-time (I am nearly 83!) Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 346.


This aspect is certainly most important from th e psychological angle, but I must say that I am equally interested, at times even more so, in the metaphysical aspect of the phenomena, and in the question: how does it come that even inanimate objects are capable of behaving as if they were acquainted with my thoughts?
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

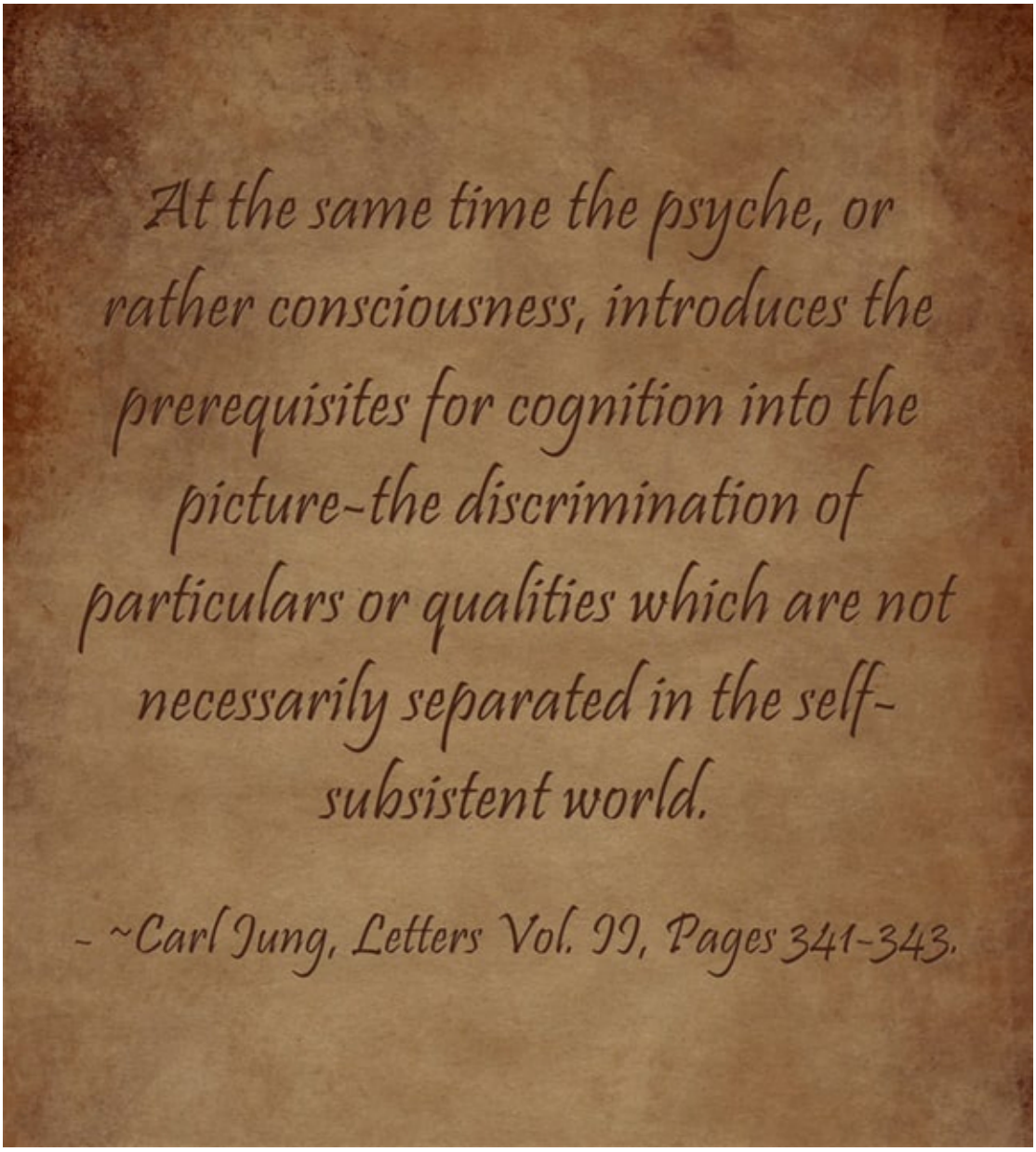
This aspect is certainly most important from th e psychological angle, but I must say that I am equally interested, at times even more so, in the metaphysical aspect of the phenomena, and in the question: how does it come that even inanimate objects are capable of behaving as if they were acquainted with my thoughts? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 343-344


The experience you had with the
I Ching, calling you to order
when trying to tempt it a
second time also happened to me
in 1920 when I first
experimented with it.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341
=343.

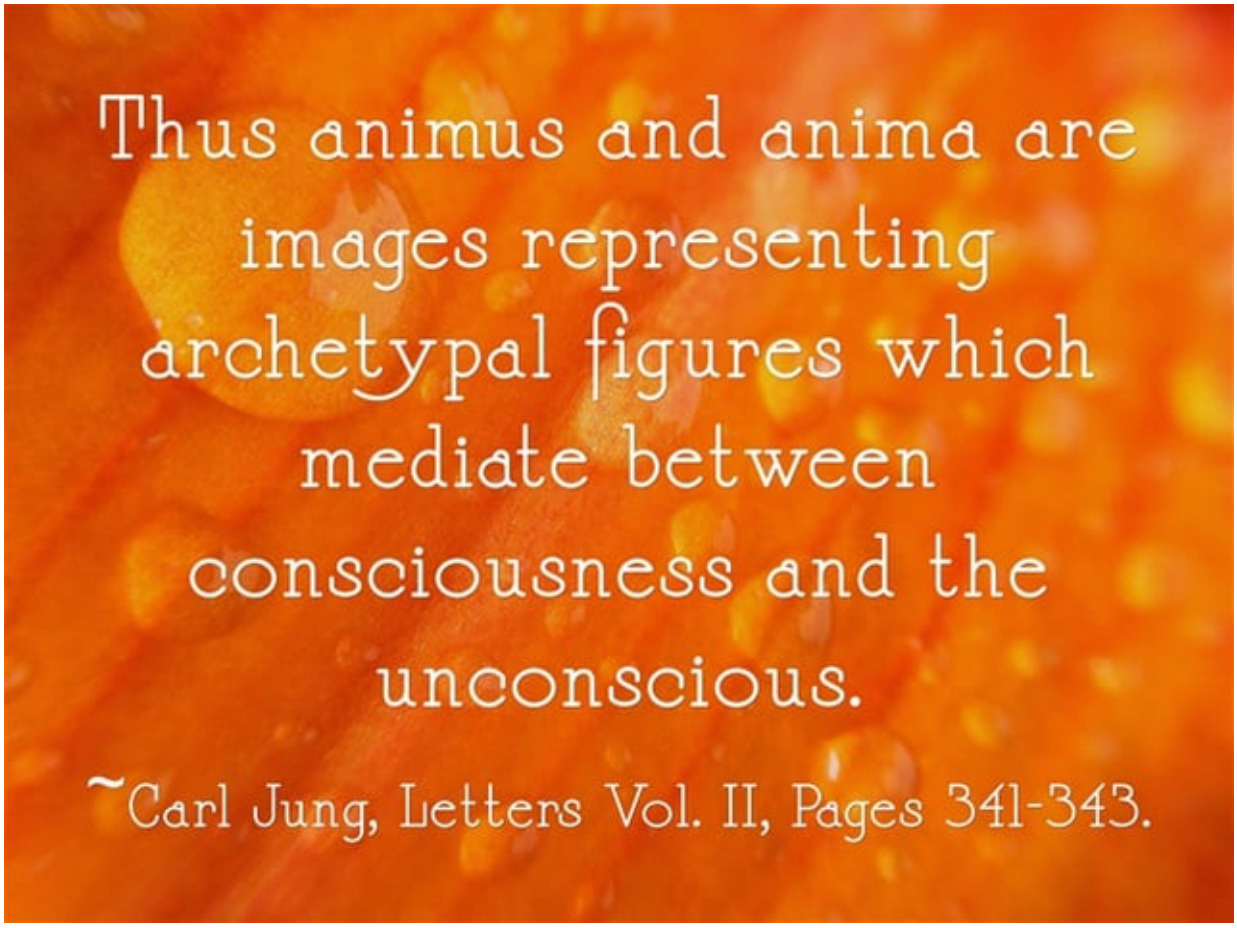
The experience you had with the I Ching, calling you to order when trying to tempt it a second time also happened to me in 1920 when I first experimented with it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 343-344


We distinguish an organic and an inorganic world, for example. The one is alive, the other is dead; the one has psyche, the other not. But who can guarantee that the same vital principle which is at work in the organic body is not active in the crystal?
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

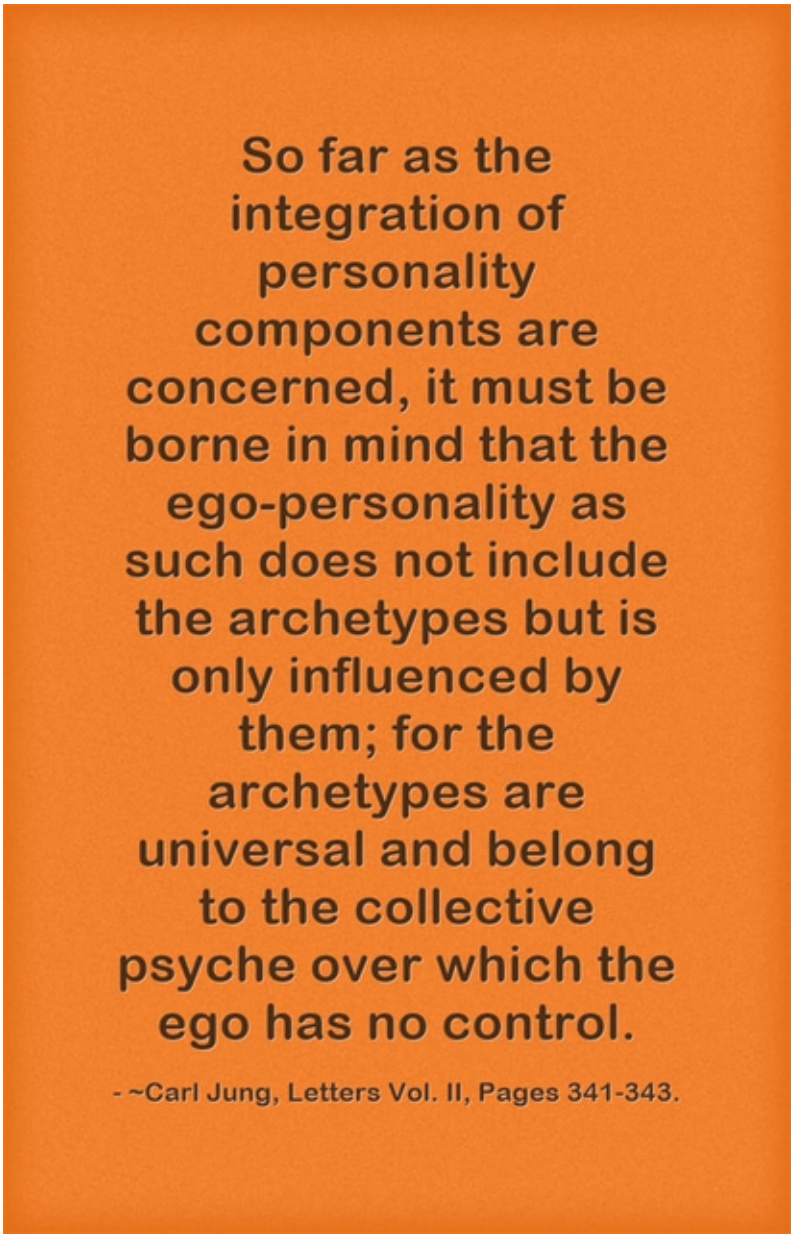
We distinguish an organic and an inorganic world, for example. The one is alive, the other is dead; the one has psyche, the other not. But who can guarantee that the same vital principle which is at work in the organic body is not active in the crystal? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.


At the same time the psyche, or rather consciousness, introduces the prerequisites for cognition into the picture-the discrimination of particulars or qualities which are not necessarily separated in the self-subsistent world.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

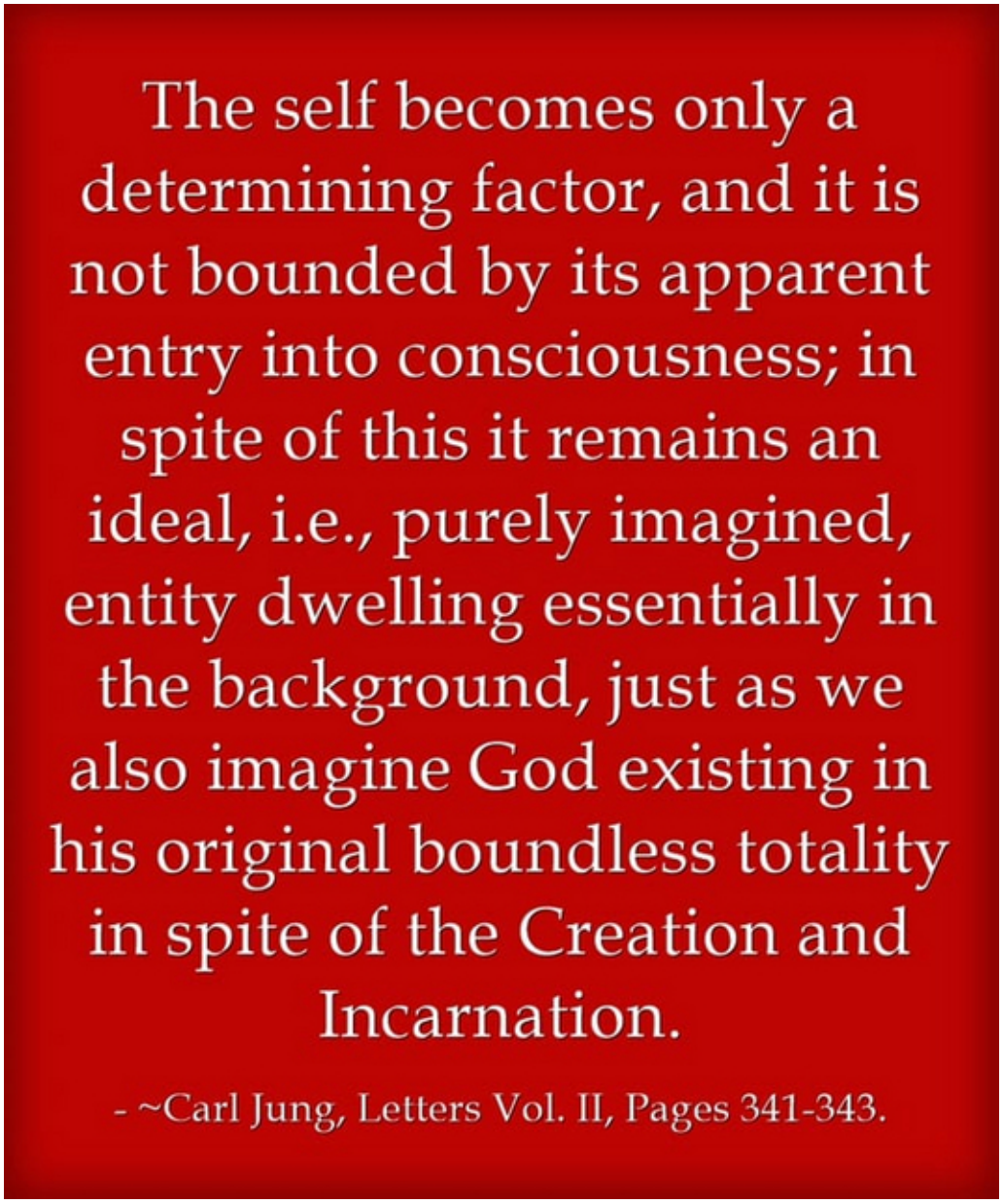
At the same time the psyche, or rather consciousness, introduces the prerequisites for cognition into the picture-the discrimination of particulars or qualities which are not necessarily separated in the self-subsistent world. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.


Thus animus and anima are images representing archetypal figures which mediate between consciousness and the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

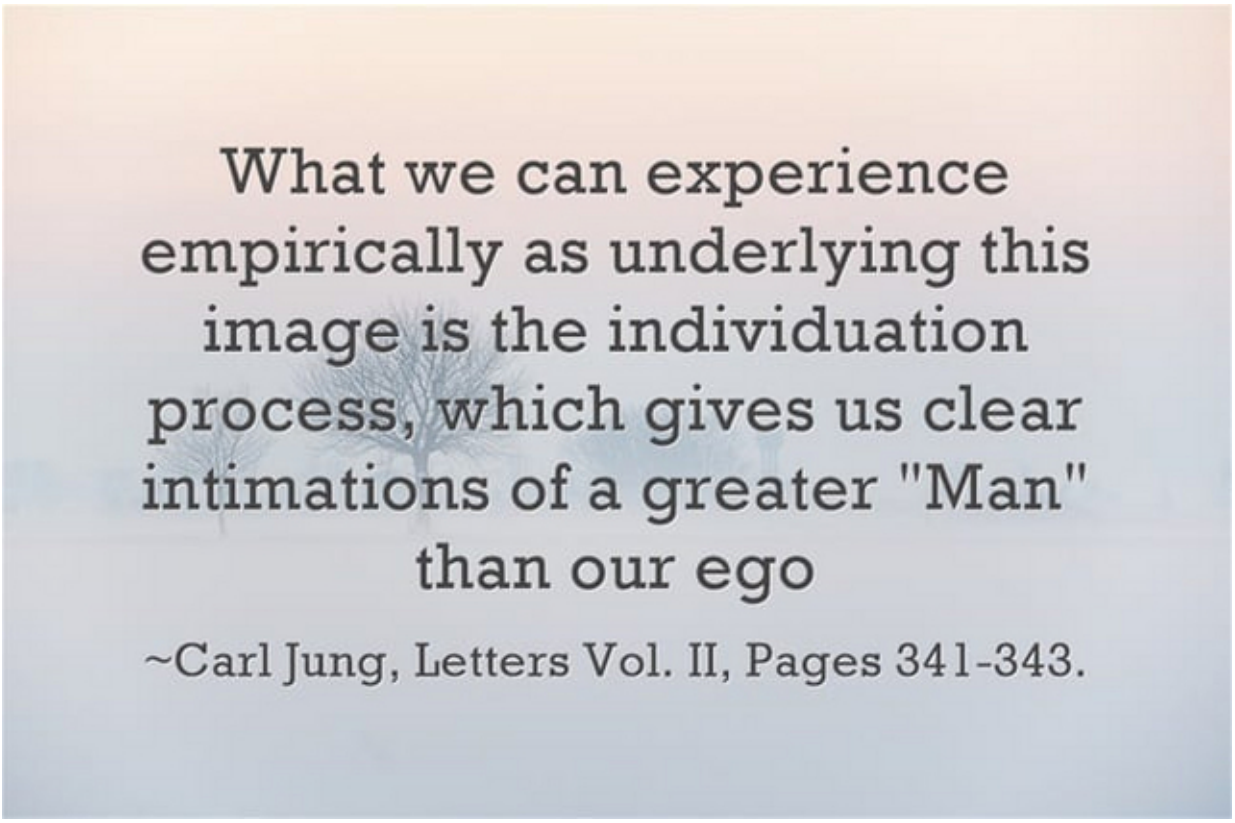
Thus animus and anima are images representing archetypal figures which mediate between consciousness and the unconscious.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.


So far as the integration of personality components are concerned, it must be borne in mind that the ego-personality as such does not include the archetypes but is only influenced by them; for the archetypes are universal and belong to the collective psyche over which the ego has no control.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

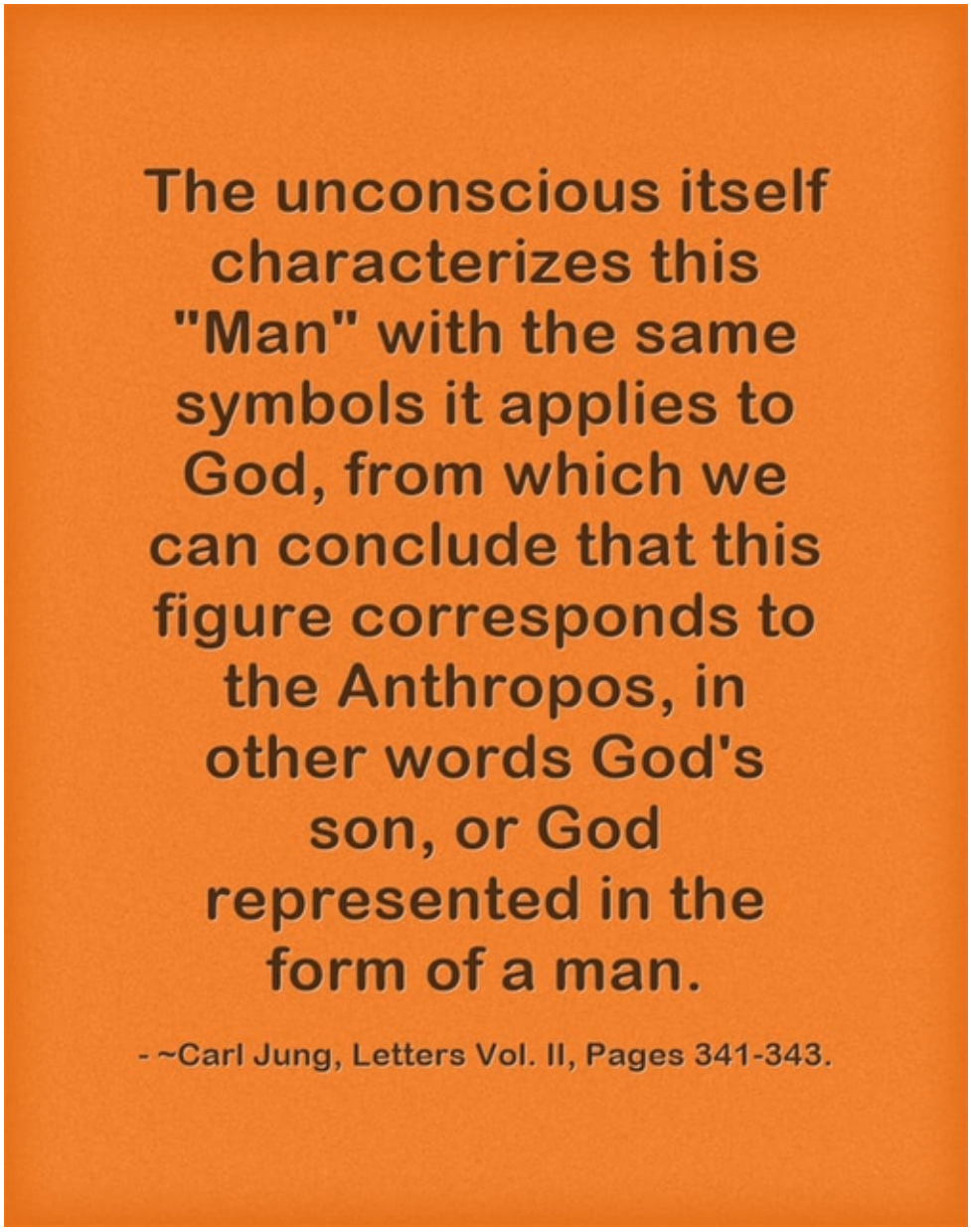
So far as the integration of personality components are concerned, it must be borne in mind that the ego-personality as such does not include the archetypes but is only influenced by them; for the archetypes are universal and belong to the collective psyche over which the ego has no control. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.


The self becomes only a determining factor, and it is not bounded by its apparent entry into consciousness; in spite of this it remains an ideal, i.e., purely imagined, entity dwelling essentially in the background, just as we also imagine God existing in his original boundless totality in spite of the Creation and Incarnation.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

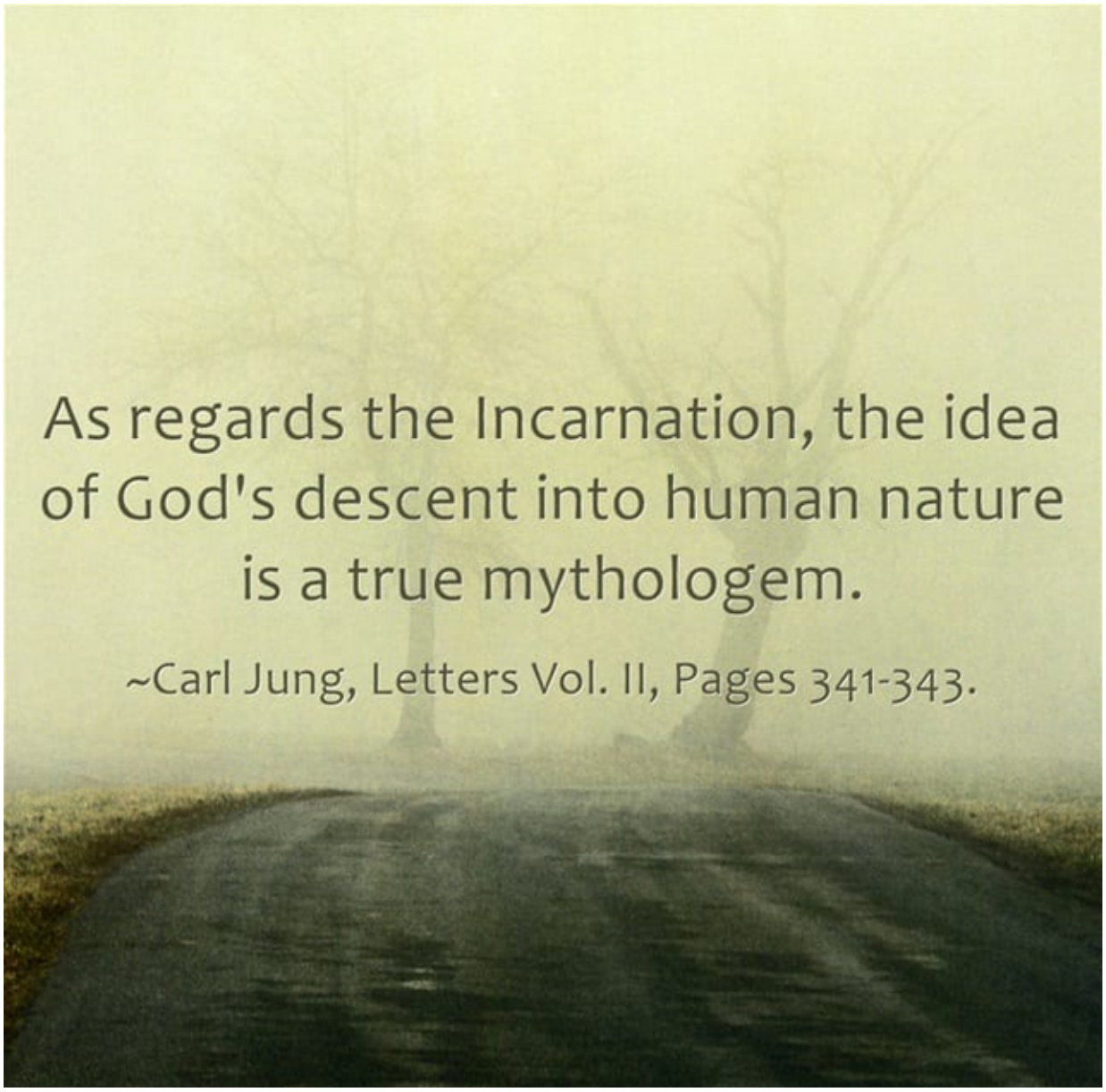
The self becomes only a determining factor, and it is not bounded by its apparent entry into consciousness; in spite of this it remains an ideal, i.e., purely imagined, entity dwelling essentially in the background, just as we also imagine God existing in his original boundless totality in spite of the Creation and Incarnation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.


What we can experience empirically as underlying this image is the individuation process, which gives us clear intimations of a greater "Man" than our ego
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

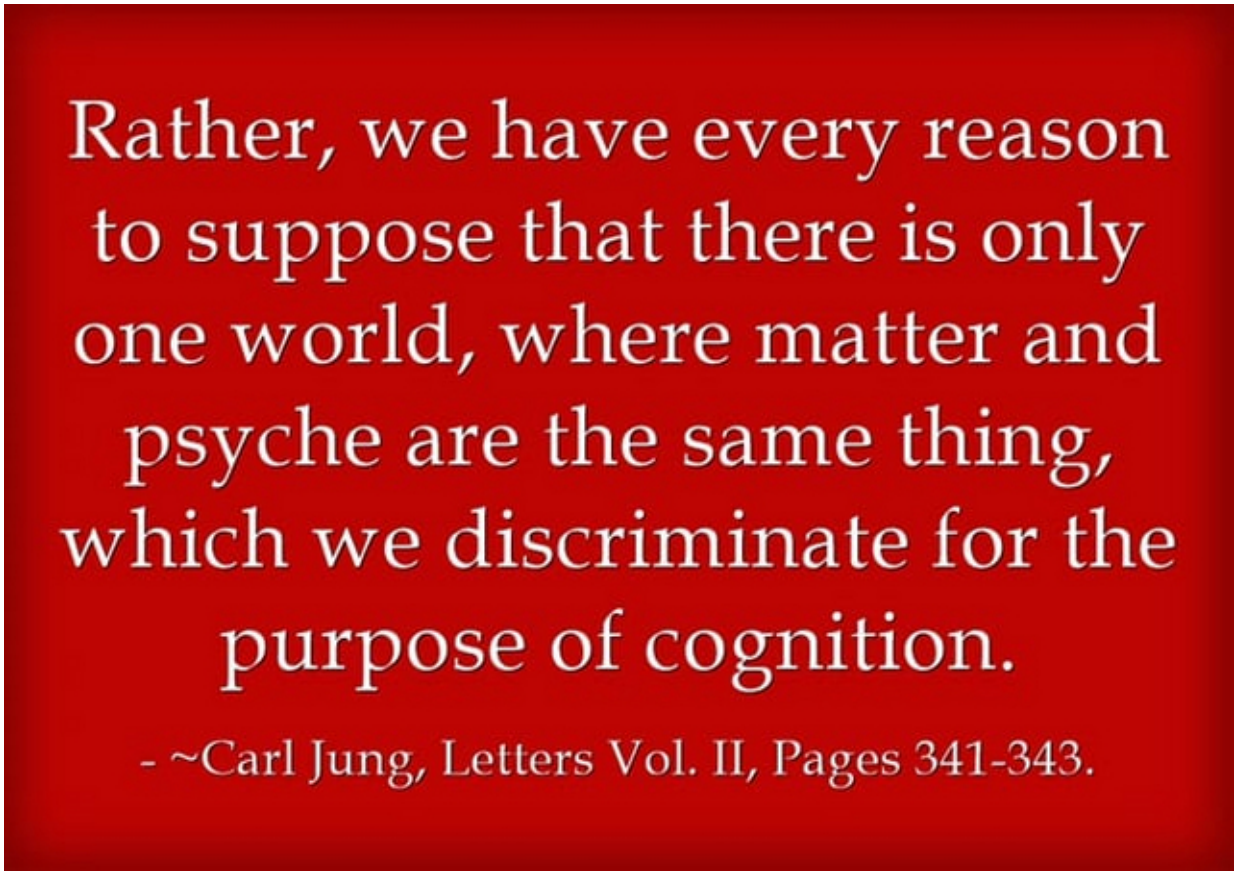
What we can experience empirically as underlying this image is the individuation process, which gives us clear intimations of a greater ”Man” than our ego.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.


The unconscious itself characterizes this "Man" with the same symbols it applies to God, from which we can conclude that this figure corresponds to the Anthropos, in other words God's son, or God represented in the form of a man.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

The unconscious itself characterizes this ”Man” with the same symbols it applies to God, from which we can conclude that this figure corresponds to the Anthropos, in other words God’s son, or God represented in the form of a man.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

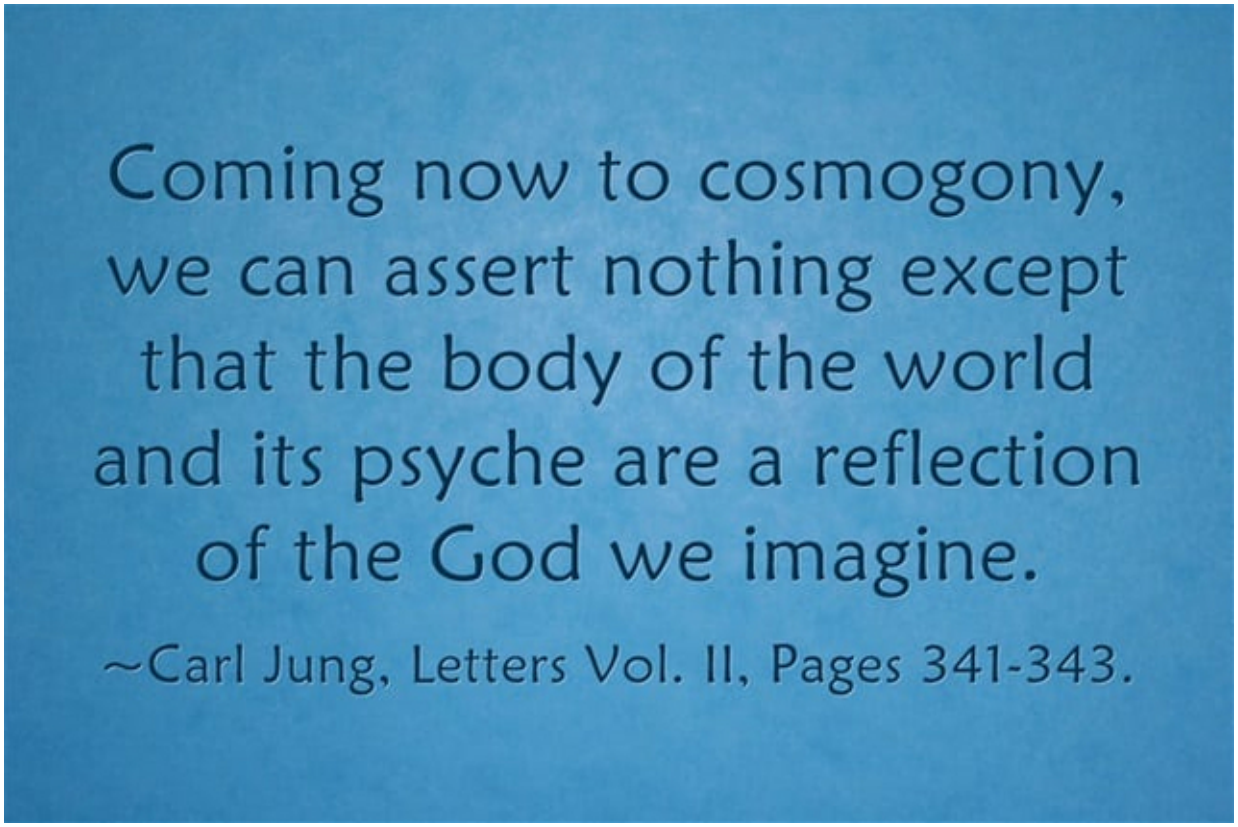

As regards the Incarnation, the idea of God's descent into human nature is a true mythologem.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

As regards the Incarnation, the idea of God’s descent into human nature is a true mythologem.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

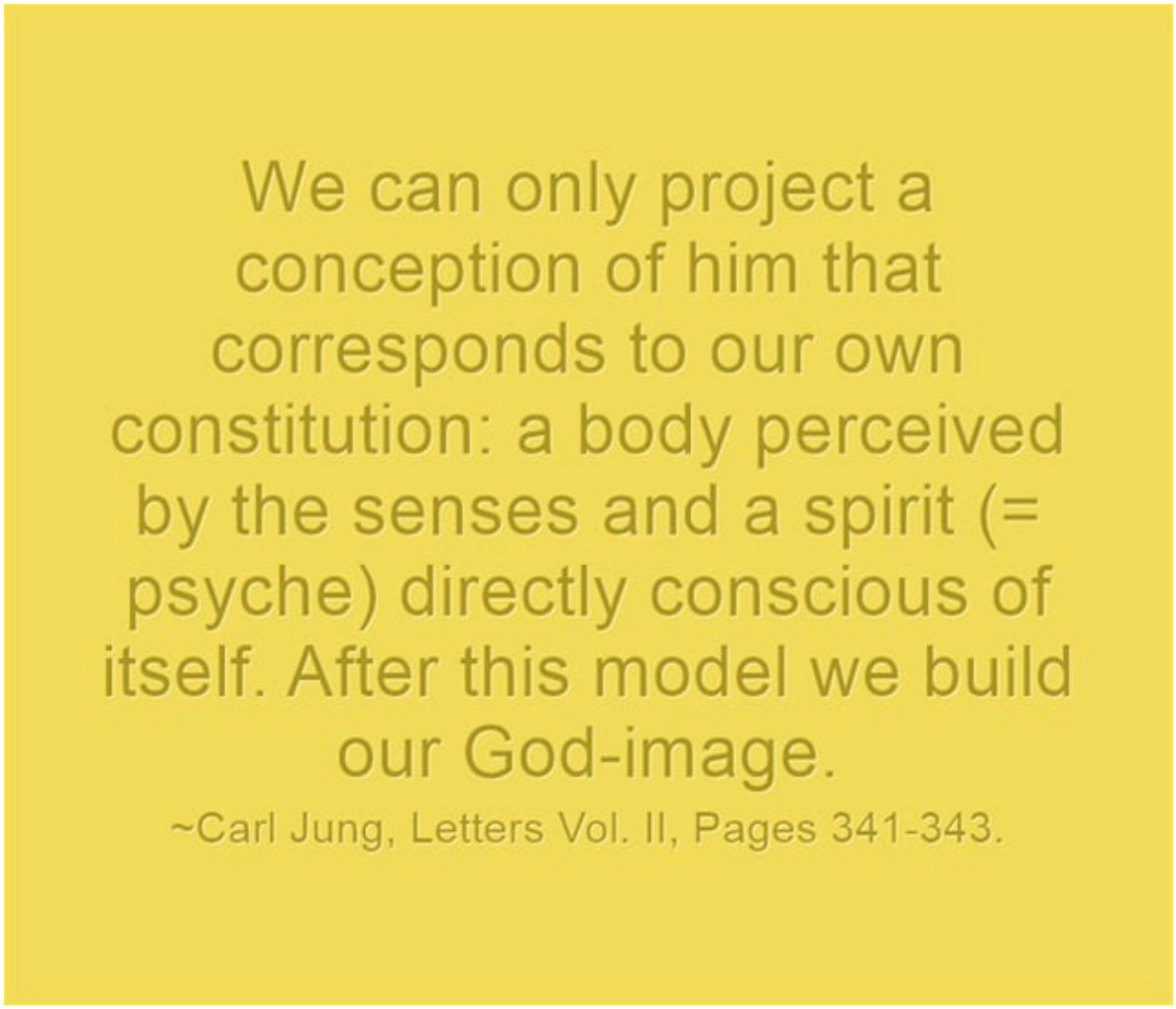

Rather, we have every reason to suppose that there is only one world, where matter and psyche are the same thing, which we discriminate for the purpose of cognition.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

Rather, we have every reason to suppose that there is only one world, where matter and psyche are the same thing, which we discriminate for the purpose of cognition. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

[910]

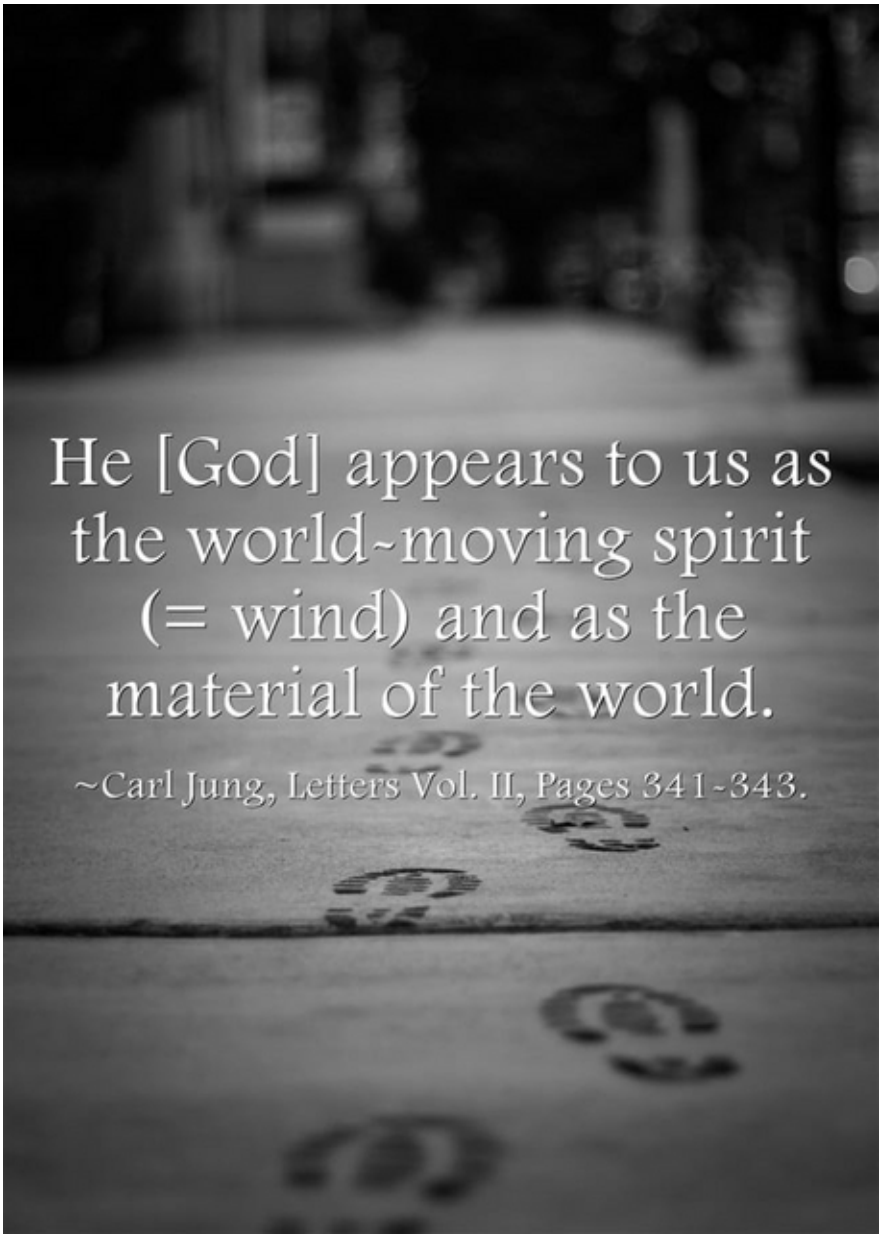

Coming now to cosmogony,
we can assert nothing except
that the body of the world
and its psyche are a reflection
of the God we imagine.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

Coming now to cosmogony, we can assert nothing except that the body of the world and its psyche are a reflection of the God we imagine.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

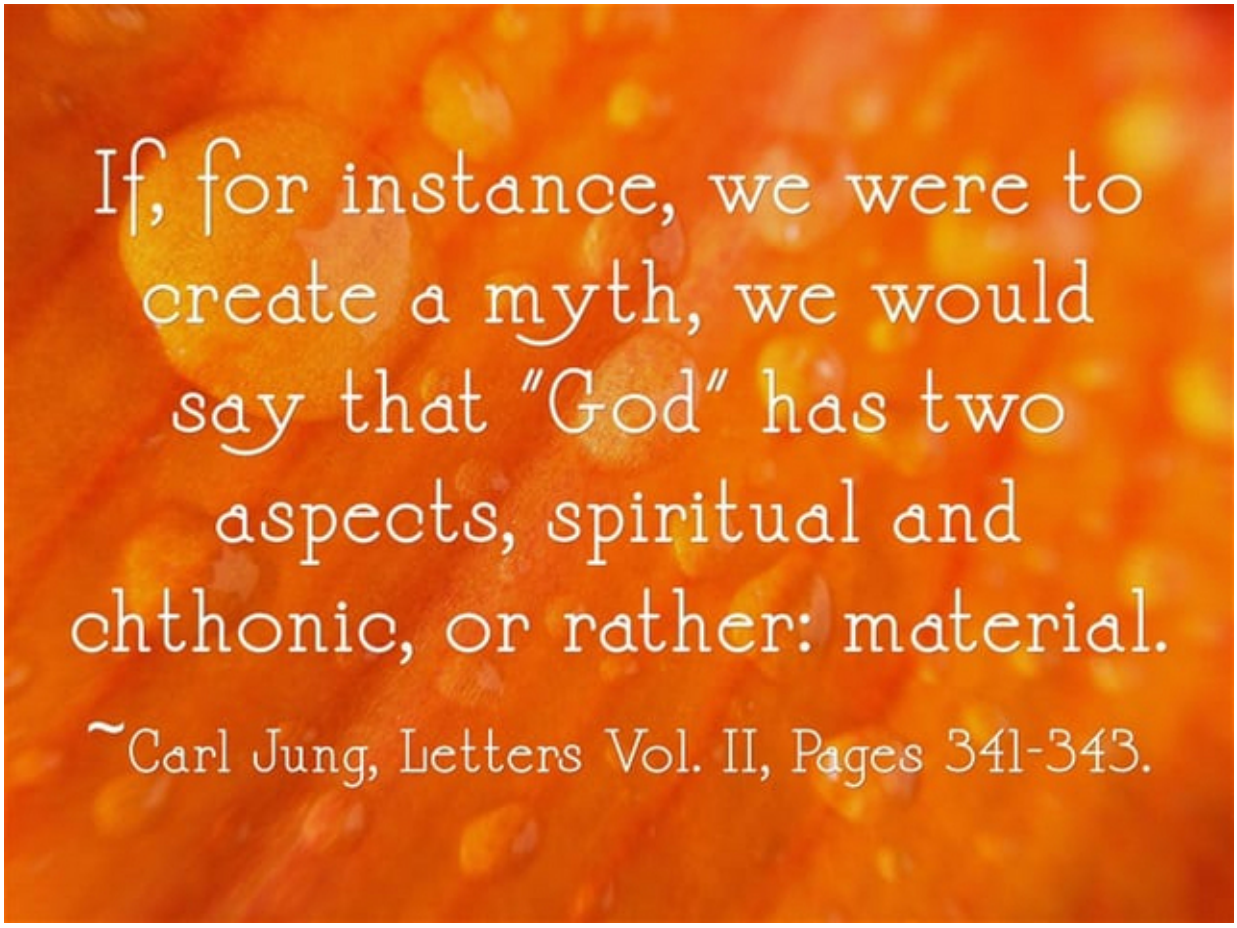

We can only project a conception of him that corresponds to our own constitution: a body perceived by the senses and a spirit (= psyche) directly conscious of itself. After this model we build our God-image.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

We can only project a conception of him that corresponds to our own constitution: a body perceived by the senses and a spirit (= psyche) directly conscious of itself. After this model we build our God-image. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

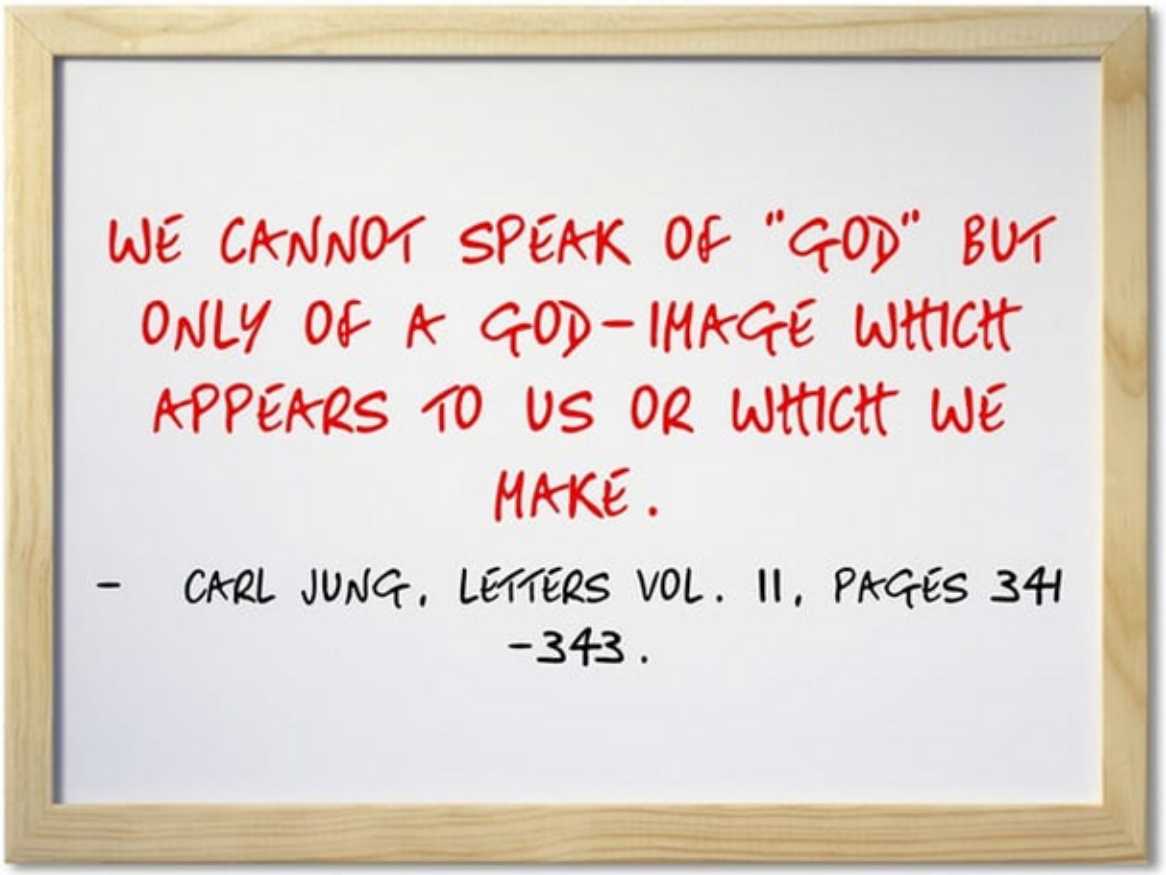
[912]



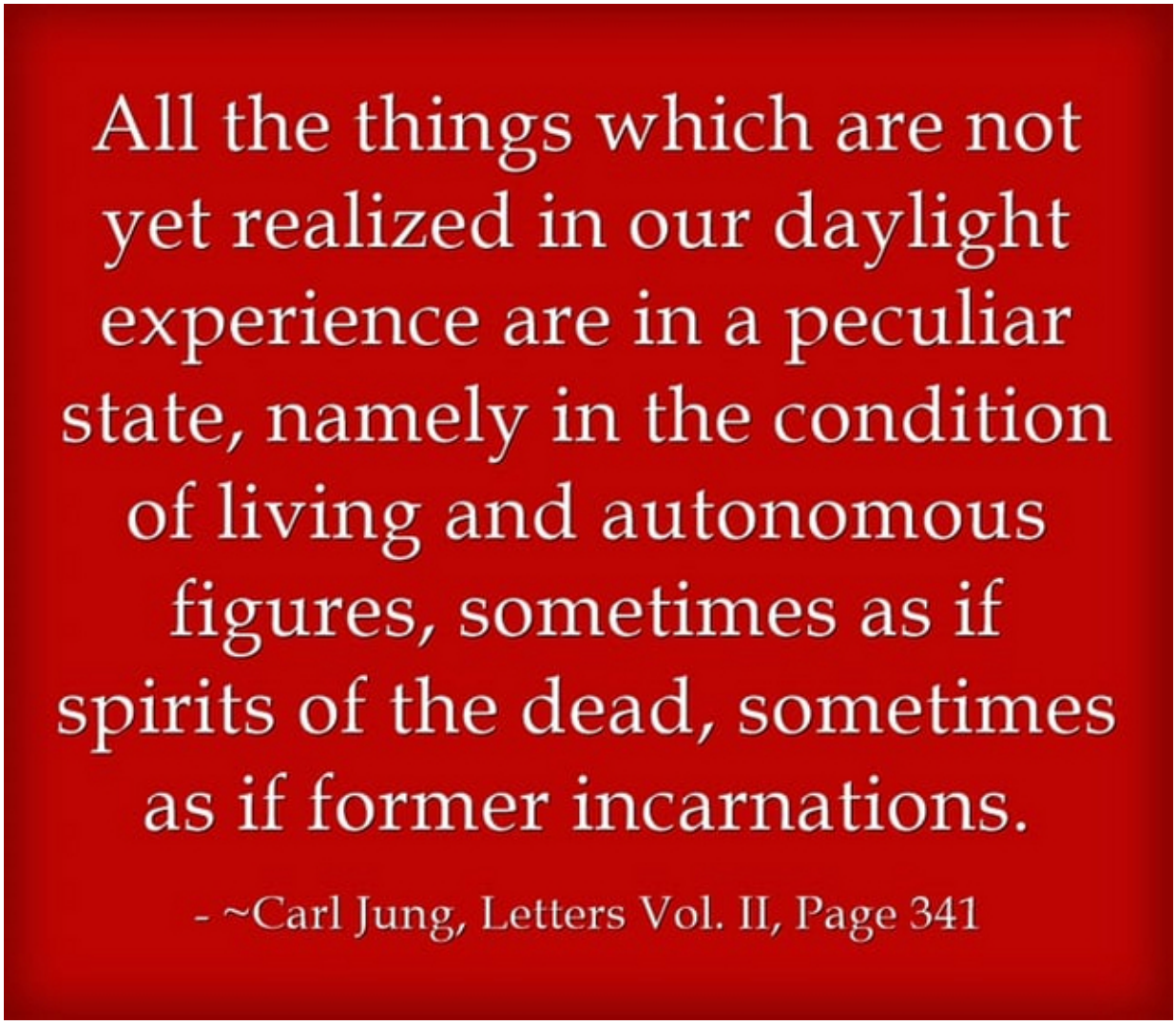

He [God] appears to us as the world-moving spirit (= wind) and as the material of the world.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.


If, for instance, we were to create a myth, we would say that "God" has two aspects, spiritual and chthonic, or rather: material.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.

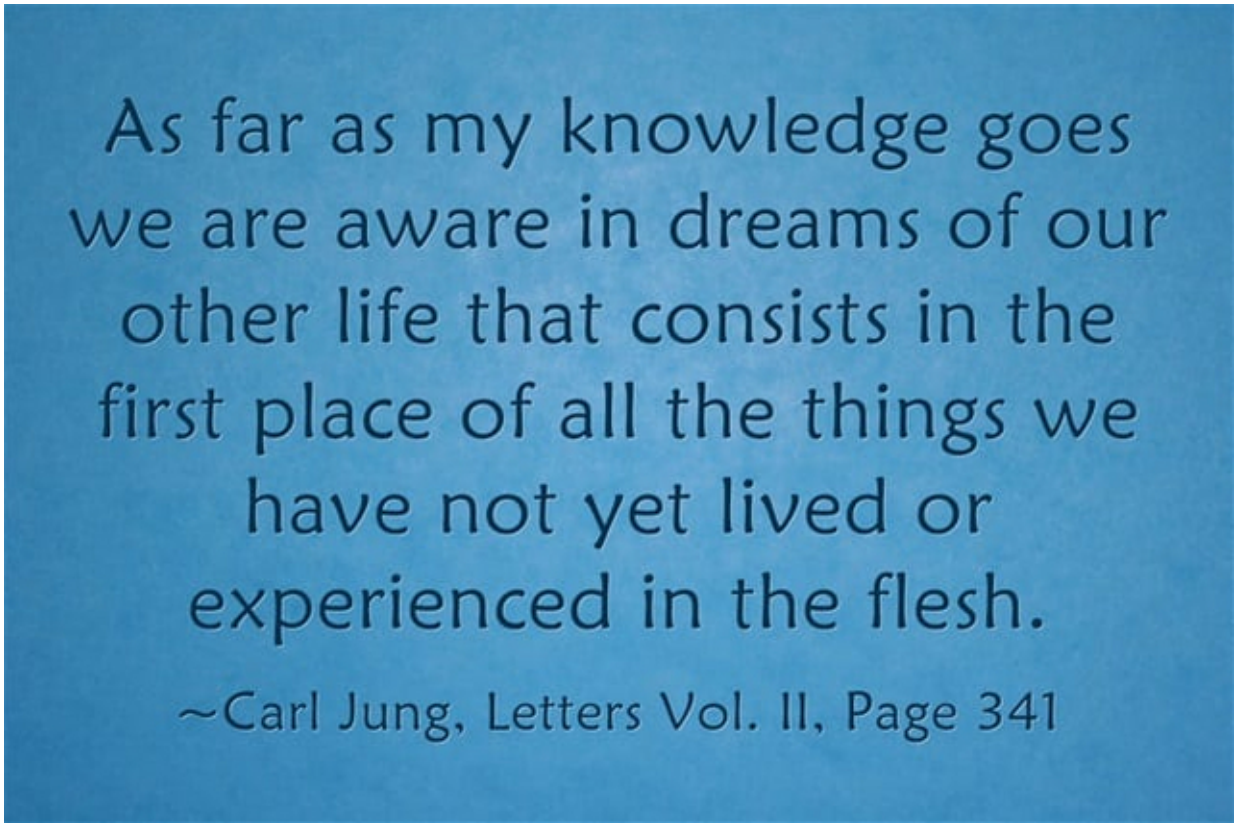
If, for instance, we were to create a myth, we would say that ”God” has two aspects, spiritual and chthonic, or rather: material.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.



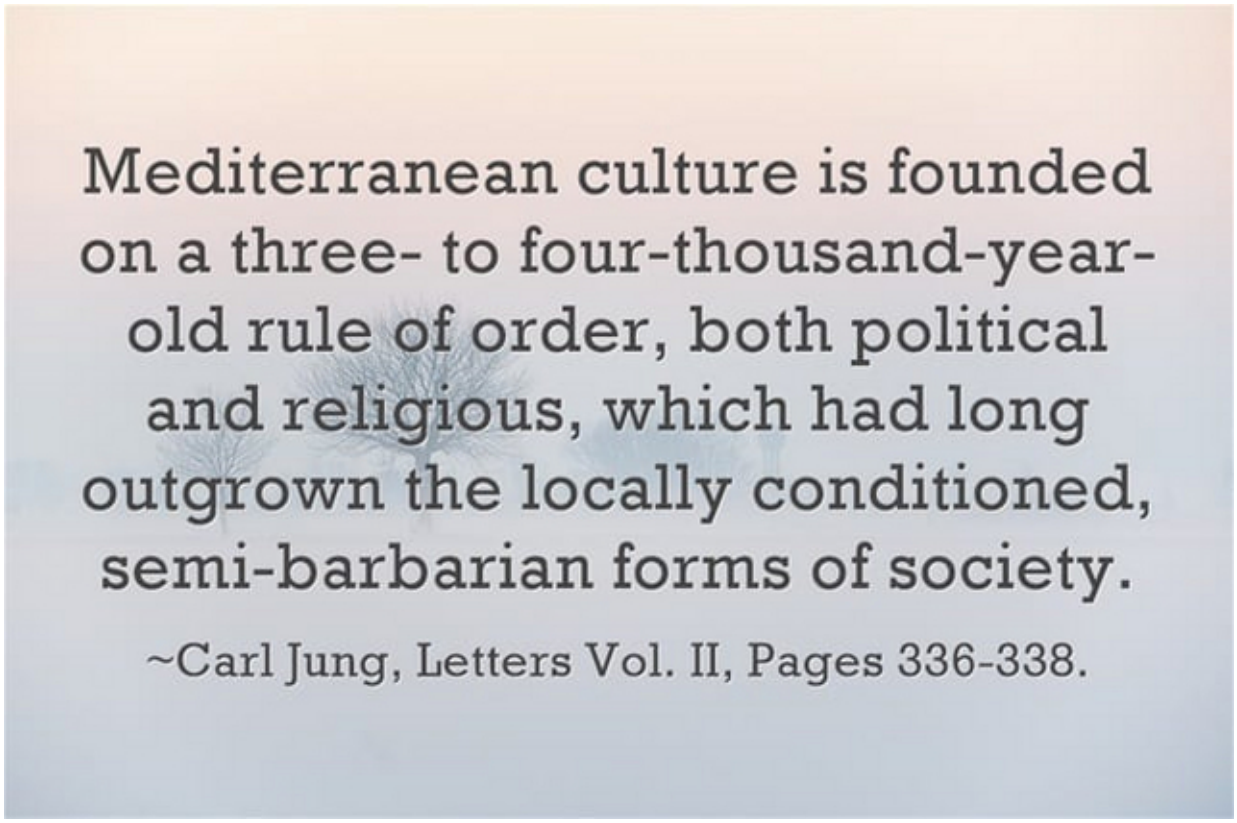

We cannot speak of ”God” but only of a God-image which appears to us or which we make.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 341-343.


All the things which are not yet realized in our daylight experience are in a peculiar state, namely in the condition of living and autonomous figures, sometimes as if spirits of the dead, sometimes as if former incarnations.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 341

All the things which are not yet realized in our daylight experience are in a peculiar state, namely in the condition of living and autonomous figures, sometimes as if spirits of the dead, sometimes as if former incarnations.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 341

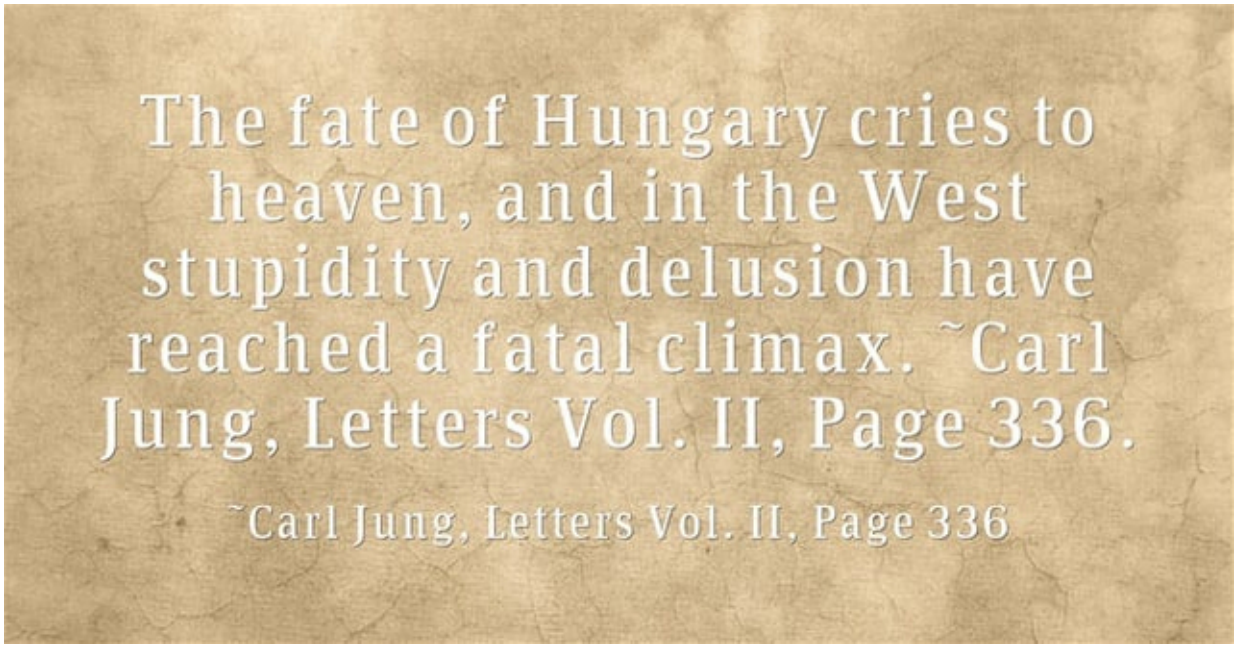

As far as my knowledge goes
we are aware in dreams of our
other life that consists in the
first place of all the things we
have not yet lived or
experienced in the flesh.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 341

As far as my knowledge goes we are aware in dreams of our other life that consists in the first place of all the things we have not yet lived or experienced in the flesh. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 341


Mediterranean culture is founded on a three- to four-thousand-year-old rule of order, both political and religious, which had long outgrown the locally conditioned, semi-barbarian forms of society.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 336-338.

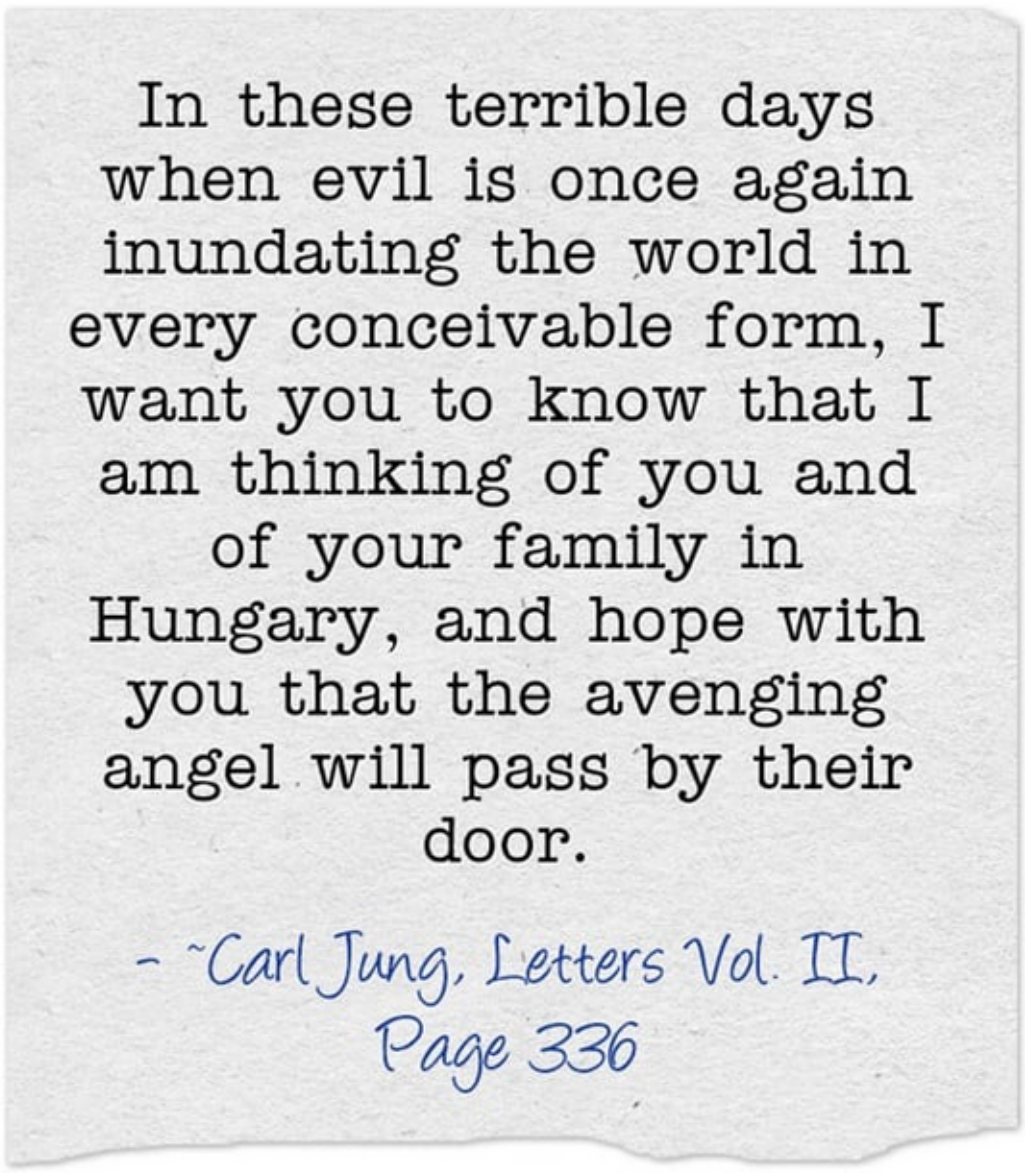
Mediterranean culture is founded on a three- to four-thousand-year-old rule of order, both political and religious, which had long outgrown the locally conditioned, semi-barbarian forms of society. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 336-338.

[918]


The fate of Hungary cries to heaven, and in the West stupidity and delusion have reached a fatal climax. ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 336.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 336

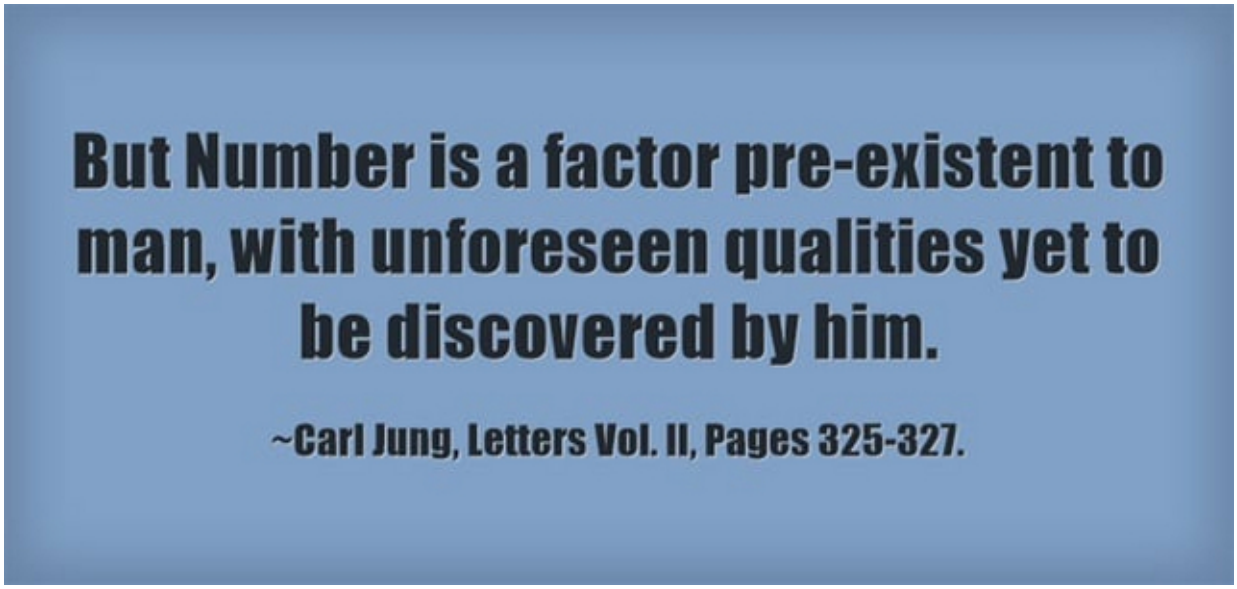
The fate of Hungary cries to heaven, and in the West stupidity and delusion have reached a fatal climax.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 336.

[919]

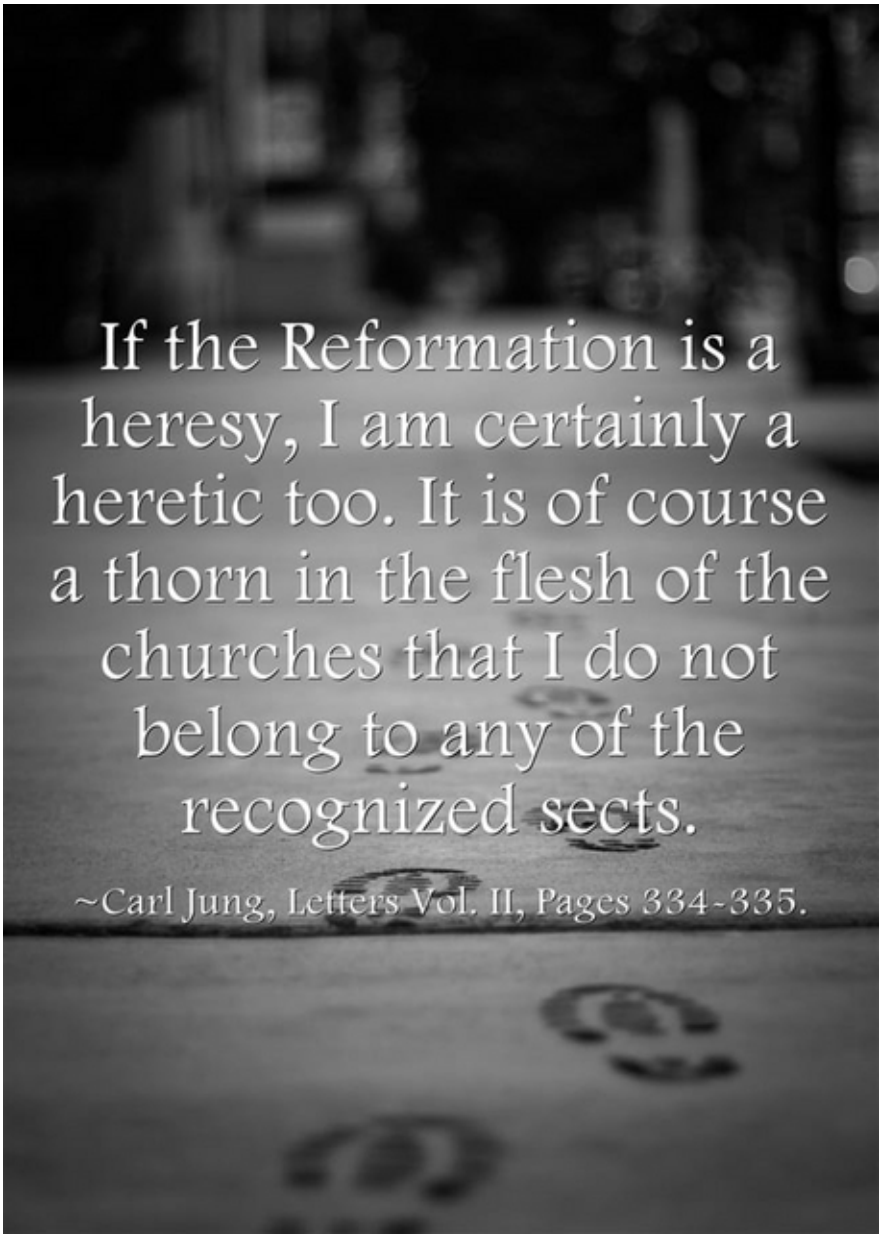

In these terrible days when evil is once again inundating the world in every conceivable form, I want you to know that I am thinking of you and of your family in Hungary, and hope with you that the avenging angel will pass by their door.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 336

In these terrible days when evil is once again inundating the world in every conceivable form, I want you to know that I am thinking of you and of your family in Hungary, and hope with you that the avenging angel will pass by their door.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 336.

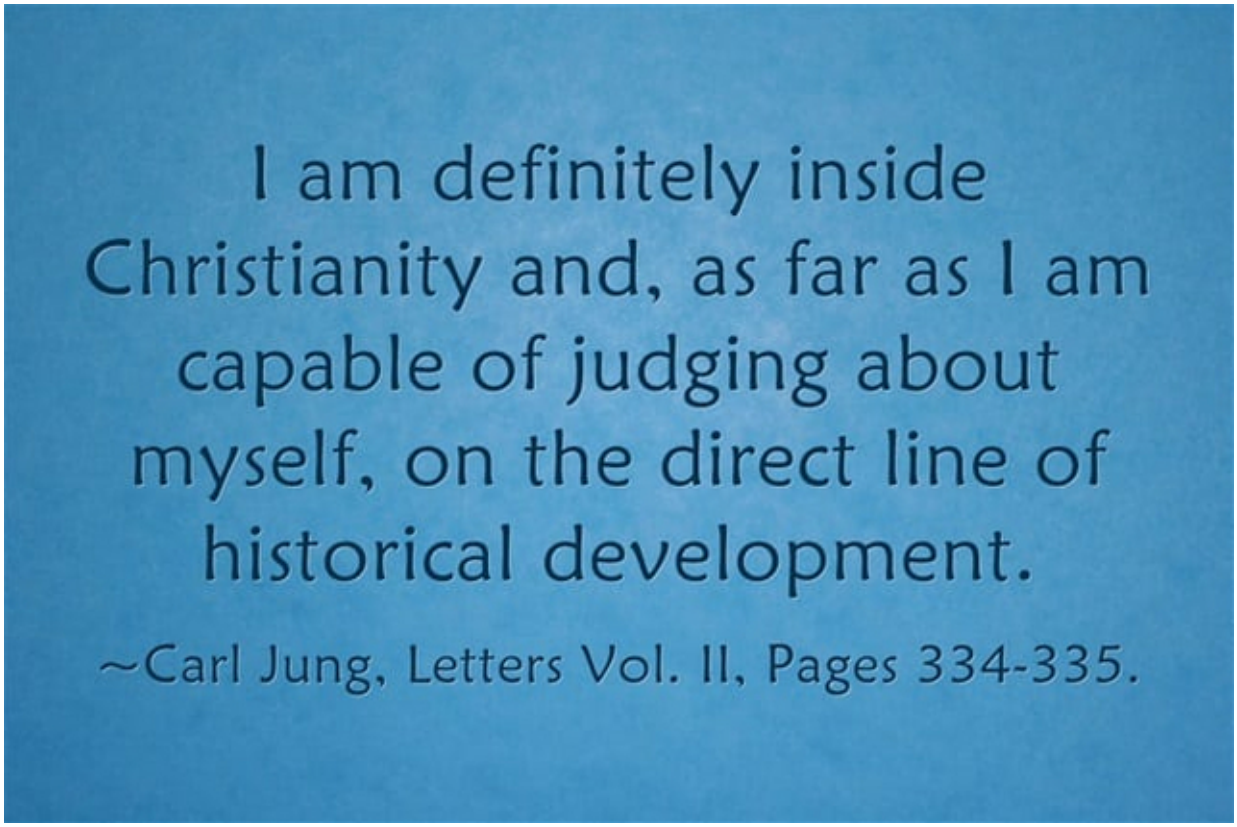
[920]


But Number is a factor pre-existent to man, with unforeseen qualities yet to be discovered by him.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 325-327.

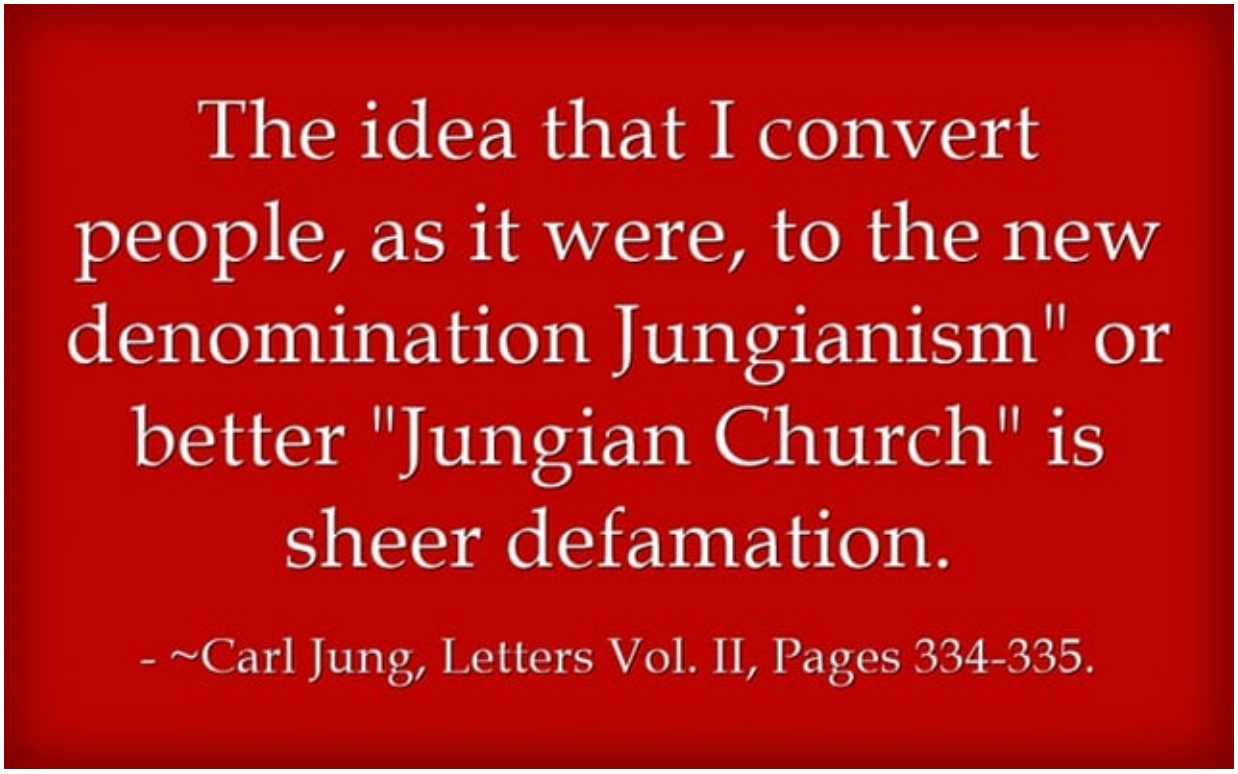
But Number is a factor pre-existent to man, with unforeseen qualities yet to be discovered by him. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 325-327.


If the Reformation is a heresy, I am certainly a heretic too. It is of course a thorn in the flesh of the churches that I do not belong to any of the recognized sects.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 334-335.

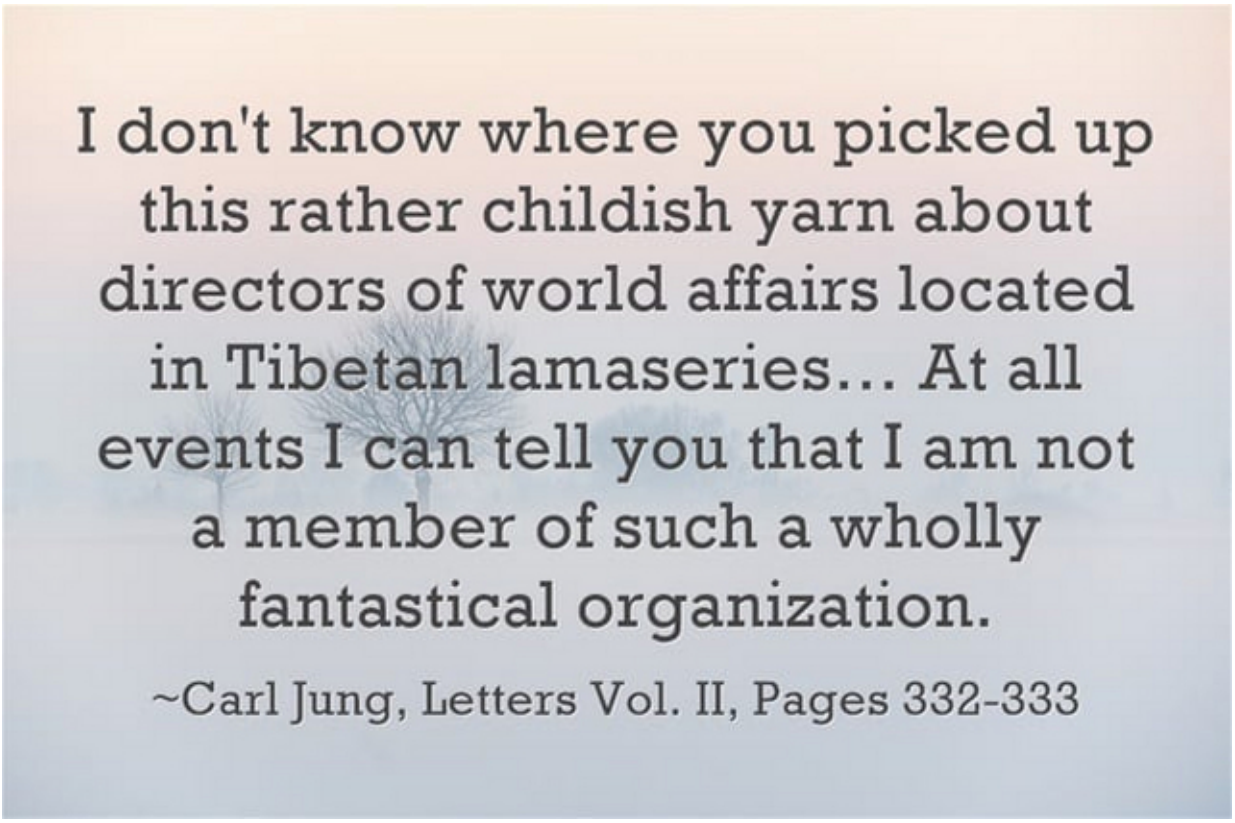
If the Reformation is a heresy, I am certainly a heretic too. It is of course a thorn in the flesh of the churches that I do not belong to any of the recognized sects. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 334-335.


I am definitely inside
Christianity and, as far as I am
capable of judging about
myself, on the direct line of
historical development.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 334-335.

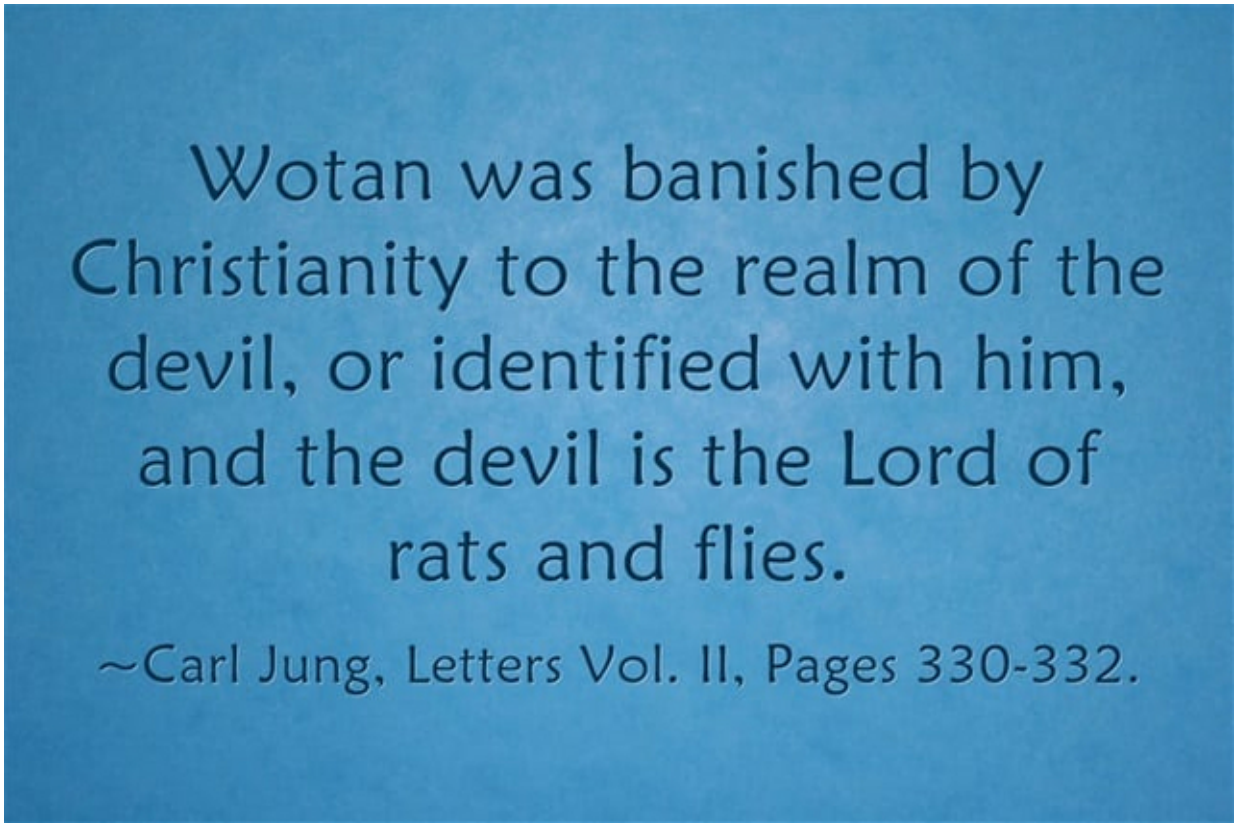
I am definitely inside Christianity and, as far as I am capable of judging about myself, on the direct line of historical development.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 334-335.


The idea that I convert people, as it were, to the new denomination Jungianism" or better "Jungian Church" is sheer defamation.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 334-335.

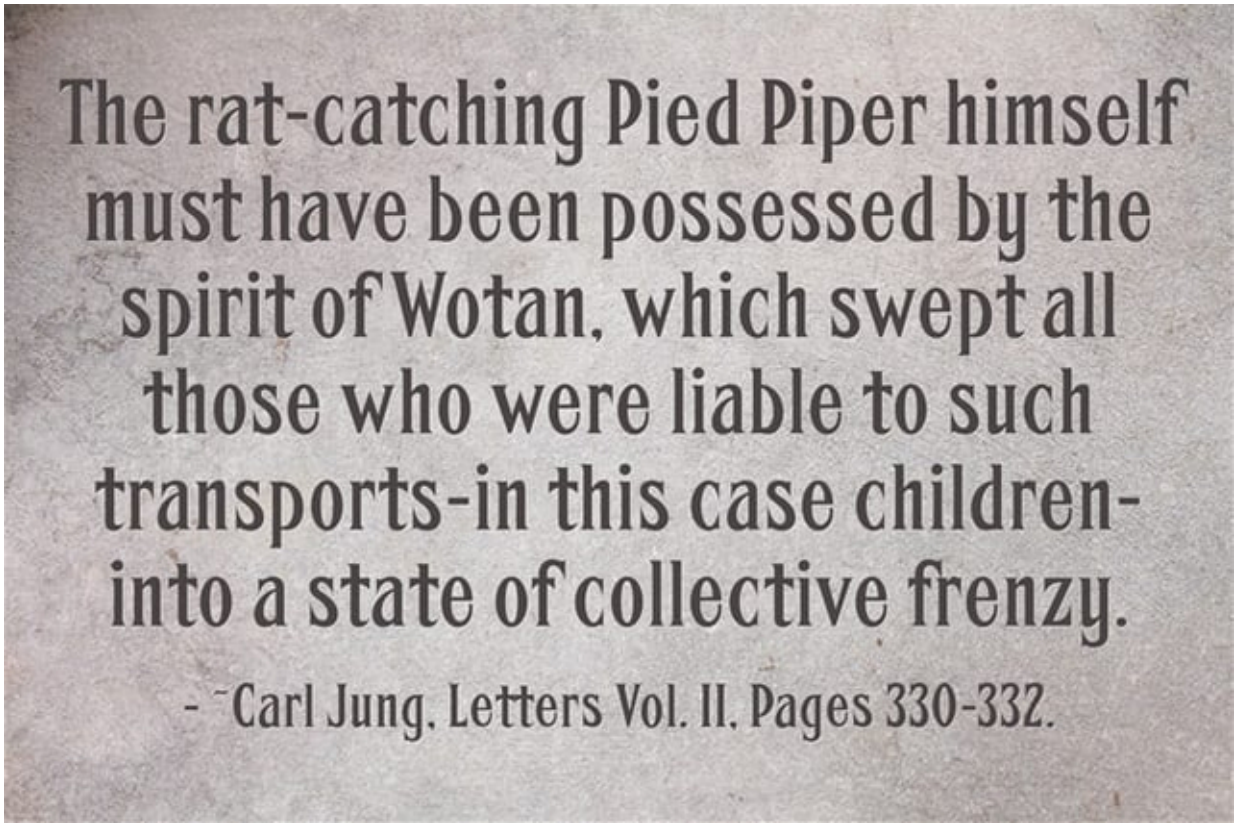
The idea that I convert people, as it were, to the new denomination Jungianism” or better ”Jungian Church” is sheer defamation.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 334-335.


I don't know where you picked up this rather childish yarn about directors of world affairs located in Tibetan lamaseries… At all events I can tell you that I am not a member of such a wholly fantastical organization.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 332-333

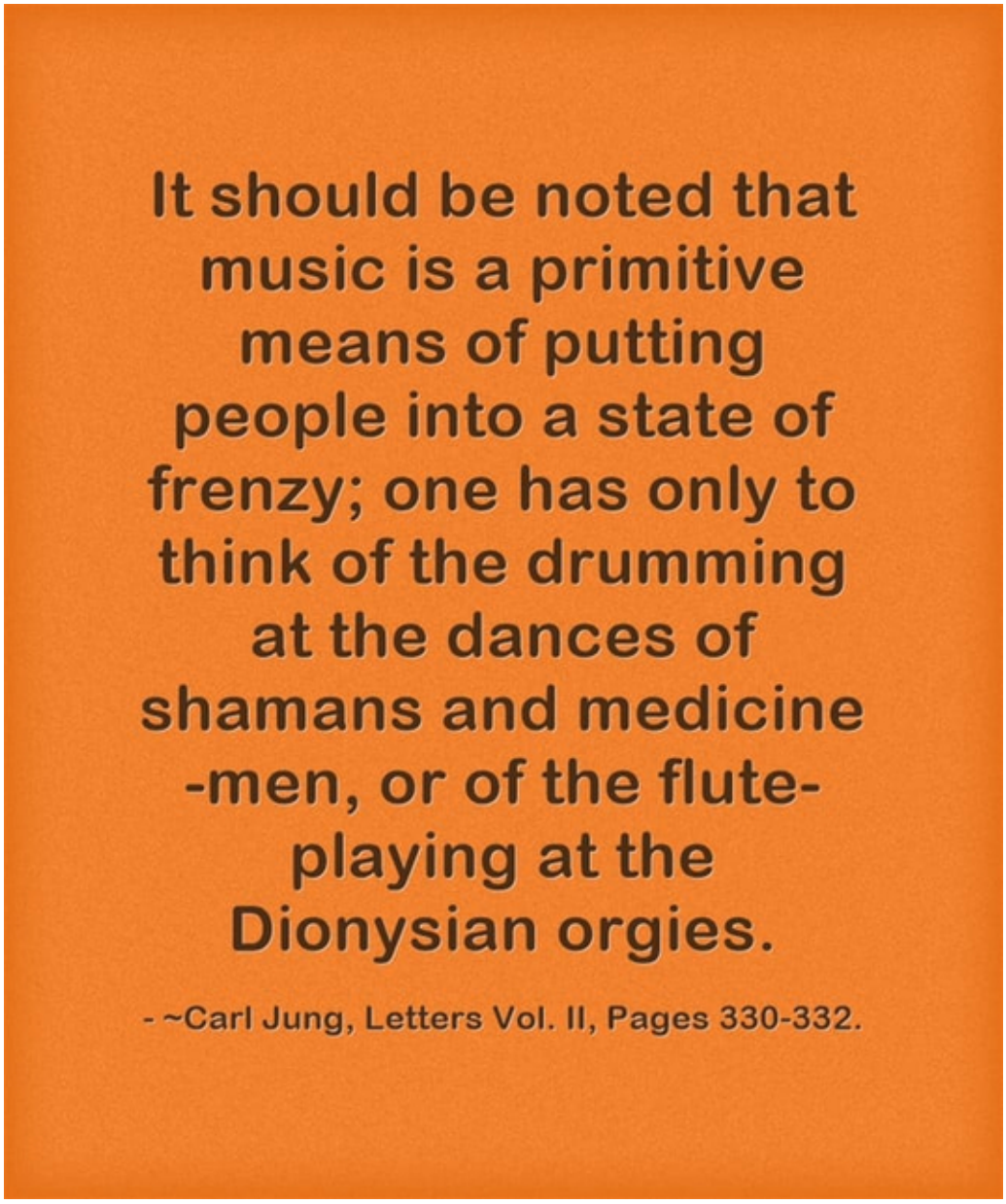
I don’t know where you picked up this rather childish yarn about directors of world affairs located in Tibetan lamaseries… At all events I can tell you that I am not a member of such a wholly fantastical organization.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 332-333


Wotan was banished by
Christianity to the realm of the
devil, or identified with him,
and the devil is the Lord of
rats and flies.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 330-332.

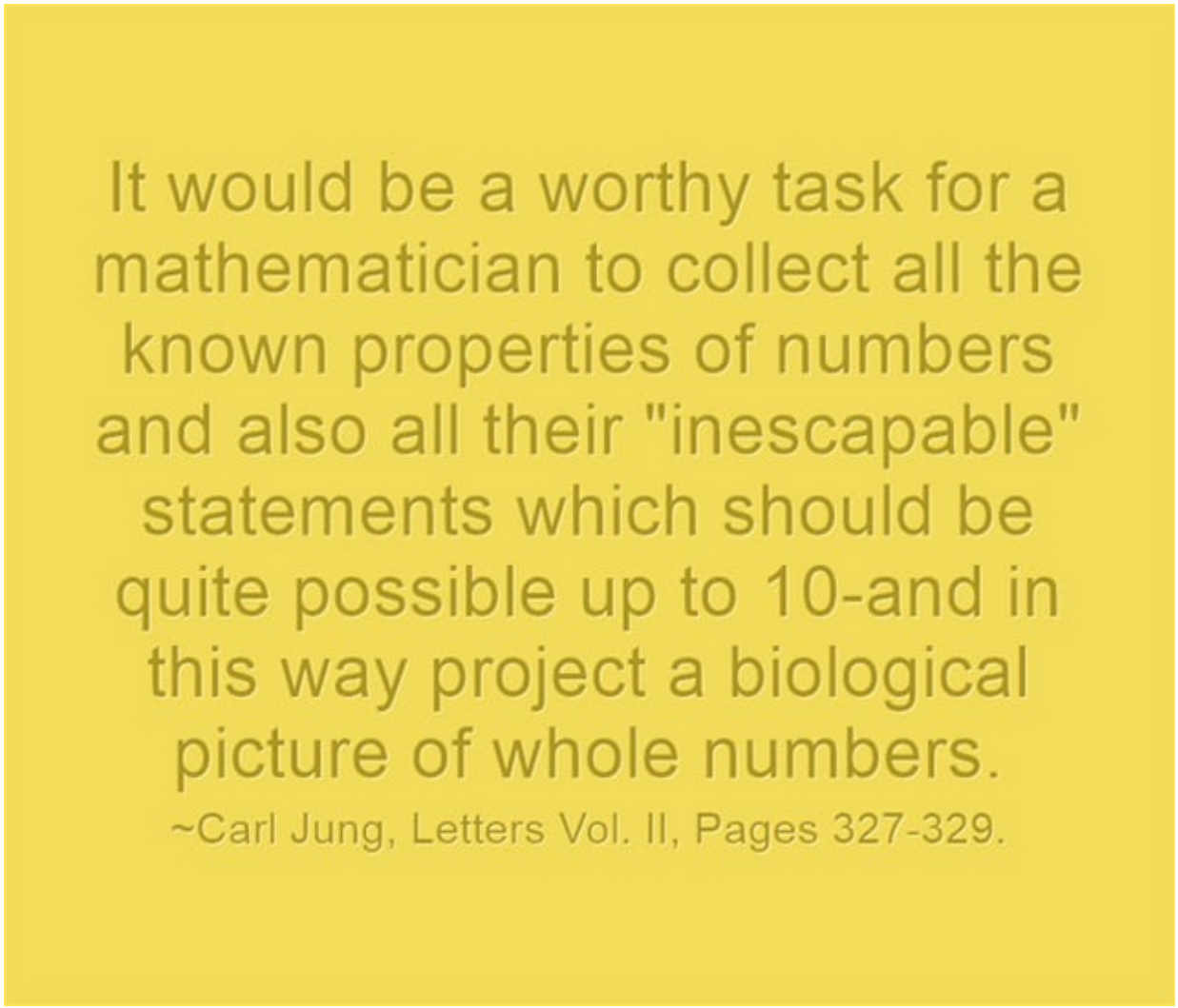
Wotan was banished by Christianity to the realm of the devil, or identified with him, and the devil is the Lord of rats and flies.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 330-332.


The rat-catching Pied Piper himself must have been possessed by the spirit of Wotan, which swept all those who were liable to such transports-in this case children-into a state of collective frenzy.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 330-332.

The rat-catching Pied Piper himself must have been possessed by the spirit of Wotan, which swept all those who were liable to such transports-in this case children-into a state of collective frenzy. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 330-332.

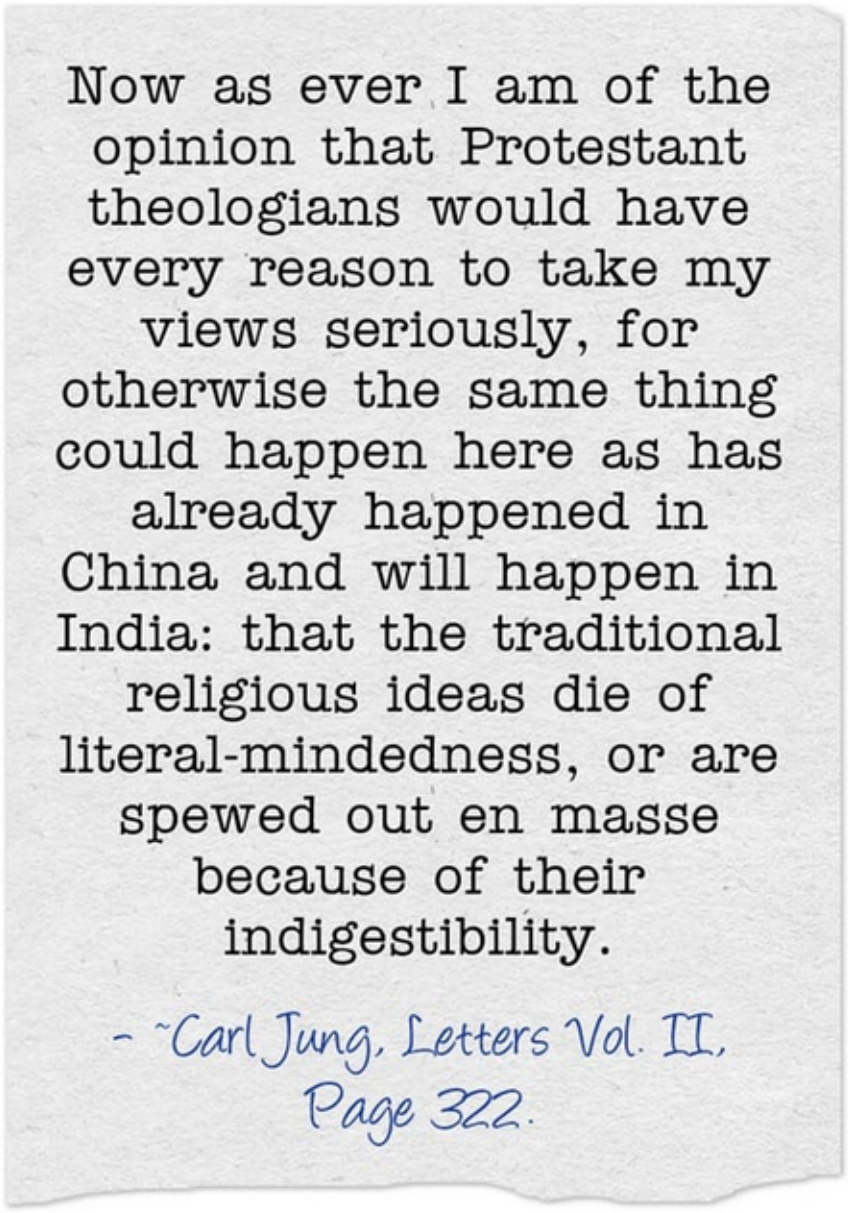

It should be noted that music is a primitive means of putting people into a state of frenzy; one has only to think of the drumming at the dances of shamans and medicine -men, or of the flute-playing at the Dionysian orgies.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 330-332.

It should be noted that music is a primitive means of putting people into a state of frenzy; one has only to think of the drumming at the dances of shamans and medicine-men, or of the flute-playing at the Dionysian orgies.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 330-332.

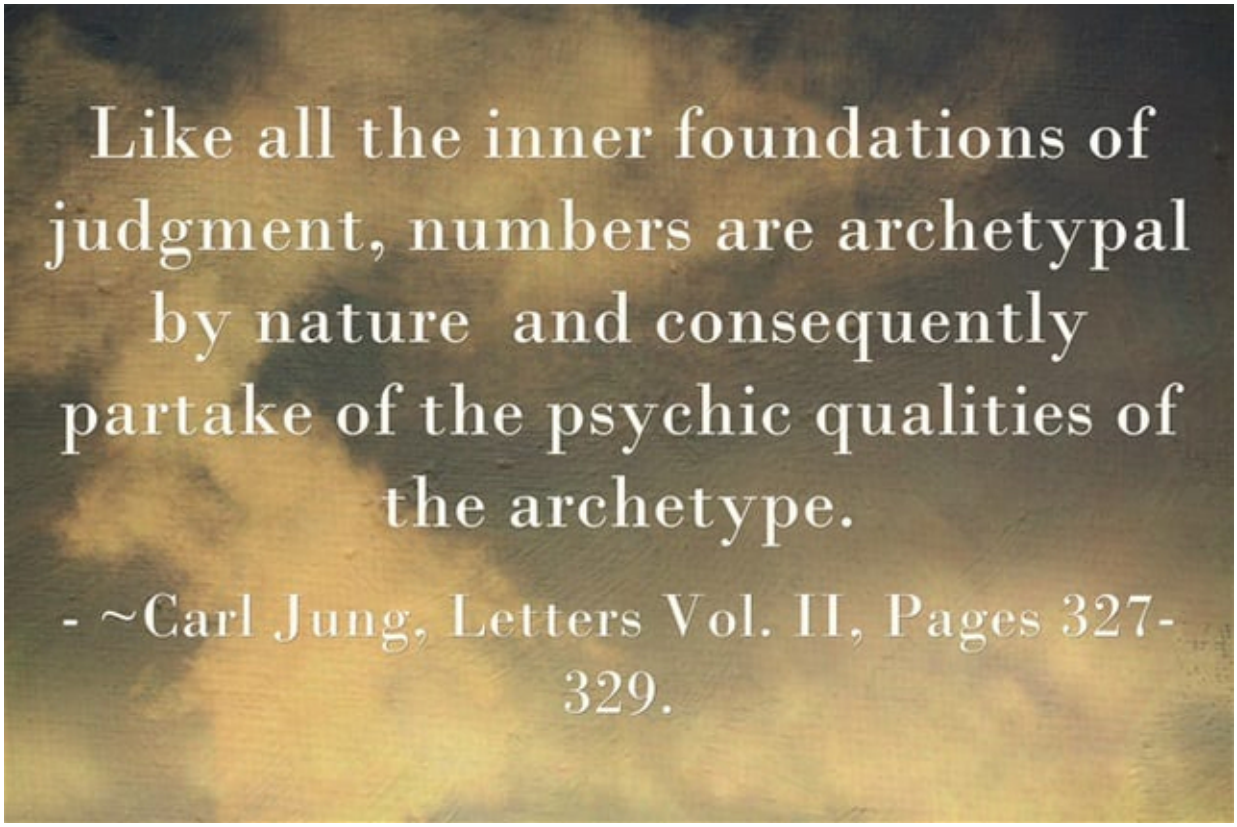

It would be a worthy task for a mathematician to collect all the known properties of numbers and also all their "inescapable" statements which should be quite possible up to 10-and in this way project a biological picture of whole numbers.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 327-329.

It would be a worthy task for a mathematician to collect all the known properties of numbers and also all their ”inescapable” statements which should be quite possible up to 10-and in this way project a biological picture of whole numbers.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Pages 327-329.

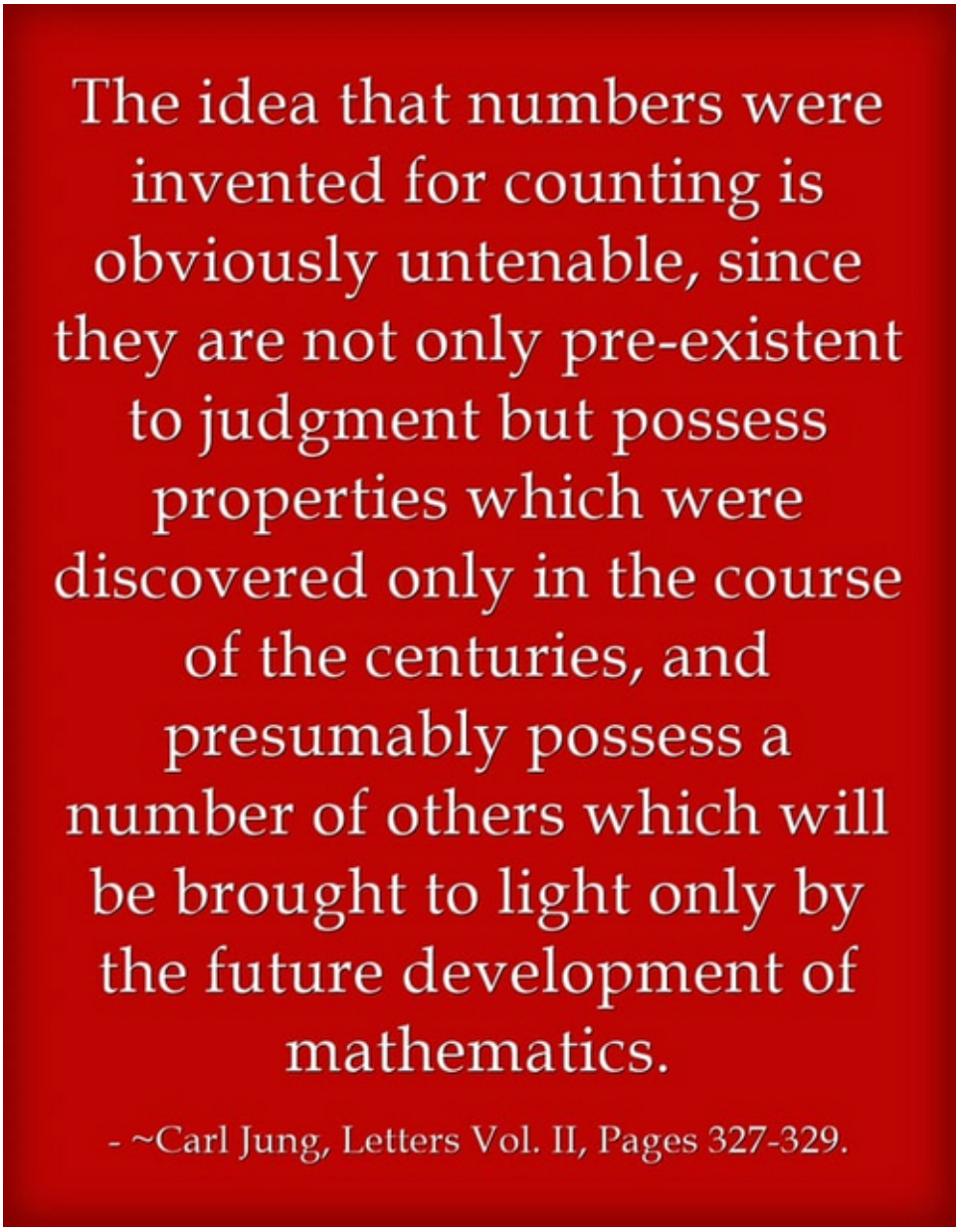
[929]


Now as ever I am of the opinion that Protestant theologians would have every reason to take my views seriously, for otherwise the same thing could happen here as has already happened in China and will happen in India: that the traditional religious ideas die of literal-mindedness, or are spewed out en masse because of their indigestibility.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 322.

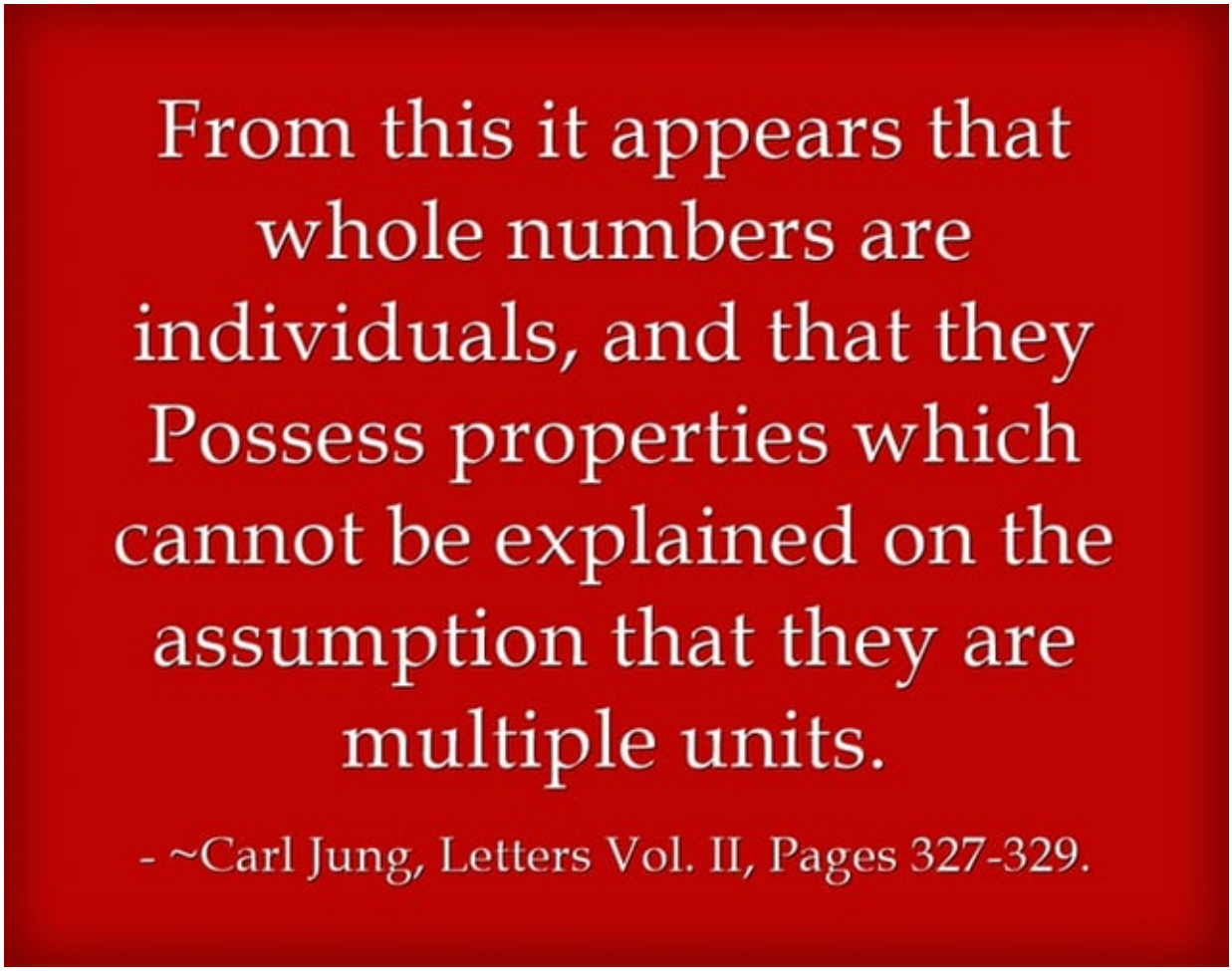
Now as ever I am of the opinion that Protestant theologians would have every reason to take my views seriously, for otherwise the same thing could happen here as has already happened in China and will happen in India: that the traditional religious ideas die of literal-mindedness, or are spewed out en masse because of their indigestibility. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 322.


Like all the inner foundations of judgment, numbers are archetypal by nature and consequently partake of the psychic qualities of the archetype.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 327-329.

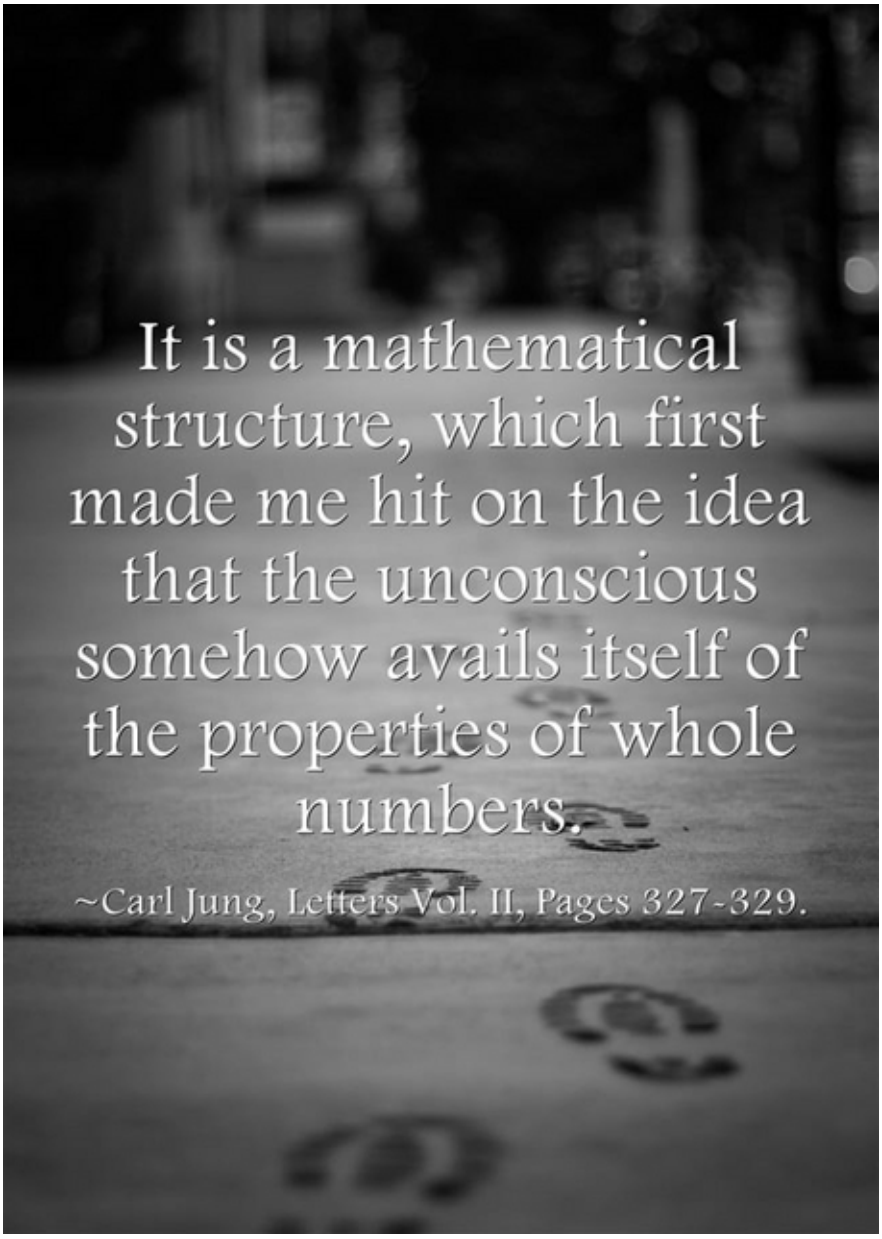
Like all the inner foundations of judgment, numbers are archetypal by nature and consequently partake of the psychic qualities of the archetype. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 327-329.


The idea that numbers were invented for counting is obviously untenable, since they are not only pre-existent to judgment but possess properties which were discovered only in the course of the centuries, and presumably possess a number of others which will be brought to light only by the future development of mathematics.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 327-329.

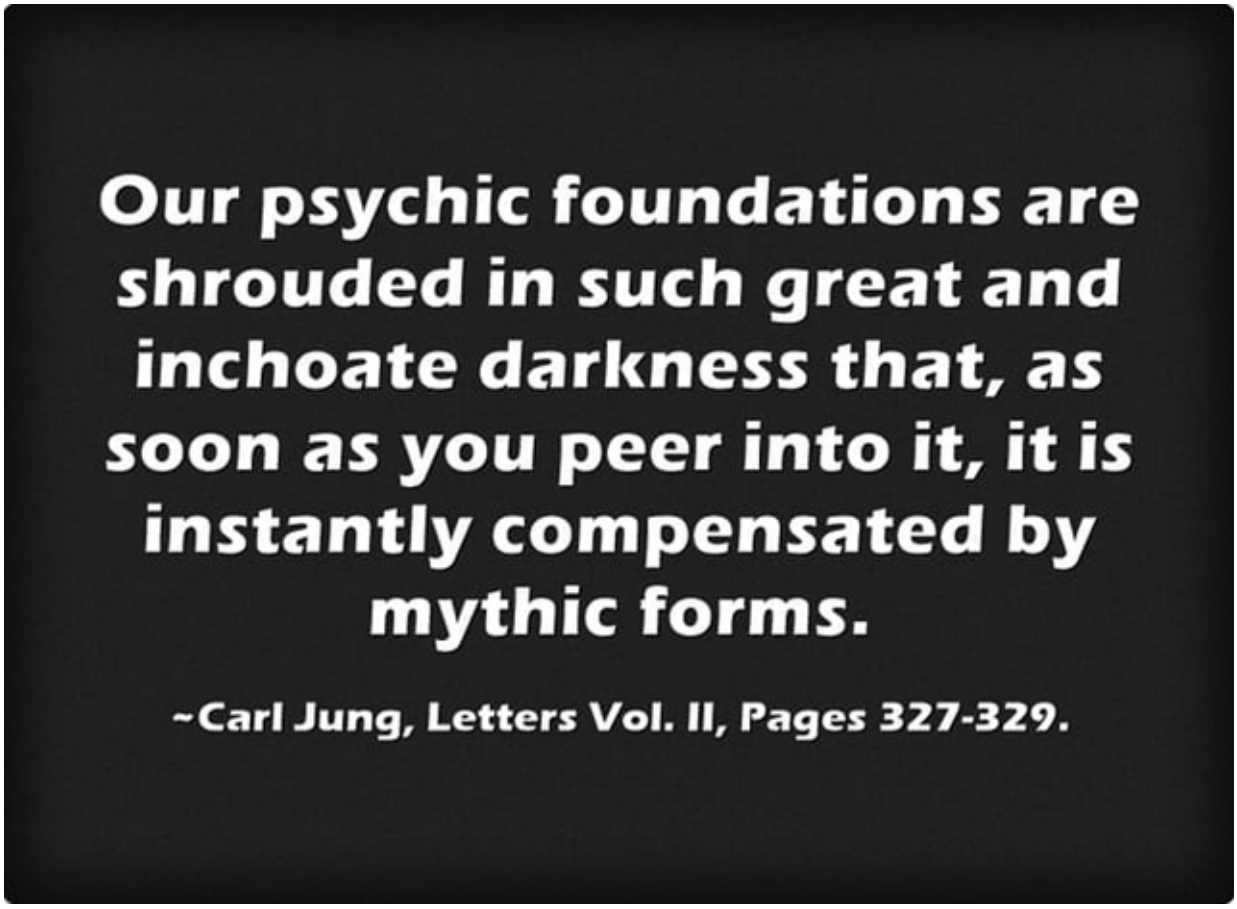
The idea that numbers were invented for counting is obviously untenable, since they are not only pre-existent to judgment but possess properties which were discovered only in the course of the centuries, and presumably possess a number of others which will be brought to light only by the future development of mathematics. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 327-329.


From this it appears that whole numbers are individuals, and that they Possess properties which cannot be explained on the assumption that they are multiple units.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 327-329.

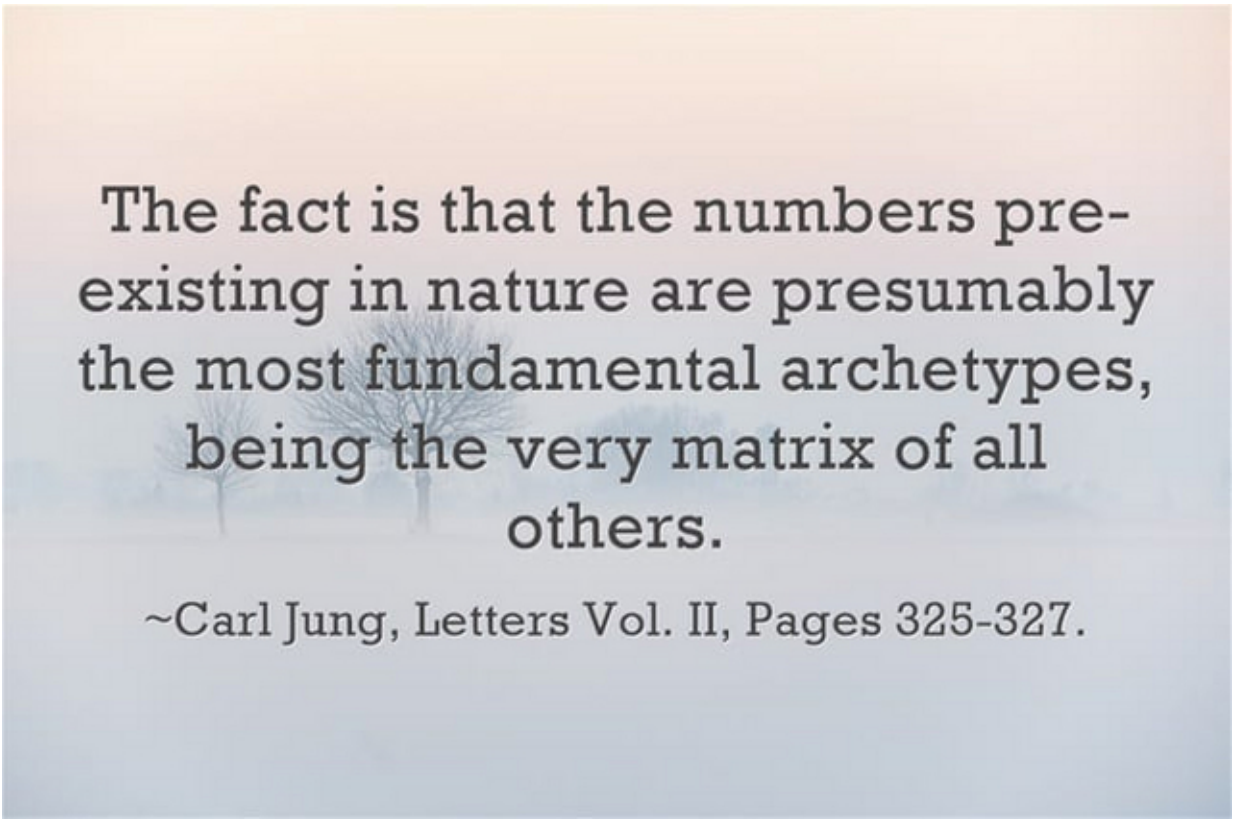
From this it appears that whole numbers are individuals, and that they Possess properties which cannot be explained on the assumption that they are multiple units. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 327-329.


It is a mathematical structure, which first made me hit on the idea that the unconscious somehow avails itself of the properties of whole numbers.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 327-329.

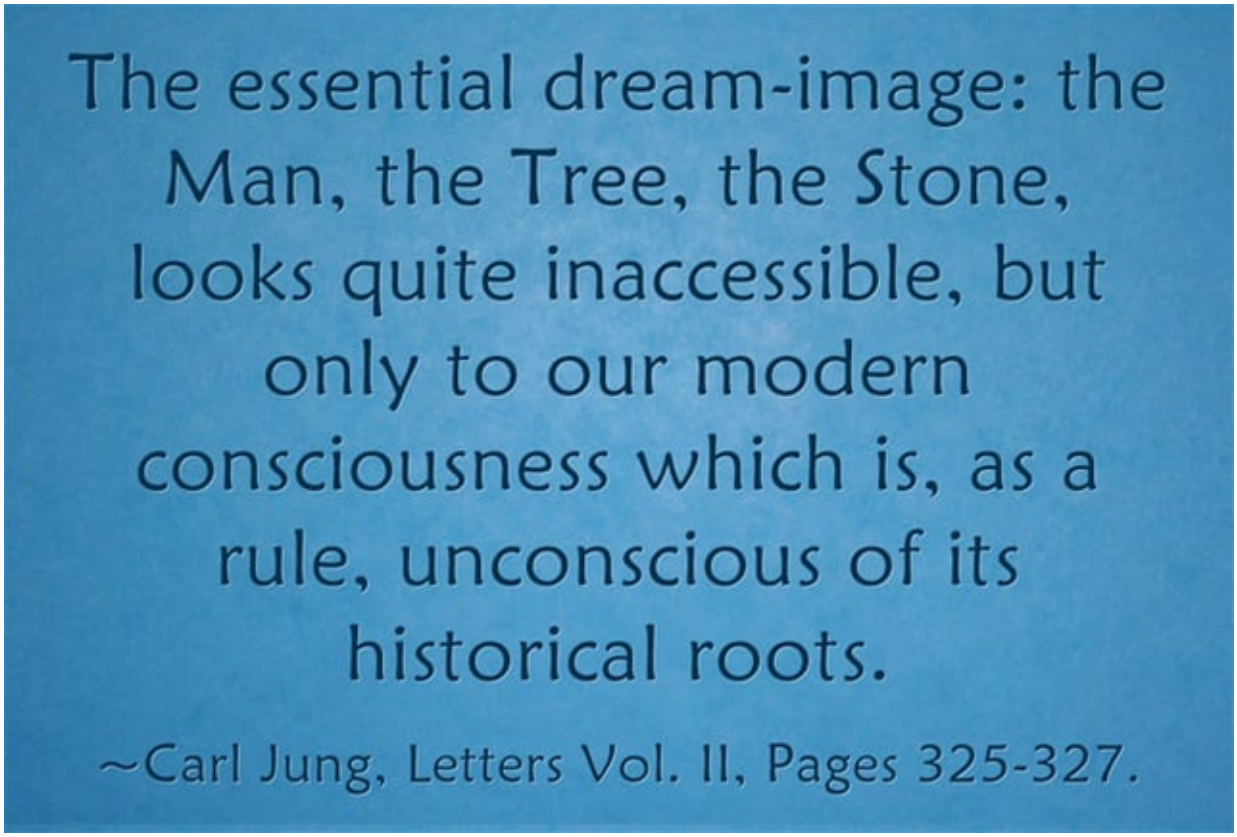
It is a mathematical structure, which first made me hit on the idea that the unconscious somehow avails itself of the properties of whole numbers.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  II, Pages 327-329.


Our psychic foundations are shrouded in such great and inchoate darkness that, as soon as you peer into it, it is instantly compensated by mythic forms.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 327-329.

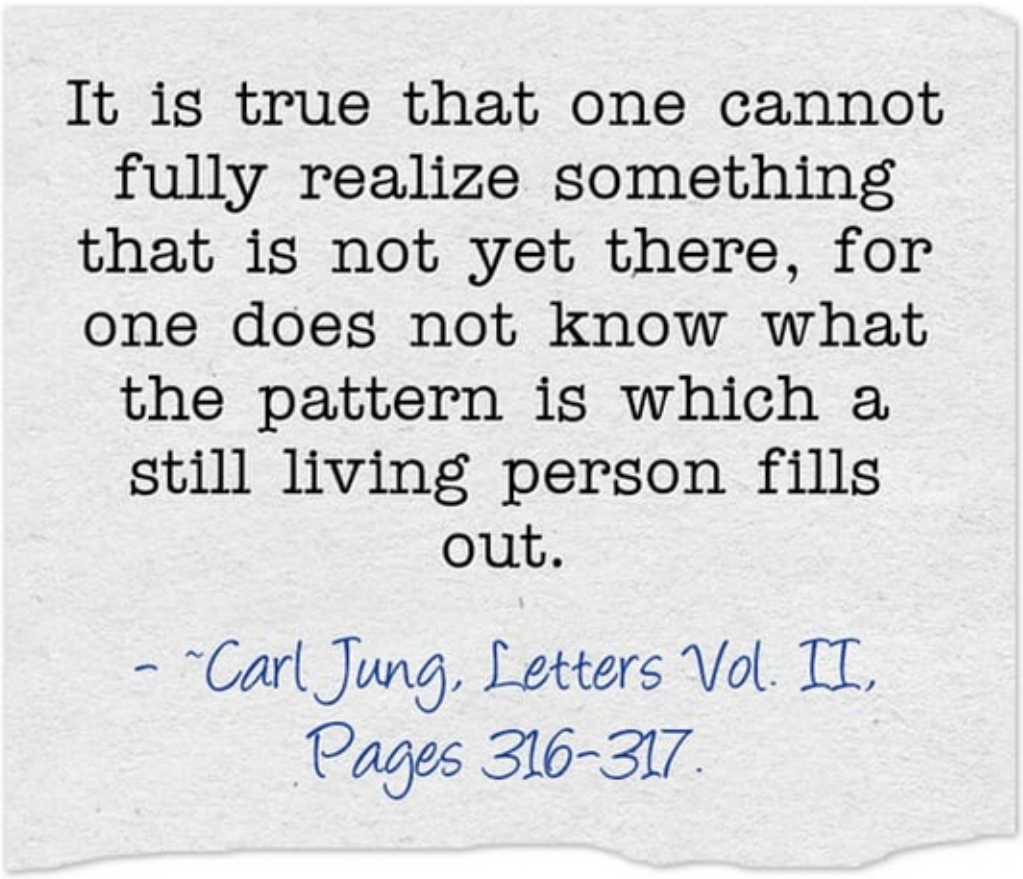
Our psychic foundations are shrouded in such great and inchoate darkness that, as soon as you peer into it, it is instantly compensated by mythic forms. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 327-329.


The fact is that the numbers pre-existing in nature are presumably the most fundamental archetypes, being the very matrix of all others.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 325-327.

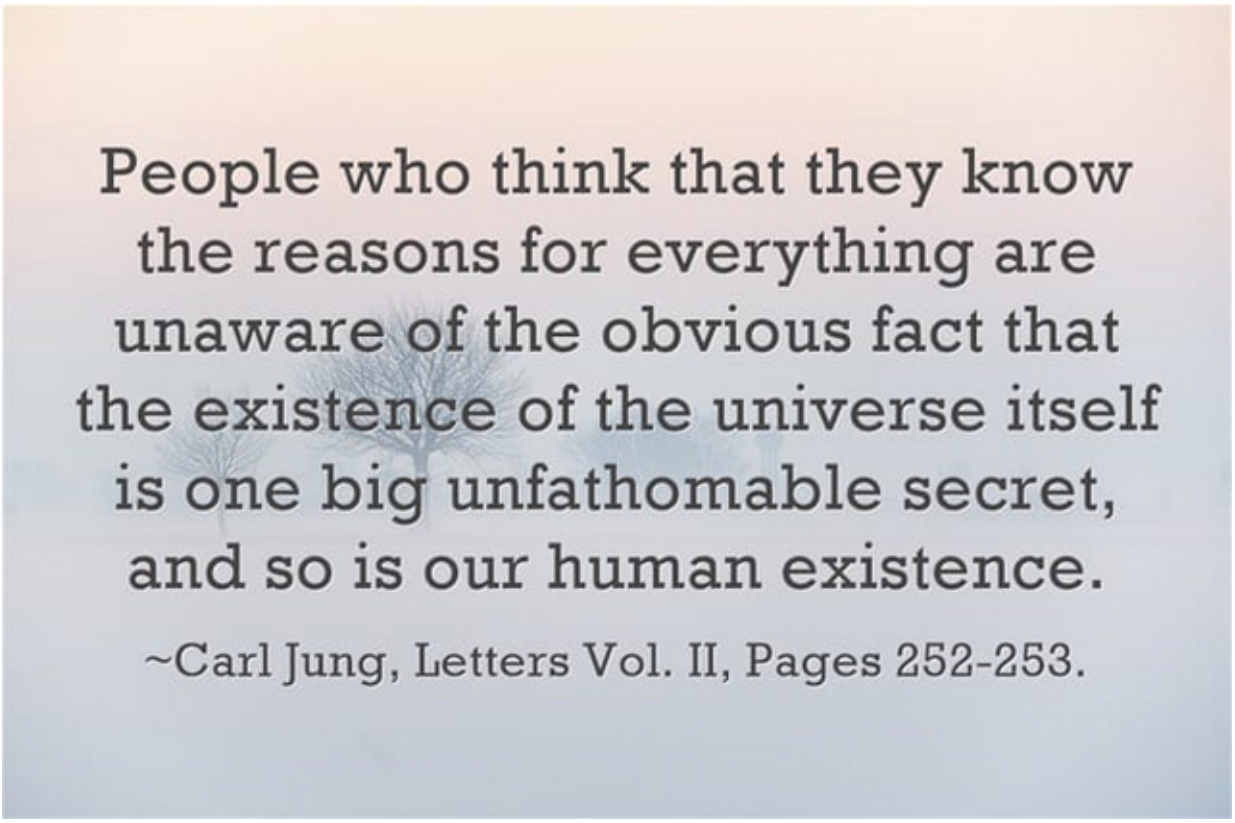
The fact is that the numbers pre-existing in nature are presumably the most fundamental archetypes, being the very matrix of all others.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 325-327.


The essential dream-image: the Man, the Tree, the Stone, looks quite inaccessible, but only to our modern consciousness which is, as a rule, unconscious of its historical roots.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 325-327.

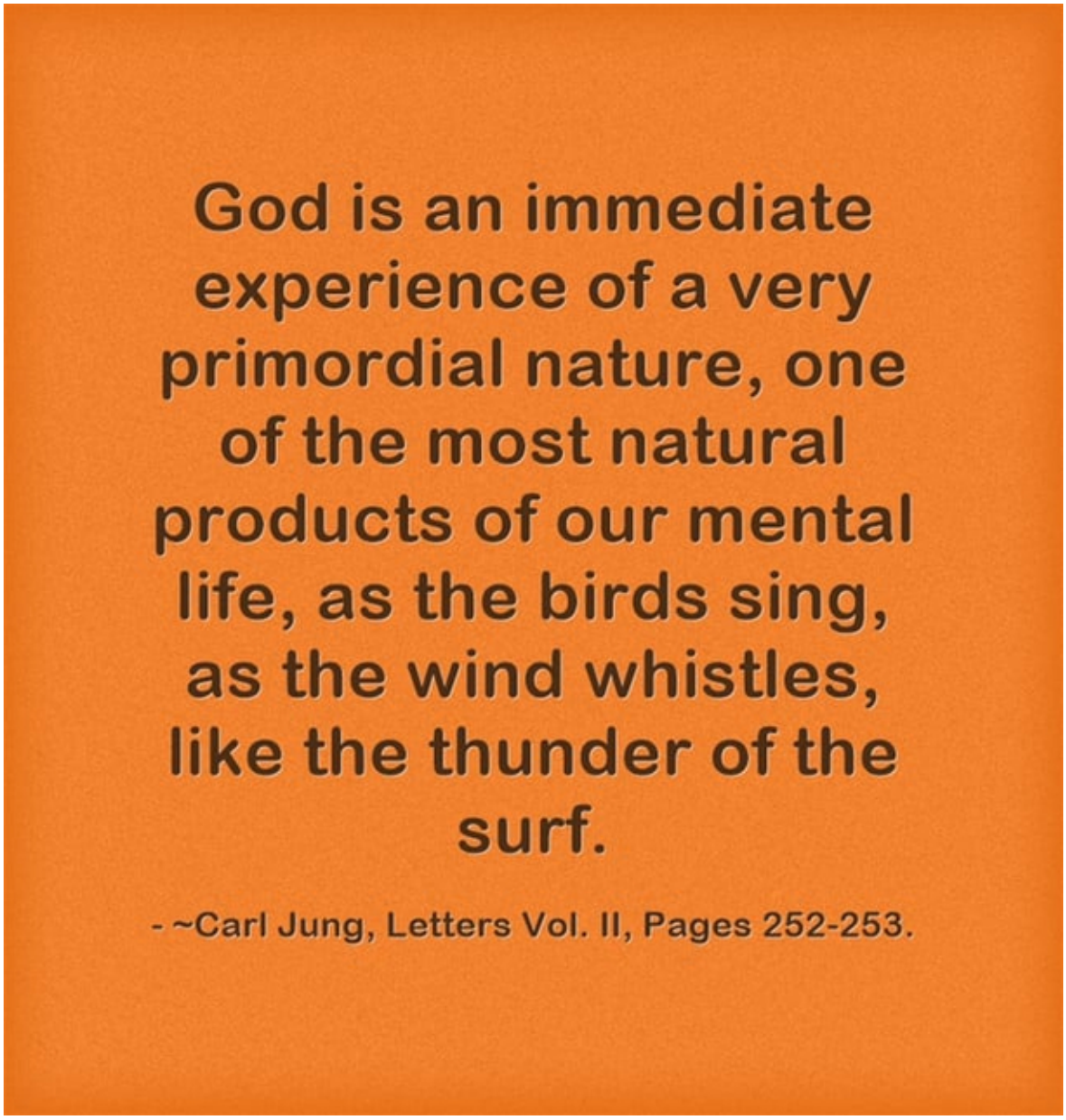
The essential dream-image: the Man, the Tree, the Stone, looks quite inaccessible, but only to our modern consciousness which is, as a rule, unconscious of its historical roots. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 325-327.


It is true that one cannot fully realize something that is not yet there, for one does not know what the pattern is which a still living person fills out.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 316-317.

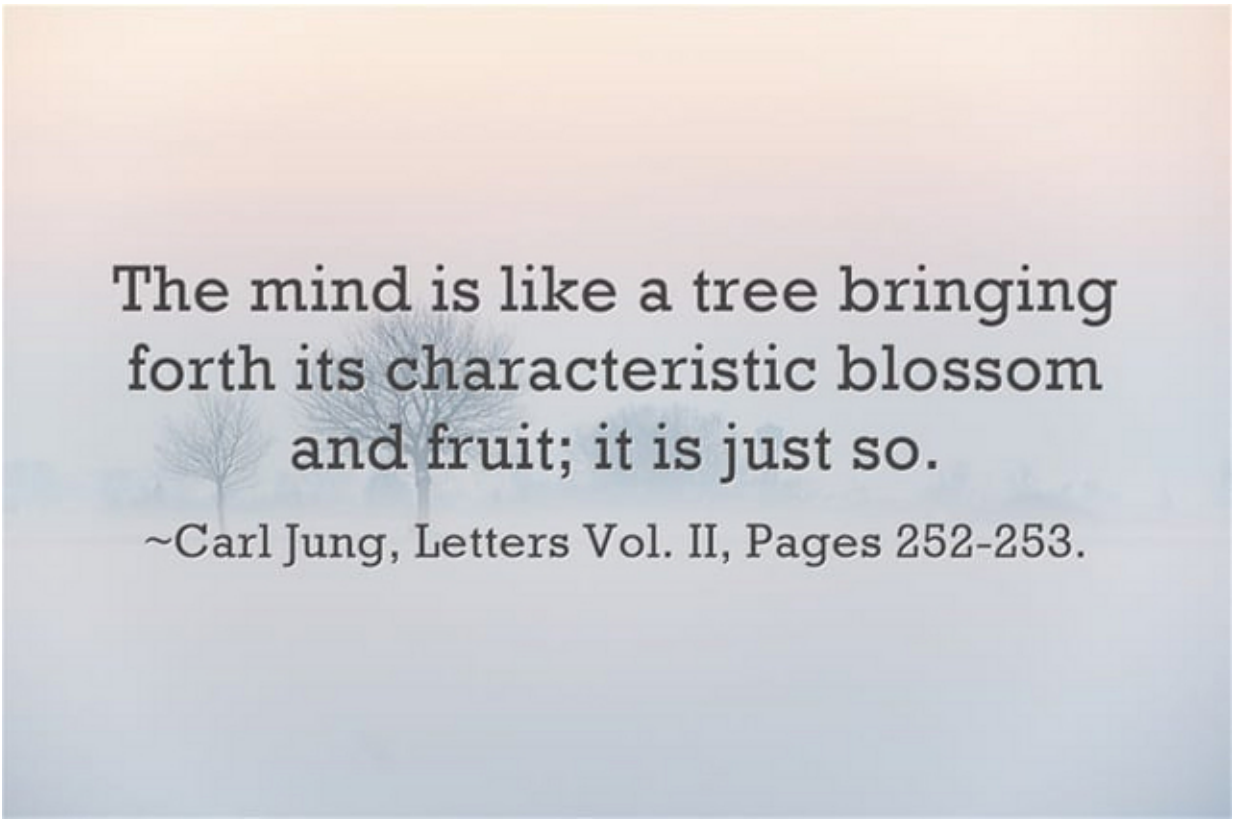
People who think that they know the reasons for everything are unaware of the obvious fact that the existence of the universe itself is one big unfathomable secret, and so is our human existence.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 252-253.


People who think that they know
the reasons for everything are
unaware of the obvious fact that
the existence of the universe itself
is one big unfathomable secret,
and so is our human existence.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 252-253.

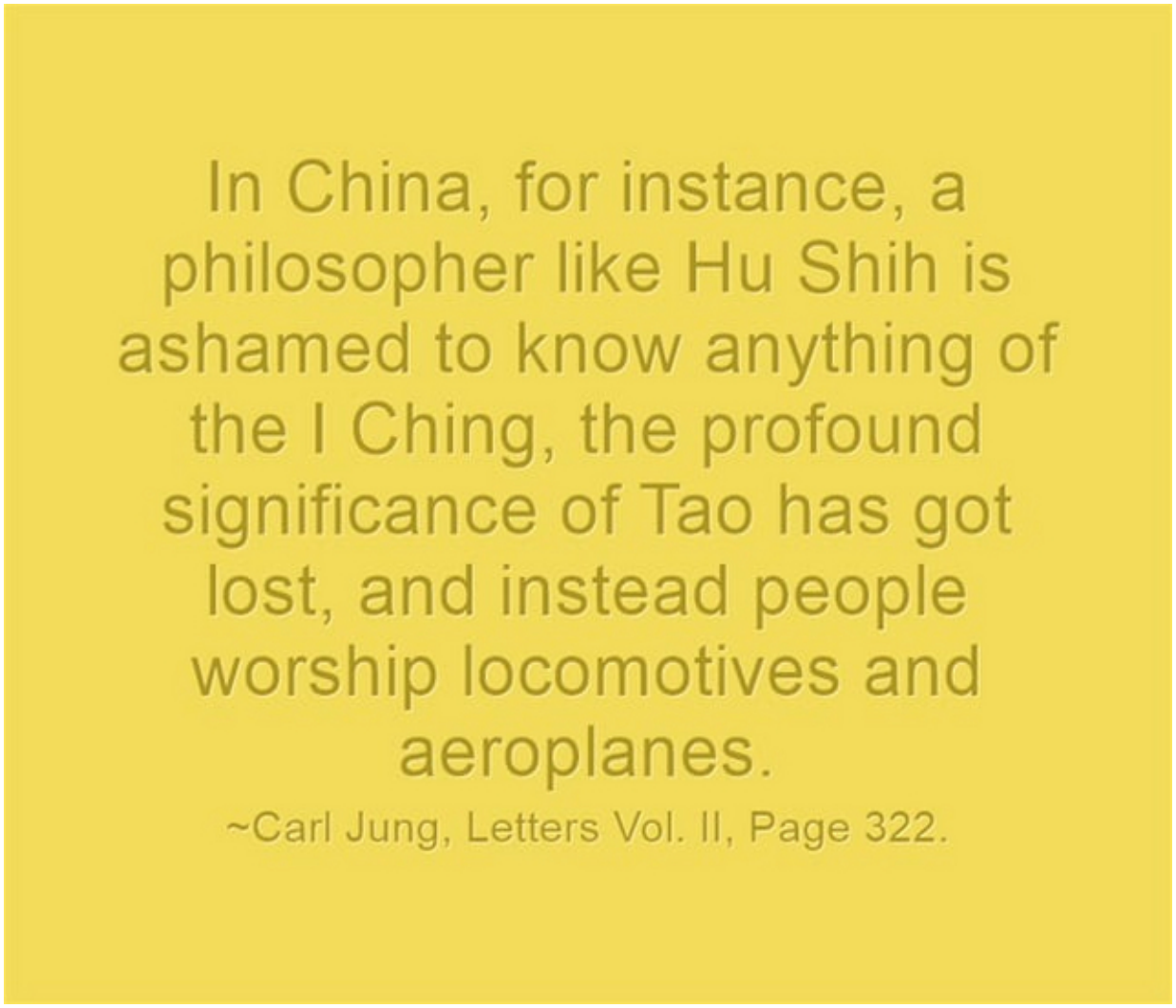
People who think that they know the reasons for everything are unaware of the obvious fact that the existence of the universe itself is one big unfathomable secret, and so is our human existence.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 252-253.


God is an immediate experience of a very primordial nature, one of the most natural products of our mental life, as the birds sing, as the wind whistles, like the thunder of the surf.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 252-253.

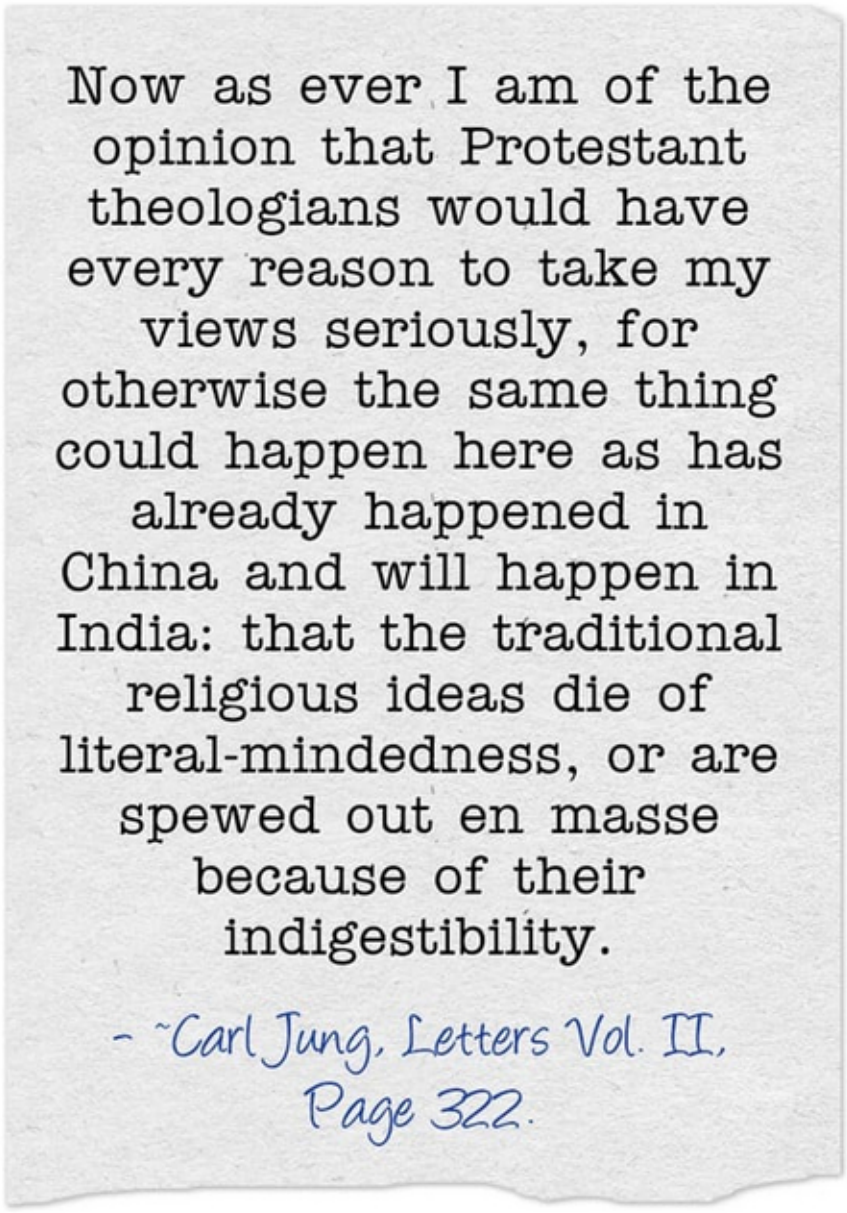
God is an immediate experience of a very primordial nature, one of the most natural products of our mental life, as the birds sing, as the wind whistles, like the thunder of the surf.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 252-253.


The mind is like a tree bringing forth its characteristic blossom and fruit; it is just so.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 252-253.

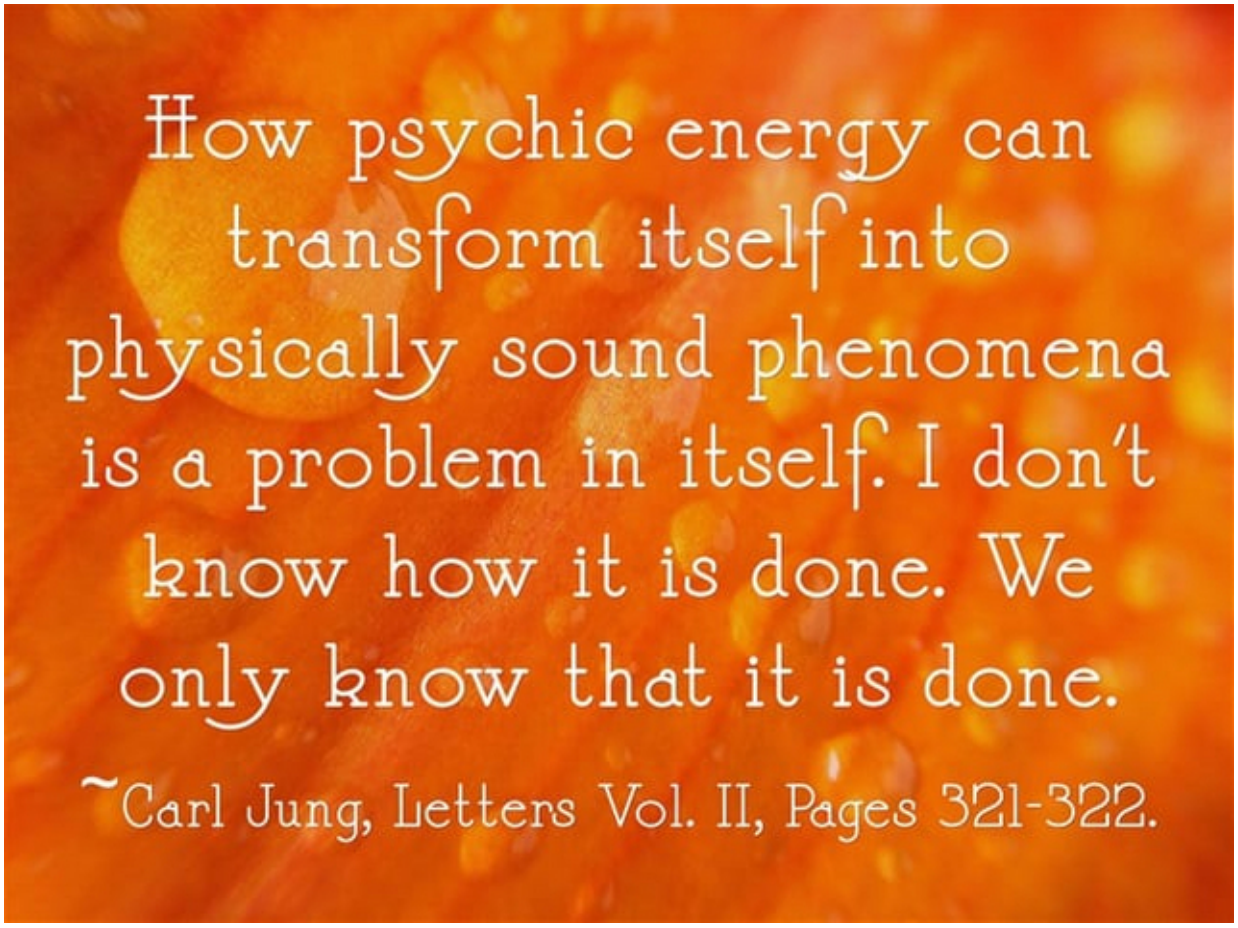
The mind is like a tree bringing forth its characteristic blossom and fruit; it is just so. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 252-253.


In China, for instance, a philosopher like Hu Shih is ashamed to know anything of the I Ching, the profound significance of Tao has got lost, and instead people worship locomotives and aeroplanes.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 322.

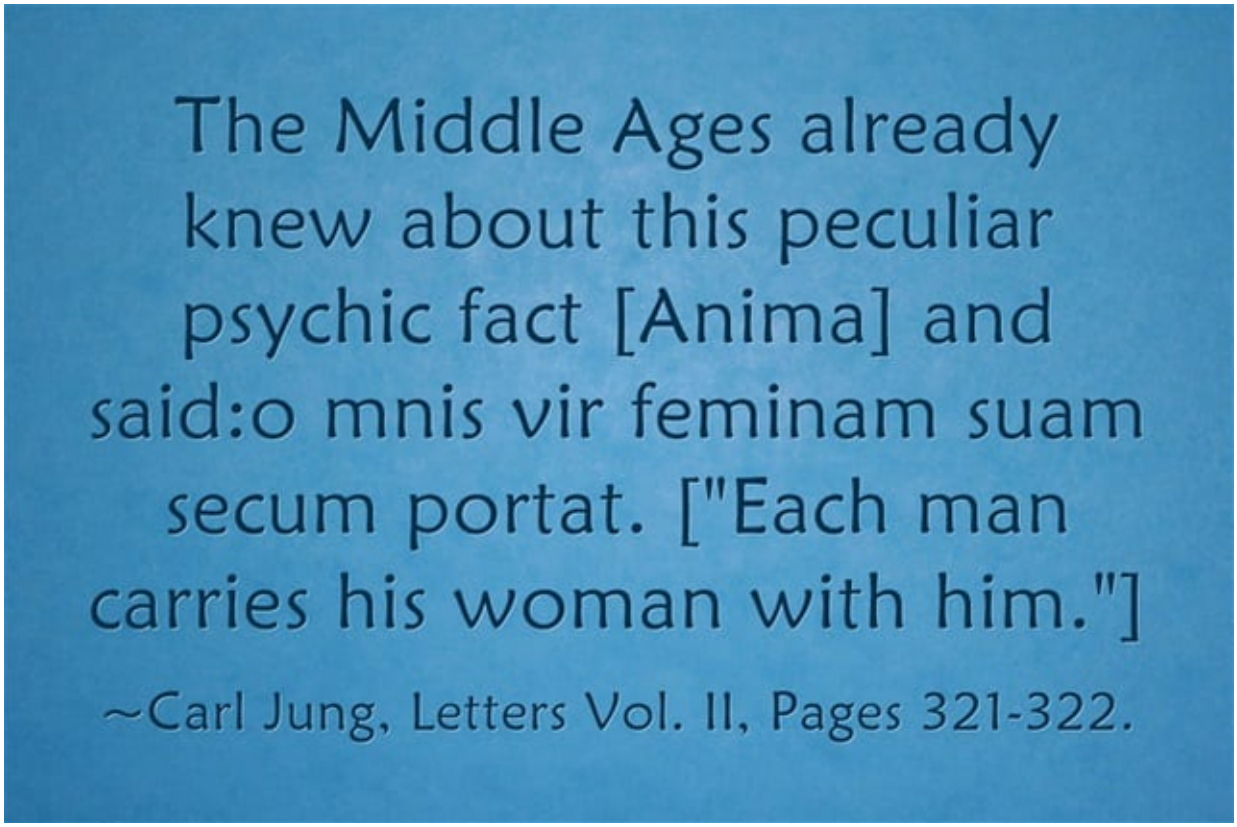
In China, for instance, a philosopher like Hu Shih is ashamed to know anything of the I Ching, the profound significance of Tao has got lost, and instead people worship locomotives and aeroplanes.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 322.


Now as ever I am of the opinion that Protestant theologians would have every reason to take my views seriously, for otherwise the same thing could happen here as has already happened in China and will happen in India: that the traditional religious ideas die of literal-mindedness, or are spewed out en masse because of their indigestibility.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 322.

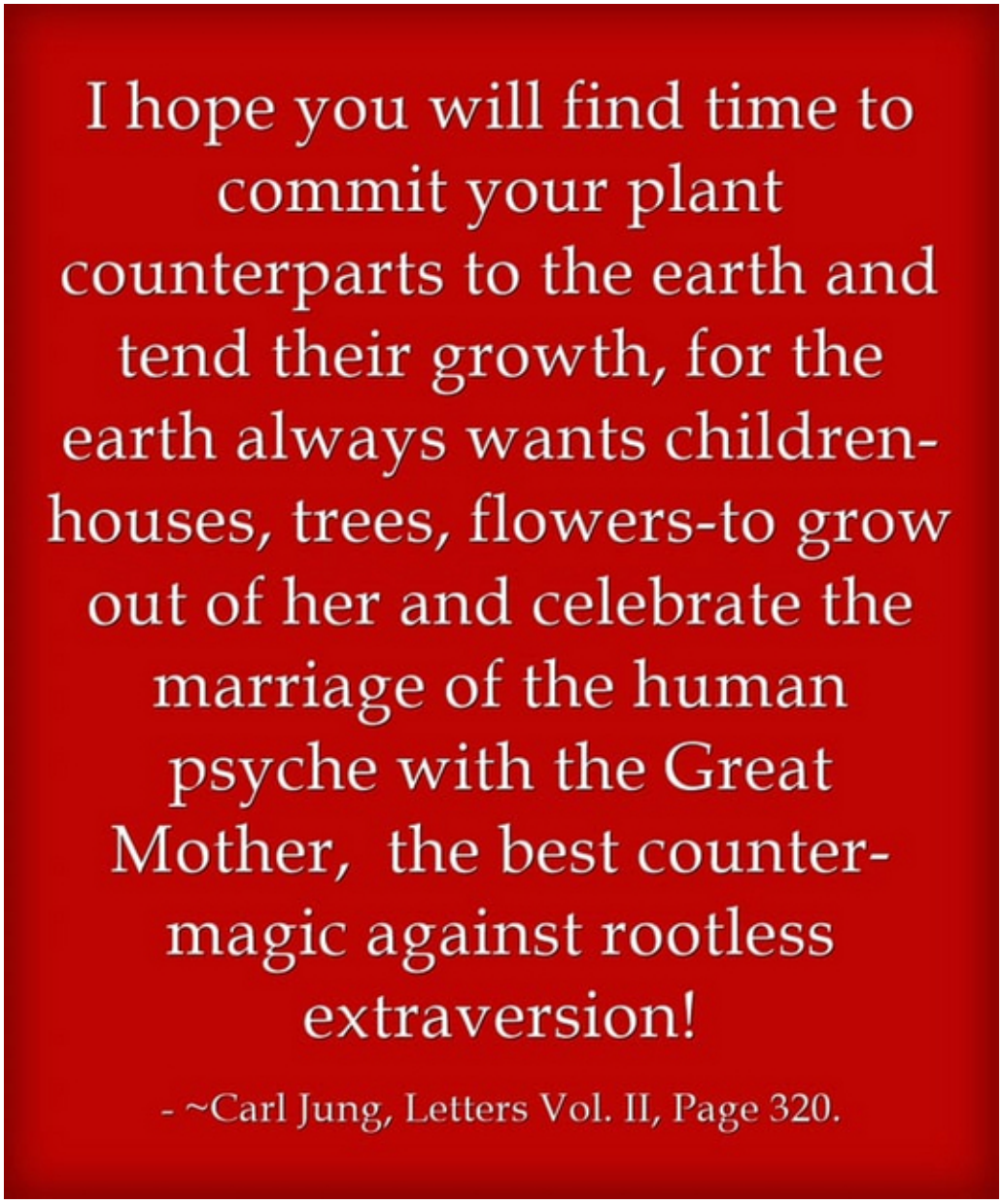
Now as ever I am of the opinion that Protestant theologians would have every reason to take my views seriously, for otherwise the same thing could happen here as has already happened in China and will happen in India: that the traditional religious ideas die of literal-mindedness, or are spewed out en masse because of their indigestibility. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 322.


How psychic energy can transform itself into physically sound phenomena is a problem in itself. I don't know how it is done. We only know that it is done.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 321-322.

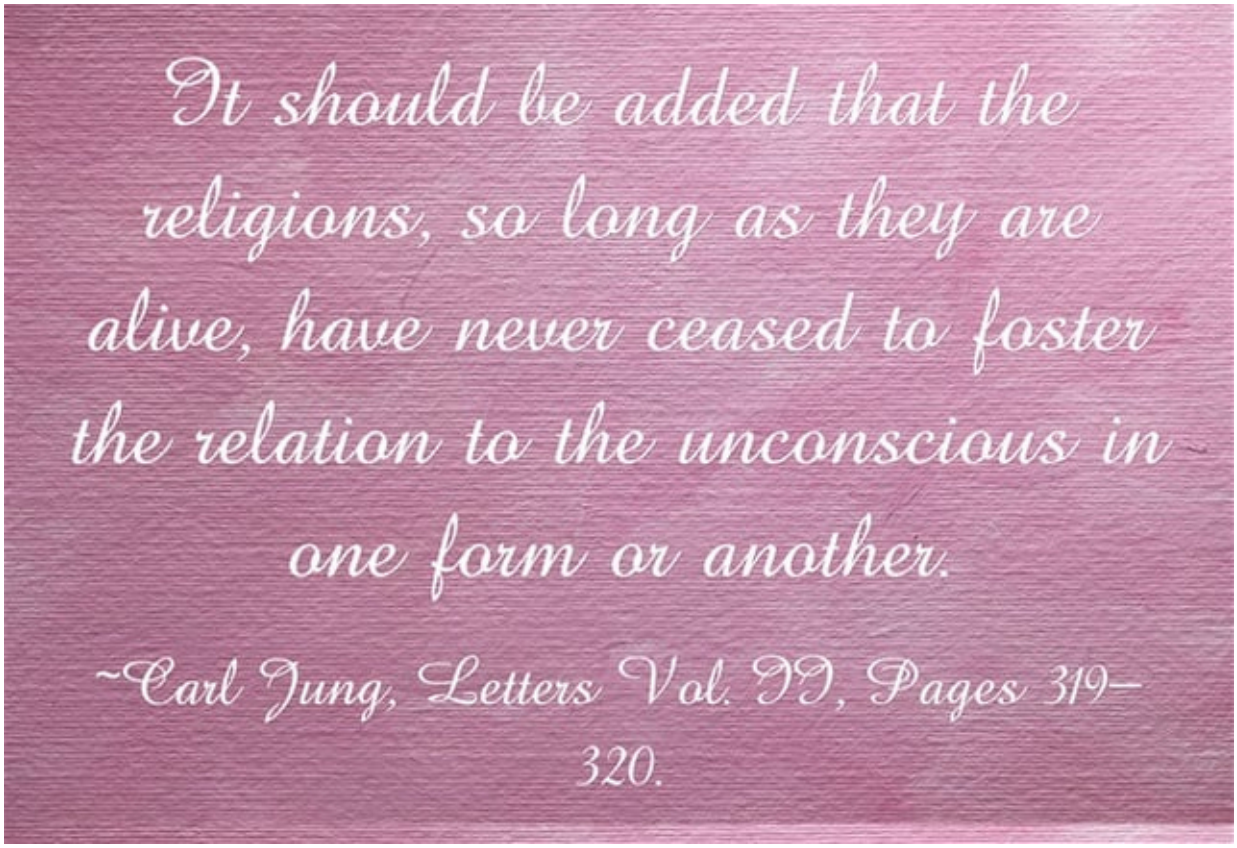
How psychic energy can transform itself into physically sound phenomena is a problem in itself. I don't know how it is done. We only know that it is done. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 321-322


The Middle Ages already knew about this peculiar psychic fact [Anima] and said:o mnis vir feminam suam secum portat. ["Each man carries his woman with him."]
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 321-322.

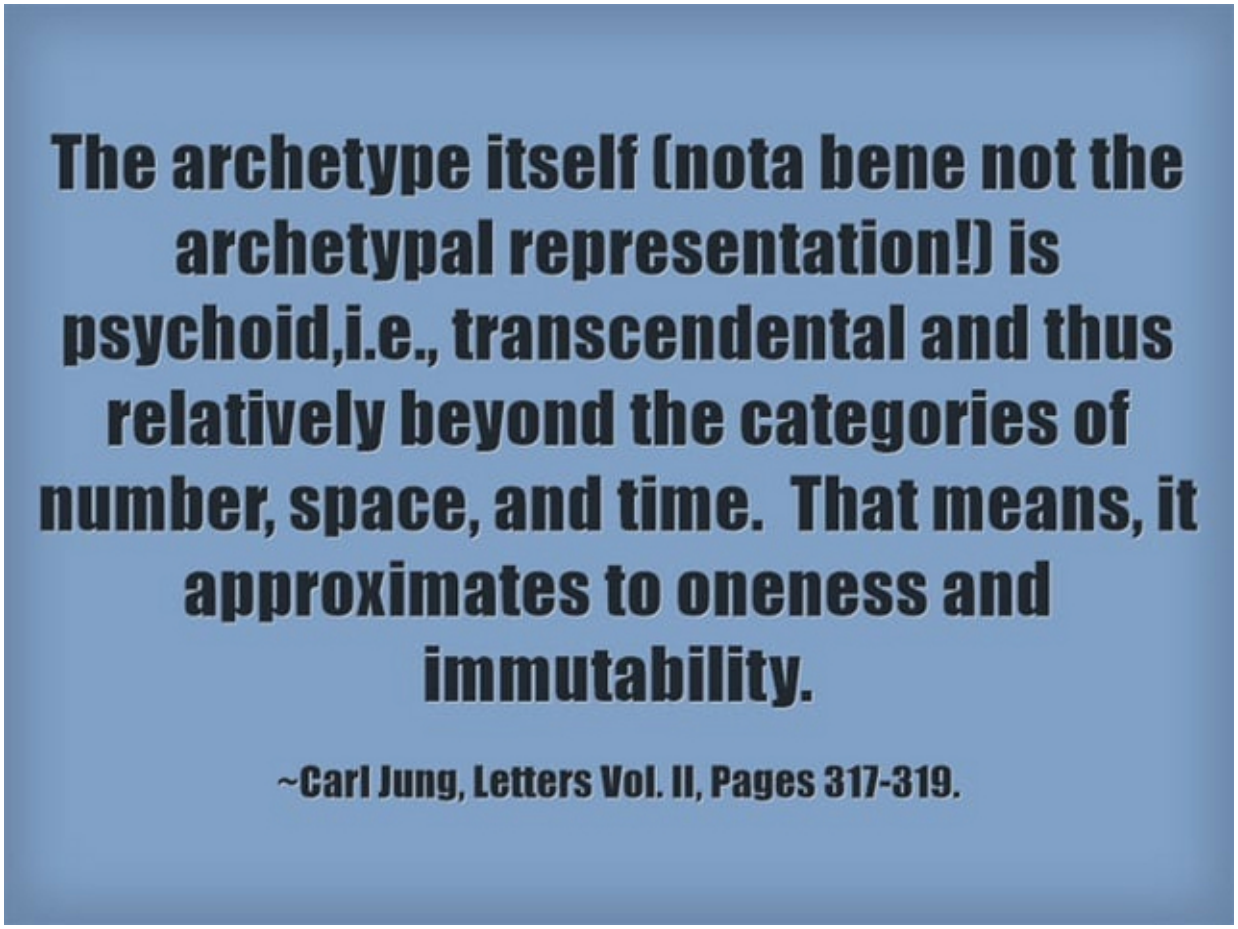
The Middle Ages already knew about this peculiar psychic fact [Anima] and said:o mnis vir feminam suam secum portat. [”Each man carries his woman with him.”] Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 321-322


I hope you will find time to commit your plant counterparts to the earth and tend their growth, for the earth always wants children-houses, trees, flowers-to grow out of her and celebrate the marriage of the human psyche with the Great Mother, the best counter-magic against rootless extraversion!
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 320.

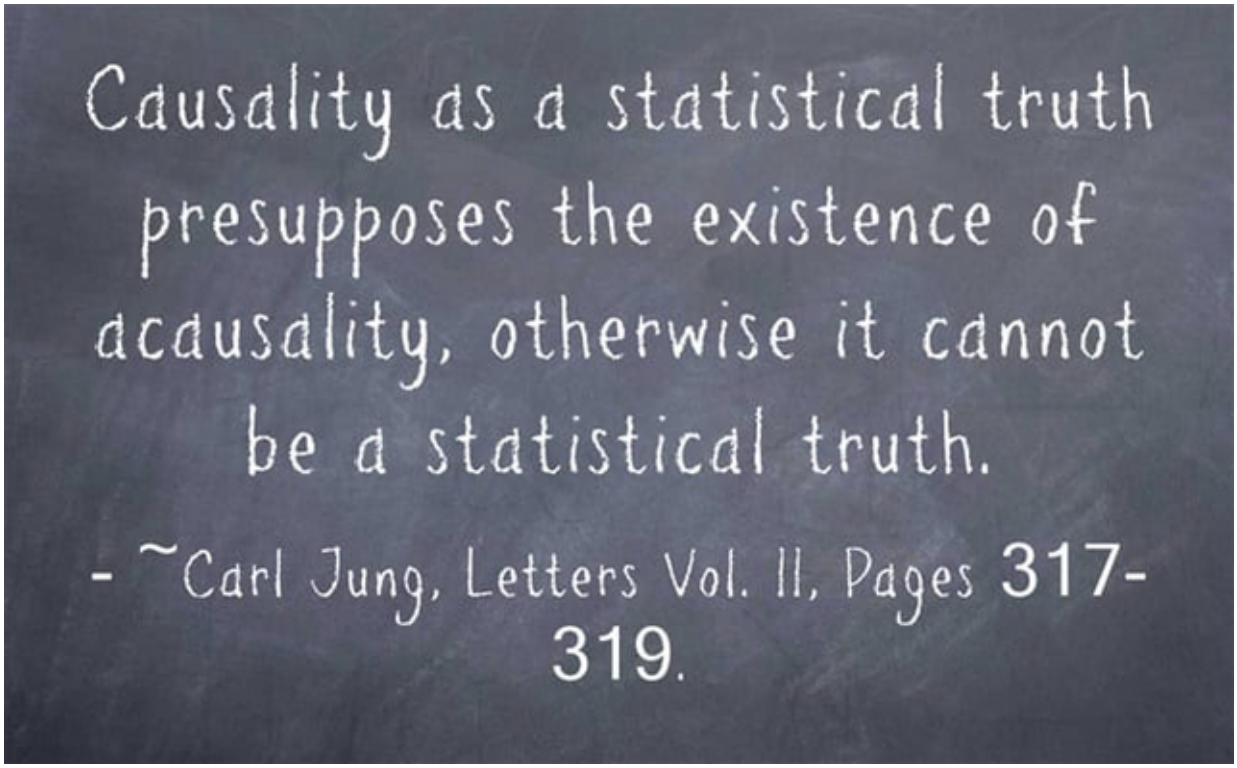
I hope you will find time to commit your plant counterparts to the earth and tend their growth, for the earth always wants children-houses, trees, flowers-to grow out of her and celebrate the marriage of the human psyche with the Great Mother, the best counter-magic against rootless extraversion!  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 320


It should be added that the religions, so long as they are alive, have never ceased to foster the relation to the unconscious in one form or another.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 319-320.

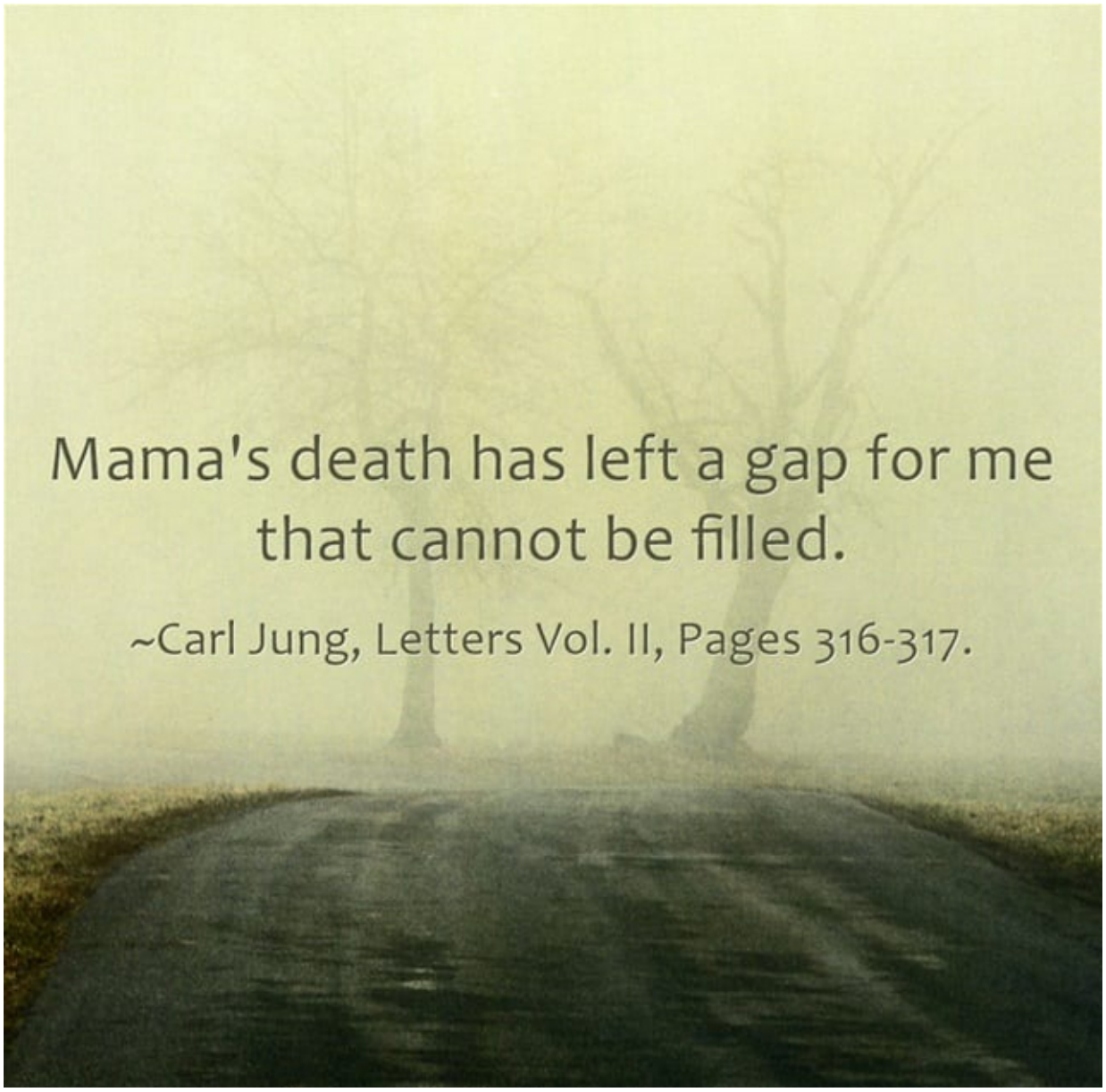
It should be added that the religions, so long as they are alive, have never ceased to foster the relation to the unconscious in one form or another.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 319-320.


The archetype itself (nota bene not the archetypal representation!) is psychoid,i.e., transcendental and thus relatively beyond the categories of number, space, and time. That means, it approximates to oneness and immutability.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 317-319.

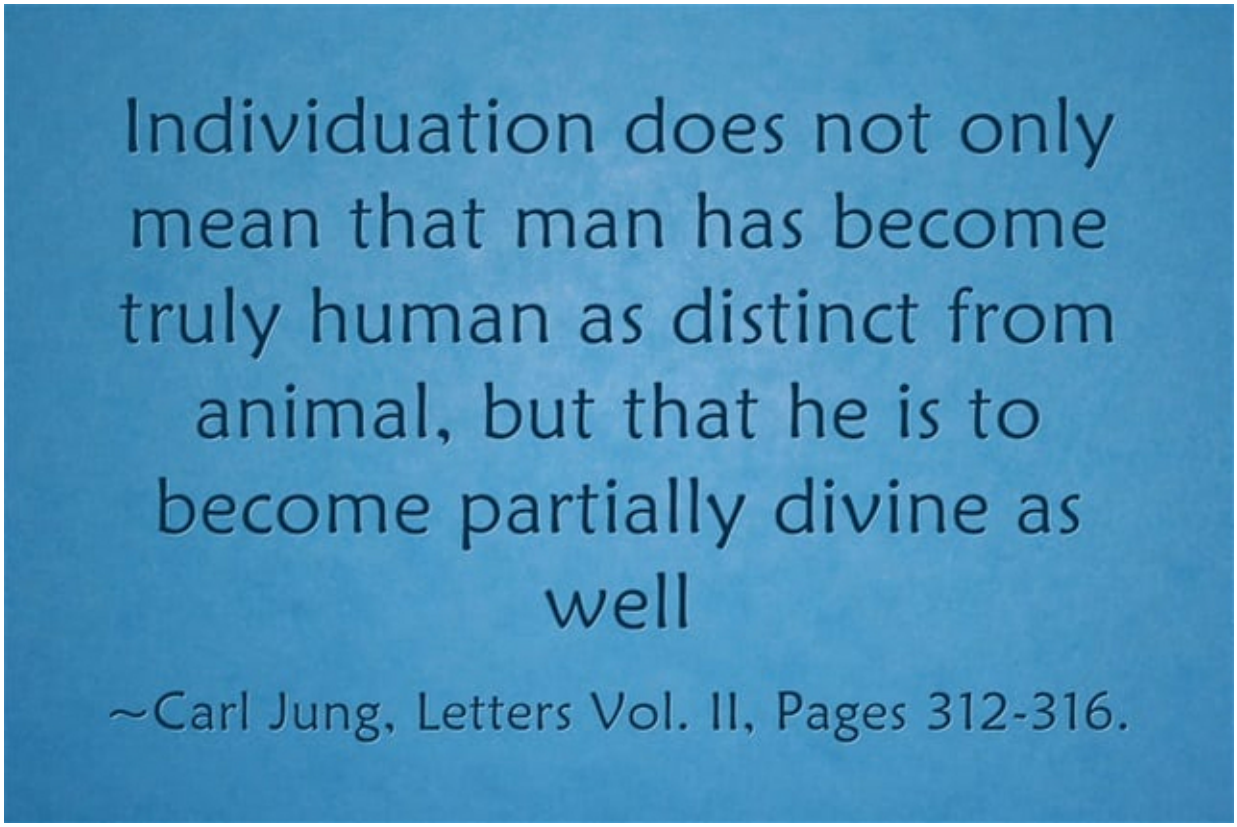
The archetype itself (nota bene not the archetypal representation!) is psychoid,i.e., transcendental and thus relatively beyond the categories of number, space, and time. That means, it approximates to oneness and immutability. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 317-319.


Causality as a statistical truth
presupposes the existence of
acausality, otherwise it cannot
be a statistical truth.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 317-
319.

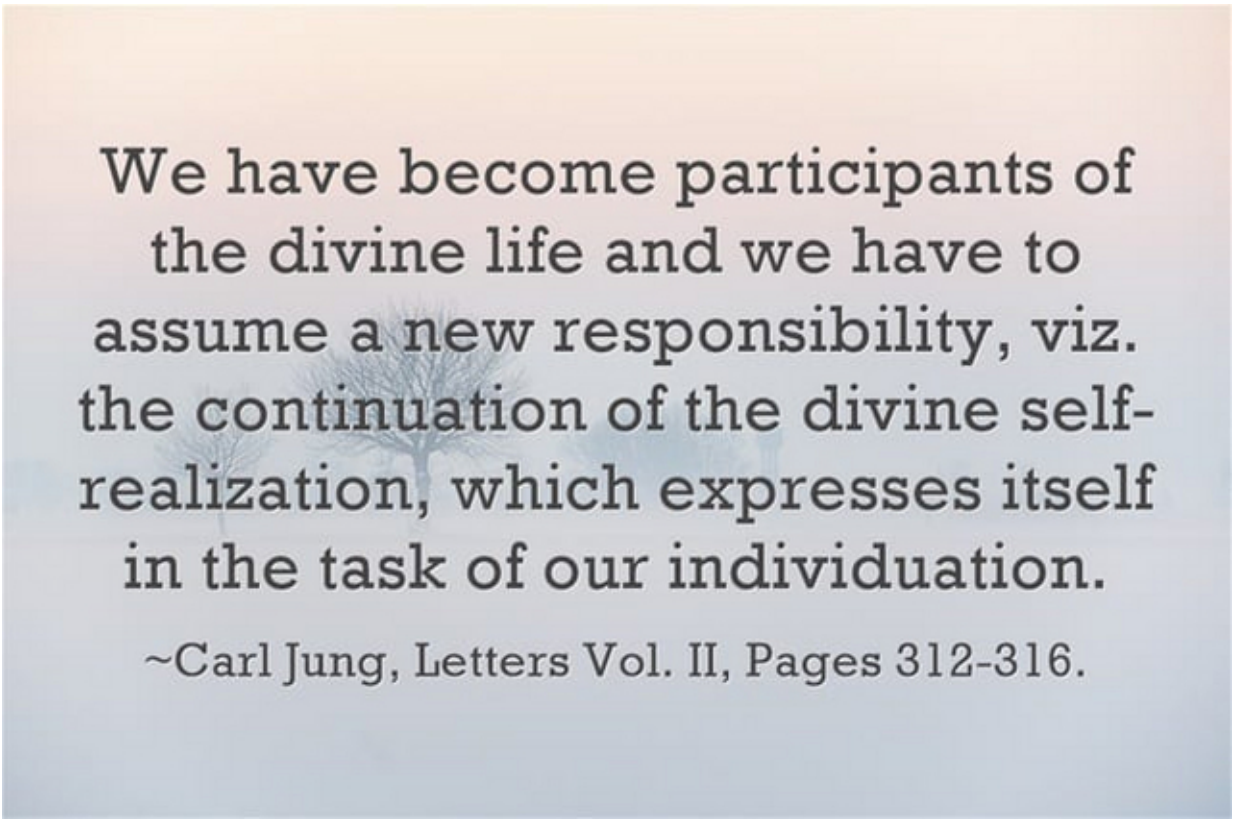
Causality as a statistical truth presupposes the existence of acausality, otherwise it cannot be a statistical truth.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 317-319.



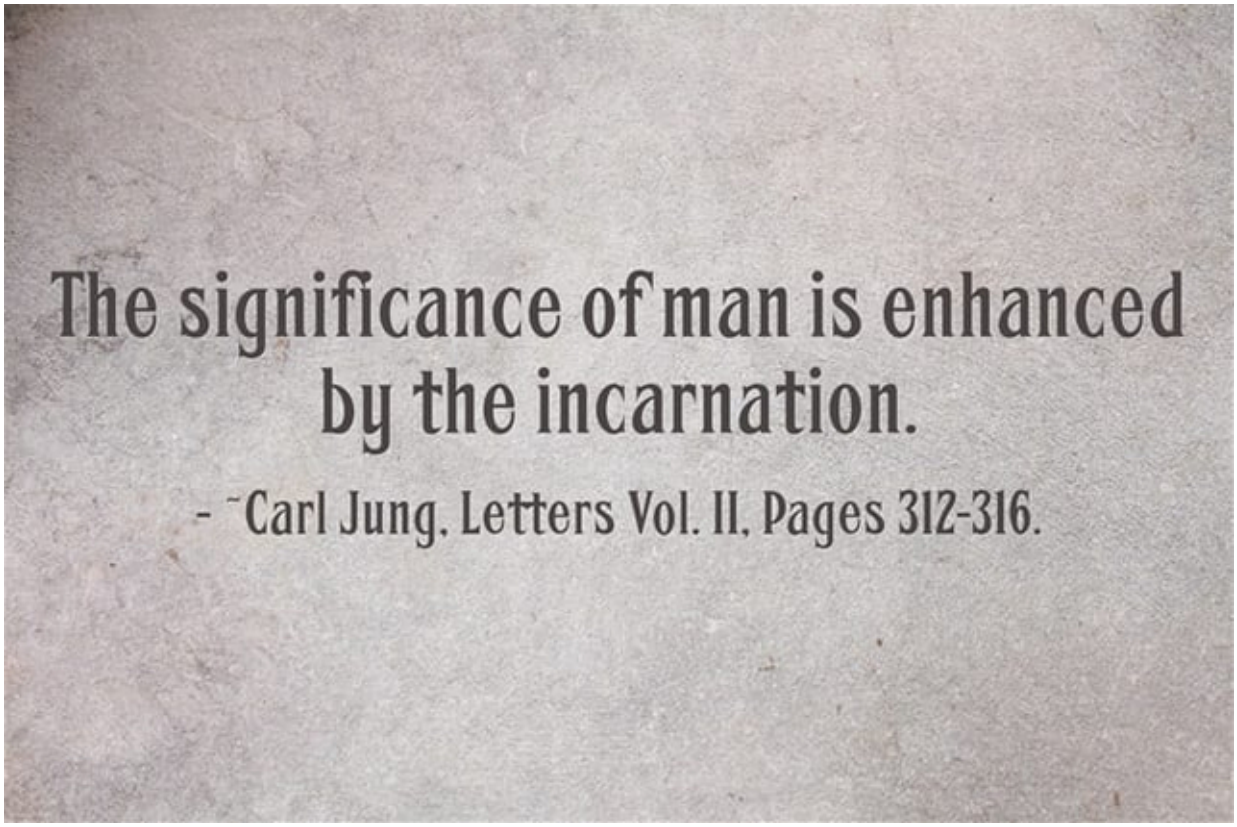

Mama’s death has left a gap for me that cannot be filled. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 316-317.


Individuation does not only mean that man has become truly human as distinct from animal, but that he is to become partially divine as well
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.

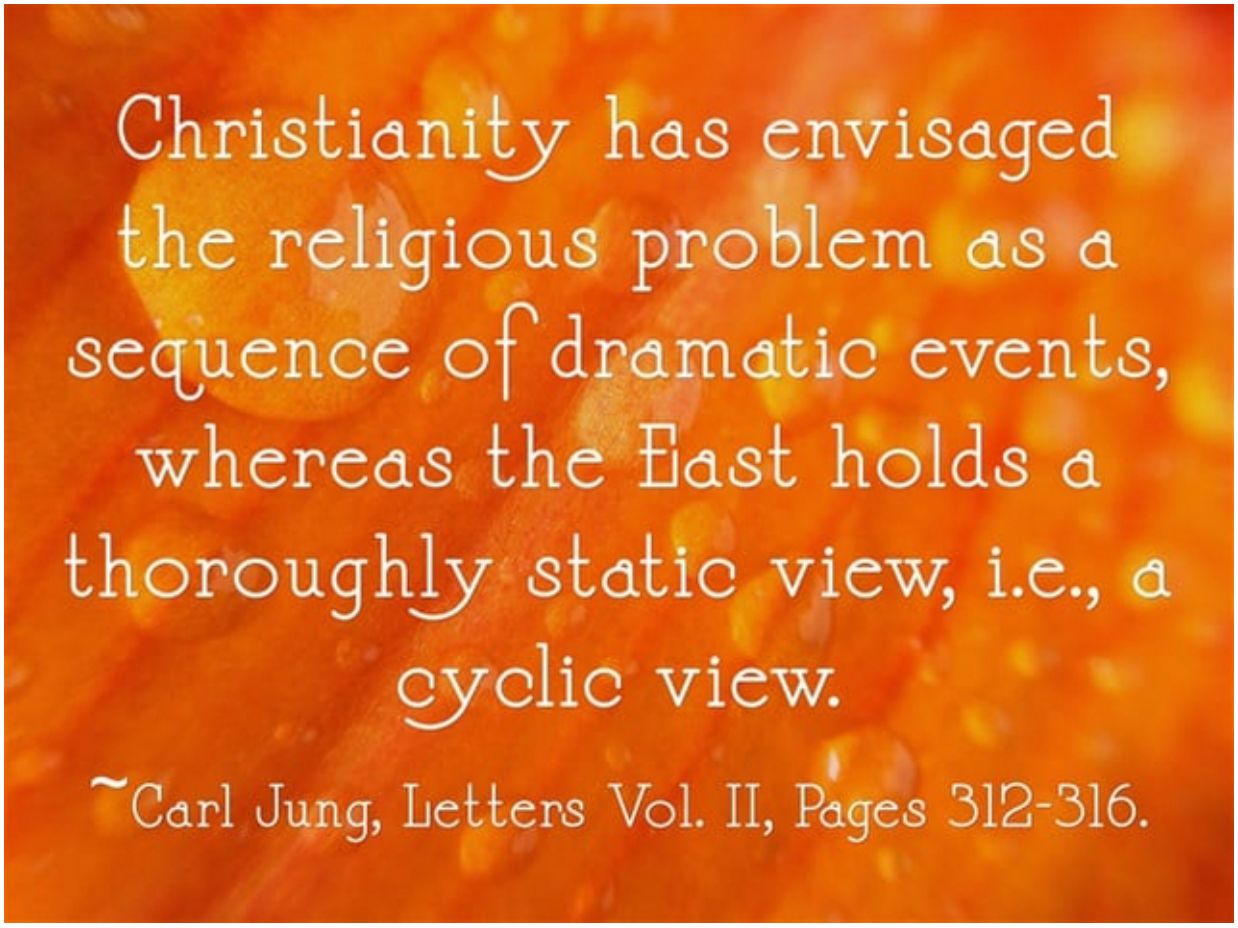
Individuation does not only mean that man has become truly human as distinct from animal, but that he is to become partially divine as well. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.


We have become participants of the divine life and we have to assume a new responsibility, viz. the continuation of the divine self-realization, which expresses itself in the task of our individuation.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.

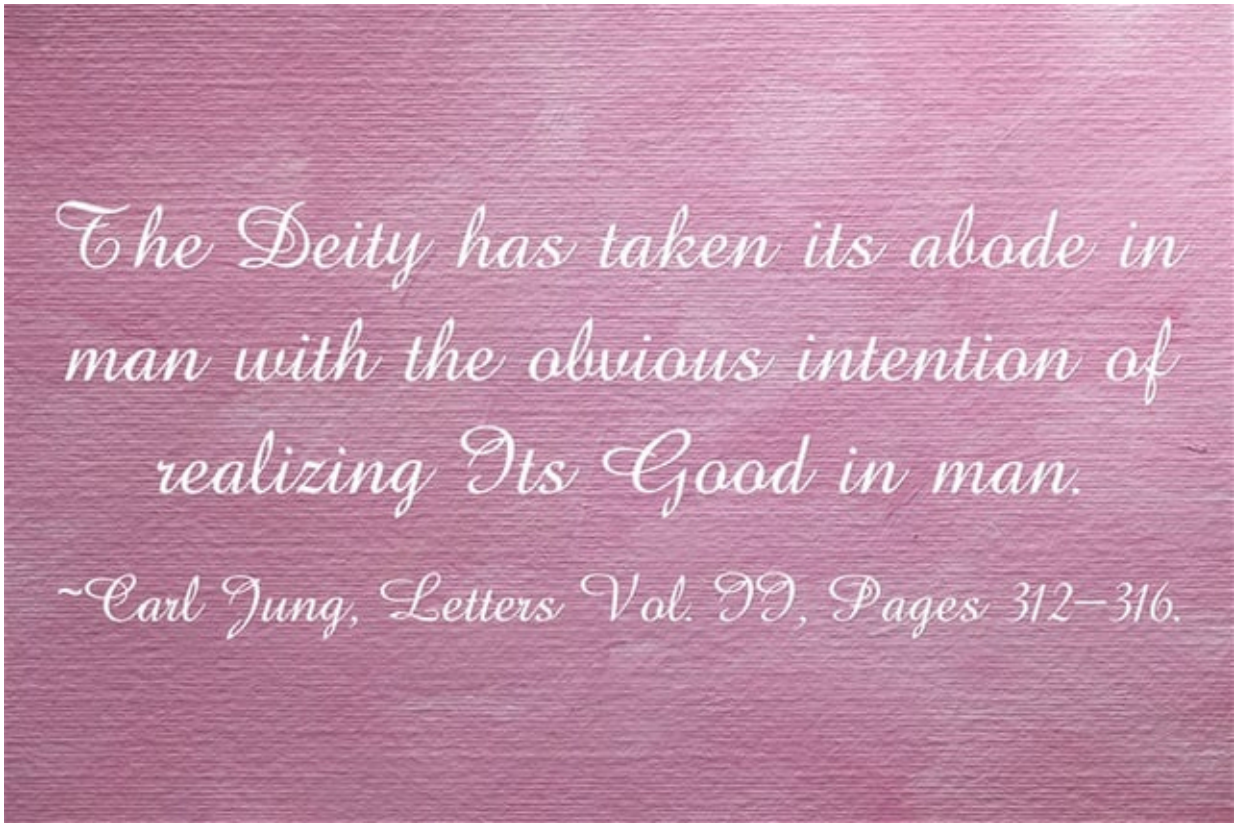
We have become participants of the divine life and we have to assume a new responsibility, viz. the continuation of the divine self-realization, which expresses itself in the task of our individuation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.



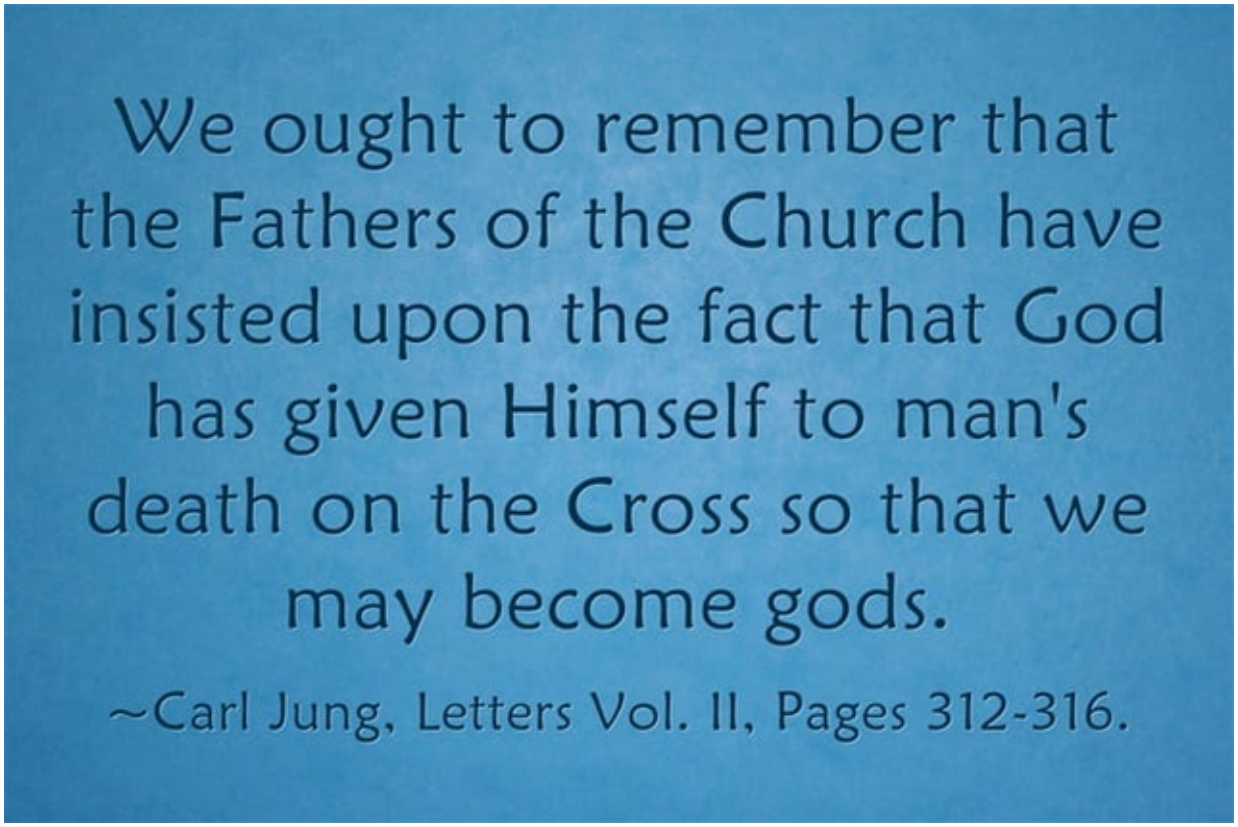

The significance of man is enhanced by the incarnation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.


Christianity has envisaged the religious problem as a sequence of dramatic events, whereas the East holds a thoroughly static view, i.e., a cyclic view.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.

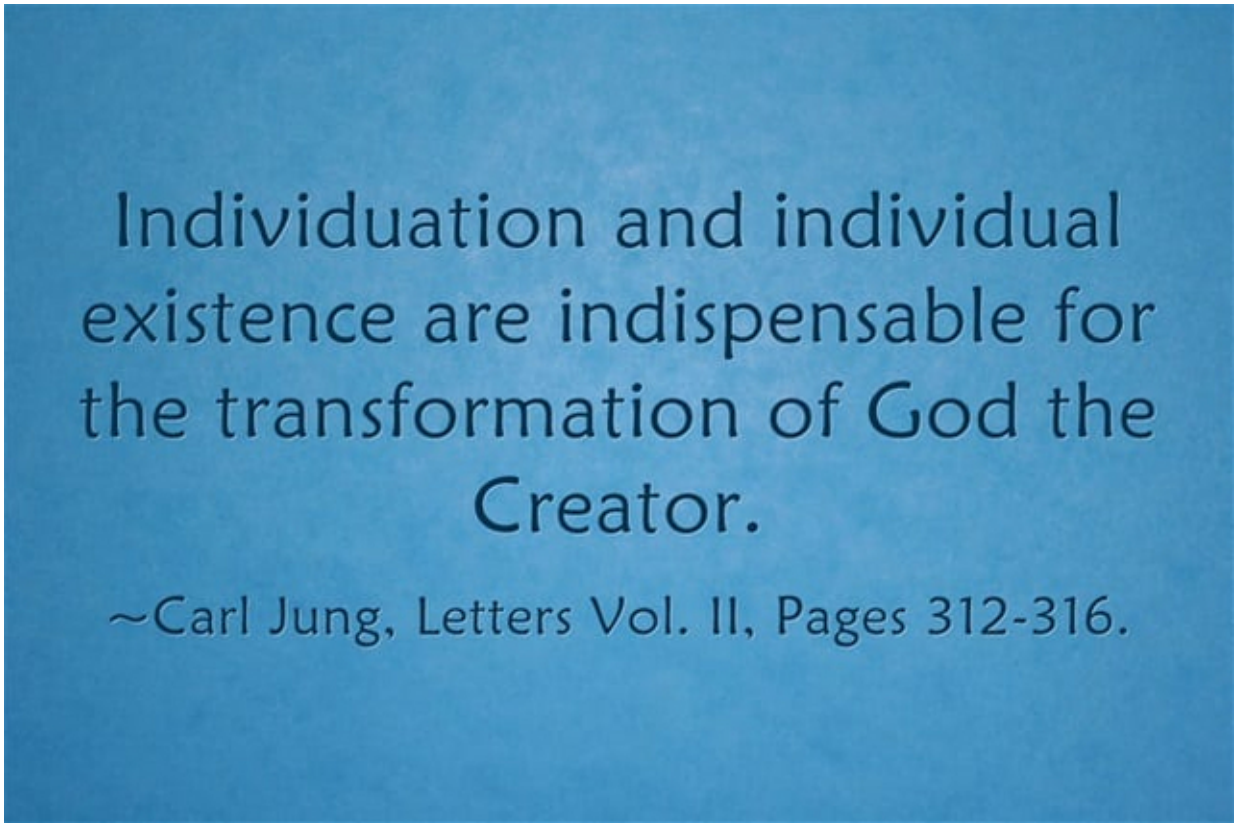
Christianity has envisaged the religious problem as a sequence of dramatic events, whereas the East holds a thoroughly static view, i.e., a cyclic view. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.


The Deity has taken its abode in
man with the obvious intention of
realizing Its Good in man.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.

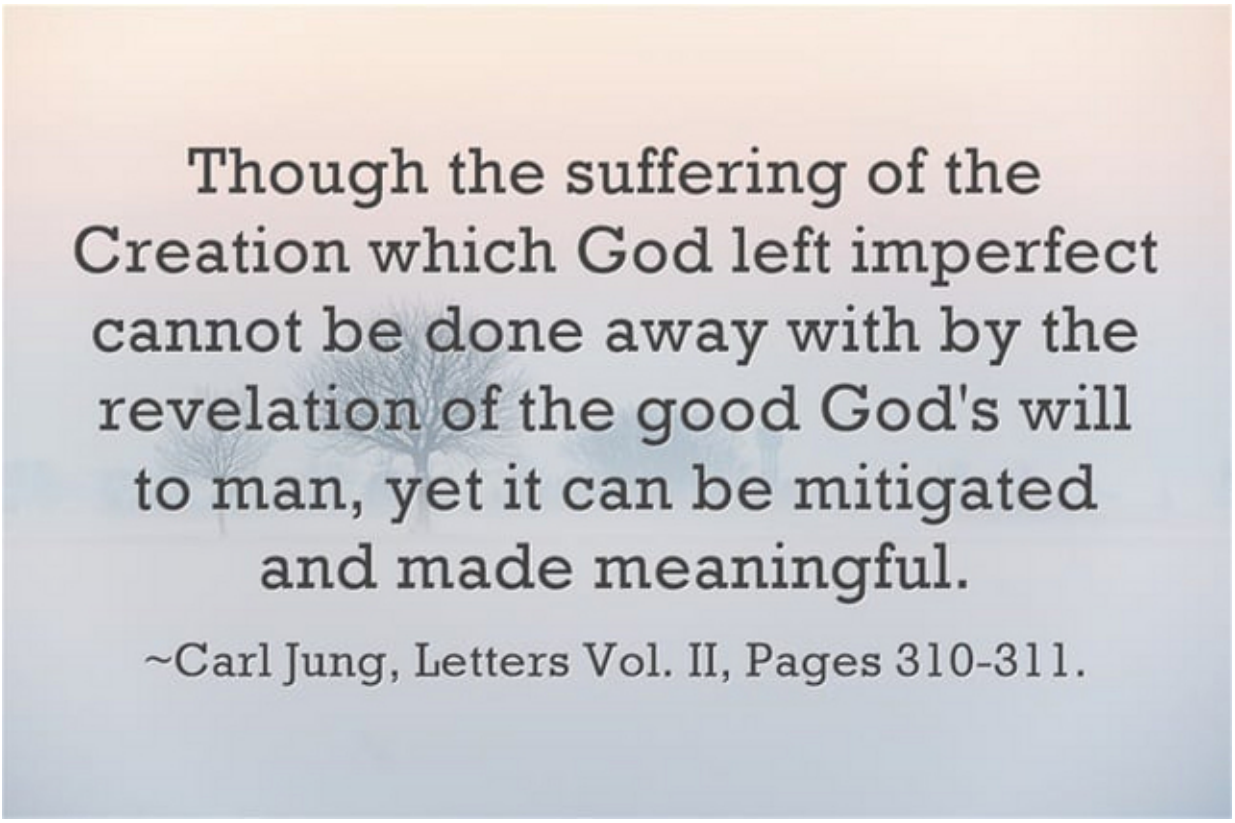
The Deity has taken its abode in man with the obvious intention of realizing Its Good in man.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.


We ought to remember that the Fathers of the Church have insisted upon the fact that God has given Himself to man's death on the Cross so that we may become gods.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.

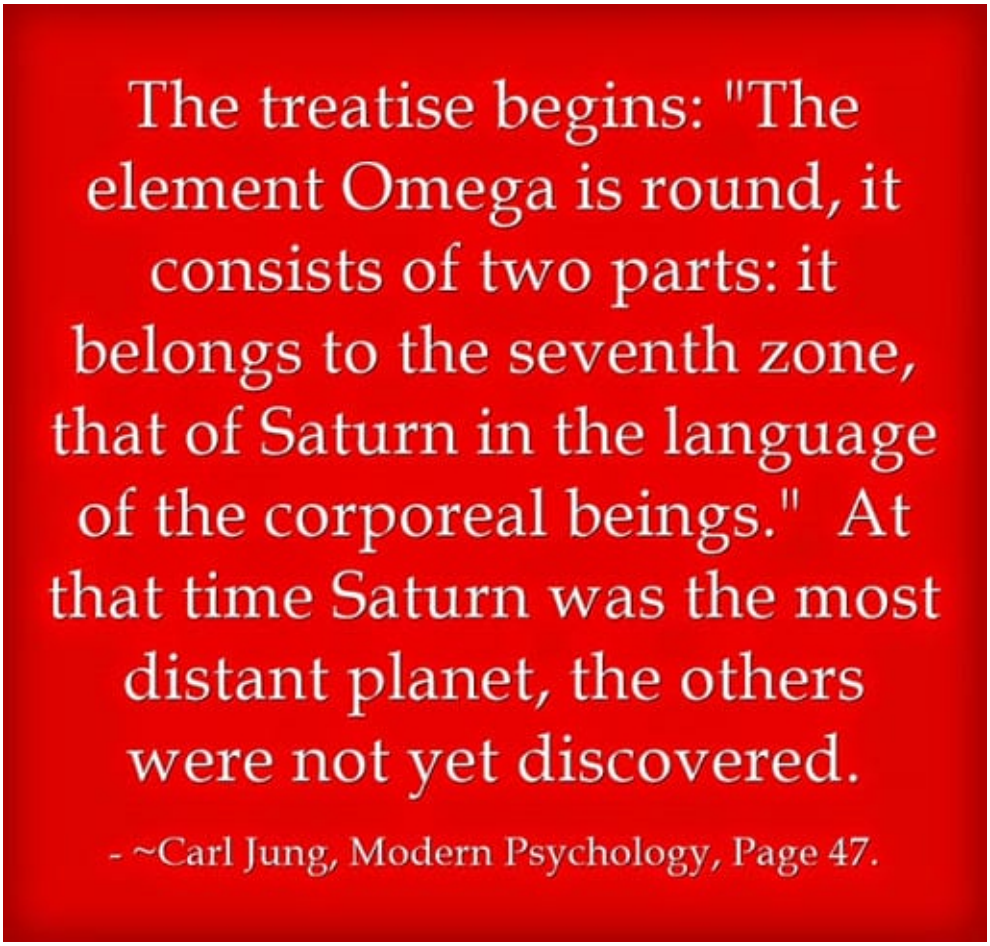
We ought to remember that the Fathers of the Church have insisted upon the fact that God has given Himself to man’s death on the Cross so that we may become gods. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.


Individuation and individual existence are indispensable for the transformation of God the Creator.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.

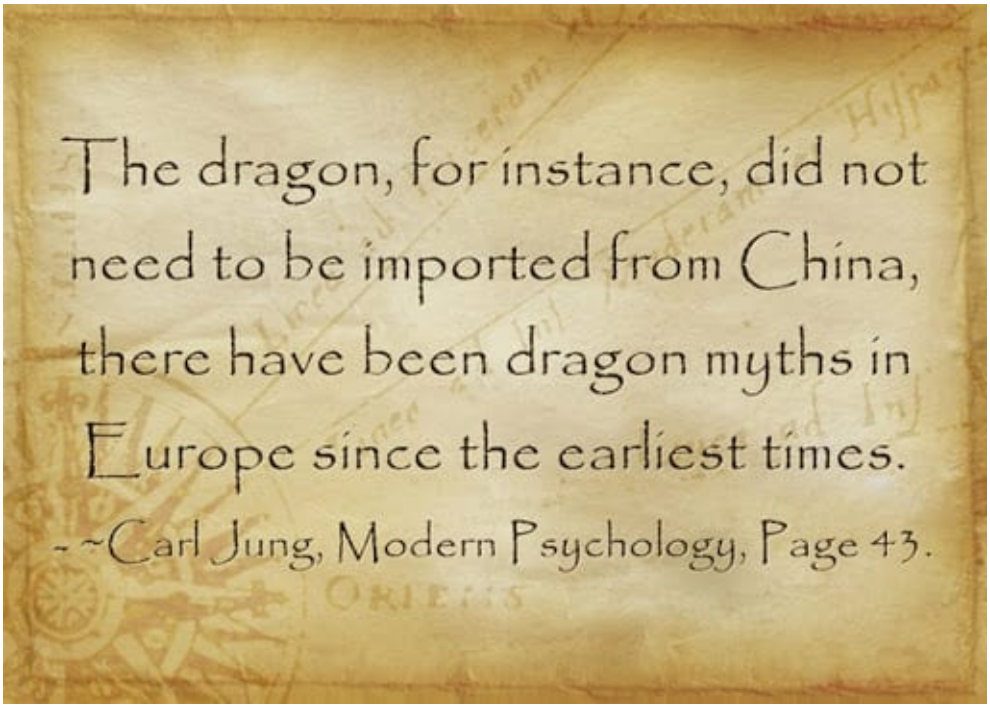
Individuation and individual existence are indispensable for the transformation of God the Creator. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 312-316.


Though the suffering of the Creation which God left imperfect cannot be done away with by the revelation of the good God's will to man, yet it can be mitigated and made meaningful.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 310-311.

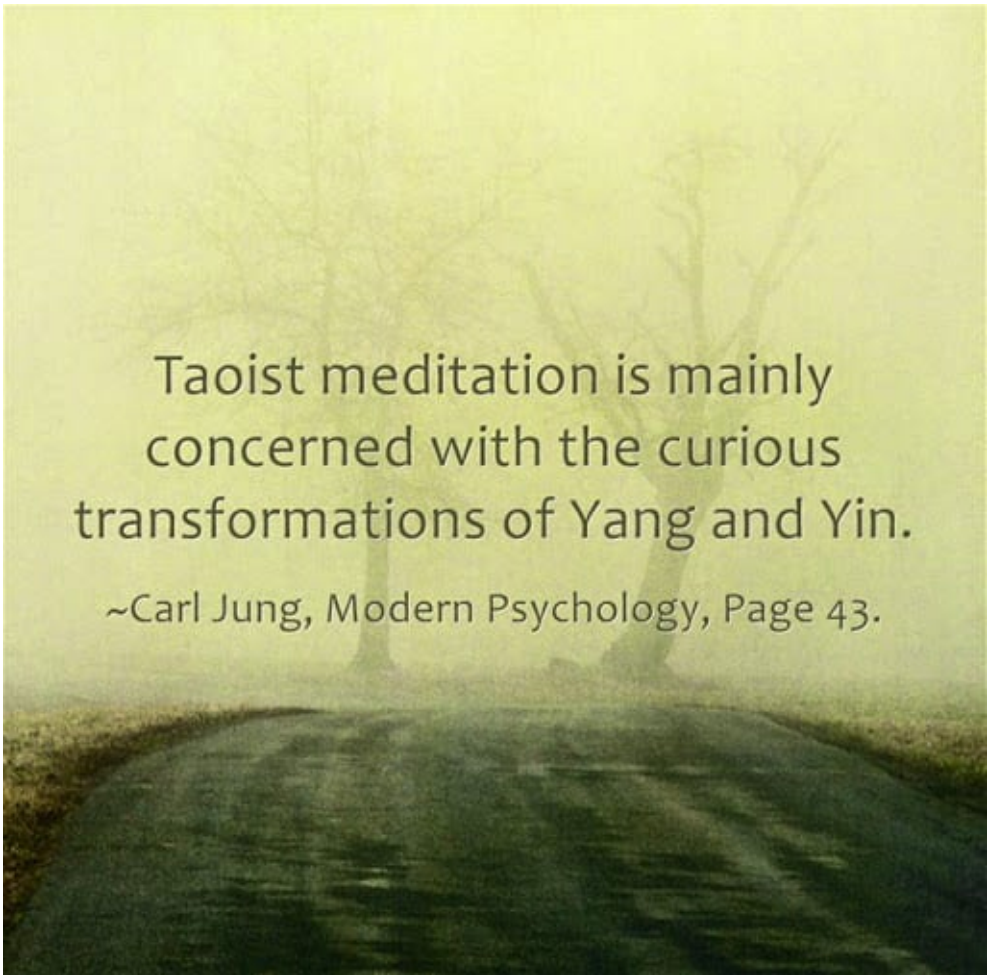
Though the suffering of the Creation which God left imperfect cannot be done away with by the revelation of the good God’s will to man, yet it can be mitigated and made meaningful. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 310-311.


The treatise begins: "The element Omega is round, it consists of two parts: it belongs to the seventh zone, that of Saturn in the language of the corporeal beings." At that time Saturn was the most distant planet, the others were not yet discovered.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 47.

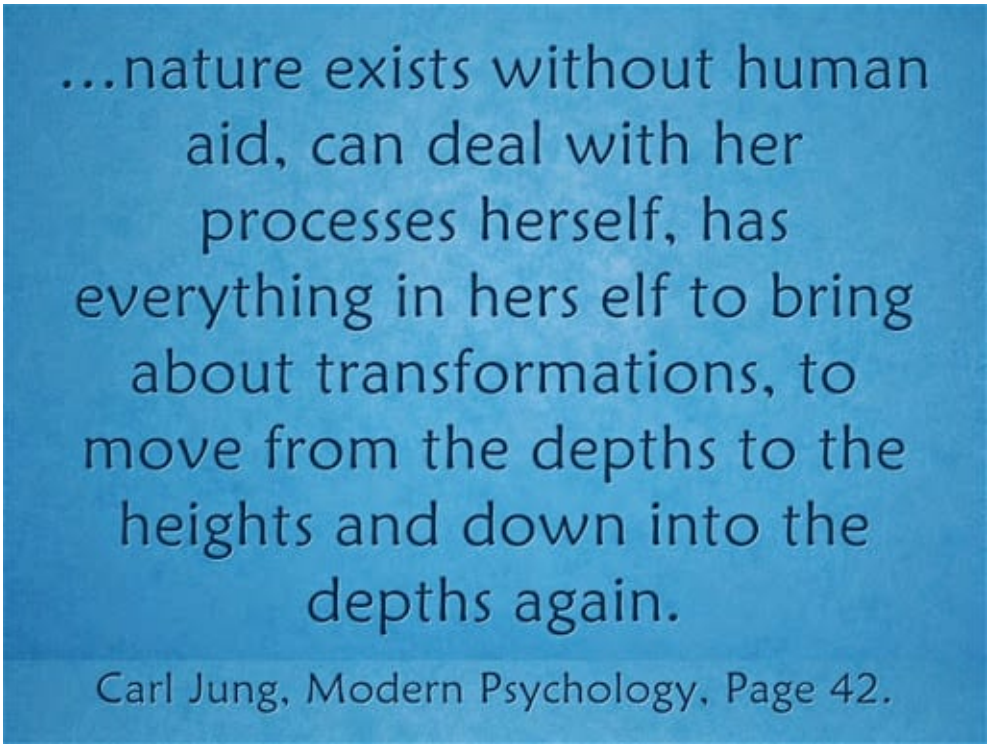
The treatise begins: ”The element Omega is round, it consists of two parts: it belongs to the seventh zone, that of Saturn in the language of the corporeal beings.” At that time Saturn was the most distant planet, the others were not yet discovered. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 47.


The dragon, for instance, did not need to be imported from China, there have been dragon myths in Europe since the earliest times.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 43.

The dragon, for instance, did not need to be imported from China, there have been dragon myths in Europe since the earliest times.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 43.

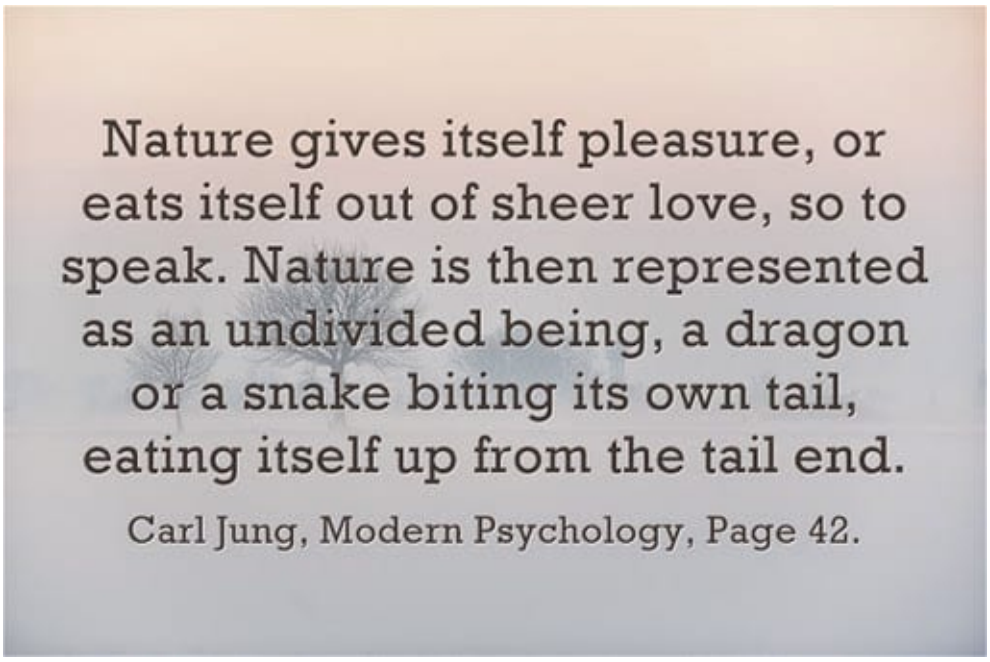

Taoist meditation is mainly concerned with the curious transformations of Yang and Yin.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 43.

Taoist meditation is mainly concerned with the curious transformations of Yang and Yin. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 43.


...nature exists without human aid, can deal with her processes herself, has everything in hers elf to bring about transformations, to move from the depths to the heights and down into the depths again.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 42.

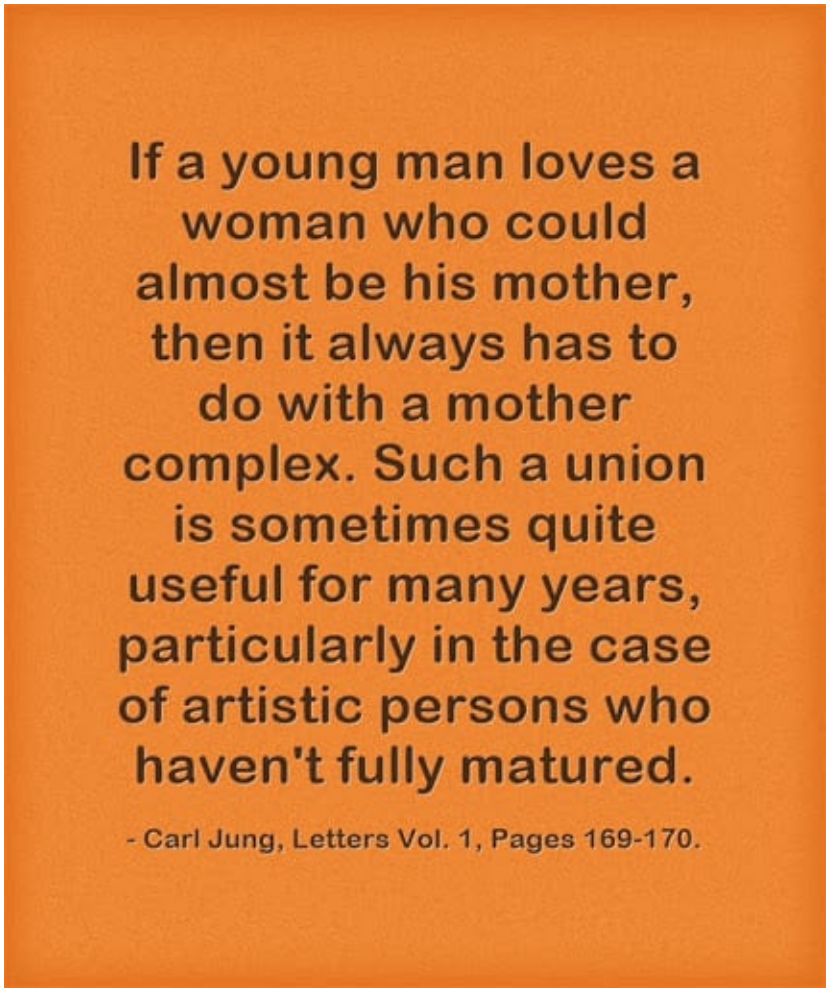
...nature exists without human aid, can deal with her processes herself, has everything in hers elf to bring about transformations, to move from the depths to the heights and down into the depths again. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 42.

[962]


Nature gives itself pleasure, or eats itself out of sheer love, so to speak. Nature is then represented as an undivided being, a dragon or a snake biting its own tail, eating itself up from the tail end.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 42.

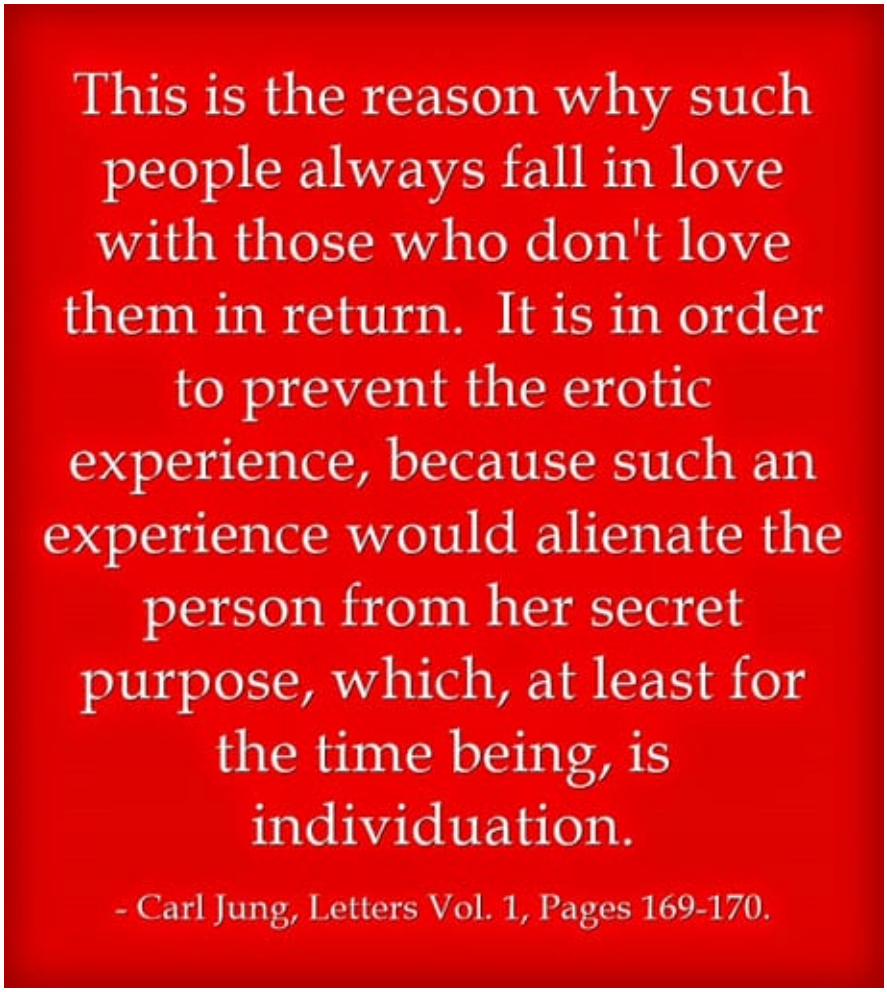
Nature gives itself pleasure, or eats itself out of sheer love, so to speak. Nature is then represented as an undivided being, a dragon or a snake biting its own tail, eating itself up from the tail end. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 42.

[963]

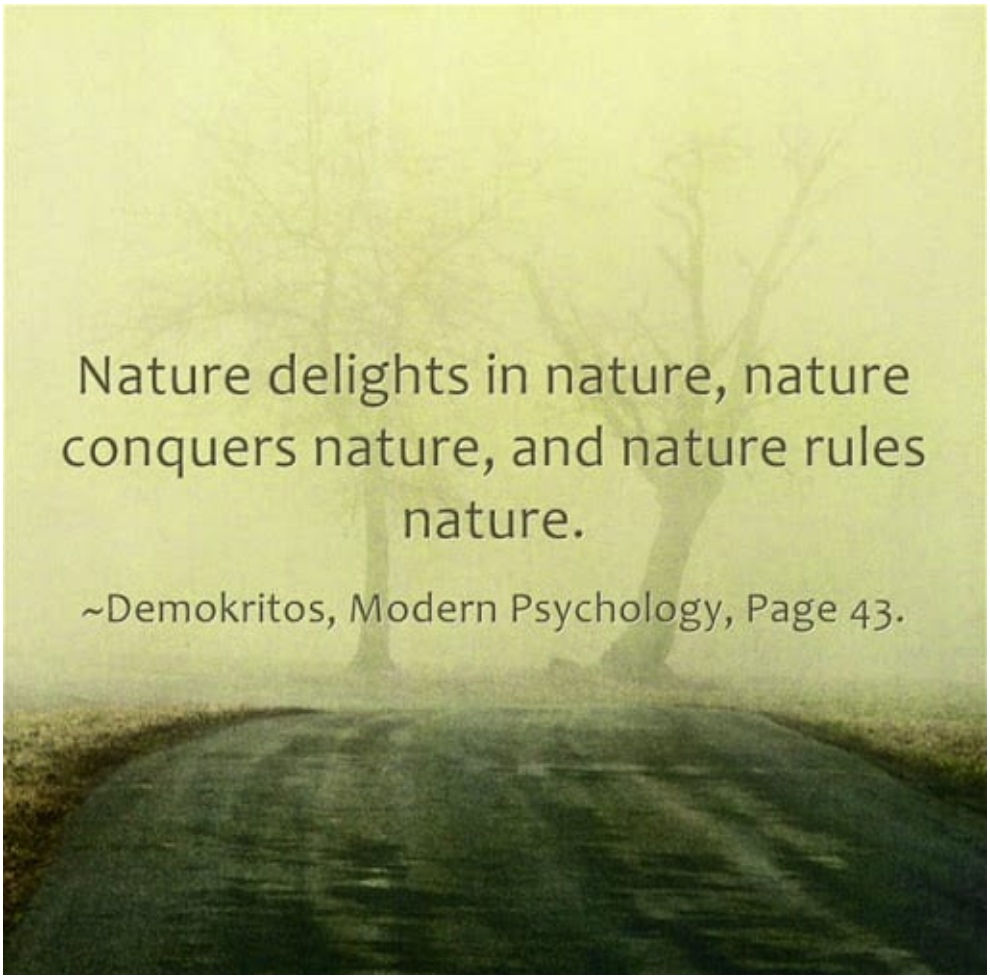

If a young man loves a woman who could almost be his mother, then it always has to do with a mother complex. Such a union is sometimes quite useful for many years, particularly in the case of artistic persons who haven't fully matured.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 169-170.

If a young man loves a woman who could almost be his mother, then it always has to do with a mother complex. Such a union is sometimes quite useful for many years, particularly in the case of artistic persons who haven’t fully matured. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 169-170.

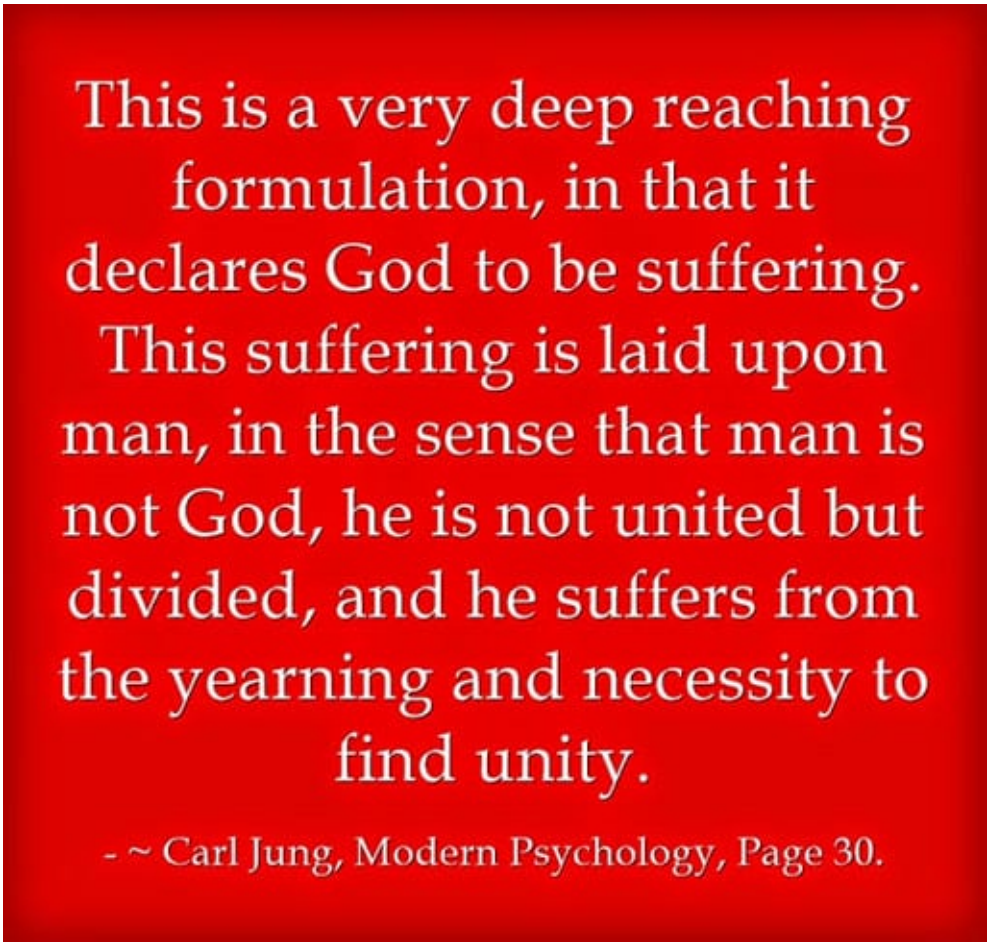
[964]


This is the reason why such people always fall in love with those who don't love them in return. It is in order to prevent the erotic experience, because such an experience would alienate the person from her secret purpose, which, at least for the time being, is individuation.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 169-170.

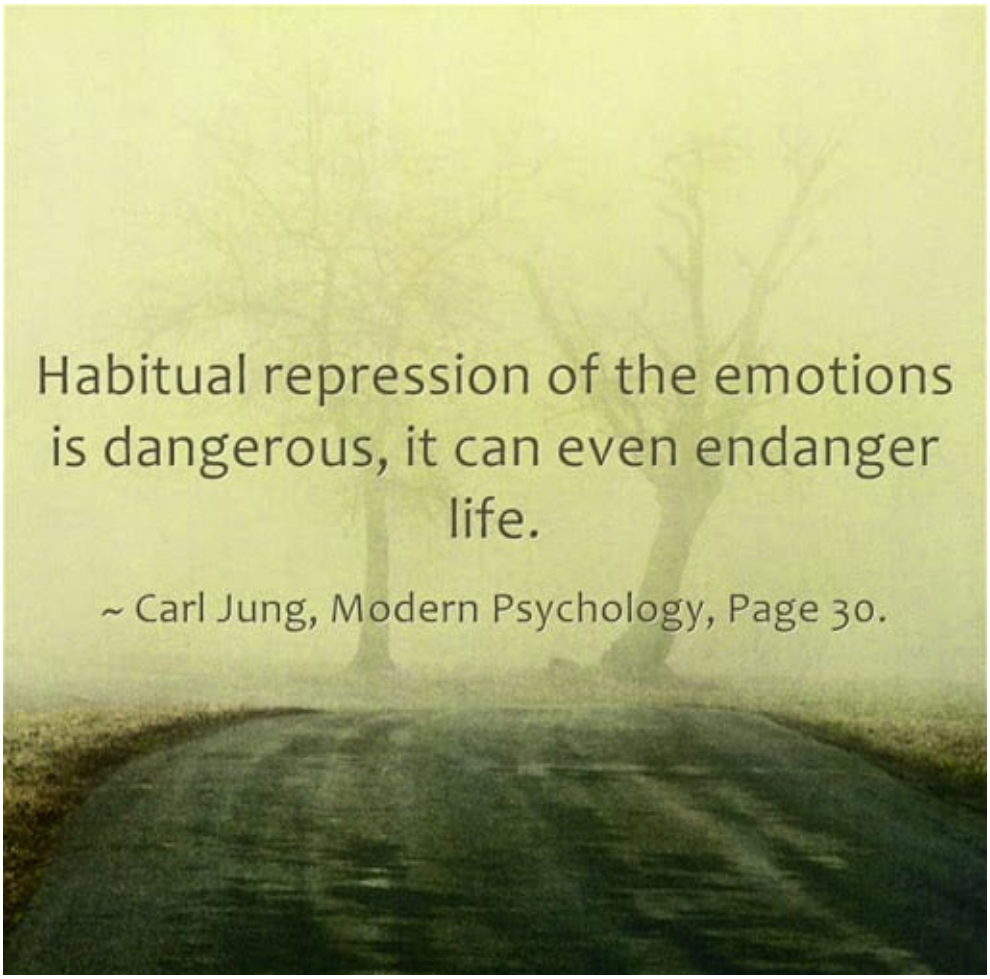
This is the reason why such people always fall in love with those who don’t love them in return. It is in order to prevent the erotic experience, because such an experience would alienate the person from her secret purpose, which, at
least for the time being, is individuation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 169-170.



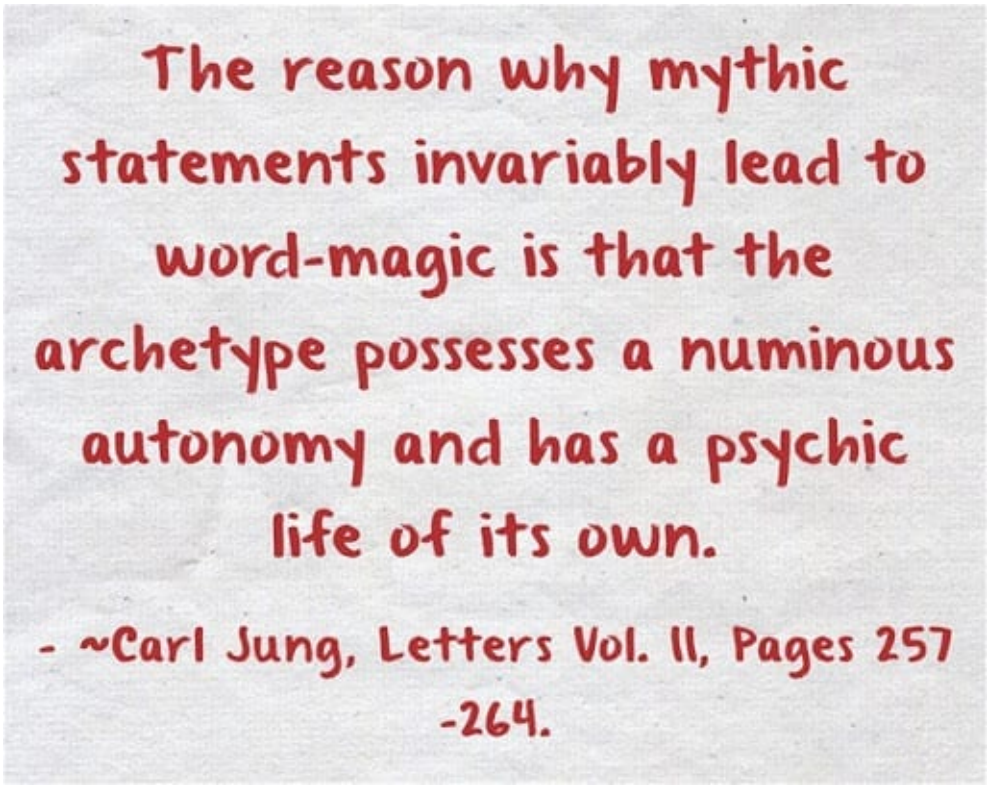

Nature delights in nature, nature conquers nature, and nature rules nature. Demokritos, Modern Psychology, Page 43.


This is a very deep reaching formulation, in that it declares God to be suffering. This suffering is laid upon man, in the sense that man is not God, he is not united but divided, and he suffers from the yearning and necessity to find unity.
- ~ Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 30.

This is a very deep reaching formulation, in that it declares God to be suffering. This suffering is laid upon man, in the sense that man is not God, he is not united but divided, and he suffers from the yearning and necessity to find unity. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 30.

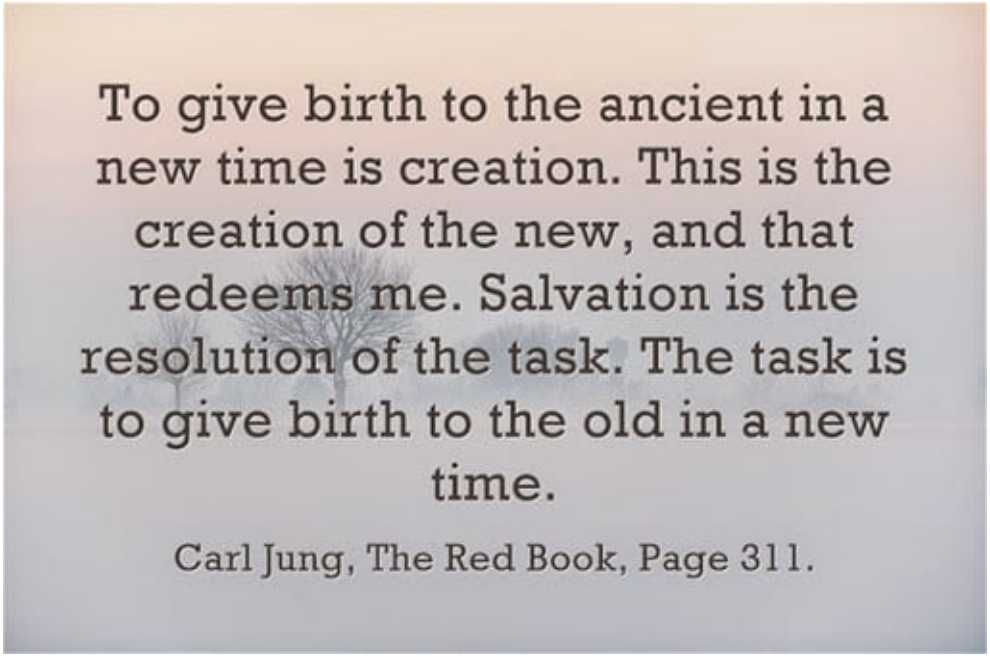



Habitual repression of the emotions is dangerous, it can even endanger life. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 30.


The reason why mythic statements invariably lead to word-magic is that the archetype possesses a numinous autonomy and has a psychic life of its own.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 257 -264.

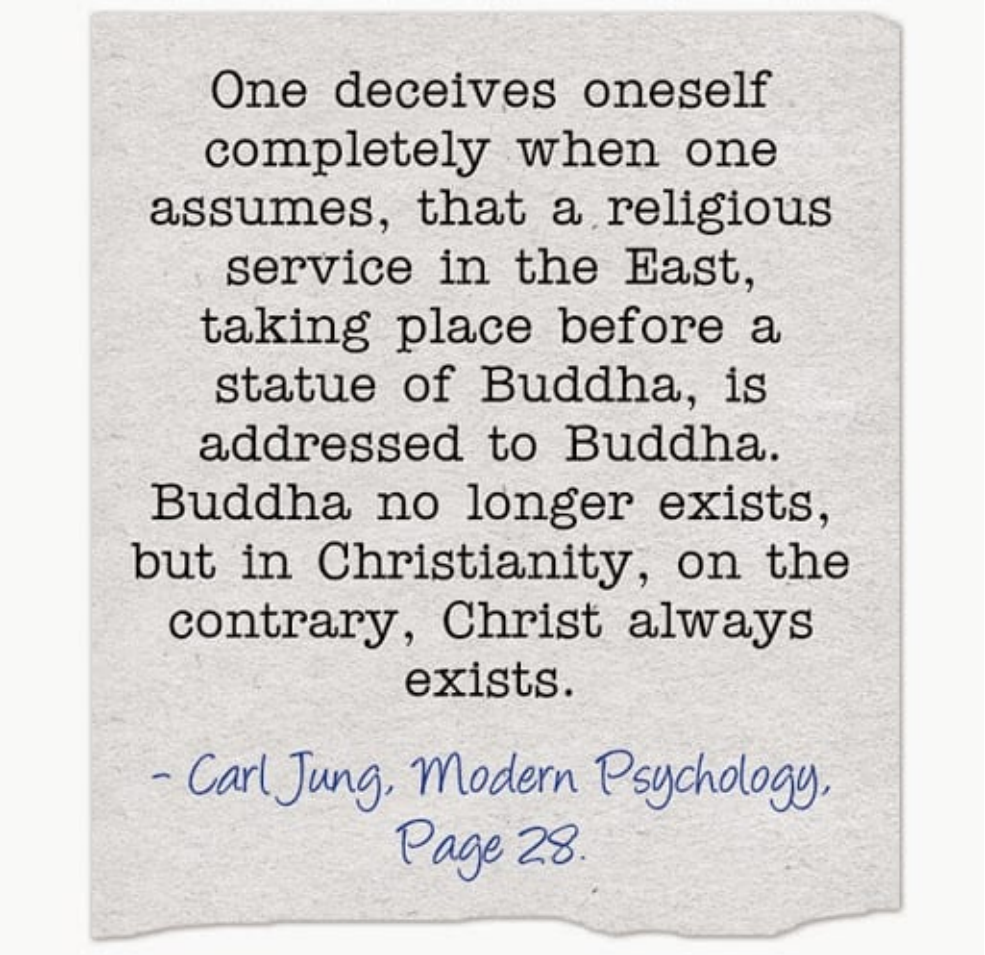
When yang has reached its greatest strength, the dark power of yin is born within its depths, for night begins at midday when yang breaks up and begins to change into yin. Carl Jung, CW 13, Alchemical Studies, Para 13.

[969]


To give birth to the ancient in a new time is creation. This is the creation of the new, and that redeems me. Salvation is the resolution of the task. The task is to give birth to the old in a new time.
Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 311.

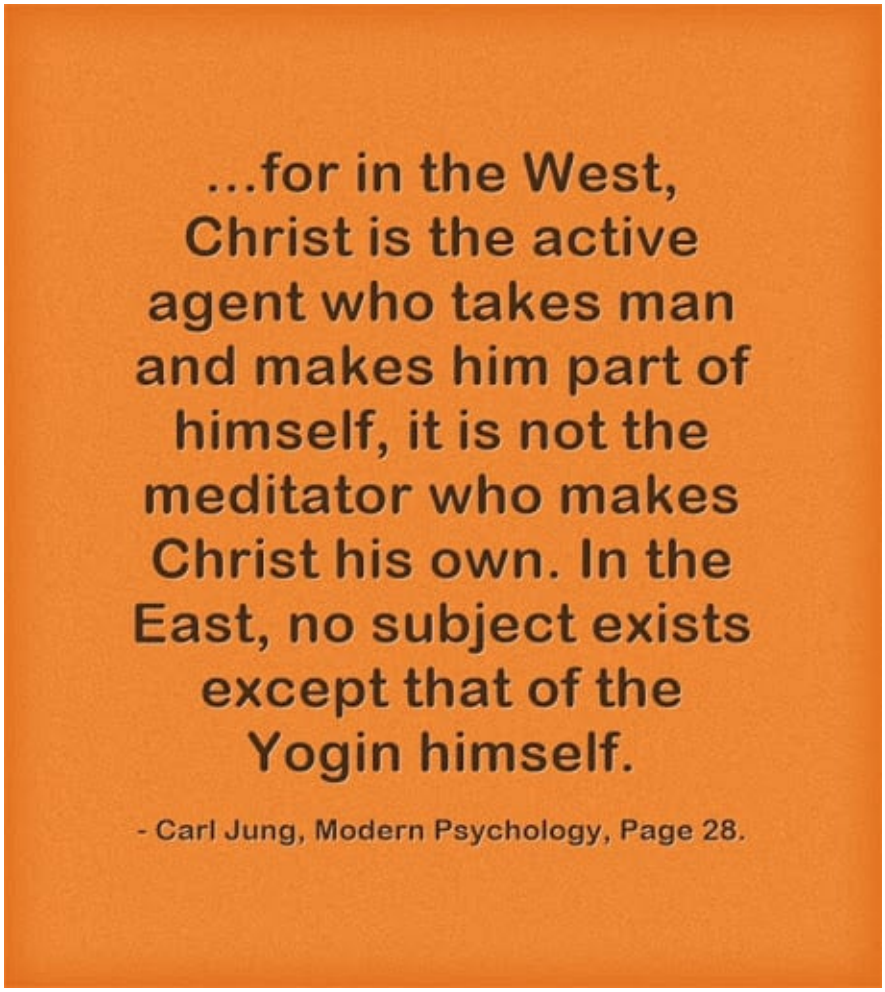
To give birth to the ancient in a new time is creation. This is the creation of the new, and that redeems me. Salvation is the resolution of the task. The task is to give birth to the old in a new time. Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 311.

[970]

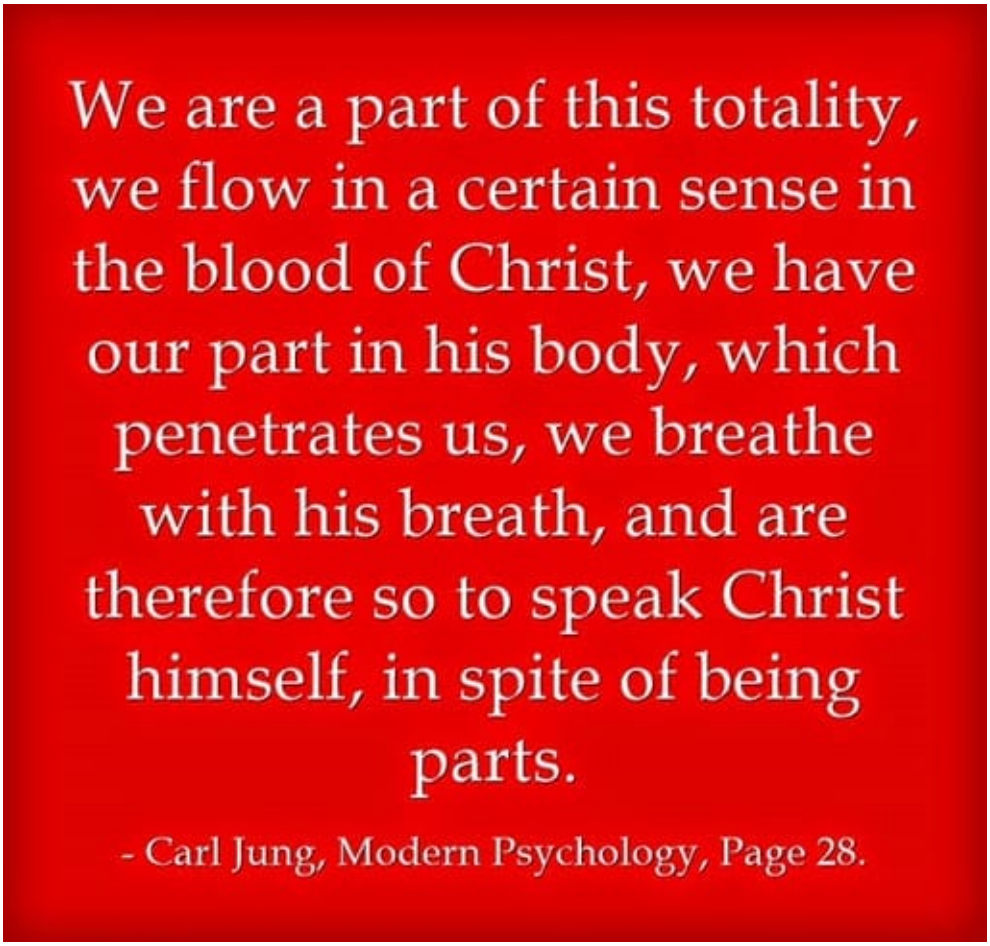

One deceives oneself completely when one assumes, that a religious service in the East, taking place before a statue of Buddha, is addressed to Buddha. Buddha no longer exists, but in Christianity, on the contrary, Christ always exists.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.

One deceives oneself completely when one assumes, that a religious service in the East, taking place before a statue of Buddha, is addressed to Buddha. Buddha no longer exists, but in Christianity, on the contrary, Christ always exists. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.

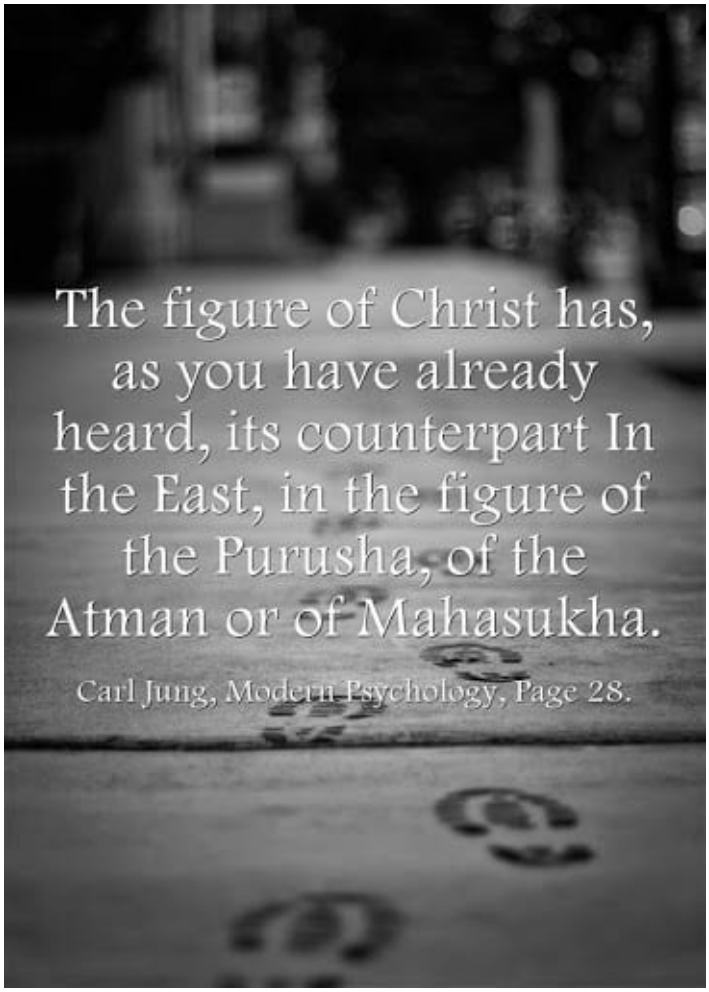
[971]


...for in the West,
Christ is the active
agent who takes man
and makes him part of
himself, it is not the
meditator who makes
Christ his own. In the
East, no subject exists
except that of the
Yogin himself.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.

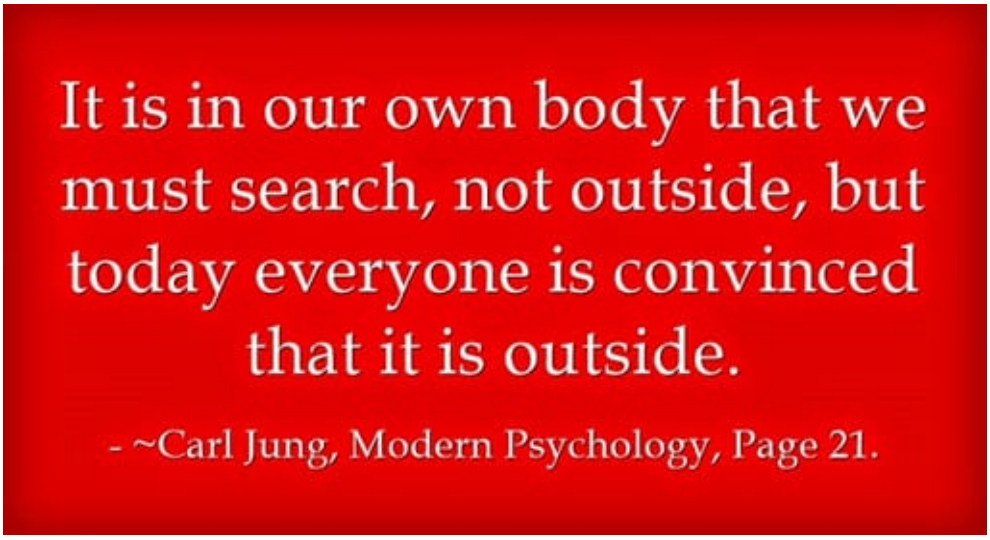
...for in the West, Christ is the active agent who takes man and makes him part of himself, it is not the meditator who makes Christ his own. In the East, no subject exists except that of the Yogin himself. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.


We are a part of this totality, we flow in a certain sense in the blood of Christ, we have our part in his body, which penetrates us, we breathe with his breath, and are therefore so to speak Christ himself, in spite of being parts.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.

We are a part of this totality, we flow in a certain sense in the blood of Christ, we have our part in his body, which penetrates us, we breathe with his breath, and are therefore so to speak Christ himself, in spite of being parts. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.

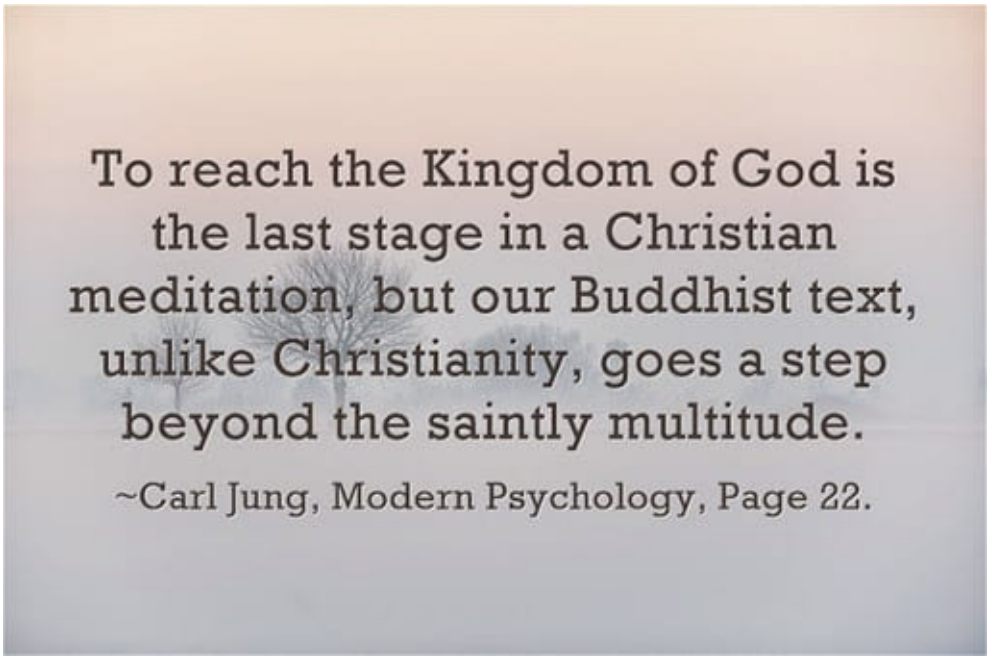

The figure of Christ has, as you have already heard, its counterpart In the East, in the figure of the Purusha, of the Atman or of Mahasukha.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.

The figure of Christ has, as you have already heard, its counterpart In the East, in the figure of the Purusha, of the Atman or of Mahasukha. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.


It is in our own body that we must search, not outside, but today everyone is convinced that it is outside.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 21.

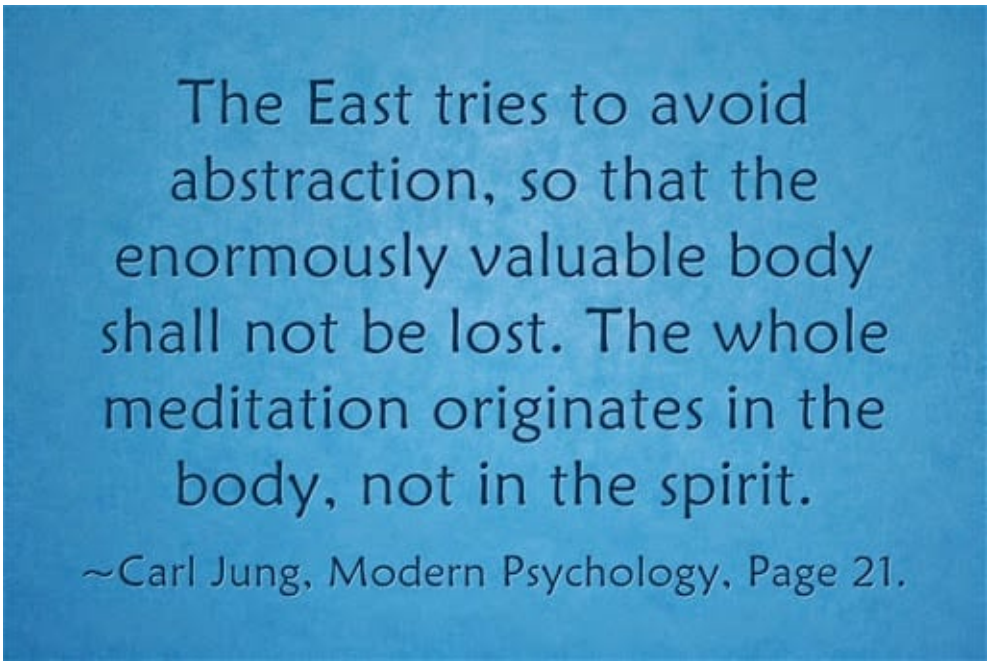
It is in our own body that we must search, not outside, but today everyone is convinced that it is outside. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 21.

[975]


To reach the Kingdom of God is the last stage in a Christian meditation, but our Buddhist text, unlike Christianity, goes a step beyond the saintly multitude.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 22.

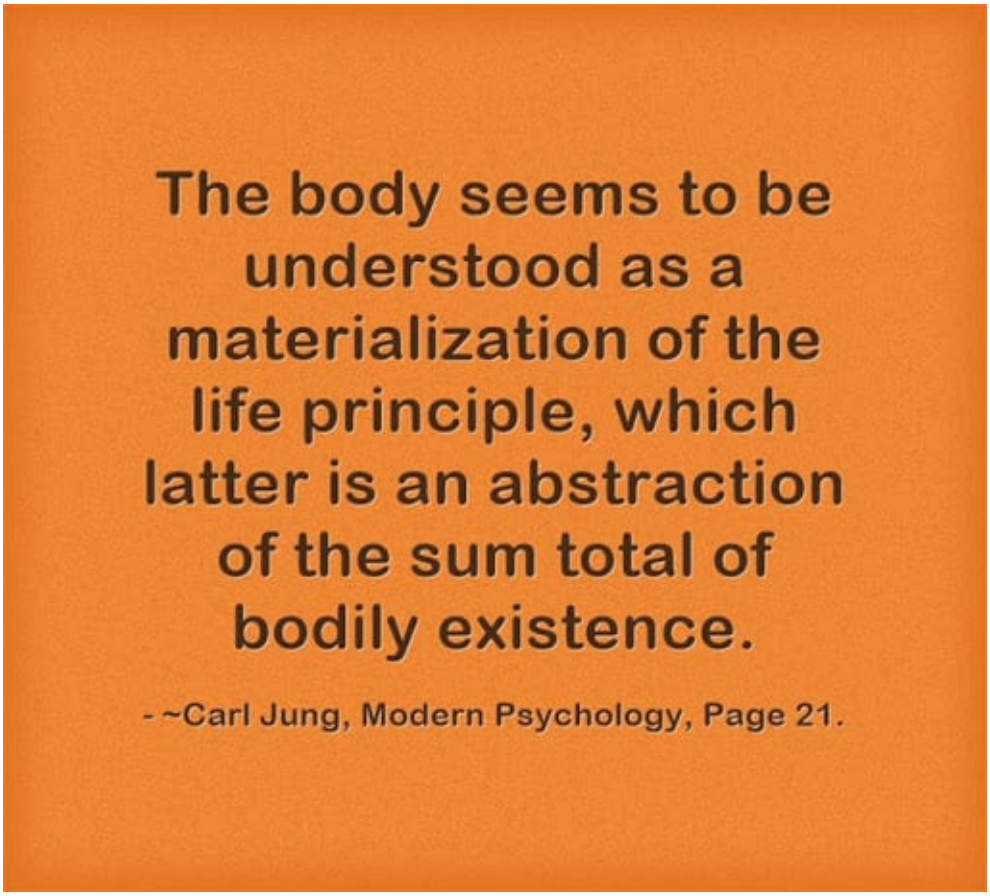
To reach the Kingdom of God is the last stage in a Christian meditation, but our Buddhist text, unlike Christianity, goes a step beyond the saintly multitude. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 22.

[976]

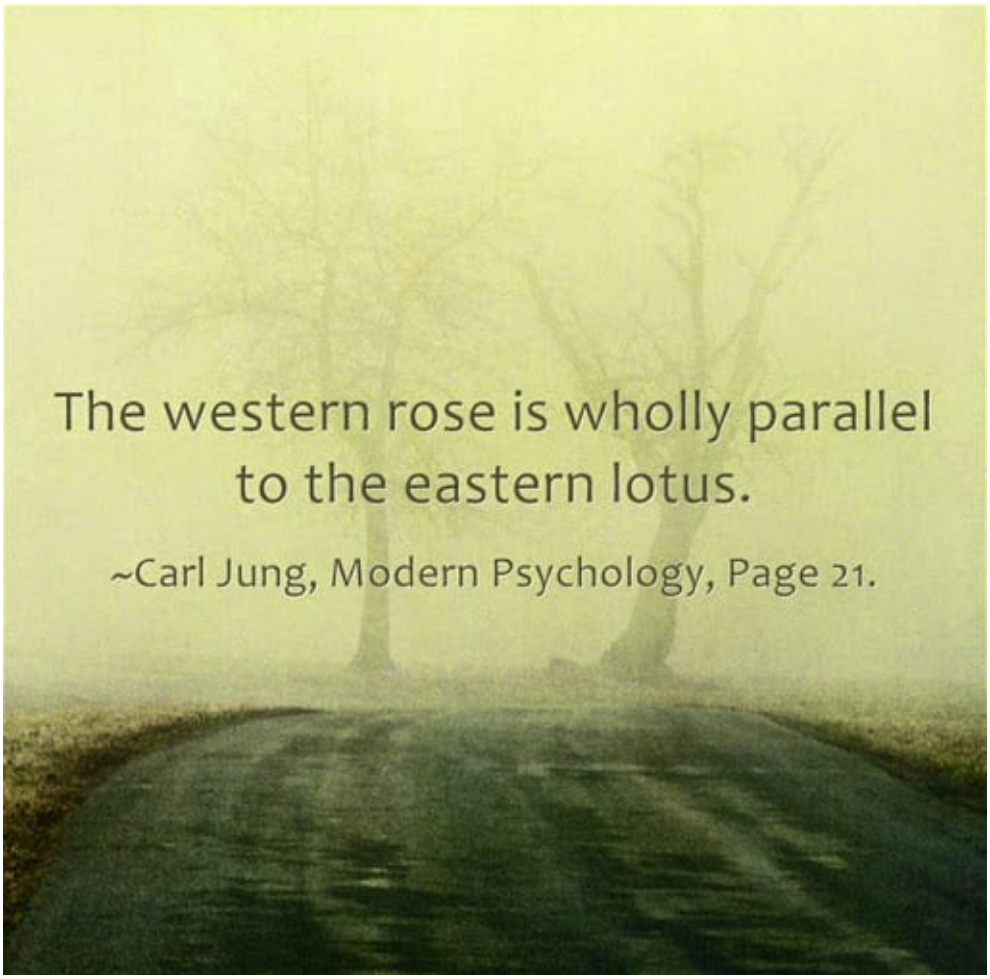

The East tries to avoid abstraction, so that the enormously valuable body shall not be lost. The whole meditation originates in the body, not in the spirit.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 21.

The East tries to avoid abstraction, so that the enormously valuable body shall not be lost. The whole meditation originates in the body, not in the spirit. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 21.

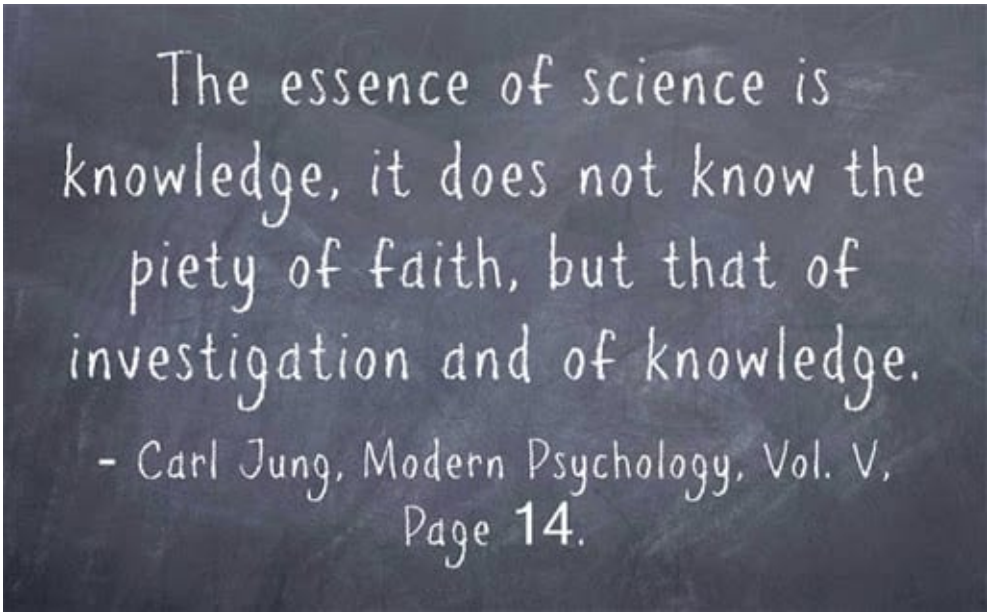
[977]


The body seems to be understood as a materialization of the life principle, which latter is an abstraction of the sum total of bodily existence.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 21.

The body seems to be understood as a materialization of the life principle, which latter is an abstraction of the sum total of bodily existence.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 21.

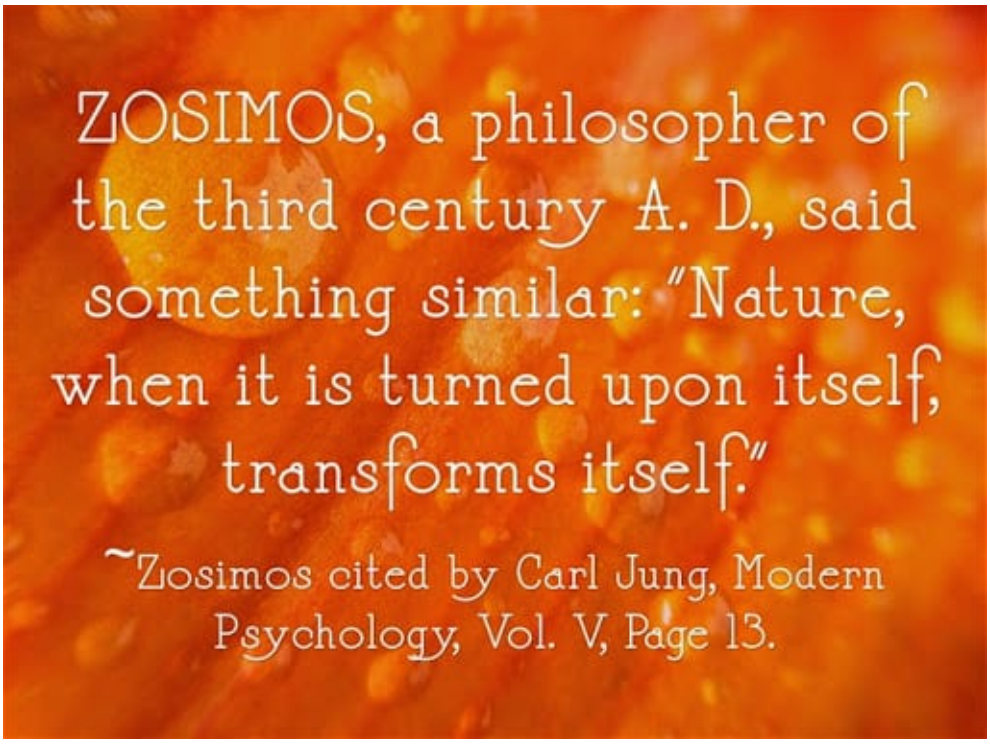



The western rose is wholly parallel to the eastern lotus. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 21.


The essence of science is knowledge, it does not know the piety of faith, but that of investigation and of knowledge.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 14.

The essence of science is knowledge, it does not know the piety of faith, but that of investigation and of knowledge.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 14.

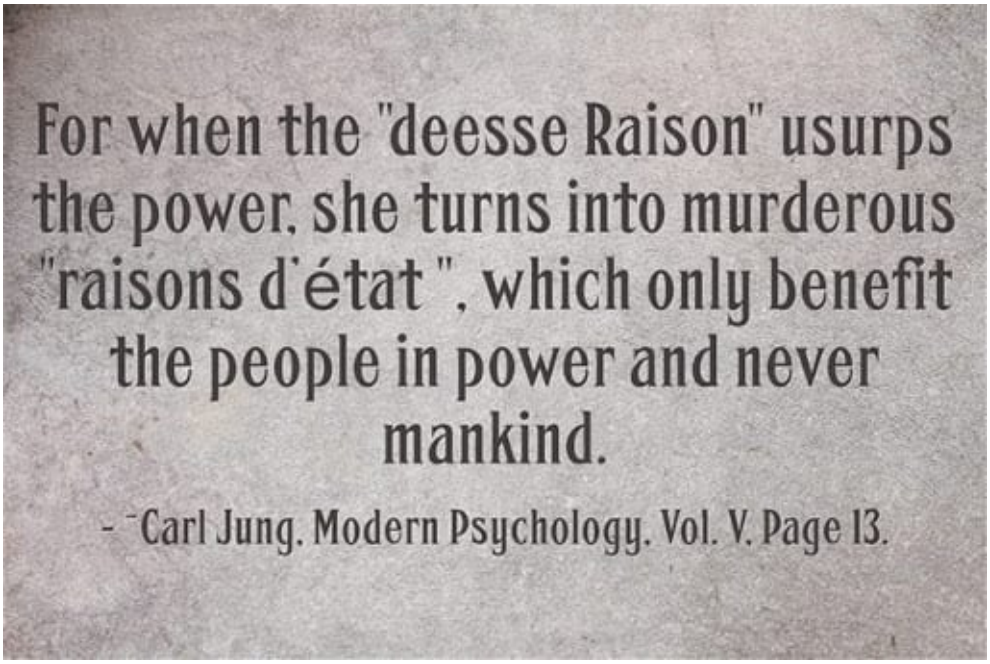
[980]


ZOSIMOS, a philosopher of the third century A. D., said something similar: "Nature, when it is turned upon itself, transforms itself."
~Zosimos cited by Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 13.

ZOSIMOS, a philosopher of the third century A. D., said something similar: ”Nature, when it is

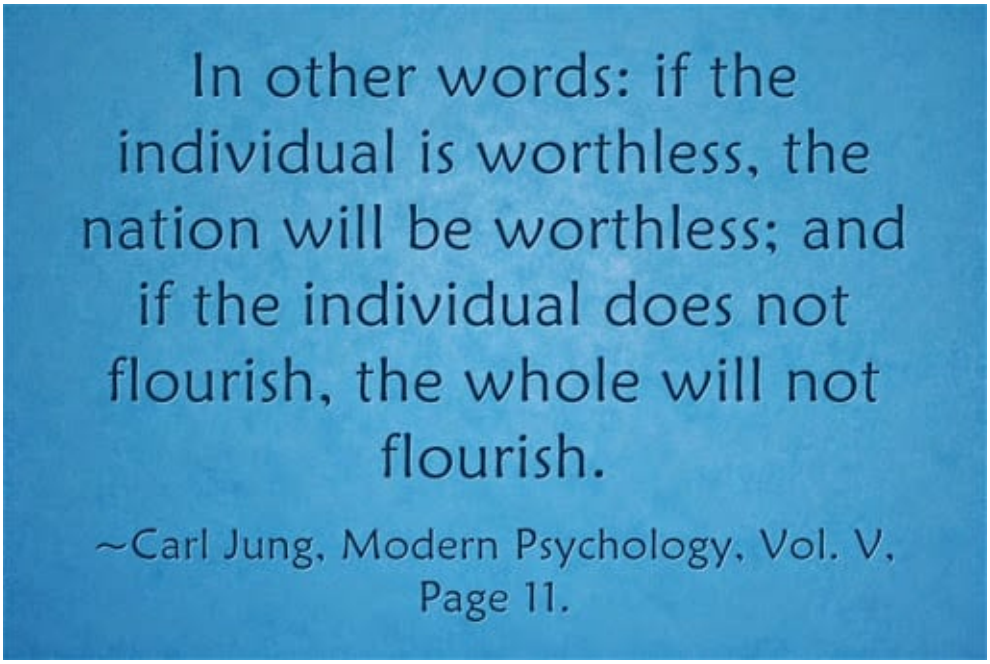
turned upon itself, transforms itself.”  Zosimos cited by Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 13.

[981]


For when the "deesse Raison" usurps the power. she turns into murderous "raisons d'état ", which only benefit the people in power and never mankind.
- Carl Jung. Modern Psychology. Vol. V. Page 13.

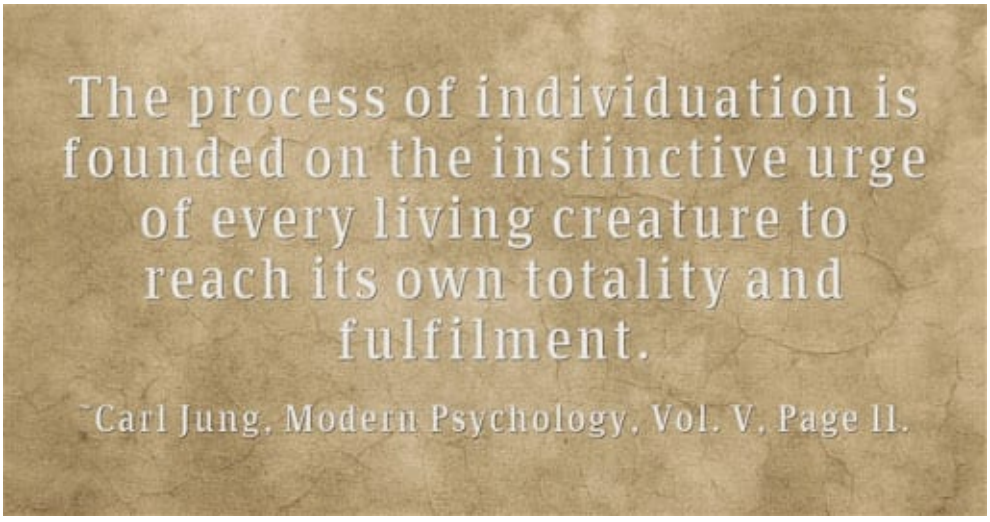
For when the ”deesse Raison” usurps the power, she turns into murderous ”raisons d’état ”, which only benefit the people in power and never mankind.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 13.

[982]


In other words: if the individual is worthless, the nation will be worthless; and if the individual does not flourish, the whole will not flourish.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 11.

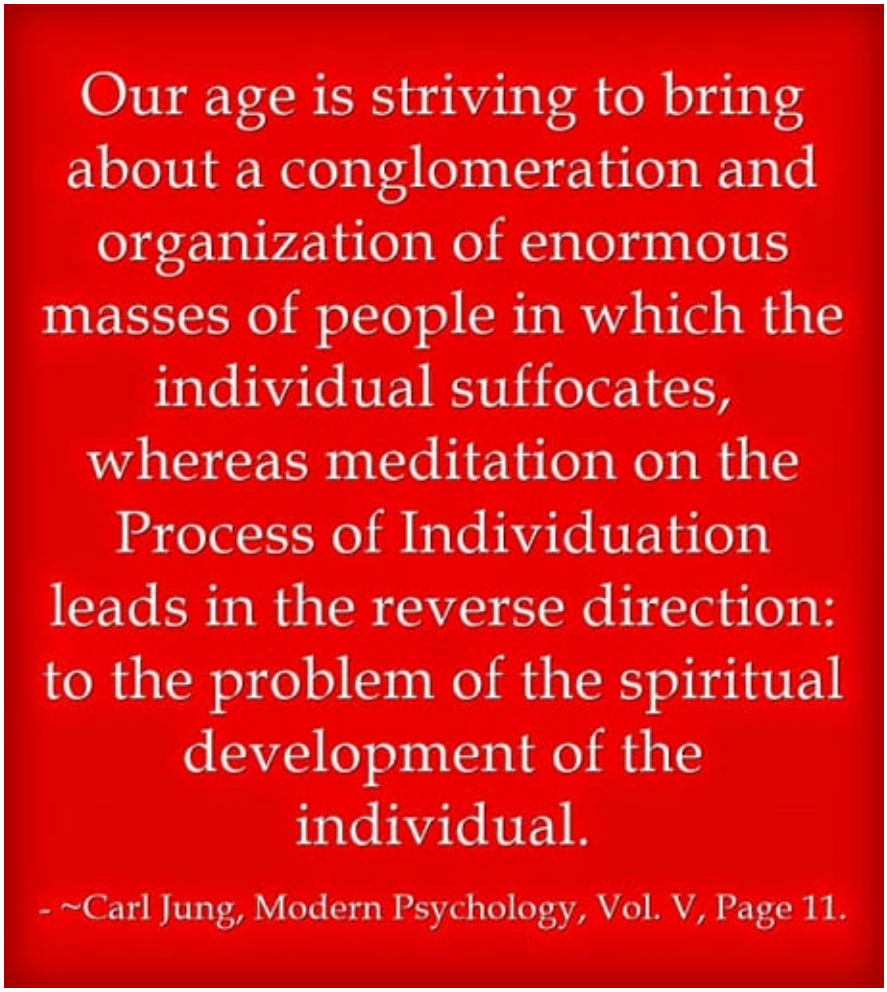
In other words: if the individual is worthless, the nation will be worthless; and if the individual does not flourish, the whole will not flourish. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 11.

[983]

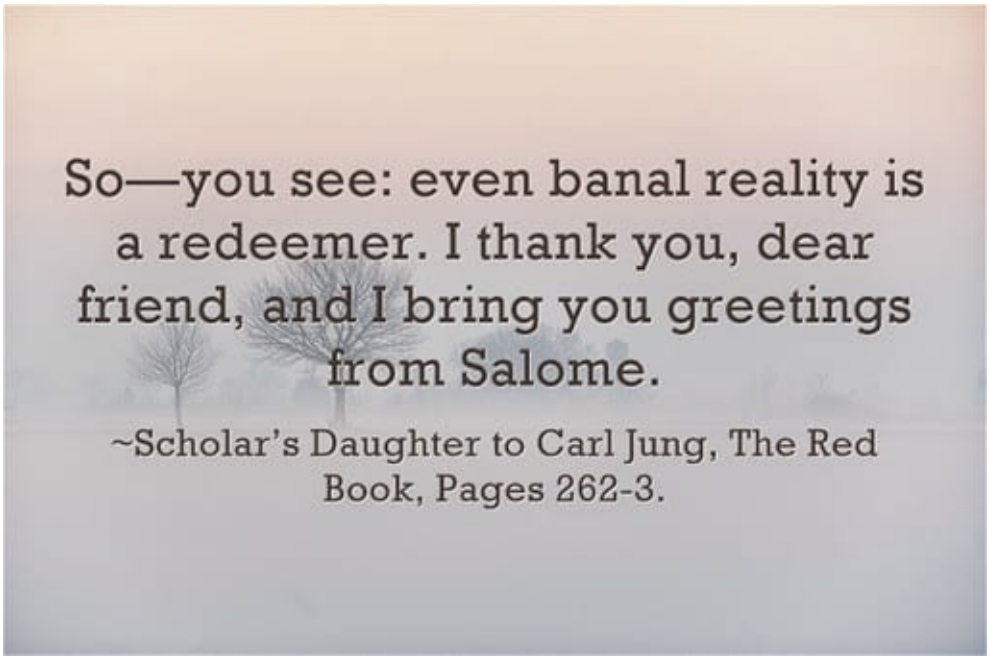

The process of individuation is founded on the instinctive urge of every living creature to reach its own totality and fulfilment.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 11.

The process of individuation is founded on the instinctive urge of every living creature to reach its own totality and fulfilment. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 11.

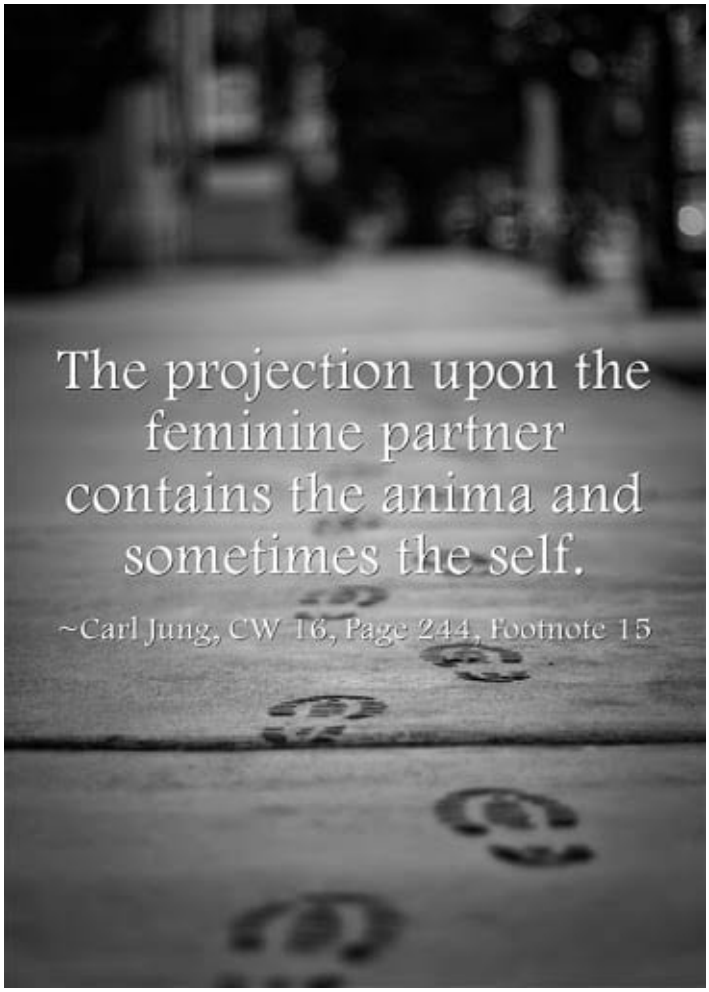
[984]


Our age is striving to bring about a conglomeration and organization of enormous masses of people in which the individual suffocates, whereas meditation on the Process of Individuation leads in the reverse direction: to the problem of the spiritual development of the individual.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 11.

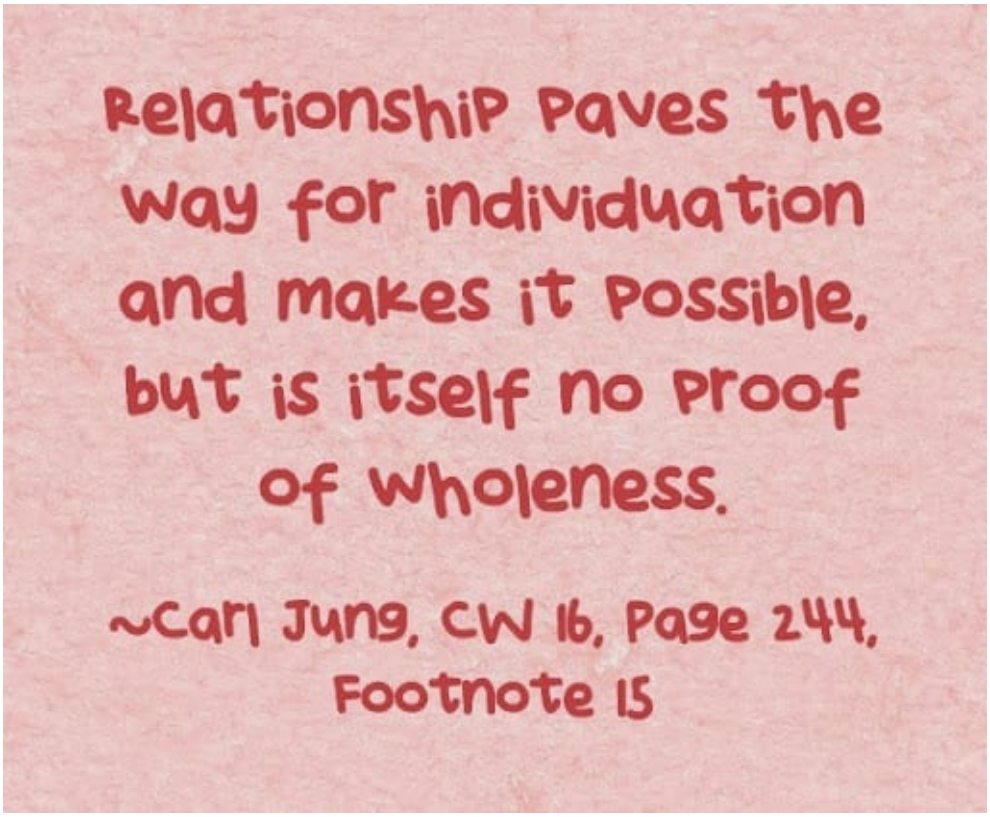
Our age is striving to bring about a conglomeration and organization of enormous masses of people in which the individual suffocates, whereas meditation on the Process of Individuation leads in the reverse direction: to the problem of the spiritual development of the individual. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. V, Page 11.


So—you see: even banal reality is a redeemer. I thank you, dear friend, and I bring you greetings from Salome.
~Scholar's Daughter to Carl Jung, The Red Book, Pages 262-3.

So—you see: even banal reality is a redeemer. I thank you, dear friend, and I bring you greetings from Salome. Scholar's Daughter to Carl Jung, The Red Book, Pages 262-3.

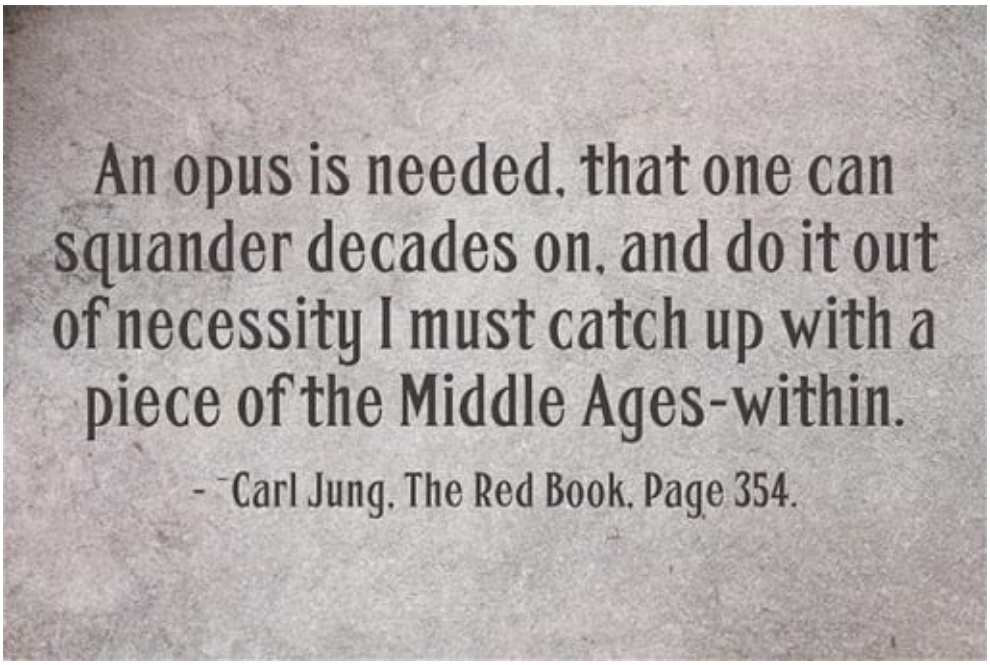



The projection upon the feminine partner contains the anima and sometimes the self. Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 244, Footnote 15.


Relationship paves the way for individuation and makes it possible, but is itself no proof of wholeness.
~Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 244, Footnote 15

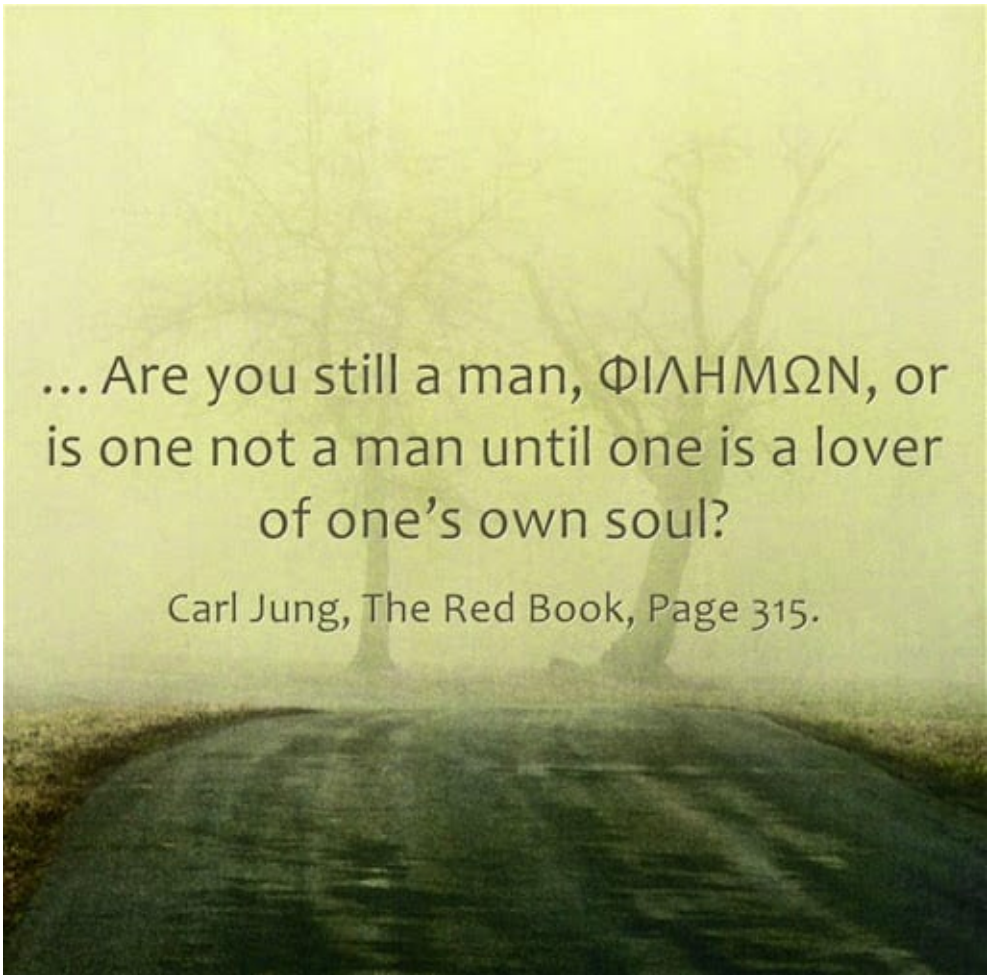
Relationship paves the way for individuation and makes it possible, but is itself no proof of wholeness. Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 244, Footnote 15

[988]


An opus is needed, that one can squander decades on, and do it out of necessity I must catch up with a piece of the Middle Ages-within.
- Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 354.

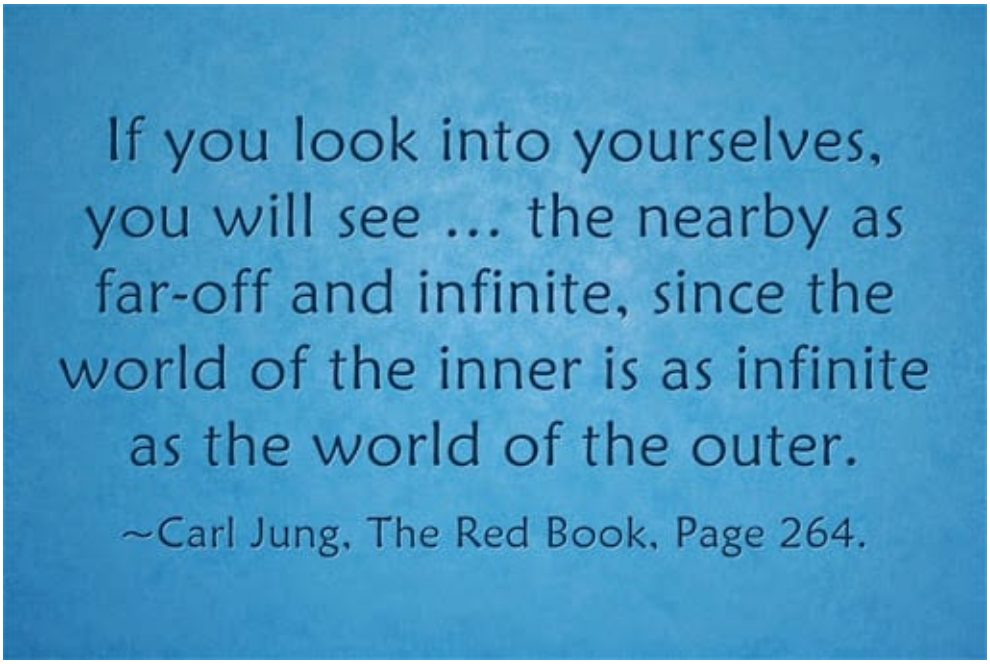
An opus is needed, that one can squander decades on, and do it out of necessity I must catch up with a piece of the Middle Ages-within.  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 354.

[989]

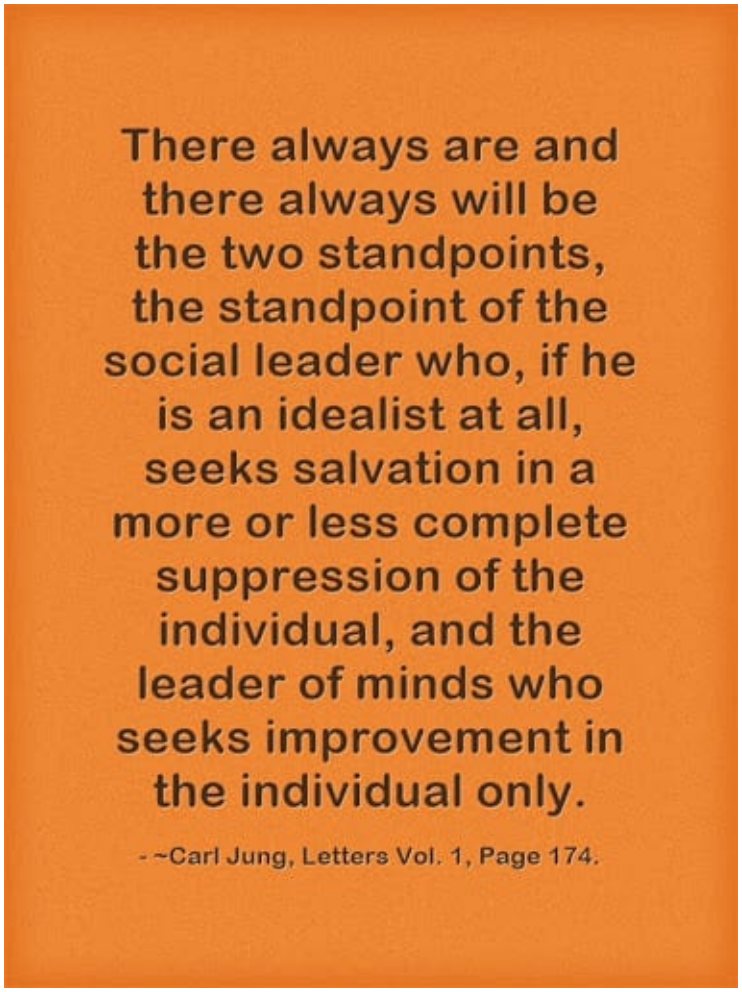



...Are you still a man, ΦΙΛΗΜΩΝ, or is one not a man until one is a lover of one's own soul?  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 315.

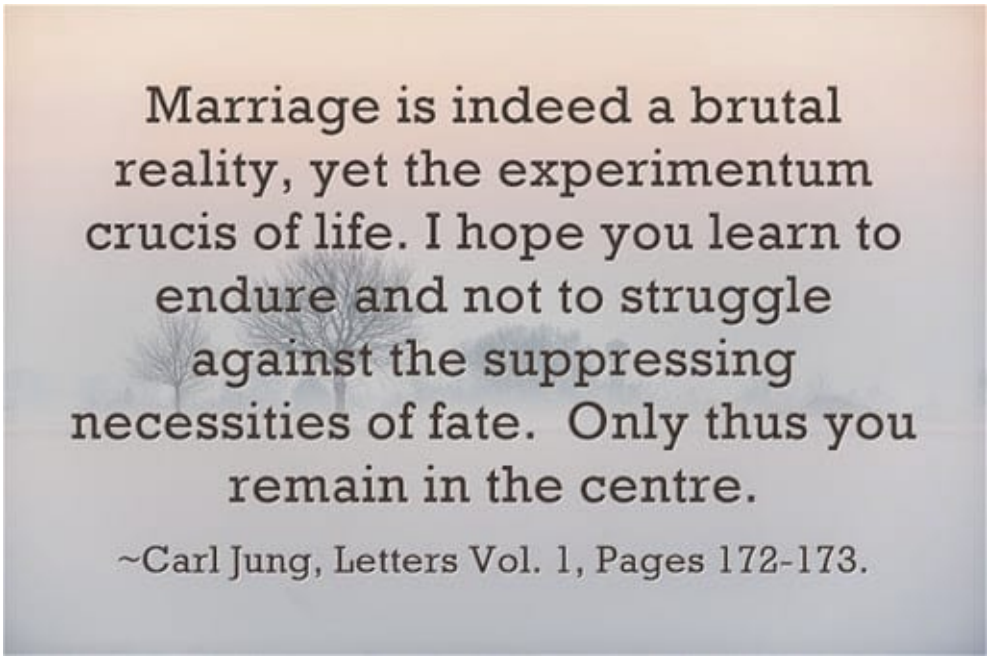
[990]


If you look into yourselves, you will see ... the nearby as far-off and infinite, since the world of the inner is as infinite as the world of the outer.
~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 264.

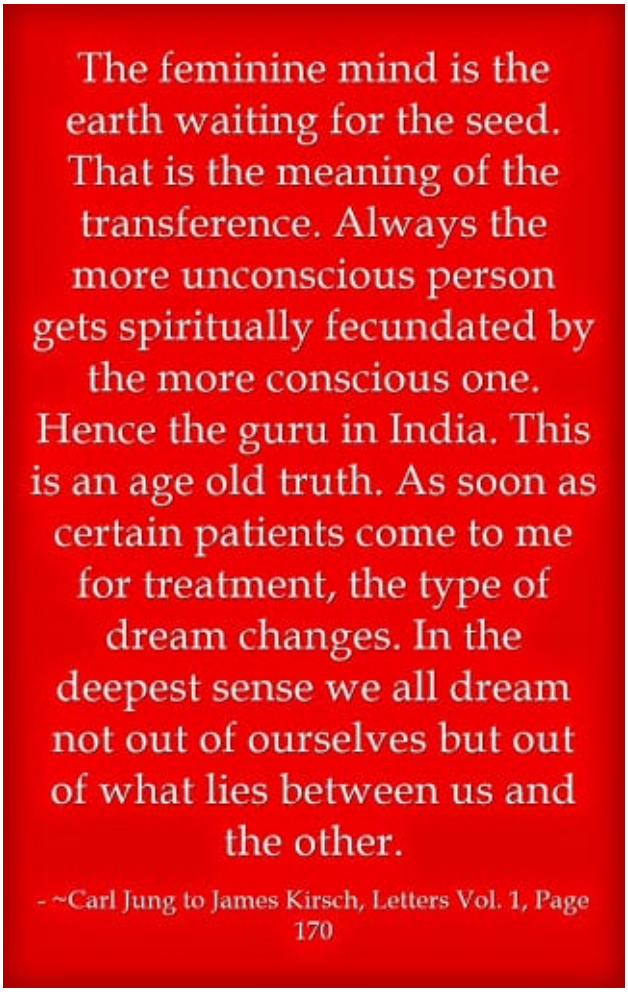
If you look into yourselves, you will see ... the nearby as far-off and infinite, since the world of the inner is as infinite as the world of the outer.  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 264.


There always are and there always will be the two standpoints, the standpoint of the social leader who, if he is an idealist at all, seeks salvation in a more or less complete suppression of the individual, and the leader of minds who seeks improvement in the individual only.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 174.

There always are and there always will be the two standpoints, the standpoint of the social leader who, if he is an idealist at all, seeks salvation in a more or less complete suppression of the individual, and the leader of minds who seeks improvement in the individual only. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 174.


Marriage is indeed a brutal reality, yet the experimentum crucis of life. I hope you learn to endure and not to struggle against the suppressing necessities of fate. Only thus you remain in the centre.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 172-173.

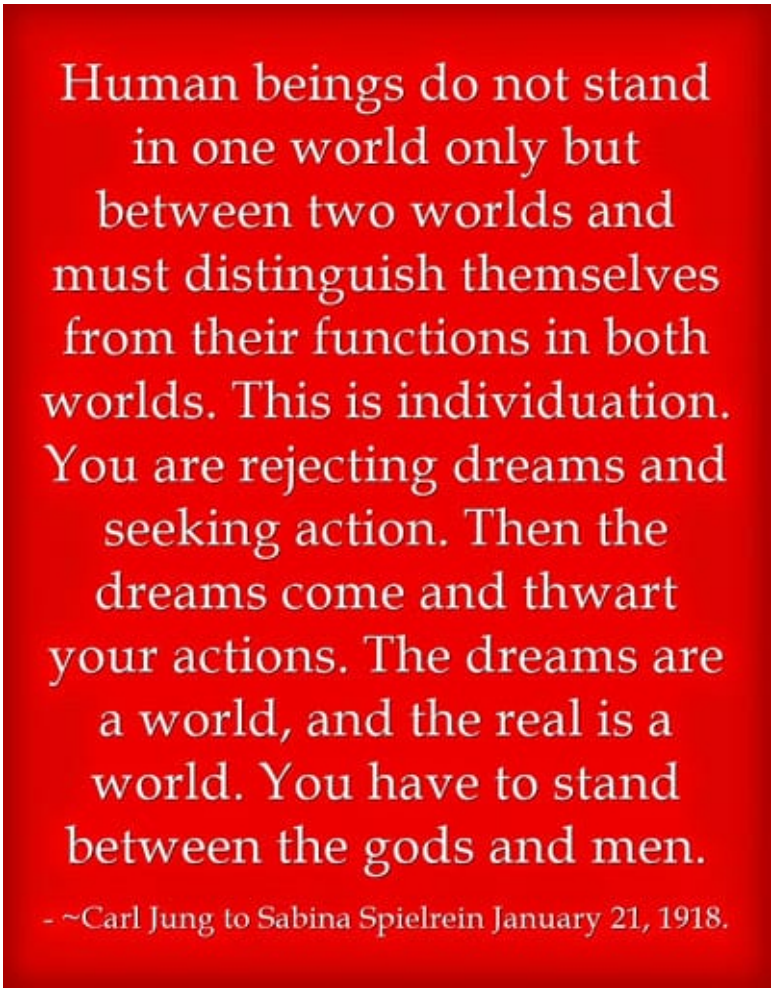
Marriage is indeed a brutal reality, yet the experimentum crucis of life. I hope you learn to endure and not to struggle against the suppressing necessities of fate. Only thus you remain in the centre. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 172-173.


The feminine mind is the earth waiting for the seed. That is the meaning of the transference. Always the more unconscious person gets spiritually fecundated by the more conscious one. Hence the guru in India. This is an age old truth. As soon as certain patients come to me for treatment, the type of dream changes. In the deepest sense we all dream not out of ourselves but out of what lies between us and the other.
- ~Carl Jung to James Kirsch, Letters Vol. 1, Page 170

The feminine mind is the earth waiting for the seed. That is the meaning of the transference. Always the more unconscious person gets spiritually fecundated by the more conscious one. Hence the guru in India. This is an age old truth.
As soon as certain patients come to me for treatment, the type of dream changes. In the deepest sense we all dream not out of ourselves but out of what lies between us and the other.
Carl Jung to James Kirsch, Letters Vol. 1, Page 170.

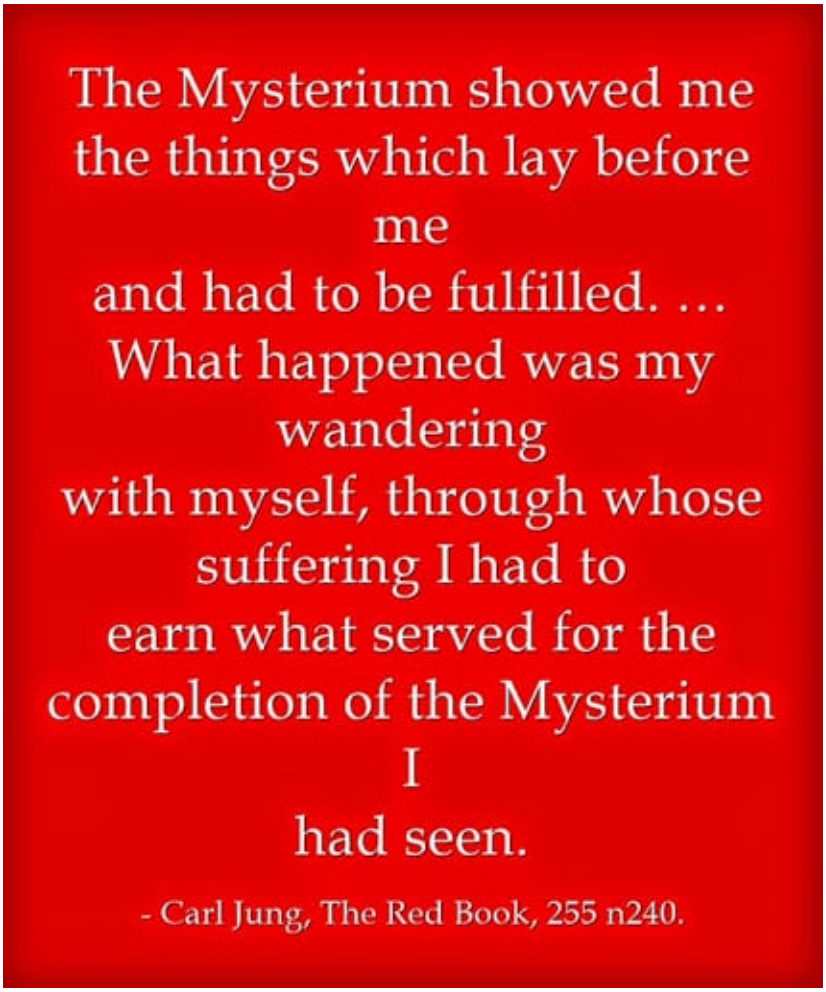
[994]

902


Human beings do not stand in one world only but between two worlds and must distinguish themselves from their functions in both worlds. This is individuation. You are rejecting dreams and seeking action. Then the dreams come and thwart your actions. The dreams are a world, and the real is a world. You have to stand between the gods and men.
- ~Carl Jung to Sabina Spielrein January 21, 1918.

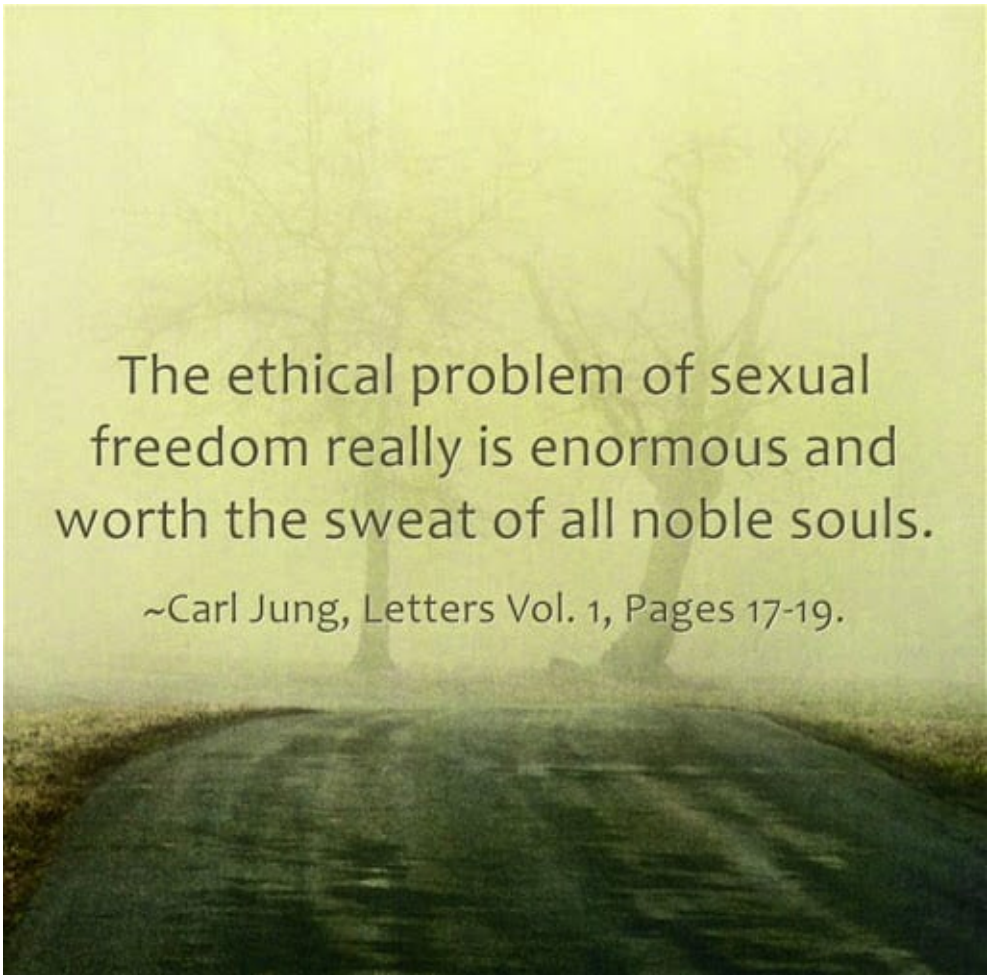
Human beings do not stand in one world only but between two worlds and must distinguish themselves from their functions in both worlds. This is individuation. You are rejecting dreams and seeking action. Then the dreams come and thwart your actions. The dreams are a world, and the real is a world.
You have to stand between the gods and men. Carl Jung to Sabina Spielrein January 21, 1918.

[995]



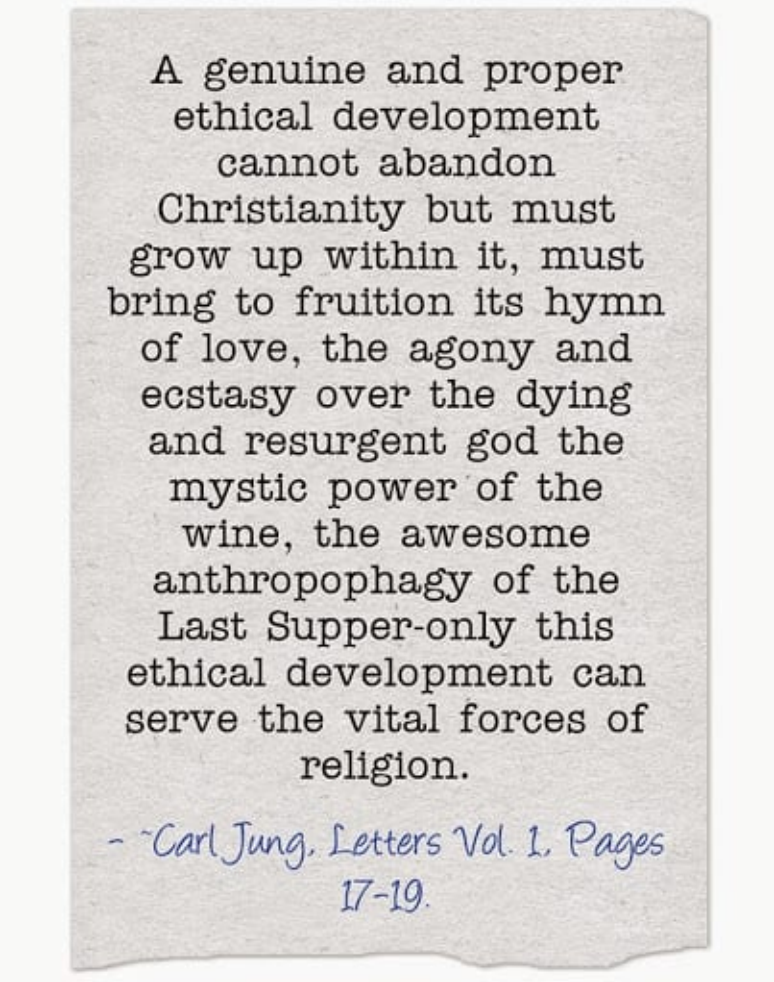

The Mysterium showed me the things which lay before me and had to be fulfilled. … What happened was my wandering with myself, through whose suffering I had to earn what served for the completion of the Mysterium I had seen. Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 255.

[996]

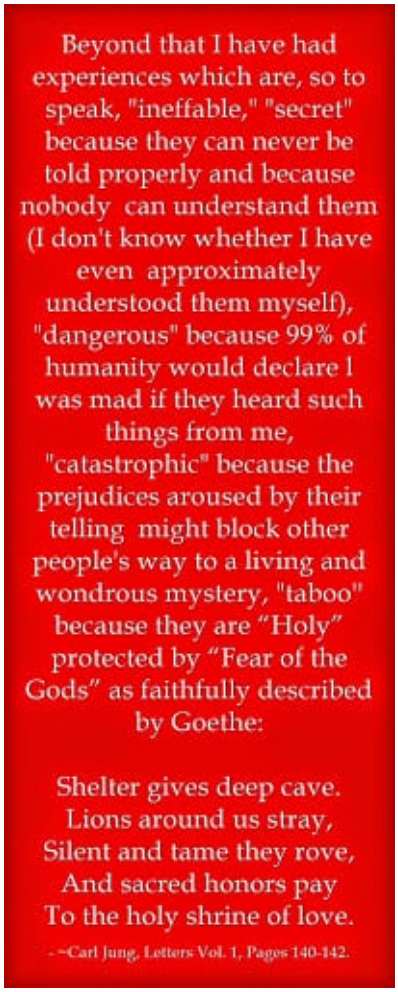

The ethical problem of sexual freedom really is enormous and worth the sweat of all noble souls.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 17-19.

The ethical problem of sexual freedom really is enormous and worth the sweat of all noble souls.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 17-19.

[997]


A genuine and proper ethical development cannot abandon Christianity but must grow up within it, must bring to fruition its hymn of love, the agony and ecstasy over the dying and resurgent god the mystic power of the wine, the awesome anthropophagy of the Last Supper-only this ethical development can serve the vital forces of religion.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 17-19.

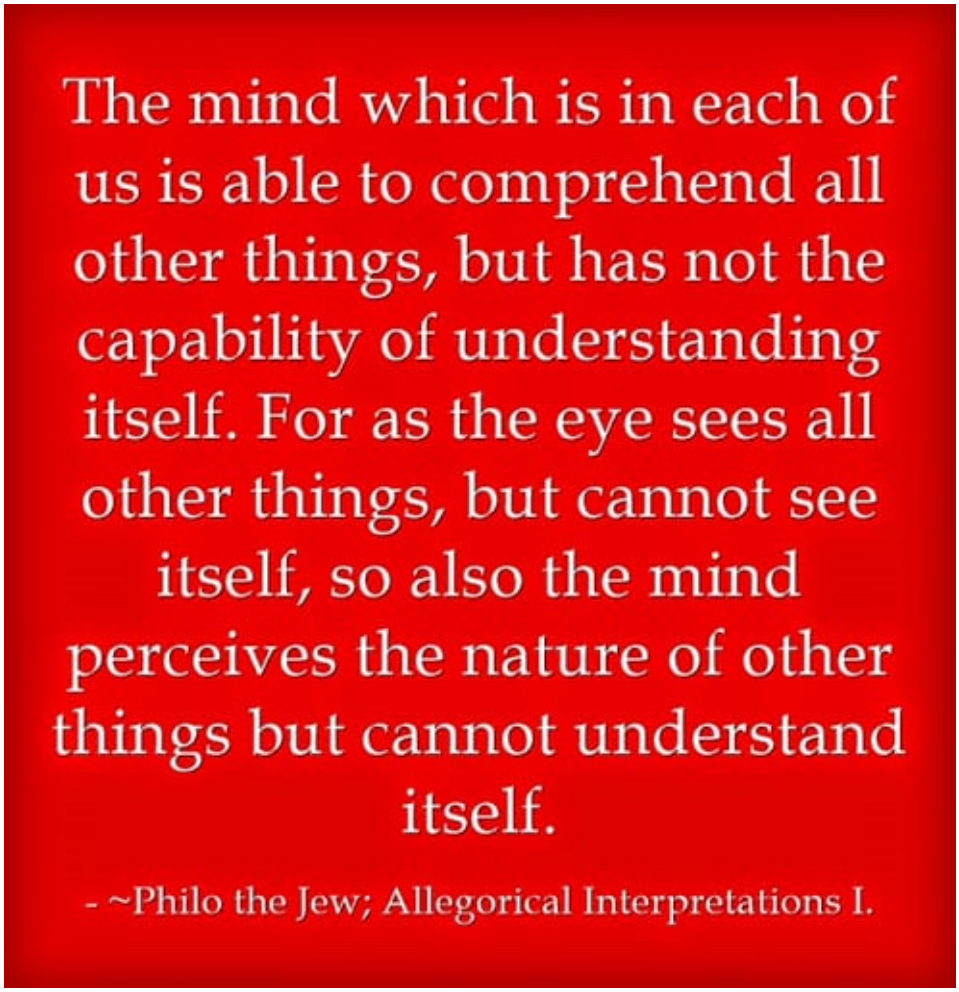
A genuine and proper ethical development cannot abandon Christianity but must grow up within it, must bring to fruition its hymn of love, the agony and ecstasy over the dying and resurgent god the mystic power of the wine, the awesome anthropophagy of the Last Supper-only this ethical development can serve the vital forces of religion.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 17-19.

[998] 
Beyond that I have had experiences which are, so to speak, "ineffable," "secret" because they can never be told properly and because nobody can understand them (I don't know whether I have even approximately understood them myself), "dangerous" because 99% of humanity would declare I was mad if they heard such things from me, "catastrophic" because the prejudices aroused by their telling might block other people's way to a living and wondrous mystery, "taboo" because they are "Holy" protected by "Fear of the Gods" as faithfully described by Goethe:
Shelter gives deep cave.
Lions around us stray,
Silent and tame they rove,
And sacred honors pay
To the holy shrine of love.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 140-142.

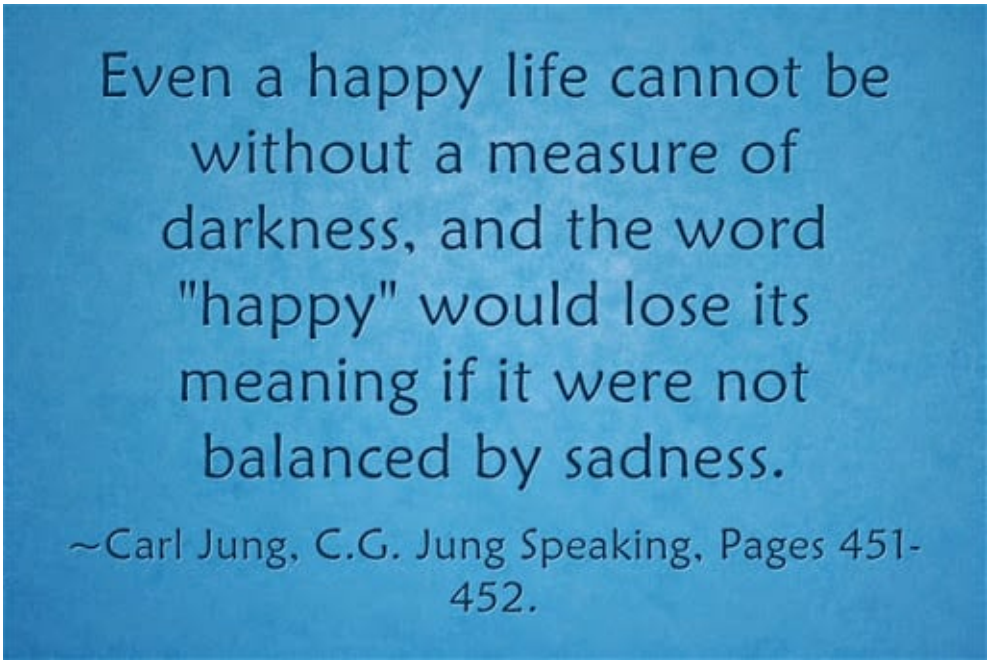
Beyond that I have had experiences which are, so to speak, ”ineffable,” ”secret” because they can never be told properly and because nobody can understand them (I don’t know whether I have even approximately understood them myself), ”dangerous” because 99 % of humanity would declare I was mad if they heard such things from me, ”catastrophic” because the prejudices aroused by their telling might block other people’s way to a living and wondrous mystery, ”taboo” because they are “Holy” protected by “Fear of the Gods” as faithfully described by Goethe:

Shelter gives deep cave.
Lions around us stray,
Silent and tame they rove,
And sacred honors pay
To the holy shrine of love.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 140-142.

[999]

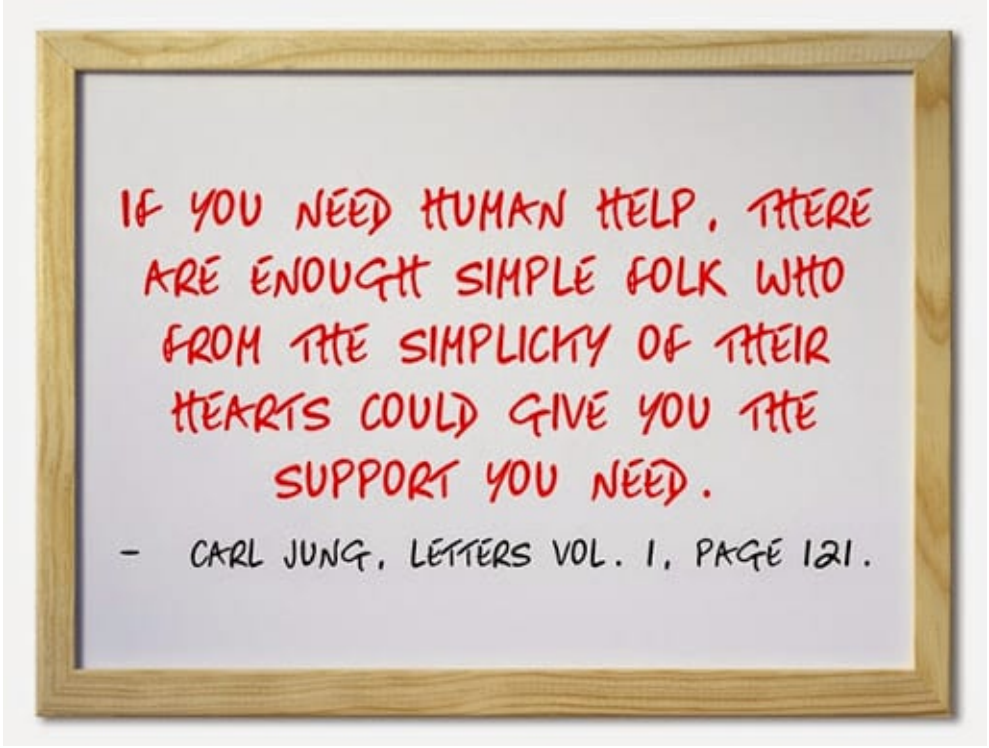

The mind which is in each of us is able to comprehend all other things, but has not the capability of understanding itself. For as the eye sees all other things, but cannot see itself, so also the mind perceives the nature of other things but cannot understand itself.
- ~Philo the Jew; Allegorical Interpretations I.

The mind which is in each of us is able to comprehend all other things, but has not the capability of understanding itself. For as the eye sees all other things, but cannot see itself, so also the mind perceives the nature of other things but cannot understand itself. Philo the Jew; Allegorical Interpretations I.


Even a happy life cannot be without a measure of darkness, and the word "happy" would lose its meaning if it were not balanced by sadness.
~Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Pages 451-452.

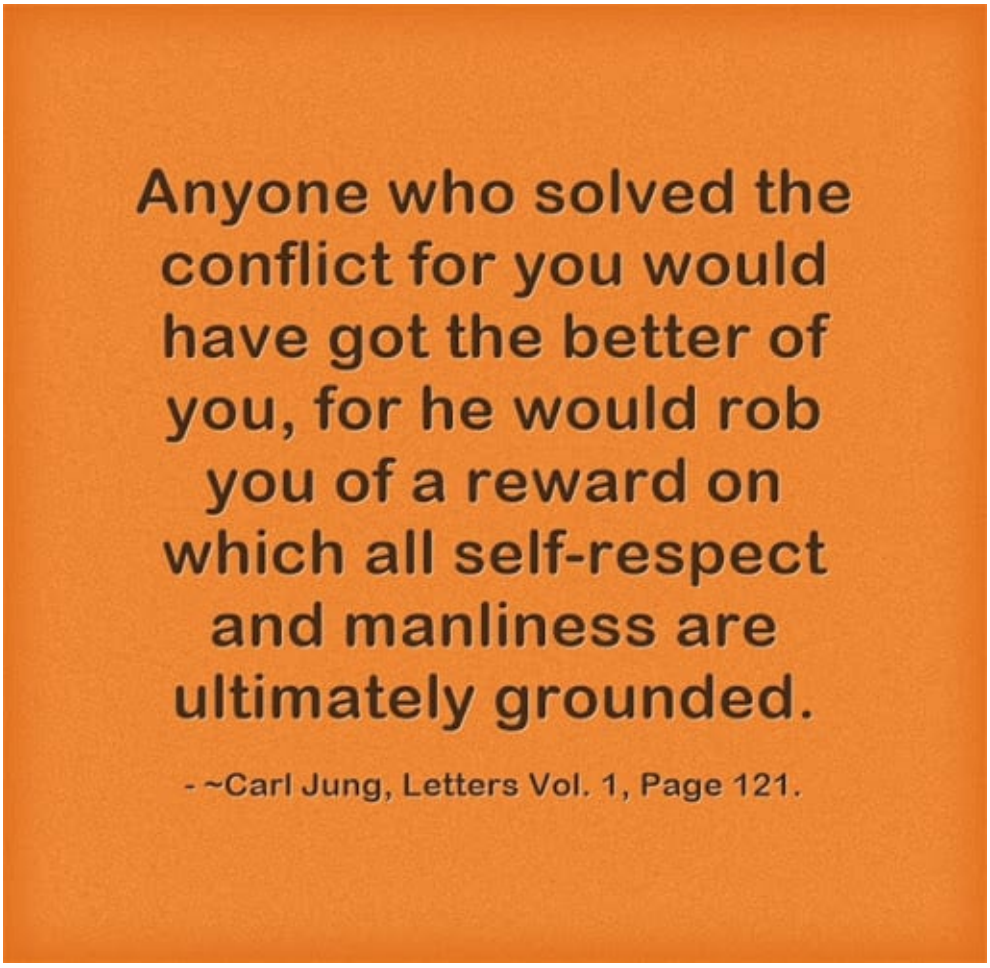
Even a happy life cannot be without a measure of darkness, and the word ”happy” would lose its meaning if it were not balanced by sadness.  Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Pages 451-452.

[1001]


IF YOU NEED HUMAN HELP, THERE ARE ENOUGH SIMPLE FOLK WHO FROM THE SIMPLICITY OF THEIR HEARTS COULD GIVE YOU THE SUPPORT YOU NEED.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. 1, PAGE 121.

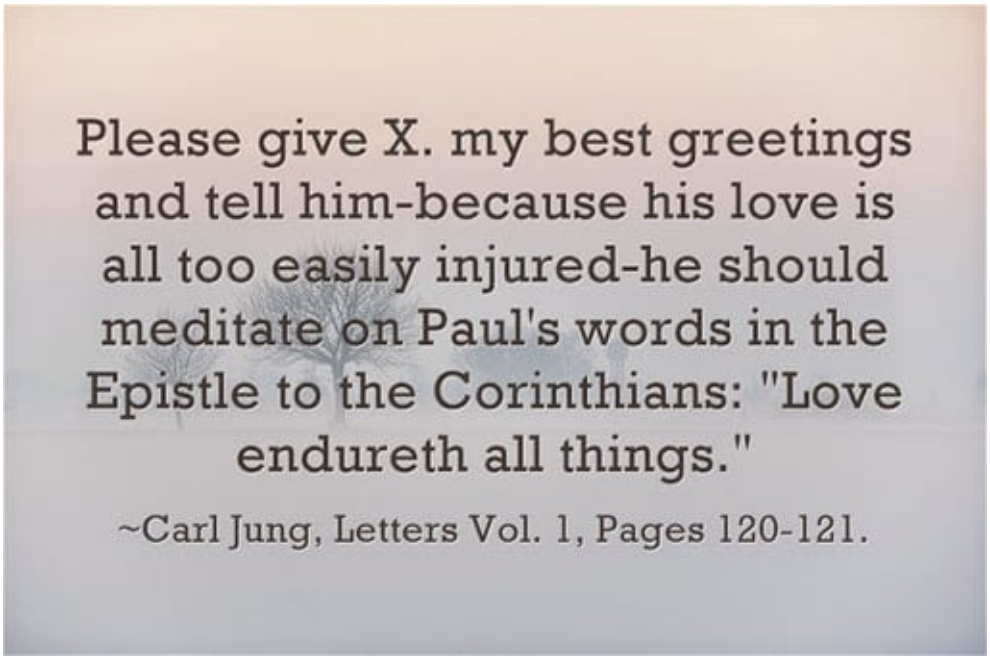
If you need human help, there are enough simple folk who from the simplicity of their hearts could give you the support you need.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 121.

[1002]


Anyone who solved the conflict for you would have got the better of you, for he would rob you of a reward on which all self-respect and manliness are ultimately grounded.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 121.

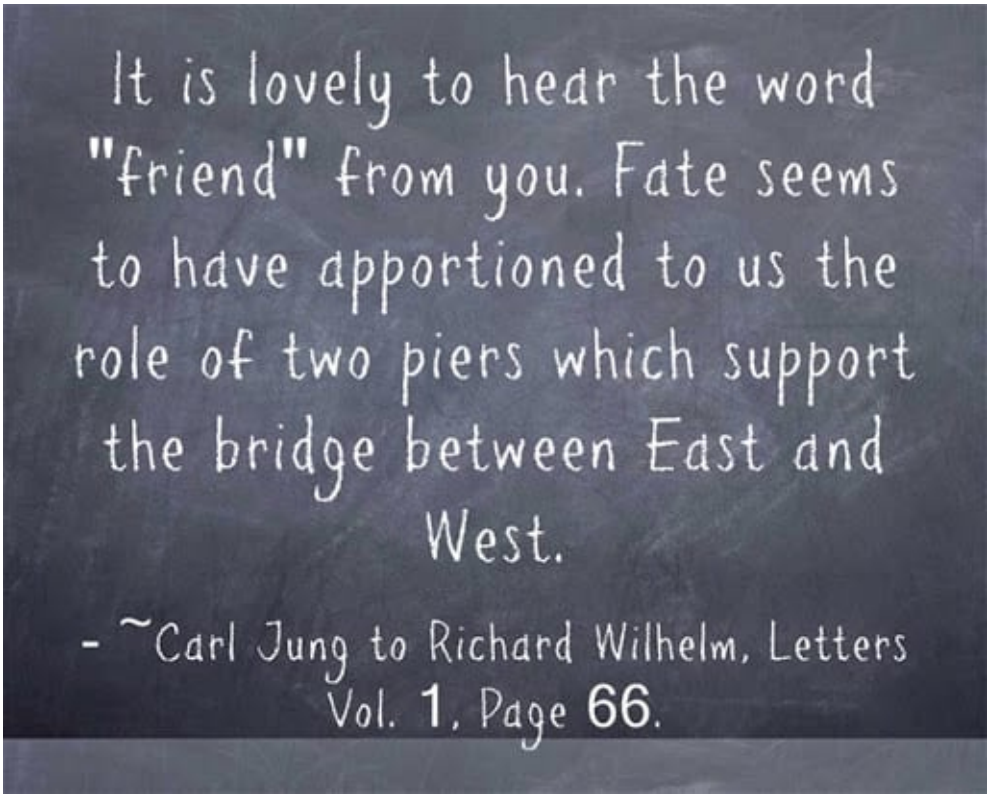
Anyone who solved the conflict for you would have got the better of you, for he would rob you of a reward on which all self-respect and manliness are ultimately grounded.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 121.

[1003]


Please give X. my best greetings and tell him-because his love is all too easily injured-he should meditate on Paul's words in the Epistle to the Corinthians: "Love endureth all things."
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 120-121.

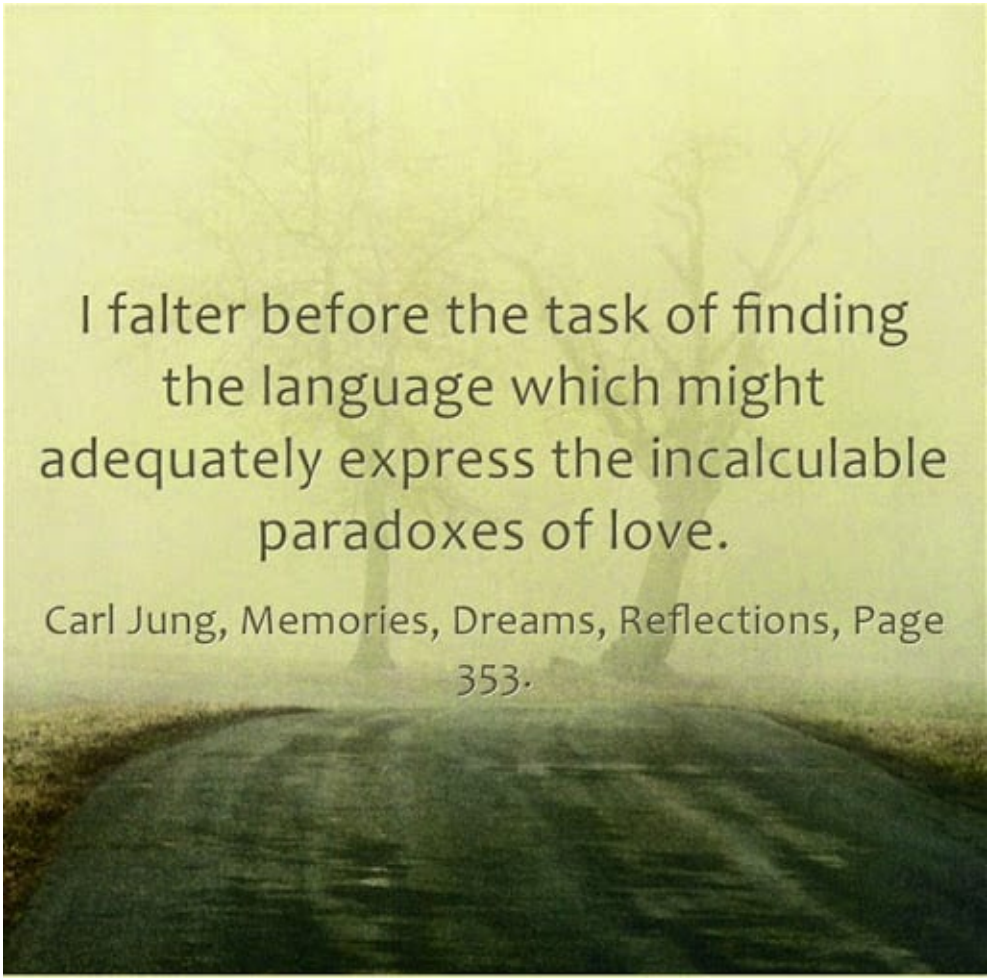
Please give X. my best greetings and tell him-because his love is all too easily injured-he should meditate on Paul's words in the Epistle to the Corinthians: "Love endureth all things." Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 120-121.

[1004]


It is lovely to hear the word "friend" from you. Fate seems to have apportioned to us the role of two piers which support the bridge between East and West.
- ~Carl Jung to Richard Wilhelm, Letters Vol. 1, Page 66.

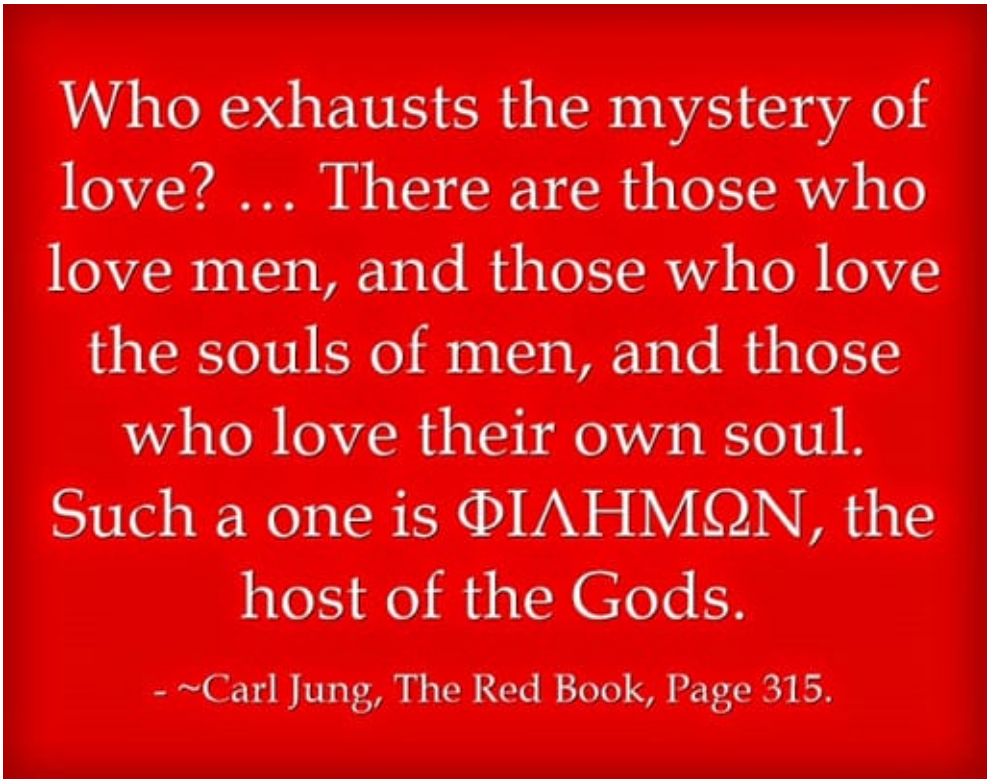
It is lovely to hear the word ”friend” from you. Fate seems to have apportioned to us the role of two piers which support the bridge between East and West. Carl Jung to Richard Wilhelm, Letters Vol. 1, Page 66.

[1005]


I falter before the task of finding the language which might adequately express the incalculable paradoxes of love.
Carl Jung, Memories, Dreams, Reflections, Page 353.

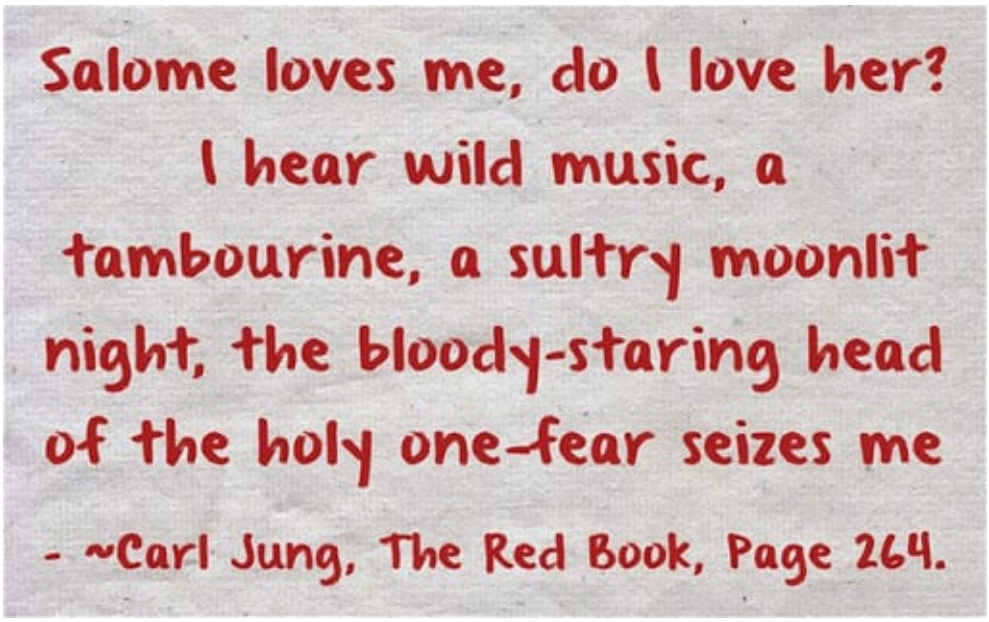
I falter before the task of finding the language which might adequately express the incalculable paradoxes of love. Carl Jung, Memories, Dreams, Reflections, Page 353.

[1006]


Who exhausts the mystery of love? … There are those who love men, and those who love the souls of men, and those who love their own soul. Such a one is ΦΙΛΗΜΩΝ, the host of the Gods.
- ~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 315.

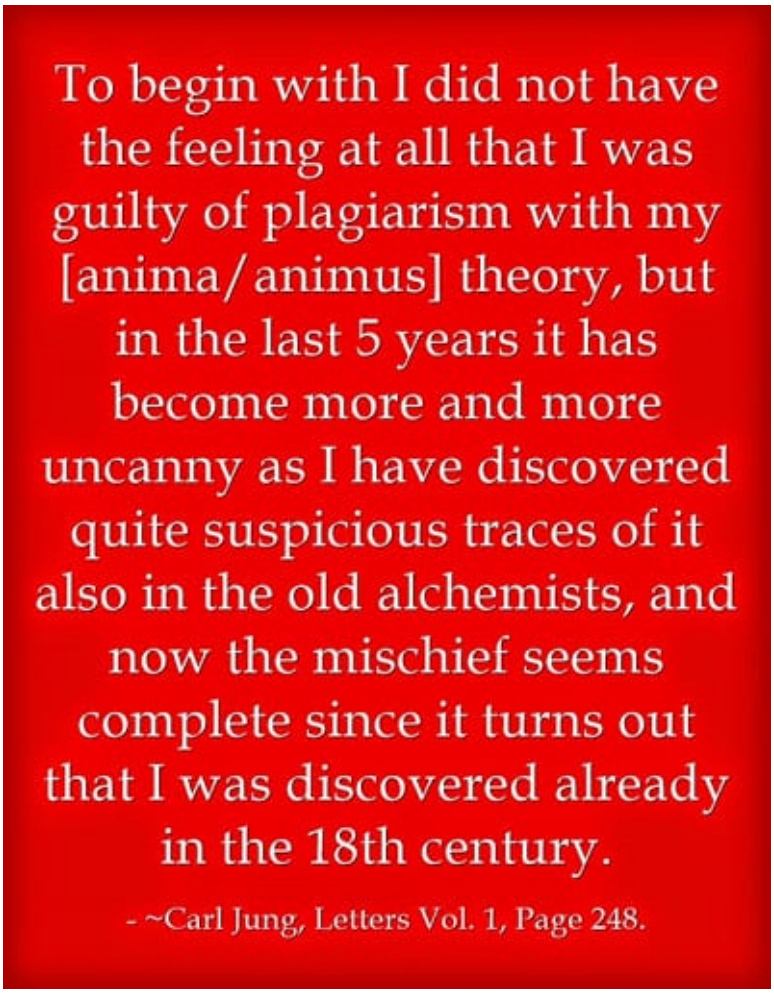
Who exhausts the mystery of love? … There are those who love men, and those who love the souls of men, and those who love their own soul. Such a one is ΦΙΛΗΜΩΝ, the host of the Gods. Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 315.

[1007]


Salome loves me, do I love her? I hear wild music, a tambourine, a sultry moonlit night, the bloody-staring head of the holy one-fear seizes me
- ~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 264.

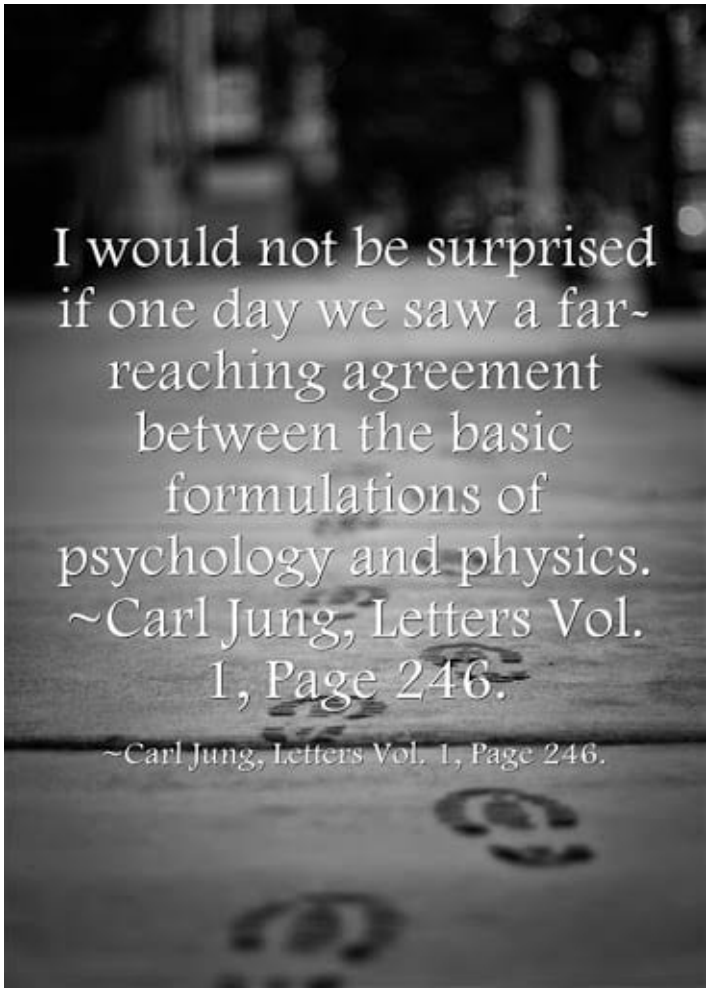
Salome loves me, do I love her? I hear wild music, a tambourine, a sultry moonlit night, the bloody-staring head of the holy one—fear seizes me. Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 264.

[1008]


To begin with I did not have the feeling at all that I was guilty of plagiarism with my [anima/animus] theory, but in the last 5 years it has become more and more uncanny as I have discovered quite suspicious traces of it also in the old alchemists, and now the mischief seems complete since it turns out that I was discovered already in the 18th century.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 248.

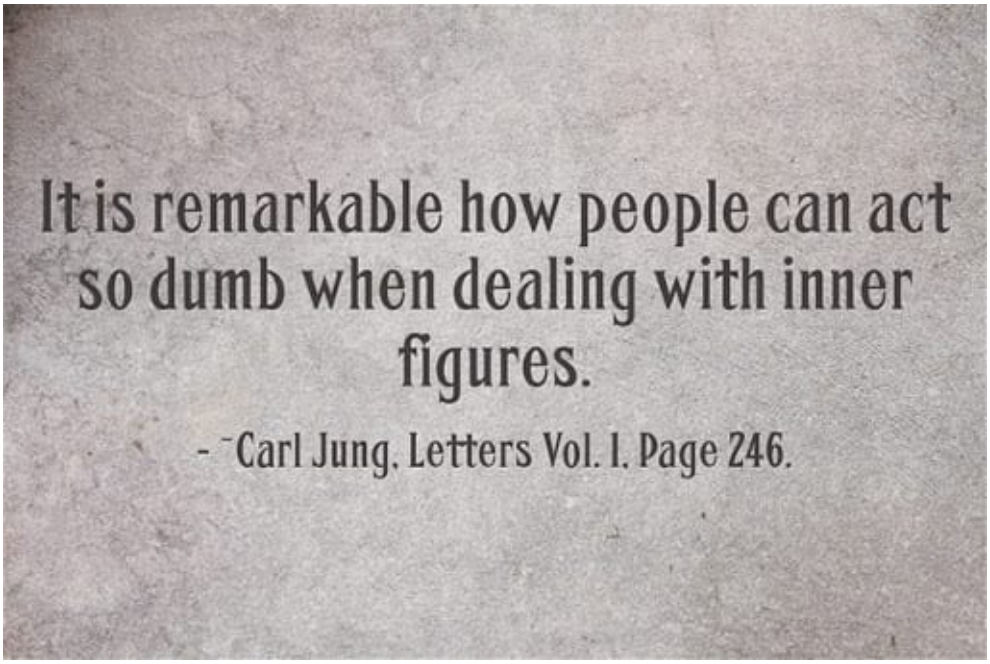
To begin with I did not have the feeling at all that I was guilty of plagiarism with my [anima/animus] theory, but in the last 5 years it has become more and more uncanny as I have discovered quite suspicious traces of it also in the old alchemists, and now the mischief seems complete since it turns out that I was discovered already in the 18th century. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 248.

[1009]


I would not be surprised if one day we saw a far-reaching agreement between the basic formulations of psychology and physics. ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 246.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 246.

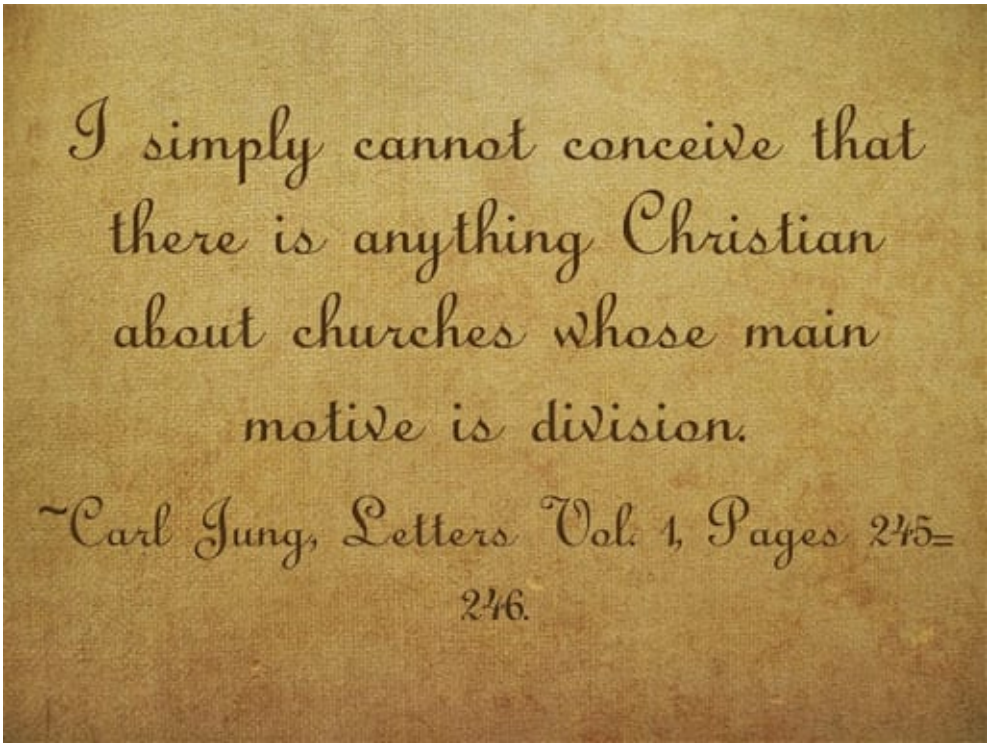
I would not be surprised if one day we saw a far-reaching agreement between the basic formulations of psychology and physics.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 246.

[1010]



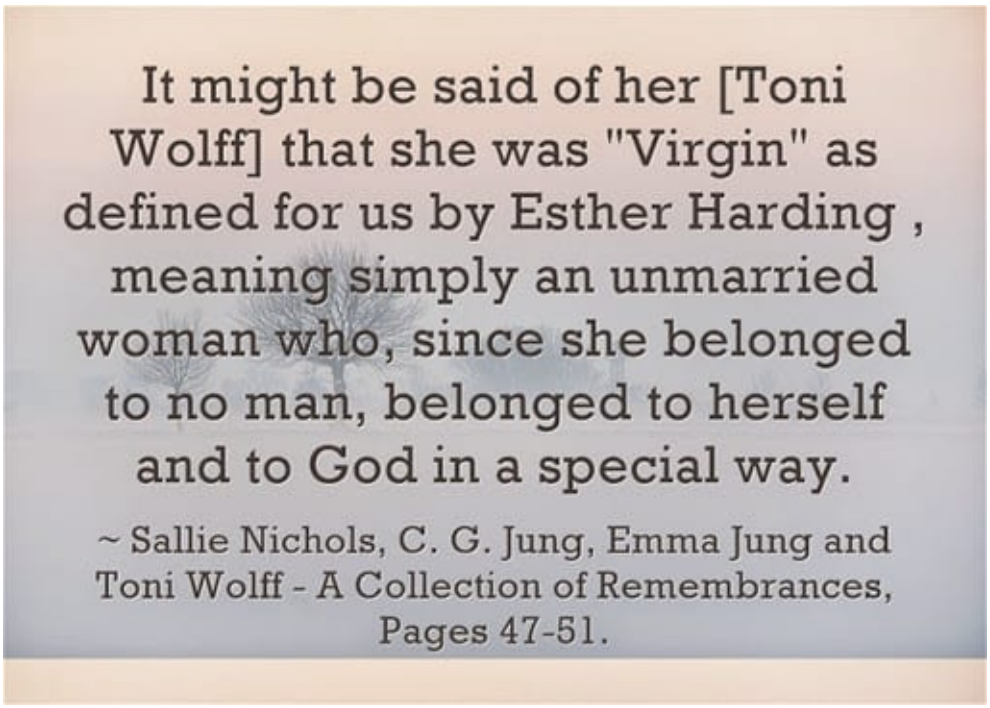

It is remarkable how people can act so dumb when dealing with inner figures. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 246.

[1011]


I simply cannot conceive that there is anything Christian about churches whose main motive is division.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 245-246.

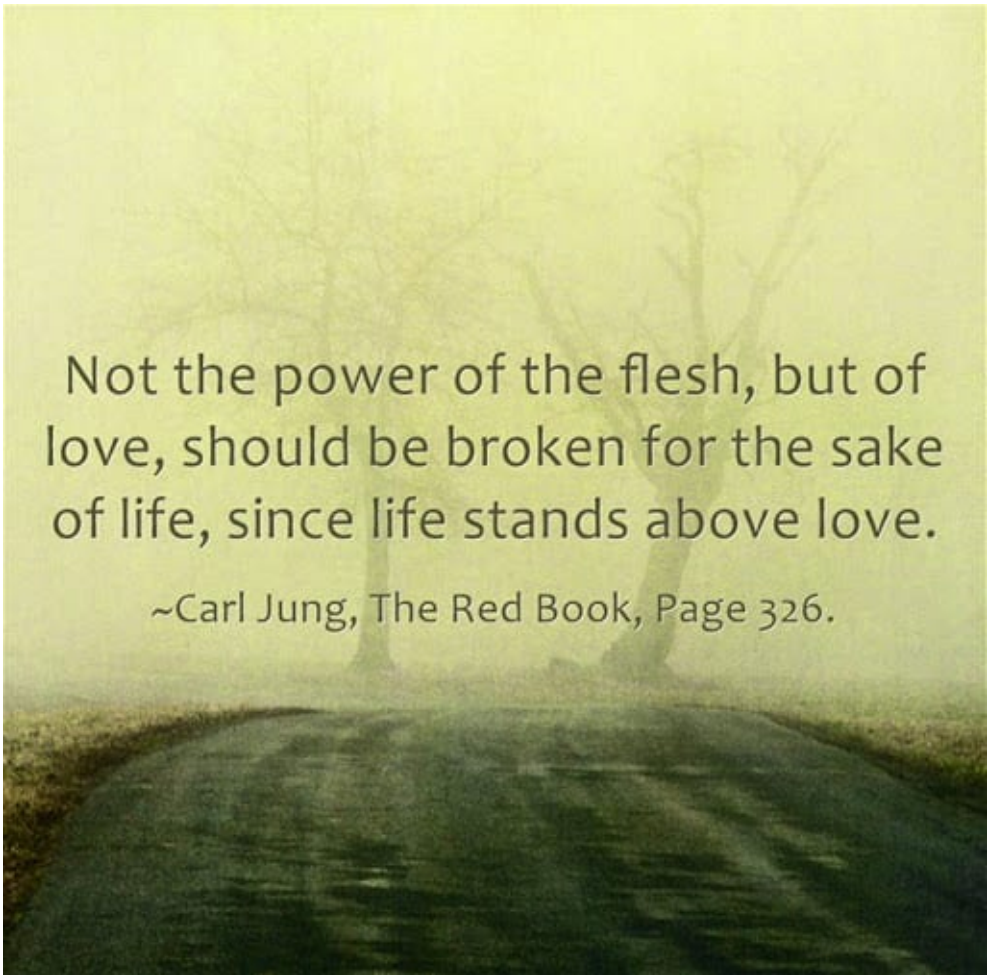
I simply cannot conceive that there is anything Christian about churches whose main motive is division.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 245-246.

[1012]

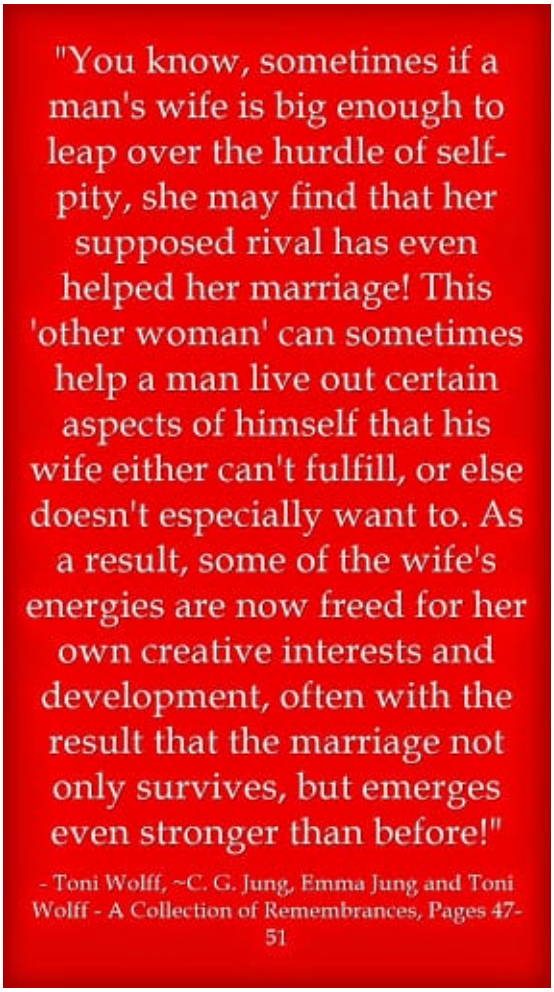

It might be said of her [Toni Wolff] that she was "Virgin" as defined for us by Esther Harding , meaning simply an unmarried woman who, since she belonged to no man, belonged to herself and to God in a special way.
~ Sallie Nichols, C. G. Jung, Emma Jung and Toni Wolff - A Collection of Remembrances, Pages 47-51.

It might be said of her [Toni Wolff] that she was ”Virgin” as defined for us by Esther Harding , meaning simply an unmarried woman who, since she belonged to no man, belonged to herself and co God in a special way.  Sallie Nichols,  C. G. Jung, Emma Jung and Toni Wolff - A Collection of Remembrances, Pages 47-51.

[1013]

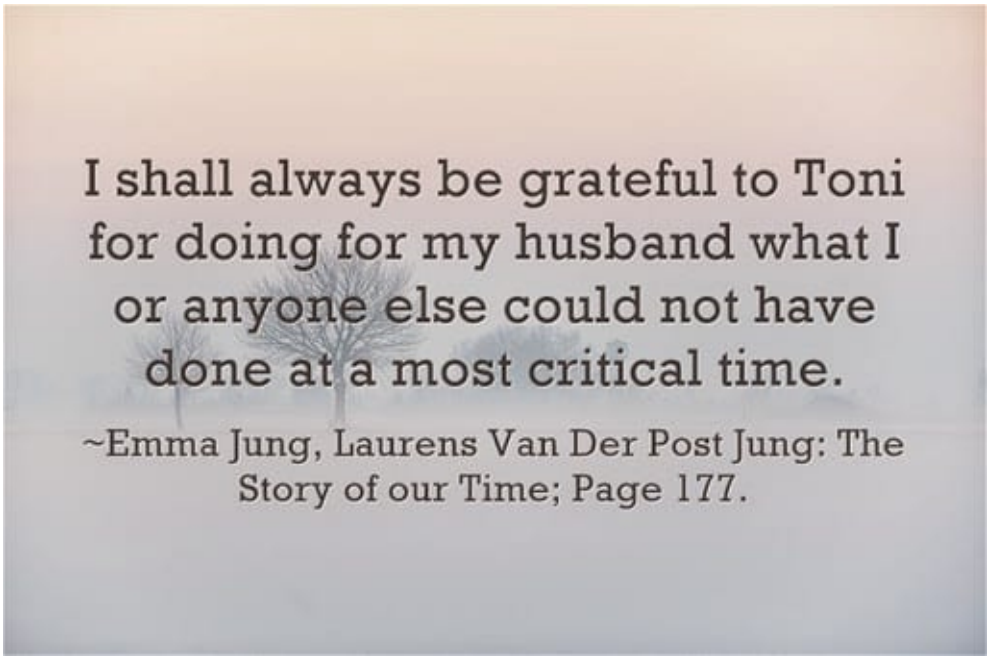

Not the power of the flesh, but of love, should be broken for the sake of life, since life stands above love.
~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 326.

Not the power of the flesh, but of love, should be broken for the sake of life, since life stands above love.  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 326.

[1014] 
"You know, sometimes if a man's wife is big enough to leap over the hurdle of self-pity, she may find that her supposed rival has even helped her marriage! This 'other woman' can sometimes help a man live out certain aspects of himself that his wife either can't fulfill, or else doesn't especially want to. As a result, some of the wife's energies are now freed for her own creative interests and development, often with the result that the marriage not only survives, but emerges even stronger than before!"
- Toni Wolff, ~C. G. Jung, Emma Jung and Toni Wolff - A Collection of Remembrances, Pages 47-51

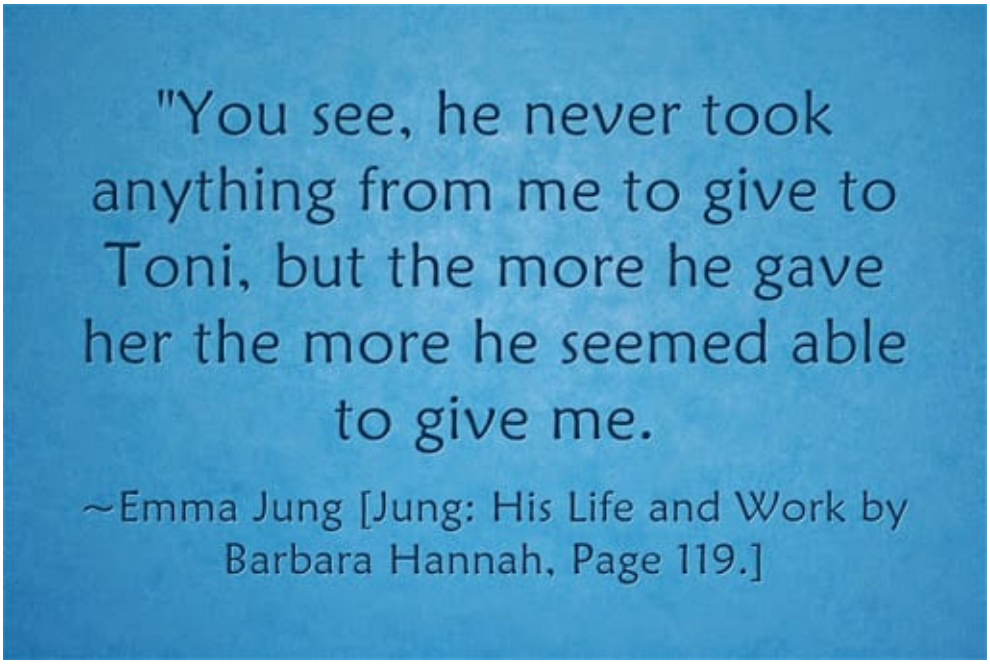
”You know, sometimes if a man’s wife is big enough to leap over the hurdle of self-pity, she may find that her supposed rival has even helped her marriage!  his ’other woman’ can sometimes help a man live out certain aspects of himself that his wife either can’t fulfill, or else doesn’t especially want to.  As a result, some of the wife’s energies are now freed for her own creative interests and development, often with the result that the marriage not only survives, but emerges even stronger than before!”  C. G. Jung, Emma Jung and Toni Wolff - A Collection of Remembrances, Pages 47-51.

[1015]


I shall always be grateful to Toni for doing for my husband what I or anyone else could not have done at a most critical time.
~Emma Jung, Laurens Van Der Post Jung: The Story of our Time; Page 177.

I shall always be grateful to Toni for doing for my husband what I or anyone else could not have done at a most critical time." Laurens Van Der Post Jung: The Story of our Time; Page 177.

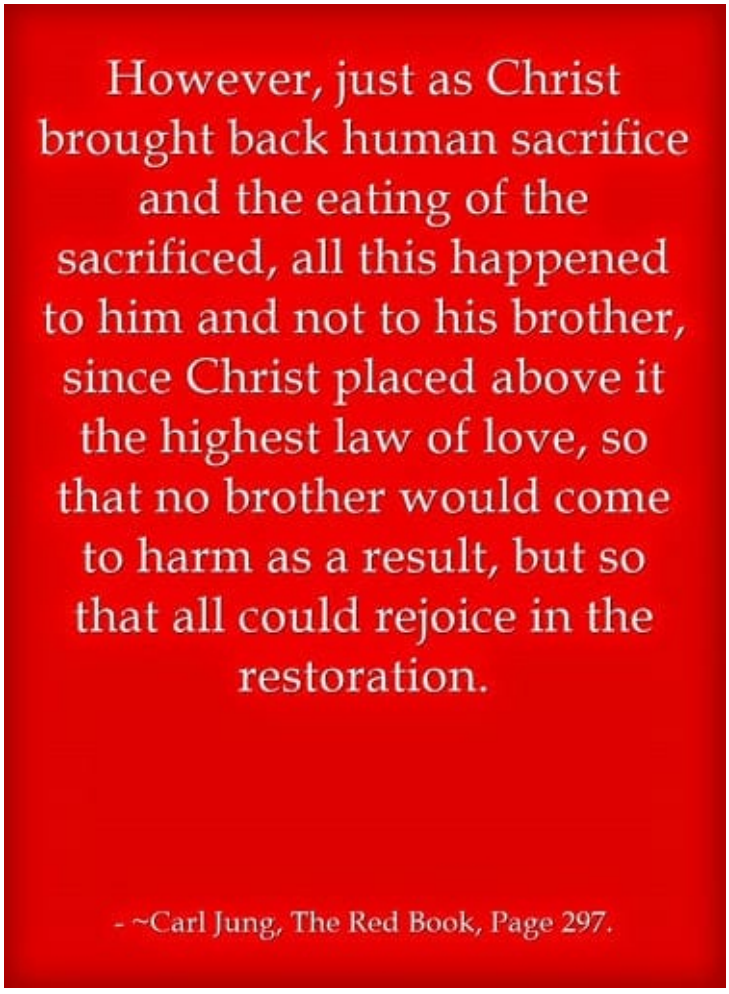
[1016]


"You see, he never took anything from me to give to Toni, but the more he gave her the more he seemed able to give me.
~Emma Jung [Jung: His Life and Work by Barbara Hannah, Page 119.]

You see, he never took anything from me to give to Toni, but the more he gave her the

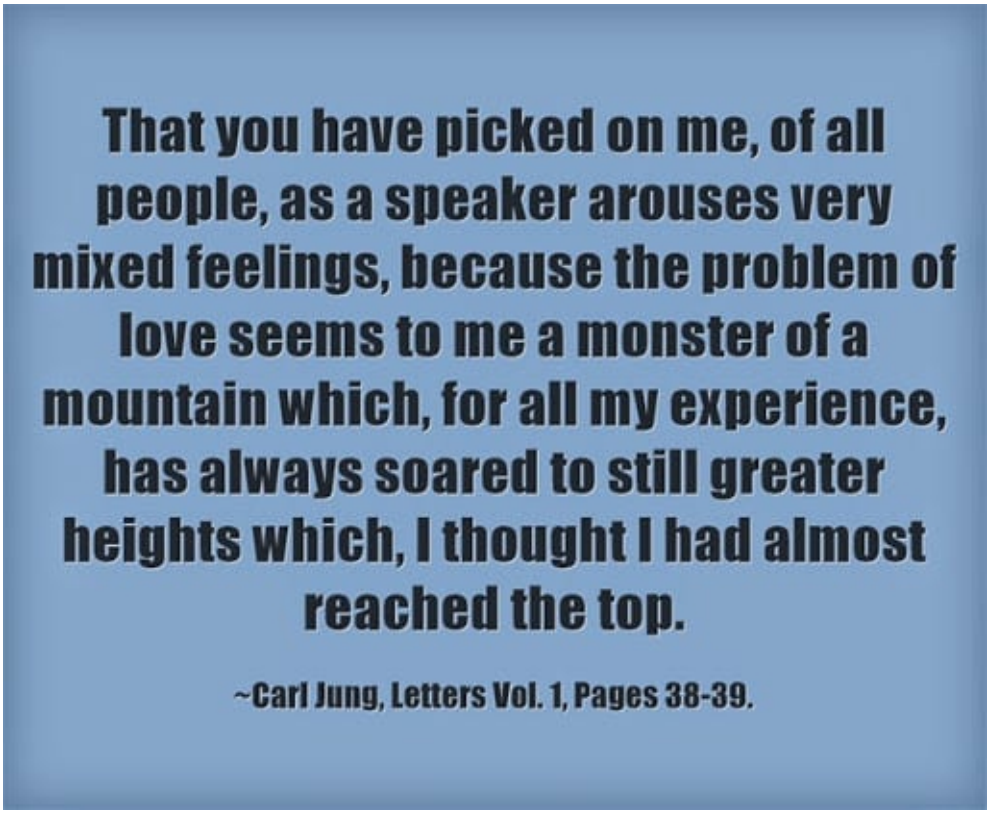
more he seemed able to give me.  Emma Jung, Jung: His Life and Work by Barbara Hannah, Page 119.

[1017]

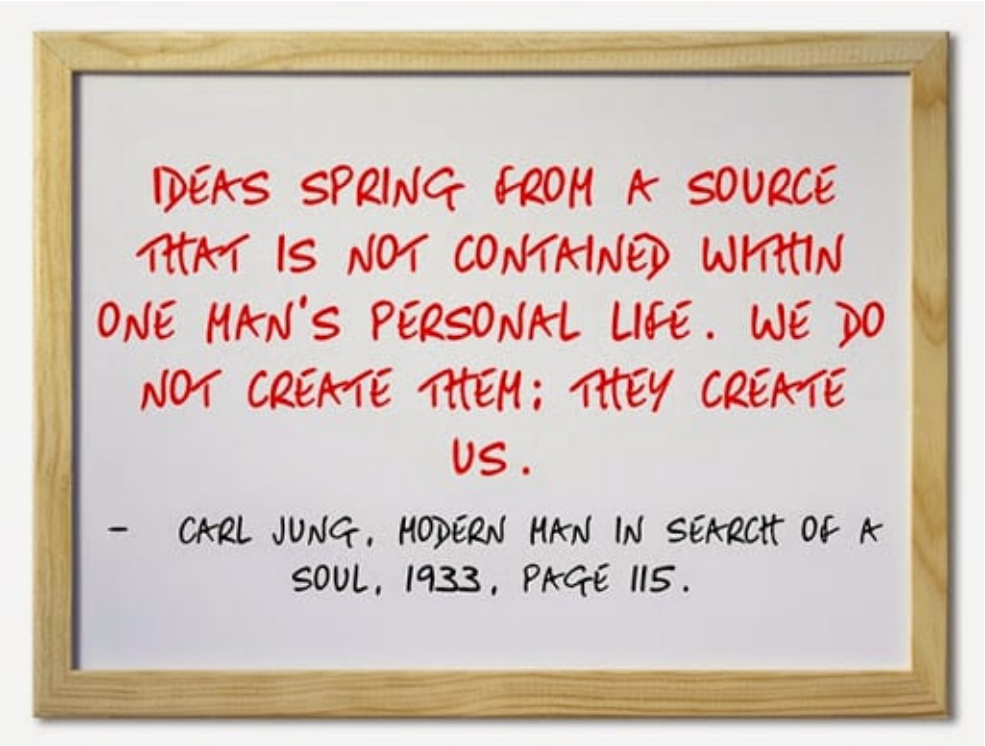

However, just as Christ brought back human sacrifice and the eating of the sacrificed, all this happened to him and not to his brother, since Christ placed above it the highest law of love, so that no brother would come to harm as a result, but so that all could rejoice in the restoration.
- ~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 297.

And yet you are quite right when you say that the problem of love is the most important in human life.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 38-39.

[1018]

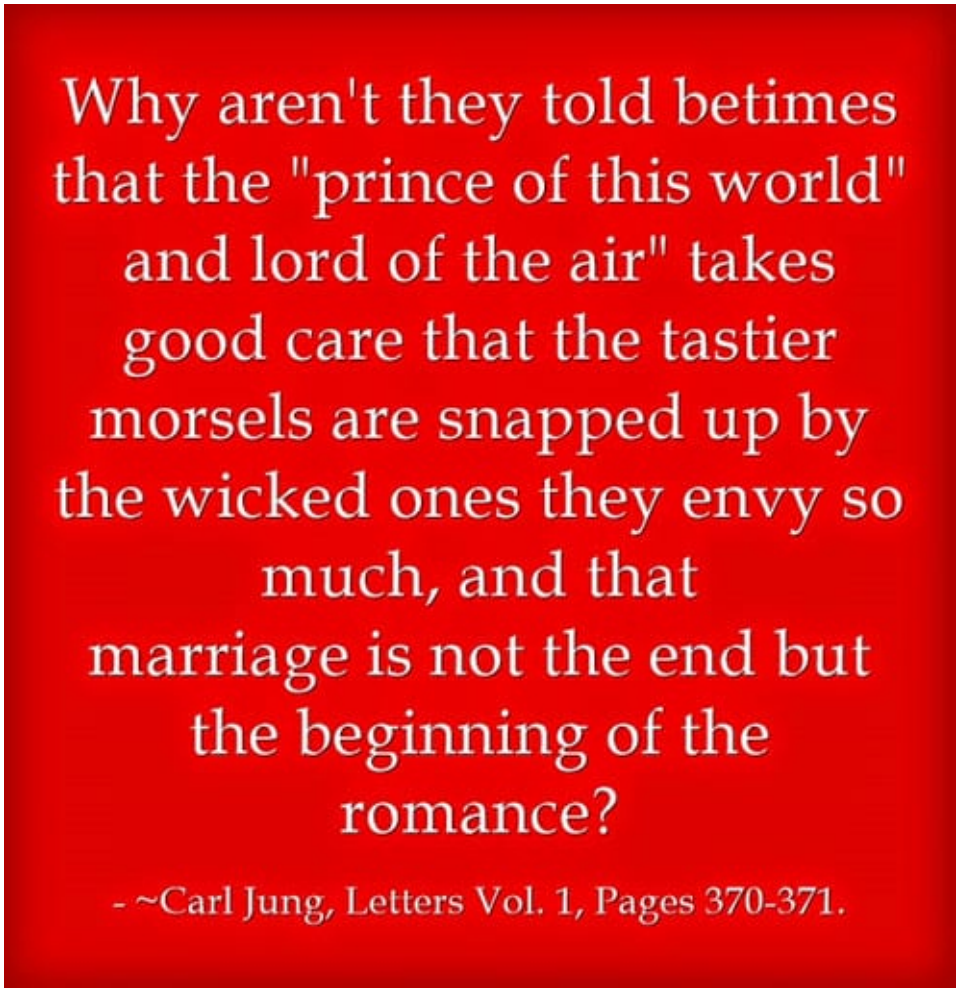

That you have picked on me, of all people, as a speaker arouses very mixed feelings, because the problem of love seems to me a monster of a mountain which, for all my experience, has always soared to still greater heights which, I thought I had almost reached the top.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 38-39.

That you have picked on me, of all people, as a speaker arouses very mixed feelings, because the problem of love seems to me a monster of a mountain which, for all my experience, has always soared to still greater heights -which, I thought I had almost reached the top. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 38-39.

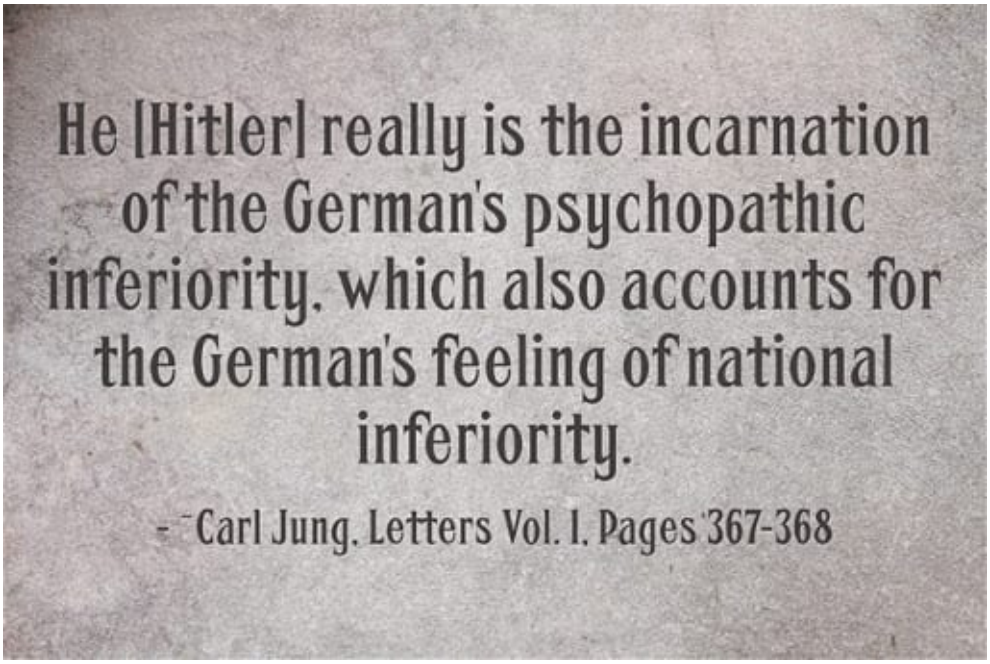

IDEAS SPRING FROM A SOURCE THAT IS NOT CONTAINED WITHIN ONE MAN'S PERSONAL LIFE. WE DO NOT CREATE THEM; THEY CREATE US.
- CARL JUNG, MODERN MAN IN SEARCH OF A SOUL, 1933, PAGE 115.

Ideas spring from a source that is not contained within one man’s personal life. We do not create them; they create us. Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, 1933, Page 115.

[1020]

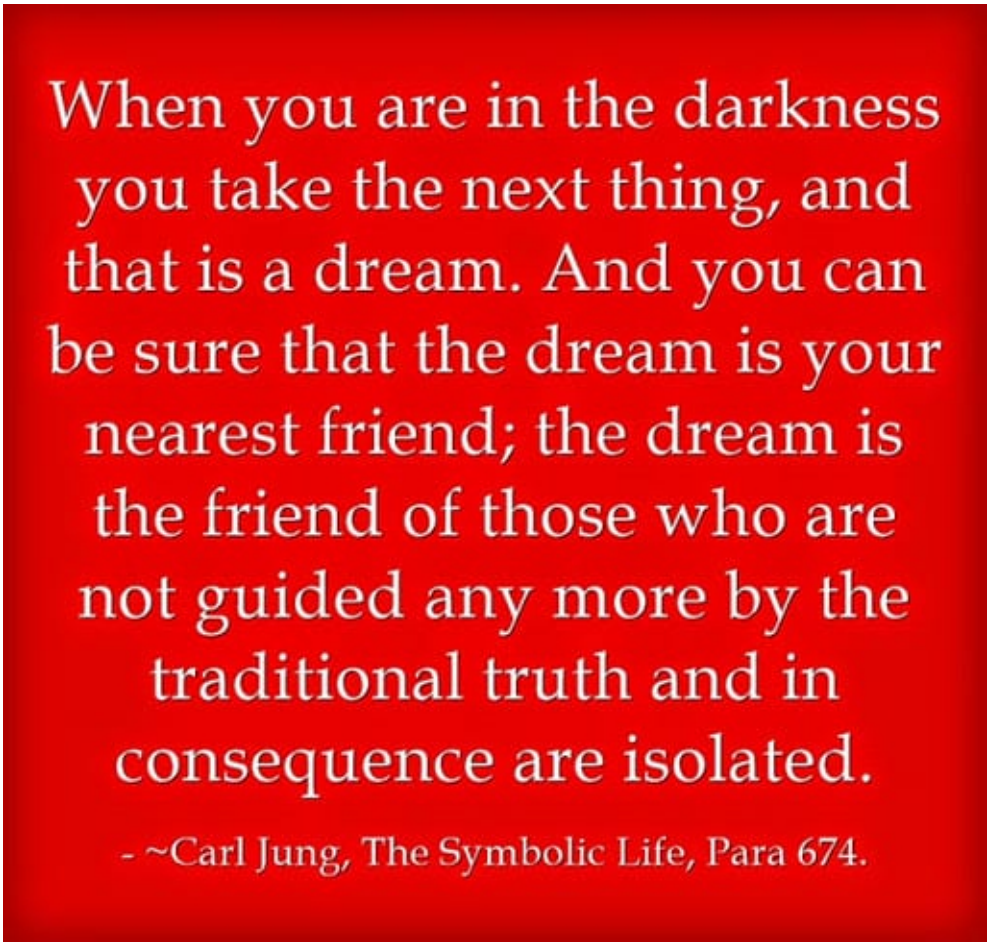

Why aren't they told betimes
that the "prince of this world"
and lord of the air" takes
good care that the tastier
morsels are snapped up by
the wicked ones they envy so
much, and that
marriage is not the end but
the beginning of the
romance?
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 370-371.

Why aren’t they told betimes that the ”prince of this world” and lord of the air” takes good care that the tastier morsels are snapped up by the wicked ones they envy so much, and that marriage is not the end but the beginning of the romance?  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 370-371.

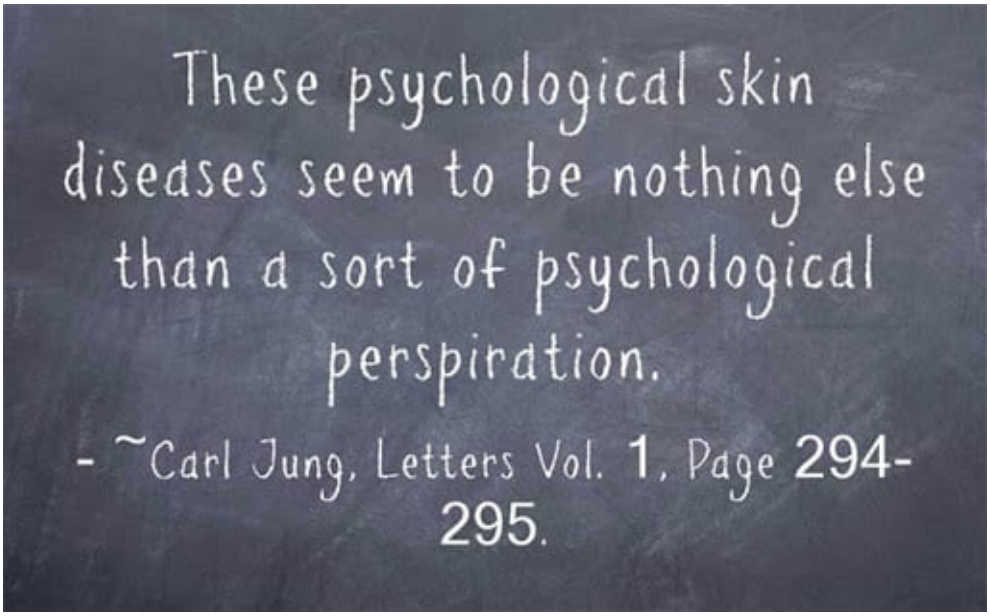

He [Hitler] really is the incarnation of the German's psychopathic inferiority, which also accounts for the German's feeling of national inferiority.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Pages 367-368

He [Hitler] really is the incarnation of the German’s psychopathic inferiority, which also accounts for the German’s feeling of national inferiority. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 367-368.

[1022]

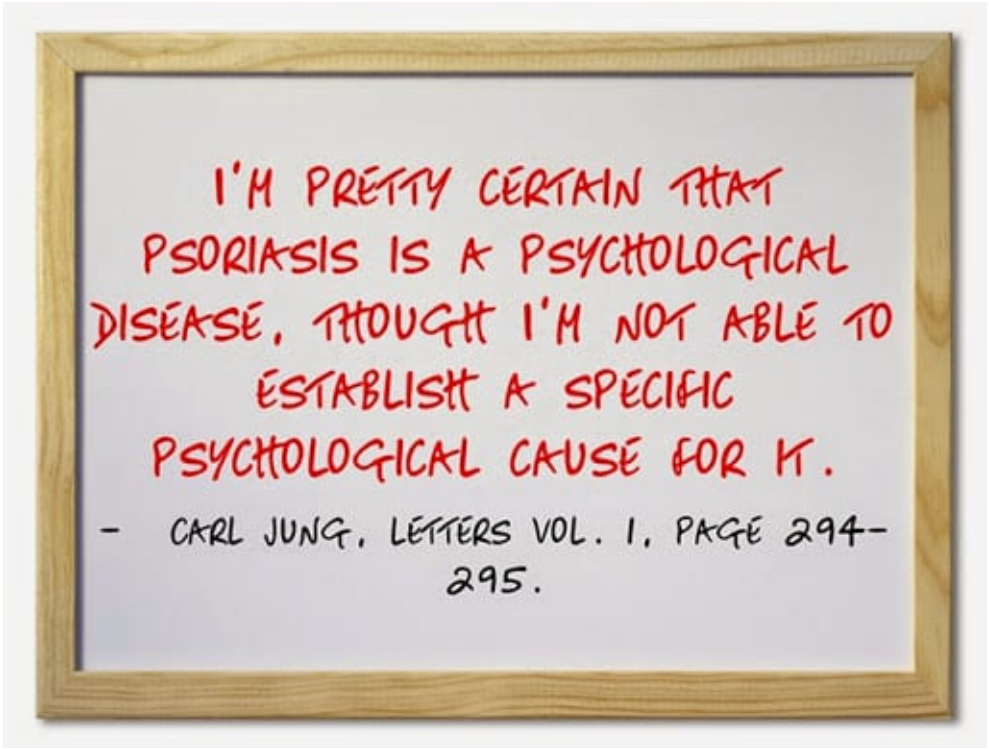

When you are in the darkness you take the next thing, and that is a dream. And you can be sure that the dream is your nearest friend; the dream is the friend of those who are not guided any more by the traditional truth and in consequence are isolated.
- ~Carl Jung, The Symbolic Life, Para 674.

When you are in the darkness you take the next thing, and that is a dream. And you can be sure that the dream is your nearest friend; the dream is the friend of those who are not guided any more by the traditional truth and in consequence are isolated. Carl Jung, The Symbolic Life, Para 674.


These psychological skin diseases seem to be nothing else than a sort of psychological perspiration.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 294-295.

These psychological skin diseases seem to be nothing else than a sort of psychological perspiration.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 294-295.

[1024]


I'M PRETTY CERTAIN THAT PSORIASIS IS A PSYCHOLOGICAL DISEASE, THOUGH I'M NOT ABLE TO ESTABLISH A SPECIFIC PSYCHOLOGICAL CAUSE FOR IT.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. 1, PAGE 294-295.

I’m pretty certain that psoriasis is a psychological disease, though I’m not able to estab-

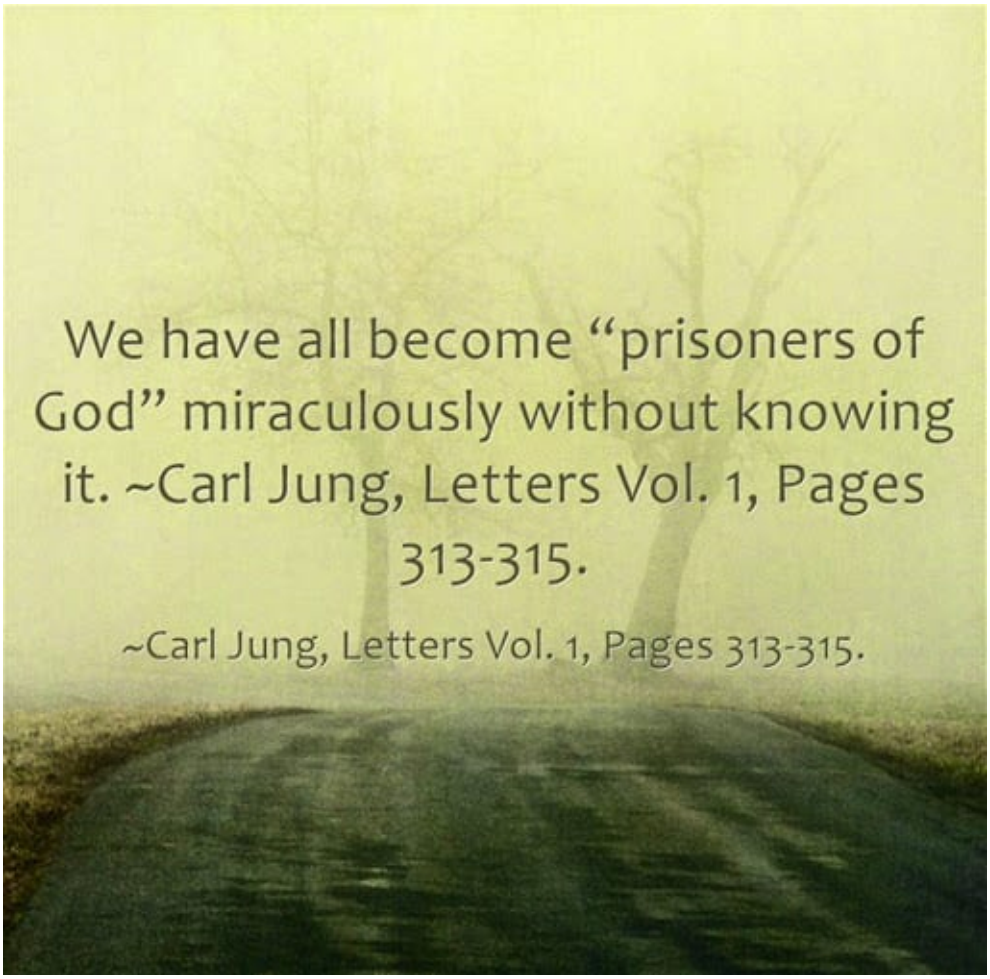
lish a specific psychological cause for it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 294-295.

[1025]

I had almost lost the courage to publish this farrago.
~Carl Jung referring to Mysterium Coniunctionis, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 142-143.

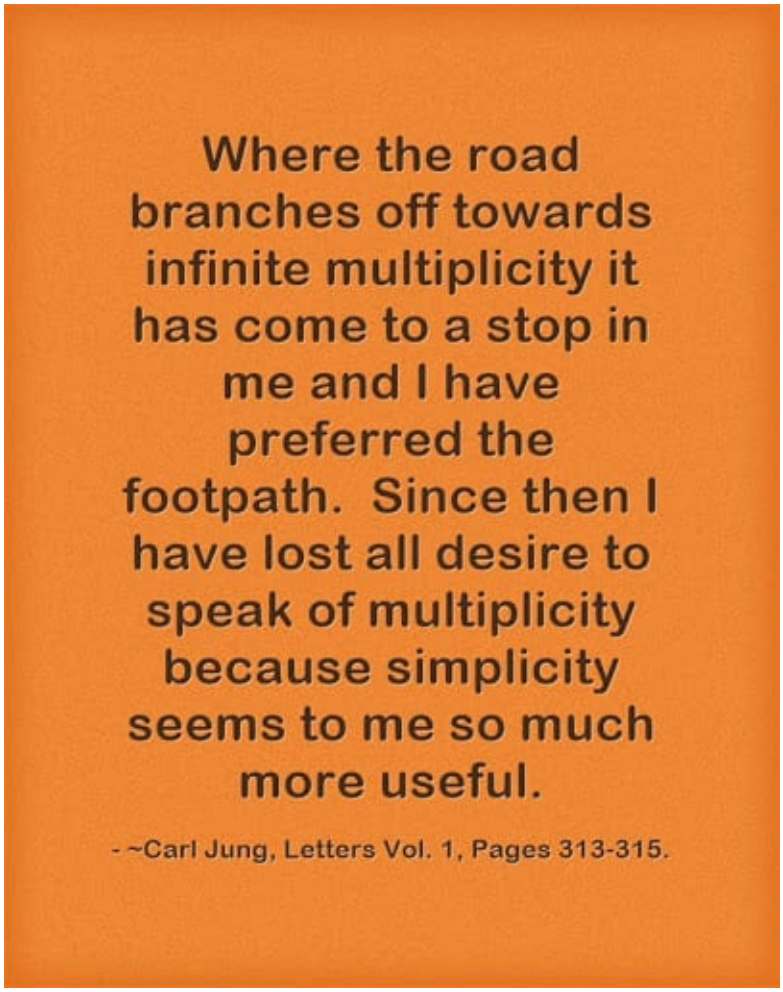
I had almost lost the courage to publish this farrago.  Carl Jung referring to Mysterium Coniunctionis, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 142-143.

[1026]

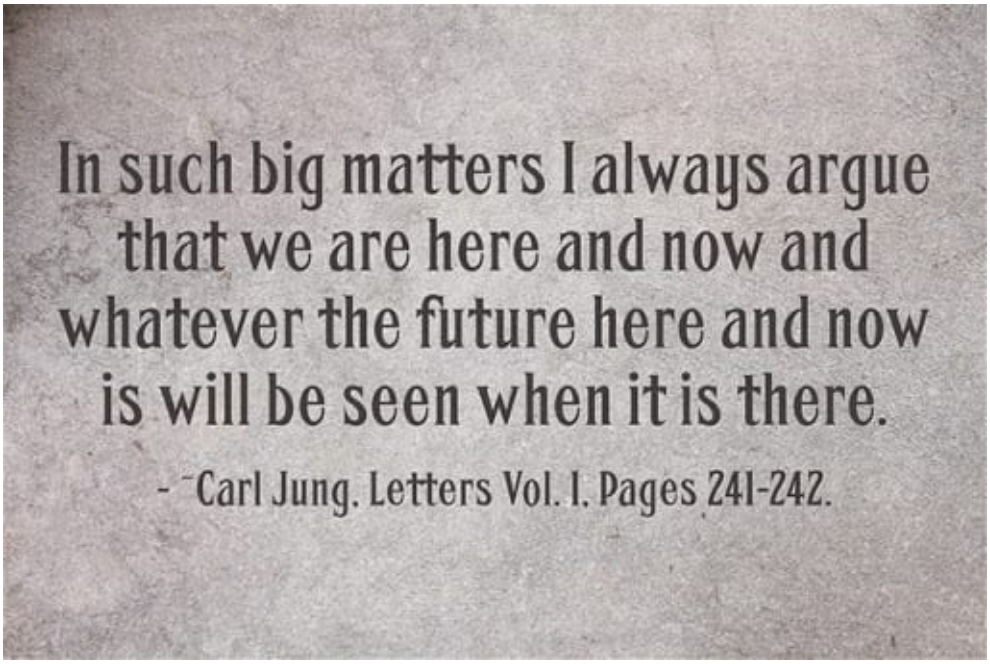

We have all become “prisoners of God” miraculously without knowing it. ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 313-315.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 313-315.

We have all become “prisoners of God” miraculously without knowing it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 313-315.

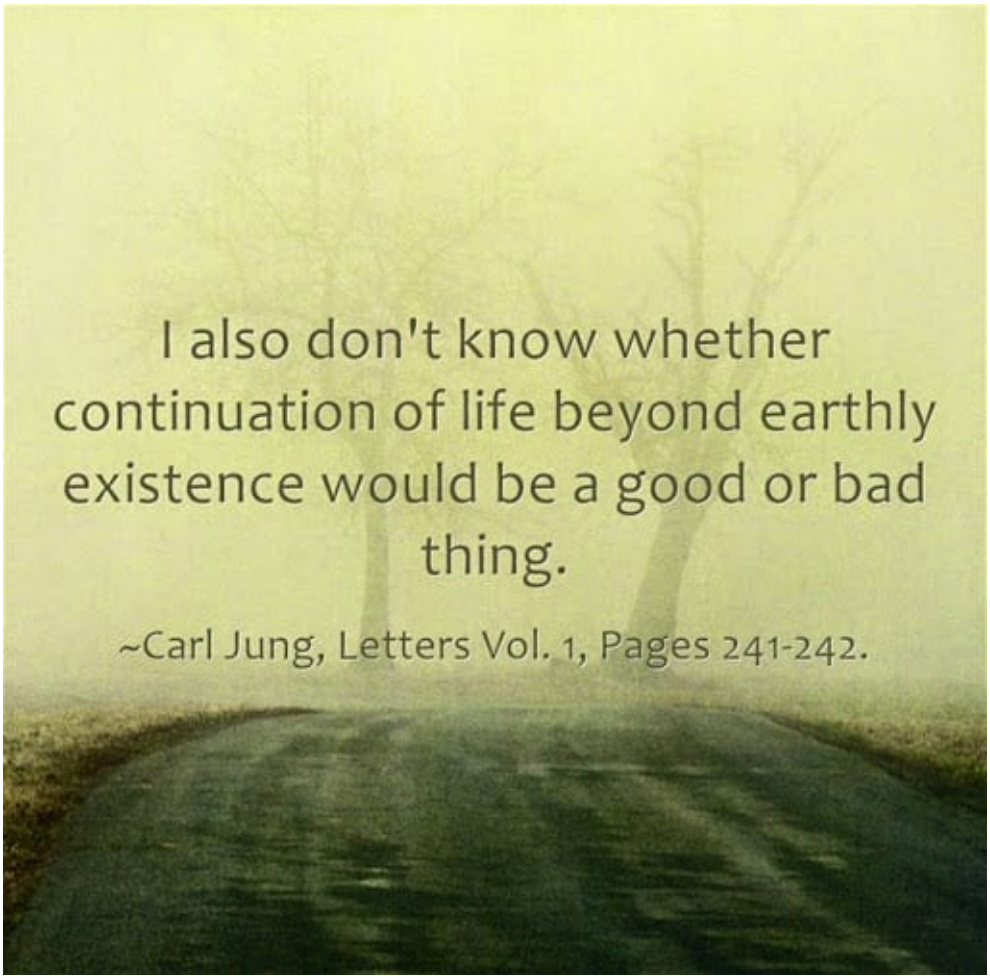
[1027]


Where the road branches off towards infinite multiplicity it has come to a stop in me and I have preferred the footpath. Since then I have lost all desire to speak of multiplicity because simplicity seems to me so much more useful.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 313-315.

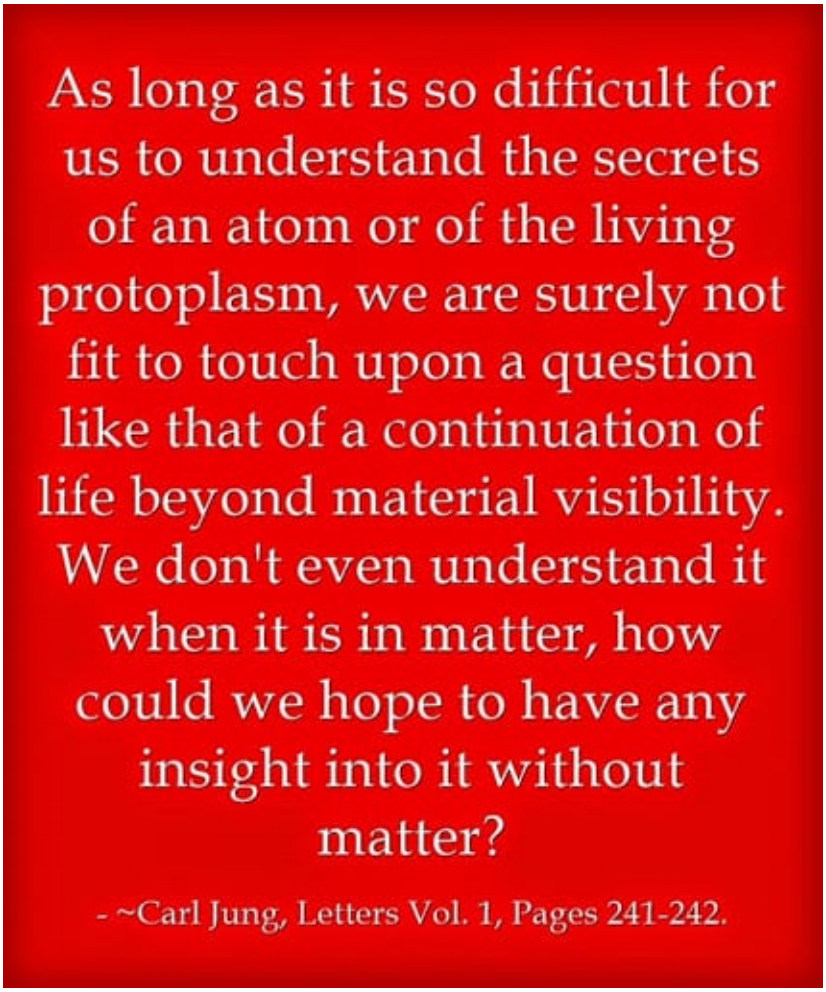
Where the road branches off towards infinite multiplicity it has come to a stop in me and I have preferred the footpath. Since then I have lost all desire to speak of multiplicity because simplicity seems to me so much more useful. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 313-315.


In such big matters I always argue
that we are here and now and
whatever the future here and now
is will be seen when it is there.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Pages 241-242.

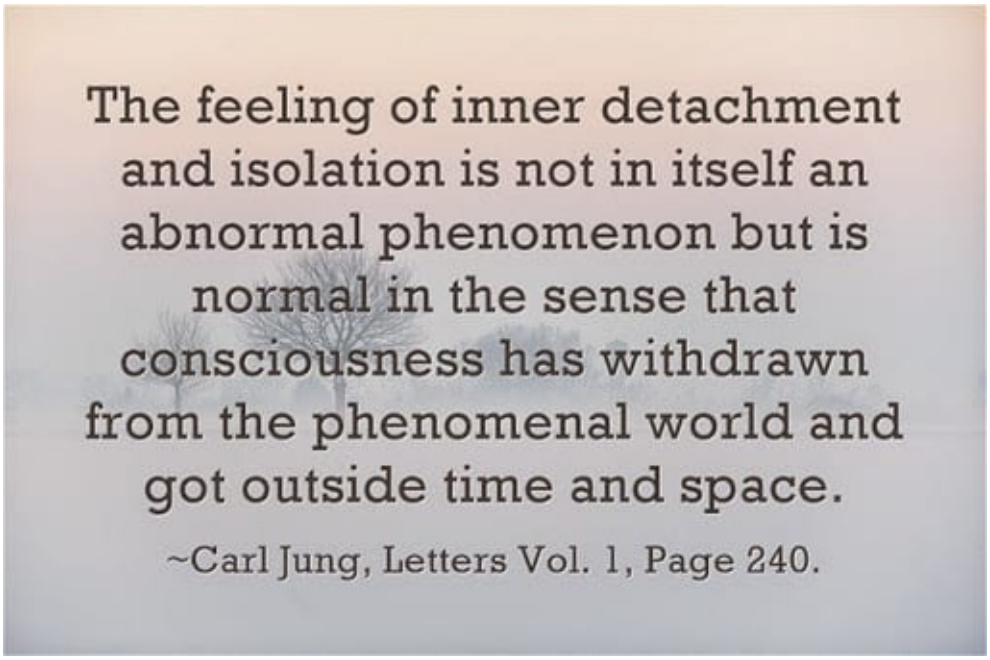
In such big matters I always argue that we are here and now and whatever the future here and now is will be seen when it is there.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 241-242.


I also don't know whether continuation of life beyond earthly existence would be a good or bad thing.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 241-242.

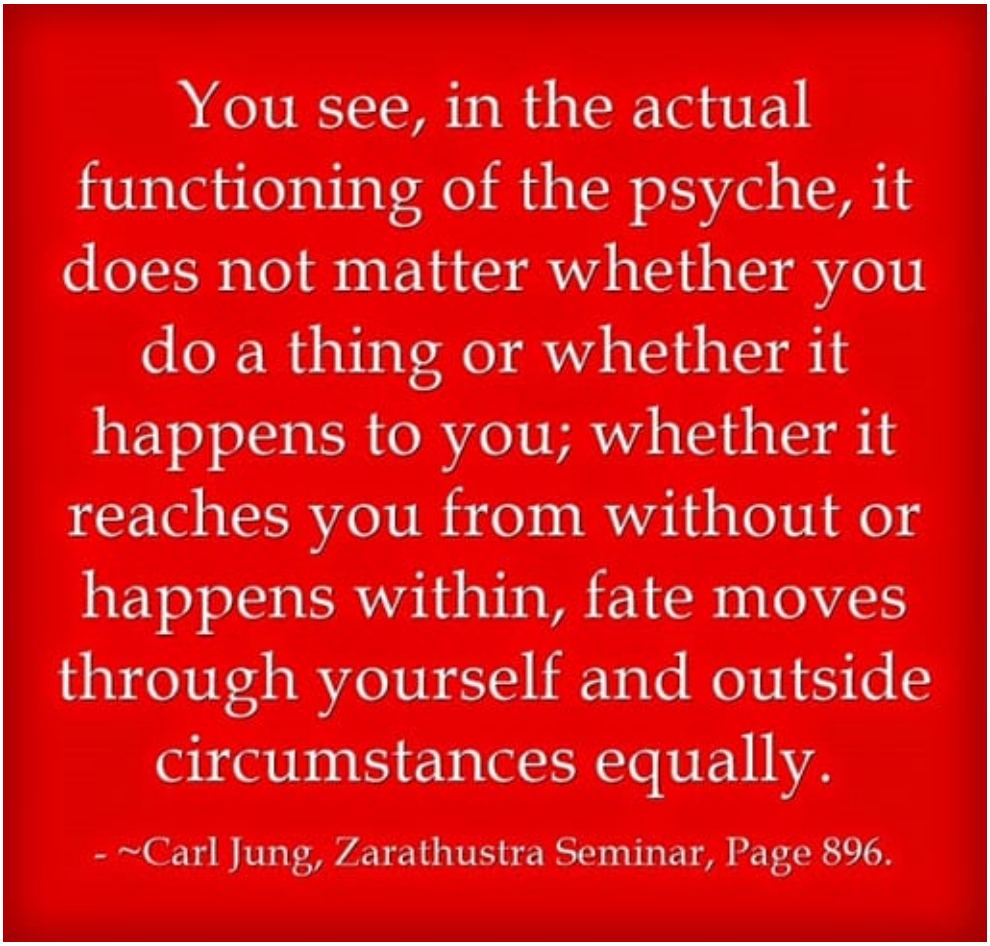
I also don’t know whether continuation of life beyond earthly existence would be a good or bad thing.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 241-242.


As long as it is so difficult for us to understand the secrets of an atom or of the living protoplasm, we are surely not fit to touch upon a question like that of a continuation of life beyond material visibility. We don't even understand it when it is in matter, how could we hope to have any insight into it without matter?
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 241-242.

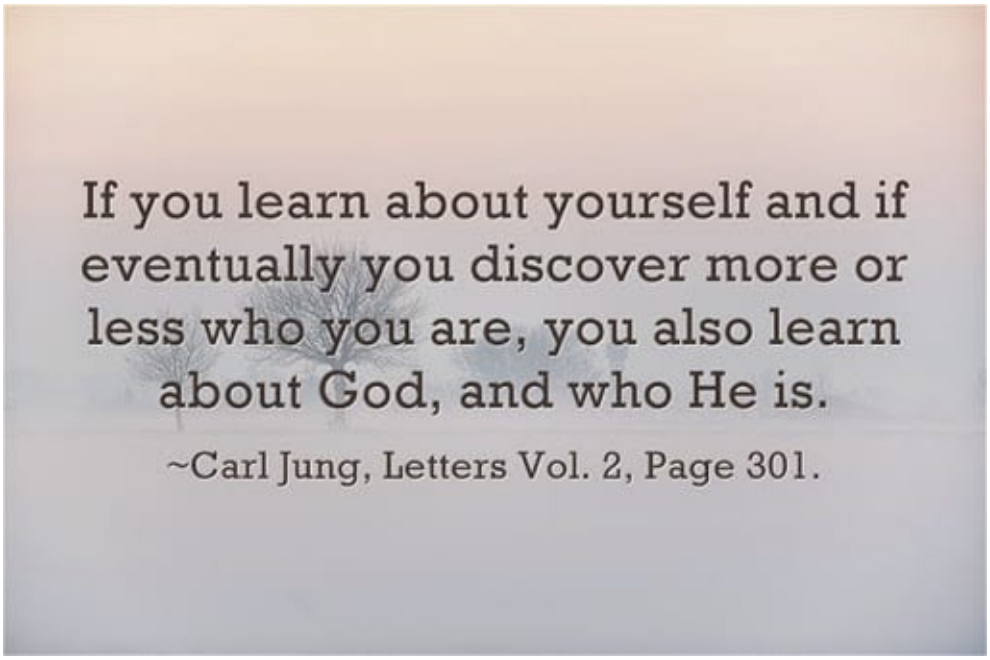
As long as it is so difficult for us to understand the secrets of an atom or of the living protoplasm, we are surely not fit to touch upon a question like that of a continuation of life beyond material visibility. We don’t even understand it when it is in matter, how could we hope to have any insight into it without matter? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 241-242.


The feeling of inner detachment and isolation is not in itself an abnormal phenomenon but is normal in the sense that consciousness has withdrawn from the phenomenal world and got outside time and space.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 240.

The feeling of inner detachment and isolation is not in itself an abnormal phenomenon but is normal in the sense that consciousness has withdrawn from the phenomenal world and got outside time and space. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 240.

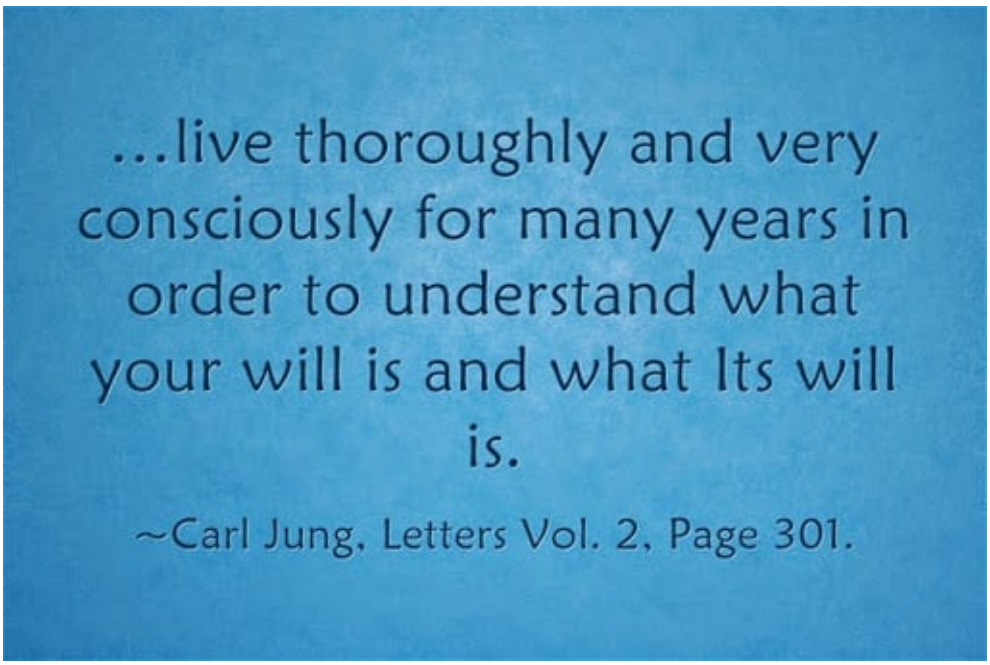

You see, in the actual functioning of the psyche, it does not matter whether you do a thing or whether it happens to you; whether it reaches you from without or happens within, fate moves through yourself and outside circumstances equally.
- ~Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 896.

One text says that the ”heart” of Mercurius is at the North Pole and that he is like a fire (northern lights). He is, in fact, as another text says, ”the universal and scintillating fire of the light of nature, which carries the heavenly spirit within it.” Carl Jung, Alchemical Studies, Para 256.


If you learn about yourself and if eventually you discover more or less who you are, you also learn about God, and who He is.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 2, Page 301.

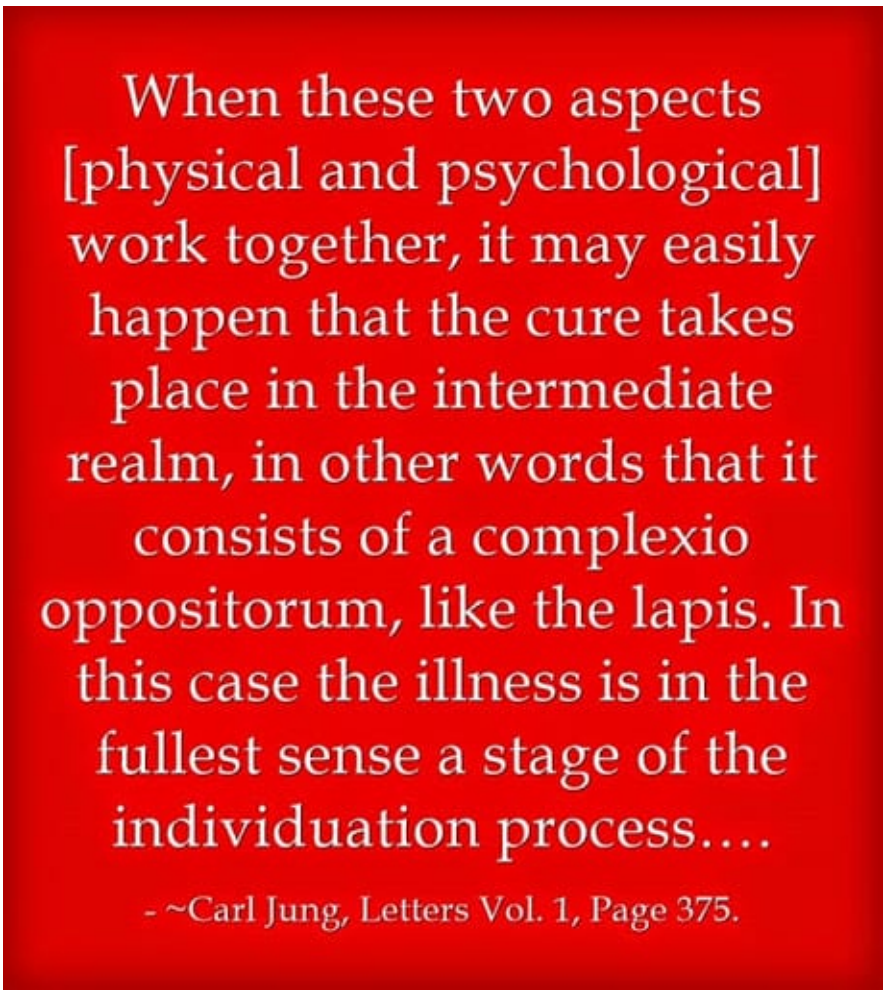
If you learn about yourself and if eventually you discover more or less who you are, you also learn about God, and who He is.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 301.

[1034]


...live thoroughly and very consciously for many years in order to understand what your will is and what Its will is.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 2, Page 301.

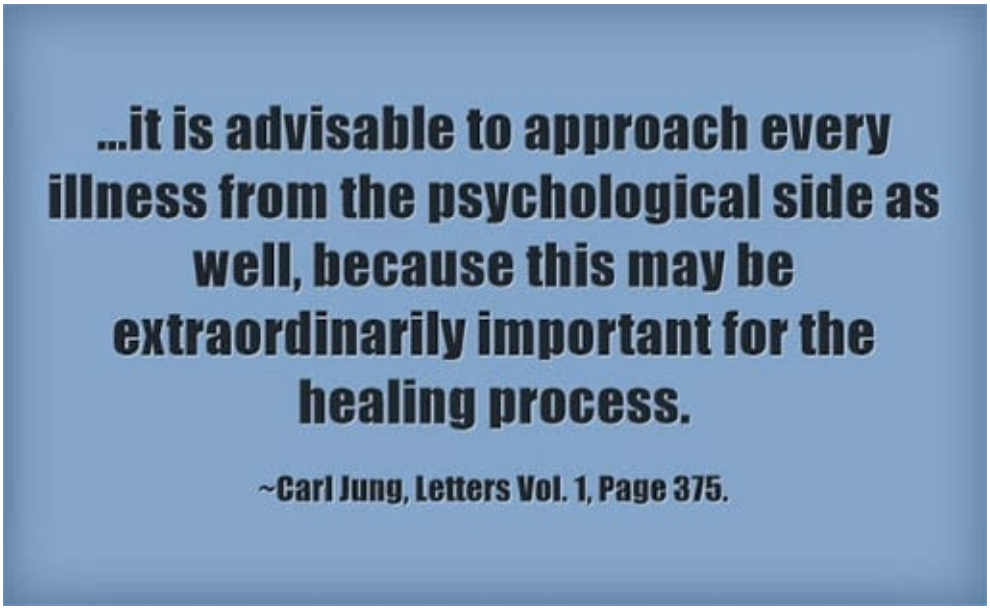
...live thoroughly and very consciously for many years in order to understand what your will is and what Its will is.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 301.

[1035]

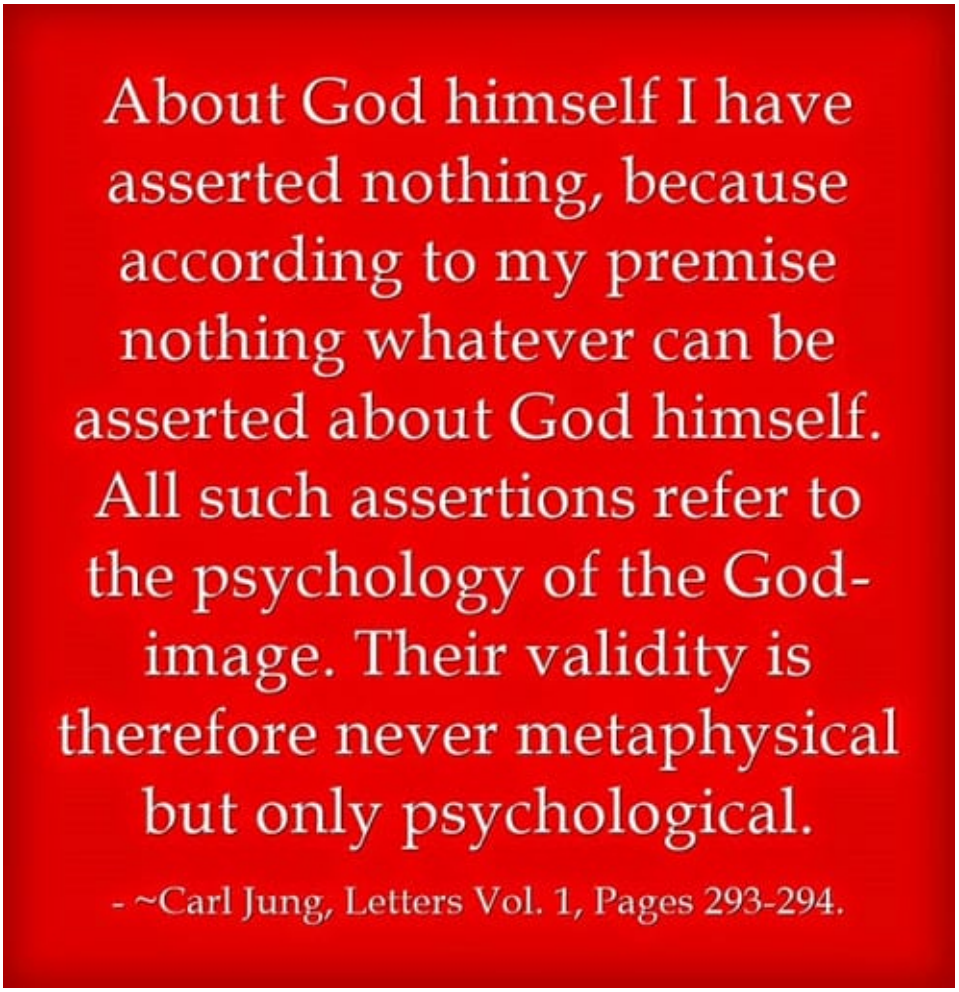

When these two aspects [physical and psychological] work together, it may easily happen that the cure takes place in the intermediate realm, in other words that it consists of a complexio oppositorum, like the lapis. In this case the illness is in the fullest sense a stage of the individuation process....
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 375.

When these two aspects [physical and psychological] work together, it may easily happen that the cure takes place in the intermediate realm, in other words that it consists of a complexio oppositorum, like the lapis. In this case the illness is in the fullest sense a stage of the individuation process.... Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 375.

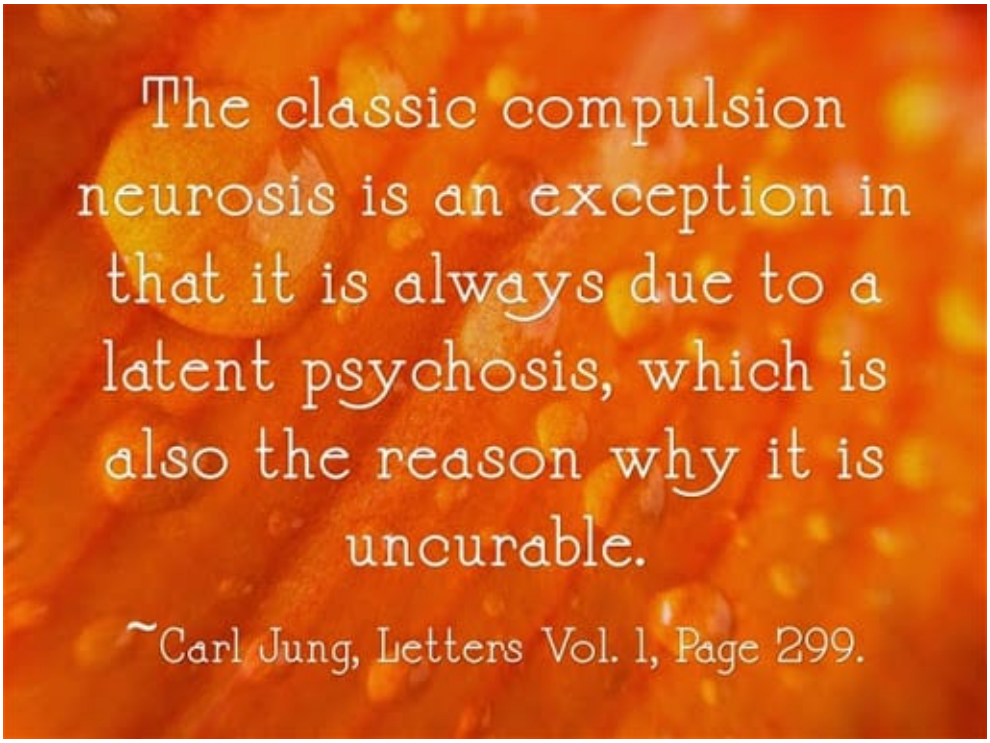
[1036]


...it is advisable to approach every illness from the psychological side as well, because this may be extraordinarily important for the healing process.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 375.

...it is advisable to approach every illness from the psychological side as well, because this may be extraordinarily important for the healing process.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 375.

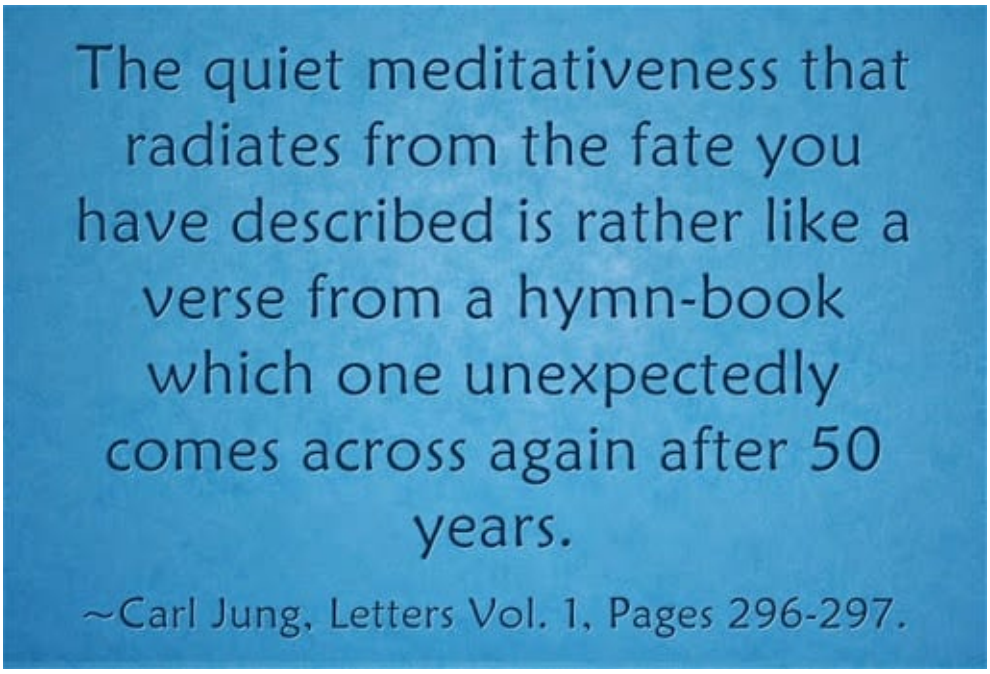

About God himself I have asserted nothing, because according to my premise nothing whatever can be asserted about God himself. All such assertions refer to the psychology of the God-image. Their validity is therefore never metaphysical but only psychological.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 293-294.

About God himself I have asserted nothing, because according to my premise nothing whatever can be asserted about God himself. All such assertions refer to the psychology of the God-image. Their validity is therefore never metaphysical but only psychological. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 293-294.


The classic compulsion neurosis is an exception in that it is always due to a latent psychosis, which is also the reason why it is uncurable.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 299.

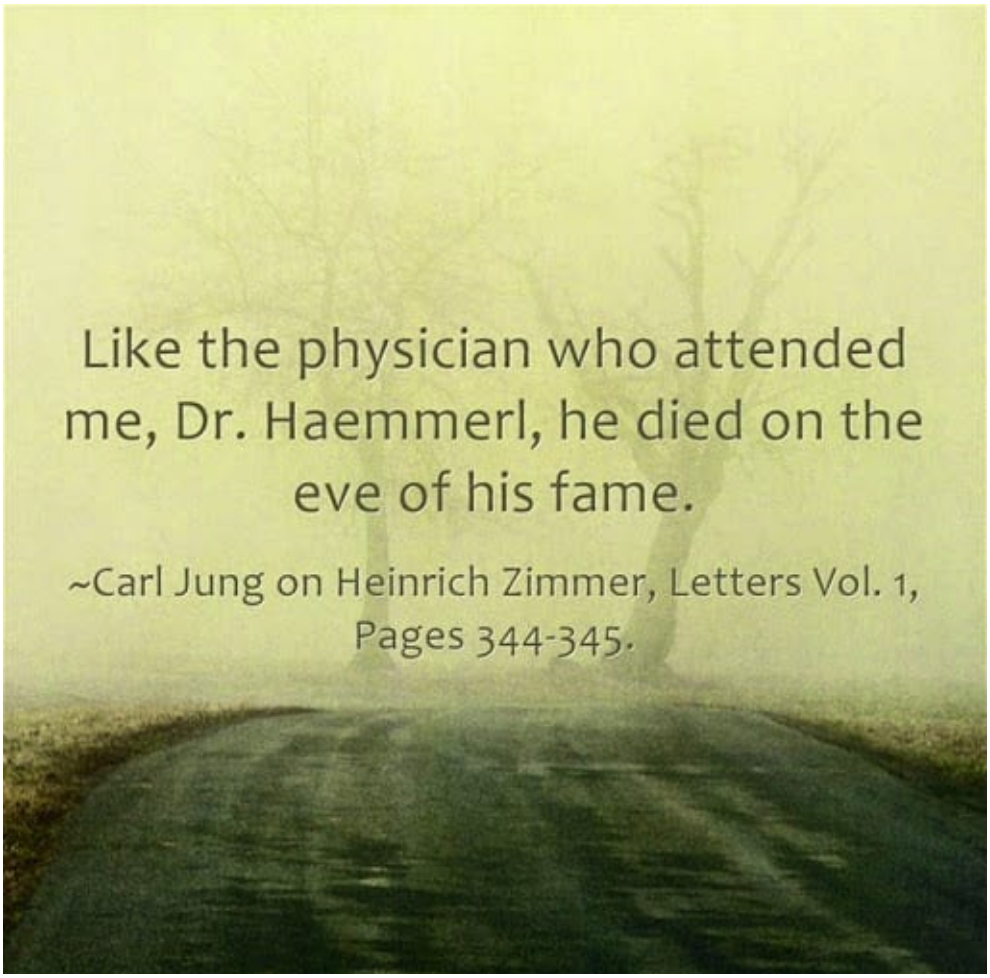
The classic compulsion neurosis is an exception in that it is always due to a latent psychosis, which is also the reason why it is uncurable. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 299.

[1039]


The quiet meditativeness that radiates from the fate you have described is rather like a verse from a hymn-book which one unexpectedly comes across again after 50 years.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 296-297.

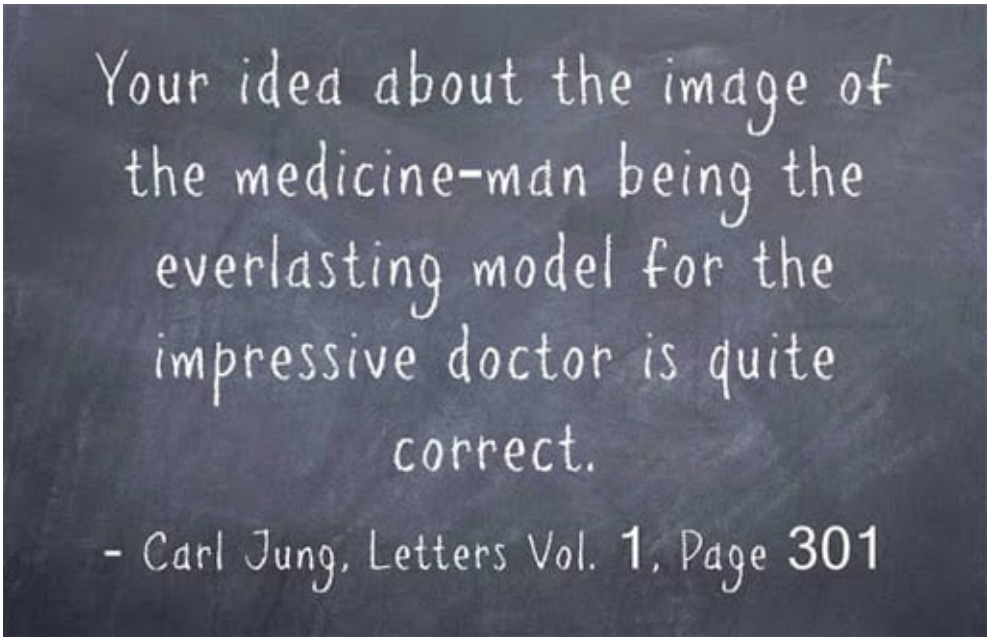
The quiet meditativeness that radiates from the fate you have described is rather like a verse from a hymn-book which one unexpectedly comes across again after 50 years. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 296-297.

[1040]

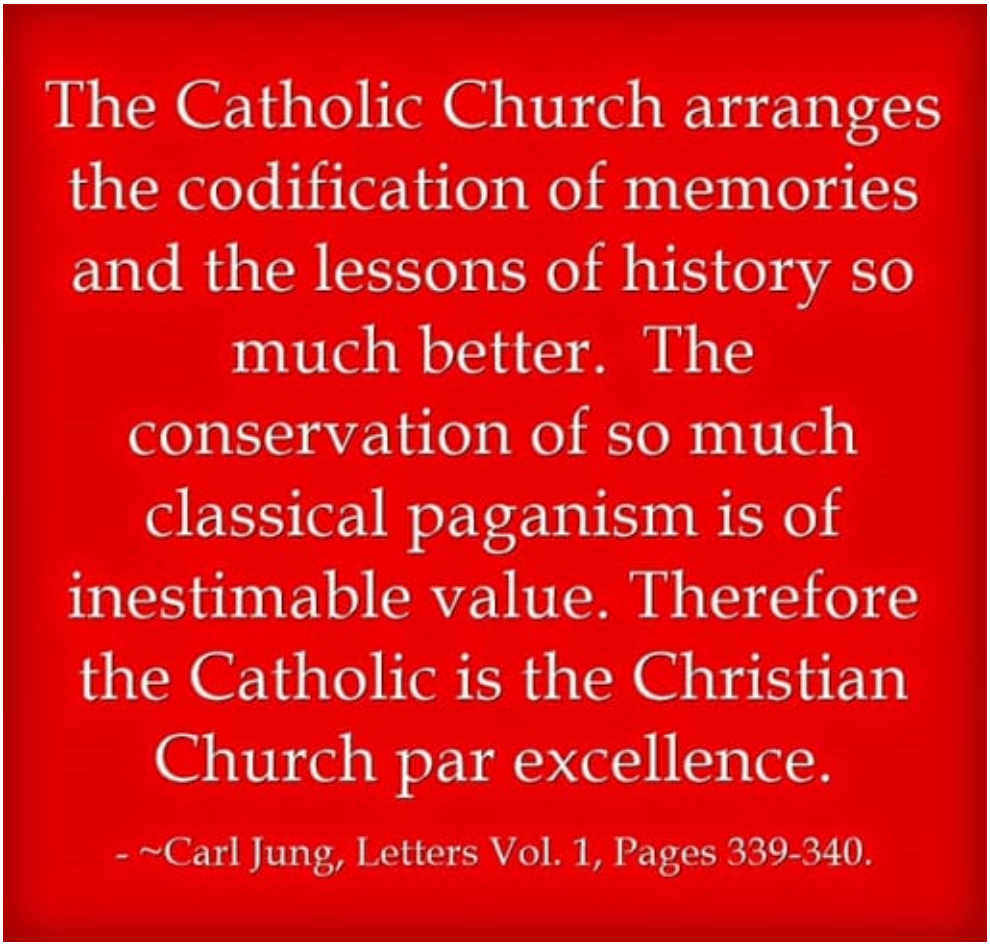

Like the physician who attended me, Dr. Haemmerl, he died on the eve of his fame.
~Carl Jung on Heinrich Zimmer, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 344-345.

Like the physician who attended me, Dr. Haemmerl, he died on the eve of his fame. Carl Jung on Heinrich Zimmer, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 344-345.

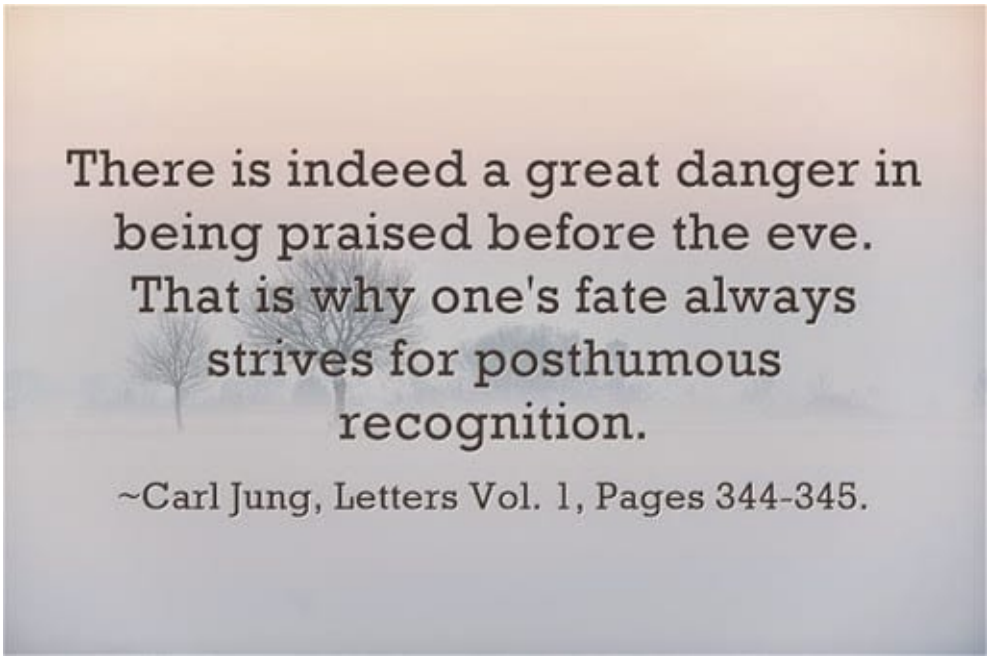
[1041]


Your idea about the image of
the medicine-man being the
everlasting model for the
impressive doctor is quite
correct.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 301

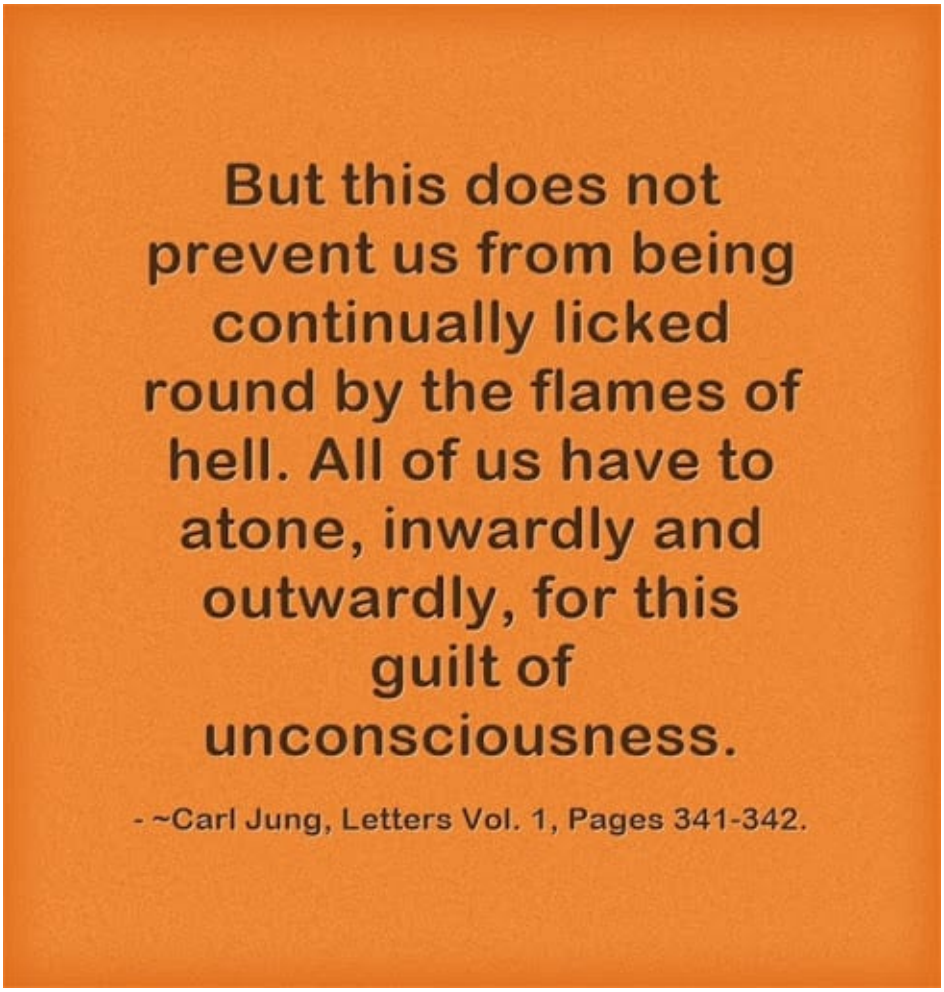
Your idea about the image of the medicine-man being the everlasting model for the impressive doctor is quite correct.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 301.


The Catholic Church arranges the codification of memories and the lessons of history so much better. The conservation of so much classical paganism is of inestimable value. Therefore the Catholic is the Christian Church par excellence.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 339-340.

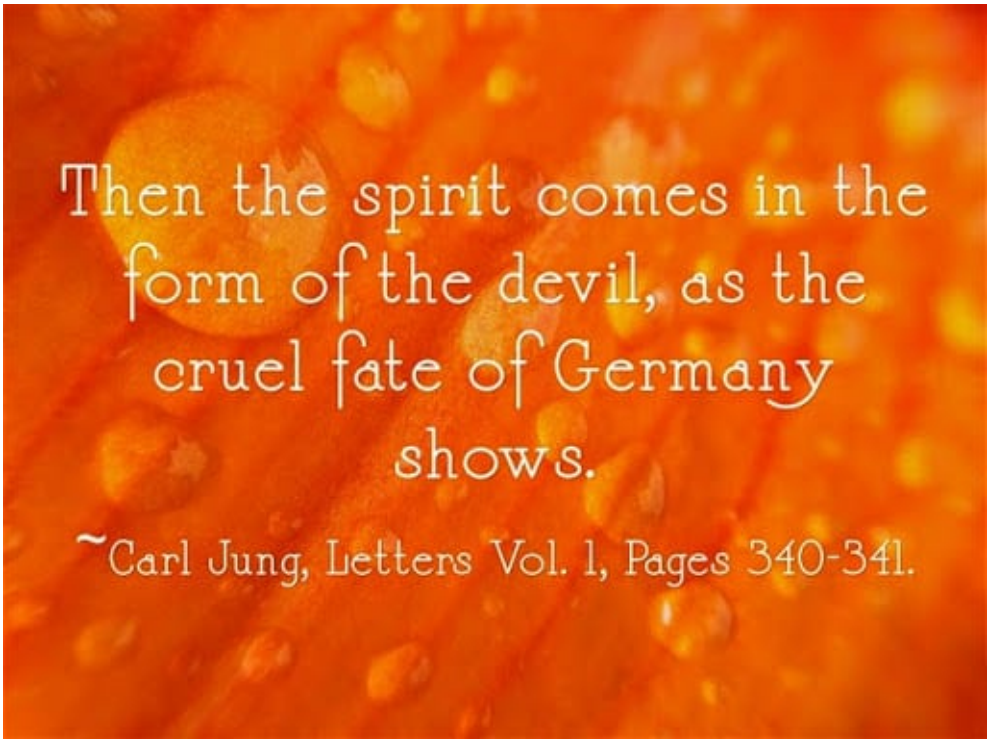
The Catholic Church arranges the codification of memories and the lessons of history so much better. The conservation of so much classical paganism is of inestimable value. Therefore the Catholic is the Christian Church par excellence. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 339-340.


There is indeed a great danger in being praised before the eve. That is why one's fate always strives for posthumous recognition.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 344-345.

There is indeed a great danger in being praised before the eve. That is why one’s fate always strives for posthumous recognition. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 344-345.

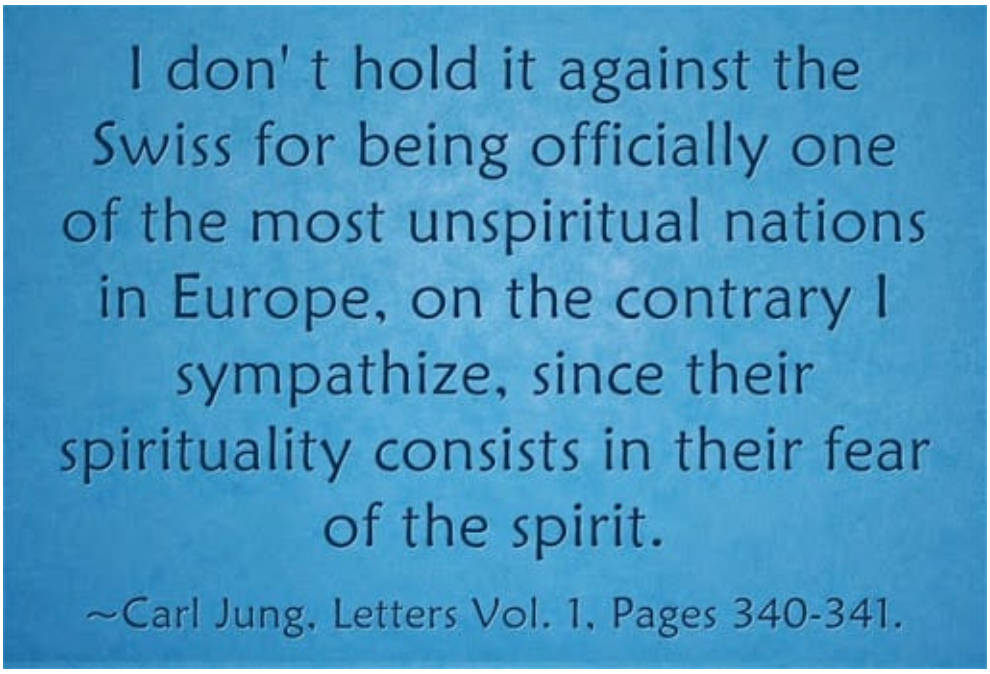

But this does not prevent us from being continually licked round by the flames of hell. All of us have to atone, inwardly and outwardly, for this guilt of unconsciousness.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 341-342.

But this does not prevent us from being continually licked round by the flames of hell. All of us have to atone, inwardly and outwardly, for this guilt of unconsciousness.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 341-342.



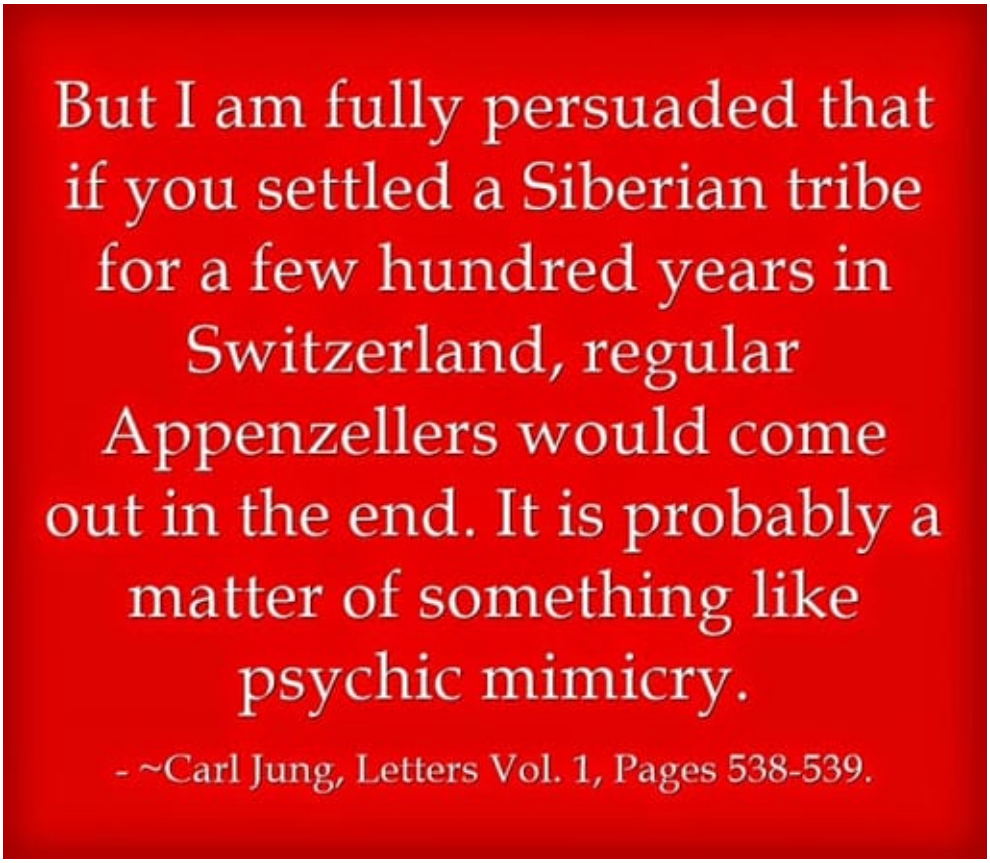

Then the spirit comes in the form of the devil, as the cruel fate of Germany shows.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 340-341.

[1046]


I don' t hold it against the Swiss for being officially one of the most unspiritual nations in Europe, on the contrary I sympathize, since their spirituality consists in their fear of the spirit.
~Carl Jung. Letters Vol. 1. Pages 340-341.

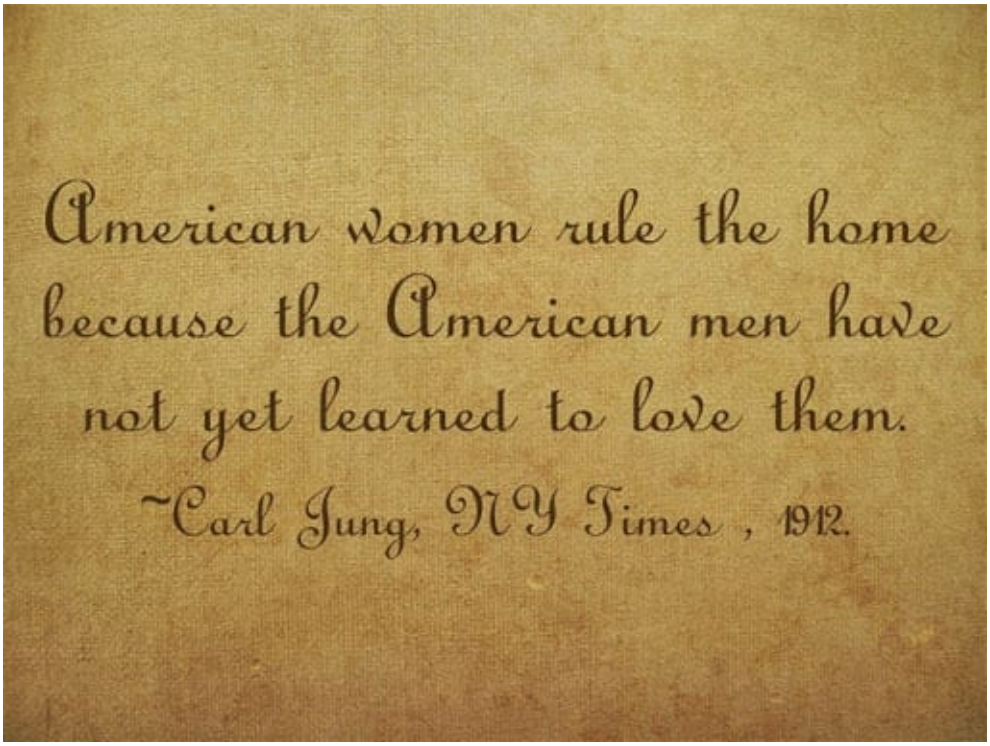
I don’ t hold it against the Swiss for being officially one of the most unspiritual nations in Europe, on the contrary I sympathize, since their spirituality consists in their fear of the spirit.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 340-341.

[1047]


But I am fully persuaded that if you settled a Siberian tribe for a few hundred years in Switzerland, regular Appenzellers would come out in the end. It is probably a matter of something like psychic mimicry.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 538-539.

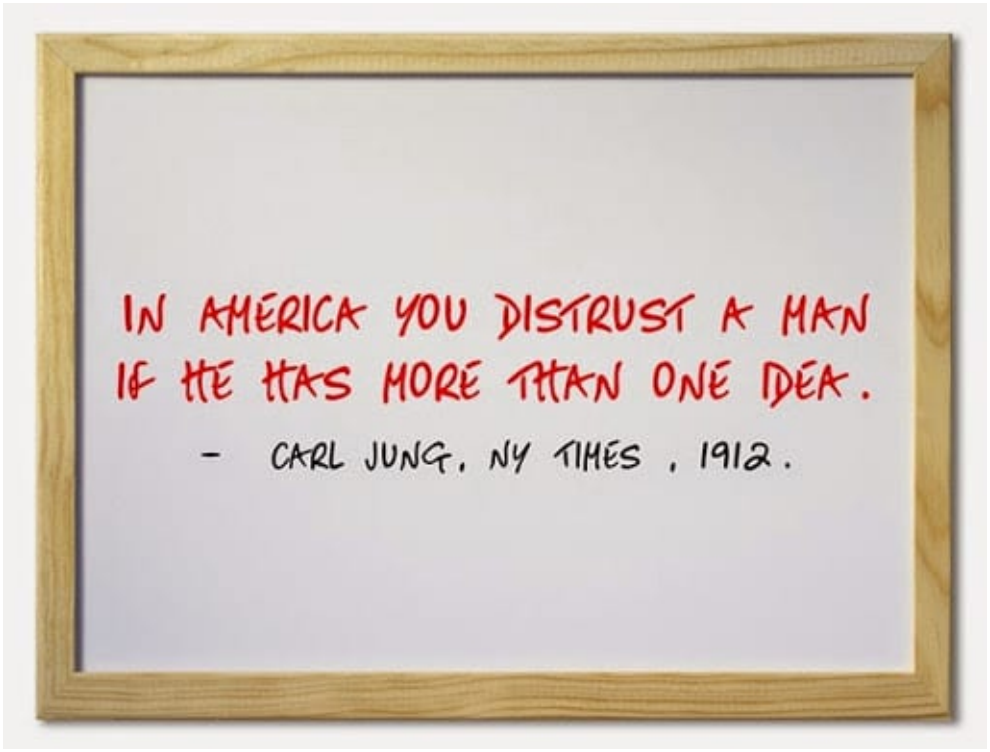
But I am fully persuaded that if you settled a Siberian tribe for a few hundred years in Switzerland, regular Appenzellers would come out in the end.  It is probably a matter of something like psychic mimicry.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 538-539.

[1048]



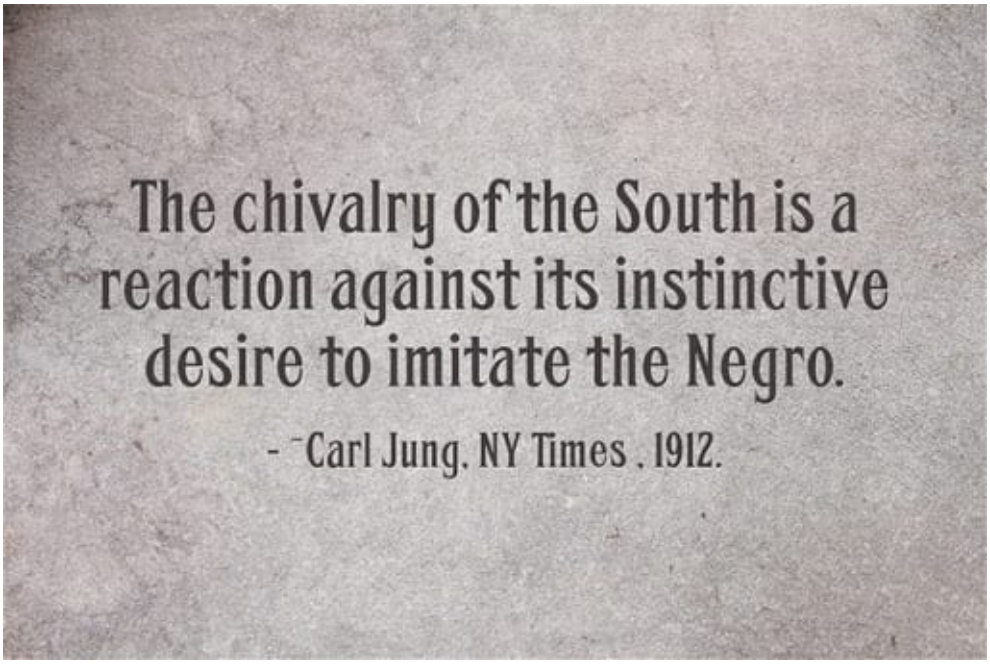

American women rule the home because the American men have not yet learned to love them.  Carl Jung, NY Times, 1912.

[1049]



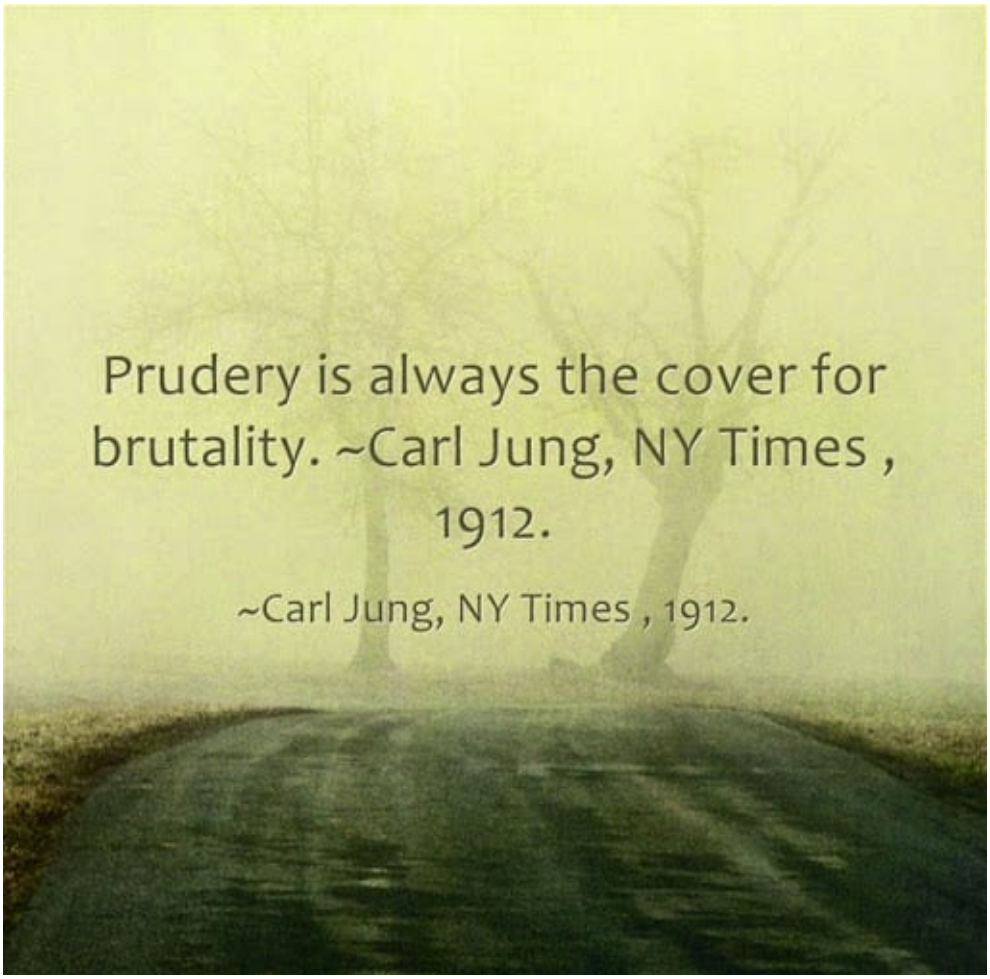
In America you distrust a man if he has more than one idea.  Carl Jung, NY Times, 1912.

[1050]

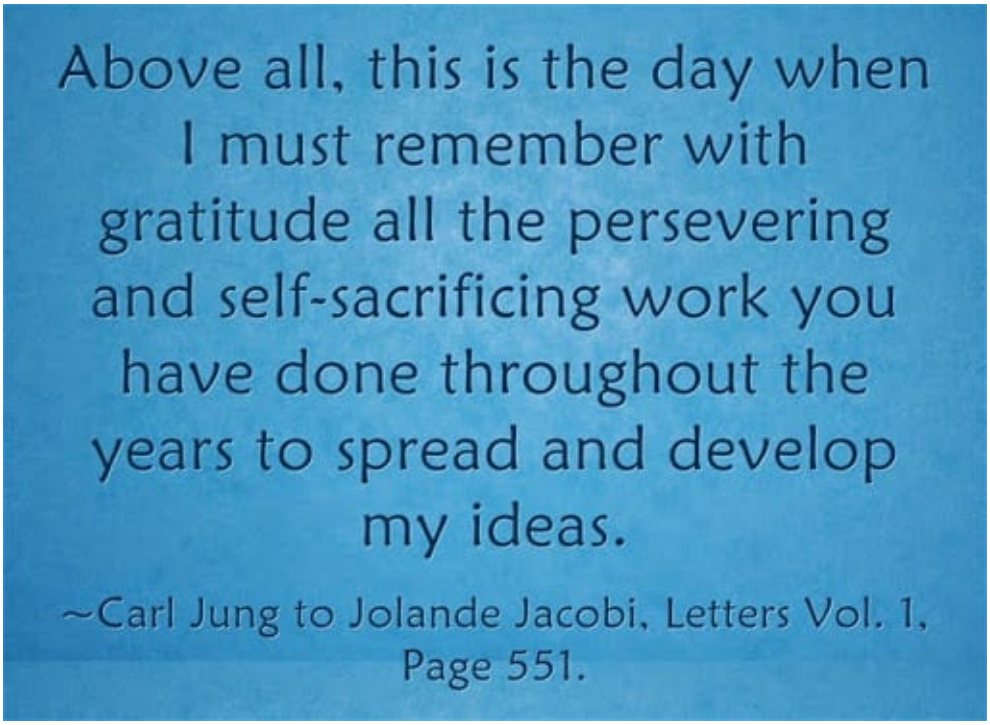



The chivalry of the South is a reaction against its instinctive desire to imitate the Negro. Carl Jung, NY Times, 1912.

[1051]

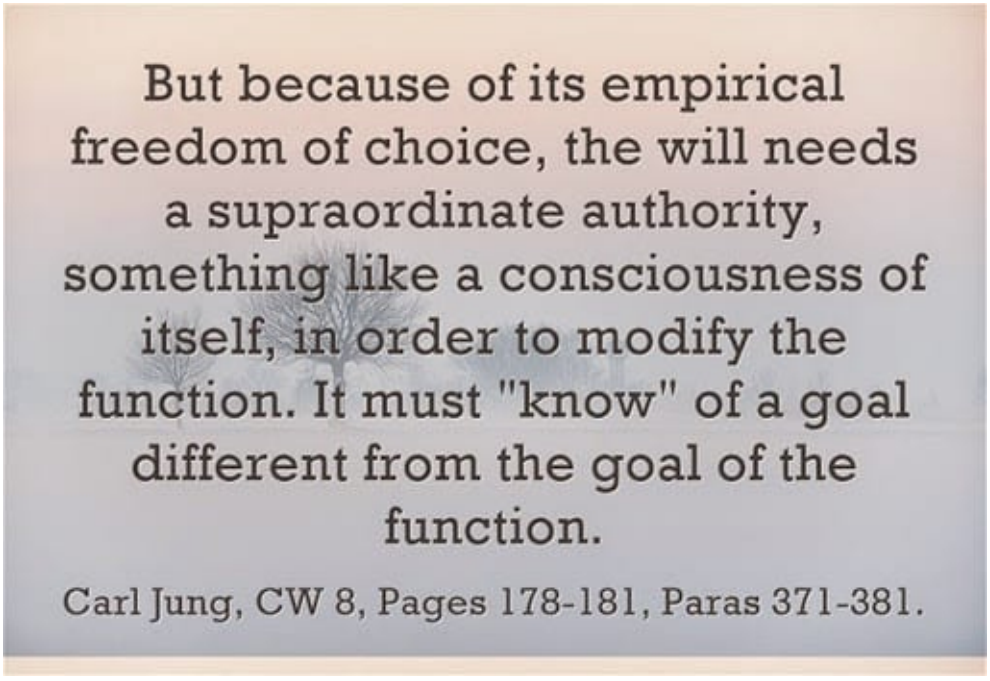



Prudery is always the cover for brutality.  Carl Jung, NY Times, 1912.


Above all, this is the day when I must remember with gratitude all the persevering and self-sacrificing work you have done throughout the years to spread and develop my ideas.
~Carl Jung to Jolande Jacobi, Letters Vol. 1, Page 551.

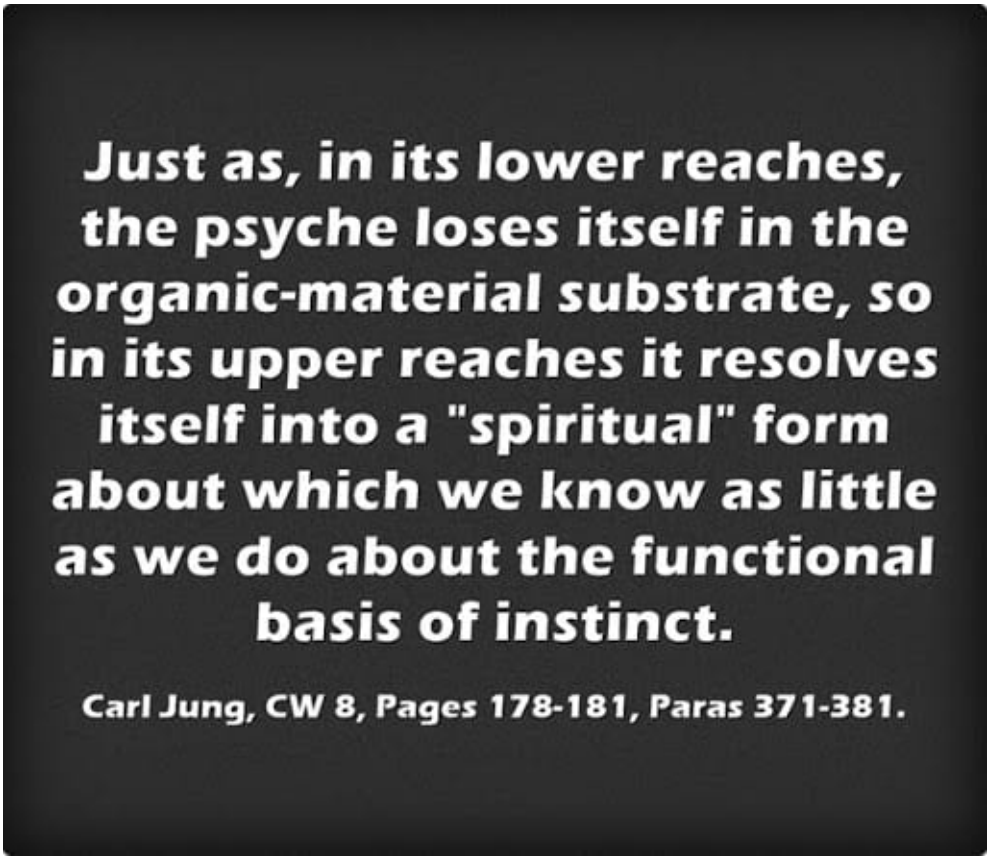
Above all, this is the day when I must remember with gratitude all the persevering and self-sacrificing work you have done throughout the years to spread and develop my ideas. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 551.

[1053]


But because of its empirical freedom of choice, the will needs a supraordinate authority, something like a consciousness of itself, in order to modify the function. It must "know" of a goal different from the goal of the function.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381.

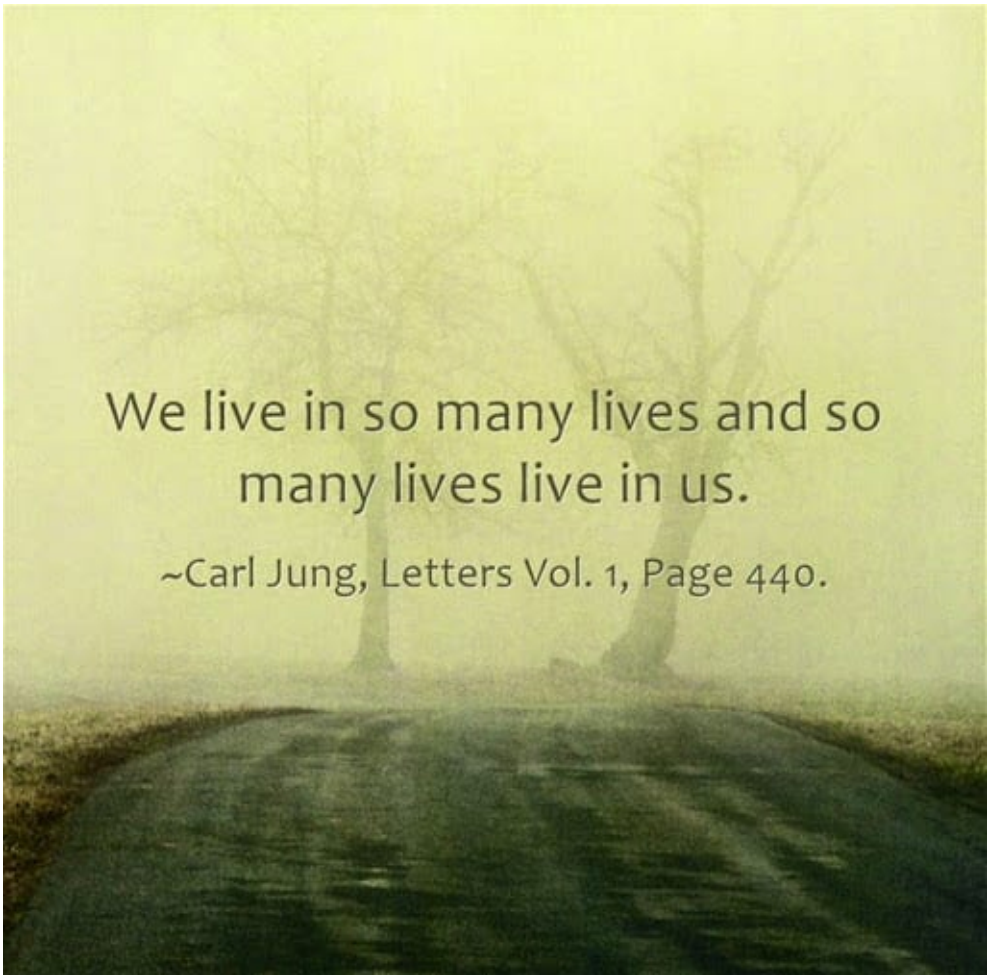
But because of its empirical freedom of choice, the will needs a supraordinate authority, something like a consciousness of itself, in order to modify the function. It must ”know” of a goal different from the goal of the function. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381.

[1054]

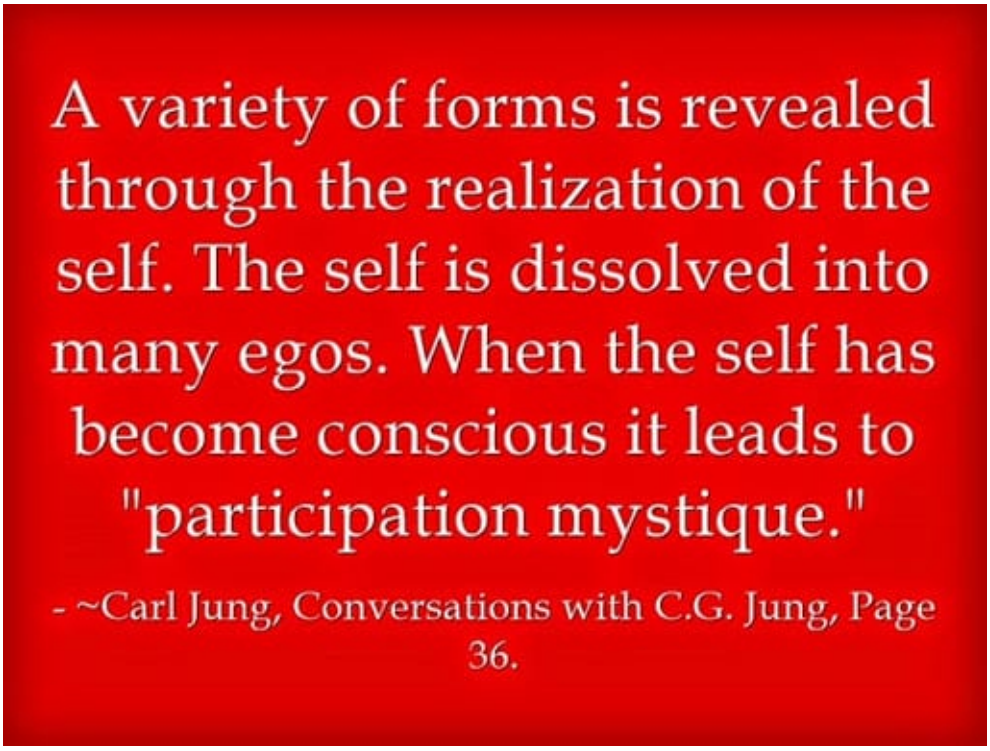

Just as, in its lower reaches, the psyche loses itself in the organic-material substrate, so in its upper reaches it resolves itself into a "spiritual" form about which we know as little as we do about the functional basis of instinct.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381.

Just as, in its lower reaches, the psyche loses itself in the organic-material substrate, so in its upper reaches it resolves itself into a ”spiritual” form about which we know as little as we do about the functional basis of instinct. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381.

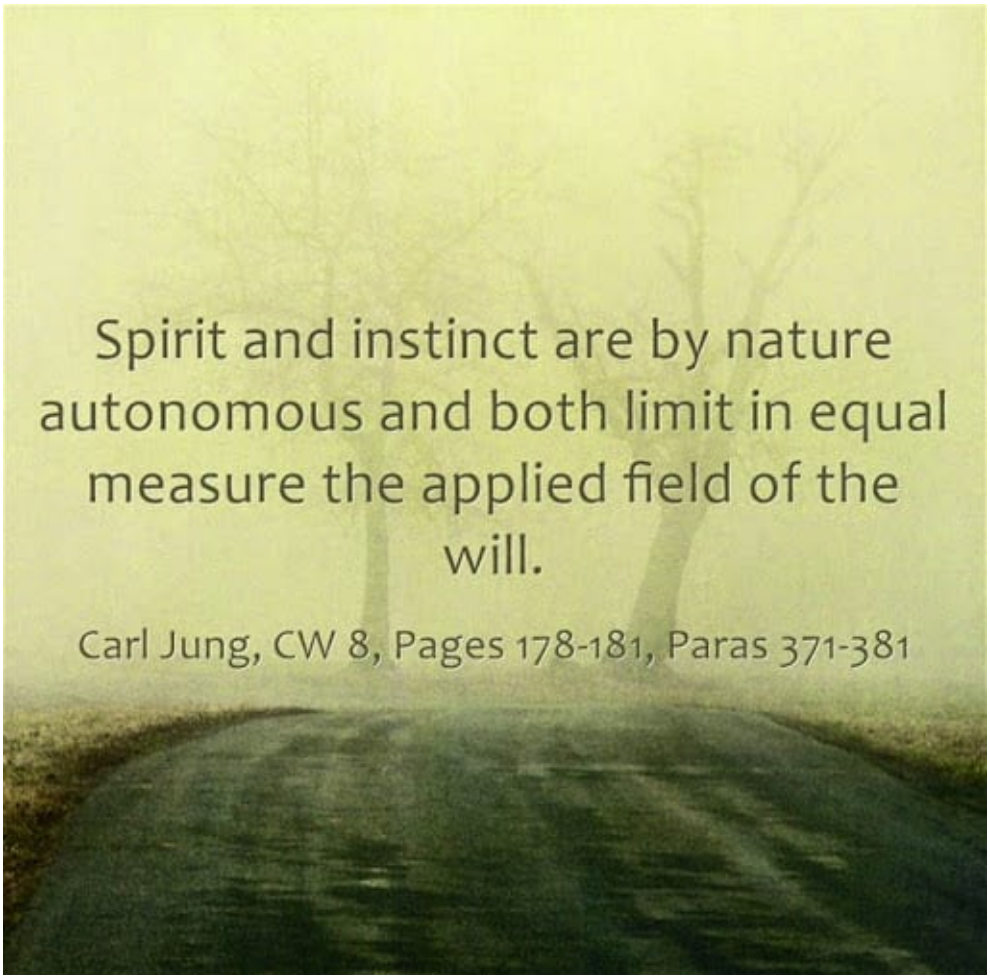
[1055]



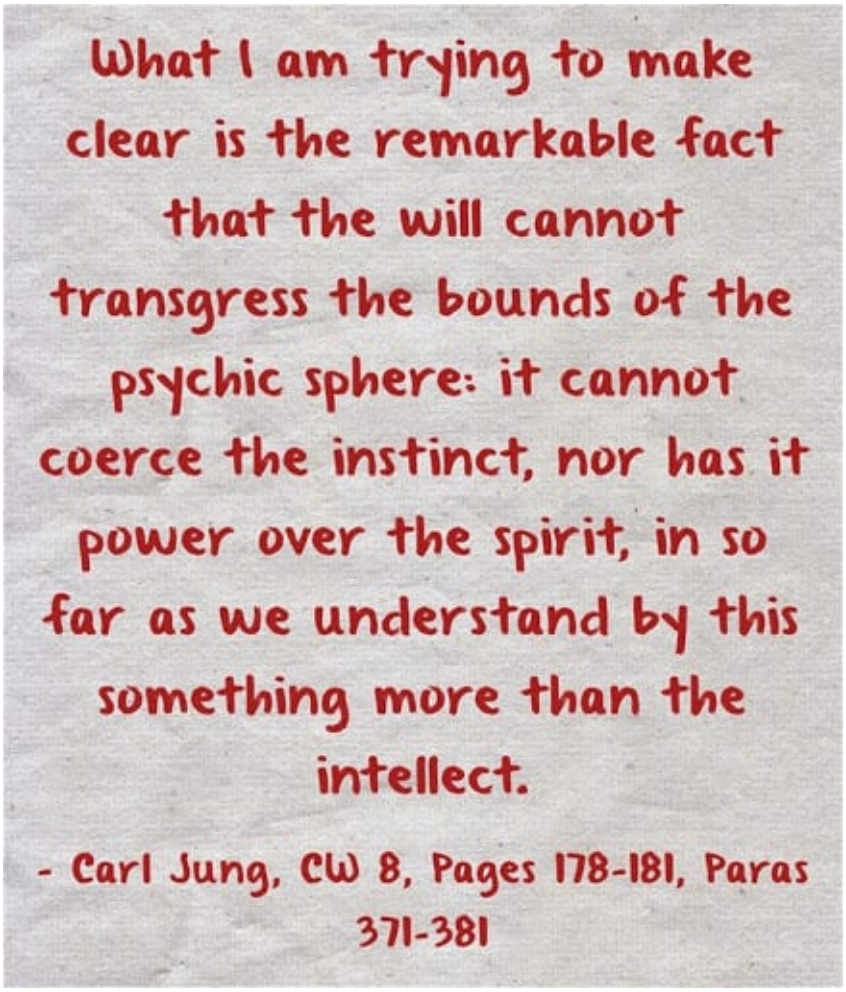

We live in so many lives and so many lives live in us.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  1, Page 440.


A variety of forms is revealed through the realization of the self. The self is dissolved into many egos. When the self has become conscious it leads to "participation mystique."
- ~Carl Jung, Conversations with C.G. Jung, Page 36.

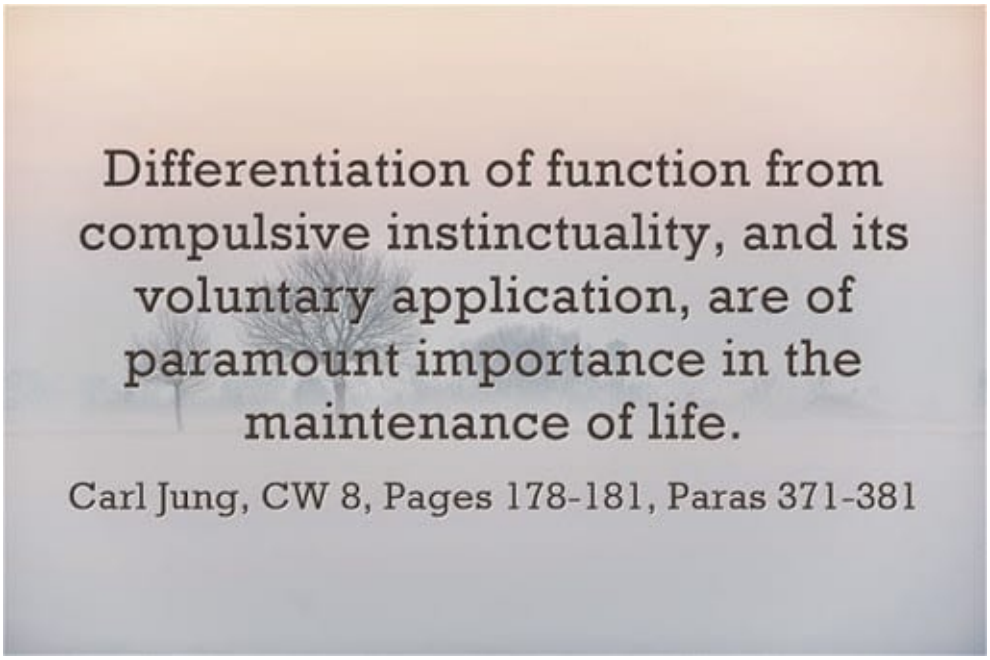
A variety of forms is revealed through the realization of the self.  The self is dissolved into many egos.  When the self has become conscious it leads to ”participation mystique.” Carl Jung, Conversations with C.G. Jung, Page 36.


Spirit and instinct are by nature autonomous and both limit in equal measure the applied field of the will.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381

Spirit and instinct are by nature autonomous and both limit in equal measure the applied field of the will.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381.

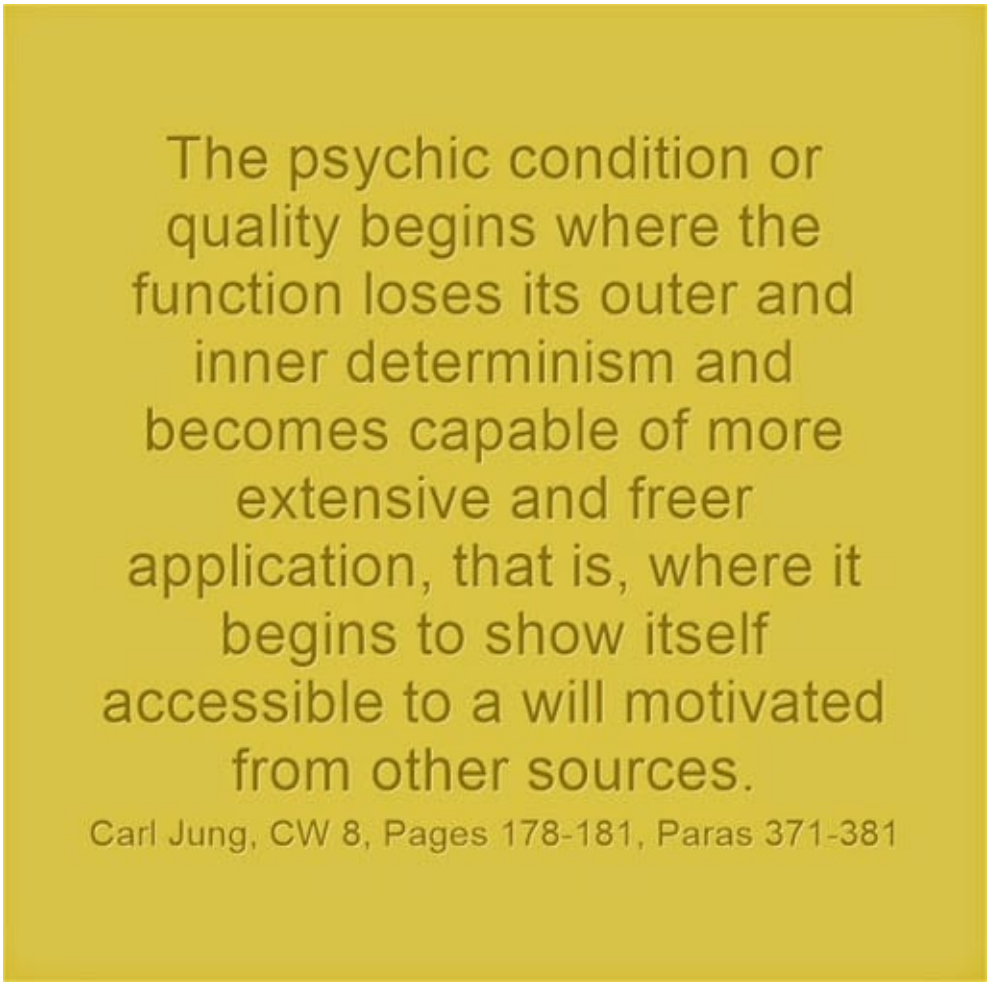

What I am trying to make clear is the remarkable fact that the will cannot transgress the bounds of the psychic sphere: it cannot coerce the instinct, nor has it power over the spirit, in so far as we understand by this something more than the intellect.
- Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381

What I am trying to make clear is the remarkable fact that the will cannot transgress the bounds of the psychic sphere: it cannot coerce the instinct, nor has it power over the spirit, in so far as we understand by this something more than the intellect. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381.

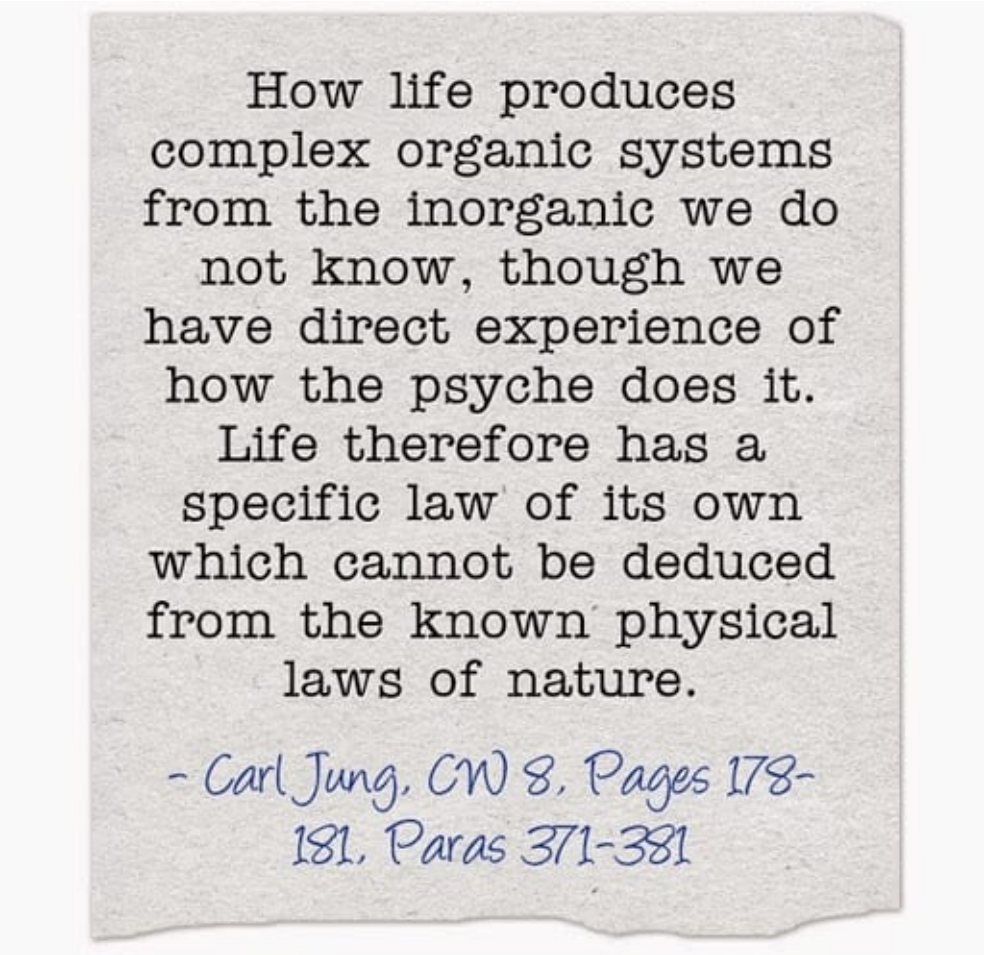

Differentiation of function from compulsive instinctuality, and its voluntary application, are of paramount importance in the maintenance of life.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381

Differentiation of function from compulsive instinctuality, and its voluntary application, are of paramount importance in the maintenance of life. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381.

[1060]

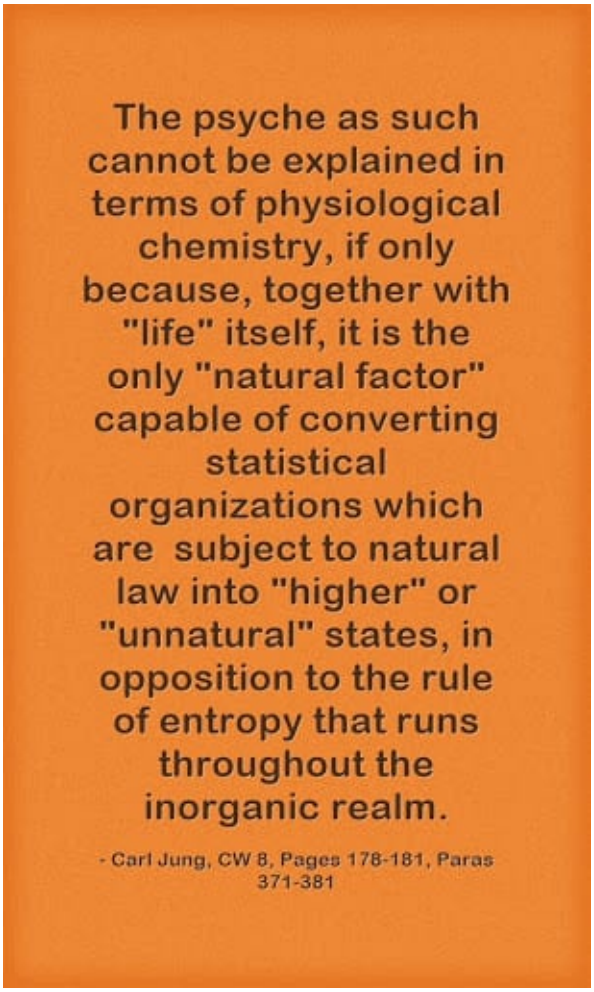

The psychic condition or quality begins where the function loses its outer and inner determinism and becomes capable of more extensive and freer application, that is, where it begins to show itself accessible to a will motivated from other sources.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381

The psychic condition or quality begins where the function loses its outer and inner determinism and becomes capable of more extensive and freer application, that is, where it begins to show itself accessible to a will motivated from other sources. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381


How life produces complex organic systems from the inorganic we do not know, though we have direct experience of how the psyche does it. Life therefore has a specific law of its own which cannot be deduced from the known physical laws of nature.
- Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381

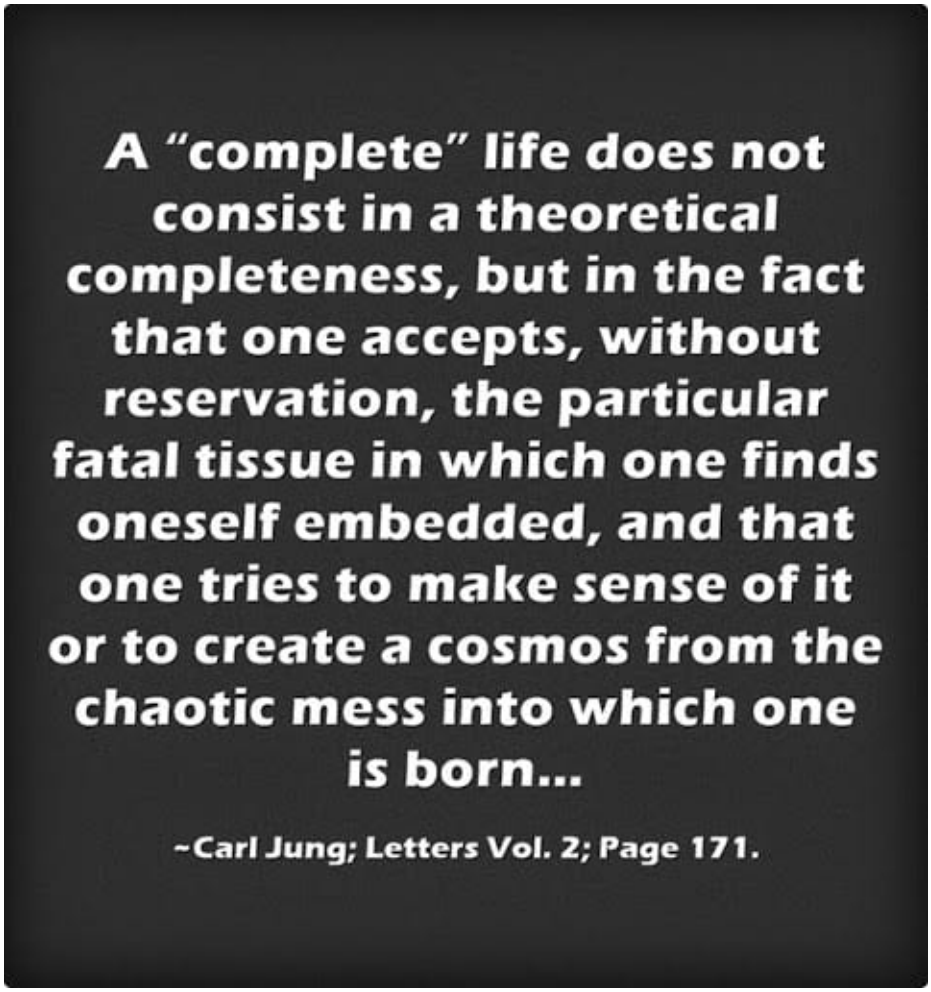
How life produces complex organic systems from the inorganic we do not know, though we have direct experience of how the psyche does it. Life therefore has a specific law of its own which cannot be deduced from the known physical laws of nature. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381

[1062]

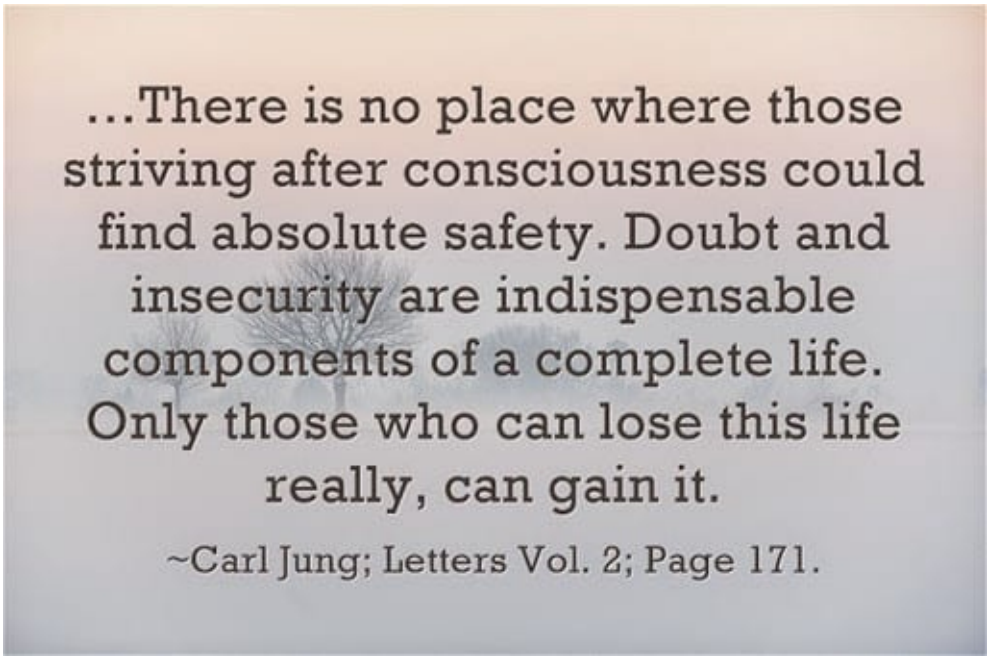

The psyche as such cannot be explained in terms of physiological chemistry, if only because, together with "life" itself, it is the only "natural factor" capable of converting statistical organizations which are subject to natural law into "higher" or "unnatural" states, in opposition to the rule of entropy that runs throughout the inorganic realm.
- Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381

The psyche as such cannot be explained in terms of physiological chemistry, if only because, together with ”life” itself, it is the only ”natural factor” capable of converting statistical organizations which are subject to natural law into ”higher” or ”unnatural” states, in opposition to the rule of entropy that runs throughout the inorganic realm.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 178-181, Paras 371-381

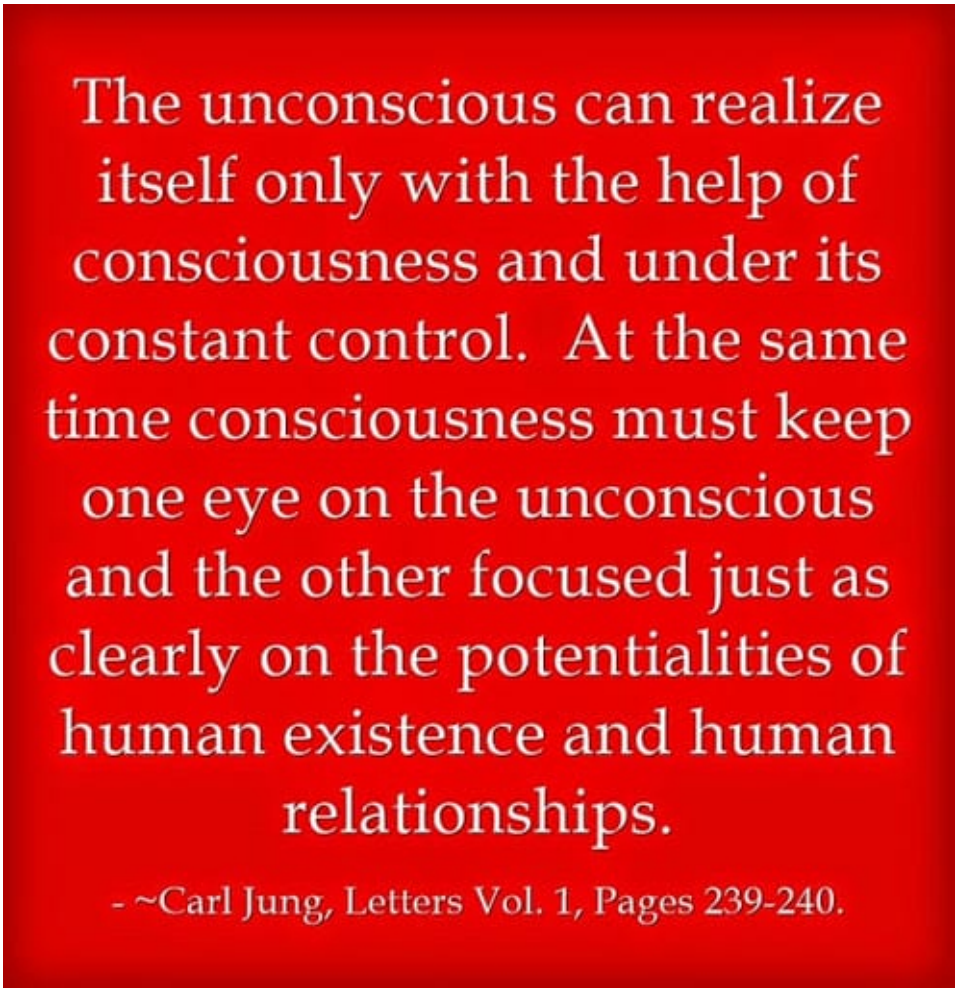
[1063]


A “complete” life does not consist in a theoretical completeness, but in the fact that one accepts, without reservation, the particular fatal tissue in which one finds oneself embedded, and that one tries to make sense of it or to create a cosmos from the chaotic mess into which one is born...
~Carl Jung; Letters Vol. 2; Page 171.

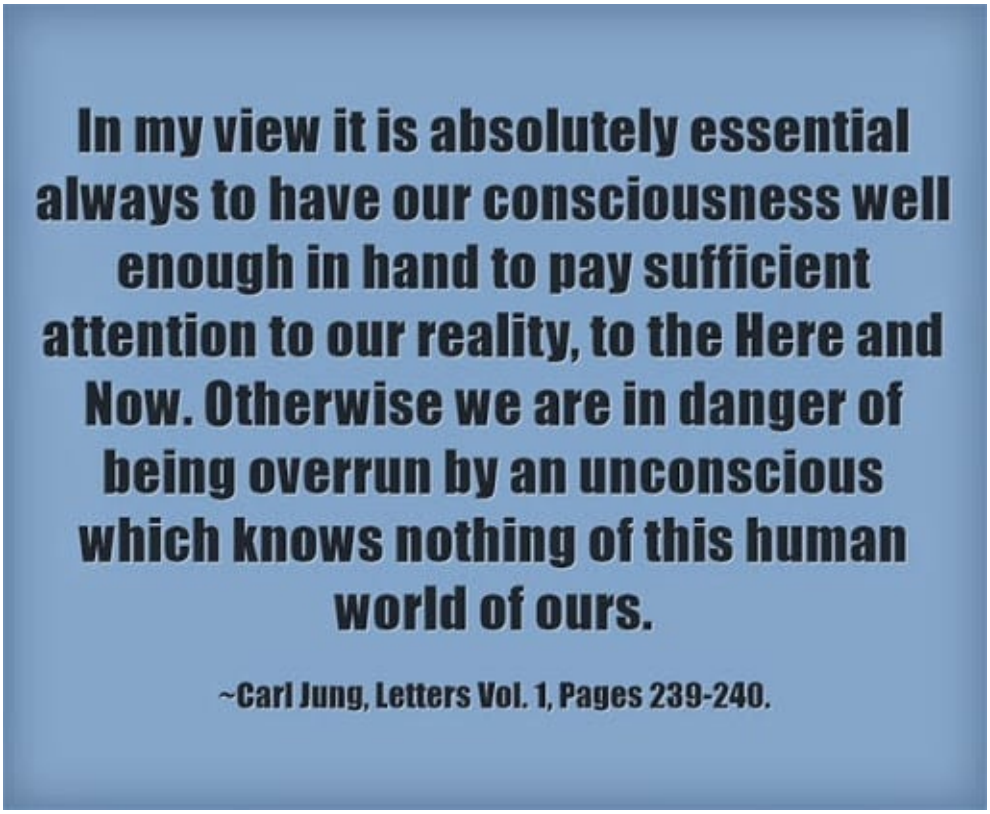
A “complete” life does not consist in a theoretical completeness, but in the fact that one accepts, without reservation, the particular fatal tissue in which one finds oneself embedded, and that one tries to make sense of it or to create a cosmos from the chaotic mess into which one is born…  Carl Jung; Letters Vol. 2; Page 171.


...There is no place where those striving after consciousness could find absolute safety. Doubt and insecurity are indispensable components of a complete life. Only those who can lose this life really, can gain it.
~Carl Jung; Letters Vol. 2; Page 171.

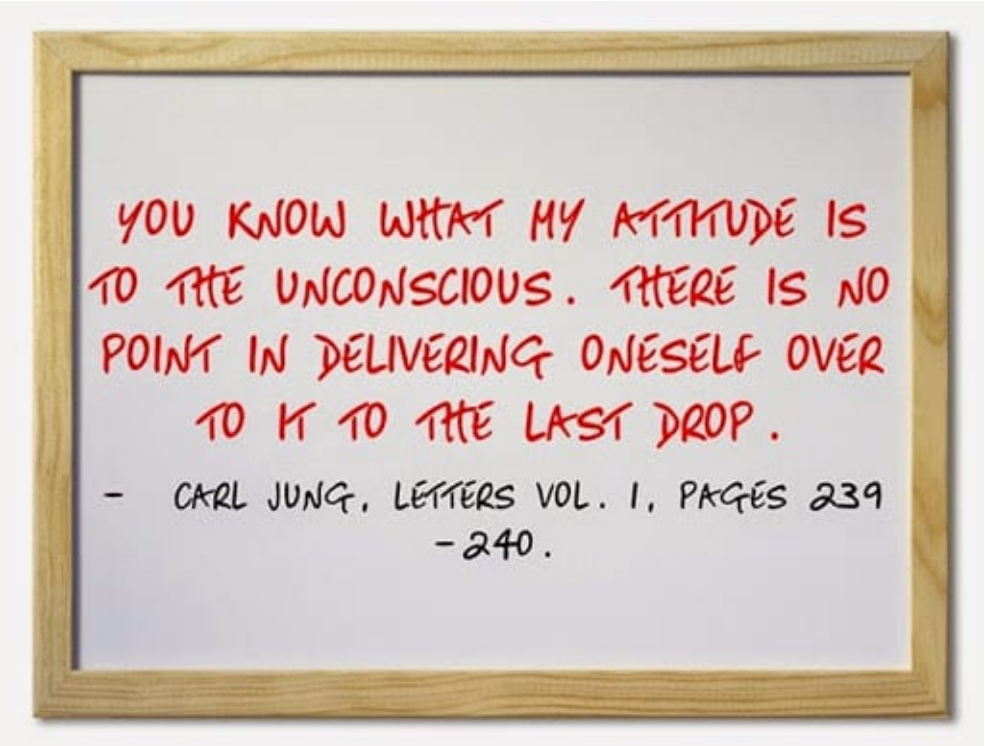
...There is no place where those striving after consciousness could find absolute safety. Doubt and insecurity are indispensable components of a complete life. Only those who can lose this life really, can gain it. Carl Jung; Letters Vol. 2; Page 171.


The unconscious can realize itself only with the help of consciousness and under its constant control. At the same time consciousness must keep one eye on the unconscious and the other focused just as clearly on the potentialities of human existence and human relationships.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 239-240.

The unconscious can realize itself only with the help of consciousness and under its constant control. At the same time consciousness must keep one eye on the unconscious and the other focused just as clearly on the potentialities of human existence and human relationships.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 239-240.

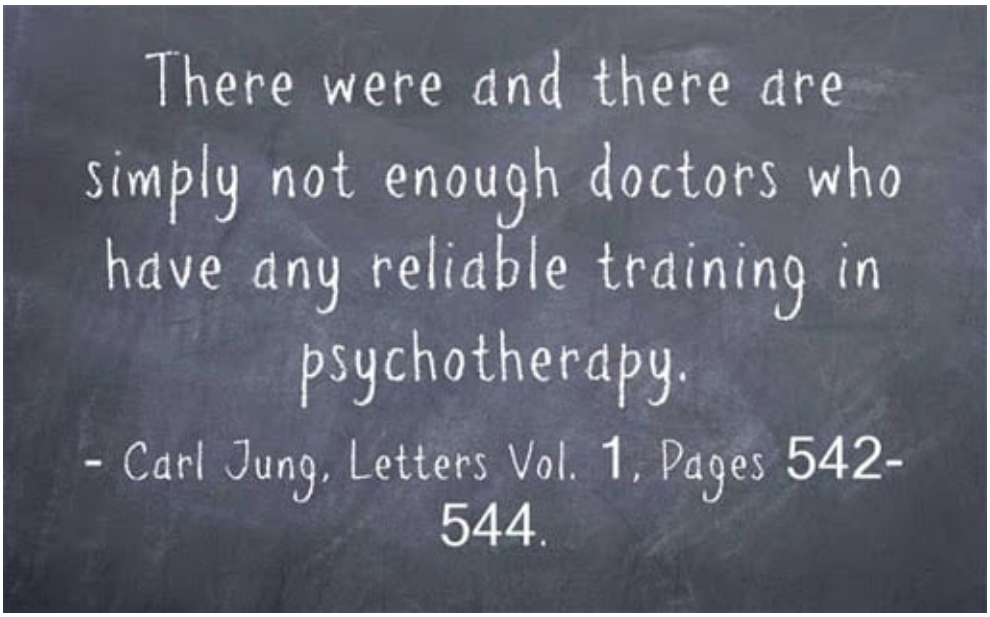

In my view it is absolutely essential always to have our consciousness well enough in hand to pay sufficient attention to our reality, to the Here and Now. Otherwise we are in danger of being overrun by an unconscious which knows nothing of this human world of ours.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 239-240.

In my view it is absolutely essential always to have our consciousness well enough in hand to pay sufficient attention to our reality, to the Here and Now. Otherwise we are in danger of being overrun by an unconscious which knows nothing of this human world of ours. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 239-240.


YOU KNOW WHAT MY ATTITUDE IS TO THE UNCONSCIOUS. THERE IS NO POINT IN DELIVERING ONESELF OVER TO IT TO THE LAST DROP.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. 1, PAGES 239 -240.

You know what my attitude is to the unconscious.  There is no point in delivering oneself over to it to the last drop.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 239-240.

[1068]


There were and there are simply not enough doctors who have any reliable training in psychotherapy.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 542-544.

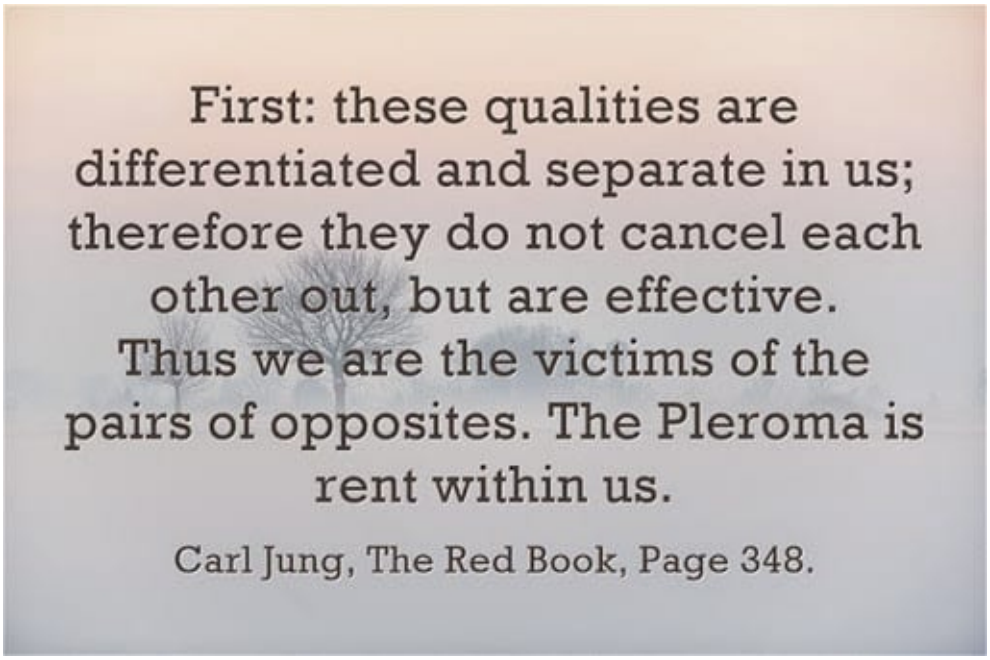
There were and there are simply not enough doctors who have any reliable training in

psychotherapy.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 542-544.

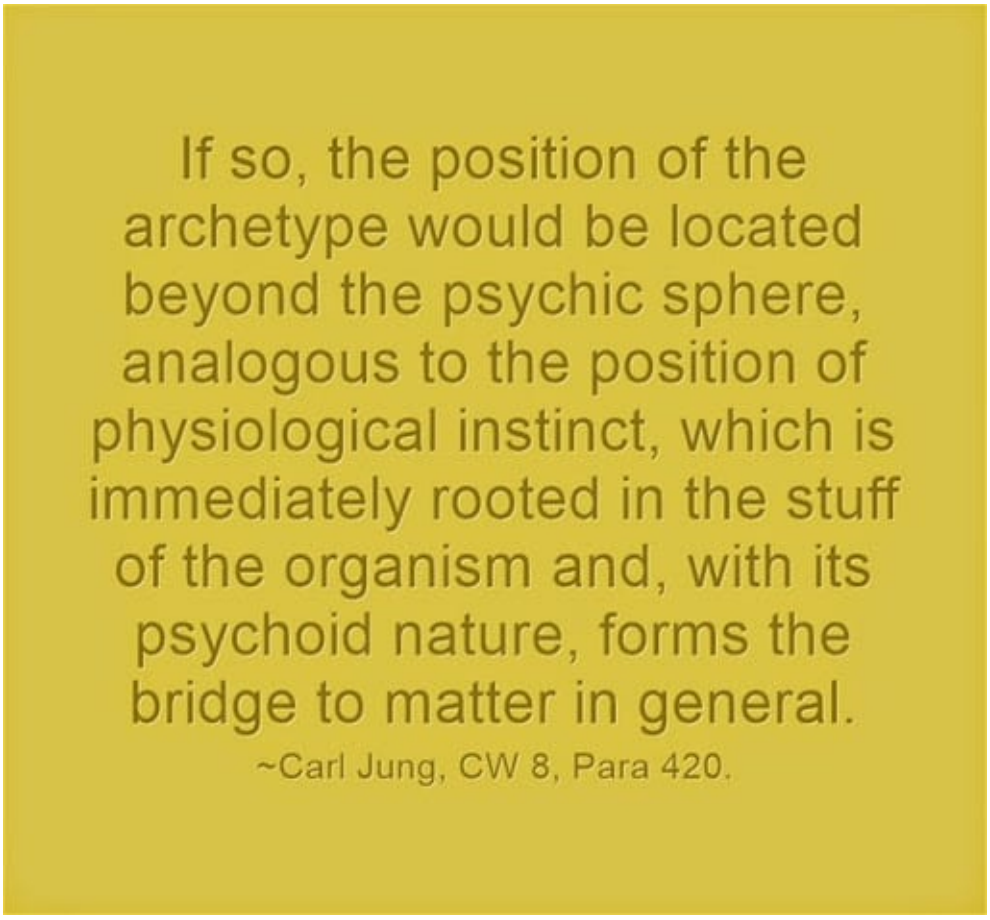
[1069]

... the experience of the self is always a defeat for the ego.”  Carl Jung, CW 14, Par. 778.

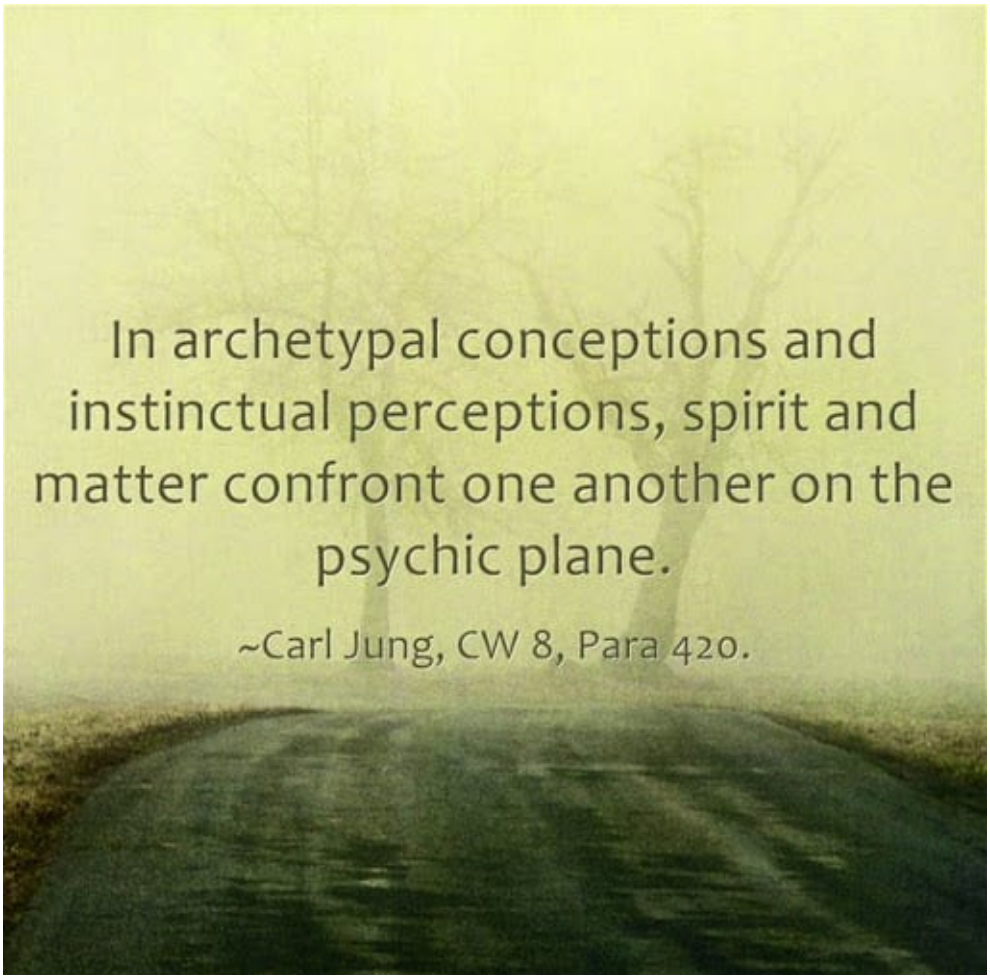
[1070]


First: these qualities are differentiated and separate in us; therefore they do not cancel each other out, but are effective. Thus we are the victims of the pairs of opposites. The Pleroma is rent within us.
Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 348.

First: these qualities are differentiated and separate in us; therefore they do not cancel each other out, but are effective. Thus we are the victims of the pairs of opposites. The Pleroma is rent within us. Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 348.

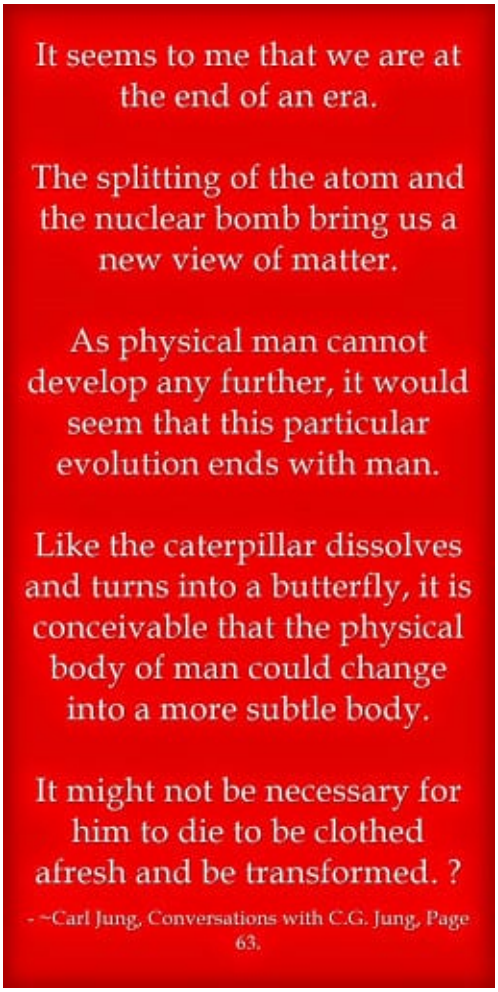

If so, the position of the archetype would be located beyond the psychic sphere, analogous to the position of physiological instinct, which is immediately rooted in the stuff of the organism and, with its psychoid nature, forms the bridge to matter in general.
~Carl Jung, CW 8, Para 420.

If so, the position of the archetype would be located beyond the psychic sphere, analogous to the position of physiological instinct, which is immediately rooted in the stuff of the organism and, with its psychoid nature, forms the bridge to matter in general.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Para 420.


In archetypal conceptions and instinctual perceptions, spirit and matter confront one another on the psychic plane.
~Carl Jung, CW 8, Para 420.

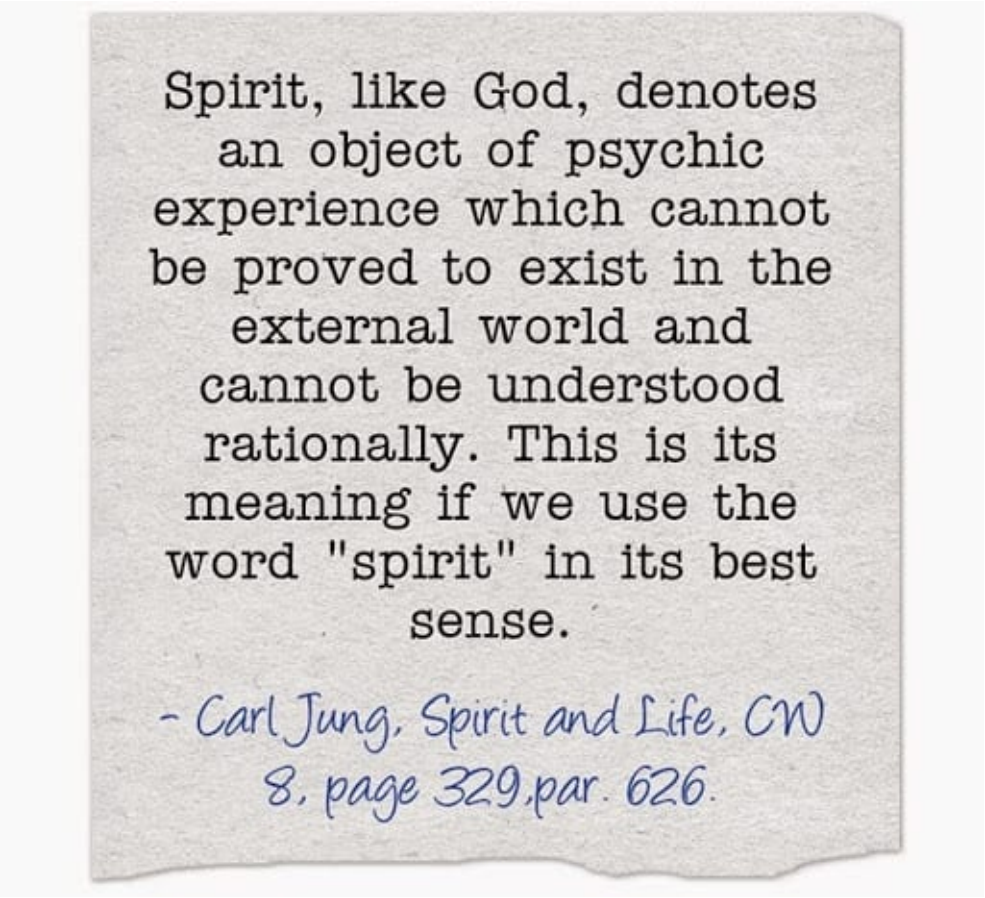
In archetypal conceptions and instinctual perceptions, spirit and matter confront one another on the psychic plane.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Para 420.

[1073]

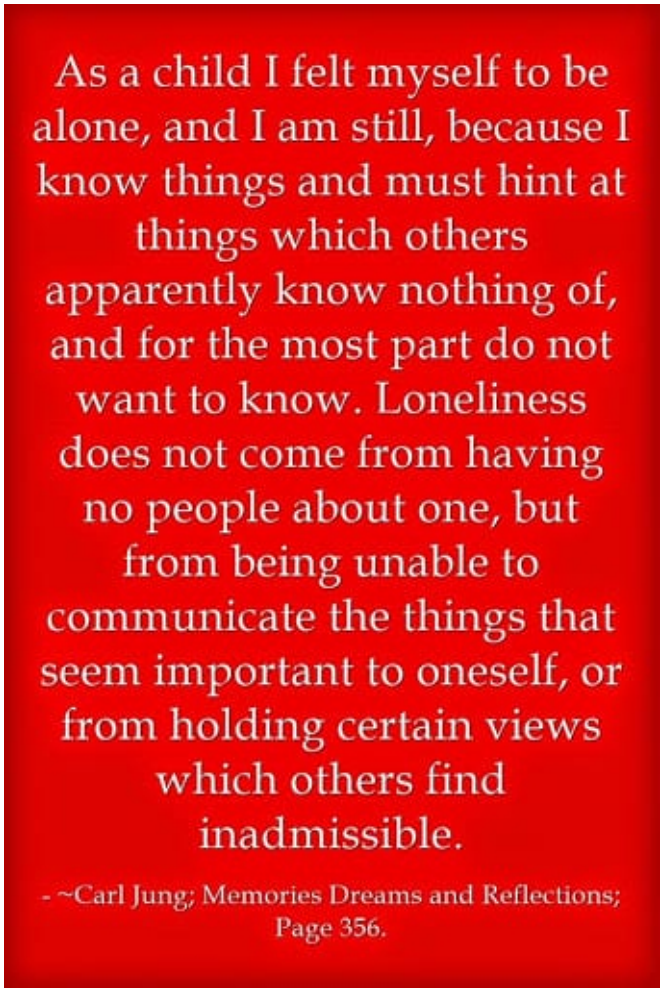

It seems to me that we are at the end of an era.
The splitting of the atom and the nuclear bomb bring us a new view of matter.
As physical man cannot develop any further, it would seem that this particular evolution ends with man.
Like the caterpillar dissolves and turns into a butterfly, it is conceivable that the physical body of man could change into a more subtle body.
It might not be necessary for him to die to be clothed afresh and be transformed. ?
- ~Carl Jung, Conversations with C.G. Jung, Page 63.

If so, the position of the archetype would be located beyond the psychic sphere, analogous to the position of physiological instinct, which is immediately rooted in the stuff of the organism and, with its psychoid nature, forms the bridge to matter in general.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Para 420.

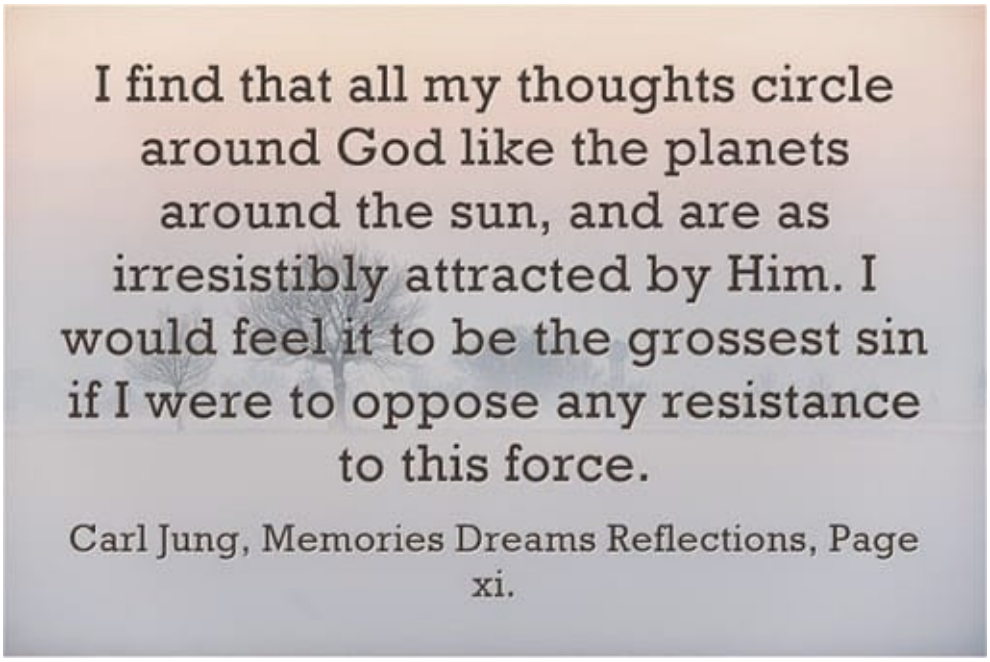
[1074]


Spirit, like God, denotes an object of psychic experience which cannot be proved to exist in the external world and cannot be understood rationally. This is its meaning if we use the word "spirit" in its best sense.
- Carl Jung, Spirit and Life, CW 8, page 329, par. 626.

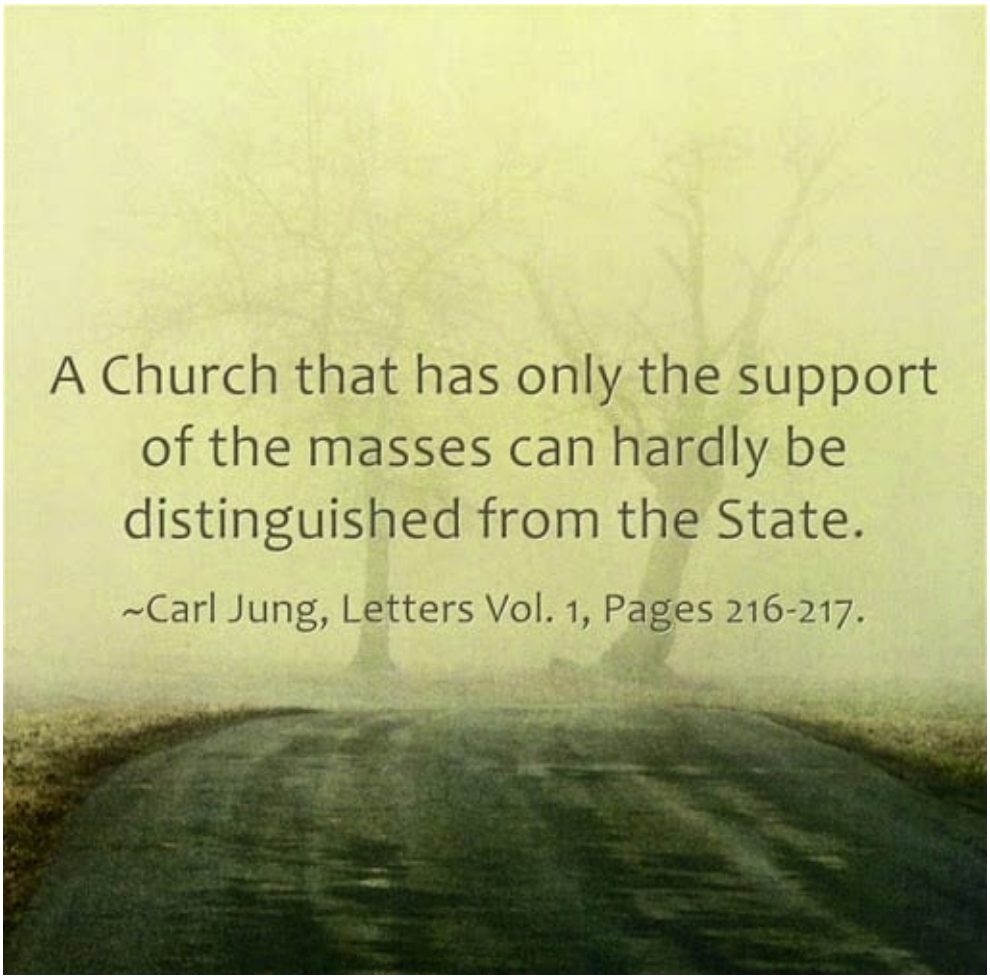
Spirit, like God, denotes an object of psychic experience which cannot be proved to exist in the external world and cannot be understood rationally. This is its meaning if we use the word ”spirit” in its best sense.  Carl Jung, Spirit and Life, CW 8, page 329, par. 626.


As a child I felt myself to be alone, and I am still, because I know things and must hint at things which others apparently know nothing of, and for the most part do not want to know. Loneliness does not come from having no people about one, but from being unable to communicate the things that seem important to oneself, or from holding certain views which others find inadmissible.
- ~Carl Jung; Memories Dreams and Reflections; Page 356.

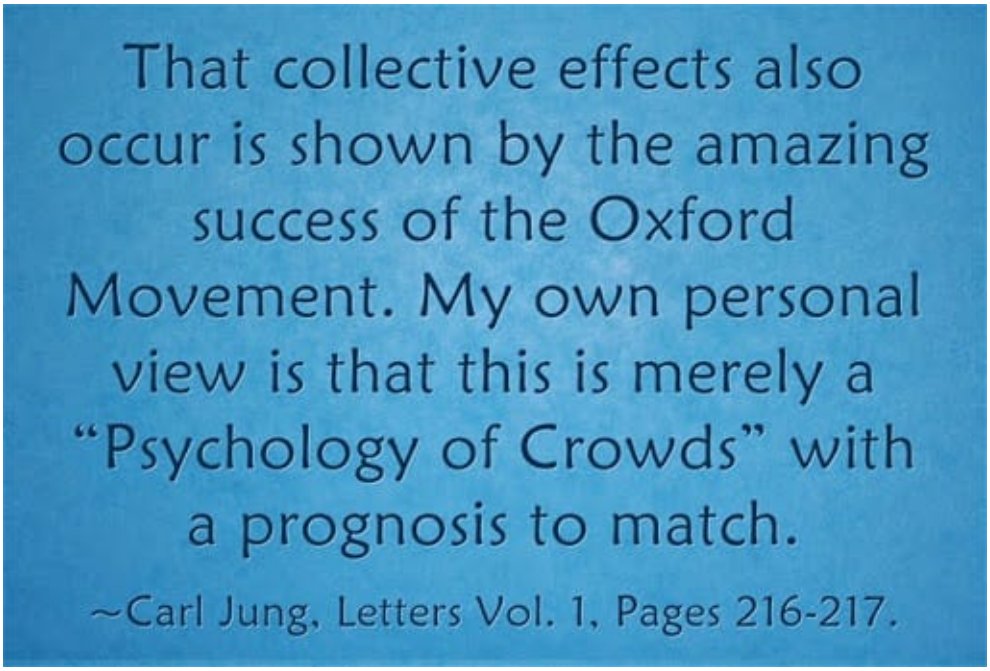
As a child I felt myself to be alone, and I am still, because I know things and must hint at things which others apparently know nothing of, and for the most part do not want to know. Loneliness does not come from having no people about one, but from being unable to communicate the things that seem important to oneself, or from holding certain views which others find inadmissible. Carl Jung; Memories Dreams and Reflections; Page 356.


I find that all my thoughts circle around God like the planets around the sun, and are as irresistibly attracted by Him. I would feel it to be the grossest sin if I were to oppose any resistance to this force.
Carl Jung, Memories Dreams Reflections, Page xi.

I find that all my thoughts circle around God like the planets around the sun, and are as irresistibly attracted by Him. I would feel it to be the grossest sin if I were to oppose any resistance to this force, Carl Jung, Memories Dreams and Reflections, Page xi.

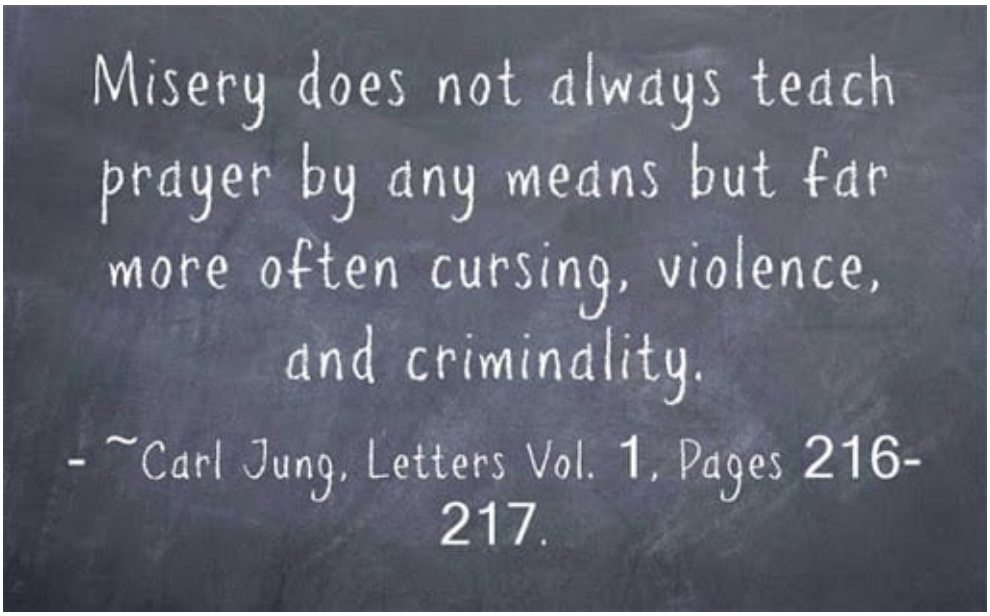

A Church that has only the support of the masses can hardly be distinguished from the State.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 216-217.

A Church that has only the support of the masses can hardly be distinguished from the State.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 216-217.


That collective effects also occur is shown by the amazing success of the Oxford Movement. My own personal view is that this is merely a "Psychology of Crowds" with a prognosis to match.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 216-217.

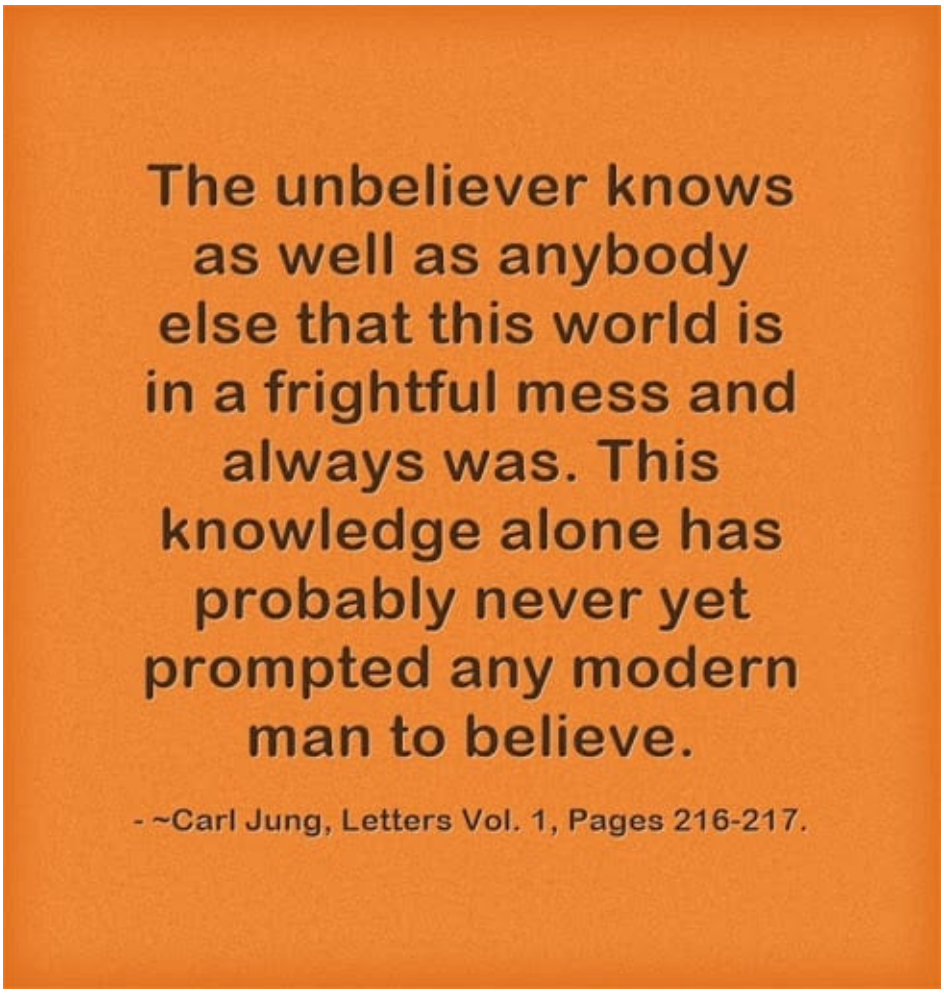
That collective effects also occur is shown by the amazing success of the Oxford Movement. My own personal view is that this is merely a "Psychology of Crowds" with a prognosis to match. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 216-217.

[1079]


Misery does not always teach prayer by any means but far more often cursing, violence, and criminality.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 216-217.

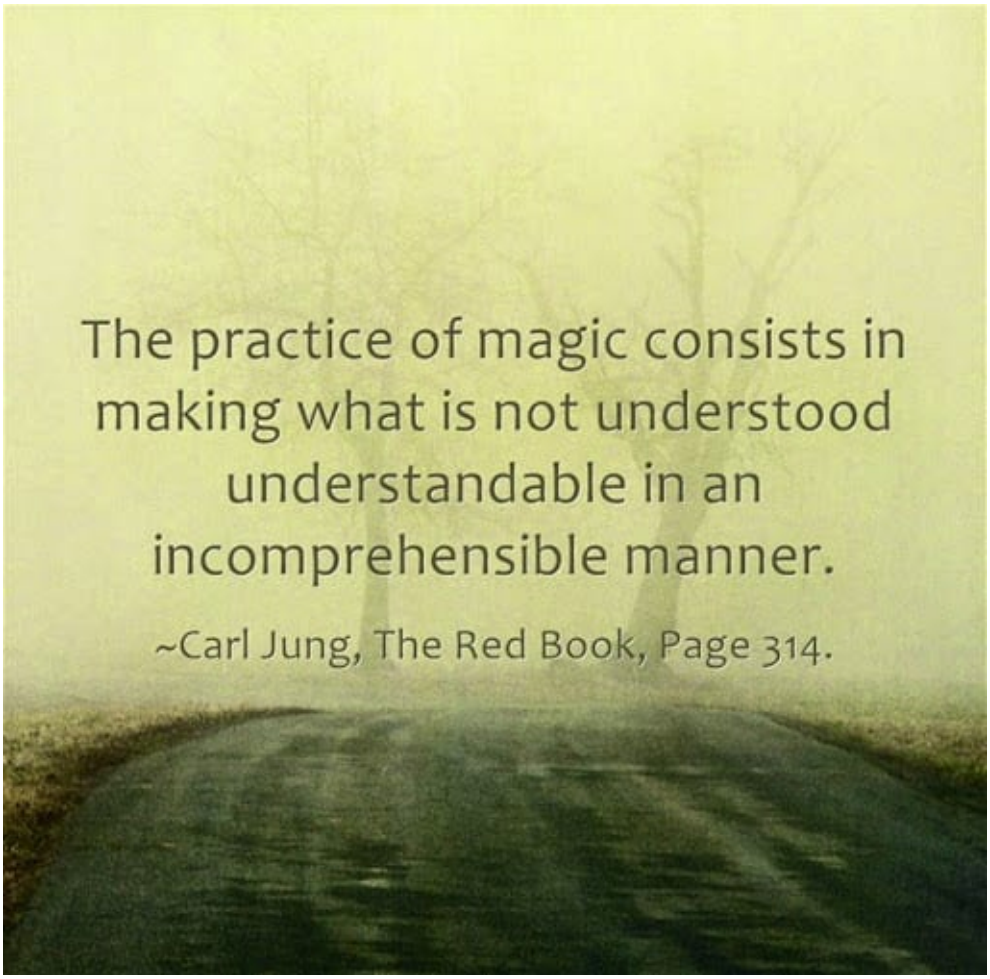
Misery does not always teach prayer by any means but far more often cursing, violence, and criminality. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 216-217.

[1080]

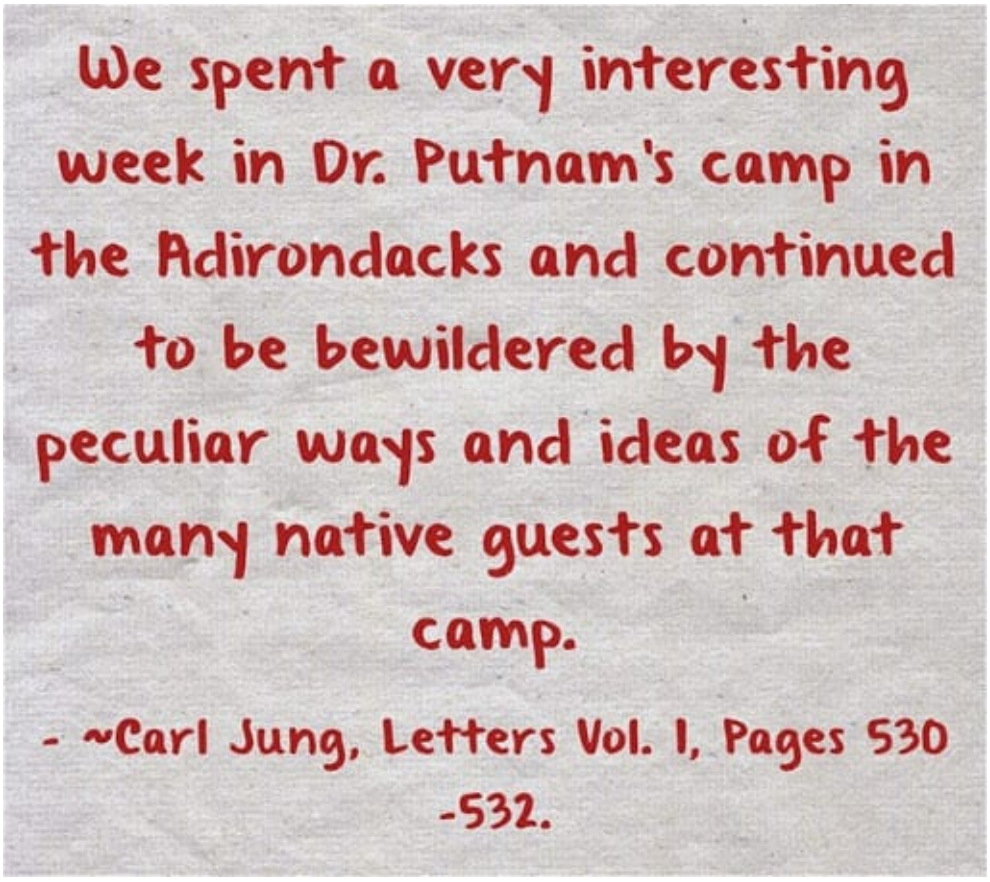

The unbeliever knows as well as anybody else that this world is in a frightful mess and always was. This knowledge alone has probably never yet prompted any modern man to believe.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 216-217.

The unbeliever knows as well as anybody else that this world is in a frightful mess and always was.  This knowledge alone has probably never yet prompted any modern man to believe.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 216-217.

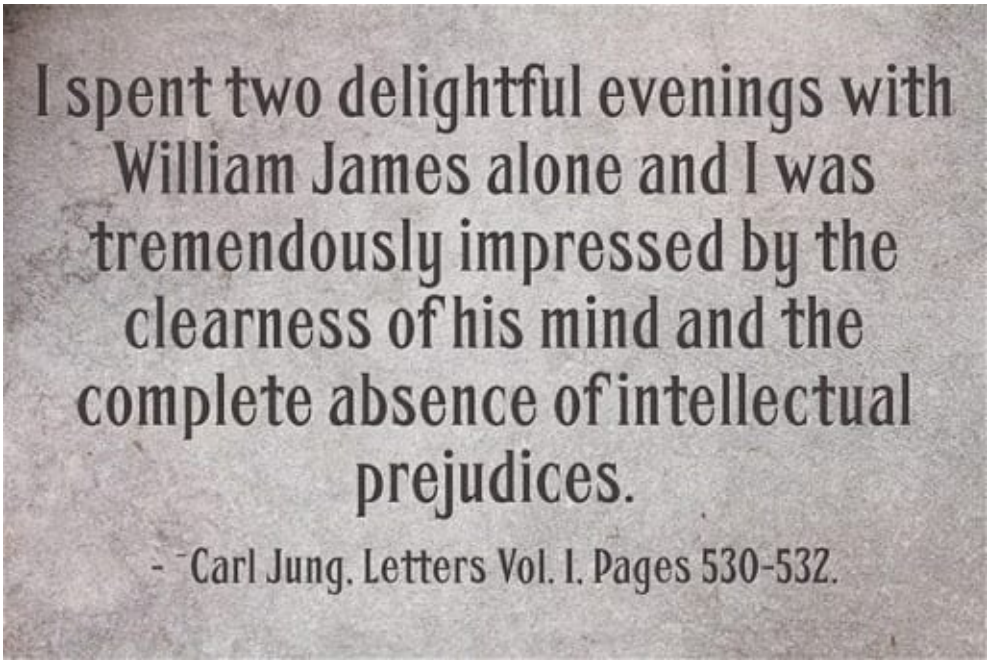
[1081]


The practice of magic consists in making what is not understood understandable in an incomprehensible manner.
~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 314.

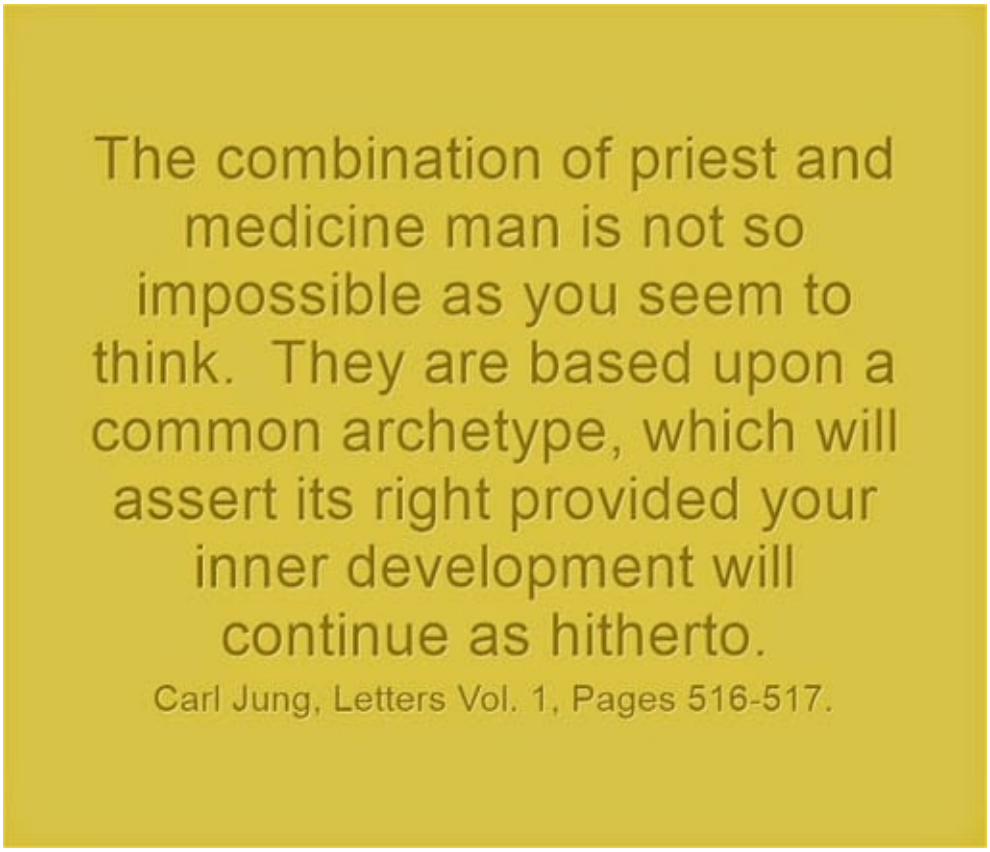
The practice of magic consists in making what is not understood understandable in an incomprehensible manner.  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 314.


We spent a very interesting week in Dr. Putnam's camp in the Adirondacks and continued to be bewildered by the peculiar ways and ideas of the many native guests at that camp.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Pages 530 -532.

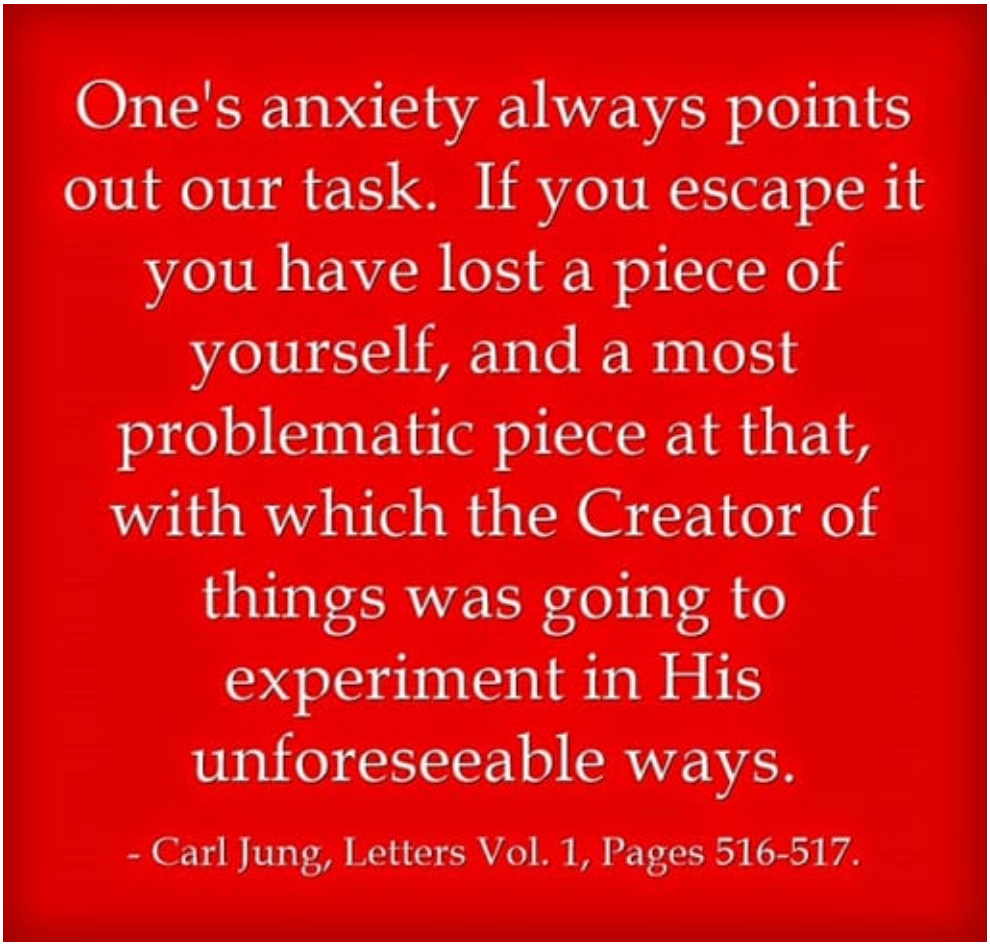
We spent a very interesting week in Dr. Putnam’s camp in the Adirondacks and continued to be bewildered by the peculiar ways and ideas of the many native guests at that camp. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 530-532.


I spent two delightful evenings with William James alone and I was tremendously impressed by the clearness of his mind and the complete absence of intellectual prejudices.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Pages 530-532.

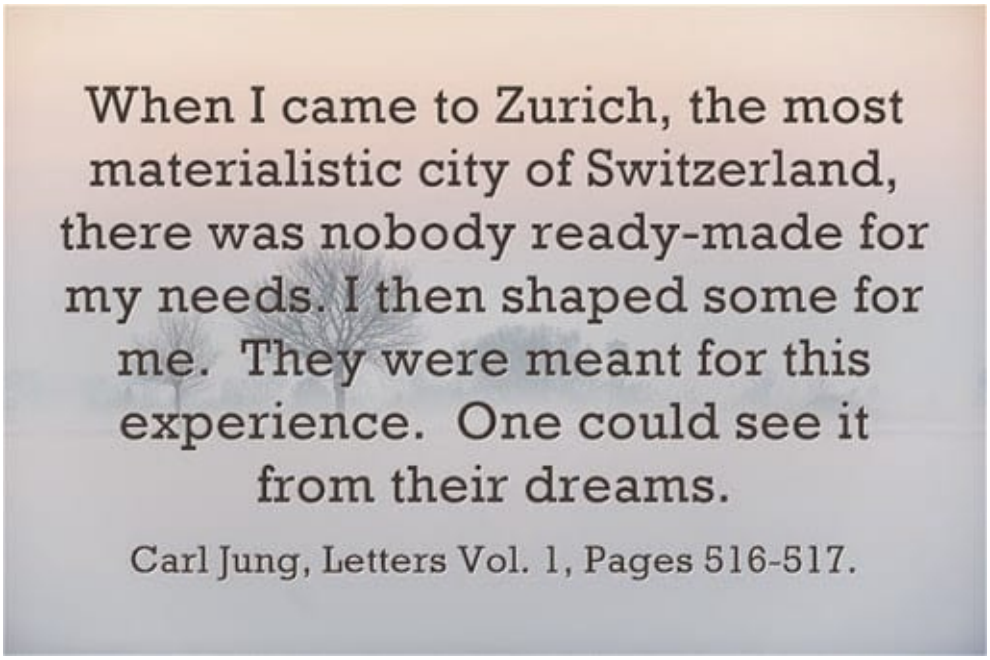
I spent two delightful evenings with William James alone and I was tremendously impressed by the clearness of his mind and the complete absence of intellectual prejudices. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 530-532.


The combination of priest and medicine man is not so impossible as you seem to think. They are based upon a common archetype, which will assert its right provided your inner development will continue as hitherto.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 516-517.

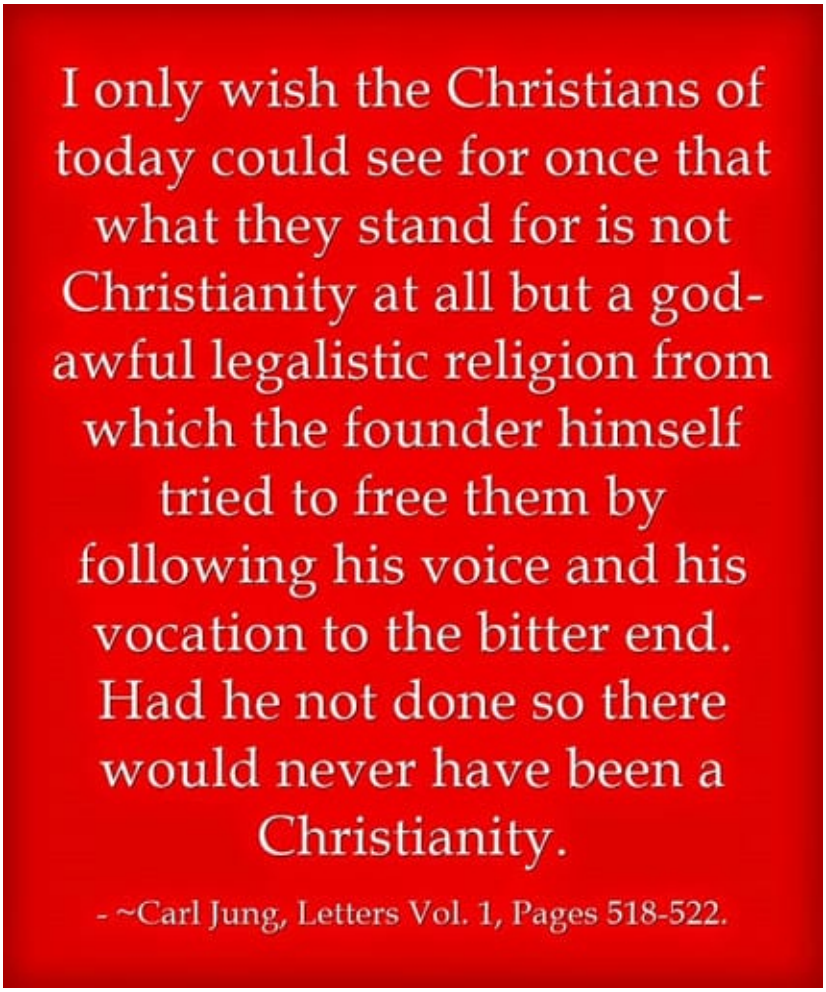
The combination of priest and medicine man is not so impossible as you seem to think. They are based upon a common archetype, which will assert its right provided your inner development will continue as hitherto. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 516-517.


One's anxiety always points out our task. If you escape it you have lost a piece of yourself, and a most problematic piece at that, with which the Creator of things was going to experiment in His unforeseeable ways.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 516-517.

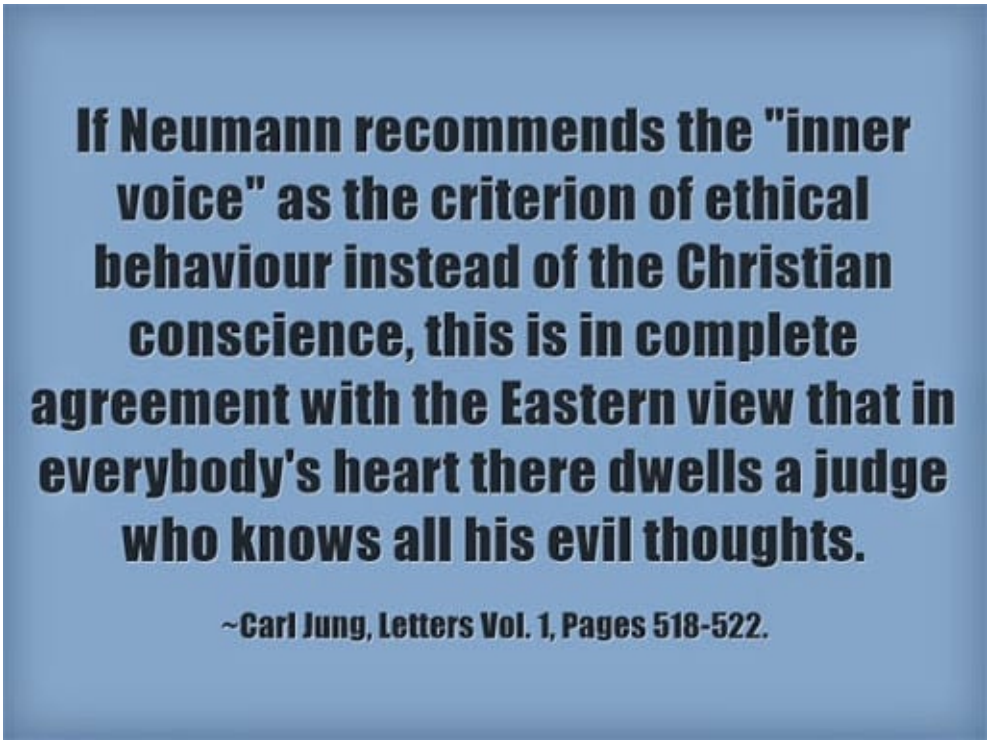
One’s anxiety always points out our task.  If you escape it you have lost a piece of yourself, and a most problematic piece at that, with which the Creator of things was going to experiment in His unforeseeable ways.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 516-517.


When I came to Zurich, the most materialistic city of Switzerland, there was nobody ready-made for my needs. I then shaped some for me. They were meant for this experience. One could see it from their dreams.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 516-517.

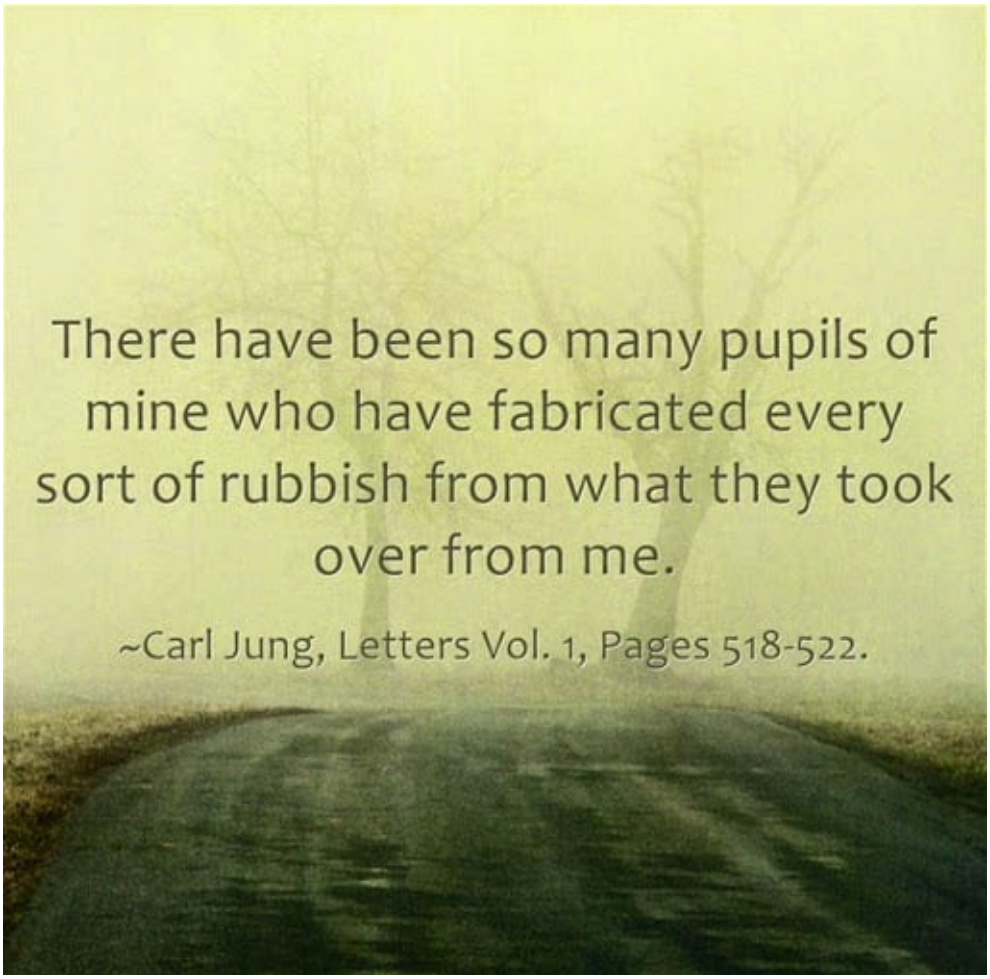
When I came to Zurich, the most materialistic city of Switzerland, there was nobody ready-made for my needs. I then shaped some for me. They were meant for this experience. One could see it from their dreams. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 516-517.


I only wish the Christians of today could see for once that what they stand for is not Christianity at all but a god-awful legalistic religion from which the founder himself tried to free them by following his voice and his vocation to the bitter end. Had he not done so there would never have been a Christianity.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 518-522.

I only wish the Christians of today could see for once that what they stand for is not Christianity at all but a god-awful legalistic religion from which the founder himself tried to free them by following his voice and his vocation to the bitter end. Had he not done so there would never have been a Christianity. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 518-522.

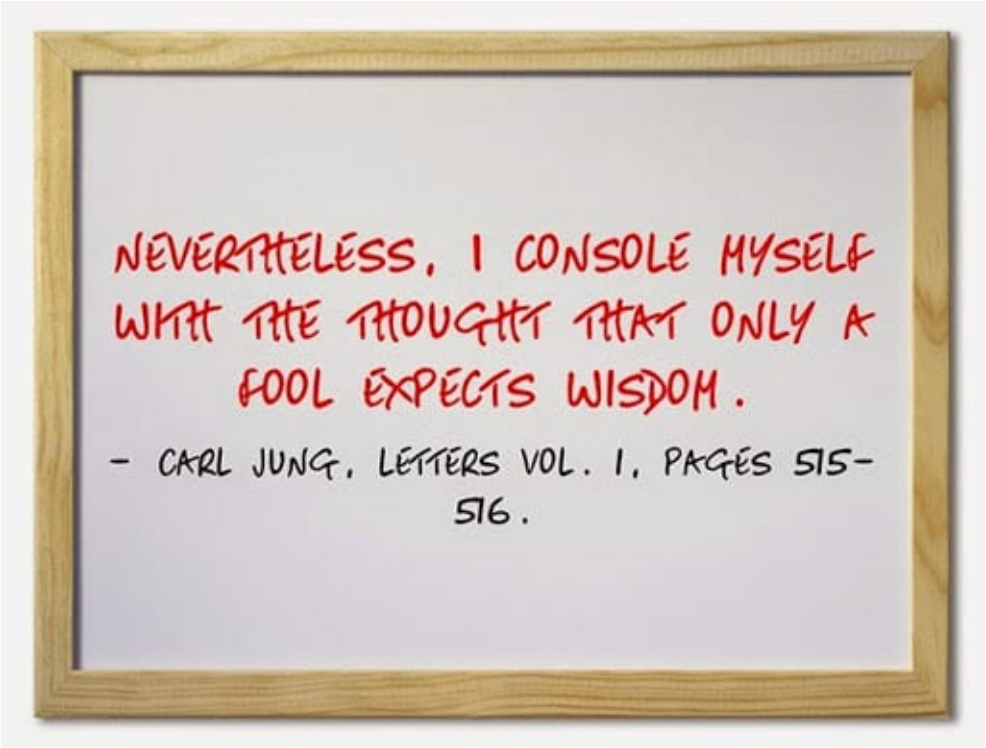

If Neumann recommends the "inner voice" as the criterion of ethical behaviour instead of the Christian conscience, this is in complete agreement with the Eastern view that in everybody's heart there dwells a judge who knows all his evil thoughts.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 518-522.

If Neumann recommends the ”inner voice” as the criterion of ethical behaviour instead of the Christian conscience, this is in complete agreement with the Eastern view that in everybody’s heart there dwells a judge who knows all his evil thoughts.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 518-522.

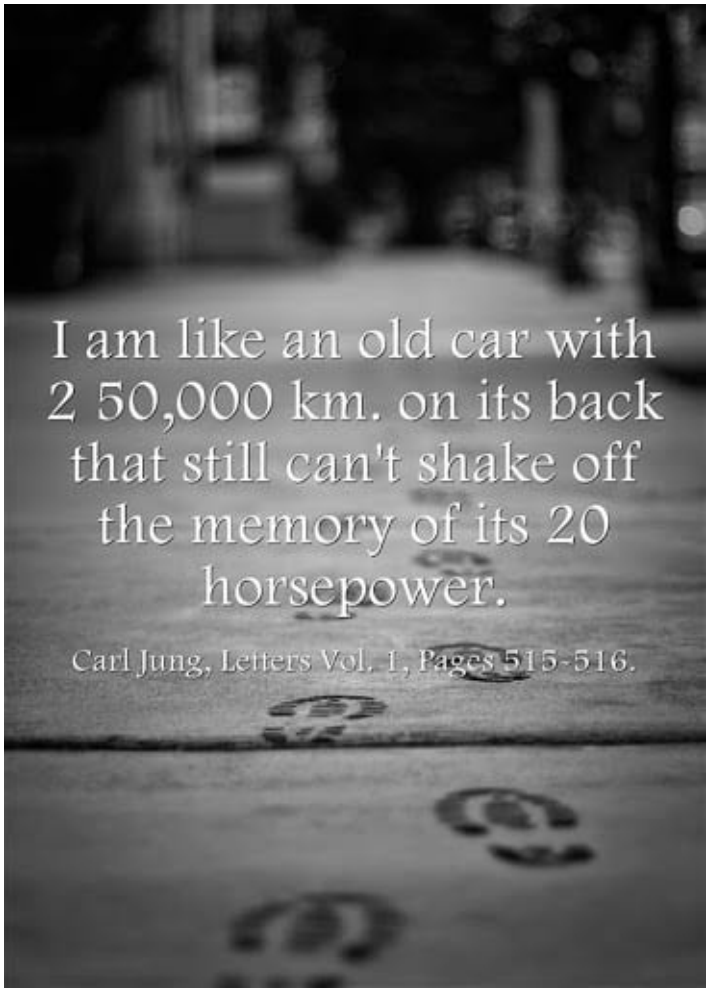

There have been so many pupils of mine who have fabricated every sort of rubbish from what they took over from me.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 518-522.

There have been so many pupils of mine who have fabricated every sort of rubbish from what they took over from me.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 518-522.

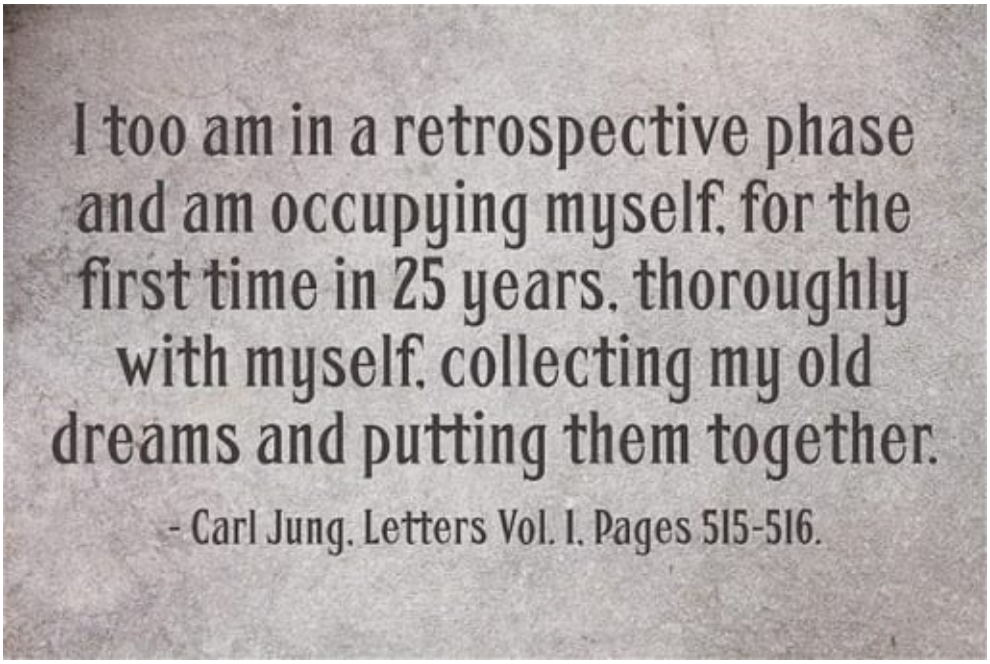
[1090]




Nevertheless, I console myself with the thought that only a fool expects wisdom. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 515-516.

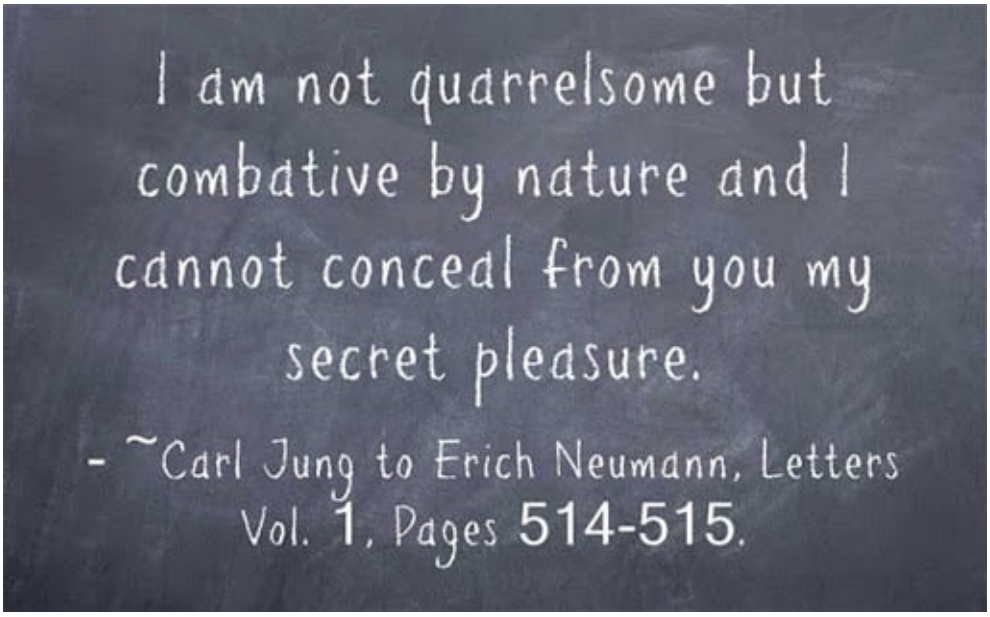

I am like an old car with
2 50,000 km. on its back
that still can't shake off
the memory of its 20
horsepower.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 515-516.

I am like an old car with 2 50,000 km.  on its back that still can’t shake off the memory of its 20 horsepower.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 515-516.


I too am in a retrospective phase
and am occupying myself. for the
first time in 25 years. thoroughly
with myself. collecting my old
dreams and putting them together.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Pages 515-516.

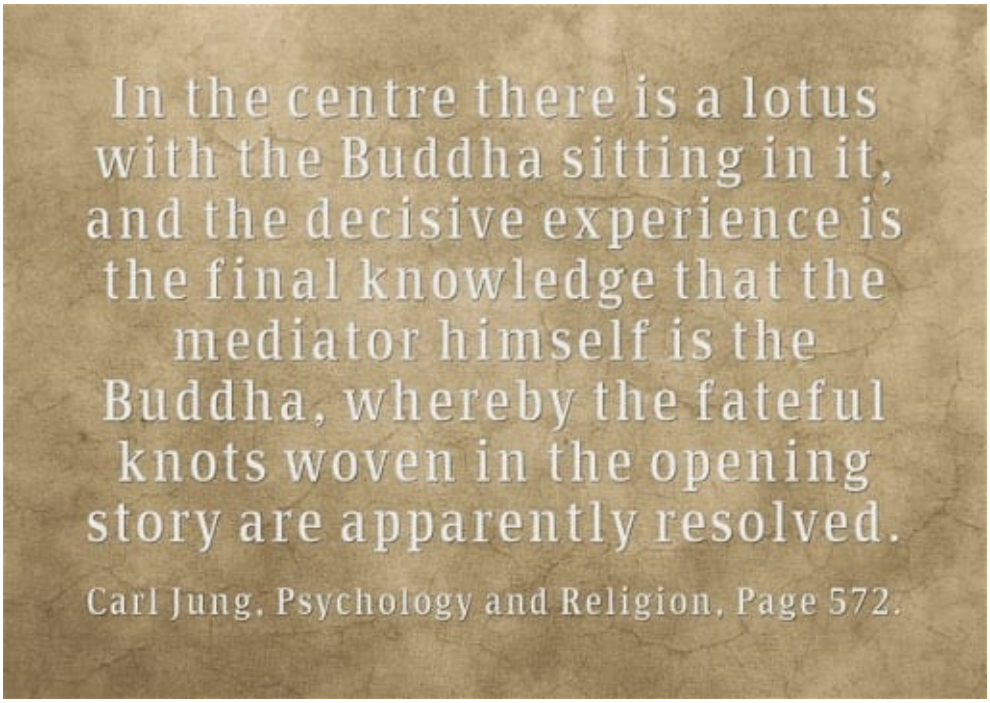
I too am in a retrospective phase and am occupying myself, for the first time in 25 years, thoroughly with myself, collecting my old dreams and putting them together. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 515-516.

[1093]


I am not quarrelsome but
combative by nature and I
cannot conceal from you my
secret pleasure.
- ~Carl Jung to Erich Neumann, Letters
Vol. 1, Pages 514-515.

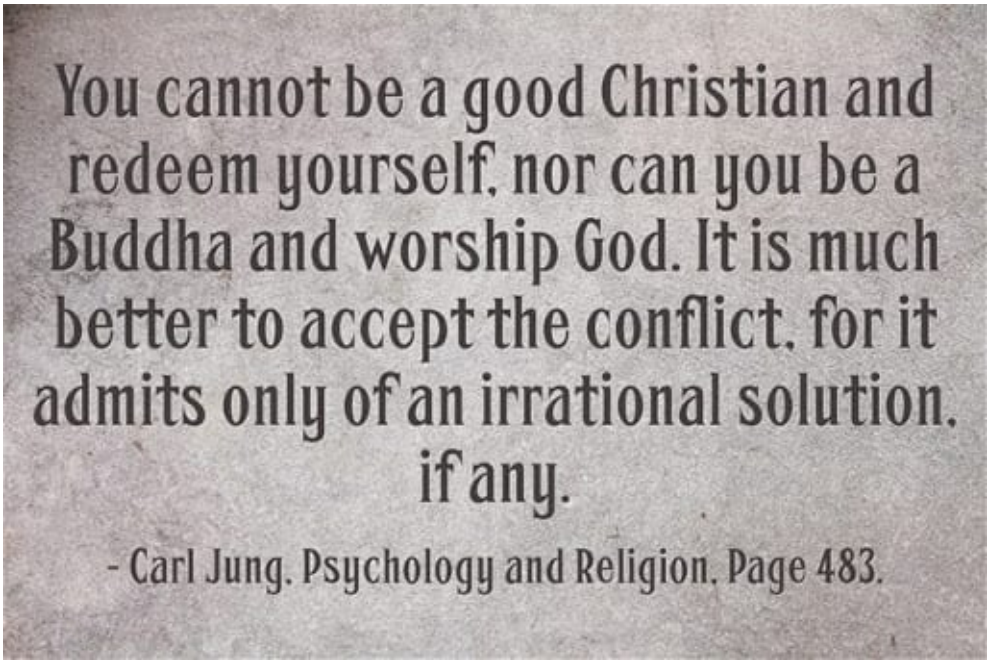
I am not quarrelsome but combative by nature and I cannot conceal from you my secret pleasure. Carl Jung to Erich Neumann, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 514-515.

[1094]

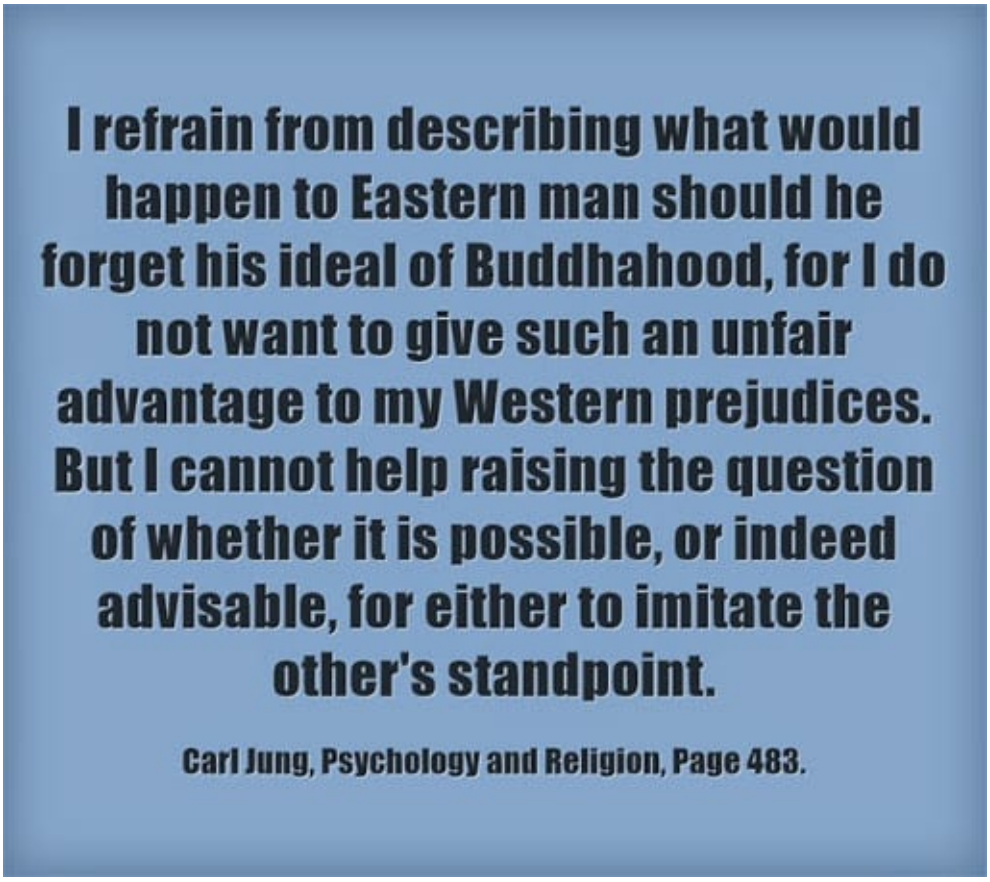

In the centre there is a lotus with the Buddha sitting in it, and the decisive experience is the final knowledge that the mediator himself is the Buddha, whereby the fateful knots woven in the opening story are apparently resolved.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 572.

In the centre there is a lotus with the Buddha sitting in it, and the decisive experience is the final knowledge that the meditator himself is the Buddha, whereby the fateful knots woven in the opening story are apparently resolved.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 572.

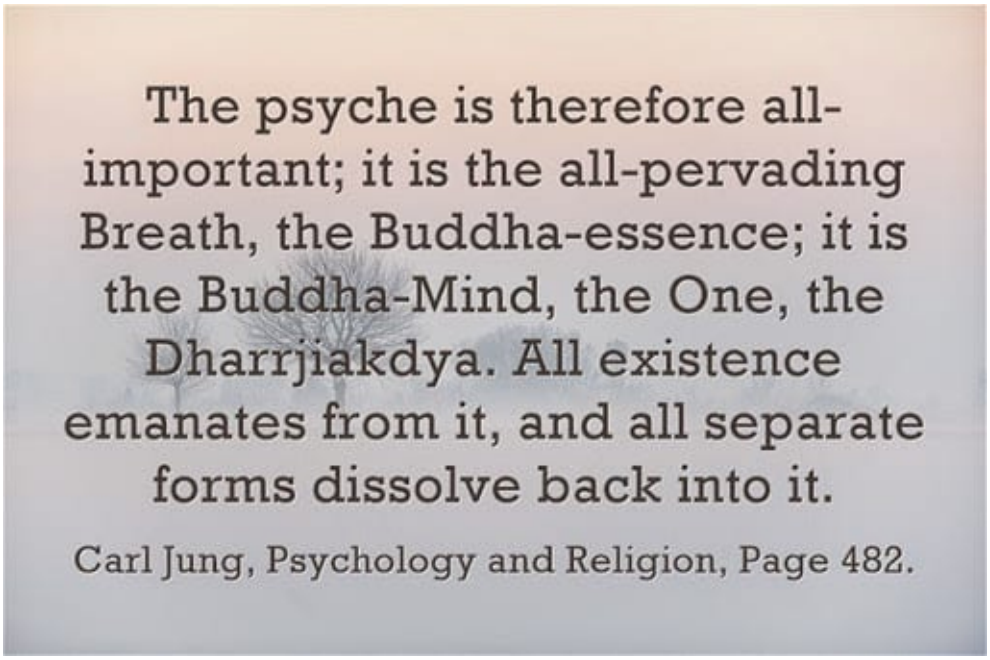
[1095]


You cannot be a good Christian and redeem yourself, nor can you be a Buddha and worship God. It is much better to accept the conflict, for it admits only of an irrational solution, if any.
- Carl Jung. Psychology and Religion. Page 483.

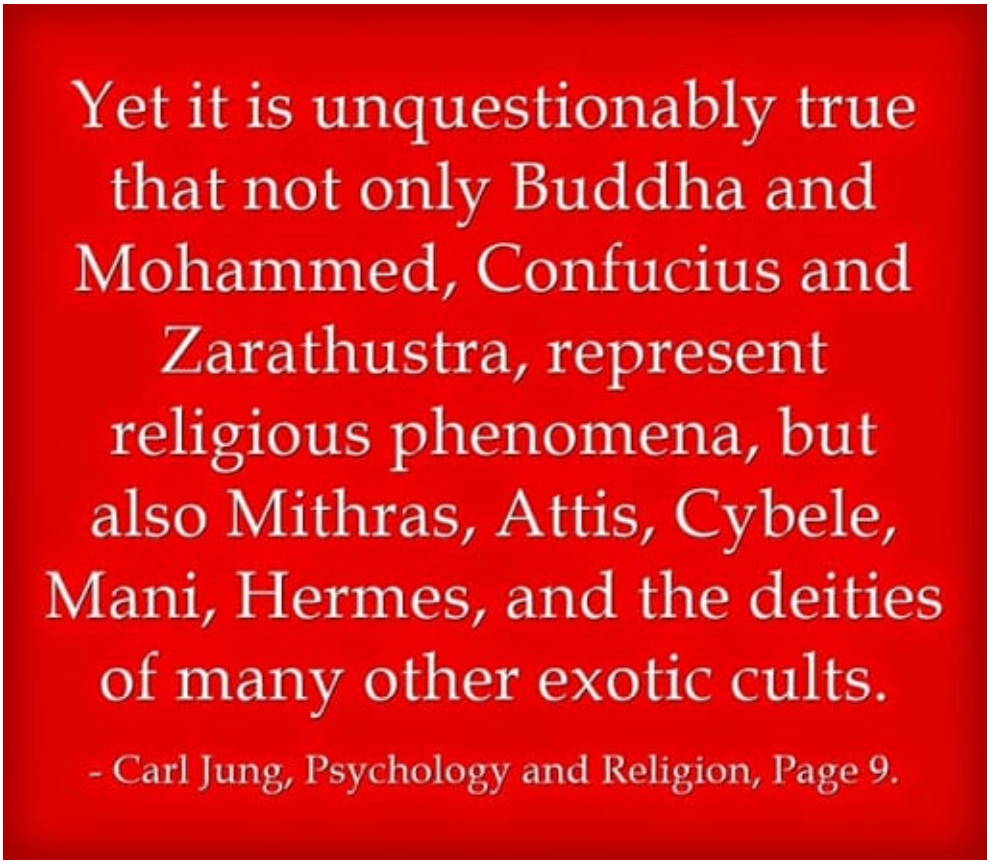
You cannot be a good Christian and redeem yourself, nor can you be a Buddha and worship God. It is much better to accept the conflict, for it admits only of an irrational solution, if any. Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 483.


I refrain from describing what would happen to Eastern man should he forget his ideal of Buddhahood, for I do not want to give such an unfair advantage to my Western prejudices. But I cannot help raising the question of whether it is possible, or indeed advisable, for either to imitate the other's standpoint.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 483.

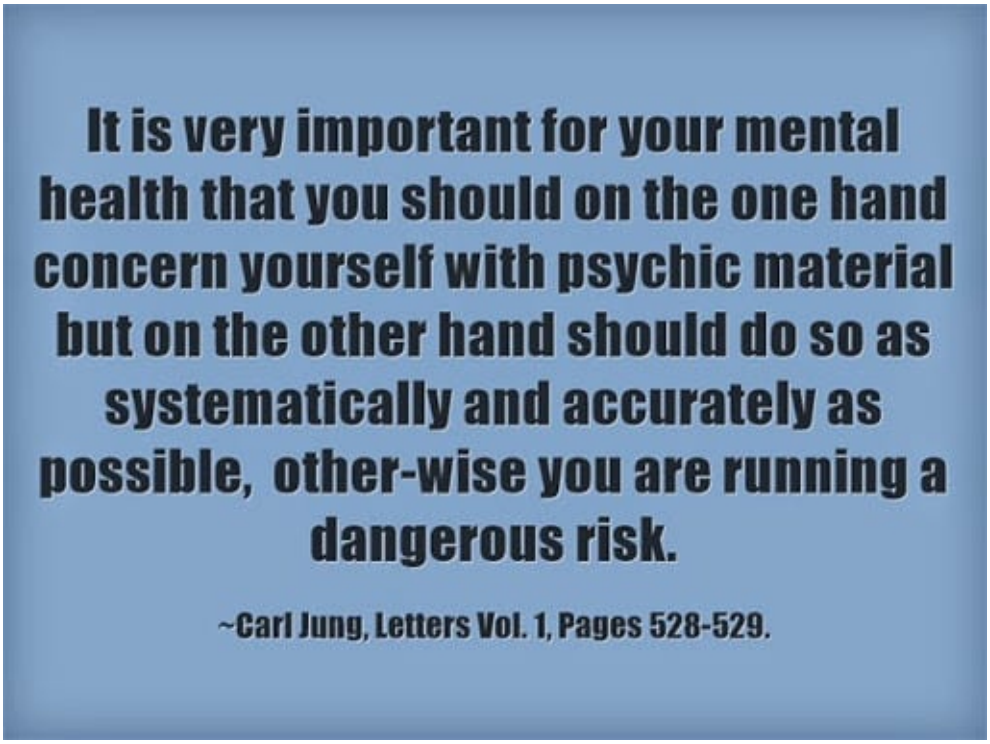
I refrain from describing what would happen to Eastern man should he forget his ideal of Buddhahood, for I do not want to give such an unfair advantage to my Western prejudices. But I cannot help raising the question of whether it is possible, or indeed advisable, for either to imitate the other's standpoint.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 483.


The psyche is therefore all-important; it is the all-pervading Breath, the Buddha-essence; it is the Buddha-Mind, the One, the Dharrjiakdya. All existence emanates from it, and all separate forms dissolve back into it.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 482.

The psyche is therefore all-important; it is the all-pervading Breath, the Buddha-essence; it is the Buddha-Mind, the One, the Dharrjiakdya. All existence emanates from it, and all separate forms dissolve back into it. Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 482.

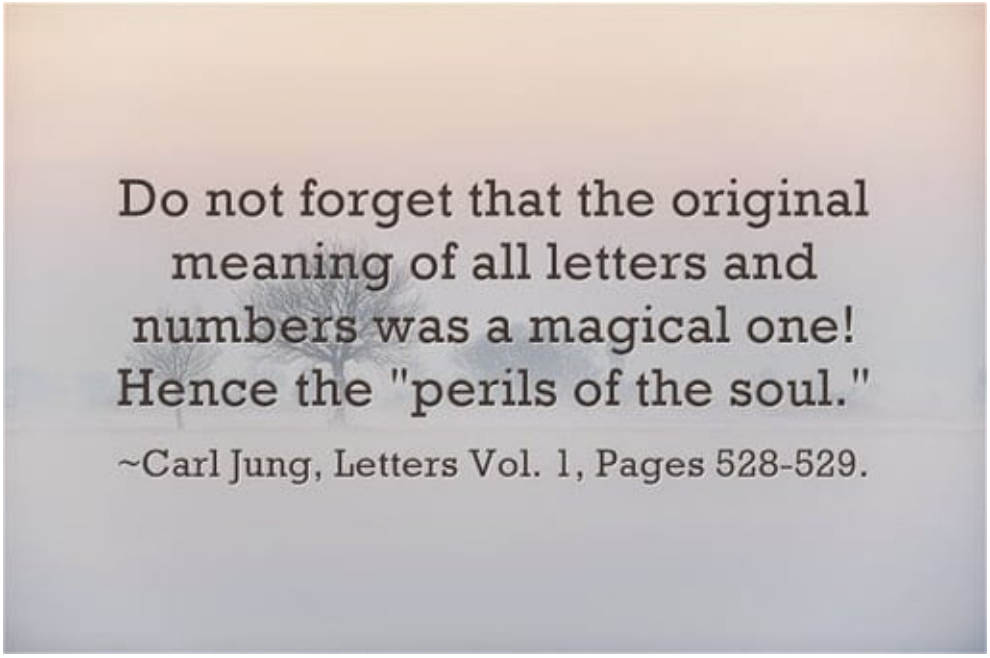

Yet it is unquestionably true that not only Buddha and Mohammed, Confucius and Zarathustra, represent religious phenomena, but also Mithras, Attis, Cybele, Mani, Hermes, and the deities of many other exotic cults.
- Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 9.

Yet it is unquestionably true that not only Buddha and Mohammed, Confucius and Zarathustra, represent religious phenomena, but also Mithras, Attis, Cybele, Mani, Hermes, and the deities of many other exotic cults.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 9.


It is very important for your mental health that you should on the one hand concern yourself with psychic material but on the other hand should do so as systematically and accurately as possible, other-wise you are running a dangerous risk.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 528-529.

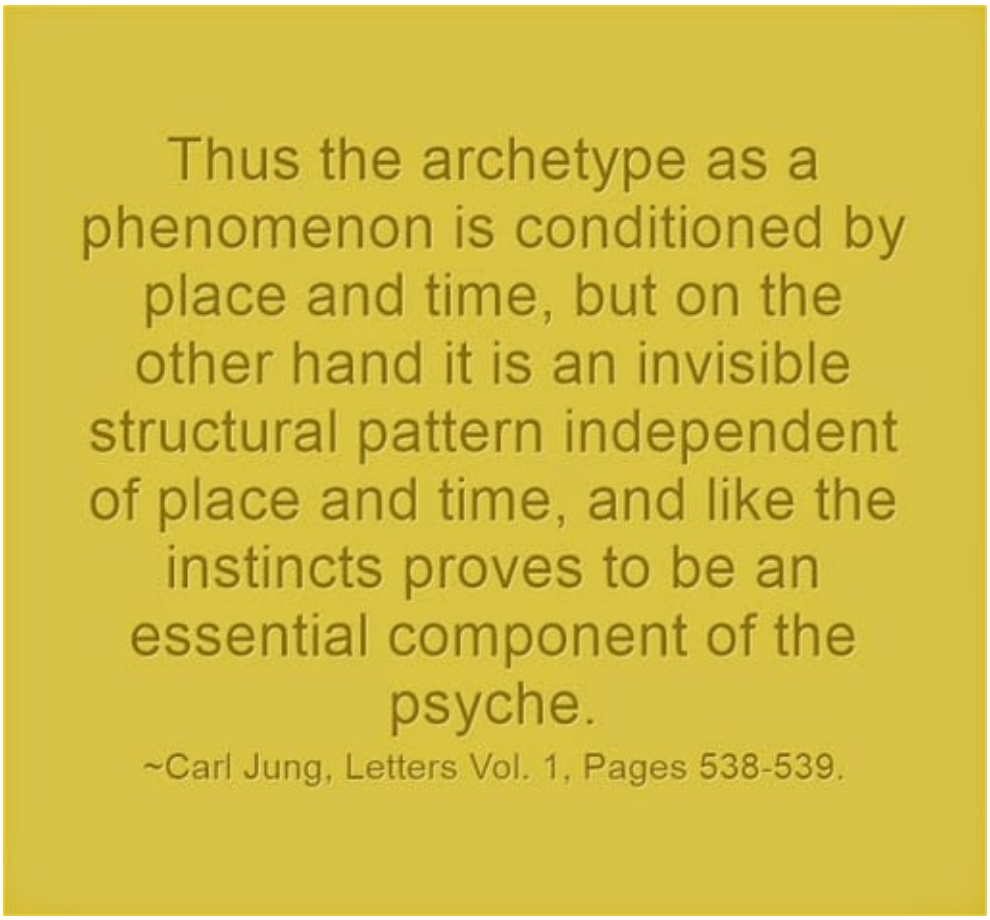
It is very important for your mental health that you should on the one hand concern yourself with psychic material but on the other hand should do so as systematically and accurately as possible, other-wise you are running a dangerous risk.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 528-529.

[1100]


Do not forget that the original meaning of all letters and numbers was a magical one! Hence the "perils of the soul."
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 528-529.

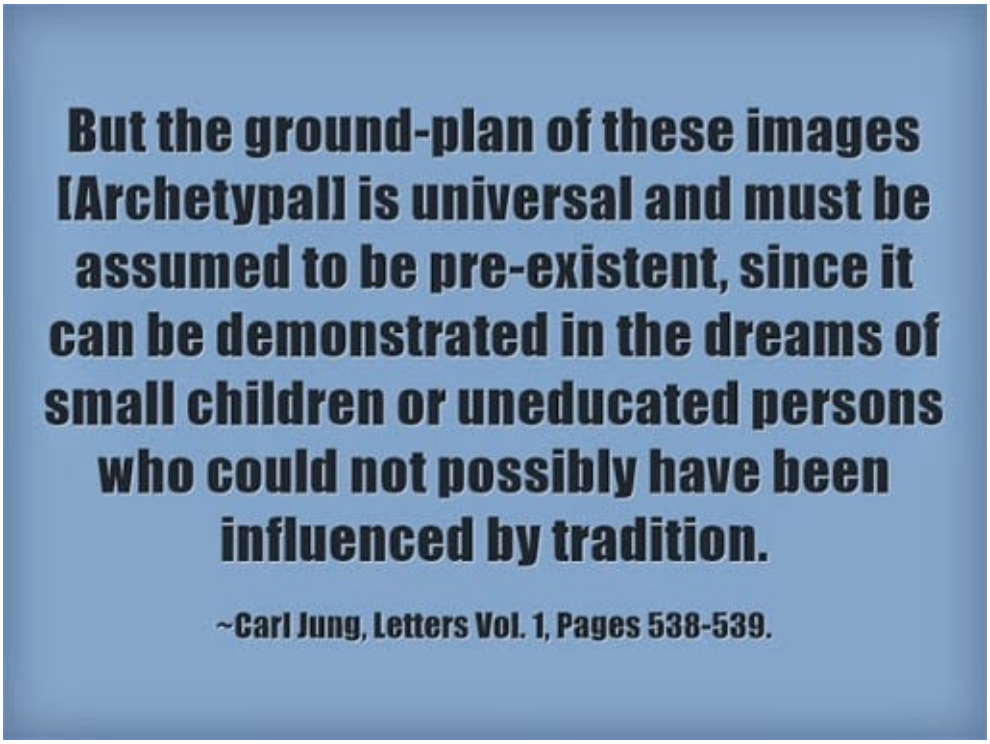
Do not forget that the original meaning of all letters and numbers was a magical one! Hence the ”perils of the soul.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 528-529.

[1101]

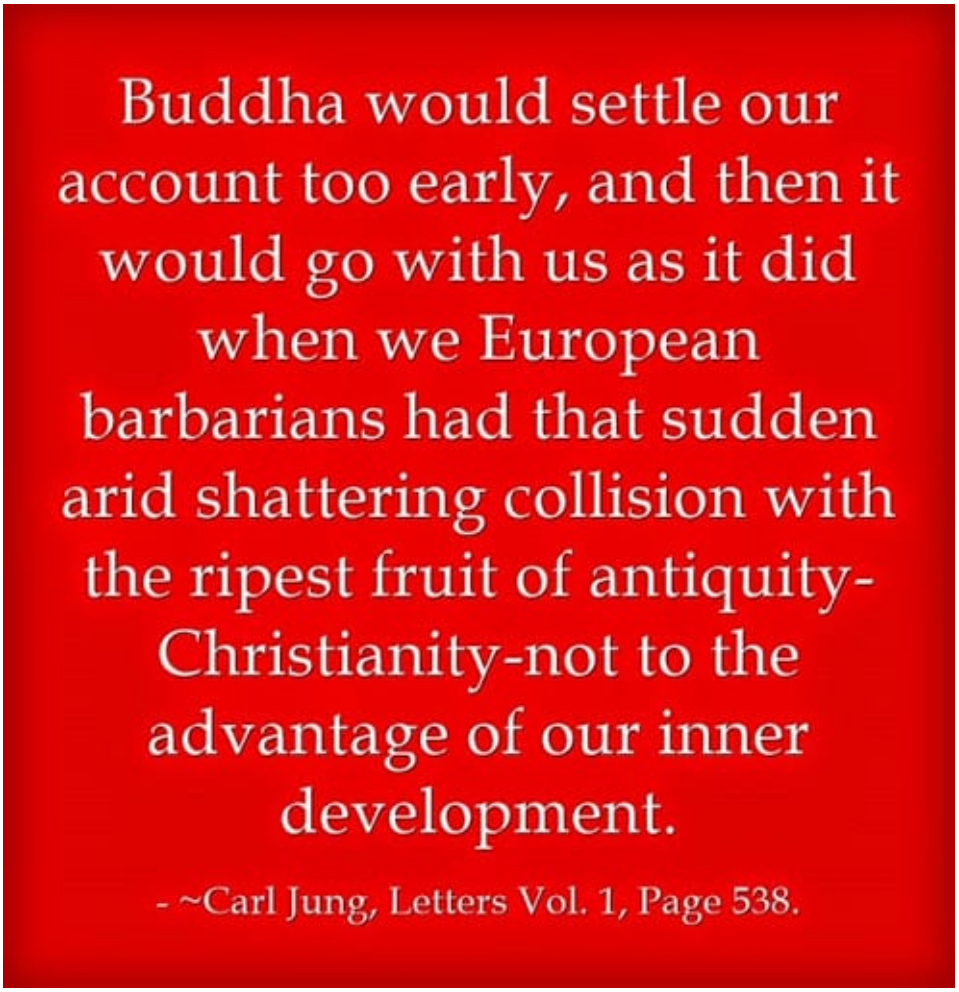

Thus the archetype as a phenomenon is conditioned by place and time, but on the other hand it is an invisible structural pattern independent of place and time, and like the instincts proves to be an essential component of the psyche.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 538-539.

Thus the archetype as a phenomenon is conditioned by place and time, but on the other hand it is an invisible structural pattern independent of place and time, and like the instincts proves to be an essential component of the psyche. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 538-539.

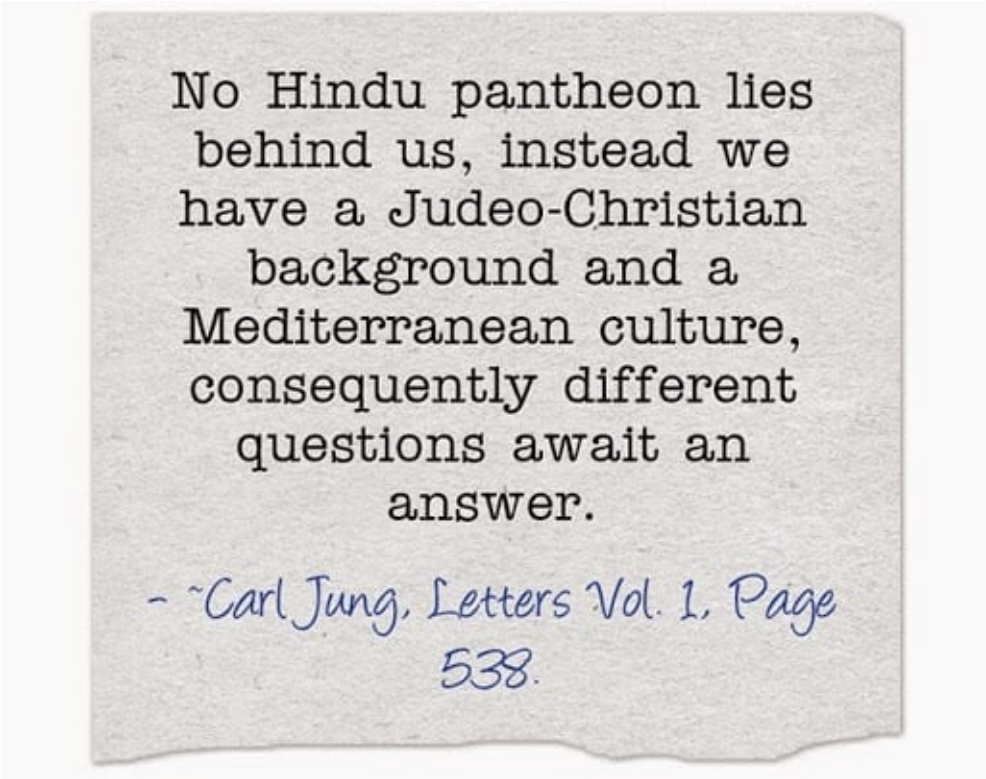
[1102]


But the ground-plan of these images [Archetypal] is universal and must be assumed to be pre-existent, since it can be demonstrated in the dreams of small children or uneducated persons who could not possibly have been influenced by tradition.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 538-539.

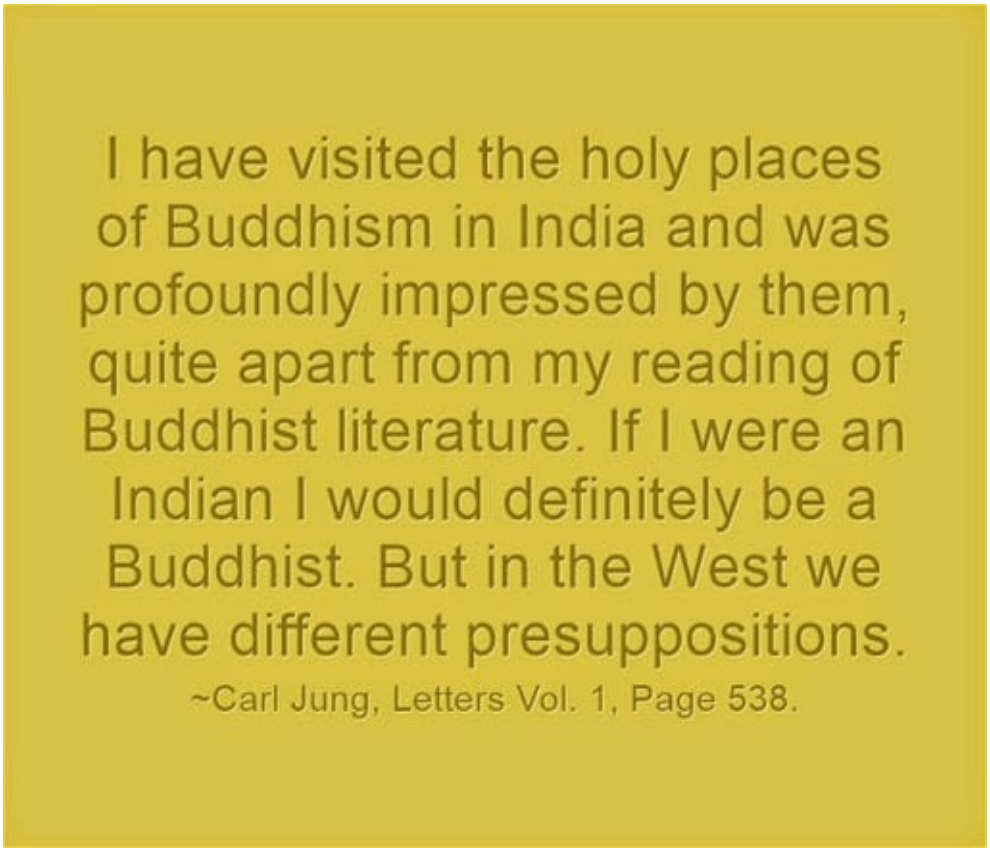
But the ground-plan of these images [Archetypal] is universal and must be assumed to be pre-existent, since it can be demonstrated in the dreams of small children or uneducated persons who could not possibly have been influenced by tradition. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 538-539.


Buddha would settle our account too early, and then it would go with us as it did when we European barbarians had that sudden arid shattering collision with the ripest fruit of antiquity-Christianity-not to the advantage of our inner development.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 538.

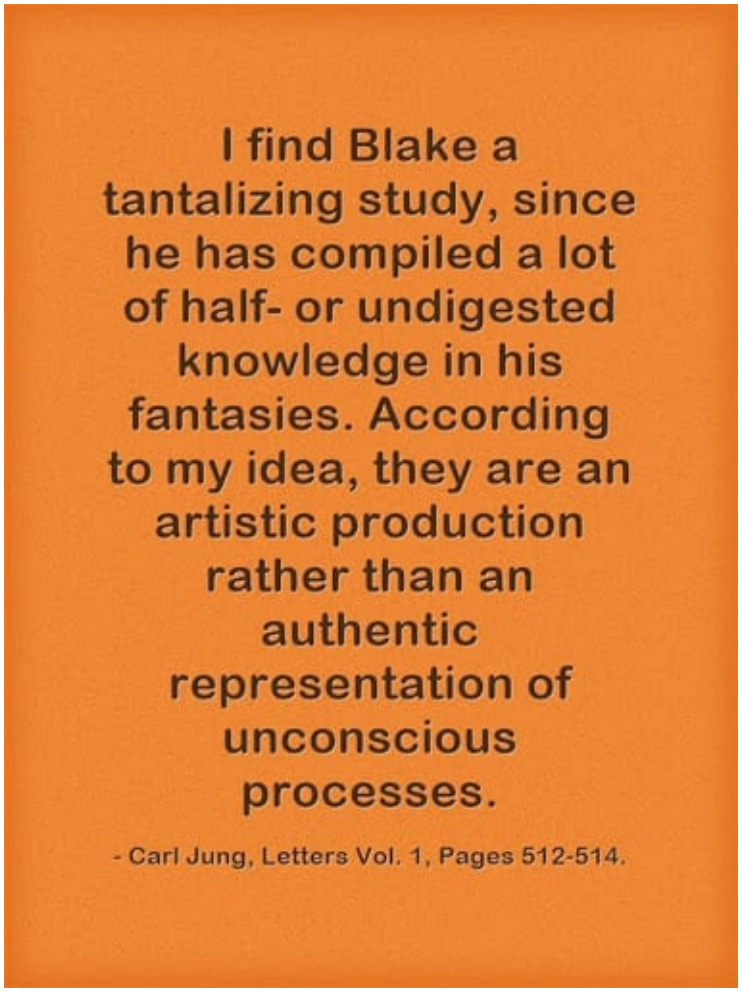
Buddha would settle our account too early, and then it would go with us as it did when we European barbarians had that sudden arid shattering collision with the ripest fruit of antiquity-Christianity-not to the advantage of our inner development.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 538.


No Hindu pantheon lies behind us, instead we have a Judeo-Christian background and a Mediterranean culture, consequently different questions await an answer.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 538.

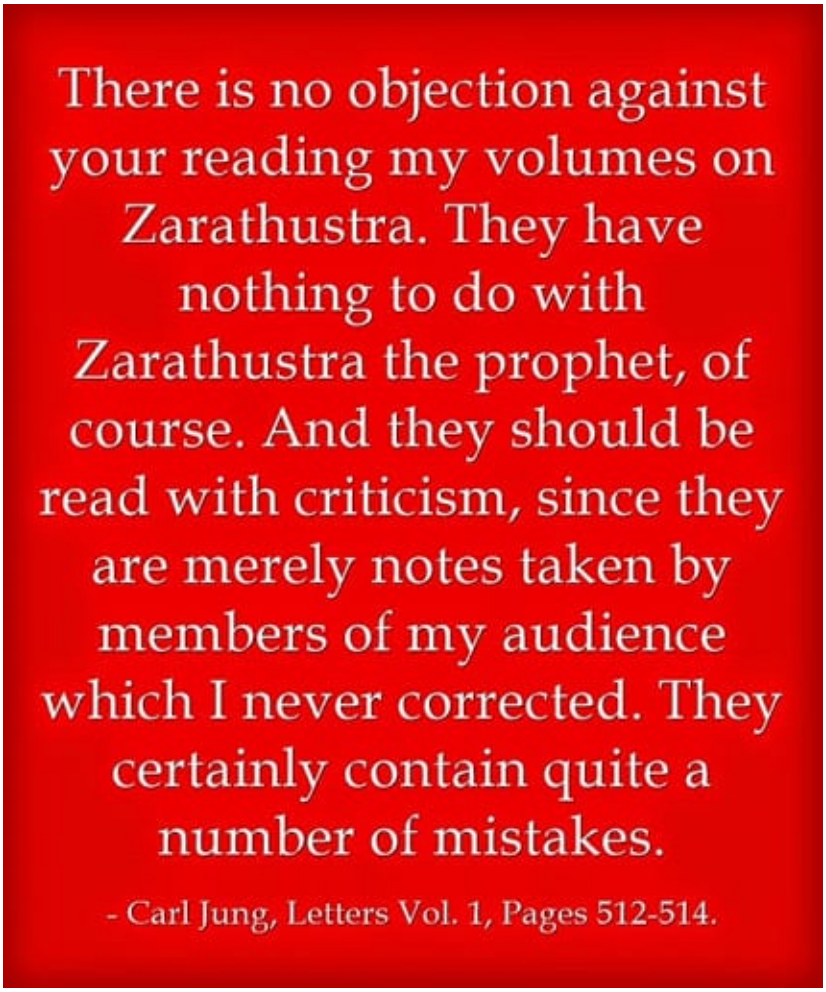
No Hindu pantheon lies behind us, instead we have a Judeo-Christian background and a Mediterranean culture, consequently different questions await an answer.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 538.


I have visited the holy places of Buddhism in India and was profoundly impressed by them, quite apart from my reading of Buddhist literature. If I were an Indian I would definitely be a Buddhist. But in the West we have different presuppositions.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 538.

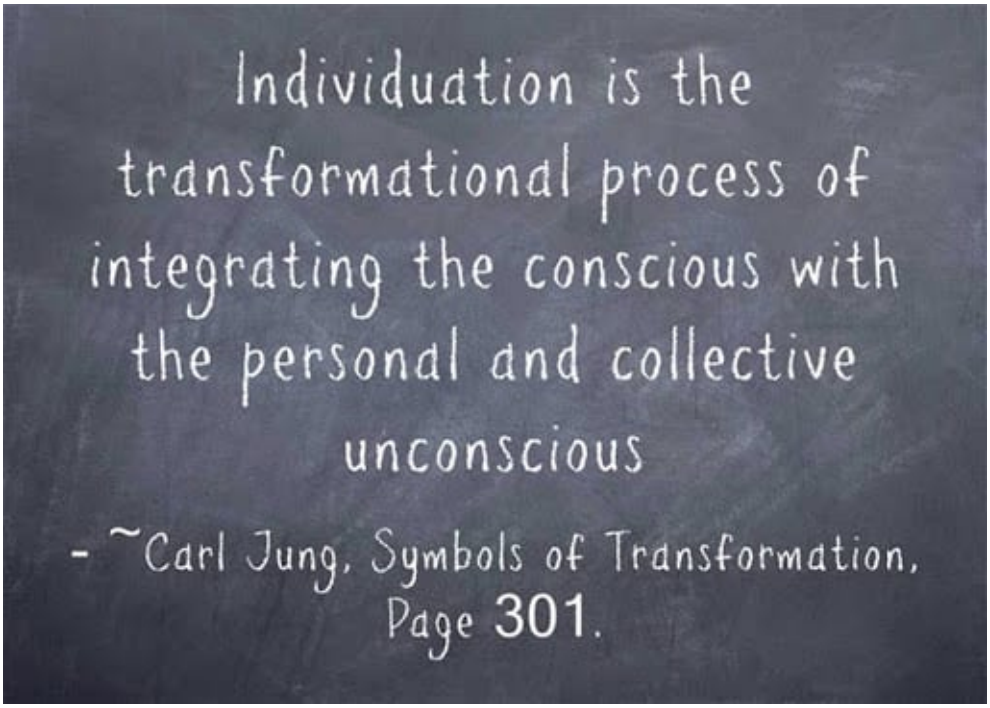
I have visited the holy places of Buddhism in India and was profoundly impressed by them, quite apart from my reading of Buddhist literature. If I were an Indian I would definitely be a Buddhist. But in the West we have different presuppositions. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 538.


I find Blake a tantalizing study, since he has compiled a lot of half- or undigested knowledge in his fantasies. According to my idea, they are an artistic production rather than an authentic representation of unconscious processes.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 512-514.

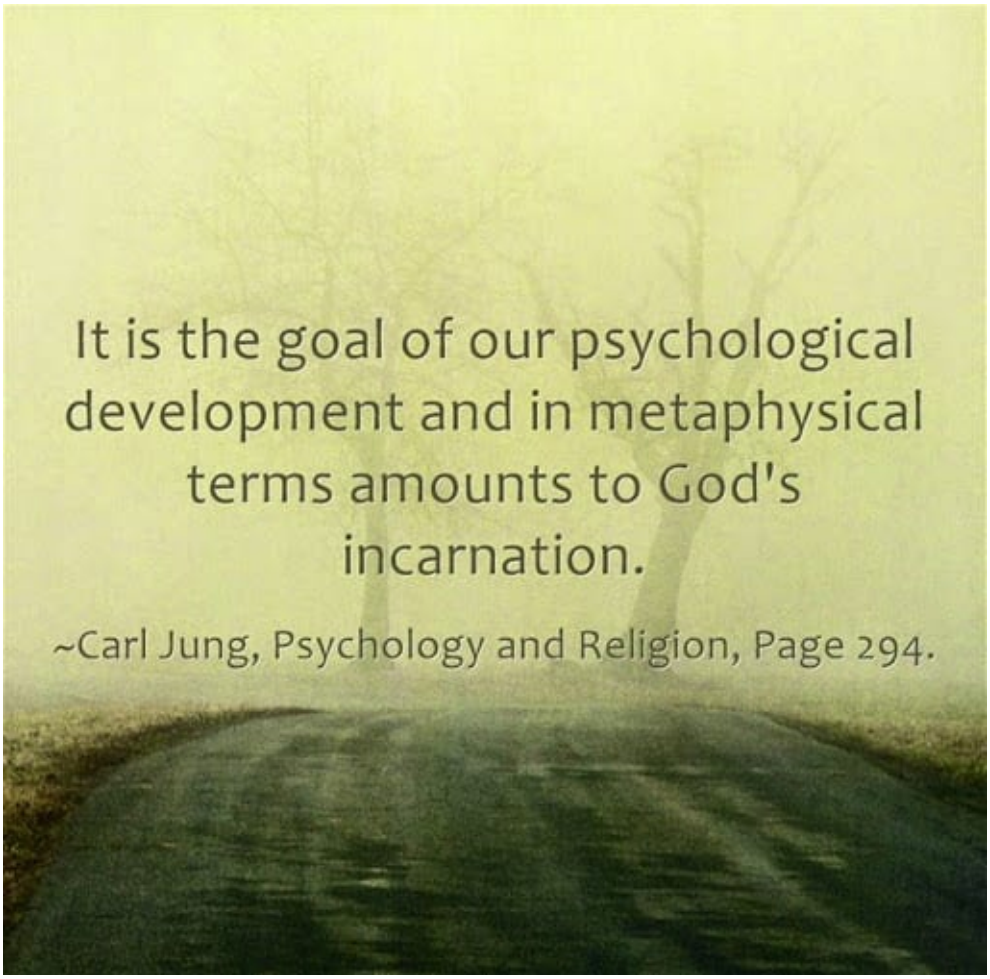
I find Blake a tantalizing study, since he has compiled a lot of half- or undigested knowledge in his fantasies. According to my idea, they are an artistic production rather than an authentic representation of unconscious processes. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 512-514.


There is no objection against your reading my volumes on Zarathustra. They have nothing to do with Zarathustra the prophet, of course. And they should be read with criticism, since they are merely notes taken by members of my audience which I never corrected. They certainly contain quite a number of mistakes.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 512-514.

There is no objection against your reading my volumes on Zarathustra. They have nothing to do with Zarathustra the prophet, of course. And they should be read with criticism, since they are merely notes taken by members of my audience which I never corrected. They certainly contain quite a number of mistakes. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 512-514.

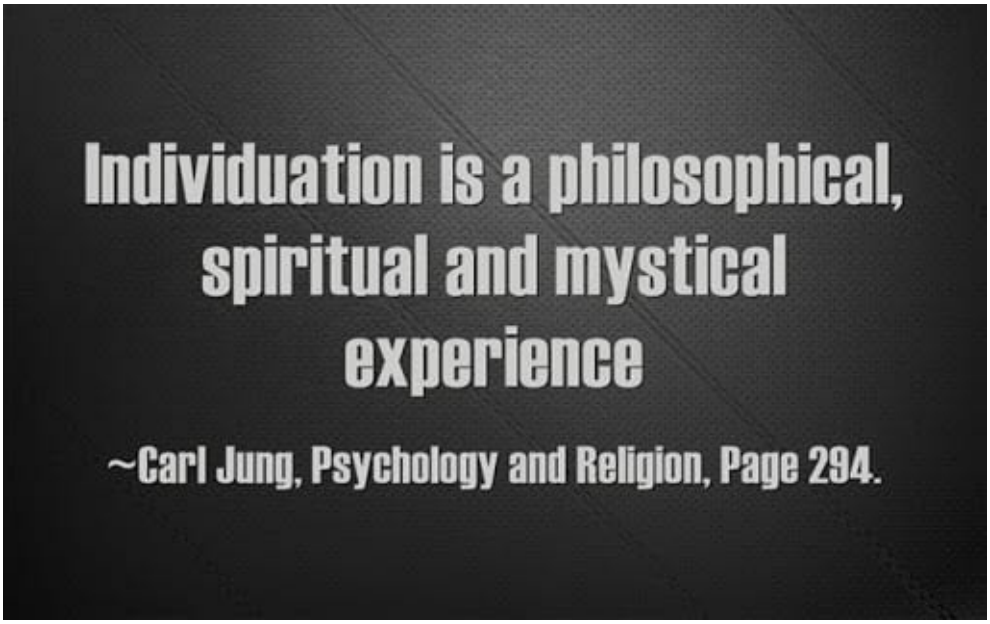



Individuation is the transformational process of integrating the conscious with the personal and collective unconscious  Carl Jung, Symbols of Transformation, Page 301.

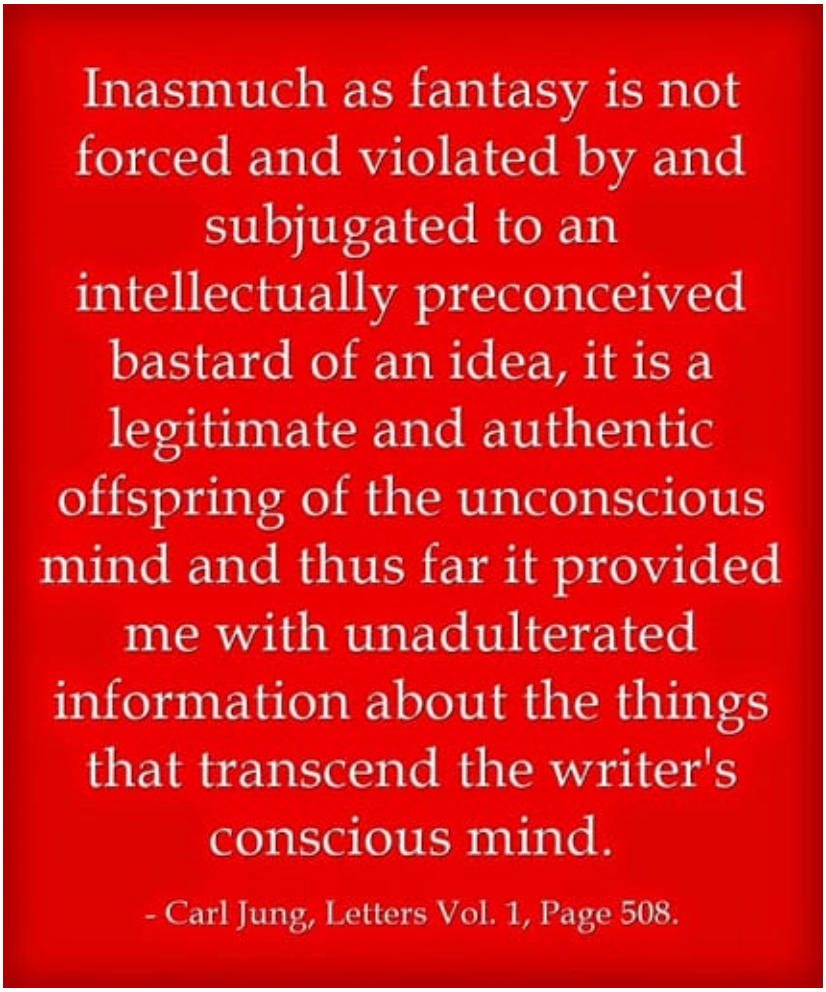

It is the goal of our psychological development and in metaphysical terms amounts to God's incarnation.
~Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 294.

It is the goal of our psychological development and in metaphysical terms amounts to God’s incarnation.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 294.

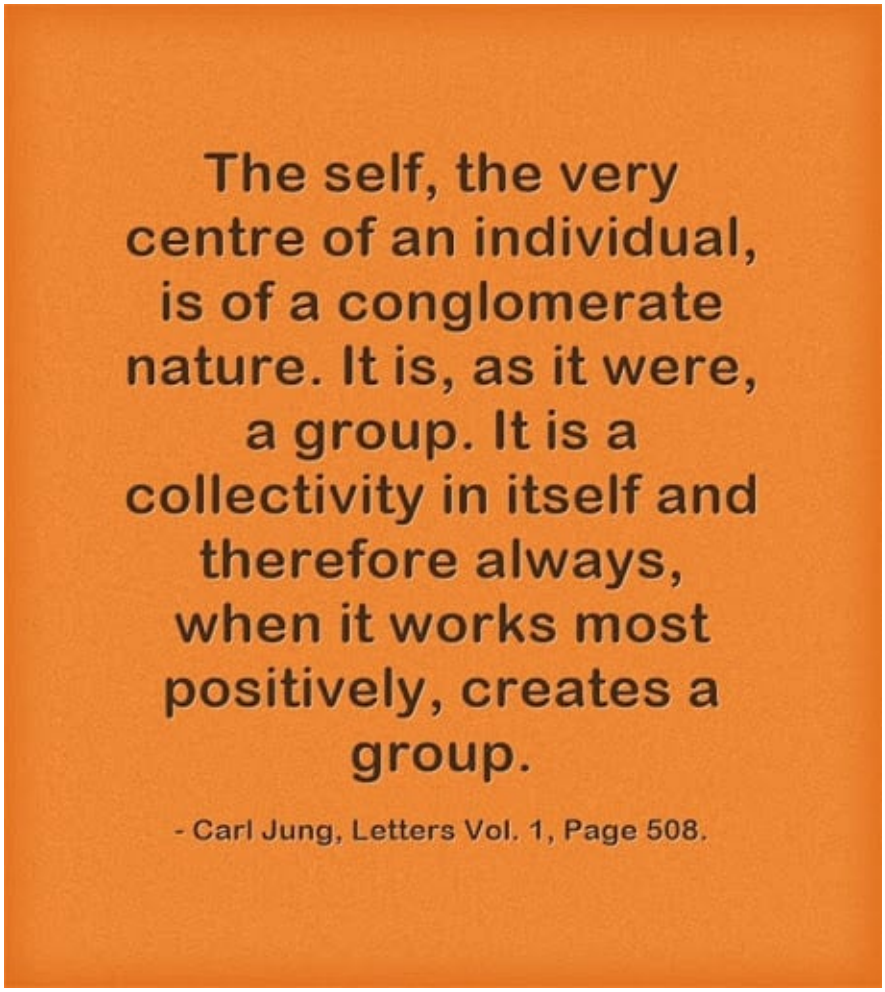
[1110]



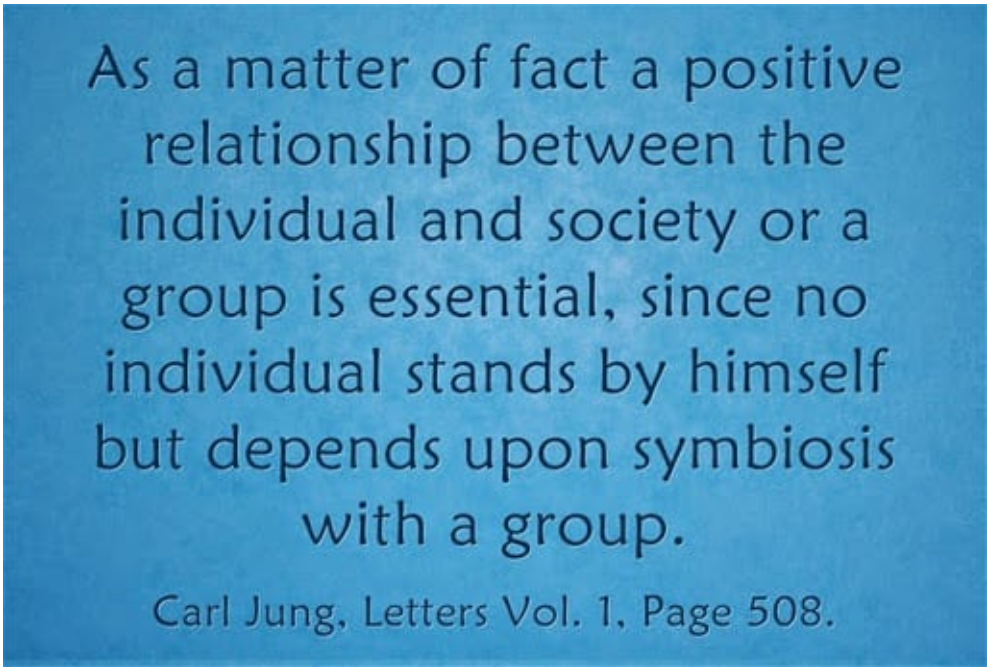

Individuation is a philosophical, spiritual and mystical experience  Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 294.


Inasmuch as fantasy is not forced and violated by and subjugated to an intellectually preconceived bastard of an idea, it is a legitimate and authentic offspring of the unconscious mind and thus far it provided me with unadulterated information about the things that transcend the writer's conscious mind.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 508.

Inasmuch as fantasy is not forced and violated by and subjugated to an intellectually preconceived bastard of an idea, it is a legitimate and authentic offspring of the unconscious mind and thus far it provided me with unadulterated information about the things that transcend the writer’s conscious mind.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 509-510.

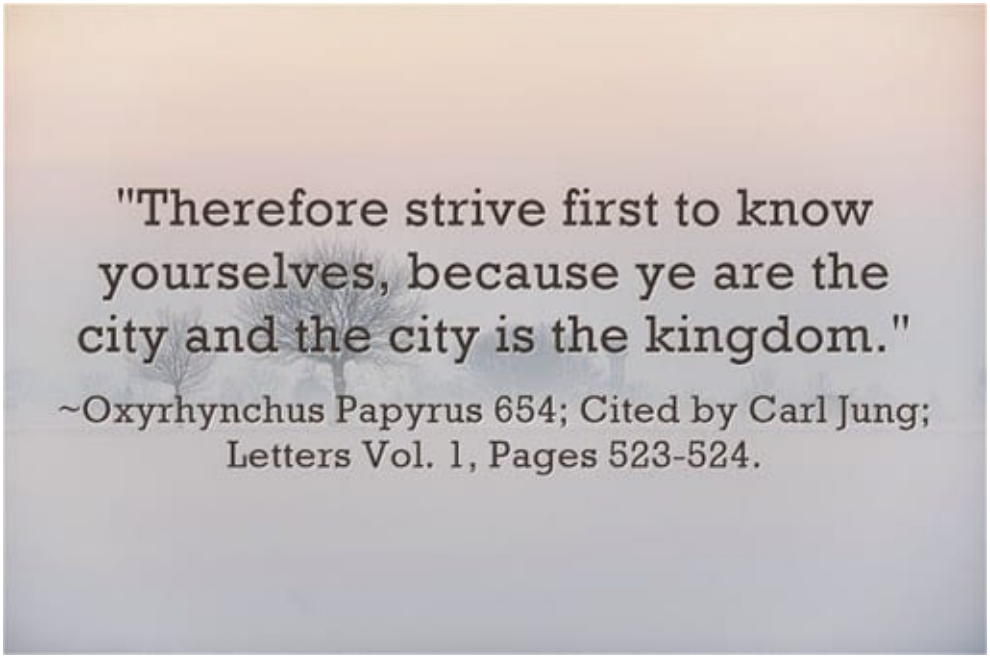

The self, the very centre of an individual, is of a conglomerate nature. It is, as it were, a group. It is a collectivity in itself and therefore always, when it works most positively, creates a group.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 508.

The self, the very centre of an individual, is of a conglomerate nature. It is, as it were, a group. It is a collectivity in itself and therefore always, when it works most positively, creates a group. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 508.


As a matter of fact a positive relationship between the individual and society or a group is essential, since no individual stands by himself but depends upon symbiosis with a group.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 508.

As a matter of fact a positive relationship between the individual and society or a group is essential, since no individual stands by himself but depends upon symbiosis with a group. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 508.

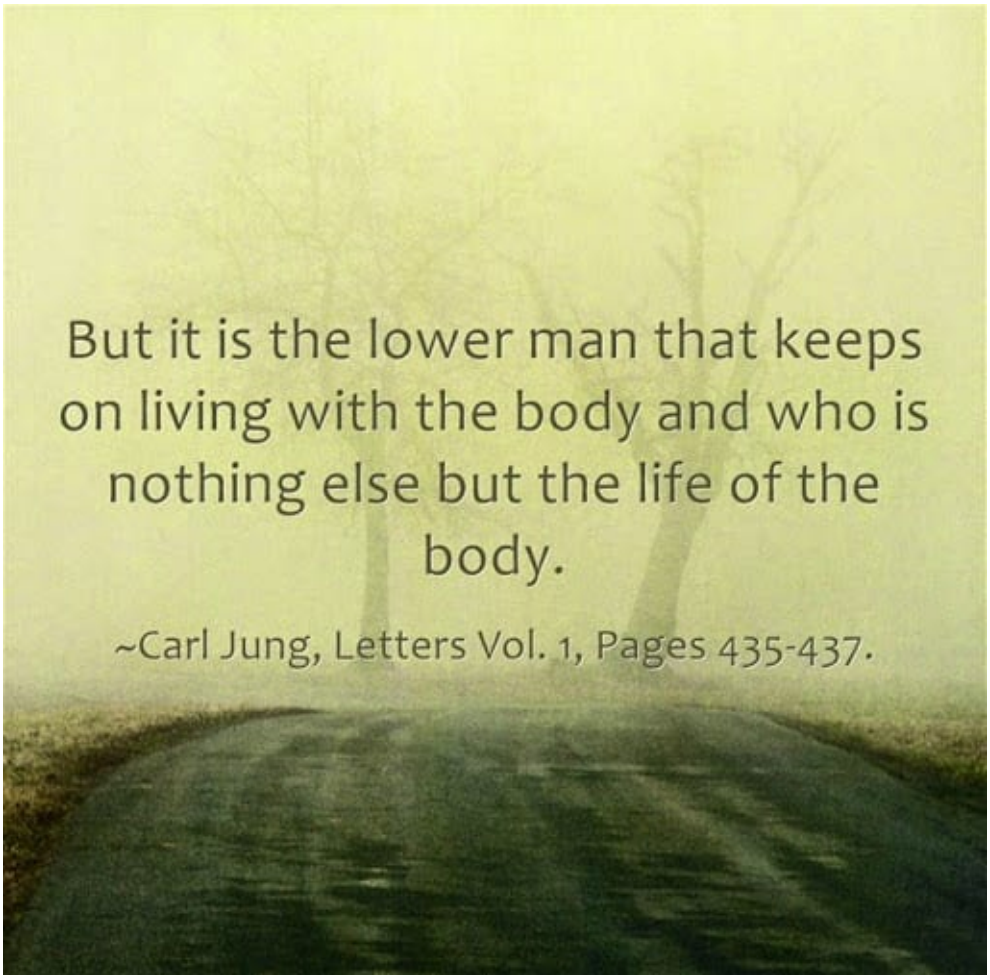
[1114]


"Therefore strive first to know yourselves, because ye are the city and the city is the kingdom."
~Oxyrhynchus Papyrus 654; Cited by Carl Jung; Letters Vol. 1, Pages 523-524.

”Therefore strive first to know yourselves, because ye are the city and the city is the

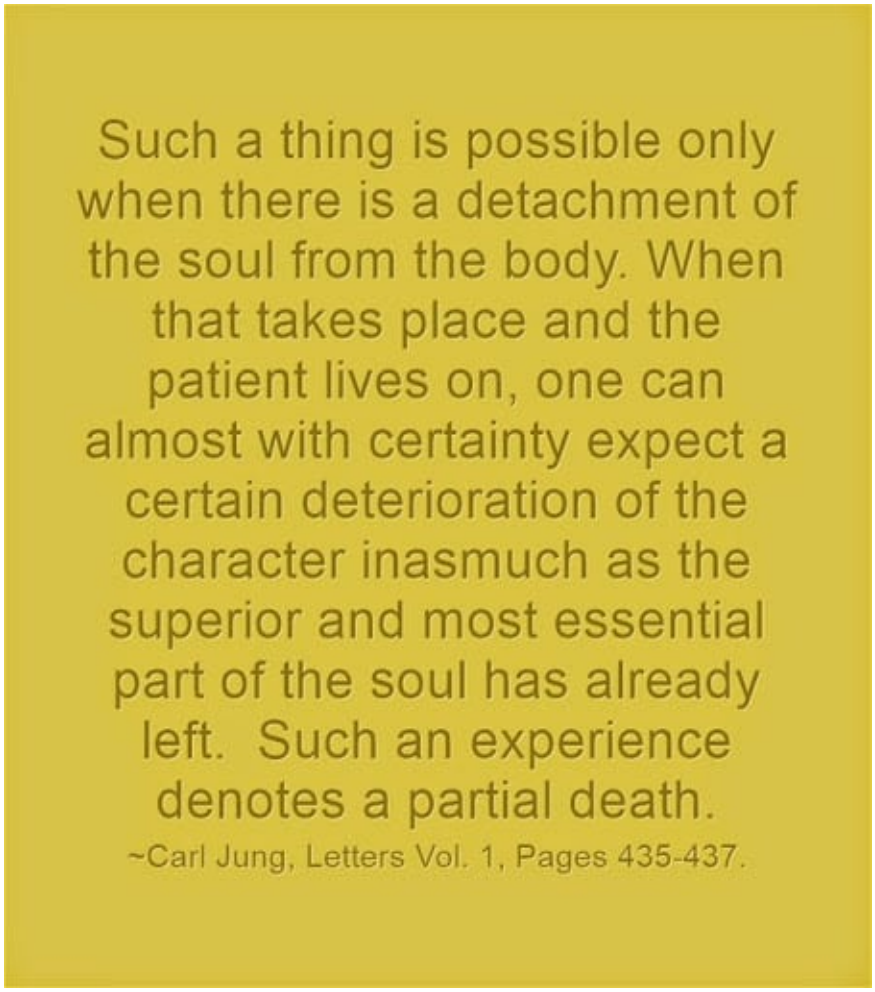
kingdom.”  Oxyrhynchus Papyrus 654; Cited by Carl Jung; Letters Vol. 1, Pages 523-524.

[1115]

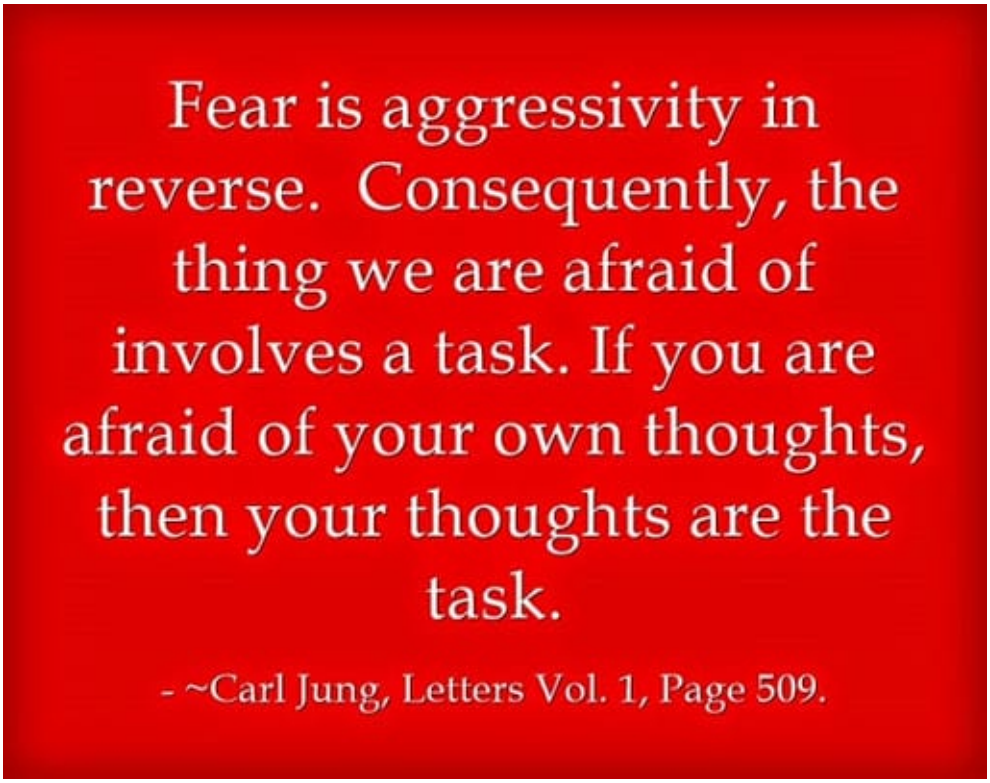

But it is the lower man that keeps on living with the body and who is nothing else but the life of the body.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 435-437.

But it is the lower man that keeps on living with the body and who is nothing else but the life of the body.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 435-437.

[1116]

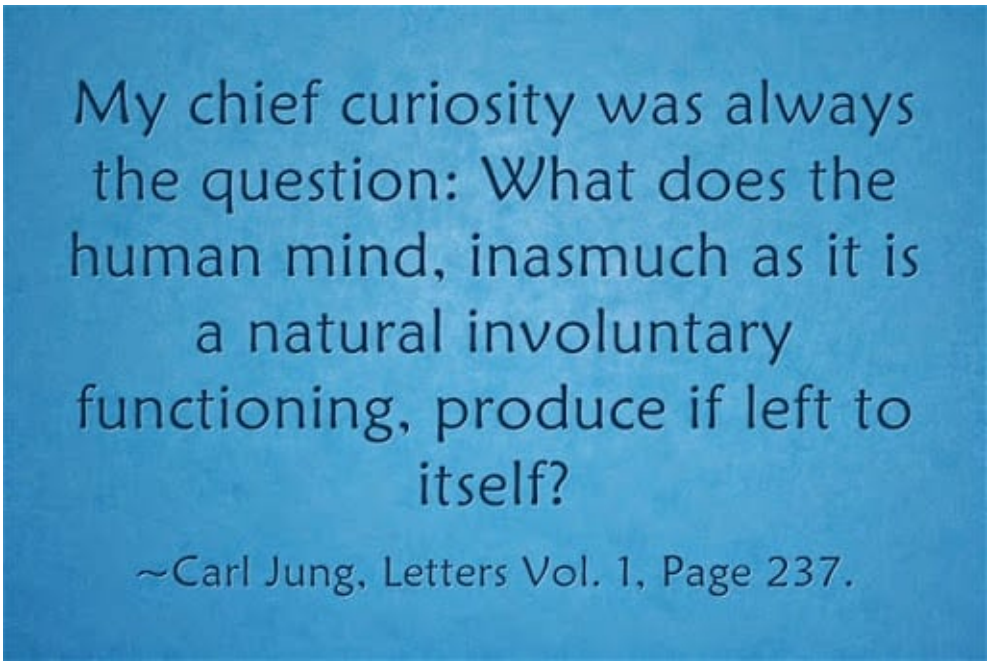

Such a thing is possible only when there is a detachment of the soul from the body. When that takes place and the patient lives on, one can almost with certainty expect a certain deterioration of the character inasmuch as the superior and most essential part of the soul has already left. Such an experience denotes a partial death.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 435-437.

Such a thing is possible only when there is a detachment of the soul from the body. When that takes place and the patient lives on, one can almost with certainty expect a certain deterioration of the character inasmuch as the superior and most essential part of the soul has already left. Such an experience denotes a partial death. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 435-437.


Fear is aggressivity in reverse. Consequently, the thing we are afraid of involves a task. If you are afraid of your own thoughts, then your thoughts are the task.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 509.

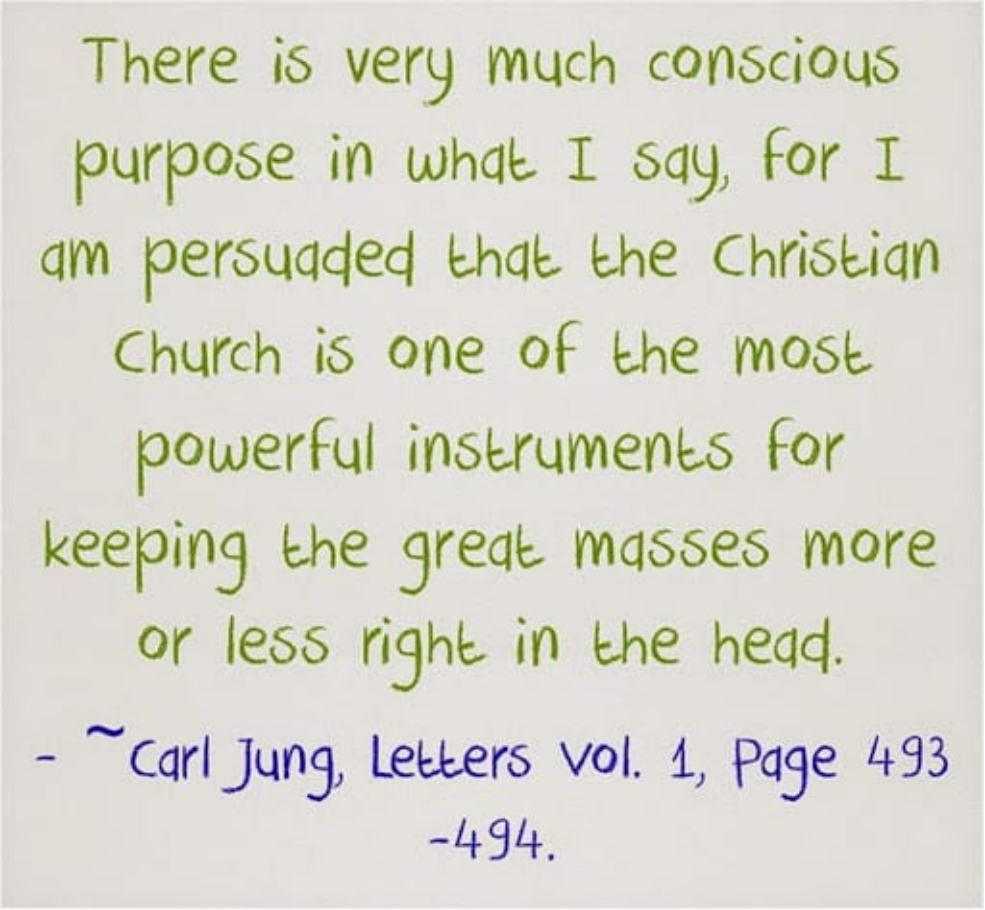
Fear is aggressivity in reverse. Consequently, the thing we are afraid of involves a task. If you are afraid of your own thoughts, then your thoughts are the task. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 509.

[1118]


My chief curiosity was always the question: What does the human mind, inasmuch as it is a natural involuntary functioning, produce if left to itself?
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 237.

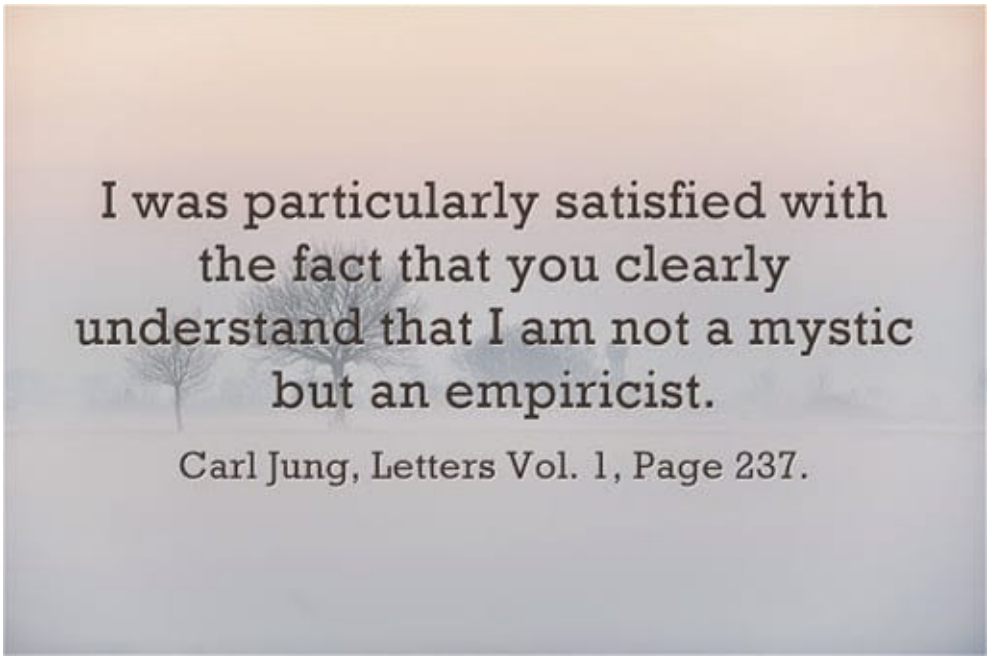
My chief curiosity was always the question: What does the human mind, inasmuch as it is a natural involuntary functioning, produce if left to itself? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 237.

[1119]

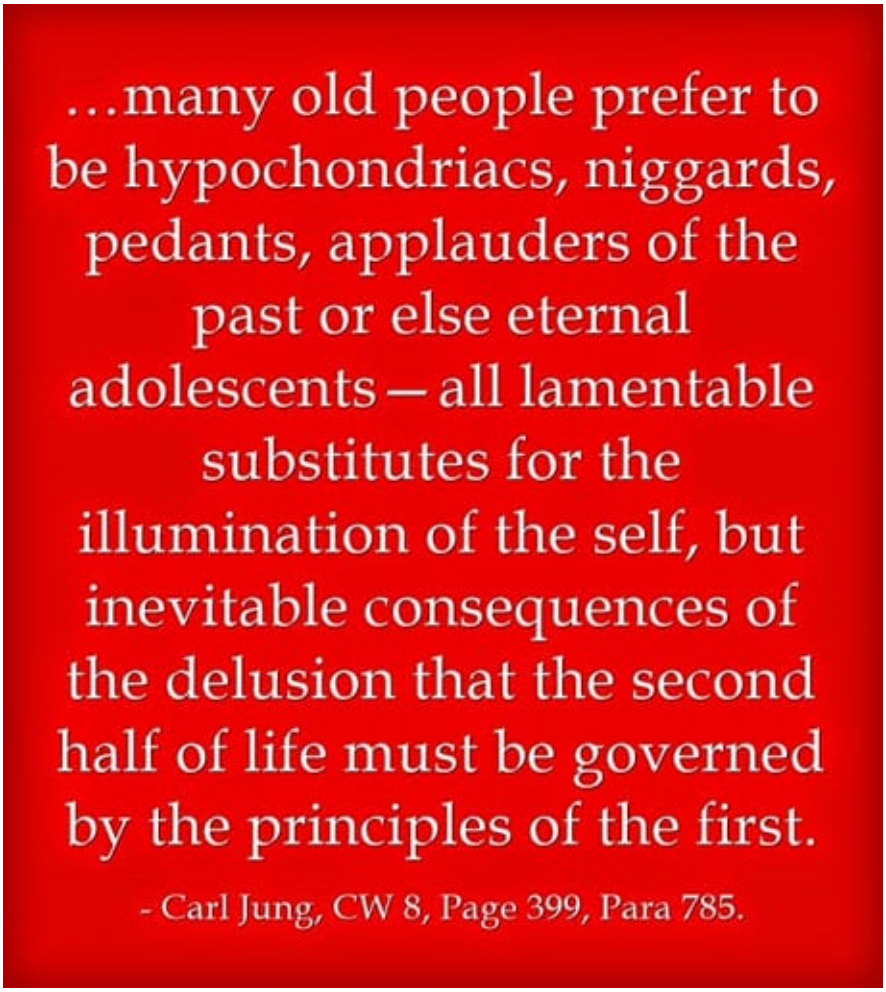

There is very much conscious purpose in what I say, for I am persuaded that the Christian Church is one of the most powerful instruments for keeping the great masses more or less right in the head.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters vol. 1, Page 493 -494.

There is very much conscious purpose in what I say, for I am persuaded that the Christian Church is one of the most powerful instruments for keeping the great masses more or less right in the head. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 493-494.

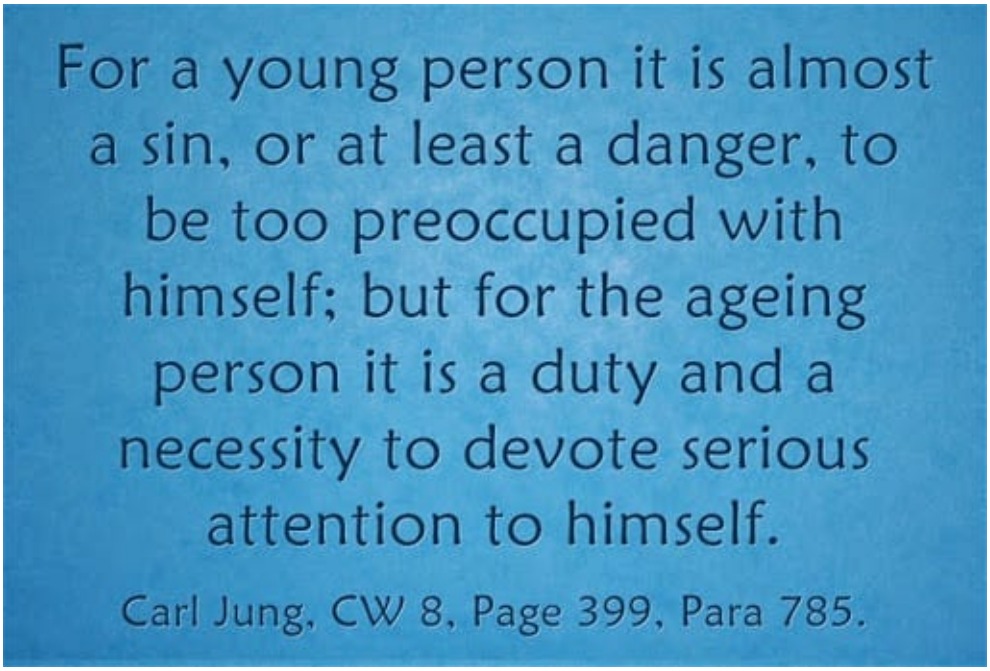
[1120]


I was particularly satisfied with the fact that you clearly understand that I am not a mystic but an empiricist.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 237.

I was particularly satisfied with the fact that you clearly understand that I am not a mystic but an empiricist.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 237.

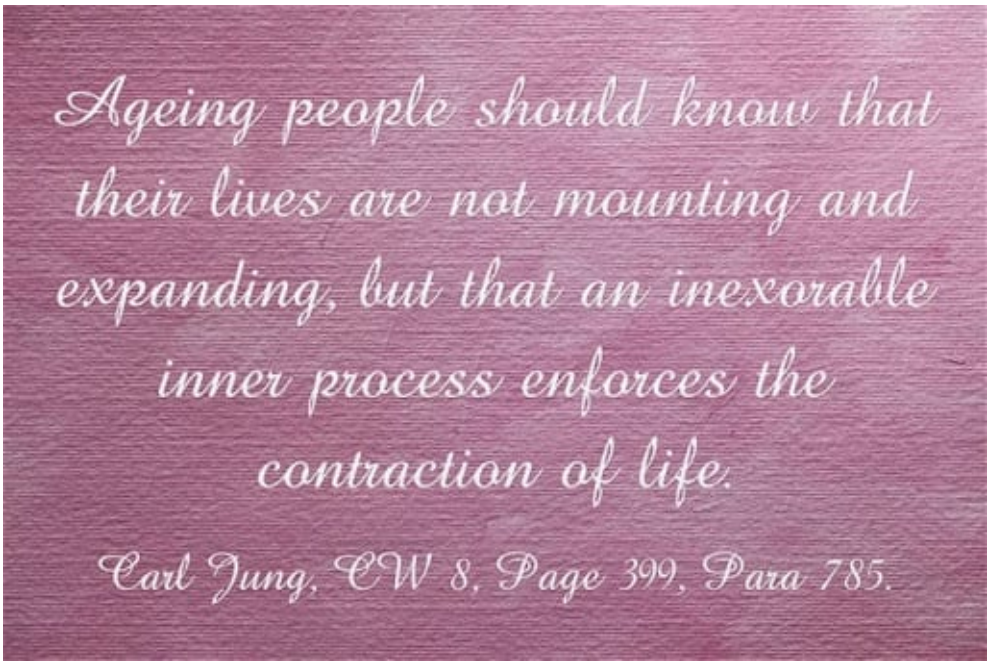

…many old people prefer to be hypochondriacs, niggards, pedants, applauders of the past or else eternal adolescents—all lamentable substitutes for the illumination of the self, but inevitable consequences of the delusion that the second half of life must be governed by the principles of the first.
- Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 399, Para 785.

…many old people prefer to be hypochondriacs, niggards, pedants, applauders of the past or else eternal adolescents—all lamentable substitutes for the illumination of the self, but inevitable consequences of the delusion that the second half of life must be governed by the principles of the first. Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 399, Para 785.


For a young person it is almost a sin, or at least a danger, to be too preoccupied with himself; but for the ageing person it is a duty and a necessity to devote serious attention to himself.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 399, Para 785.

For a young person it is almost a sin, or at least a danger, to be too preoccupied with himself; but for the ageing person it is a duty and a necessity to devote serious attention to himself.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 399, Para 785.

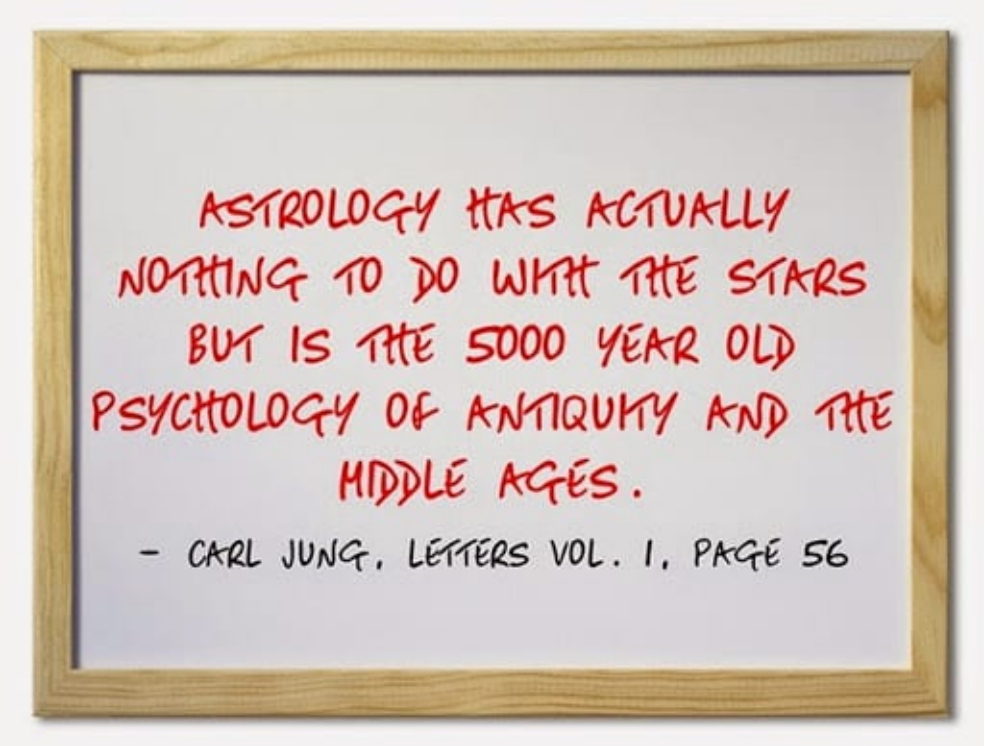
[1123]


Ageing people should know that their lives are not mounting and expanding, but that an inexorable inner process enforces the contraction of life.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 399, Para 785.

Ageing people should know that their lives are not mounting and expanding, but that an

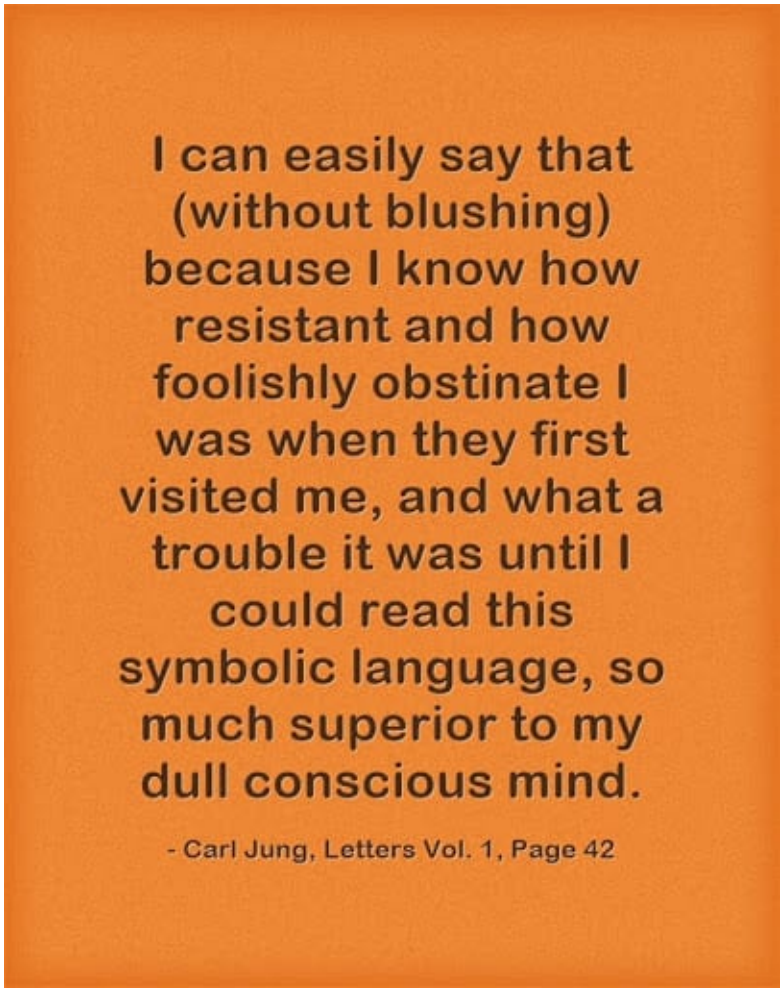
inexorable inner process enforces the contraction of life.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 399, Para 785.

[1124]

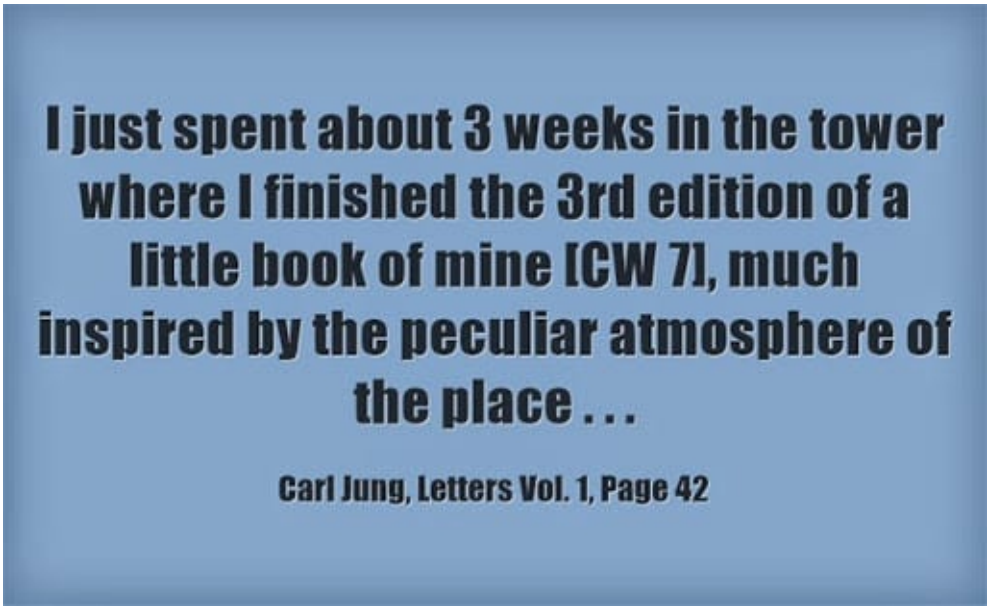

ASTROLOGY HAS ACTUALLY
NOTHING TO DO WITH THE STARS
BUT IS THE 5000 YEAR OLD
PSYCHOLOGY OF ANTIQUITY AND THE
MIDDLE AGES.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. 1, PAGE 56

Astrology has actually nothing to do with the Stars but is the 5000 year old psychology of antiquity and the Middle Ages.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 56.

[1125]

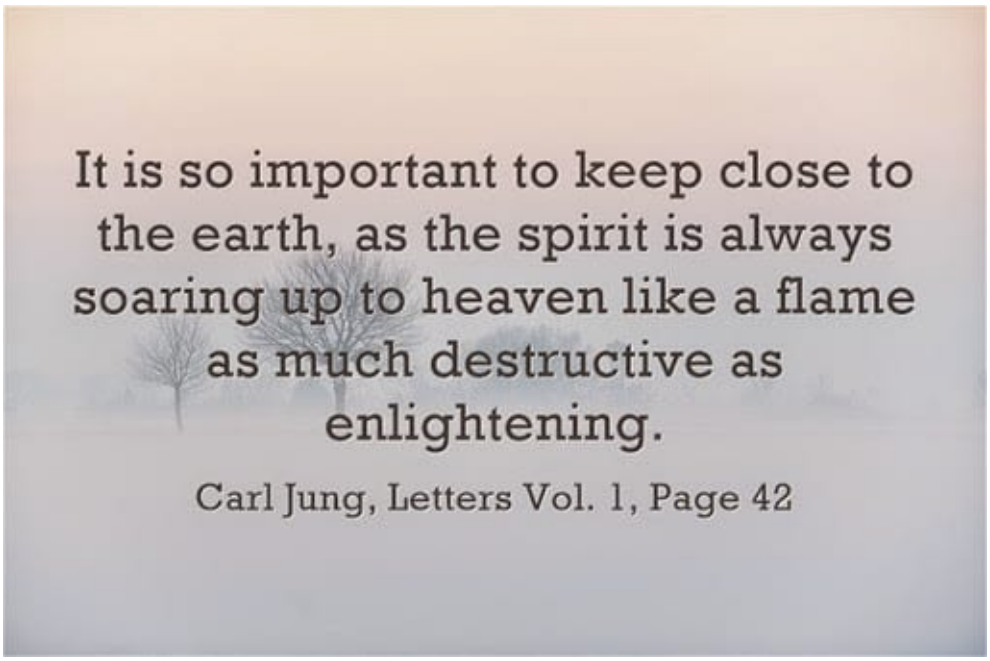

I can easily say that
(without blushing)
because I know how
resistant and how
foolishly obstinate I
was when they first
visited me, and what a
trouble it was until I
could read this
symbolic language, so
much superior to my
dull conscious mind.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 42

I can easily say that (without blushing) because I know how resistant and how foolishly obstinate I was when they first visited me, and what a trouble it was until I could read this symbolic language, so much superior to my dull conscious mind.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  1, Page 42.


I just spent about 3 weeks in the tower where I finished the 3rd edition of a little book of mine [CW 7], much inspired by the peculiar atmosphere of the place . . .
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 42

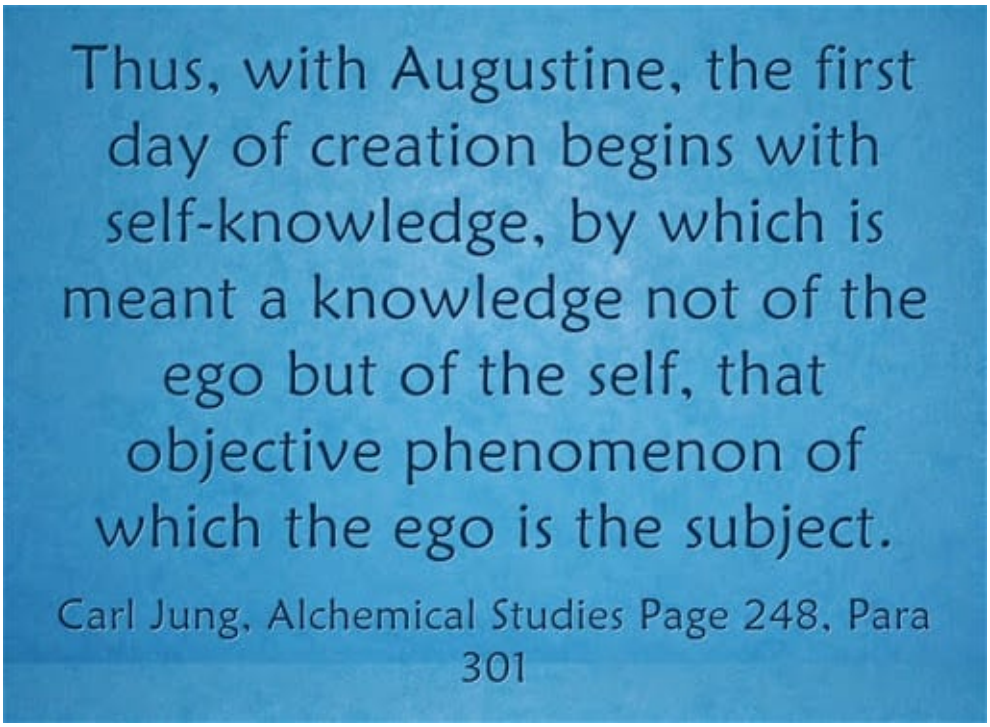
I just spent about 3 weeks in the tower where I finished the 3rd edition of a little book of mine [CW 7], much inspired by the peculiar atmosphere of the place . . . Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 42.

[1127]


It is so important to keep close to the earth, as the spirit is always soaring up to heaven like a flame as much destructive as enlightening.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 42

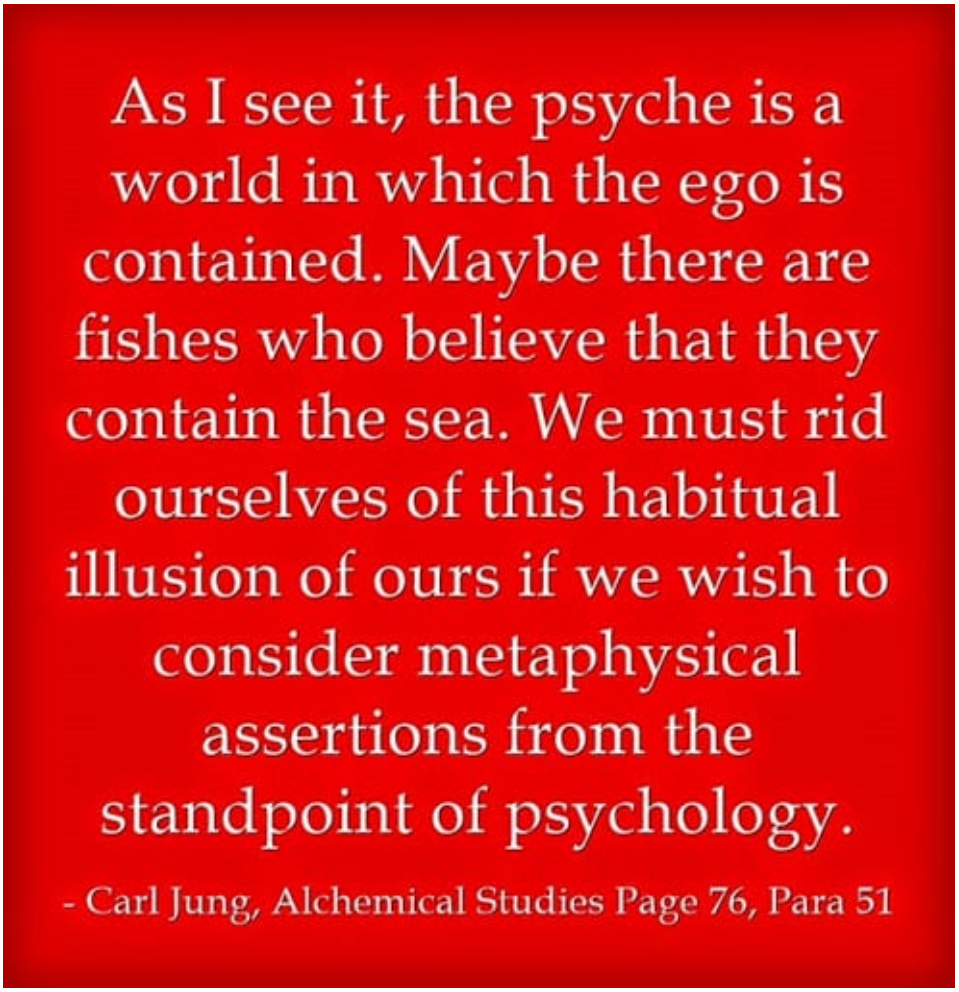
It is so important to keep close to the earth, as the spirit is always soaring up to heaven like a flame as much destructive as enlightening. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 42.

[1128]

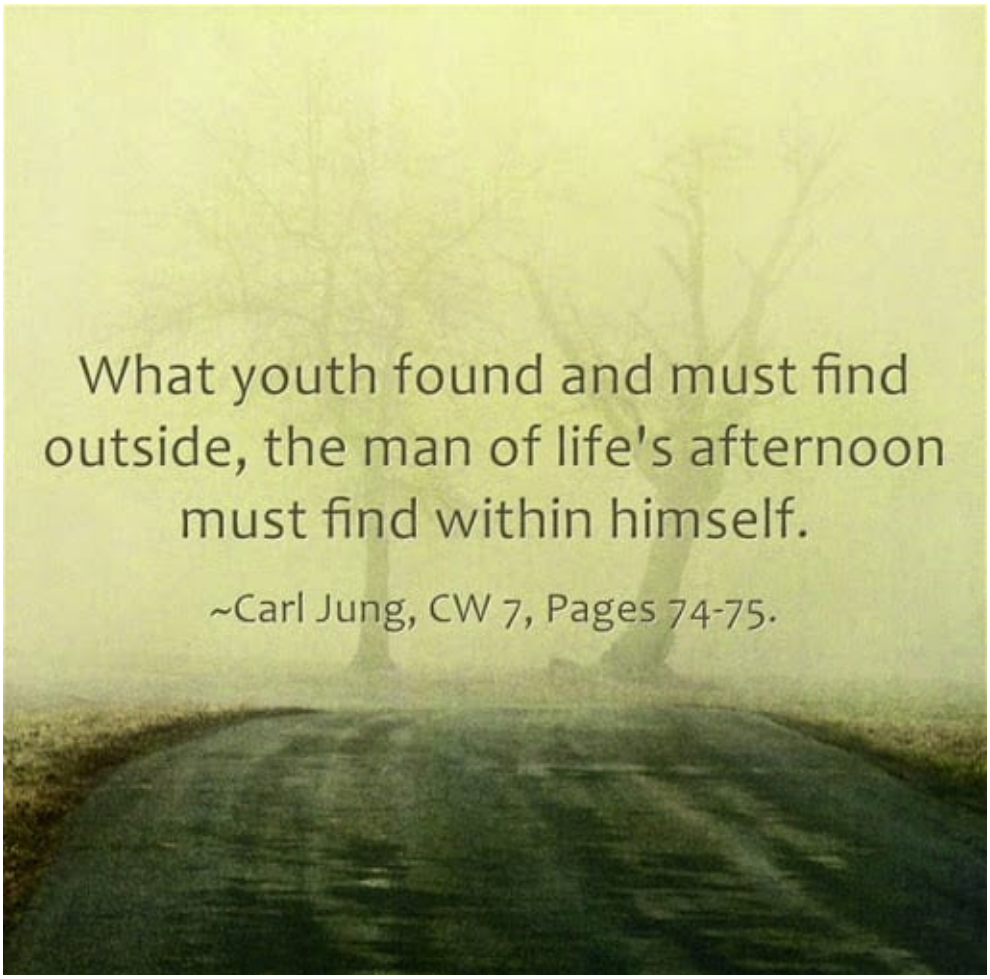

Thus, with Augustine, the first day of creation begins with self-knowledge, by which is meant a knowledge not of the ego but of the self, that objective phenomenon of which the ego is the subject.
Carl Jung, Alchemical Studies Page 248, Para 301

Thus, with Augustine, the first day of creation begins with self-knowledge, by which is meant knowledge not of the ego but of the self, that objective phenomenon of which the ego is the subject. Carl Jung, Alchemical Studies, Page 248, Para 301.

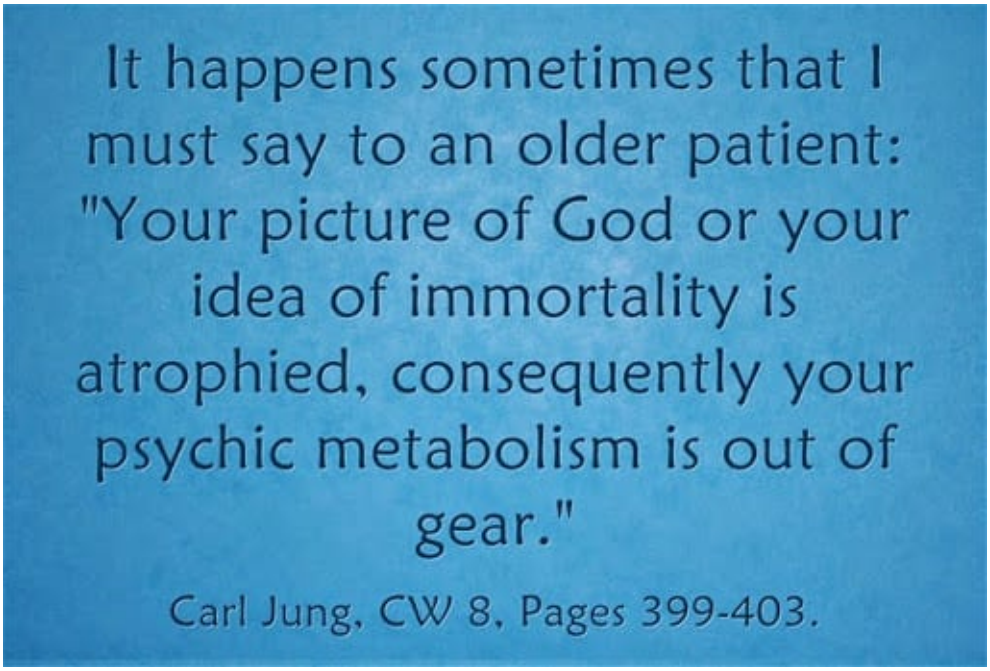
[1129]


As I see it, the psyche is a world in which the ego is contained. Maybe there are fishes who believe that they contain the sea. We must rid ourselves of this habitual illusion of ours if we wish to consider metaphysical assertions from the standpoint of psychology.
- Carl Jung, Alchemical Studies Page 76, Para 51

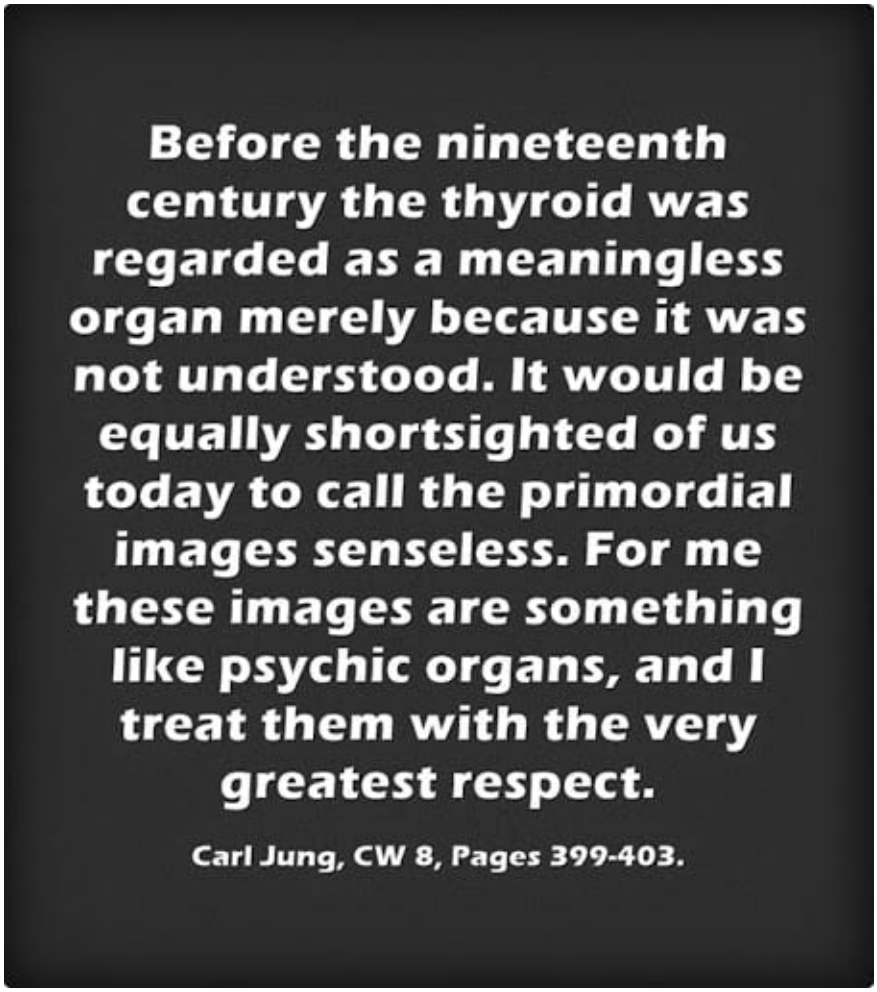
As I see it, the psyche is a world in which the ego is contained. Maybe there are fishes who believe that they contain the sea. We must rid ourselves of this habitual illusion of ours if we wish to consider metaphysical assertions from the standpoint of psychology. Carl Jung, Alchemical Studies; Page 76, Para 51.



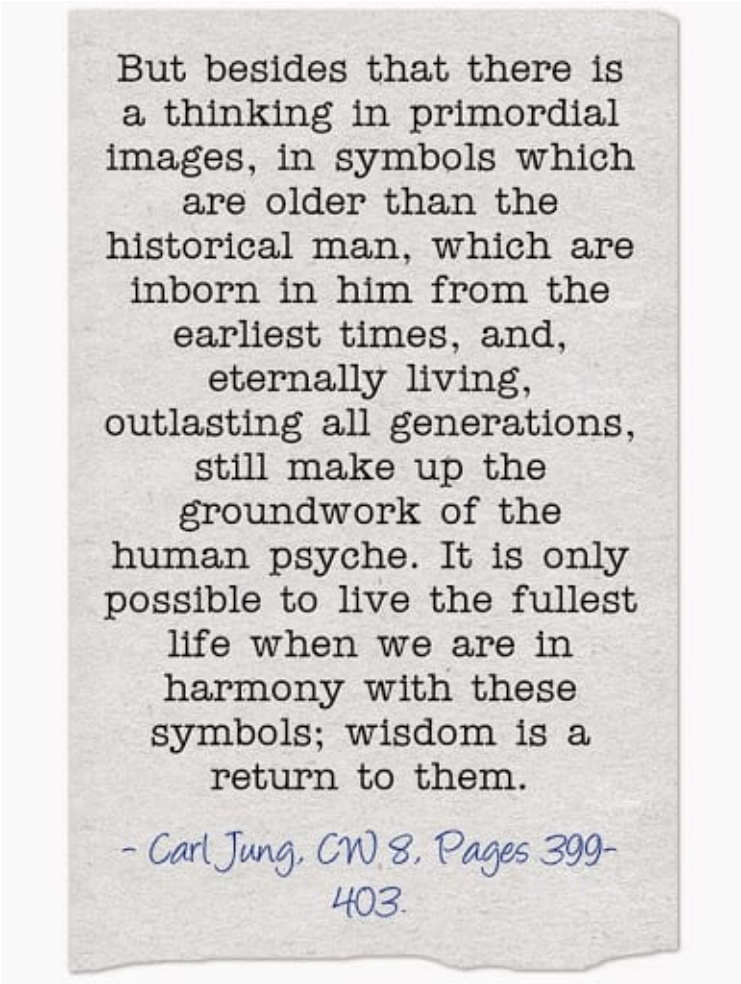

What youth found and must find outside, the man of life’s afternoon must find within himself. Carl Jung, CW 7, Pages 74-75.


It happens sometimes that I must say to an older patient: "Your picture of God or your idea of immortality is atrophied, consequently your psychic metabolism is out of gear."
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

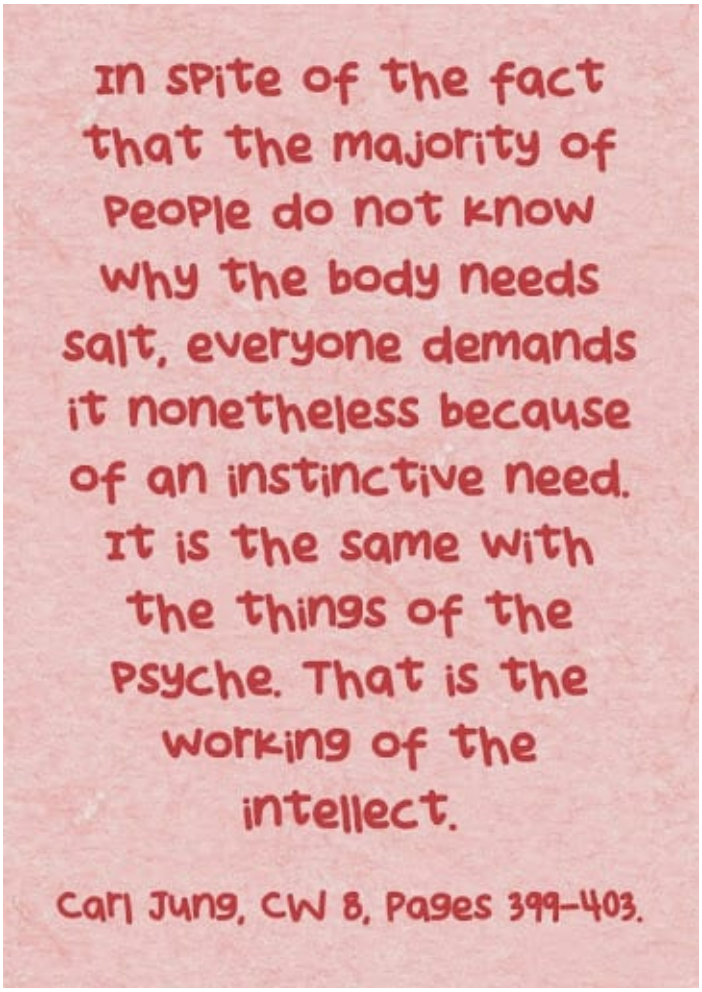
It happens sometimes that I must say to an older patient: ”Your picture of God or your idea of immortality is atrophied, consequently your psychic metabolism is out of gear.” Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.


Before the nineteenth century the thyroid was regarded as a meaningless organ merely because it was not understood. It would be equally shortsighted of us today to call the primordial images senseless. For me these images are something like psychic organs, and I treat them with the very greatest respect.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

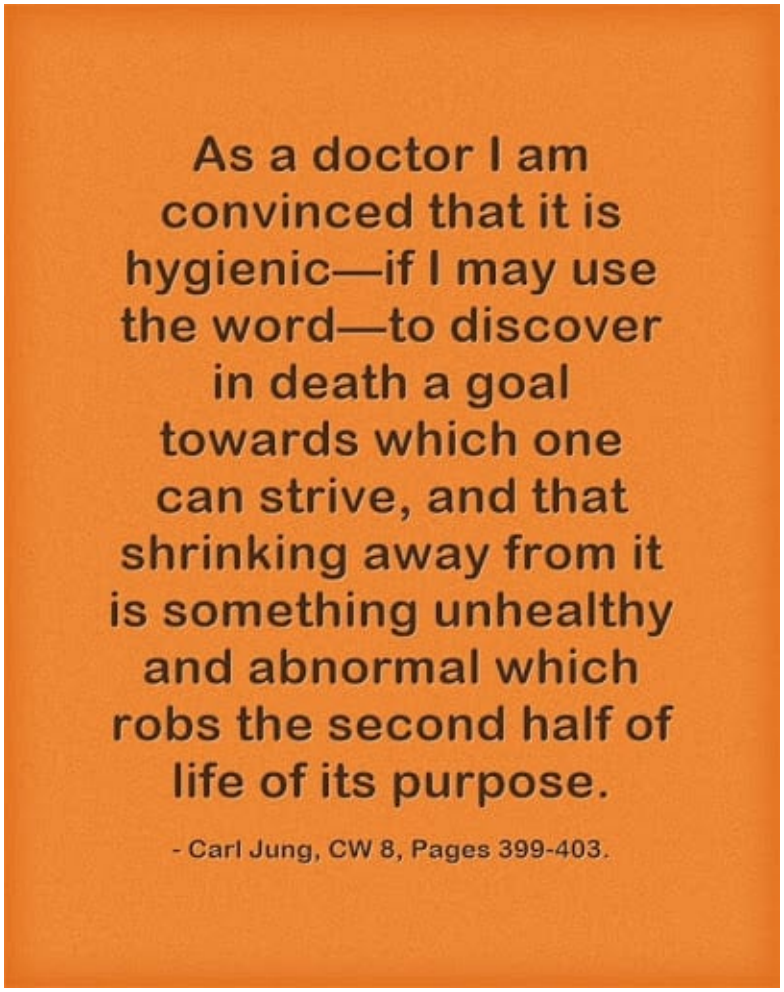
Before the nineteenth century the thyroid was regarded as a meaningless organ merely because it was not understood. It would be equally shortsighted of us today to call the primordial images senseless. For me these images are something like psychic organs, and I treat them with the very greatest respect. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.


But besides that there is a thinking in primordial images, in symbols which are older than the historical man, which are inborn in him from the earliest times, and, eternally living, outlasting all generations, still make up the groundwork of the human psyche. It is only possible to live the fullest life when we are in harmony with these symbols; wisdom is a return to them.
- Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

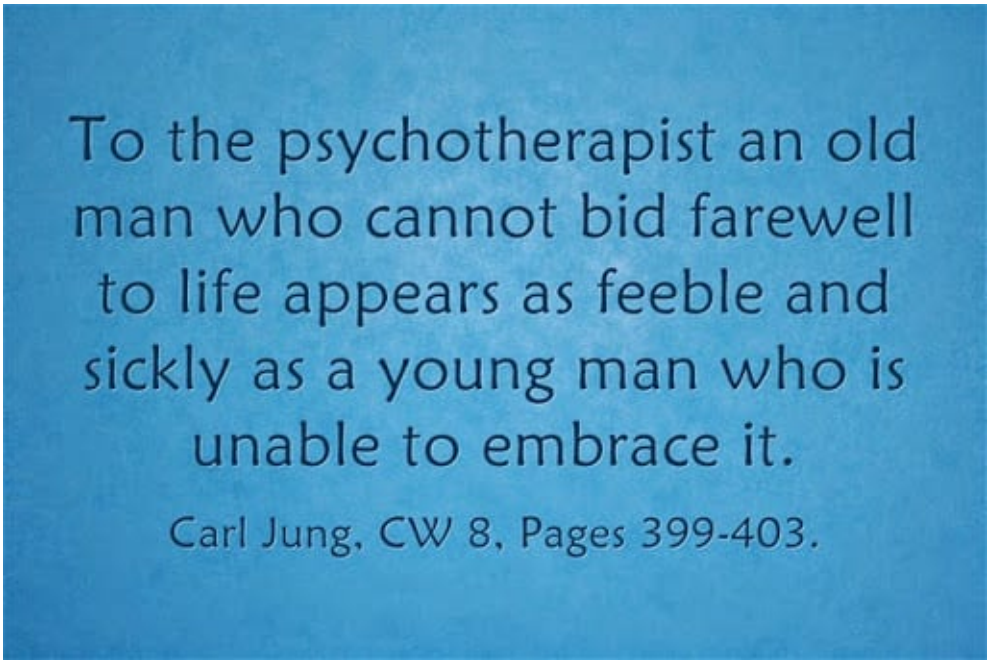
But besides that there is a thinking in primordial images, in symbols which are older than the historical man, which are inborn in him from the earliest times, and, eternally living, outlasting all generations, still make up the groundwork of the human psyche. It is only possible to live the fullest life when we are in harmony with these symbols; wisdom is a return to them. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.



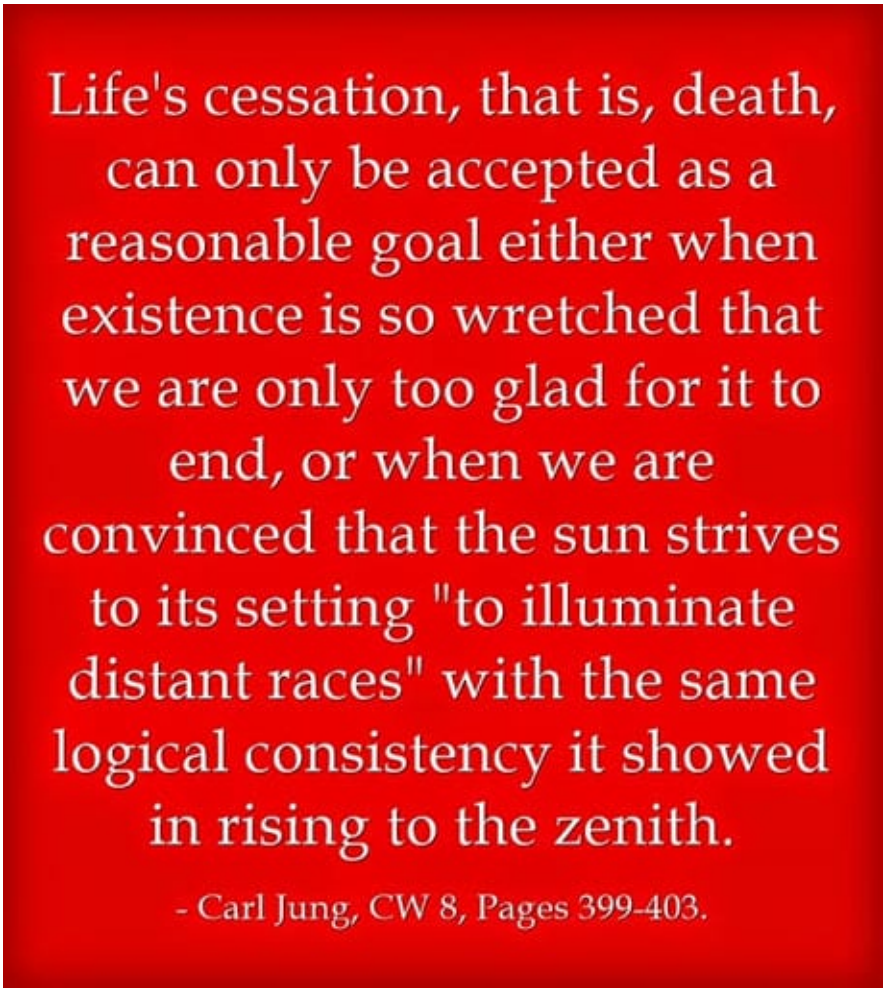

In spite of the fact that the majority of people do not know why the body needs salt, everyone demands it nonetheless because of an instinctive need. It is the same with the things of the psyche. That is the working of the intellect. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.


As a doctor I am convinced that it is hygienic—if I may use the word—to discover in death a goal towards which one can strive, and that shrinking away from it is something unhealthy and abnormal which robs the second half of life of its purpose.
- Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

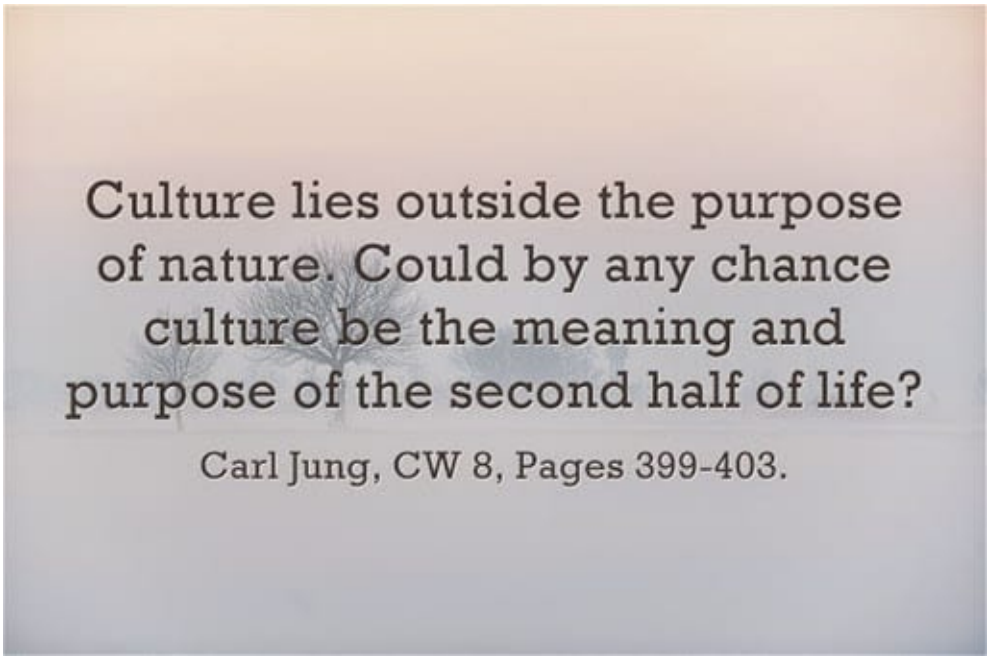
As a doctor I am convinced that it is hygienic—if I may use the word—to discover in death a goal towards which one can strive, and that shrinking away from it is something unhealthy and abnormal which robs the second half of life of its purpose.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.


To the psychotherapist an old man who cannot bid farewell to life appears as feeble and sickly as a young man who is unable to embrace it.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

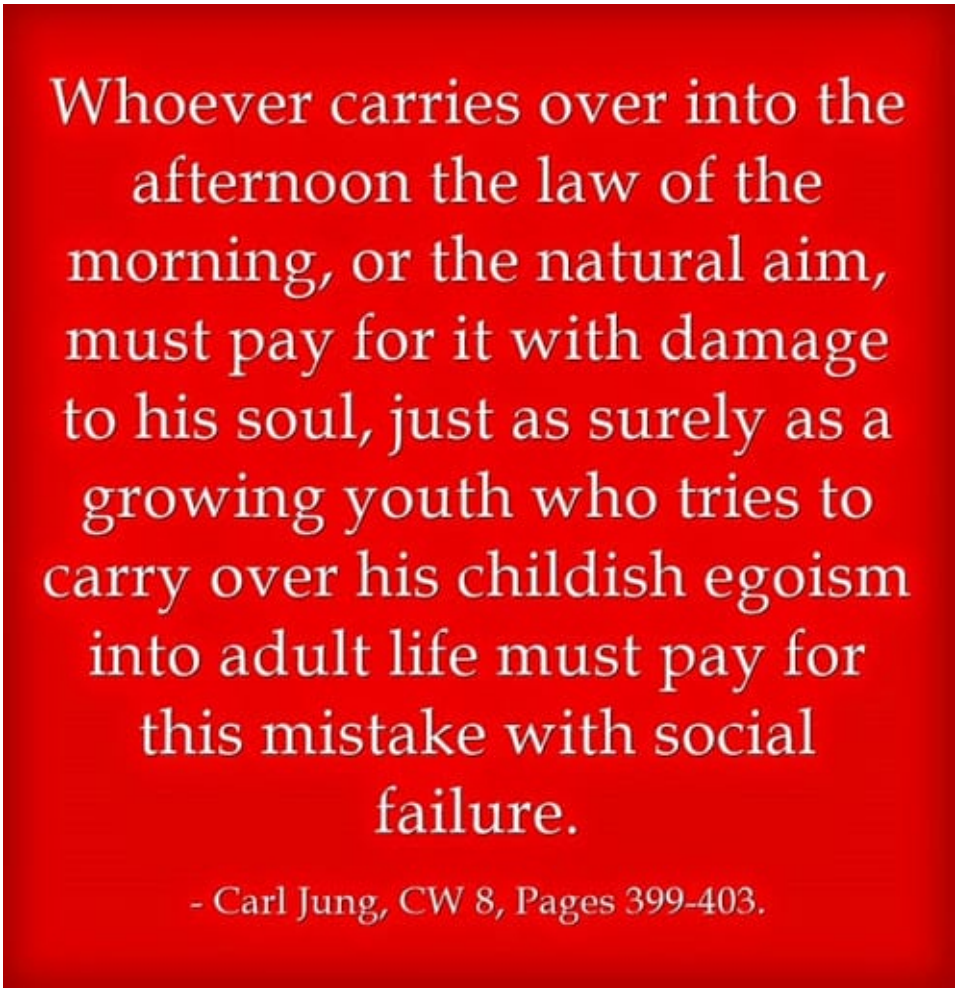
To the psychotherapist an old man who cannot bid farewell to life appears as feeble and sickly as a young man who is unable to embrace it. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.


Life's cessation, that is, death, can only be accepted as a reasonable goal either when existence is so wretched that we are only too glad for it to end, or when we are convinced that the sun strives to its setting "to illuminate distant races" with the same logical consistency it showed in rising to the zenith.
- Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

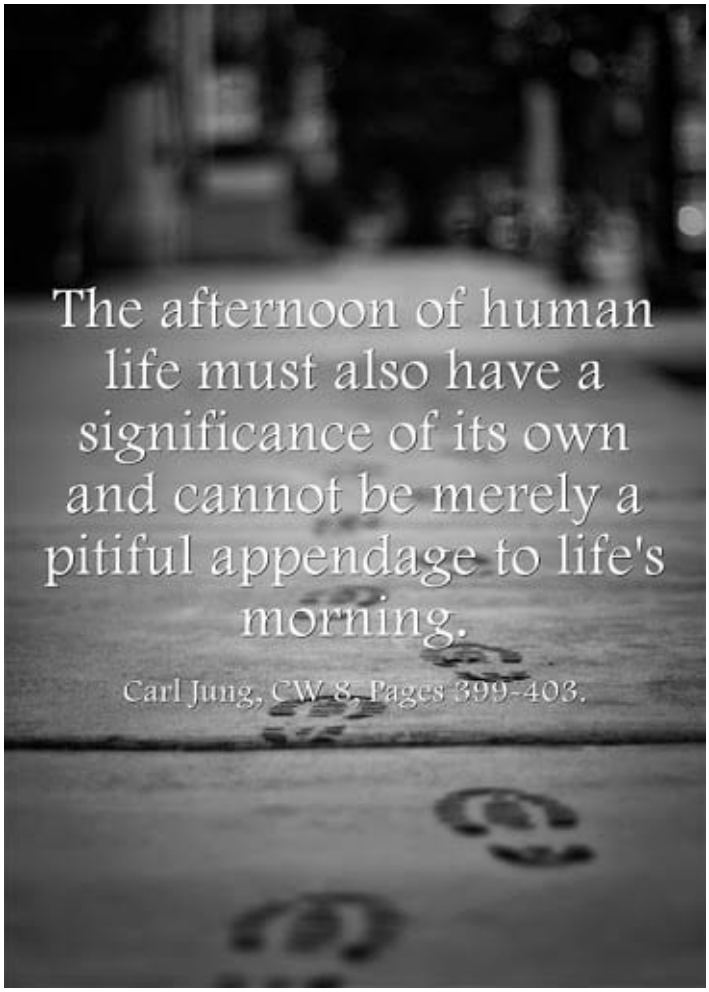
Life’s cessation, that is, death, can only be accepted as a reasonable goal either when existence is so wretched that we are only too glad for it to end, or when we are convinced that the sun strives to its setting ”to illuminate distant races” with the same logical consistency it showed in rising to the zenith.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.


Culture lies outside the purpose of nature. Could by any chance culture be the meaning and purpose of the second half of life?
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

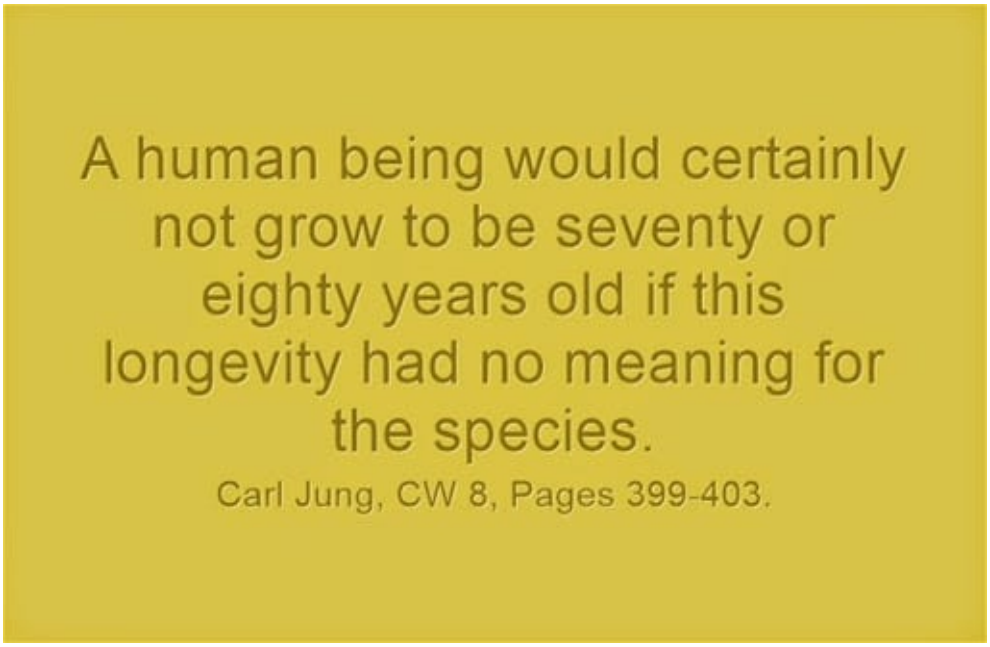
Culture lies outside the purpose of nature. Could by any chance culture be the meaning and purpose of the second half of life? Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.


Whoever carries over into the afternoon the law of the morning, or the natural aim, must pay for it with damage to his soul, just as surely as a growing youth who tries to carry over his childish egoism into adult life must pay for this mistake with social failure.
- Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

Whoever carries over into the afternoon the law of the morning, or the natural aim, must pay for it with damage to his soul, just as surely as a growing youth who tries to carry over his childish egoism into adult life must pay for this mistake with social failure. Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

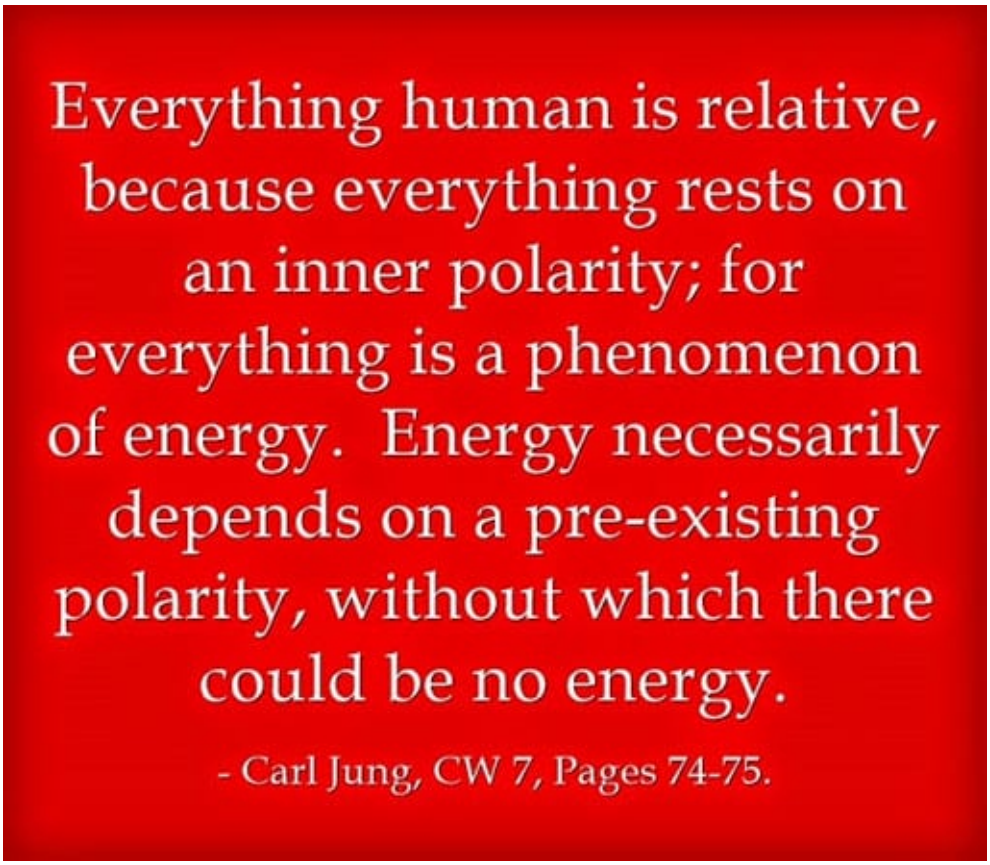

The afternoon of human life must also have a significance of its own and cannot be merely a pitiful appendage to life's morning.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

The afternoon of human life must also have a significance of its own and cannot be merely a pitiful appendage to life’s morning.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.


A human being would certainly not grow to be seventy or eighty years old if this longevity had no meaning for the species.
Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

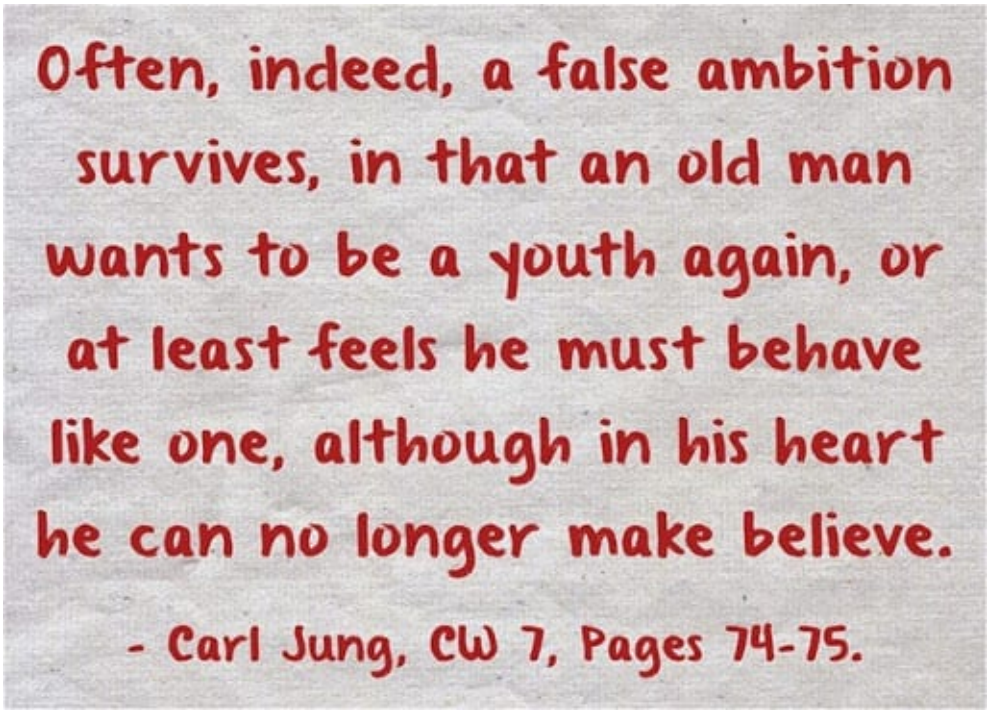
A human being would certainly not grow to be seventy or eighty years old if this longevity had no meaning for the species.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Pages 399-403.

[1142]


Everything human is relative, because everything rests on an inner polarity; for everything is a phenomenon of energy.  Energy necessarily depends on a pre-existing polarity, without which there could be no energy.
- Carl Jung, CW 7, Pages 74-75.

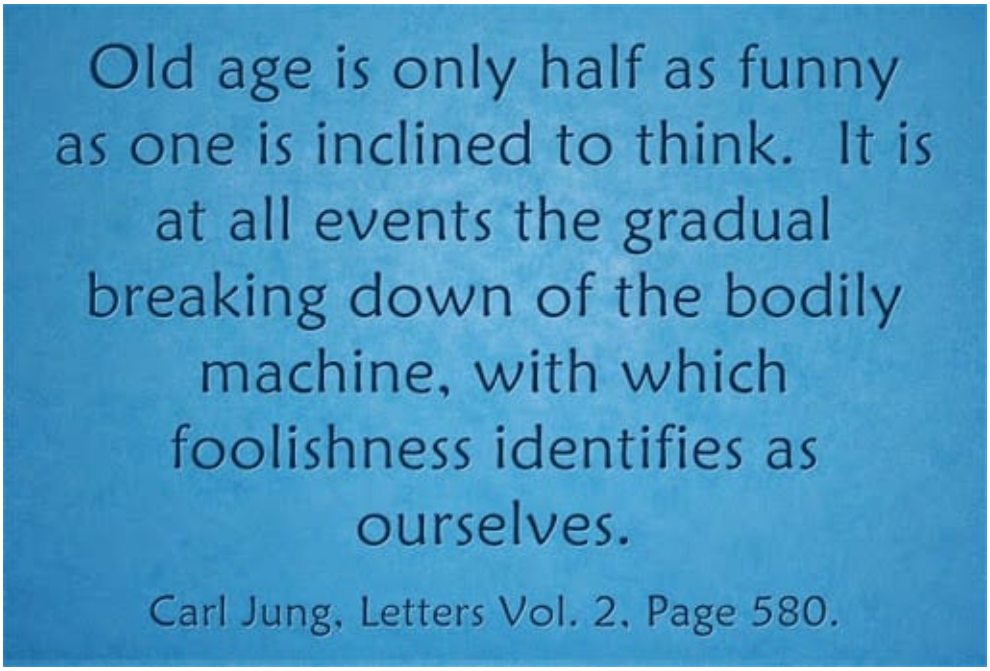
Everything human is relative, because everything rests on an inner polarity; for everything is a phenomenon of energy. Energy necessarily depends on a pre-existing polarity, without which there could be no energy. Carl Jung, CW 7, Pages 74-75.

[1143]

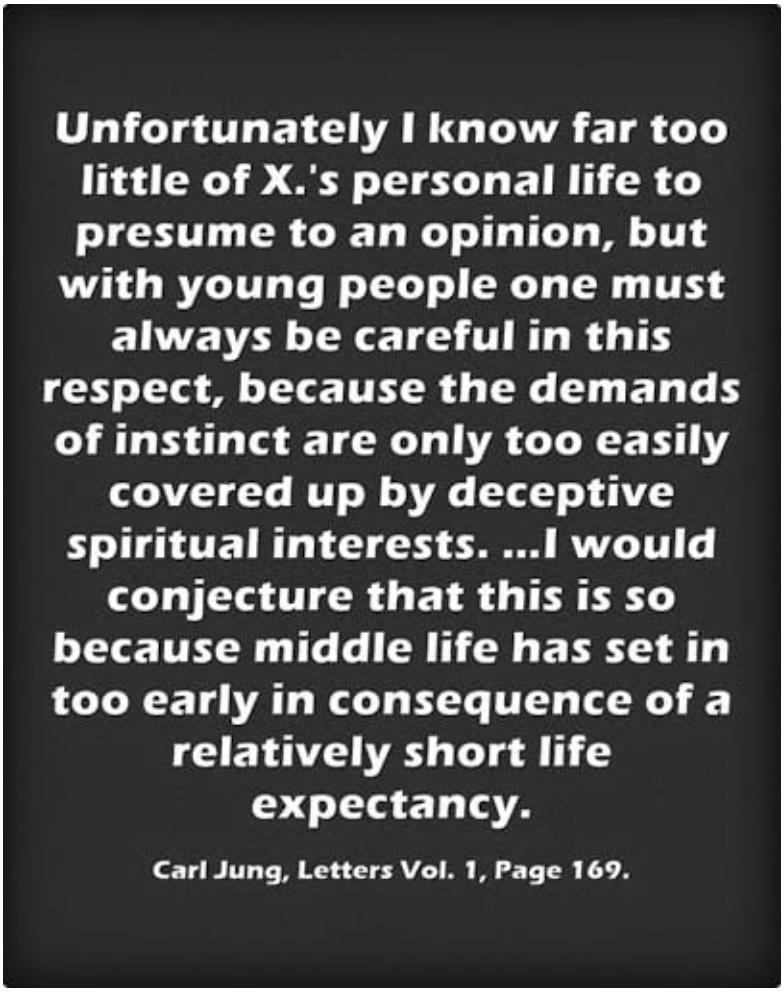

Often, indeed, a false ambition survives, in that an old man wants to be a youth again, or at least feels he must behave like one, although in his heart he can no longer make believe.
- Carl Jung, CW 7, Pages 74-75.

Often, indeed, a false ambition survives, in that an old man wants to be a youth again, or at least feels he must behave like one, although in his heart he can no longer make believe. Carl Jung, CW 7, Pages 74-75.

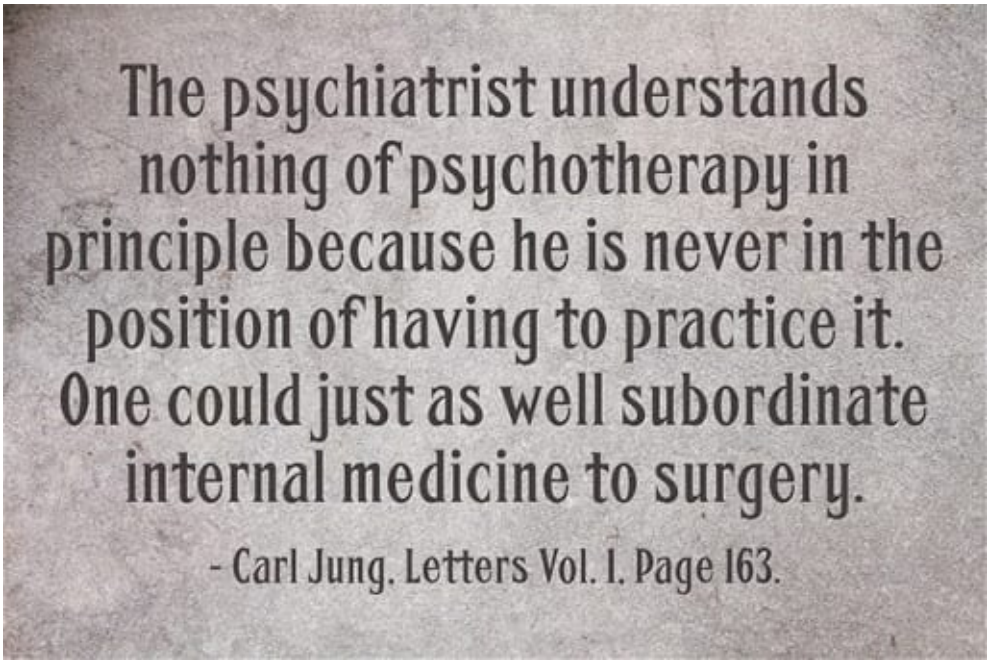
[1144]


Old age is only half as funny as one is inclined to think. It is at all events the gradual breaking down of the bodily machine, with which foolishness identifies as ourselves.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 2, Page 580.

Old age is only half as funny as one is inclined to think. It is at all events the gradual breaking down of the bodily machine, with which foolishness identifies as ourselves. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 2, Page 580.

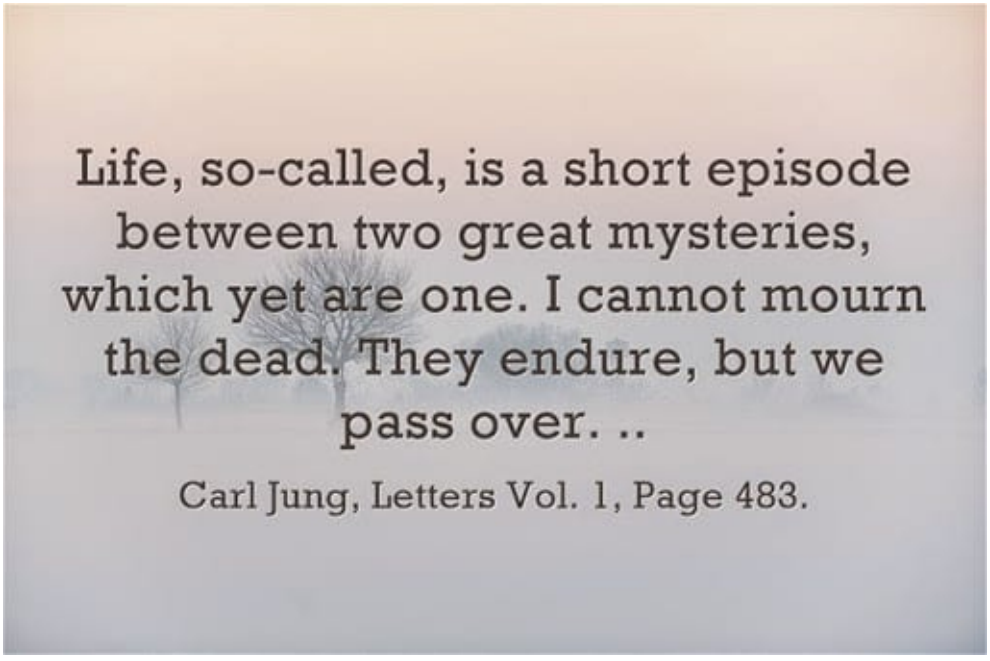

Unfortunately I know far too little of X.'s personal life to presume to an opinion, but with young people one must always be careful in this respect, because the demands of instinct are only too easily covered up by deceptive spiritual interests. ...I would conjecture that this is so because middle life has set in too early in consequence of a relatively short life expectancy.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 169.

Unfortunately I know far too little of X.’s personal life to presume to an opinion, but with young people one must always be careful in this respect, because the demands of instinct are only too easily covered up by deceptive spiritual interests. …I would conjecture that this is so because middle life has set in too early in consequence of a relatively short life expectancy. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 169.


The psychiatrist understands nothing of psychotherapy in principle because he is never in the position of having to practice it. One could just as well subordinate internal medicine to surgery.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Page 163.

The psychiatrist understands nothing of psychotherapy in principle because he is never in the position of having to practice it. One could just as well subordinate internal medicine to surgery. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 163.

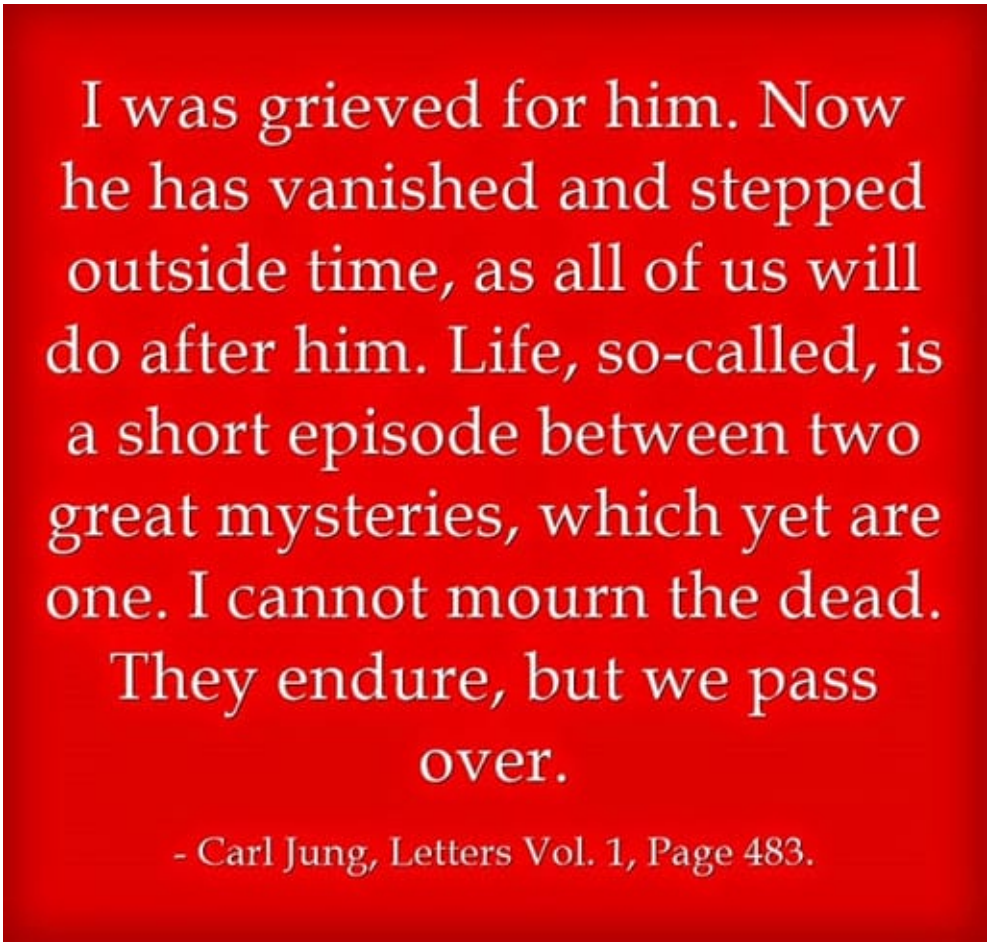
[1147]


Life, so-called, is a short episode between two great mysteries, which yet are one. I cannot mourn the dead. They endure, but we pass over. ..
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 483.

Life, so-called, is a short episode between two great mysteries, which yet are one. I

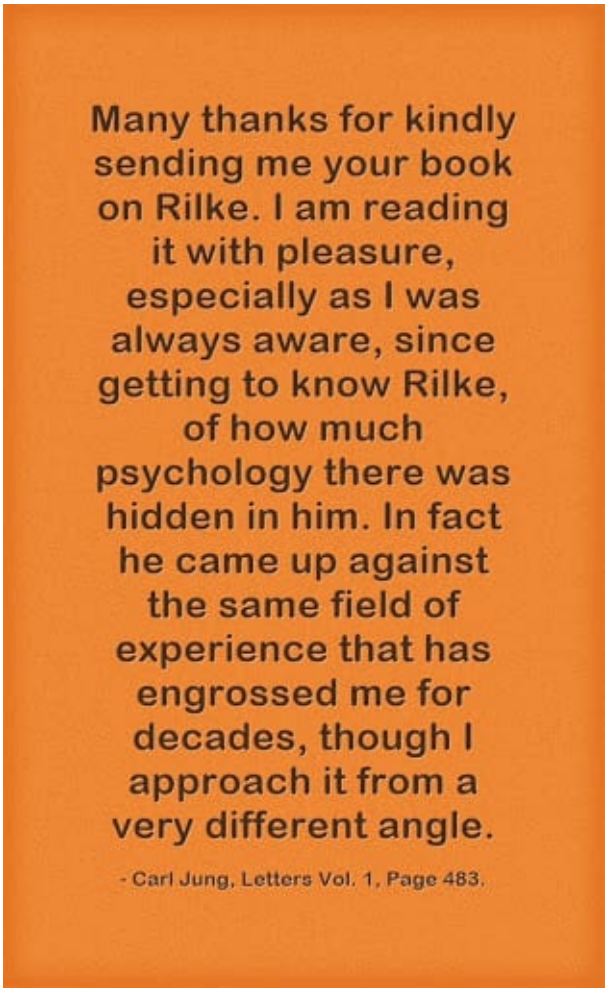
cannot mourn the dead. They endure, but we pass over. .. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 483.

[1148]

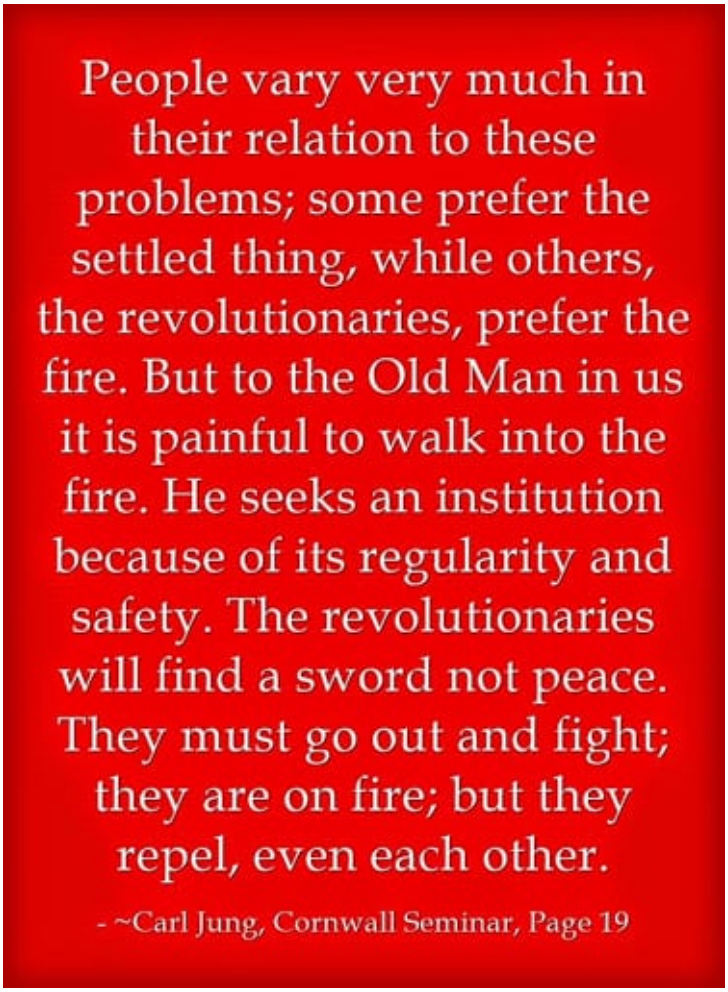

I was grieved for him. Now he has vanished and stepped outside time, as all of us will do after him. Life, so-called, is a short episode between two great mysteries, which yet are one. I cannot mourn the dead. They endure, but we pass over.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 483.

I was grieved for him. Now he has vanished and stepped outside time, as all of us will do after him. Life, so-called, is a short episode between two great mysteries, which yet are one. I cannot mourn the dead. They endure, but we pass over. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 485.

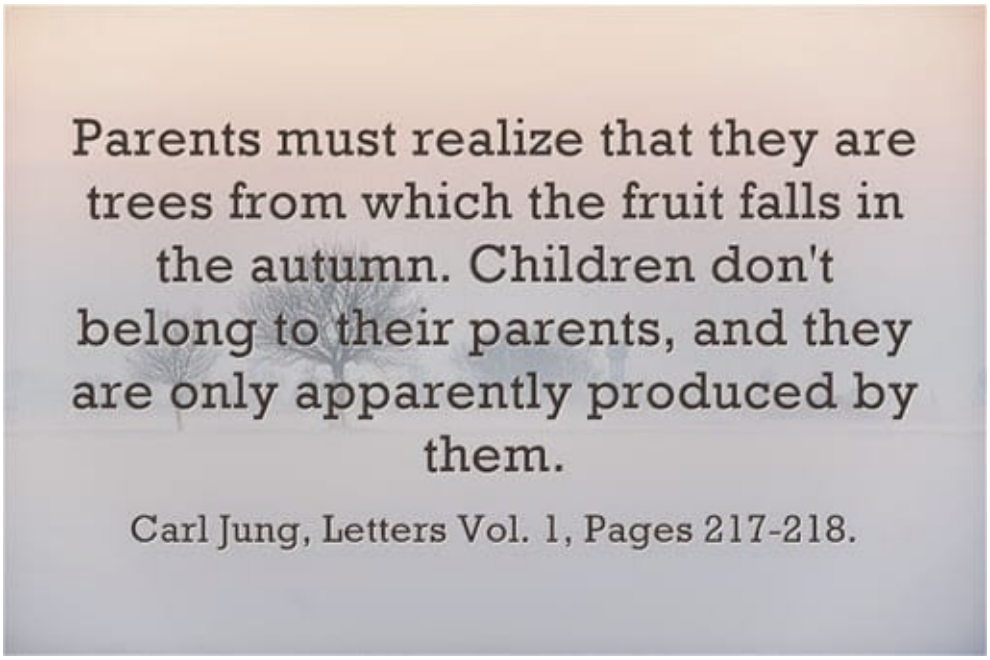
[1149]


Many thanks for kindly sending me your book on Rilke. I am reading it with pleasure, especially as I was always aware, since getting to know Rilke, of how much psychology there was hidden in him. In fact he came up against the same field of experience that has engrossed me for decades, though I approach it from a very different angle.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 483.

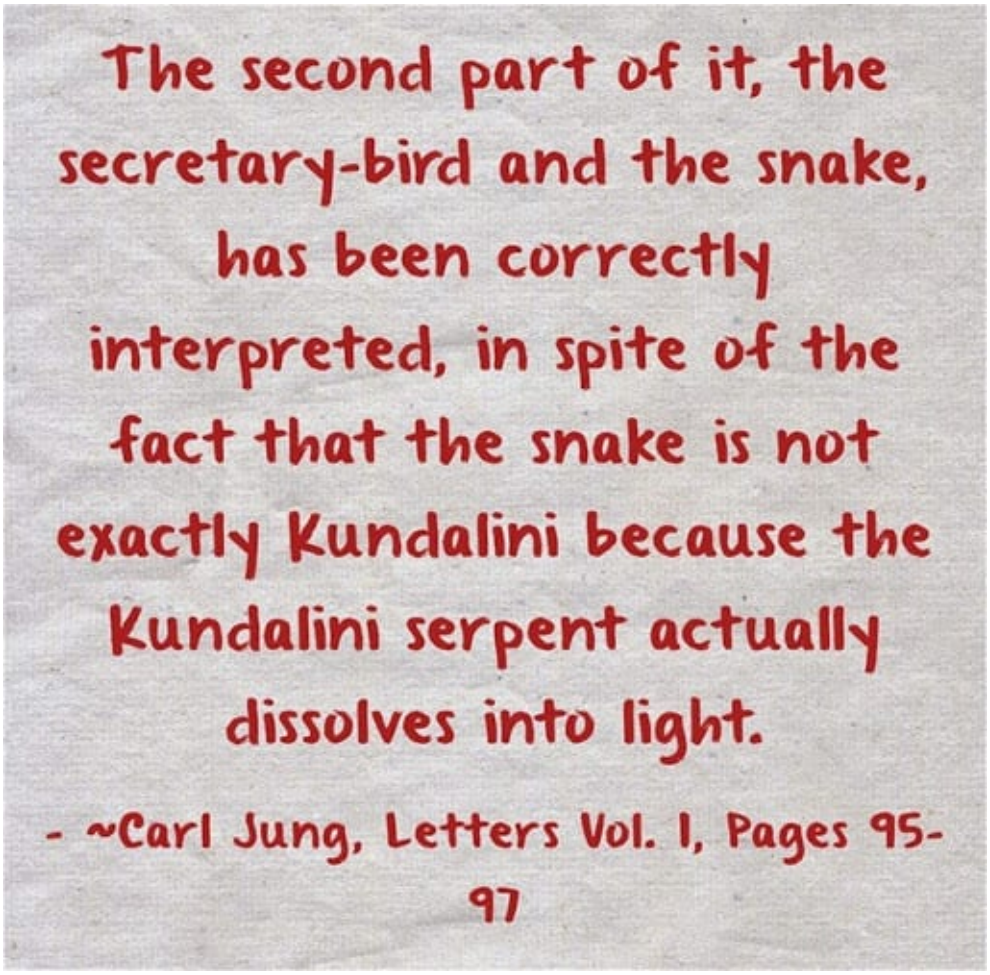
Many thanks for kindly sending me your book on Rilke. I am reading it with pleasure, especially as I was always aware, since getting to know Rilke, of how much psychology there was hidden in him. In fact he came up against the same field of experience that has engrossed me for decades, though I approach it from a very different angle. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 483.


People vary very much in their relation to these problems; some prefer the settled thing, while others, the revolutionaries, prefer the fire. But to the Old Man in us it is painful to walk into the fire. He seeks an institution because of its regularity and safety. The revolutionaries will find a sword not peace. They must go out and fight; they are on fire; but they repel, even each other.
- ~Carl Jung, Cornwall Seminar, Page 19

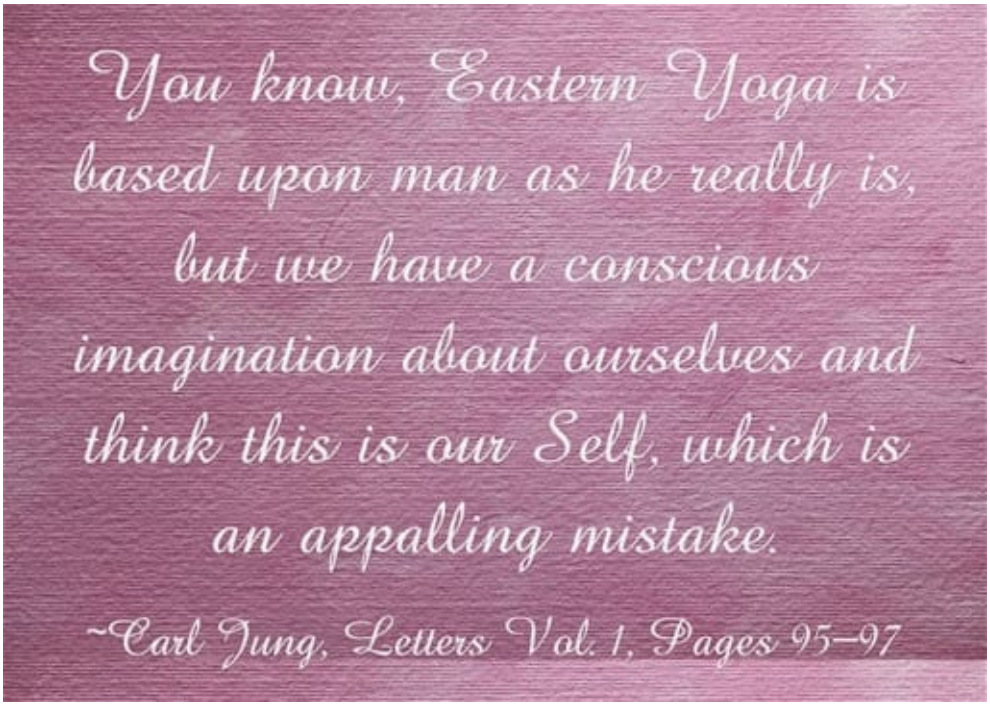
People vary very much in their relation to these problems; some prefer the settled thing, while others, the revolutionaries, prefer the fire. But to the Old Man in us it is painful to walk into the fire. He seeks an institution because of its regularity and safety. The revolutionaries will find a sword not peace. They must go out and fight; they are on fire; but they repel, even each other. Carl Jung, Cornwall Seminar, Page 19.


Parents must realize that they are trees from which the fruit falls in the autumn. Children don't belong to their parents, and they are only apparently produced by them.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 217-218.

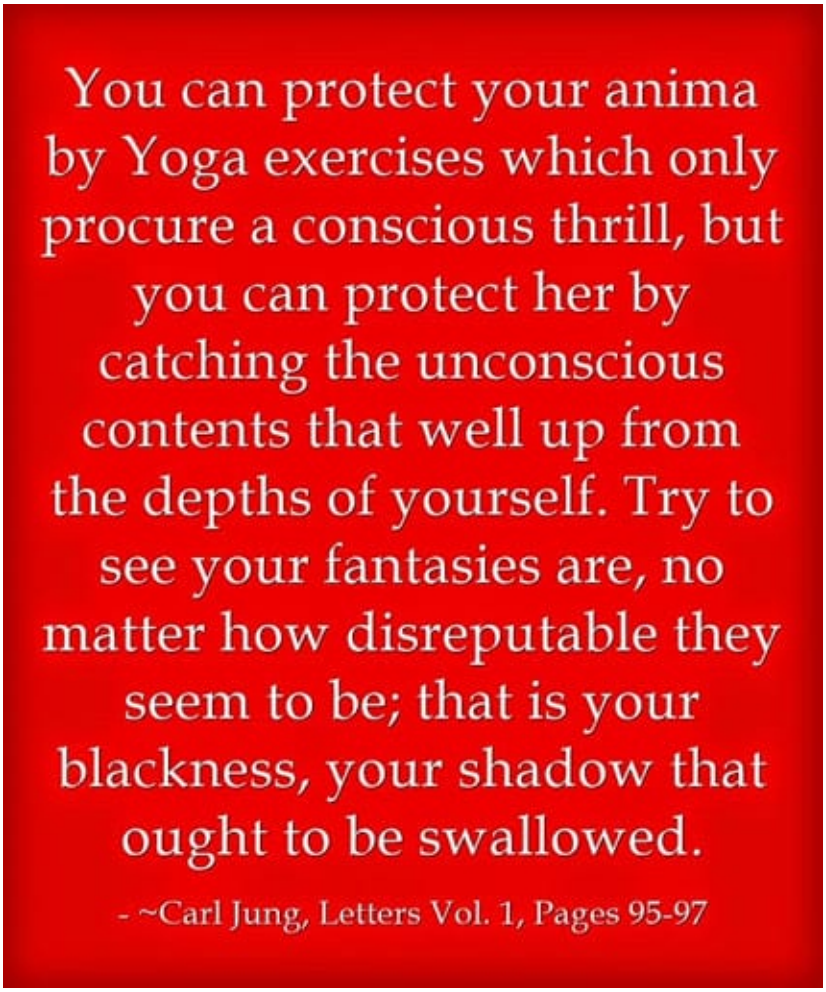
Parents must realize that they are trees from which the fruit falls in the autumn. Children don’t belong to their parents, and they are only apparently produced by them. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 217-218.


The second part of it, the secretary-bird and the snake, has been correctly interpreted, in spite of the fact that the snake is not exactly Kundalini because the Kundalini serpent actually dissolves into light.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Pages 95-97

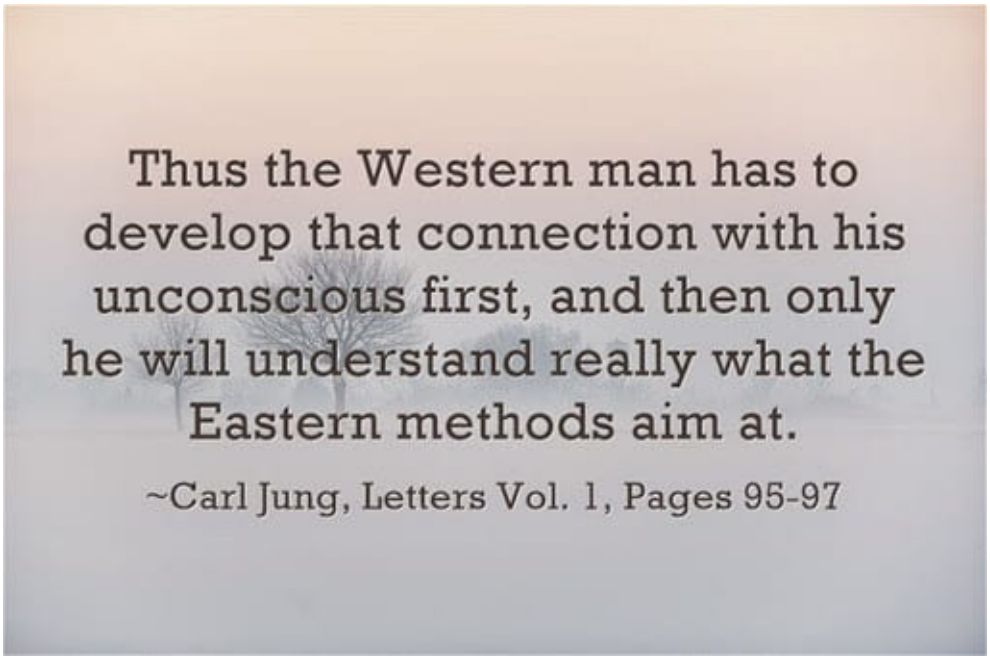
The second part of it, the secretary-bird and the snake, has been correctly interpreted, in spite of the fact that the snake is not exactly Kundalini because the Kundalini serpent actually dissolves into light. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 95-97.


You know, Eastern Yoga is
based upon man as he really is,
but we have a conscious
imagination about ourselves and
think this is our Self, which is
an appalling mistake.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 95–97

You know, Eastern Yoga is based upon man as he really is, but we have a conscious imagination about ourselves and think this is our Self, which is an appalling mistake. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 95-97.

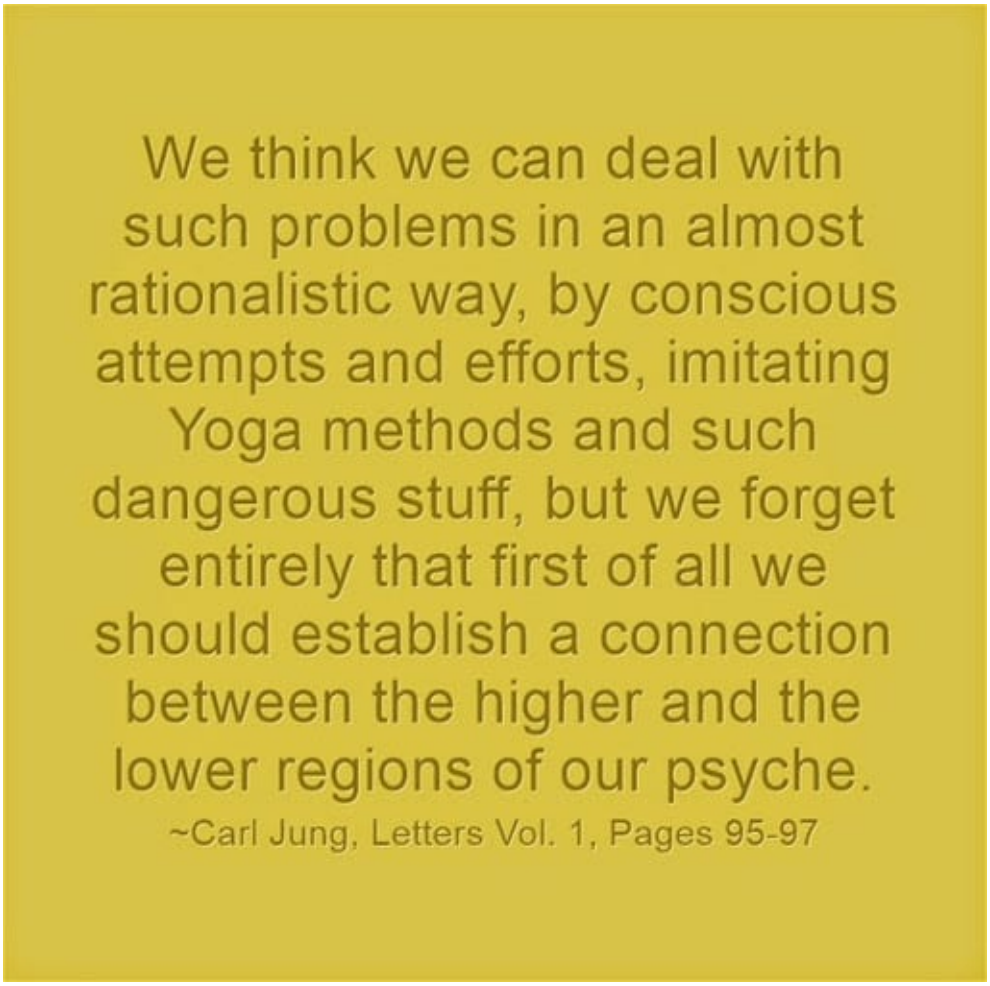

You can protect your anima by Yoga exercises which only procure a conscious thrill, but you can protect her by catching the unconscious contents that well up from the depths of yourself. Try to see your fantasies are, no matter how disreputable they seem to be; that is your blackness, your shadow that ought to be swallowed.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 95-97

You can protect your anima by Yoga exercises which only procure a conscious thrill, but you can protect her by catching the unconscious contents that well up from the depths of yourself. Try to see your fantasies are, no matter how disreputable they seem to be; that is your blackness, your shadow that ought to be swallowed. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 95-97.

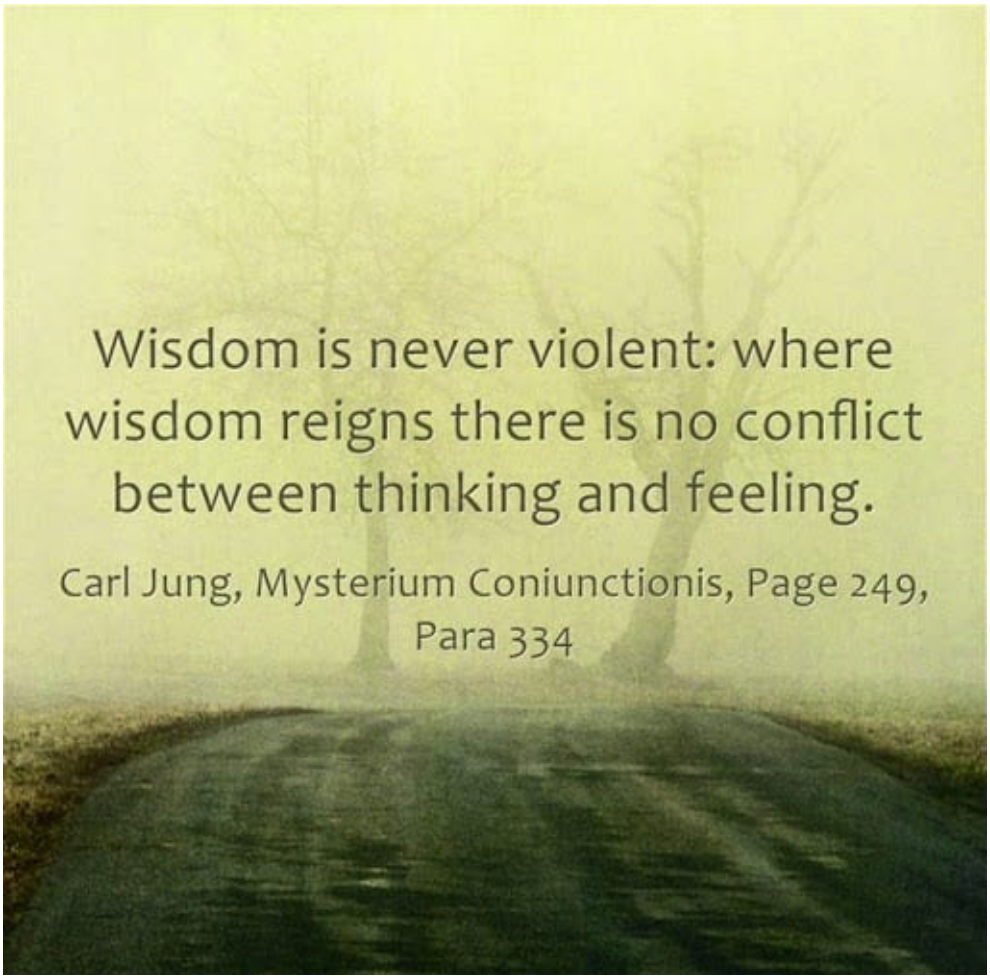

Thus the Western man has to develop that connection with his unconscious first, and then only he will understand really what the Eastern methods aim at.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 95-97

Thus the Western man has to develop that connection with his unconscious first, and then only he will understand really what the Eastern methods aim at. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 95-97.

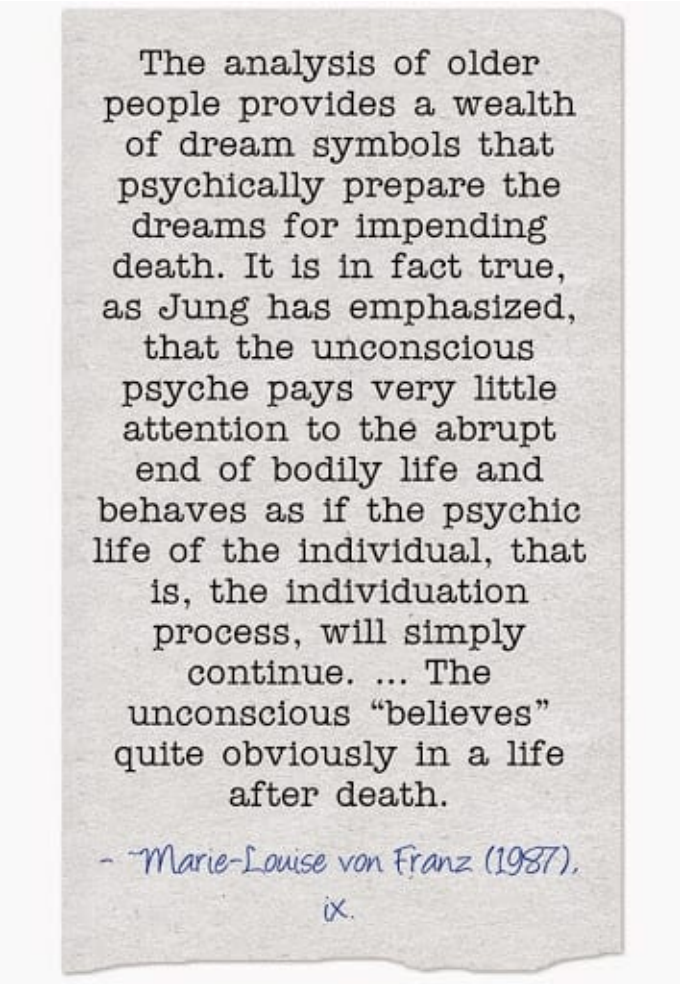
[1156]


We think we can deal with such problems in an almost rationalistic way, by conscious attempts and efforts, imitating Yoga methods and such dangerous stuff, but we forget entirely that first of all we should establish a connection between the higher and the lower regions of our psyche.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 95-97

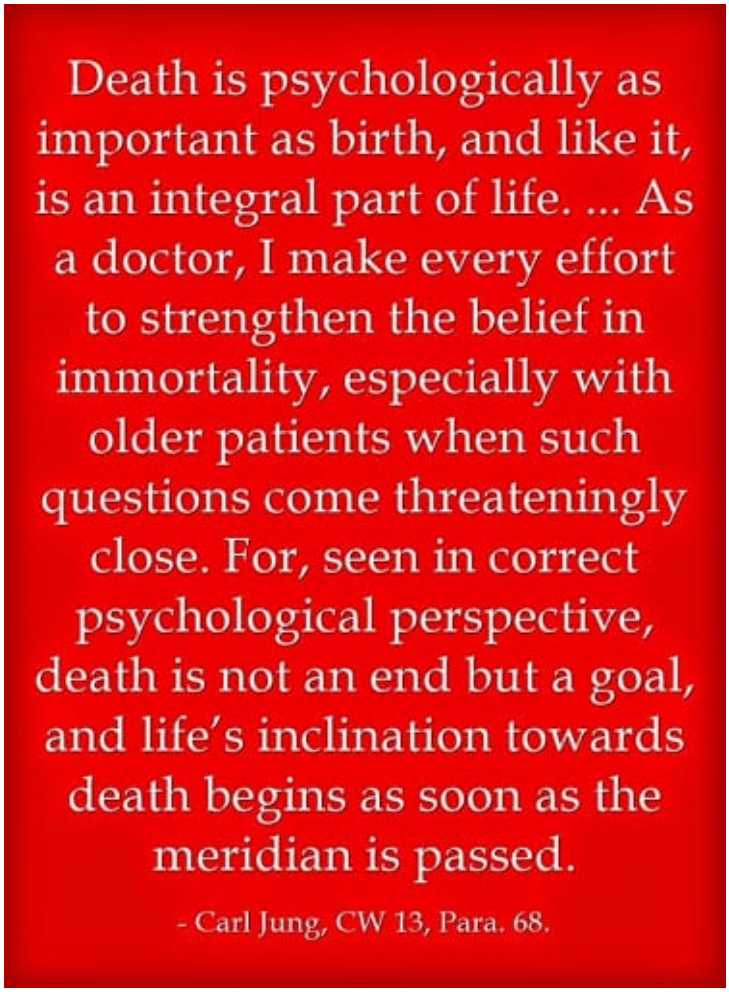
We think we can deal with such problems in an almost rationalistic way, by conscious attempts and efforts, imitating Yoga methods and such dangerous stuff, but we forget entirely that first of all we should establish a connection between the higher and the lower regions of our psyche.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 95-97.


Wisdom is never violent: where wisdom reigns there is no conflict between thinking and feeling.
Carl Jung, Mysterium Coniunctionis, Page 249, Para 334

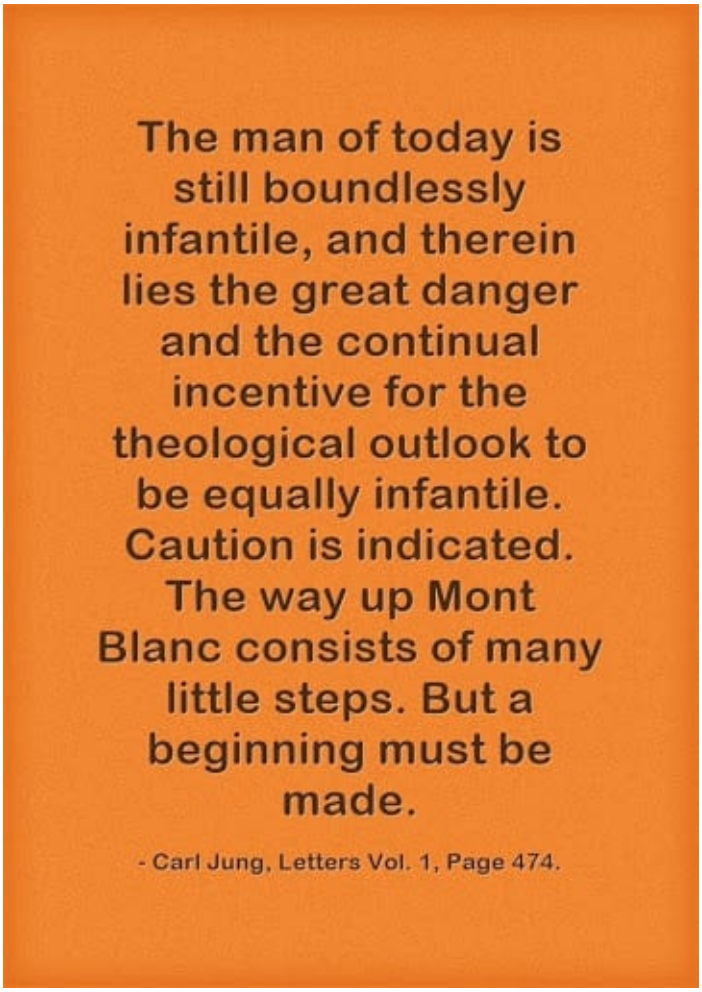
Wisdom is never violent:  where wisdom reigns there is no conflict between thinking and feeling.  Carl Jung, Mysterium Coniunctionis, Page 249, Para 334.


The analysis of older people provides a wealth of dream symbols that psychically prepare the dreams for impending death. It is in fact true, as Jung has emphasized, that the unconscious psyche pays very little attention to the abrupt end of bodily life and behaves as if the psychic life of the individual, that is, the individuation process, will simply continue. ... The unconscious "believes" quite obviously in a life after death.
- Marie-Louise von Franz (1987), ix.

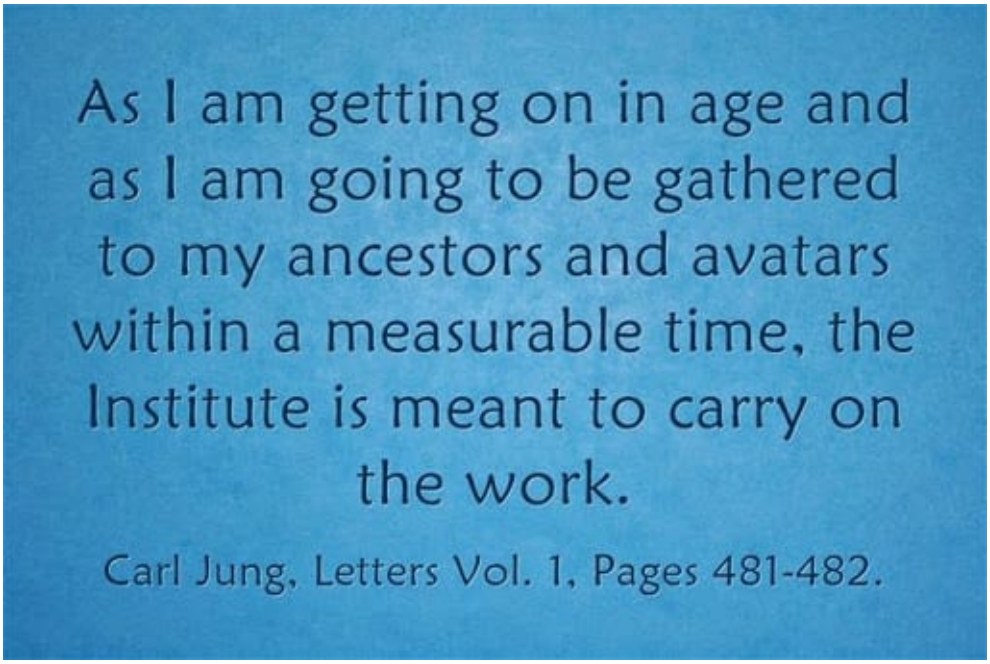
The analysis of older people provides a wealth of dream symbols that psychically prepare the dreams for impending death. It is in fact true, as Jung has emphasized, that the unconscious psyche pays very little attention to the abrupt end of bodily life and behaves as if the psychic life of the individual, that is, the individuation process, will simply continue. … The unconscious “believes” quite obviously in a life after death. Marie-Louise von Franz (1987), ix.


Death is psychologically as important as birth, and like it, is an integral part of life. ... As a doctor, I make every effort to strengthen the belief in immortality, especially with older patients when such questions come threateningly close. For, seen in correct psychological perspective, death is not an end but a goal, and life's inclination towards death begins as soon as the meridian is passed.
- Carl Jung, CW 13, Para. 68.

Death is psychologically as important as birth, and like it, is an integral part of life. ... As a doctor, I make every effort to strengthen the belief in immortality, especially with older patients when such questions come threateningly close. For, seen in correct psychological perspective, death is not an end but a goal, and life's inclination towards death begins as soon as the meridian is passed. Carl Jung, CW 13, Para. 68.

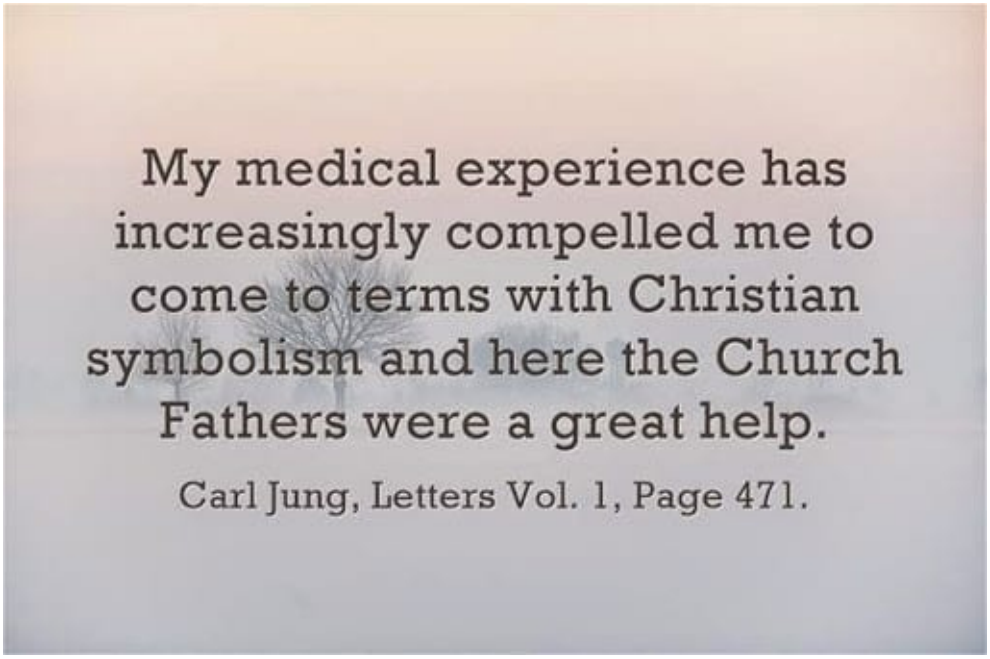

The man of today is still boundlessly infantile, and therein lies the great danger and the continual incentive for the theological outlook to be equally infantile. Caution is indicated. The way up Mont Blanc consists of many little steps. But a beginning must be made.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 474.

The man of today is still boundlessly infantile, and therein lies the great danger and the continual incentive for the theological outlook to be equally infantile. Caution is indicated. The way up Mont Blanc consists of many little steps. But a beginning must be made. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 474.


As I am getting on in age and as I am going to be gathered to my ancestors and avatars within a measurable time, the Institute is meant to carry on the work.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 481-482.

As I am getting on in age and as I am going to be gathered to my ancestors and avatars within a measurable time, the Institute is meant to carry on the work. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 481-482.

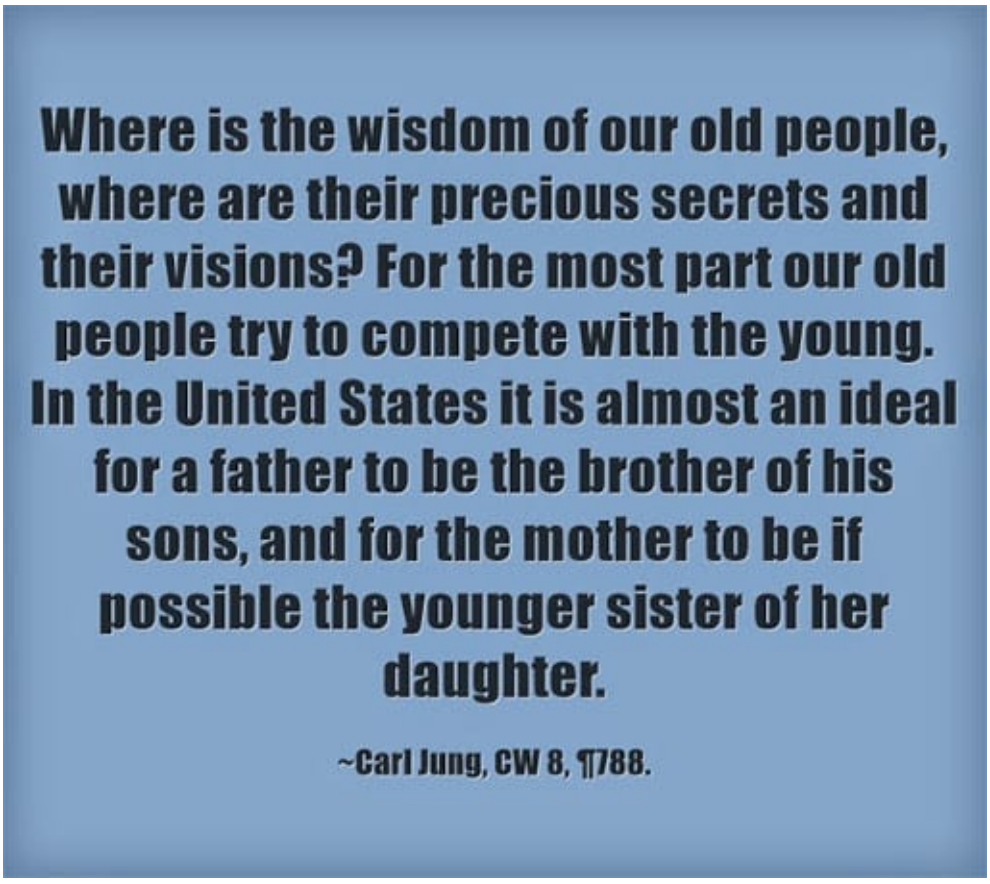
[1162]


My medical experience has increasingly compelled me to come to terms with Christian symbolism and here the Church Fathers were a great help.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 471.

My medical experience has increasingly compelled me to come to terms with Christian

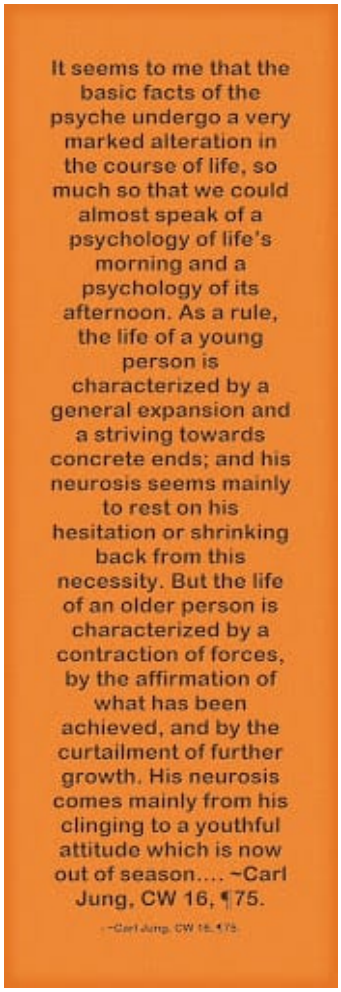
symbolism and here the Church Fathers were a great help.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 471.

[1163]


Where is the wisdom of our old people, where are their precious secrets and their visions? For the most part our old people try to compete with the young. In the United States it is almost an ideal for a father to be the brother of his sons, and for the mother to be if possible the younger sister of her daughter.
~Carl Jung, CW 8, ¶788.

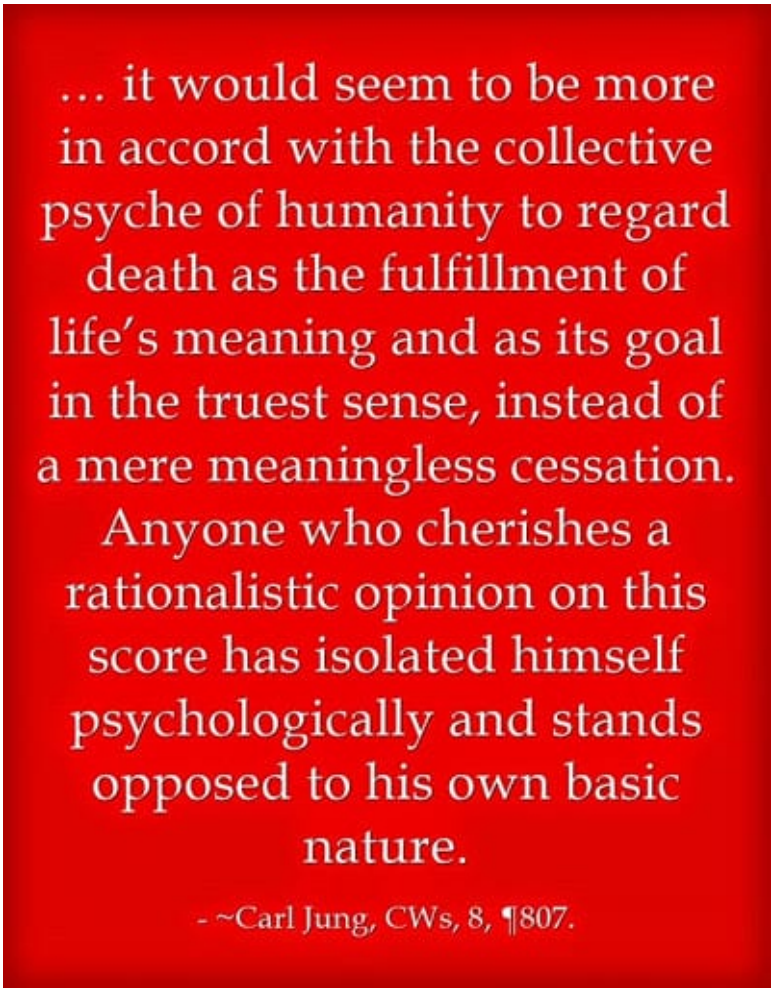
Where is the wisdom of our old people, where are their precious secrets and their visions? For the most part our old people try to compete with the young. In the United States it is almost an ideal for a father to be the brother of his sons, and for the mother to be if possible the younger sister of her daughter.  Carl Jung, CW 8, ¶788.

[1164]

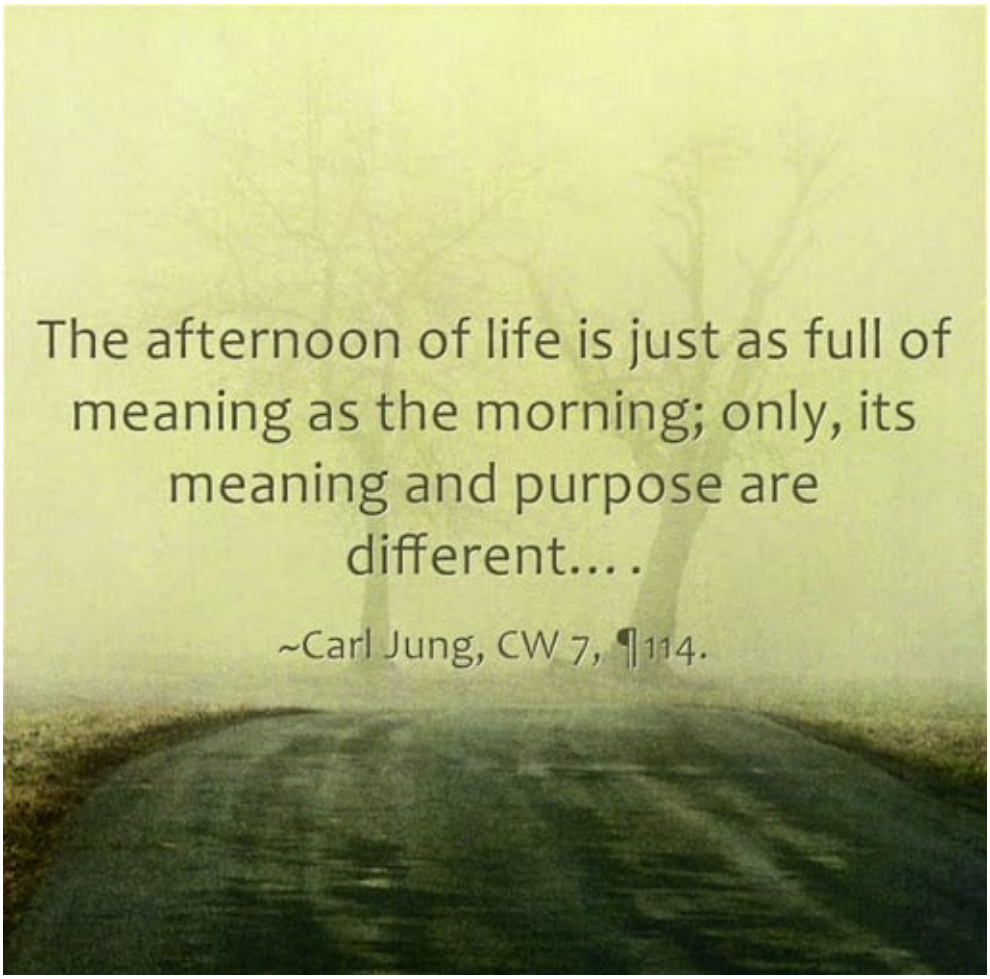

It seems to me that the basic facts of the psyche undergo a very marked alteration in the course of life, so much so that we could almost speak of a psychology of life's morning and a psychology of its afternoon. As a rule, the life of a young person is characterized by a general expansion and a striving towards concrete ends; and his neurosis seems mainly to rest on his hesitation or shrinking back from this necessity. But the life of an older person is characterized by a contraction of forces, by the affirmation of what has been achieved, and by the curtailment of further growth. His neurosis comes mainly from his clinging to a youthful attitude which is now out of season.... ~Carl Jung, CW 16, ¶75.

It seems to me that the basic facts of the psyche undergo a very marked alteration in the course of life, so much so that we could almost speak of a psychology of life's morning and a psychology of its afternoon. As a rule, the life of a young person is characterized by a general expansion and a striving towards concrete ends; and his neurosis seems mainly to rest on his hesitation or shrinking back from this necessity. But the life of an older person is characterized by a contraction of forces, by the affirmation of what has been achieved, and by the curtailment of further growth. His neurosis comes mainly from his clinging to a youthful attitude which is now out of season.... Carl Jung, CW 16, ¶75.

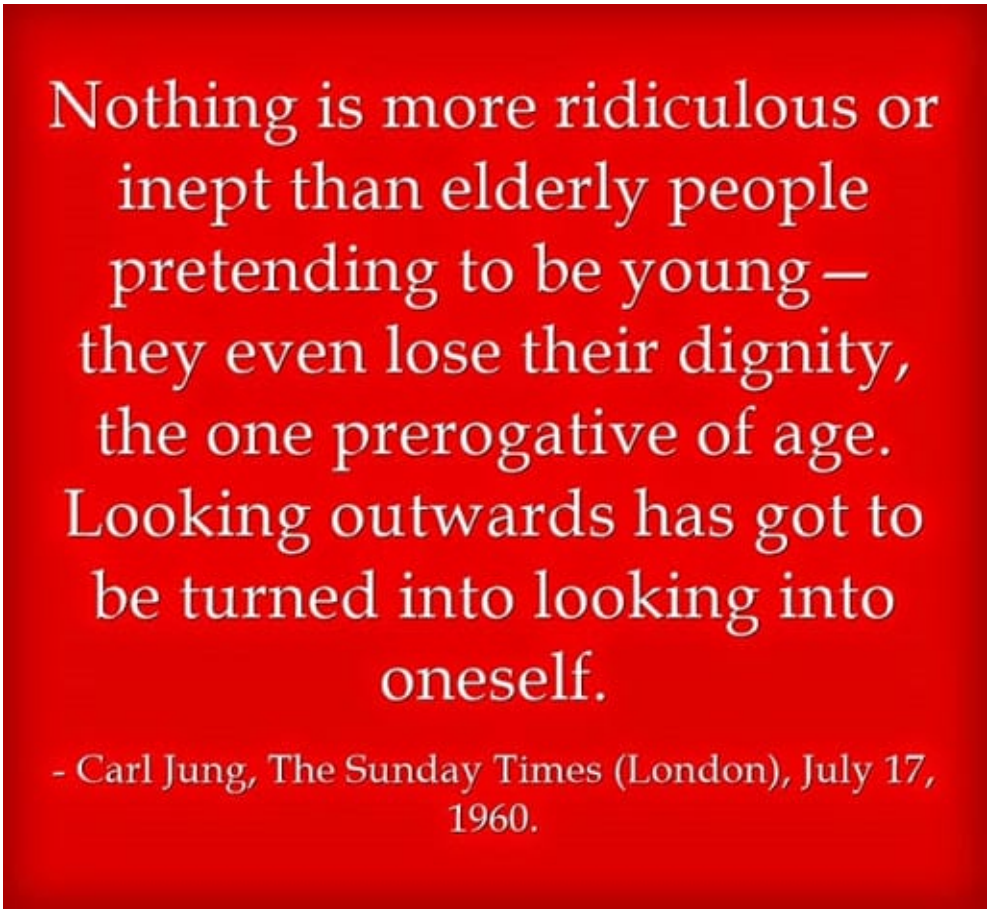
[1165]


… it would seem to be more in accord with the collective psyche of humanity to regard death as the fulfillment of life's meaning and as its goal in the truest sense, instead of a mere meaningless cessation. Anyone who cherishes a rationalistic opinion on this score has isolated himself psychologically and stands opposed to his own basic nature.
- ~Carl Jung, CWs, 8, ¶807.

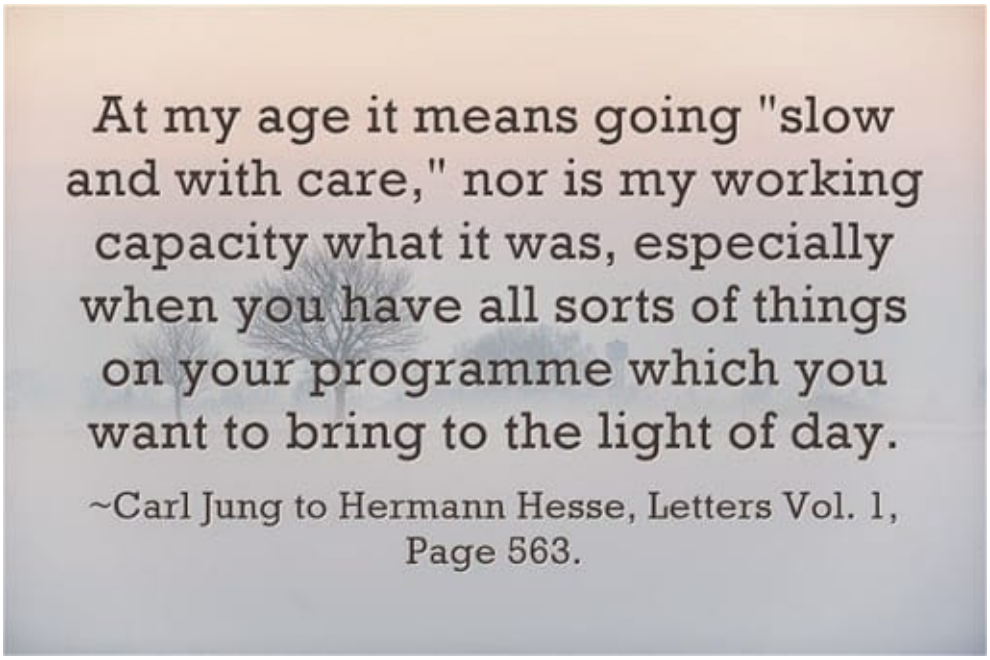
… it would seem to be more in accord with the collective psyche of humanity to regard death as the fulfillment of life's meaning and as its goal in the truest sense, instead of a mere meaningless cessation. Anyone who cherishes a rationalistic opinion on this score has isolated himself psychologically and stands opposed to his own basic nature. Carl Jung, CWs, 8, ¶807.


The afternoon of life is just as full of meaning as the morning; only, its meaning and purpose are different....
~Carl Jung, CW 7, ¶114.

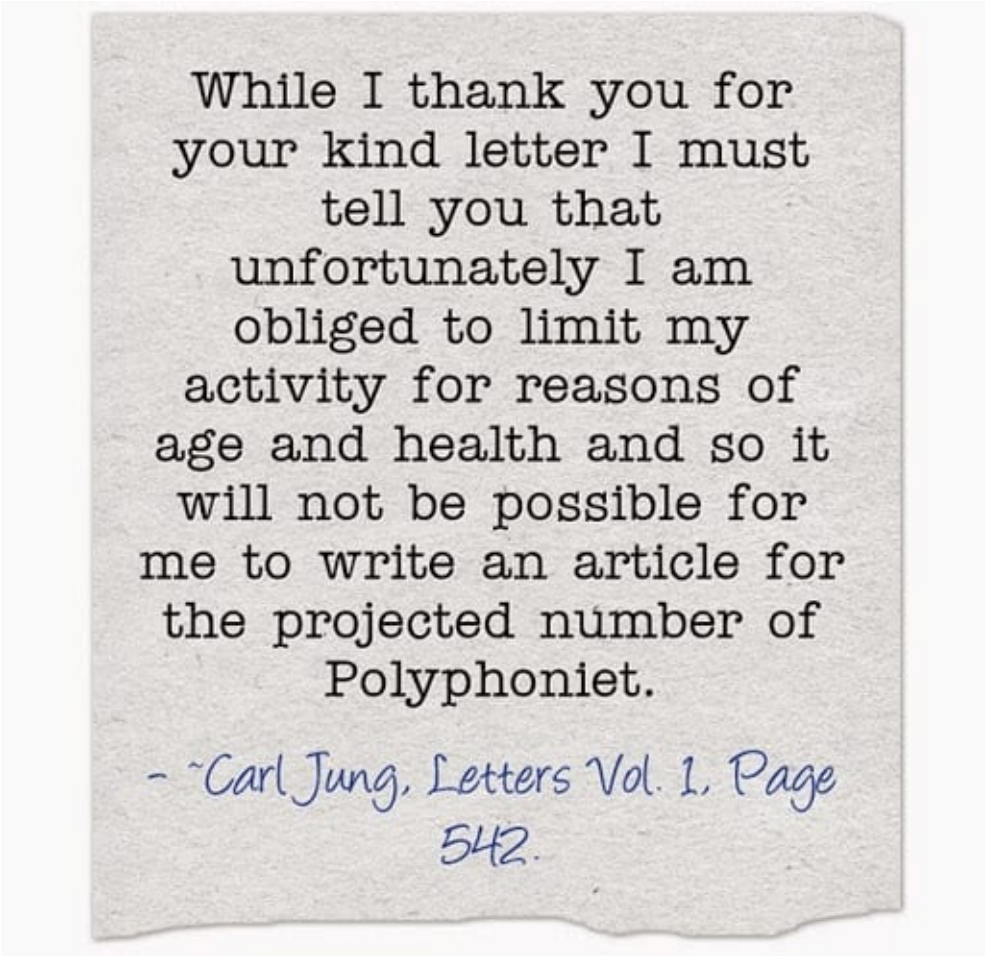
The afternoon of life is just as full of meaning as the morning; only, its meaning and purpose are different.... Carl Jung, CW 7, ¶114.


Nothing is more ridiculous or inept than elderly people pretending to be young — they even lose their dignity, the one prerogative of age. Looking outwards has got to be turned into looking into oneself.
- Carl Jung, The Sunday Times (London), July 17, 1960.

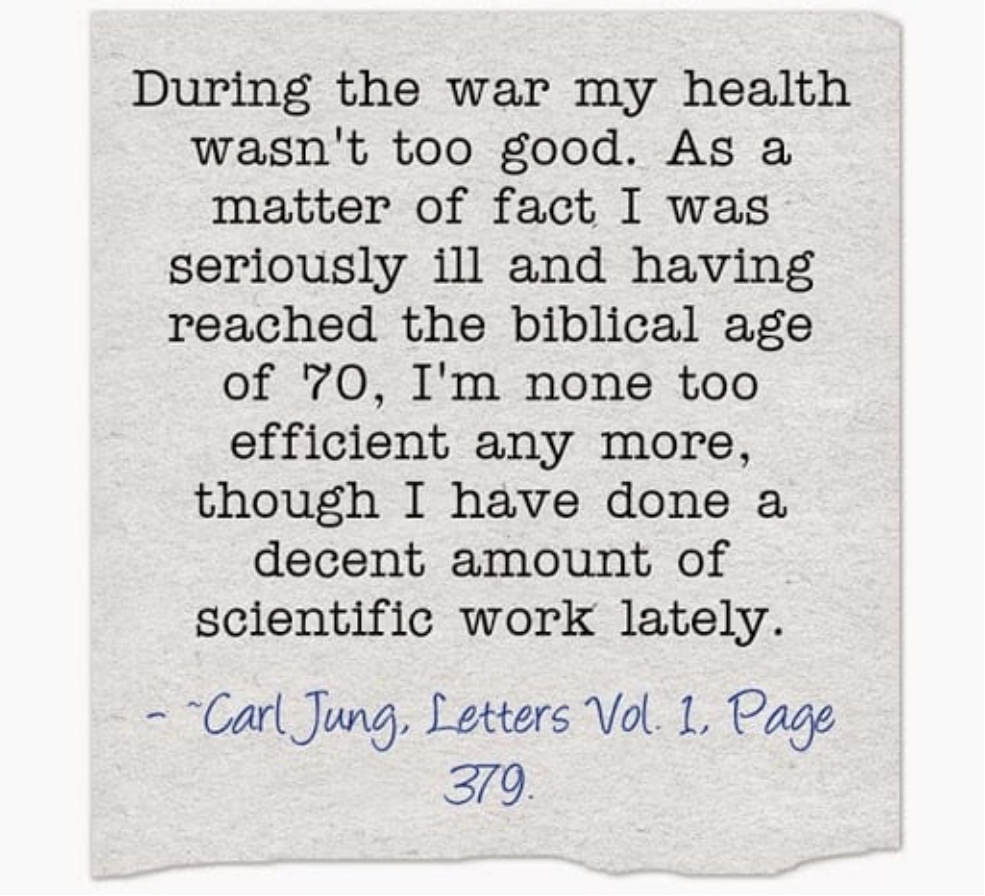
Nothing is more ridiculous or inept than elderly people pretending to be young—they even lose their dignity, the one prerogative of age. Looking outwards has got to be turned into looking into oneself. Carl Jung, published in the Sunday Times (London), July 17, 1960.


At my age it means going "slow and with care," nor is my working capacity what it was, especially when you have all sorts of things on your programme which you want to bring to the light of day.
~Carl Jung to Hermann Hesse, Letters Vol. 1, Page 563.

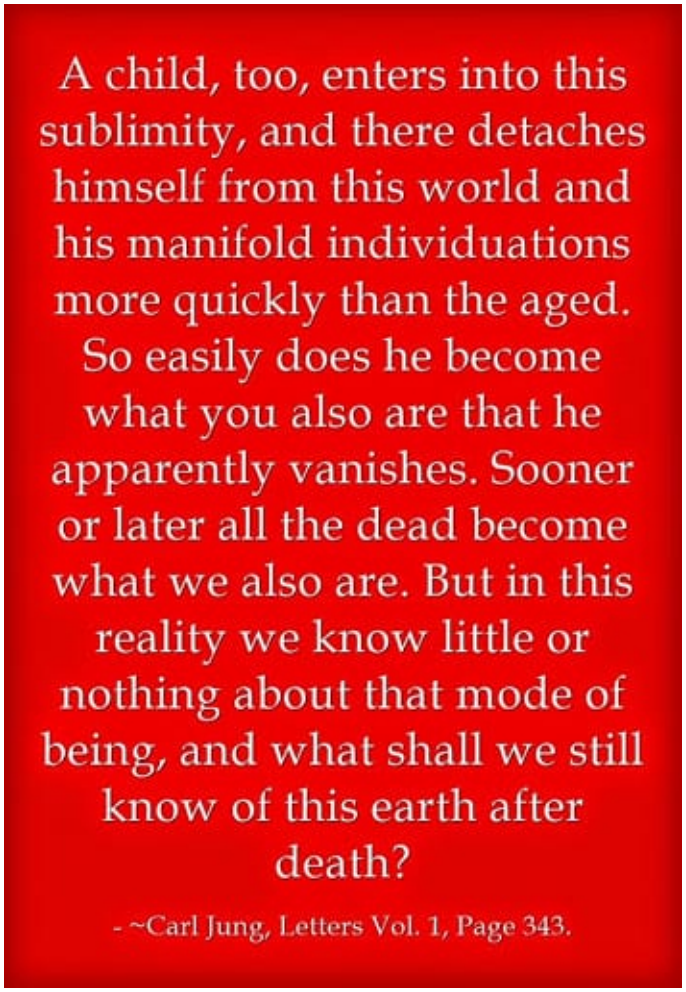
At my age it means going ”slow and with care,” nor is my working capacity what it was, especially when you have all sorts of things on your programme which you want to bring to the light of day.  Carl Jung to Hermann Hesse, Letters Vol. 1, Page 379.


While I thank you for your kind letter I must tell you that unfortunately I am obliged to limit my activity for reasons of age and health and so it will not be possible for me to write an article for the projected number of Polyphoniet.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 542.

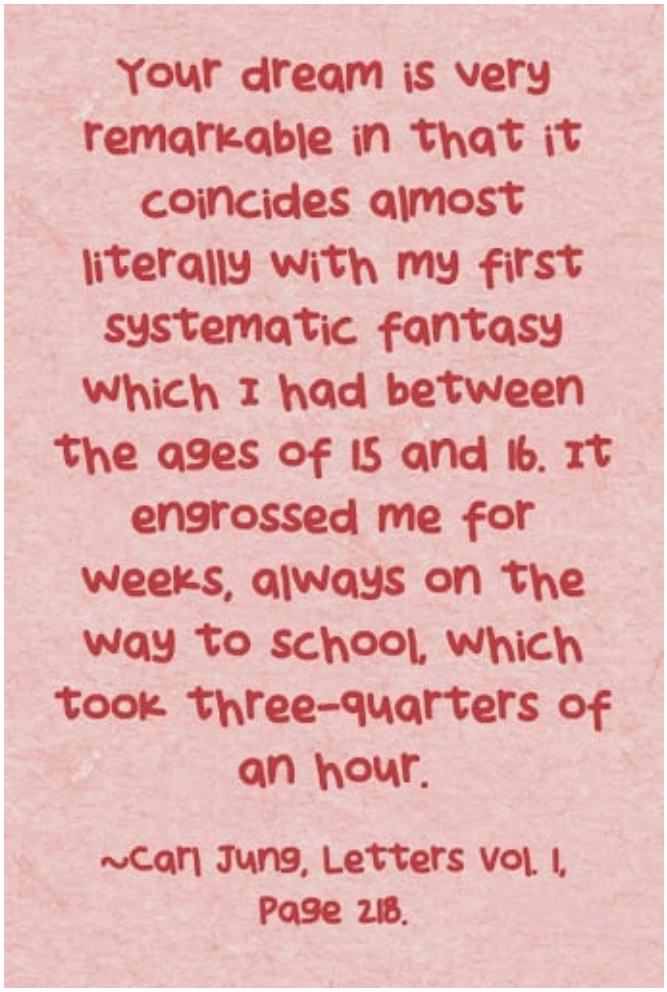
While I thank you for your kind letter I must tell you that unfortunately I am obliged to limit my activity for reasons of age and health and so it will not be possible for me to write an article for the projected number of Polyphoniet.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 542.


During the war my health wasn't too good. As a matter of fact I was seriously ill and having reached the biblical age of 70, I'm none too efficient any more, though I have done a decent amount of scientific work lately.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 379.

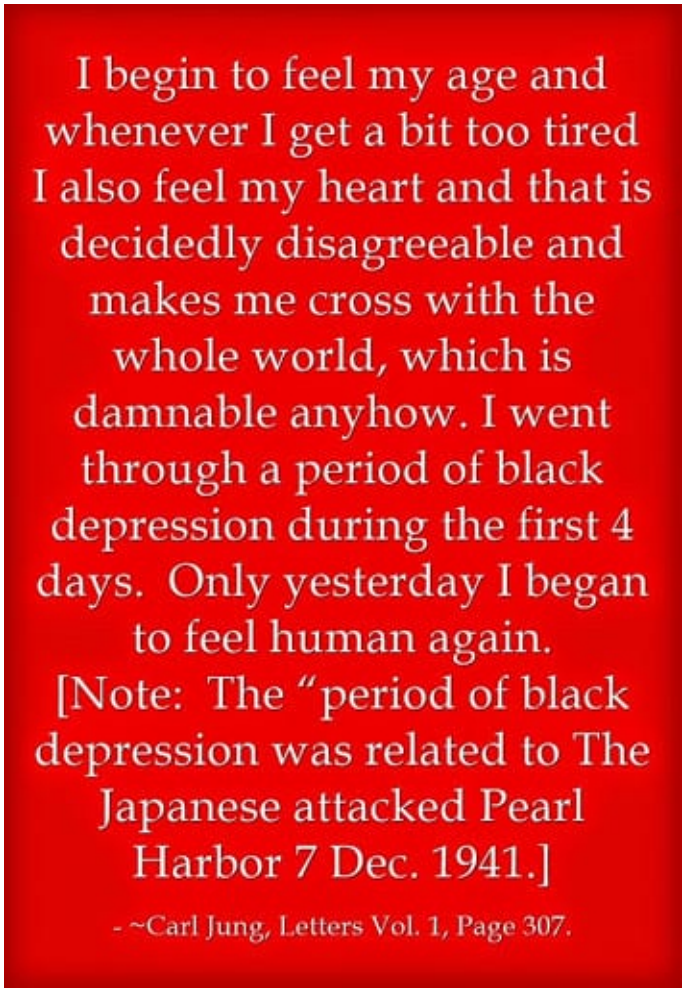
During the war my health wasn’t too good.  As a matter of fact I was seriously ill and having reached the biblical age of 70, I’m none too efficient any more, though I have done a decent amount of scientific work lately.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 379.


A child, too, enters into this sublimity, and there detaches himself from this world and his manifold individuations more quickly than the aged. So easily does he become what you also are that he apparently vanishes. Sooner or later all the dead become what we also are. But in this reality we know little or nothing about that mode of being, and what shall we still know of this earth after death?
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 343.

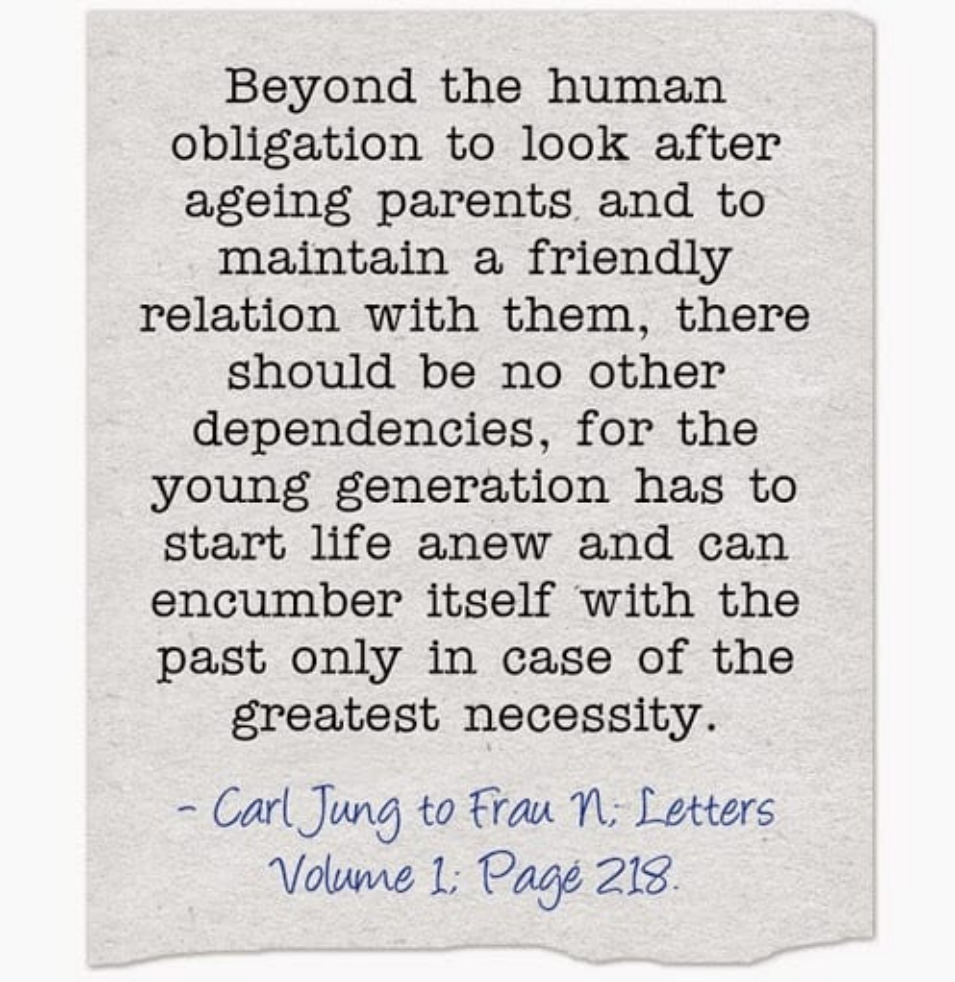
A child, too, enters into this sublimity, and there detaches himself from this world and his manifold individuations more quickly than the aged. So easily does he become what you also are that he apparently vanishes. Sooner or later all the dead become what we also are. But in this reality we know little or nothing about that mode of being, and what shall we still know of this earth after death? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 343.


Your dream is very remarkable in that it coincides almost literally with my first systematic fantasy which I had between the ages of 15 and 16. It engrossed me for weeks, always on the way to school, which took three-quarters of an hour.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 218.

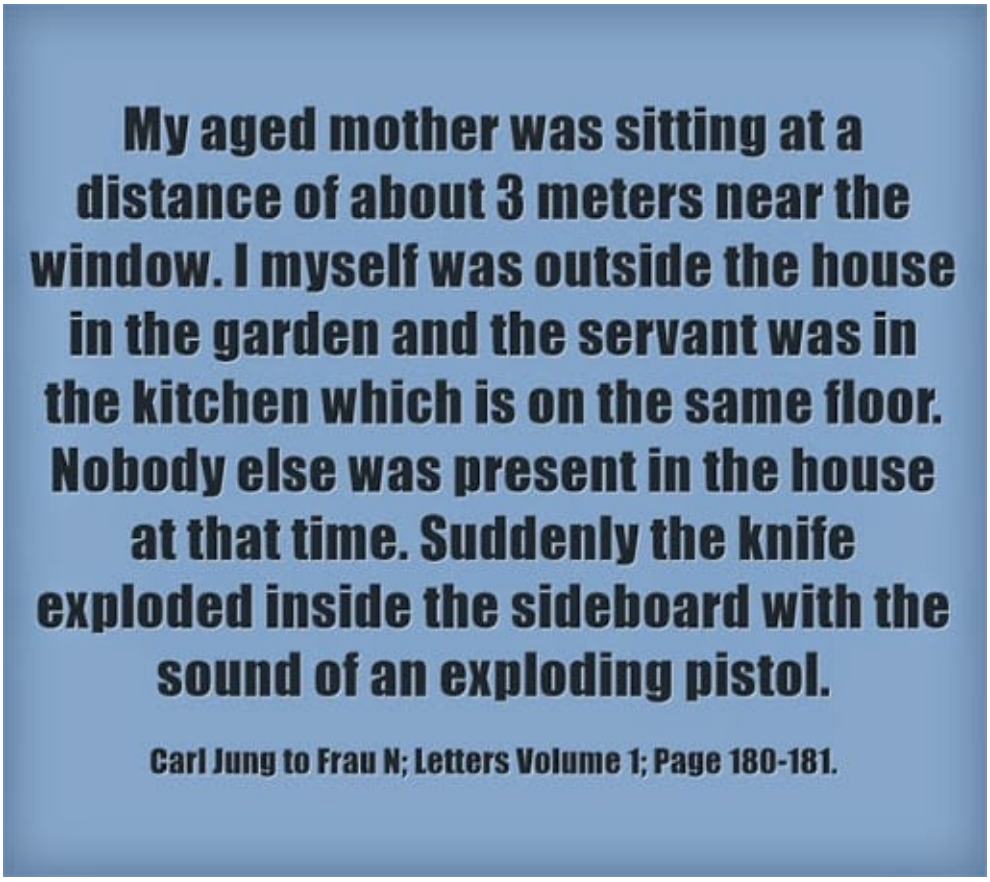
Your dream is very remarkable in that it coincides almost literally with my first systematic fantasy which I had between the ages of 15 and 16. It engrossed me for weeks, always on the way to school, which took three-quarters of an hour. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 218.



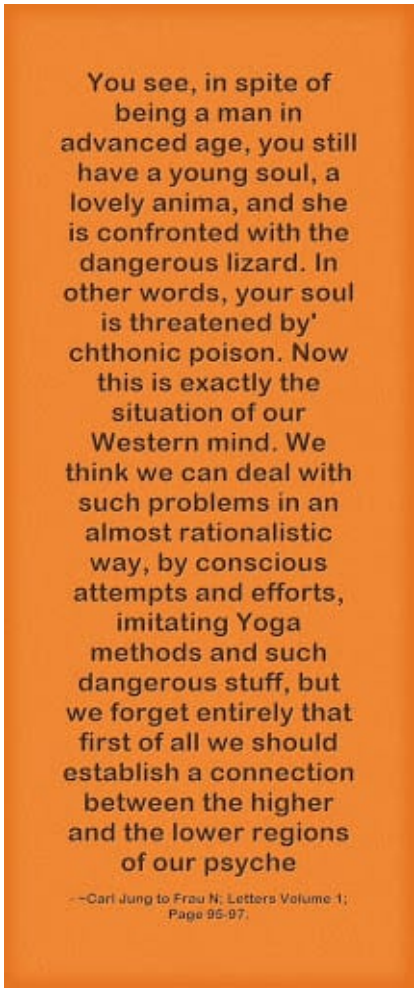

I begin to feel my age and whenever I get a bit too tired I also feel my heart and that is decidedly disagreeable and makes me cross with the whole world, which is damnable anyhow. I went through a period of black depression during the first 4 days. Only yesterday I began to feel human again. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 307.
[Note: The "period of black depression was related to The Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor 7 Dec. 1941.]


Beyond the human obligation to look after ageing parents and to maintain a friendly relation with them, there should be no other dependencies, for the young generation has to start life anew and can encumber itself with the past only in case of the greatest necessity.
- Carl Jung to Frau N.; Letters Volume 1; Page 218.

Beyond the human obligation to look after ageing parents and to maintain a friendly relation with them, there should be no other dependencies, for the young generation has to start life anew and can encumber itself with the past only in case of the greatest necessity. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 218.

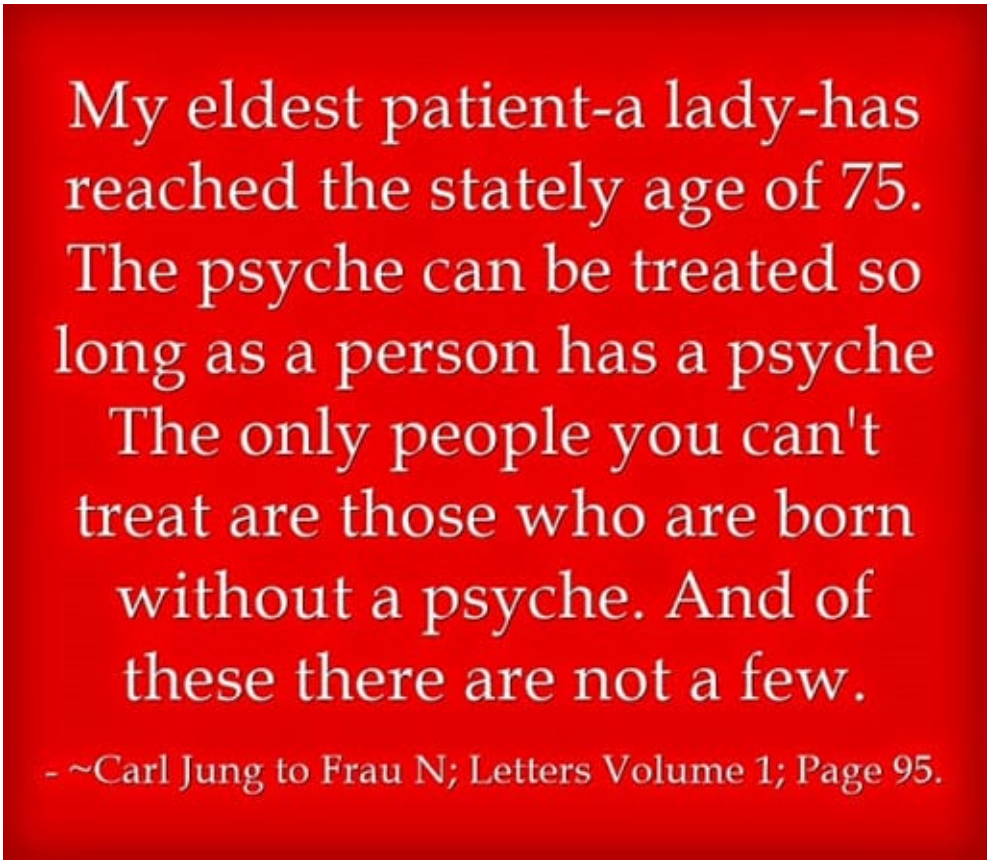

My aged mother was sitting at a distance of about 3 meters near the window. I myself was outside the house in the garden and the servant was in the kitchen which is on the same floor. Nobody else was present in the house at that time. Suddenly the knife exploded inside the sideboard with the sound of an exploding pistol.
Carl Jung to Frau N; Letters Volume 1; Page 180-181.

My aged mother was sitting at a distance of about 3 meters near the window. I myself was outside the house in the garden and the servant was in the kitchen which is on the same floor. Nobody else was present in the house at that time. Suddenly the knife exploded inside the sideboard with the sound of an exploding pistol. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 180-181.

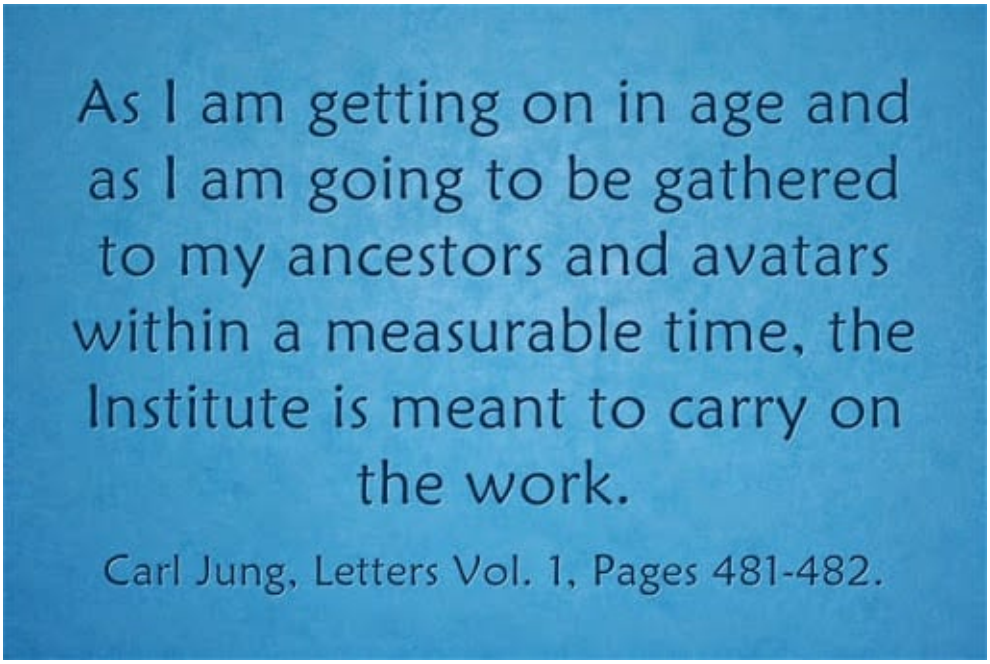
[1176] 
You see, in spite of being a man in advanced age, you still have a young soul, a lovely anima, and she is confronted with the dangerous lizard. In other words, your soul is threatened by' chthonic poison. Now this is exactly the situation of our Western mind. We think we can deal with such problems in an almost rationalistic way, by conscious attempts and efforts, imitating Yoga methods and such dangerous stuff, but we forget entirely that first of all we should establish a connection between the higher and the lower regions of our psyche
--Carl Jung to Frau N; Letters Volume 1; Page 95-97.

You see, in spite of being a man in advanced age, you still have a young soul, a lovely anima, and she is confronted with the dangerous lizard. In other words, your soul is threatened by' chthonic poison. Now this is exactly the situation of our Western mind. We think we can deal with such problems in an almost rationalistic way, by conscious attempts and efforts, imitating Yoga methods and such dangerous stuff, but we forget entirely that first of all we should establish a connection between the higher and the lower regions of our psyche Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 95-97.

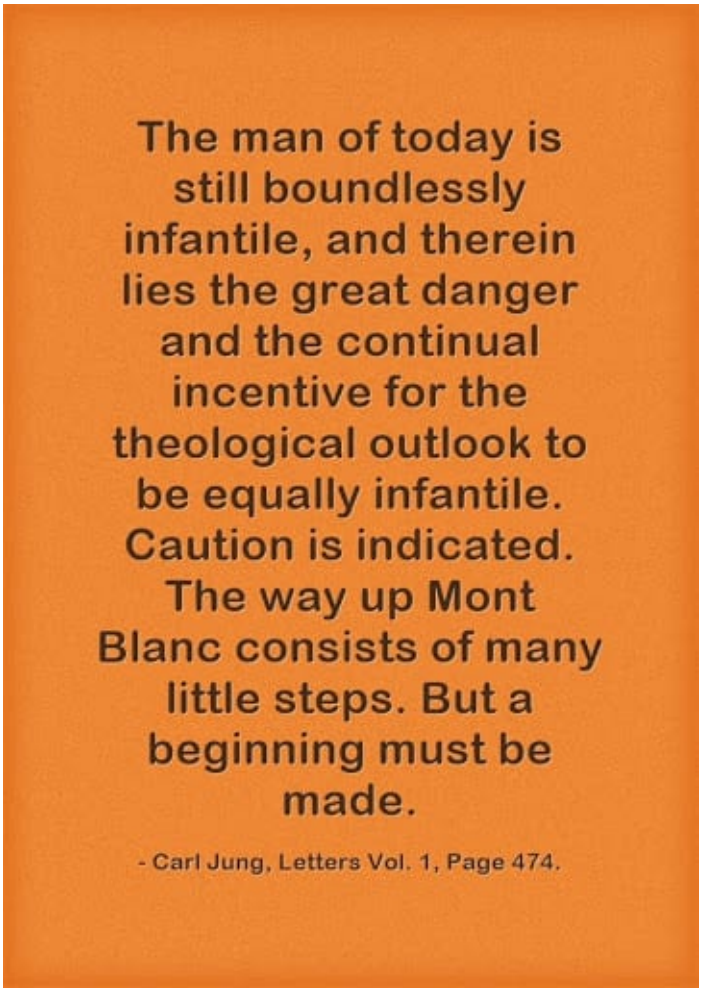
[1177]


My eldest patient-a lady-has reached the stately age of 75. The psyche can be treated so long as a person has a psyche The only people you can't treat are those who are born without a psyche. And of these there are not a few.
- ~Carl Jung to Frau N; Letters Volume 1; Page 95.

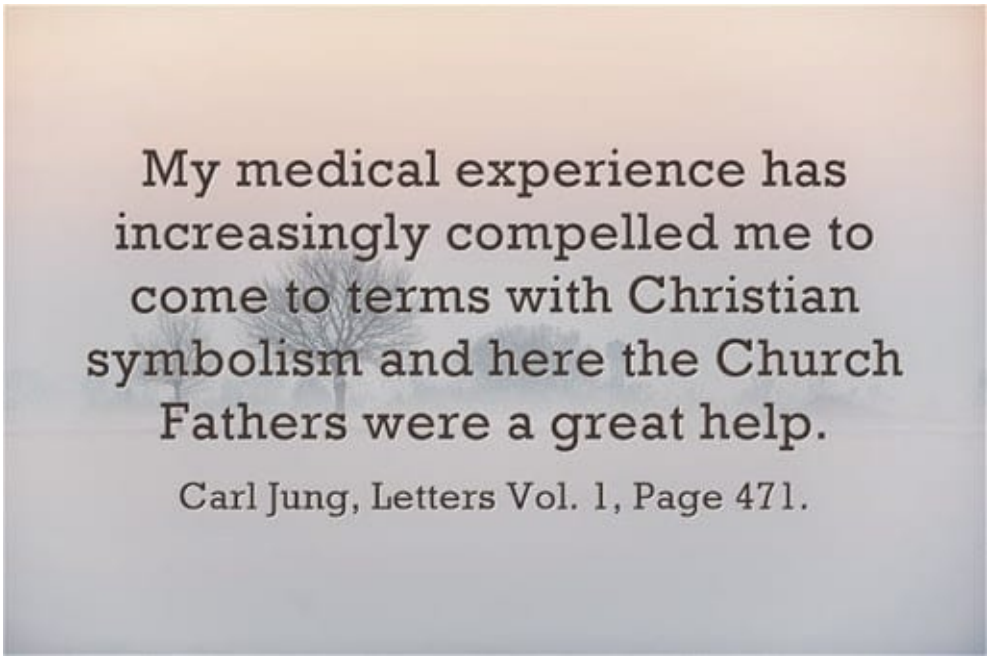
My eldest patient-a lady-has reached the stately age of 75.  The psyche can be treated so long as a person has a psyche The only people you can’t treat are those who are born without a psyche.  And of these there are not a few.  Carl Jung to Frau N; Letters Volume 1; Page 95.


As I am getting on in age and as I am going to be gathered to my ancestors and avatars within a measurable time, the Institute is meant to carry on the work.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 481-482.

As I am getting on in age and as I am going to be gathered to my ancestors and avatars within a measurable time, the Institute is meant to carry on the work. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 481-482.

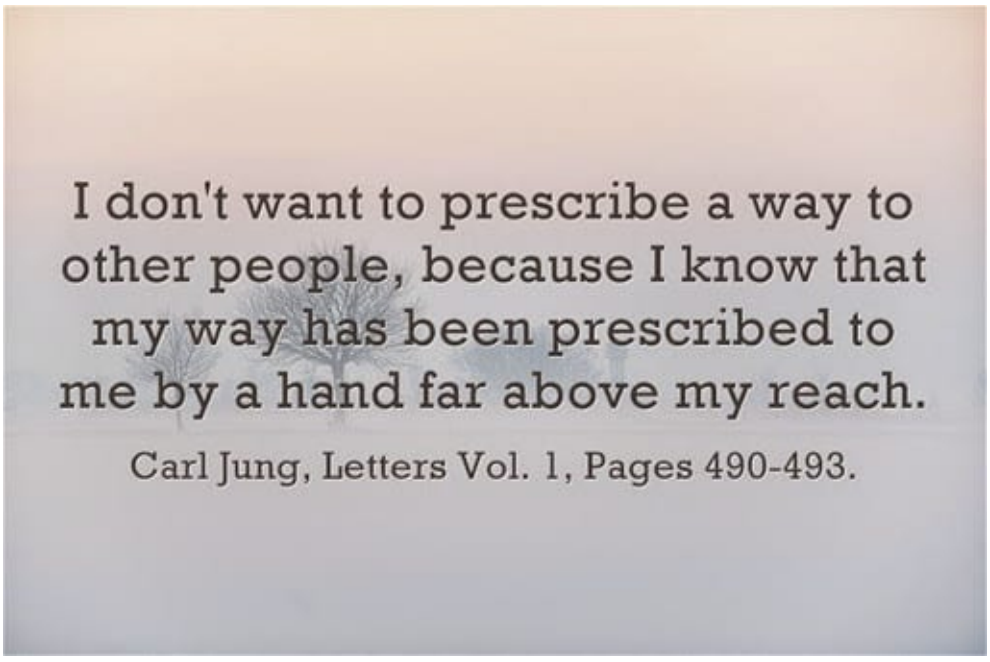

The man of today is still boundlessly infantile, and therein lies the great danger and the continual incentive for the theological outlook to be equally infantile. Caution is indicated. The way up Mont Blanc consists of many little steps. But a beginning must be made.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 474.

The man of today is still boundlessly infantile, and therein lies the great danger and the continual incentive for the theological outlook to be equally infantile. Caution is indicated. The way up Mont Blanc consists of many little steps. But a beginning must be made. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 474.


My medical experience has increasingly compelled me to come to terms with Christian symbolism and here the Church Fathers were a great help.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 471.

My medical experience has increasingly compelled me to come to terms with Christian symbolism and here the Church Fathers were a great help.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 471.

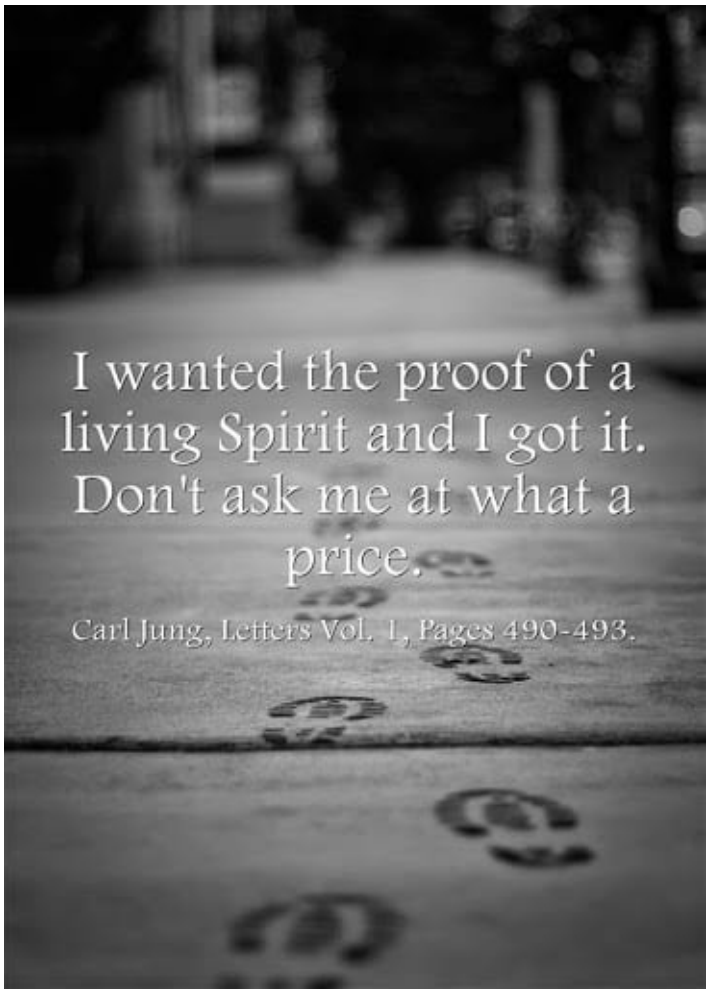
[1181]


I don't want to prescribe a way to other people, because I know that my way has been prescribed to me by a hand far above my reach.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 490-493.

I don’t want to prescribe a way to other people, because I know that my way has been

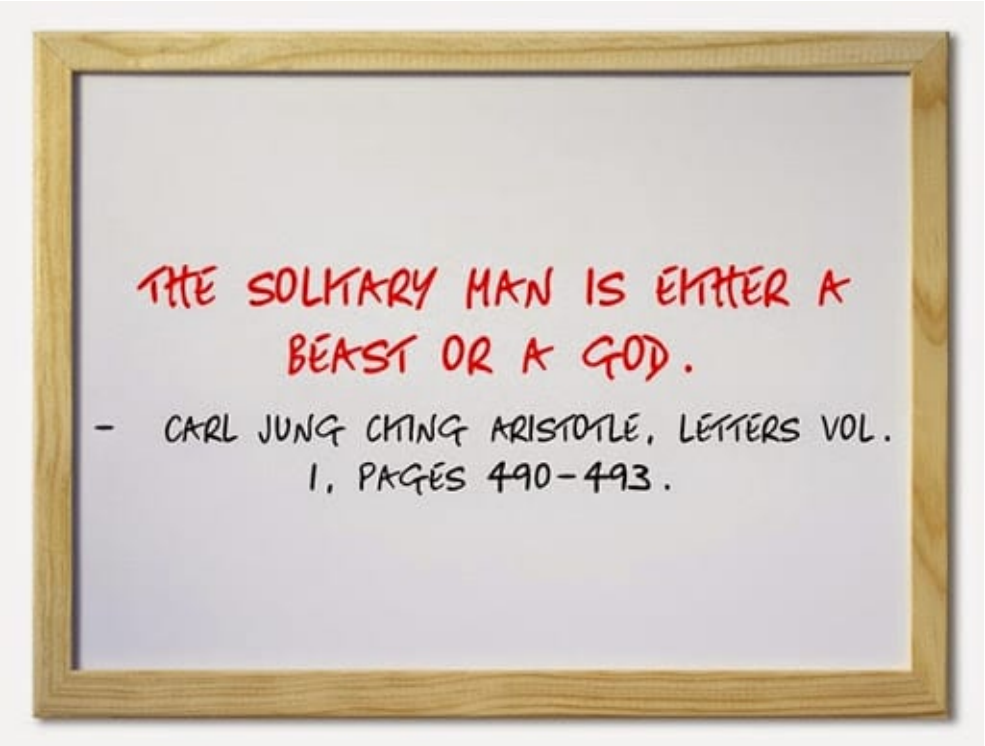
prescribed to me by a hand far above my reach.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 490-493.

[1182]




I wanted the proof of a living Spirit and I got it.  Don’t ask me at what a price.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 490-493.

[1183]

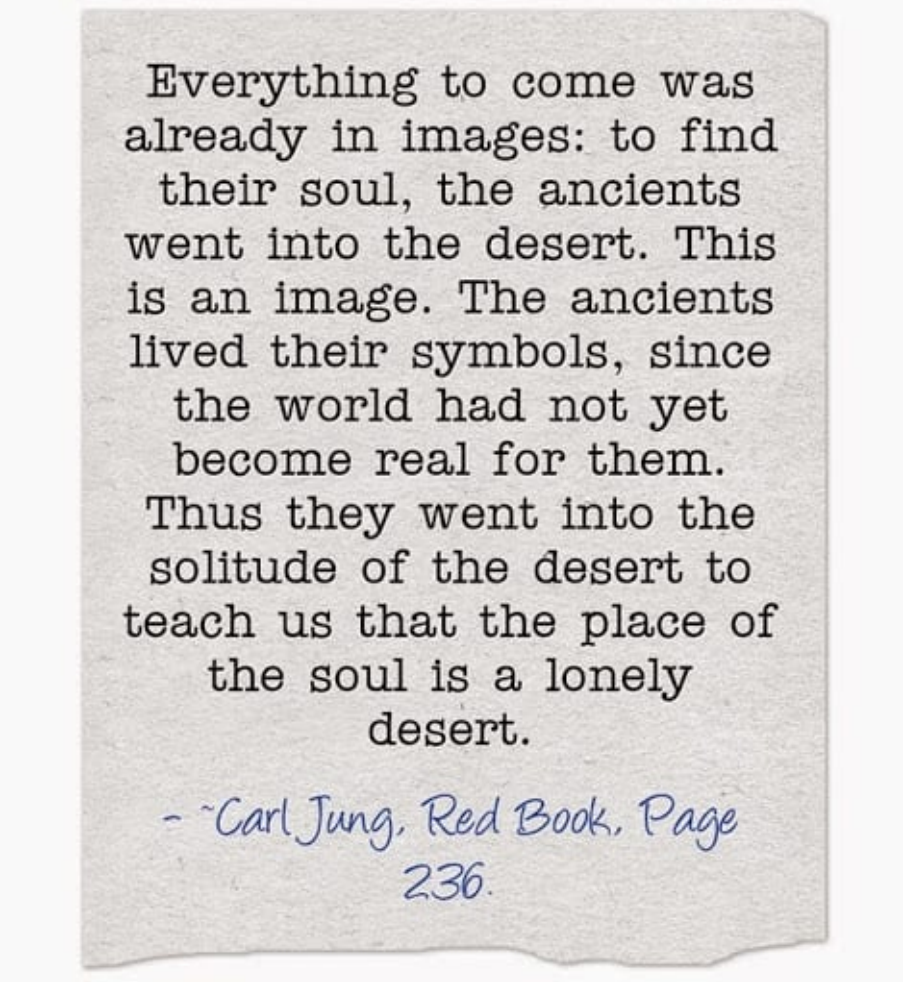



The solitary man is either a beast or a god. Carl Jung citing Aristotle, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 490-493.

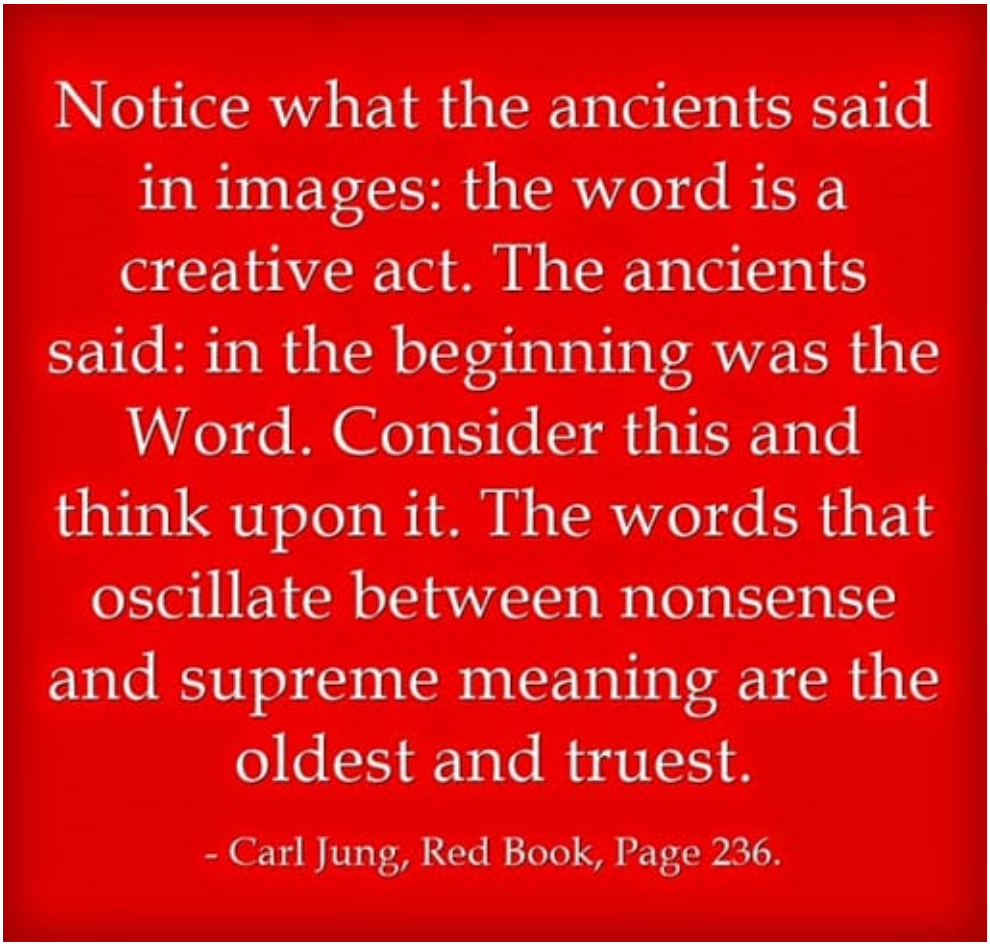
[1184]
While I stood before the bed of the Old Man, I thought and felt: “I am not worthy Lord.” I know Him very well: He was my "guru" more than 30 years ago a real ghostly guru-but that is a long and-I am afraid-exceedingly strange story. It has been since confirmed to me by an old Hindu. You see, something has taken me out of Europe and the Occident and has opened for me the gates of the East as well, so that I should understand something of the human mind.
- Carl Jung on his vision of Philemon, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 490-493.

While I stood before the bed of the Old Man, I thought and felt: “I am not worthy Lord.” I know Him very well: He was my ”guru” more than 30 years ago a real ghostly guru-but that is a long and-I am afraid-exceedingly strange story. It has been since confirmed to me by an old Hindu. You see, something has taken me out of Europe and the Occident and has opened for me the gates of the East as well, so that I should understand something of the human mind. Carl Jung on his vision of Philemon, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 490-493.

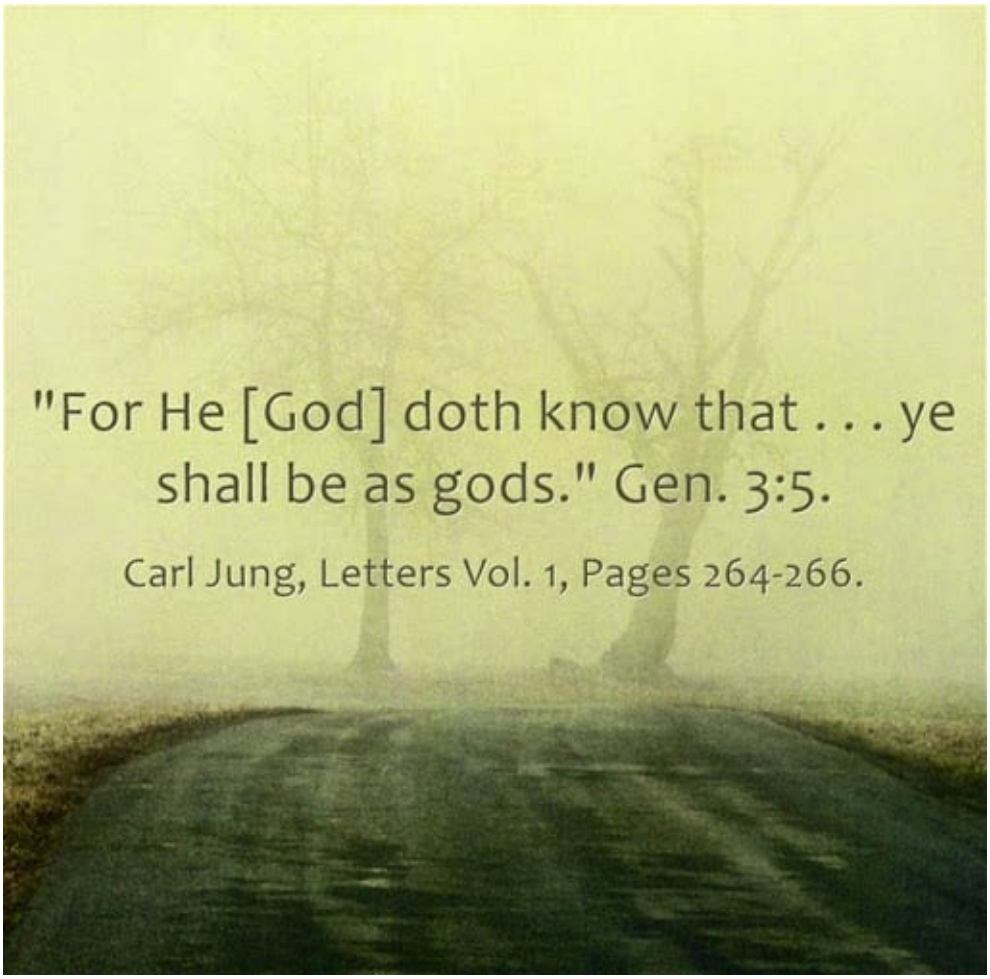
[1185]


Everything to come was already in images: to find their soul, the ancients went into the desert. This is an image. The ancients lived their symbols, since the world had not yet become real for them. Thus they went into the solitude of the desert to teach us that the place of the soul is a lonely desert.
- ~Carl Jung, Red Book, Page 236.

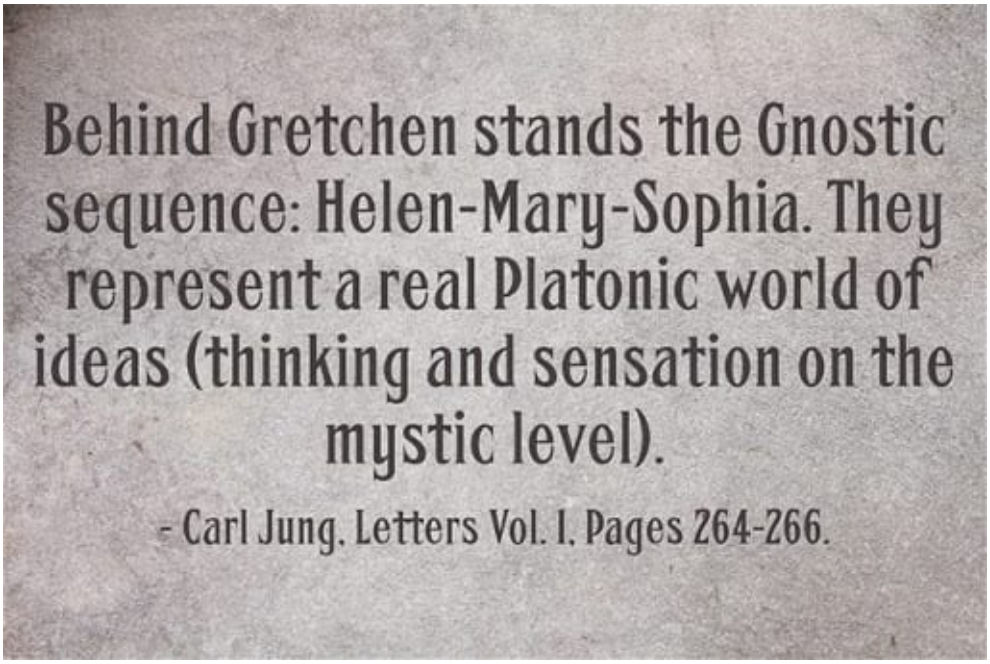
Everything to come was already in images: to find their soul, the ancients went into the desert. This is an image. The ancients lived their symbols, since the world had not yet become real for them. Thus they went into the solitude of the desert to teach us that the place of the soul is a lonely desert. Carl Jung, Red Book, Page 236.


Notice what the ancients said in images: the word is a creative act. The ancients said: in the beginning was the Word. Consider this and think upon it. The words that oscillate between nonsense and supreme meaning are the oldest and truest.
- Carl Jung, Red Book, Page 236.

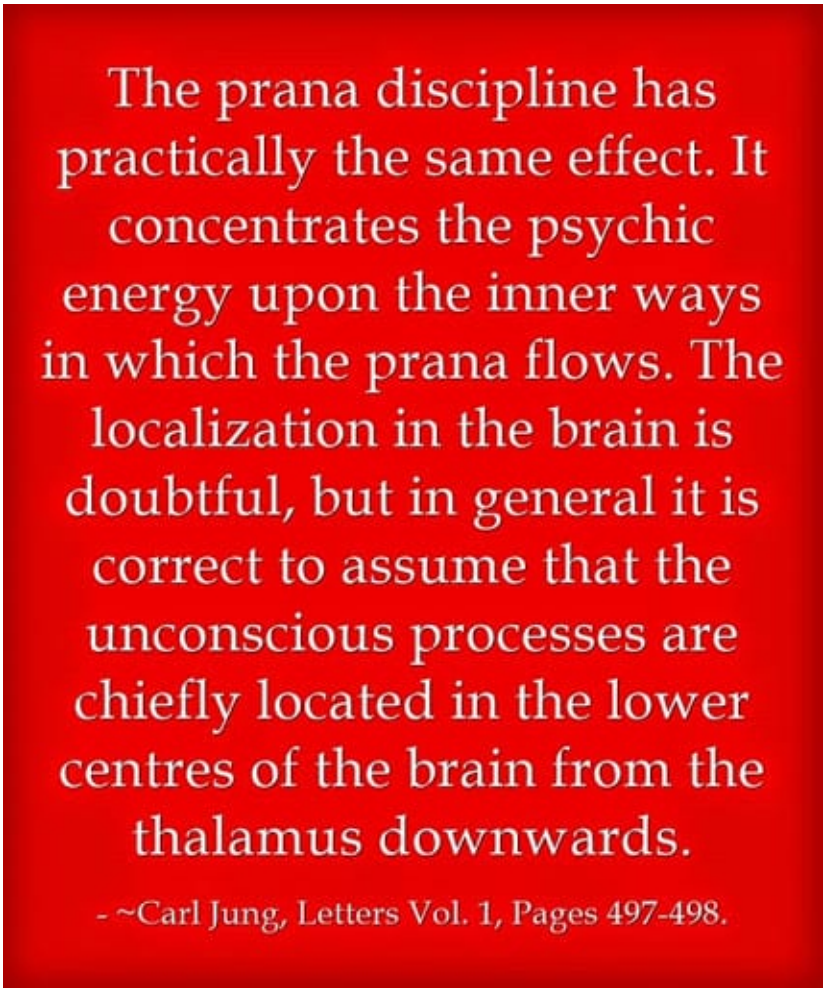
Notice what the ancients said in images: the word is a creative act. The ancients said: in the beginning was the Word. Consider this and think upon it. The words that oscillate between nonsense and supreme meaning are the oldest and truest. Carl Jung, Red Book, Page 236.



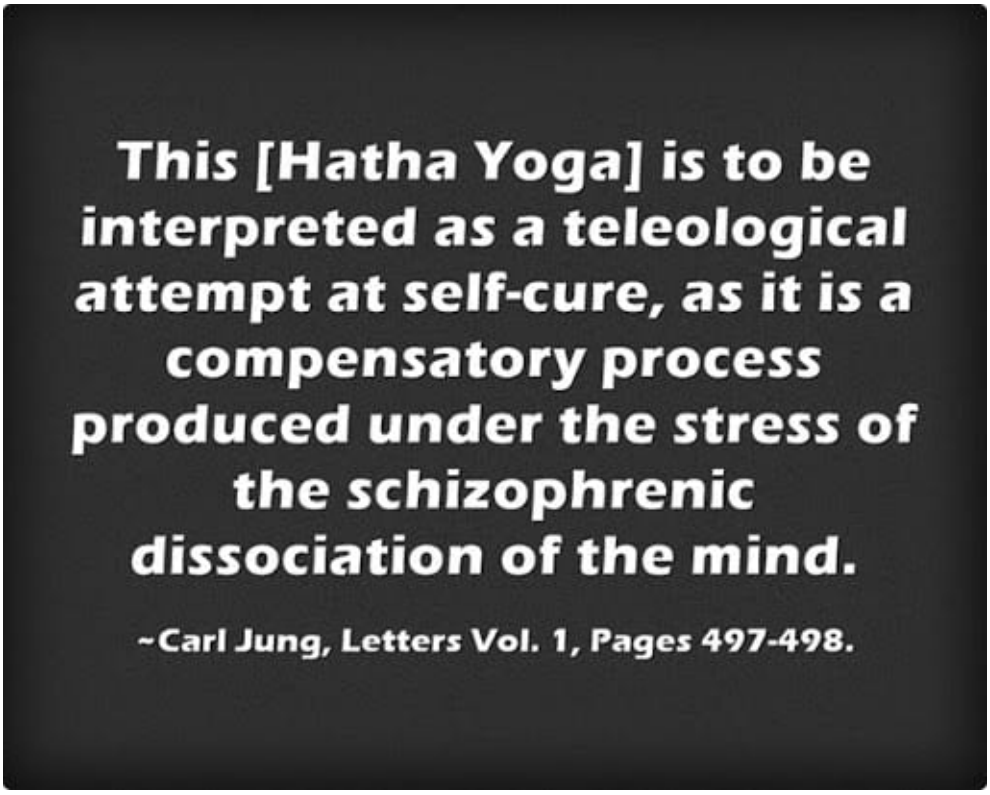

”For He [God] doth know that . . . ye shall be as gods.” Gen. 3:5. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 264-266.


Behind Gretchen stands the Gnostic sequence: Helen-Mary-Sophia. They represent a real Platonic world of ideas (thinking and sensation on the mystic level).
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Pages 264-266.

Behind Gretchen stands the Gnostic sequence: Helen-Mary-Sophia. They represent a real Platonic world of ideas (thinking and sensation on the mystic level). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 264-266.

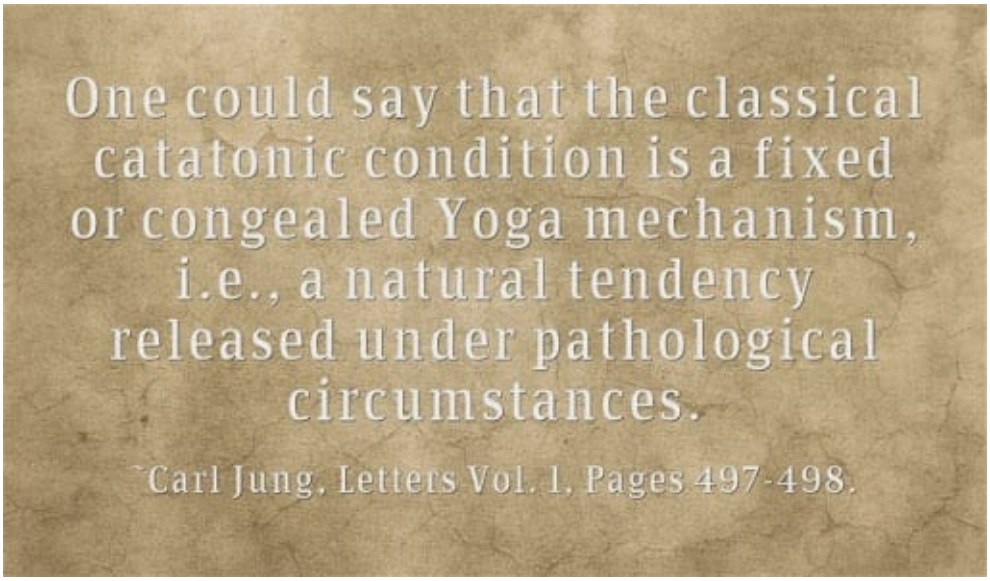

The prana discipline has practically the same effect. It concentrates the psychic energy upon the inner ways in which the prana flows. The localization in the brain is doubtful, but in general it is correct to assume that the unconscious processes are chiefly located in the lower centres of the brain from the thalamus downwards.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 497-498.

The prana discipline has practically the same effect. It concentrates the psychic energy upon the inner ways in which the prana flows. The localization in the brain is doubtful, but in general it is correct to assume that the unconscious processes are chiefly located in the lower centres of the brain from the thalamus downwards. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 497-498.


This [Hatha Yoga] is to be interpreted as a teleological attempt at self-cure, as it is a compensatory process produced under the stress of the schizophrenic dissociation of the mind.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 497-498.

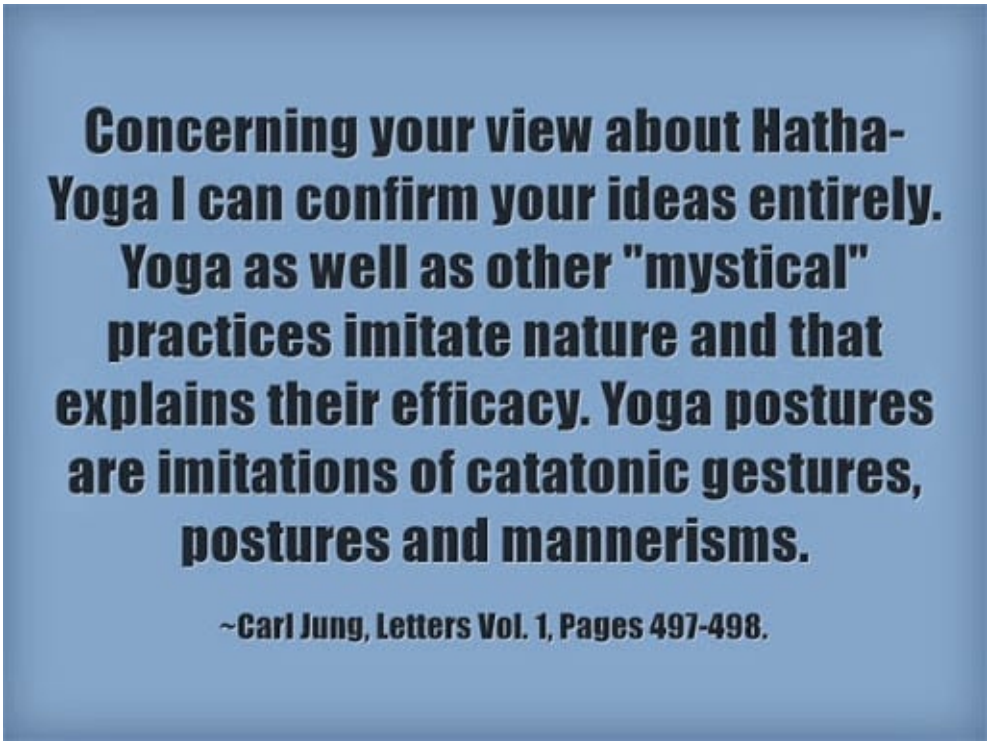
This [Hatha Yoga] is to be interpreted as a teleological attempt at self-cure, as it is a compensatory process produced under the stress of the schizophrenic dissociation of the mind.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 497-498.

[1191]


One could say that the classical catatonic condition is a fixed or congealed Yoga mechanism, i.e., a natural tendency released under pathological circumstances.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 497-498.

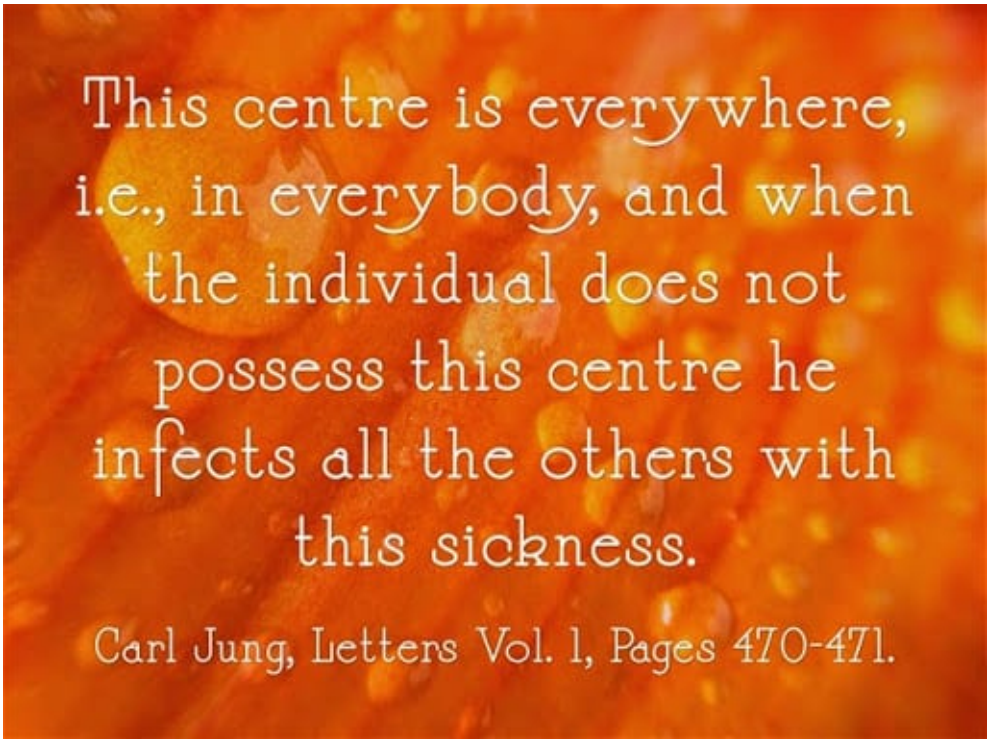
One could say that the classical catatonic condition is a fixed or congealed Yoga mechanism, i.e., a natural tendency released under pathological circumstances. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 497-498.

[1192]

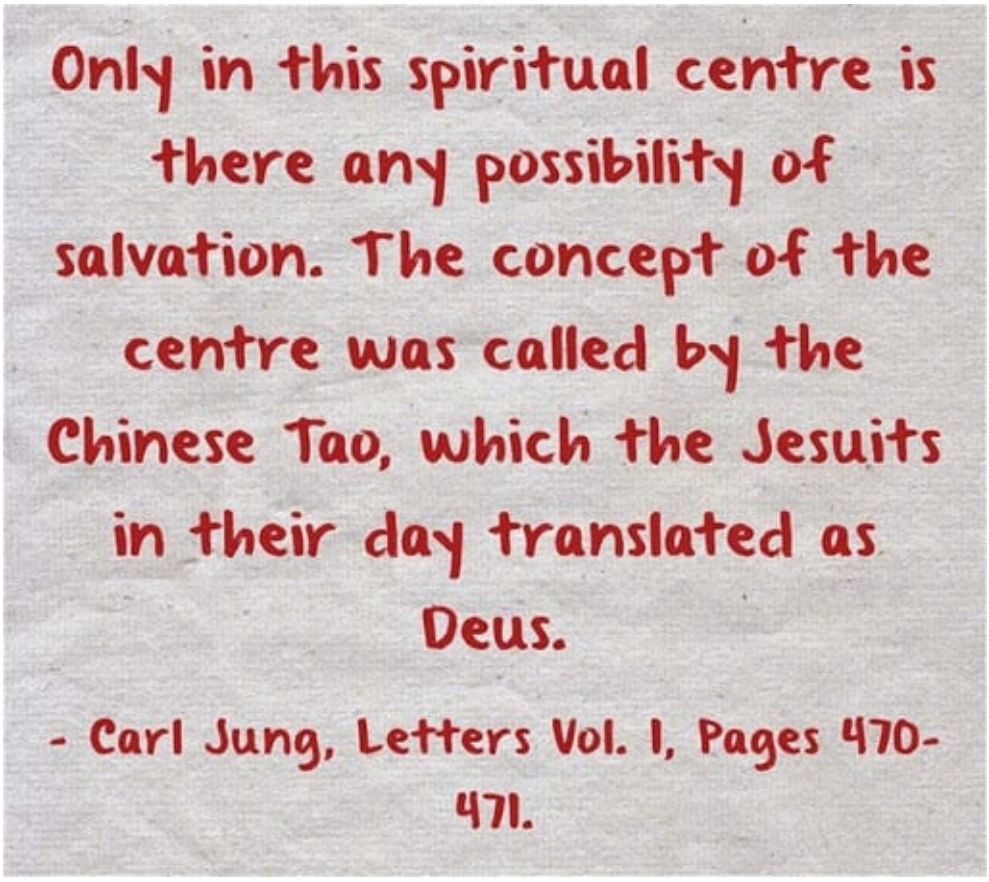

Concerning your view about Hatha-Yoga I can confirm your ideas entirely. Yoga as well as other "mystical" practices imitate nature and that explains their efficacy. Yoga postures are imitations of catatonic gestures, postures and mannerisms.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 497-498.

Concerning your view about Hatha-Yoga I can confirm your ideas entirely. Yoga as well as other ”mystical” practices imitate nature and that explains their efficacy. Yoga postures are imitations of catatonic gestures, postures and mannerisms. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 497-498.

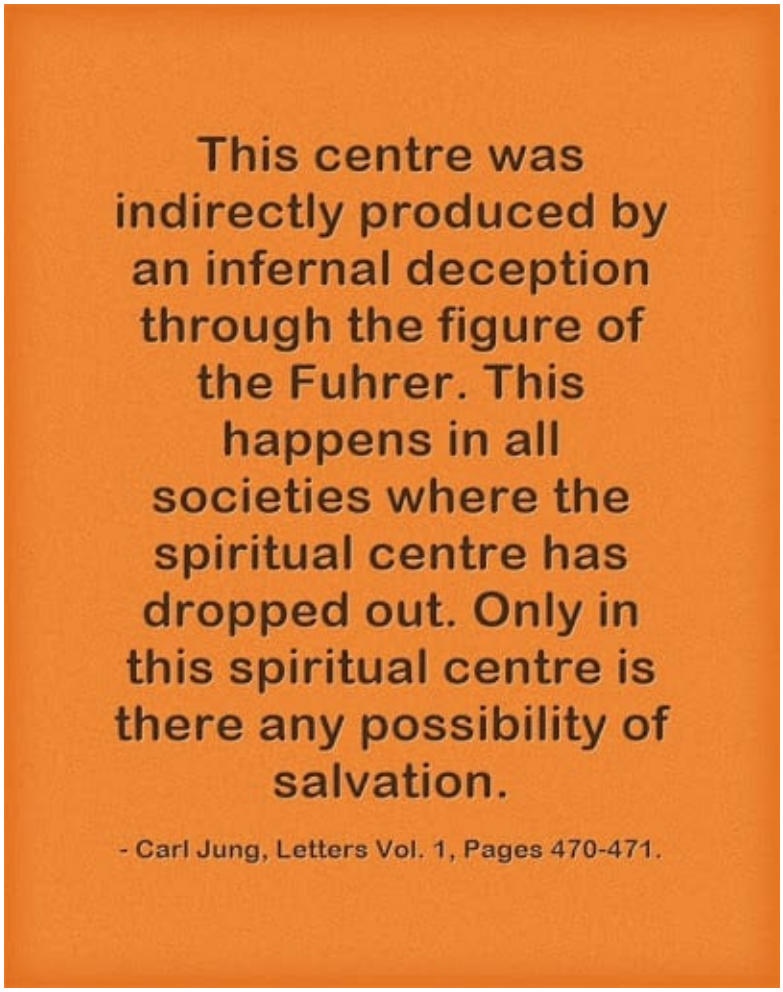
[1193]


This centre is everywhere, i.e., in everybody, and when the individual does not possess this centre he infects all the others with this sickness.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 470-471.

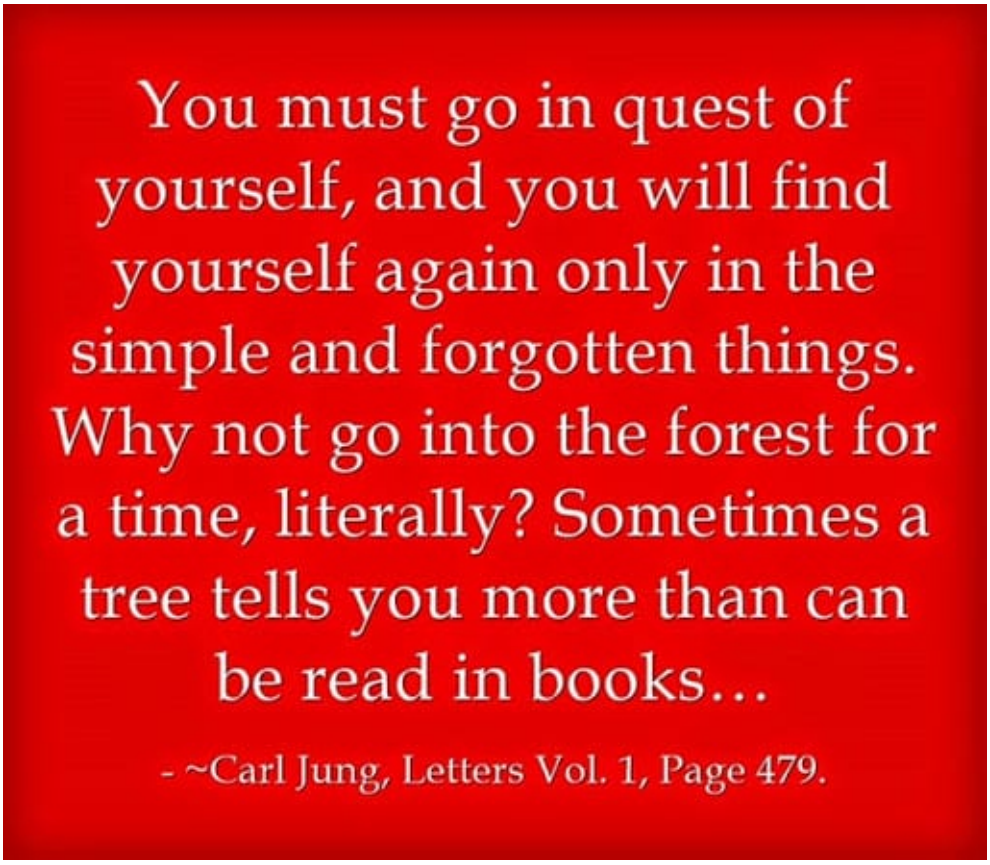
This centre is everywhere, i.e., in everybody, and when the individual does not possess this centre he infects all the others with this sickness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 470-471.


Only in this spiritual centre is there any possibility of salvation. The concept of the centre was called by the Chinese Tao, which the Jesuits in their day translated as Deus.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Pages 470-471.

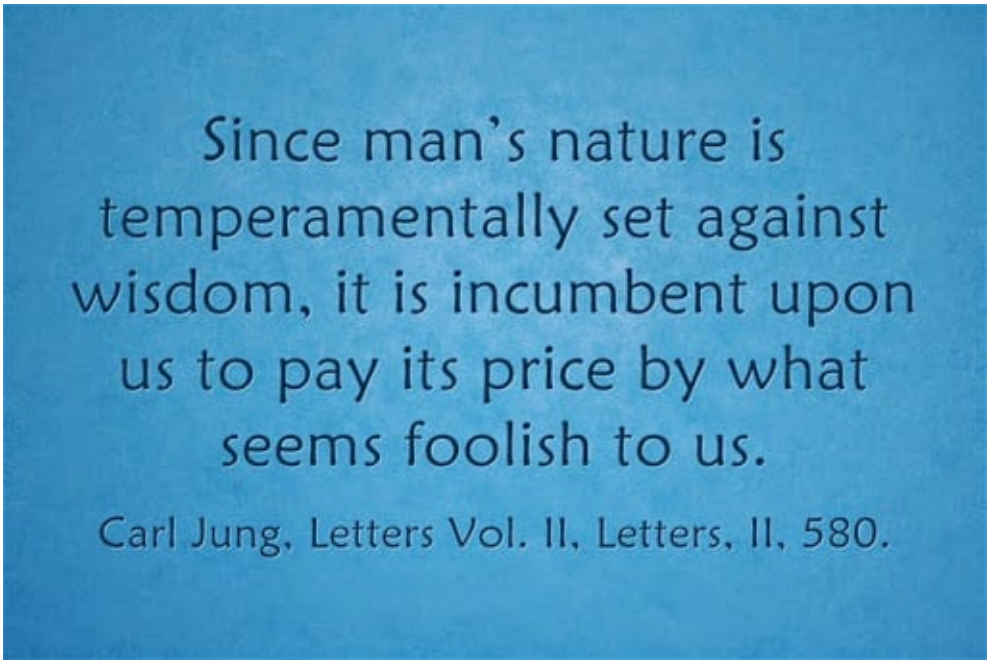
Only in this spiritual centre is there any possibility of salvation. The concept of the centre was called by the Chinese Tao, which the Jesuits in their day translated as Deus. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 470-471.


This centre was indirectly produced by an infernal deception through the figure of the Fuhrer. This happens in all societies where the spiritual centre has dropped out. Only in this spiritual centre is there any possibility of salvation.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 470-471.

This centre was indirectly produced by an infernal deception through the figure of the Fuhrer. This happens in all societies where the spiritual centre has dropped out. Only in this spiritual centre is there any possibility of salvation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 470-471.

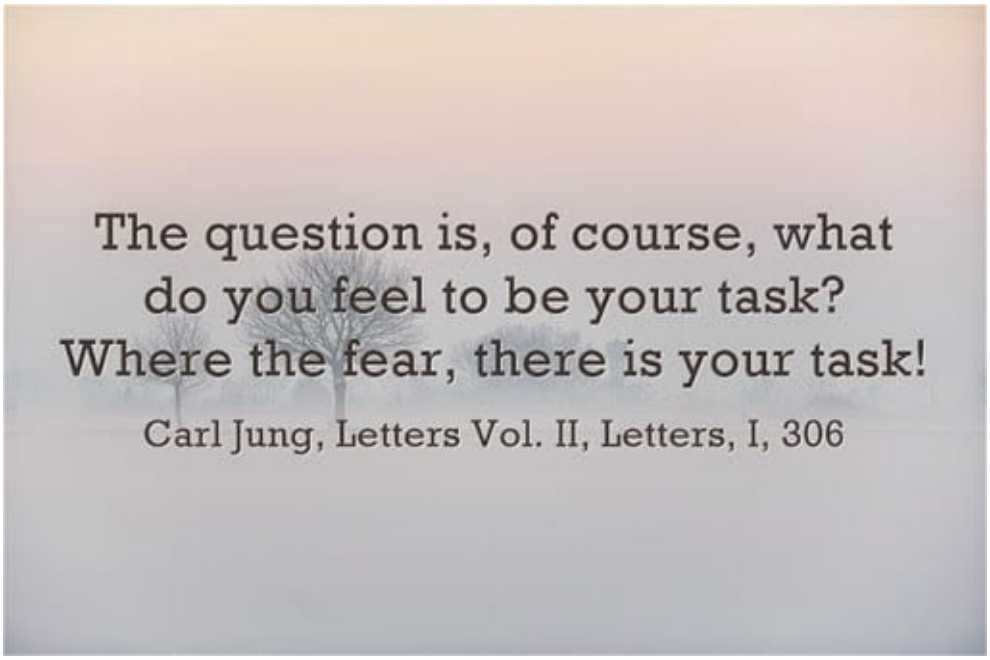

You must go in quest of yourself, and you will find yourself again only in the simple and forgotten things. Why not go into the forest for a time, literally? Sometimes a tree tells you more than can be read in books…
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 479.

You must go in quest of yourself, and you will find yourself again only in the simple and forgotten things. Why not go into the forest for a time, literally? Sometimes a tree tells you more than can be read in books... Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 479.


Since man's nature is temperamentally set against wisdom, it is incumbent upon us to pay its price by what seems foolish to us.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Letters, II, 580.

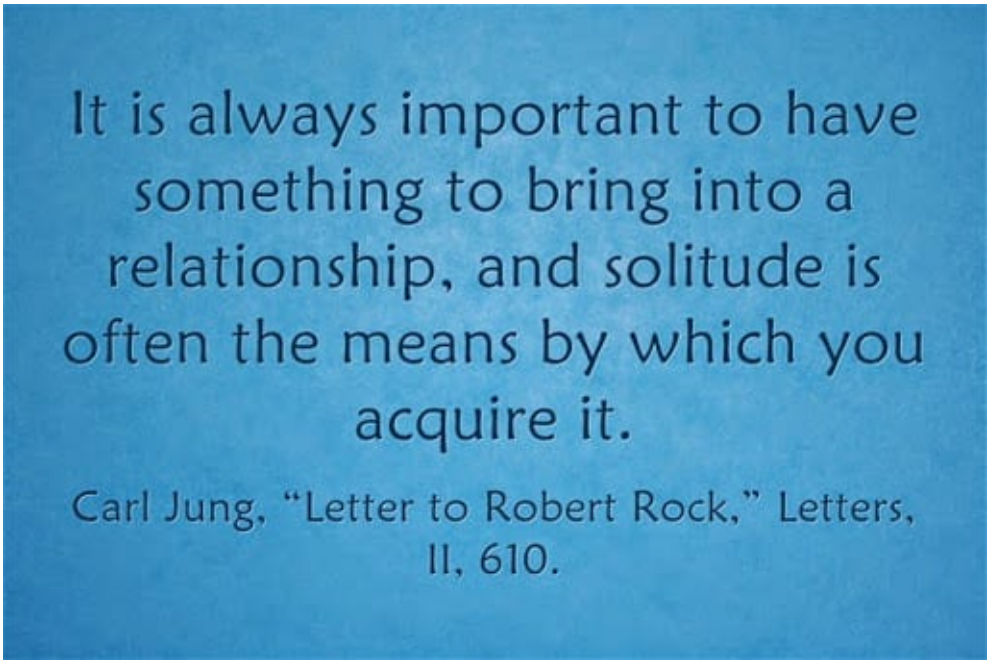
Since man's nature is temperamentally set against wisdom, it is incumbent upon us to pay its price by what seems foolish to us. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Letters, II, 580.

[1198]


The question is, of course, what do you feel to be your task? Where the fear, there is your task!
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Letters, I, 306

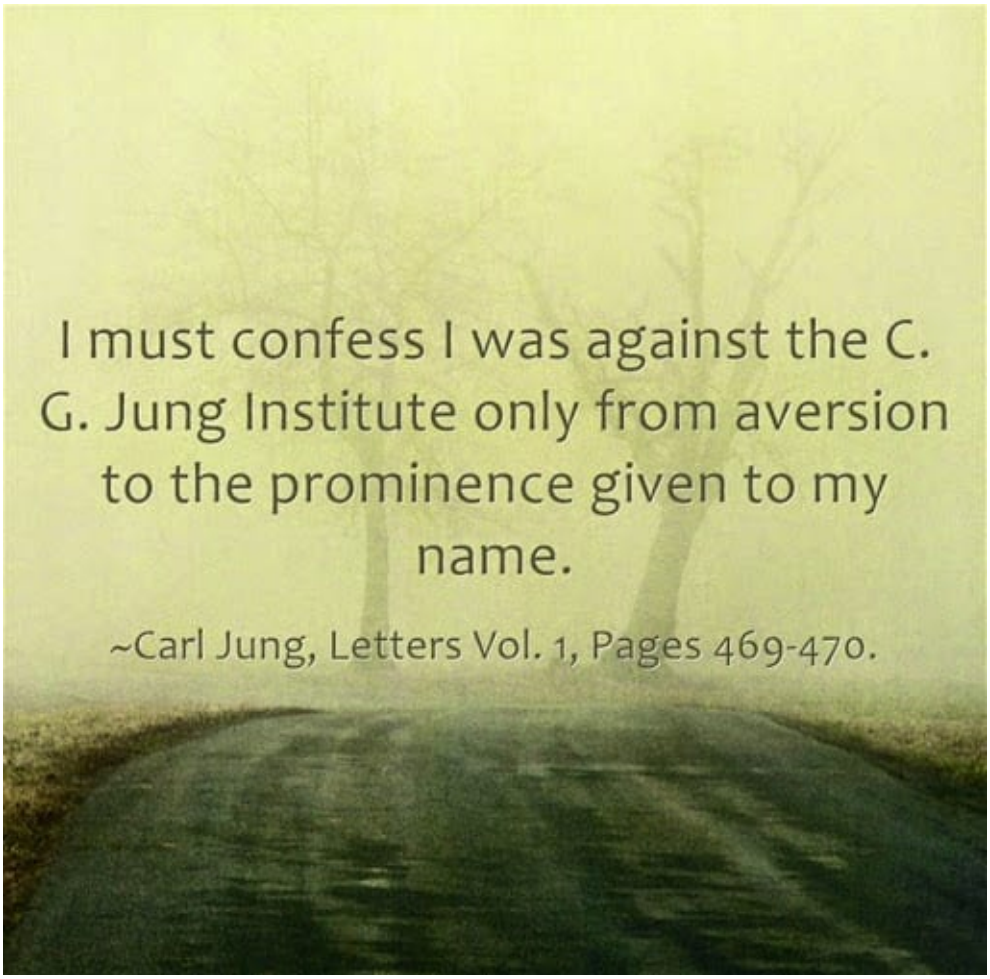
The question is, of course, what do you feel to be your task? Where the fear, there is your task! Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Letters, I, 306.

[1199]

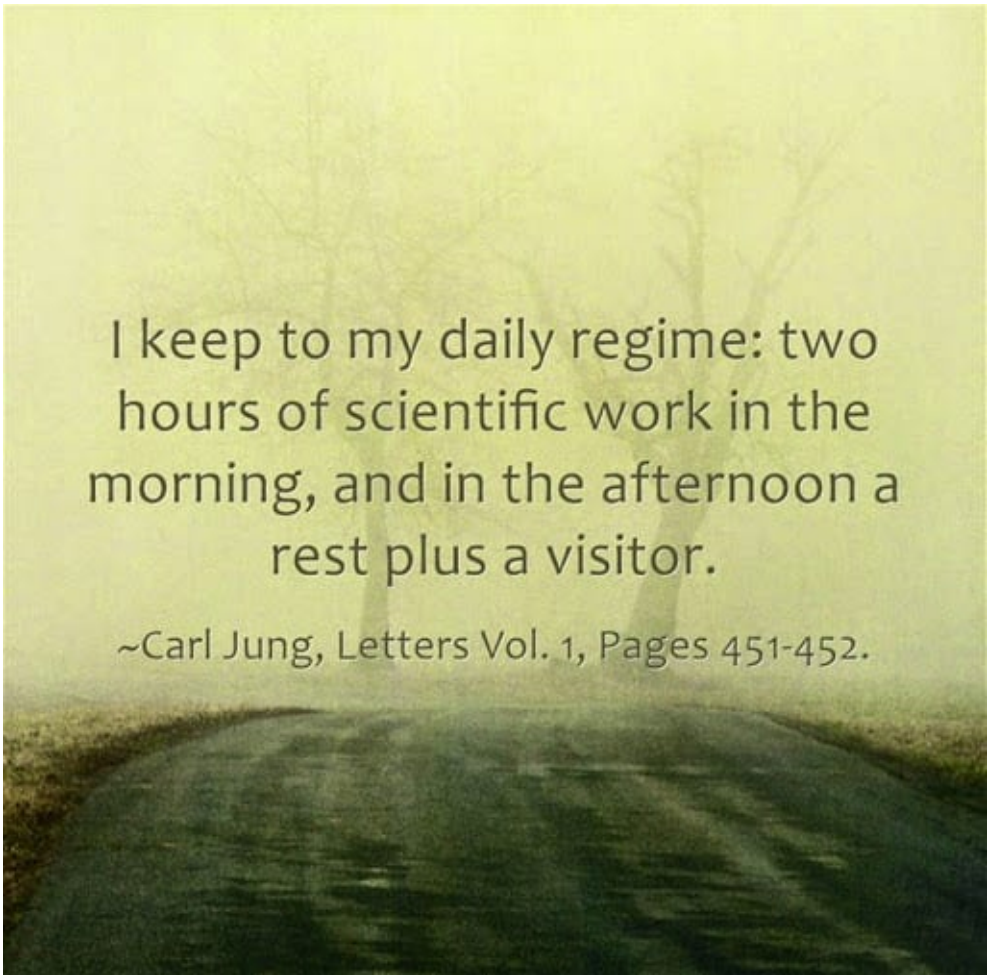

It is always important to have something to bring into a relationship, and solitude is often the means by which you acquire it.
Carl Jung, "Letter to Robert Rock," Letters, II, 610.

It is always important to have something to bring into a relationship, and solitude is often the means by which you acquire it.  Carl Jung; Letters, Vol. II, Page 610.

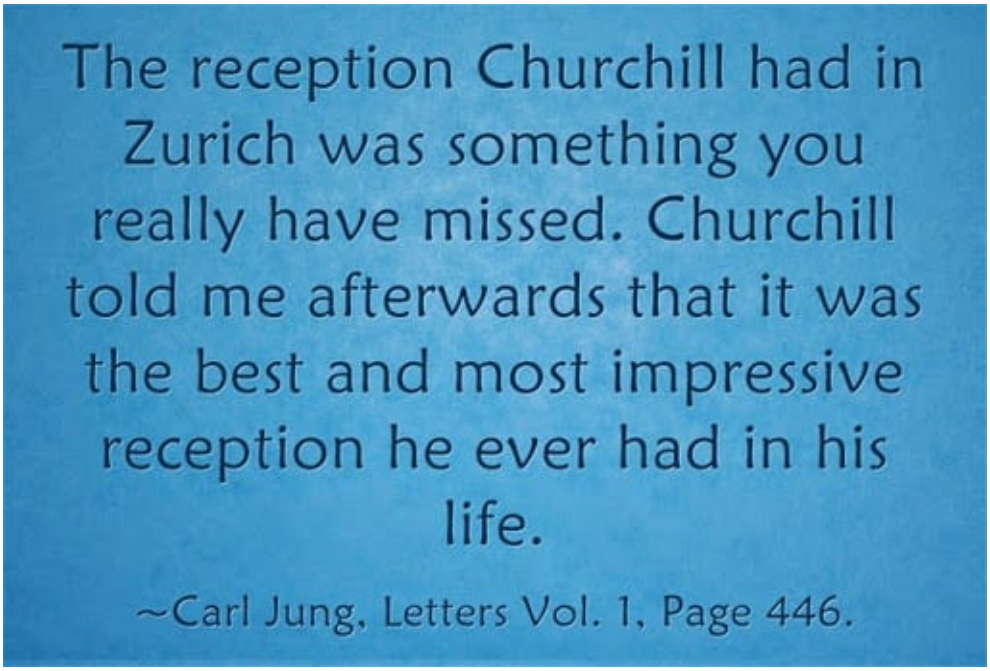
[1200]


I must confess I was against the C. G. Jung Institute only from aversion to the prominence given to my name.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 469-470.

I must confess I was against the C. G. Jung Institute only from aversion to the prominence given to my name.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 469-470.

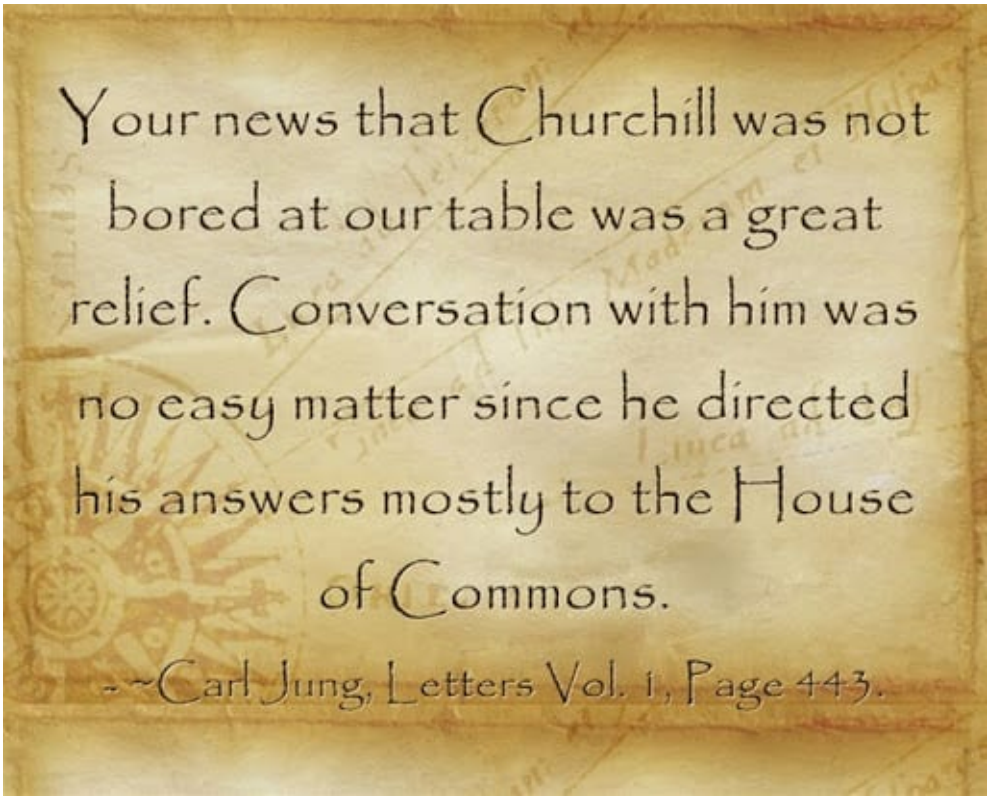

I keep to my daily regime: two hours of scientific work in the morning, and in the afternoon a rest plus a visitor.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 451-452.

I keep to my daily regime:  two hours of scientific work in the morning, and in the afternoon a rest plus a visitor.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 451-452.


The reception Churchill had in Zurich was something you really have missed. Churchill told me afterwards that it was the best and most impressive reception he ever had in his life.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 446.

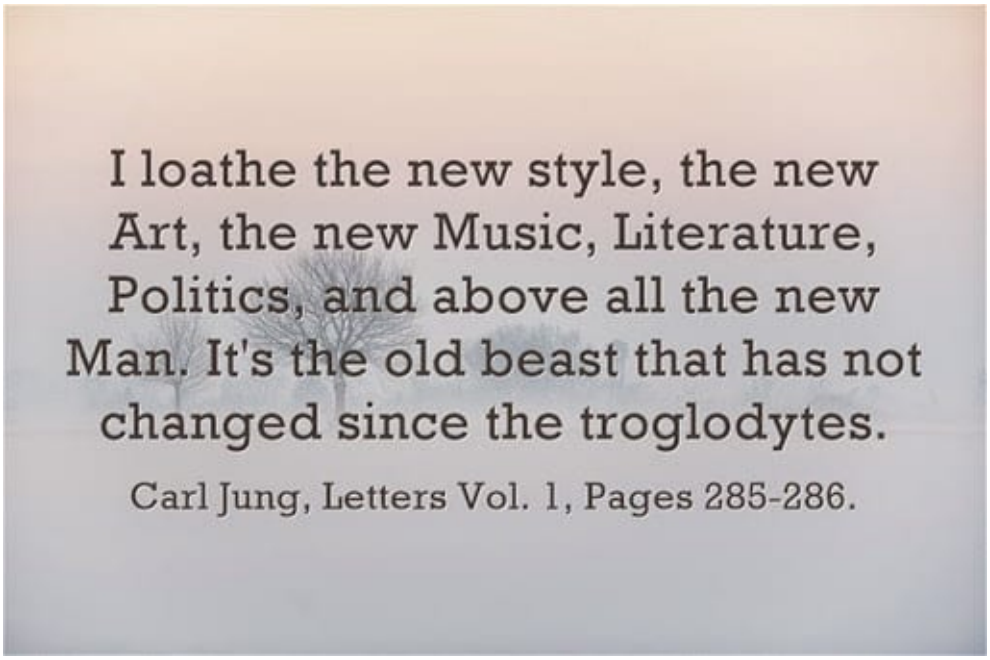
The reception Churchill had in Zurich was something you really have missed. Churchill told me afterwards that it was the best and most impressive reception he ever had in his life. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 446.

[1203]


Your news that Churchill was not bored at our table was a great relief. Conversation with him was no easy matter since he directed his answers mostly to the House of Commons.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 443.

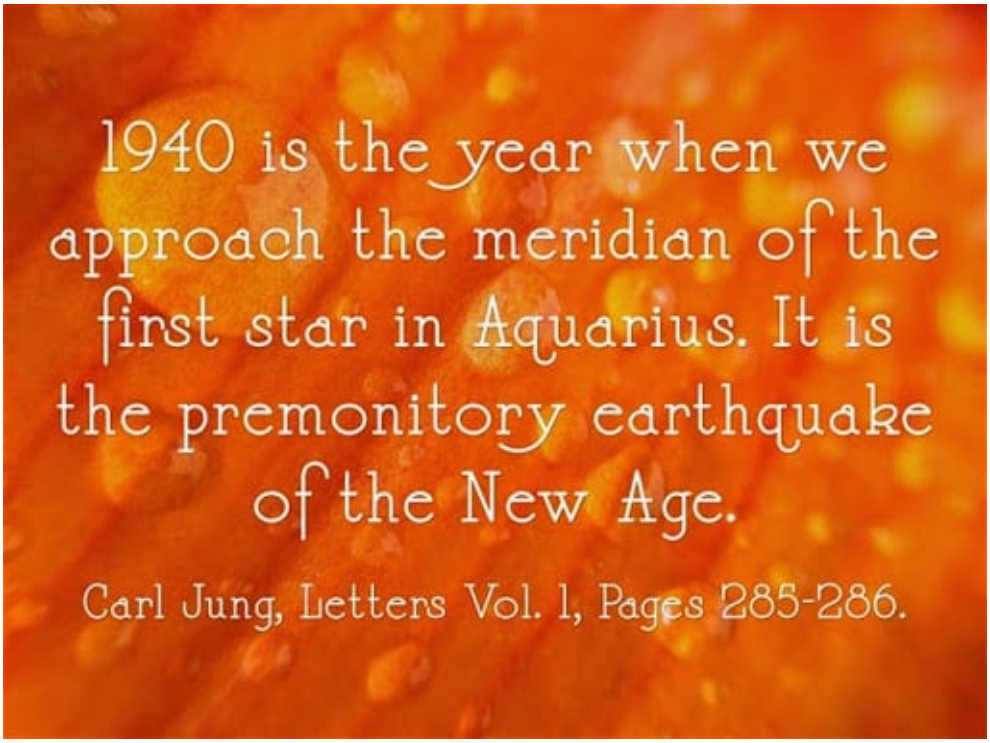
It is always important to have something to bring into a relationship, and solitude is often the means by which you acquire it.  Carl Jung; Letters, Vol. II, Page 610.

[1204]


I loathe the new style, the new Art, the new Music, Literature, Politics, and above all the new Man. It's the old beast that has not changed since the troglodytes.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 285-286.

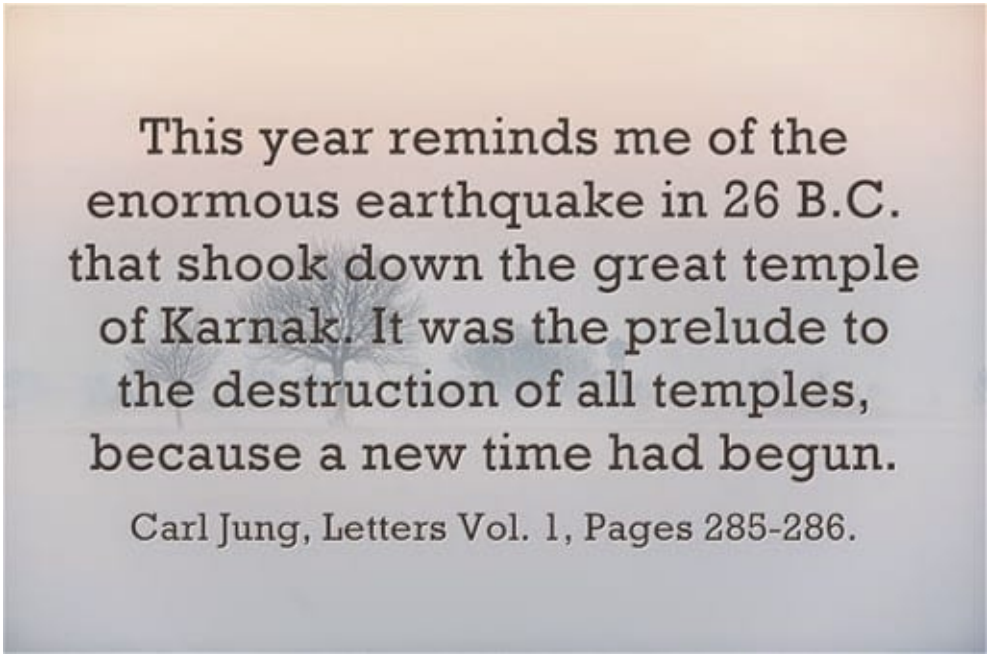
I loathe the new style, the new Art, the new Music, Literature, Politics, and above all the new Man. It’s the old beast that has not changed since the troglodytes.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 285-286.

[1205]


1940 is the year when we approach the meridian of the first star in Aquarius. It is the premonitory earthquake of the New Age.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 285-286.

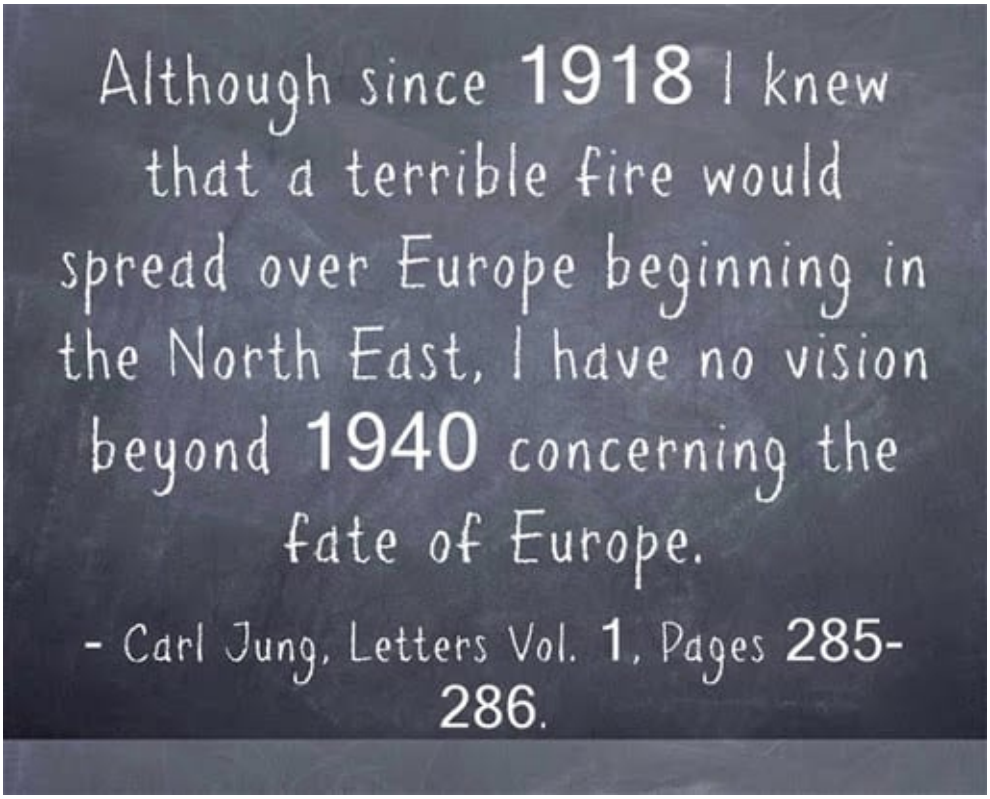
1940 is the year when we approach the meridian of the first star in Aquarius. It is the premonitory earthquake of the New Age. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 285-286.

[1206]


This year reminds me of the enormous earthquake in 26 B.C. that shook down the great temple of Karnak. It was the prelude to the destruction of all temples, because a new time had begun.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 285-286.

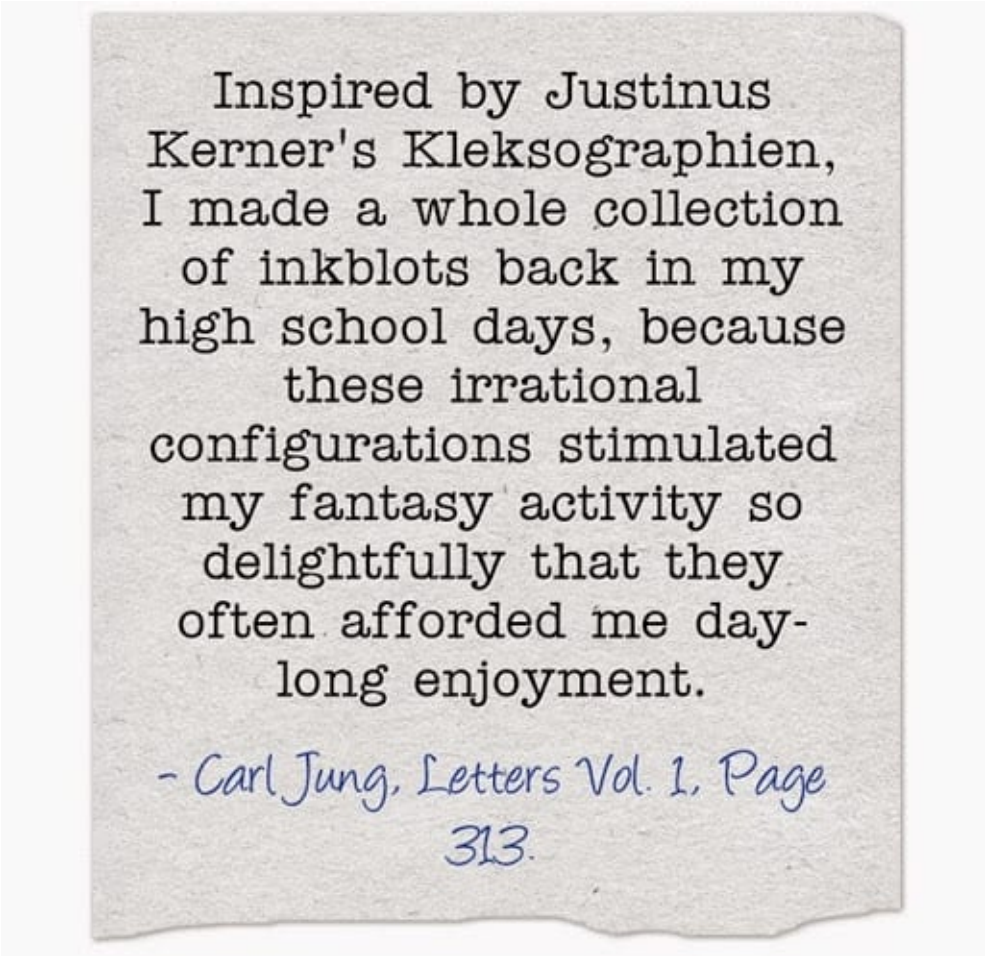
This year reminds me of the enormous earthquake in 26 B.C. that shook down the great temple of Karnak. It was the prelude to the destruction of all temples, because a new time had begun. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 285-286.

[1207]

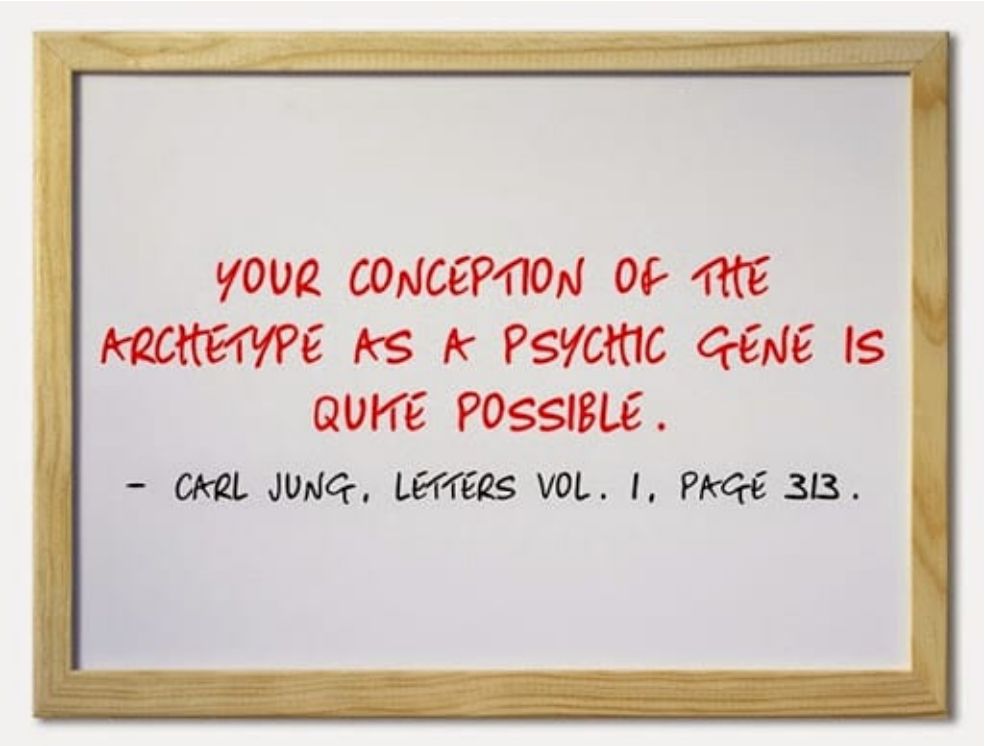

Although since 1918 I knew that a terrible fire would spread over Europe beginning in the North East, I have no vision beyond 1940 concerning the fate of Europe.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 285-286.

Although since 1918 I knew that a terrible fire would spread over Europe beginning in the North East, I have no vision beyond 1940 concerning the fate of Europe. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 285-286.

[1208]

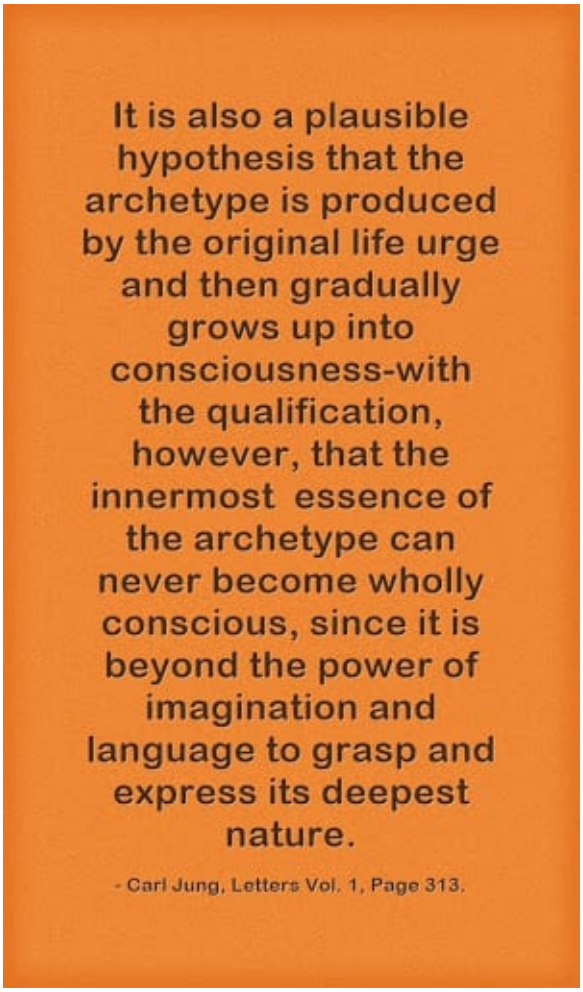

Inspired by Justinus Kerner's Kleksographien, I made a whole collection of inkblots back in my high school days, because these irrational configurations stimulated my fantasy activity so delightfully that they often afforded me day-long enjoyment.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 313.

Inspired by Justinus Kerner’s Kleksographien, I made a whole collection of inkblots back in my high school days, because these irrational configurations stimulated my fantasy activity so delightfully that they often afforded me day-long enjoyment.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 323.



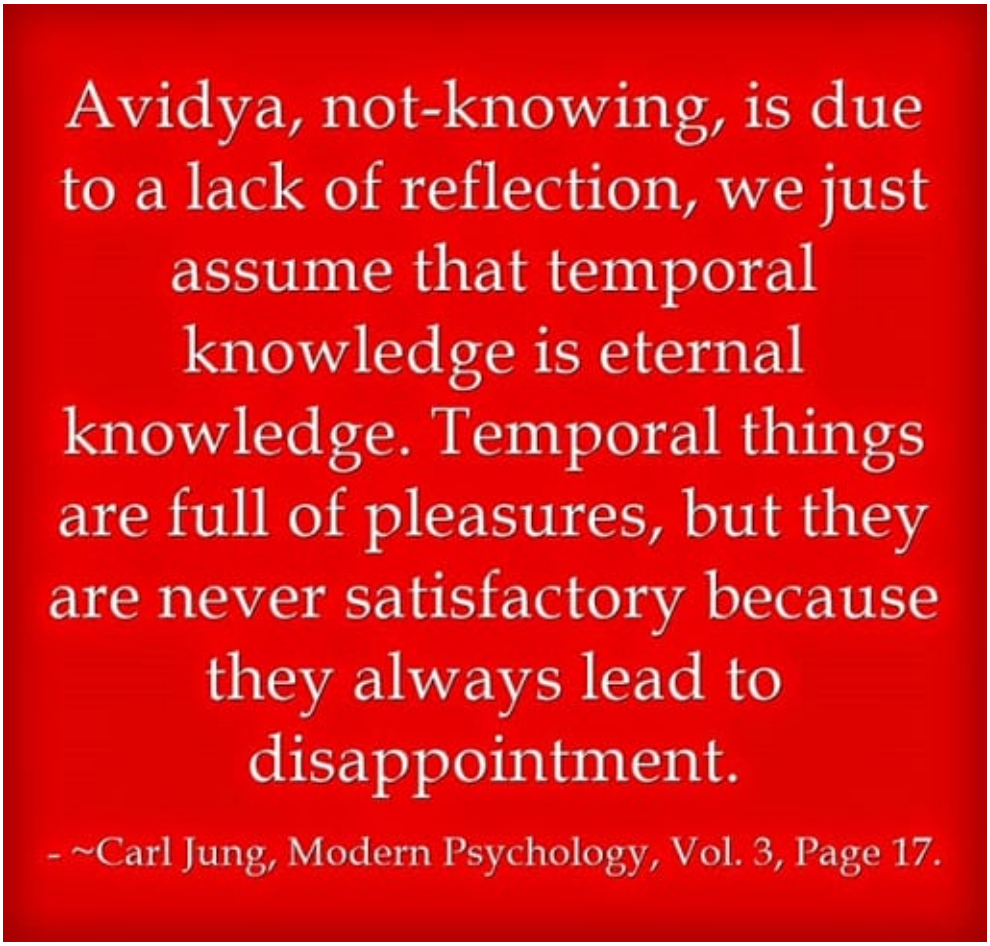

Your conception of the archetype as a psychic gene is quite possible. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 313.

[1210]

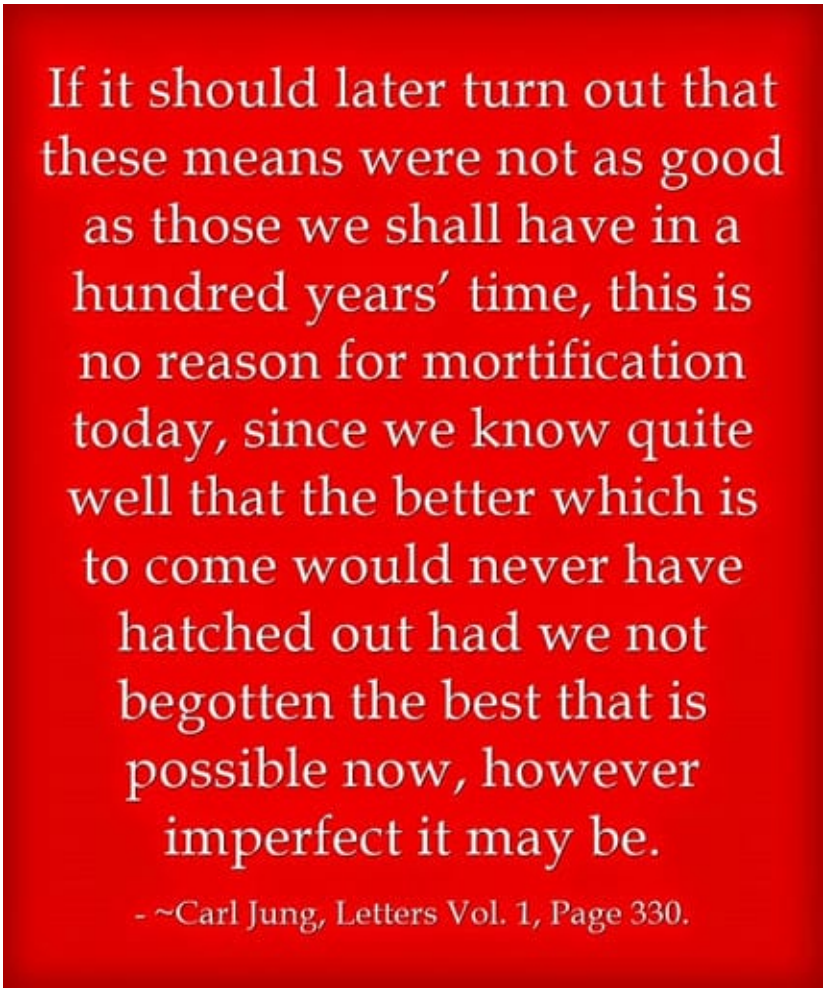

It is also a plausible hypothesis that the archetype is produced by the original life urge and then gradually grows up into consciousness-with the qualification, however, that the innermost essence of the archetype can never become wholly conscious, since it is beyond the power of imagination and language to grasp and express its deepest nature.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 313.

It is also a plausible hypothesis that the archetype is produced by the original life urge and then gradually grows up into consciousness-with the qualification, however, that the innermost essence of the archetype can never become wholly conscious, since it is beyond the power of imagination and language to grasp and express its deepest nature. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 313.

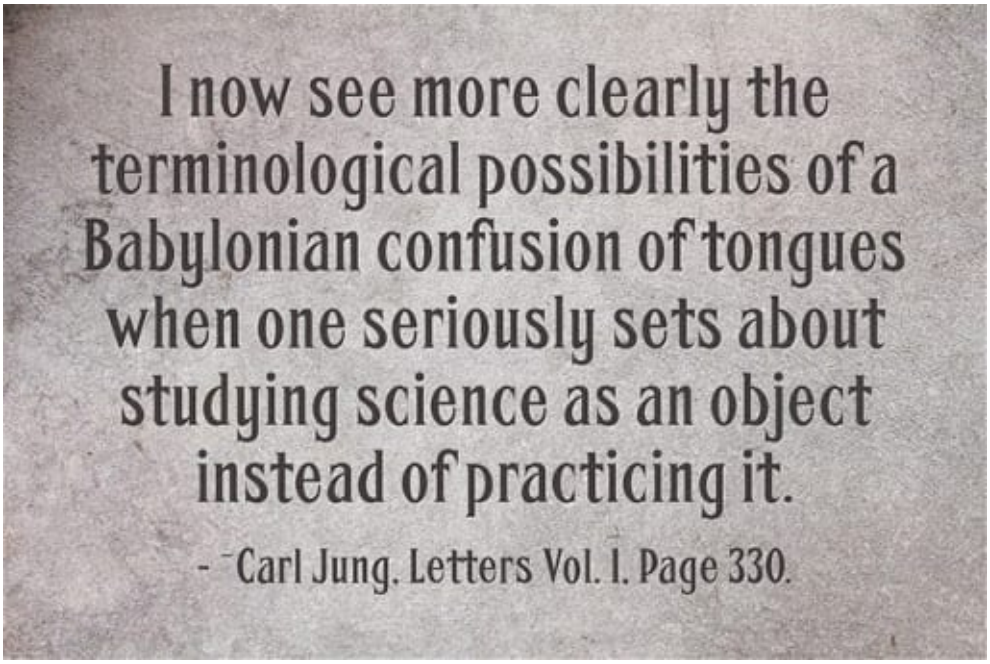
[1211]


Avidya, not-knowing, is due to a lack of reflection, we just assume that temporal knowledge is eternal knowledge. Temporal things are full of pleasures, but they are never satisfactory because they always lead to disappointment.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 17.

Avidya, not-knowing, is due to a lack of reflection, we just assume that temporal knowledge is eternal knowledge. Temporal things are full of pleasures, but they are never satisfactory because they always lead to disappointment. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 17.

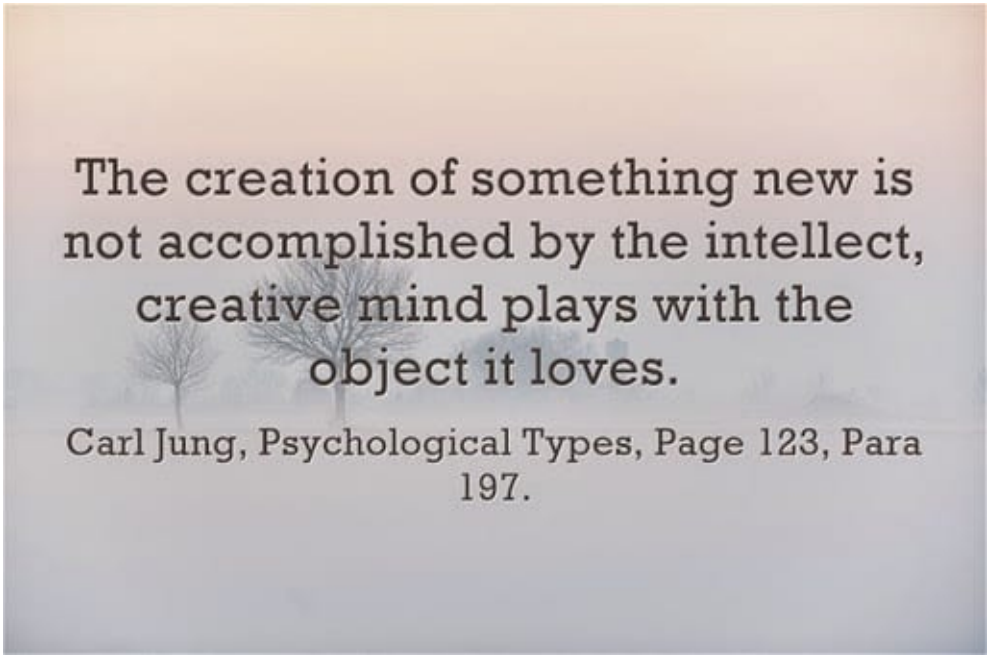

If it should later turn out that these means were not as good as those we shall have in a hundred years' time, this is no reason for mortification today, since we know quite well that the better which is to come would never have hatched out had we not begotten the best that is possible now, however imperfect it may be.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 330.

If it should later turn out that these means were not as good as those we shall have in a hundred years' time, this is no reason for mortification today, since we know quite well that the better which is to come would never have hatched out had we not begotten the best that is possible now, however imperfect it may be.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 330.


I now see more clearly the terminological possibilities of a Babylonian confusion of tongues when one seriously sets about studying science as an object instead of practicing it.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Page 330.

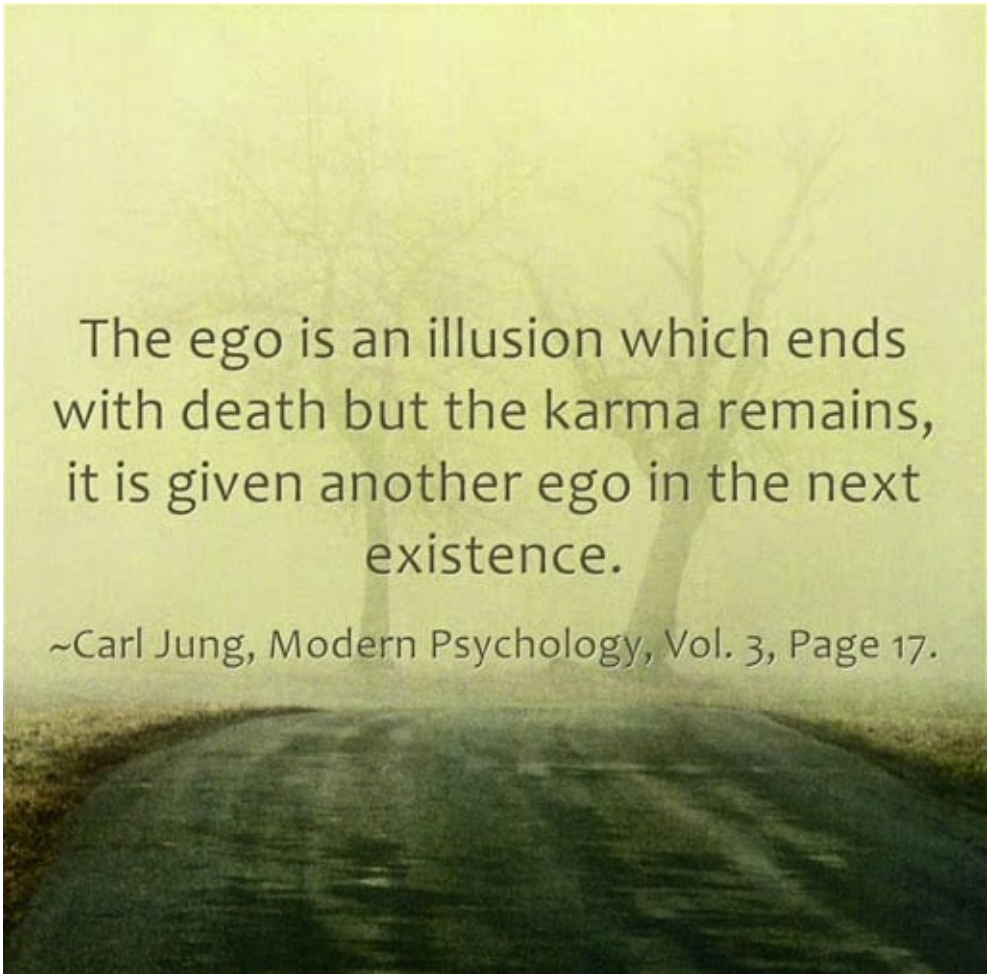
I now see more clearly the terminological possibilities of a Babylonian confusion of tongues when one seriously sets about studying science as an object instead of practicing it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 330.

[1214]


The creation of something new is not accomplished by the intellect, creative mind plays with the object it loves.
Carl Jung, Psychological Types, Page 123, Para 197.

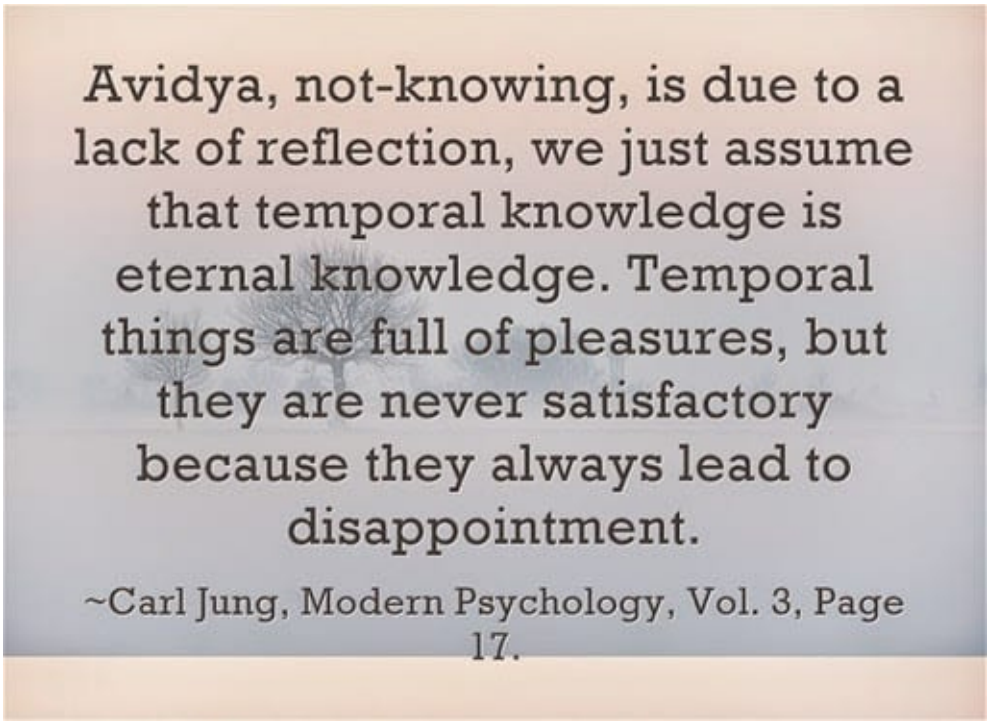
The creation of something new is not accomplished by the intellect, creative mind plays with the object it loves. Carl Jung, Psychological Types, Page 123, Para 197.

[1215]

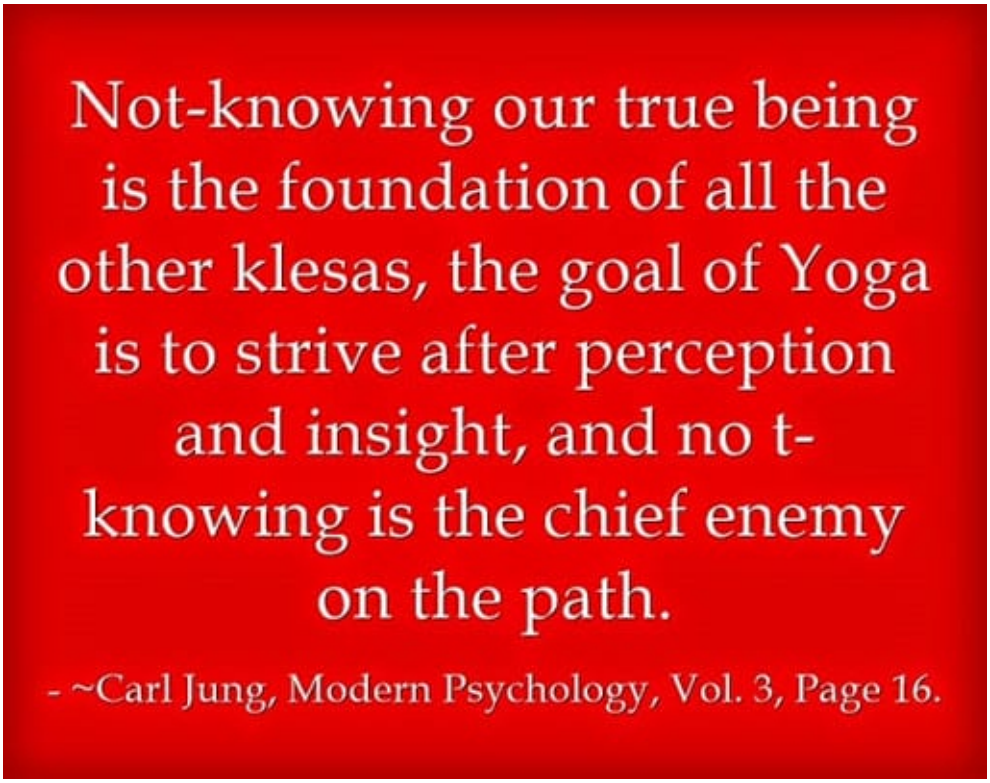

The ego is an illusion which ends with death but the karma remains, it is given another ego in the next existence.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 17.

The ego is an illusion which ends with death but the karma remains, it is given another ego in the next existence.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 17.

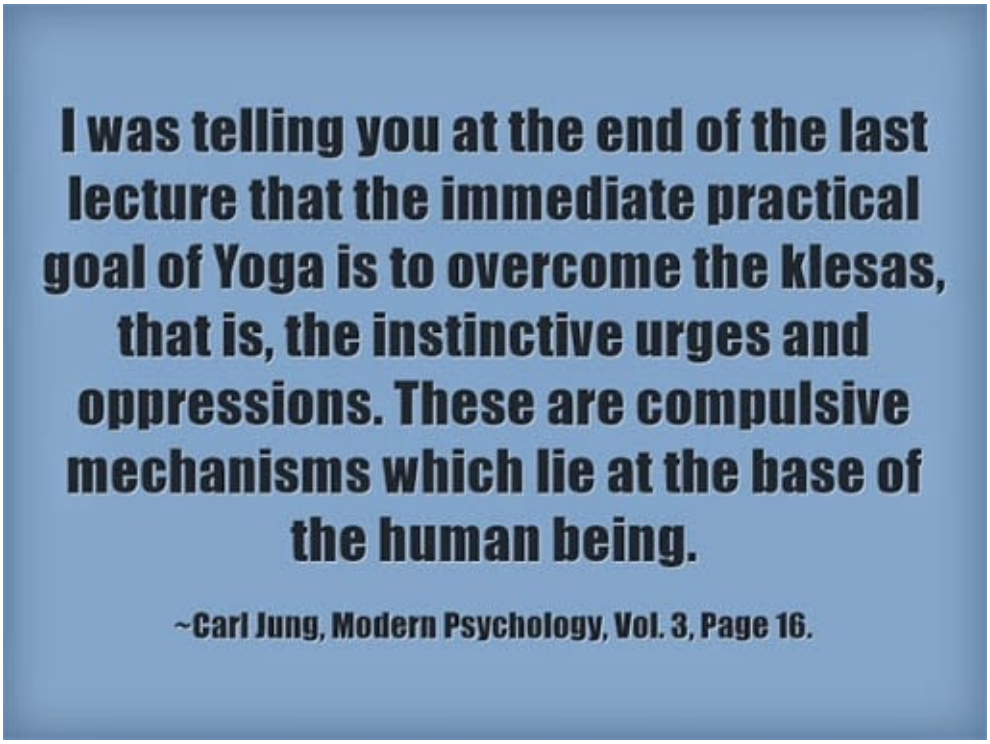
[1216]


Avidya, not-knowing, is due to a lack of reflection, we just assume that temporal knowledge is eternal knowledge. Temporal things are full of pleasures, but they are never satisfactory because they always lead to disappointment.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 17.

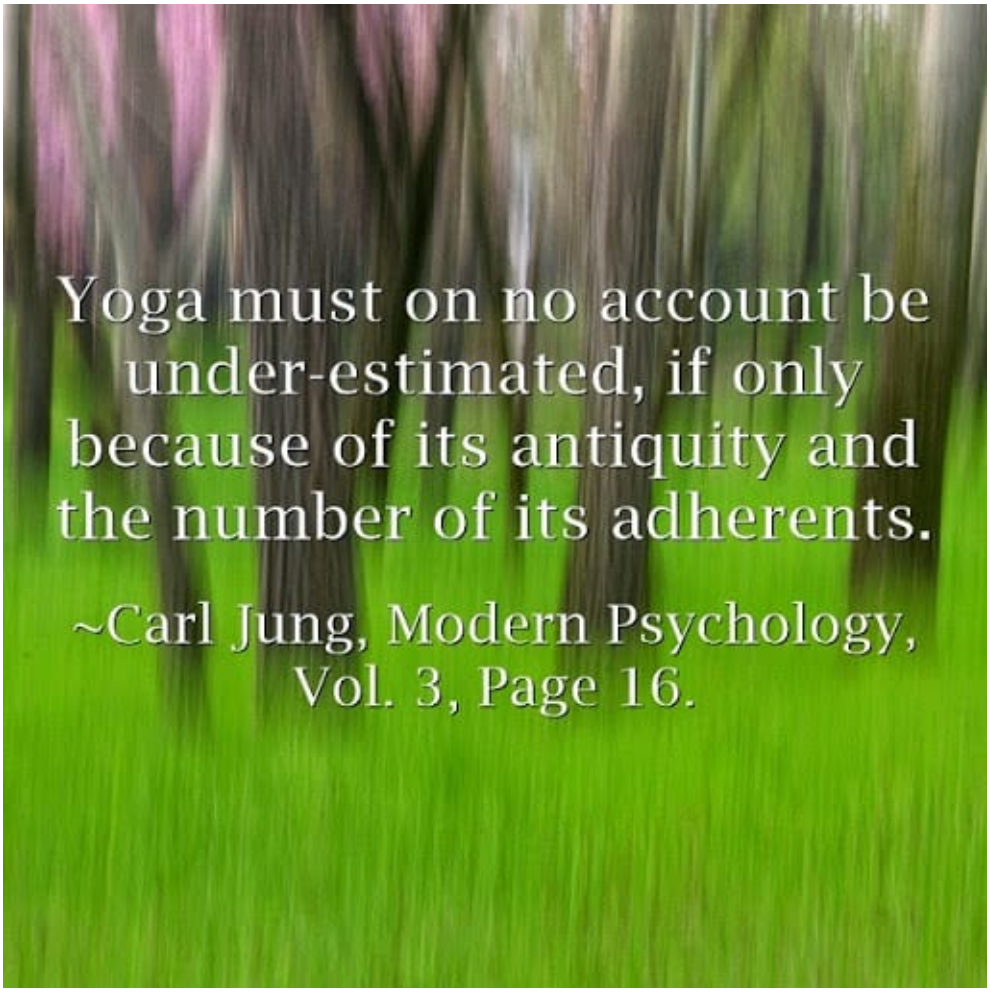
Not-knowing our true being is the foundation of all the other klesas, the goal of Yoga is to strive after perception and insight, and no t-knowing is the chief enemy on the path. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.


Not-knowing our true being is the foundation of all the other klesas, the goal of Yoga is to strive after perception and insight, and no t-knowing is the chief enemy on the path.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.

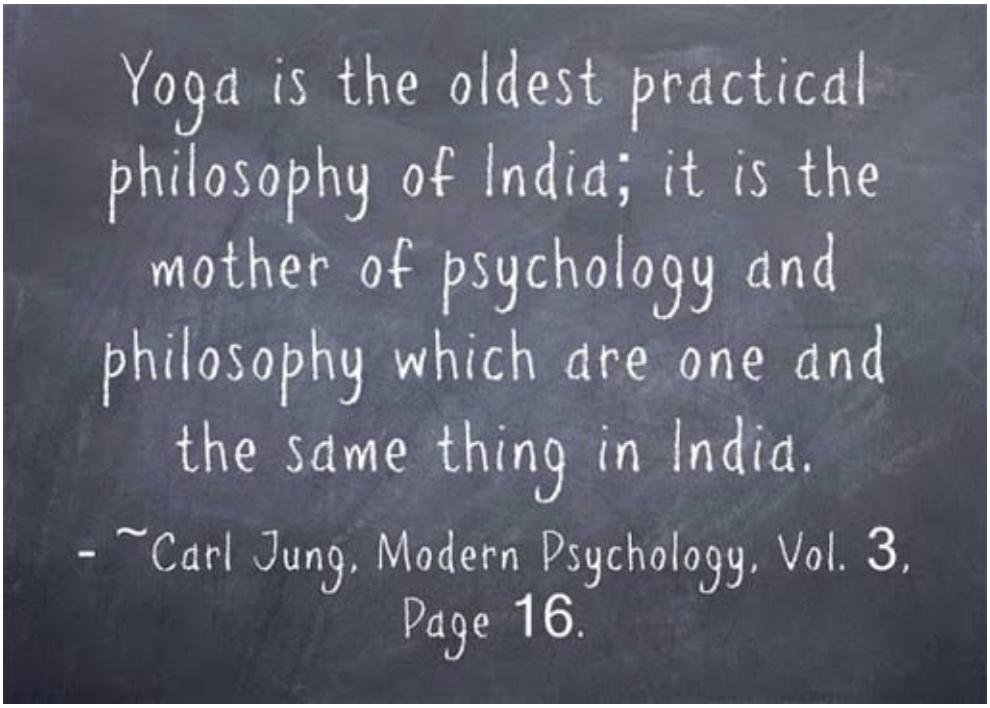
I was telling you at the end of the last lecture that the immediate practical goal of Yoga is to overcome the klesas, that is, the instinctive urges and oppressions. These are compulsive mechanisms which lie at the base of the human being. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.


I was telling you at the end of the last lecture that the immediate practical goal of Yoga is to overcome the klesas, that is, the instinctive urges and oppressions. These are compulsive mechanisms which lie at the base of the human being.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.

I was telling you at the end of the last lecture that the immediate practical goal of Yoga is to overcome the klesas, that is, the instinctive urges and oppressions. These are compulsive mechanisms which lie at the base of the human being. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.

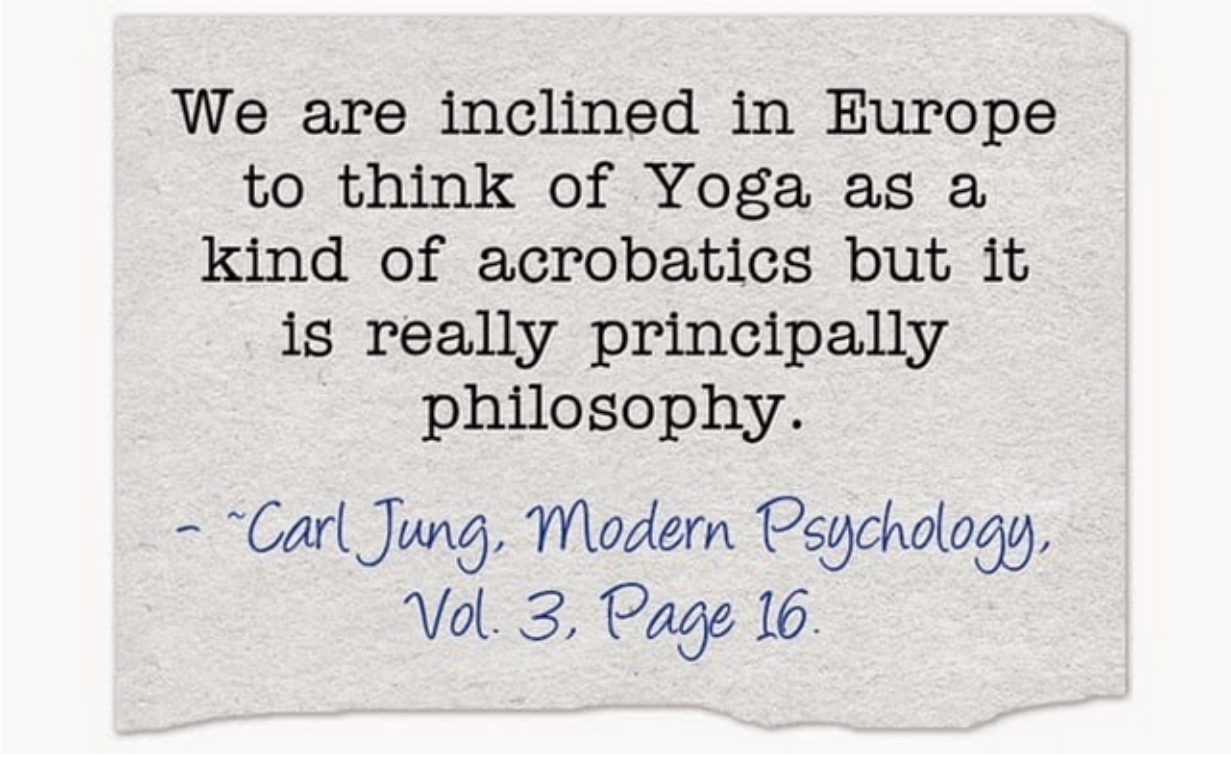

Yoga must on no account be under-estimated, if only because of its antiquity and the number of its adherents.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.

Yoga must on no account be under-estimated, if only because of its antiquity and the number of its adherents.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.


Yoga is the oldest practical philosophy of India; it is the mother of psychology and philosophy which are one and the same thing in India.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.

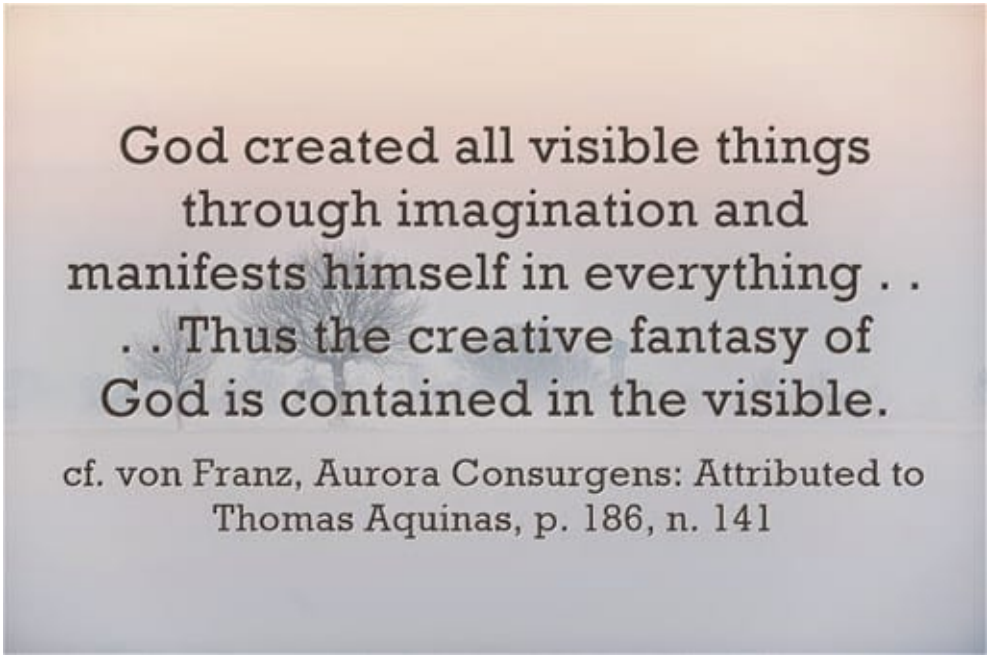
Yoga is the oldest practical philosophy of India; it is the mother of psychology and philosophy which are one and the same thing in India. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.

[1221]


We are inclined in Europe to think of Yoga as a kind of acrobatics but it is really principally philosophy.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.

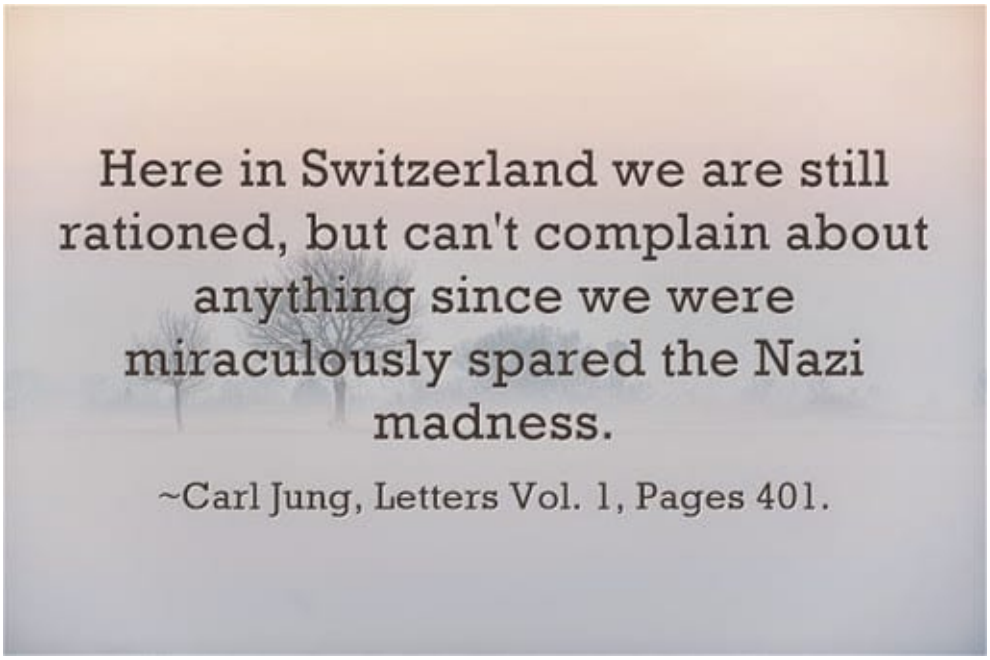
We are inclined in Europe to think of Yoga as a kind of acrobatics but it is really principally philosophy. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 16.

[1222]

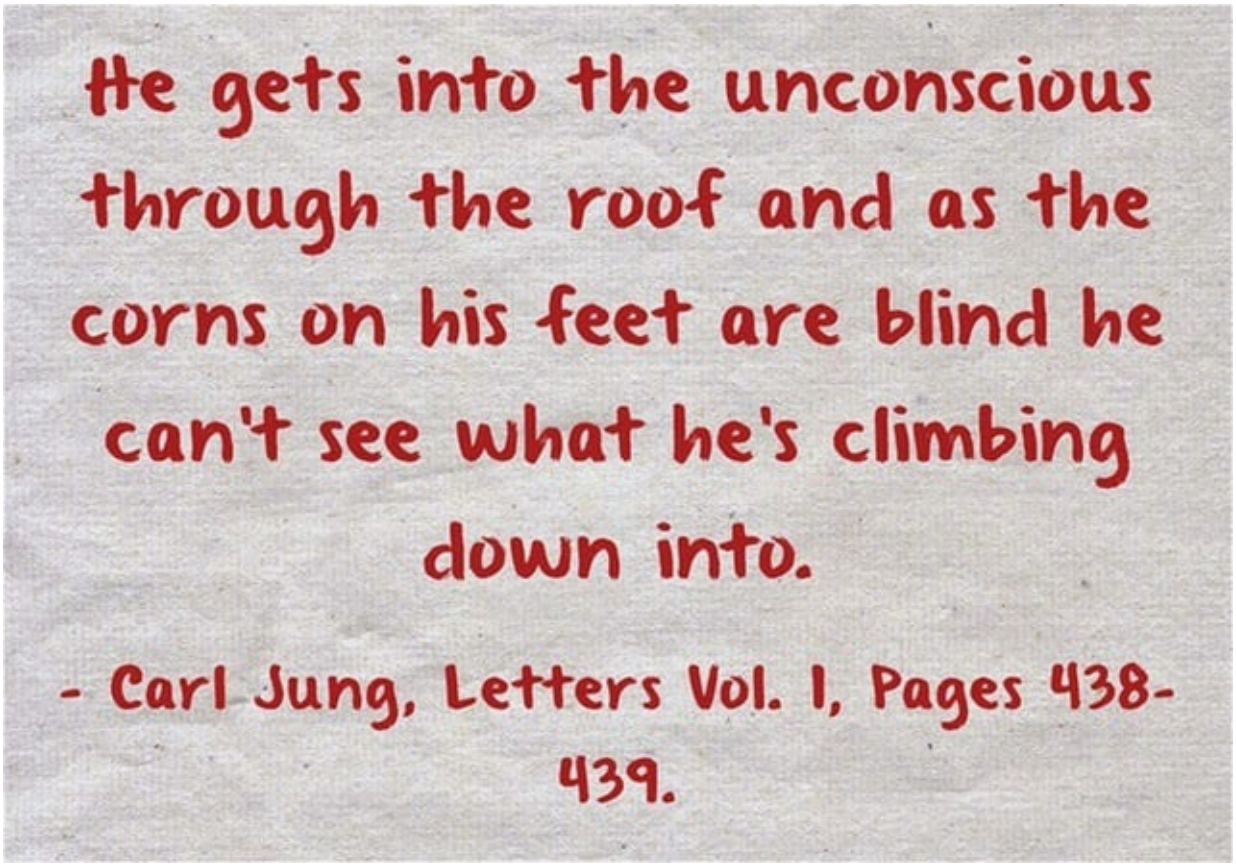

God created all visible things
through imagination and
manifests himself in everything . .
. . Thus the creative fantasy of
God is contained in the visible.
cf. von Franz, Aurora Consurgens: Attributed to
Thomas Aquinas, p. 186, n. 141

“God imagined the world. The Trinity is imaged in the creature.” In spite of exhaustive inquiries the source remains unidentified. But cf. von Franz, Aurora Consurgens: A Document Attributed to Thomas Aquinas, p. 186, n. 141: ”God created all visible things through imagination and manifests himself in everything . . . . Thus the creative fantasy of God is contained in the visible. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 400, Footnote 6.

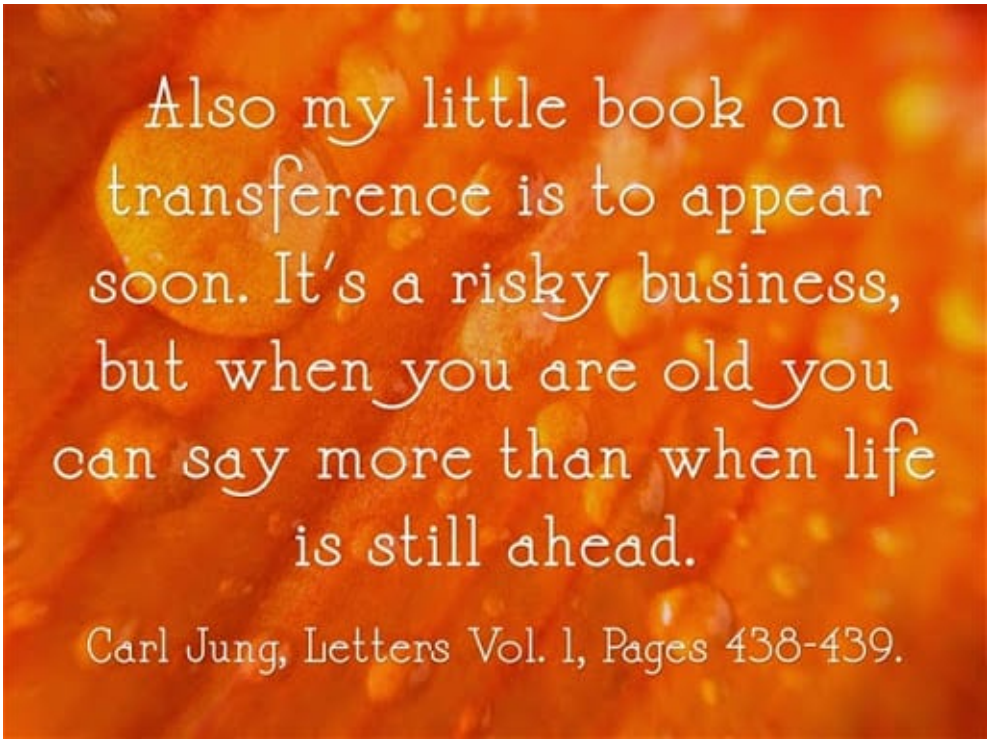
[1223]


Here in Switzerland we are still rationed, but can't complain about anything since we were miraculously spared the Nazi madness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 401.

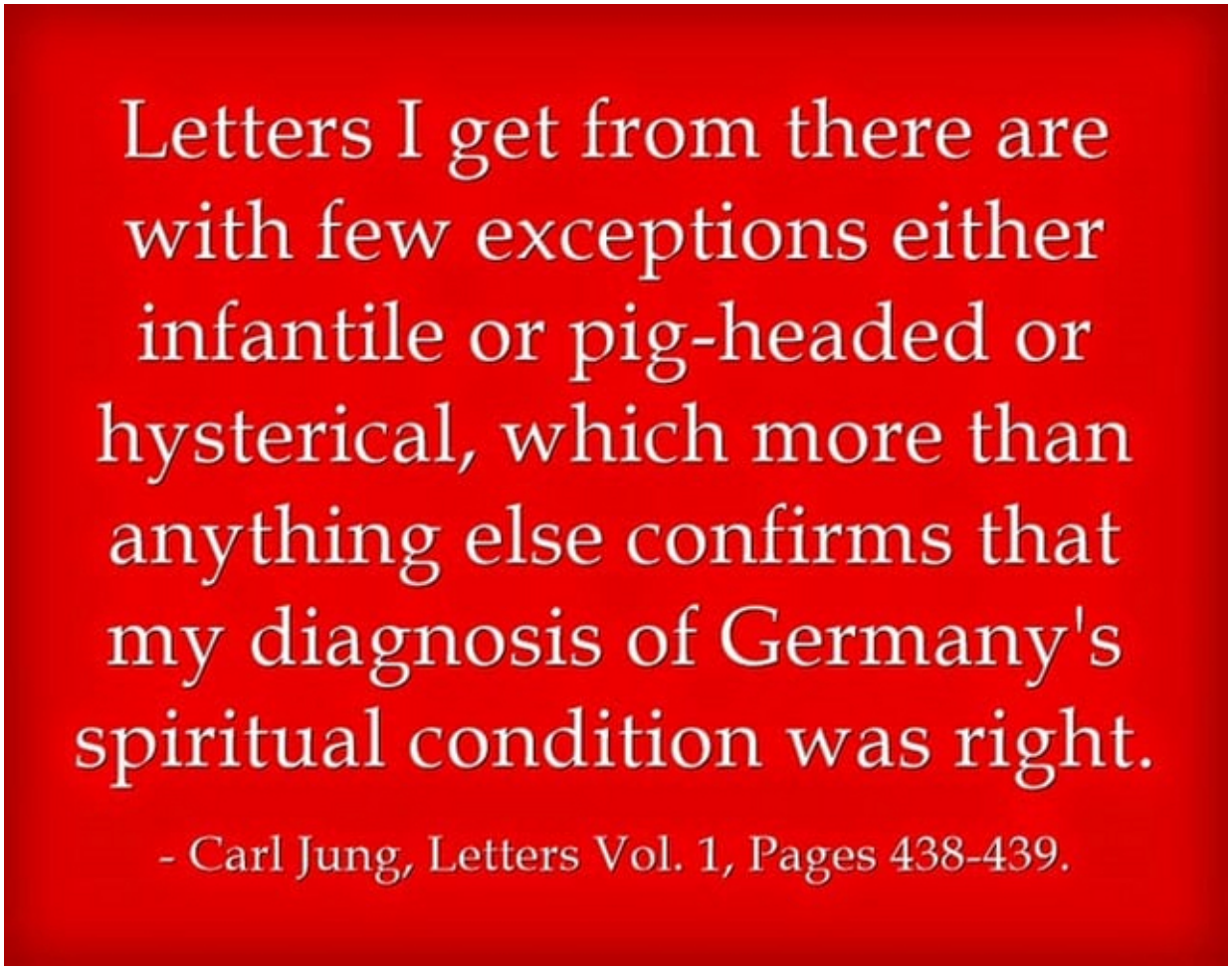
Here in Switzerland we are still rationed, but can’t complain about anything since we were miraculously spared the Nazi madness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 401.


He gets into the unconscious through the roof and as the corns on his feet are blind he can't see what he's climbing down into.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 438-439.

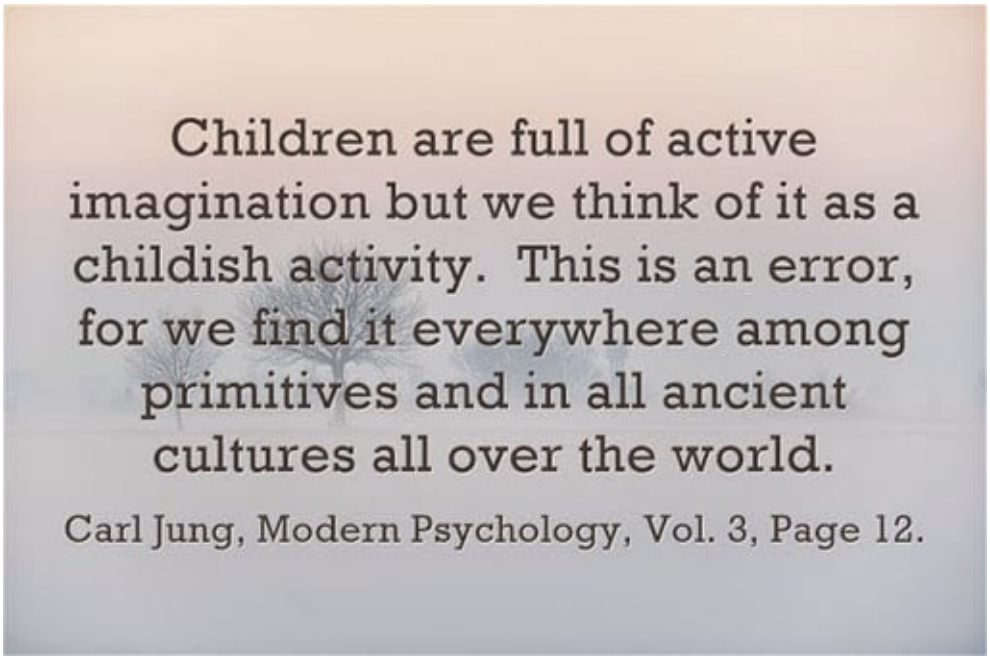
He gets into the unconscious through the roof and as the corns on his feet are blind he can’t see what he’s climbing down into.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 438-439.


Also my little book on transference is to appear soon. It's a risky business, but when you are old you can say more than when life is still ahead.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 438-439.

Also my little book on transference is to appear soon. It's a risky business, but when you are old you can say more than when life is still ahead. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 438-439.

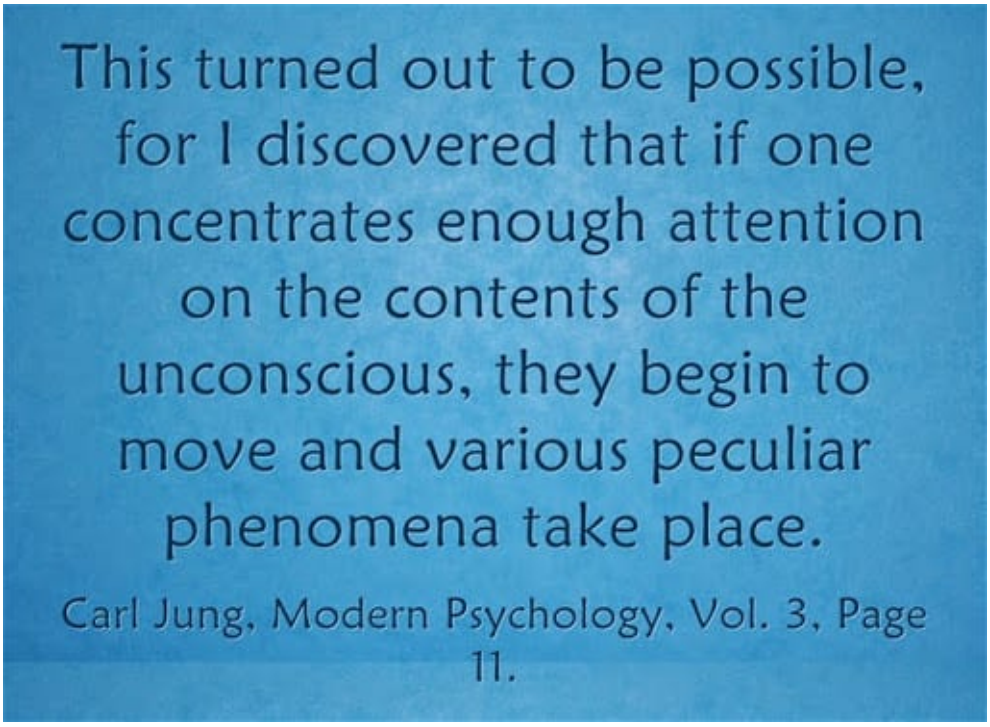

Letters I get from there are with few exceptions either infantile or pig-headed or hysterical, which more than anything else confirms that my diagnosis of Germany's spiritual condition was right.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 438-439.

Letters I get from there are with few exceptions either infantile or pig-headed or hysterical, which more than anything else confirms that my diagnosis of Germany’s spiritual condition was right.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 438-439.


Children are full of active imagination but we think of it as a childish activity. This is an error, for we find it everywhere among primitives and in all ancient cultures all over the world.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 12.

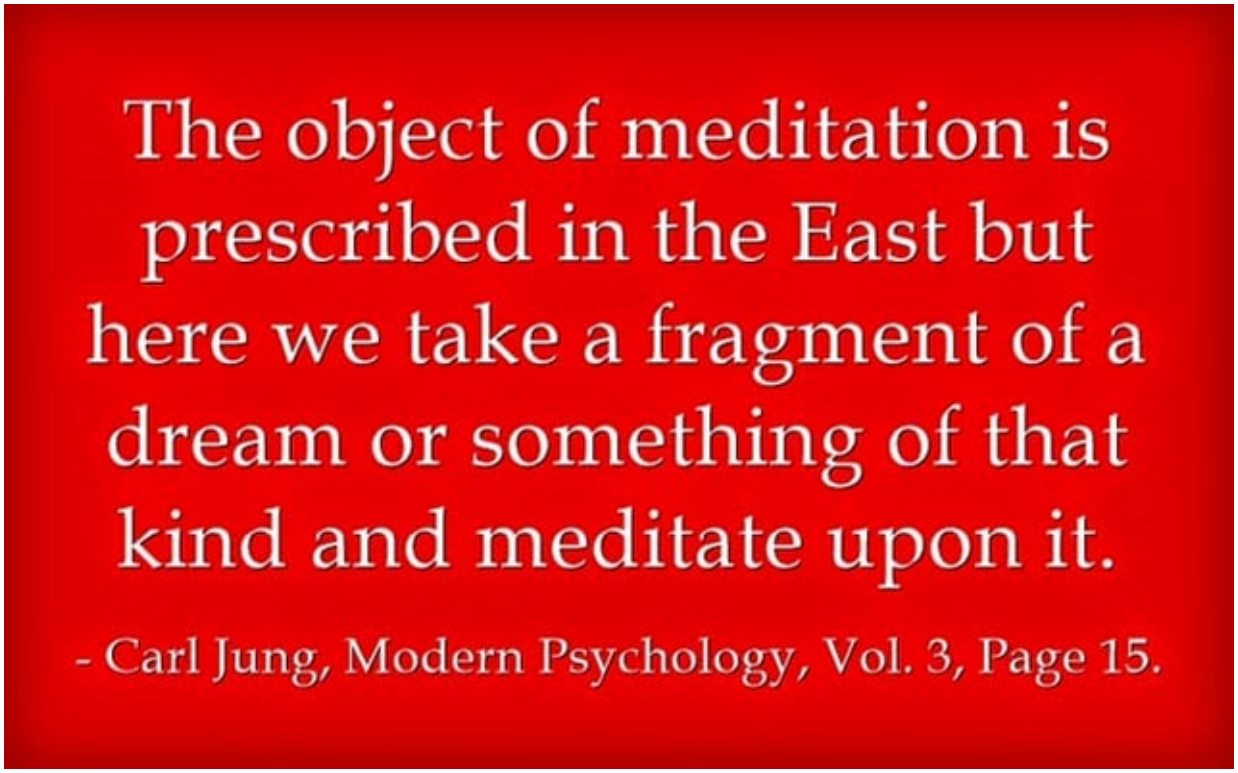
Children are full of active imagination but we think of it as a childish activity. This is an error, for we find it everywhere among primitives and in all ancient cultures all over the world. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 12.

[1228]


This turned out to be possible, for I discovered that if one concentrates enough attention on the contents of the unconscious, they begin to move and various peculiar phenomena take place.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 11.

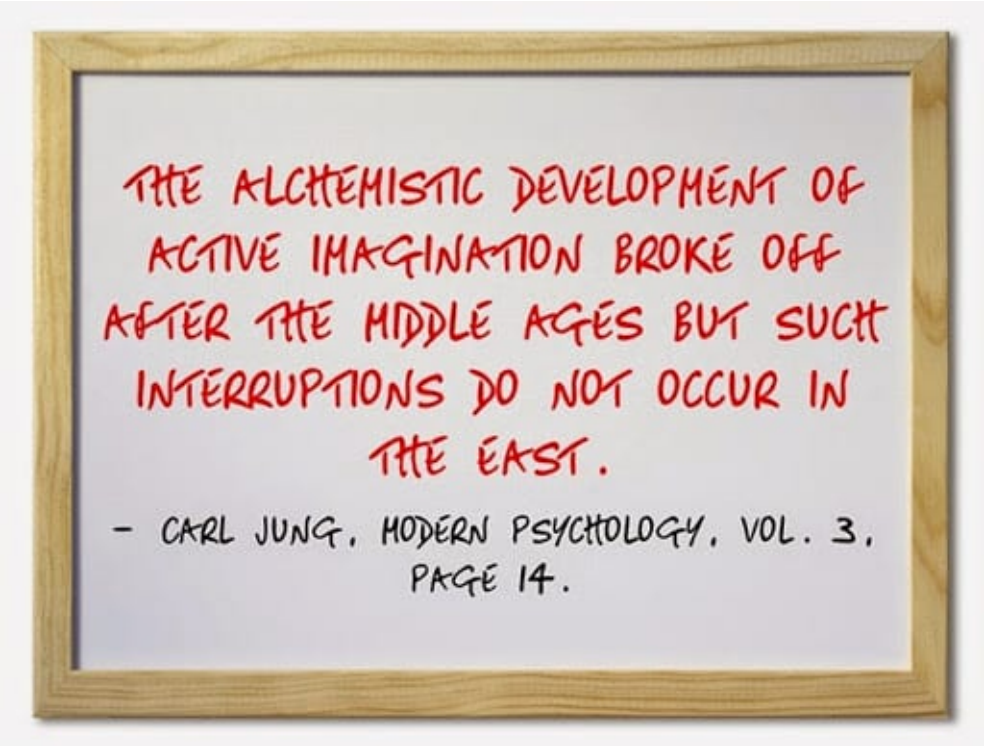
This turned out to be possible, for I discovered that if one concentrates enough attention on the contents of the unconscious, they begin to move and various peculiar phenomena take place. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 11.

[1229]


The object of meditation is prescribed in the East but here we take a fragment of a dream or something of that kind and meditate upon it.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 15.

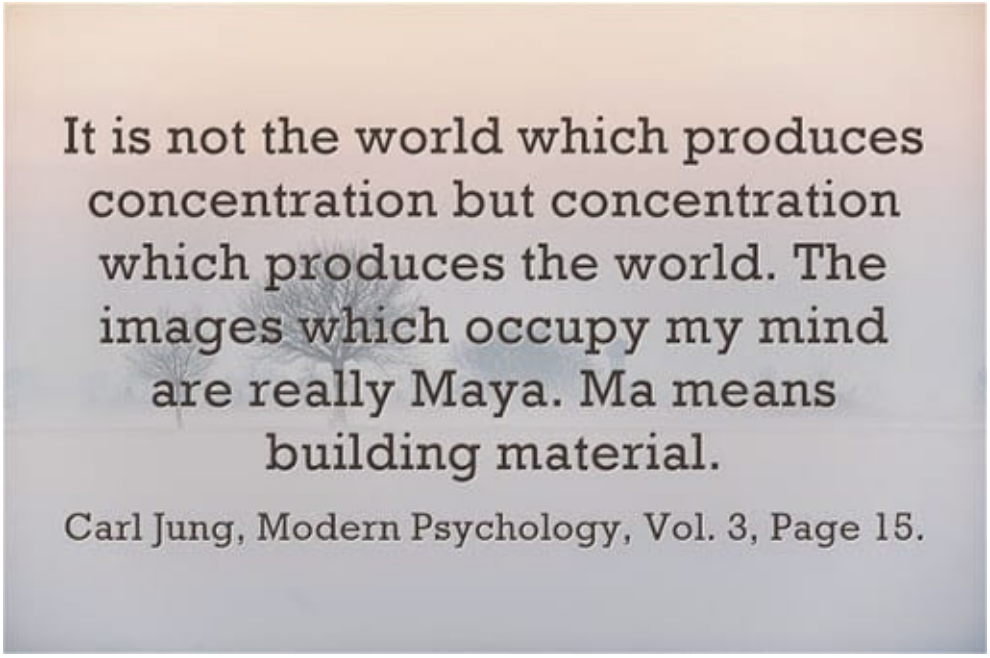
The object of meditation is prescribed in the East but here we take a fragment of a dream or something of that kind and meditate upon it. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 15.

[1230]


THE ALCHEMISTIC DEVELOPMENT OF ACTIVE IMAGINATION BROKE OFF AFTER THE MIDDLE AGES BUT SUCH INTERRUPTIONS DO NOT OCCUR IN THE EAST.
- CARL JUNG, MODERN PSYCHOLOGY, VOL. 3, PAGE 14.

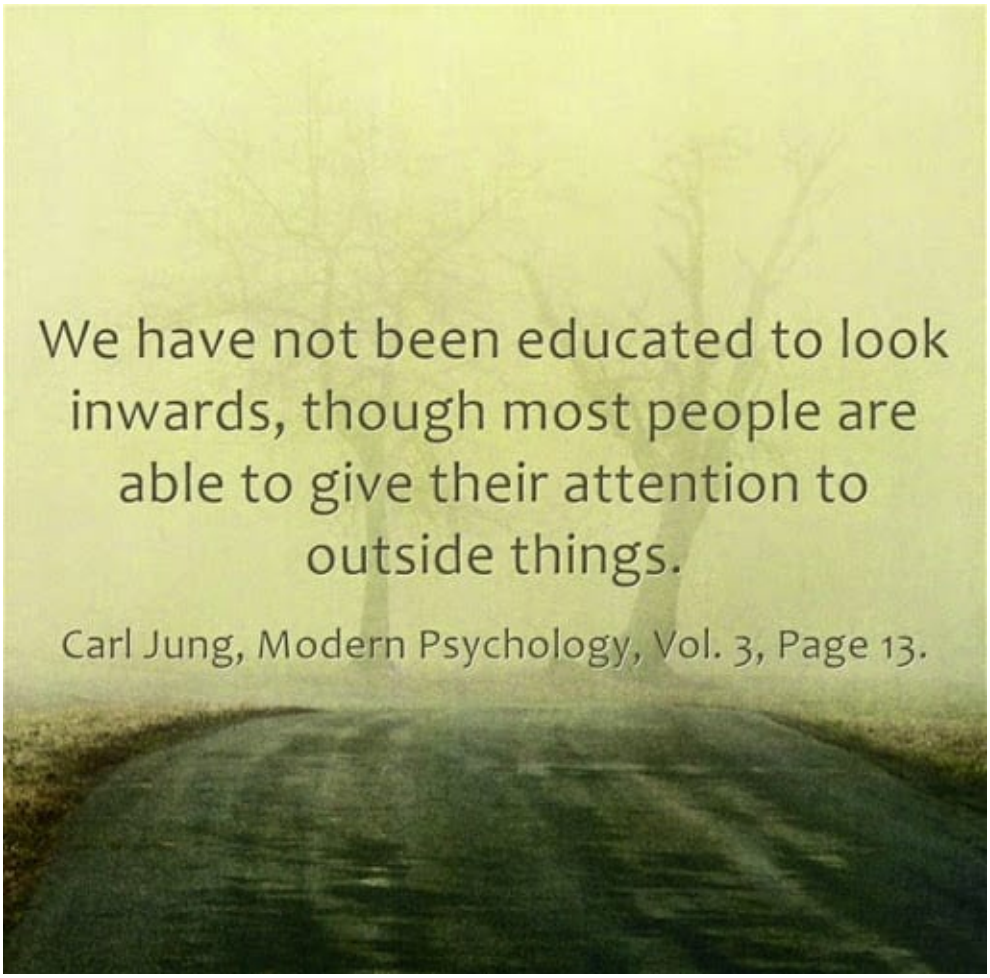
The alchemistic development of active imagination broke off after the Middle Ages but such interruptions do not occur in the East.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 14.

[1231]


It is not the world which produces concentration but concentration which produces the world. The images which occupy my mind are really Maya. Ma means building material.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 15.

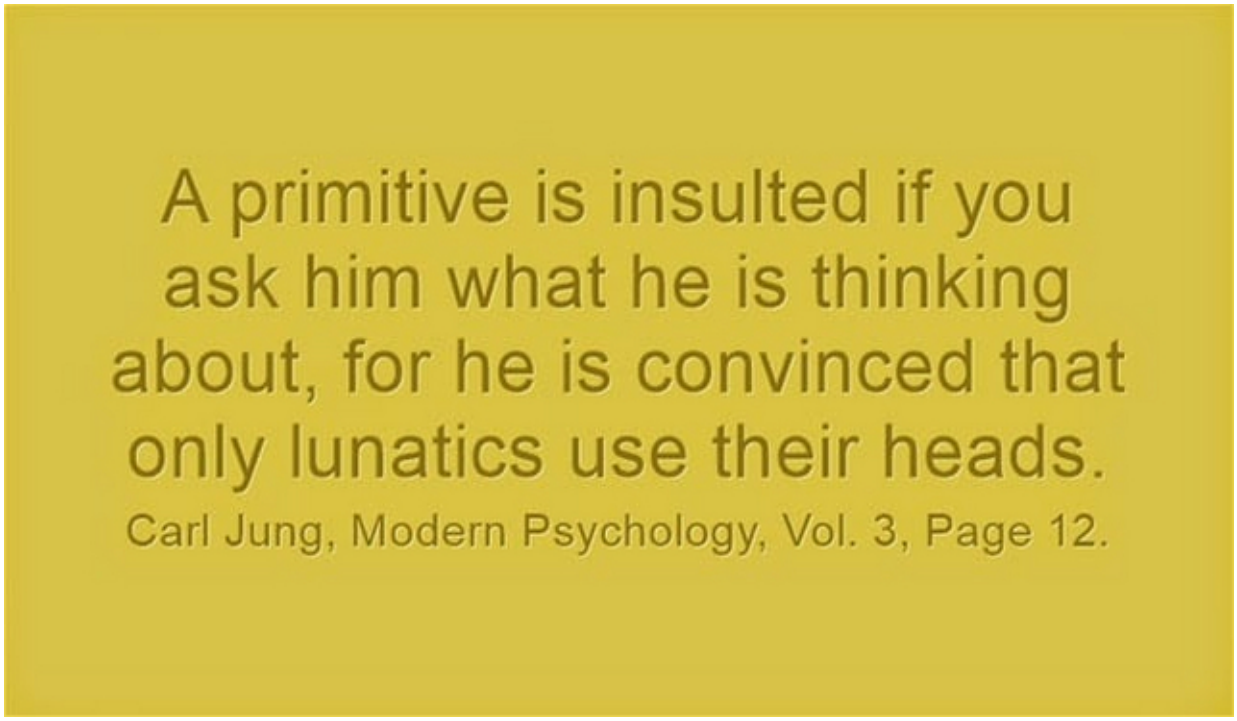
It is not the world which produces concentration but concentration which produces the world. The images which occupy my mind are really Maya. Ma means building material. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 15.

[1232]

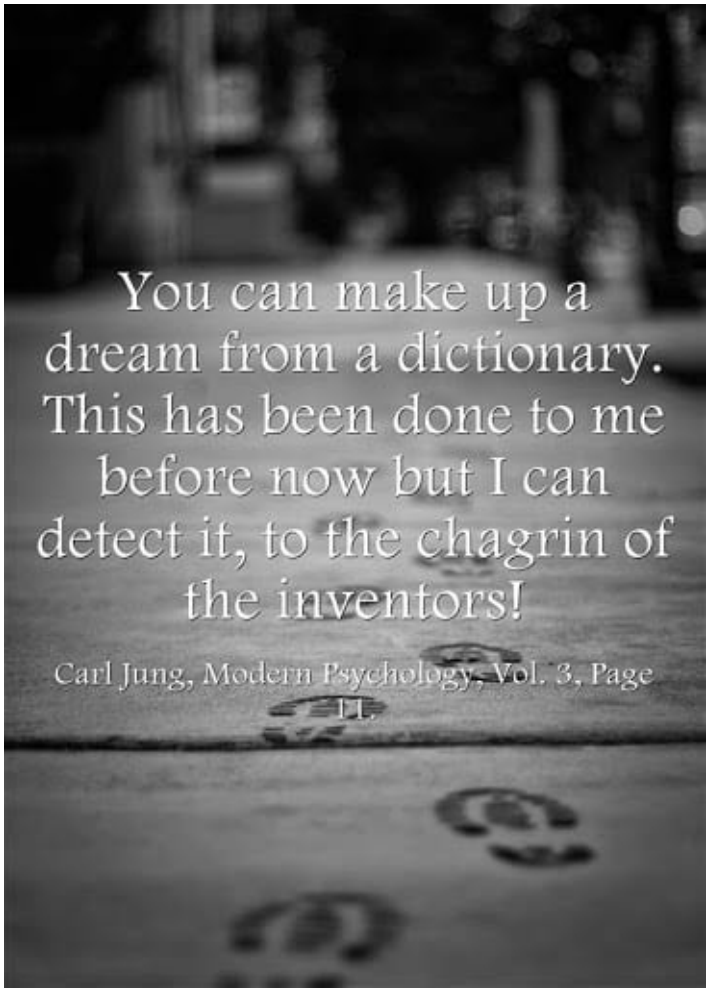

We have not been educated to look inwards, though most people are able to give their attention to outside things.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 13.

We have not been educated to look inwards, though most people are able to give their attention to outside things. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 13.

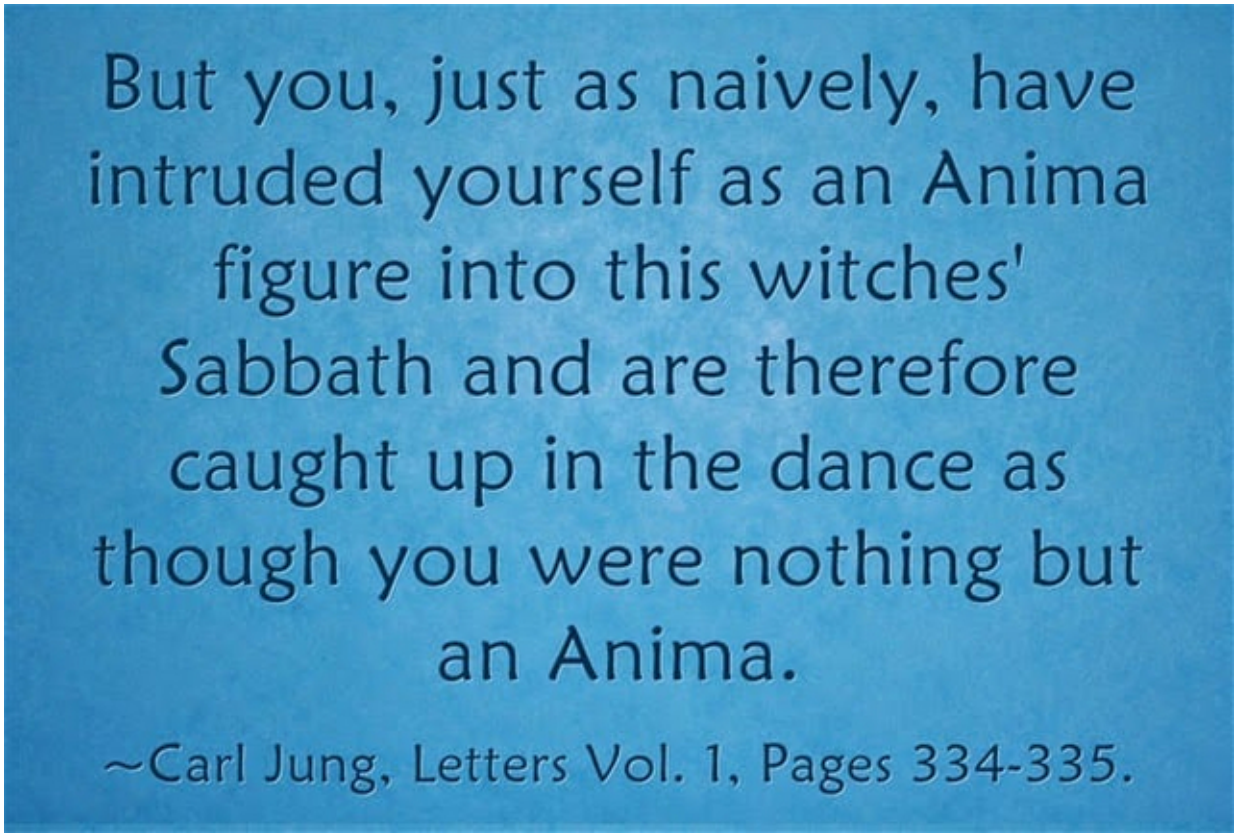
[1233]


A primitive is insulted if you ask him what he is thinking about, for he is convinced that only lunatics use their heads.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 12.

A primitive is insulted if you ask him what he is thinking about, for he is convinced that only lunatics use their heads.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 12.

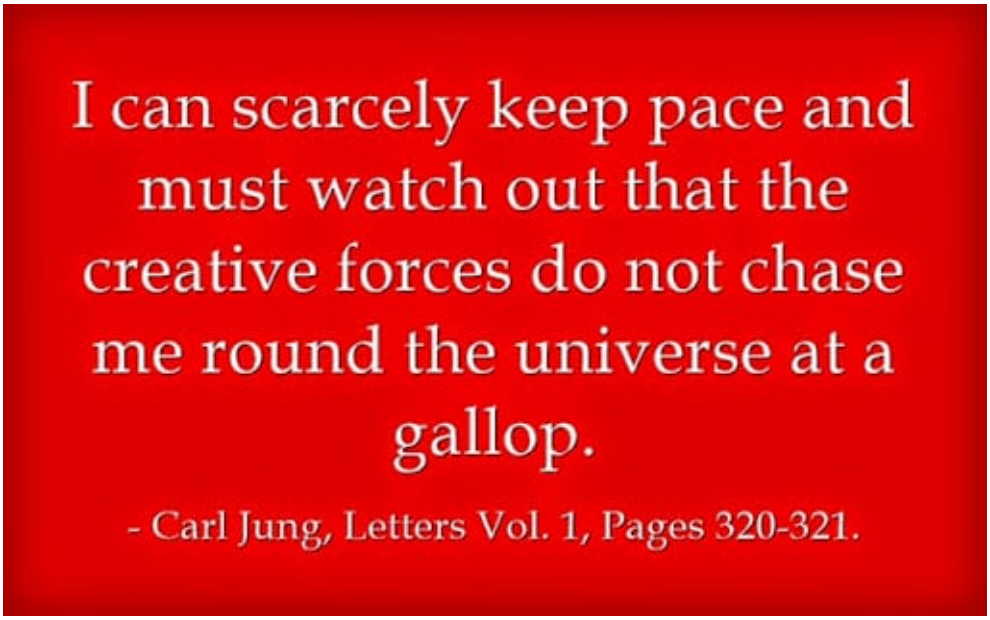

You can make up a dream from a dictionary. This has been done to me before now but I can detect it, to the chagrin of the inventors!
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 11.

You can make up a dream from a dictionary. This has been done to me before now but I can detect it, to the chagrin of the inventors! Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 3, Page 11.


But you, just as naively, have intruded yourself as an Anima figure into this witches' Sabbath and are therefore caught up in the dance as though you were nothing but an Anima.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 334-335.

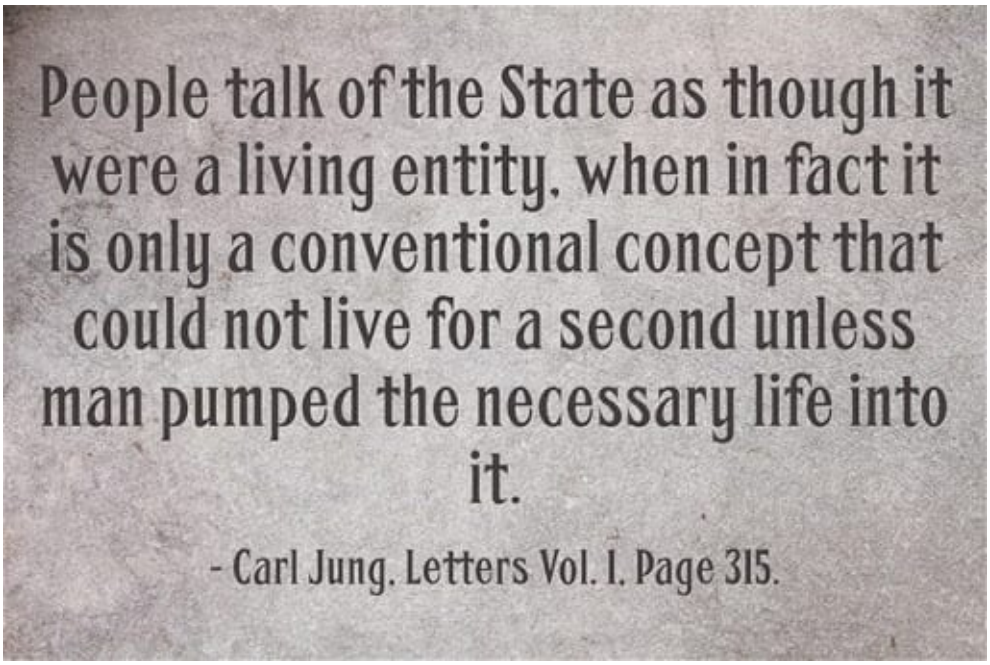
But you, just as naively, have intruded yourself as an Anima figure into this witches' Sabbath and are therefore caught up in the dance as though you were nothing but an Anima. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 334-335.

[1236]


I can scarcely keep pace and must watch out that the creative forces do not chase me round the universe at a gallop.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 320-321.

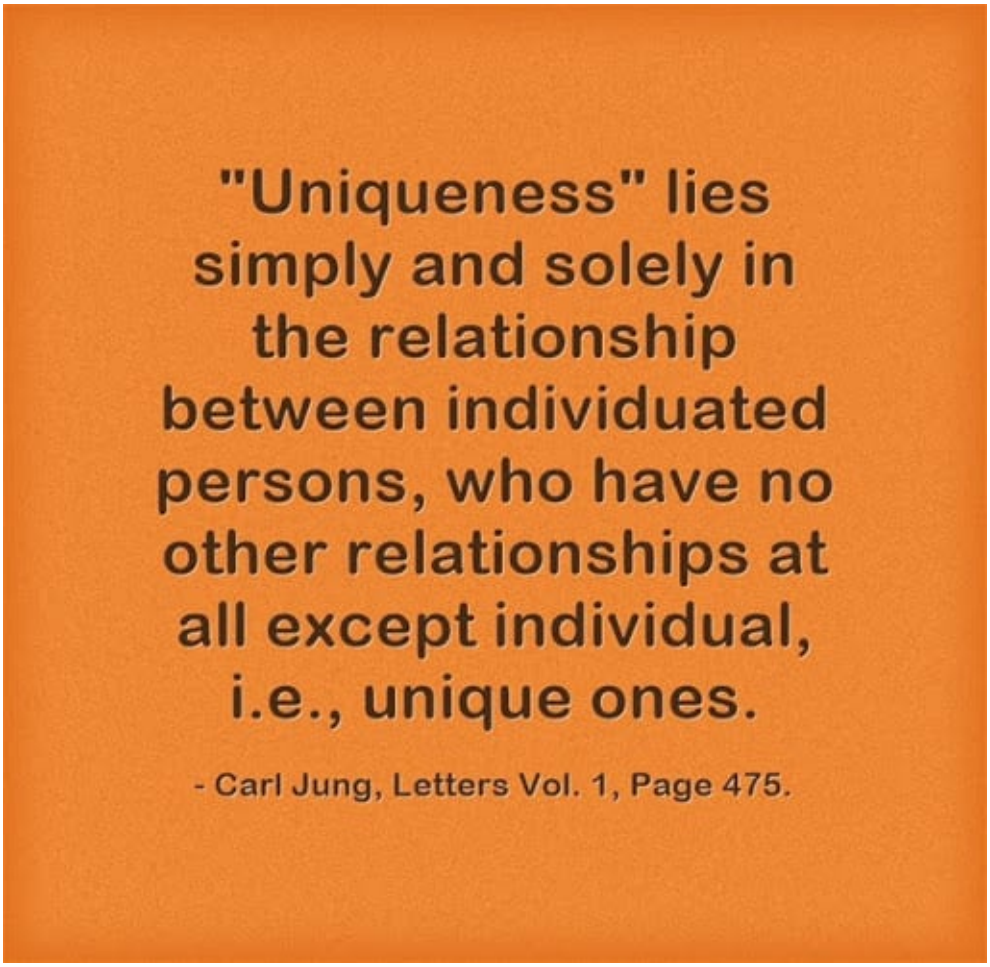
I can scarcely keep pace and must watch out that the creative forces do not chase me round the universe at a gallop.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 320-321.

[1237]

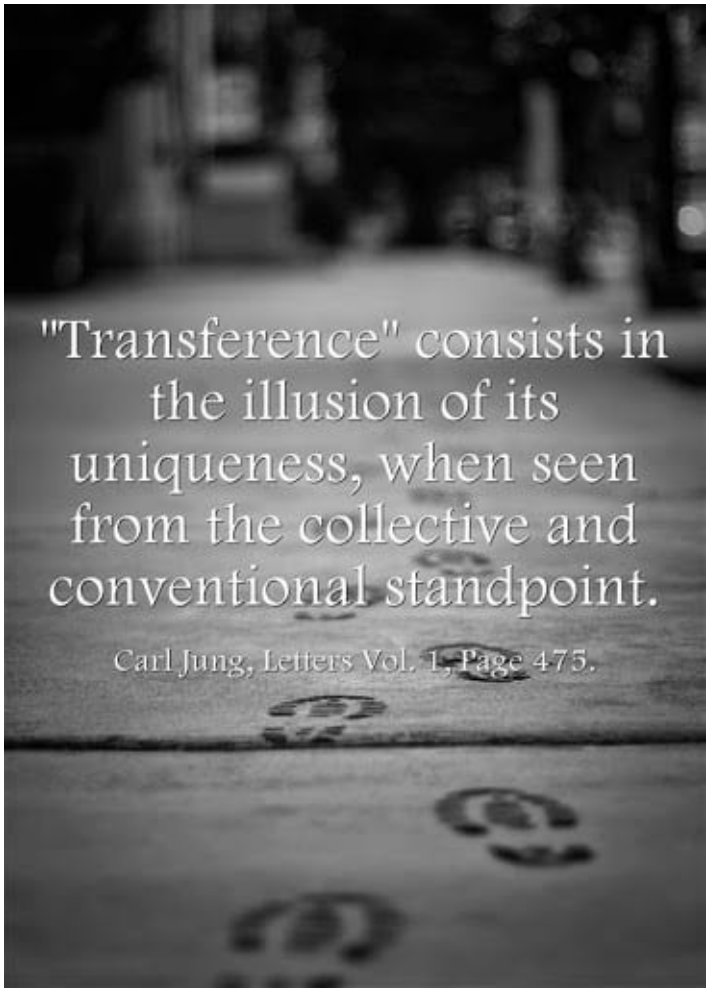

People talk of the State as though it were a living entity, when in fact it is only a conventional concept that could not live for a second unless man pumped the necessary life into it.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Page 315.

People talk of the State as though it were a living entity, when in fact it is only a conventional concept that could not live for a second unless man pumped the necessary life into it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 315.

[1238]

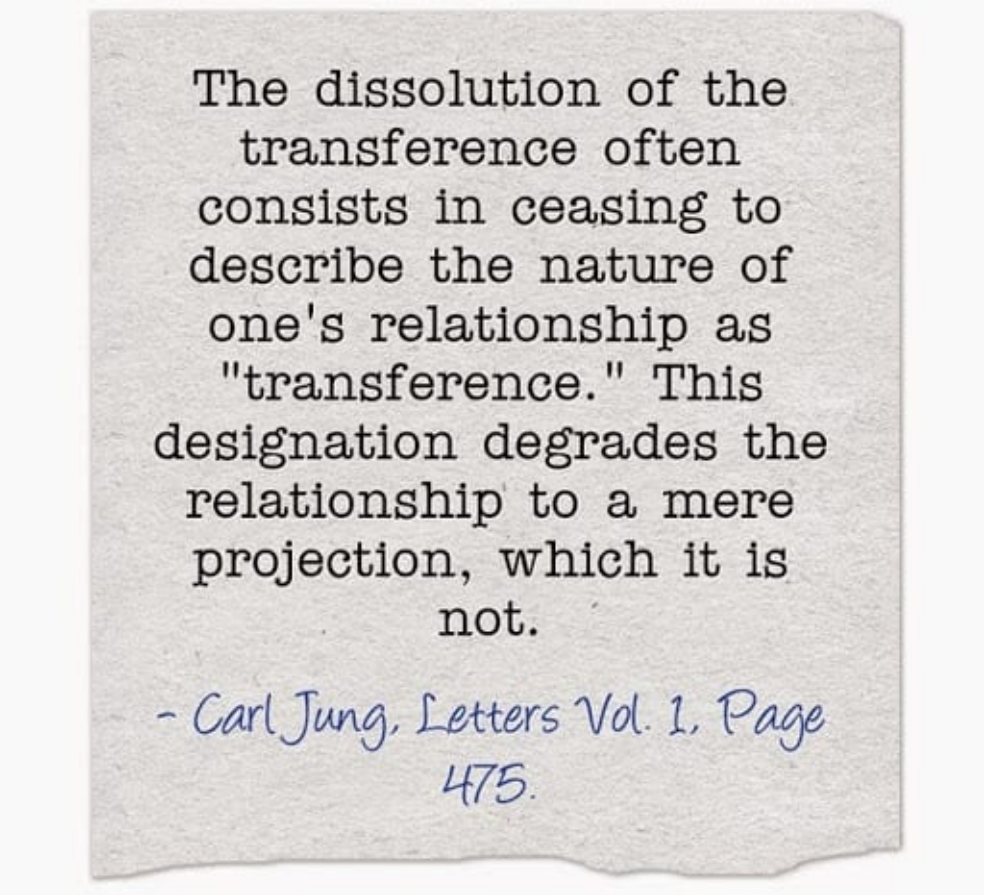

"Uniqueness" lies simply and solely in the relationship between individuated persons, who have no other relationships at all except individual, i.e., unique ones.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 475.

”Uniqueness” lies simply and solely in the relationship between individuated persons, who have no other relationships at all except individual, i.e., unique ones.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 475.


"Transference" consists in the illusion of its uniqueness, when seen from the collective and conventional standpoint.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 475.

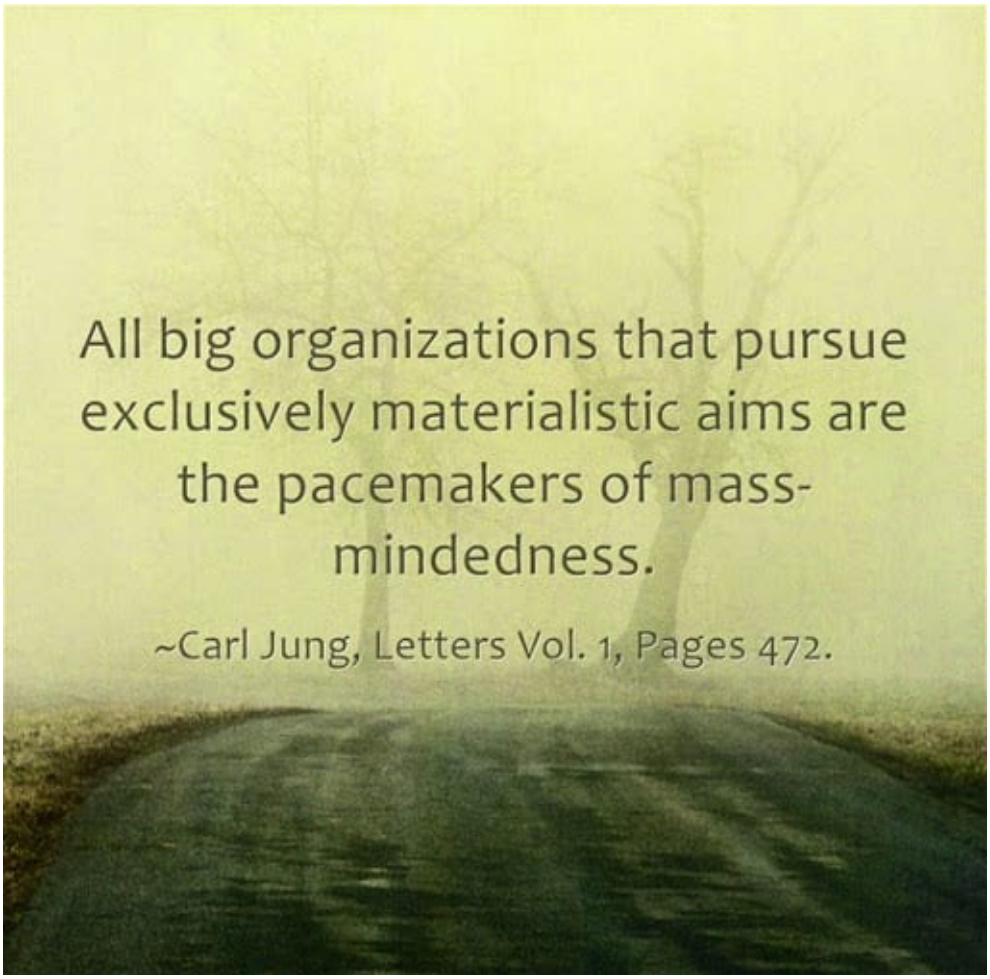
”Transference” consists in the illusion of its uniqueness, when seen from the collective and conventional standpoint. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 475

[1240]

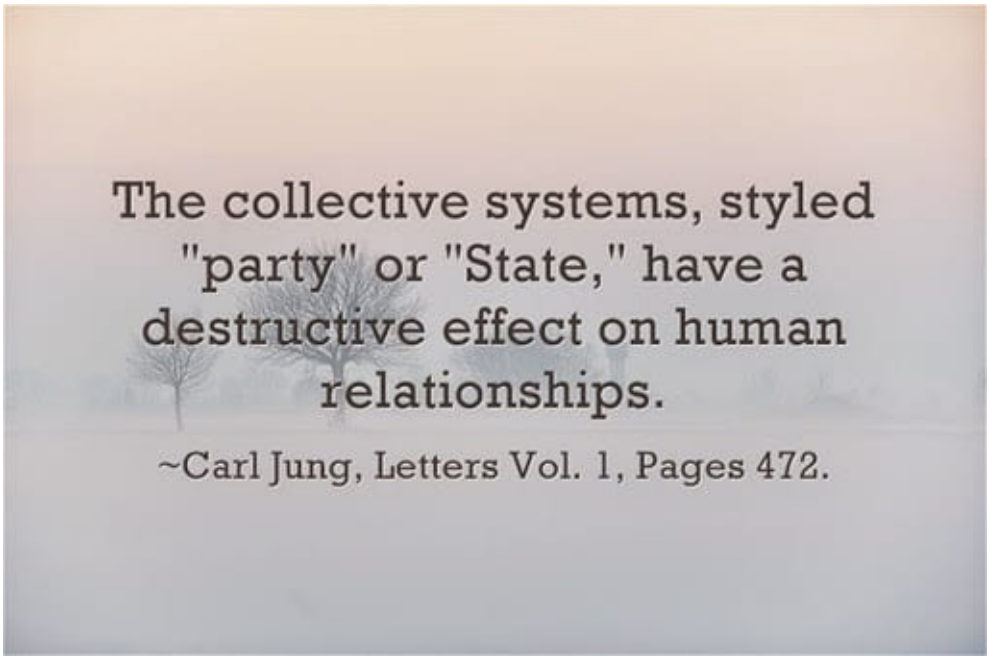

The dissolution of the transference often consists in ceasing to describe the nature of one's relationship as "transference." This designation degrades the relationship to a mere projection, which it is not.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 475.

The dissolution of the transference often consists in ceasing to describe the nature of one’s relationship as ”transference.” This designation degrades the relationship to a mere projection, which it is not.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 475.

[1241]

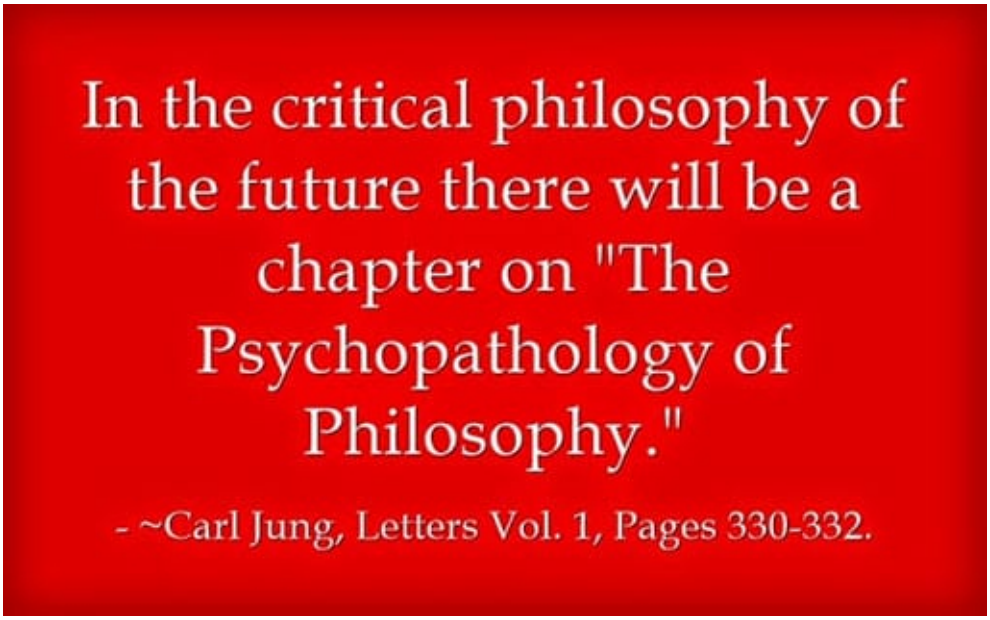

All big organizations that pursue exclusively materialistic aims are the pacemakers of mass-mindedness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 472.

All big organizations that pursue exclusively materialistic aims are the pacemakers of mass-mindedness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 472.


The collective systems, styled "party" or "State," have a destructive effect on human relationships.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 472.

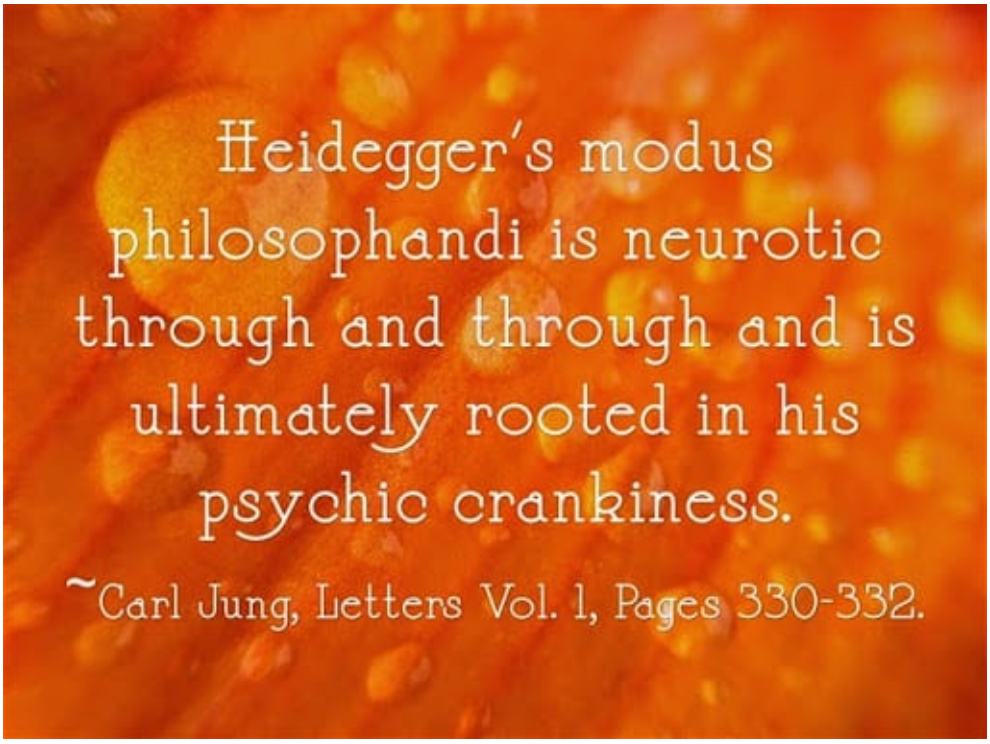
The collective systems, styled ”party” or ”State,” have a destructive effect on human relationships. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 472.

[1243]


In the critical philosophy of the future there will be a chapter on "The Psychopathology of Philosophy."
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 330-332.

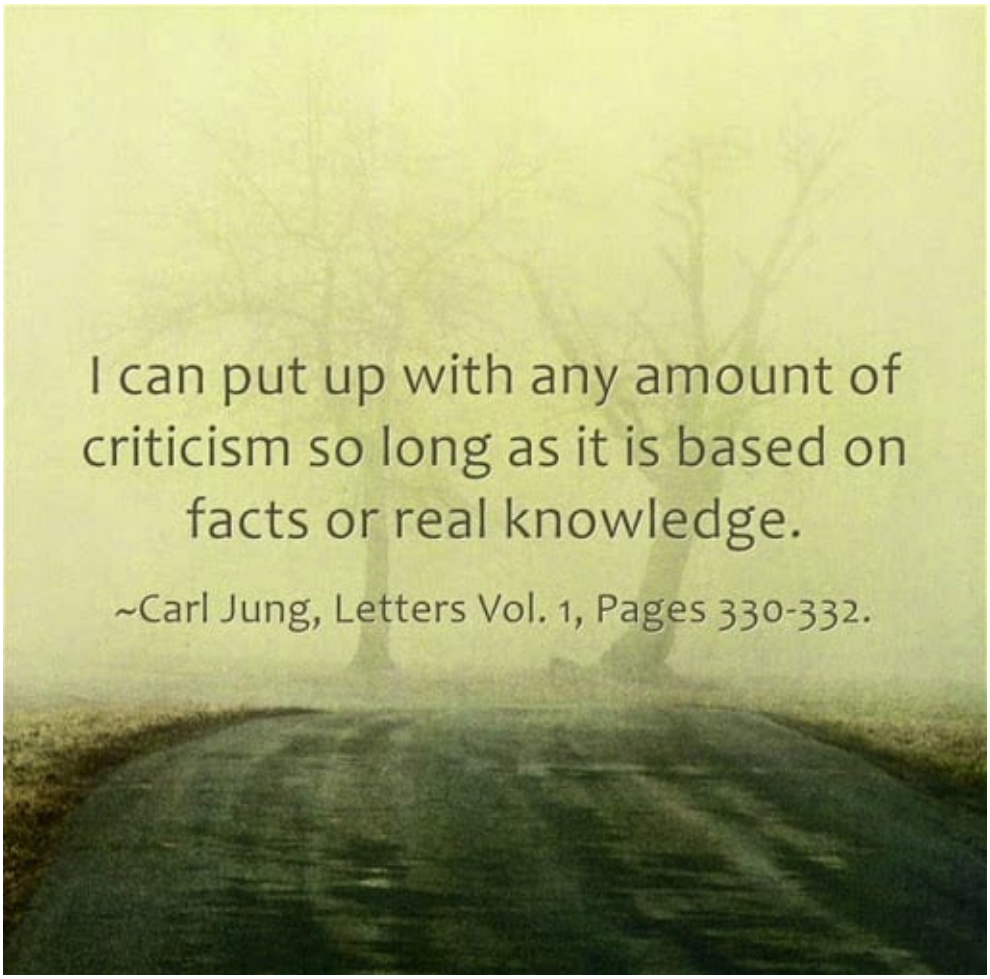
In the critical philosophy of the future there will be a chapter on ”The Psychopathology of Philosophy.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 330-332.

[1244]

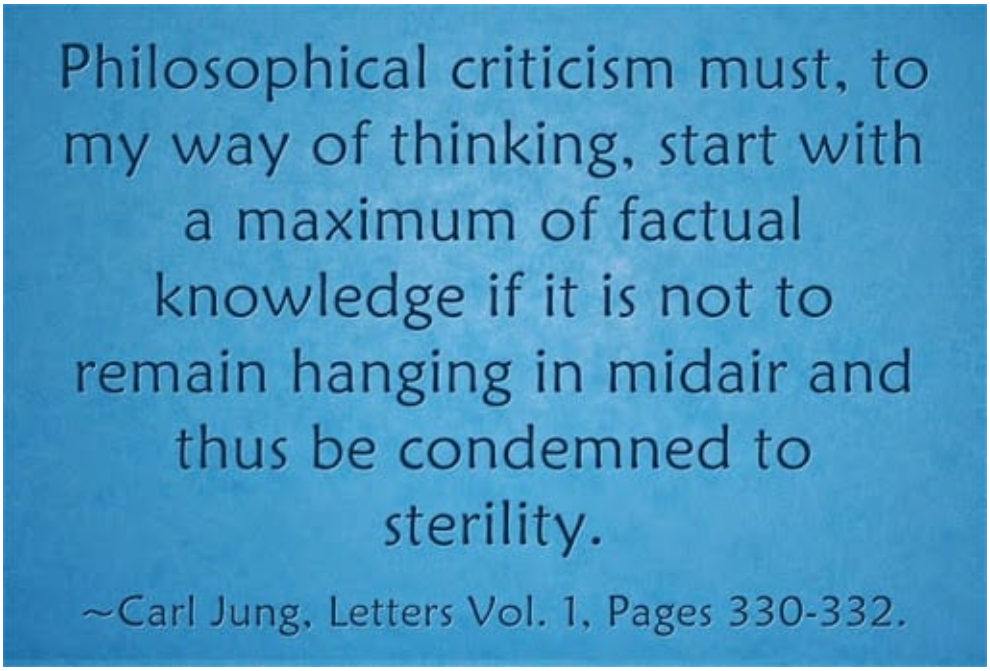

Heidegger's modus philosophandi is neurotic through and through and is ultimately rooted in his psychic crankiness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 330-332.

Heidegger's modus philosophandi is neurotic through and through and is ultimately rooted in his psychic crankiness.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 330-332.

[1245]

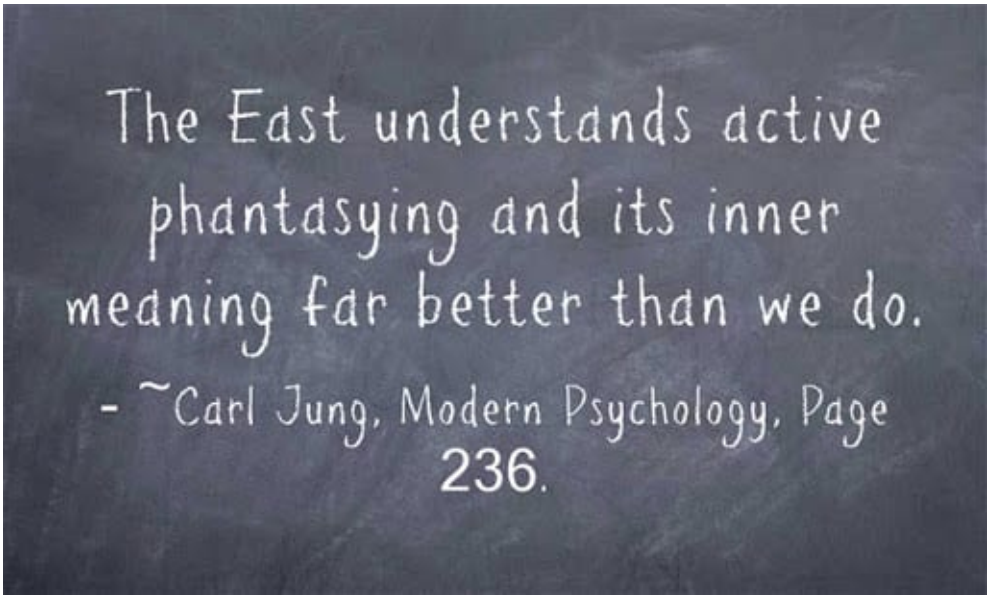

I can put up with any amount of criticism so long as it is based on facts or real knowledge.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 330-332.

I can put up with any amount of criticism so long as it is based on facts or real knowledge.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 330-332.


Philosophical criticism must, to my way of thinking, start with a maximum of factual knowledge if it is not to remain hanging in midair and thus be condemned to sterility.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 330-332.

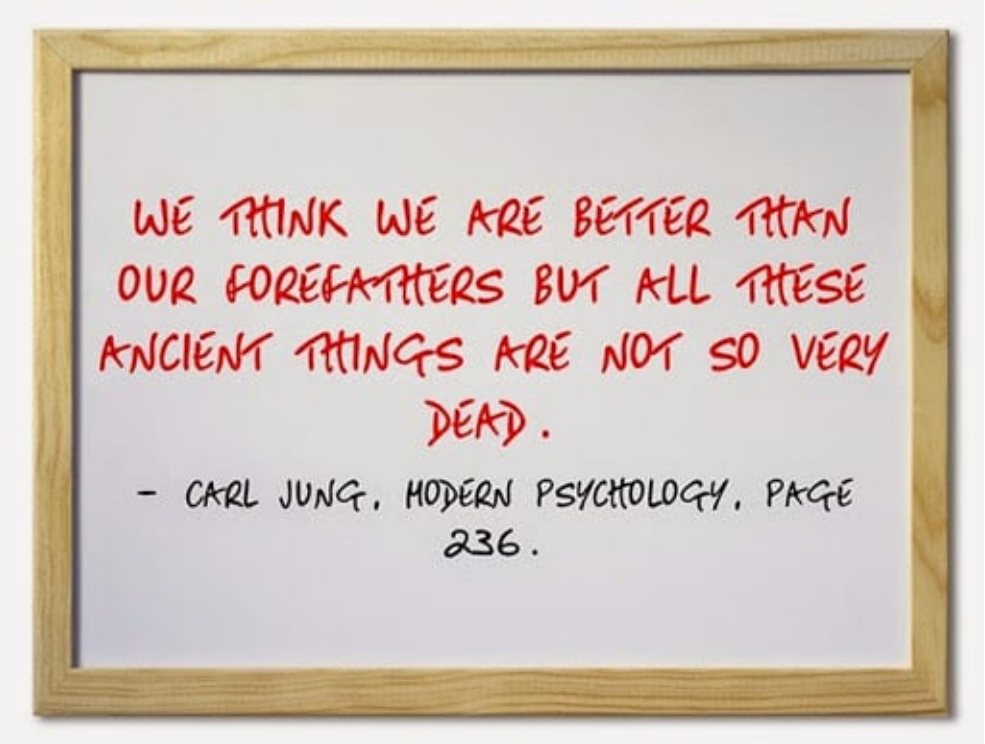
Philosophical criticism must, to my way of thinking, start with a maximum of factual knowledge if it is not to remain hanging in midair and thus be condemned to sterility. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 330-332.

[1247]


The East understands active phantasying and its inner meaning far better than we do.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 236.

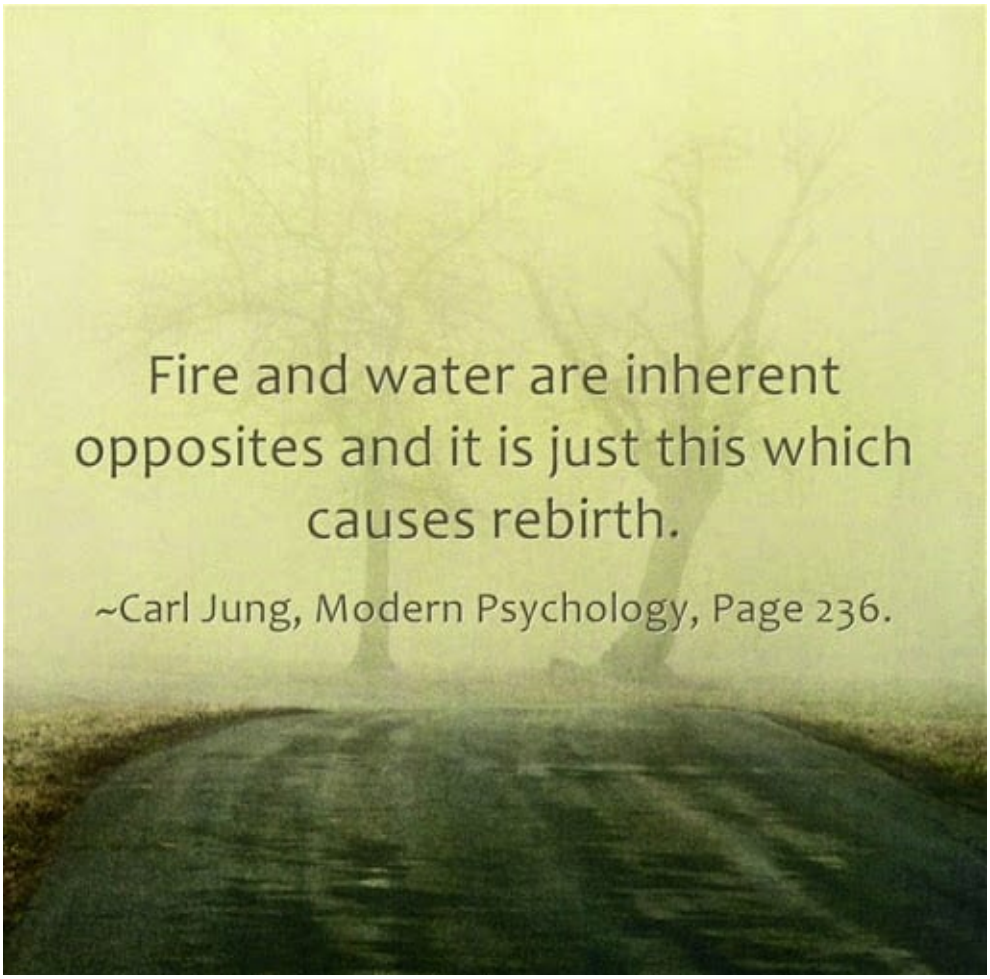
The East understands active phantasying and its inner meaning far better than we do. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 236.

[1248]

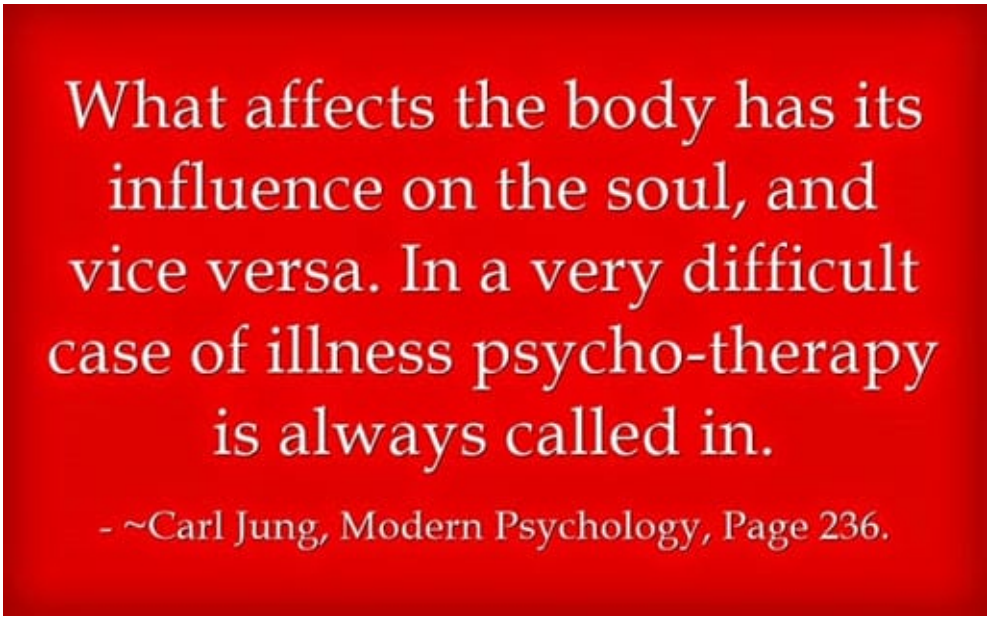

WE THINK WE ARE BETTER THAN OUR FOREFATHERS BUT ALL THESE ANCIENT THINGS ARE NOT SO VERY DEAD.
- CARL JUNG, MODERN PSYCHOLOGY, PAGE 236.

We think we are better than our forefathers but all these ancient things are not so very dead.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 236.

[1249]

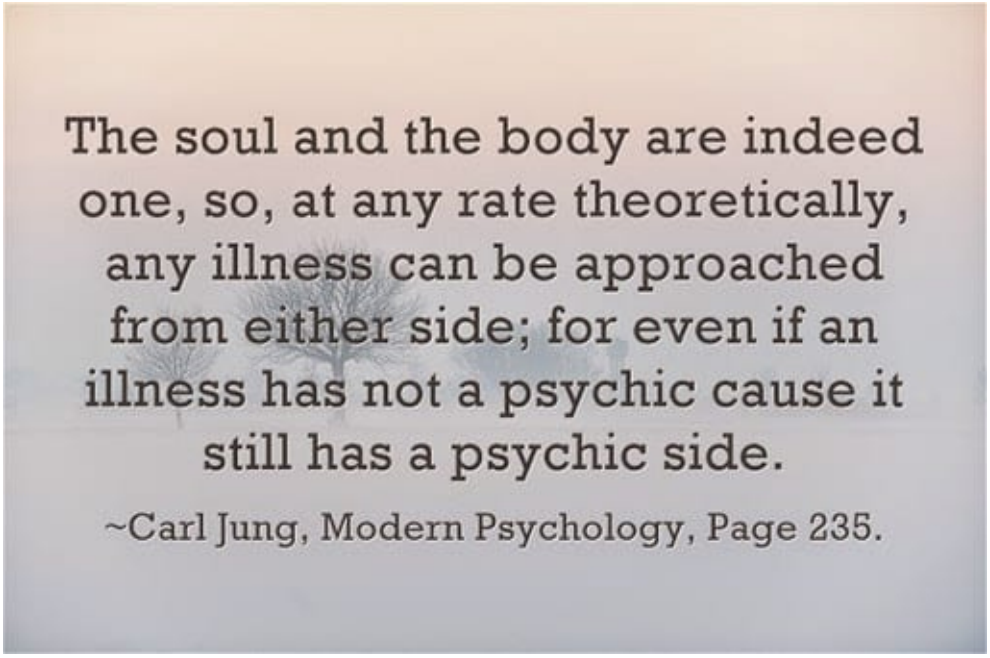



Fire and water are inherent opposites and it is just this which causes rebirth. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 236.


What affects the body has its influence on the soul, and vice versa. In a very difficult case of illness psycho-therapy is always called in.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 236.

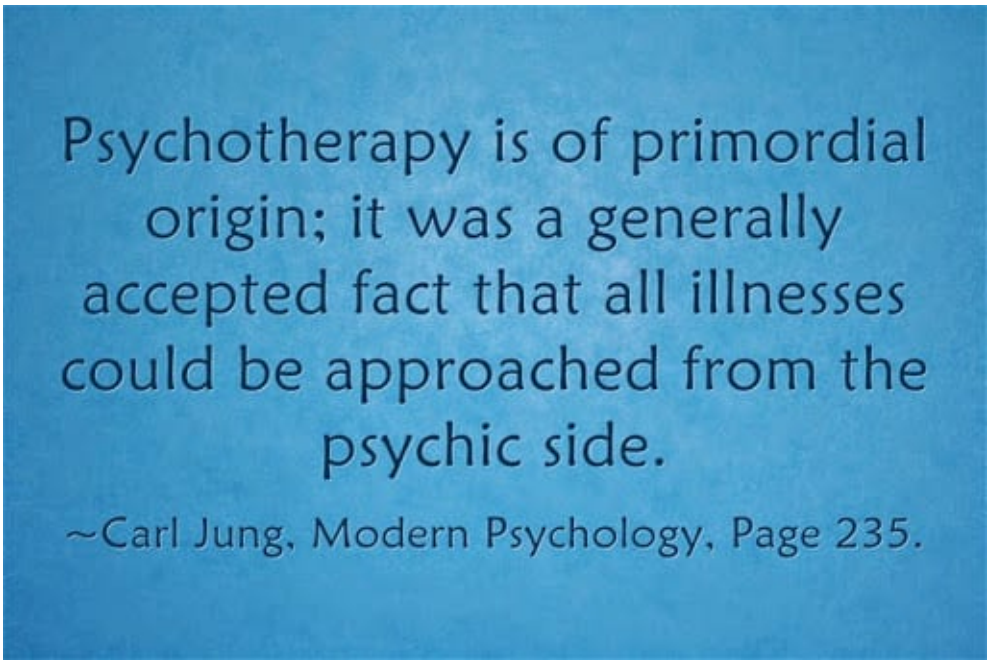
What affects the body has its influence on the soul, and vice versa. In a very difficult case of illness psycho-therapy is always called in. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 236.

[1251]


The soul and the body are indeed one, so, at any rate theoretically, any illness can be approached from either side; for even if an illness has not a psychic cause it still has a psychic side.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 235.

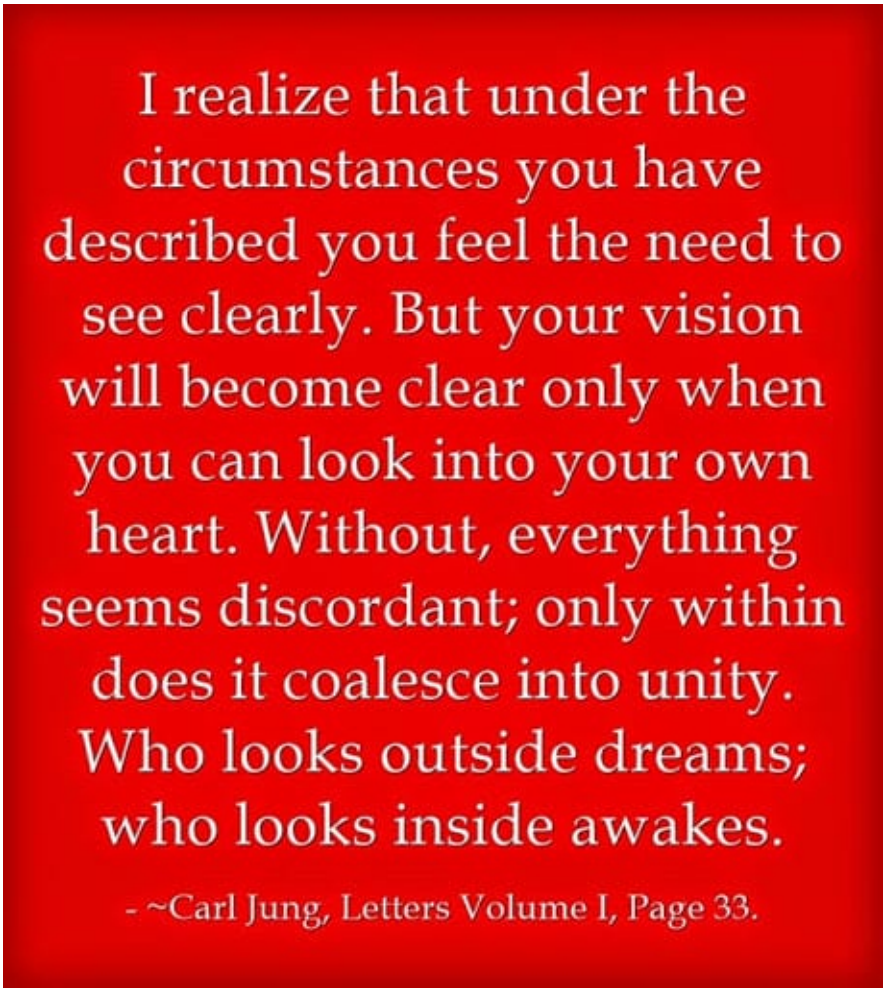
The soul and the body are indeed one, so, at any rate theoretically, any illness can be approached from either side; for even if an illness has not a psychic cause it still has a psychic side. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 235.

[1252]

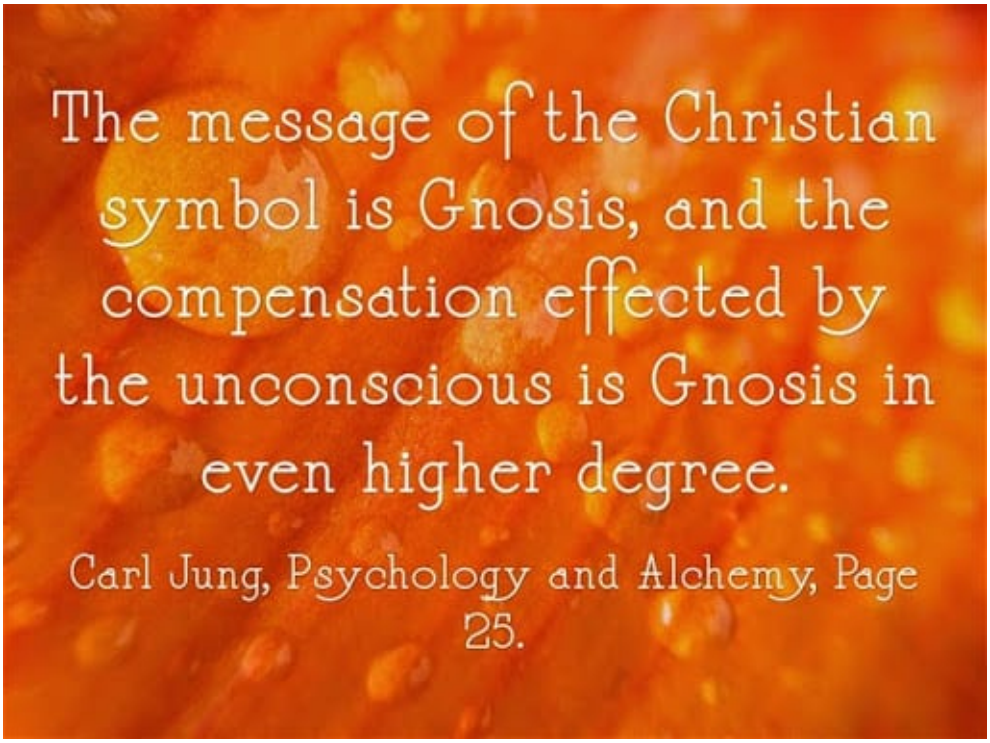

Psychotherapy is of primordial origin; it was a generally accepted fact that all illnesses could be approached from the psychic side.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 235.

Psychotherapy is of primordial origin; it was a generally accepted fact that all illnesses could be approached from the psychic side. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 235.

[1253]

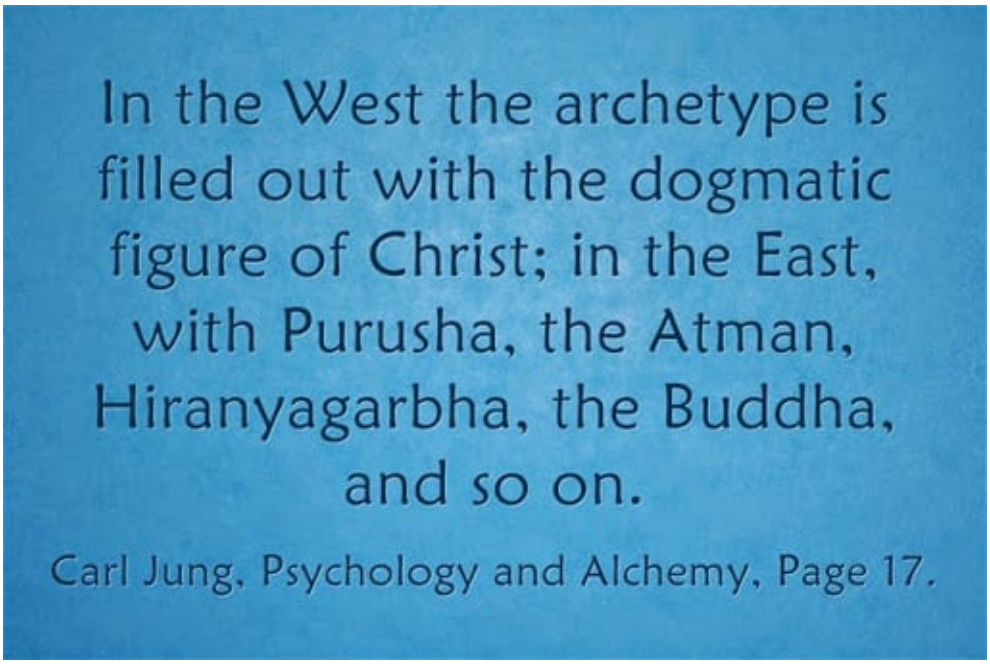

I realize that under the circumstances you have described you feel the need to see clearly. But your vision will become clear only when you can look into your own heart. Without, everything seems discordant; only within does it coalesce into unity. Who looks outside dreams; who looks inside awakes.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 33.

I realize that under the circumstances you have described you feel the need to see clearly. But your vision will become clear only when you can look into your own heart. Without, everything seems discordant; only within does it coalesce into unity. Who looks outside dreams; who looks inside awakes. Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 33.


The message of the Christian symbol is Gnosis, and the compensation effected by the unconscious is Gnosis in even higher degree.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 25.

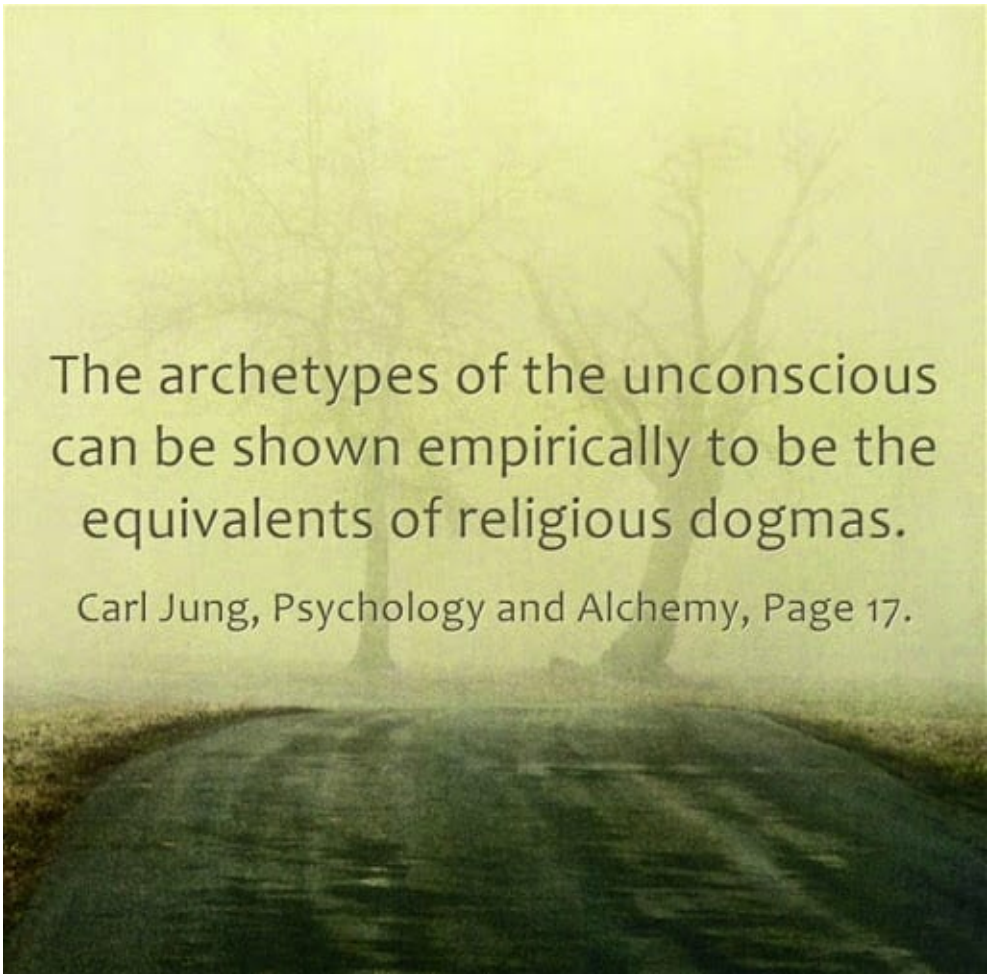
The message of the Christian symbol is Gnosis, and the compensation effected by the unconscious is Gnosis in even higher degree. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 25.

[1255]


In the West the archetype is filled out with the dogmatic figure of Christ; in the East, with Purusha, the Atman, Hiranyagarbha, the Buddha, and so on.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 17.

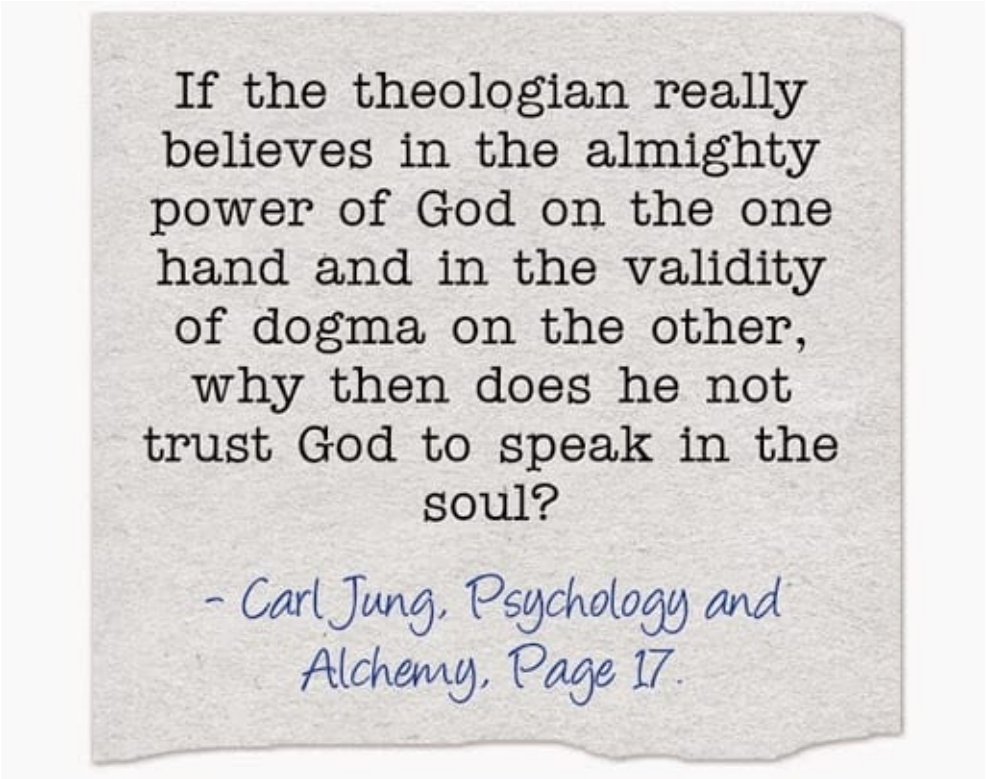
In the West the archetype is filled out with the dogmatic figure of Christ; in the East, with Purusha, the Atman, Hiranyagarbha, the Buddha, and so on. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 17.

[1256]


The archetypes of the unconscious can be shown empirically to be the equivalents of religious dogmas.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 17.

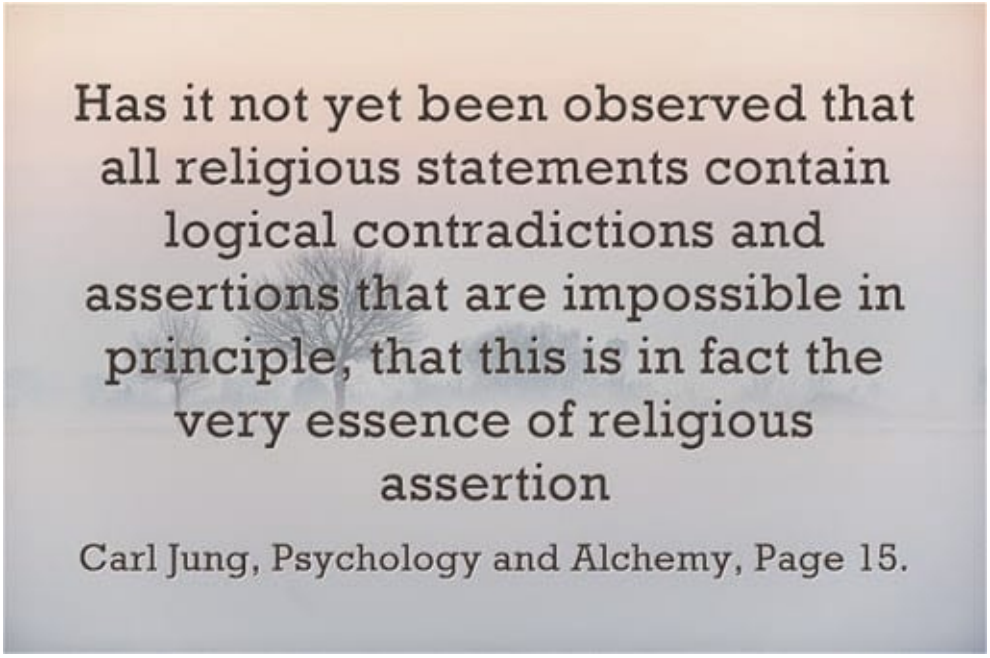
The archetypes of the unconscious can be shown empirically to be the equivalents of religious dogmas. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 17.

[1257]


If the theologian really believes in the almighty power of God on the one hand and in the validity of dogma on the other, why then does he not trust God to speak in the soul?
- Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 17.

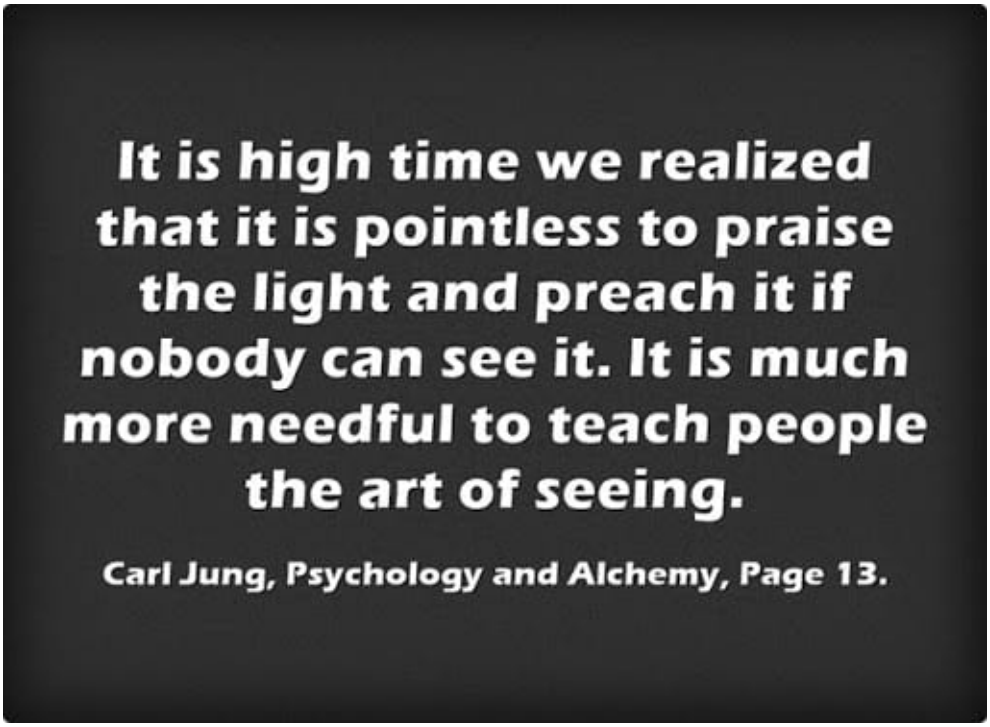
If the theologian really believes in the almighty power of God on the one hand and in the validity of dogma on the other, why then does he not trust God to speak in the soul? Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 17.

[1258]


Has it not yet been observed that all religious statements contain logical contradictions and assertions that are impossible in principle, that this is in fact the very essence of religious assertion
Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 15.

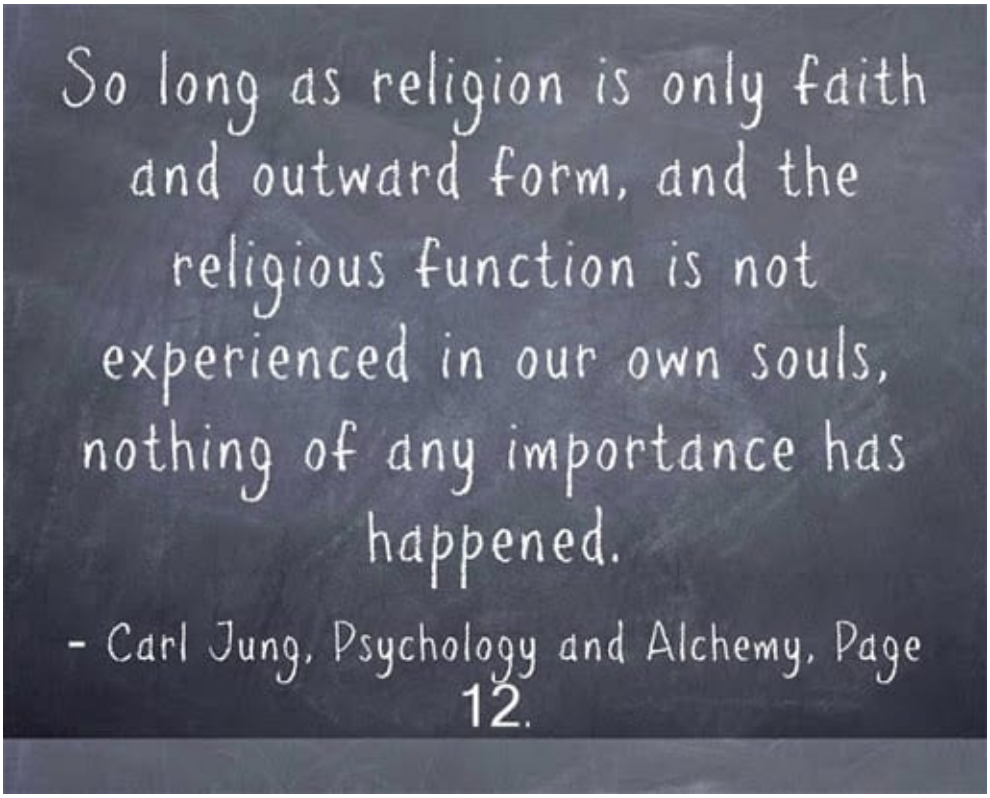
Has it not yet been observed that all religious statements contain logical contradictions and assertions that are impossible in principle, that this is in fact the very essence of religious assertion?  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 15.

[1259]

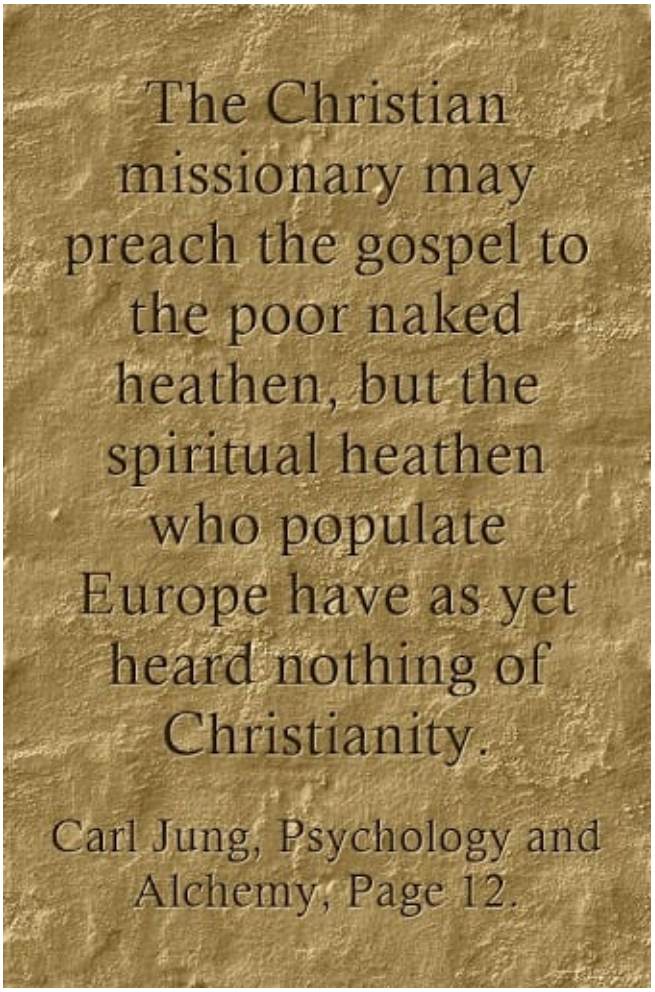

It is high time we realized that it is pointless to praise the light and preach it if nobody can see it. It is much more needful to teach people the art of seeing.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 13.

It is high time we realized that it is pointless to praise the light and preach it if nobody can see it.  It is much more needful to teach people the art of seeing.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 13.

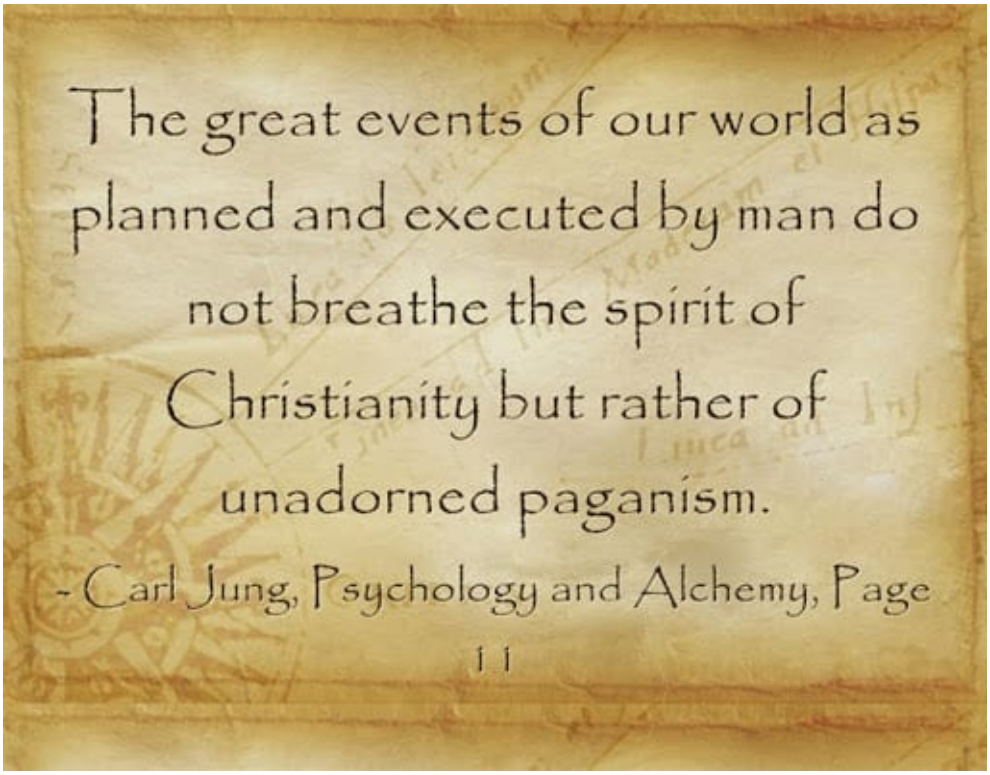
[1260]


So long as religion is only faith and outward form, and the religious function is not experienced in our own souls, nothing of any importance has happened.
- Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 12.

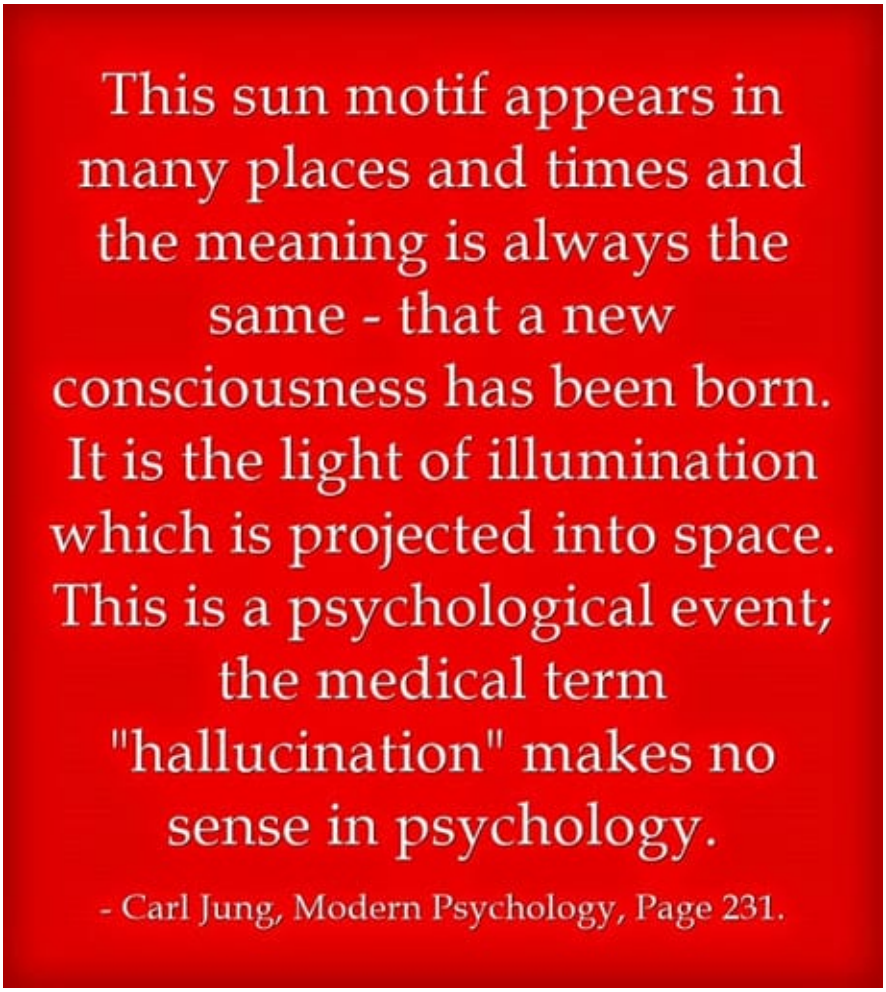
So long as religion is only faith and outward form, and the religious function is not experienced in our own souls, nothing of any importance has happened. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 12.


The Christian missionary may preach the gospel to the poor naked heathen, but the spiritual heathen who populate Europe have as yet heard nothing of Christianity.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 12.

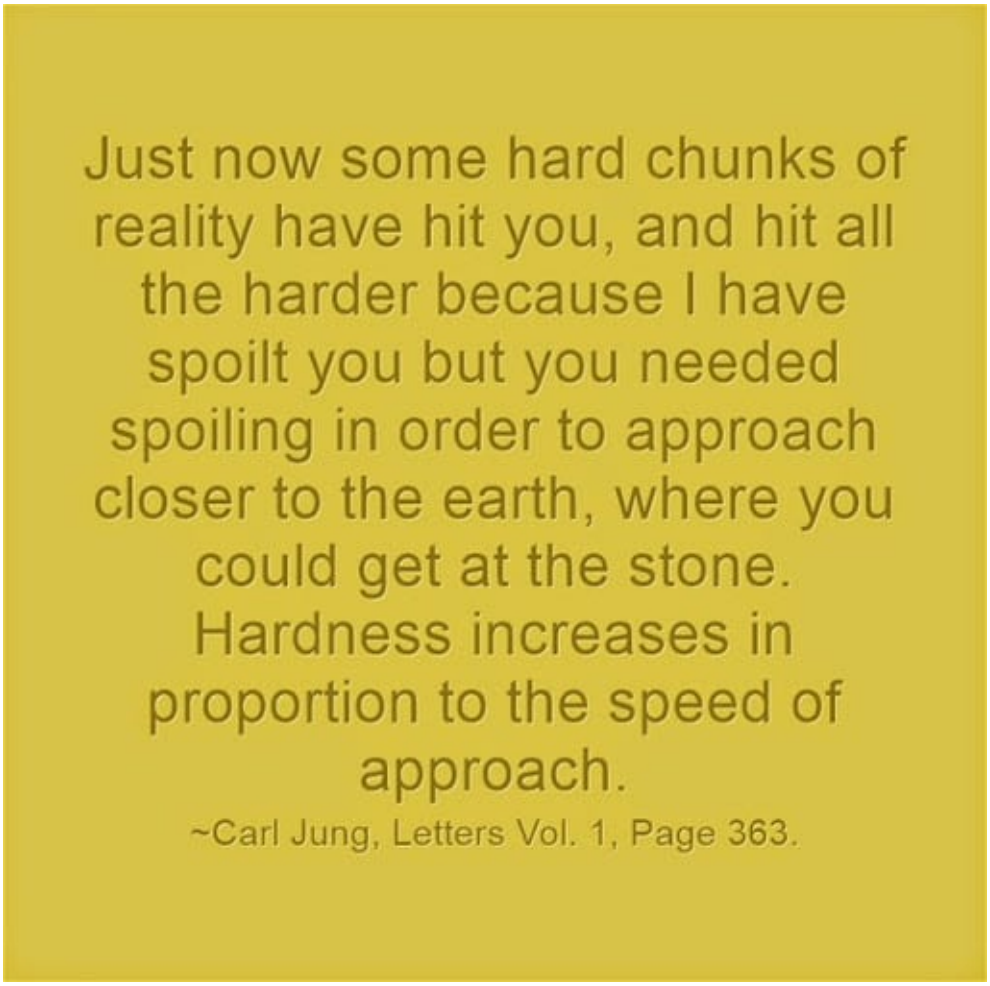
The Christian missionary may preach the gospel to the poor naked heathen, but the spiritual heathen who populate Europe have as yet heard nothing of Christianity. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 12.


The great events of our world as planned and executed by man do not breathe the spirit of Christianity but rather of unadorned paganism.
- Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 11

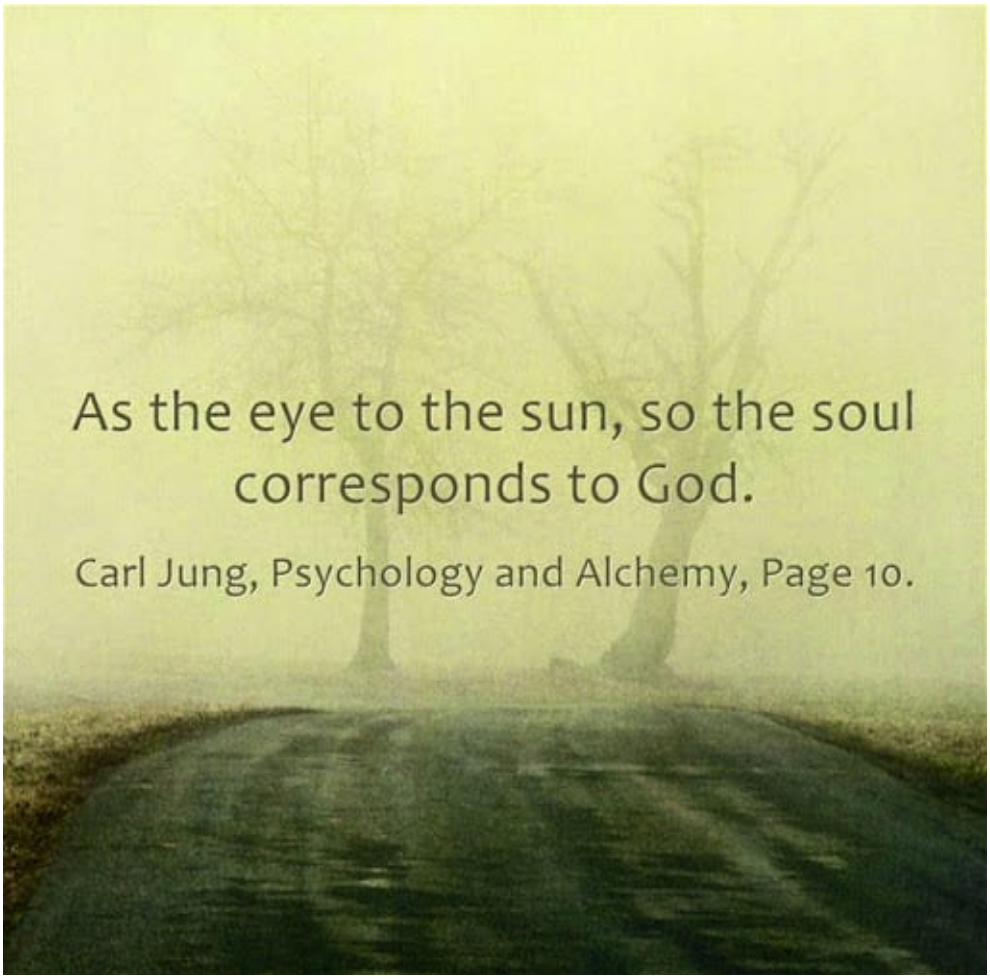
The great events of our world as planned and executed by man do not breathe the spirit of Christianity but rather of unadorned paganism.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 11.


This sun motif appears in many places and times and the meaning is always the same - that a new consciousness has been born. It is the light of illumination which is projected into space. This is a psychological event; the medical term "hallucination" makes no sense in psychology.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 231.

This sun motif appears in many places and times and the meaning is always the same - that a new consciousness has been born. It is the light of illumination which is projected into space. This is a psychological event; the medical term ”hallucination” makes no sense in psychology. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 231.

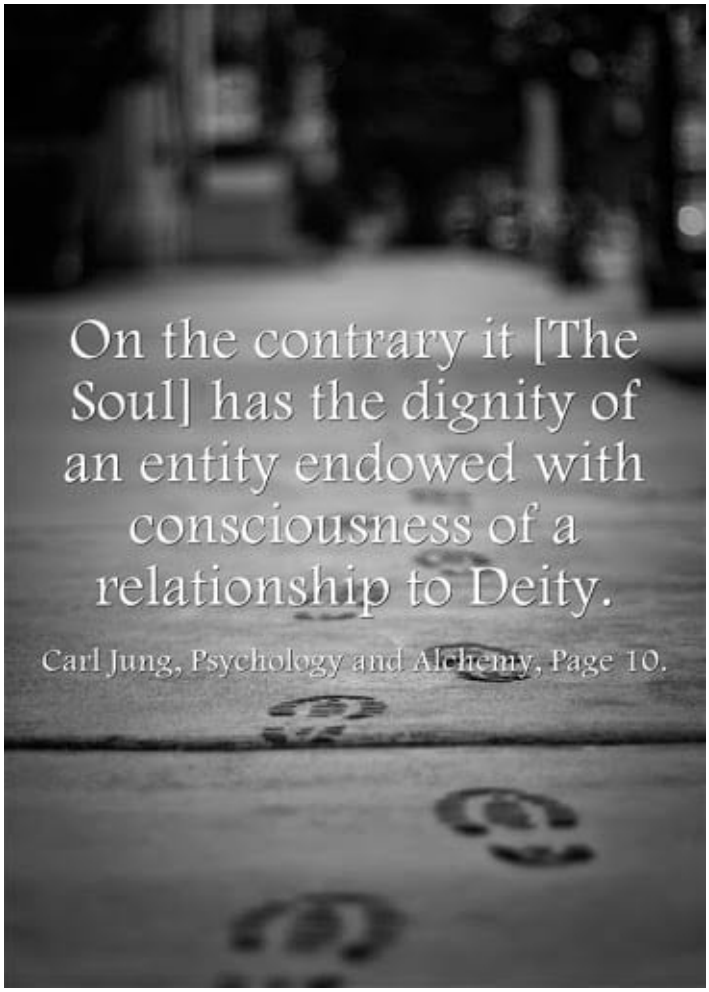

Just now some hard chunks of reality have hit you, and hit all the harder because I have spoilt you but you needed spoiling in order to approach closer to the earth, where you could get at the stone. Hardness increases in proportion to the speed of approach.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 363.

Just now some hard chunks of reality have hit you, and hit all the harder because I have spoilt you but you needed spoiling in order to approach closer to the earth, where you could get at the stone. Hardness increases in proportion to the speed of approach. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 363.

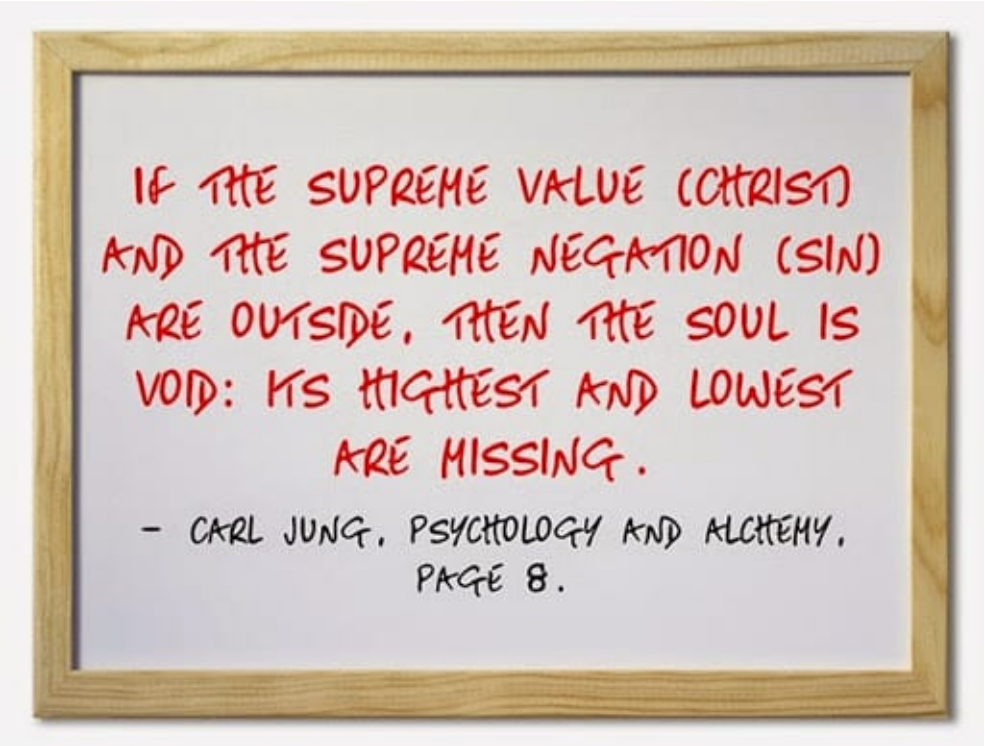



On the contrary it [The Soul] has the dignity of an entity endowed with consciousness of a relationship to Deity.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 10.

[1266]

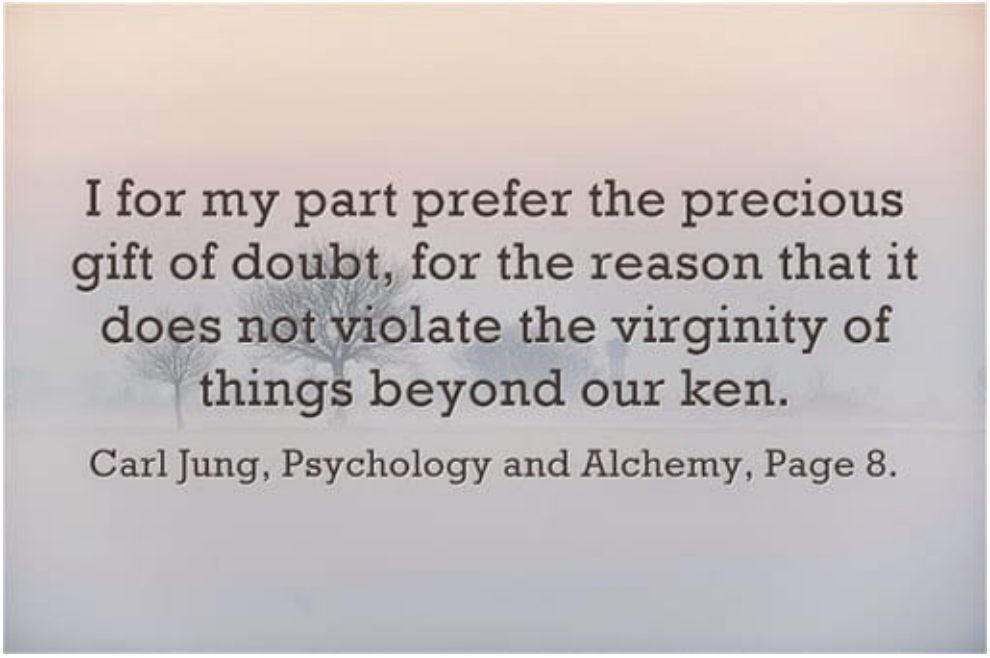

On the contrary it [The Soul] has the dignity of an entity endowed with consciousness of a relationship to Deity.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 10.

On the contrary it [The Soul] has the dignity of an entity endowed with consciousness of a relationship to Deity.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 10.


IF THE SUPREME VALUE (CHRIST)
AND THE SUPREME NEGATION (SIN)
ARE OUTSIDE, THEN THE SOUL IS
VOID: ITS HIGHEST AND LOWEST
ARE MISSING.
- CARL JUNG, PSYCHOLOGY AND ALCHEMY,
PAGE 8.

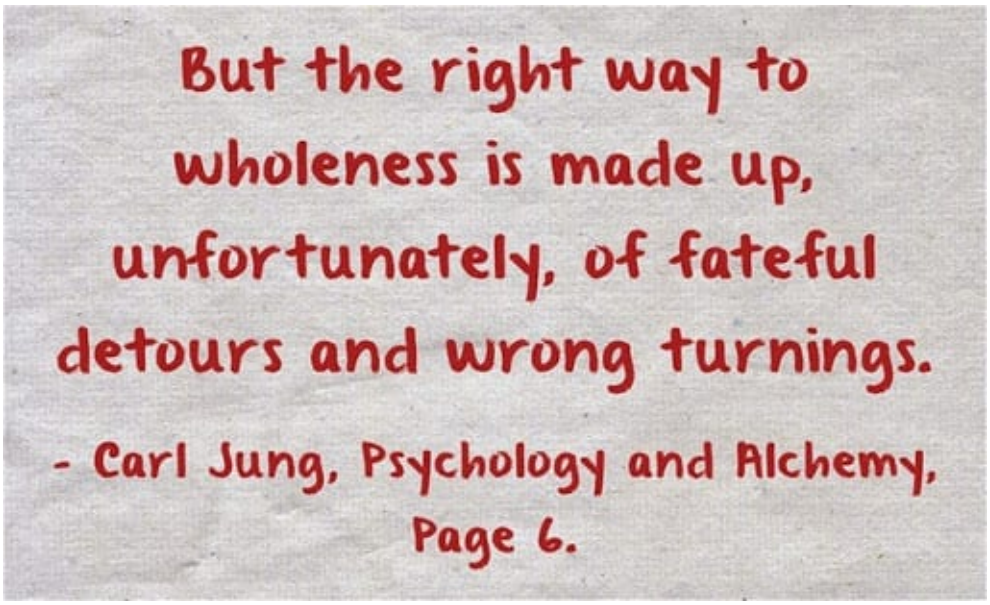
If the supreme value (Christ) and the supreme negation (sin) are outside, then the soul is void: its highest and lowest are missing.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 8.

[1268]


I for my part prefer the precious
gift of doubt, for the reason that it
does not violate the virginity of
things beyond our ken.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 8.

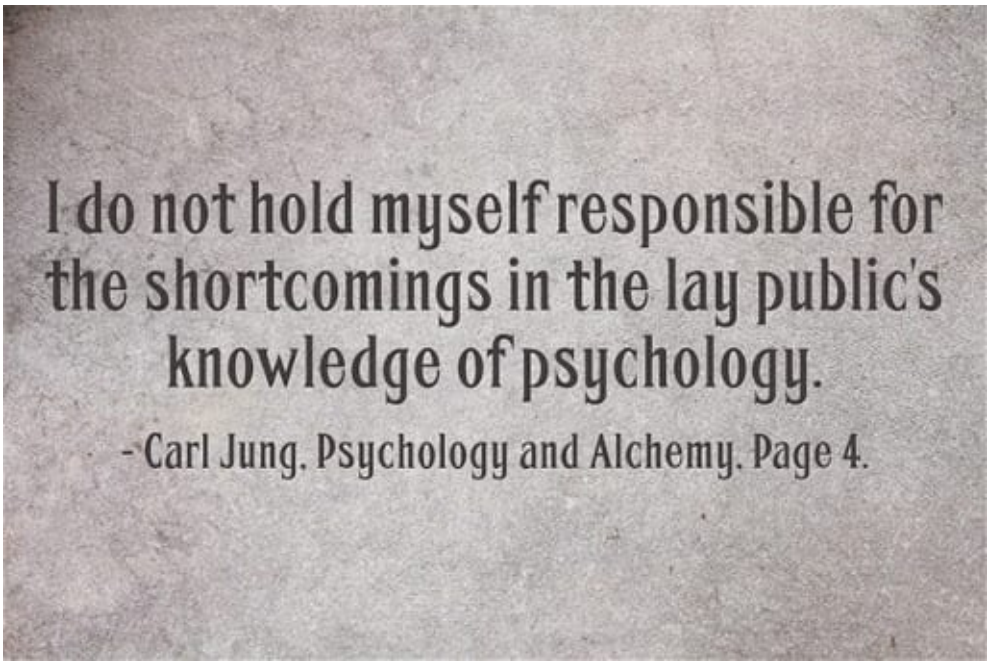
I for my part prefer the precious gift of doubt, for the reason that it does not violate the virginity of things beyond our ken.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 8.

[1269]


But the right way to
wholeness is made up,
unfortunately, of fateful
detours and wrong turnings.
- Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy,
Page 6.

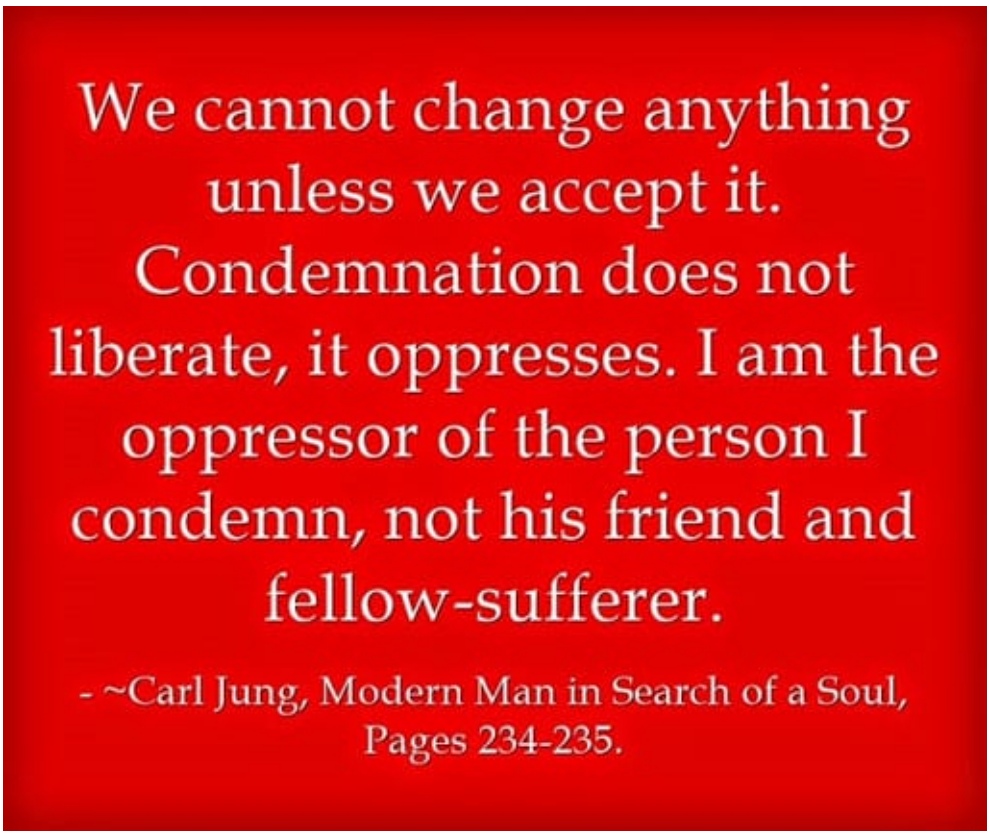
But the right way to wholeness is made up, unfortunately, of fateful detours and wrong turnings.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 6.

[1270]


I do not hold myself responsible for
the shortcomings in the lay public's
knowledge of psychology.
- Carl Jung. Psychology and Alchemy. Page 4.

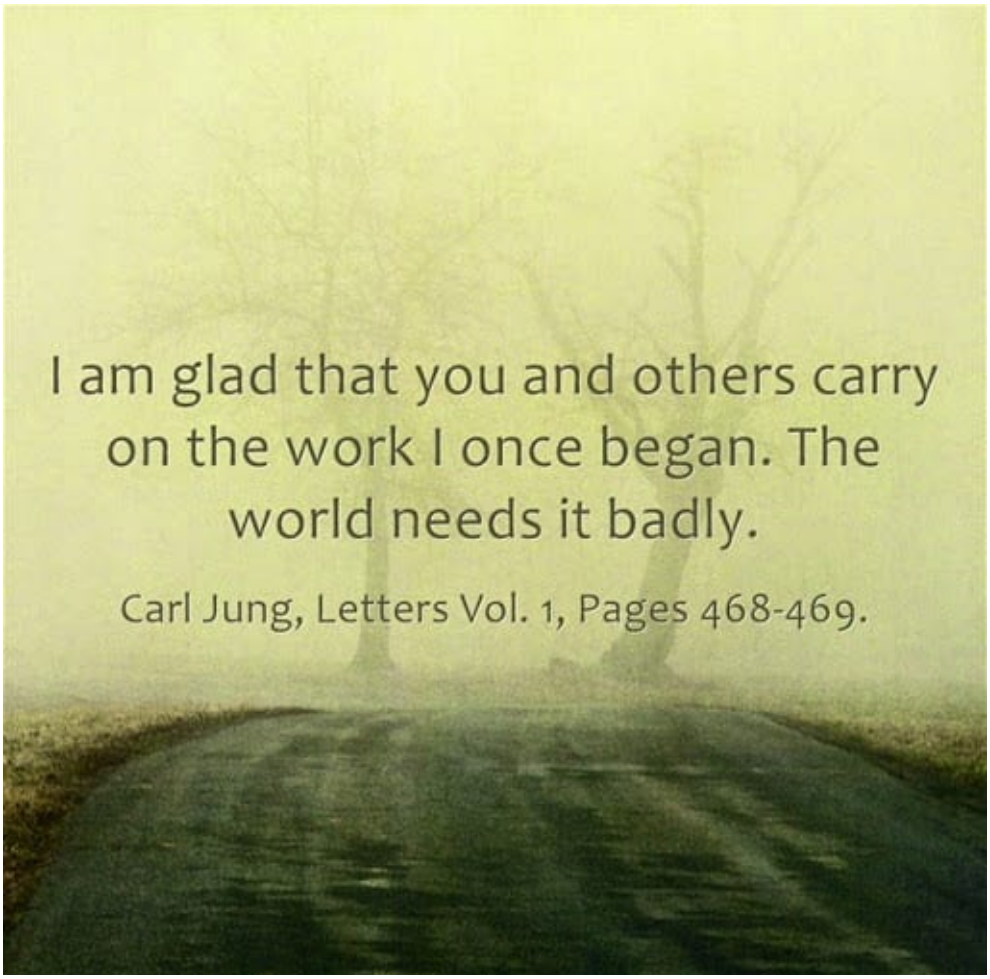
I do not hold myself responsible for the shortcomings in the lay public's knowledge of psychology. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 4.

[1271]

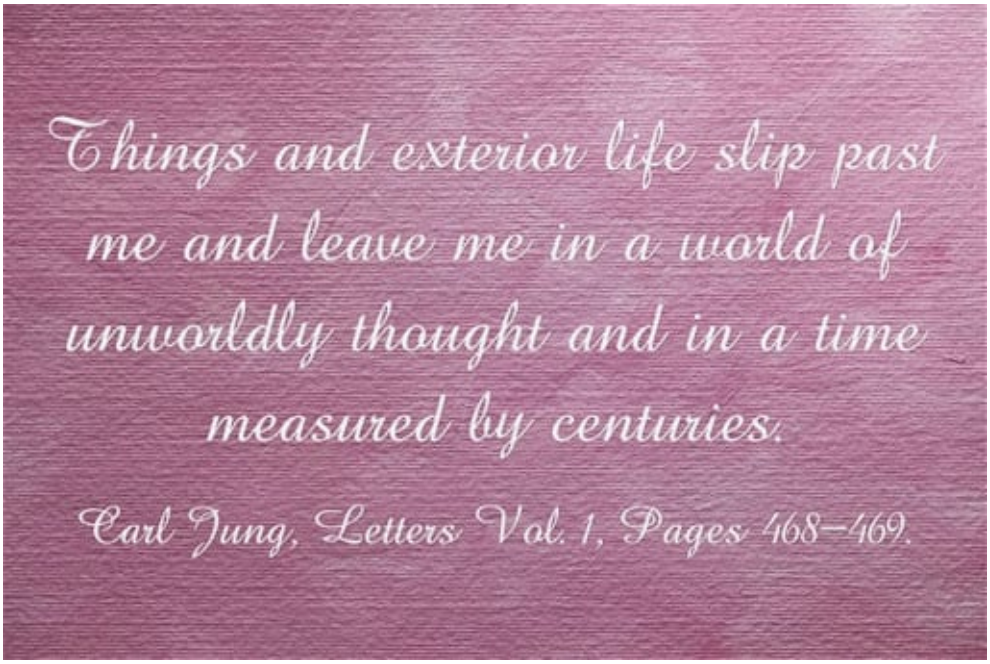

We cannot change anything unless we accept it. Condemnation does not liberate, it oppresses. I am the oppressor of the person I condemn, not his friend and fellow-sufferer.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Pages 234-235.

We cannot change anything unless we accept it. Condemnation does not liberate, it oppresses. I am the oppressor of the person I condemn, not his friend and fellow-sufferer. Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Pages 234-235.

[1272]

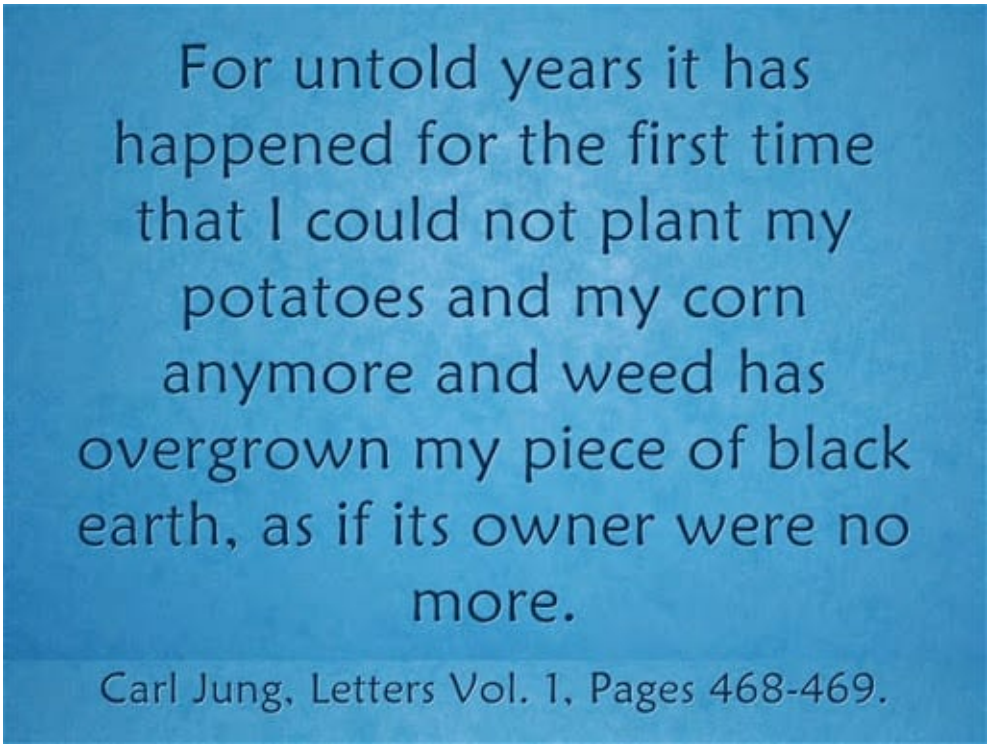



I am glad that you and others carry on the work I once began. The world needs it badly. Carl Jung to Esther Harding, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 468-469.


Things and exterior life slip past me and leave me in a world of unworldly thought and in a time measured by centuries.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 468–469.

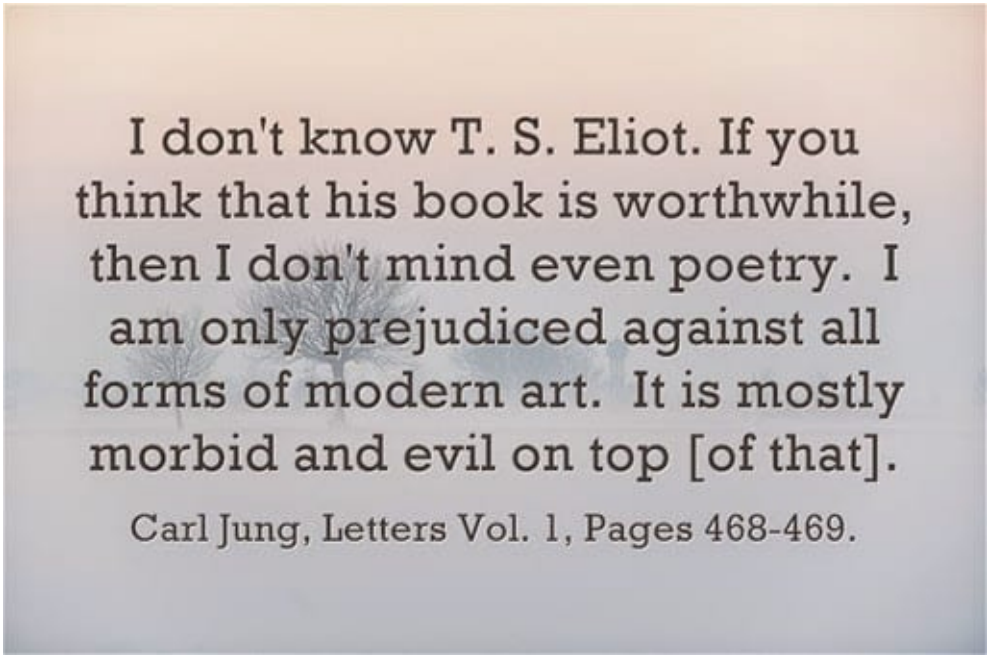
Things and exterior life slip past me and leave me in a world of unworldly thought and in a time measured by centuries.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 468-469.

[1274]


For untold years it has happened for the first time that I could not plant my potatoes and my corn anymore and weed has overgrown my piece of black earth, as if its owner were no more.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 468-469.

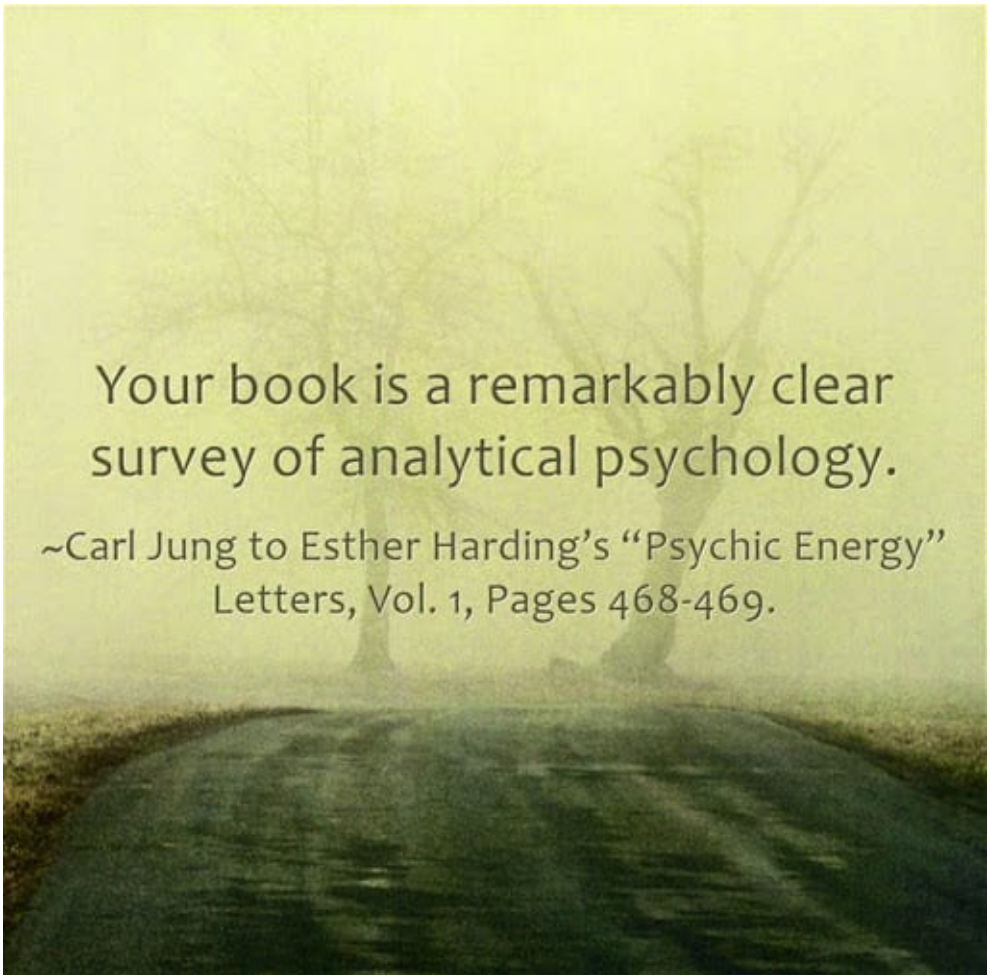
For untold years it has happened for the first time that I could not plant my potatoes and my corn anymore and weed has overgrown my piece of black earth, as if its owner were no more. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 468-469.

[1275]

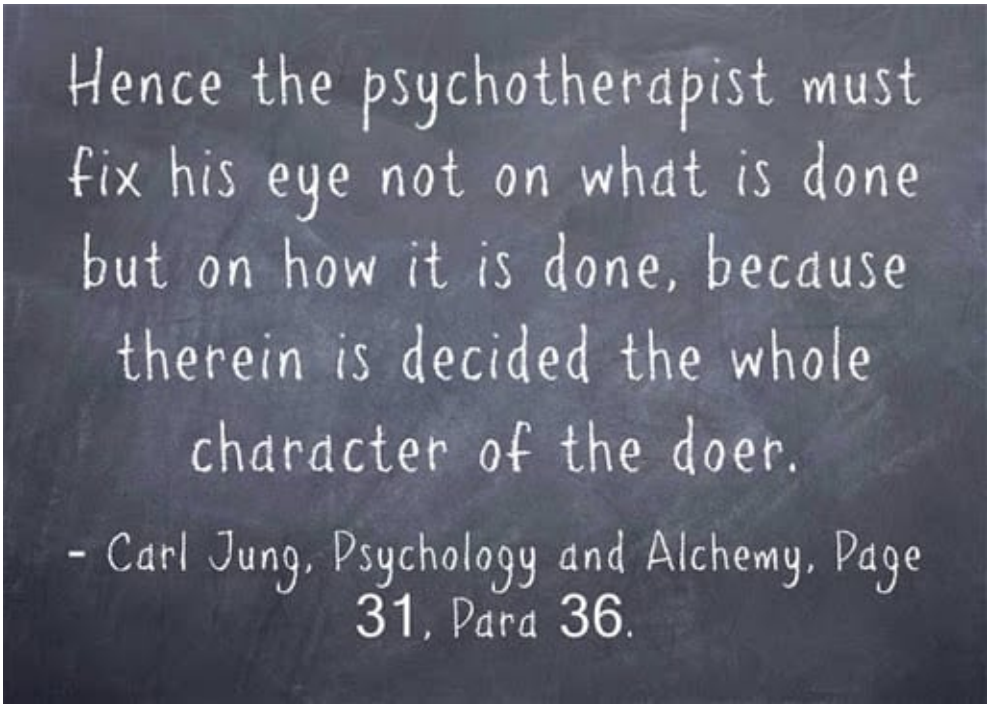

I don't know T. S. Eliot. If you think that his book is worthwhile, then I don't mind even poetry. I am only prejudiced against all forms of modern art. It is mostly morbid and evil on top [of that].
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 468-469.

I don’t know T. S. Eliot. If you think that his book is worthwhile, then I don’t mind even poetry. I am only prejudiced against all forms of modern art. It is mostly morbid and evil on top [of that]. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 468-469.

[1276]

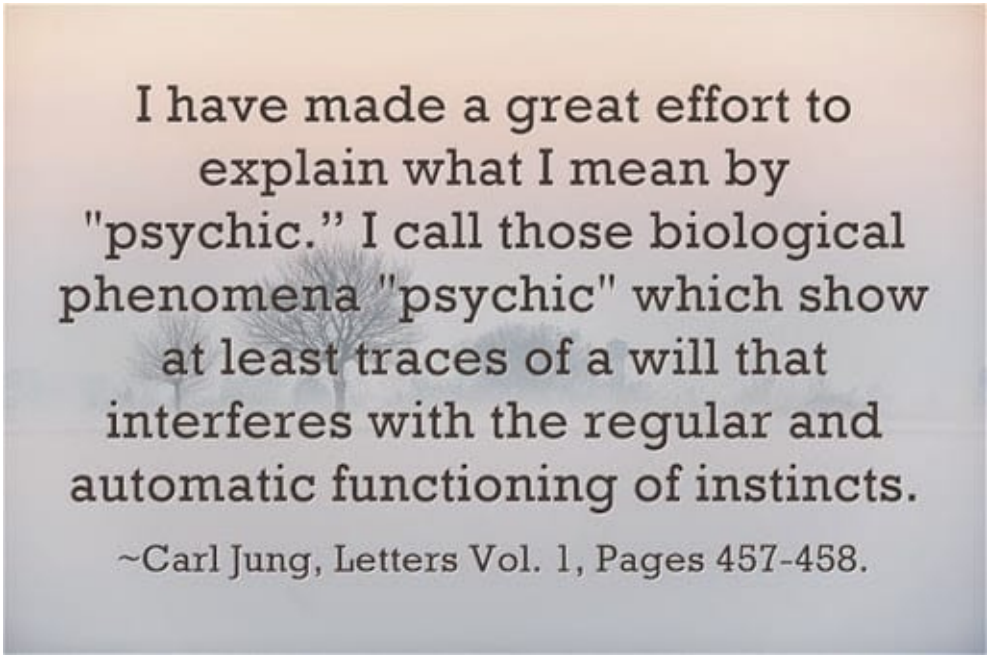

Your book is a remarkably clear survey of analytical psychology.
~Carl Jung to Esther Harding's "Psychic Energy" Letters, Vol. 1, Pages 468-469.

Your book is a remarkably clear survey of analytical psychology. Carl Jung to Esther Harding's "Psychic Energy" Letters, Vol. 1, Pages 468-469.


Hence the psychotherapist must fix his eye not on what is done but on how it is done, because therein is decided the whole character of the doer.
- Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 31, Para 36.

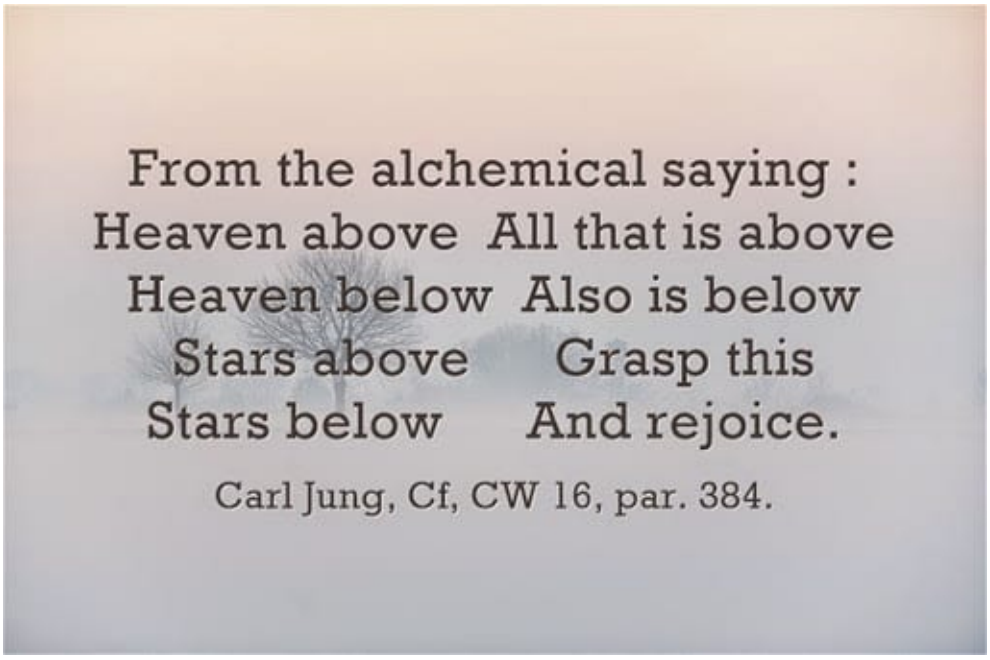
Hence the psychotherapist must fix his eye not on what is done but on how it is done, because therein is decided the whole character of the doer. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 31, Para 36.

[1278]


I have made a great effort to explain what I mean by "psychic." I call those biological phenomena "psychic" which show at least traces of a will that interferes with the regular and automatic functioning of instincts.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 457-458.

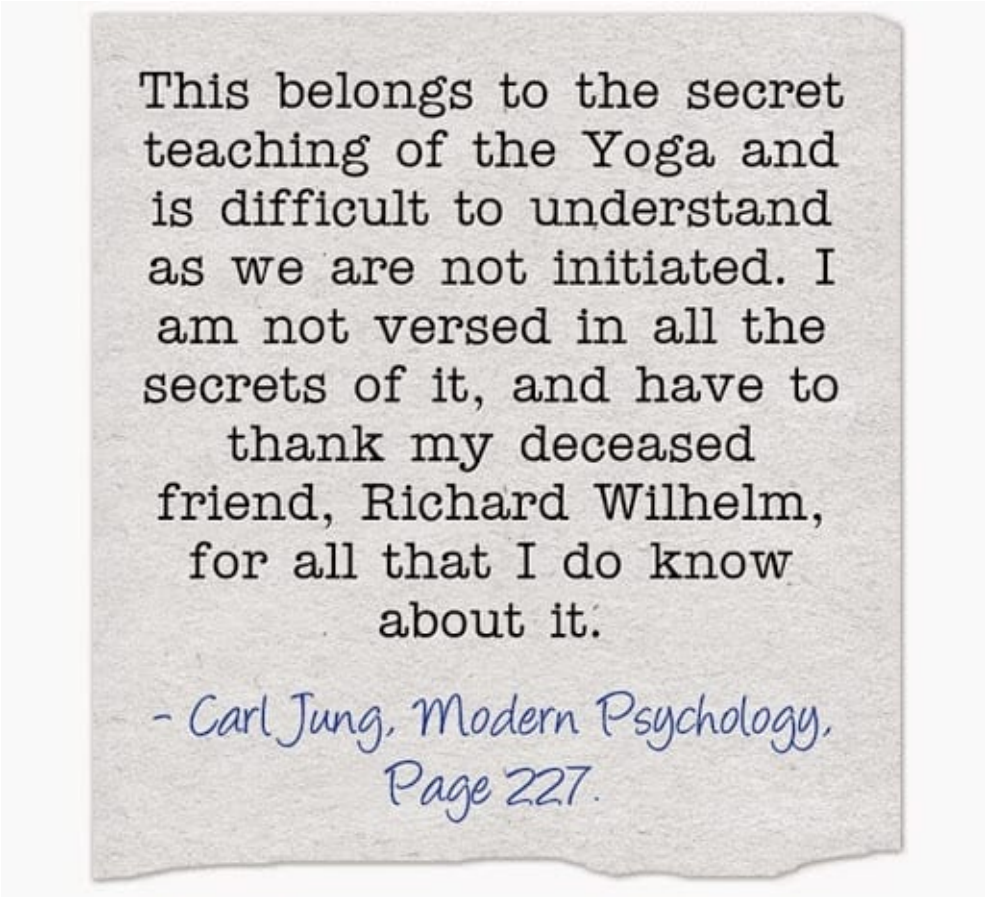
I have made a great effort to explain what I mean by ”psychic.” I call those biological phenomena ”psychic” which show at least traces of a will that interferes with the regular and automatic functioning of instincts. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 457-458.

[1279]

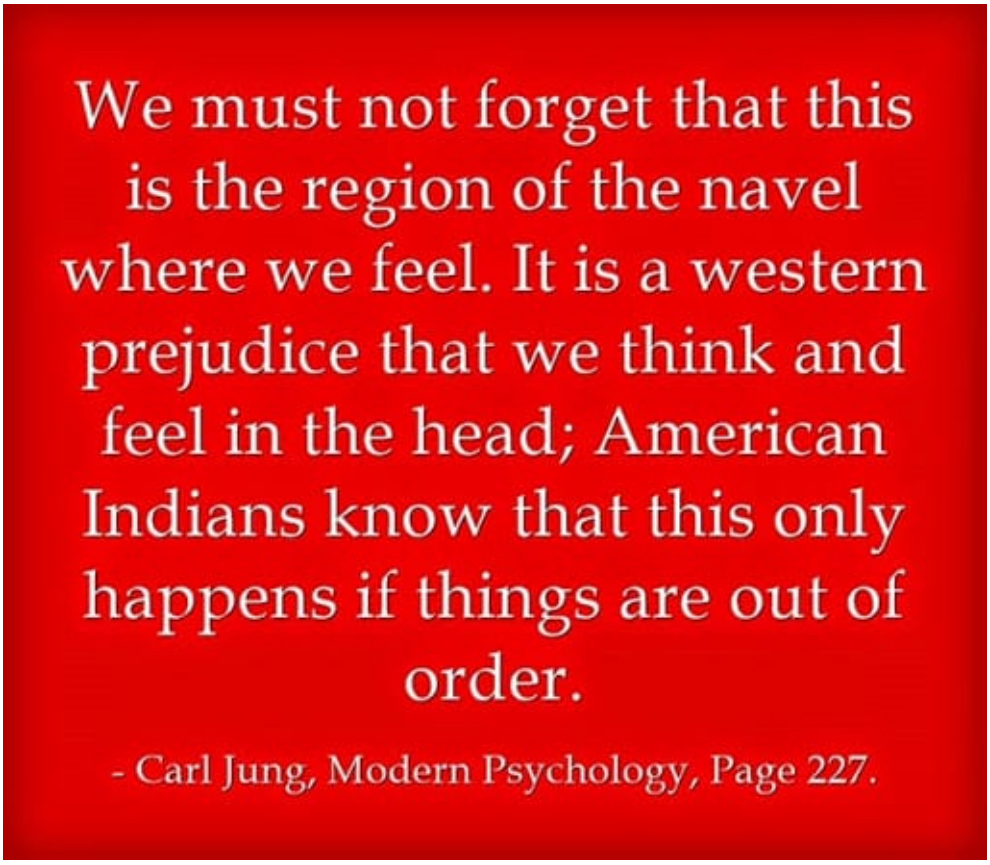

From the alchemical saying :
Heaven above All that is above
Heaven below Also is below
Stars above Grasp this
Stars below And rejoice.
Carl Jung, Cf, CW 16, par. 384.

From the alchemical saying:
Heaven above All that is above
Heaven below Also is below
Stars above Grasp this
Stars below And rejoice. Carl Jung, CW 1 6, par. 384.

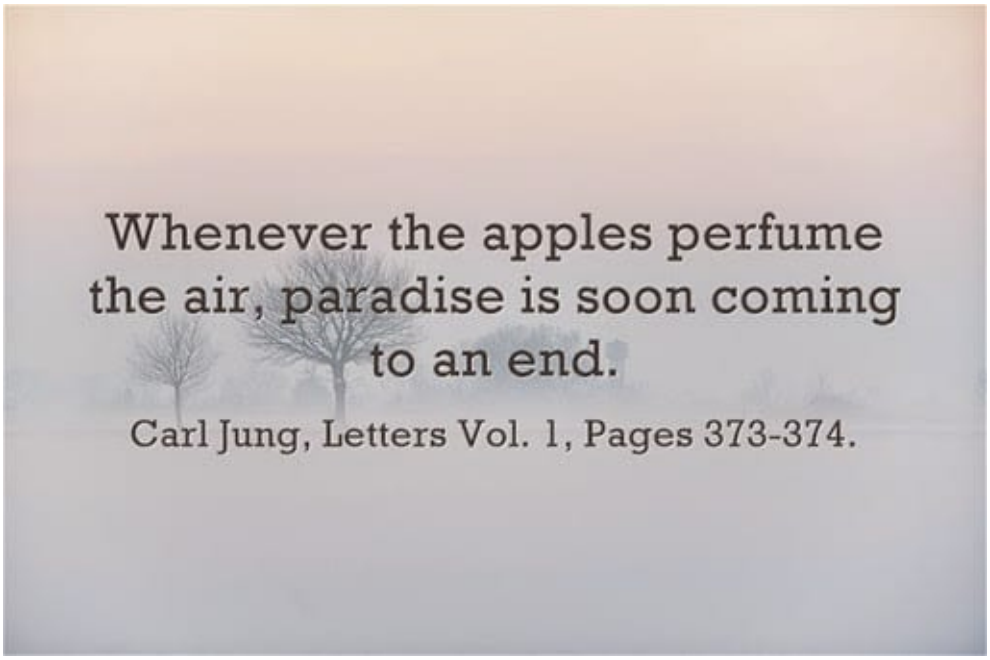
[1280]


This belongs to the secret teaching of the Yoga and is difficult to understand as we are not initiated. I am not versed in all the secrets of it, and have to thank my deceased friend, Richard Wilhelm, for all that I do know about it.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 227.

This belongs to the secret teaching of the Yoga and is difficult to understand as we are not initiated. I am not versed in all the secrets of it, and have to thank my deceased friend, Richard Wilhelm, for all that I do know about it. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 227.

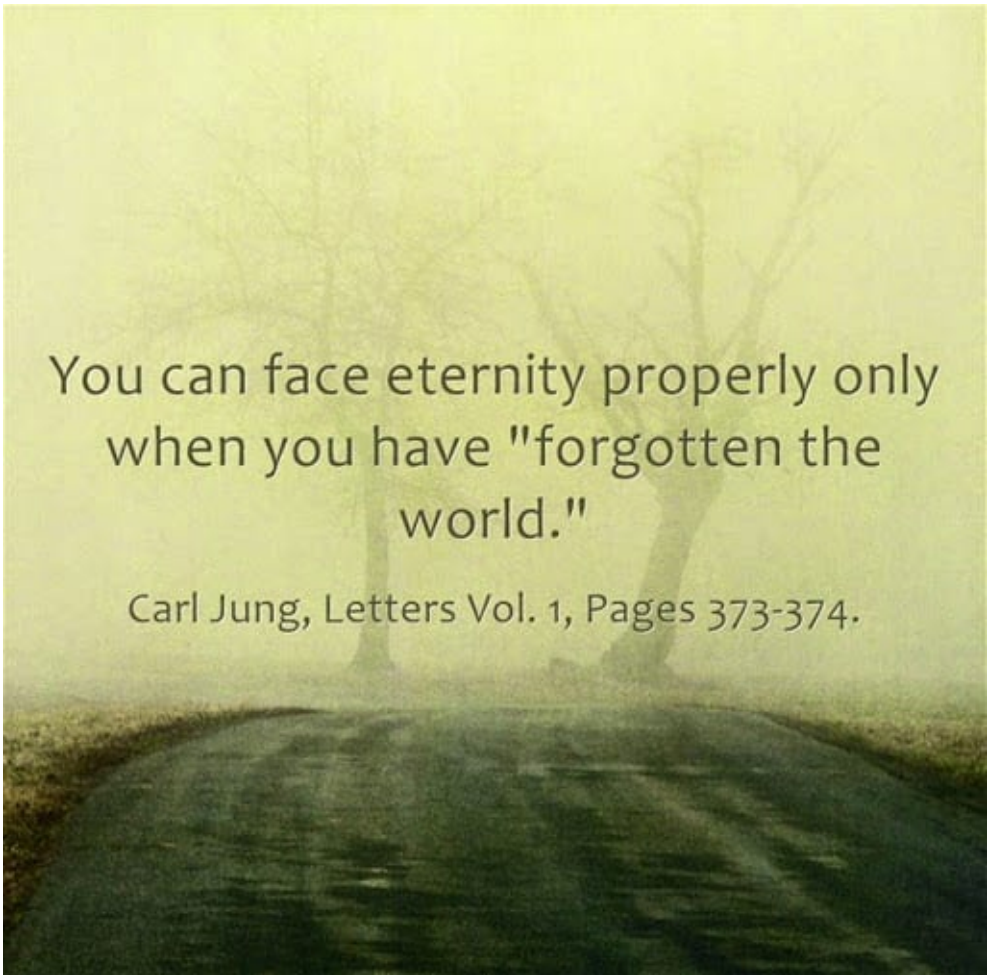

We must not forget that this is the region of the navel where we feel. It is a western prejudice that we think and feel in the head; American Indians know that this only happens if things are out of order.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 227.

We must not forget that this is the region of the navel where we feel. It is a western prejudice that we think and feel in the head; American Indians know that this only happens if things are out of order. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 227.

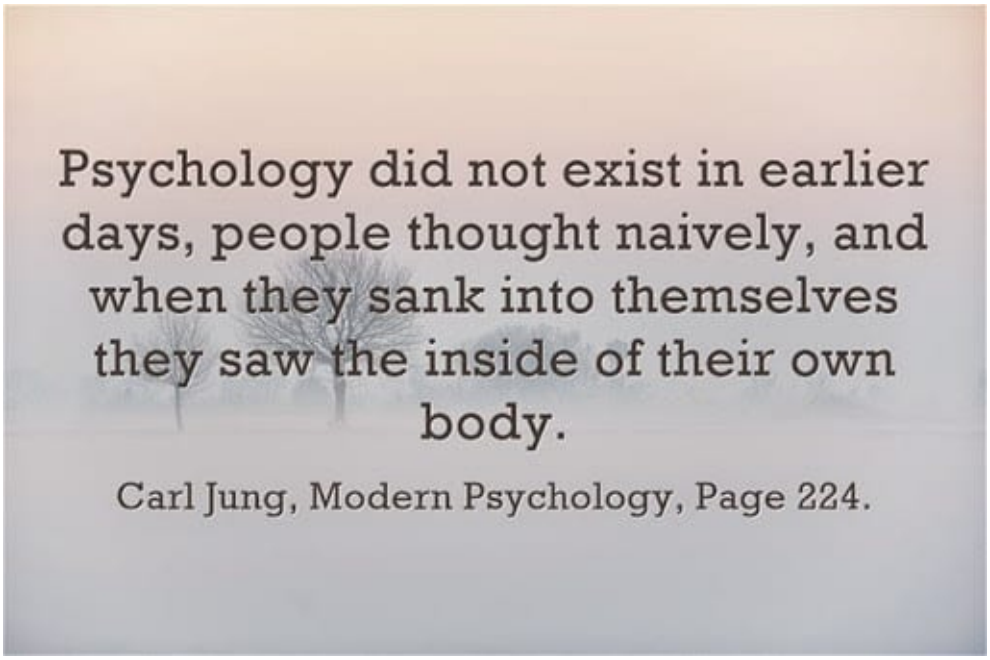



Whenever the apples perfume the air, paradise is soon coming to an end. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 373-374.

Better to feel the weight of the earth too much than to hang out over the edge of it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 373-374.

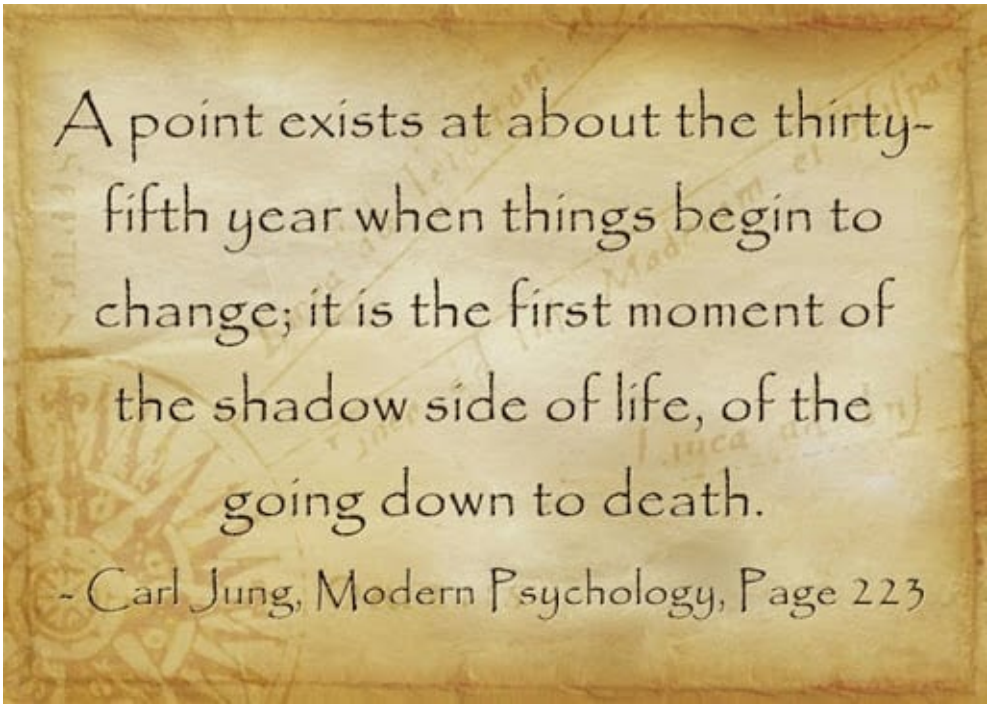



You can face eternity properly only when you have ”forgotten the world.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 373-374.


Psychology did not exist in earlier days, people thought naively, and when they sank into themselves they saw the inside of their own body.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 224.

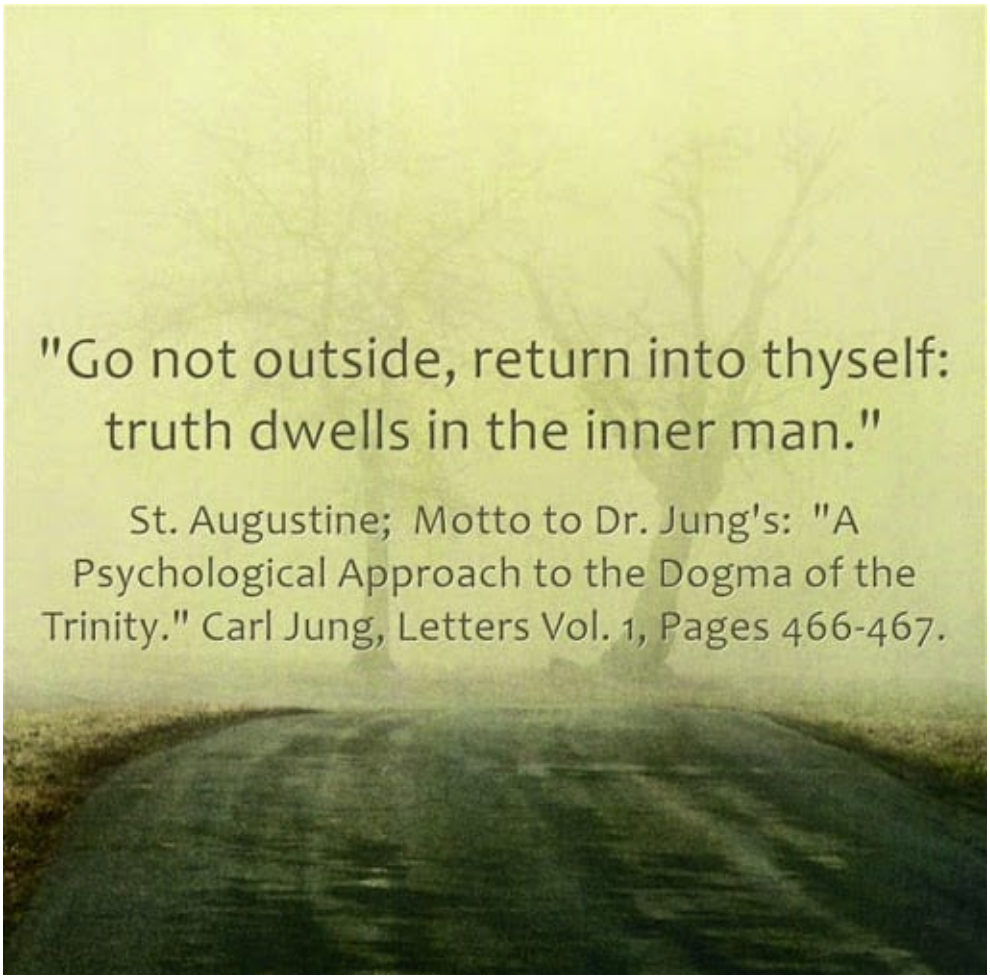
Psychology did not exist in earlier days, people thought naively, and when they sank into themselves they saw the inside of their own body.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 224.

[1286]


A point exists at about the thirty-fifth year when things begin to change; it is the first moment of the shadow side of life, of the going down to death.
~ Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 223

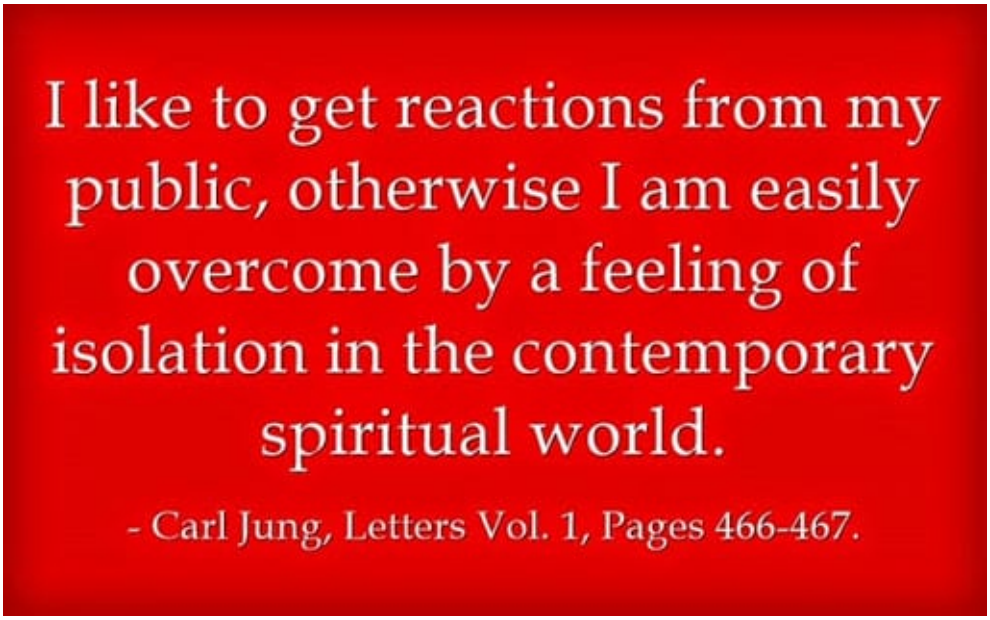
A point exists at about the thirty-fifth year when things begin to change; it is the first moment of the shadow side of life, of the going down to death. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 223.

[1287]


"Go not outside, return into thyself: truth dwells in the inner man."
St. Augustine; Motto to Dr. Jung's: "A Psychological Approach to the Dogma of the Trinity." Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 466-467.

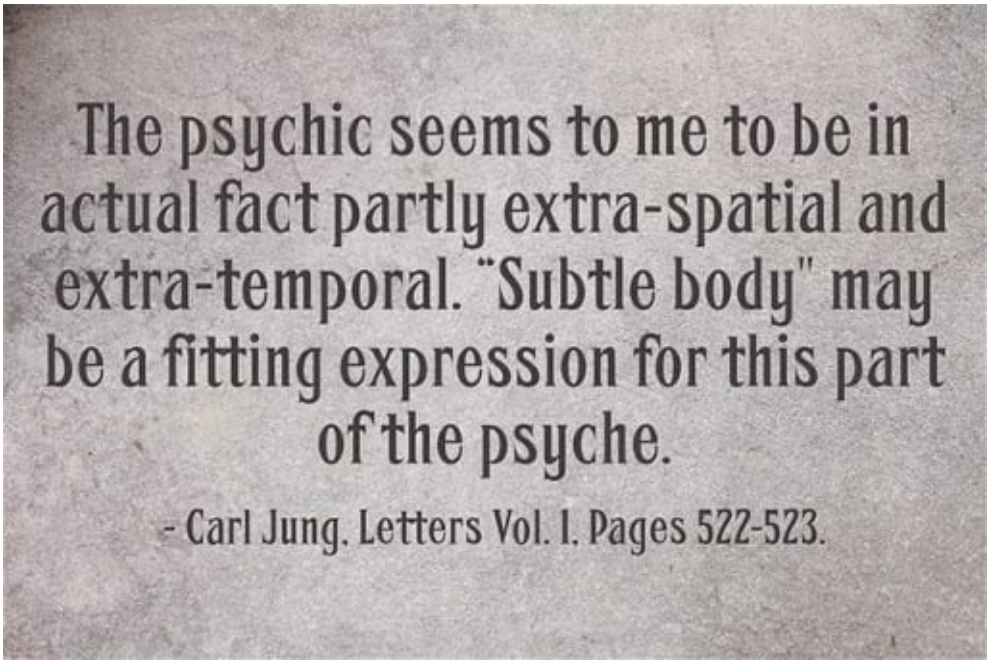
Go not outside, return into thyself: truth dwells in the inner man." Augustine, Liber de vera religione. Motto to: "A Psychological Approach to the Dogma of the Trinity." Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 466-467.

[1288]


I like to get reactions from my public, otherwise I am easily overcome by a feeling of isolation in the contemporary spiritual world.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 466-467.

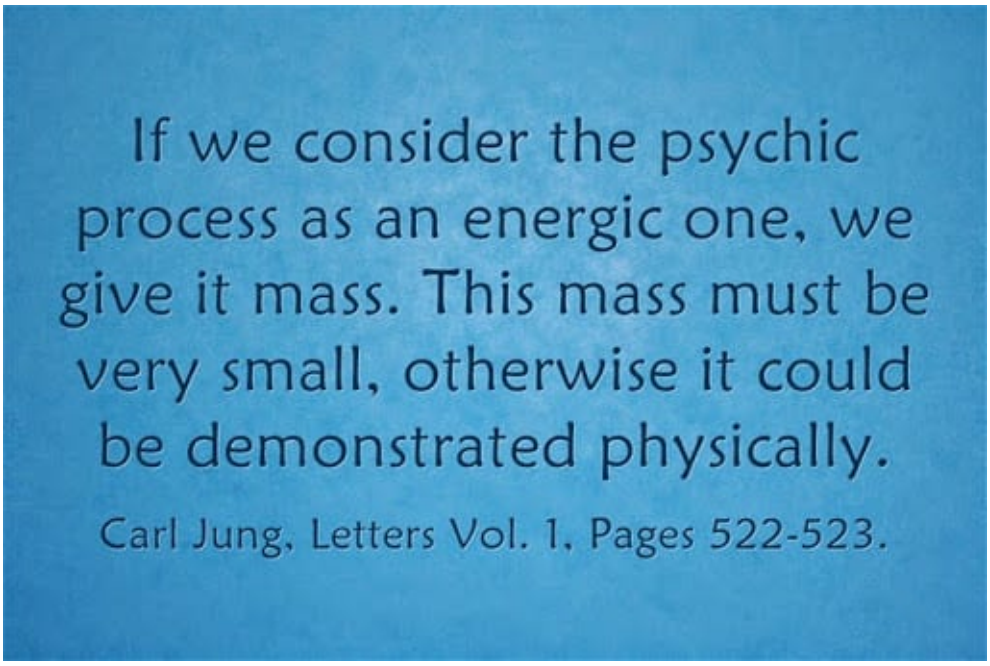
I like to get reactions from my public, otherwise I am easily overcome by a feeling of isolation in the contemporary spiritual world. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 466-467.

[1289]


The psychic seems to me to be in actual fact partly extra-spatial and extra-temporal. "Subtle body" may be a fitting expression for this part of the psyche.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Pages 522-523.

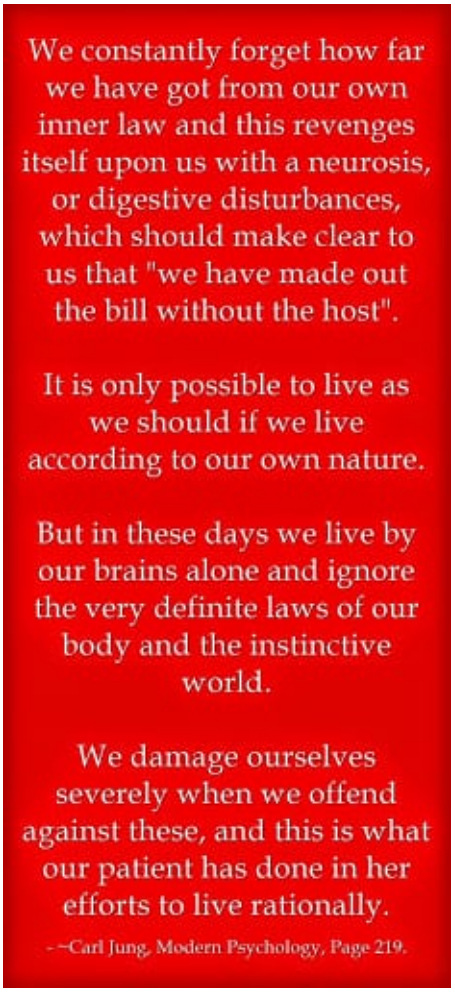
The psychic seems to me to be in actual fact partly extra-spatial and extra-temporal. “Subtle body” may be a fitting expression for this part of the psyche. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 522-523.

[1290]


If we consider the psychic process as an energic one, we give it mass. This mass must be very small, otherwise it could be demonstrated physically.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 522-523.

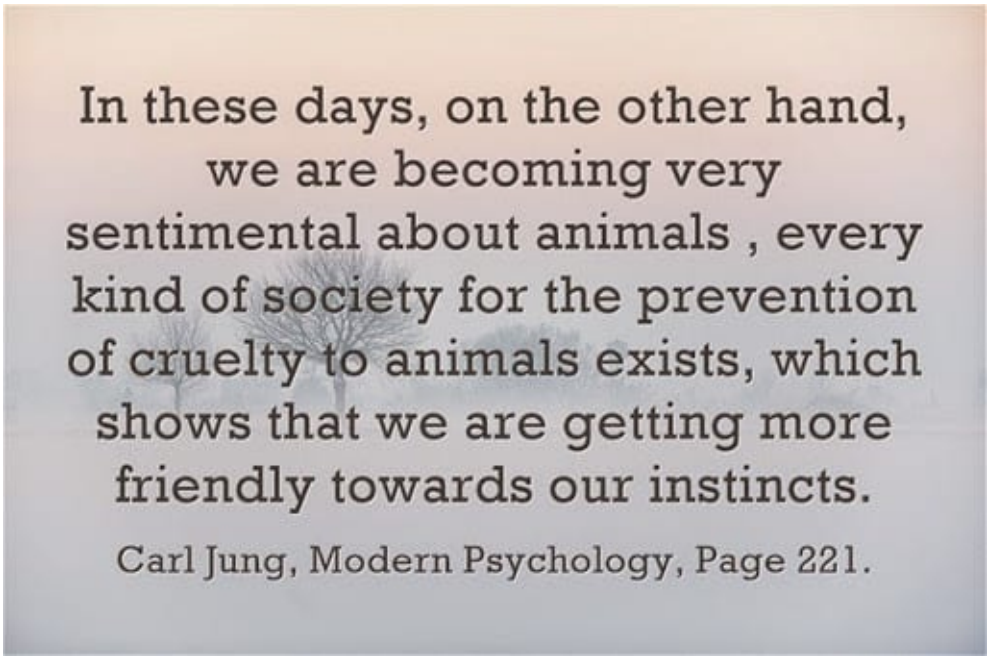
If we consider the psychic process as an energic one, we give it mass. This mass must be very small, otherwise it could be demonstrated physically. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 522-523.

[1291]


We constantly forget how far we have got from our own inner law and this revenges itself upon us with a neurosis, or digestive disturbances, which should make clear to us that "we have made out the bill without the host".
It is only possible to live as we should if we live according to our own nature.
But in these days we live by our brains alone and ignore the very definite laws of our body and the instinctive world.
We damage ourselves severely when we offend against these, and this is what our patient has done in her efforts to live rationally.
--Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 219.

We constantly forget how far we have got from our own inner law and this revenges itself upon us with a neurosis, or digestive disturbances, which should make clear to us that ”we have made out the bill without the host”.
It is only possible to live as we should if we live according to our own nature. But in these days we live by our brains alone and ignore the very definite laws of our body and the instinctive world. We damage ourselves severely when we offend against these, and this is what our patient has done in her efforts to live rationally. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 219.

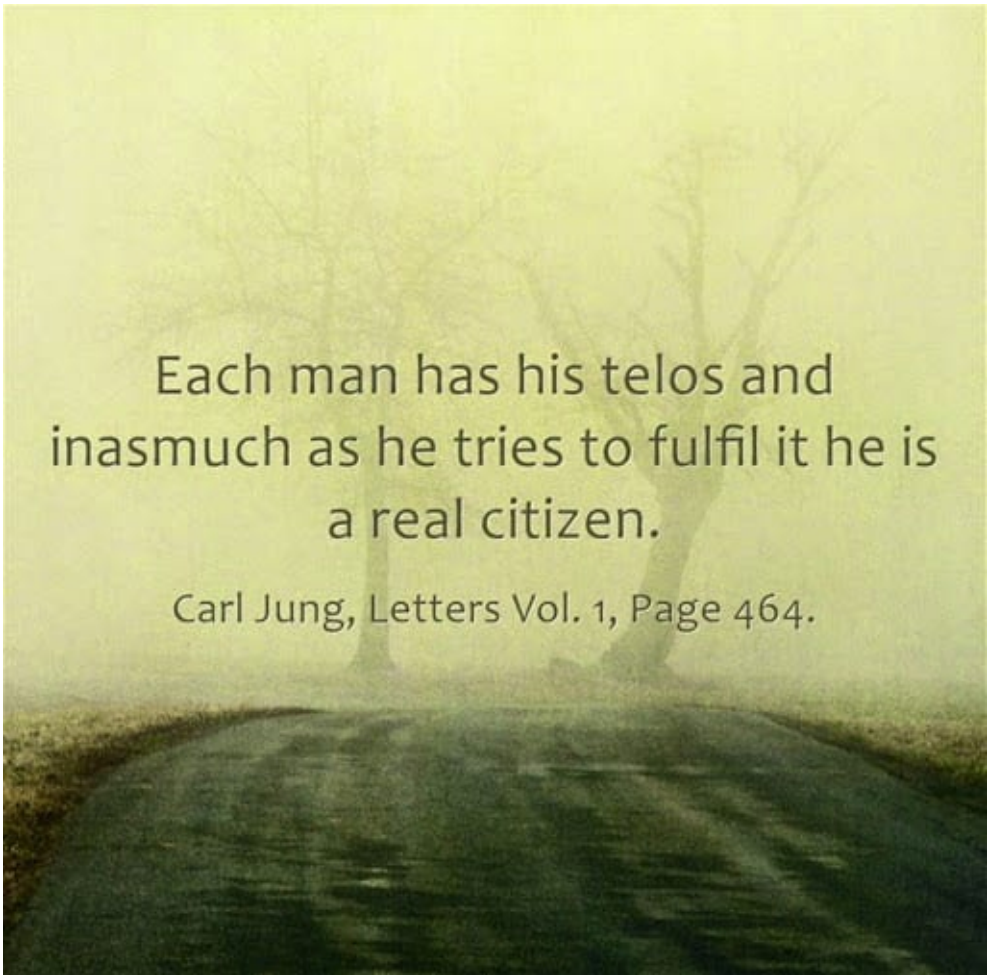
[1292]


In these days, on the other hand,
we are becoming very
sentimental about animals , every
kind of society for the prevention
of cruelty to animals exists, which
shows that we are getting more
friendly towards our instincts.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 221.

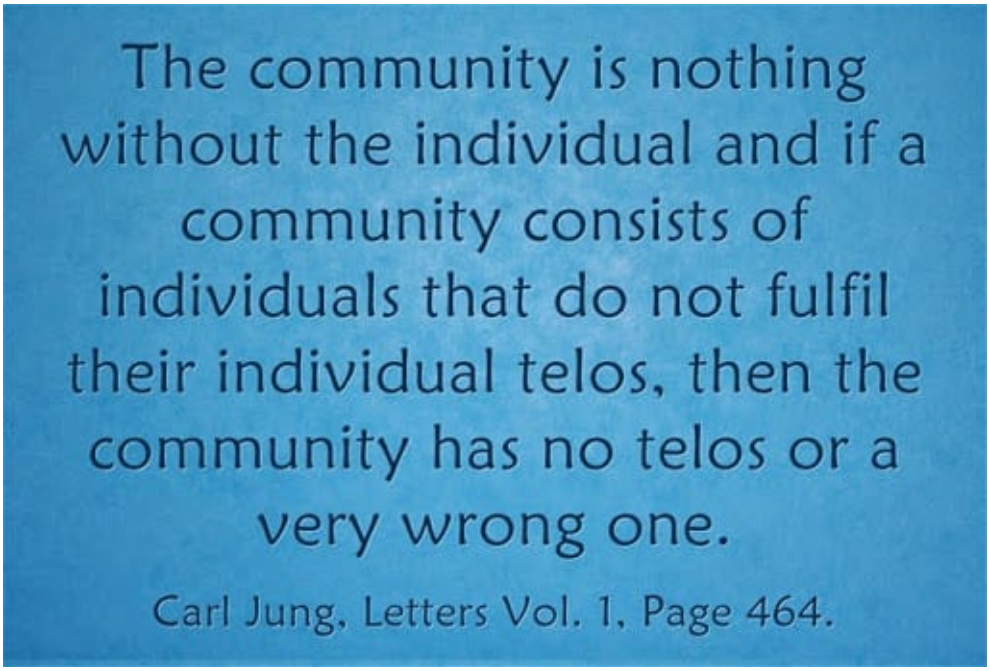
In these days, on the other hand, we are becoming very sentimental about animals , every kind of society for the prevention of cruelty to animals exists, which shows that we are getting more friendly towards our instincts.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 221.

There is nothing in the New Testament about animals, the places where they are mentioned were left out by the compilers of our scriptures.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 221.

There is nothing in the New Testament about animals, the places where they are mentioned were left out by the compilers of our scriptures.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 221.

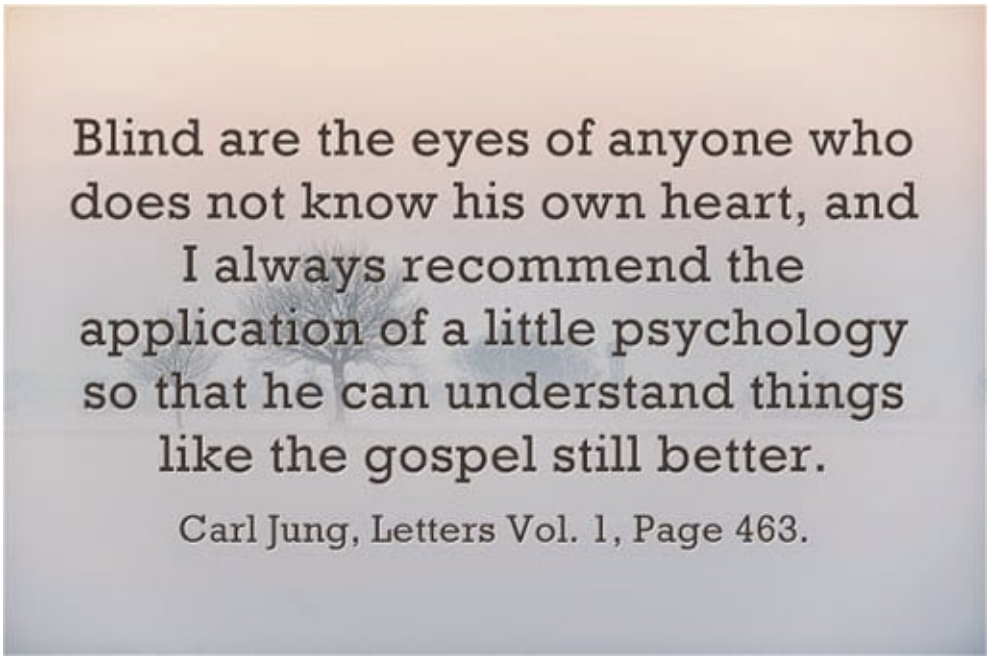



Each man has his telos and inasmuch as he tries to fulfil it he is a real citizen. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 464.


The community is nothing without the individual and if a community consists of individuals that do not fulfil their individual telos, then the community has no telos or a very wrong one.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 464.

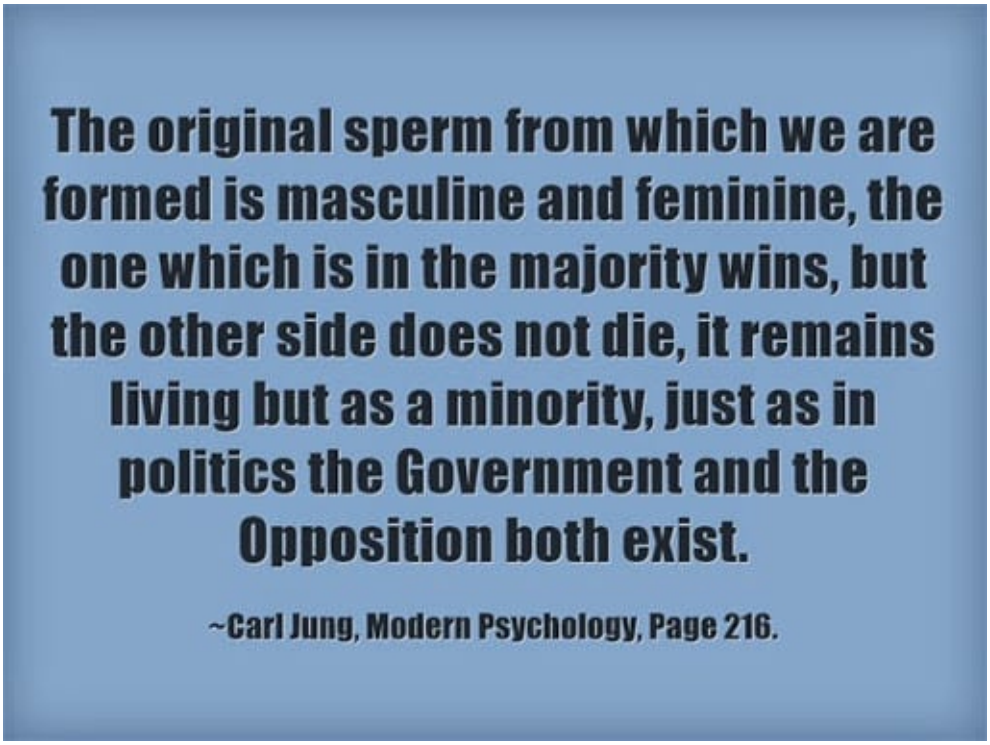
The community is nothing without the individual and if a community consists of individuals that do not fulfil their individual telos, then the community has no telos or a very wrong one. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 464.

[1296]


Blind are the eyes of anyone who does not know his own heart, and I always recommend the application of a little psychology so that he can understand things like the gospel still better.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 463.

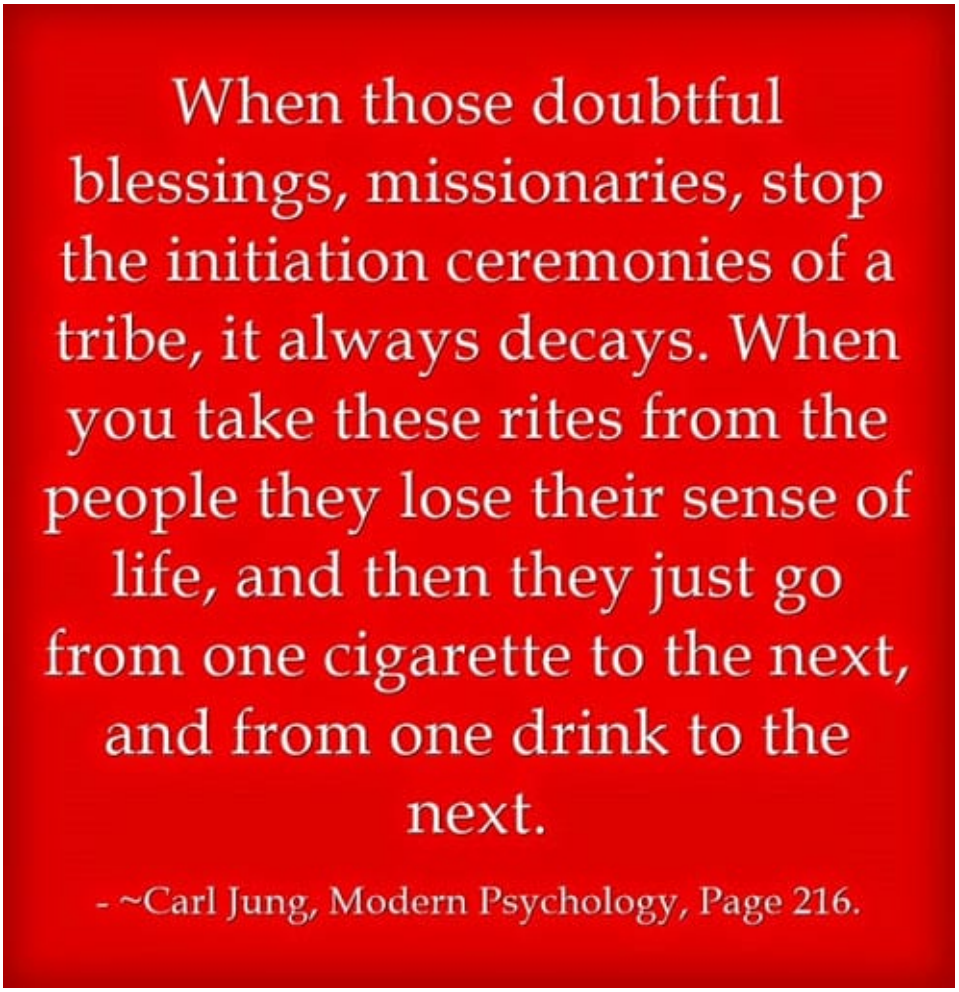
Blind are the eyes of anyone who does not know his own heart, and I always recommend the application of a little psychology so that he can understand things like the gospel still better. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 463.

[1297]

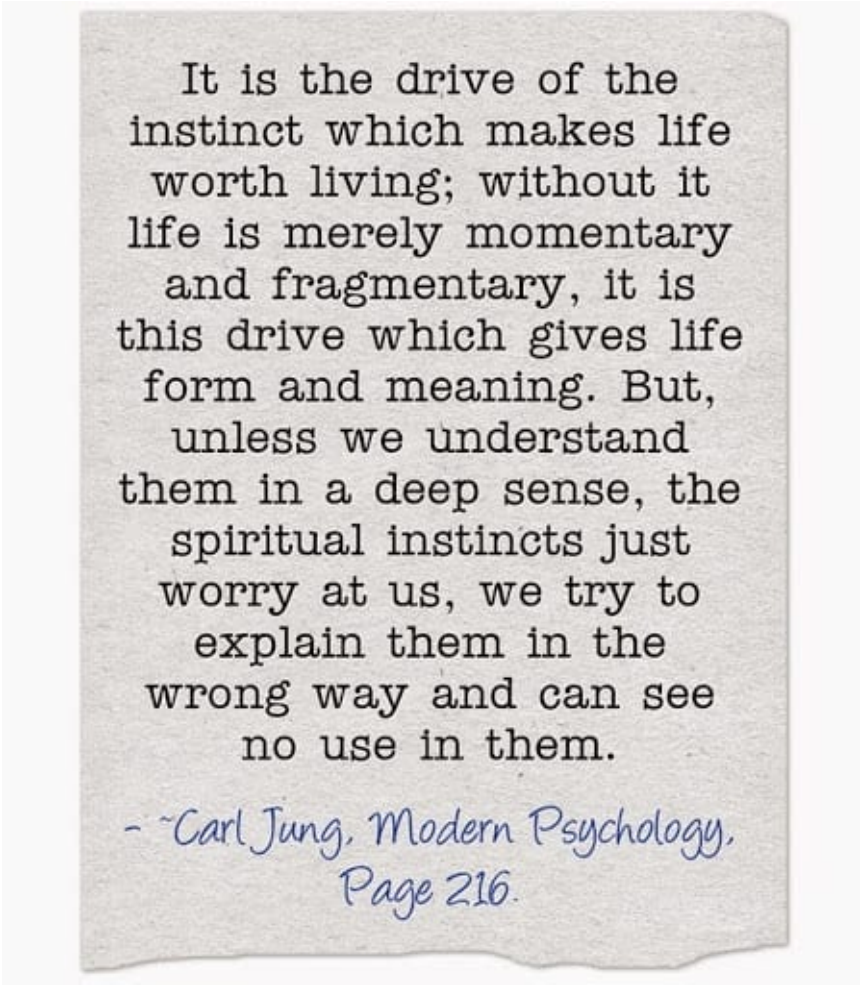

The original sperm from which we are formed is masculine and feminine, the one which is in the majority wins, but the other side does not die, it remains living but as a minority, just as in politics the Government and the Opposition both exist.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 216.

The original sperm from which we are formed is masculine and feminine, the one which is in the majority wins, but the other side does not die, it remains living but as a minority, just as in politics the Government and the Opposition both exist.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 216.

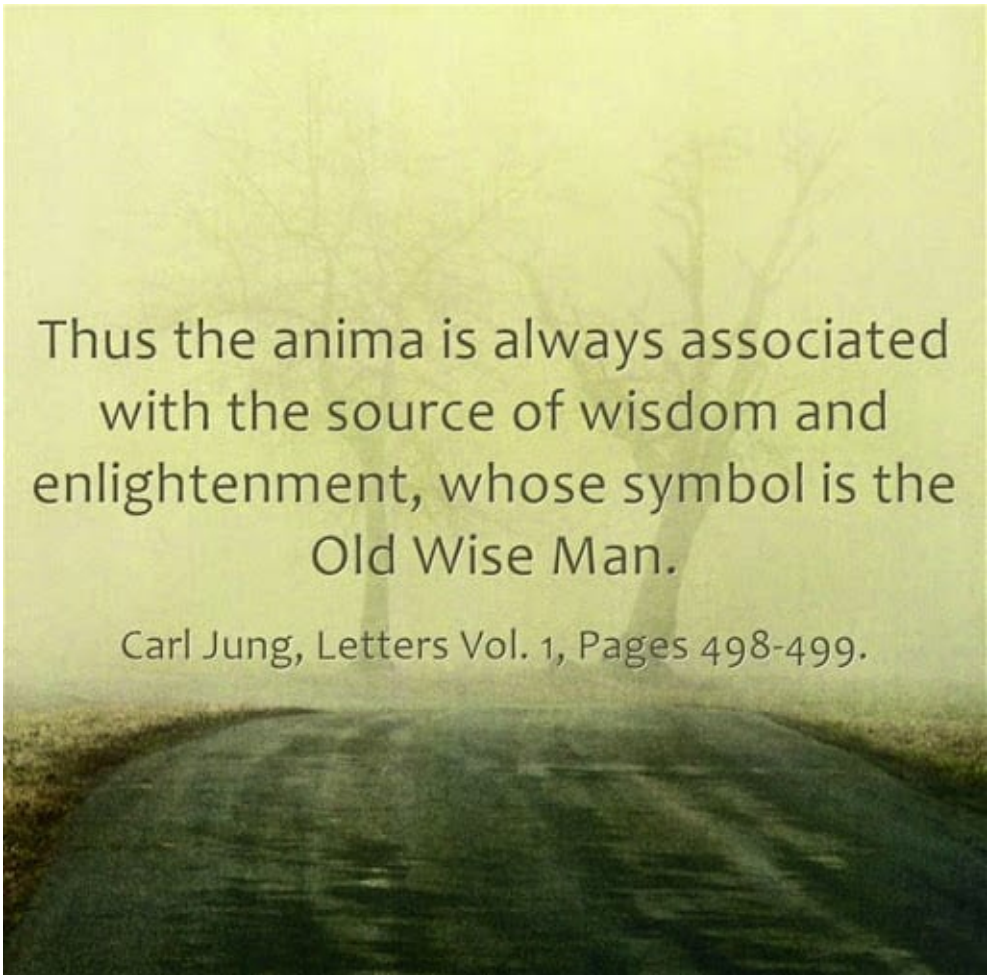
[1298]


When those doubtful blessings, missionaries, stop the initiation ceremonies of a tribe, it always decays. When you take these rites from the people they lose their sense of life, and then they just go from one cigarette to the next, and from one drink to the next.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 216.

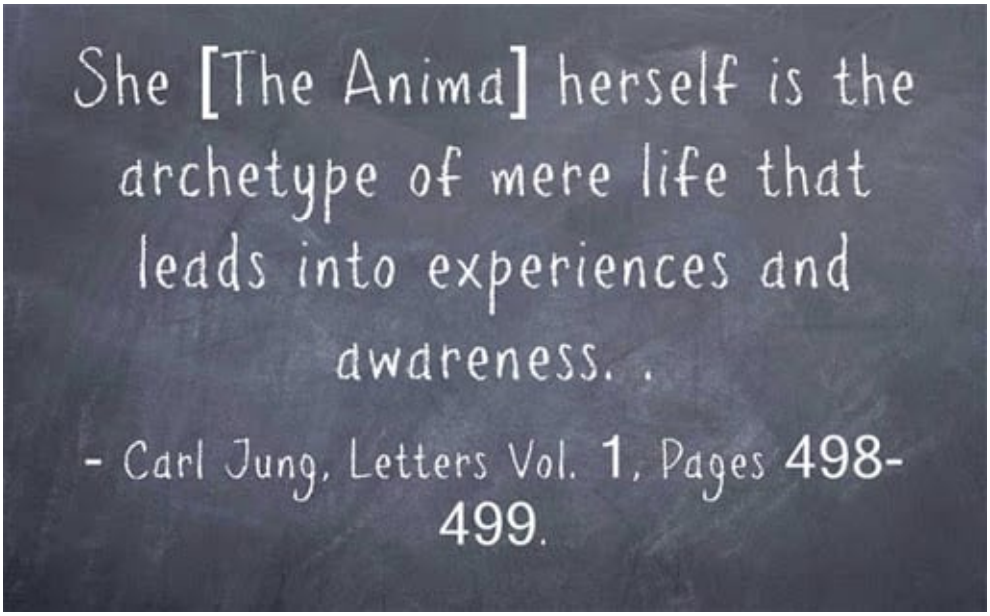
When those doubtful blessings, missionaries, stop the initiation ceremonies of a tribe, it always decays. When you take these rites from the people they lose their sense of life, and then they just go from one cigarette to the next, and from one drink to the next. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 216.


It is the drive of the instinct which makes life worth living; without it life is merely momentary and fragmentary, it is this drive which gives life form and meaning. But, unless we understand them in a deep sense, the spiritual instincts just worry at us, we try to explain them in the wrong way and can see no use in them.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 216.

It is the drive of the instinct which makes life worth living; without it life is merely momentary and fragmentary, it is this drive which gives life form and meaning. But, unless we understand them in a deep sense, the spiritual instincts just worry at us, we try to explain them in the wrong way and can see no use in them. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 216.

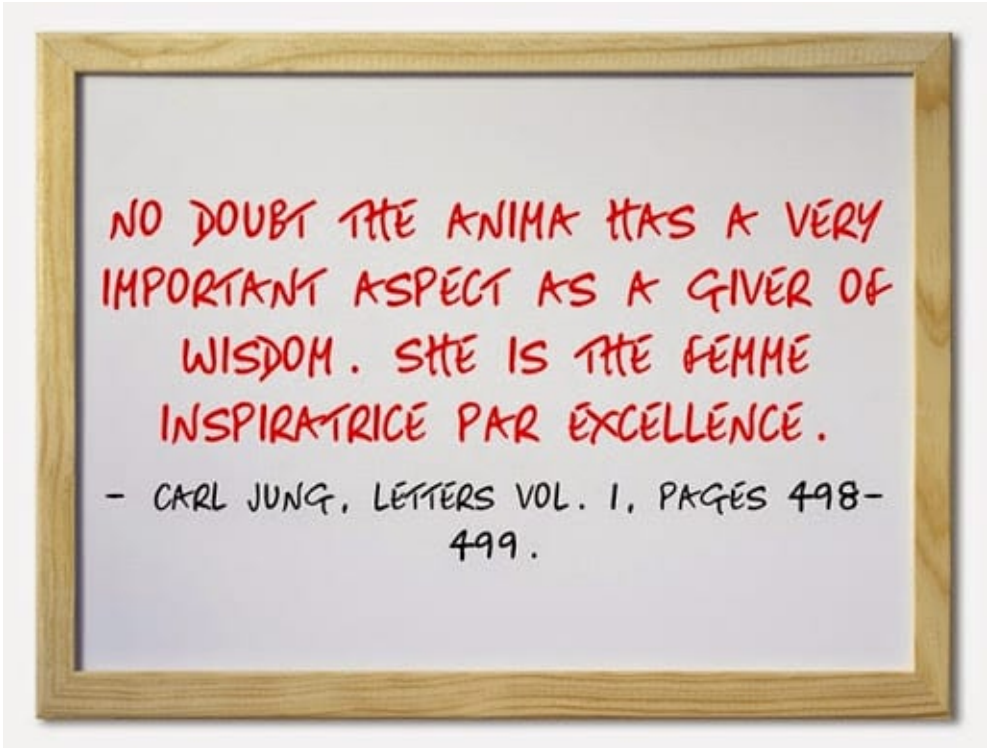

Thus the anima is always associated with the source of wisdom and enlightenment, whose symbol is the Old Wise Man.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 498-499.

Thus the anima is always associated with the source of wisdom and enlightenment, whose symbol is the Old Wise Man.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 498-499.


She [The Anima] herself is the archetype of mere life that leads into experiences and awareness. .
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 498-499.

She [The Anima] herself is the archetype of mere life that leads into experiences and awareness.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 498-499.

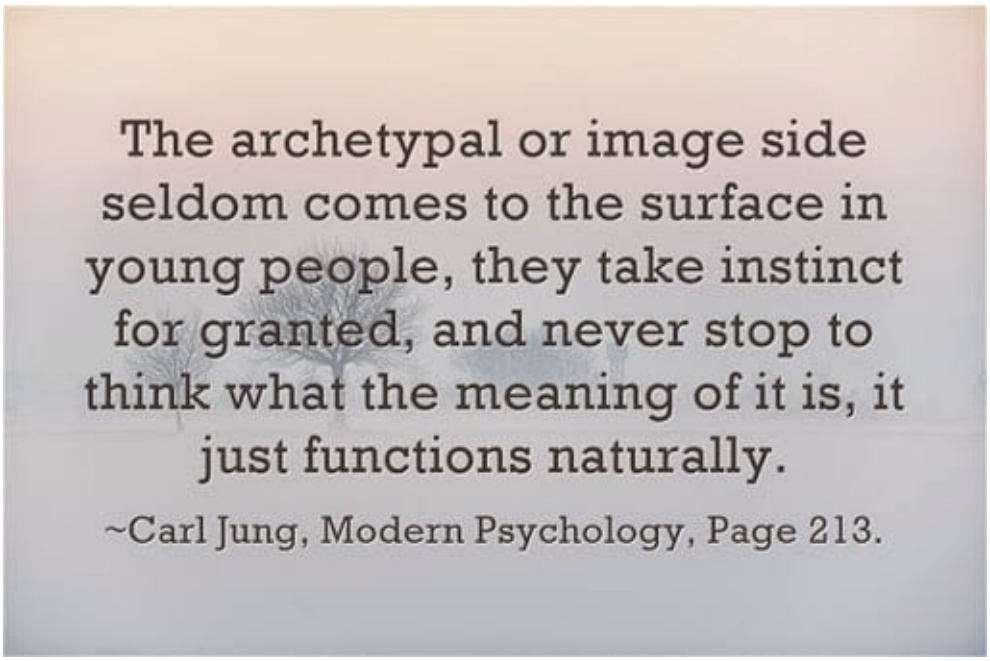
[1302]


NO DOUBT THE ANIMA HAS A VERY IMPORTANT ASPECT AS A GIVER OF WISDOM. SHE IS THE FEMME INSPIRATRICE PAR EXCELLENCE.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. 1, PAGES 498-499.

No doubt the anima has a very important aspect as a giver of wisdom.  She is the femme

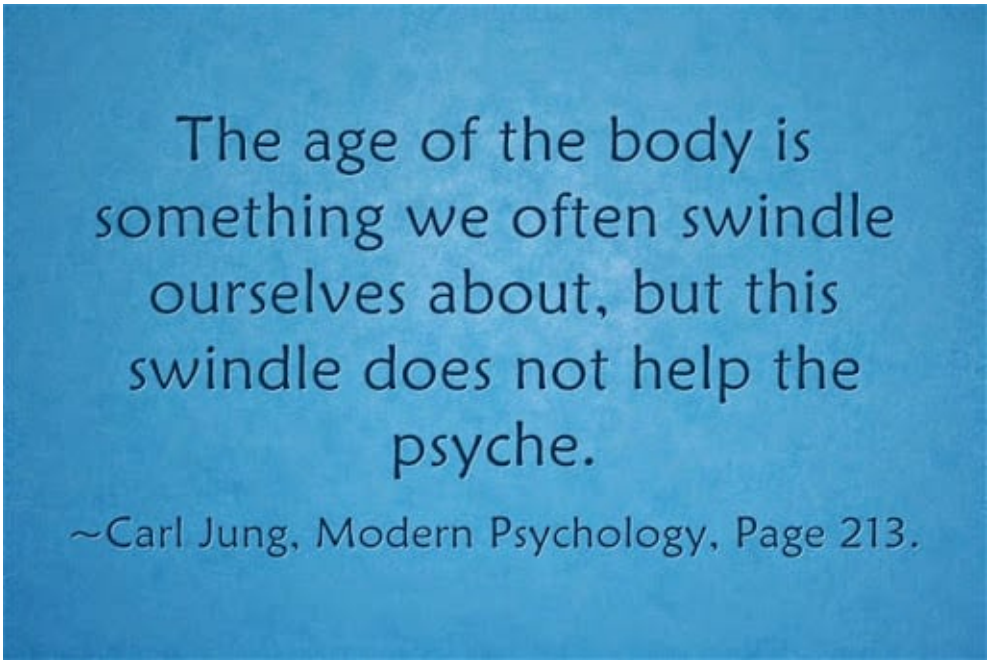
inspiratrice par excellence.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 498-499.

[1303]


The archetypal or image side seldom comes to the surface in young people, they take instinct for granted, and never stop to think what the meaning of it is, it just functions naturally.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 213.

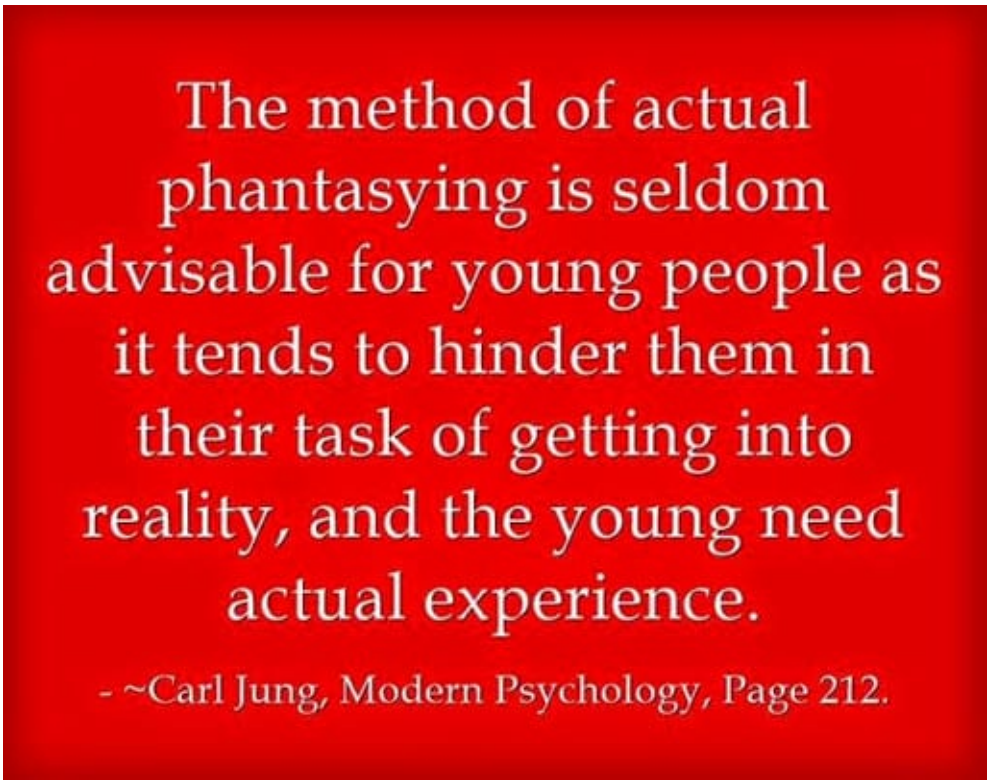
The archetypal or image side seldom comes to the surface in young people, they take instinct for granted, and never stop to think what the meaning of it is, it just functions naturally.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 213.

[1304]


The age of the body is something we often swindle ourselves about, but this swindle does not help the psyche.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 213.

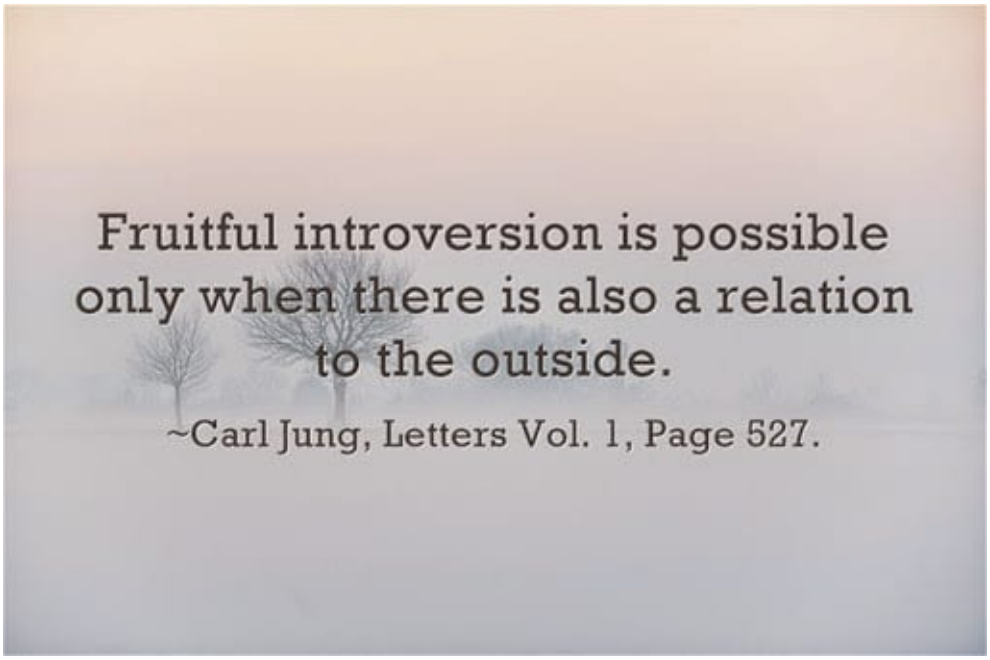
The age of the body is something we often swindle ourselves about, but this swindle does not help the psyche. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 213.

[1305]


The method of actual phantasying is seldom advisable for young people as it tends to hinder them in their task of getting into reality, and the young need actual experience.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 212.

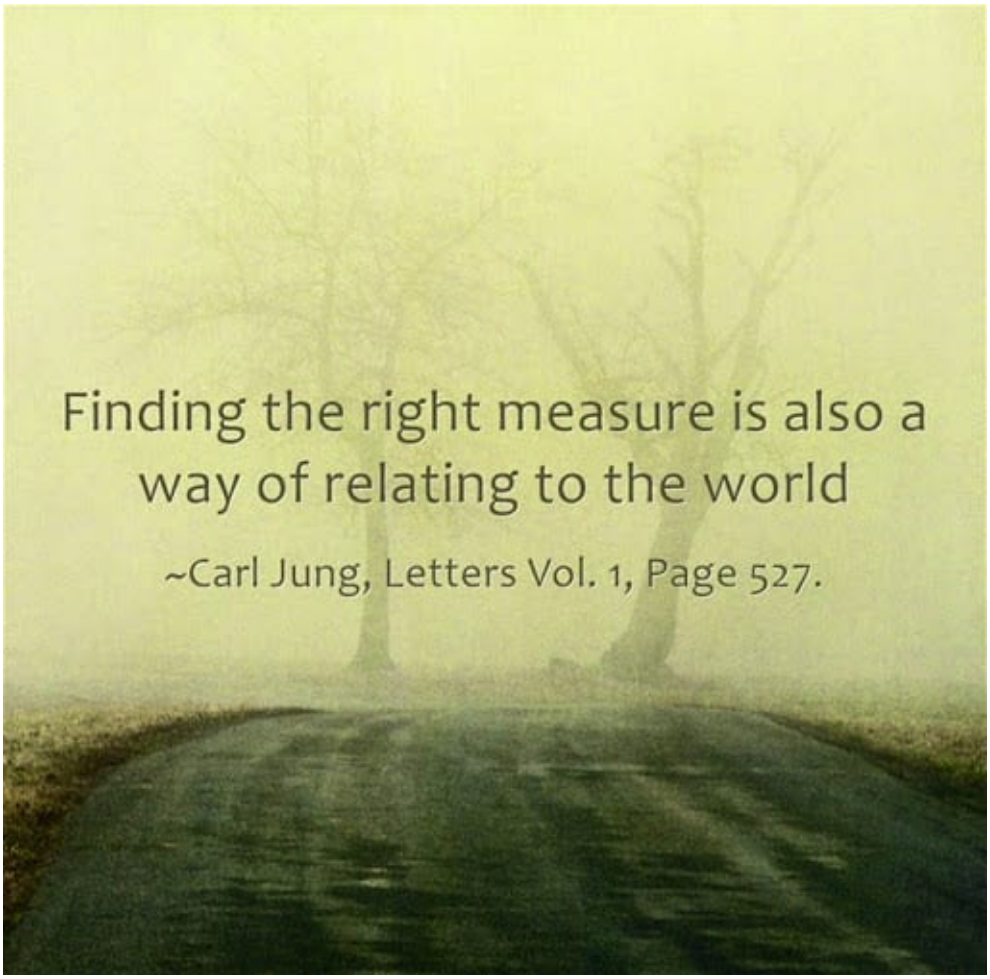
The method of actual phantasying is seldom advisable for young people as it tends to hinder them in their task of getting into reality, and the young need actual experience. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 212.

[1306]

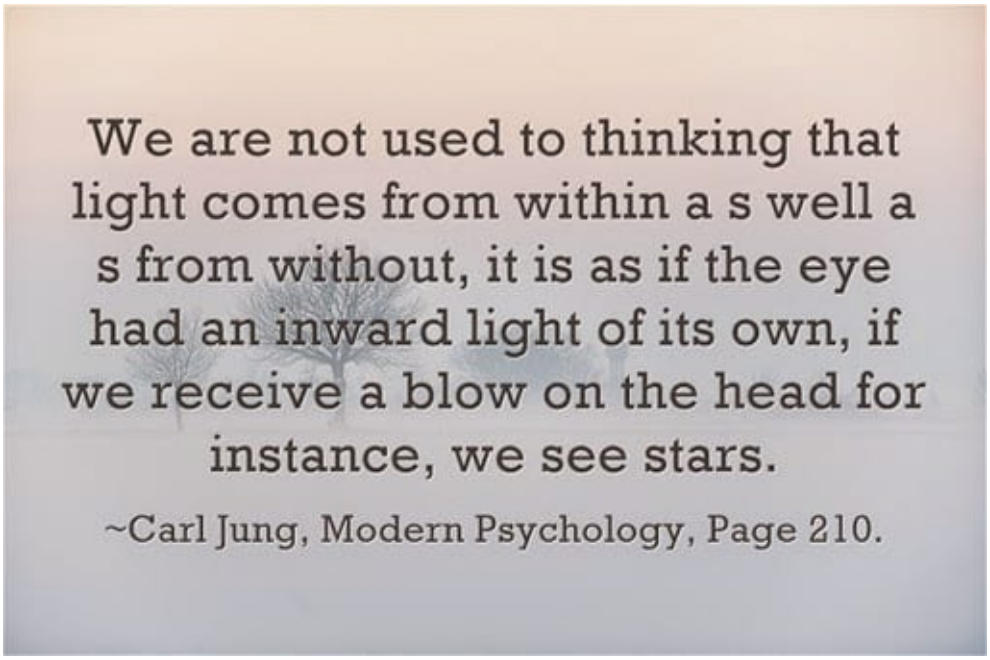



Fruitful introversion is possible only when there is also a relation to the outside. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 527.

[1307]

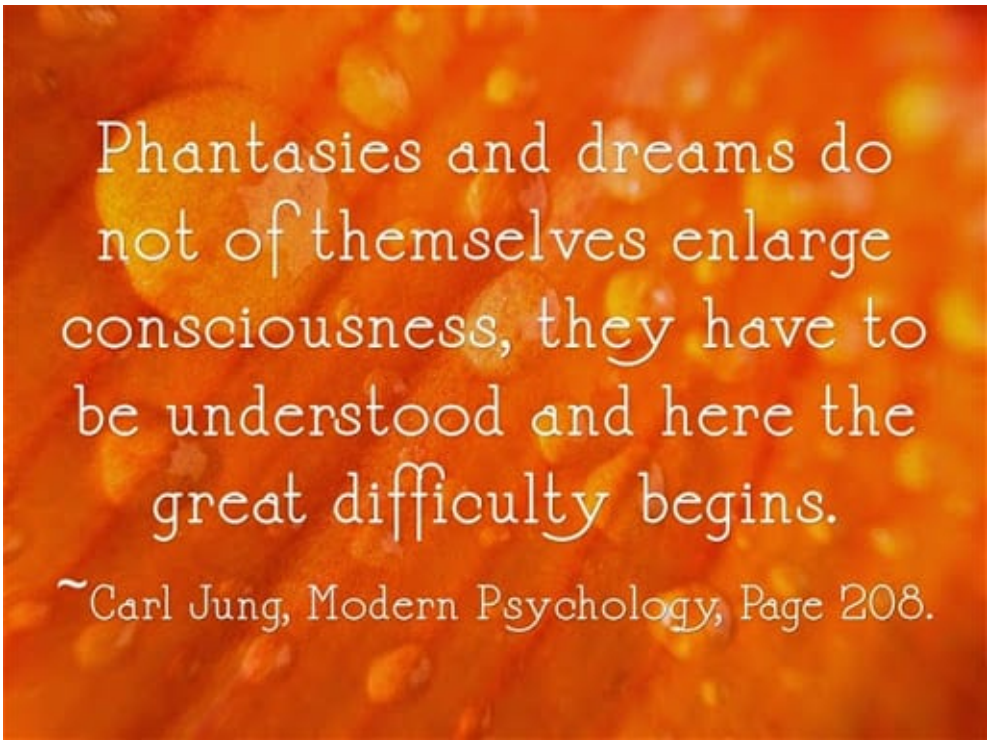



Finding the right measure is also a way of relating to the world. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 527.


We are not used to thinking that light comes from within a s well a s from without, it is as if the eye had an inward light of its own, if we receive a blow on the head for instance, we see stars.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 210.

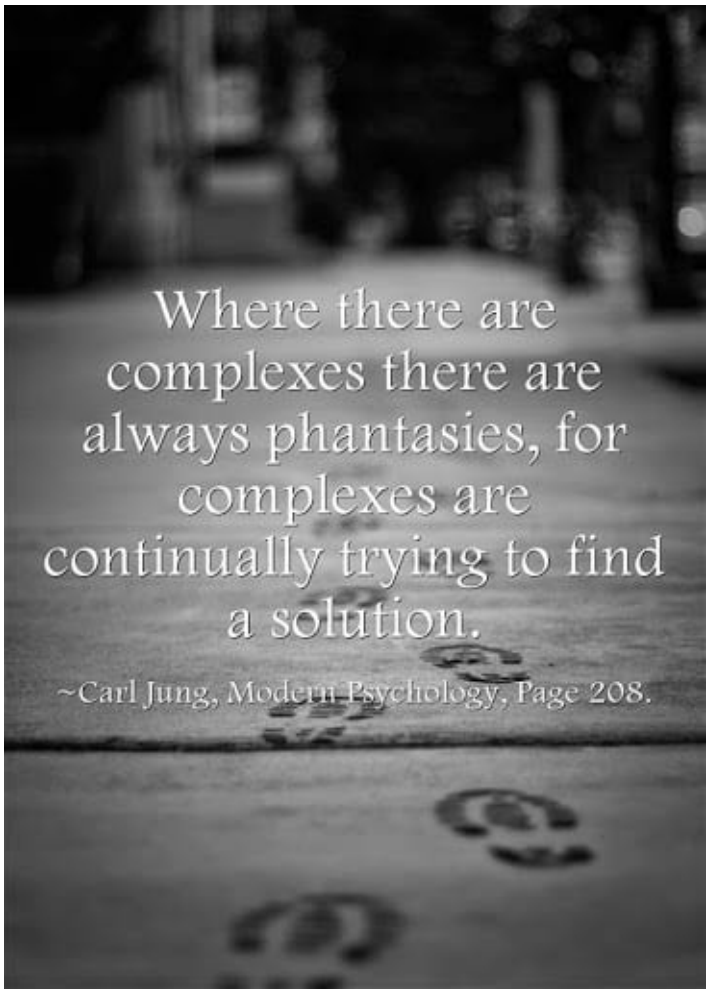
We are not used to thinking that light comes from within as well as from without, it is as if the eye had an inward light of its own, if we receive a blow on the head for instance, we see stars. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 210.

[1309]


Phantasies and dreams do not of themselves enlarge consciousness, they have to be understood and here the great difficulty begins.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 208.

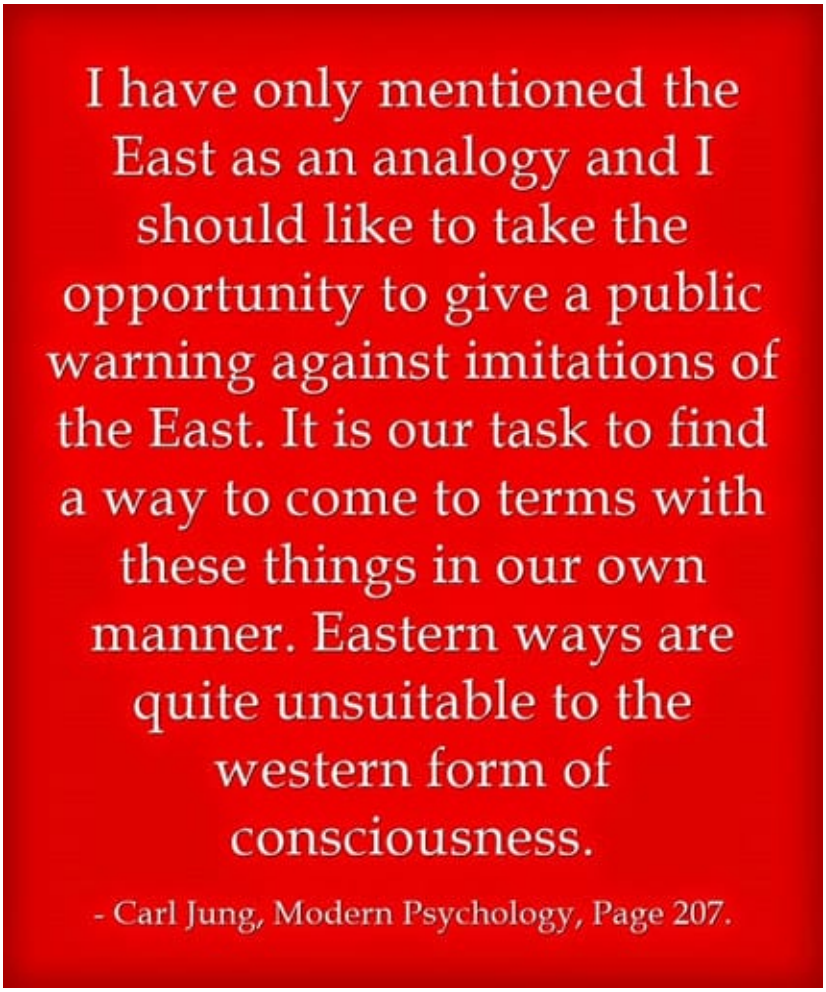
Phantasies and dreams do not of themselves enlarge consciousness, they have to be understood and here the great difficulty begins.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 208.

[1310]

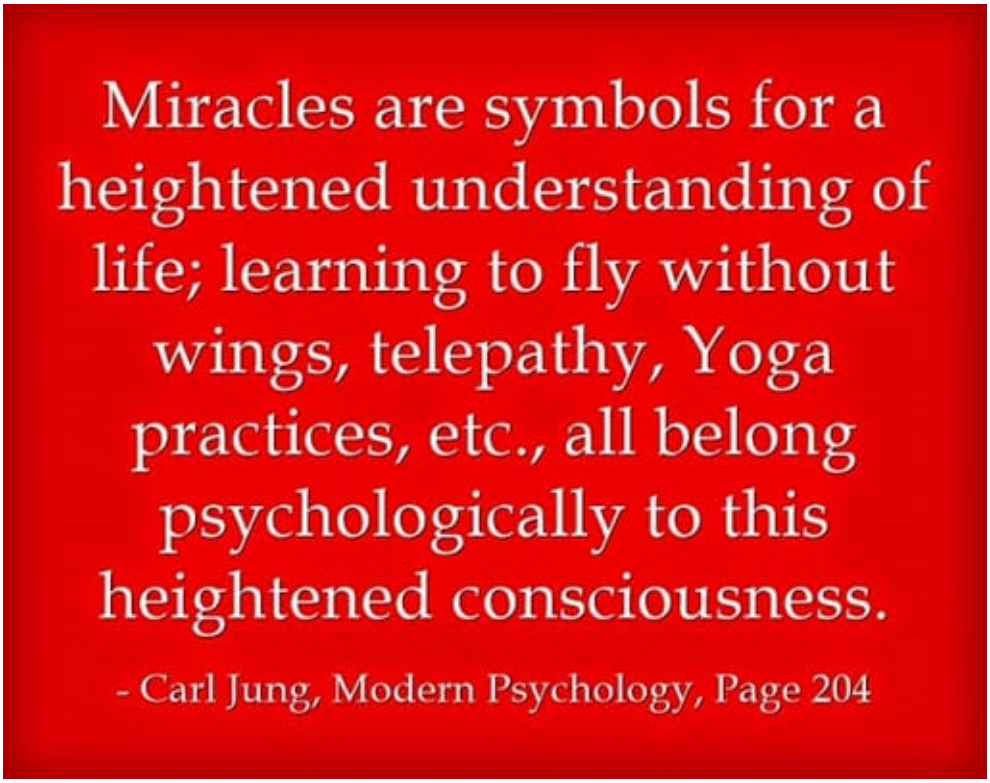

Where there are complexes there are always phantasies, for complexes are continually trying to find a solution.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 208.

Where there are complexes there are always phantasies, for complexes are continually trying to find a solution.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 208.

[1311]

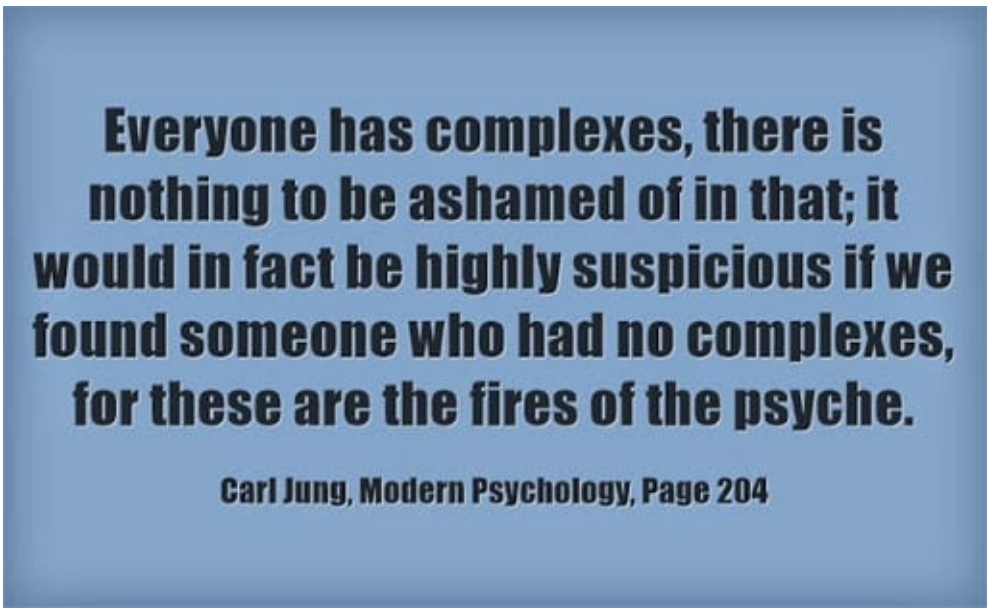

I have only mentioned the East as an analogy and I should like to take the opportunity to give a public warning against imitations of the East. It is our task to find a way to come to terms with these things in our own manner. Eastern ways are quite unsuitable to the western form of consciousness.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 207.

I have only mentioned the East as an analogy and I should like to take the opportunity to give a public warning against imitations of the East. It is our task to find a way to come to terms with these things in our own manner. Eastern ways are quite unsuitable to the western form of consciousness. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 207.


Miracles are symbols for a heightened understanding of life; learning to fly without wings, telepathy, Yoga practices, etc., all belong psychologically to this heightened consciousness.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 204

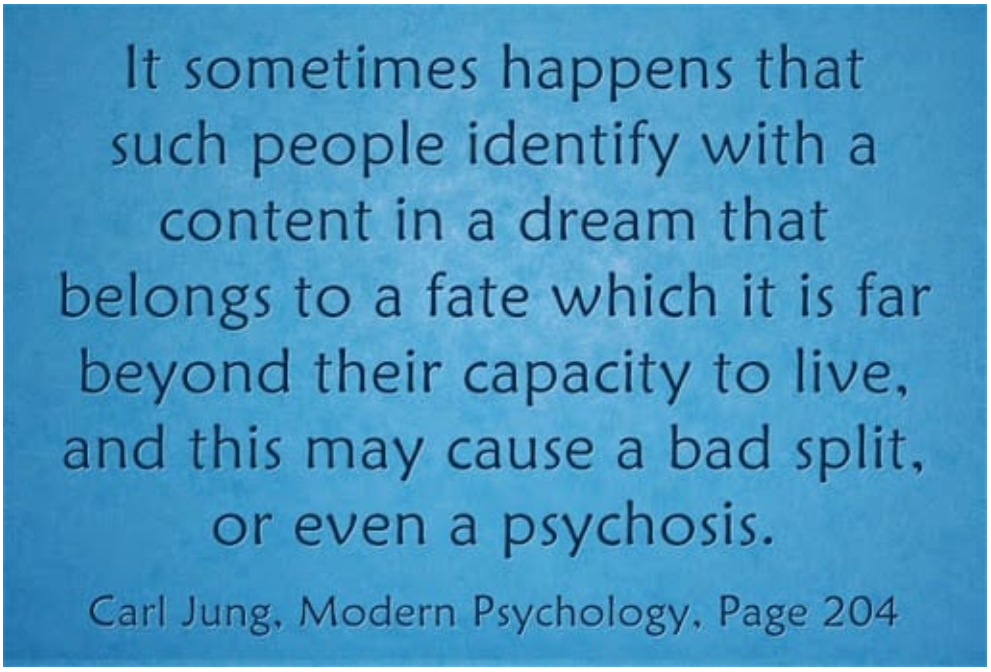
Miracles are symbols for a heightened understanding of life; learning to fly without wings, telepathy, Yoga practices, etc., all belong psychologically to this heightened consciousness. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 204.

[1313]


Everyone has complexes, there is nothing to be ashamed of in that; it would in fact be highly suspicious if we found someone who had no complexes, for these are the fires of the psyche.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 204

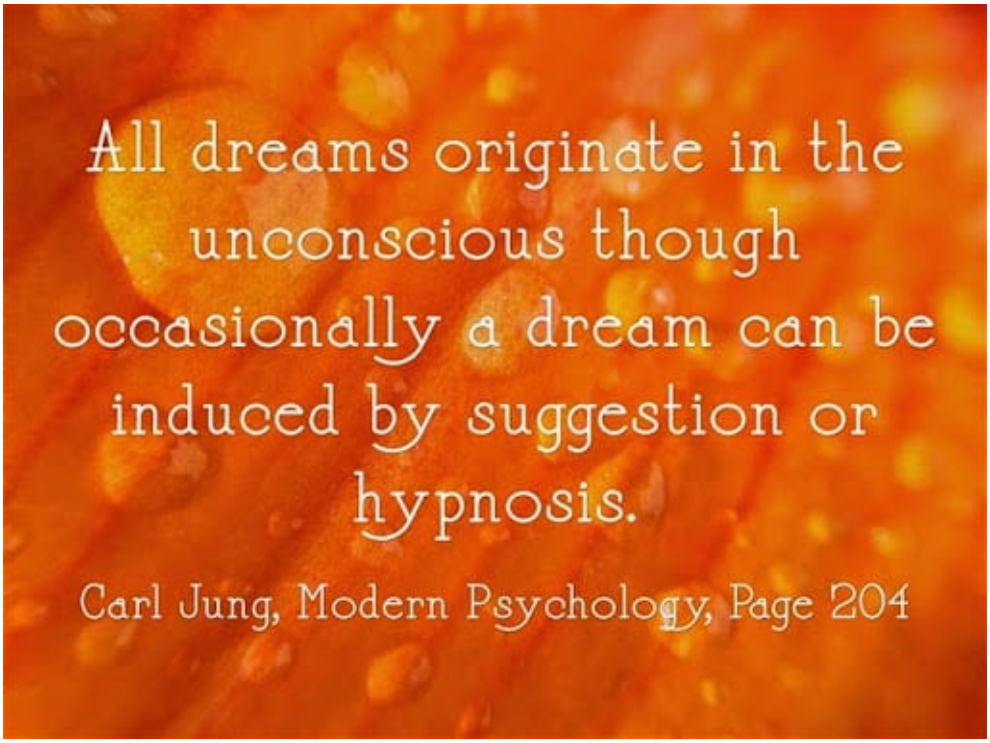
Everyone has complexes, there is nothing to be ashamed of in that; it would in fact be highly suspicious if we found someone who had no complexes, for these are the fires of the psyche. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 204.

[1314]


It sometimes happens that such people identify with a content in a dream that belongs to a fate which it is far beyond their capacity to live, and this may cause a bad split, or even a psychosis.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 204

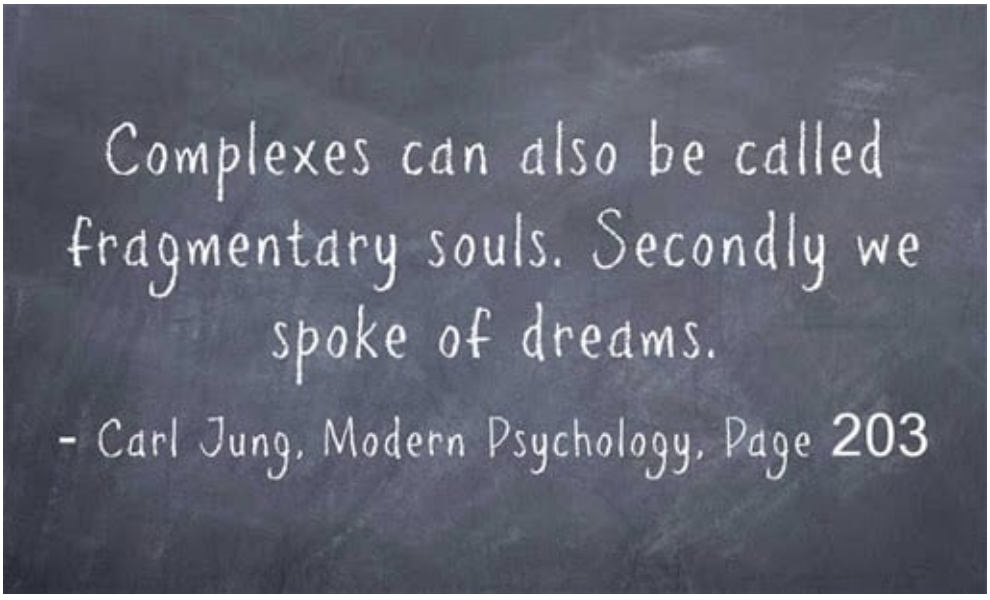
It sometimes happens that such people identify with a content in a dream that belongs to a fate which it is far beyond their capacity to live, and this may cause a bad split, or even a psychosis. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 204.

[1315]


All dreams originate in the unconscious though occasionally a dream can be induced by suggestion or hypnosis.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 204

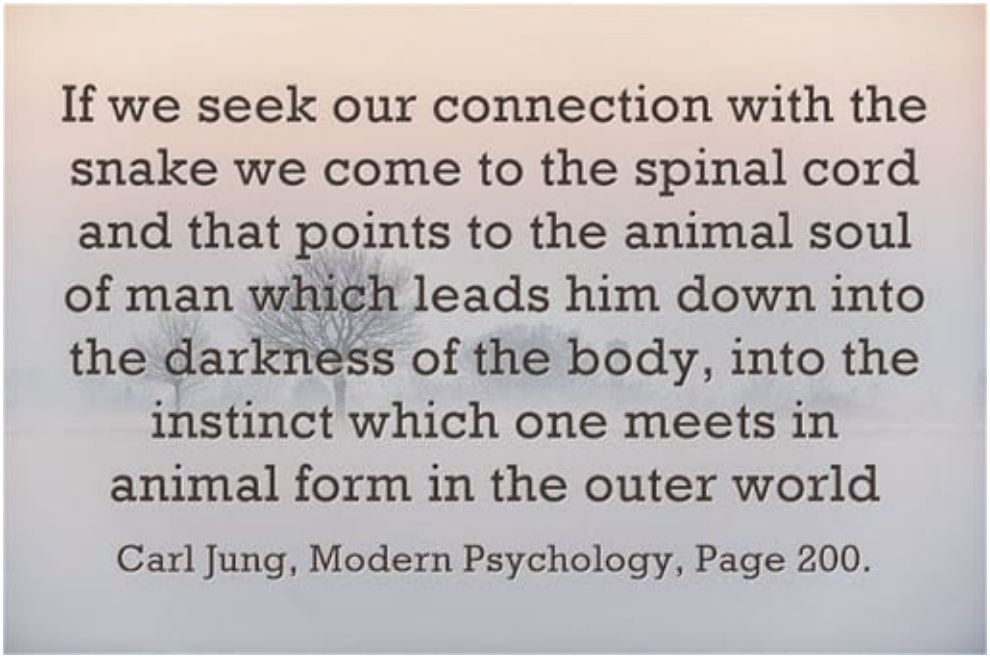
All dreams originate in the unconscious though occasionally a dream can be induced by suggestion or hypnosis.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 204.

[1316]



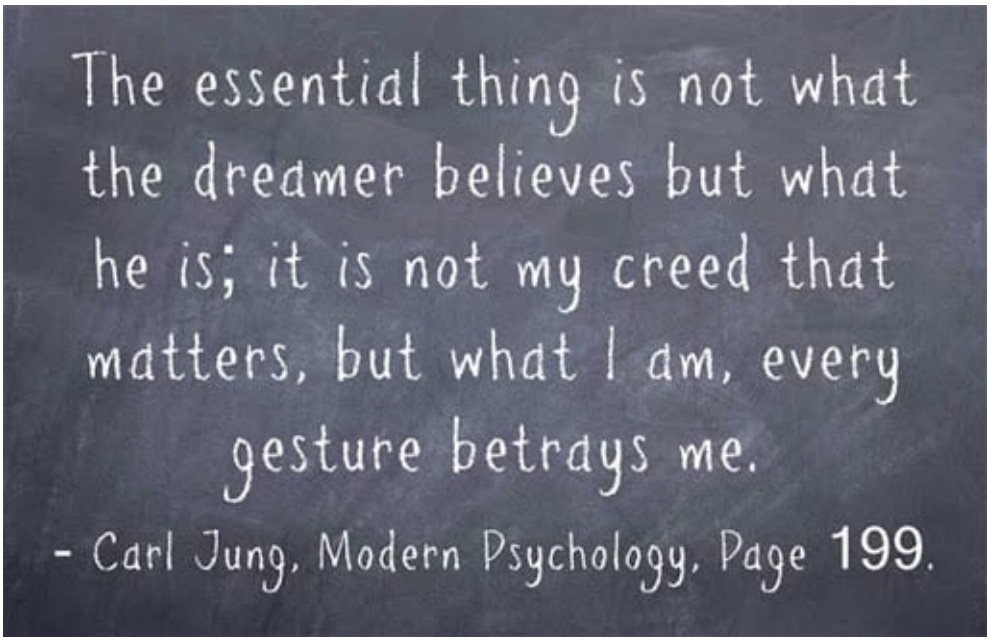

Complexes can also be called fragmentary souls.  Secondly we spoke of dreams.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 203.

[1317]


If we seek our connection with the snake we come to the spinal cord and that points to the animal soul of man which leads him down into the darkness of the body, into the instinct which one meets in animal form in the outer world
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 200.

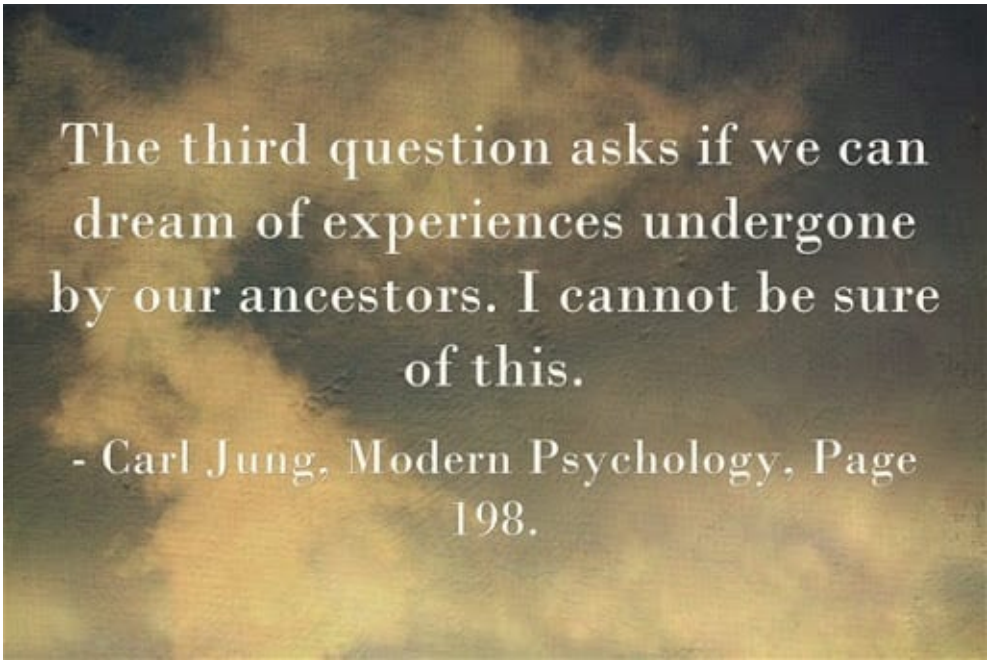
If we seek our connection with the snake we come to the spinal cord and that points to the animal soul of man which leads him down into the darkness of the body, into the instinct which one meets in animal form in the outer world.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 200.

[1318]


The essential thing is not what the dreamer believes but what he is; it is not my creed that matters, but what I am, every gesture betrays me.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 199.

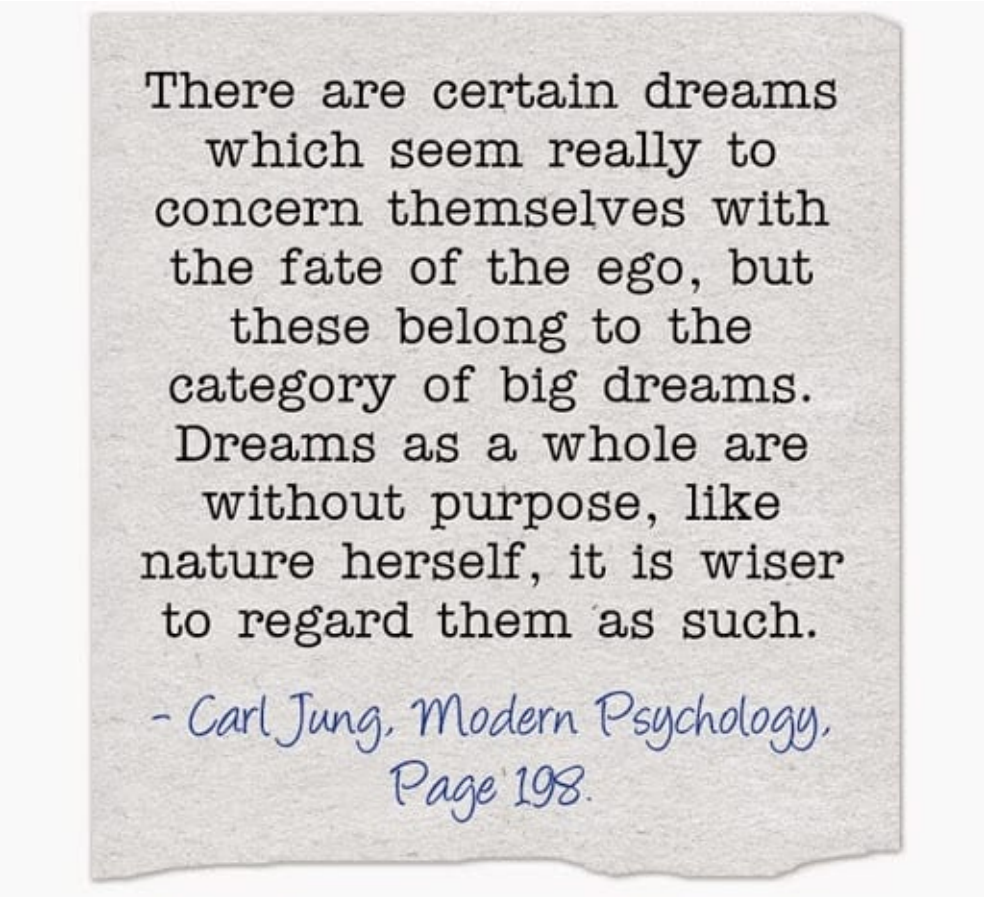
The essential thing is not what the dreamer believes but what he is; it is not my creed that matters, but what I am, every gesture betrays me. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 199.

[1319]

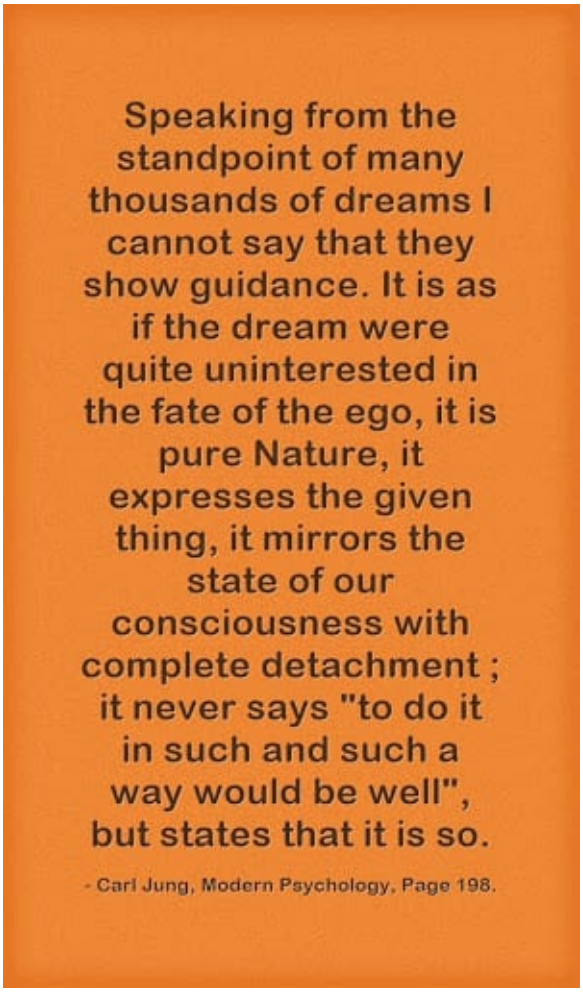

The third question asks if we can dream of experiences undergone by our ancestors. I cannot be sure of this.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 198.

The third question asks if we can dream of experiences undergone by our ancestors. I cannot be sure of this. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 198.

[1320]

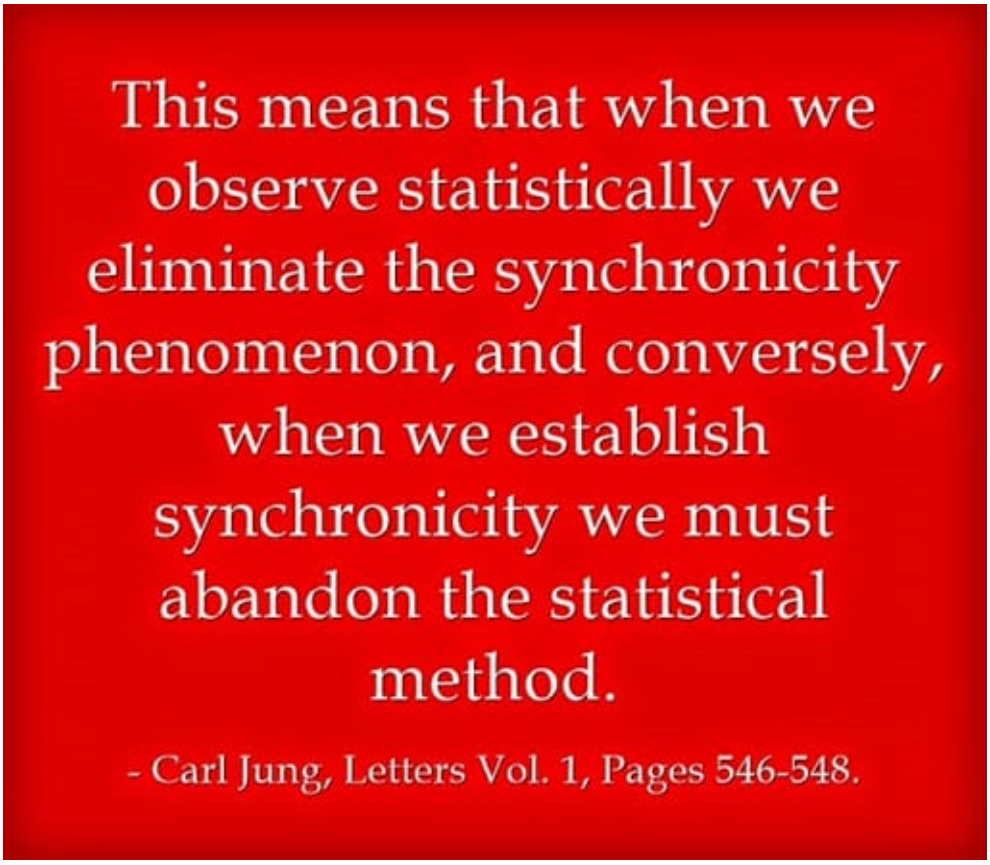

There are certain dreams which seem really to concern themselves with the fate of the ego, but these belong to the category of big dreams. Dreams as a whole are without purpose, like nature herself, it is wiser to regard them as such.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 198.

There are certain dreams which seem really to concern themselves with the fate of the ego, but these belong to the category of big dreams. Dreams as a whole are without purpose, like nature herself, it is wiser to regard them as such.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 198.

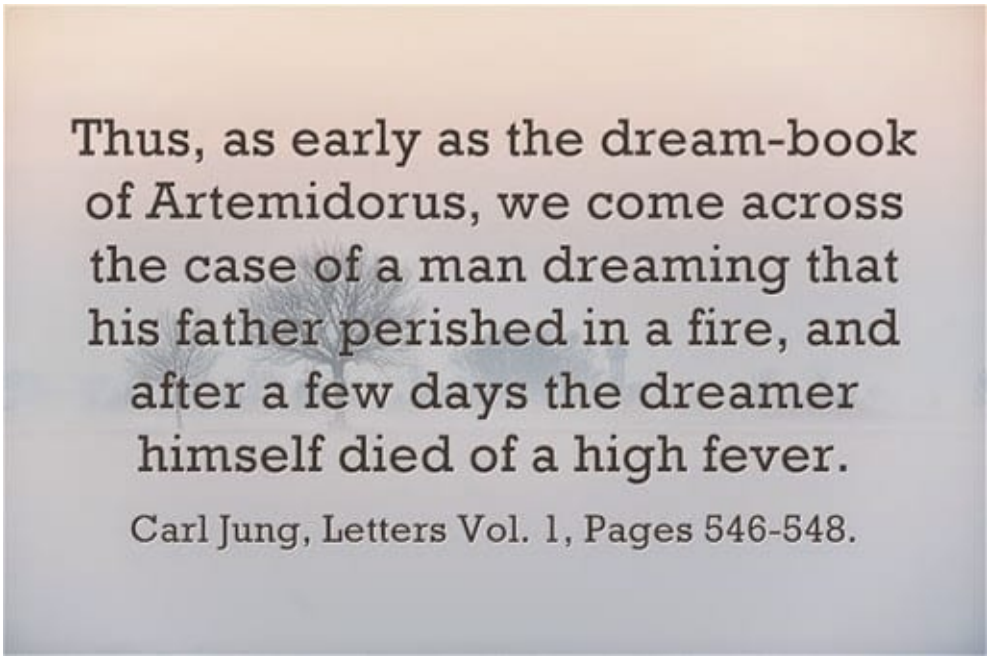
[1321] 
Speaking from the standpoint of many thousands of dreams I cannot say that they show guidance. It is as if the dream were quite uninterested in the fate of the ego, it is pure Nature, it expresses the given thing, it mirrors the state of our consciousness with complete detachment ; it never says "to do it in such and such a way would be well", but states that it is so.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 198.

Speaking from the standpoint of many thousands of dreams I cannot say that they show guidance.  It is as if the dream were quite uninterested in the fate of the ego, it is pure Nature, it expresses the given thing, it mirrors the state of our consciousness with complete detachment ; it never says ”to do it in such and such a way would be well”, but states that it is so.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 198.

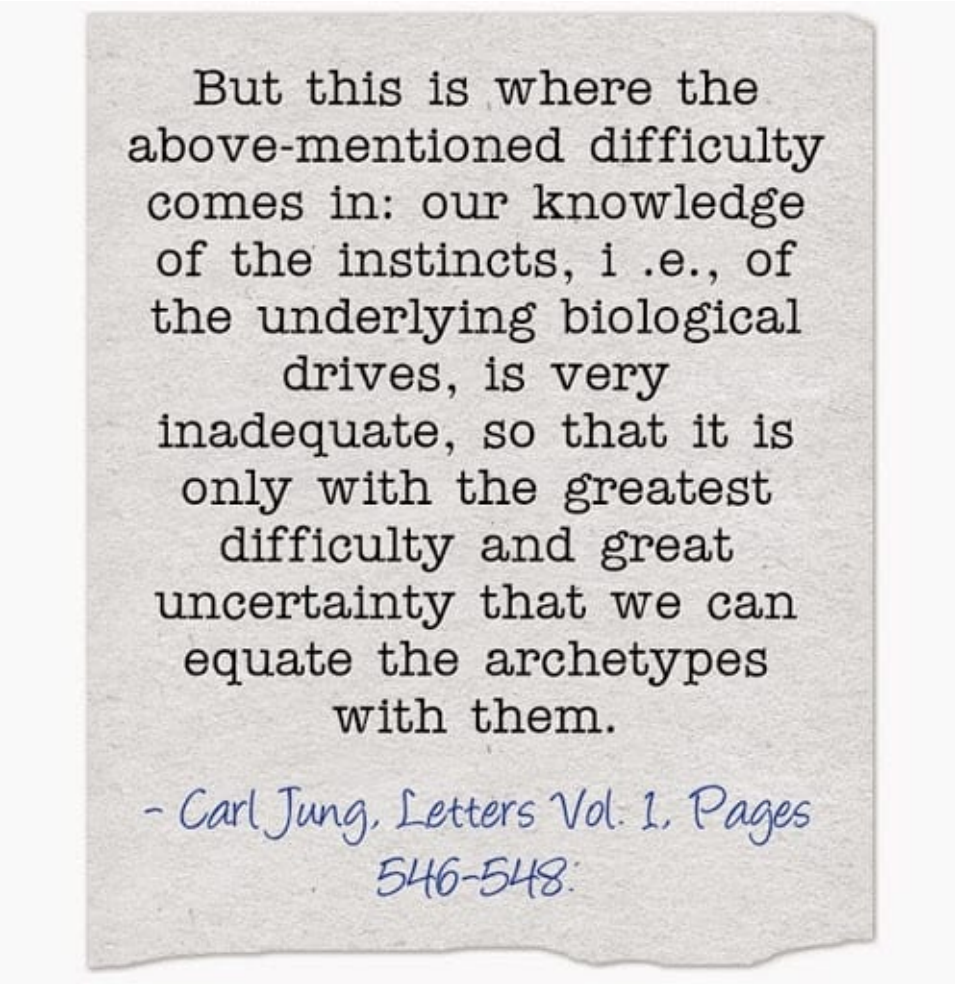
[1322]


This means that when we observe statistically we eliminate the synchronicity phenomenon, and conversely, when we establish synchronicity we must abandon the statistical method.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 546-548.

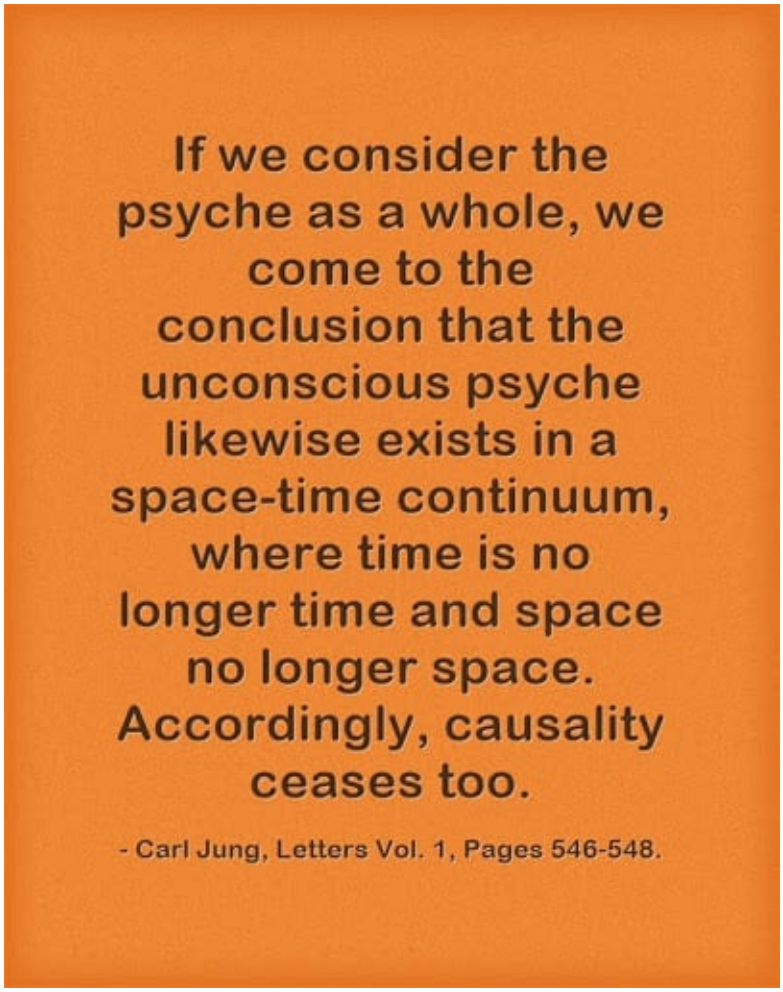
This means that when we observe statistically we eliminate the synchronicity phenomenon, and conversely, when we establish synchronicity we must abandon the statistical method. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 546-548.


Thus, as early as the dream-book of Artemidorus, we come across the case of a man dreaming that his father perished in a fire, and after a few days the dreamer himself died of a high fever.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 546-548.

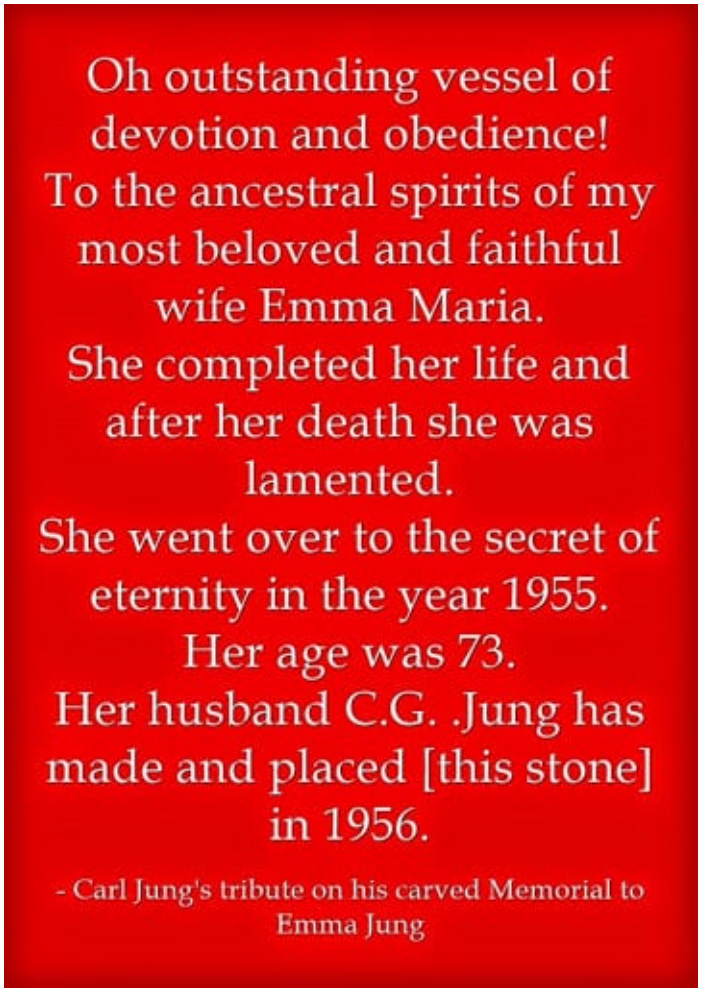
Thus, as early as the dream-book of Artemidorus, we come across the case of a man dreaming that his father perished in a fire, and after a few days the dreamer himself died of a high fever. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 546-548.


But this is where the above-mentioned difficulty comes in: our knowledge of the instincts, i .e., of the underlying biological drives, is very inadequate, so that it is only with the greatest difficulty and great uncertainty that we can equate the archetypes with them.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 546-548.

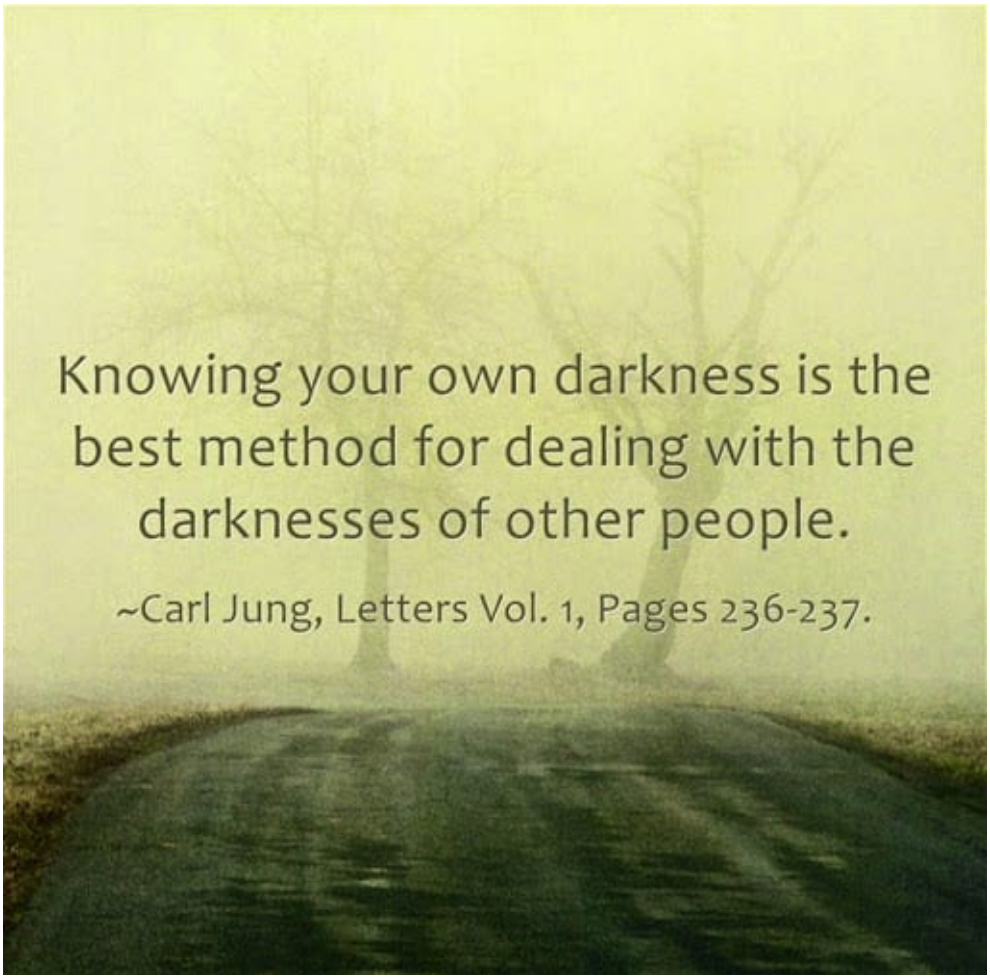
But this is where the above-mentioned difficulty comes in: our knowledge of the instincts, i .e., of the underlying biological drives, is very inadequate, so that it is only with the greatest difficulty and great uncertainty that we can equate the archetypes with them. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 546-548.


If we consider the psyche as a whole, we come to the conclusion that the unconscious psyche likewise exists in a space-time continuum, where time is no longer time and space no longer space. Accordingly, causality ceases too.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 546-548.

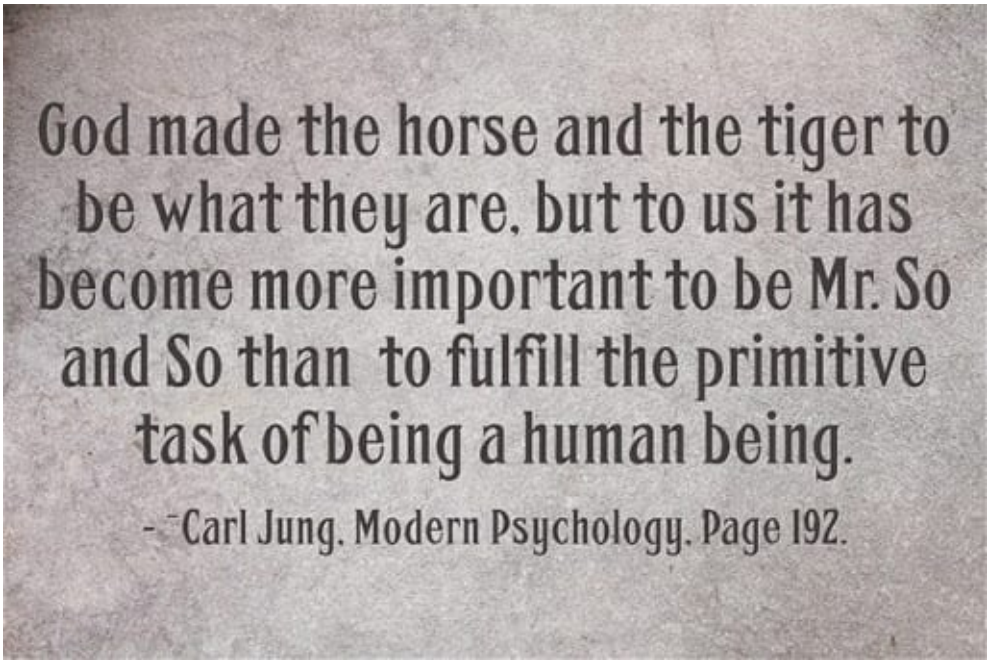
If we consider the psyche as a whole, we come to the conclusion that the unconscious psyche likewise exists in a space-time continuum, where time is no longer time and space no longer space. Accordingly, causality ceases too. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 546-548.


Oh outstanding vessel of devotion and obedience!
To the ancestral spirits of my most beloved and faithful wife Emma Maria.
She completed her life and after her death she was lamented.
She went over to the secret of eternity in the year 1955.
Her age was 73.
Her husband C.G. .Jung has made and placed [this stone] in 1956.
- Carl Jung's tribute on his carved Memorial to Emma Jung

Oh outstanding vessel of devotion and obedience! To the ancestral spirits of my most beloved and faithful wife Emma Maria. She completed her life and after her death she was lamented. She went over to the secret of eternity in the year 1955. Her age was 73. Her husband C.G. .Jung has made and placed [this stone] in 1956.

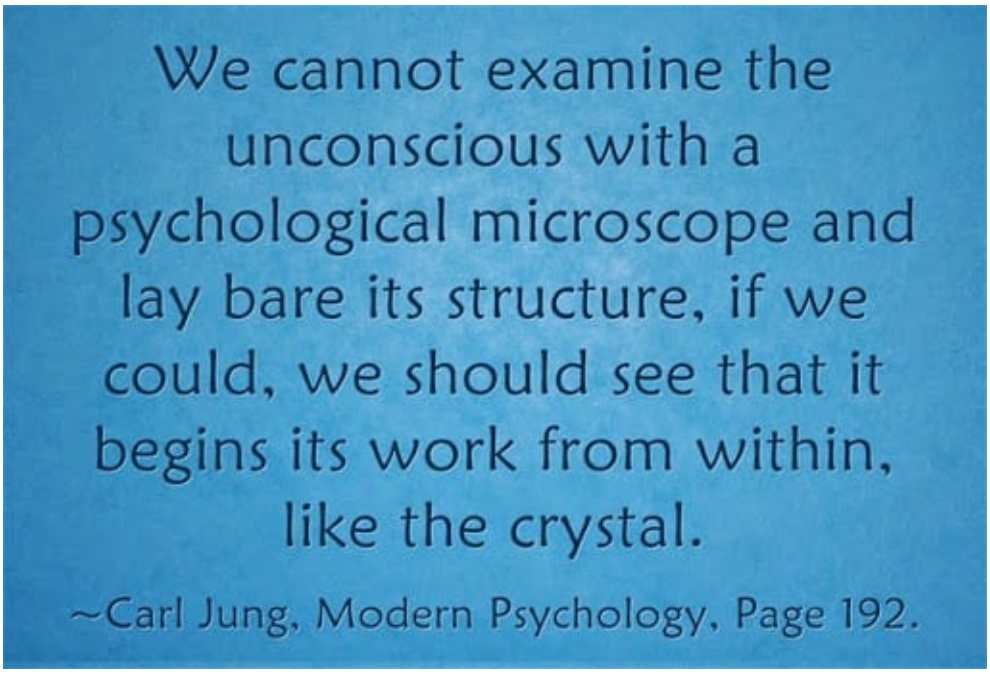

Knowing your own darkness is the best method for dealing with the darknesses of other people.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 236-237.

Knowing your own darkness is the best method for dealing with the darknesses of other people.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 236-237.


God made the horse and the tiger to be what they are, but to us it has become more important to be Mr. So and So than to fulfill the primitive task of being a human being.
- Carl Jung. Modern Psychology. Page 192.

God made the horse and the tiger to be what they are, but to us it has become more important to be Mr. So and So than to fulfil the primitive task of being a human being. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 192.

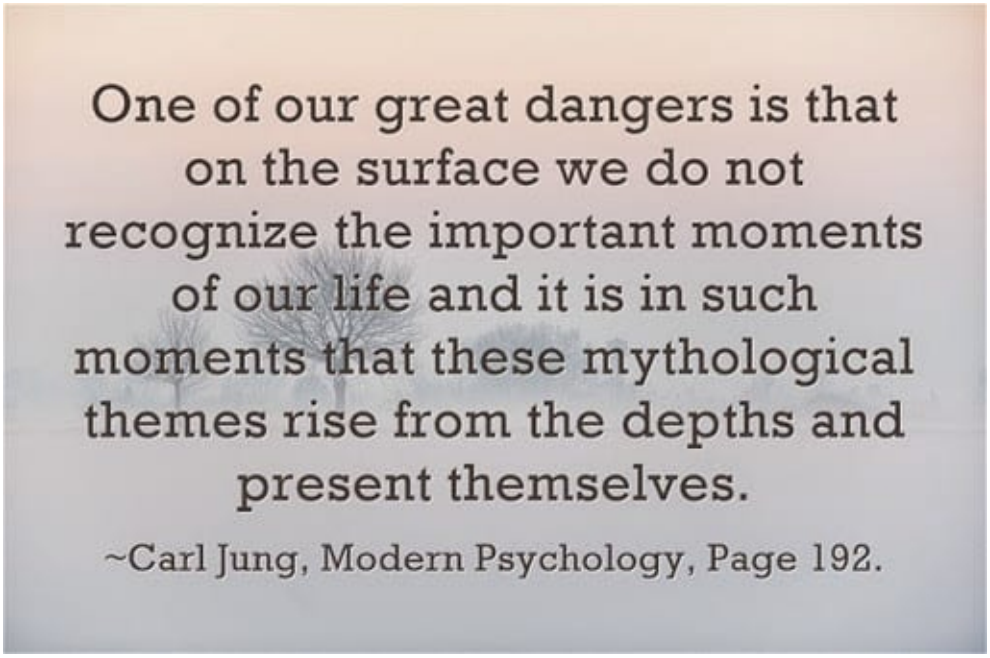
[1329]


We cannot examine the unconscious with a psychological microscope and lay bare its structure, if we could, we should see that it begins its work from within, like the crystal.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 192.

We cannot examine the unconscious with a psychological microscope and lay bare its

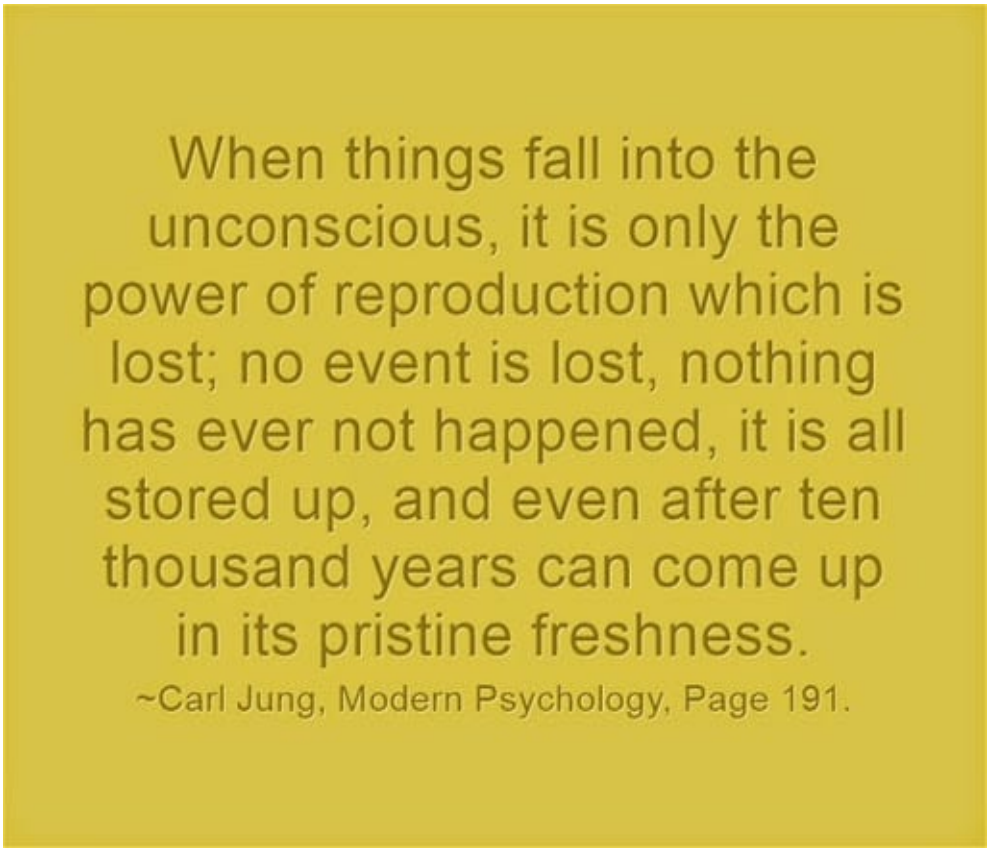
structure, if we could, we should see that it begins its work from within, like the crystal. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 192.

[1330]

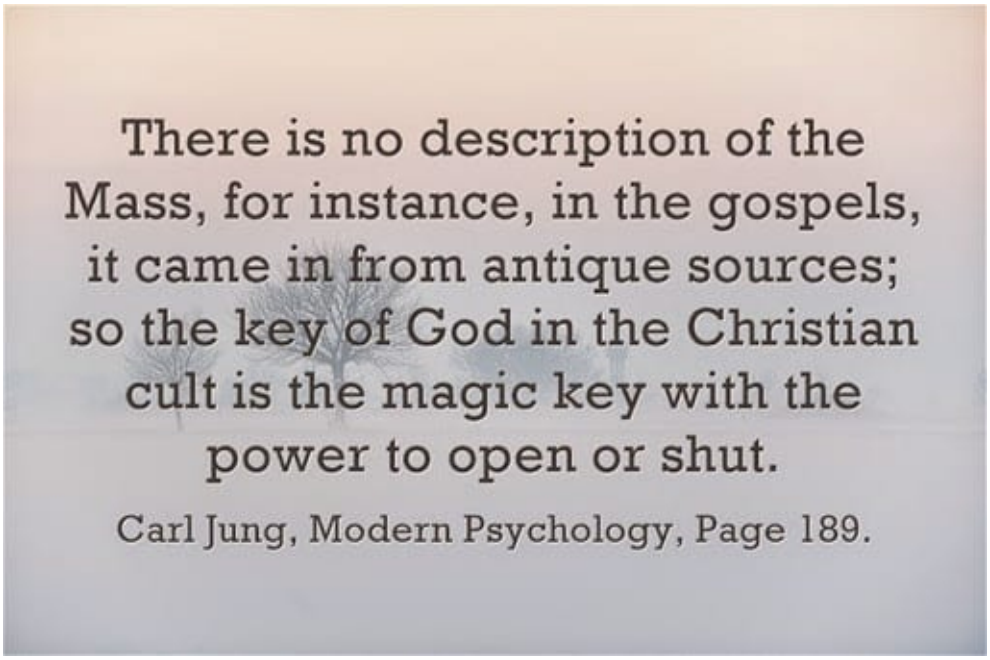

One of our great dangers is that on the surface we do not recognize the important moments of our life and it is in such moments that these mythological themes rise from the depths and present themselves.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 192.

One of our great dangers is that on the surface we do not recognize the important moments of our life and it is in such moments that these mythological themes rise from the depths and present themselves. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 192.

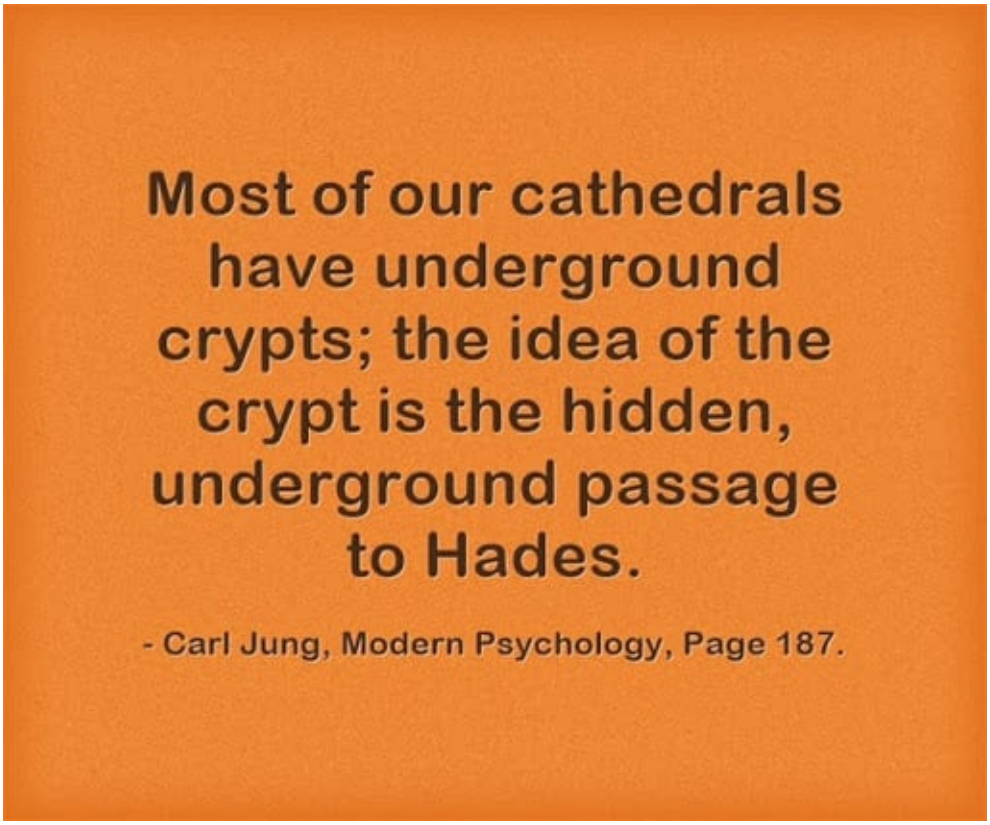
[1331]


When things fall into the unconscious, it is only the power of reproduction which is lost; no event is lost, nothing has ever not happened, it is all stored up, and even after ten thousand years can come up in its pristine freshness.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 191.

When things fall into the unconscious, it is only the power of reproduction which is lost; no event is lost, nothing has ever not happened, it is all stored up, and even after ten thousand years can come up in its pristine freshness.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 191.

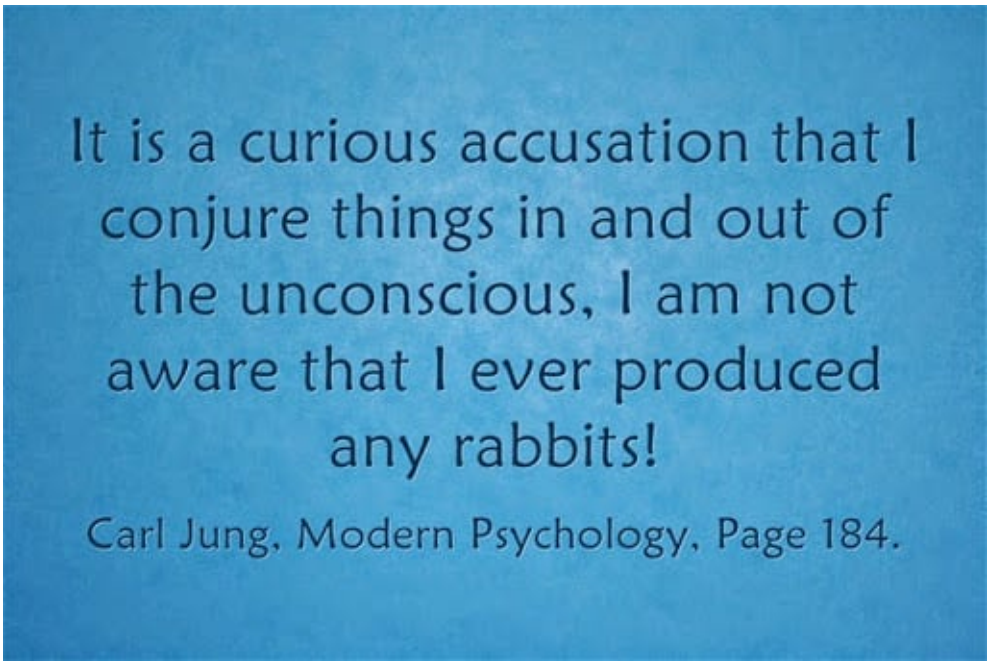

There is no description of the
Mass, for instance, in the gospels,
it came in from antique sources;
so the key of God in the Christian
cult is the magic key with the
power to open or shut.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 189.

There is no description of the Mass, for instance, in the gospels, it came in from antique sources; so the key of God in the Christian cult is the magic key with the power to open or shut.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 189.


Most of our cathedrals have underground crypts; the idea of the crypt is the hidden, underground passage to Hades.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 187.

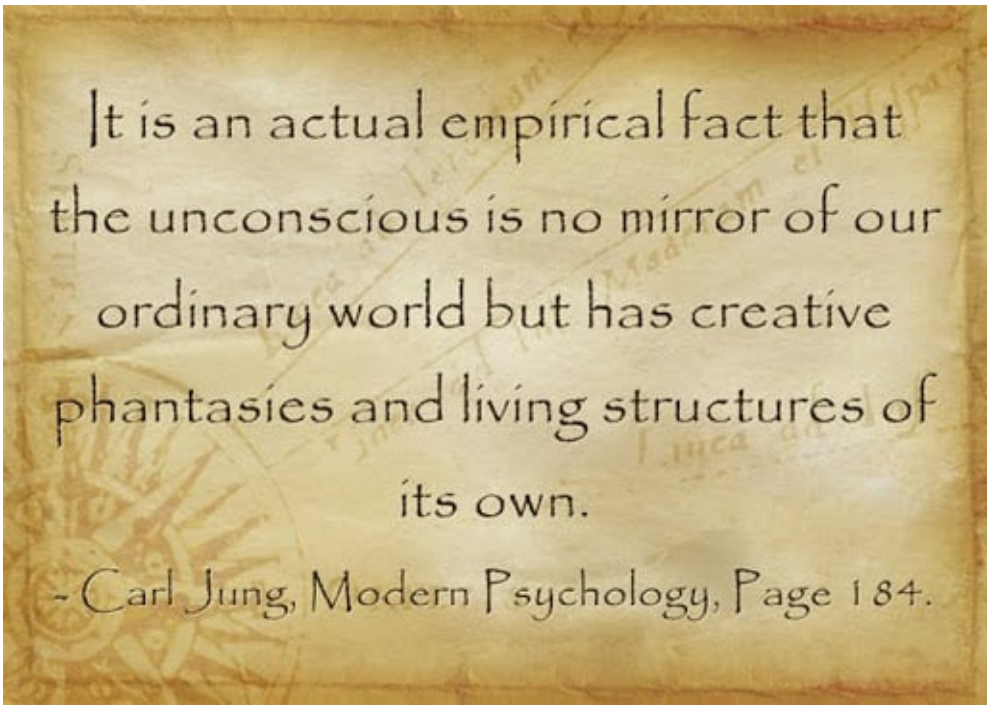
Most of our cathedrals have underground crypts; the idea of the crypt is the hidden, underground passage to Hades. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 187.

[1334]


It is a curious accusation that I conjure things in and out of the unconscious, I am not aware that I ever produced any rabbits!
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 184.

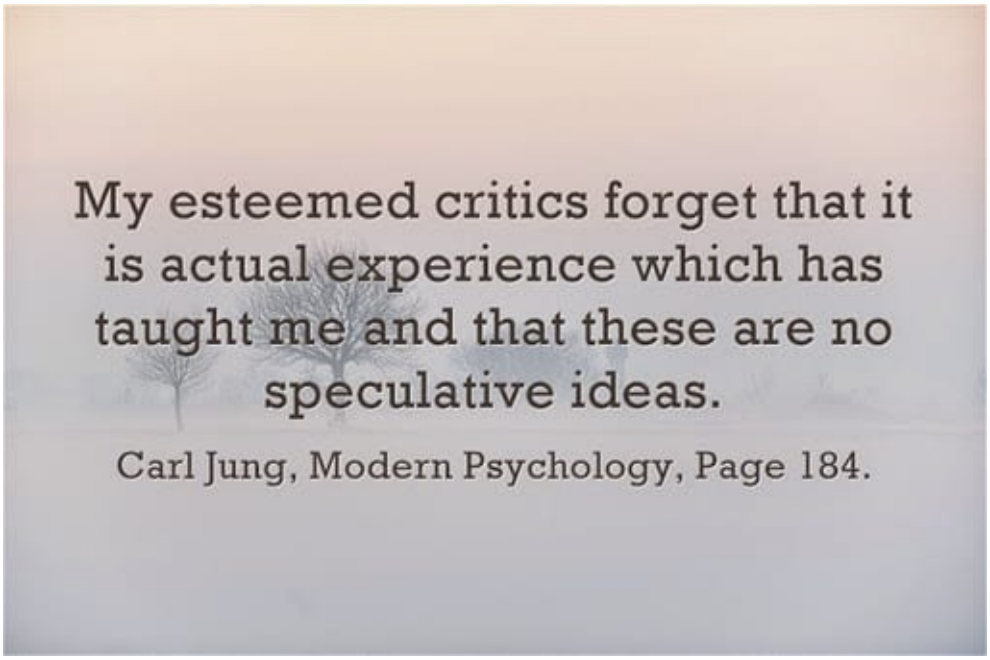
It is an actual empirical fact that the unconscious is no mirror of our ordinary world but has creative phantasies and living structures of its own.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 184.

[1335]

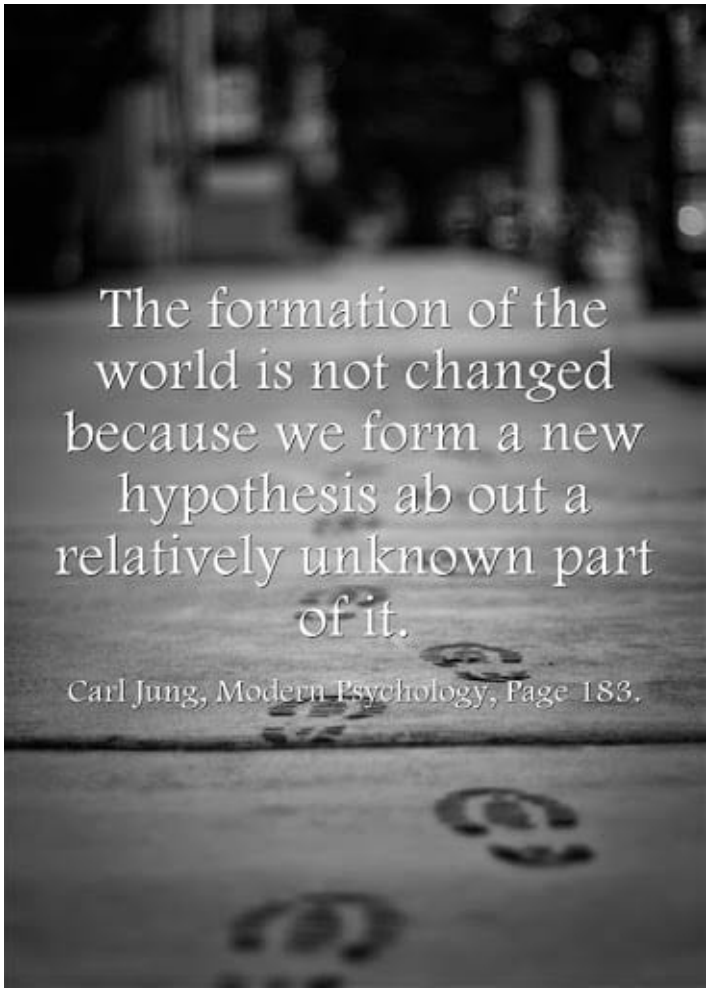

It is an actual empirical fact that
the unconscious is no mirror of our
ordinary world but has creative
phantasies and living structures of
its own.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 184.

It is an actual empirical fact that the unconscious is no mirror of our ordinary world but has creative phantasies and living structures of its own.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 184.

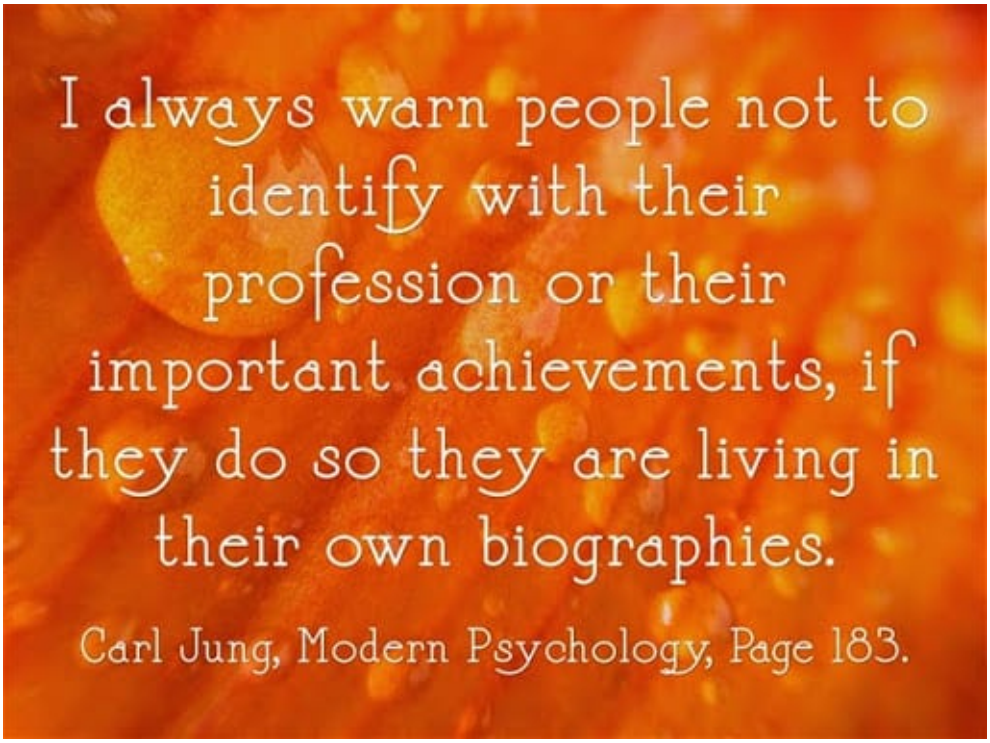
[1336]


My esteemed critics forget that it is actual experience which has taught me and that these are no speculative ideas.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 184.

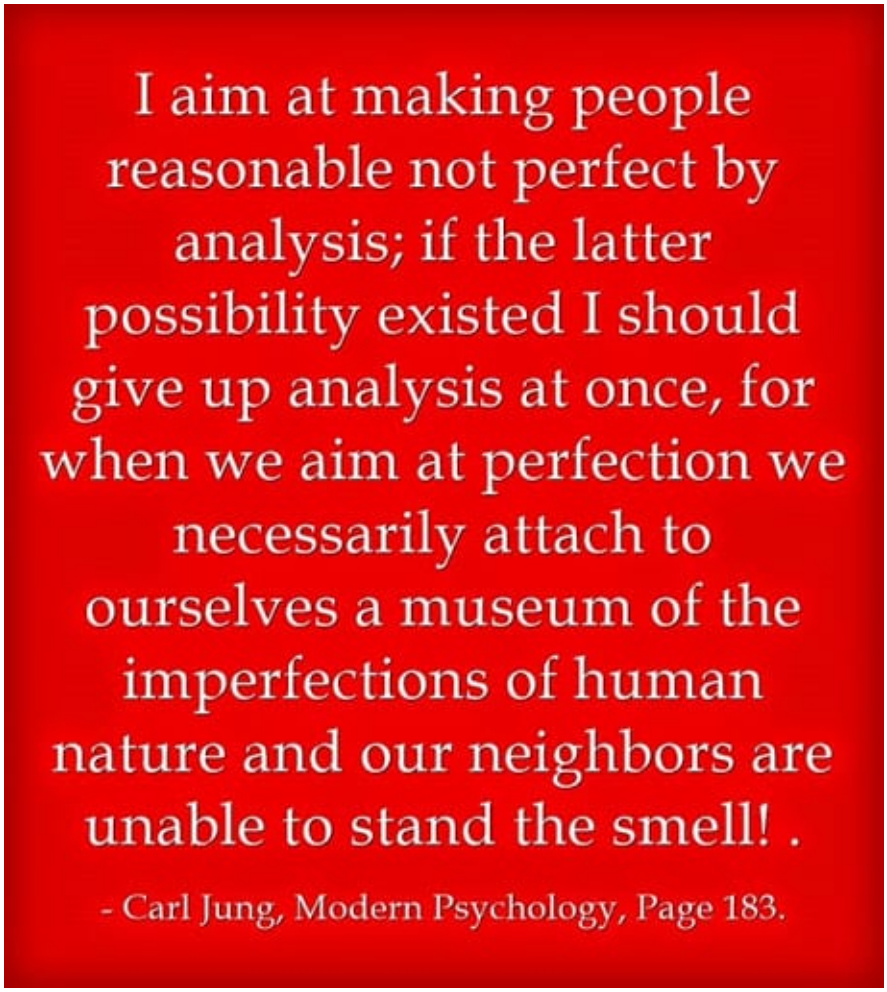
My esteemed critics forget that it is actual experience which has taught me and that these are no speculative ideas.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 184.


The formation of the world is not changed because we form a new hypothesis ab out a relatively unknown part of it.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 183.

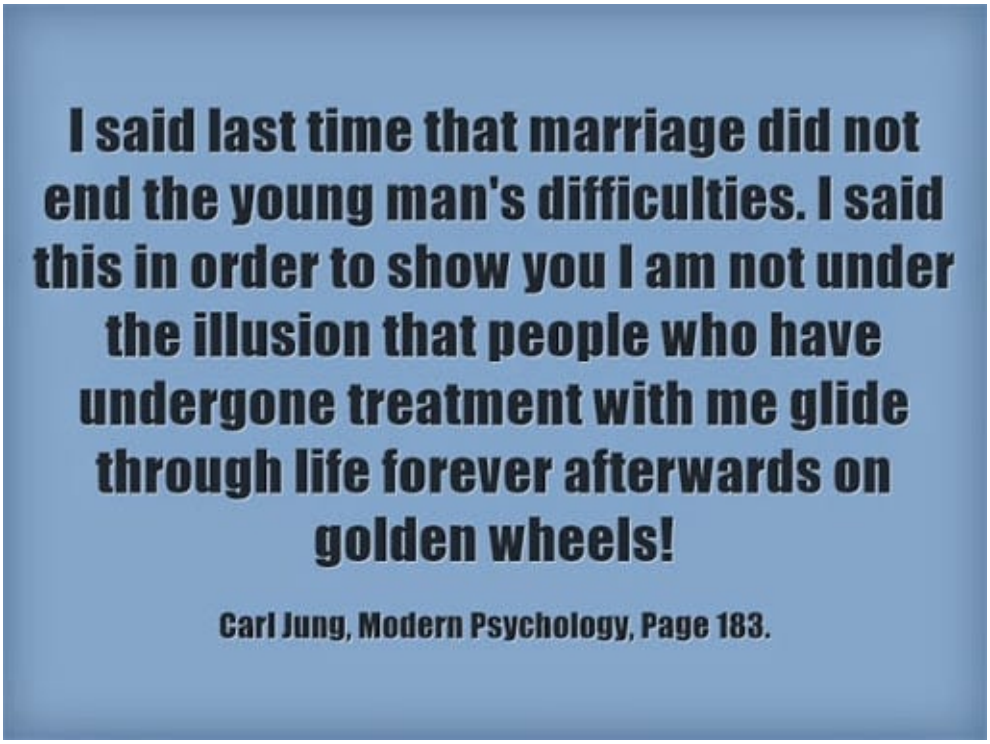
The formation of the world is not changed because we form a new hypothesis ab out a relatively unknown part of it.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 183.


I always warn people not to identify with their profession or their important achievements, if they do so they are living in their own biographies.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 183.

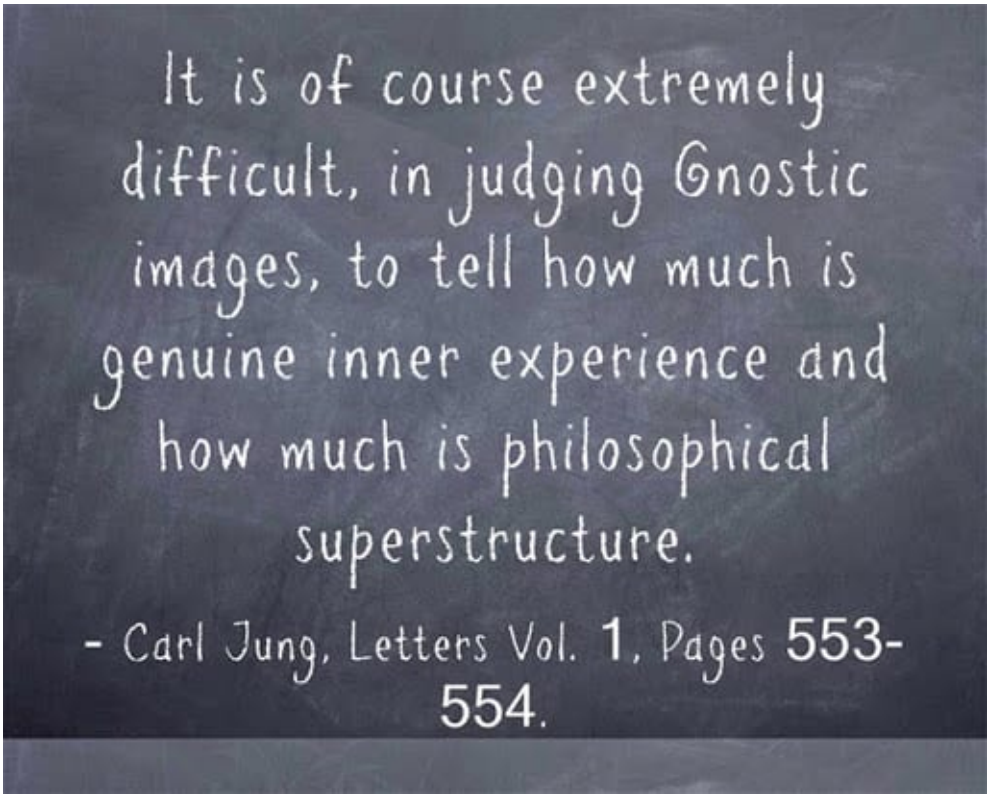
I always warn people not to identify with their profession or their important achievements, if they do so they are living in their own biographies.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 183.


I aim at making people reasonable not perfect by analysis; if the latter possibility existed I should give up analysis at once, for when we aim at perfection we necessarily attach to ourselves a museum of the imperfections of human nature and our neighbors are unable to stand the smell! .
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 183.

I aim at making people reasonable not perfect by analysis; if the latter possibility existed I should give up analysis at once, for when we aim at perfection we necessarily attach to ourselves a museum of the imperfections of human nature and our neighbors are unable to stand the smell!  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 183.

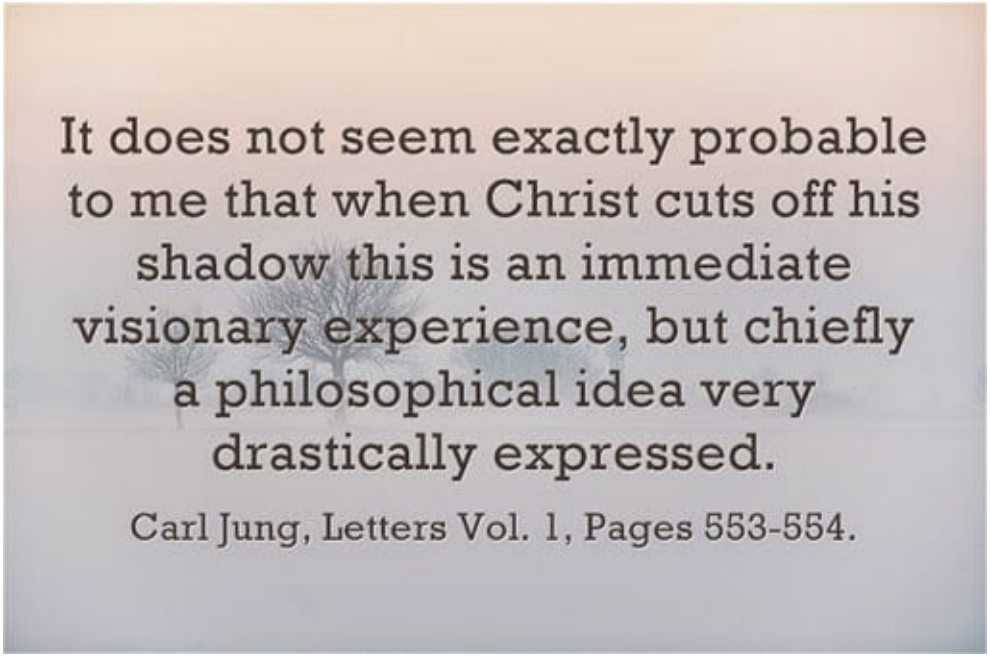

I said last time that marriage did not end the young man's difficulties. I said this in order to show you I am not under the illusion that people who have undergone treatment with me glide through life forever afterwards on golden wheels!
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 183.

I said last time that marriage did not end the young man’s difficulties. I said this in order to show you I am not under the illusion that people who have undergone treatment with me glide through life forever afterwards on golden wheels! Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 183.


It is of course extremely difficult, in judging Gnostic images, to tell how much is genuine inner experience and how much is philosophical superstructure.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 553-554.

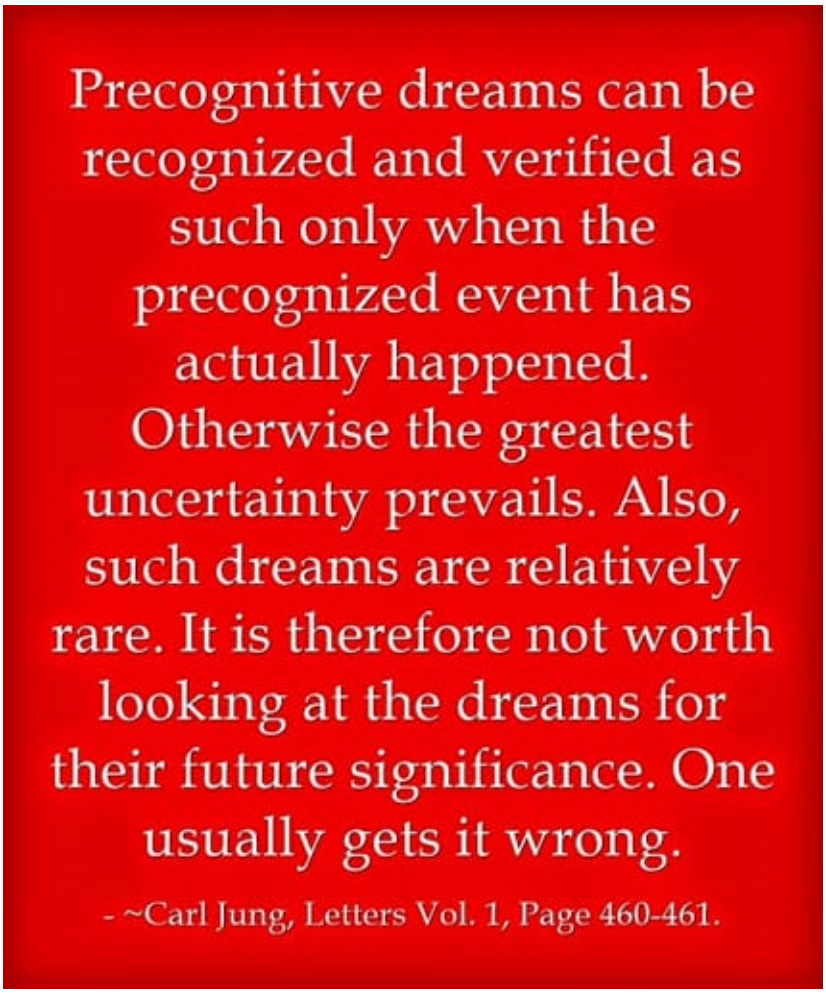
It is of course extremely difficult, in judging Gnostic images, to tell how much is genuine inner experience and how much is philosophical superstructure. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 553-554.

[1342]


It does not seem exactly probable to me that when Christ cuts off his shadow this is an immediate visionary experience, but chiefly a philosophical idea very drastically expressed.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 553-554.

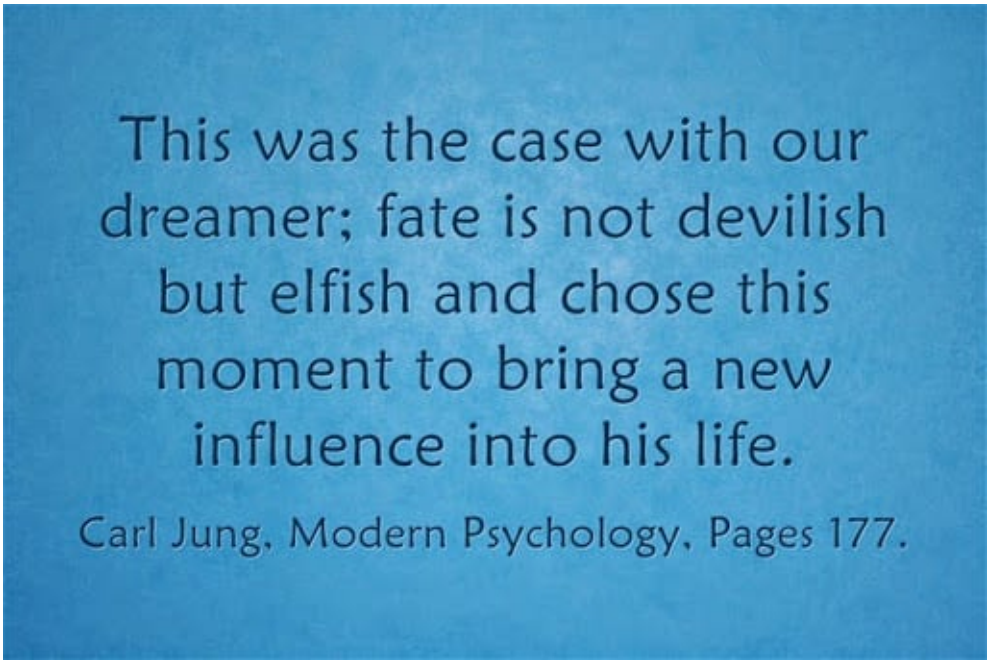
It does not seem exactly probable to me that when Christ cuts off his shadow this is an immediate visionary experience, but chiefly a philosophical idea very drastically expressed. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 553-554.

[1343]

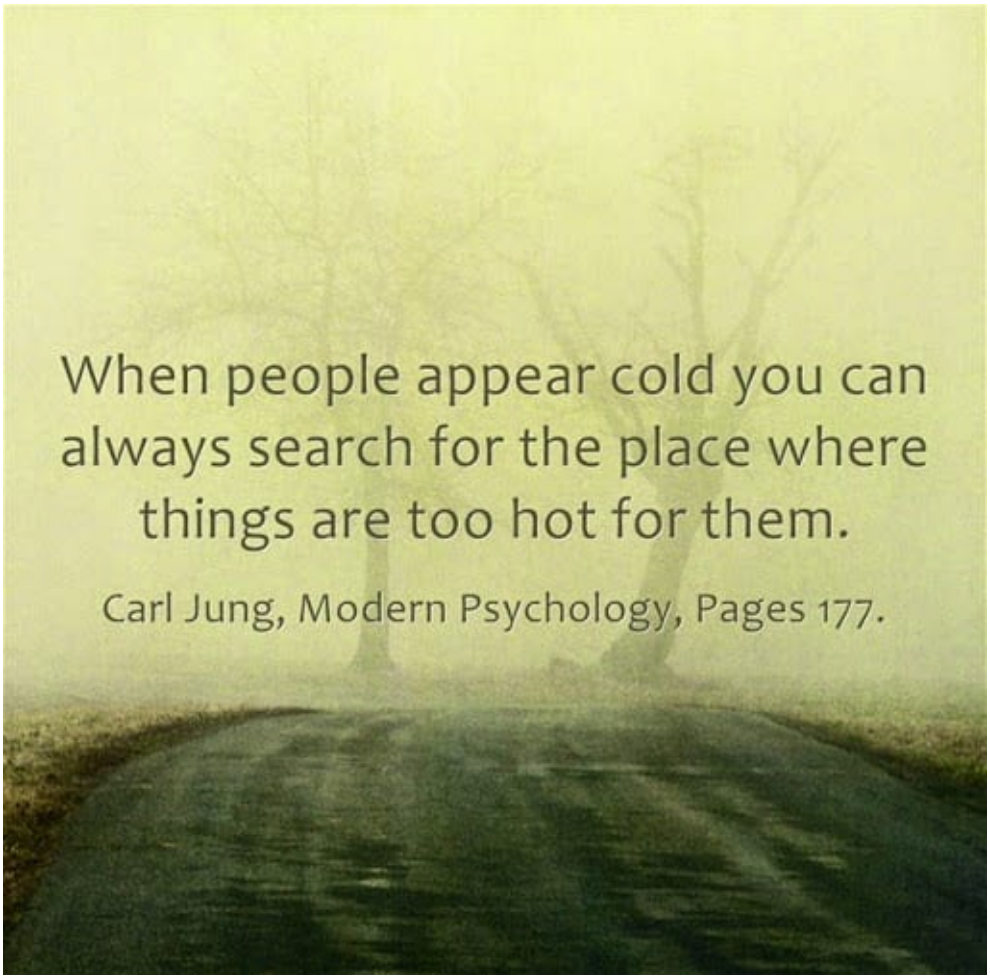

Precognitive dreams can be recognized and verified as such only when the precognized event has actually happened. Otherwise the greatest uncertainty prevails. Also, such dreams are relatively rare. It is therefore not worth looking at the dreams for their future significance. One usually gets it wrong.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 460-461.

Precognitive dreams can be recognized and verified as such only when the precognized event has actually happened.
Otherwise the greatest uncertainty prevails.
Also, such dreams are relatively rare.
It is therefore not worth looking at the dreams for their future significance.
One usually gets it wrong.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 460-461.

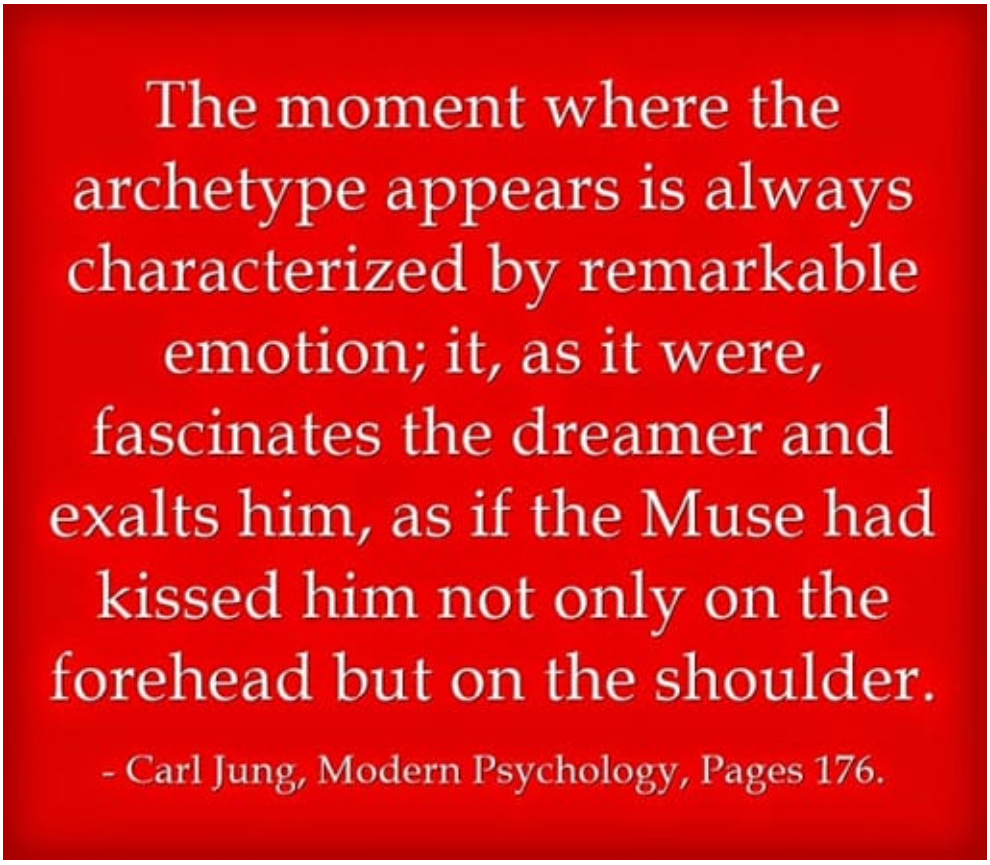
[1344]


This was the case with our dreamer; fate is not devilish but elfish and chose this moment to bring a new influence into his life.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Pages 177.

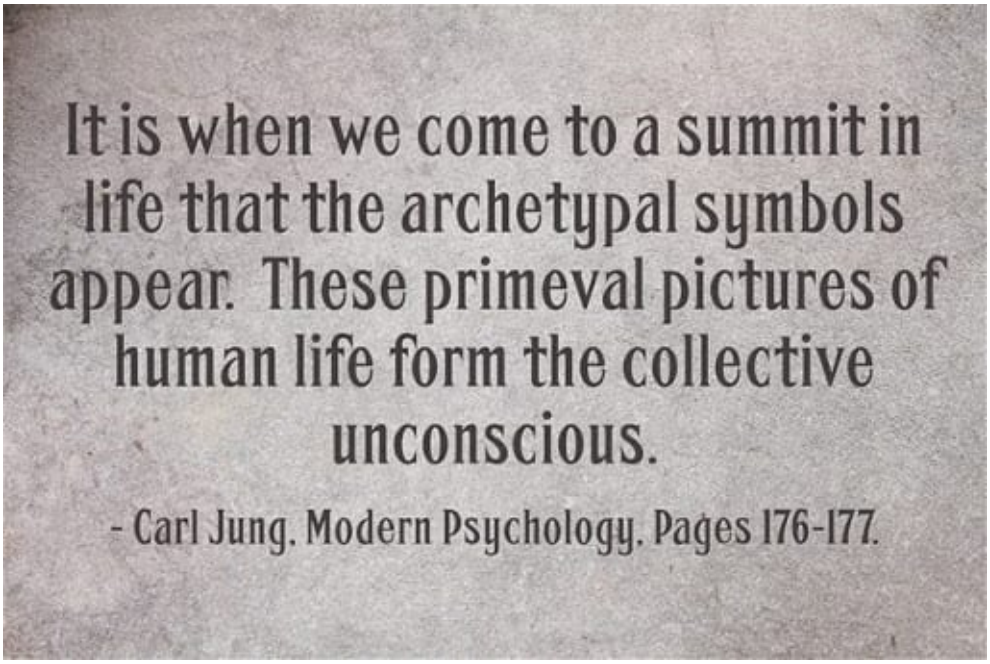
This was the case with our dreamer; fate is not devilish but elfish and chose this moment to bring a new influence into his life.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 177.


When people appear cold you can always search for the place where things are too hot for them.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Pages 177.

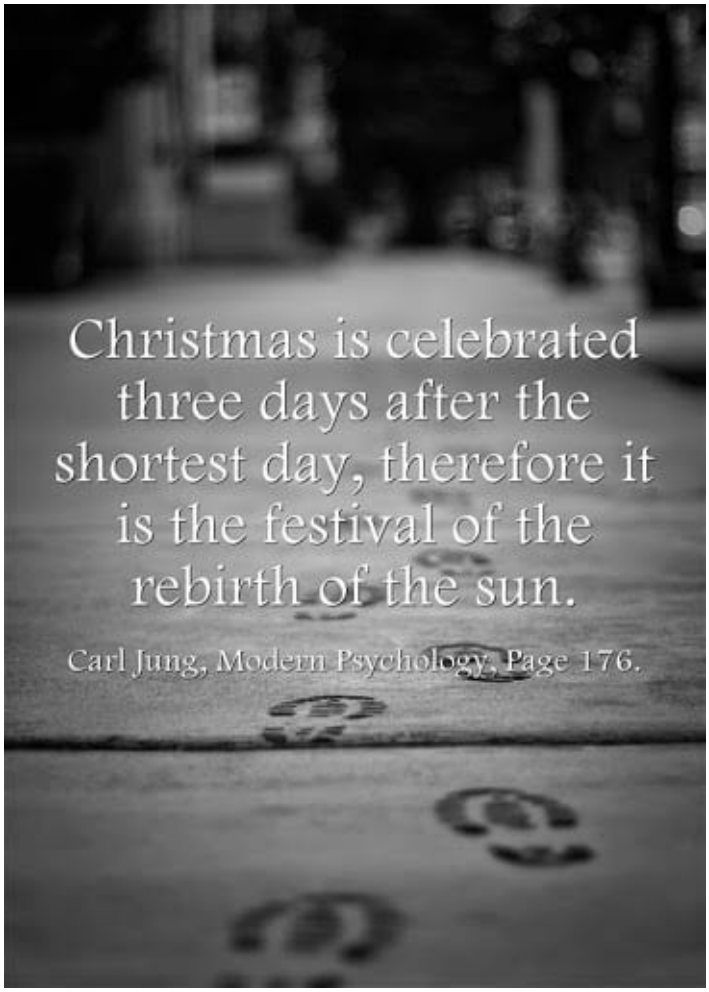
When people appear cold you can always search for the place where things are too hot for them.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 177.


The moment where the archetype appears is always characterized by remarkable emotion; it, as it were, fascinates the dreamer and exalts him, as if the Muse had kissed him not only on the forehead but on the shoulder.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Pages 176.

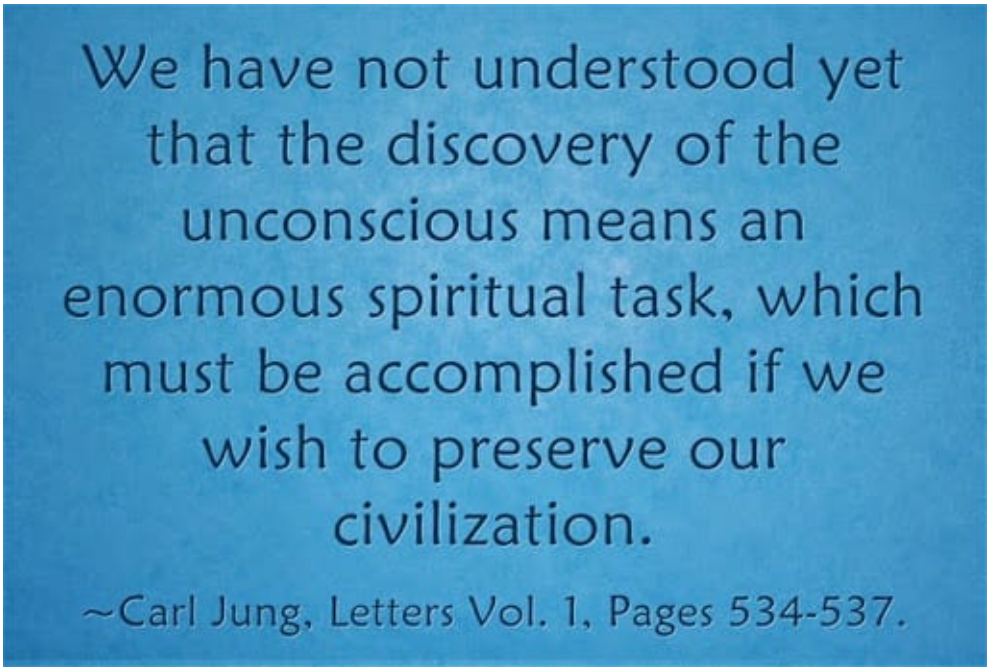
The moment where the archetype appears is always characterized by remarkable emotion; it, as it were, fascinates the dreamer and exalts him, as if the Muse had kissed him not only on the forehead but on the shoulder.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 177.


It is when we come to a summit in life that the archetypal symbols appear. These primeval pictures of human life form the collective unconscious.
- Carl Jung. Modern Psychology. Pages 176-177.

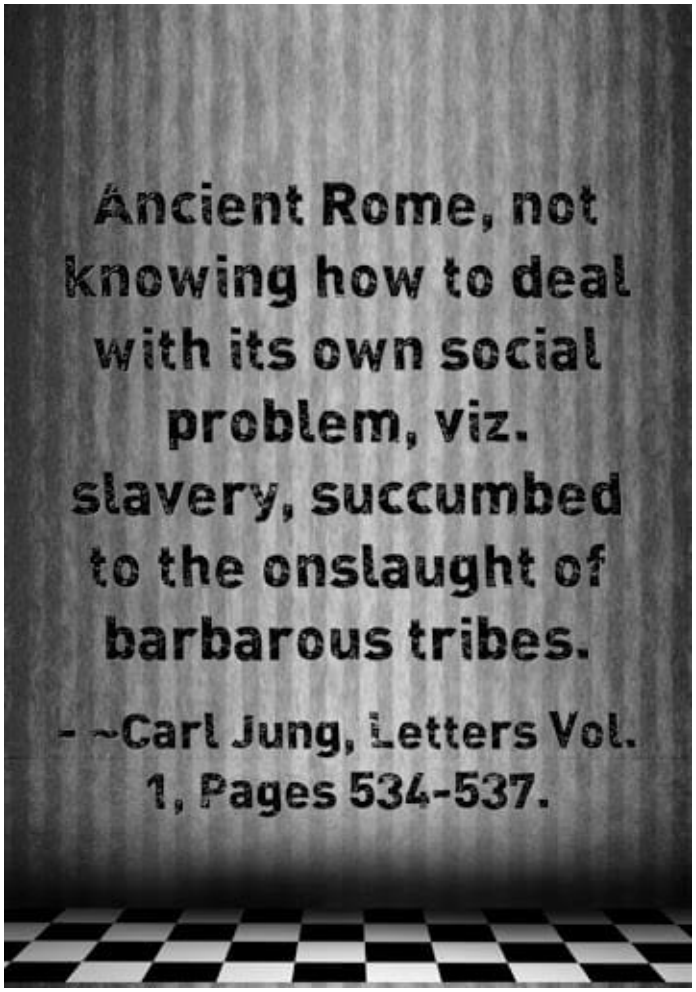
It is when we come to a summit in life that the archetypal symbols appear. These primeval pictures of human life form the collective unconscious. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Pages 176-177.


Christmas is celebrated three days after the shortest day, therefore it is the festival of the rebirth of the sun.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 176.

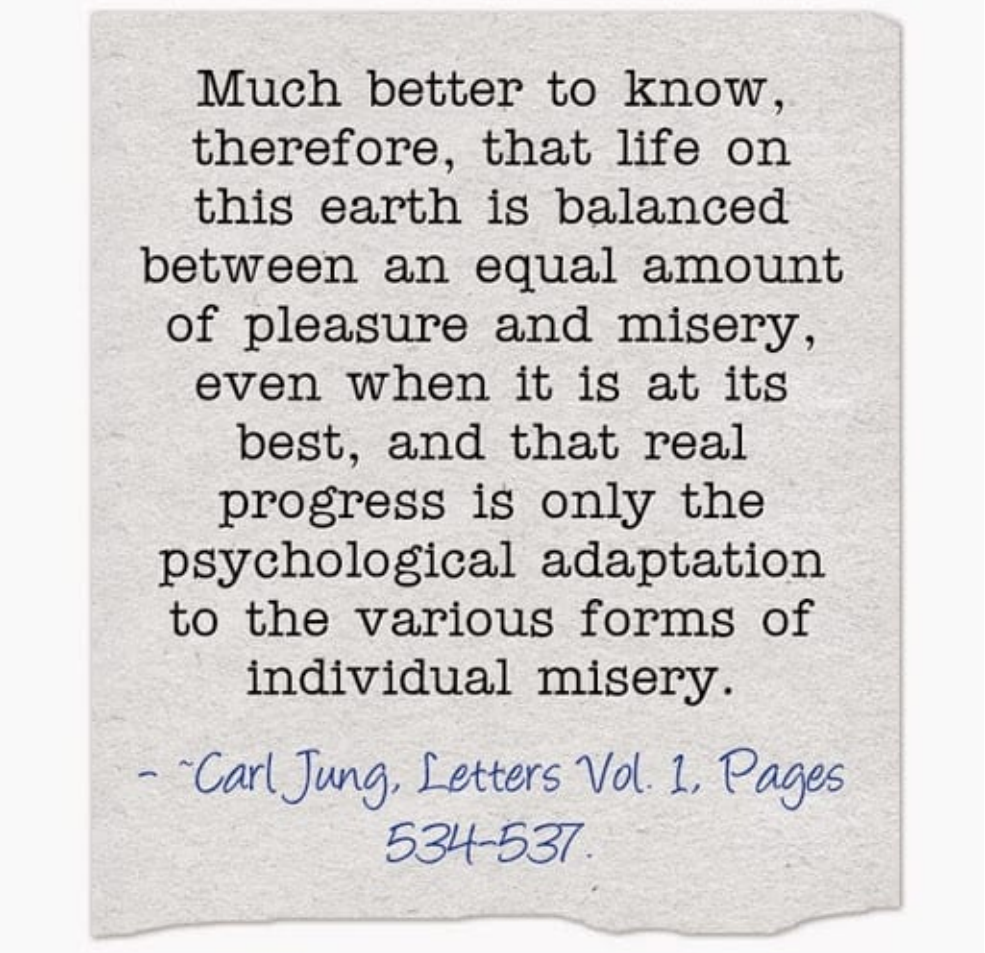
Christmas is celebrated three days after the shortest day, therefore it is the festival of the rebirth of the sun.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 176.


We have not understood yet
that the discovery of the
unconscious means an
enormous spiritual task, which
must be accomplished if we
wish to preserve our
civilization.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.

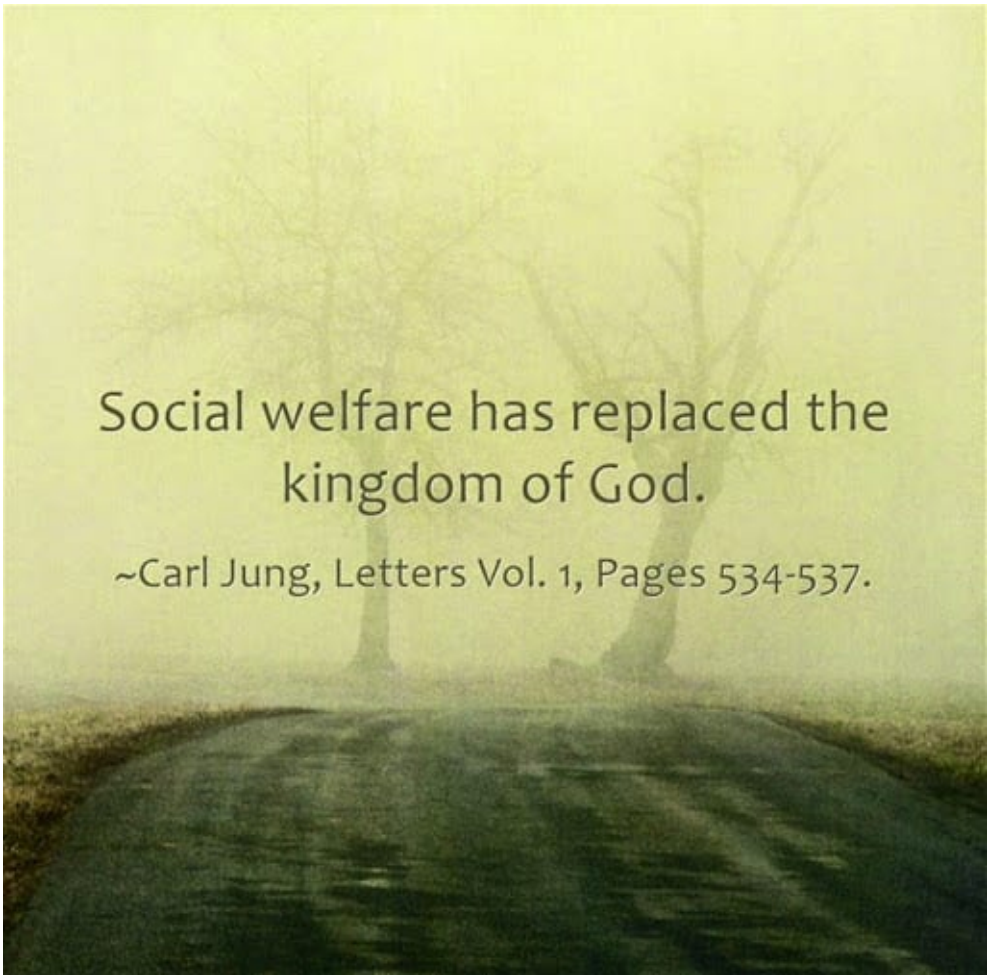
We have not understood yet that the discovery of the unconscious means an enormous spiritual task, which must be accomplished if we wish to preserve our civilization. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.


Ancient Rome, not knowing how to deal with its own social problem, viz. slavery, succumbed to the onslaught of barbarous tribes.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.

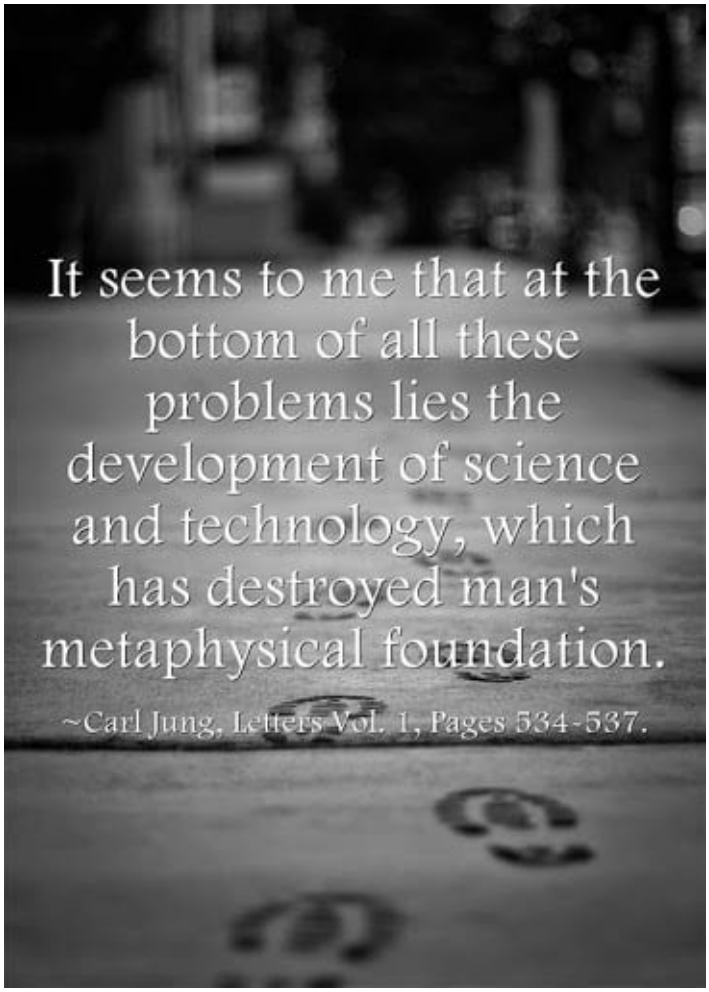
Ancient Rome, not knowing how to deal with its own social problem, viz. slavery, succumbed to the onslaught of barbarous tribes. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.


Much better to know, therefore, that life on this earth is balanced between an equal amount of pleasure and misery, even when it is at its best, and that real progress is only the psychological adaptation to the various forms of individual misery.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.

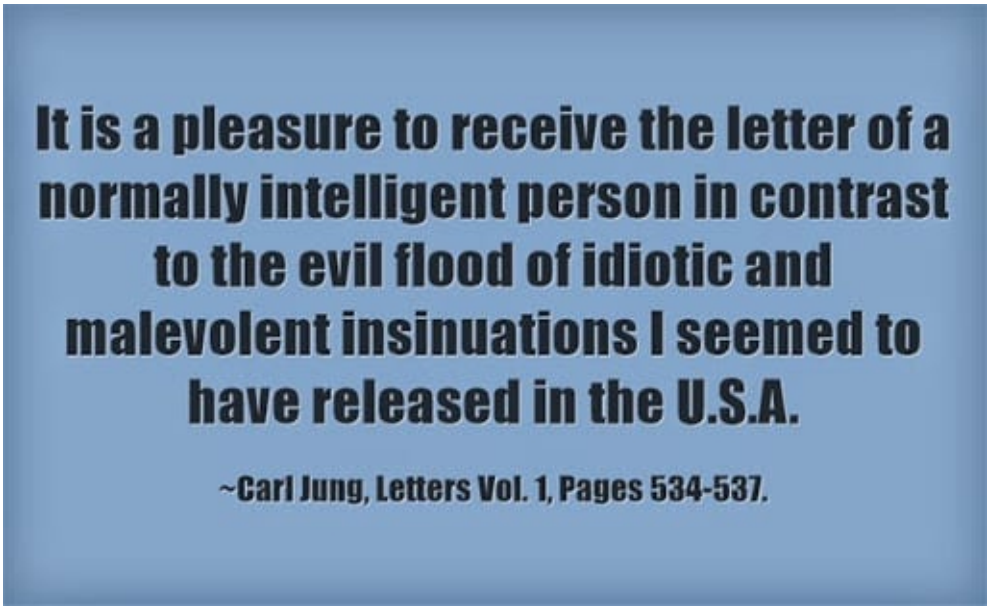
Much better to know, therefore, that life on this earth is balanced between an equal amount of pleasure and misery, even when it is at its best, and that real progress is only the psychological adaptation to the various forms of individual misery. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.




Social welfare has replaced the kingdom of God. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.

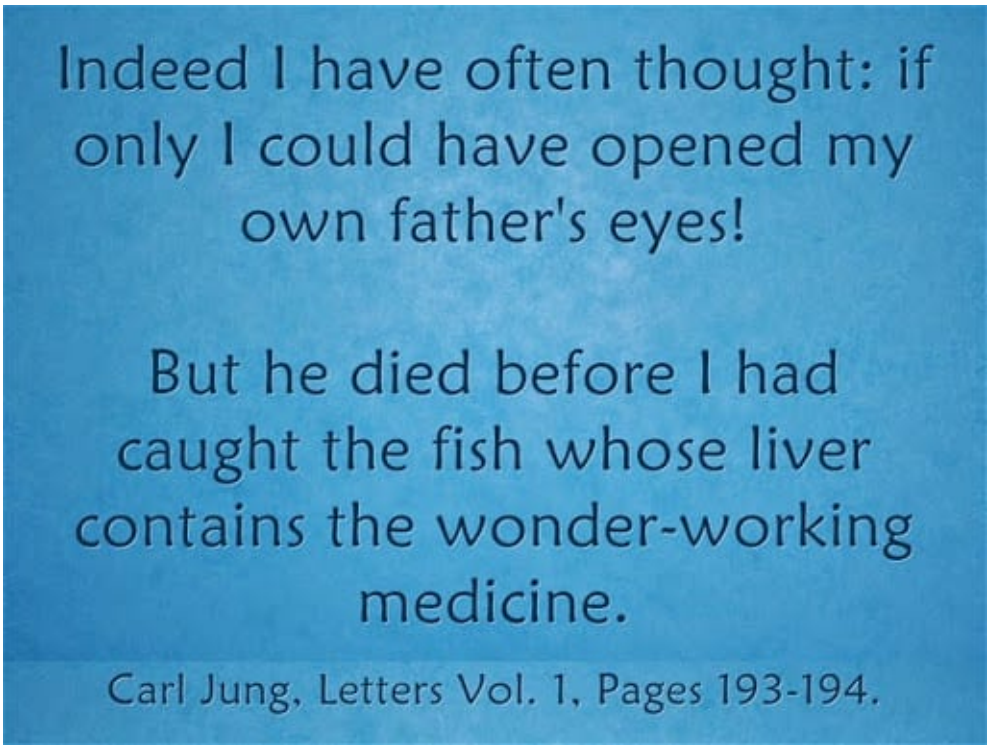

It seems to me that at the bottom of all these problems lies the development of science and technology, which has destroyed man's metaphysical foundation.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.

It seems to me that at the bottom of all these problems lies the development of science and technology, which has destroyed man’s metaphysical foundation.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.


It is a pleasure to receive the letter of a normally intelligent person in contrast to the evil flood of idiotic and malevolent insinuations I seemed to have released in the U.S.A.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.

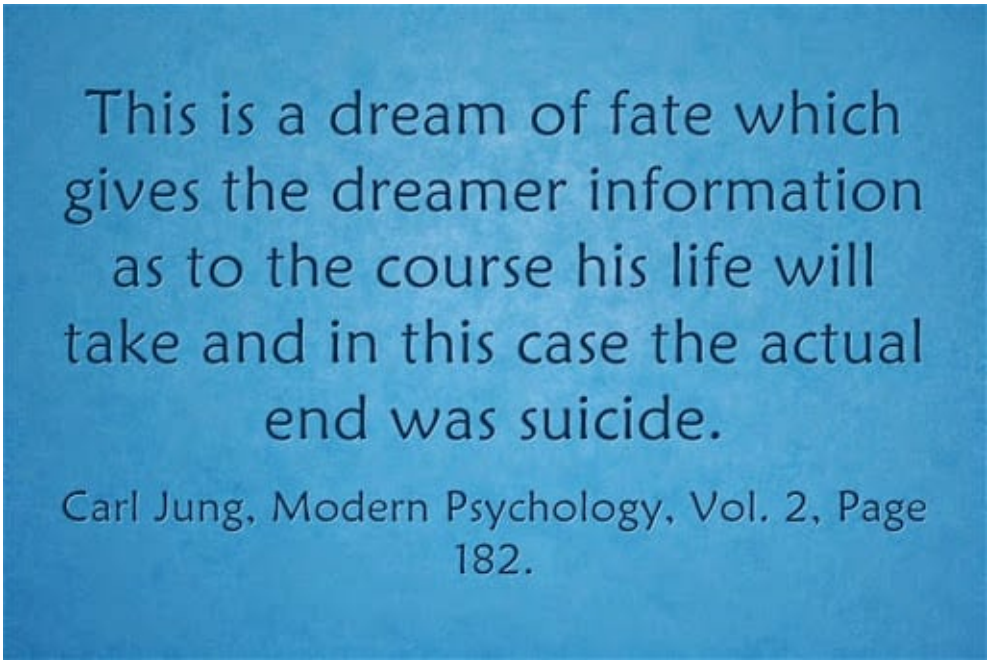
It is a pleasure to receive the letter of a normally intelligent person in contrast to the evil flood of idiotic and malevolent insinuations I seemed to have released in the U.S.A. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 534-537.

[1355]


Indeed I have often thought: if only I could have opened my own father's eyes!
But he died before I had caught the fish whose liver contains the wonder-working medicine.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 193-194.

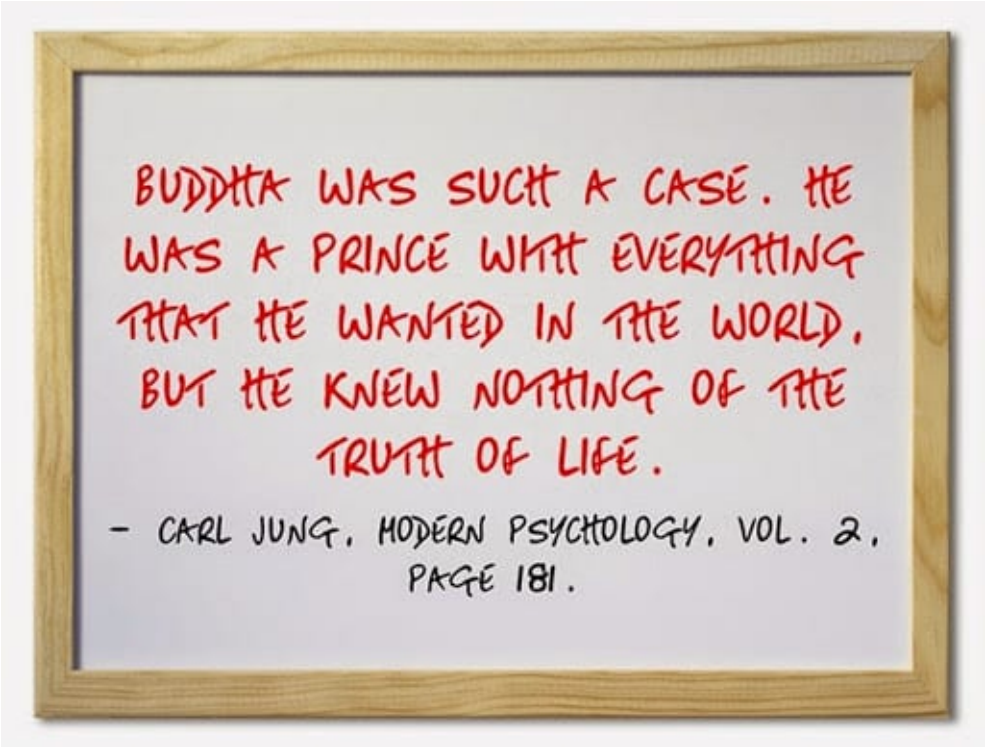
Indeed I have often thought: if only I could have opened my own father's eyes! But he died before I had caught the fish whose liver contains the wonderworking medicine. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 193-194.

[1356]

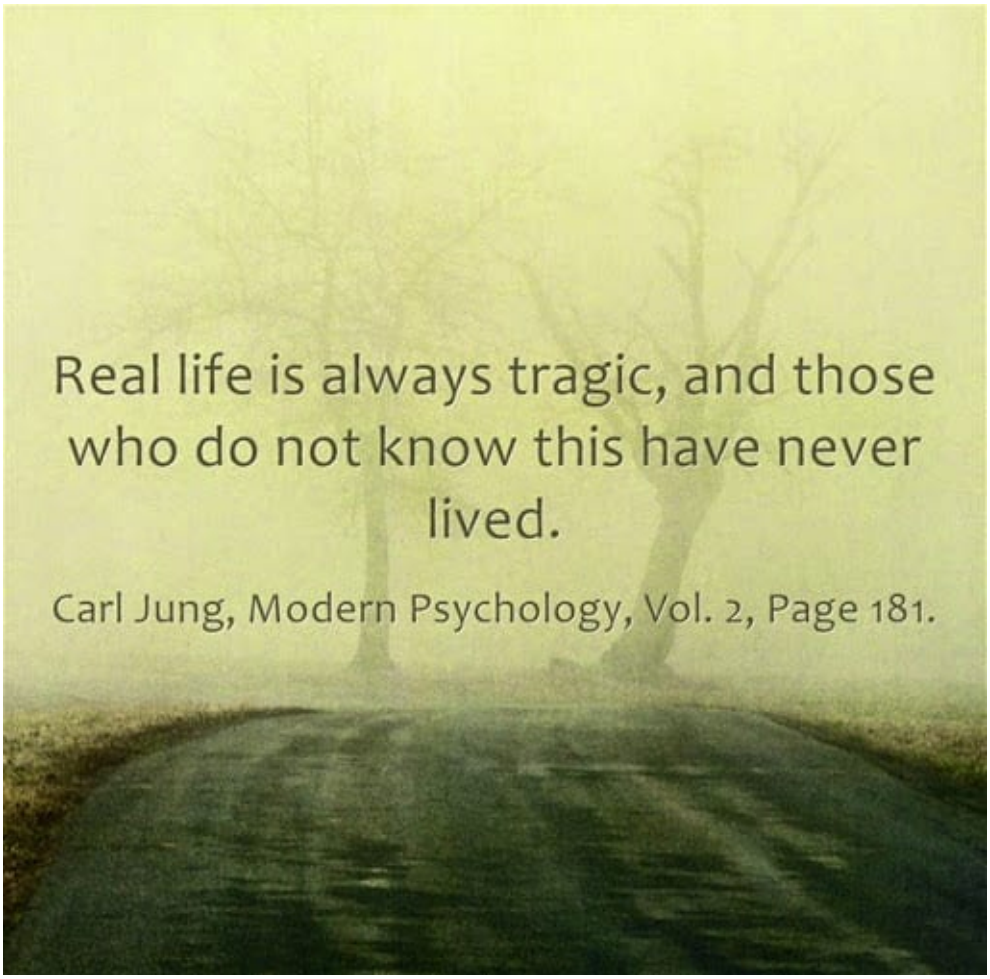

This is a dream of fate which gives the dreamer information as to the course his life will take and in this case the actual end was suicide.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 182.

This is a dream of fate which gives the dreamer information as to the course his life will take and in this case the actual end was suicide. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 182.

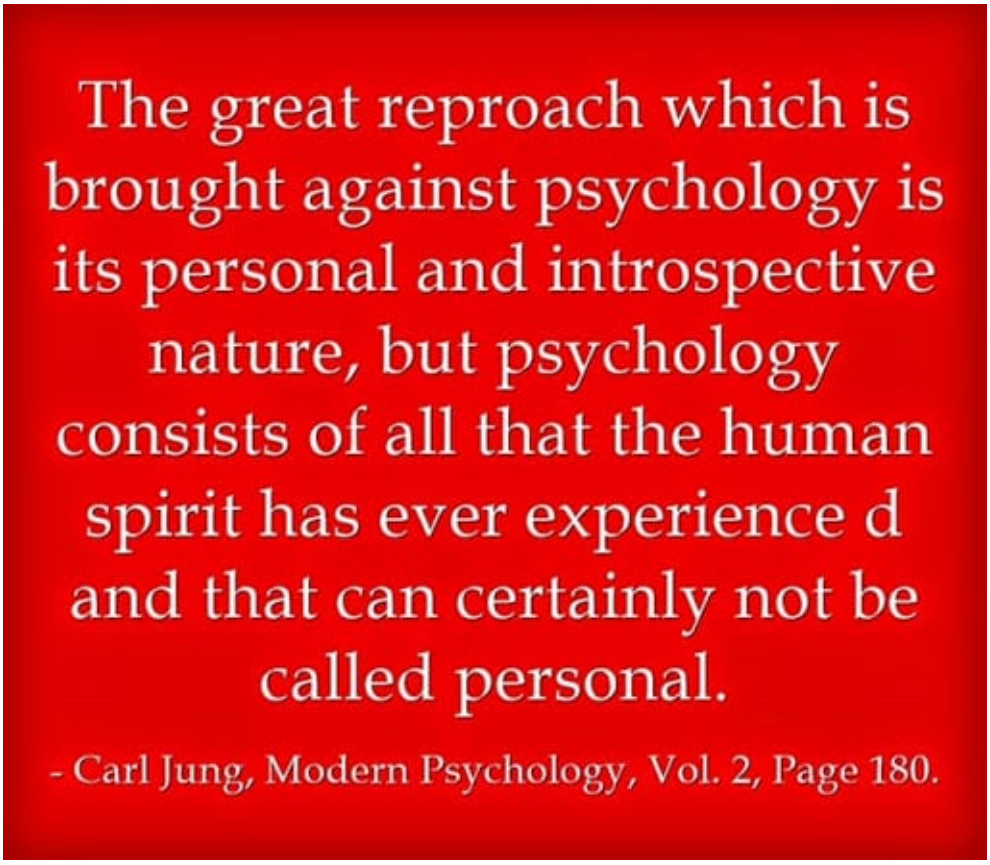
[1357]


BUDDHA WAS SUCH A CASE. HE WAS A PRINCE WITH EVERYTHING THAT HE WANTED IN THE WORLD, BUT HE KNEW NOTHING OF THE TRUTH OF LIFE.
- CARL JUNG, MODERN PSYCHOLOGY, VOL. 2, PAGE 181.

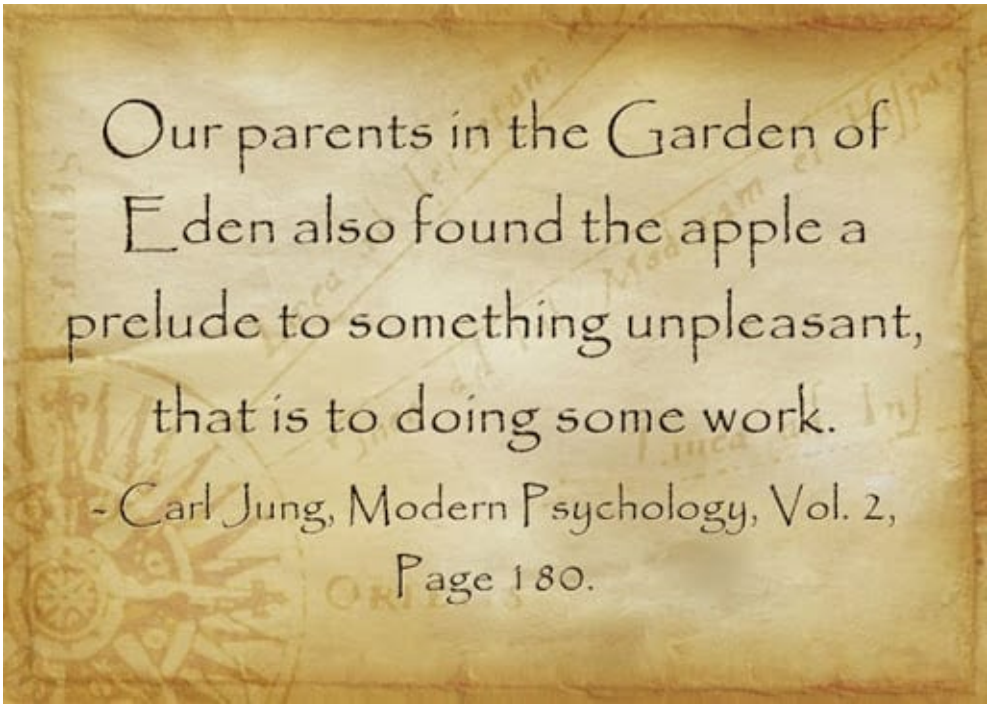
Buddha was such a case.  He was a prince with everything that he wanted in the world, but he knew nothing of the truth of life.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 181.




Real life is always tragic, and those who do not know this have never lived. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 181.

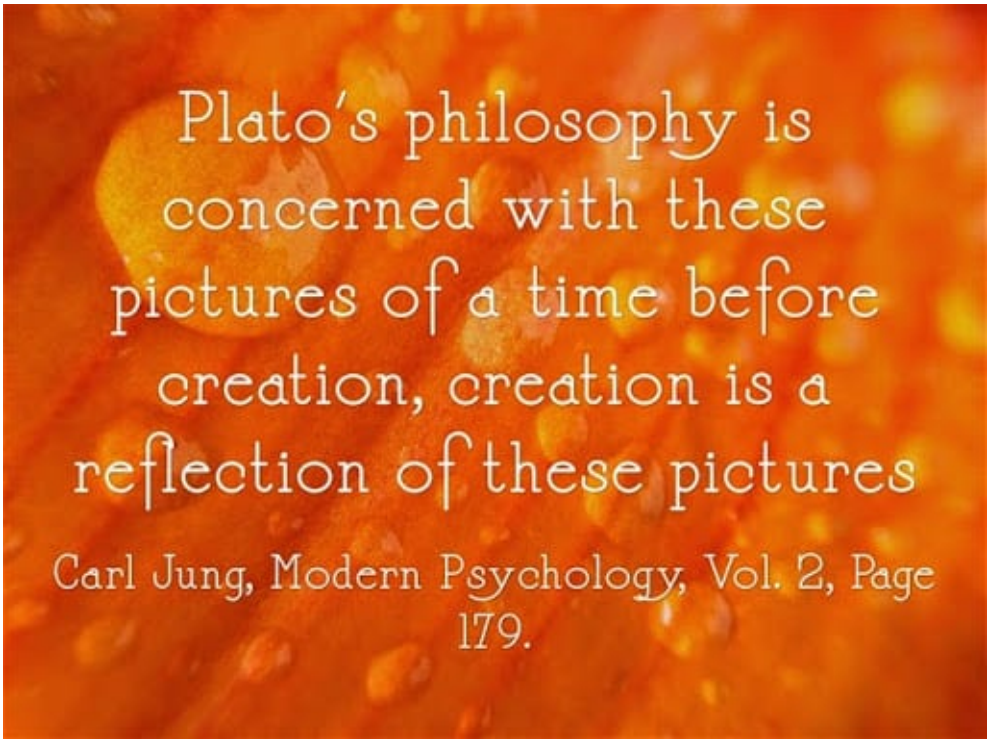

The great reproach which is brought against psychology is its personal and introspective nature, but psychology consists of all that the human spirit has ever experience d and that can certainly not be called personal.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 180.

The great reproach which is brought against psychology is its personal and introspective nature, but psychology consists of all that the human spirit has ever experience d and that can certainly not be called personal.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 180.


Our parents in the Garden of Eden also found the apple a prelude to something unpleasant, that is to doing some work.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 180.

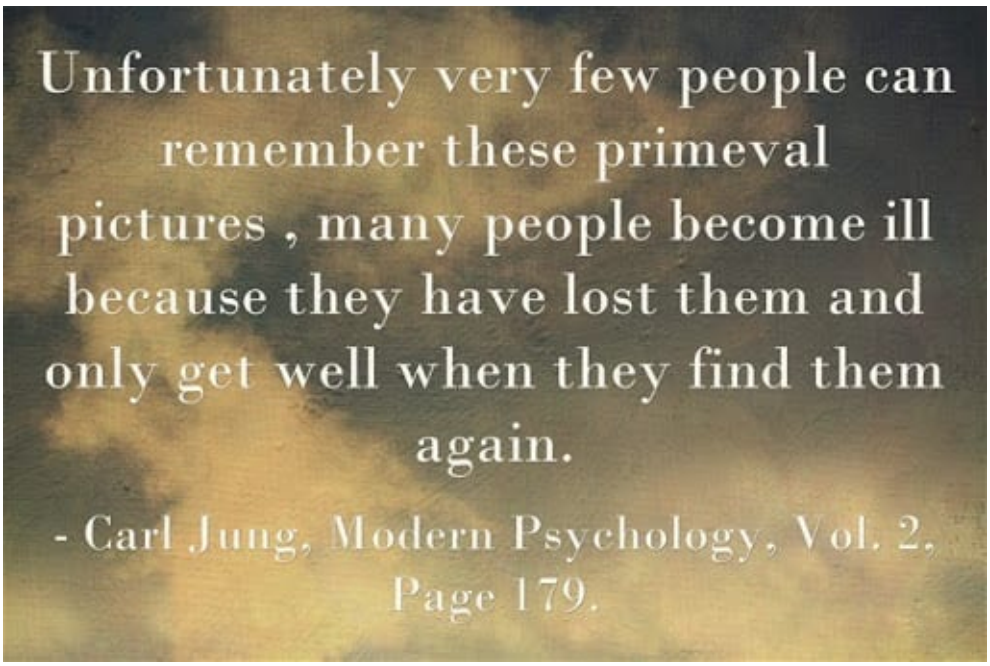
Our parents in the Garden of Eden also found the apple a prelude to something unpleasant that is to doing some work.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 180.

[1361]


Plato's philosophy is concerned with these pictures of a time before creation, creation is a reflection of these pictures
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 179.

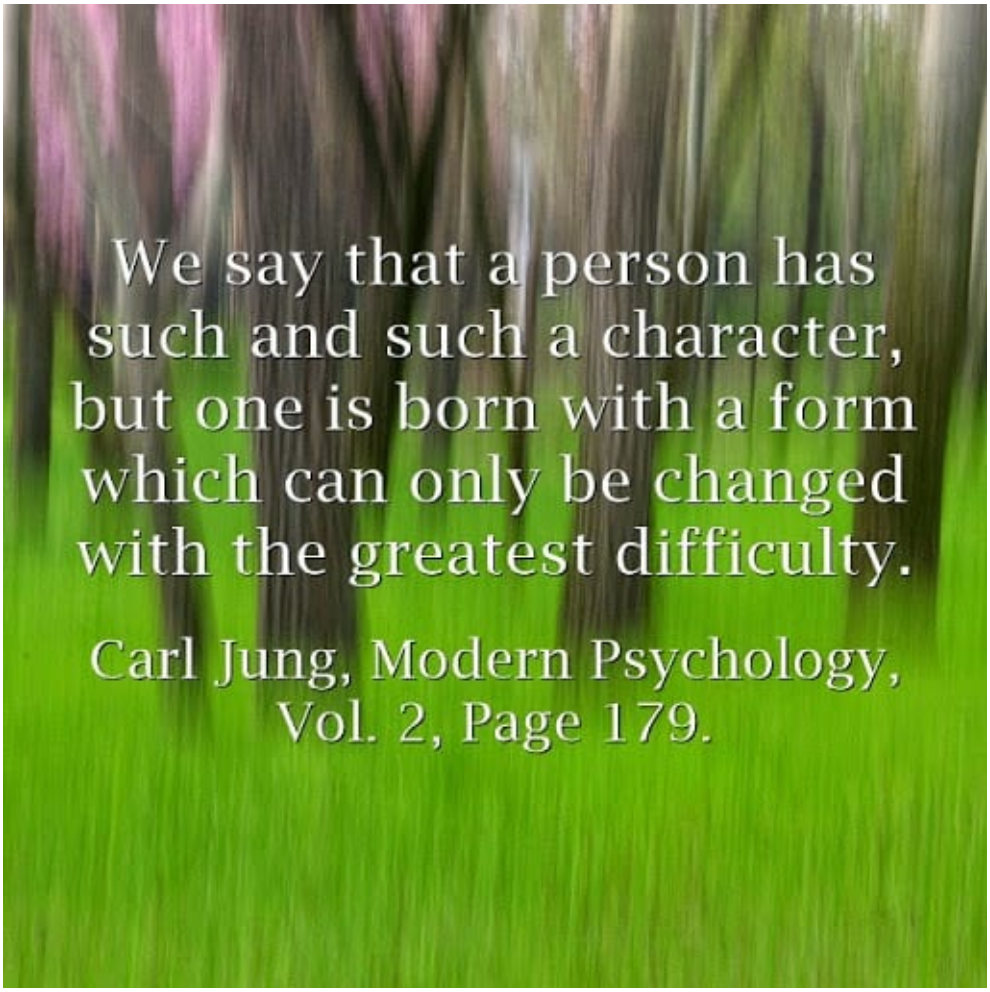
Plato’s philosophy is concerned with these pictures of a time before creation, creation is a reflection of these pictures.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 179.

[1362]

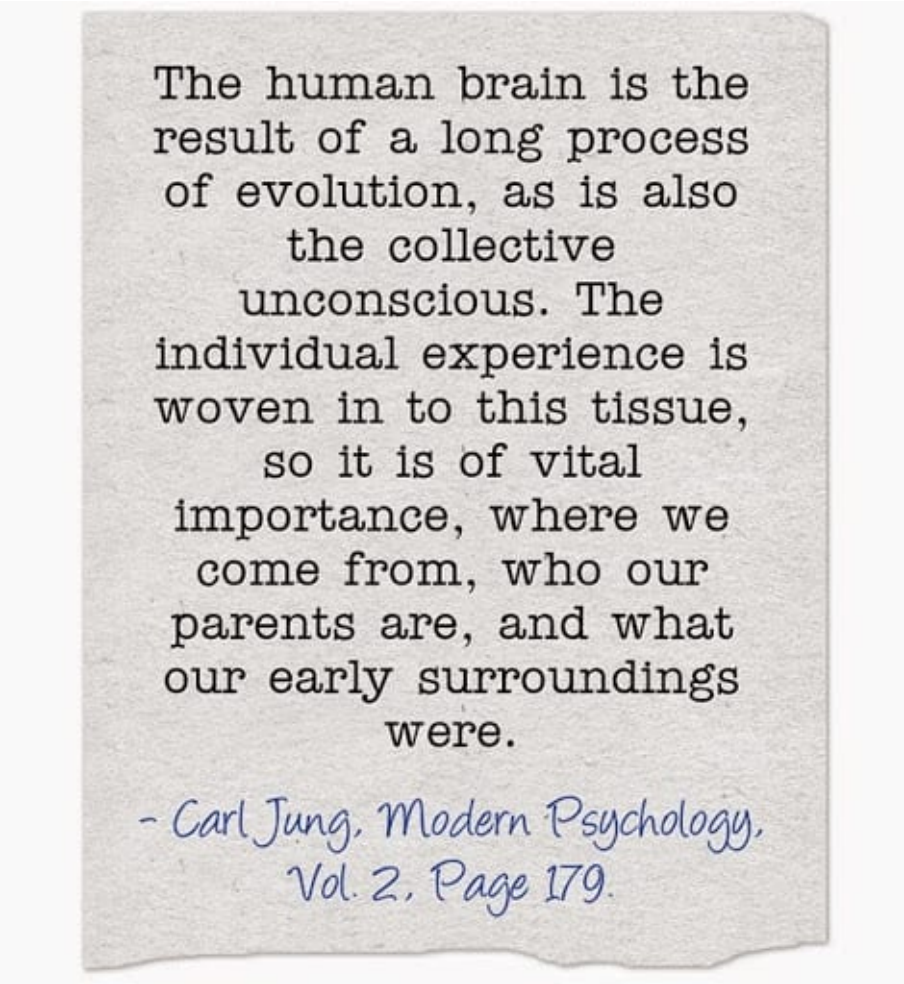

Unfortunately very few people can remember these primeval pictures , many people become ill because they have lost them and only get well when they find them again.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 179.

Unfortunately very few people can remember these primeval pictures, many people become ill because they have lost them and only get well when they find them again.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 179.

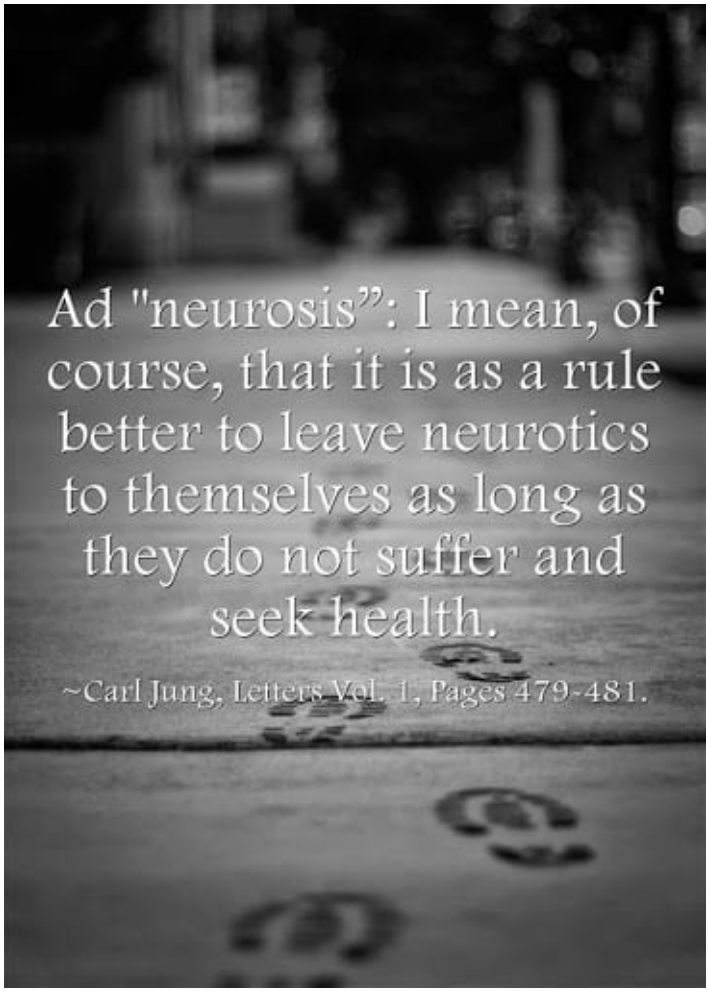
[1363]


We say that a person has such and such a character, but one is born with a form which can only be changed with the greatest difficulty.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 179.

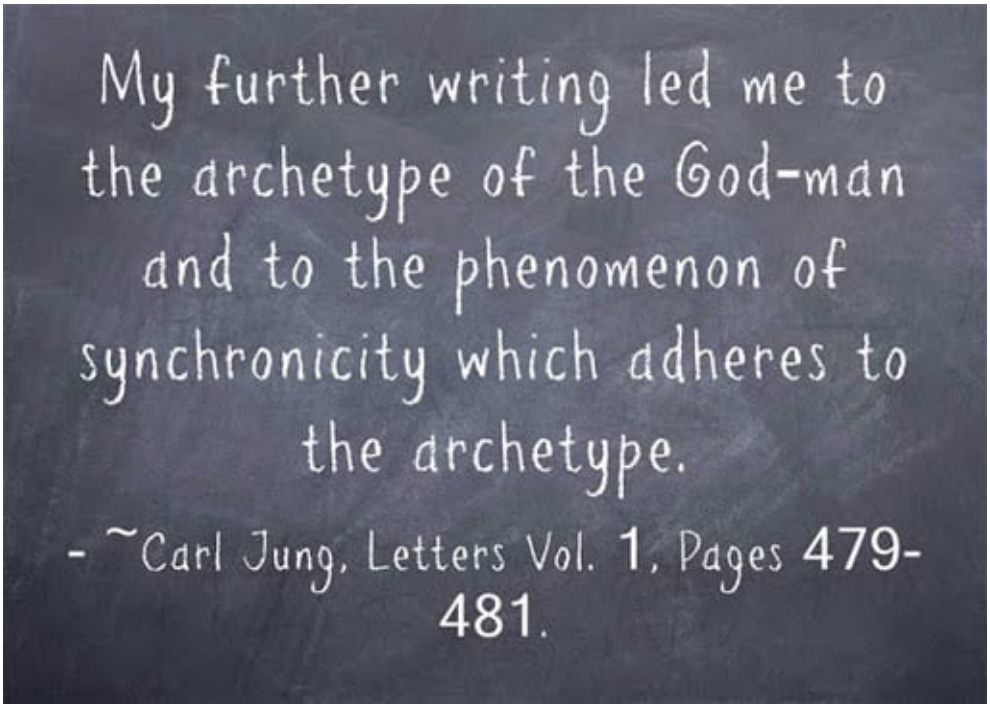
We say that a person has such and such a character, but one is born with a form which can only be changed with the greatest difficulty. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 179.


The human brain is the result of a long process of evolution, as is also the collective unconscious. The individual experience is woven in to this tissue, so it is of vital importance, where we come from, who our parents are, and what our early surroundings were.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 179.

The human brain is the result of a long process of evolution, as is also the collective unconscious. The individual experience is woven in to this tissue, so it is of vital importance, where we come from, who our parents are, and what our early surroundings were. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 179.

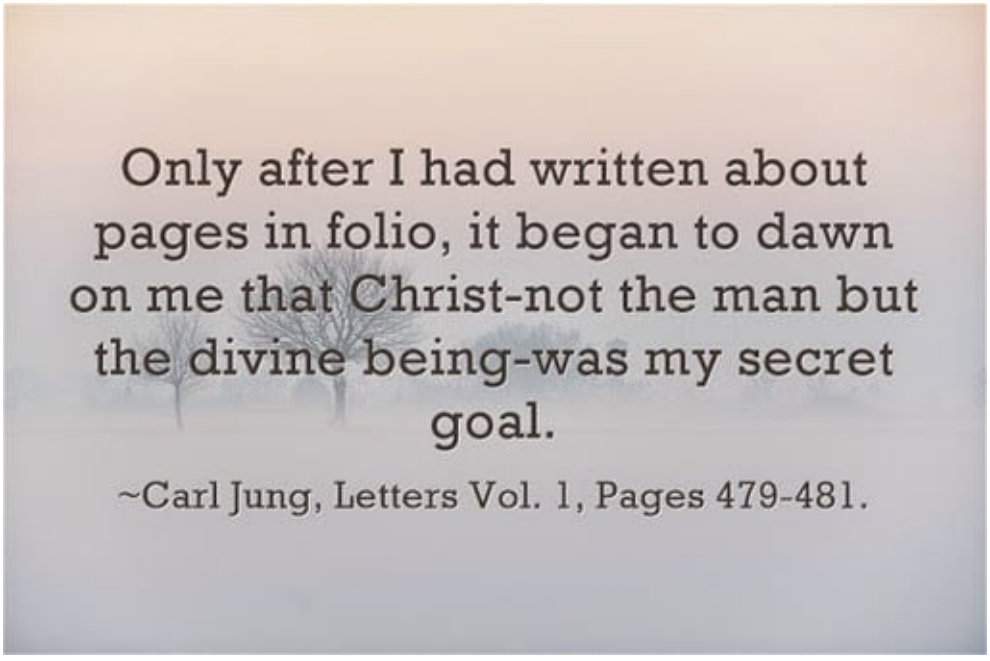

Ad "neurosis": I mean, of course, that it is as a rule better to leave neurotics to themselves as long as they do not suffer and seek health.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 479-481.

Ad ”neurosis”: I mean, of course, that it is as a rule better to leave neurotics to themselves as long as they do not suffer and seek health. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 479-481.


My further writing led me to the archetype of the God-man and to the phenomenon of synchronicity which adheres to the archetype.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 479-481.

My further writing led me to the archetype of the God-man and to the phenomenon of synchronicity which adheres to the archetype.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 479-481.

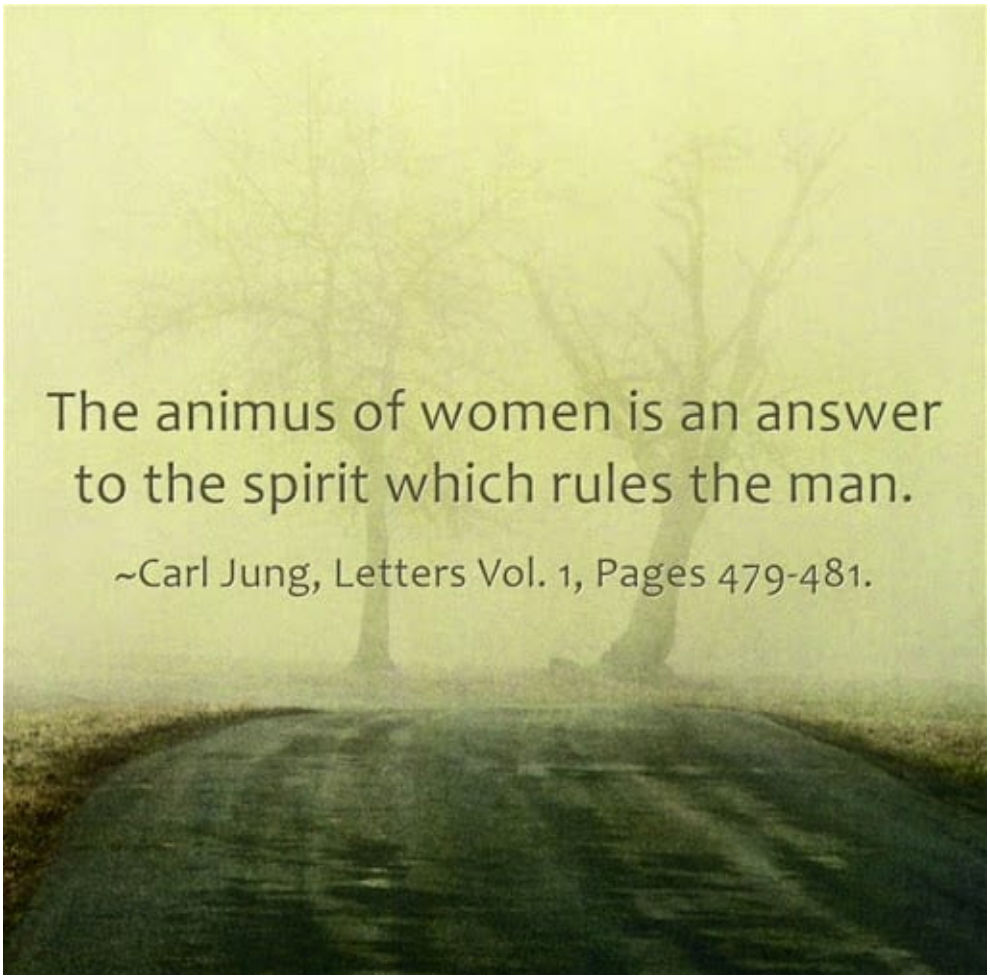
[1367]


Only after I had written about pages in folio, it began to dawn on me that Christ-not the man but the divine being-was my secret goal.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 479-481.

Only after I had written about pages in folio, it began to dawn on me that Christ-not the

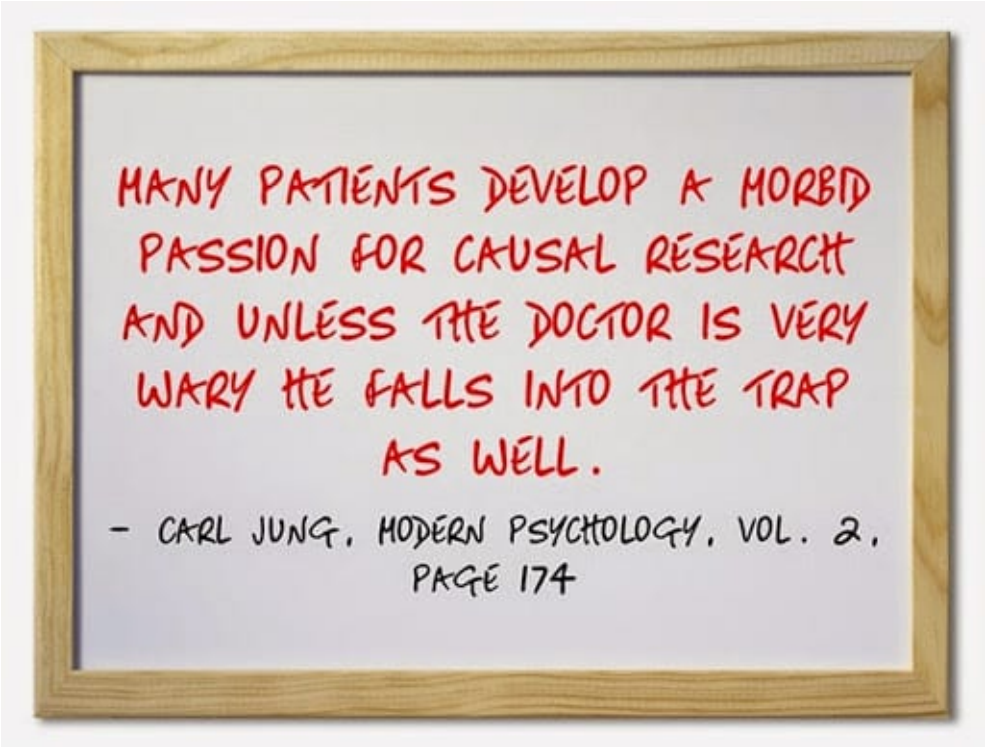
man but the divine being-was my secret goal.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 479-481.

[1368]



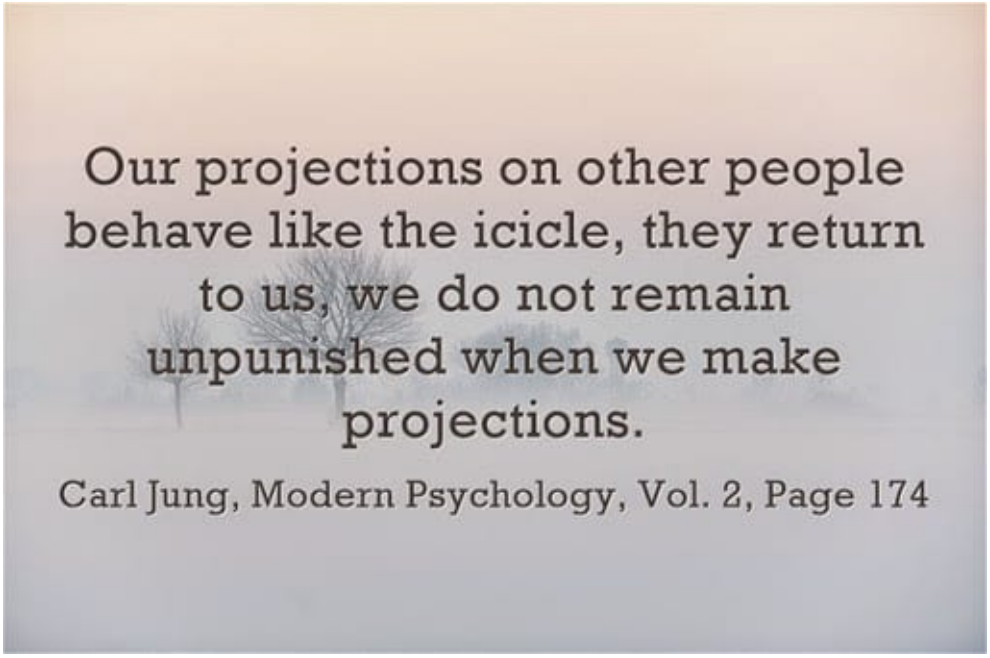

The animus of women is an answer to the spirit which rules the man.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 479-481.

[1369]


MANY PATIENTS DEVELOP A MORBID PASSION FOR CAUSAL RESEARCH AND UNLESS THE DOCTOR IS VERY WARY HE FALLS INTO THE TRAP AS WELL.
- CARL JUNG, MODERN PSYCHOLOGY, VOL. 2, PAGE 174

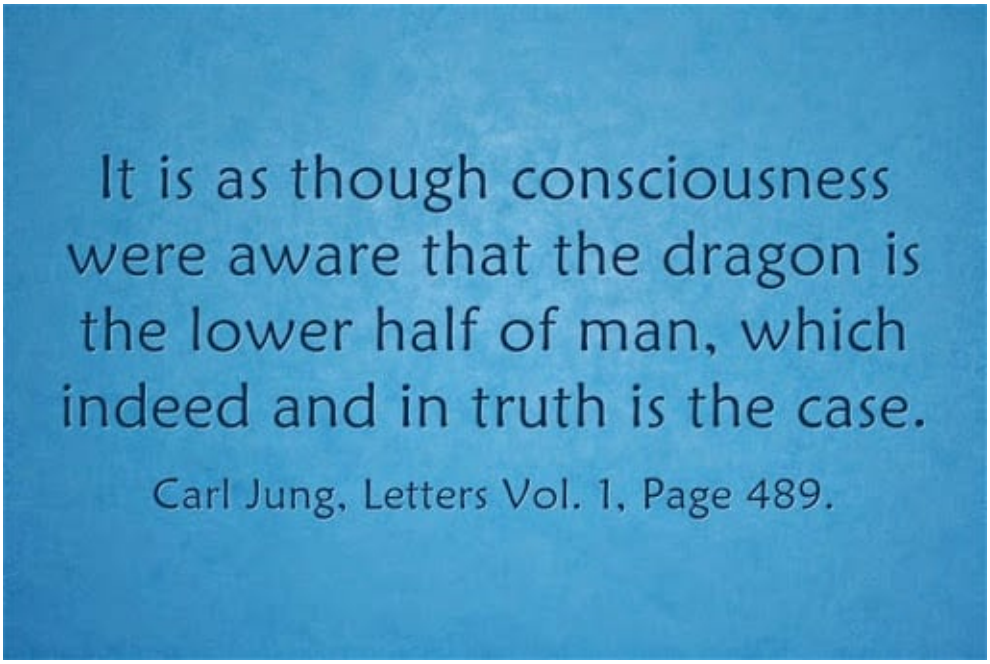
Many patients develop a morbid passion for causal research and unless the doctor is very wary he falls into the trap as well.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 174.

[1370]


Our projections on other people behave like the icicle, they return to us, we do not remain unpunished when we make projections.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 174

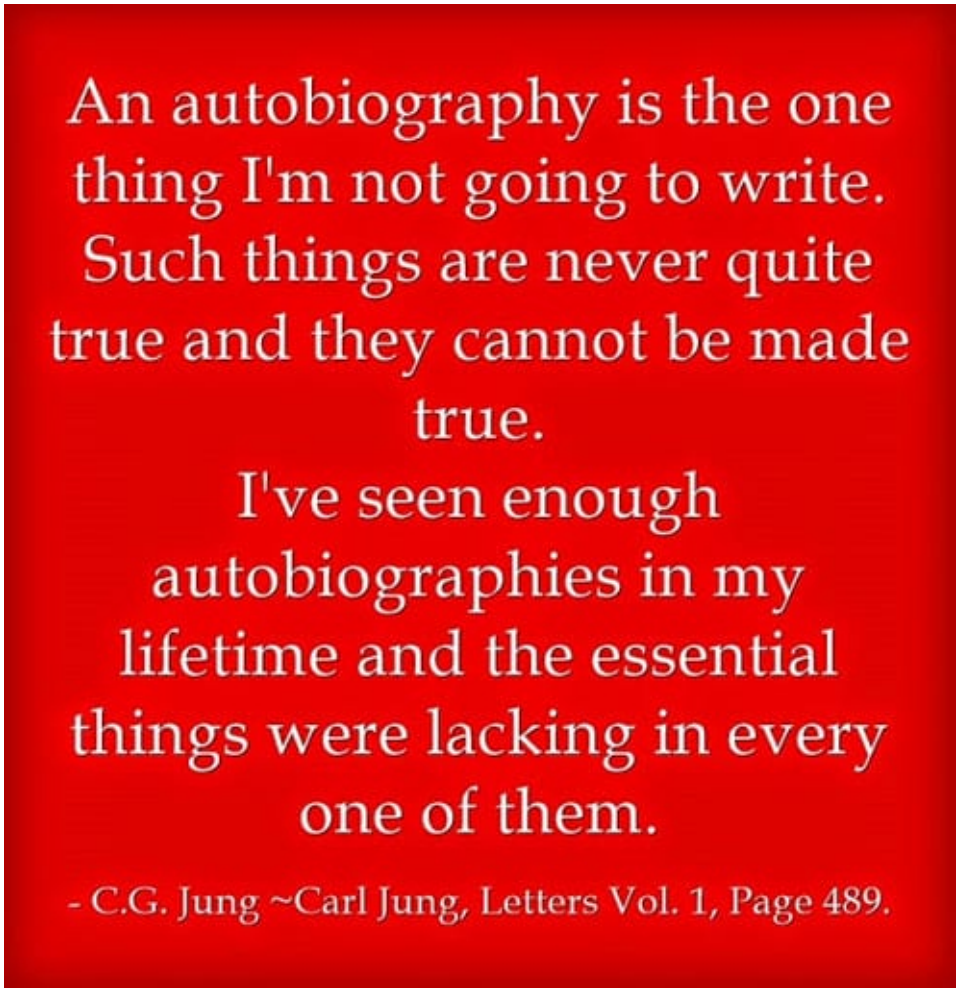
Our projections on other people behave like the icicle, they return to us, we do not remain unpunished when we make projections. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 174.

[1371]

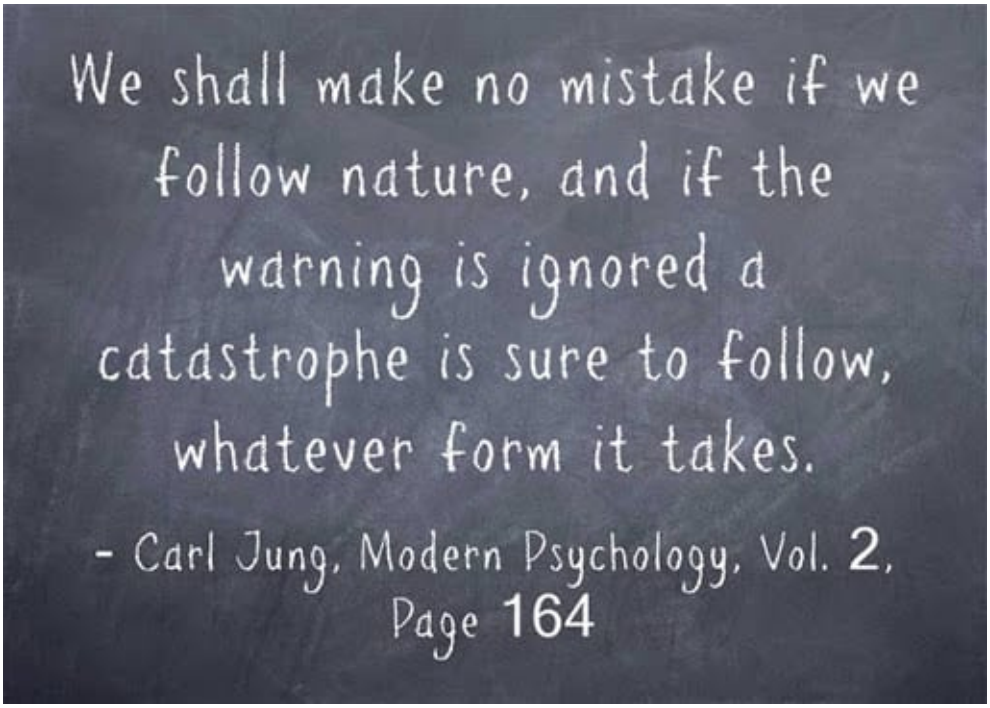

It is as though consciousness were aware that the dragon is the lower half of man, which indeed and in truth is the case.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 489.

It is as though consciousness were aware that the dragon is the lower half of man, which indeed and in truth is the case. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 489.

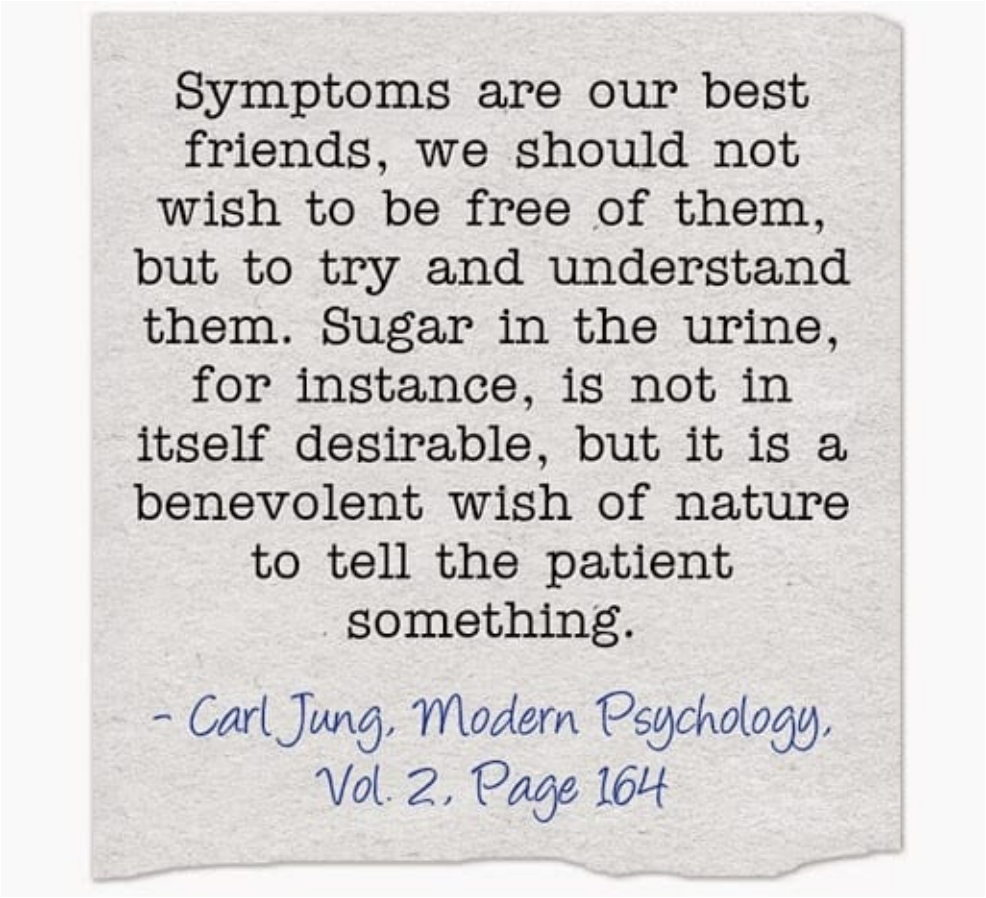
[1372]


An autobiography is the one thing I'm not going to write. Such things are never quite true and they cannot be made true.
I've seen enough autobiographies in my lifetime and the essential things were lacking in every one of them.
- C.G. Jung ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 489.

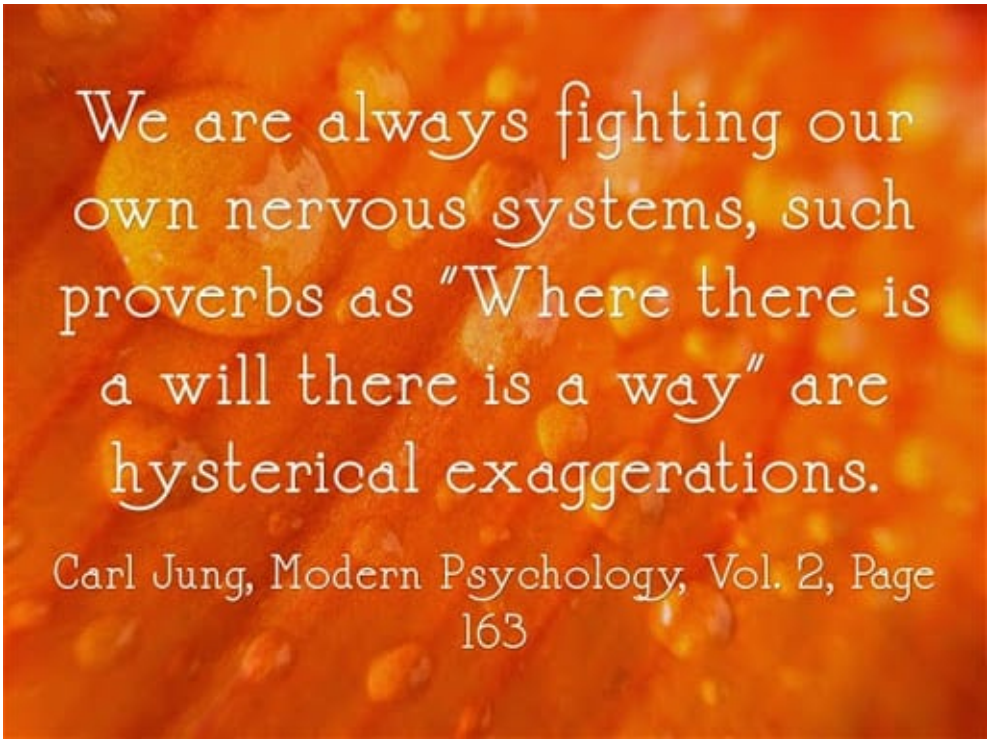
An autobiography is the one thing I’m not going to write. Such things are never quite true and they cannot be made true. I’ve seen enough autobiographies in my lifetime and the essential things were lacking in every one of them. C.G. Jung Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 489.


We shall make no mistake if we
follow nature, and if the
warning is ignored a
catastrophe is sure to follow,
whatever form it takes.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2,
Page 164

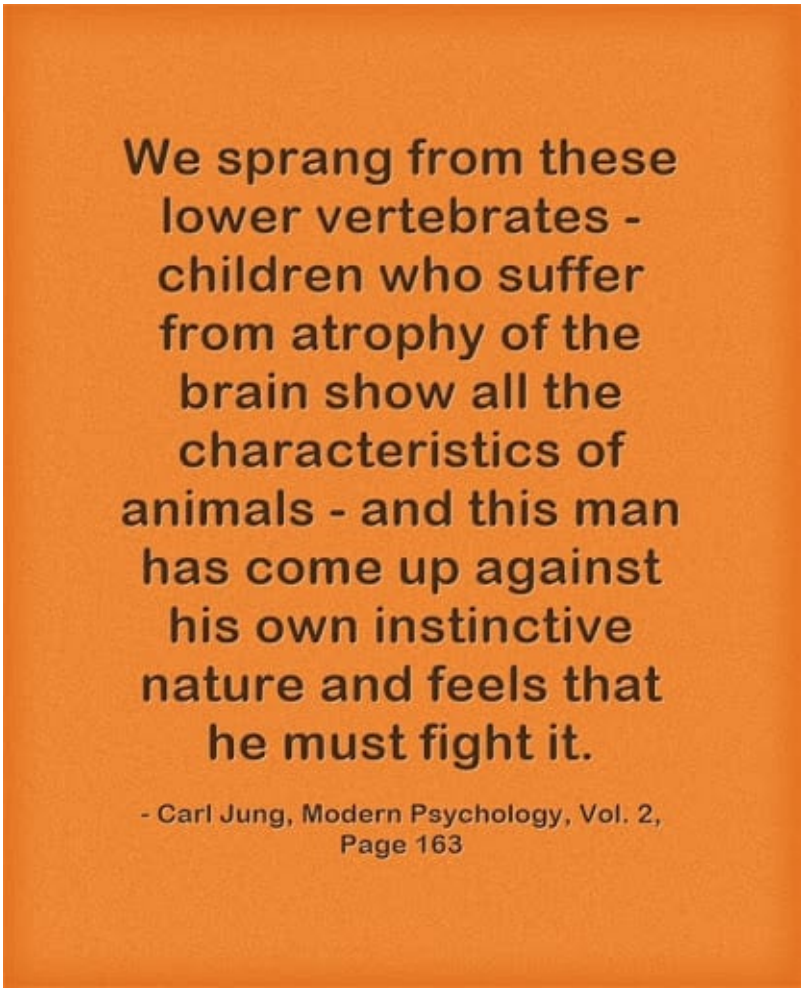
We shall make no mistake if we follow nature, and if the warning is ignored a catastrophe is sure to follow, whatever form it takes. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 164.


Symptoms are our best friends, we should not wish to be free of them, but to try and understand them. Sugar in the urine, for instance, is not in itself desirable, but it is a benevolent wish of nature to tell the patient something.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 164

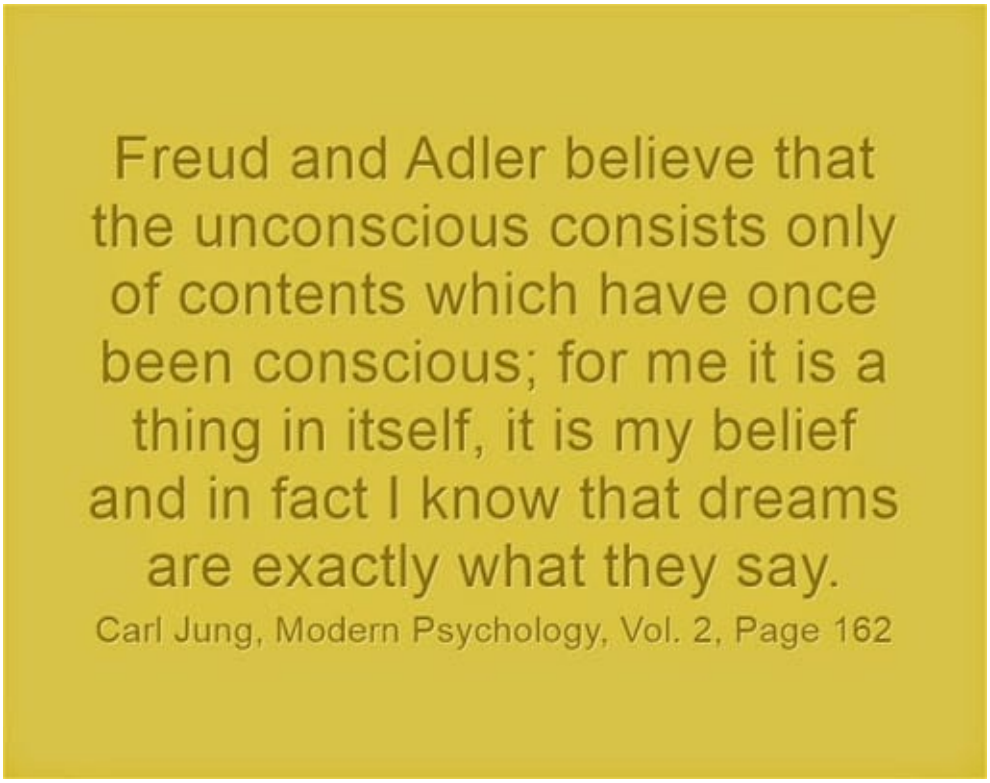
Symptoms are our best friends, we should not wish to be free of them, but to try and understand them. Sugar in the urine, for instance, is not in itself desirable, but it is a benevolent wish of nature to tell the patient something. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 164.


We are always fighting our own nervous systems, such proverbs as "Where there is a will there is a way" are hysterical exaggerations.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 163

We are always fighting our own nervous systems, such proverbs as ”Where there is a will there is a way” are hysterical exaggerations. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 163.

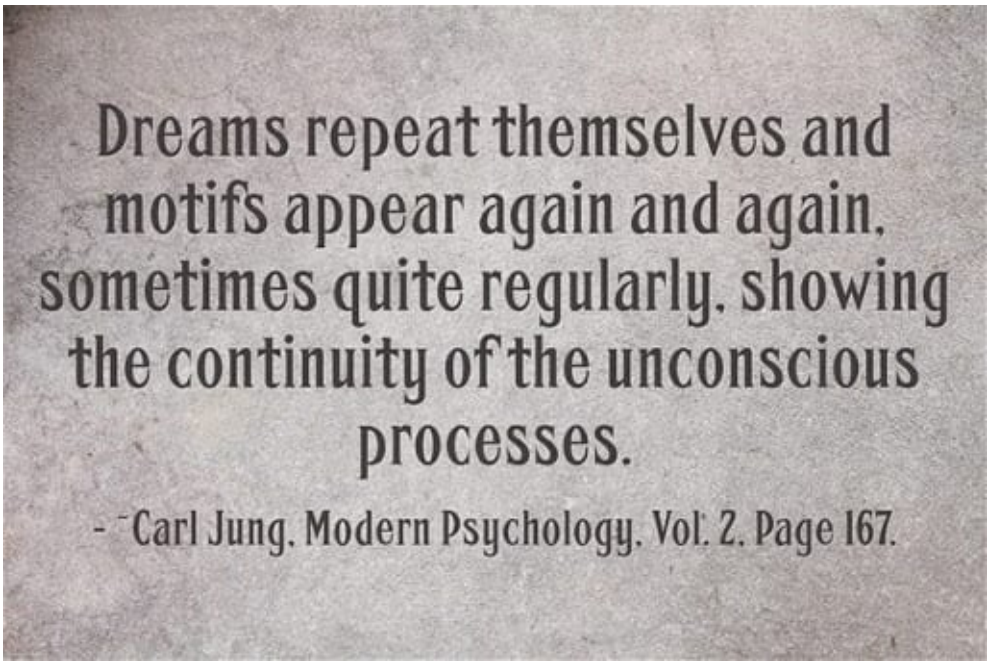

We sprang from these lower vertebrates - children who suffer from atrophy of the brain show all the characteristics of animals - and this man has come up against his own instinctive nature and feels that he must fight it.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 163

We sprang from these lower vertebrates - children who suffer from atrophy of the brain show all the characteristics of animals - and this man has come up against his own instinctive nature and feels that he must fight it.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 163.


Freud and Adler believe that the unconscious consists only of contents which have once been conscious; for me it is a thing in itself, it is my belief and in fact I know that dreams are exactly what they say.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 162

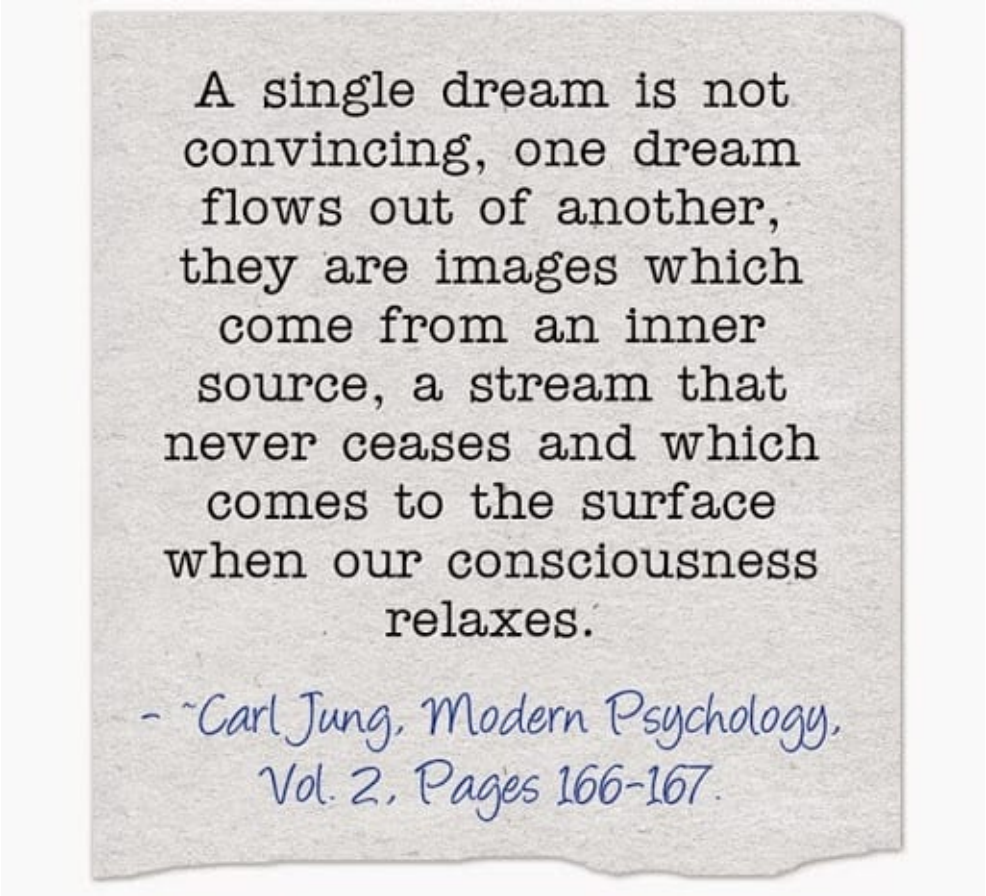
Freud and Adler believe that the unconscious consists only of contents which have once been conscious; for me it is a thing in itself, it is my belief and in fact I know that dreams are exactly what they say.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 162.

[1378]


Dreams repeat themselves and motifs appear again and again, sometimes quite regularly, showing the continuity of the unconscious processes.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 167.

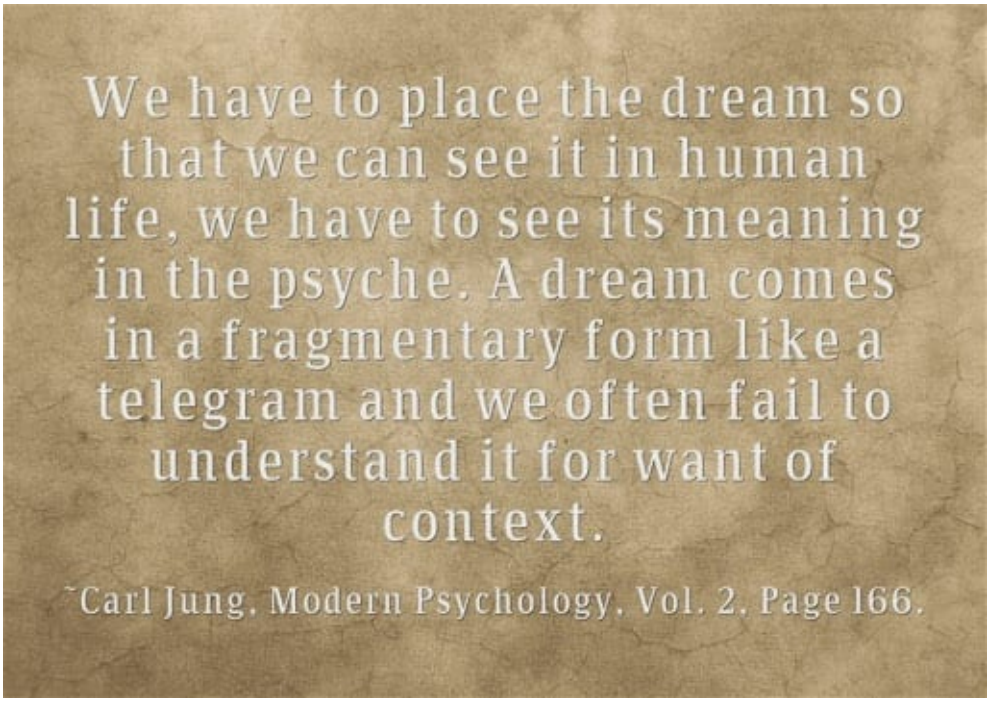
Dreams repeat themselves and motifs appear again and again, sometimes quite regularly, showing the continuity of the unconscious processes.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 167.

[1379]


A single dream is not convincing, one dream flows out of another, they are images which come from an inner source, a stream that never ceases and which comes to the surface when our consciousness relaxes.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Pages 166-167.

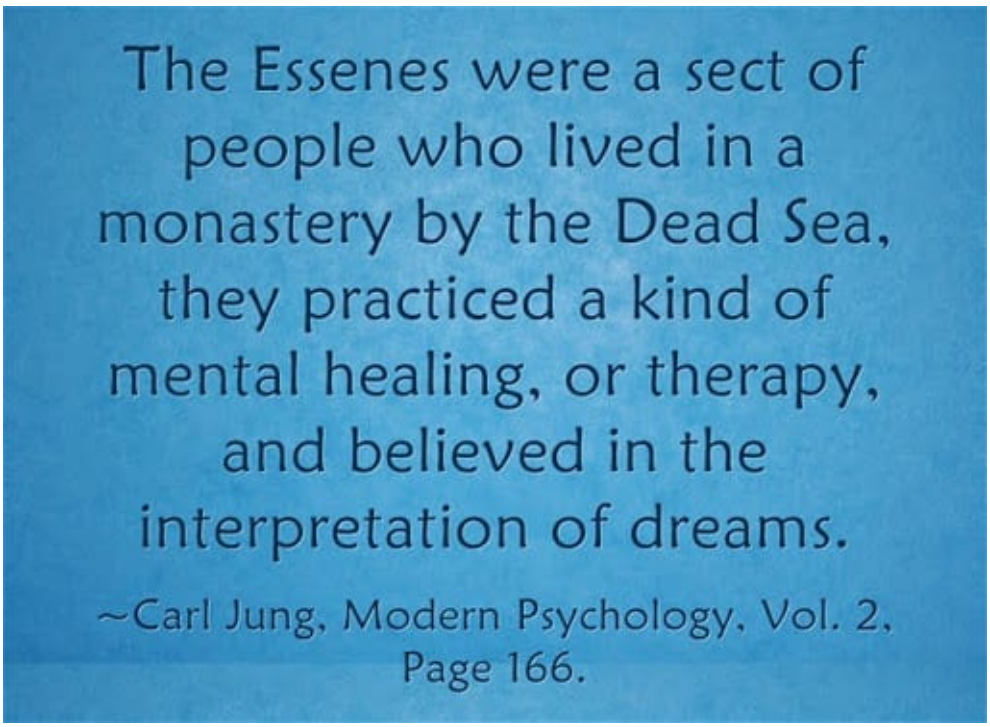
A single dream is not convincing, one dream flows out of another, they are images which come from an inner source, a stream that never ceases and which comes to the surface when our consciousness relaxes.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Pages 166-167.

[1380]


We have to place the dream so that we can see it in human life, we have to see its meaning in the psyche. A dream comes in a fragmentary form like a telegram and we often fail to understand it for want of context.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 166.

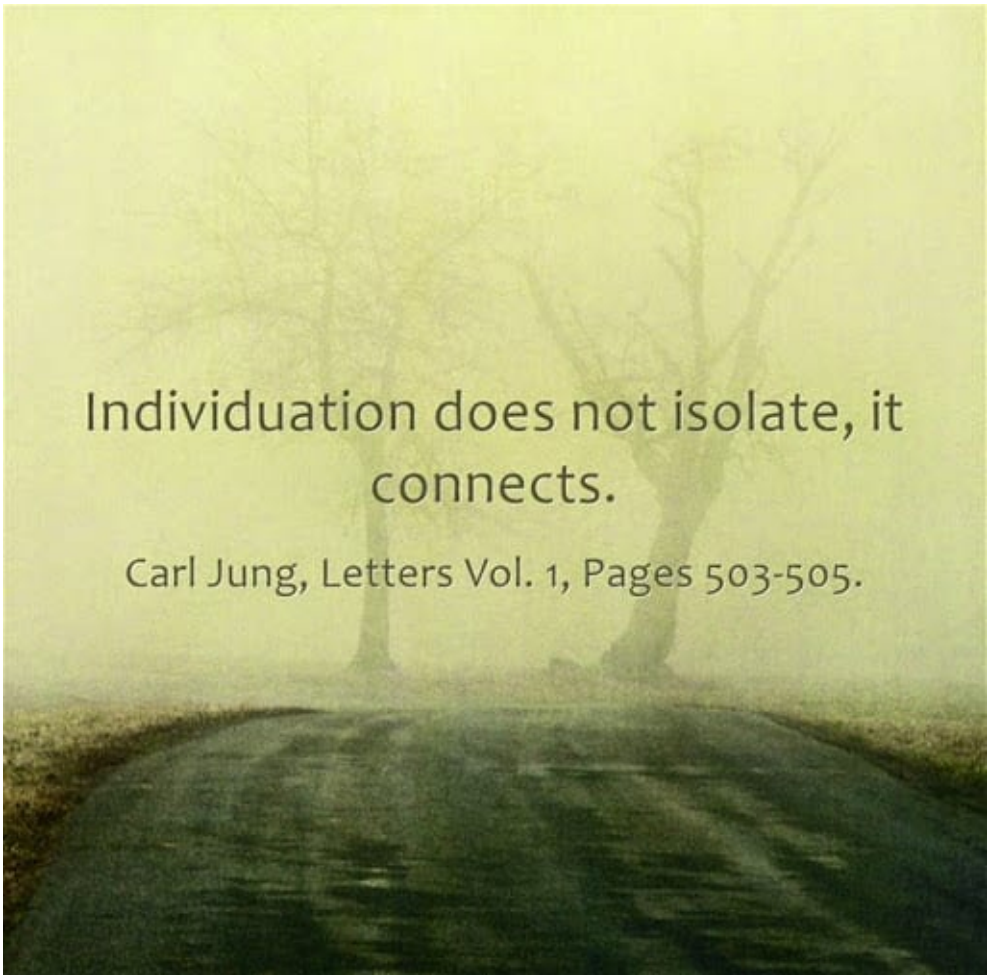
We have to place the dream so that we can see it in human life, we have to see its meaning in the psyche. A dream comes in a fragmentary form like a telegram and we often fail to understand it for want of context. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 166.

[1381]


The Essenes were a sect of people who lived in a monastery by the Dead Sea, they practiced a kind of mental healing, or therapy, and believed in the interpretation of dreams.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 166.

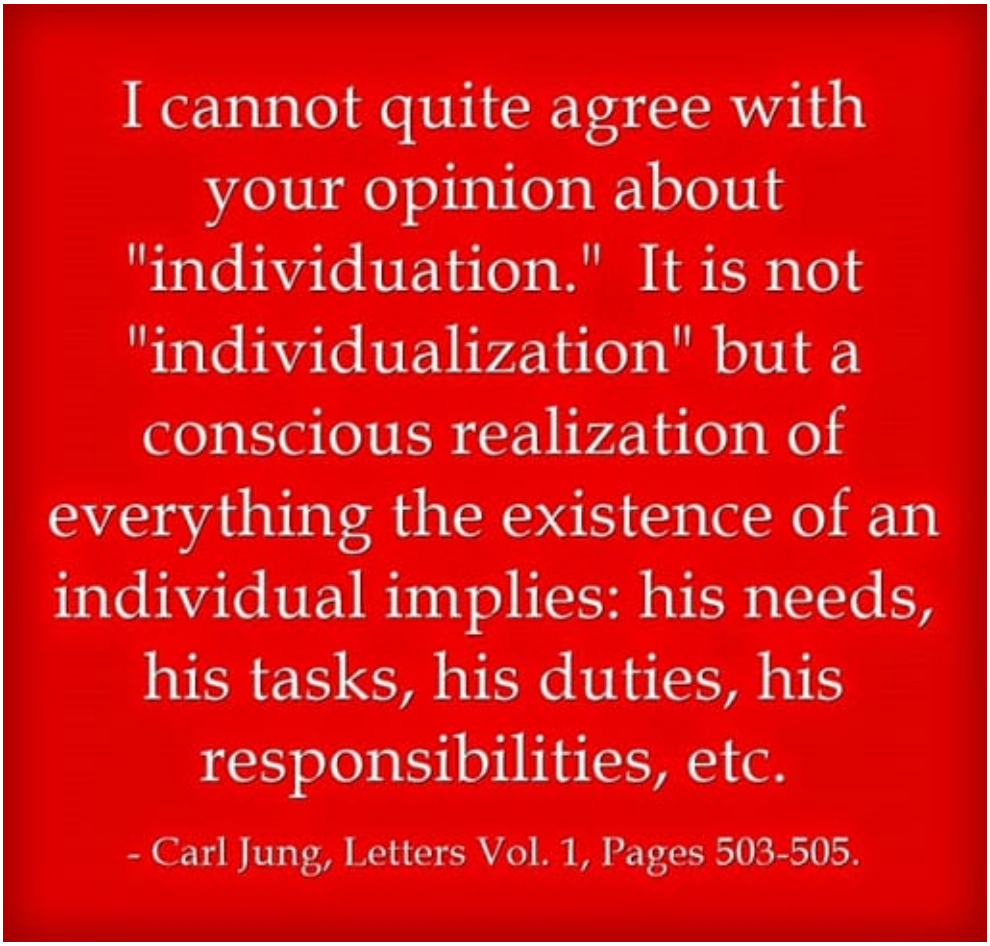
The Essenes were a sect of people who lived in a monastery by the Dead Sea, they practiced a kind of mental healing, or therapy, and believed in the interpretation of dreams. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 166.

[1382]



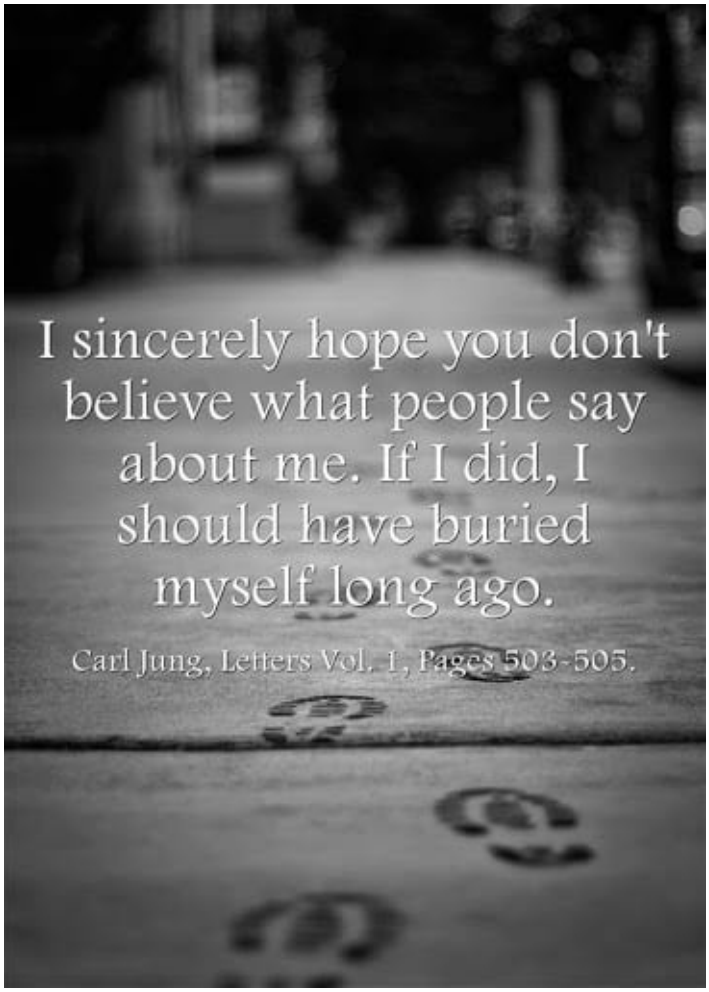

Individuation does not isolate, it connects. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 503-505.

[1383]

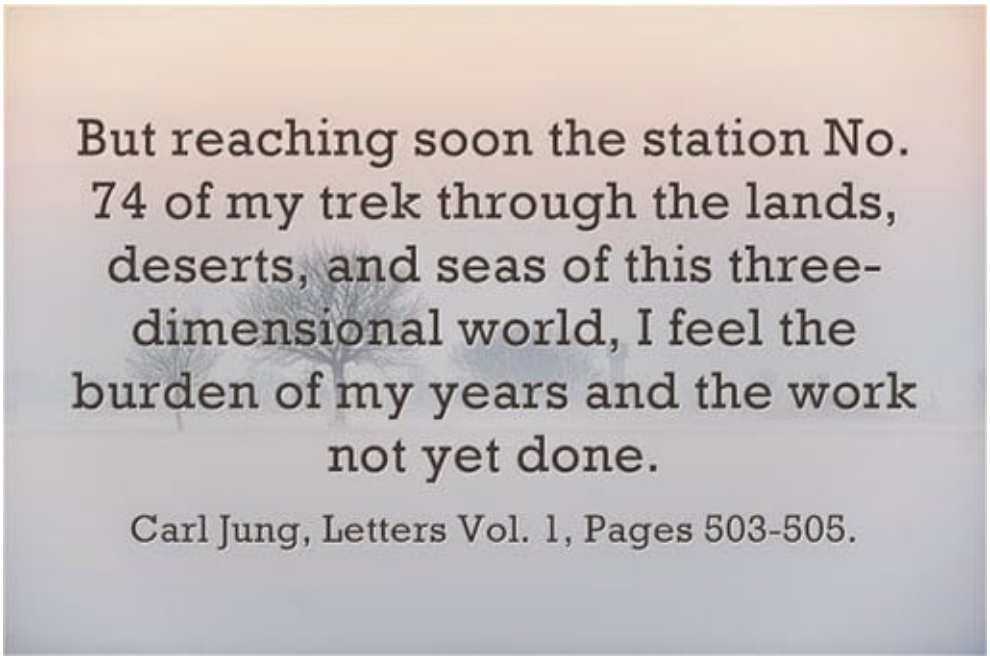

I cannot quite agree with your opinion about "individuation." It is not "individualization" but a conscious realization of everything the existence of an individual implies: his needs, his tasks, his duties, his responsibilities, etc.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 503-505.

I cannot quite agree with your opinion about ”individuation.” It is not ”individualization” but a conscious realization of everything the existence of an individual implies: his needs, his tasks, his duties, his responsibilities, etc.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 503-505.

[1384]

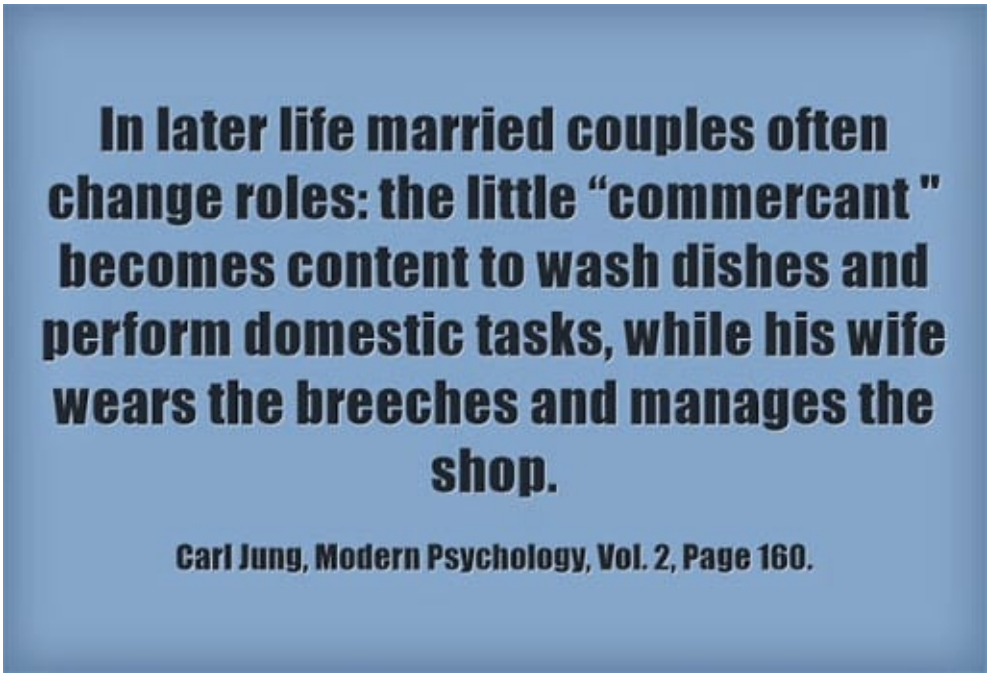

I sincerely hope you don't believe what people say about me. If I did, I should have buried myself long ago.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 503-505.

I sincerely hope you don’t believe what people say about me.  If I did, I should have buried myself long ago.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 503-505.


But reaching soon the station No. 74 of my trek through the lands, deserts, and seas of this three-dimensional world, I feel the burden of my years and the work not yet done.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 503-505.

But reaching soon the station No. 74 of my trek through the lands, deserts, and seas of this three-dimensional world, I feel the burden of my years and the work not yet done. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 503-505.

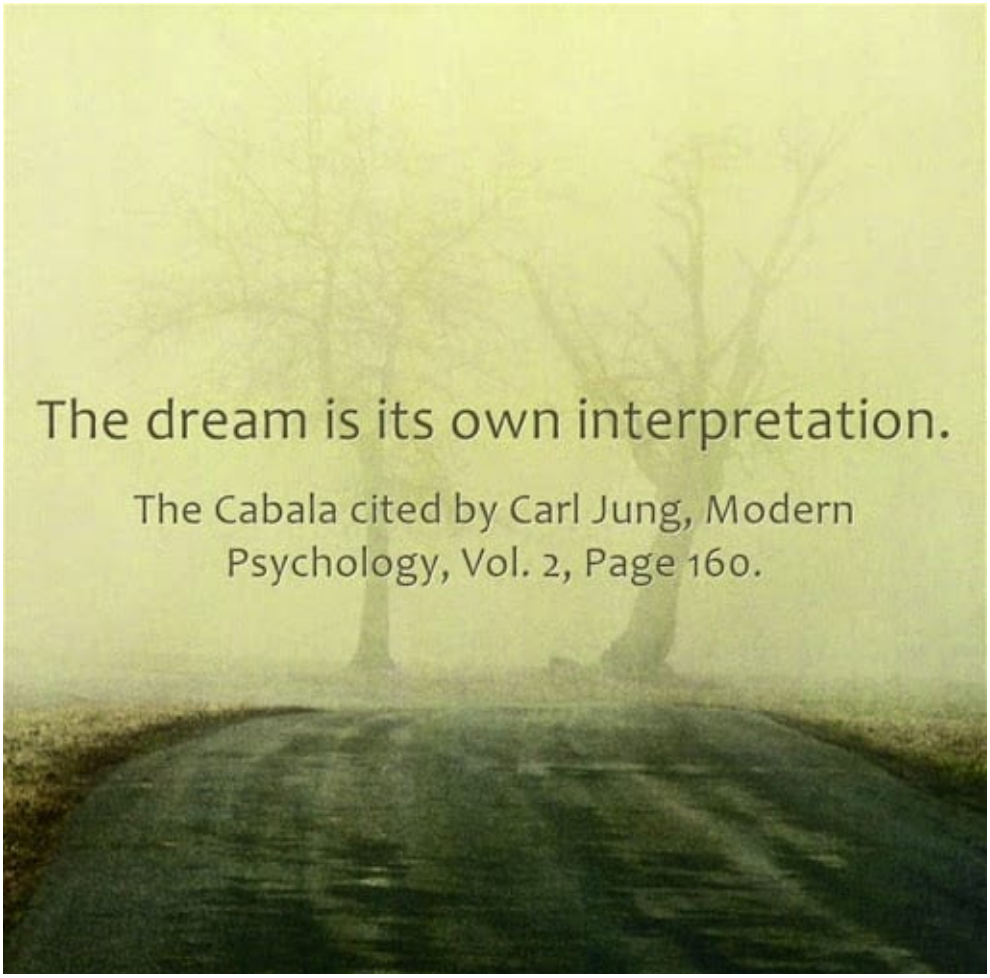
[1386]


In later life married couples often change roles: the little “commercant " becomes content to wash dishes and perform domestic tasks, while his wife wears the breeches and manages the shop.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 160.

In later life married couples often change roles: the little “commercant” becomes con-

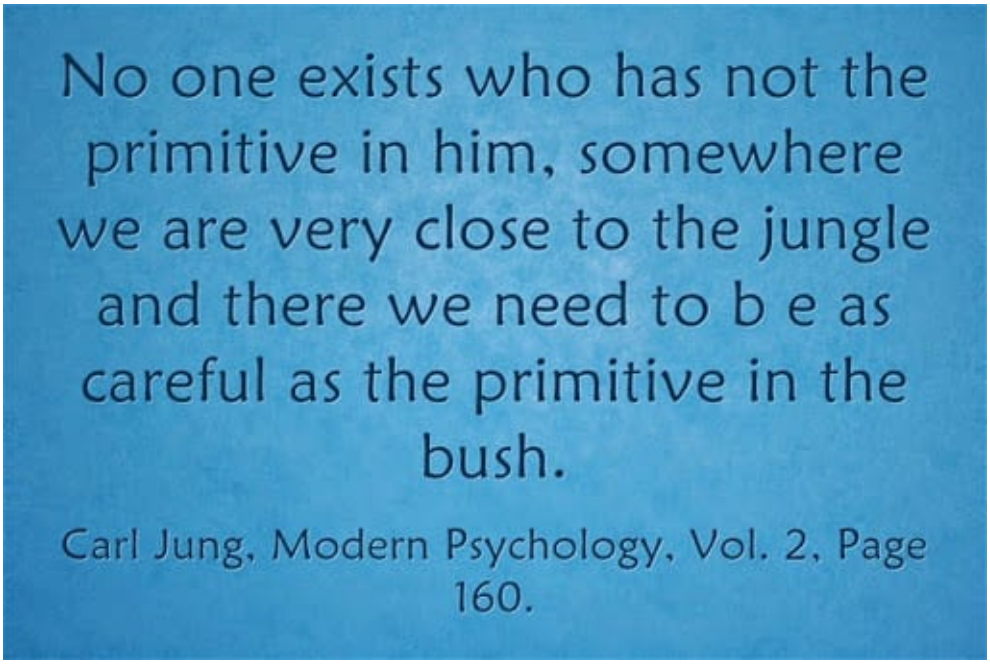
tent to wash dishes and perform domestic tasks, while his wife wears the breeches and manages the shop.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 160.

[1387]

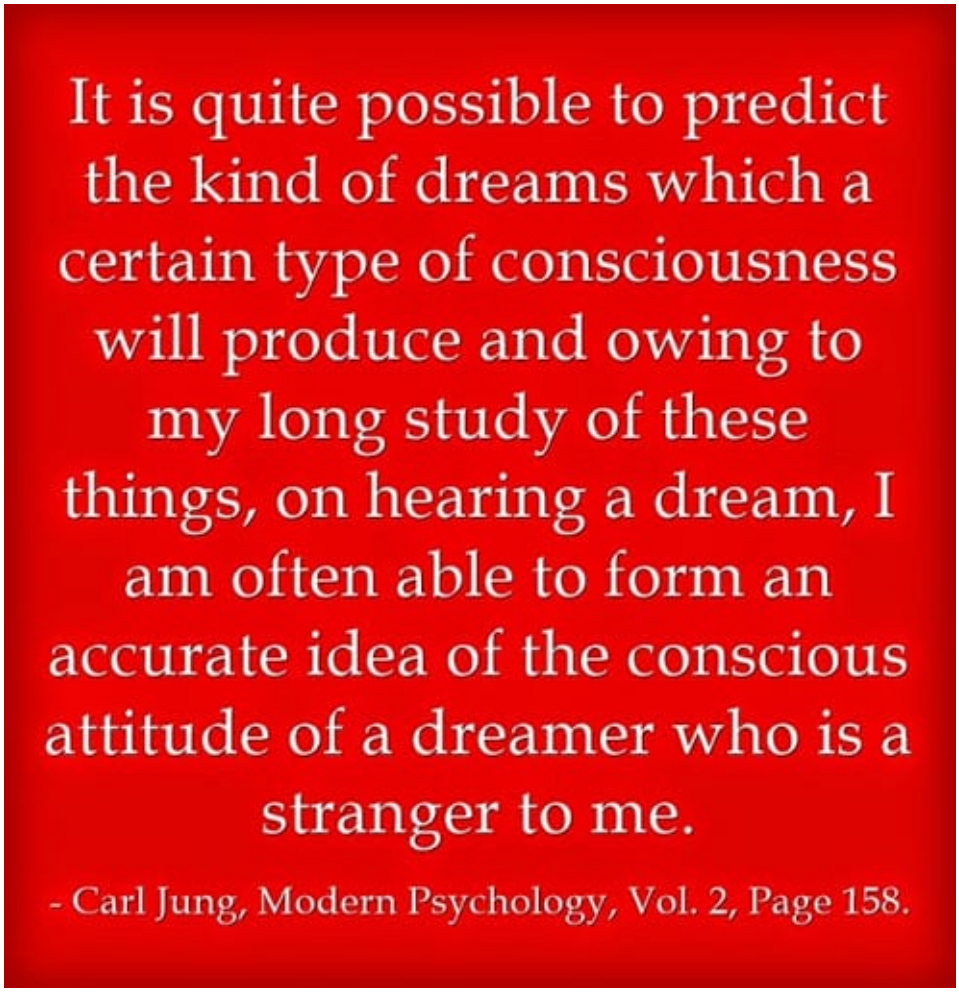



The dream is its own interpretation.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 160.

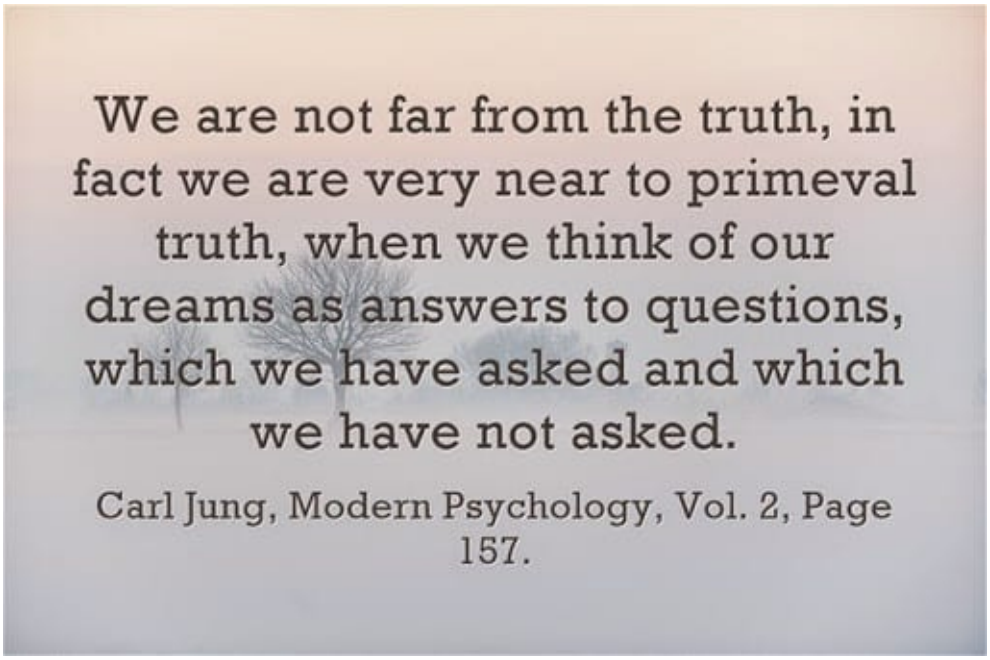
[1388]


No one exists who has not the primitive in him, somewhere we are very close to the jungle and there we need to b e as careful as the primitive in the bush.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 160.

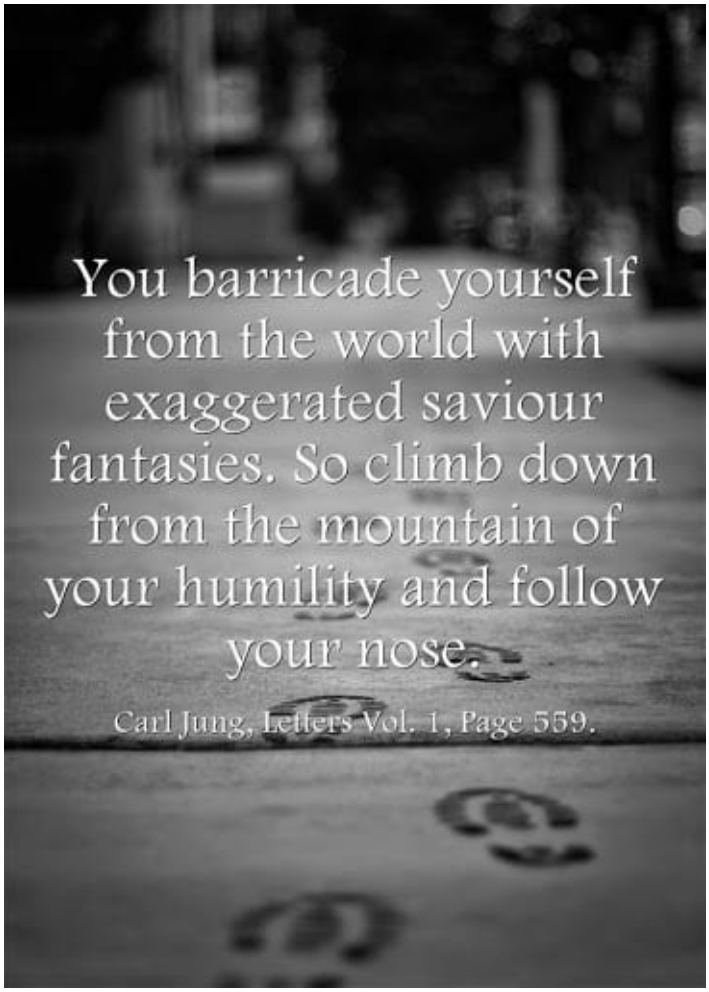
No one exists who has not the primitive in him, somewhere we are very close to the jungle and there we need t o b e as careful as the primitive in the bush.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 160.


It is quite possible to predict the kind of dreams which a certain type of consciousness will produce and owing to my long study of these things, on hearing a dream, I am often able to form an accurate idea of the conscious attitude of a dreamer who is a stranger to me.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 158.

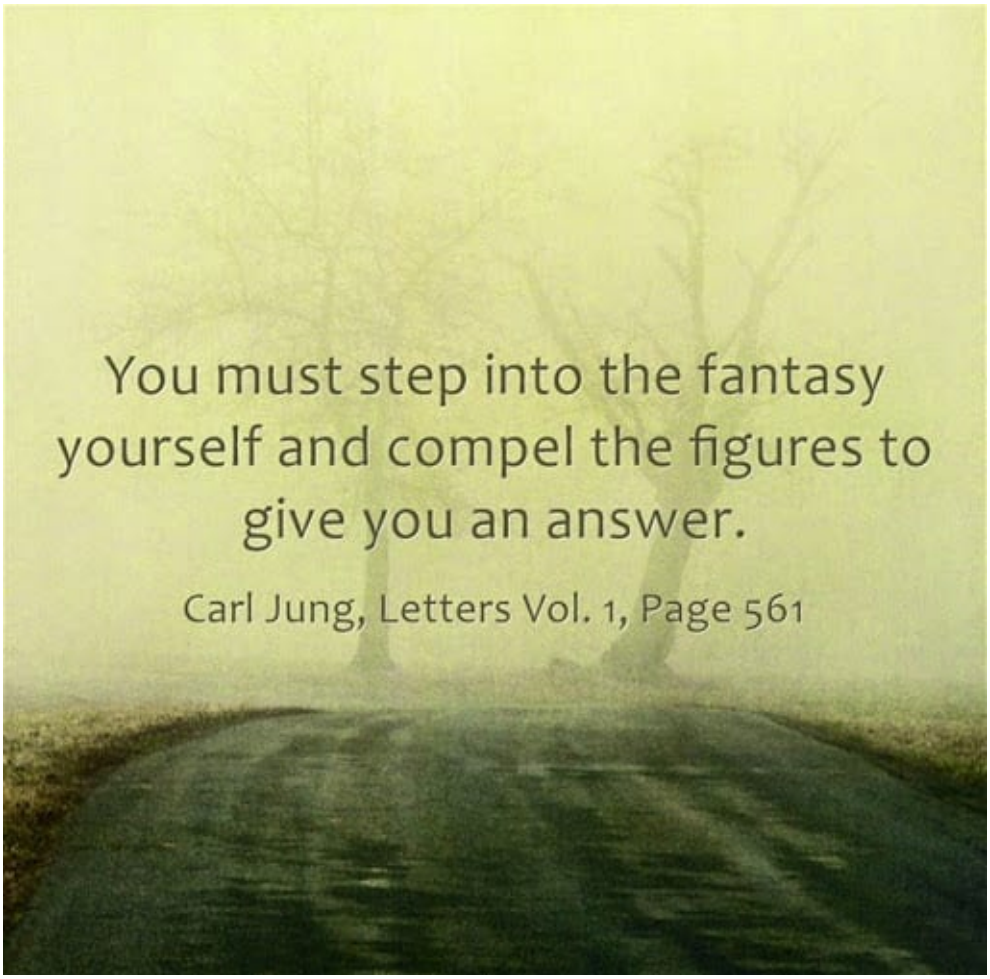
It is quite possible to predict the kind of dreams which a certain type of consciousness will produce and owing to my long study of these things, on hearing a dream, I am often able to form an accurate idea of the conscious attitude of a dreamer who is a stranger to me. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 158.


We are not far from the truth, in fact we are very near to primeval truth, when we think of our dreams as answers to questions, which we have asked and which we have not asked.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 157.

We are not far from the truth, in fact we are very near to primeval truth, when we think of our dreams as answers to questions, which we have asked and which we have not asked. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 157.

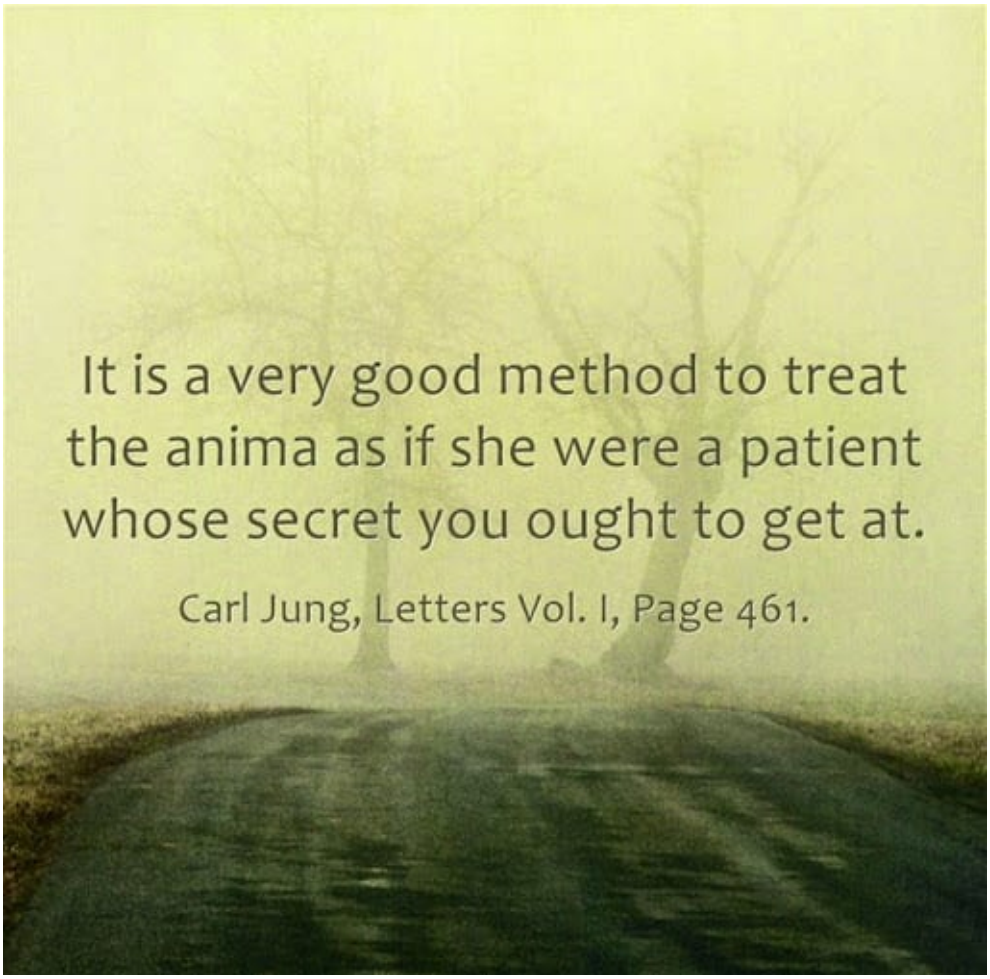

You barricade yourself from the world with exaggerated saviour fantasies. So climb down from the mountain of your humility and follow your nose.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 559.

You barricade yourself from the world with exaggerated saviour fantasies. So climb down from the mountain of your humility and follow your nose.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 559.

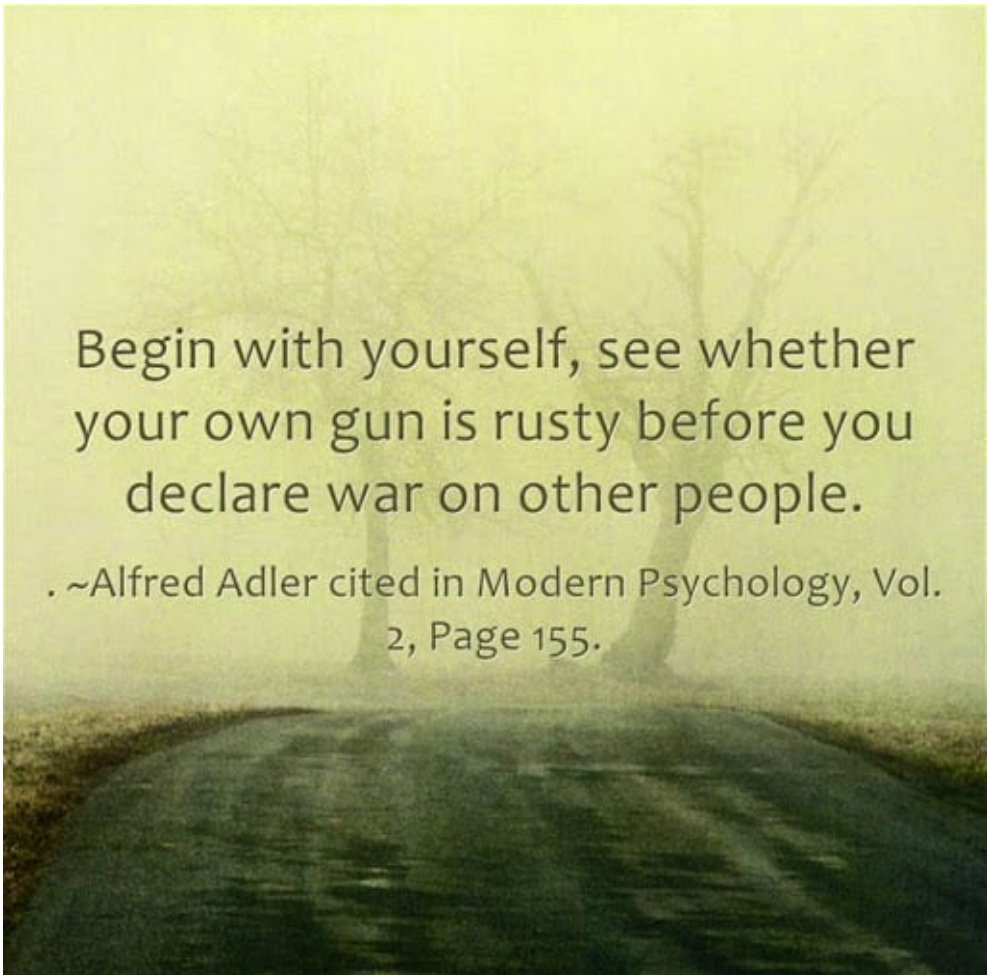



You must step into the fantasy yourself and compel the figures to give you an answer. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 561.

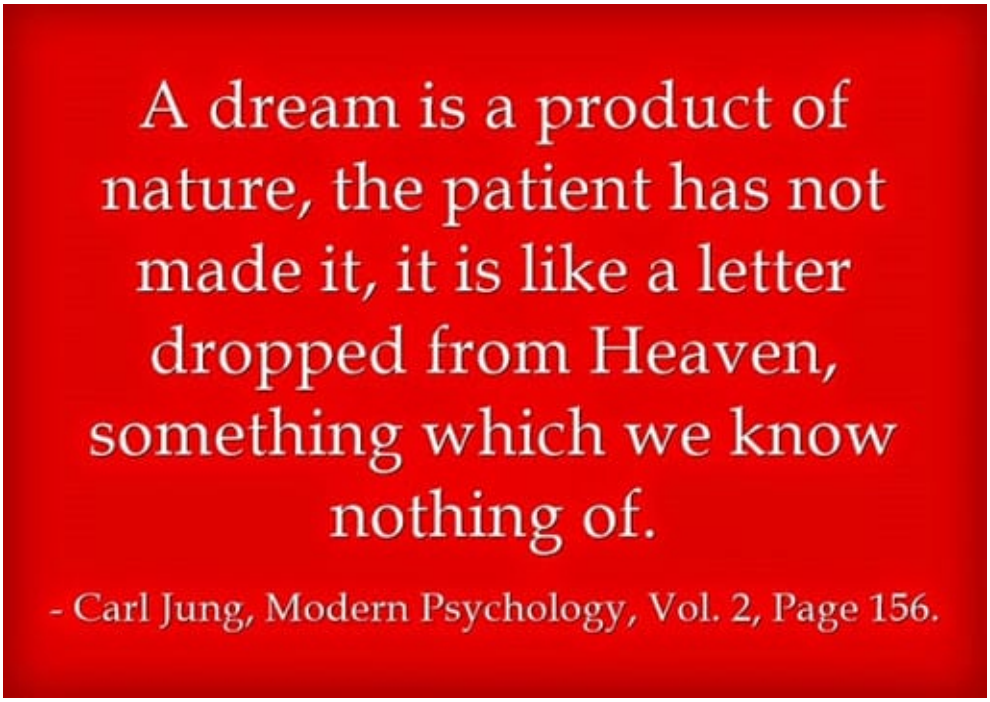
<div dir=”ltr” style=”text-align: left;” trbidi=”on”


It is a very good method to treat
the anima as if she were a patient
whose secret you ought to get at.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Page 461.

It is a very good method to treat the anima as if she were a patient whose secret you ought to get at.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Page 461.

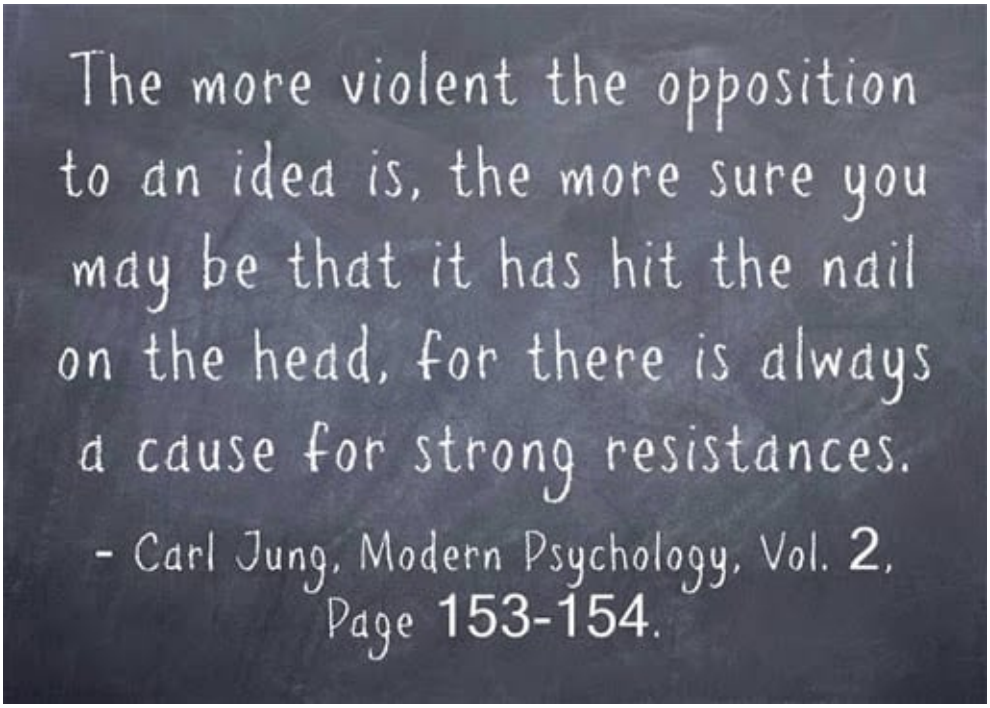

Begin with yourself, see whether your own gun is rusty before you declare war on other people.
. ~Alfred Adler cited in Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 155.

Begin with yourself, see whether your own gun is rusty before you declare war on other people.  Alfred Adler cited in Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 155.


A dream is a product of nature, the patient has not made it, it is like a letter dropped from Heaven, something which we know nothing of.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 156.

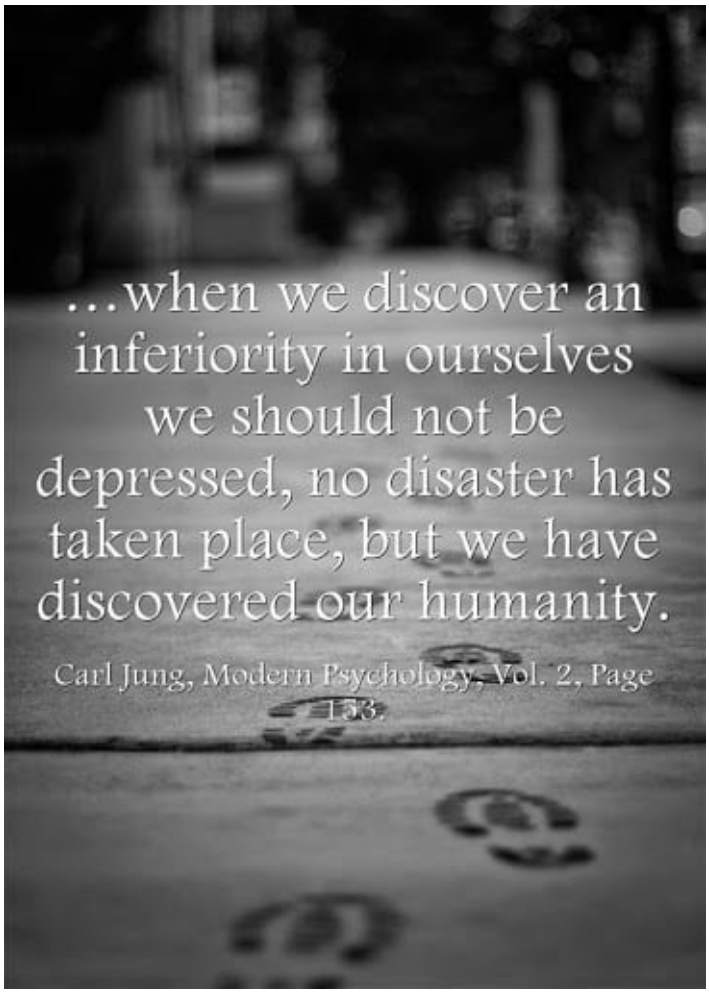
A dream is a product of nature, the patient has not made it, it is like a letter dropped from Heaven, something which we know nothing of. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 156.

[1396]


The more violent the opposition to an idea is, the more sure you may be that it has hit the nail on the head, for there is always a cause for strong resistances.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 153-154.

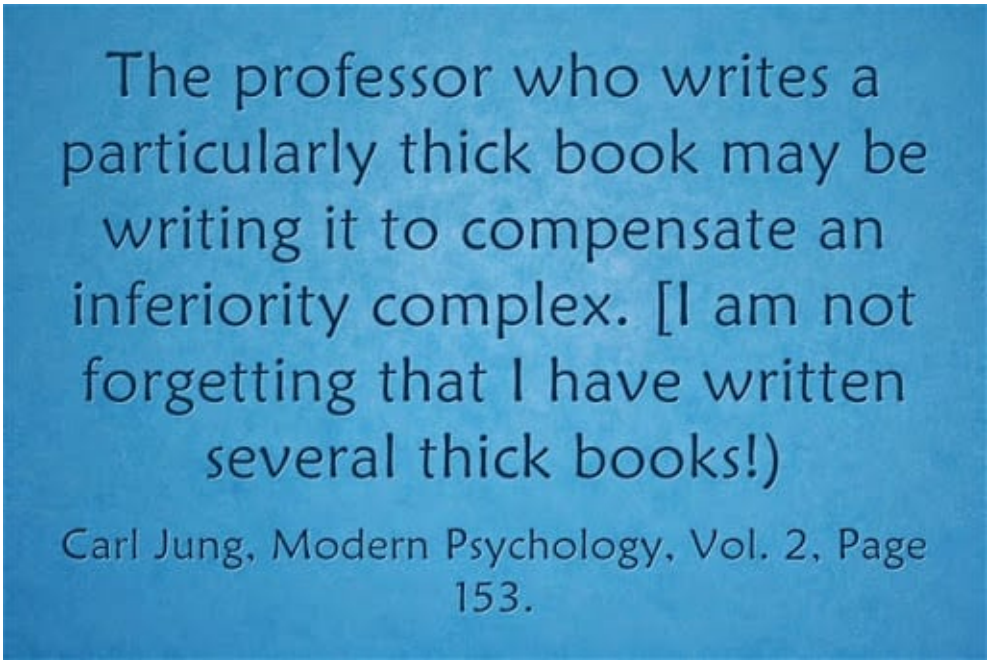
The more violent the opposition to an idea is, the more sure you may be that it has hit the nail on the head, for there is always a cause for strong resistances. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Pages 153-154.

[1397]


…when we discover an inferiority in ourselves we should not be depressed, no disaster has taken place, but we have discovered our humanity.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 153

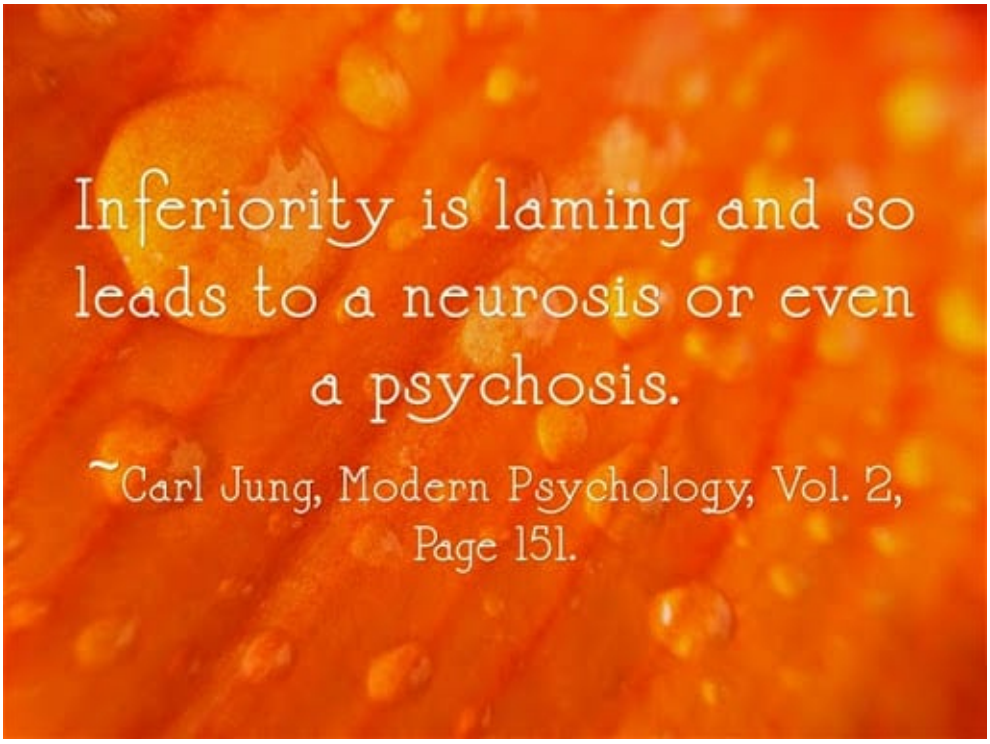
…when we discover an inferiority in ourselves we should not be depressed, no disaster has taken place, but we have discovered our humanity. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 153.

[1398]


The professor who writes a particularly thick book may be writing it to compensate an inferiority complex. [I am not forgetting that I have written several thick books!)
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 153.

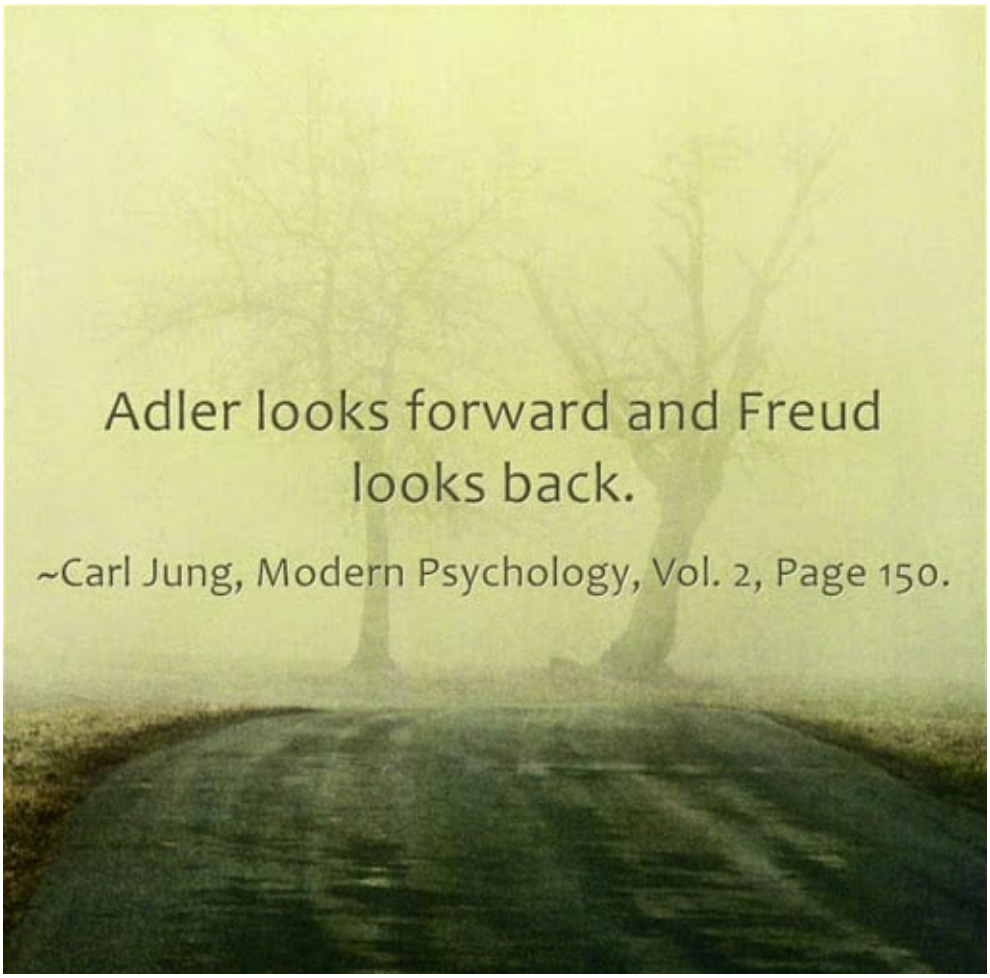
The professor who writes a particularly thick book may be writing it to compensate an inferiority complex. [I am not forgetting that I have written several thick books!) Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 153.

[1399]



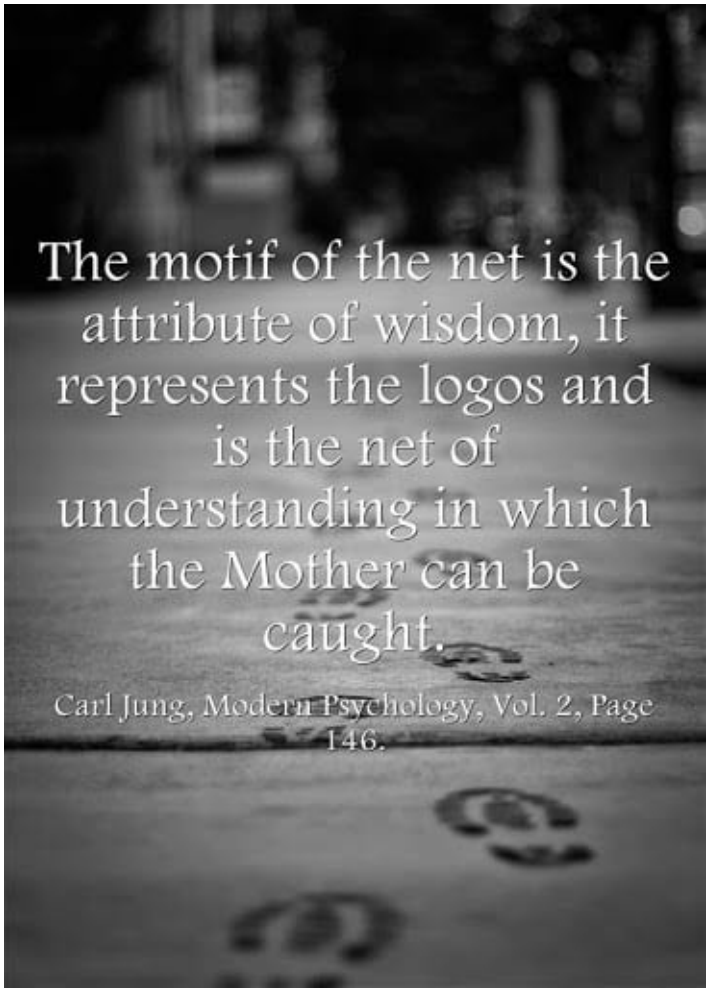
Inferiority is laming and so leads to a neurosis or even a psychosis. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 151.

[1400]

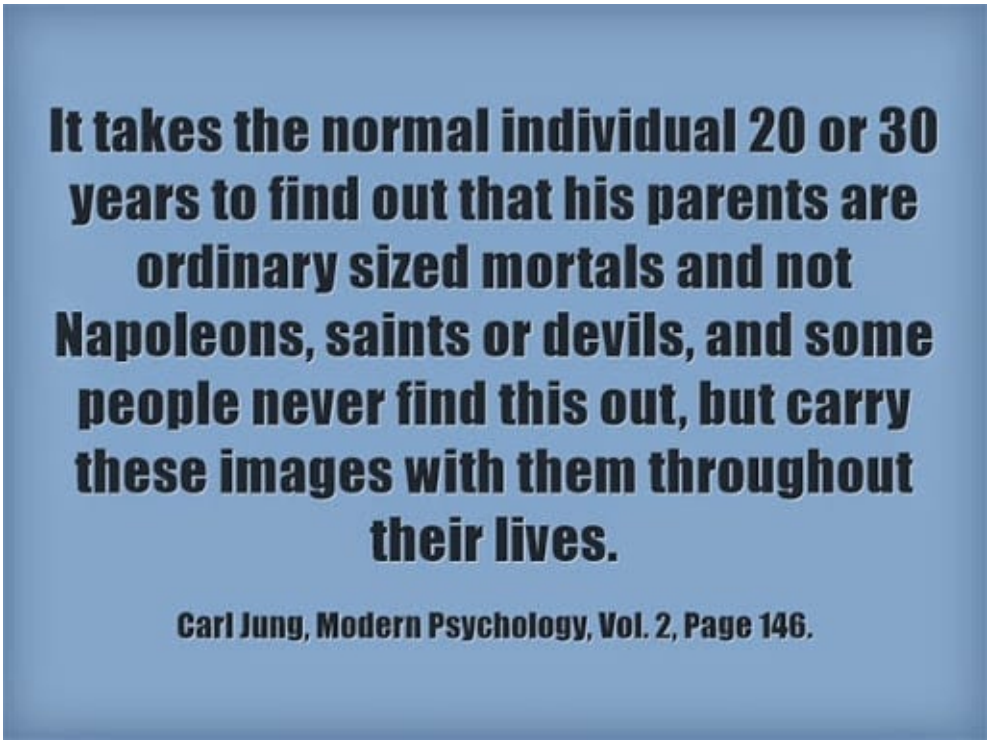



Adler looks forward and Freud looks back. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 150.

[1401]

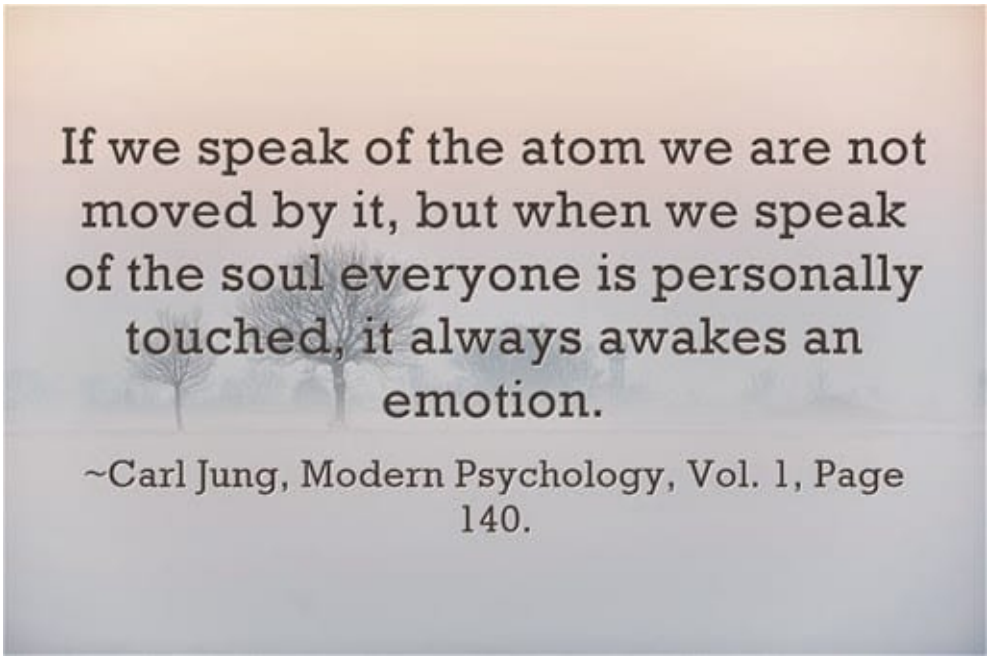

The motif of the net is the attribute of wisdom, it represents the logos and is the net of understanding in which the Mother can be caught.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 146.

The motif of the net is the attribute of wisdom, it represents the logos and is the net of understanding in which the Mother can be caught.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 148.


It takes the normal individual 20 or 30 years to find out that his parents are ordinary sized mortals and not Napoleons, saints or devils, and some people never find this out, but carry these images with them throughout their lives.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 146.

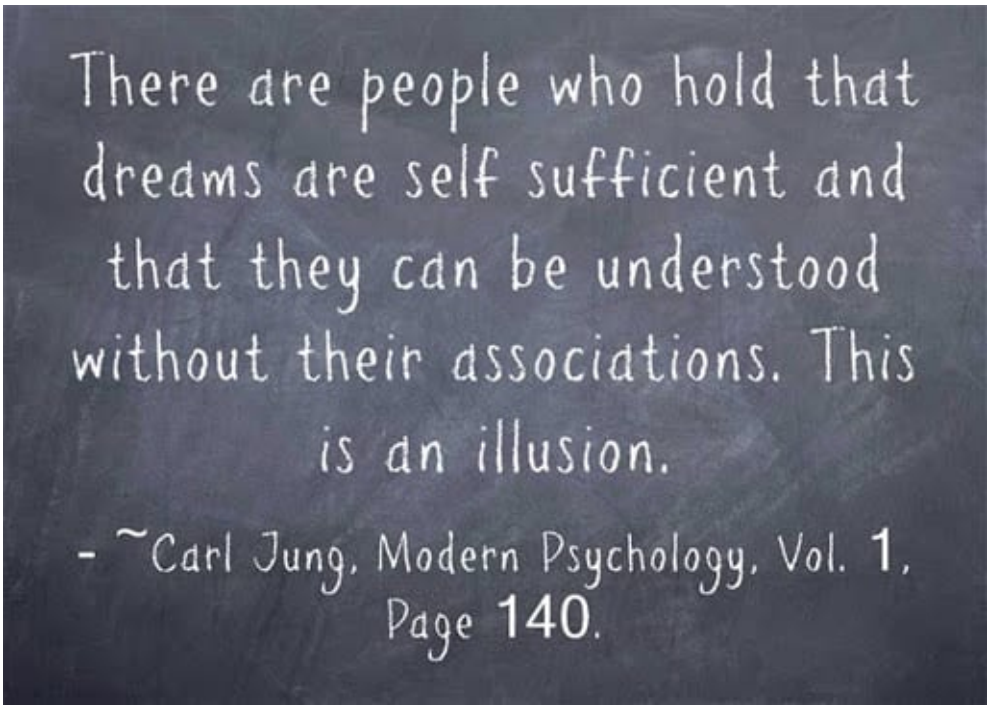
It takes the normal individual 20 or 30 years to find out that his parents are ordinary sized mortals and not Napoleons, saints or devils, and some people never find this out, but carry these images with them throughout their lives. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 146.

[1403]


If we speak of the atom we are not moved by it, but when we speak of the soul everyone is personally touched, it always awakes an emotion.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 140.

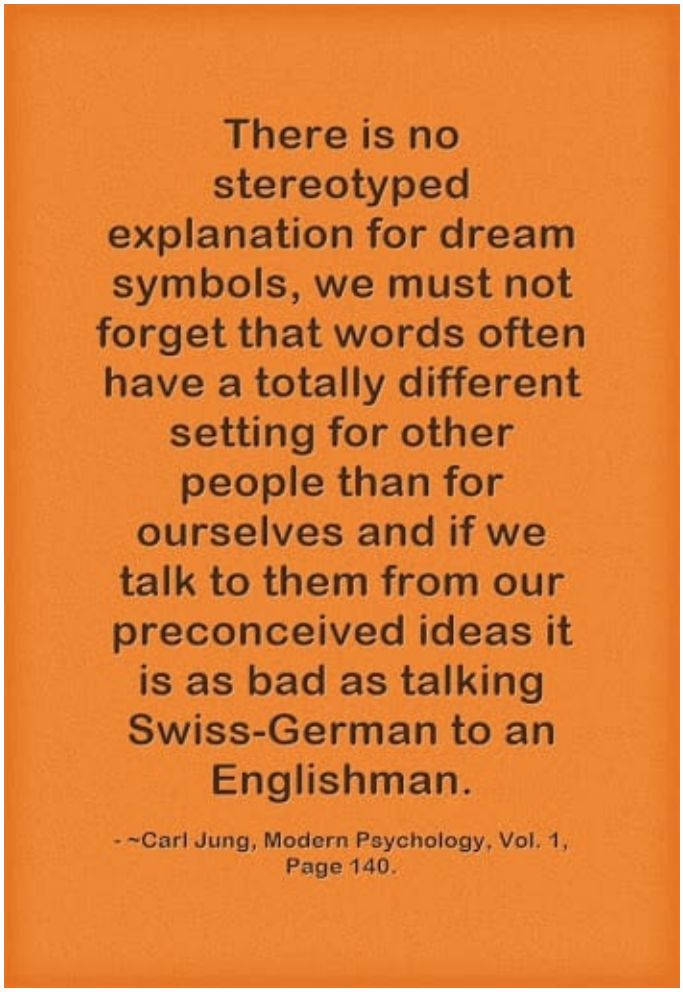
If we speak of the atom we are not moved by it, but when we speak of the soul everyone is personally touched, it always awakes an emotion.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 2, Page 142.

[1404]

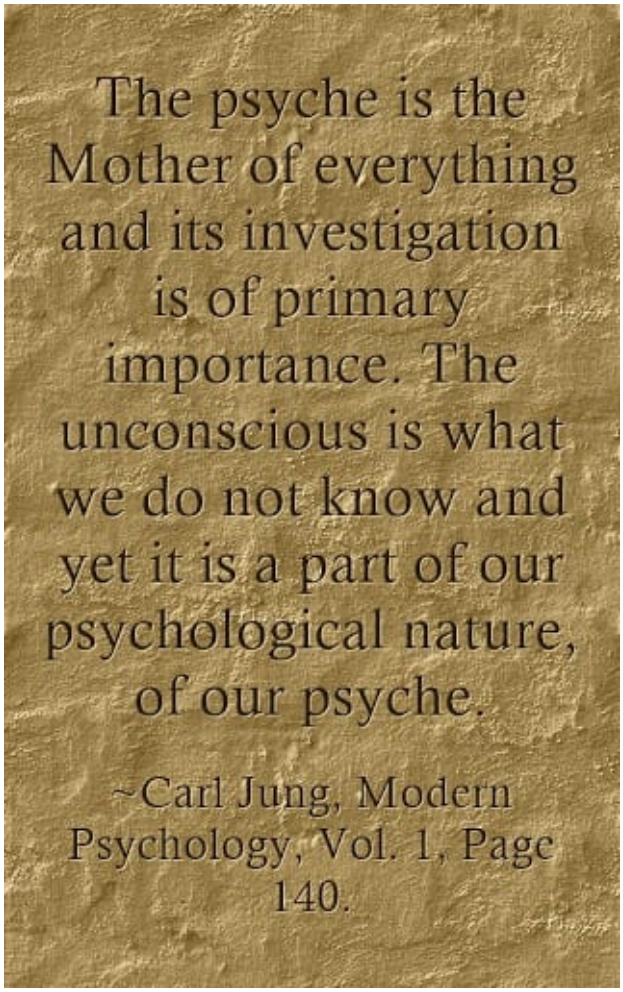

There are people who hold that dreams are self sufficient and that they can be understood without their associations. This is an illusion.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 140.

There are people who hold that dreams are self sufficient and that they can be understood without their associations.  This is an illusion.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 142.

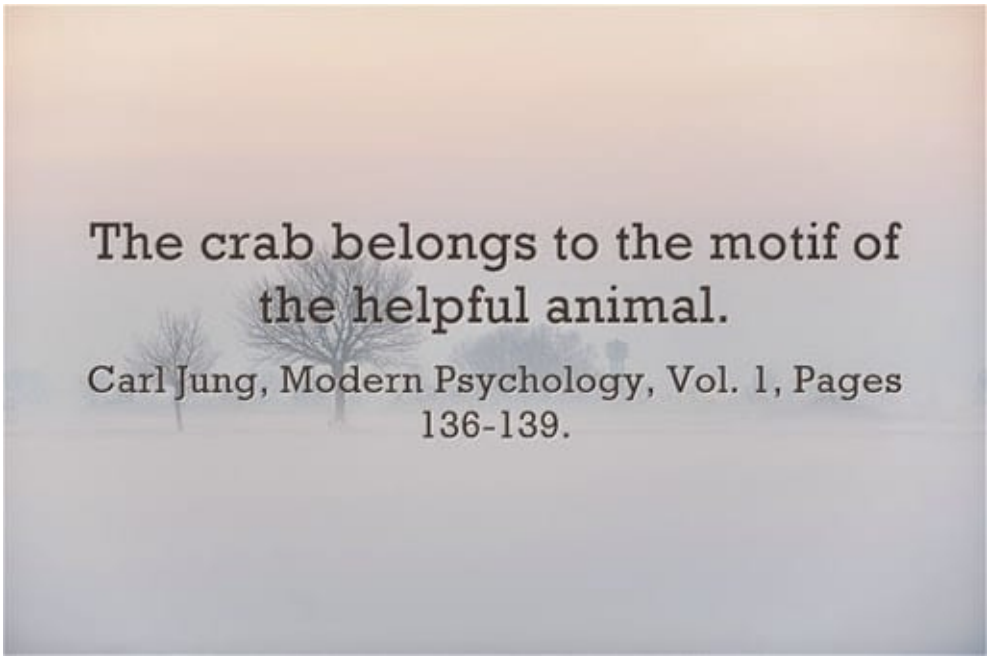
[1405]


There is no stereotyped explanation for dream symbols, we must not forget that words often have a totally different setting for other people than for ourselves and if we talk to them from our preconceived ideas it is as bad as talking Swiss-German to an Englishman.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 140.

There is no stereotyped explanation for dream symbols, we must not forget that words often have a totally different setting for other people than for ourselves and if we talk to them from our preconceived ideas it is as bad as talking Swiss-German to an Englishman.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 141.

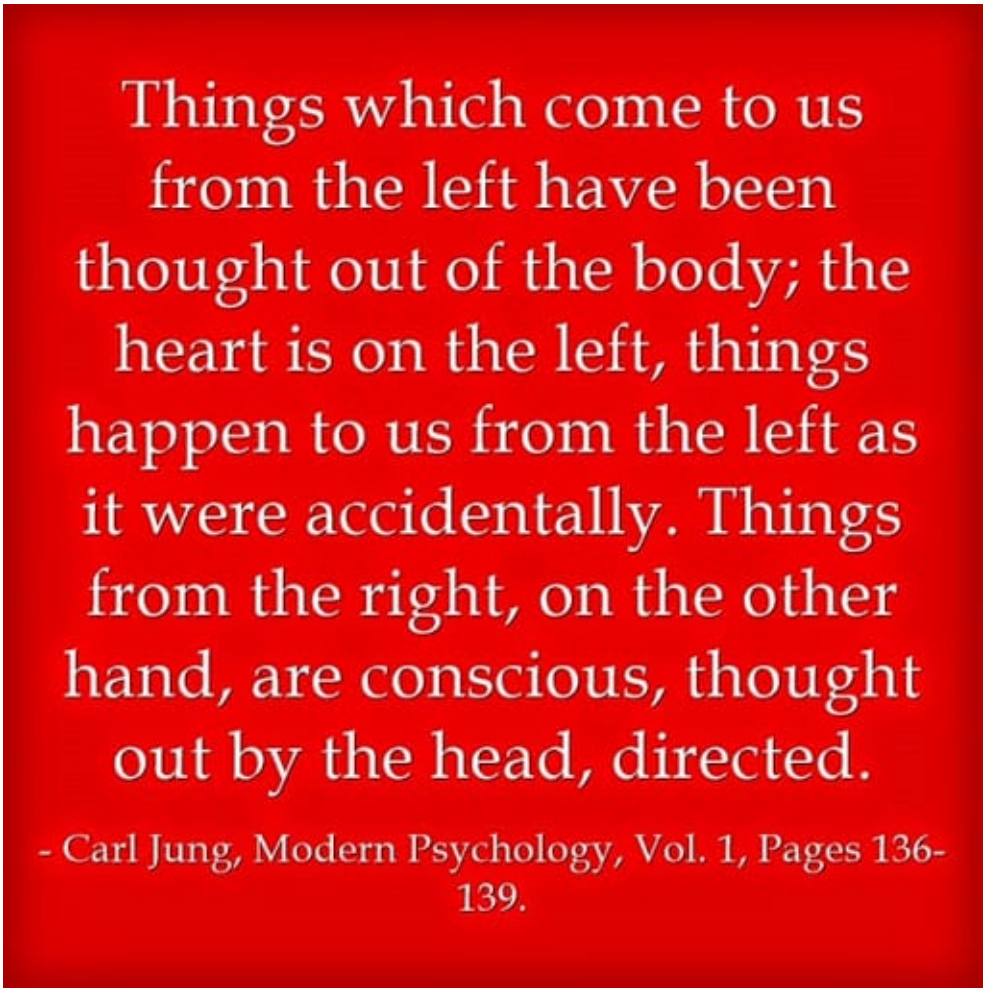

The psyche is the Mother of everything and its investigation is of primary importance. The unconscious is what we do not know and yet it is a part of our psychological nature, of our psyche.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 140.

The psyche is the Mother of everything and its investigation is of primary importance. The unconscious is what we do not know and yet it is a part of our psychological nature, of our psyche.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 140.

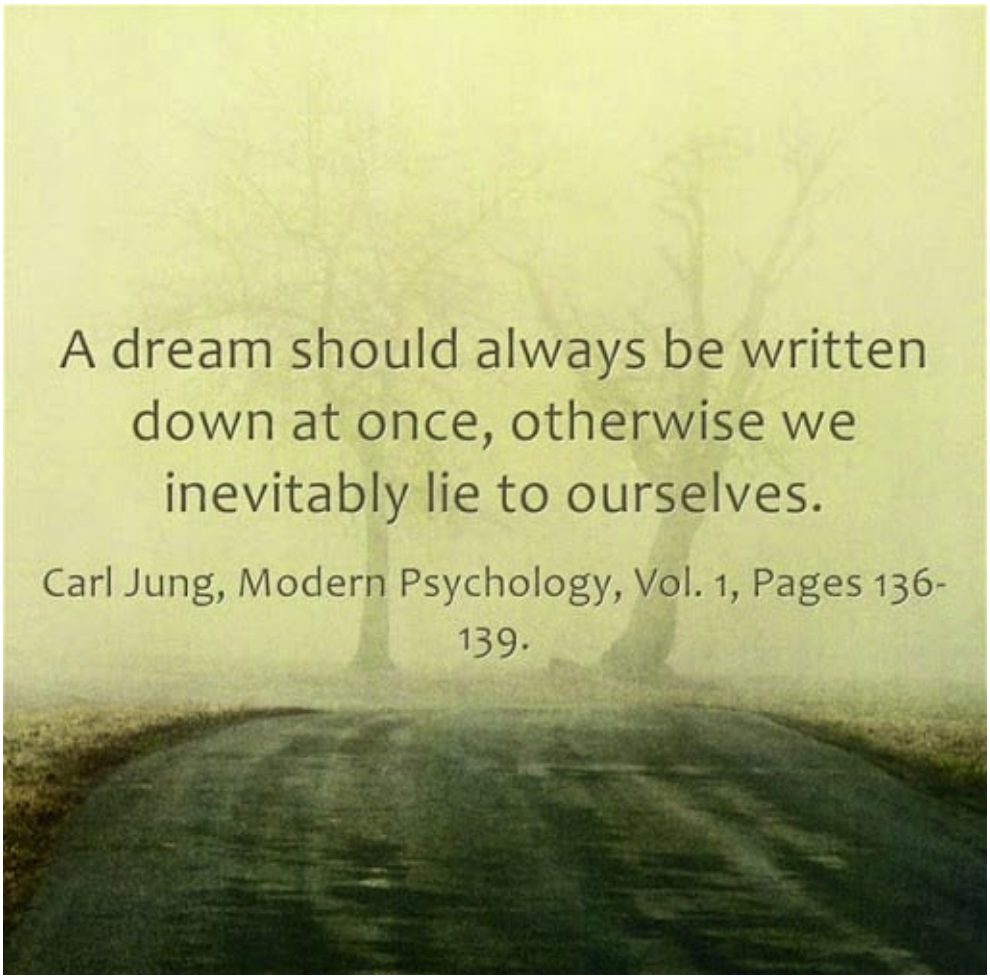



The crab belongs to the motif of the helpful animal. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Pages 136-139.

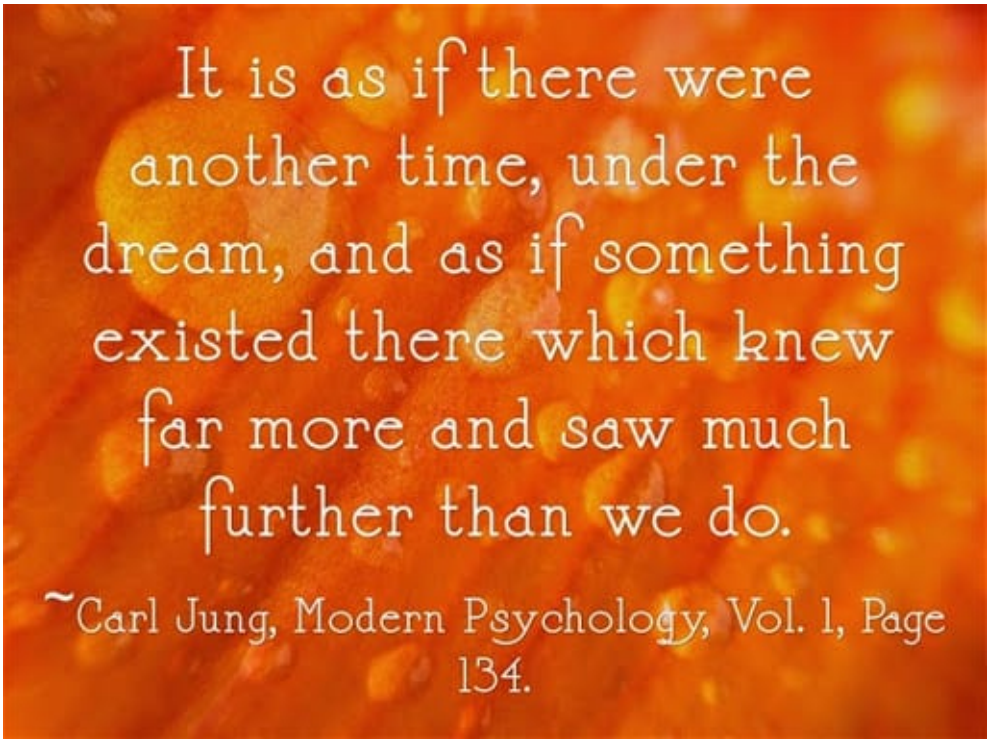
[1408]


Things which come to us from the left have been thought out of the body; the heart is on the left, things happen to us from the left as it were accidentally. Things from the right, on the other hand, are conscious, thought out by the head, directed.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Pages 136-139.

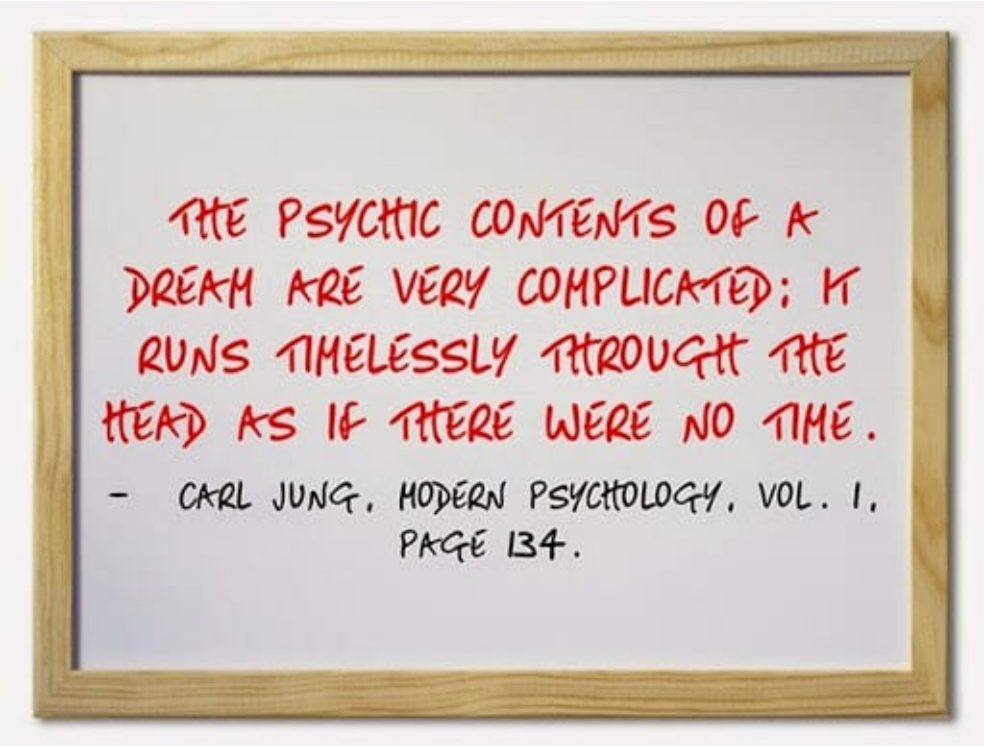
Things which come to us from the left have been thought out of the body; the heart is on the left, things happen to us from the left as it were accidentally. Things from the right, on the other hand, are conscious, thought out by the head, directed. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Pages 136-139.


A dream should always be written down at once, otherwise we inevitably lie to ourselves.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Pages 136-139.

A dream should always be written down at once, otherwise we inevitably lie to ourselves.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Pages 136-139.

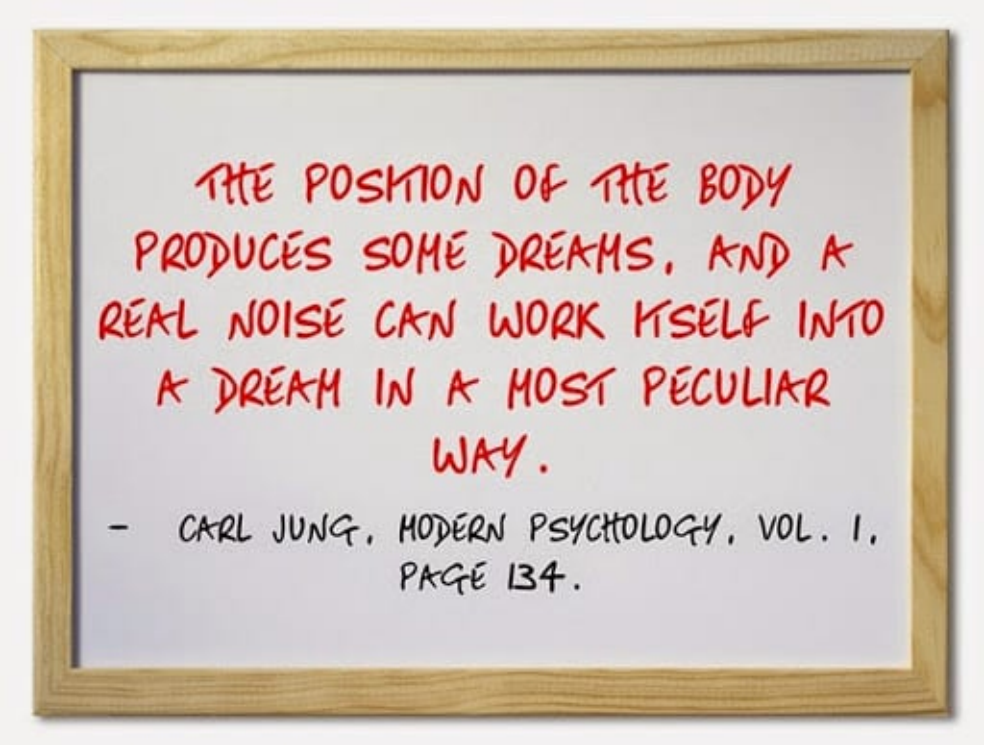

It is as if there were another time, under the dream, and as if something existed there which knew far more and saw much further than we do.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 134.

It is as if there were another time, under the dream, and as if something existed there which knew far more and saw much further than we do.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 134.


THE PSYCHIC CONTENTS OF A DREAM ARE VERY COMPLICATED; IT RUNS TIMELESSLY THROUGH THE HEAD AS IF THERE WERE NO TIME.
- CARL JUNG, MODERN PSYCHOLOGY, VOL. 1, PAGE 134.

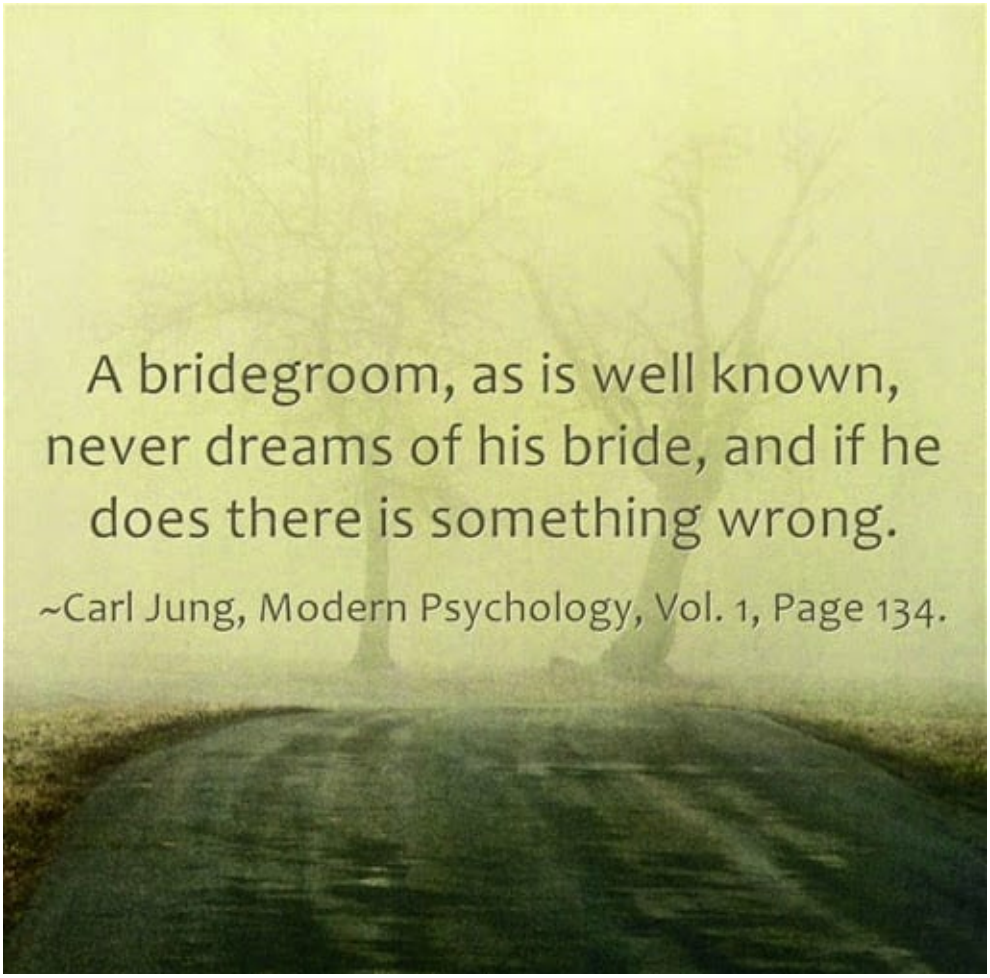
The psychic contents of a dream are very complicated; it runs timelessly through the head as if there were no time. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 134.

[1412]

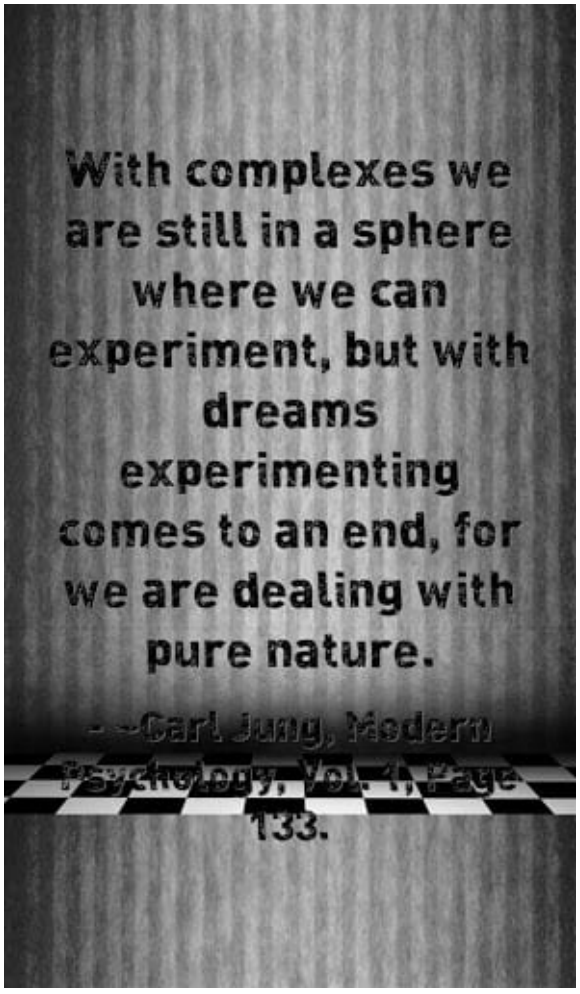

THE POSITION OF THE BODY PRODUCES SOME DREAMS, AND A REAL NOISE CAN WORK ITSELF INTO A DREAM IN A MOST PECULIAR WAY.
- CARL JUNG, MODERN PSYCHOLOGY, VOL. 1, PAGE 134.

The position of the body produces some dreams, and a real noise can work itself into a dream in a most peculiar way.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 134.

[1413]

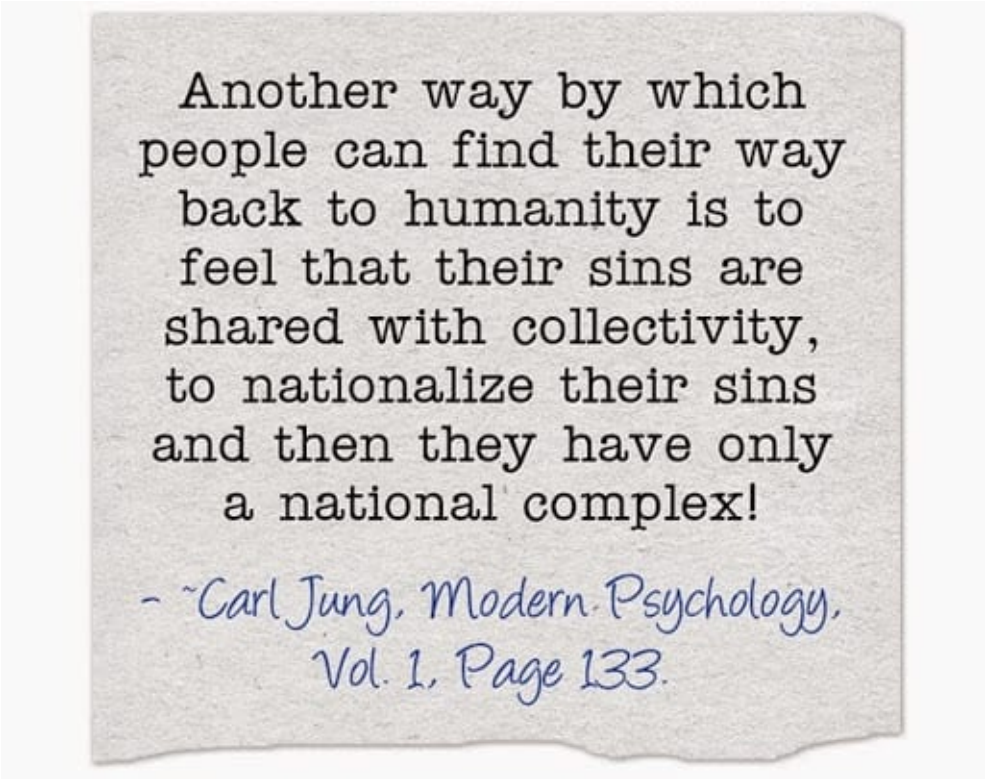

A bridegroom, as is well known, never dreams of his bride, and if he does there is something wrong.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 134.

A bridegroom, as is well known, never dreams of his bride, and if he does there is something wrong.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 134.

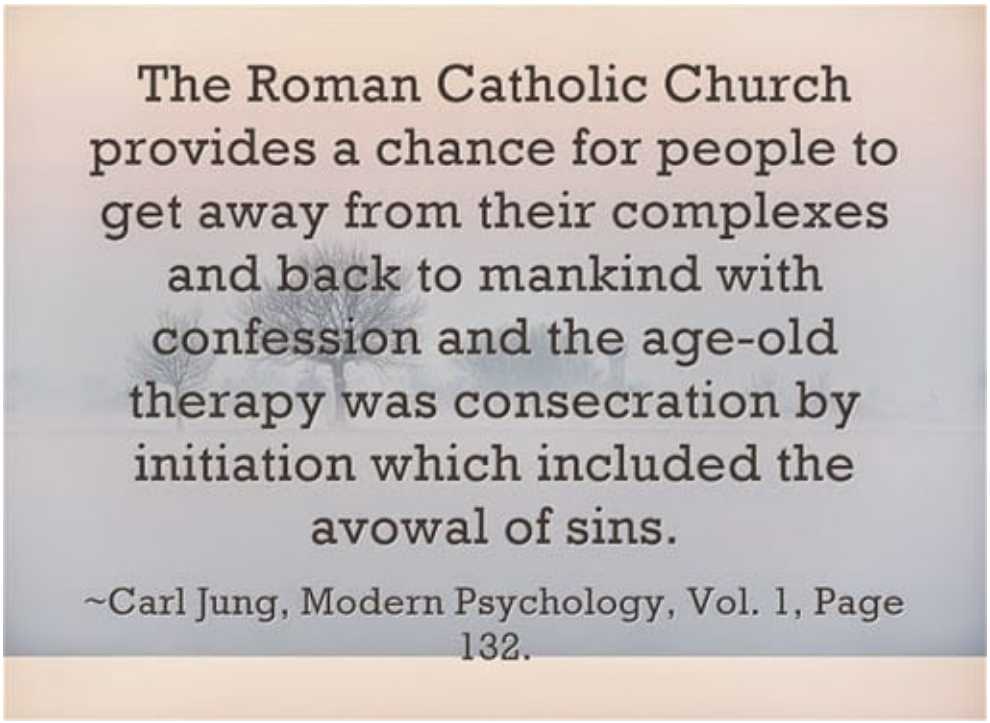
[1414] 
With complexes we are still in a sphere where we can experiment, but with dreams experimenting comes to an end, for we are dealing with pure nature.
--Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 133.

With complexes we are still in a sphere where we can experiment, but with dreams experimenting comes to an end, for we are dealing with pure nature. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 133.

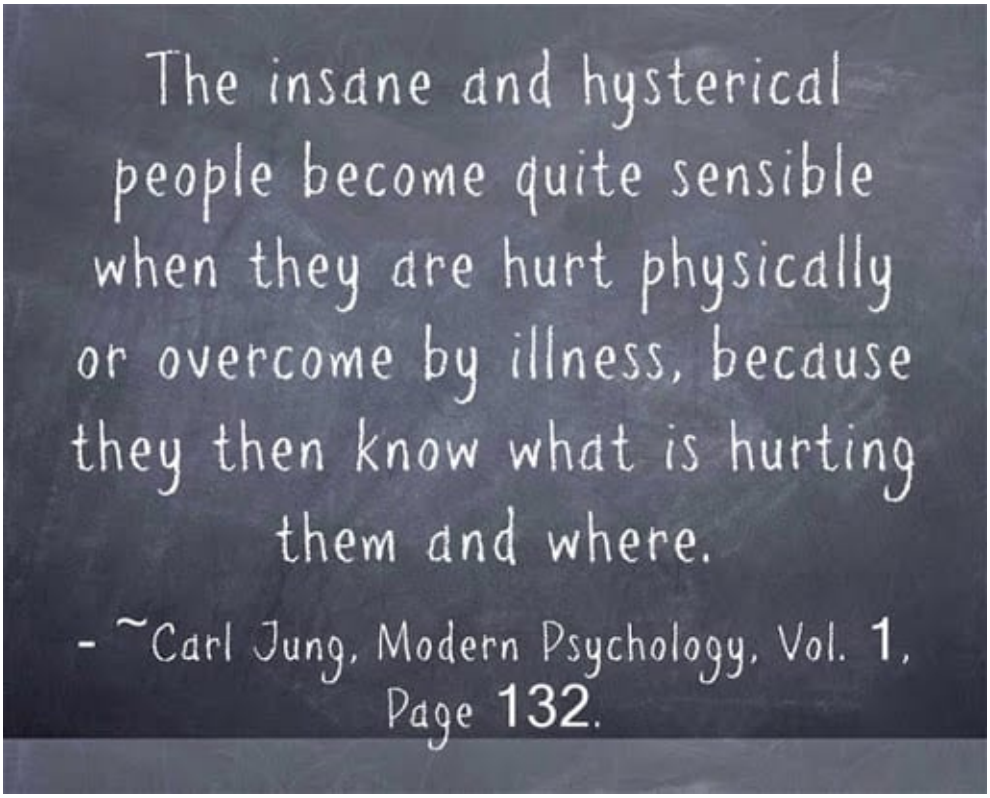
[1415]


Another way by which people can find their way back to humanity is to feel that their sins are shared with collectivity, to nationalize their sins and then they have only a national complex!
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 133.

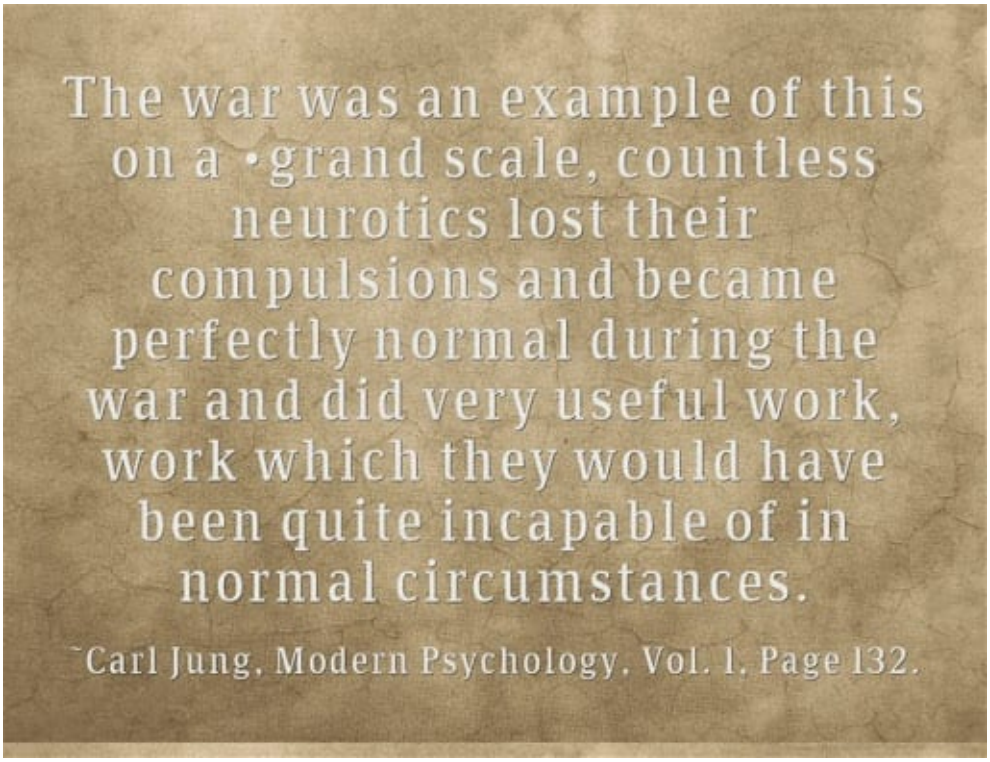
Another way by which people can find their way back to humanity is to feel that their sins are shared with collectivity, to nationalize their sins and then they have only a national complex!  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 133.


The Roman Catholic Church provides a chance for people to get away from their complexes and back to mankind with confession and the age-old therapy was consecration by initiation which included the avowal of sins.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 132.

The Roman Catholic Church provides a chance for people to get away from their complexes and back to mankind with confession and the age-old therapy was consecration by initiation which included the avowal of sins.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 132.

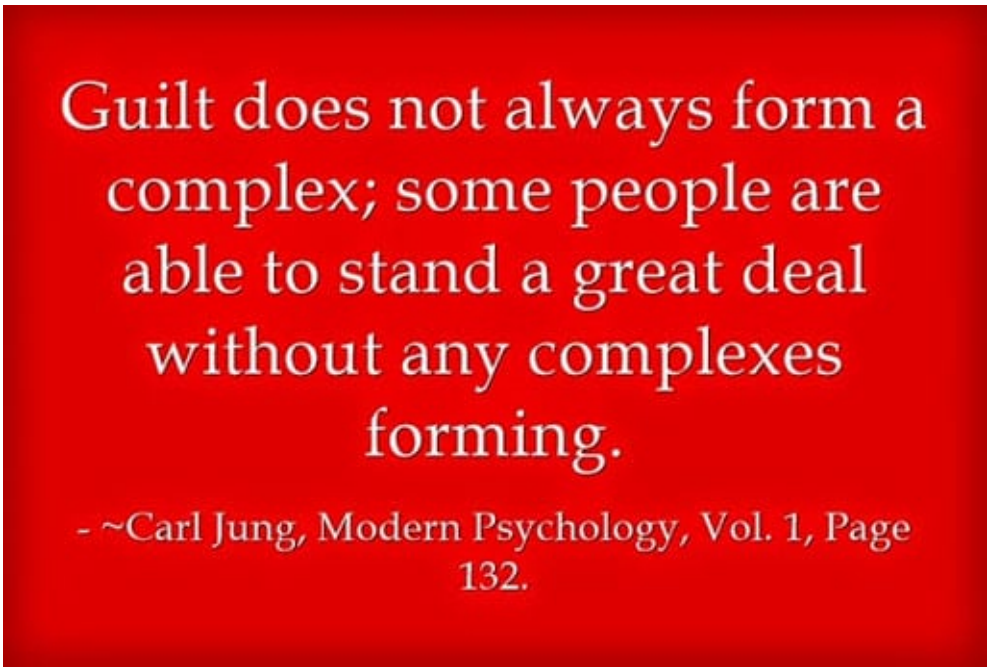

The insane and hysterical
people become quite sensible
when they are hurt physically
or overcome by illness, because
they then know what is hurting
them and where.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1,
Page 132.

The insane and hysterical people become quite sensible when they are hurt physically or overcome by illness, because they then know what is hurting them and where. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 132.


The war was an example of this on a •grand scale, countless neurotics lost their compulsions and became perfectly normal during the war and did very useful work, work which they would have been quite incapable of in normal circumstances.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 132.

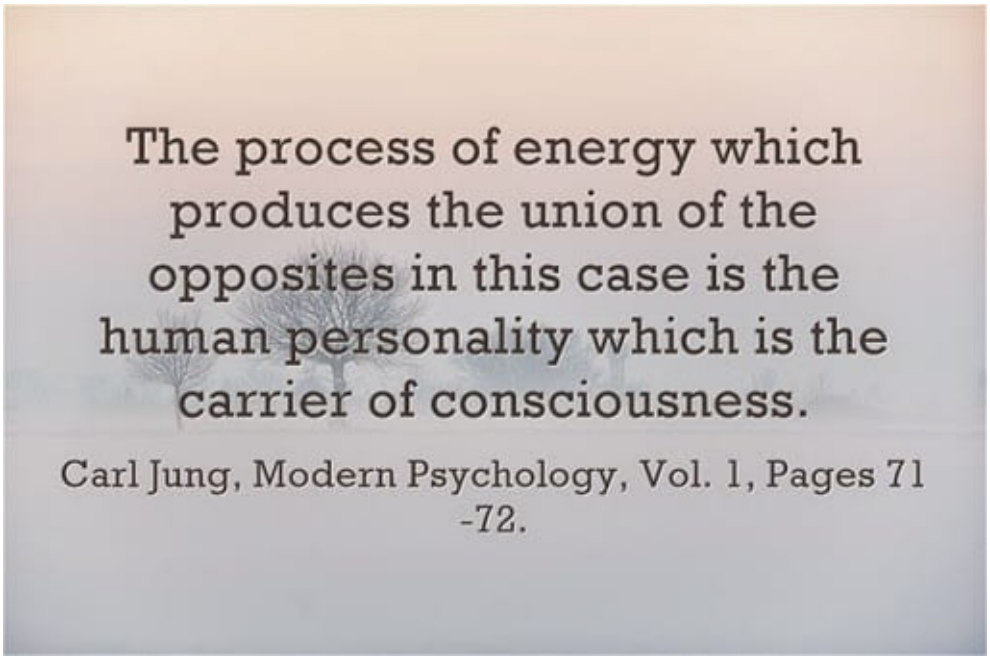
The war was an example of this on a •grand scale, countless neurotics lost their compulsions and became perfectly normal during the war and did very useful work, work which they would have been quite incapable of in normal circumstances. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 132.

[1419]


Guilt does not always form a complex; some people are able to stand a great deal without any complexes forming.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 132.

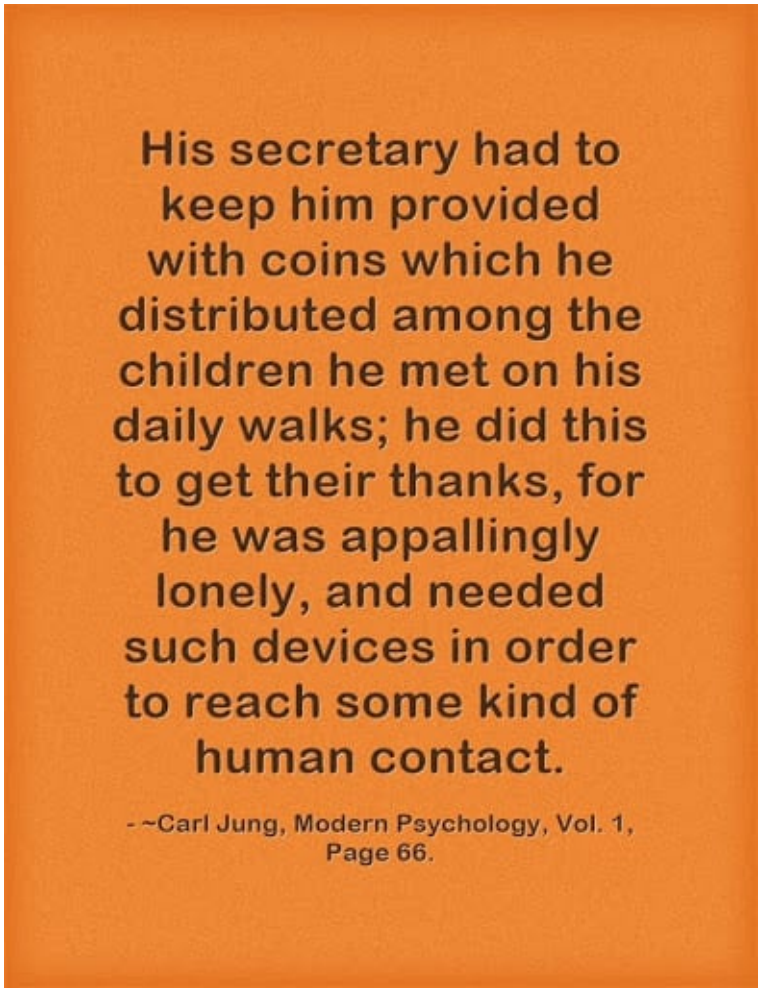
Guilt does not always form a complex; some people are able to stand a great deal without any complexes forming. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 132.

[1420]

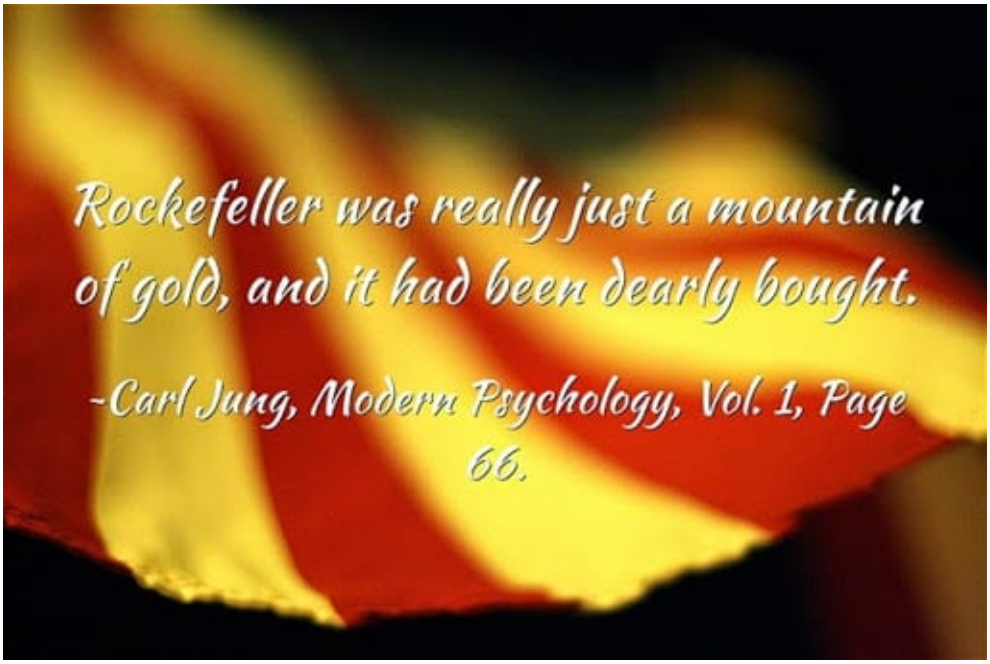

The process of energy which produces the union of the opposites in this case is the human personality which is the carrier of consciousness.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Pages 71 -72.

The process of energy which produces the union of the opposites in this case is the human personality which is the carrier of consciousness. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Pages 71-72.

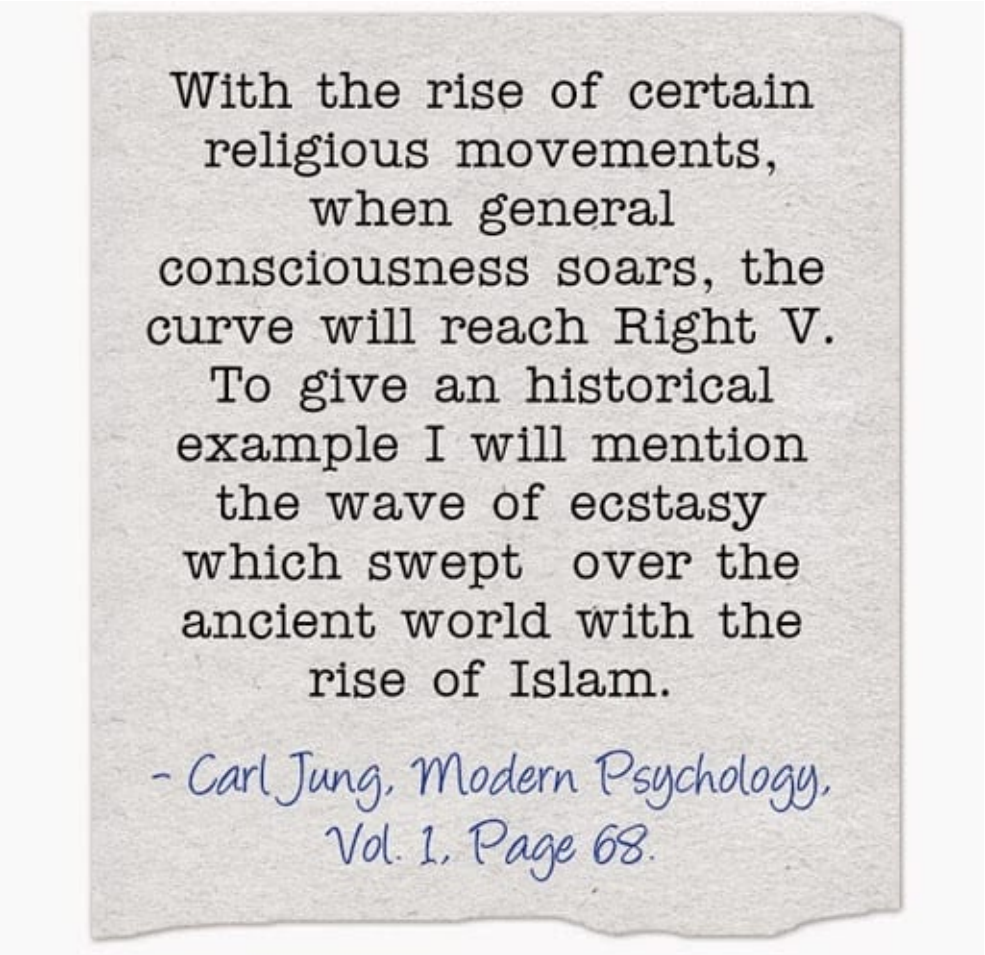
[1421]


His secretary had to keep him provided with coins which he distributed among the children he met on his daily walks; he did this to get their thanks, for he was appallingly lonely, and needed such devices in order to reach some kind of human contact.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 66.

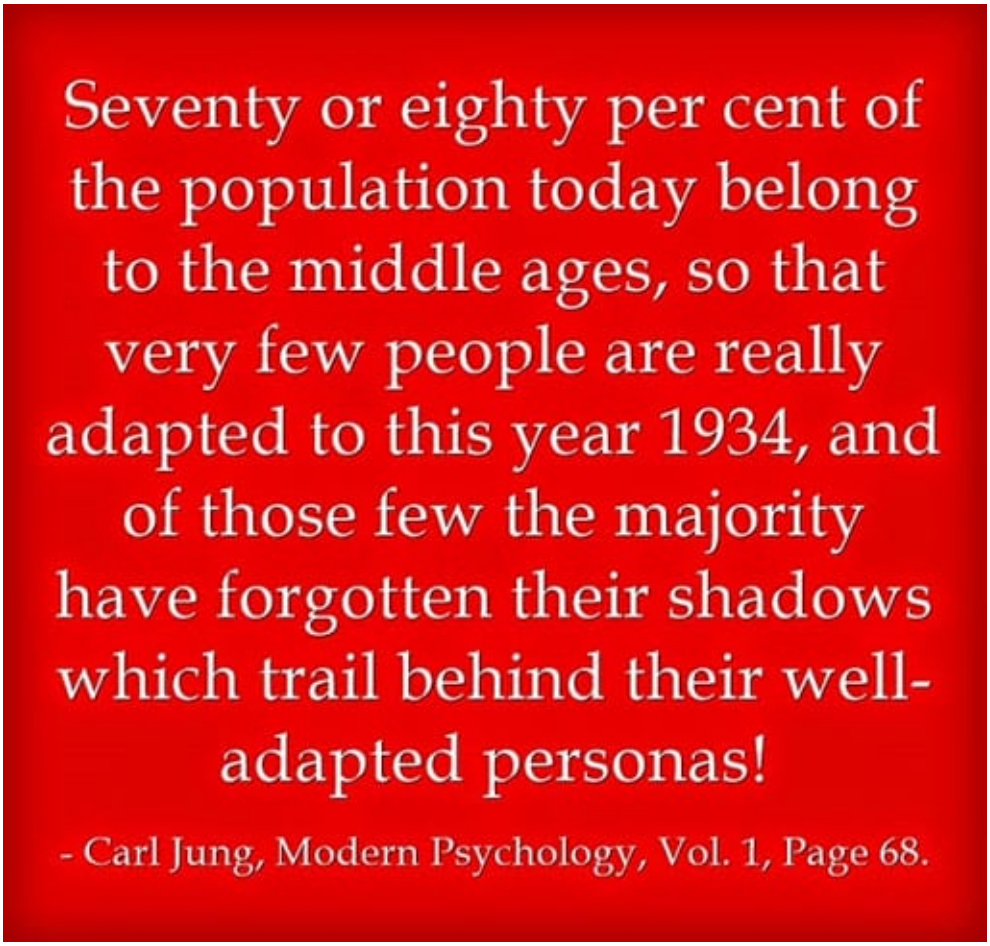
His secretary had to keep him provided with coins which he distributed among the children he met on his daily walks; he did this to get their thanks, for he was appallingly lonely, and needed such devices in order to reach some kind of human contact. Carl Jung on J.D. Rockefeller, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 66.



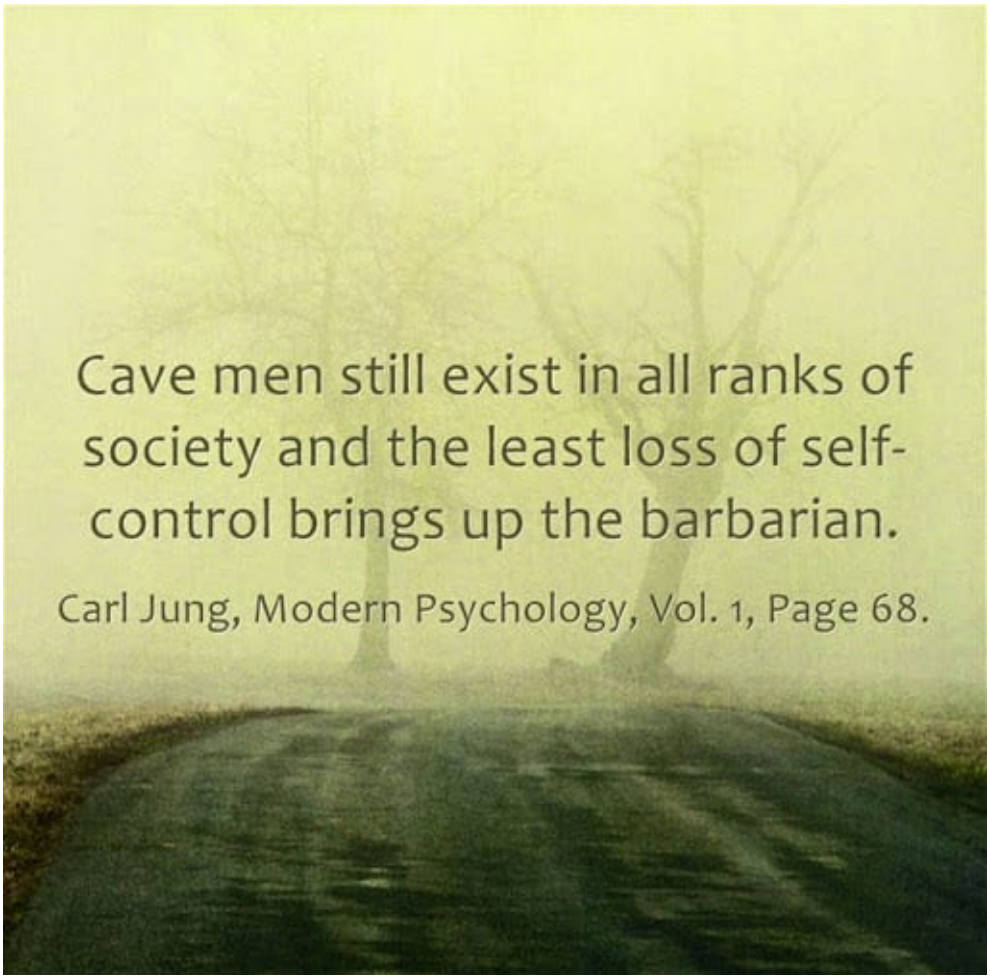

Rockefeller was really just a mountain of gold, and it had been dearly bought. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 66.


With the rise of certain religious movements, when general consciousness soars, the curve will reach Right V. To give an historical example I will mention the wave of ecstasy which swept over the ancient world with the rise of Islam.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 68.

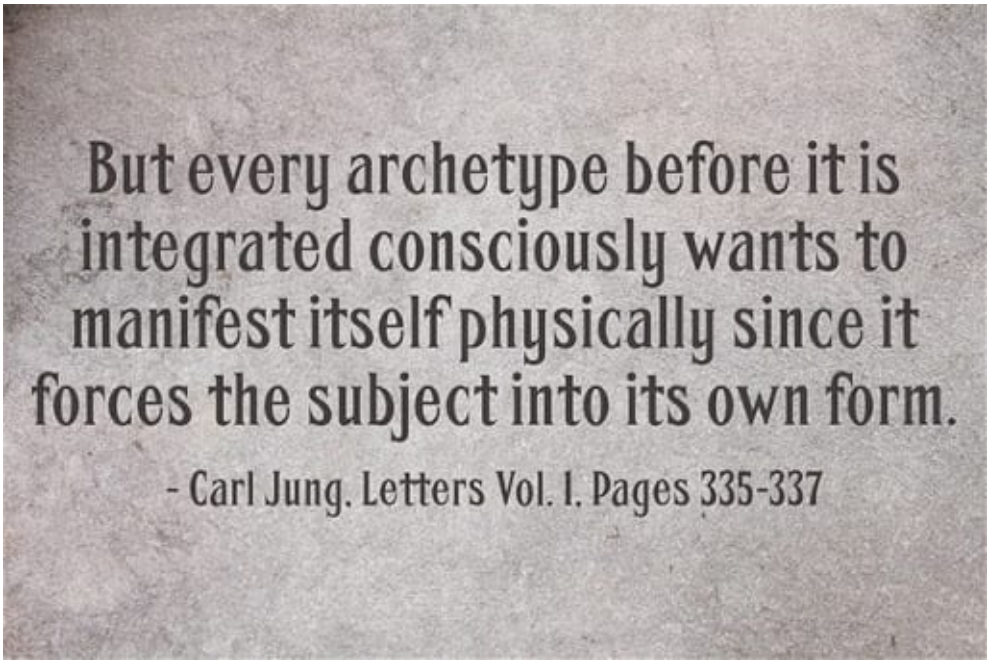
With the rise of certain religious movements, when general consciousness soars, the curve will reach Right V. To give an historical example I will mention the wave of ecstasy which swept over the ancient world with the rise of Islam. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 68.


Seventy or eighty per cent of the population today belong to the middle ages, so that very few people are really adapted to this year 1934, and of those few the majority have forgotten their shadows which trail behind their well-adapted personas!
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 68.

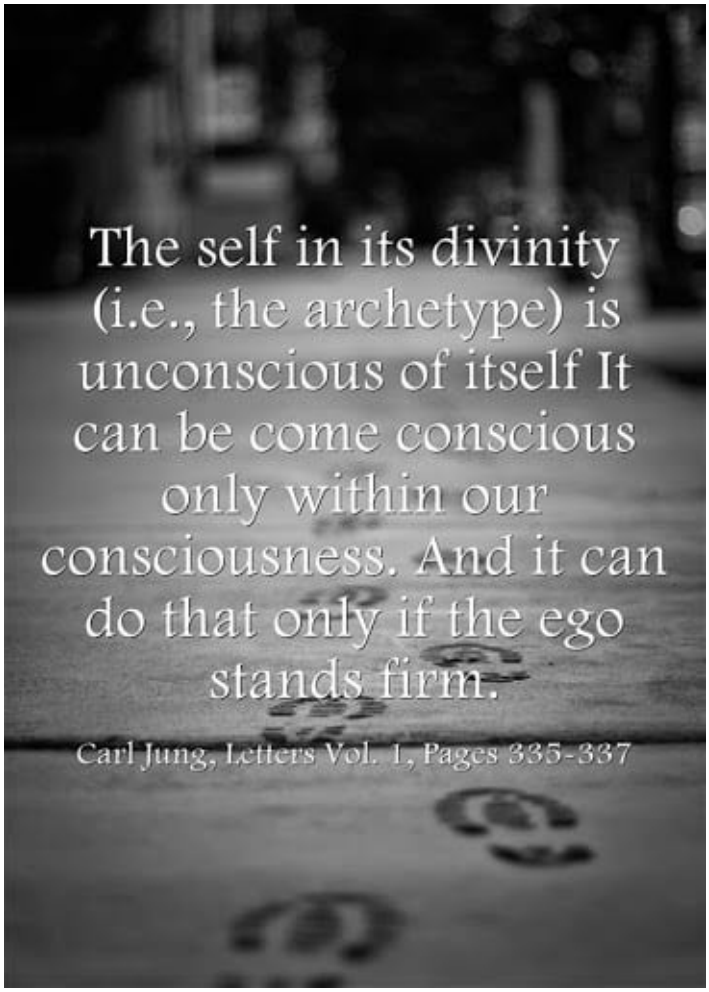
Seventy or eighty per cent of the population today belong to the middle ages, so that very few people are really adapted to this year 1934, and of those few the majority have forgotten their shadows which trail behind their well-adapted personas! Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 68.


Cave men still exist in all ranks of society and the least loss of self-control brings up the barbarian.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 68.

Cave men still exist in all ranks of society and the least loss of self-control brings up the barbarian.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 68.

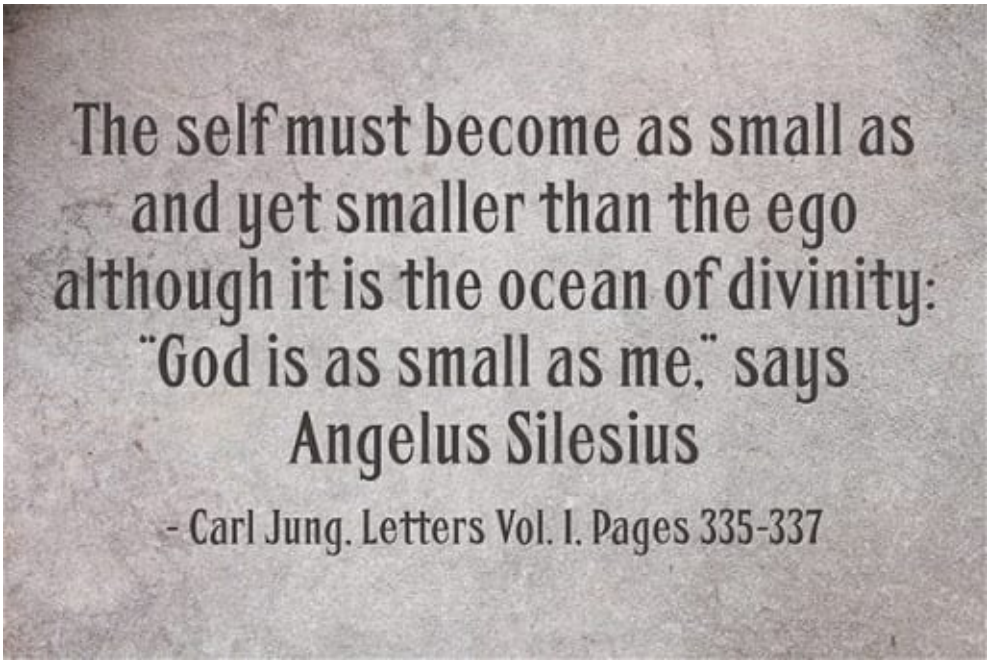

But every archetype before it is integrated consciously wants to manifest itself physically since it forces the subject into its own form.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Pages 335-337

But every archetype before it is integrated consciously wants to manifest itself physically since it forces the subject into its own form.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 335-337.

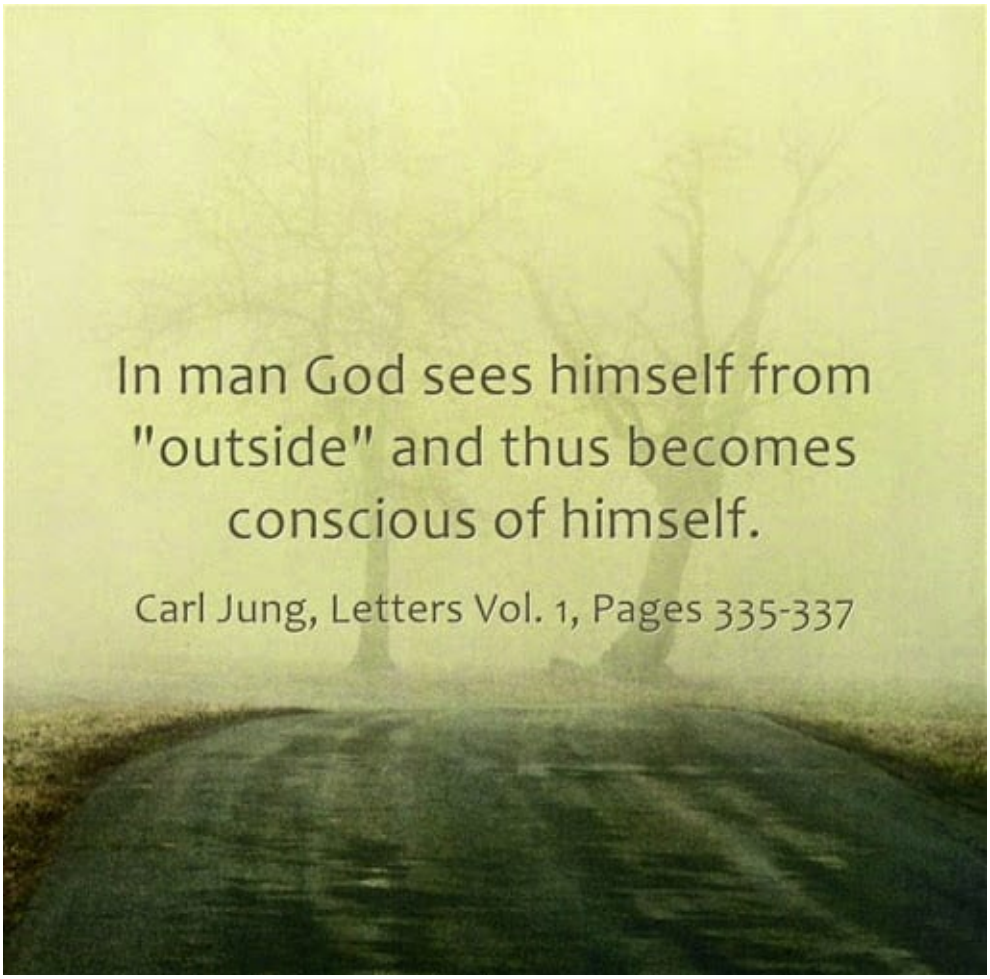

The self in its divinity (i.e., the archetype) is unconscious of itself It can be come conscious only within our consciousness. And it can do that only if the ego stands firm.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 335-337

The self in its divinity (i.e., the archetype) is unconscious of itself It can be come conscious only within our consciousness. And it can do that only if the ego stands firm. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 335-337.

[1428]

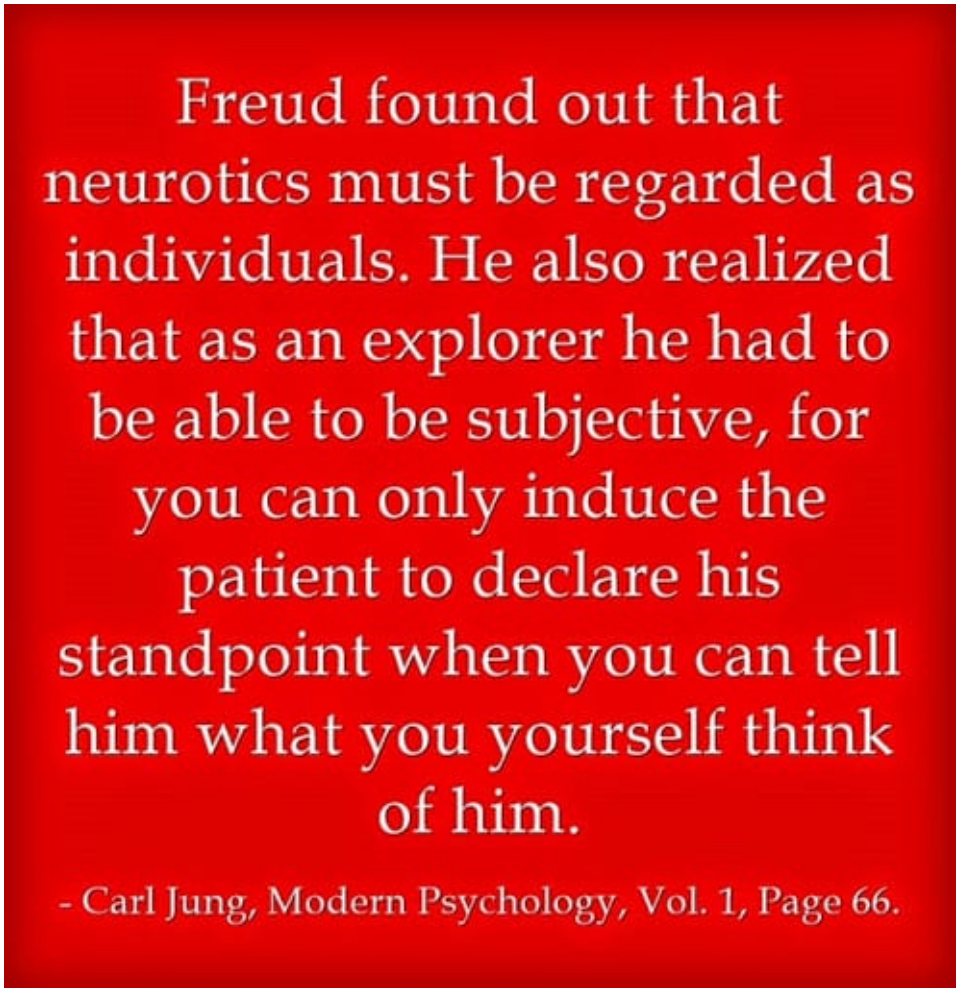

The self must become as small as
and yet smaller than the ego
although it is the ocean of divinity:
"God is as small as me," says
Angelus Silesius
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Pages 335-337

The self must become as small as and yet smaller than the ego although it is the ocean of divinity: “God is as small as me,” says Angelus Silesius. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 335-337.

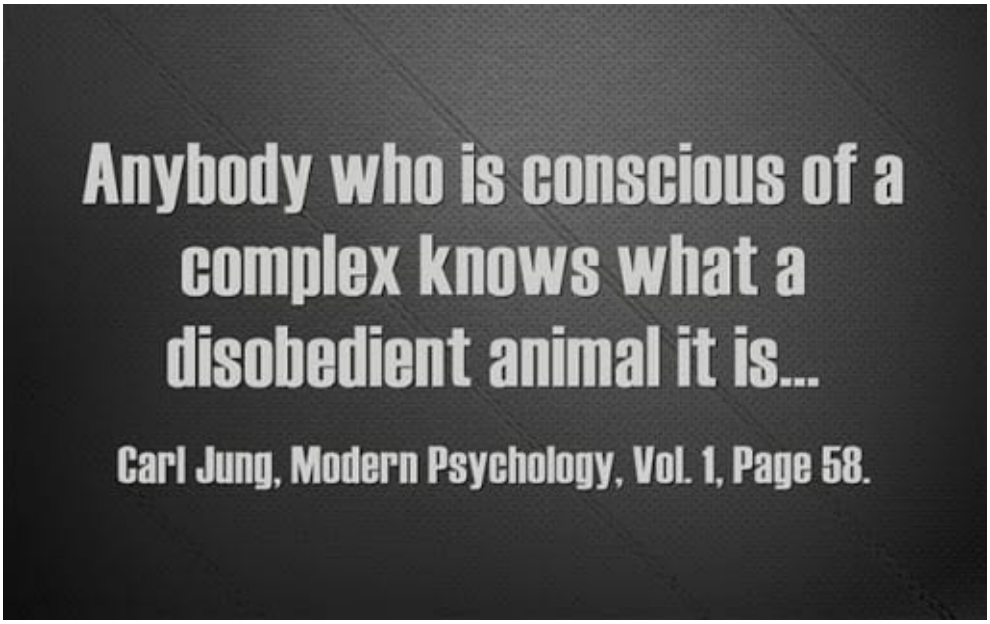



In man God sees himself from ”outside” and thus becomes conscious of himself. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 335-337.

[1430]


Freud found out that neurotics must be regarded as individuals. He also realized that as an explorer he had to be able to be subjective, for you can only induce the patient to declare his standpoint when you can tell him what you yourself think of him.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 66.

Freud found out that neurotics must be regarded as individuals. He also realized that as an explorer he had to be able to be subjective, for you can only induce the patient to declare his standpoint when you can tell him what you yourself think of him. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 66.



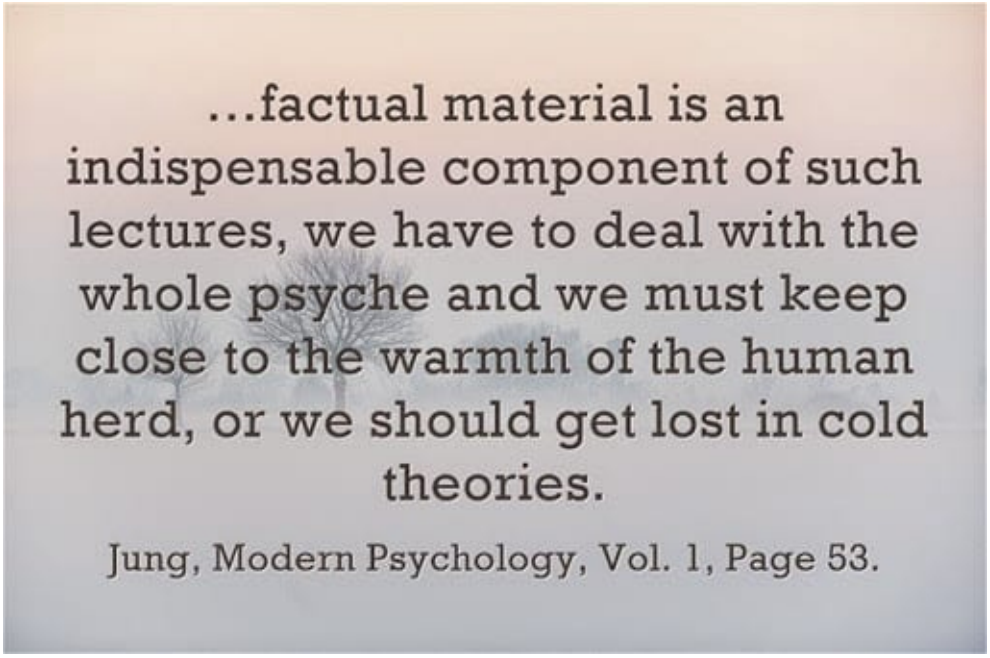

Anybody who is conscious of a complex knows what a disobedient animal it is... Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 58.

[1432]

When the field of consciousness is narrow, the body plays an important role. Carl

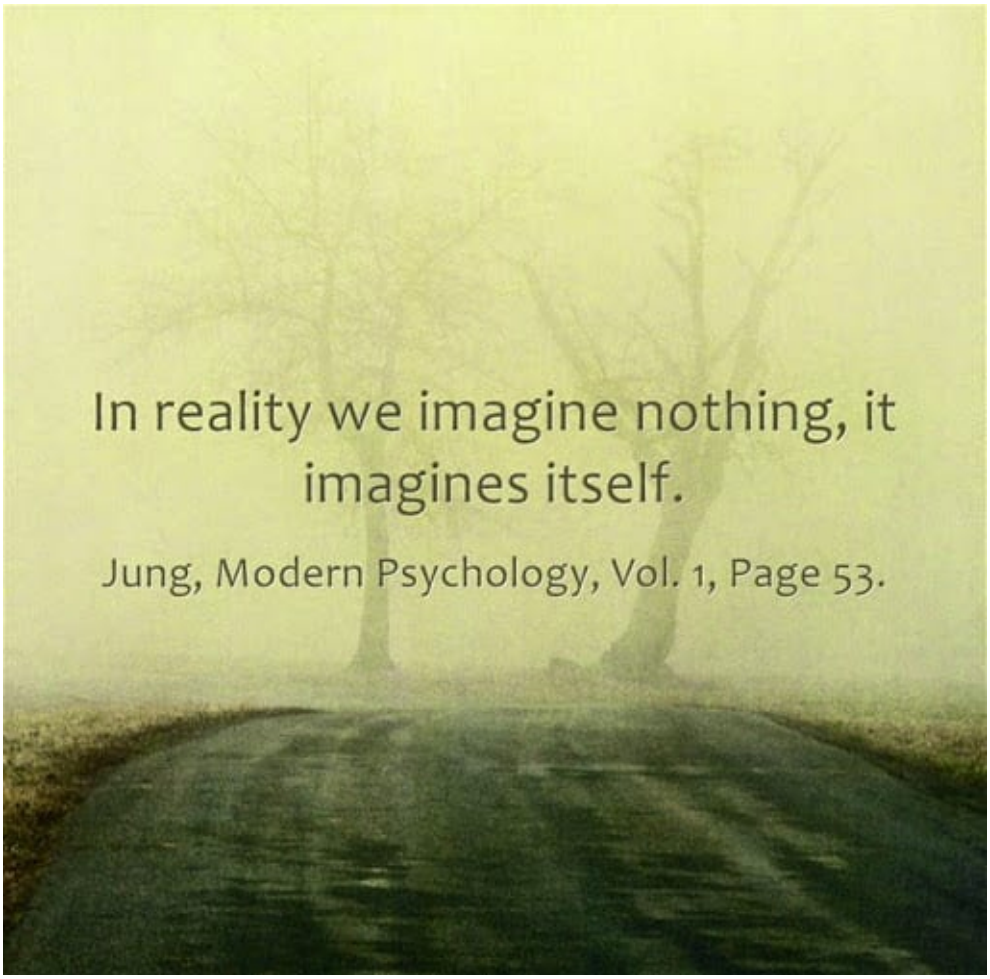
Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 58.

[1433]


...factual material is an indispensable component of such lectures, we have to deal with the whole psyche and we must keep close to the warmth of the human herd, or we should get lost in cold theories.
Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 53.

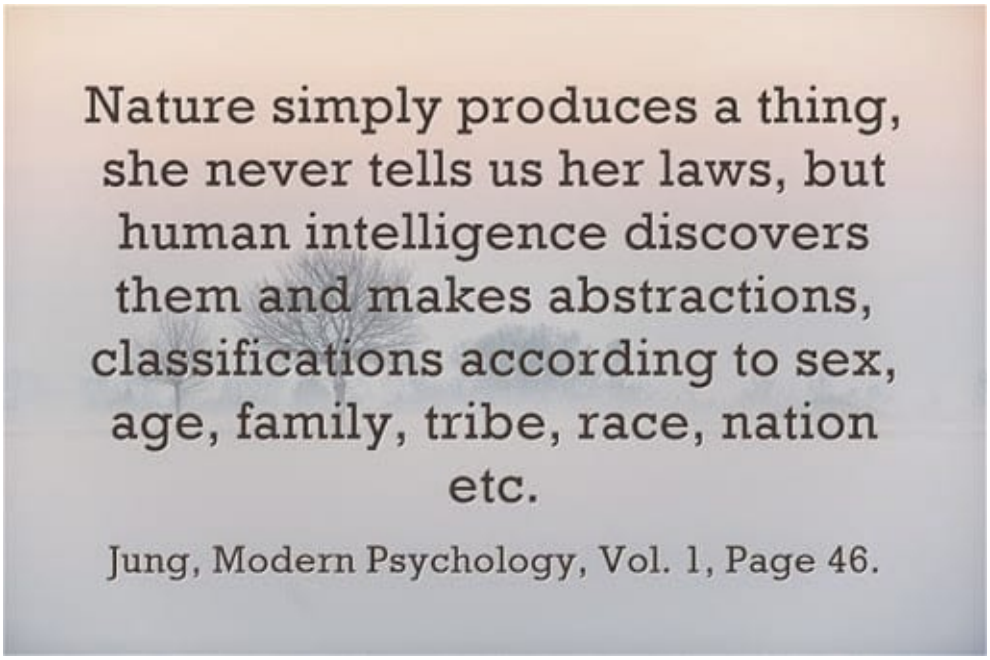
...factual material is an indispensable component of such lectures, we have to deal with the whole psyche and we must keep close to the warmth of the human herd, or we should get lost in cold theories. Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 53.

[1434]

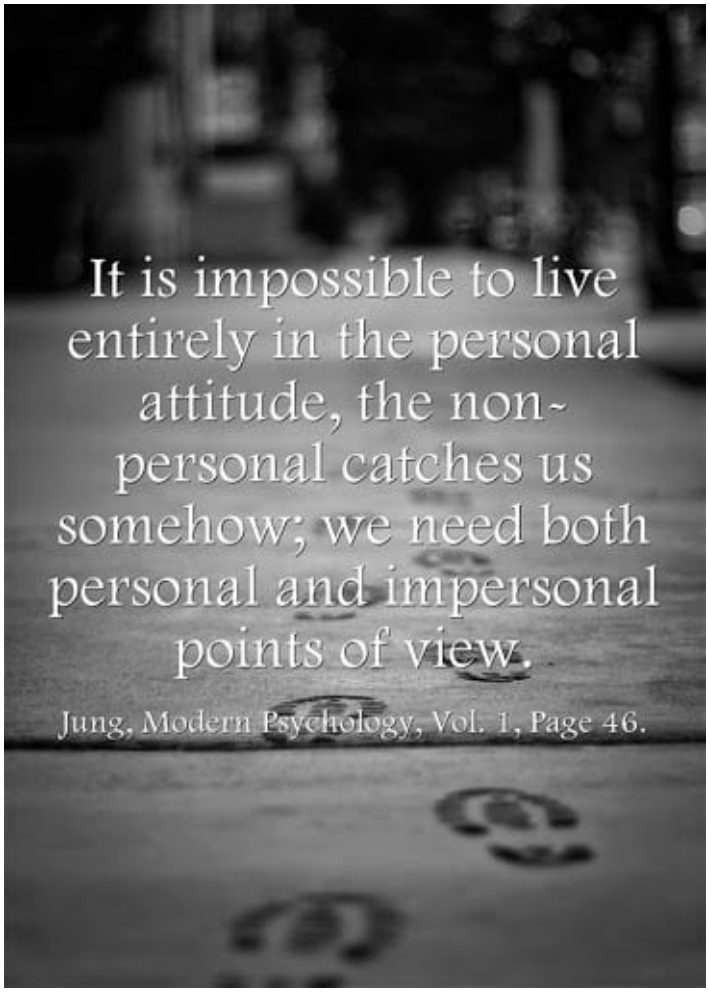



In reality we imagine nothing, it imagines itself. Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 53.

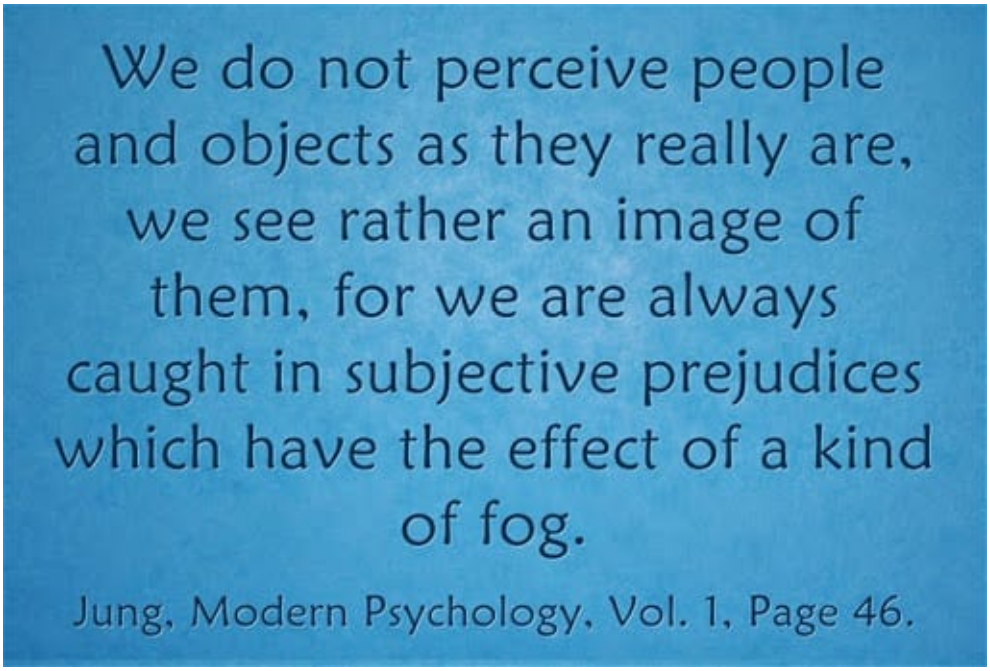
[1435]


Nature simply produces a thing, she never tells us her laws, but human intelligence discovers them and makes abstractions, classifications according to sex, age, family, tribe, race, nation etc.
Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 46.

Nature simply produces a thing, she never tells us her laws, but human intelligence discovers them and makes abstractions, classifications according to sex, age, family, tribe, race, nation etc. Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 46.

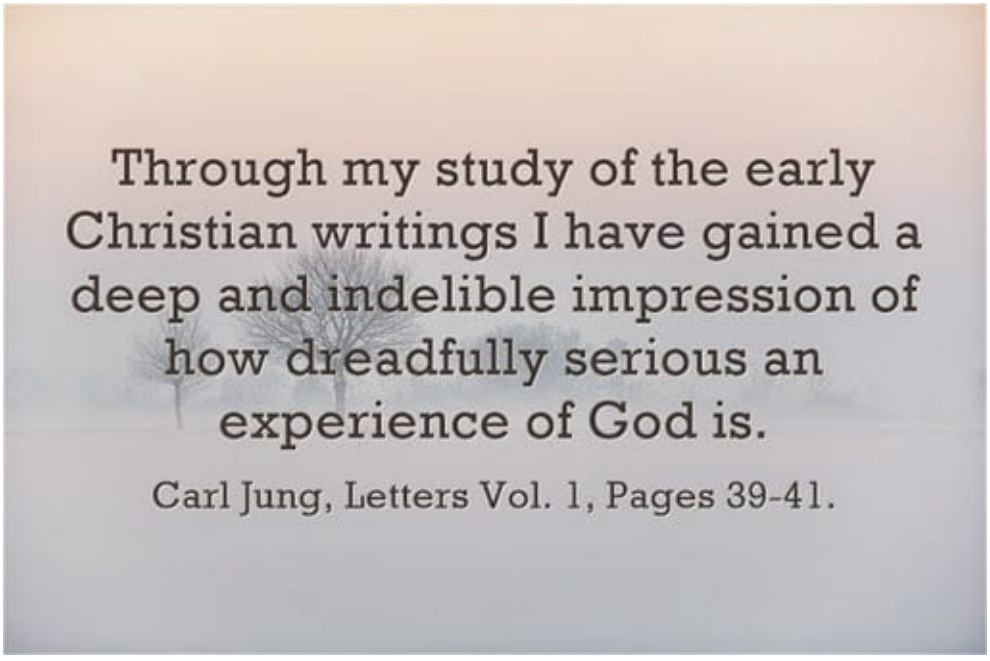

It is impossible to live entirely in the personal attitude, the non-personal catches us somehow; we need both personal and impersonal points of view.
Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 46.

It is impossible to live entirely in the personal attitude, the non-personal catches us somehow; we need both personal and impersonal points of view.  Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 46.


We do not perceive people and objects as they really are, we see rather an image of them, for we are always caught in subjective prejudices which have the effect of a kind of fog.
Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 46.

We do not perceive people and objects as they really are, we see rather an image of them, for we are always caught in subjective prejudices which have the effect of a kind of fog. Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 46.

[1438]


Through my study of the early Christian writings I have gained a deep and indelible impression of how dreadfully serious an experience of God is.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

Through my study of the early Christian writings I have gained a deep and indelible im-

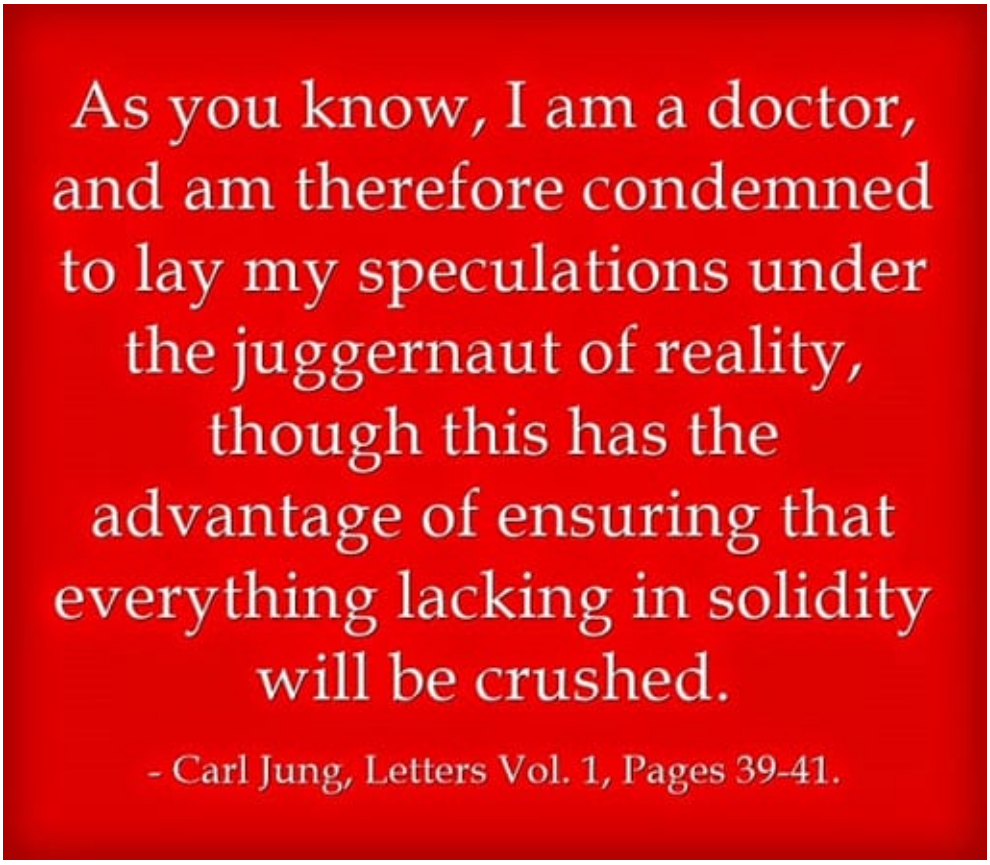
pression of how dreadfully serious an experience of God is. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

[1439]

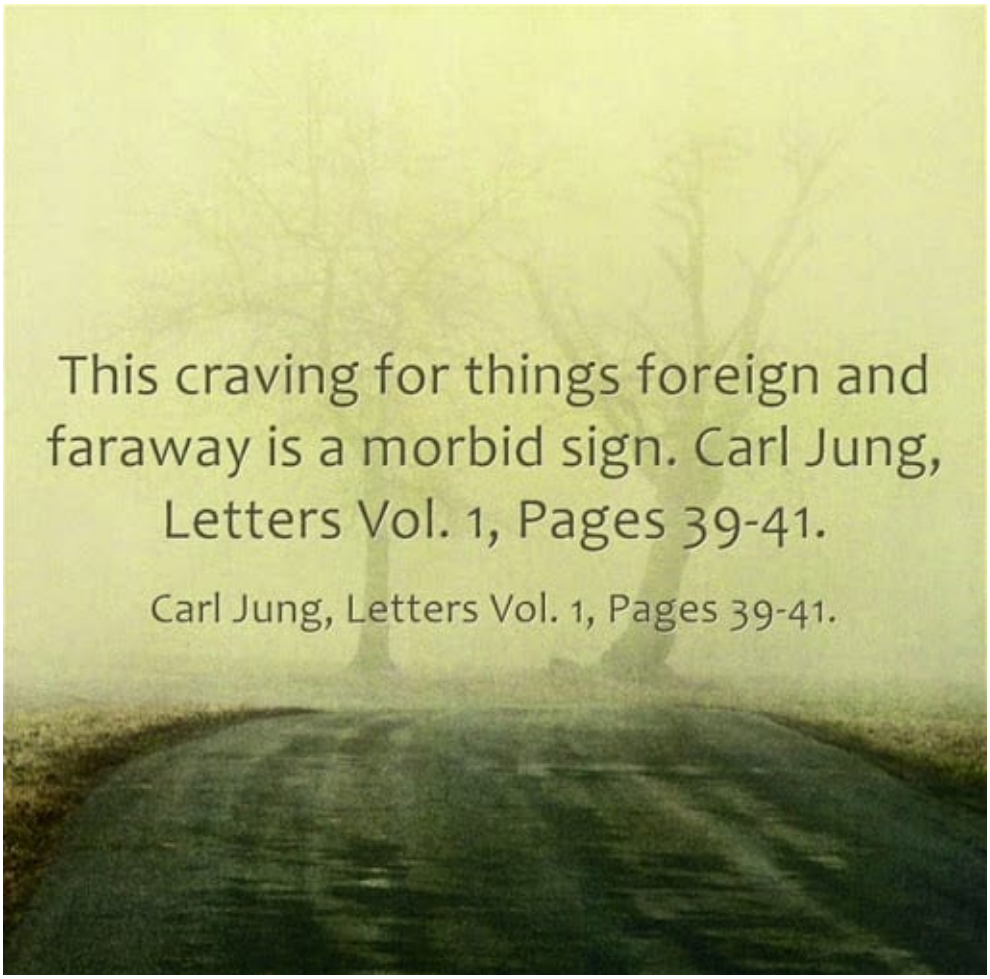
Man must after all be changed from within; otherwise he merely assimilates the new material to the old pattern.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

Man must after all be changed from within; otherwise he merely assimilates the new material to the old pattern. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

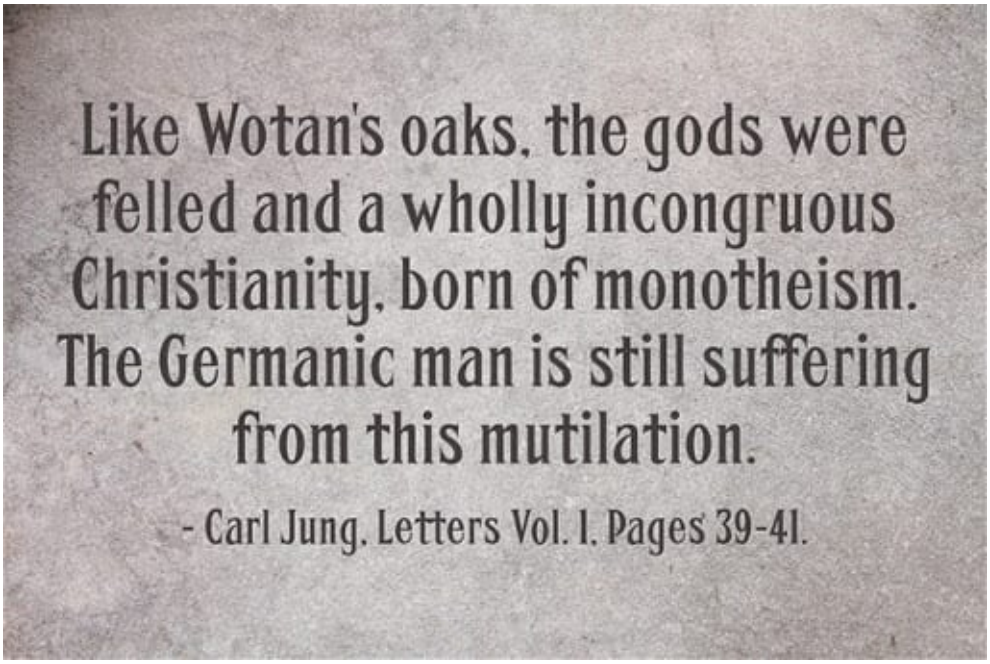
[1440]


As you know, I am a doctor,
and am therefore condemned
to lay my speculations under
the juggernaut of reality,
though this has the
advantage of ensuring that
everything lacking in solidity
will be crushed.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

As you know, I am a doctor, and am therefore condemned to lay my speculations under the juggernaut of reality, though this has the advantage of ensuring that everything lacking in solidity will be crushed.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

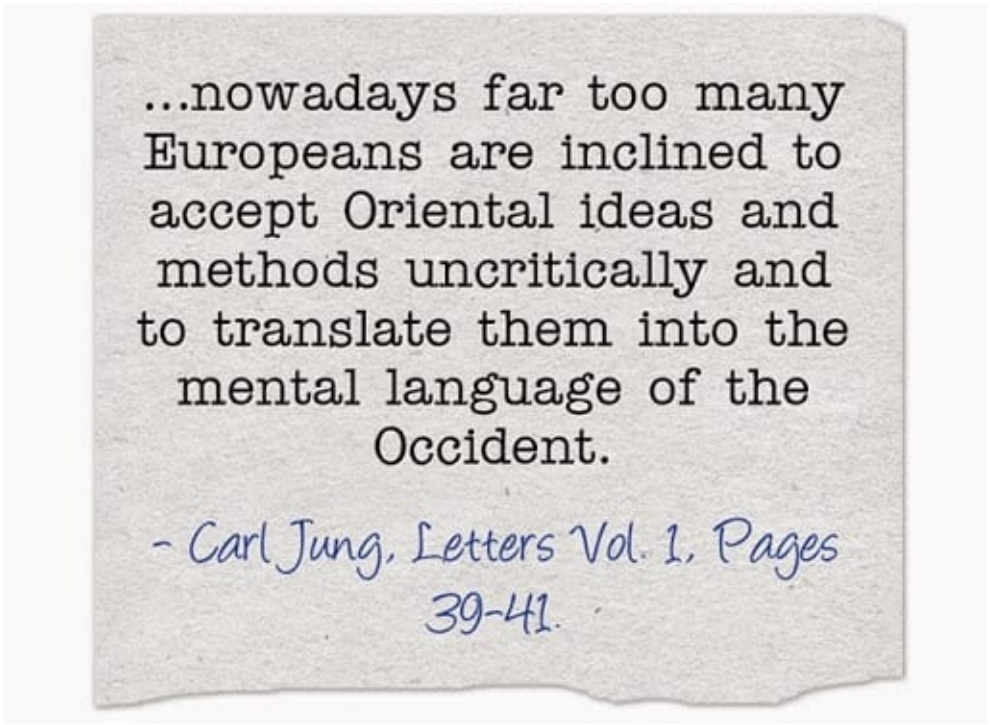

This craving for things foreign and faraway is a morbid sign. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

This craving for things foreign and faraway is a morbid sign. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.


Like Wotan's oaks, the gods were felled and a wholly incongruous Christianity, born of monotheism. The Germanic man is still suffering from this mutilation.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

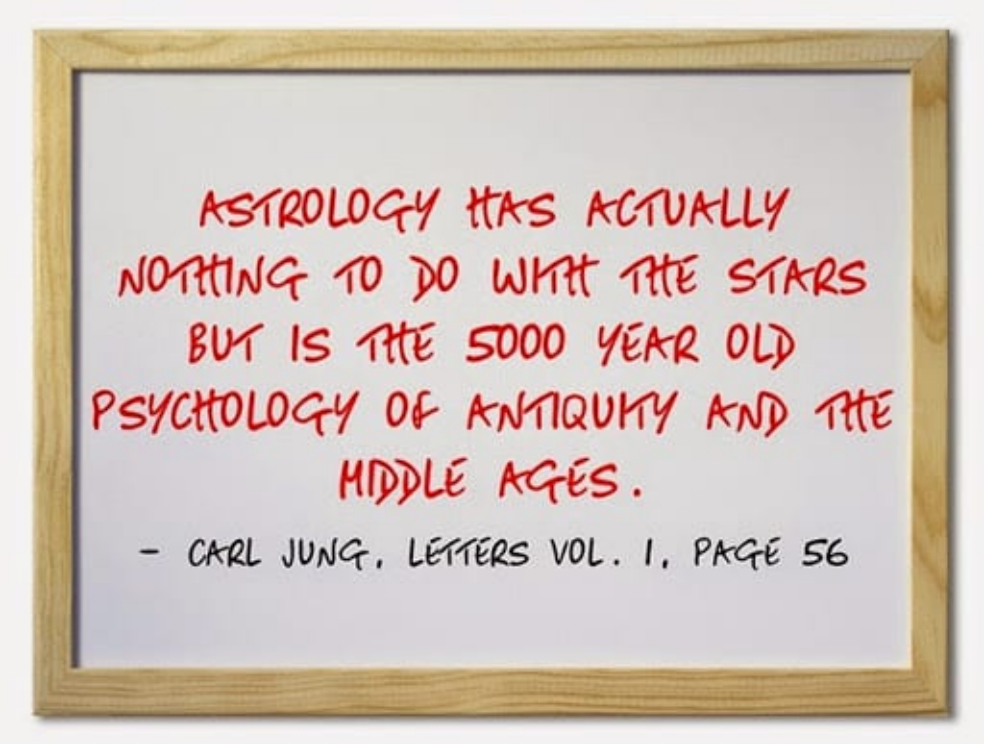
Like Wotan’s oaks, the gods were felled and a wholly incongruous Christianity, born of monotheism. The Germanic man is still suffering from this mutilation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

[1443]


...nowadays far too many Europeans are inclined to accept Oriental ideas and methods uncritically and to translate them into the mental language of the Occident.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

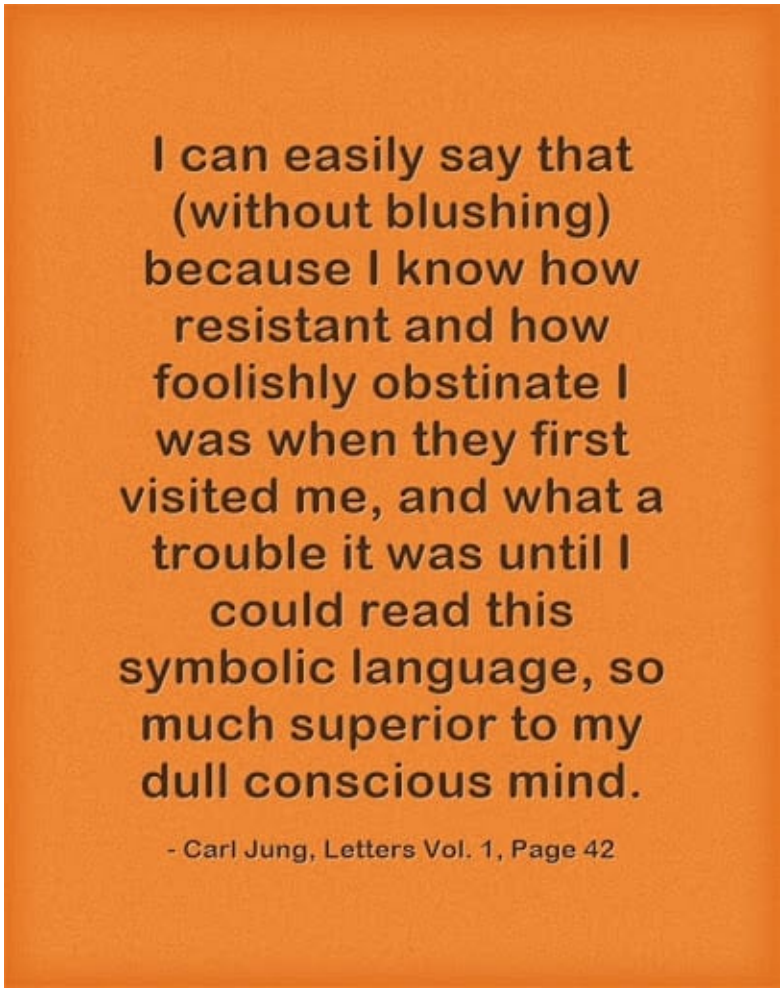
...nowadays far too many Europeans are inclined to accept Oriental ideas and methods uncritically and to translate them into the mental language of the Occident. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 39-41.

[1444]

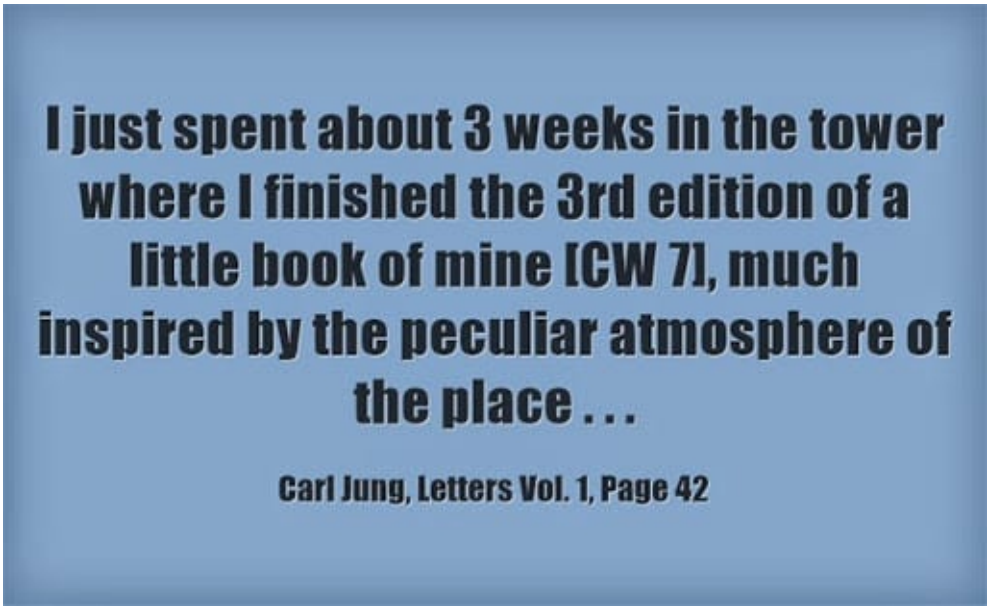

ASTROLOGY HAS ACTUALLY NOTHING TO DO WITH THE STARS BUT IS THE 5000 YEAR OLD PSYCHOLOGY OF ANTIQUITY AND THE MIDDLE AGES.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. 1, PAGE 56

Astrology has actually nothing to do with the Stars but is the 5000 year old psychology of antiquity and the Middle Ages. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 56.

[1445]

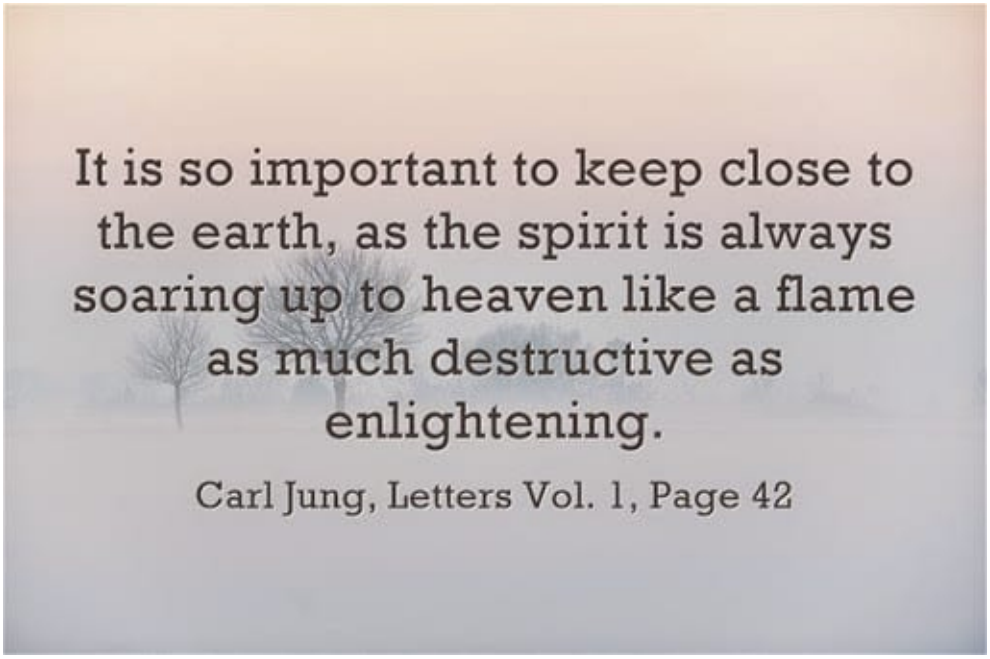

I can easily say that (without blushing) because I know how resistant and how foolishly obstinate I was when they first visited me, and what a trouble it was until I could read this symbolic language, so much superior to my dull conscious mind.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 42

I can easily say that (without blushing) because I know how resistant and how foolishly obstinate I was when they first visited me, and what a trouble it was until I could read this symbolic language, so much superior to my dull conscious mind.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.  1, Page 42.


I just spent about 3 weeks in the tower where I finished the 3rd edition of a little book of mine [CW 7], much inspired by the peculiar atmosphere of the place . . .
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 42

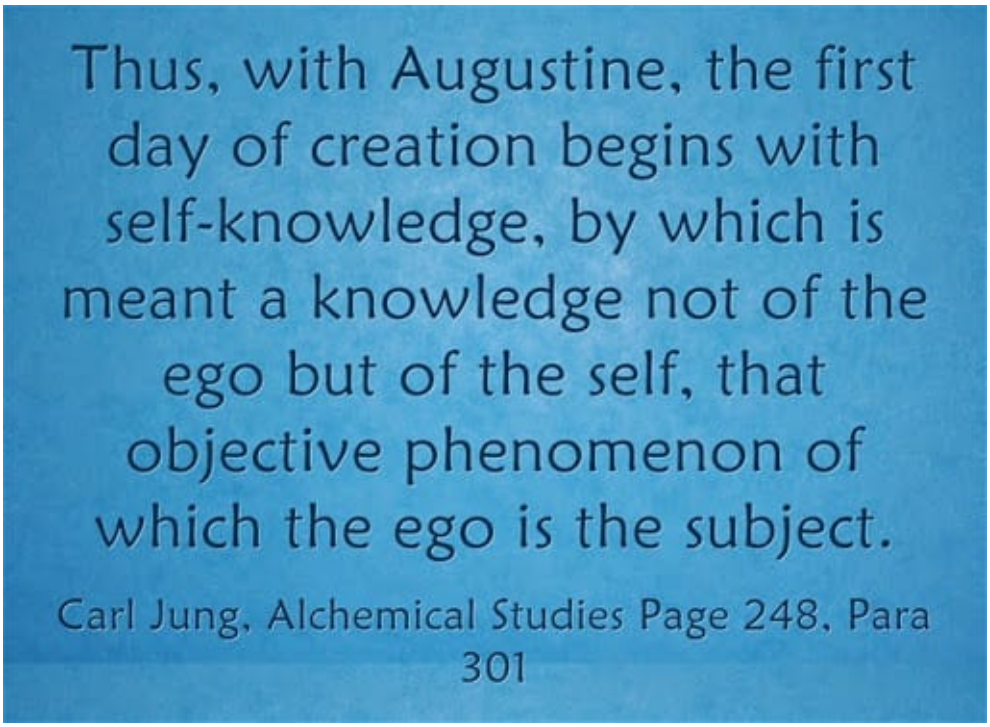
I just spent about 3 weeks in the tower where I finished the 3rd edition of a little book of mine [CW 7], much inspired by the peculiar atmosphere of the place . . . Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 42.

[1447]


It is so important to keep close to the earth, as the spirit is always soaring up to heaven like a flame as much destructive as enlightening.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 42

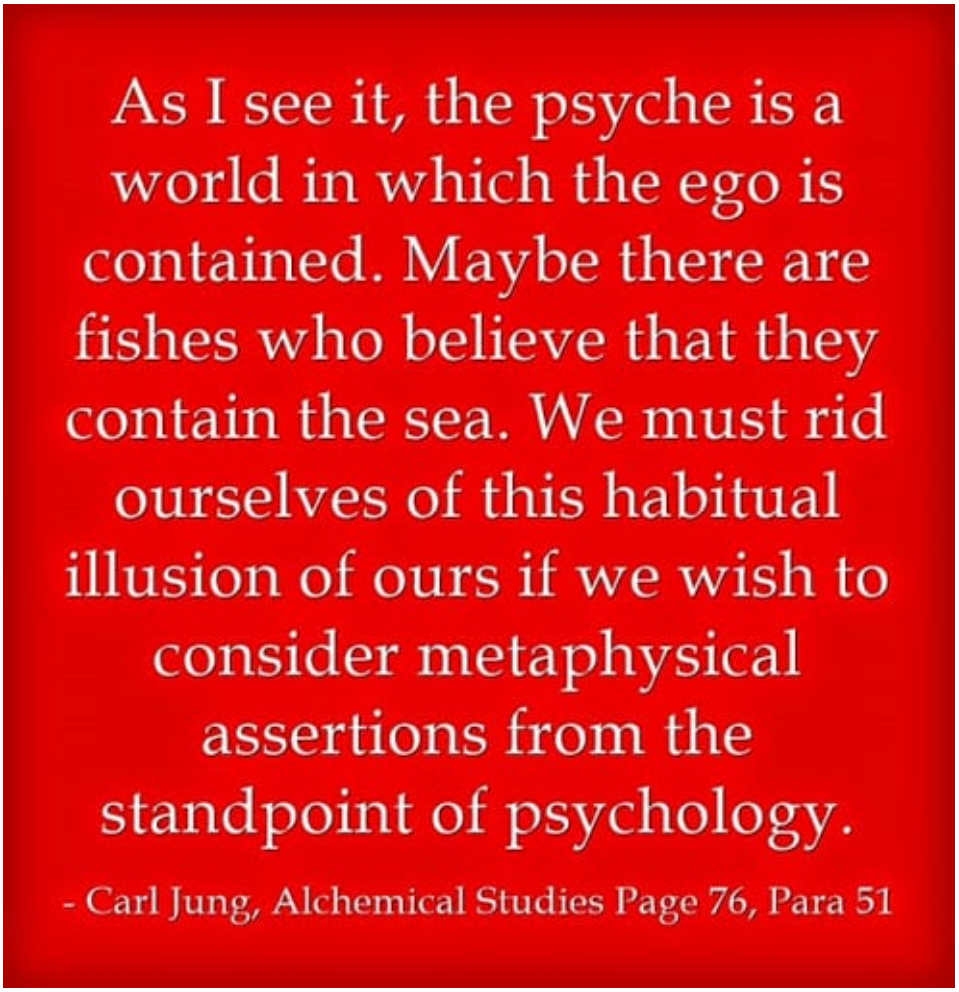
It is so important to keep close to the earth, as the spirit is always soaring up to heaven like a flame as much destructive as enlightening. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 42.

[1448]

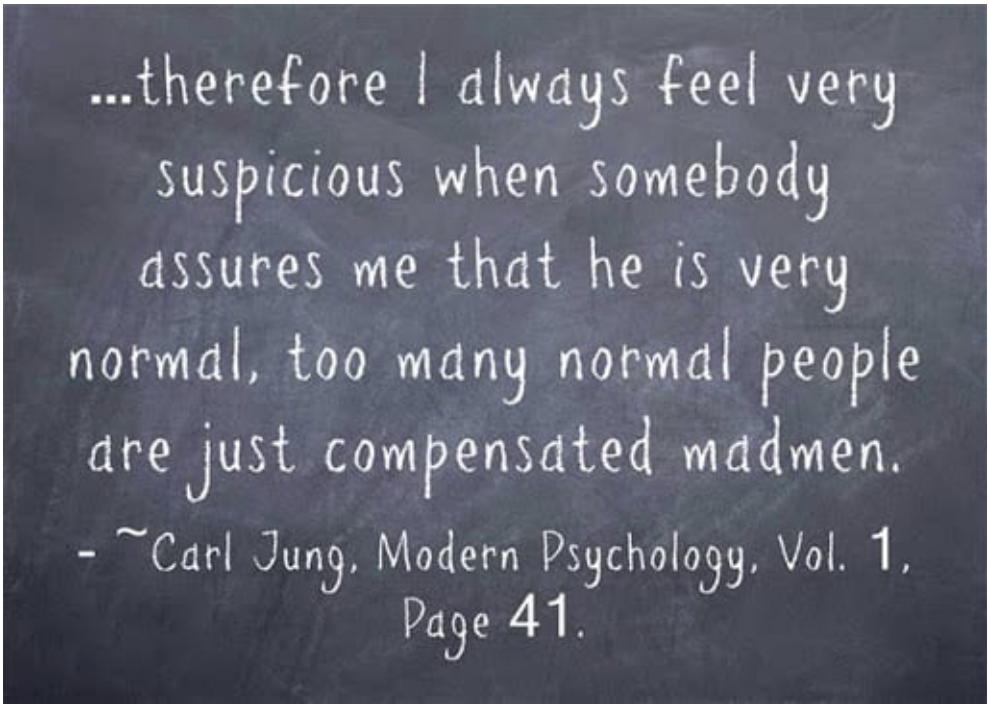

Thus, with Augustine, the first day of creation begins with self-knowledge, by which is meant a knowledge not of the ego but of the self, that objective phenomenon of which the ego is the subject.
Carl Jung, Alchemical Studies Page 248, Para 301

Thus, with Augustine, the first day of creation begins with self-knowledge, by which is meant knowledge not of the ego but of the self, that objective phenomenon of which the ego is the subject. Carl Jung, Alchemical Studies, Page 248, Para 301.

[1449]

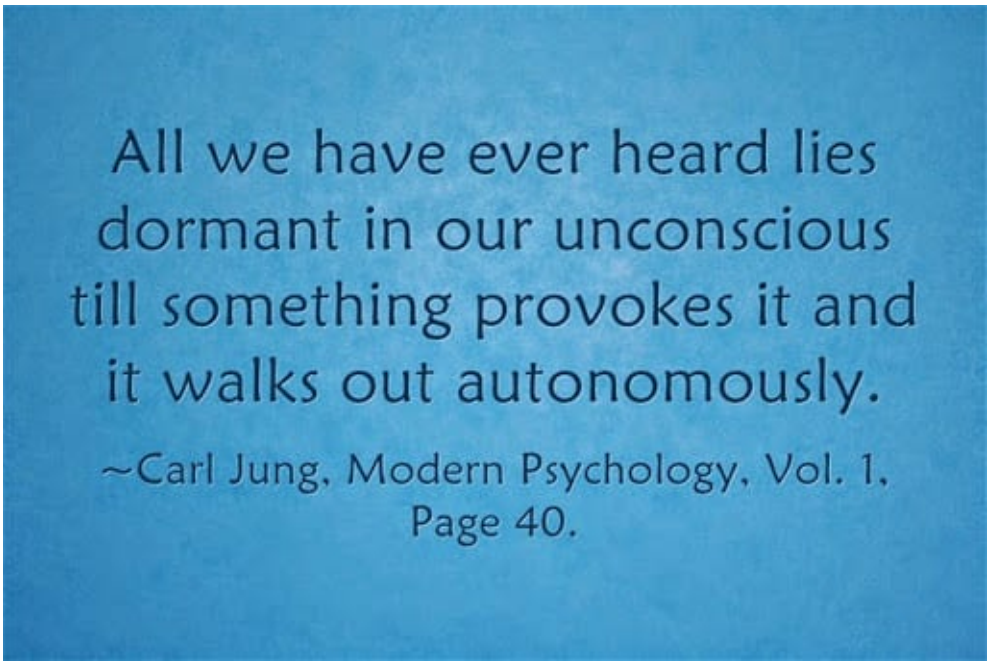

As I see it, the psyche is a world in which the ego is contained. Maybe there are fishes who believe that they contain the sea. We must rid ourselves of this habitual illusion of ours if we wish to consider metaphysical assertions from the standpoint of psychology.
- Carl Jung, Alchemical Studies Page 76, Para 51

As I see it, the psyche is a world in which the ego is contained. Maybe there are fishes who believe that they contain the sea. We must rid ourselves of this habitual illusion of ours if we wish to consider metaphysical assertions from the standpoint of psychology. Carl Jung, Alchemical Studies; Page 76, Para 51.


...therefore I always feel very
suspicious when somebody
assures me that he is very
normal, too many normal people
are just compensated madmen.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1,
Page 41.

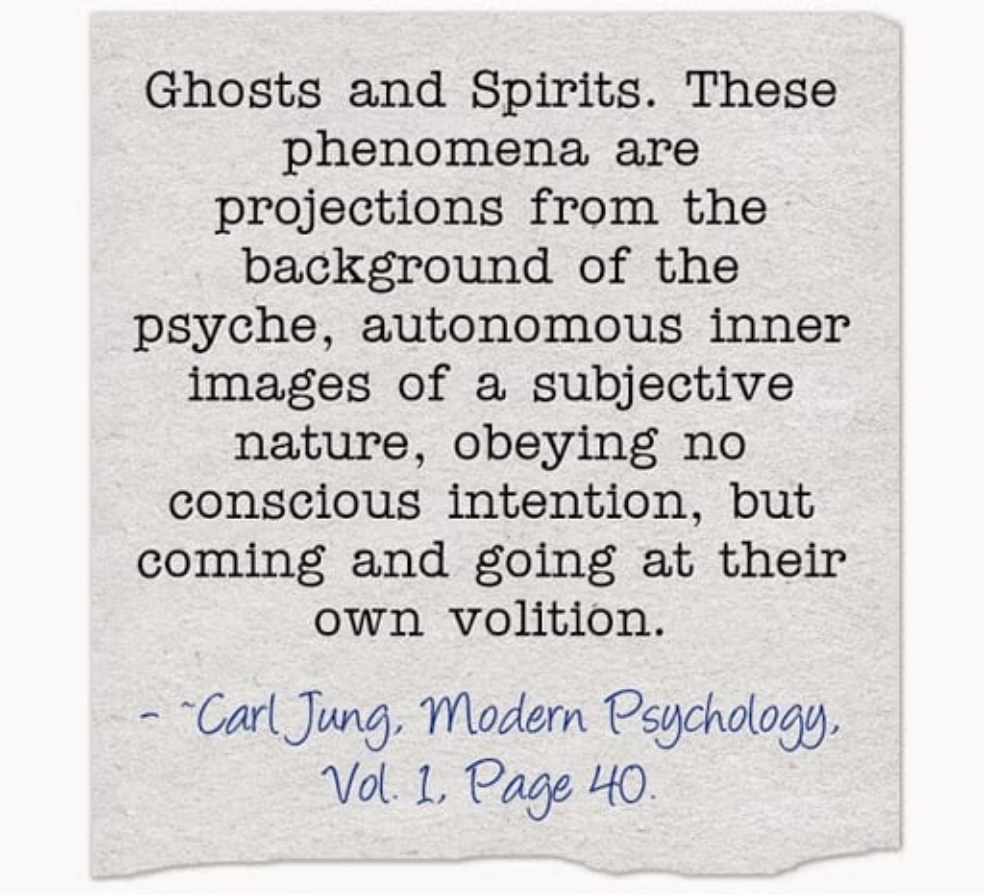
...therefore I always feel very suspicious when somebody assures me that he is very normal, too many normal people are just compensated madmen.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 41.

[1451]


All we have ever heard lies
dormant in our unconscious
till something provokes it and
it walks out autonomously.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1,
Page 40.

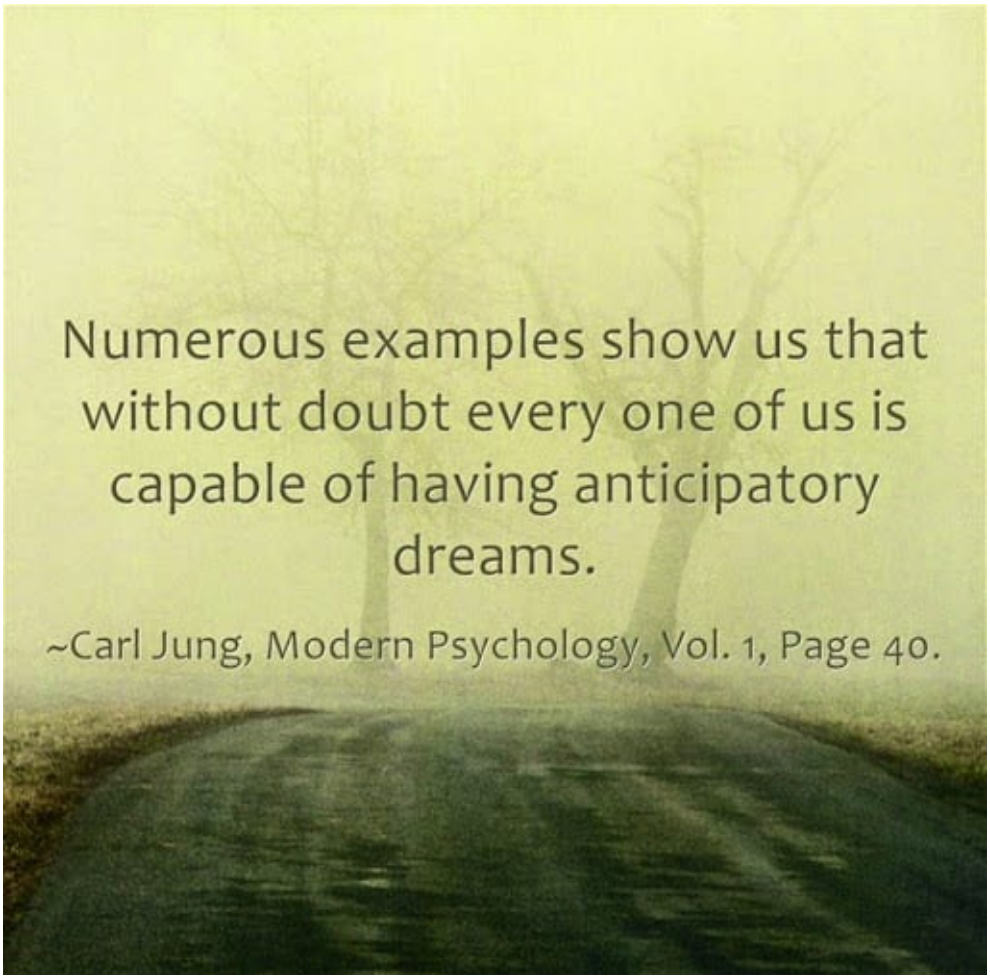
All we have ever heard lies dormant in our unconscious till something provokes it and it walks out autonomously.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.

[1452]

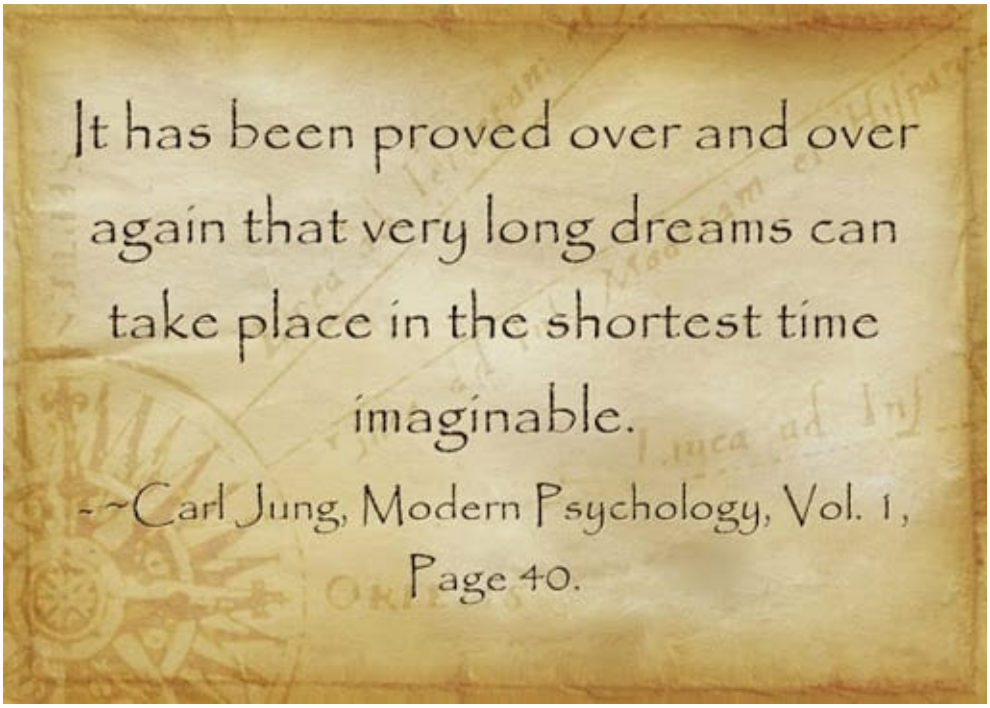

Ghosts and Spirits. These phenomena are projections from the background of the psyche, autonomous inner images of a subjective nature, obeying no conscious intention, but coming and going at their own volition.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.

Ghosts and Spirits.  These phenomena are projections from the background of the psyche, autonomous inner images of a subjective nature, obeying no conscious intention, but coming and going at their own volition.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.

[1453]

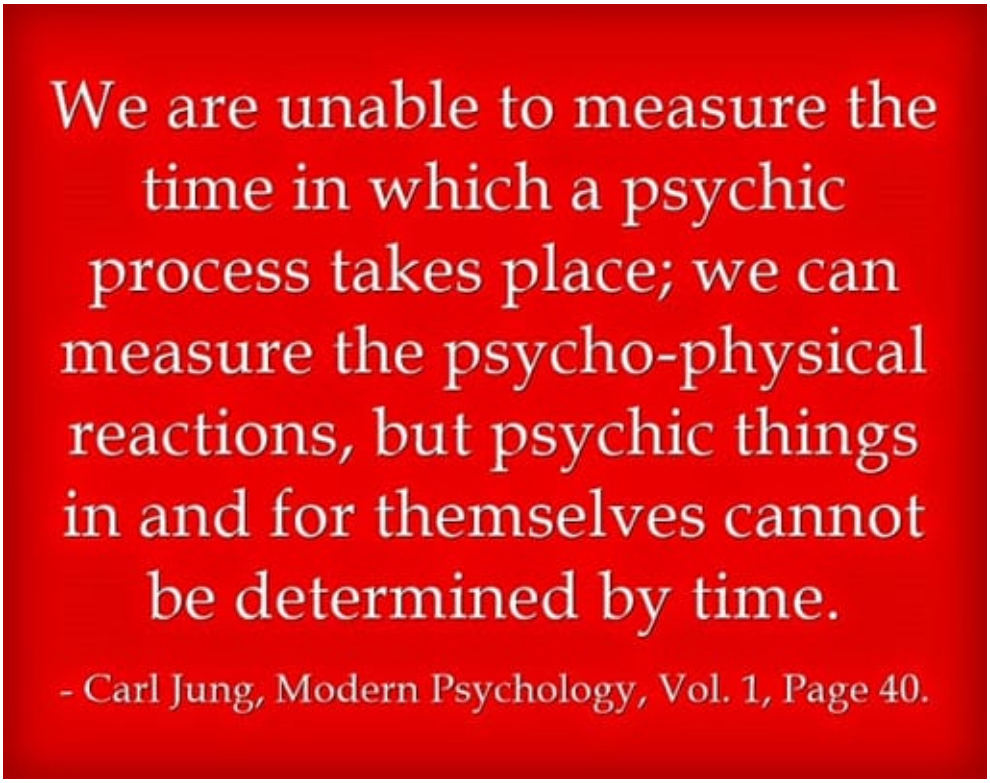

Numerous examples show us that without doubt every one of us is capable of having anticipatory dreams.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.

Numerous examples show us that without doubt every one of us is capable of having anticipatory dreams.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.


It has been proved over and over again that very long dreams can take place in the shortest time imaginable.
~~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.

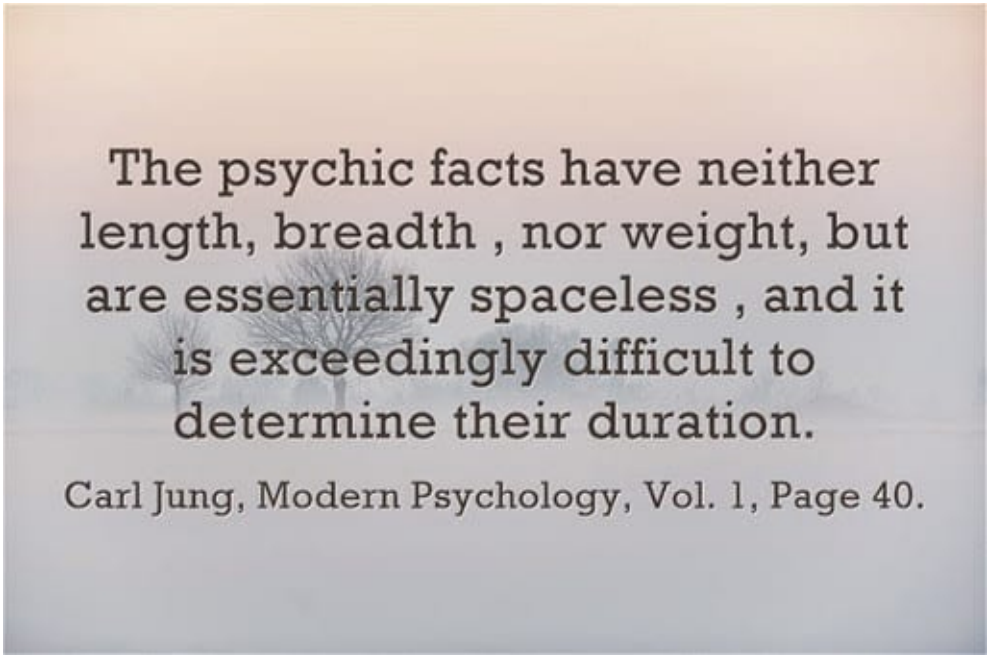
It has been proved over and over again that very long dreams can take place in the shortest time imaginable.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.

[1455]


We are unable to measure the time in which a psychic process takes place; we can measure the psycho-physical reactions, but psychic things in and for themselves cannot be determined by time.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.

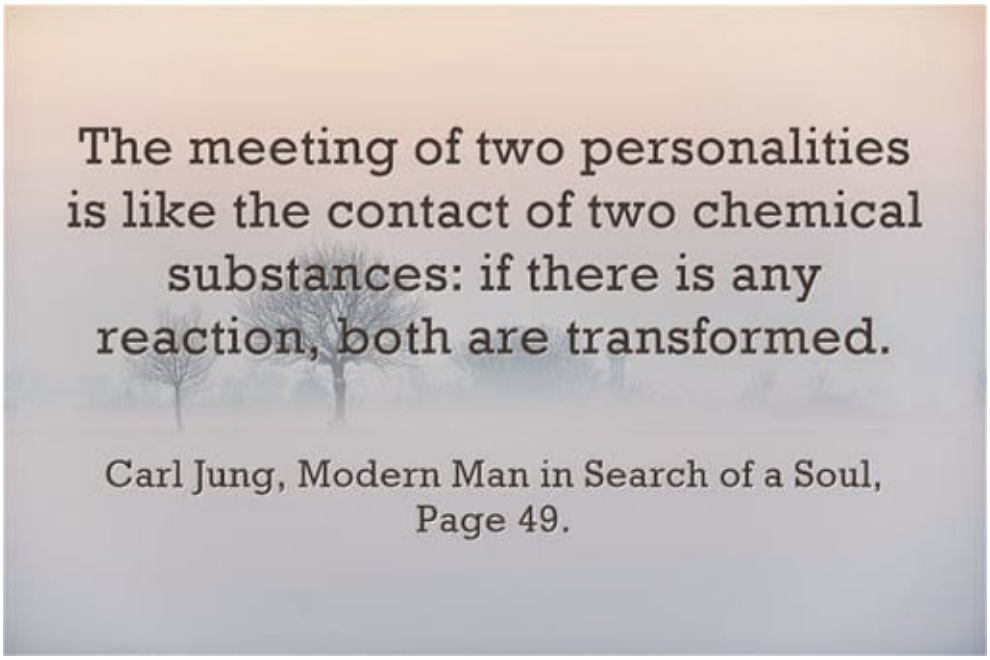
We are unable to measure the time in which a psychic process takes place; we can measure the psycho-physical reactions, but psychic things in and for themselves cannot be determined by time.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.

[1456]

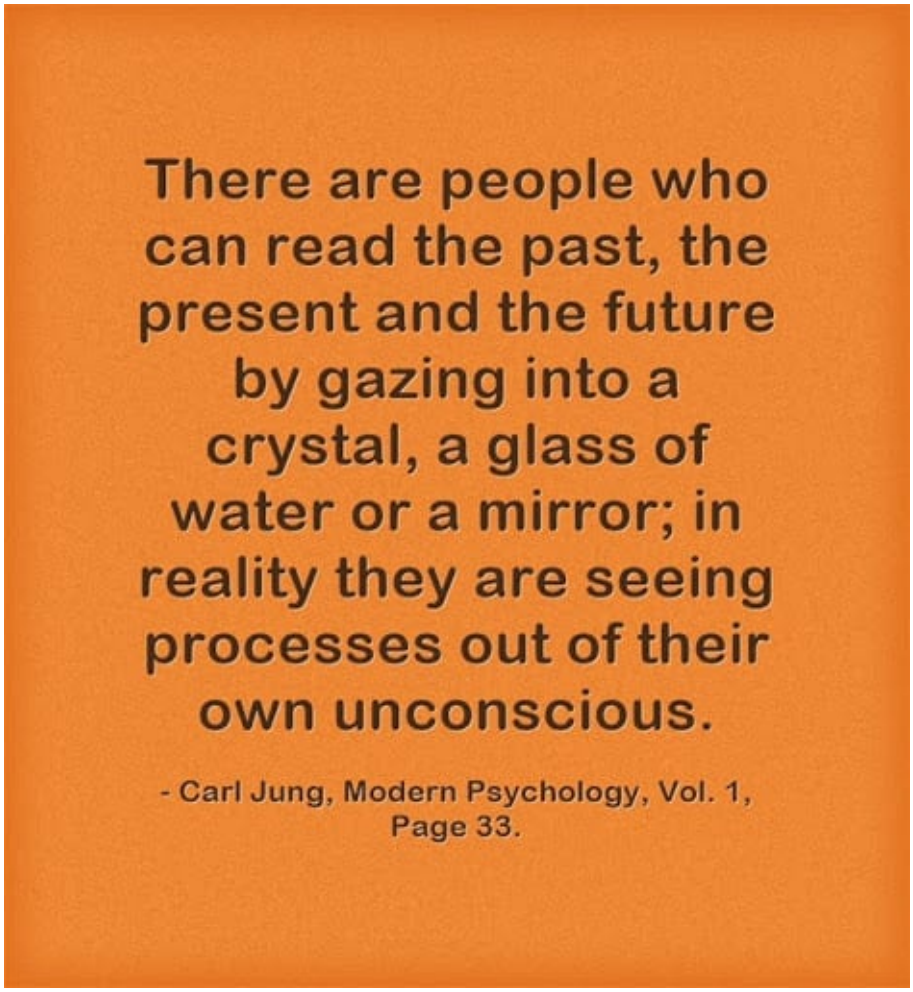

The psychic facts have neither length, breadth , nor weight, but are essentially spaceless , and it is exceedingly difficult to determine their duration.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.

The psychic facts have neither length, breadth, nor weight, but are essentially spaceless , and it is exceedingly difficult to determine their duration.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 40.

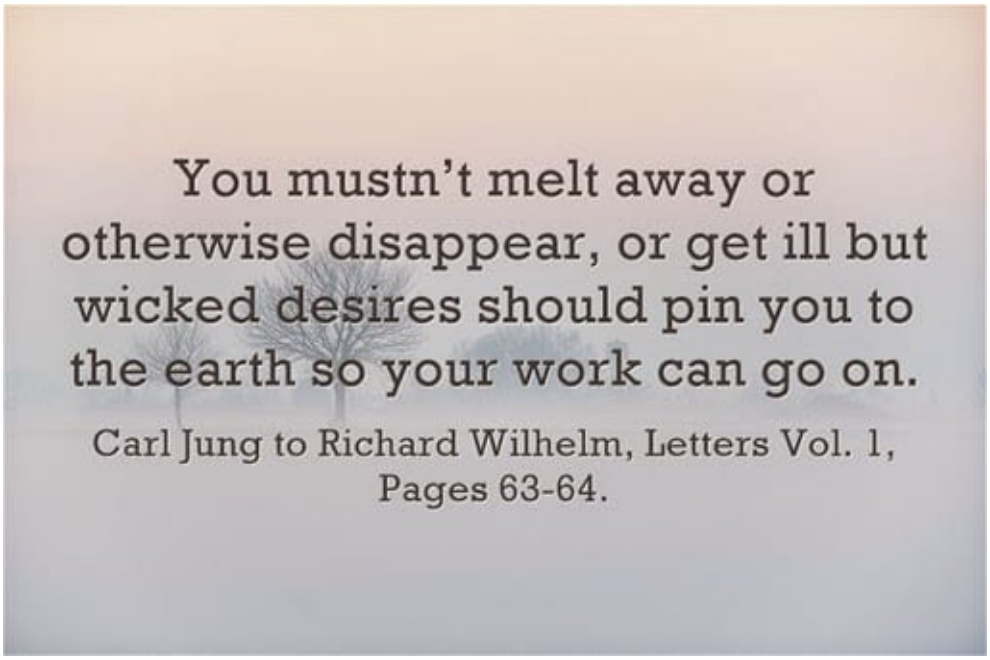
[1457]


The meeting of two personalities is like the contact of two chemical substances: if there is any reaction, both are transformed.
Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Page 49.

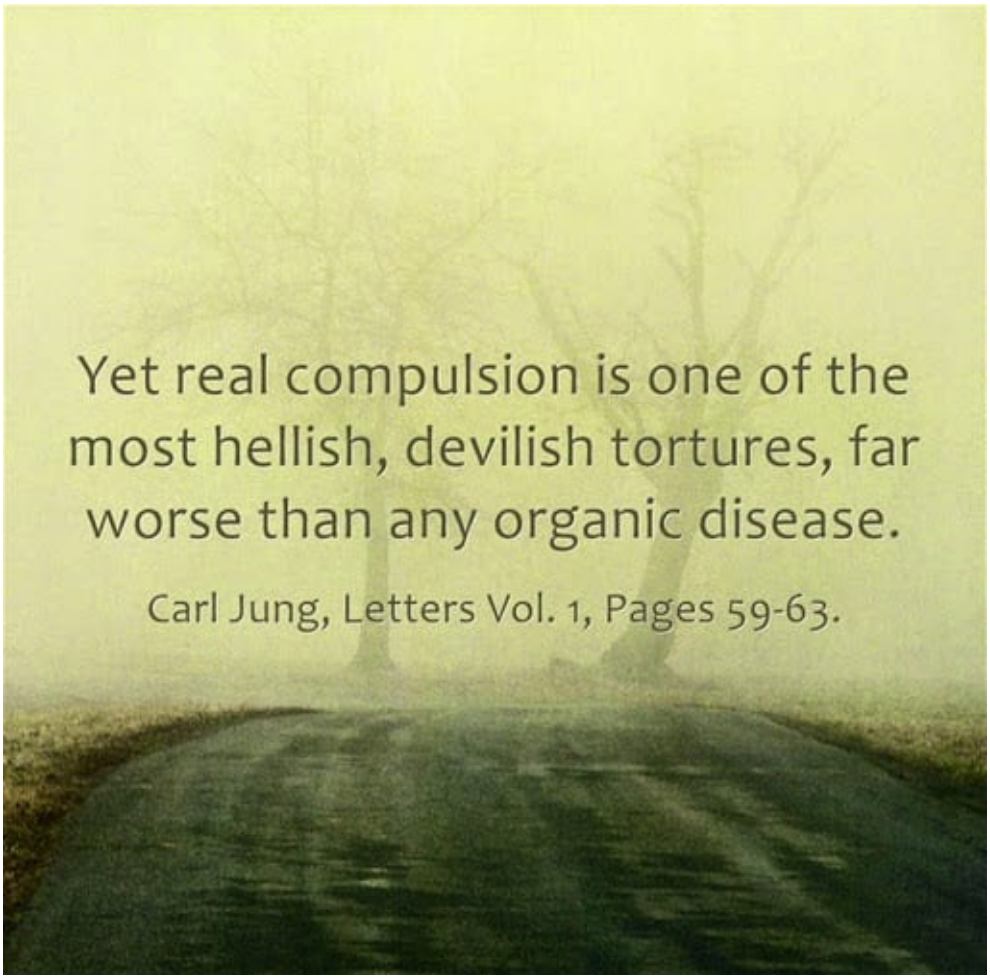
The meeting of two personalities is like the contact of two chemical substances: if there is any reaction, both are transformed. Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Page 49.


There are people who can read the past, the present and the future by gazing into a crystal, a glass of water or a mirror; in reality they are seeing processes out of their own unconscious.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 33.

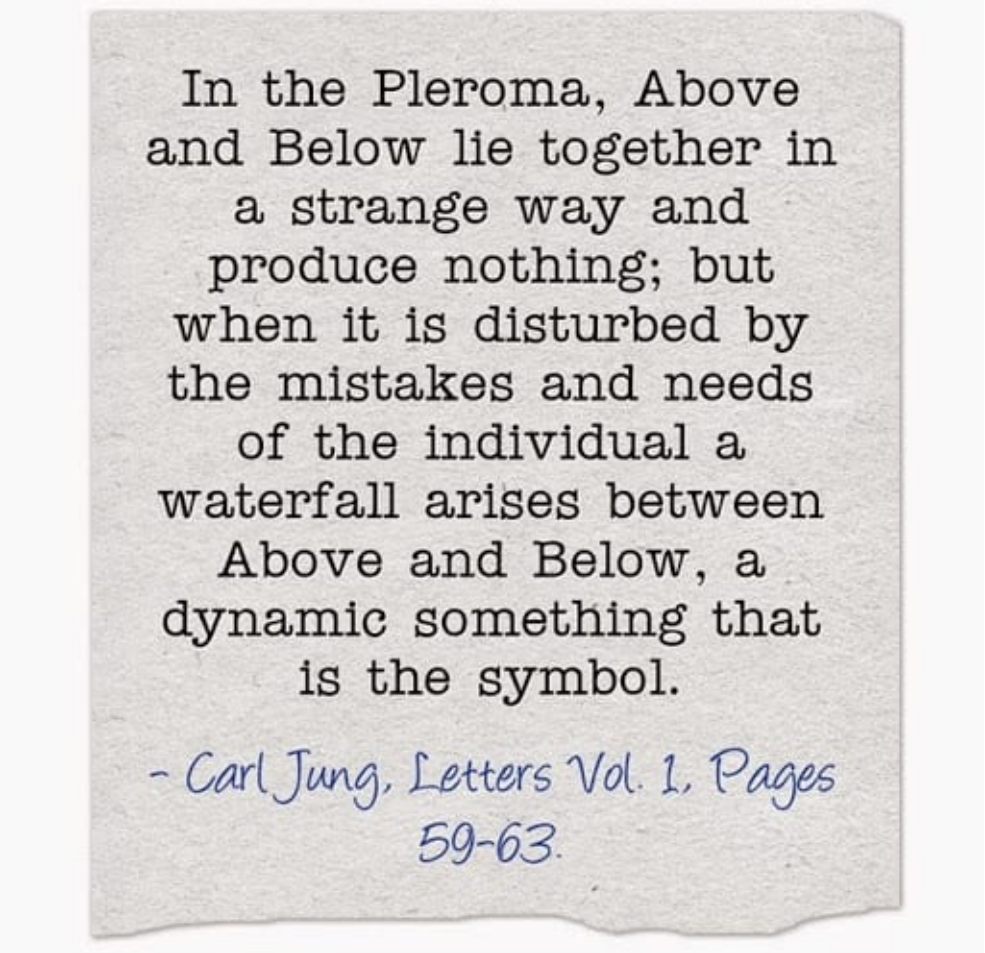
There are people who can read the past, the present and the future by gazing into a crystal, a glass of water or a mirror; in reality they are seeing processes out of their own unconscious. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 33.


You mustn't melt away or otherwise disappear, or get ill but wicked desires should pin you to the earth so your work can go on.
Carl Jung to Richard Wilhelm, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 63-64.

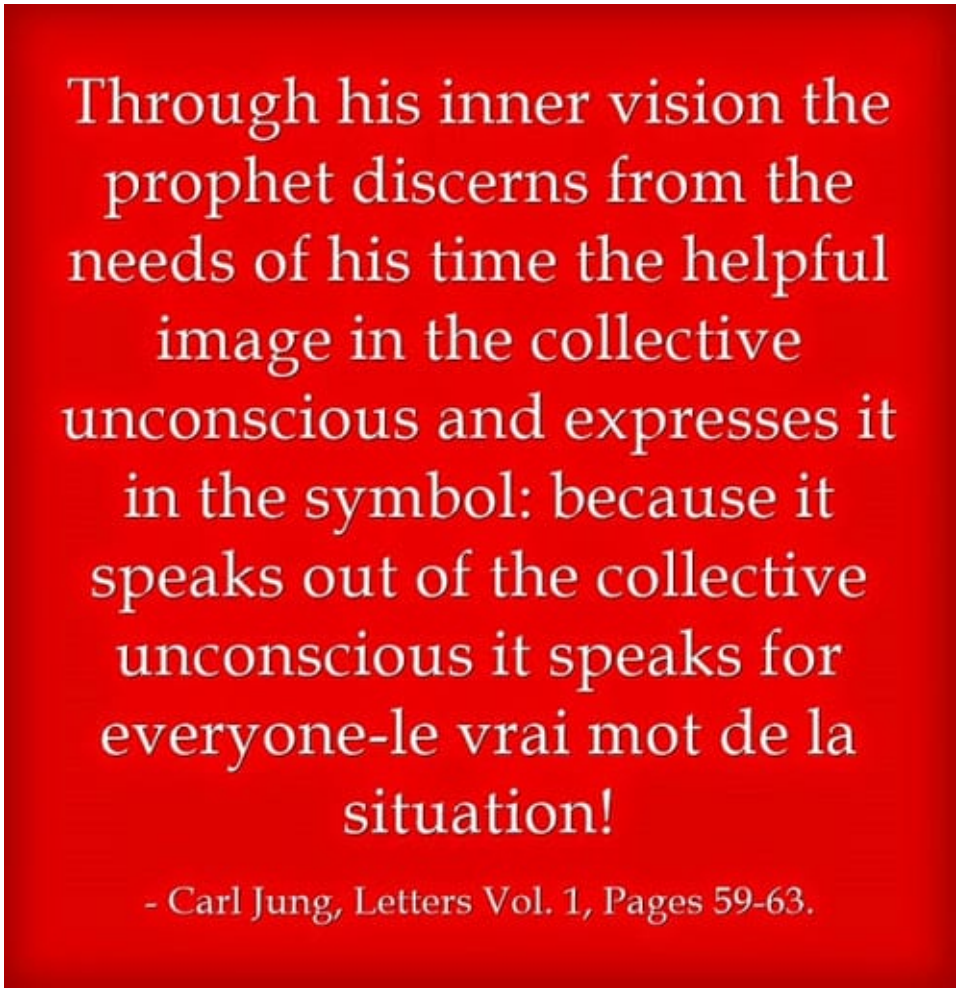
You mustn't melt away or otherwise disappear, or get ill but wicked desires should pin you to the earth so your work can go on.  Carl Jung to Richard Wilhelm, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 63-64.


Yet real compulsion is one of the most hellish, devilish tortures, far worse than any organic disease.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

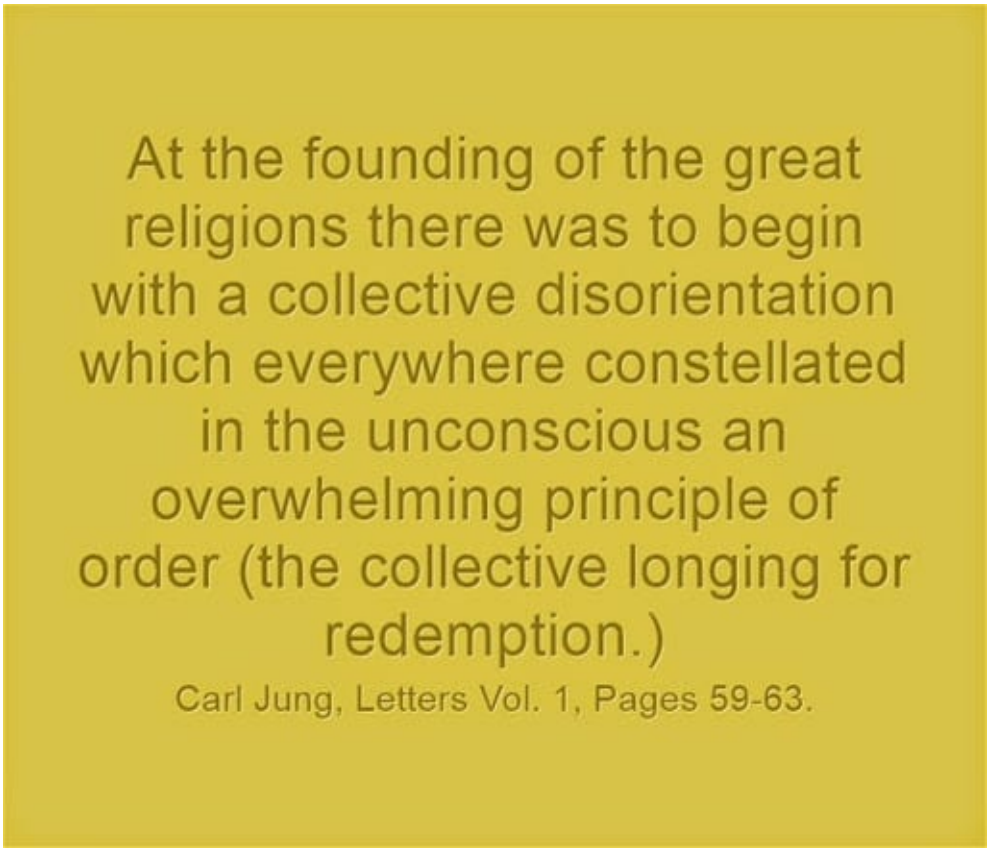
Yet real compulsion is one of the most hellish, devilish tortures, far worse than any organic disease.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.


In the Pleroma, Above and Below lie together in a strange way and produce nothing; but when it is disturbed by the mistakes and needs of the individual a waterfall arises between Above and Below, a dynamic something that is the symbol.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

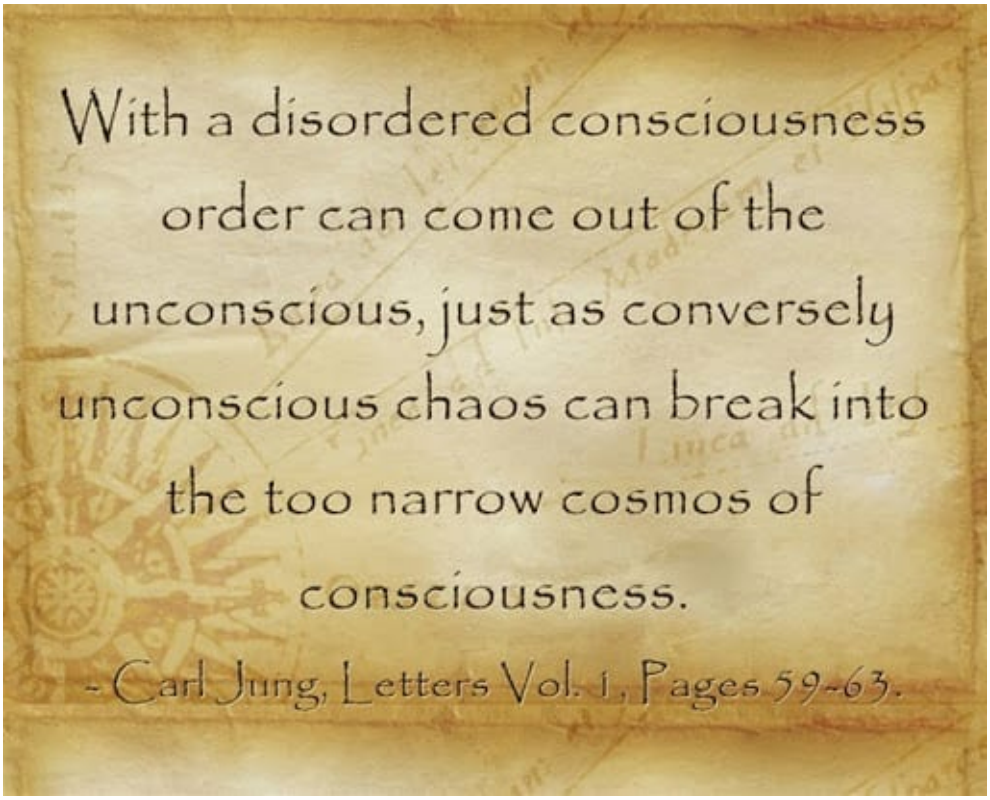
In the Pleroma, Above and Below lie together in a strange way and produce nothing; but when it is disturbed by the mistakes needs of the individual a waterfall arises between Above and Below, a dynamic something that is the symbol. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.


Through his inner vision the prophet discerns from the needs of his time the helpful image in the collective unconscious and expresses it in the symbol: because it speaks out of the collective unconscious it speaks for everyone-le vrai mot de la situation!
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

Through his inner vision the prophet discerns from the needs of his time the helpful image in the collective unconscious and expresses it in the symbol: because it speaks out of the collective unconscious it speaks for everyone-le vrai mot de la situation! Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

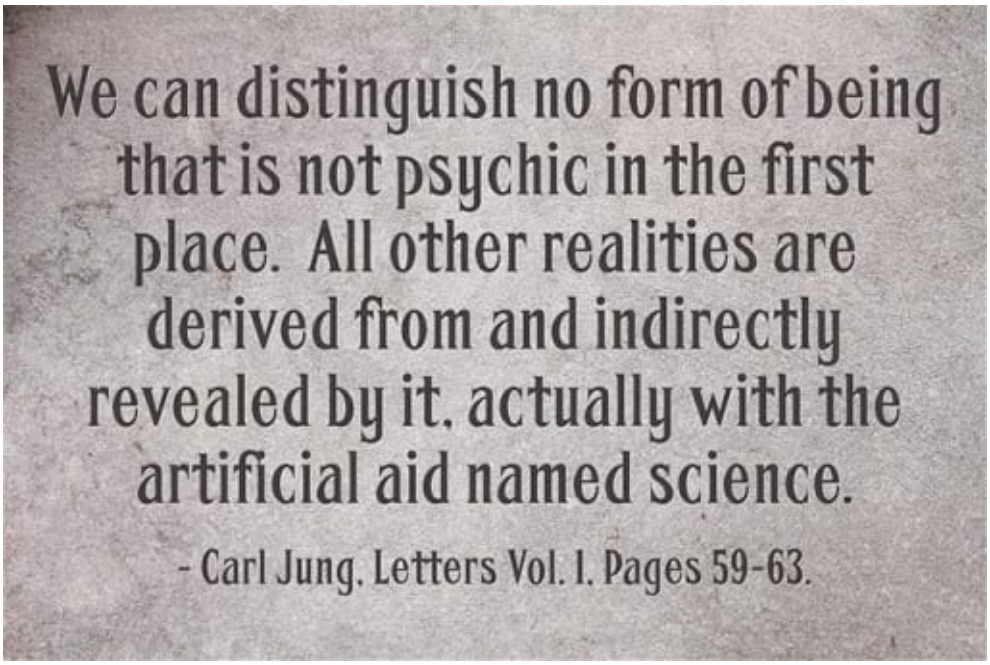

At the founding of the great religions there was to begin with a collective disorientation which everywhere constellated in the unconscious an overwhelming principle of order (the collective longing for redemption.)
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

At the founding of the great religions there was to begin with a collective disorientation which everywhere constellated in the unconscious an overwhelming principle of order (the collective longing for redemption.) Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.


With a disordered consciousness
order can come out of the
unconscious, just as conversely
unconscious chaos can break into
the too narrow cosmos of
consciousness.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

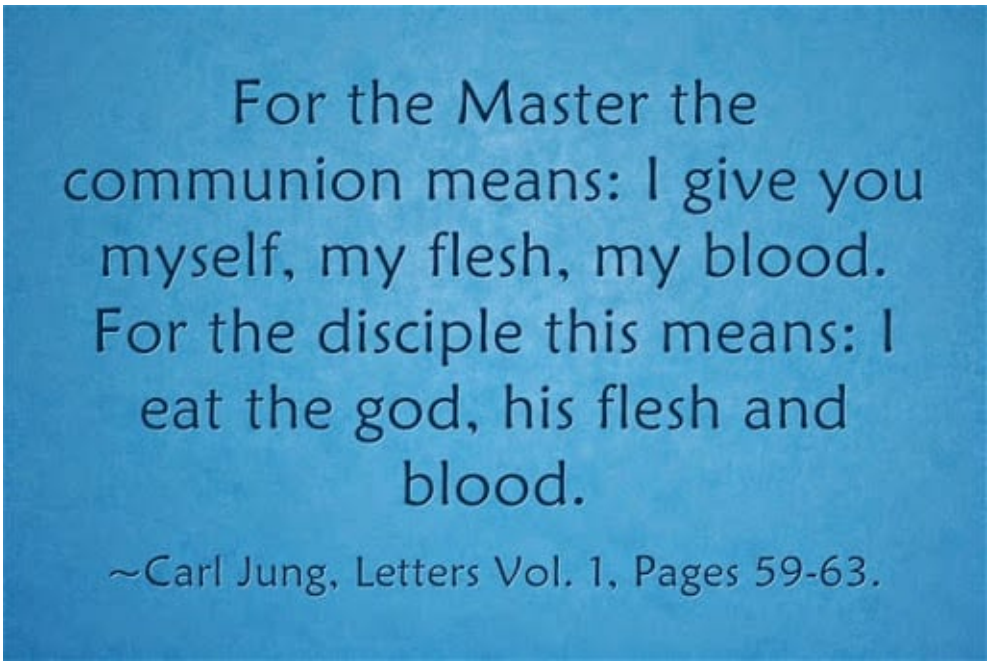
With a disordered consciousness order can come out of the unconscious, just as conversely unconscious chaos can break into the too narrow cosmos of consciousness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

[1465]


We can distinguish no form of being
that is not psychic in the first
place. All other realities are
derived from and indirectly
revealed by it, actually with the
artificial aid named science.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

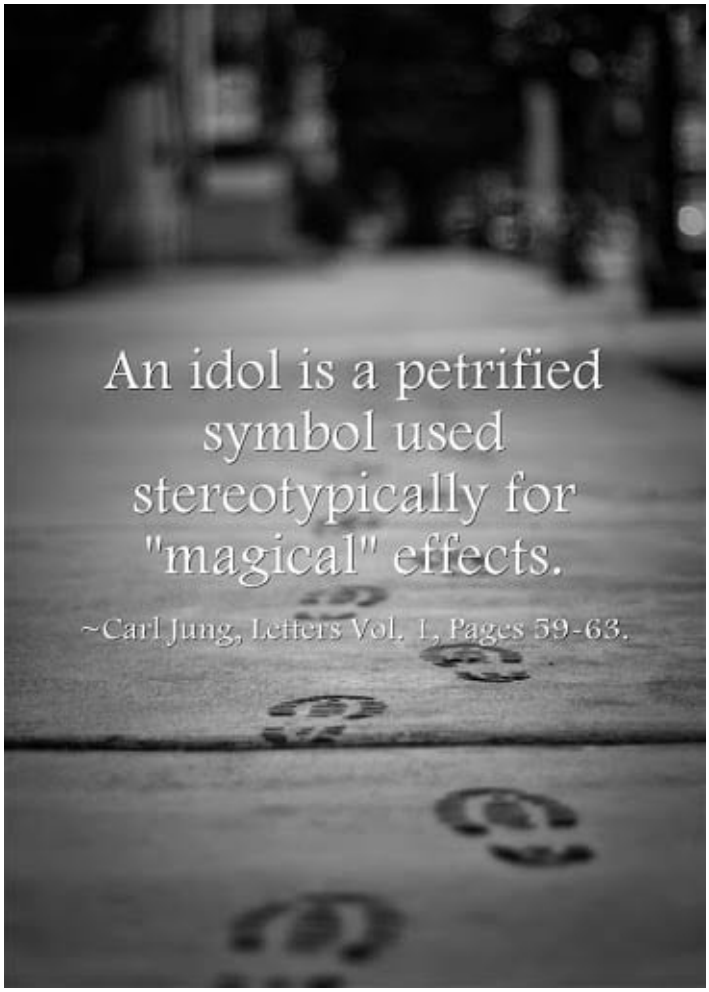
We can distinguish no form of being that is not psychic in the first place. All other realities are derived from and indirectly revealed by it, actually with the artificial aid named science. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

[1466]

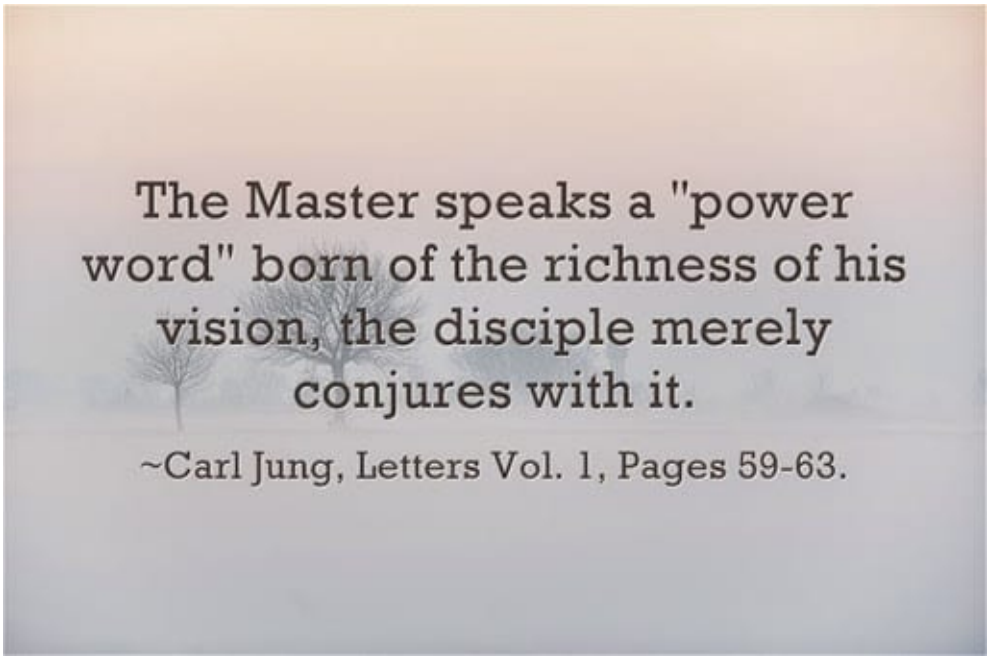

For the Master the communion means: I give you myself, my flesh, my blood. For the disciple this means: I eat the god, his flesh and blood.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

The Master speaks a ”power word” born of the richness of his vision, the disciple merely conjures with it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

[1467]

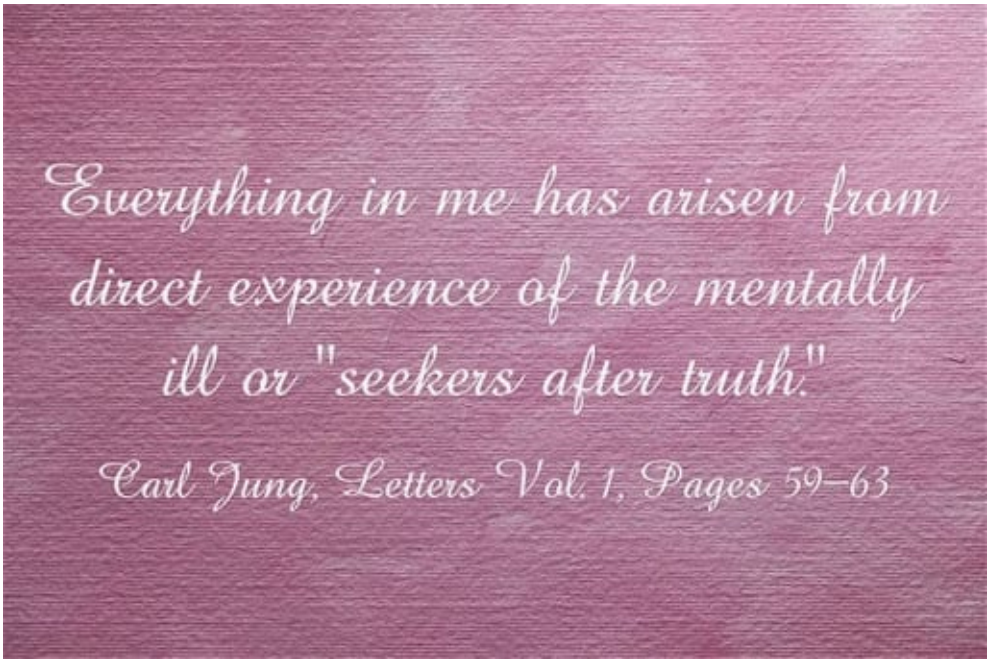



An idol is a petrified symbol used stereotypically for ”magical” effects. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.


The Master speaks a "power word" born of the richness of his vision, the disciple merely conjures with it.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

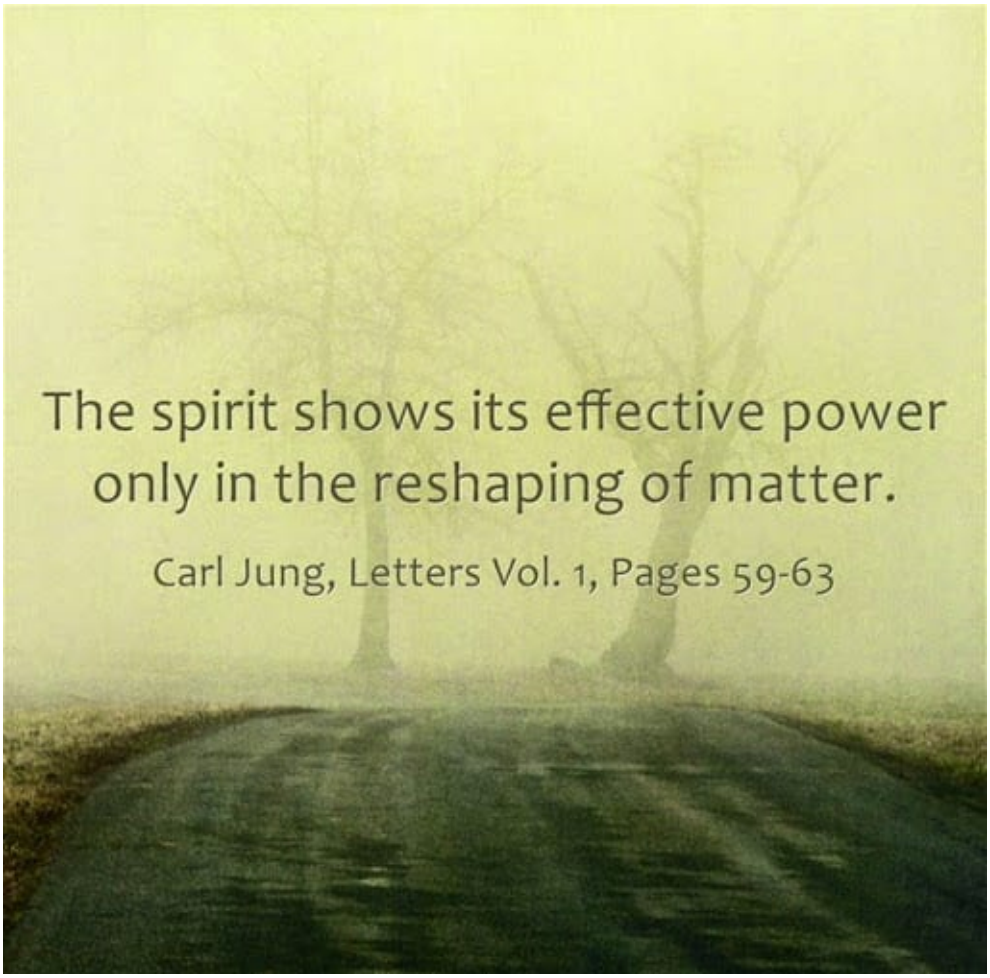
The Master speaks a ”power word” born of the richness of his vision, the disciple merely conjures with it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

[1469]


Everything in me has arisen from direct experience of the mentally ill or "seekers after truth."
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59–63

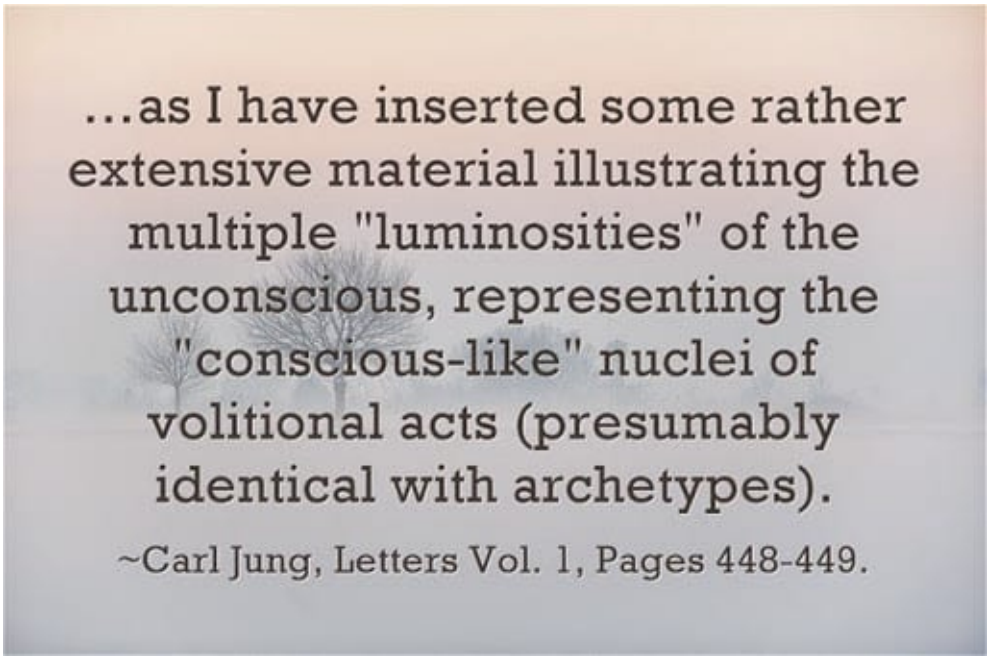
Everything in me has arisen from direct experience of the mentally ill or ”seekers after truth.” .  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

[1470]



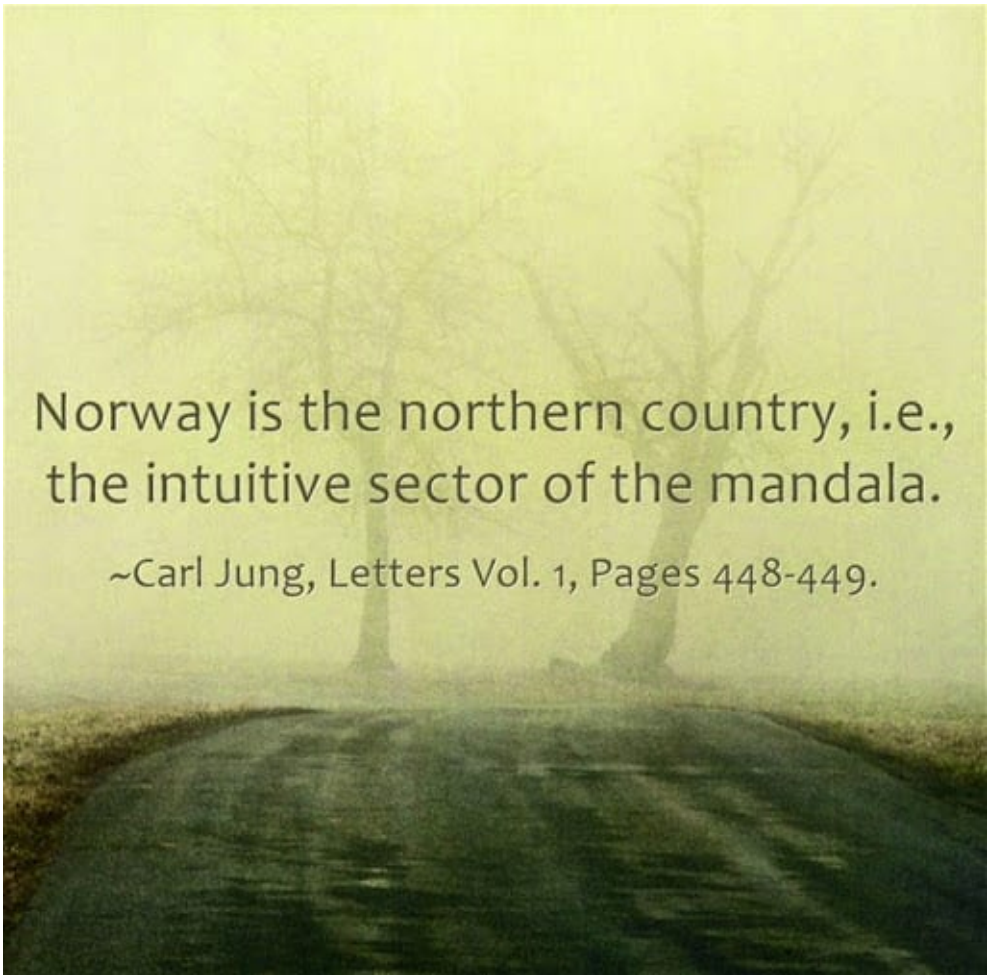

The spirit shows its effective power only in the reshaping of matter. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

[1471]

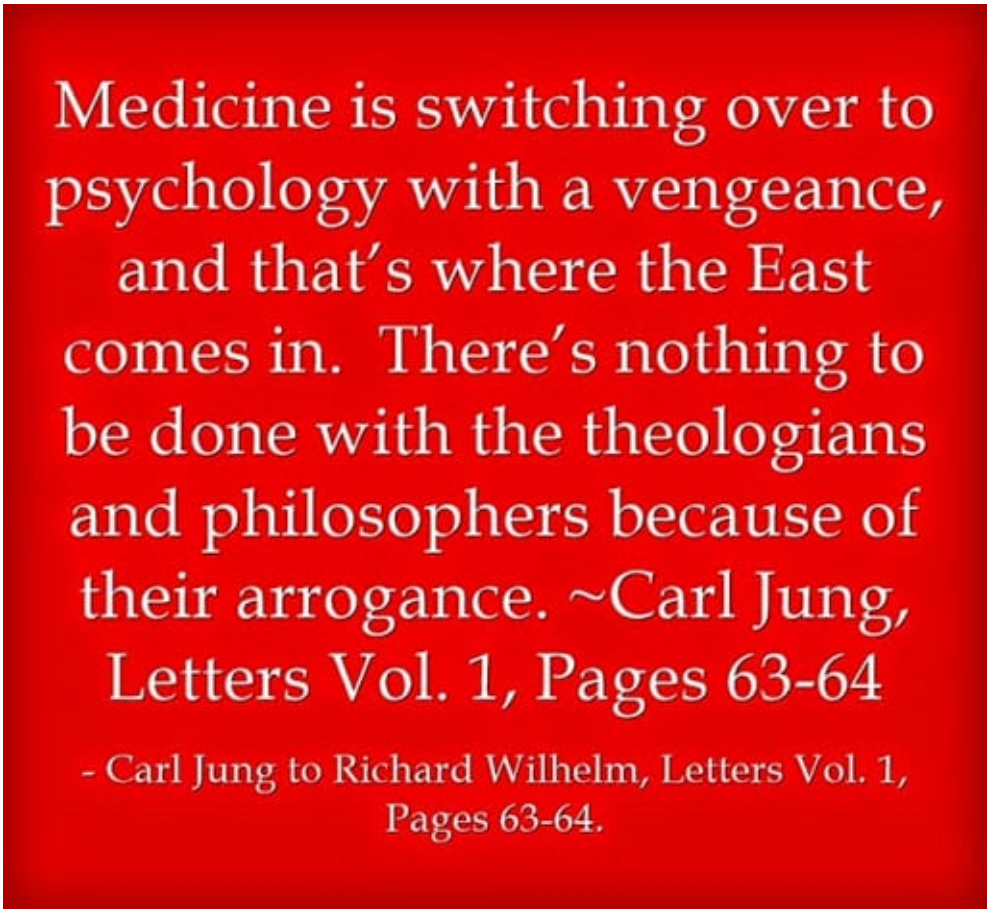

...as I have inserted some rather extensive material illustrating the multiple "luminosities" of the unconscious, representing the "conscious-like" nuclei of volitional acts (presumably identical with archetypes).
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 448-449.

...as I have inserted some rather extensive material illustrating the multiple ”luminosities” of the unconscious, representing the ”conscious-like” nuclei of volitional acts (presumably identical with archetypes).  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 448-449.

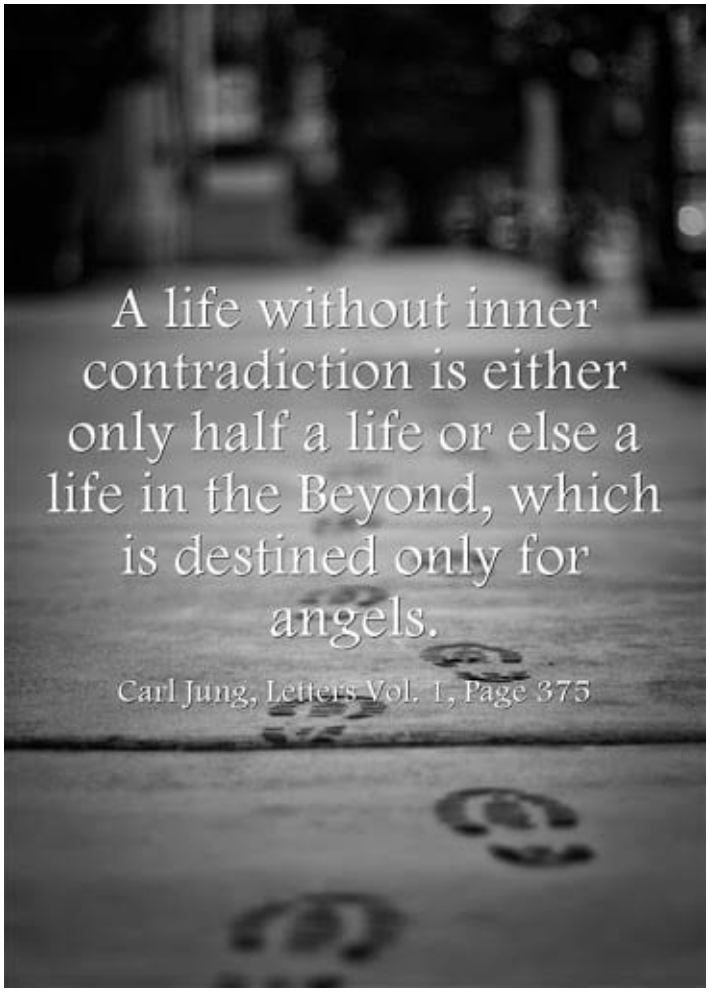
[1472]



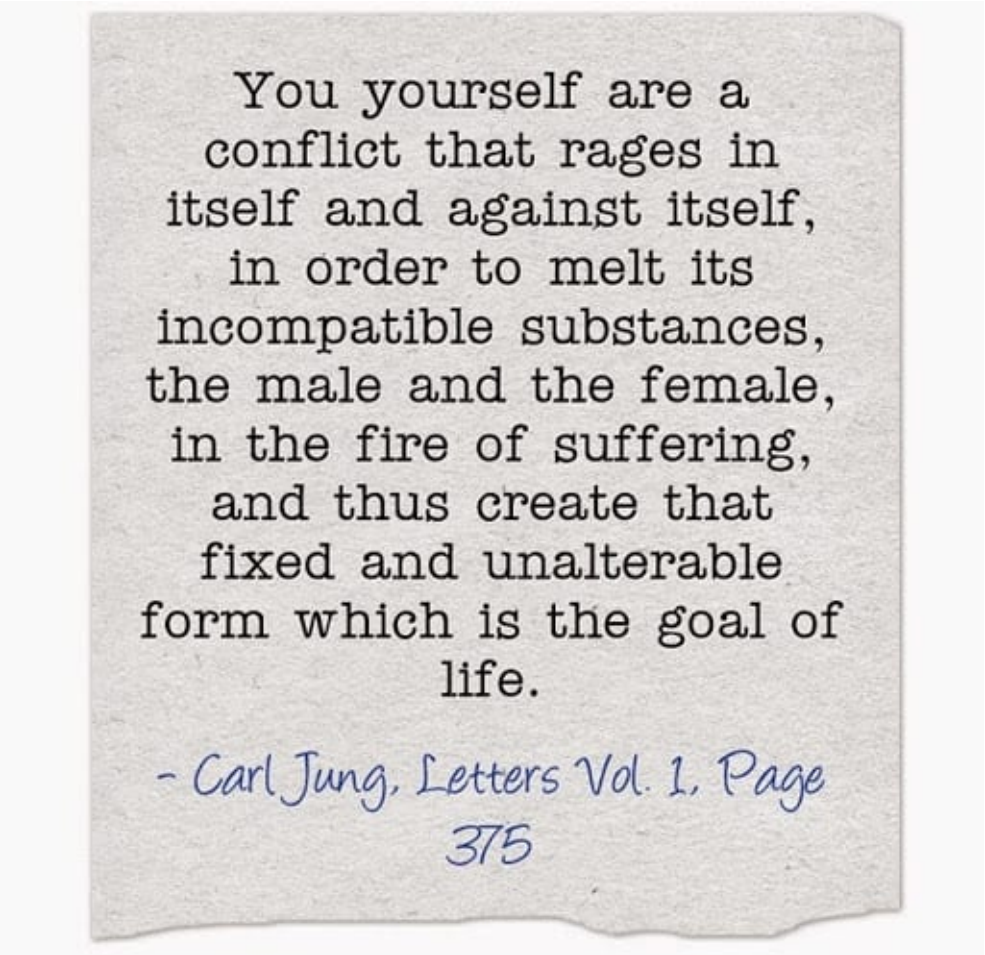

Norway is the northern country, i.e., the intuitive sector of the mandala. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 448-449.


Medicine is switching over to psychology with a vengeance, and that's where the East comes in. There's nothing to be done with the theologians and philosophers because of their arrogance. ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 63-64
- Carl Jung to Richard Wilhelm, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 63-64.

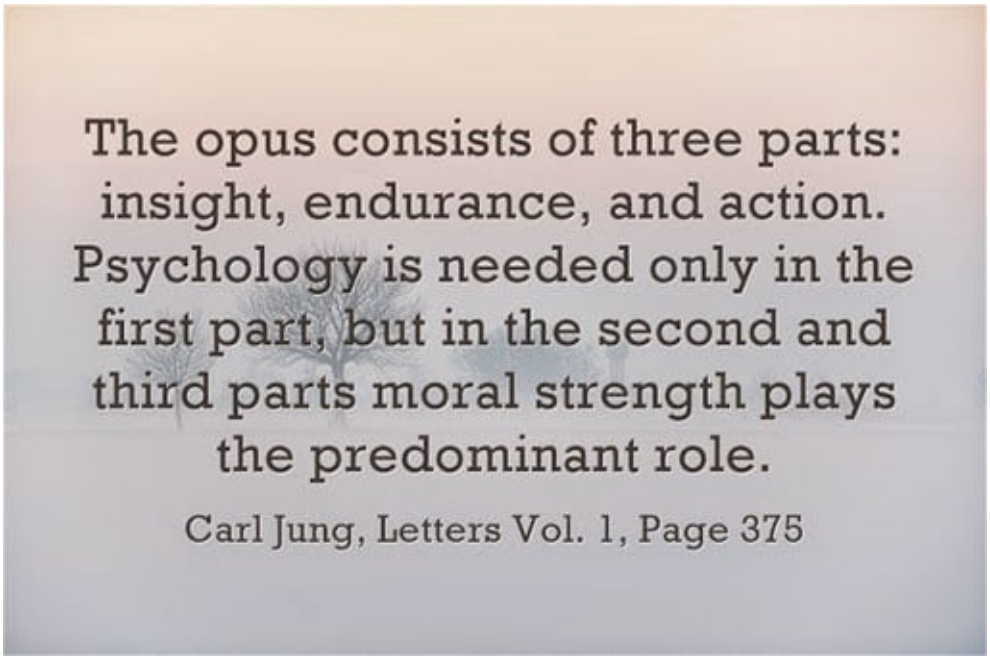
Medicine is switching over to psychology with a vengeance, and that's where the East comes in. There's nothing to be done with the theologians and philosophers because of their arrogance. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 63-64


A life without inner contradiction is either only half a life or else a life in the Beyond, which is destined only for angels.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 375

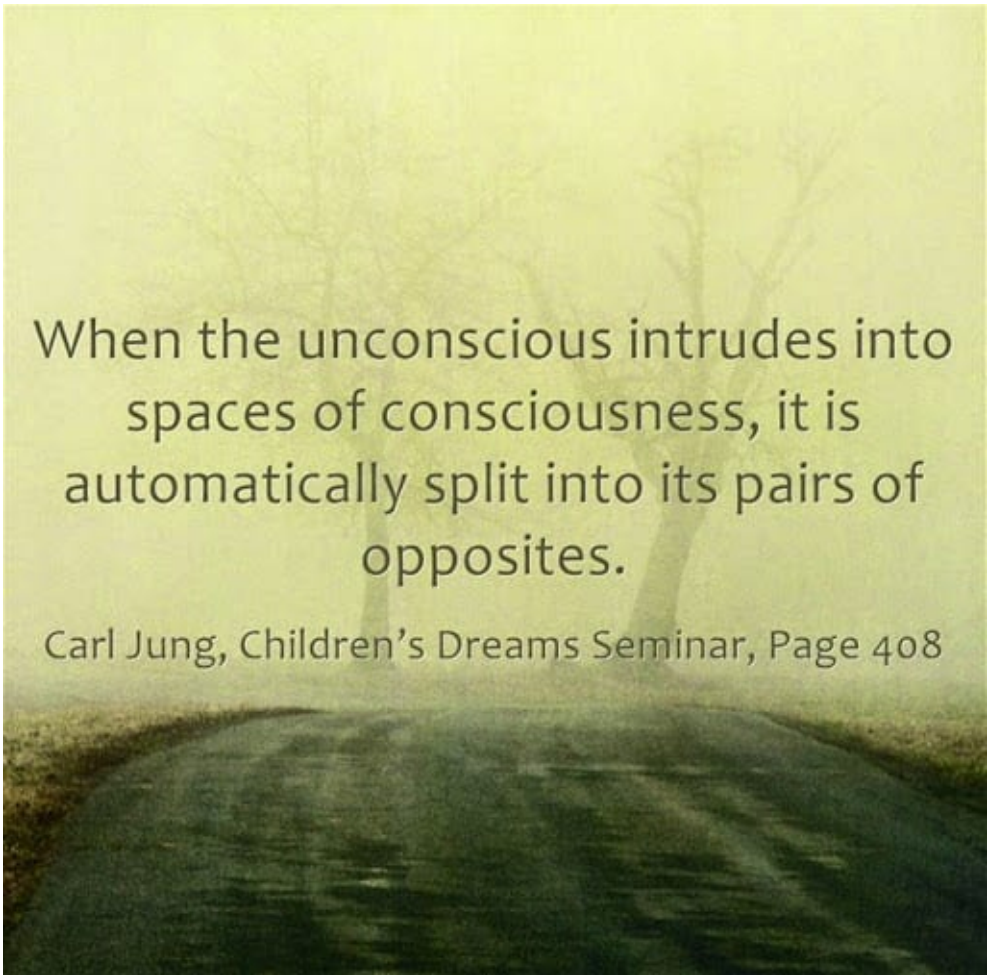
A life without inner contradiction is either only half a life or else a life in the Beyond, which is destined only for angels.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 375.


You yourself are a conflict that rages in itself and against itself, in order to melt its incompatible substances, the male and the female, in the fire of suffering, and thus create that fixed and unalterable form which is the goal of life.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 375

You yourself are a conflict that rages in itself and against itself, in order to melt its incompatible substances, the male and the female, in the fire of suffering, and thus create that fixed and unalterable form which is the goal of life.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 375.

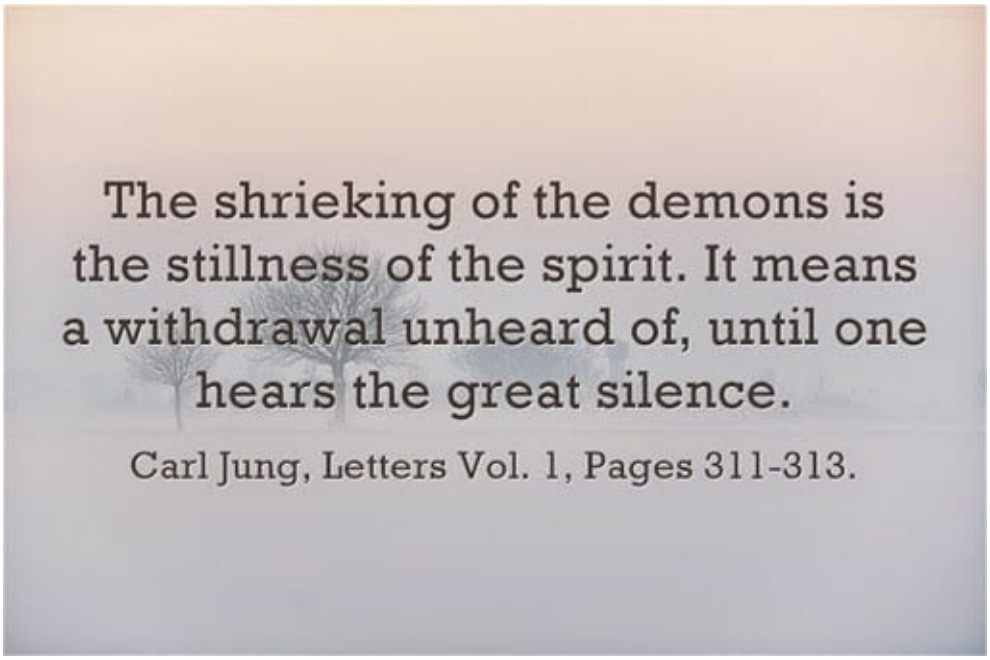

The opus consists of three parts:
insight, endurance, and action.
Psychology is needed only in the
first part, but in the second and
third parts moral strength plays
the predominant role.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 375

The opus consists of three parts: insight, endurance, and action. Psychology is needed only in the first part, but in the second and third parts moral strength plays the predominant role. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 375.


When the unconscious intrudes into spaces of consciousness, it is automatically split into its pairs of opposites.
Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 408

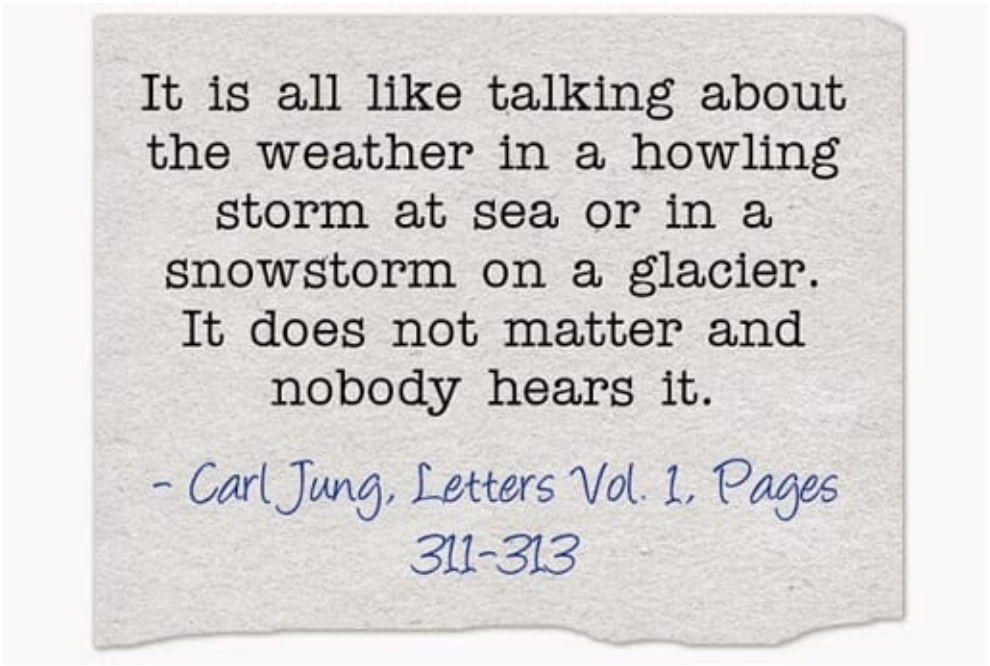
When the unconscious intrudes into spaces of consciousness, it is automatically split into its pairs of opposites. Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 408.

[1478]


The shrieking of the demons is the stillness of the spirit. It means a withdrawal unheard of, until one hears the great silence.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 311-313.

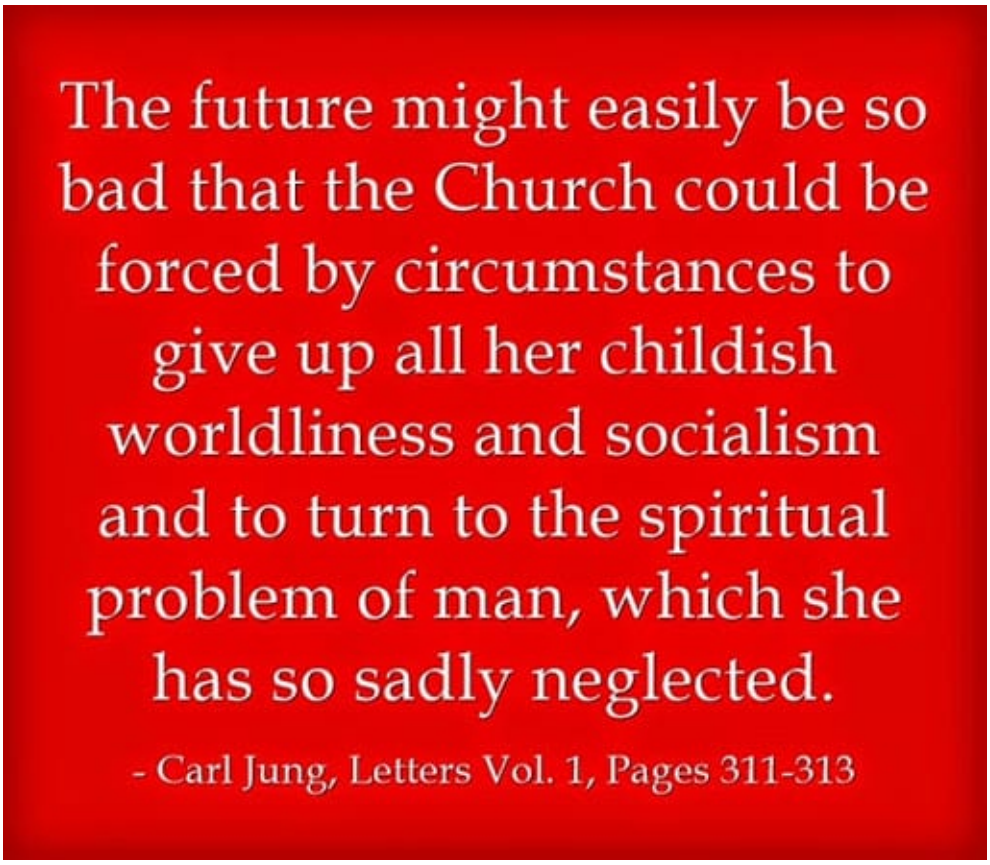
The shrieking of the demons is the stillness of the spirit. It means a withdrawal unheard of, until one hears the great silence. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 311-313.

[1479]


It is all like talking about the weather in a howling storm at sea or in a snowstorm on a glacier. It does not matter and nobody hears it.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 311-313

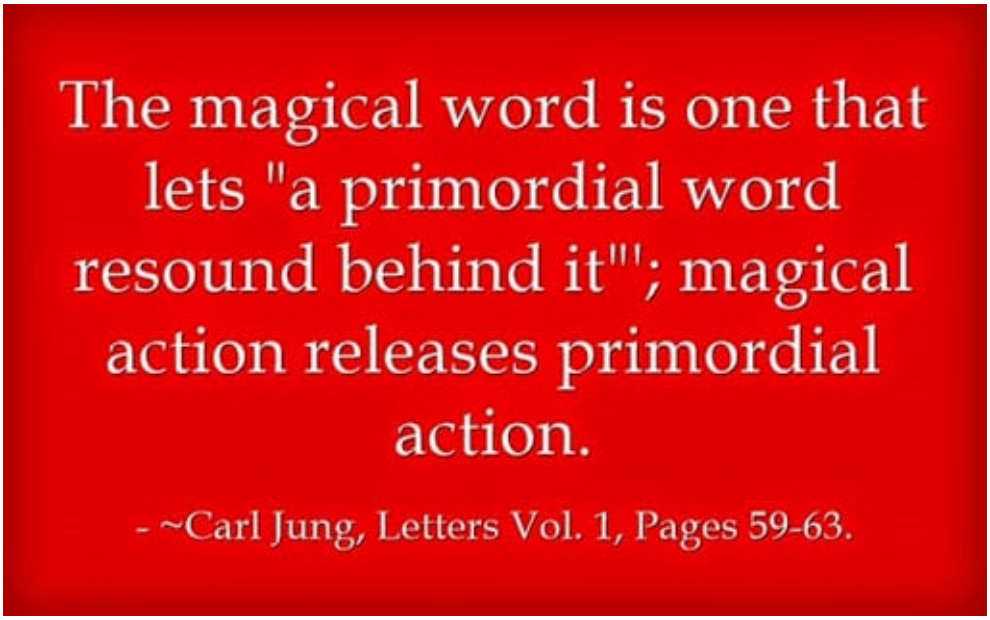
It is all like talking about the weather in a howling storm at sea or in a snowstorm on a glacier. It does not matter and nobody hears it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 311-313.

[1480]

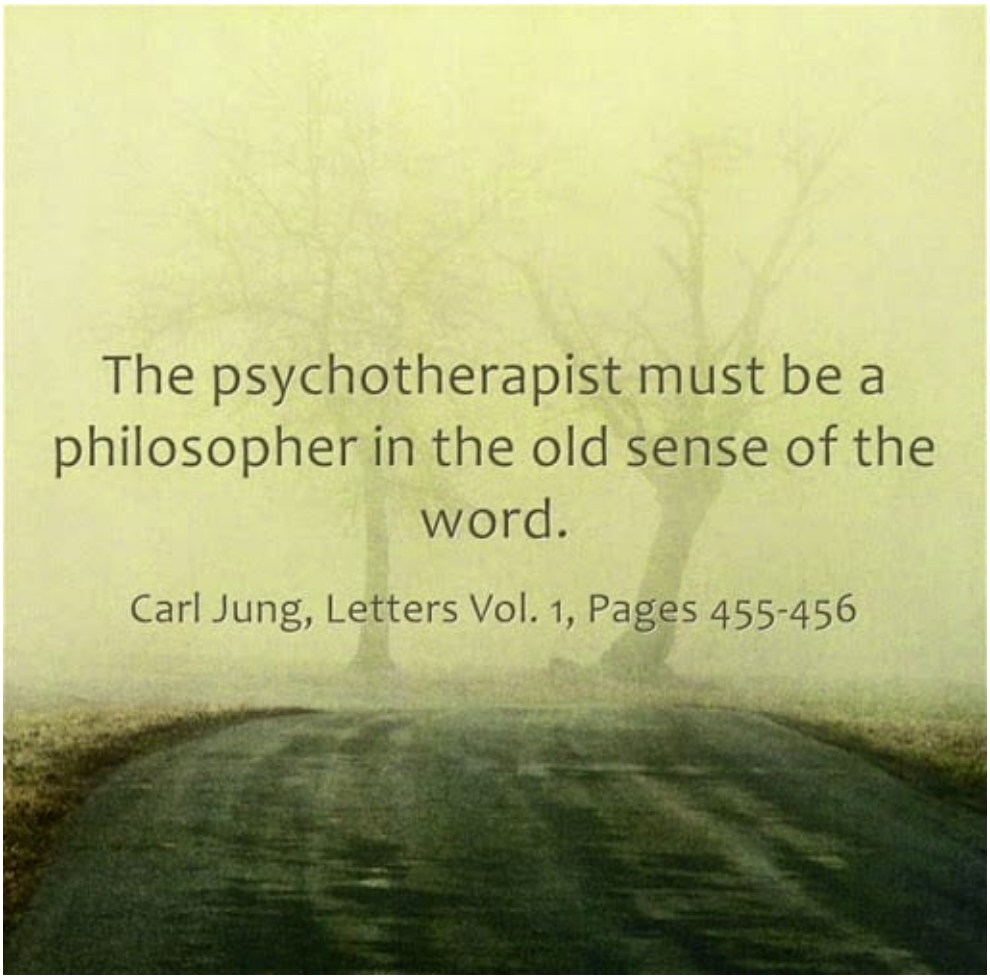

The future might easily be so bad that the Church could be forced by circumstances to give up all her childish worldliness and socialism and to turn to the spiritual problem of man, which she has so sadly neglected.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 311-313

The future might easily be so bad that the Church could be forced by circumstances to give up all her childish worldliness and socialism and to turn to the spiritual problem of man, which she has so sadly neglected.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 311-313.

[1481]

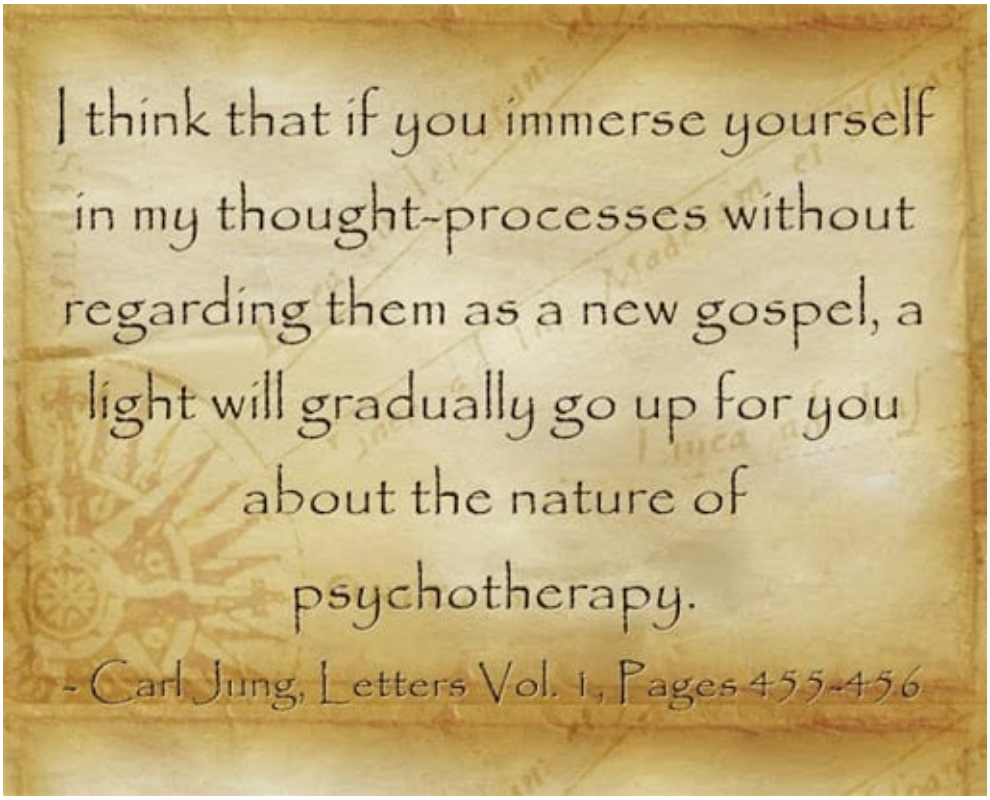

The magical word is one that lets "a primordial word resound behind it"'; magical action releases primordial action.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

The magical word is one that lets ”a primordial word resound behind it”’; magical action releases primordial action.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

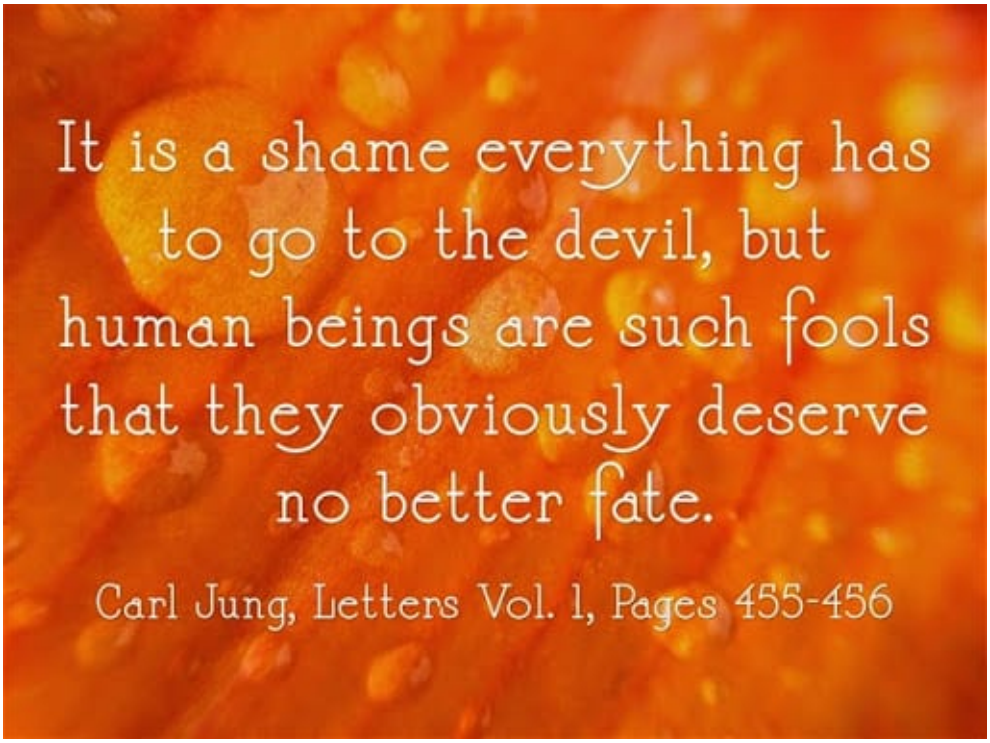



The psychotherapist must be a philosopher in the old sense of the word. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 455-456.

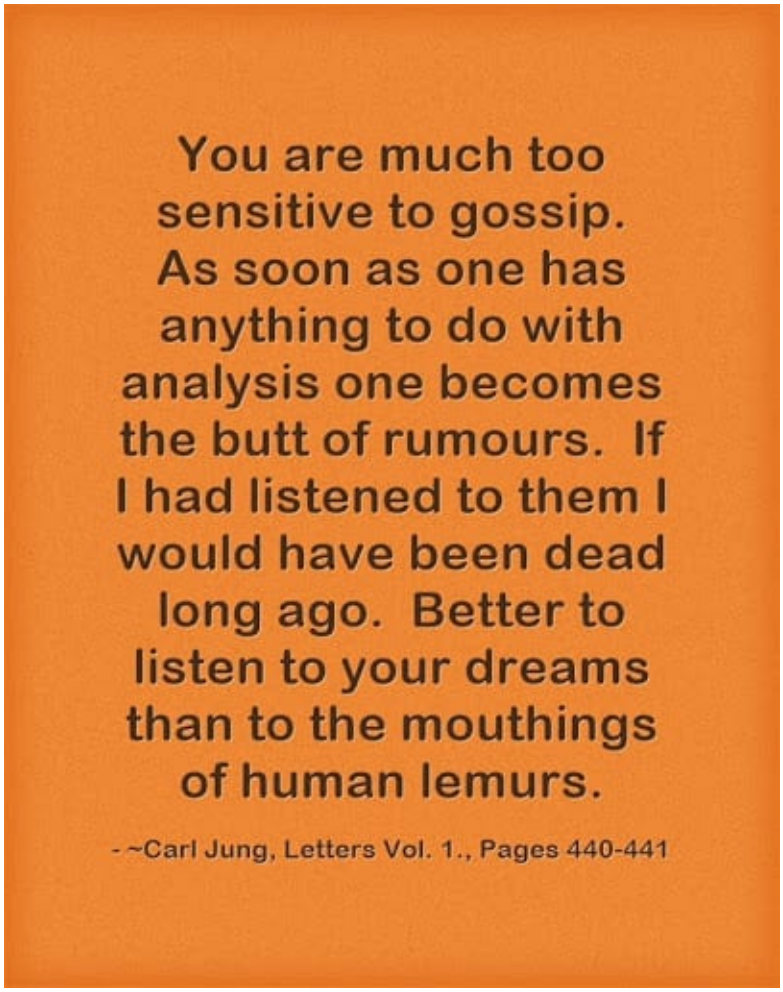
[1483]


I think that if you immerse yourself
in my thought-processes without
regarding them as a new gospel, a
light will gradually go up for you
about the nature of
psychotherapy.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 455-456

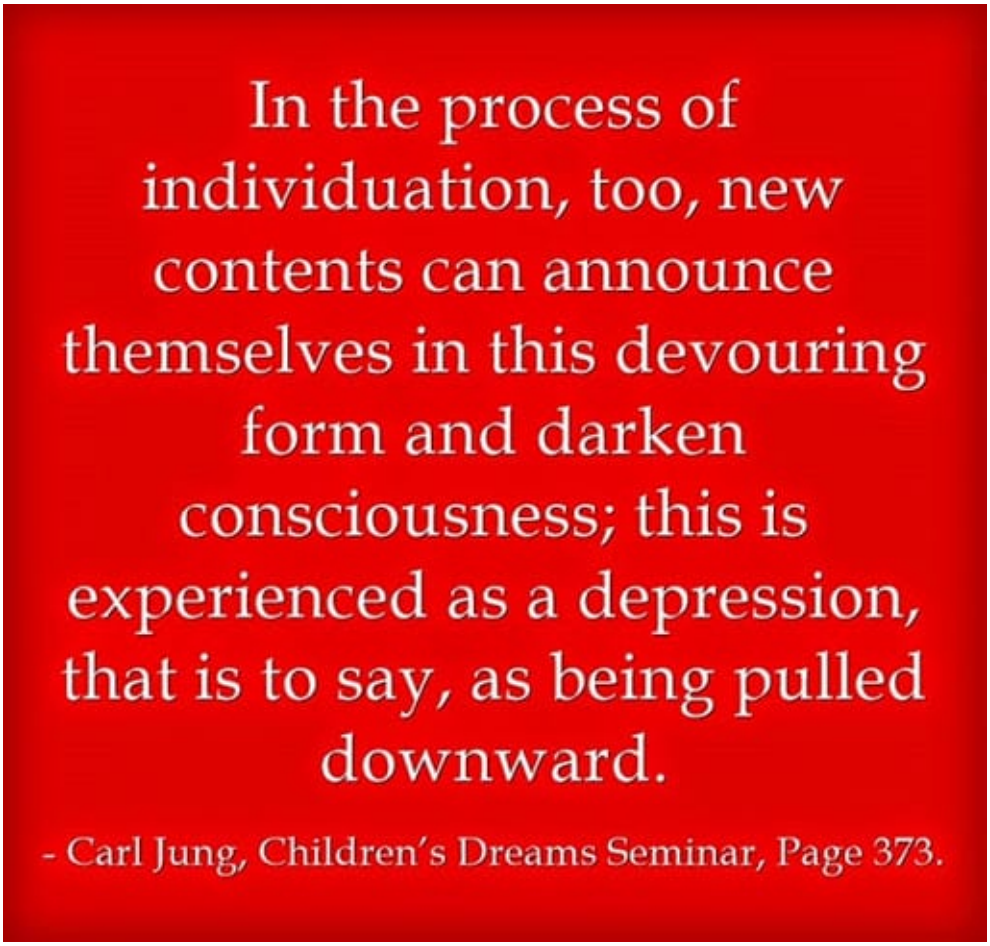
I think that if you immerse yourself in my thought-processes without regarding them as a new gospel, a light will gradually go up for you about the nature of psychotherapy. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 455-456.


It is a shame everything has
to go to the devil, but
human beings are such fools
that they obviously deserve
no better fate.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 455-456

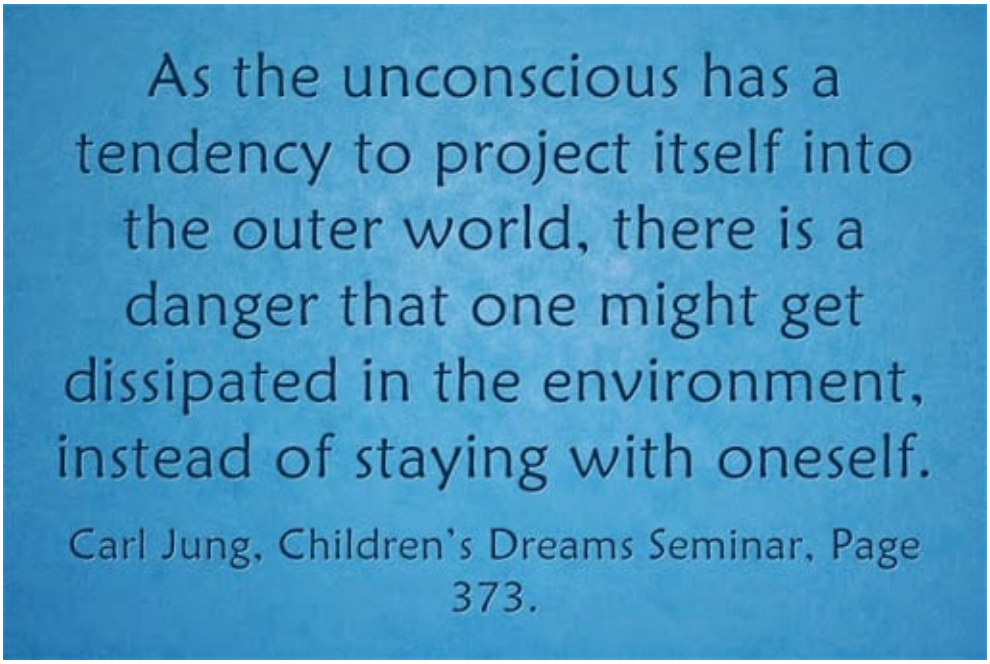
It is a shame everything has to go to the devil, but human beings are such fools that they obviously deserve no better fate.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 455-456.


You are much too sensitive to gossip. As soon as one has anything to do with analysis one becomes the butt of rumours. If I had listened to them I would have been dead long ago. Better to listen to your dreams than to the mouthings of human lemurs.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1., Pages 440-441

You are much too sensitive to gossip.  As soon as one has anything to do with analysis one becomes the butt of rumours.
If I had listened to them I would have been dead long ago.  Better to listen to your dreams than to the mouthings of human lemurs.

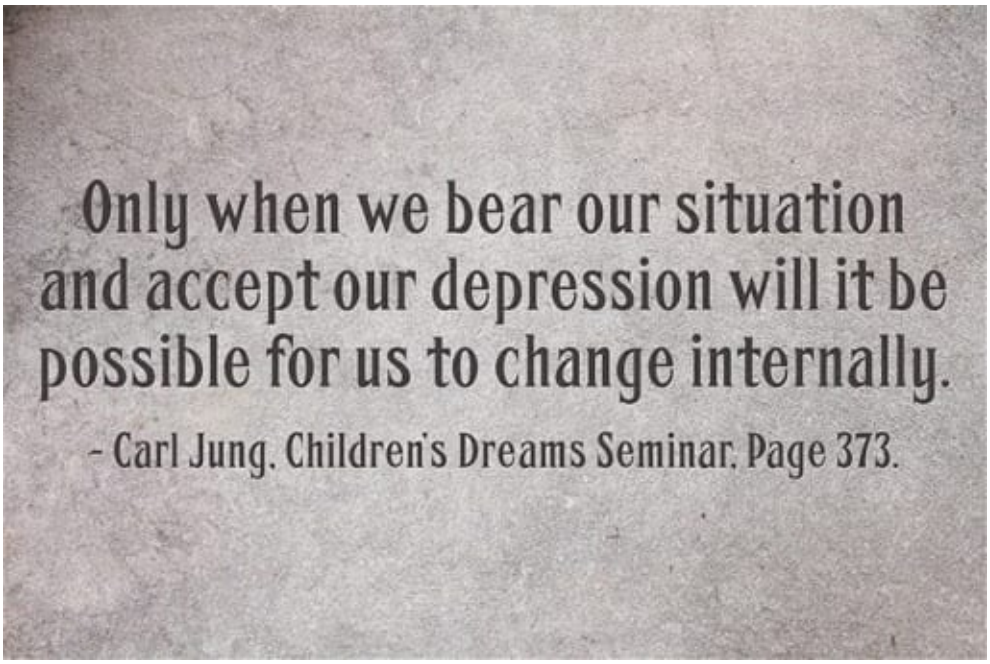

In the process of individuation, too, new contents can announce themselves in this devouring form and darken consciousness; this is experienced as a depression, that is to say, as being pulled downward.
- Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 373.

In the process of individuation, too, new contents can announce themselves in this devouring form and darken consciousness; this is experienced as a depression, that is to say, as being pulled downward.  Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 373.


As the unconscious has a tendency to project itself into the outer world, there is a danger that one might get dissipated in the environment, instead of staying with oneself.
Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 373.

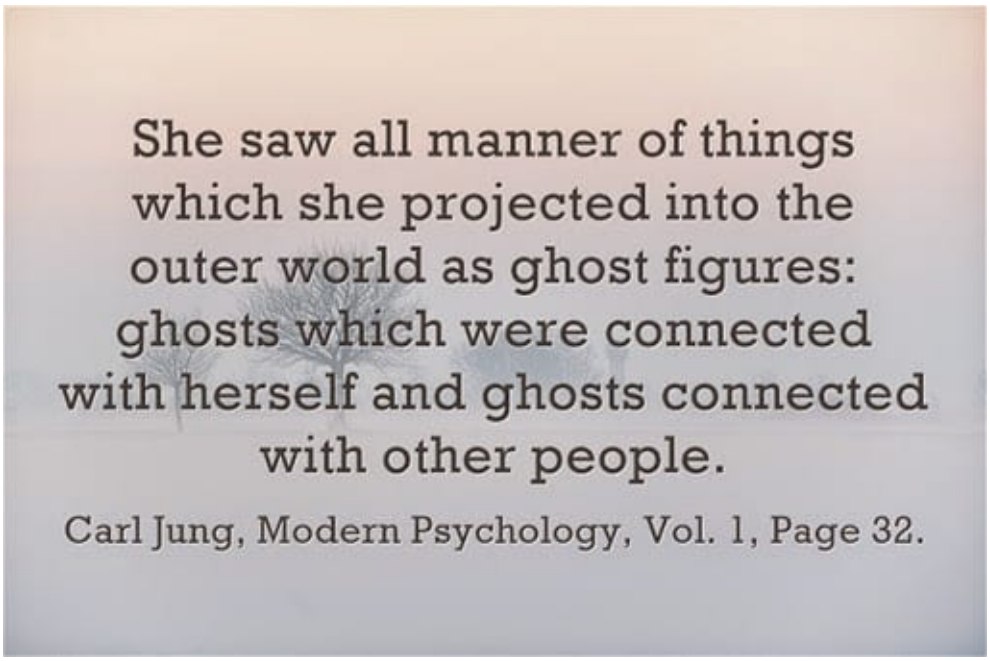
As the unconscious has a tendency to project itself into the outer world, there is a danger that one might get dissipated in the environment, instead of staying with oneself. Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 373.

[1488]


Only when we bear our situation and accept our depression will it be possible for us to change internally.
- Carl Jung. Children's Dreams Seminar. Page 373.

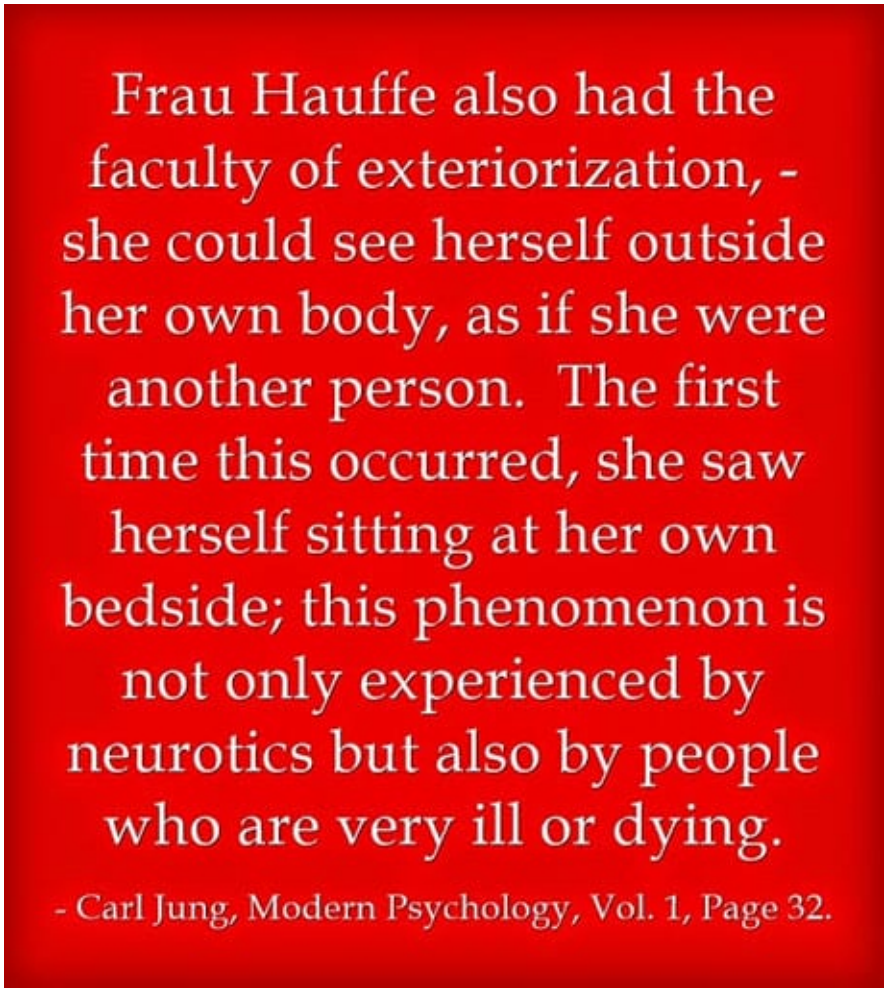
Only when we bear our situation and accept our depression will it be possible for us to change internally. Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 373.

[1489]

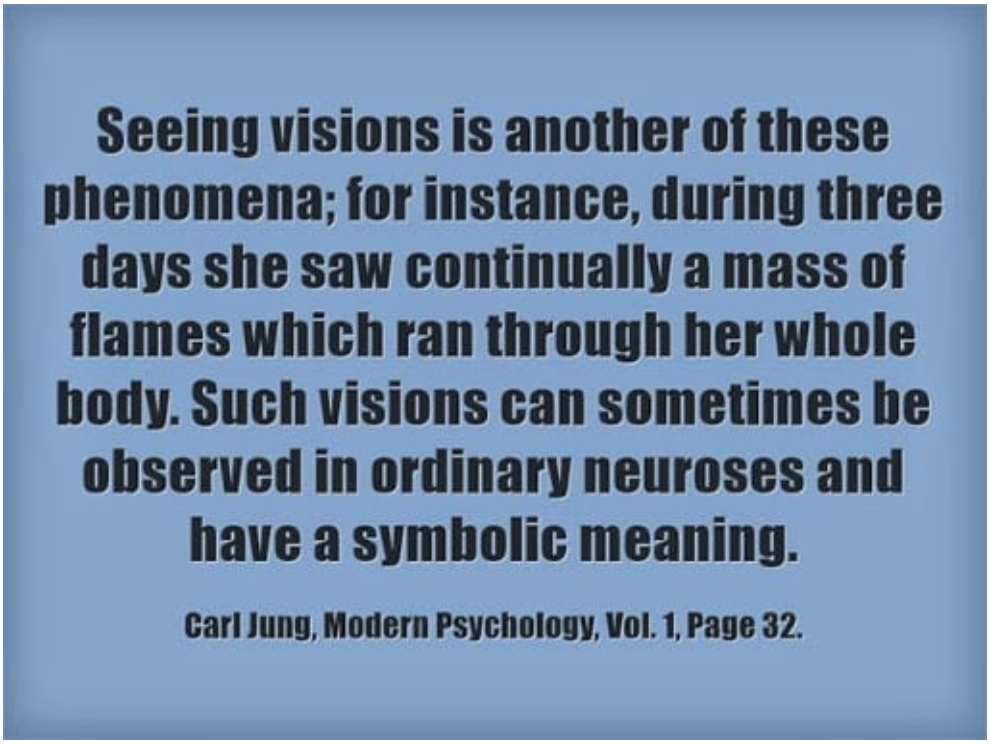

She saw all manner of things which she projected into the outer world as ghost figures: ghosts which were connected with herself and ghosts connected with other people.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 32.

She saw all manner of things which she projected into the outer world as ghost figures: ghosts which were connected with herself and ghosts connected with other people. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 32.

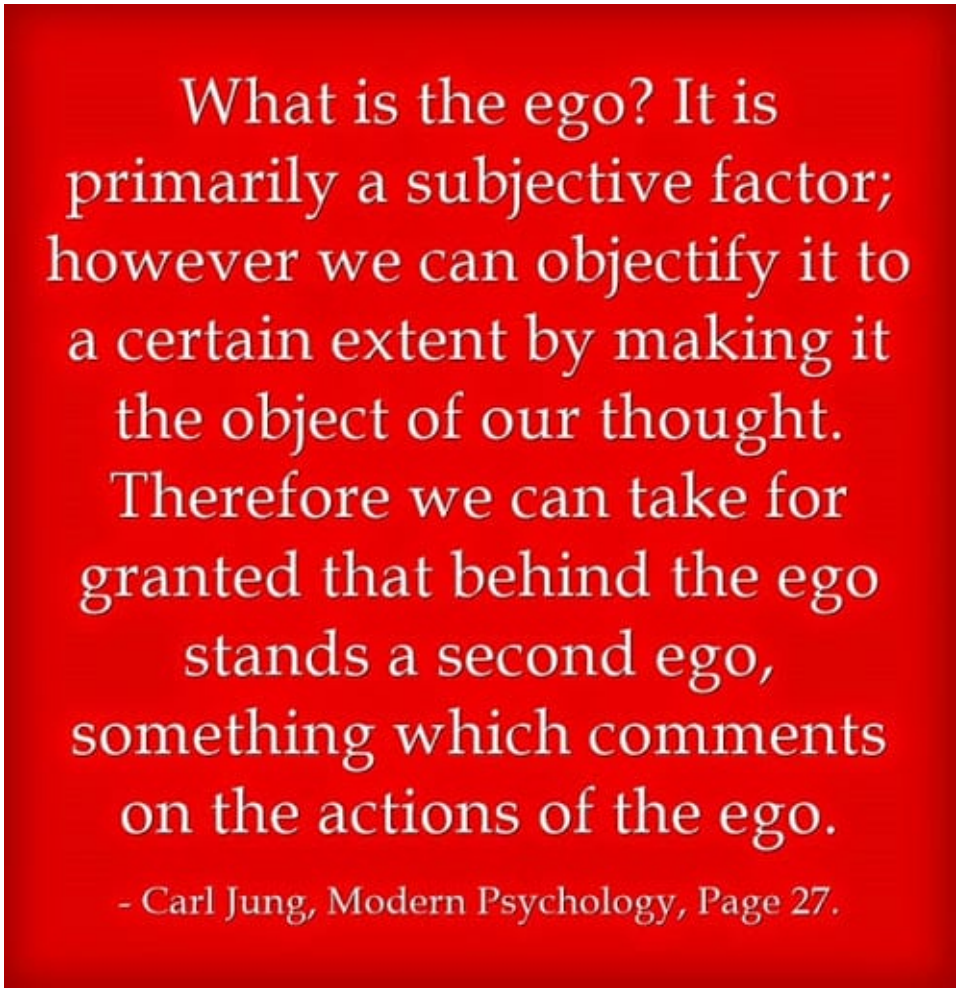
[1490]


Frau Hauffe also had the faculty of exteriorization, - she could see herself outside her own body, as if she were another person. The first time this occurred, she saw herself sitting at her own bedside; this phenomenon is not only experienced by neurotics but also by people who are very ill or dying.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 32.

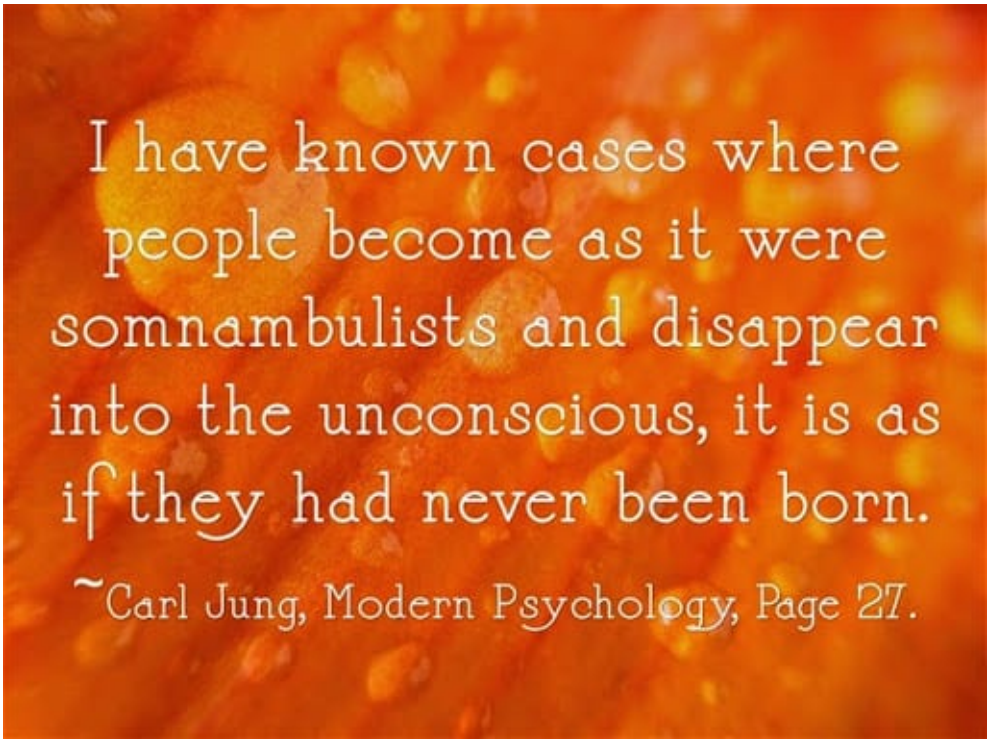
Frau Hauffe also had the faculty of exteriorization, - she could see herself outside her own body, as if she were another person. The first time this occurred, she saw herself sitting at her own bedside; this phenomenon is not only experienced by neurotics but also by people who are very ill or dying. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 32.


Seeing visions is another of these phenomena; for instance, during three days she saw continually a mass of flames which ran through her whole body. Such visions can sometimes be observed in ordinary neuroses and have a symbolic meaning.
Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 32.

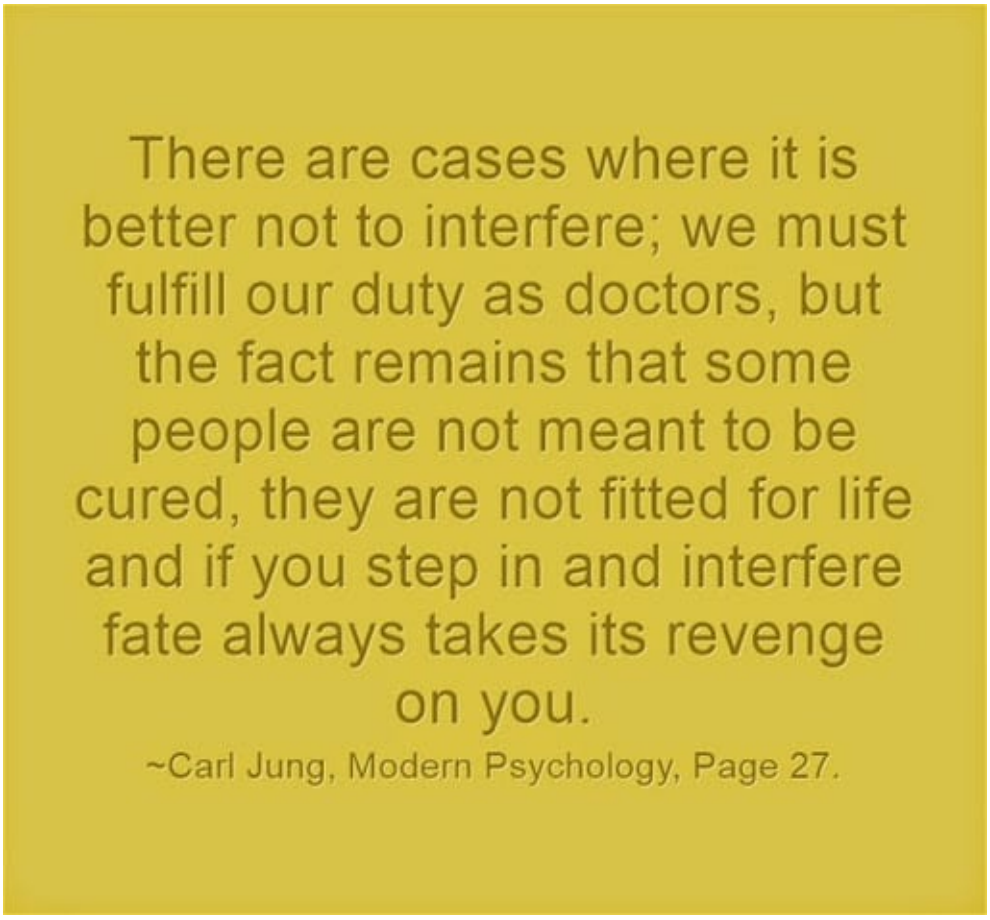
Seeing visions is another of these phenomena; for instance, during three days she saw continually a mass of flames which ran through her whole body. Such visions can sometimes be observed in ordinary neuroses and have a symbolic meaning. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Vol. 1, Page 32.


What is the ego? It is primarily a subjective factor; however we can objectify it to a certain extent by making it the object of our thought. Therefore we can take for granted that behind the ego stands a second ego, something which comments on the actions of the ego.
- Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 27.

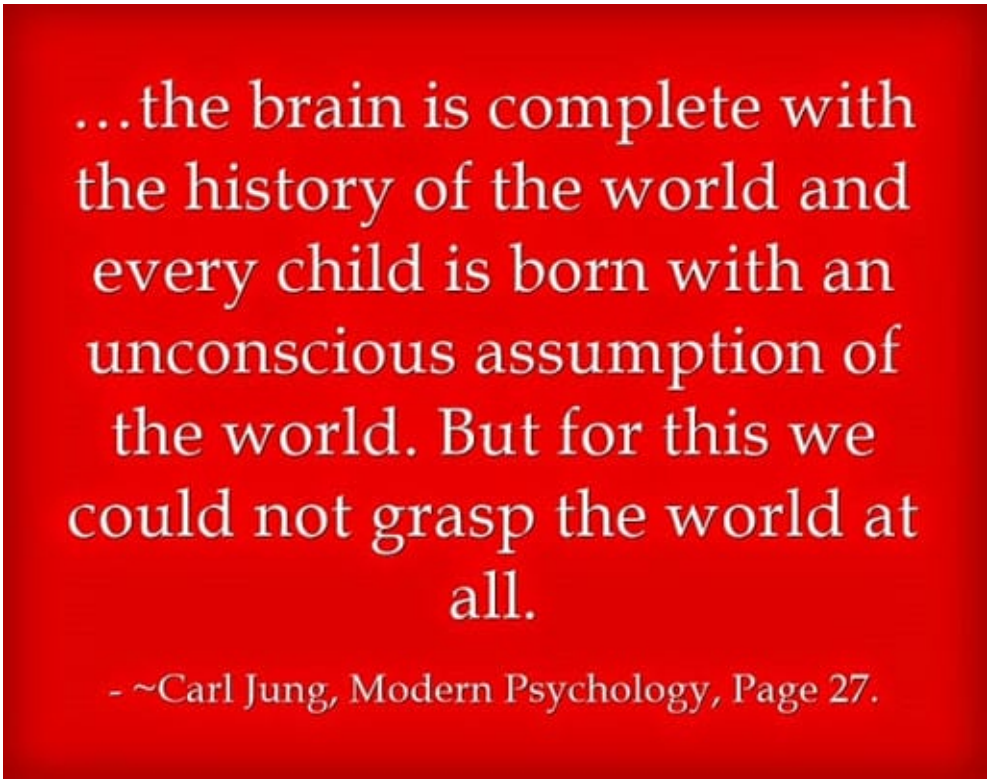
What is the ego? It is primarily a subjective factor; however we can objectify it to a certain extent by making it the object of our thought. Therefore we can take for granted that behind the ego stands a second ego, something which comments on the actions of the ego. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 27.


I have known cases where
people become as it were
somnambulists and disappear
into the unconscious, it is as
if they had never been born.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 27.

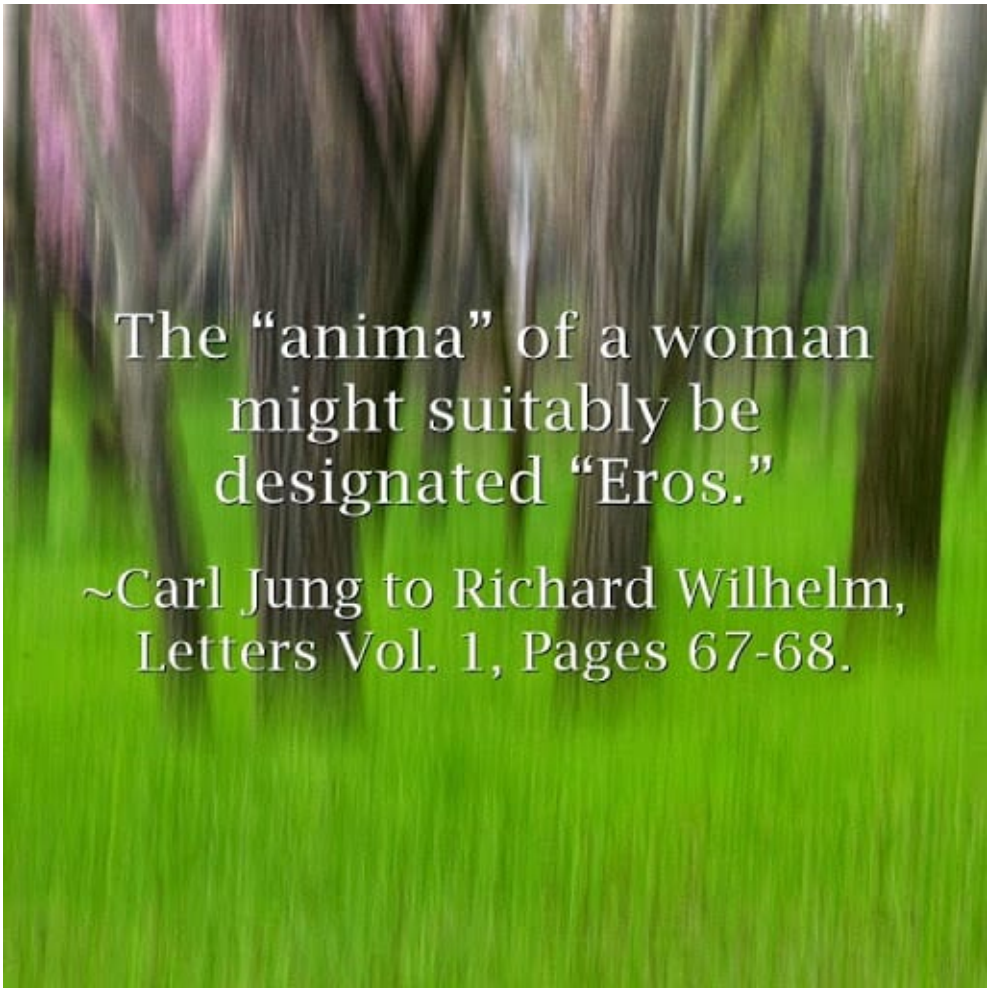
I have known cases where people become as it were somnambulists and disappear into the unconscious, it is as if they had never been born.  Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 27.


There are cases where it is better not to interfere; we must fulfill our duty as doctors, but the fact remains that some people are not meant to be cured, they are not fitted for life and if you step in and interfere fate always takes its revenge on you.
~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 27.

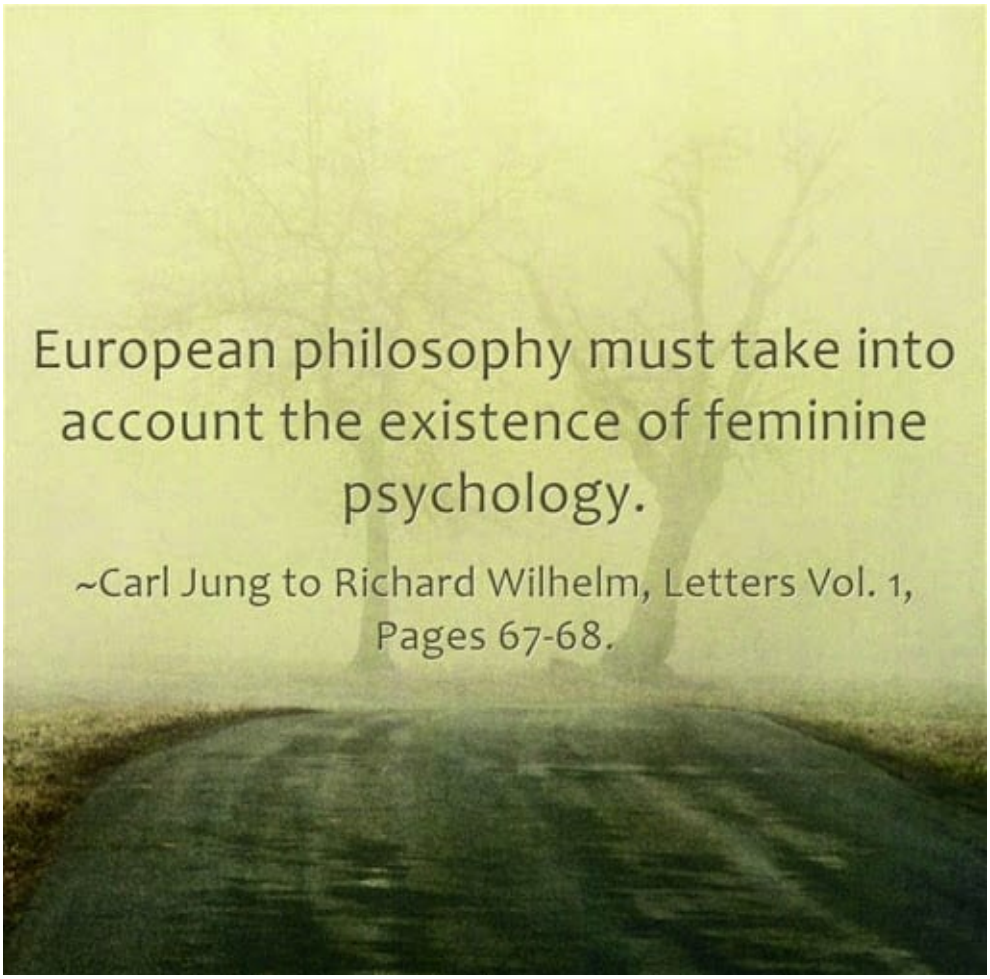
There are cases where it is better not to interfere; we must fulfil our duty as doctors, but the fact remains that some people are not meant to be cured, they are not fitted for life and if you step in and interfere fate always takes its revenge on you. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 27.


…the brain is complete with the history of the world and every child is born with an unconscious assumption of the world. But for this we could not grasp the world at all.
- ~Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 27.

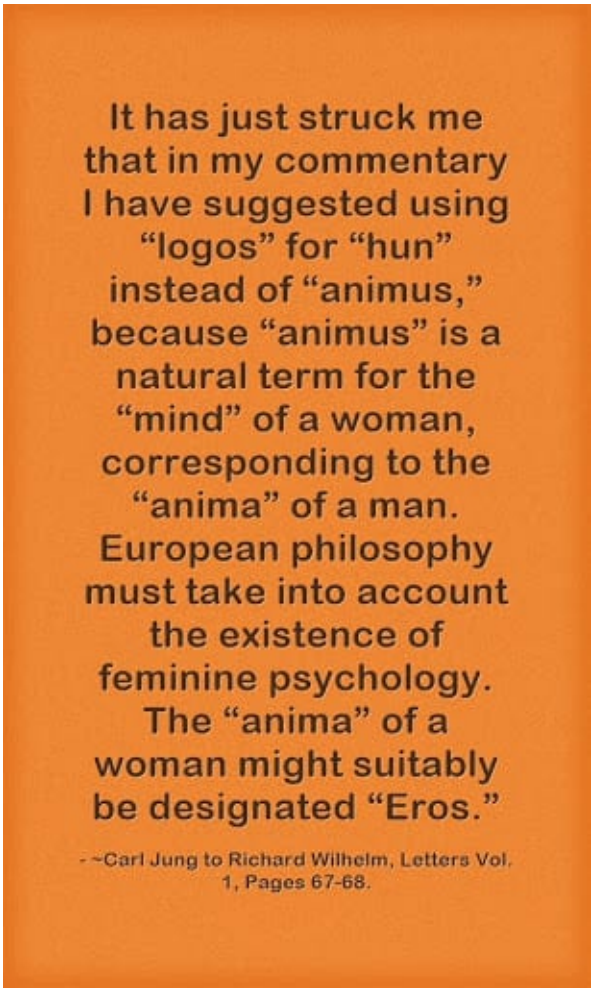
…the brain is complete with the history of the world and every child is born with an unconscious assumption of the world. But for this we could not grasp the world at all. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 27.




The “anima” of a woman might suitably be designated “Eros.” Carl Jung to Richard Wilhelm, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 67-68.

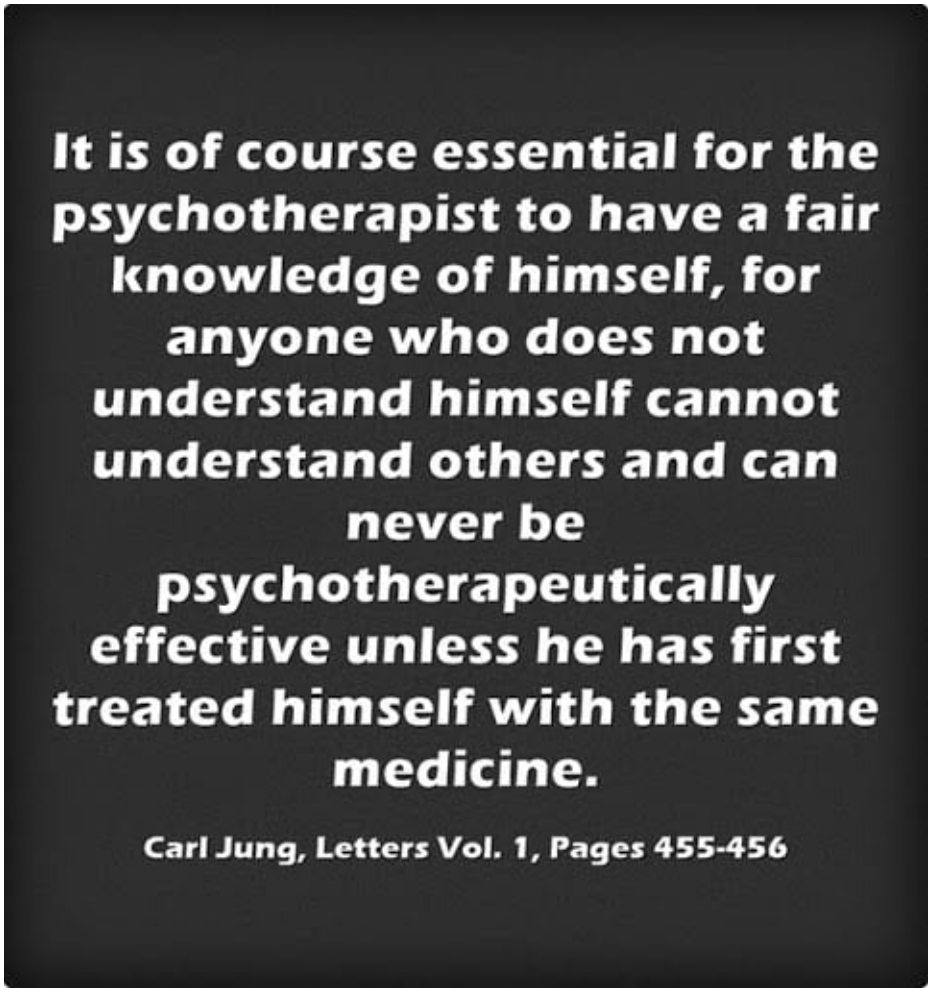

European philosophy must take into account the existence of feminine psychology.
~Carl Jung to Richard Wilhelm, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 67-68.

European philosophy must take into account the existence of feminine psychology.  Carl Jung to Richard Wilhelm, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 67-68.

[1498] 
It has just struck me that in my commentary I have suggested using "logos" for "hun" instead of "animus," because "animus" is a natural term for the "mind" of a woman, corresponding to the "anima" of a man. European philosophy must take into account the existence of feminine psychology. The "anima" of a woman might suitably be designated "Eros."
- ~Carl Jung to Richard Wilhelm, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 67-68.

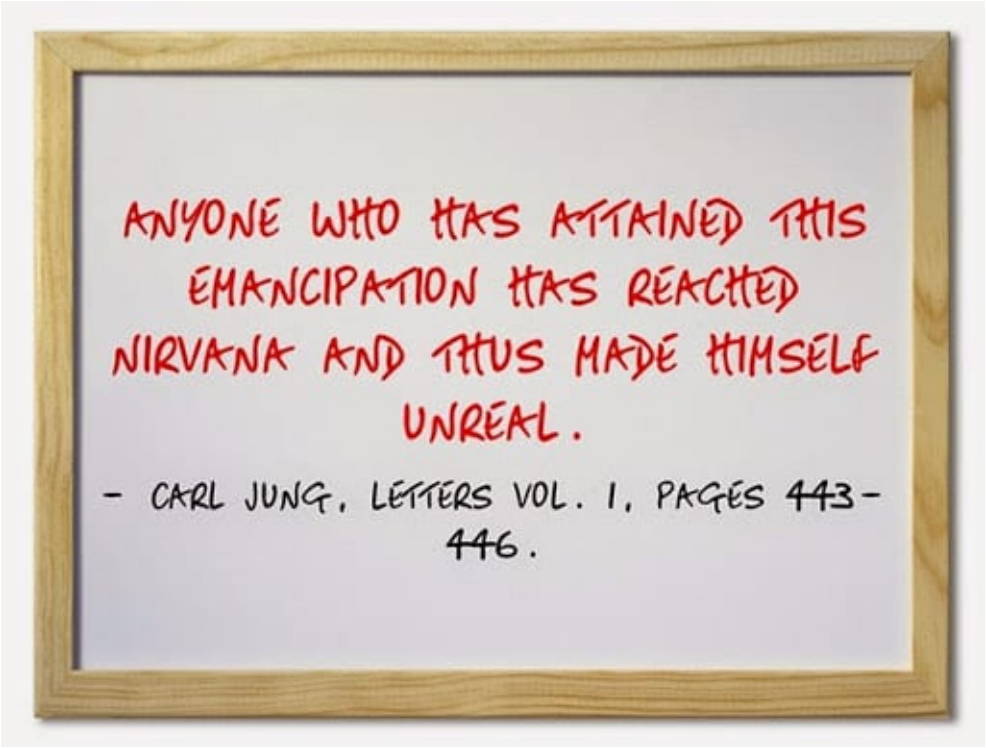
It has just struck me that in my commentary I have suggested using “logos” for “hun” instead of “animus,” because “animus” is a natural term for the “mind” of a woman, corresponding to the “anima” of a man. European philosophy must take into account the existence of feminine psychology. The “anima” of a woman might suitably be designated “Eros.” Carl Jung to Richard Wilhelm, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 67-68.

[1499]


It is of course essential for the psychotherapist to have a fair knowledge of himself, for anyone who does not understand himself cannot understand others and can never be psychotherapeutically effective unless he has first treated himself with the same medicine.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 455-456

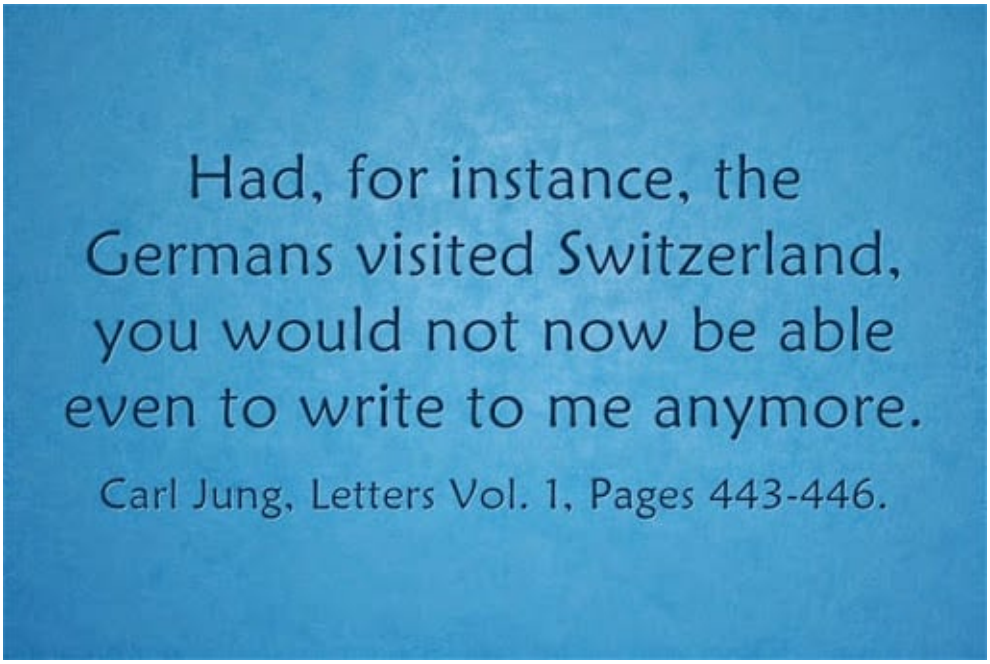
It is of course essential for the psychotherapist to have a fair knowledge of himself, for anyone who does not understand himself cannot understand others and can never be psychotherapeutically effective unless he has first treated himself with the same medicine. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 455-456.

[1500]


ANYONE WHO HAS ATTAINED THIS EMANCIPATION HAS REACHED NIRVANA AND THUS MADE HIMSELF UNREAL.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. 1, PAGES 443-446.

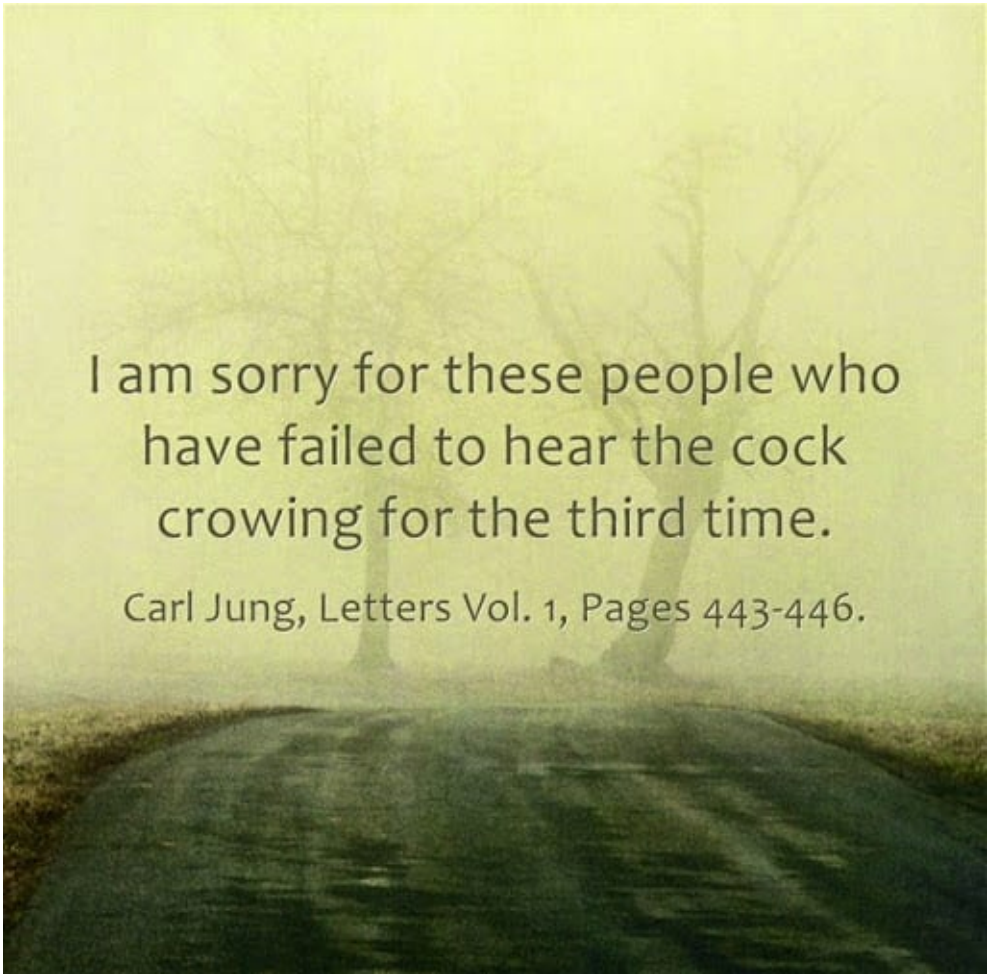
Anyone who has attained this emancipation has reached nirvana and thus made himself unreal. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 443-446.

[1501]


Had, for instance, the Germans visited Switzerland, you would not now be able even to write to me anymore.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 443-446.

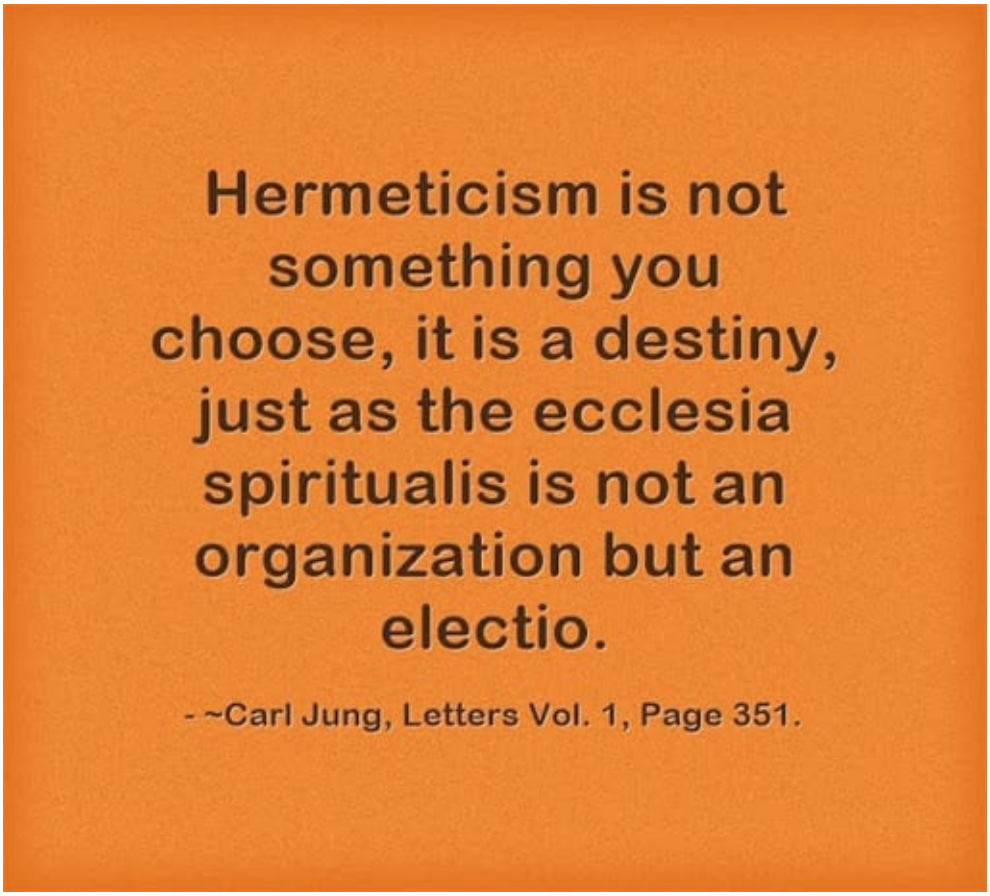
Had, for instance, the Germans visited Switzerland, you would not now be able even to write to me anymore.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 443-446.

[1502]

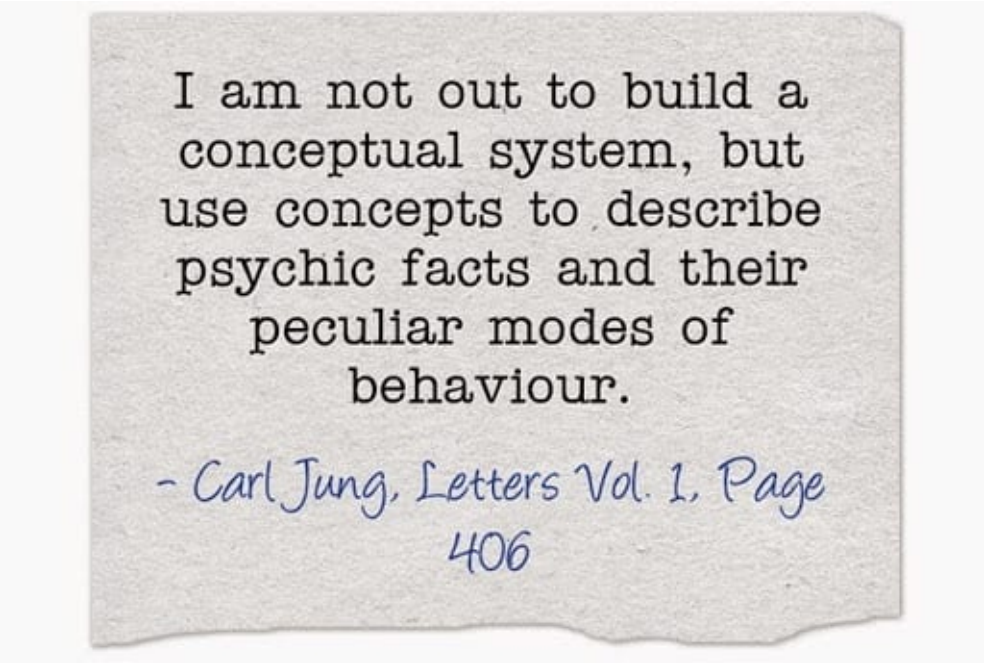

I am sorry for these people who have failed to hear the cock crowing for the third time.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 443-446.

I am sorry for these people who have failed to hear the cock crowing for the third time. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 443-446.

[1503]

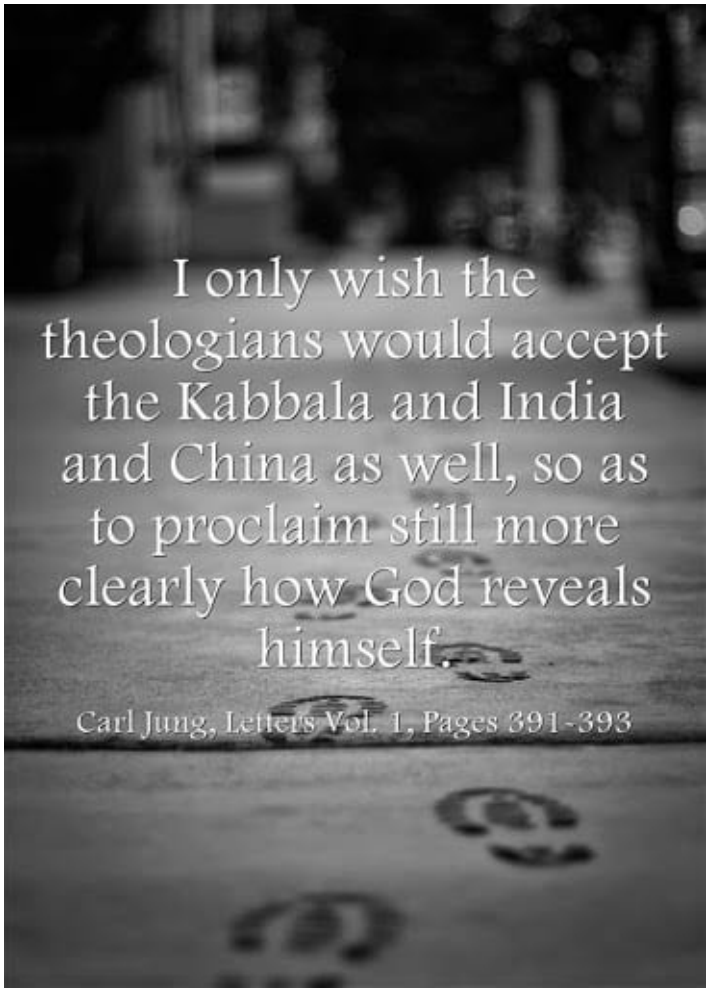

Hermeticism is not something you choose, it is a destiny, just as the ecclesia spiritualis is not an organization but an electio.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 351.

Hermeticism is not something you choose, it is a destiny, just as the ecclesia spiritualis is not an organization but an electio.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 351.


I am not out to build a conceptual system, but use concepts to describe psychic facts and their peculiar modes of behaviour.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 406

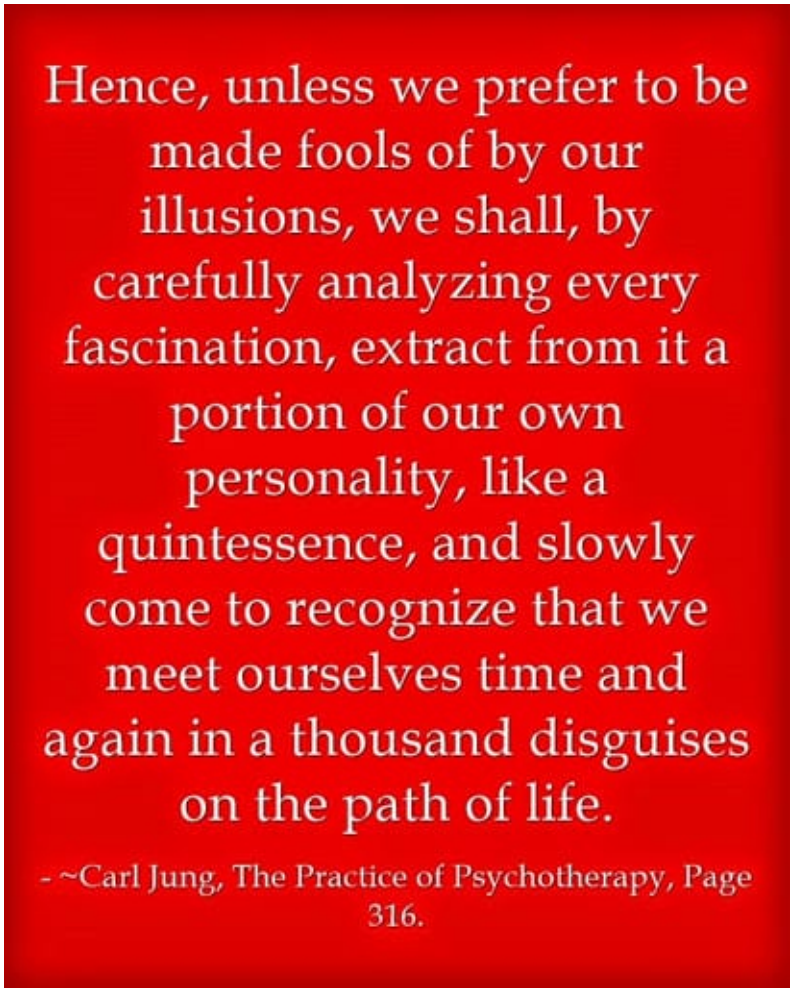
I am not out to build a conceptual system, but use concepts to describe psychic facts and their peculiar modes of behaviour.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 406.

[1505]


I only wish the theologians would accept the Kabbala and India and China as well, so as to proclaim still more clearly how God reveals himself.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 391-393

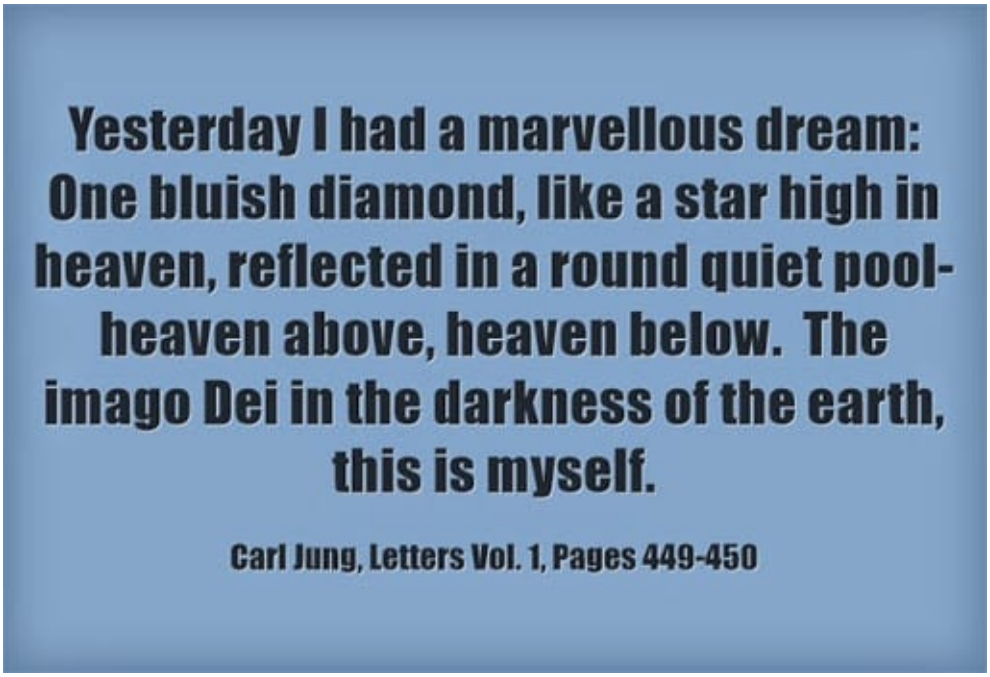
I only wish the theologians would accept the Kabbala and India and China as well, so as to proclaim still more clearly how God reveals himself. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 391-393.

[1506]

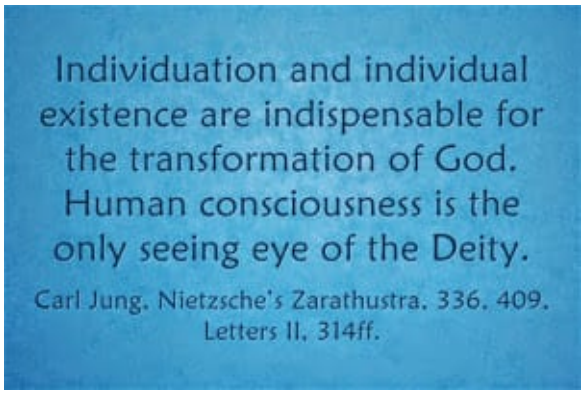

Hence, unless we prefer to be made fools of by our illusions, we shall, by carefully analyzing every fascination, extract from it a portion of our own personality, like a quintessence, and slowly come to recognize that we meet ourselves time and again in a thousand disguises on the path of life.
- ~Carl Jung, The Practice of Psychotherapy, Page 316.

Hence, unless we prefer to be made fools of by our illusions, we shall, by carefully analyzing every fascination, extract from it a portion of our own personality, like a quintessence, and slowly come to recognize that we meet ourselves time an d again in a thousand disguises on the path of life.  Carl Jung, The Practice of Psychotherapy, Page 316.

[1507]

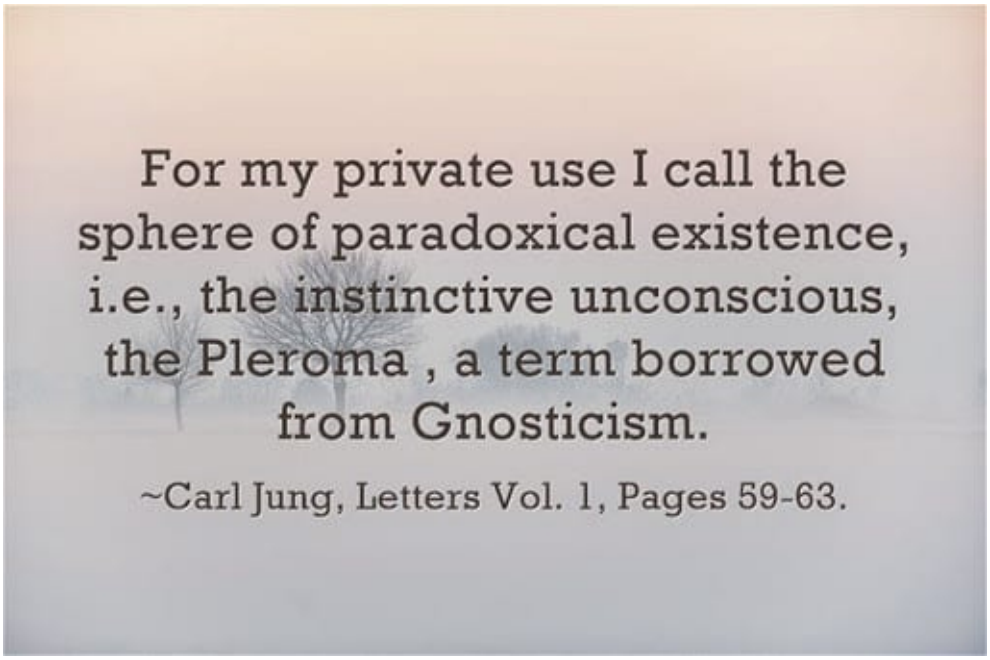

Yesterday I had a marvellous dream:
One bluish diamond, like a star high in heaven, reflected in a round quiet pool-
heaven above, heaven below. The
imago Dei in the darkness of the earth,
this is myself.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 449-450

Yesterday I had a marvellous dream: One bluish diamond, like a star high in heaven, reflected in a round quiet pool-heaven above, heaven below. The imago Dei in the darkness of the earth, this is myself. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 449-450.

[1508]

Individuation and individual
existence are indispensable for
the transformation of God.
Human consciousness is the
only seeing eye of the Deity.
Carl Jung. Nietzsche's Zarathustra. 336. 409.
Letters II. 314ff.

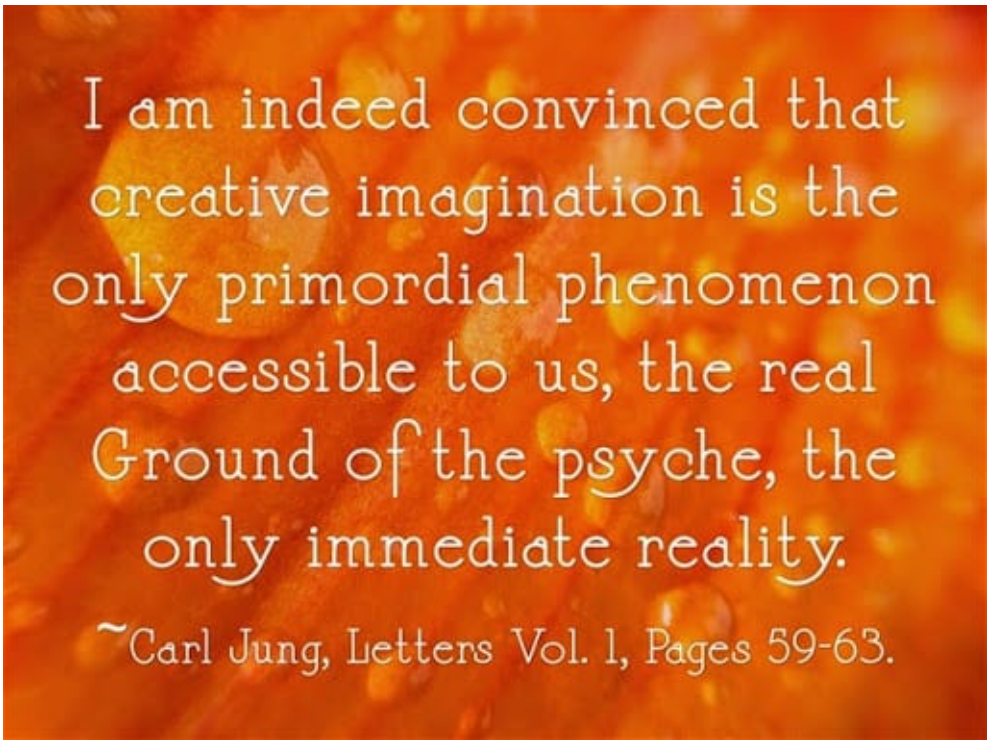
Individuation and individual existence are indispensable for the transformation of God. Human consciousness is the only seeing eye of the Deity. Carl Jung, Nietzsche's Zarathustra, 336, 409, Letters II, 314ff.

[1509]


For my private use I call the sphere of paradoxical existence, i.e., the instinctive unconscious, the Pleroma , a term borrowed from Gnosticism.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

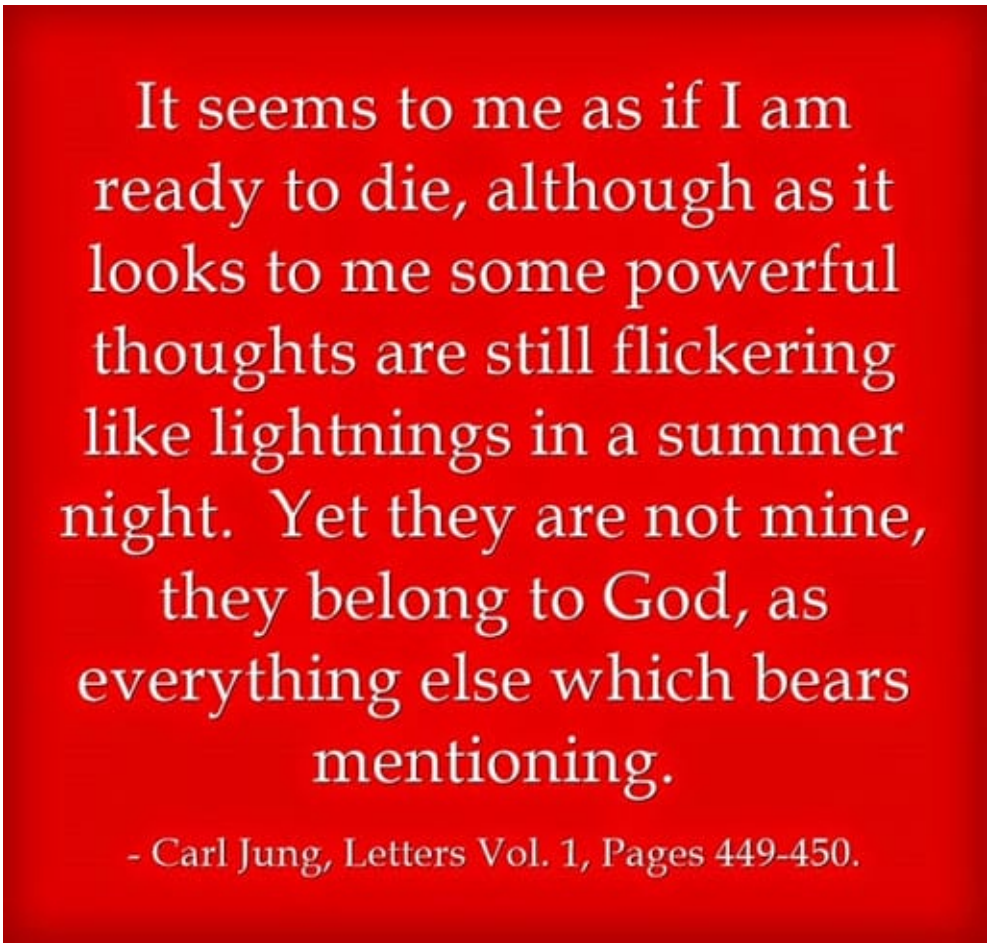
For my private use I call the sphere of paradoxical existence, i.e., the instinctive unconscious, the Pleroma , a term borrowed from Gnosticism.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

[1510]


I am indeed convinced that creative imagination is the only primordial phenomenon accessible to us, the real Ground of the psyche, the only immediate reality.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

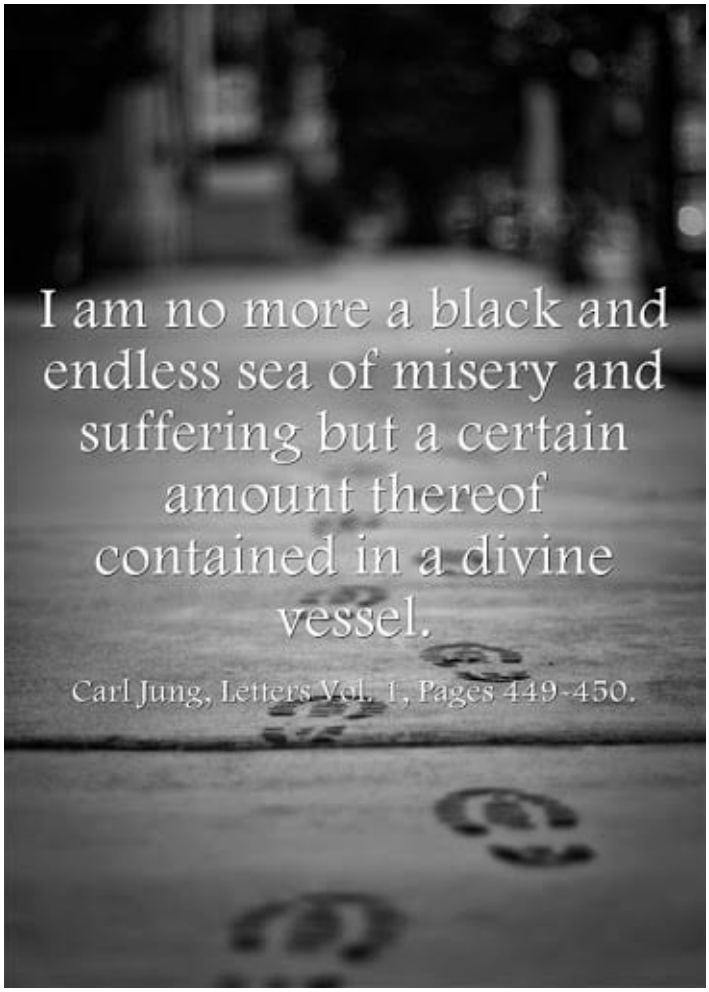
I am indeed convinced that creative imagination is the only primordial phenomenon accessible to us, the real Ground of the psyche, the only immediate reality. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 59-63.

[1511]

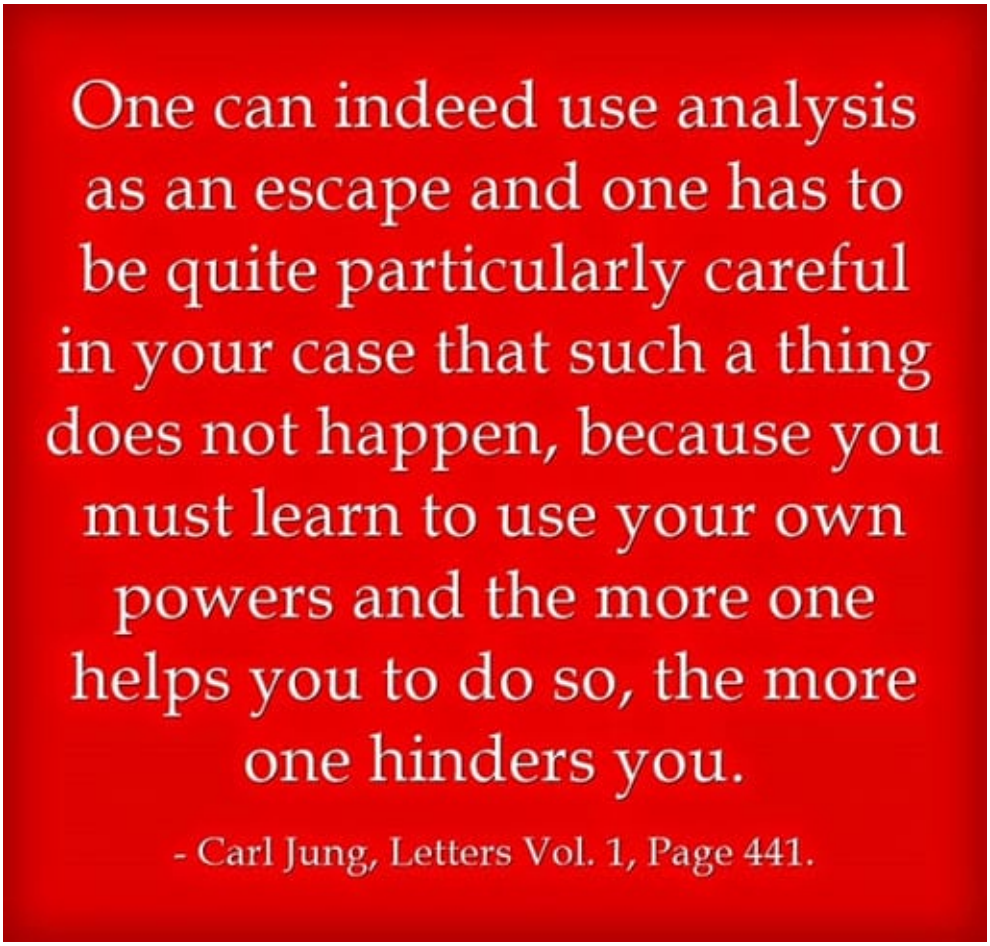

It seems to me as if I am ready to die, although as it looks to me some powerful thoughts are still flickering like lightnings in a summer night. Yet they are not mine, they belong to God, as everything else which bears mentioning.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 449-450.

It seems to me as if I am ready to die, although as it looks to me some powerful thoughts are still flickering like lightnings in a summer night. Yet they are not mine, they belong to God, as everything else which bears mentioning. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 449-450.

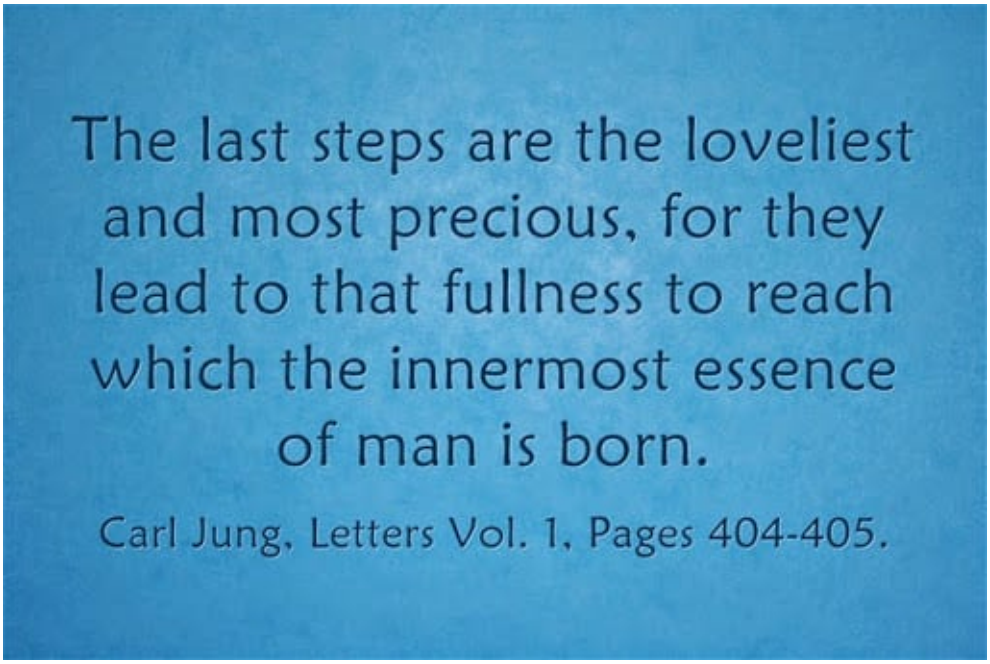
[1512]


I am no more a black and endless sea of misery and suffering but a certain amount thereof contained in a divine vessel.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 449-450.

I am no more a black and endless sea of misery and suffering but a certain amount thereof contained in a divine vessel.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 449-450.

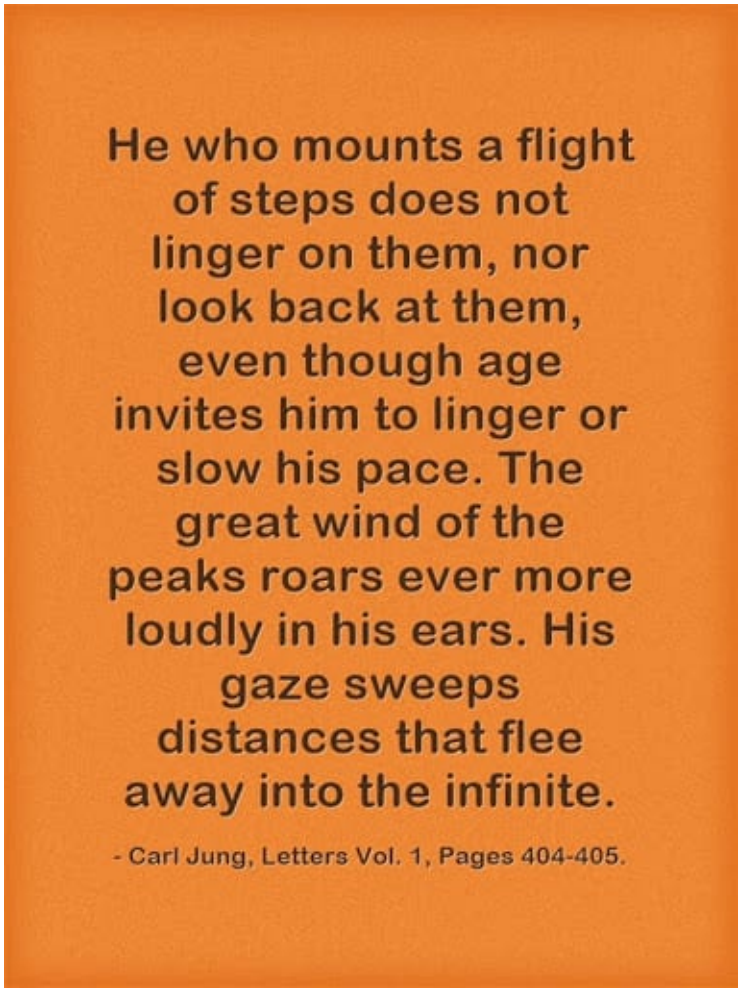

One can indeed use analysis as an escape and one has to be quite particularly careful in your case that such a thing does not happen, because you must learn to use your own powers and the more one helps you to do so, the more one hinders you.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 441.

One can indeed use analysis as an escape and one has to be quite particularly careful in your case that such a thing does not happen, because you must learn to use your own powers and the more one helps you to do so, the more one hinders you.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 441.

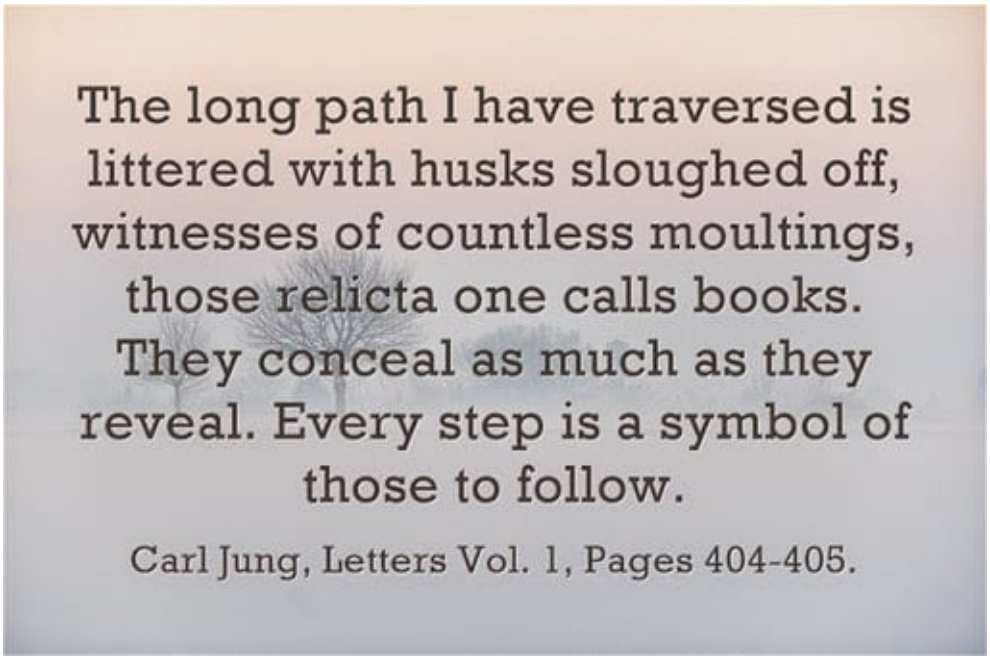

The last steps are the loveliest and most precious, for they lead to that fullness to reach which the innermost essence of man is born.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 404-405.

The last steps are the loveliest and most precious, for they lead to that fullness to reach which the innermost essence of man is born.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 404-405.

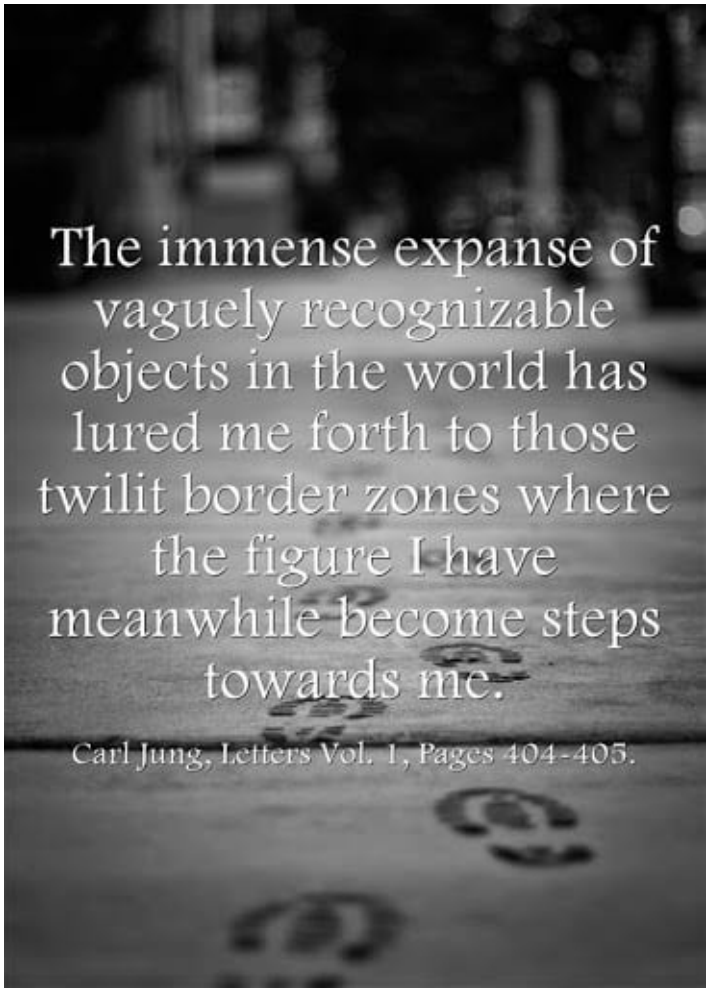
[1515]


He who mounts a flight of steps does not linger on them, nor look back at them, even though age invites him to linger or slow his pace. The great wind of the peaks roars ever more loudly in his ears. His gaze sweeps distances that flee away into the infinite.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 404-405.

He who mounts a flight of steps does not linger on them, nor look back at them, even though age invites him to linger or slow his pace. The
great wind of the peaks roars ever more loudly in his ears. His gaze sweeps distances that flee away into the infinite. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 404-405.

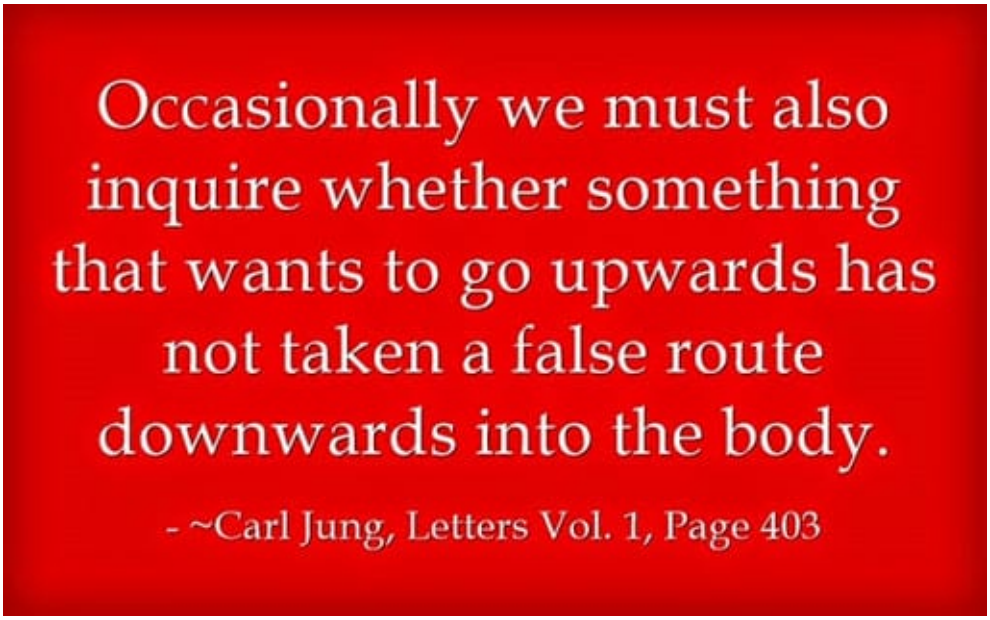

The long path I have traversed is littered with husks sloughed off, witnesses of countless moultings, those relicta one calls books. They conceal as much as they reveal. Every step is a symbol of those to follow.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 404-405.

As the unconscious has a tendency to project itself into the outer world, there is a danger that one might get dissipated in the environment, instead of staying with oneself. Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 373.


The immense expanse of vaguely recognizable objects in the world has lured me forth to those twilit border zones where the figure I have meanwhile become steps towards me.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 404-405.

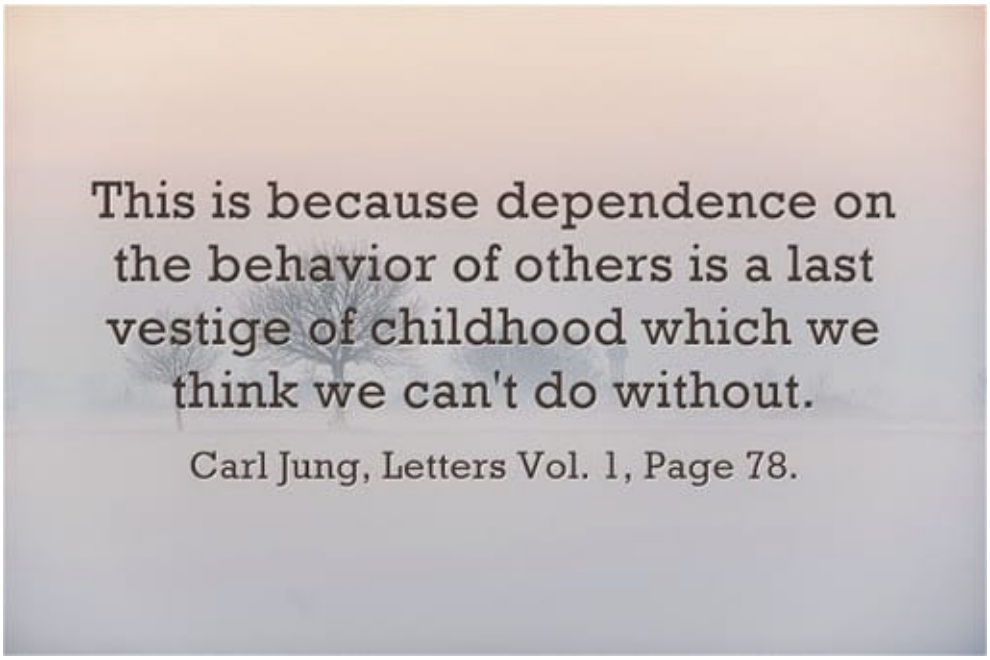
only wish the theologians would accept the Kabbala and India and China as well, so as to proclaim still more clearly how God reveals himself. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 391-393.

[1518]


Occasionally we must also inquire whether something that wants to go upwards has not taken a false route downwards into the body.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 403

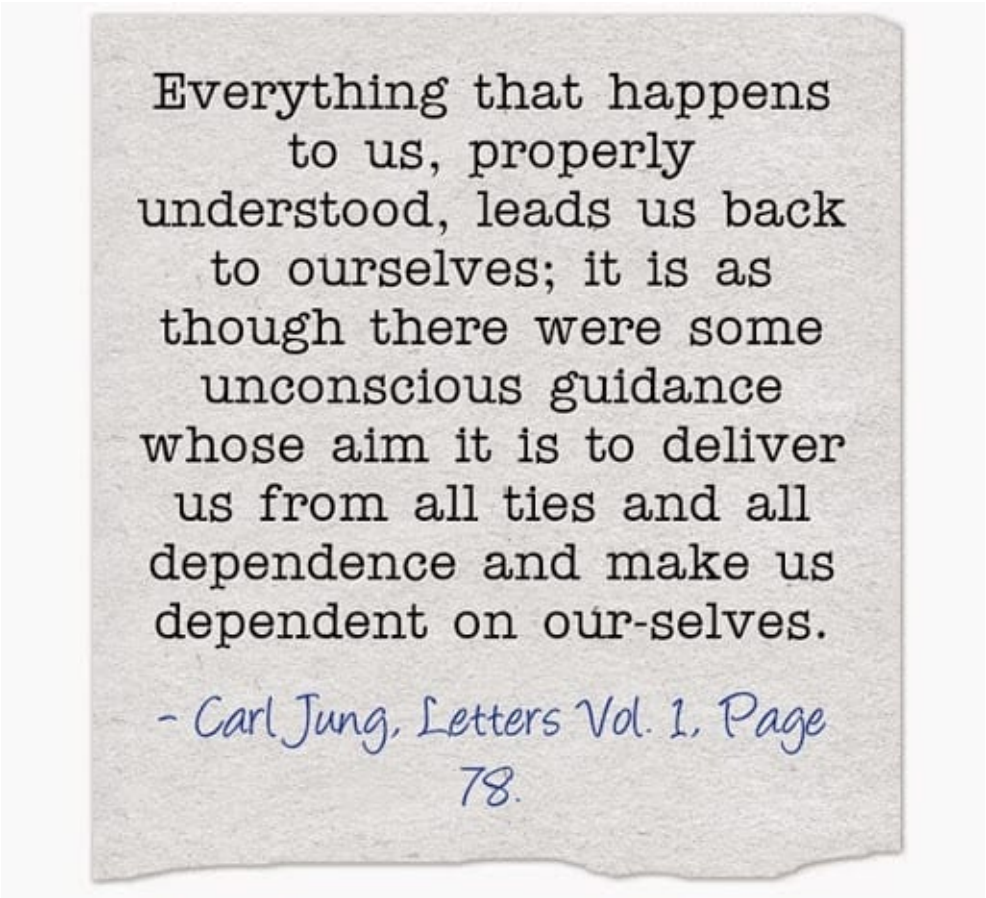
Occasionally we must also inquire whether something that wants to go upwards has not taken a false route downwards into the body.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 403.

[1519]


This is because dependence on the behavior of others is a last vestige of childhood which we think we can't do without.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 78.

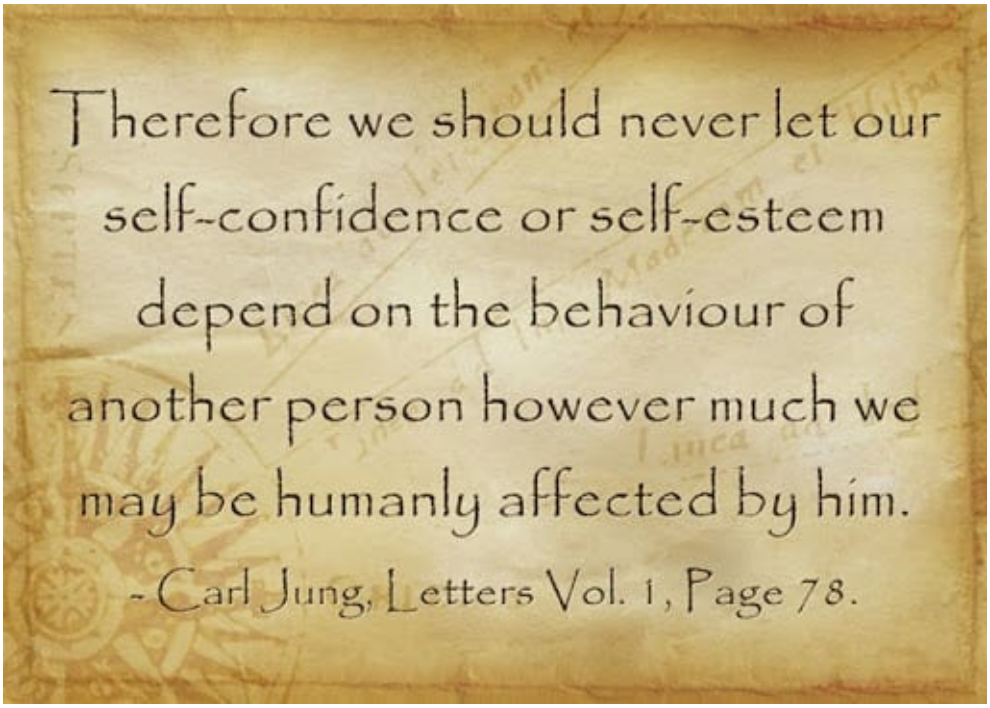
This is because dependence on the behaviour of others is a last vestige of childhood which we think we can’t do without.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 78.

[1520]

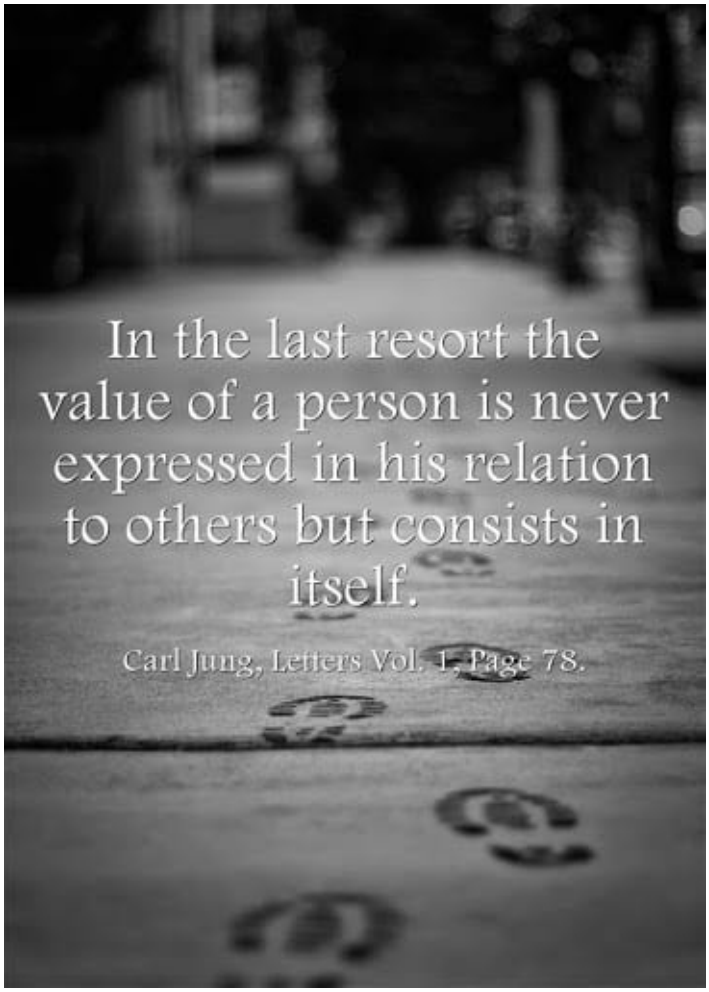

Everything that happens to us, properly understood, leads us back to ourselves; it is as though there were some unconscious guidance whose aim it is to deliver us from all ties and all dependence and make us dependent on our-selves.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 78.

Everything that happens to us, properly understood, leads us back to ourselves; it is as though there were some unconscious guidance whose aim it is to deliver us from all ties and all dependence and make us dependent on our-selves.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 78.

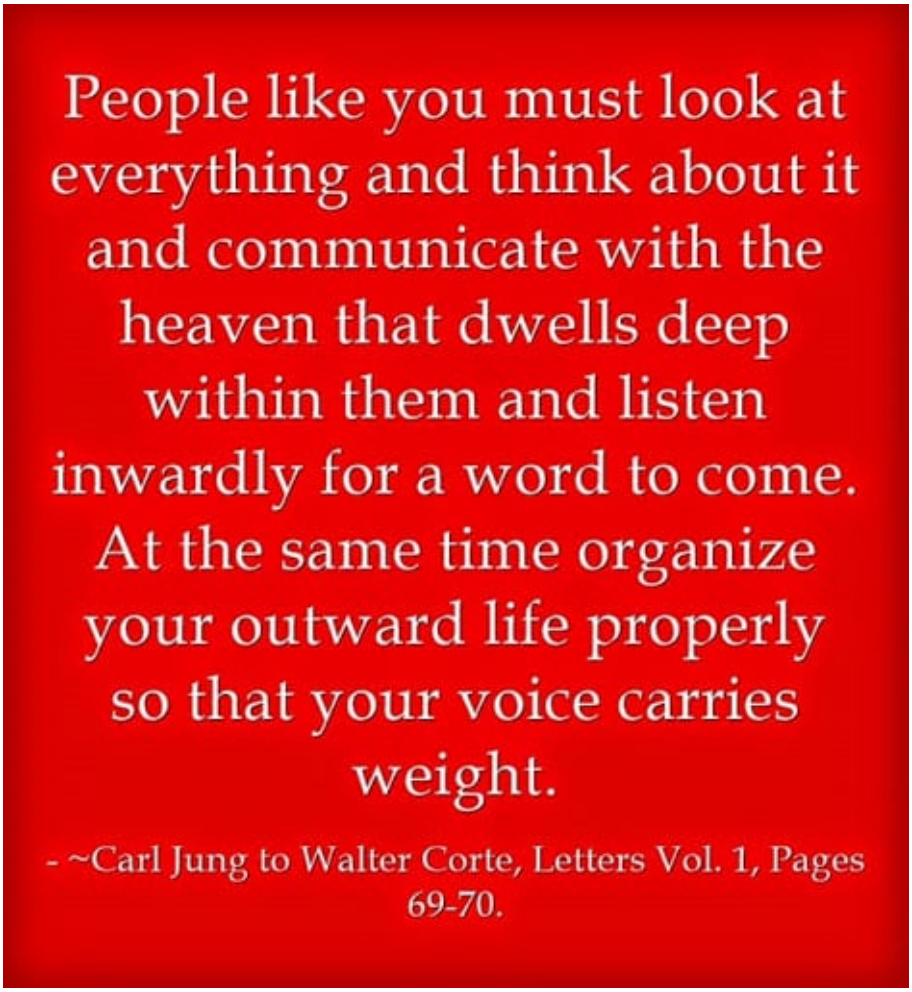
[1521]


Therefore we should never let our
self-confidence or self-esteem
depend on the behaviour of
another person however much we
may be humanly affected by him.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 78.

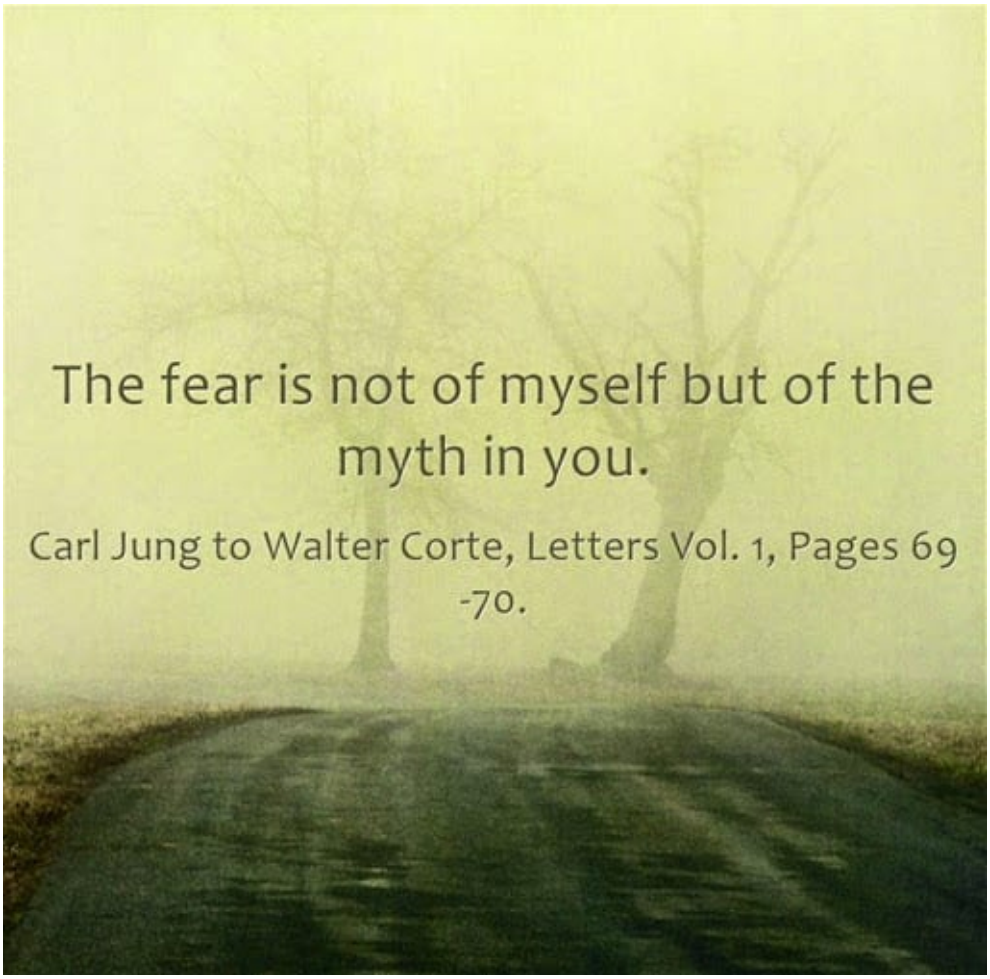
Therefore we should never let our self-confidence or self-esteem depend on the behaviour of another person however much we may be humanly affected by him.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 78.


In the last resort the value of a person is never expressed in his relation to others but consists in itself.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 78.

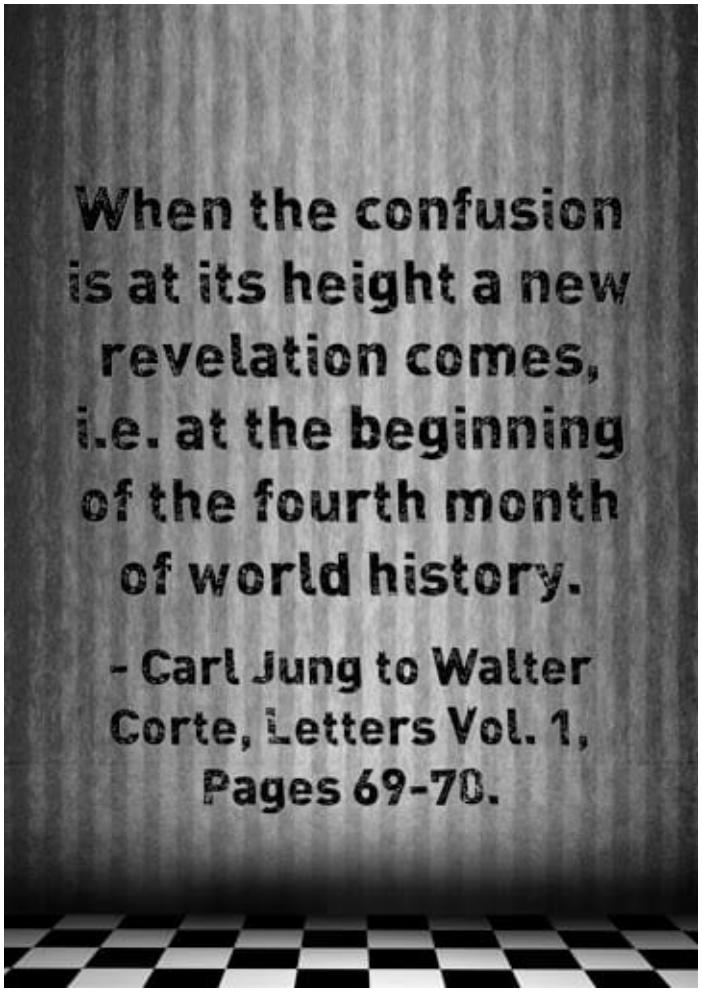
In the last resort the value of a person is never expressed in his relation to others but consists in itself.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 78.


People like you must look at everything and think about it and communicate with the heaven that dwells deep within them and listen inwardly for a word to come. At the same time organize your outward life properly so that your voice carries weight.
- ~Carl Jung to Walter Corte, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 69-70.

People like you must look at everything and think about it and communicate with the heaven that dwells deep within them and listen inwardly for a word to come. At the same time organize your outward life properly so that your voice carries weight. Carl Jung to Walter Corte, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 69-70.

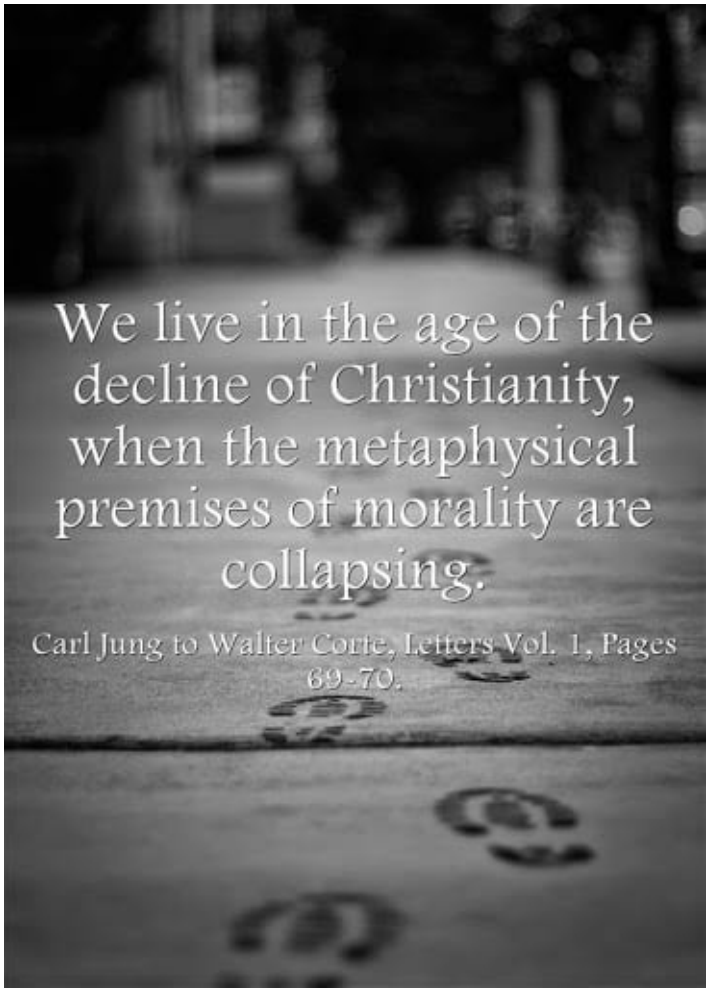



The fear is not of myself but of the myth in you. Carl Jung to Walter Corte, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 69-70.

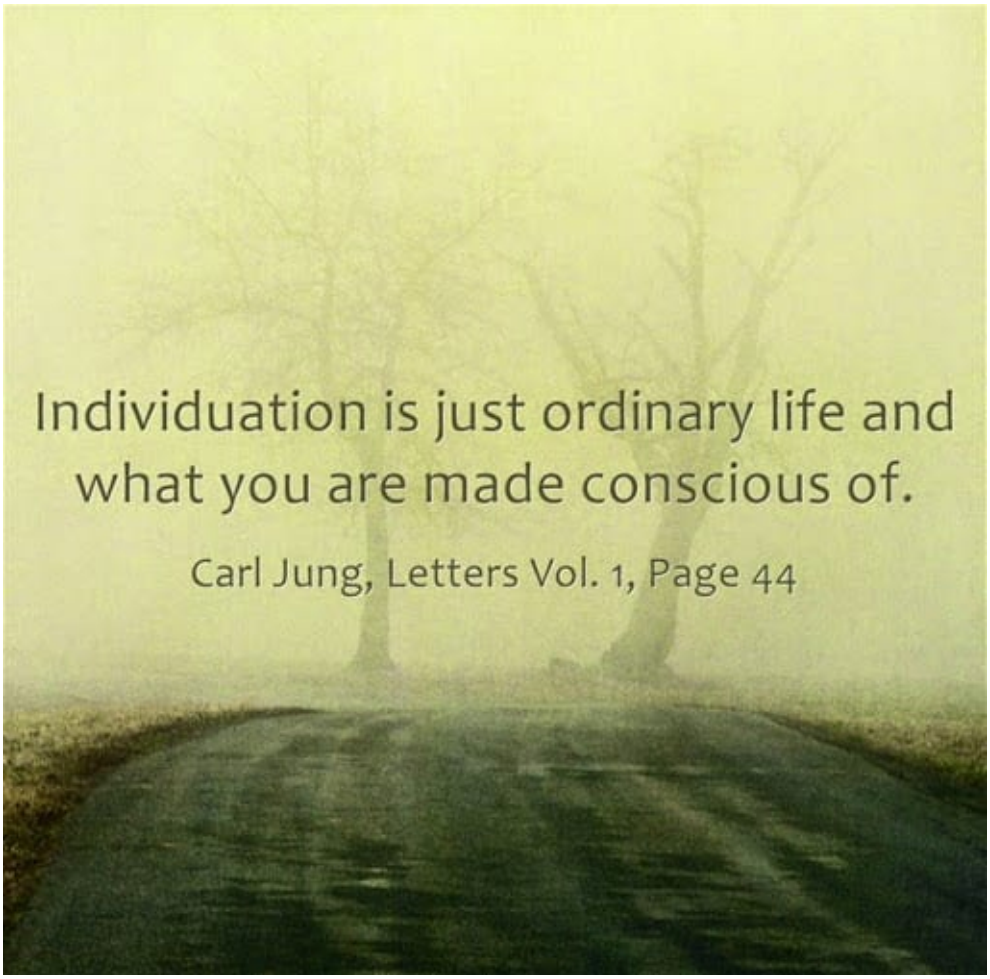

When the confusion is at its height a new revelation comes, i.e. at the beginning of the fourth month of world history.
- Carl Jung to Walter Corte, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 69-70.

When the confusion is at its height a new revelation comes, i.e. at the beginning of the fourth month of world history. Carl Jung to Walter Corte, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 69-70.

[1526]

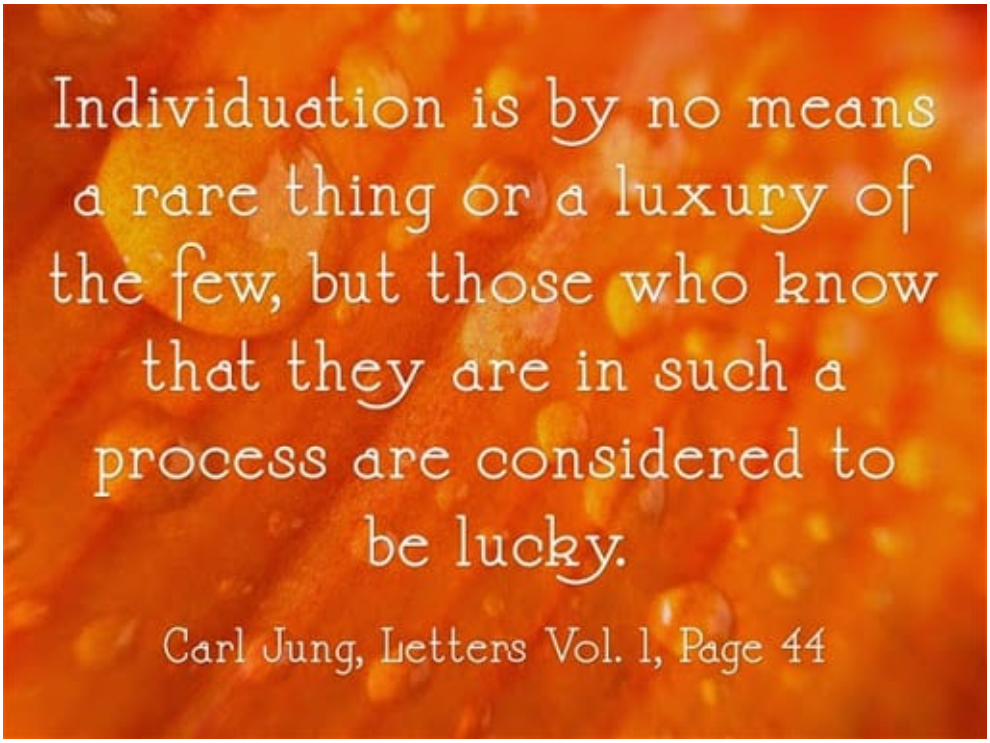

We live in the age of the decline of Christianity, when the metaphysical premises of morality are collapsing.
Carl Jung to Walter Corte, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 69-70.

We live in the age of the decline of Christianity, when the metaphysical premises of morality are collapsing.  Carl Jung to Walter Corte, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 69-70.



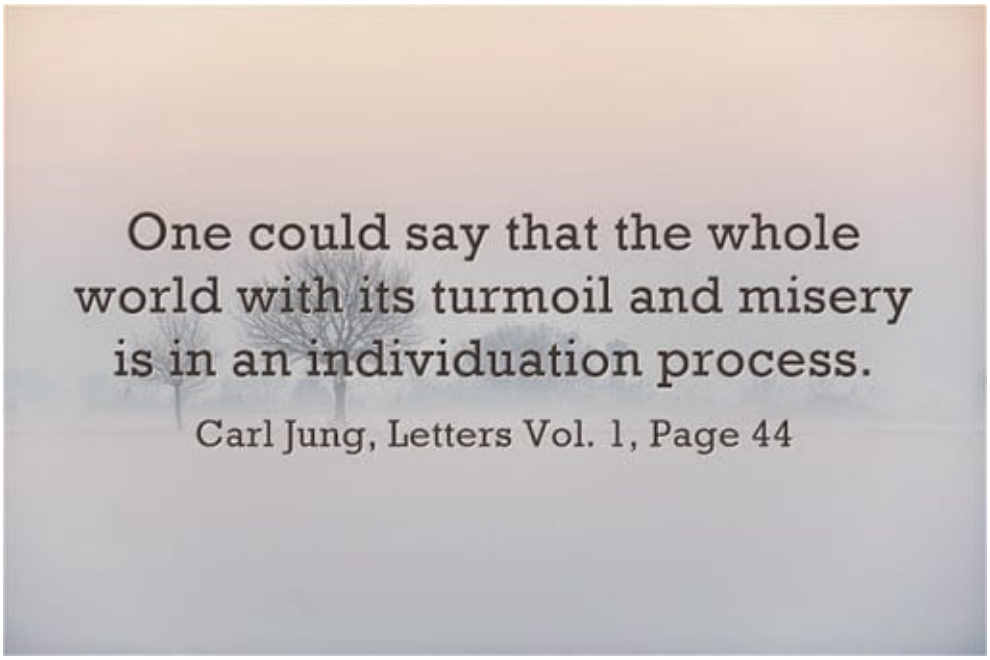

Individuation is just ordinary life and what you are made conscious of. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 442.

[1528]


Individuation is by no means a rare thing or a luxury of the few, but those who know that they are in such a process are considered to be lucky.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 44

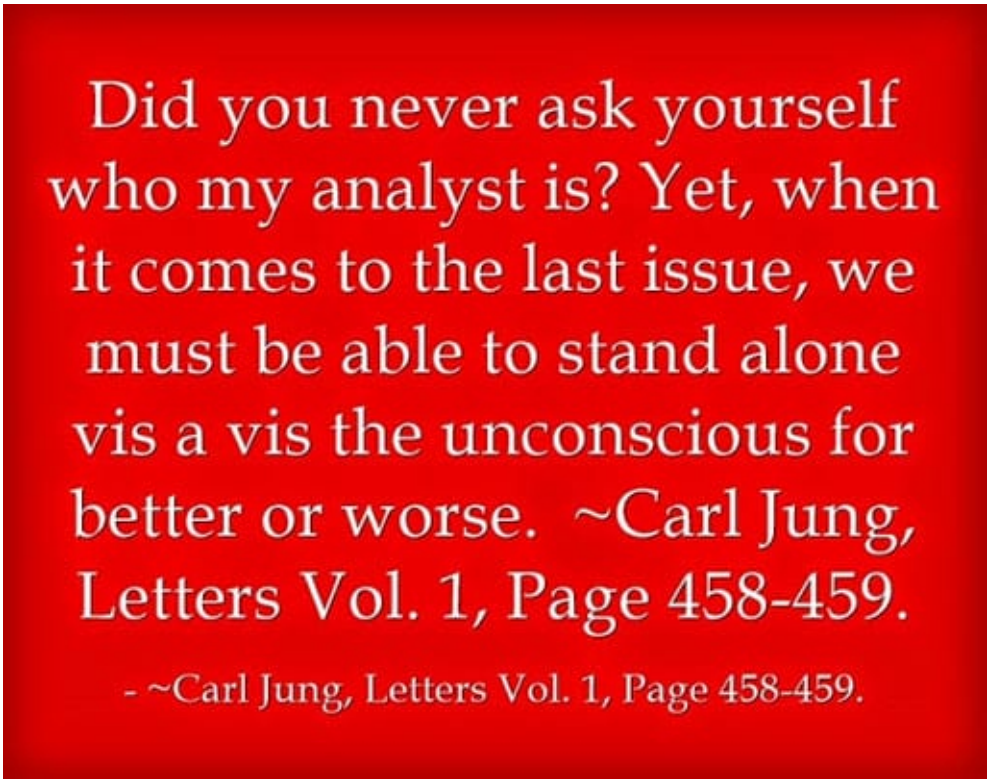
Individuation is by no means a rare thing or a luxury of the few, but those who know that they are in such a process are considered to be lucky. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 442.

[1529]


One could say that the whole world with its turmoil and misery is in an individuation process.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 44

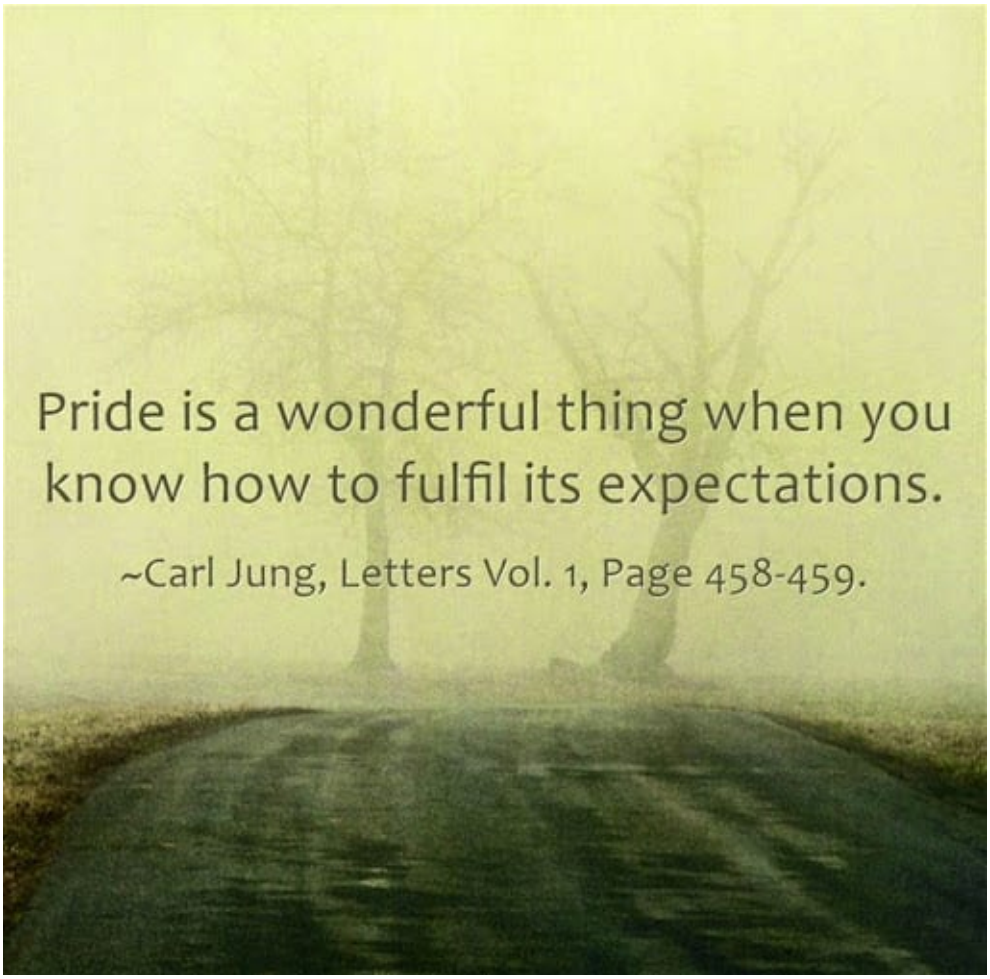
One could say that the whole world with its turmoil and misery is in an individuation process.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 442.

[1530]

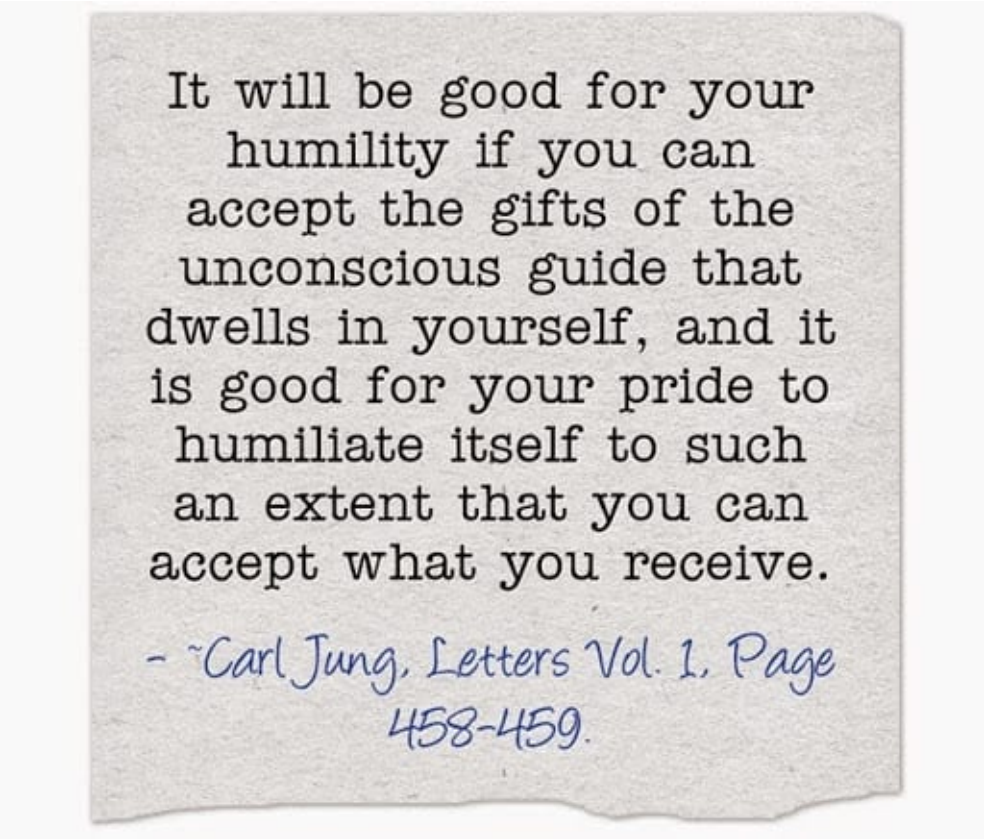

Did you never ask yourself who my analyst is? Yet, when it comes to the last issue, we must be able to stand alone vis a vis the unconscious for better or worse. ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 458-459.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 458-459.

Did you never ask yourself who my analyst is?  Yet, when it comes to the last issue, we must be able to stand alone vis a vis the unconscious for better or worse.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 458-459.

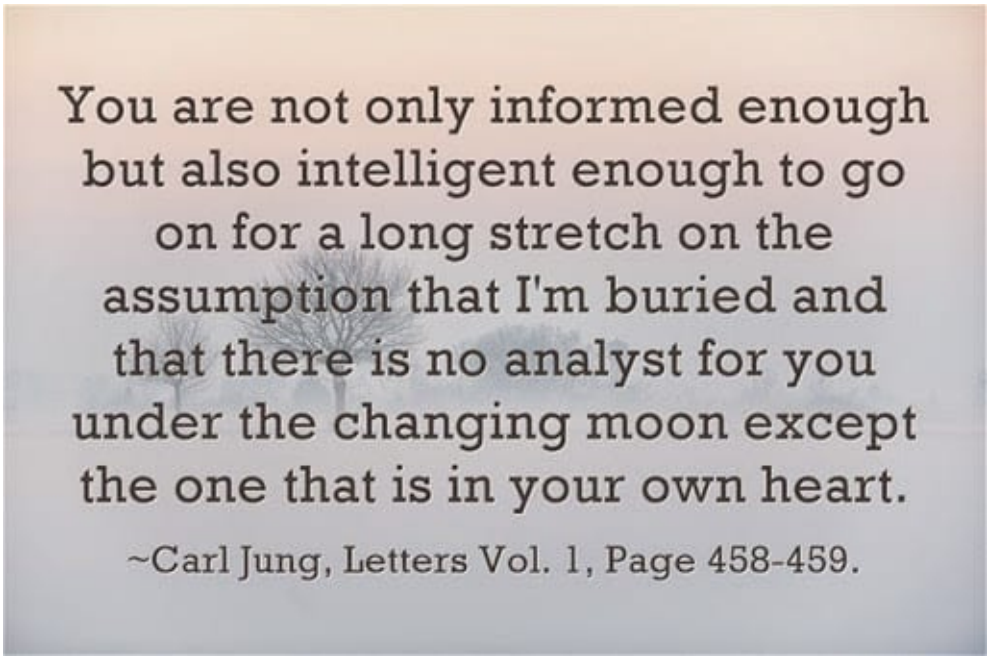
[1531]




Pride is a wonderful thing when you know how to fulfil its expectations. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 458-459.

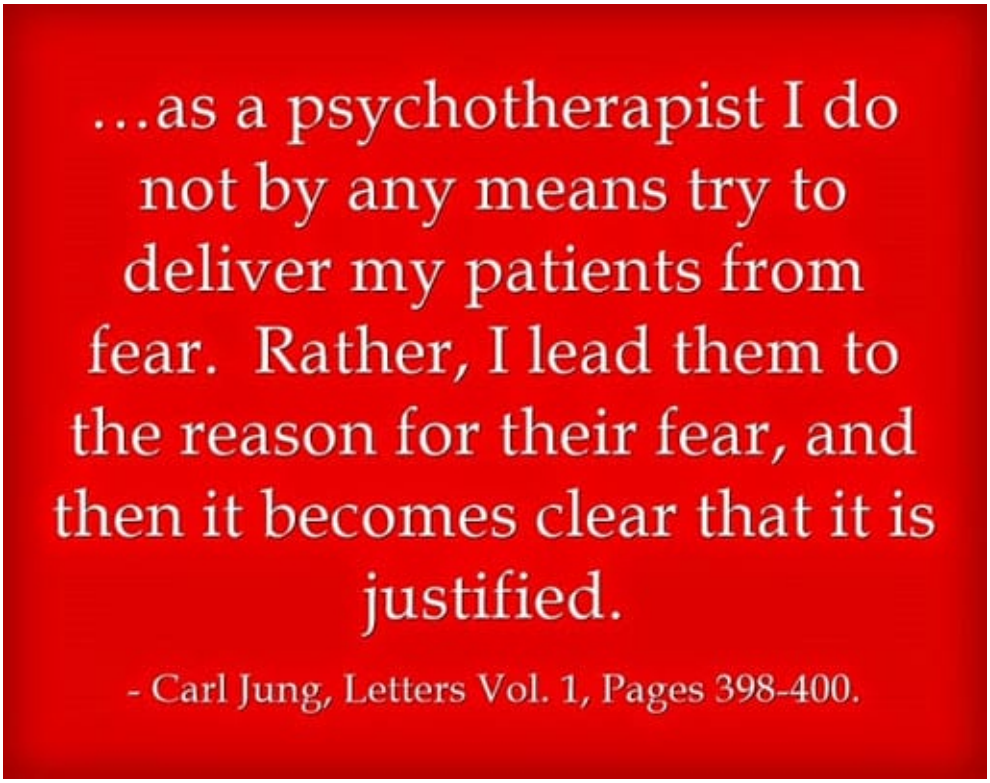

It will be good for your humility if you can accept the gifts of the unconscious guide that dwells in yourself, and it is good for your pride to humiliate itself to such an extent that you can accept what you receive.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 458-459.

It will be good for your humility if you can accept the gifts of the unconscious guide that dwells in yourself, and it is good for your pride to humiliate itself to such an extent that you can accept what you receive.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 458-459.


You are not only informed enough but also intelligent enough to go on for a long stretch on the assumption that I'm buried and that there is no analyst for you under the changing moon except the one that is in your own heart.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 458-459.

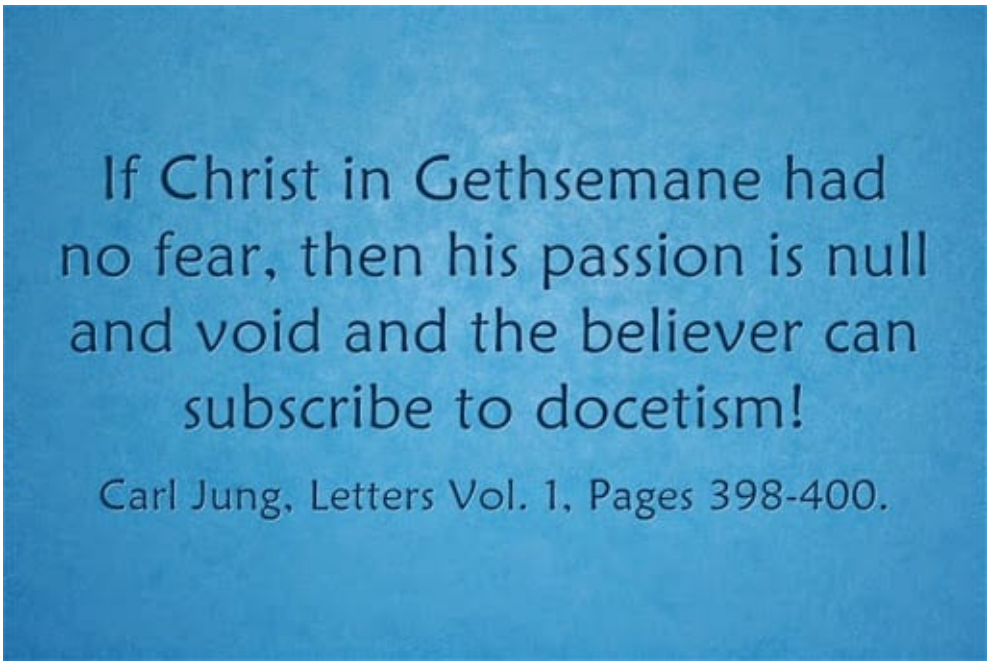
You are not only informed enough but also intelligent enough to go on for a long stretch on the assumption that I’m buried and that there is no analyst for you under the changing moon except the one that is in your own heart.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 458-459.

[1534]


…as a psychotherapist I do not by any means try to deliver my patients from fear. Rather, I lead them to the reason for their fear, and then it becomes clear that it is justified.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 398-400.

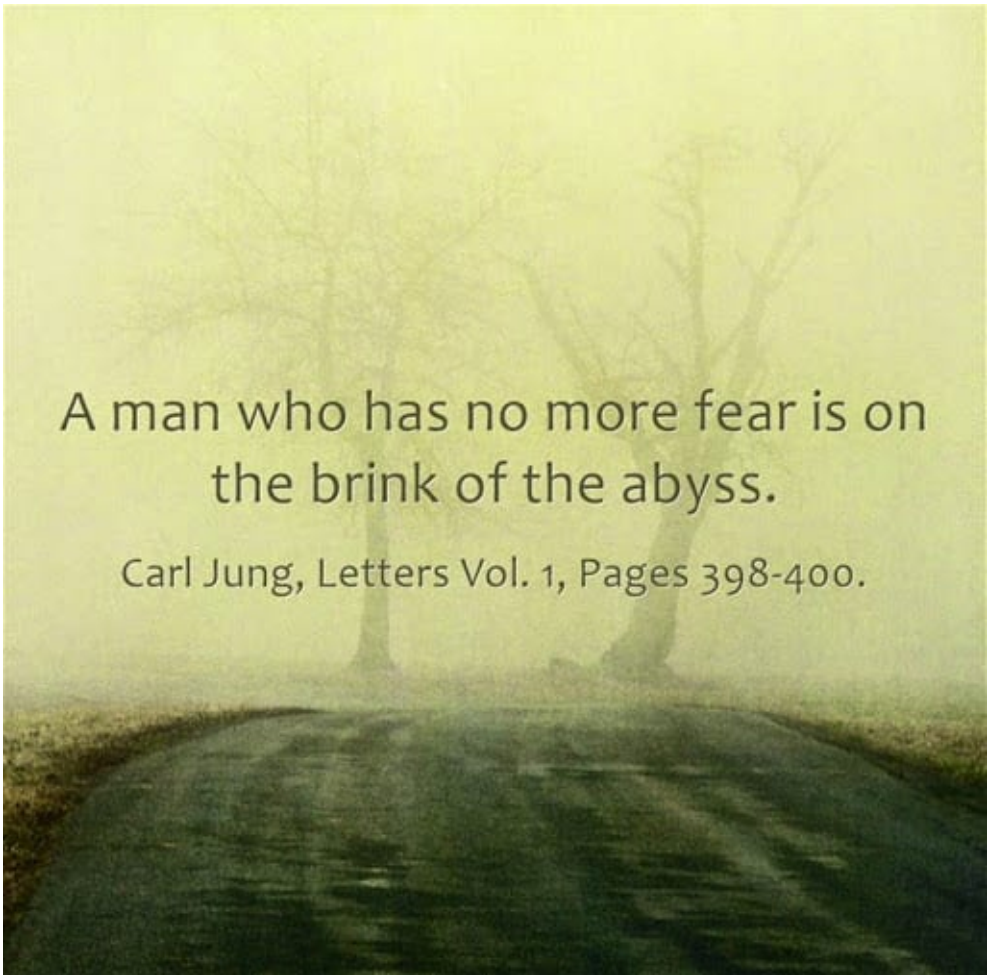
...as a psychotherapist I do not by any means try to deliver my patients from fear. Rather, I lead them to the reason for their fear, and then it becomes clear that it is justified. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 398-400.

[1535]

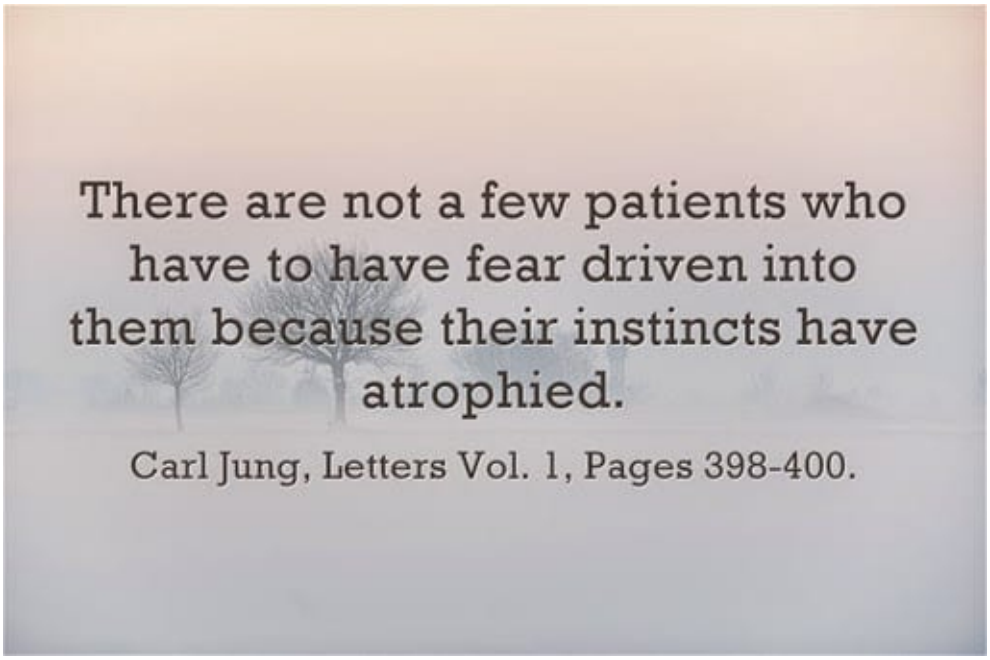

If Christ in Gethsemane had no fear, then his passion is null and void and the believer can subscribe to docetism!
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 398-400.

If Christ in Gethsemane had no fear, then his passion is null and void and the believer can subscribe to docetism! Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 398-400.

[1536]

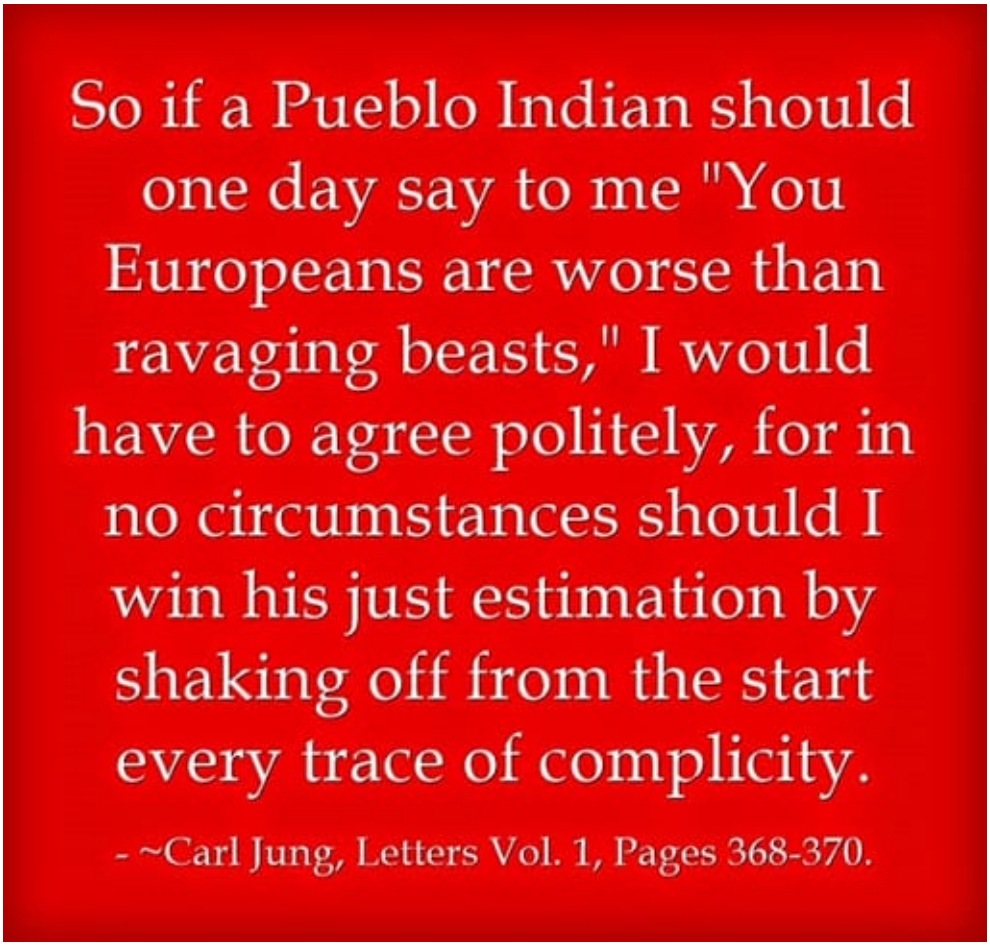



A man who has no more fear is on the brink of the abyss. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 398-400.

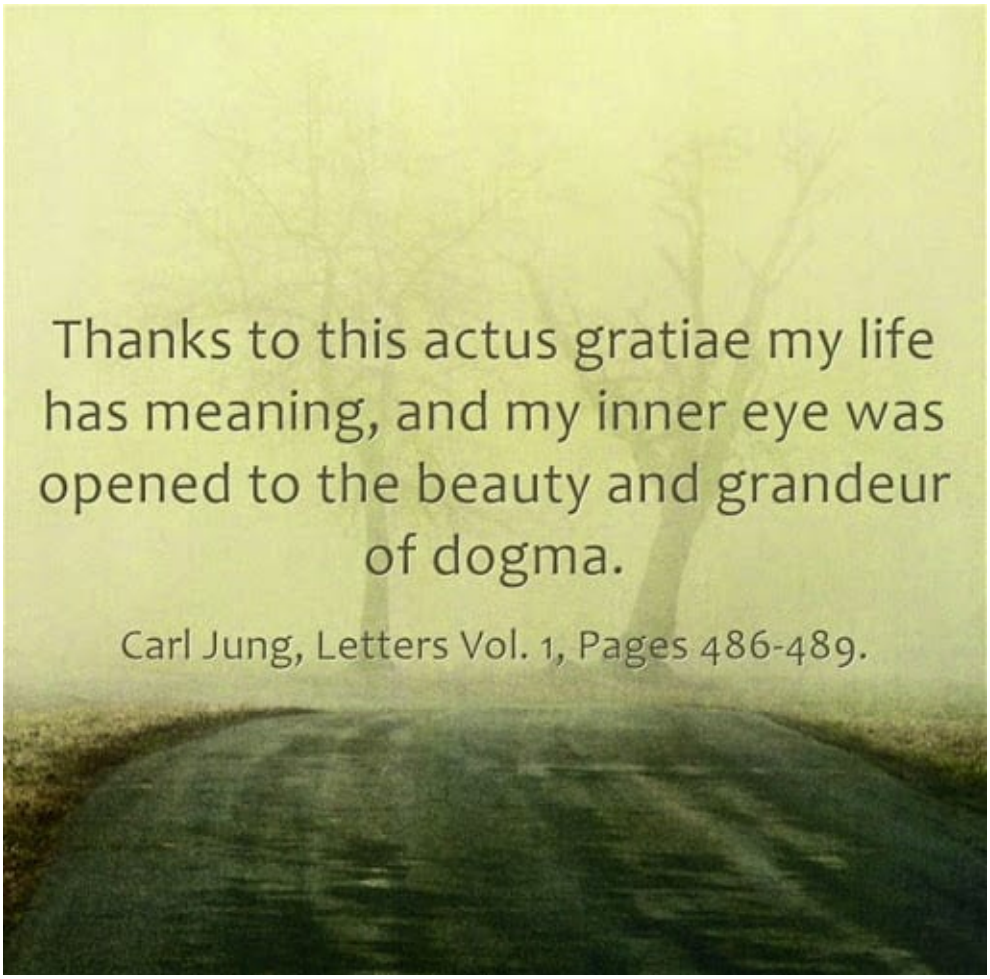

There are not a few patients who have to have fear driven into them because their instincts have atrophied.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 398-400.

There are not a few patients who have to have fear driven into them because their instincts have atrophied.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 398-400.

[1538]

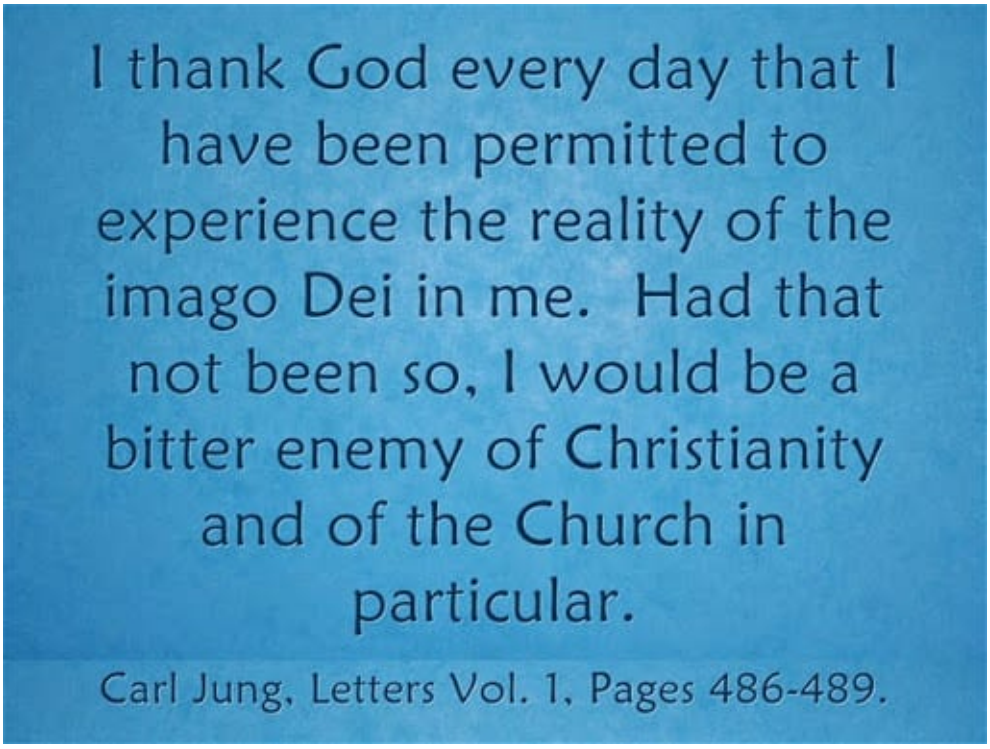

So if a Pueblo Indian should one day say to me "You Europeans are worse than ravaging beasts," I would have to agree politely, for in no circumstances should I win his just estimation by shaking off from the start every trace of complicity.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 368-370.

So if a Pueblo Indian should one day say to me ”You Europeans are worse than ravaging beasts,” I would have to agree politely, for in no circumstances should I win his just estimation by shaking off from the start every trace of complicity. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 368-370.


Thanks to this actus gratiae my life has meaning, and my inner eye was opened to the beauty and grandeur of dogma.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 486-489.

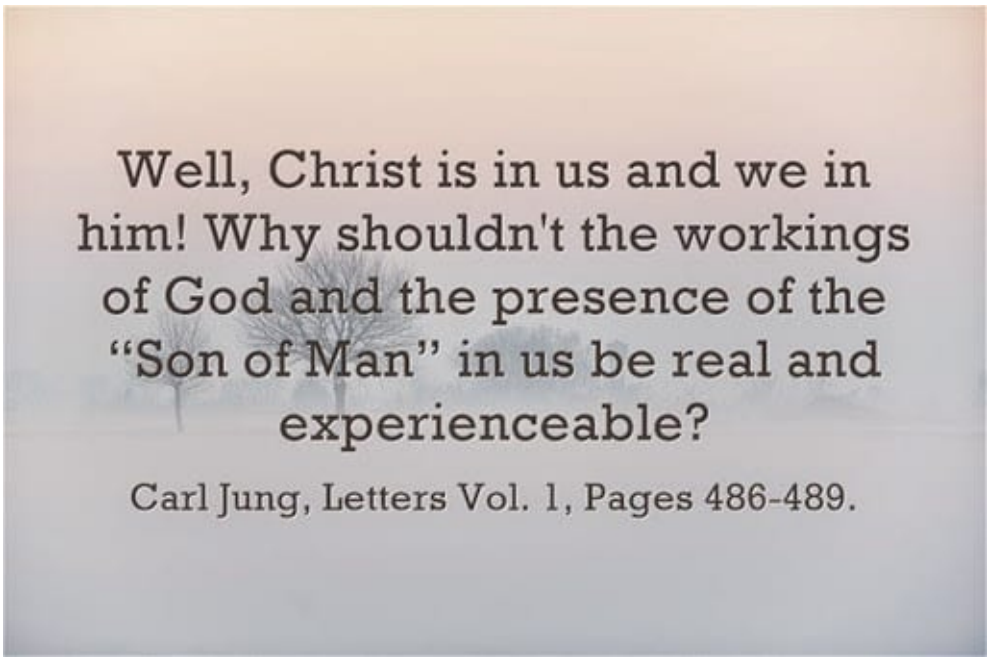
Thanks to this actus gratiae my life has meaning, and my inner eye was opened to the beauty and grandeur of dogma.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 486-489.

[1540]


I thank God every day that I have been permitted to experience the reality of the imago Dei in me. Had that not been so, I would be a bitter enemy of Christianity and of the Church in particular.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 486-489.

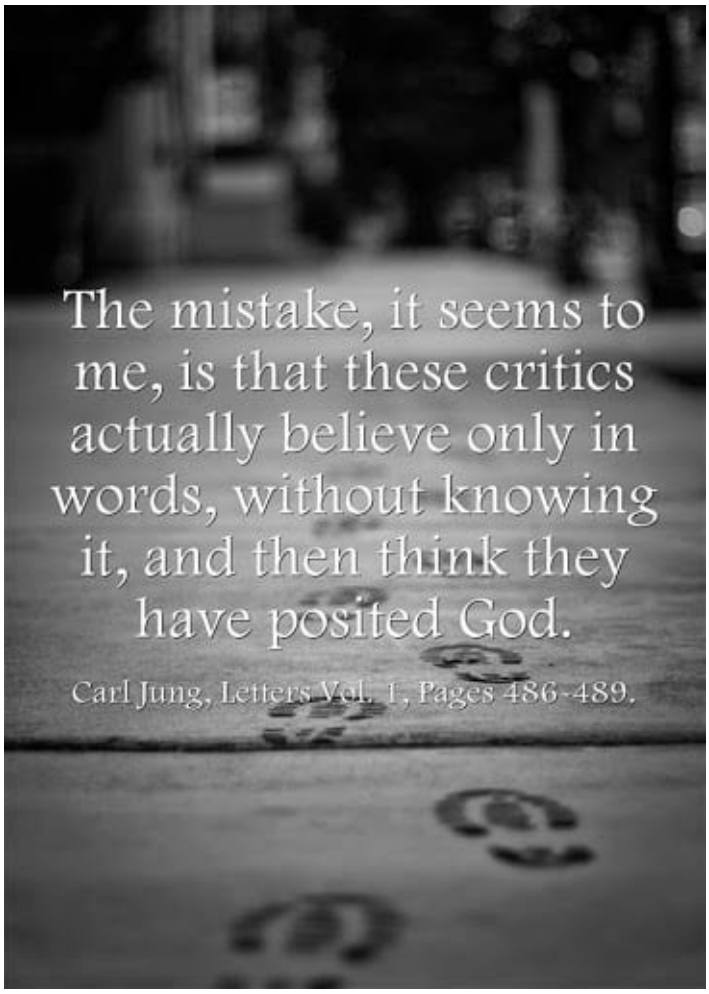
I thank God every day that I have been permitted to experience the reality of the imago Dei in me. Had that not been so, I would be a bitter enemy of Christianity and of the Church in particular. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 486-489.

[1541]


Well, Christ is in us and we in him! Why shouldn't the workings of God and the presence of the "Son of Man" in us be real and experienceable?
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 486-489.

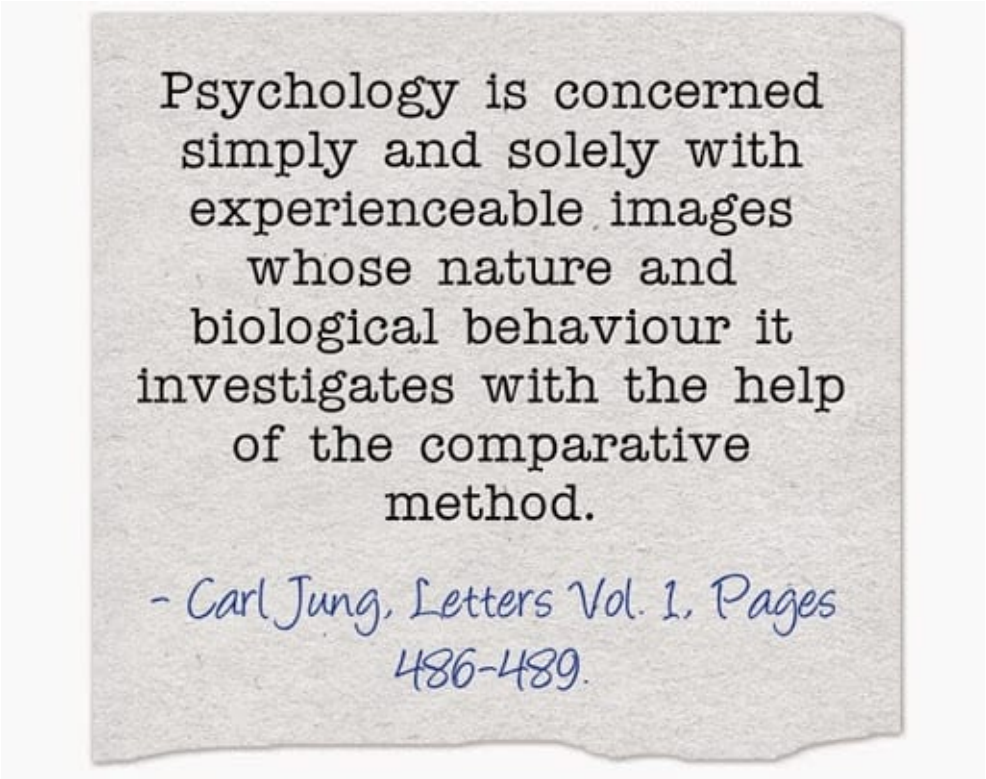
Well, Christ is in us and we in him! Why shouldn't the workings of God and the presence of the "Son of Man" in us be real and experienceable? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 486-489.

[1542]

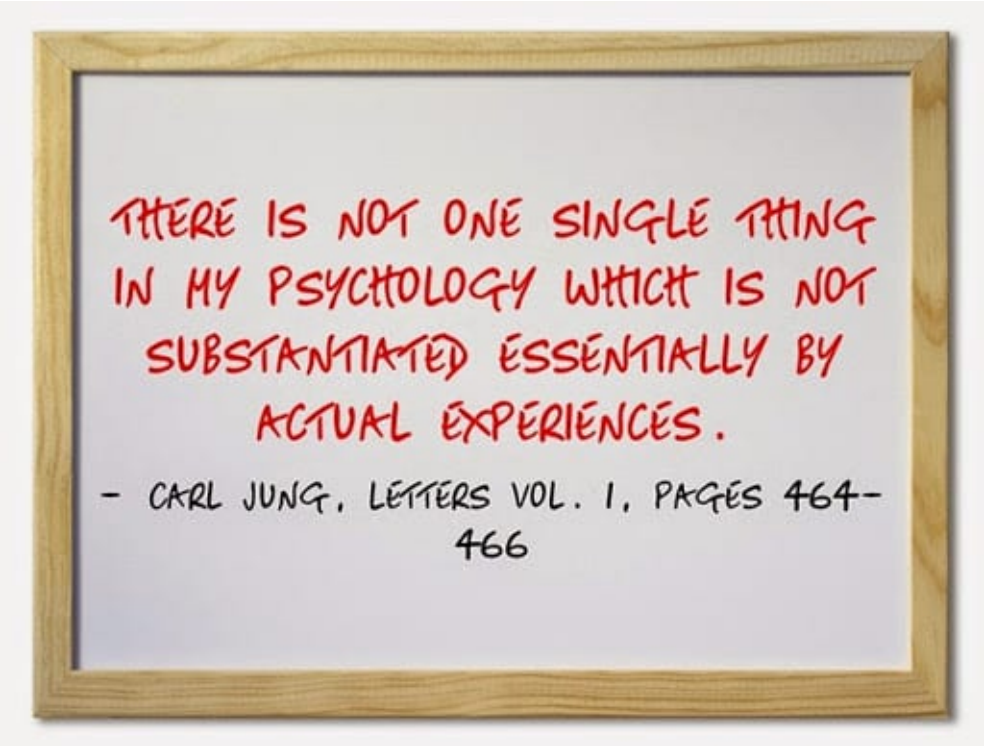

The mistake, it seems to me, is that these critics actually believe only in words, without knowing it, and then think they have posited God.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 486-489.

The mistake, it seems to me, is that these critics actually believe only in words, without knowing it, and then think they have posited God. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 486-489.

[1543]

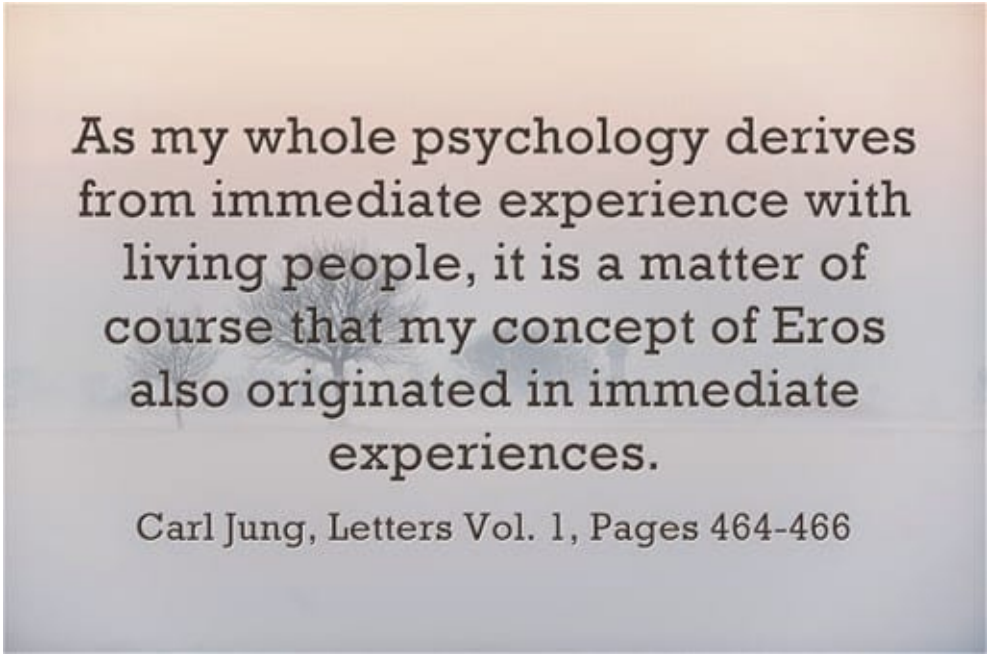

Psychology is concerned simply and solely with experienceable images whose nature and biological behaviour it investigates with the help of the comparative method.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 486-489.

Psychology is concerned simply and solely with experienceable images whose nature and biological behaviour it investigates with the help of the comparative method. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 486-489.


THERE IS NOT ONE SINGLE THING IN MY PSYCHOLOGY WHICH IS NOT SUBSTANTIATED ESSENTIALLY BY ACTUAL EXPERIENCES.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. 1, PAGES 464-466

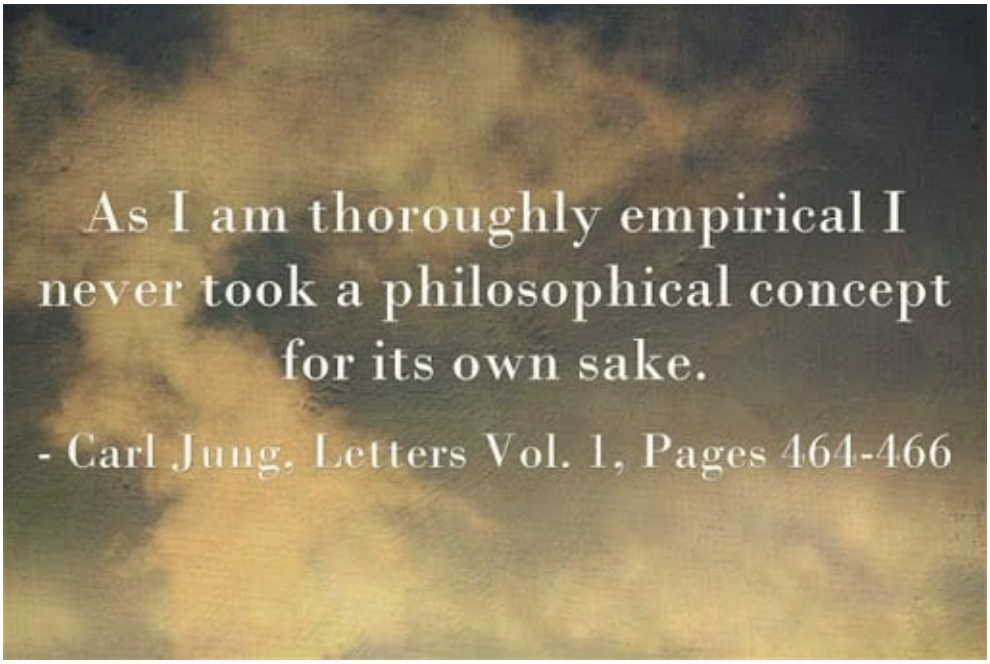
There is not one single thing in my psychology which is not substantiated essentially by actual experiences. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 464-466.

[1545]


As my whole psychology derives from immediate experience with living people, it is a matter of course that my concept of Eros also originated in immediate experiences.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 464-466

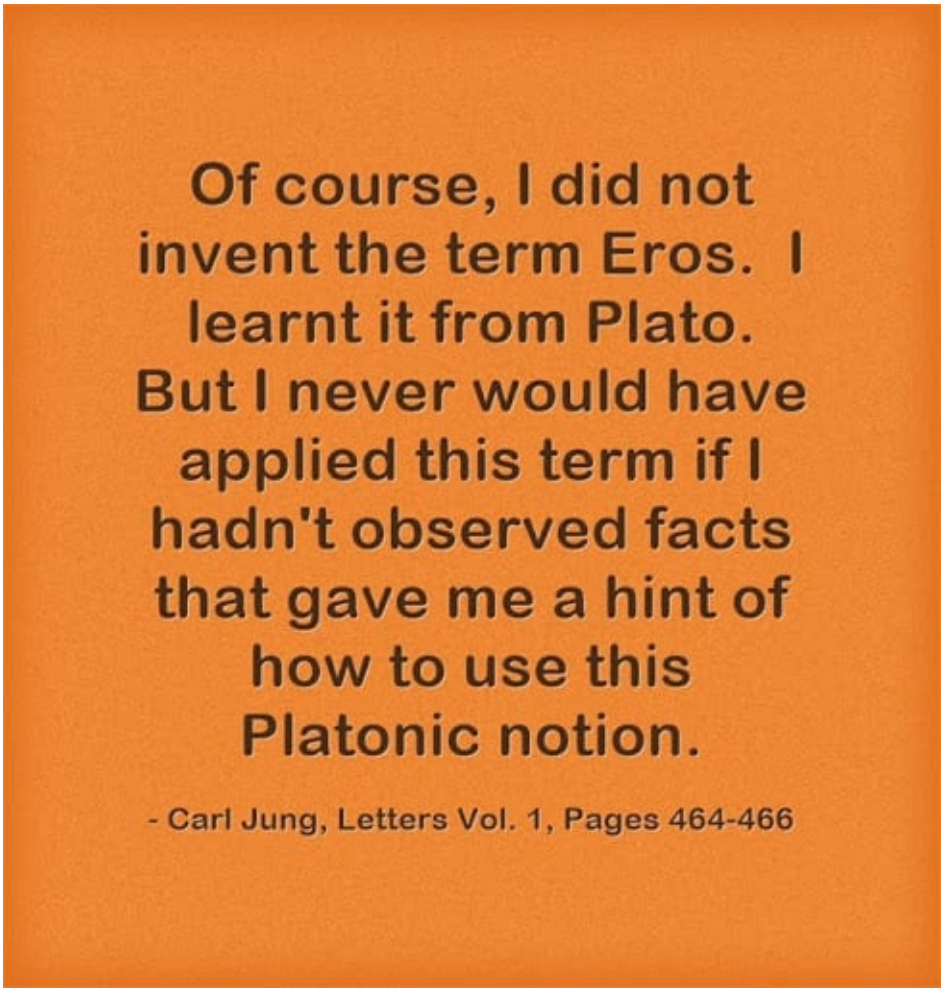
As my whole psychology derives from immediate experience with living people, it is a matter of course that my concept of Eros also originated in immediate experiences. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 464-466.

[1546]

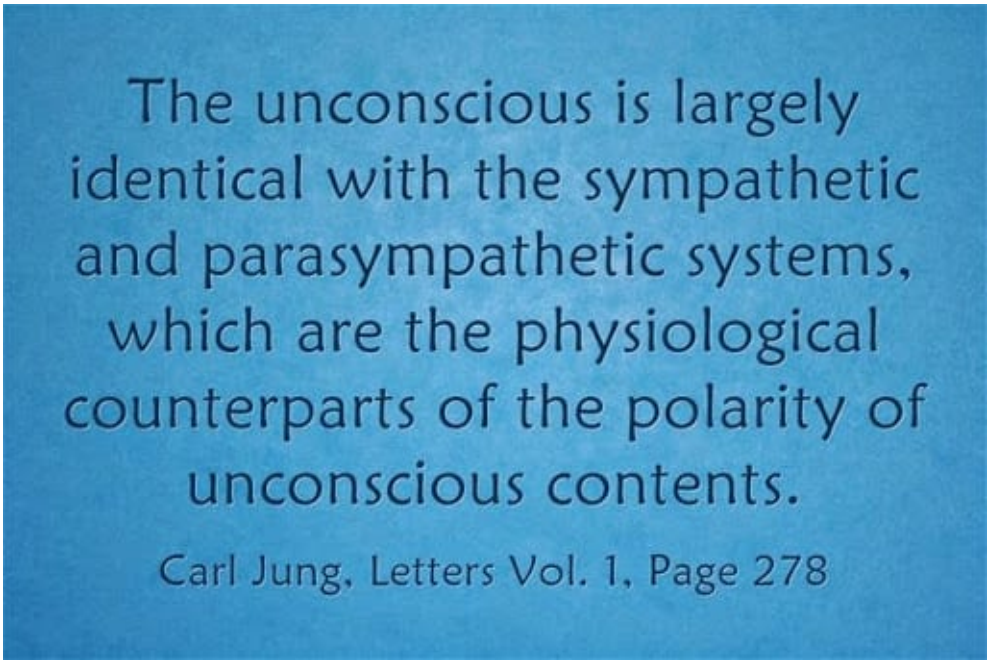



As I am thoroughly empirical I never took a philosophical concept for its own sake. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 464-466.

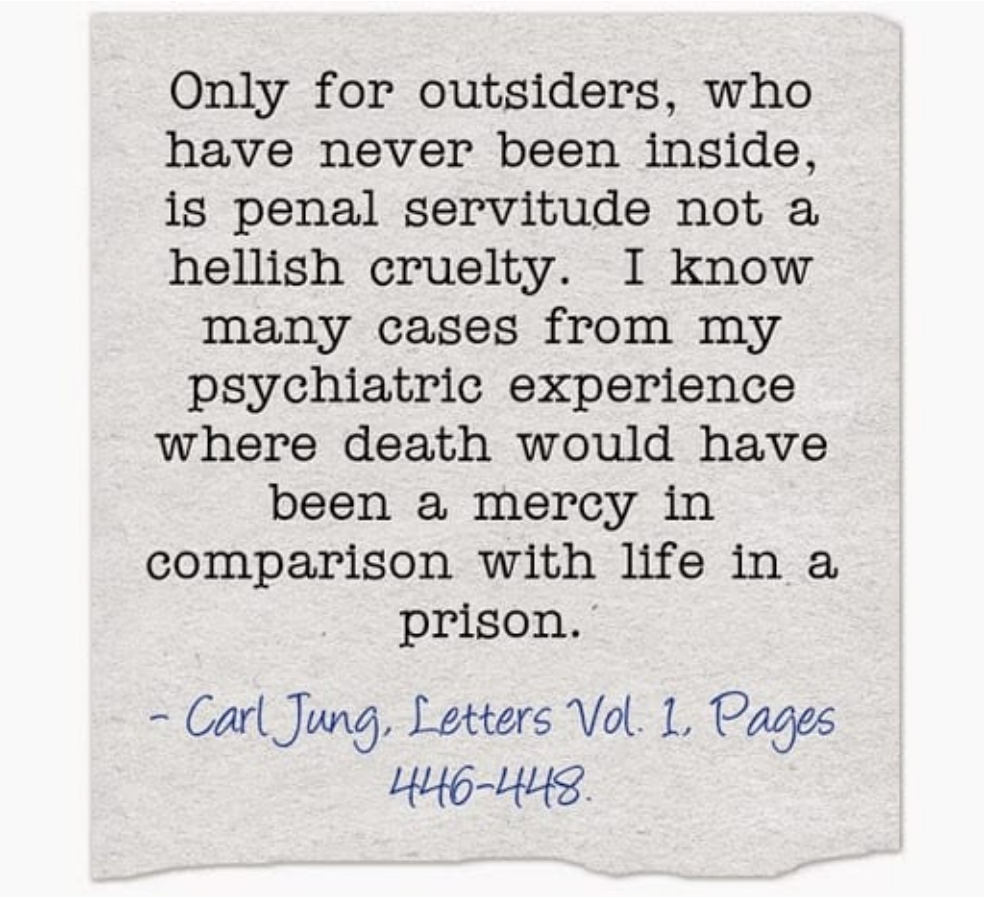
[1547]


Of course, I did not invent the term Eros. I learnt it from Plato. But I never would have applied this term if I hadn't observed facts that gave me a hint of how to use this Platonic notion.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 464-466

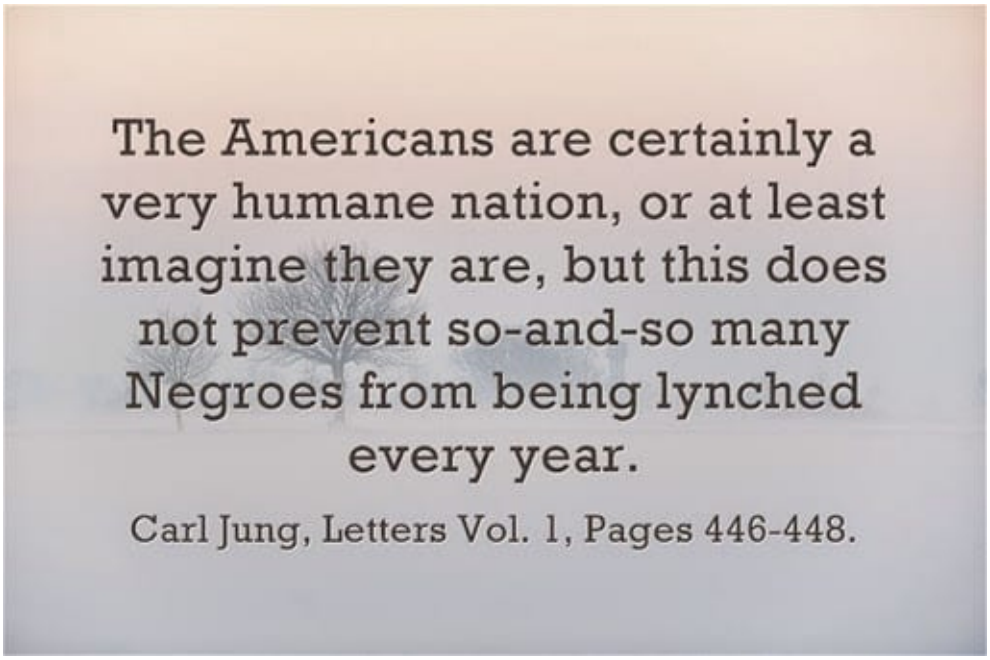
Of course, I did not invent the term Eros.  I learnt it from Plato.  But I never would have applied this term if I hadn’t observed facts that gave me a hint of how to use this Platonic notion.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 464-466.


The unconscious is largely identical with the sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, which are the physiological counterparts of the polarity of unconscious contents.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 278

The unconscious is largely identical with the sympathetic and parasympathetic systems, which are the physiological counterparts of the polarity of unconscious contents. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 278.

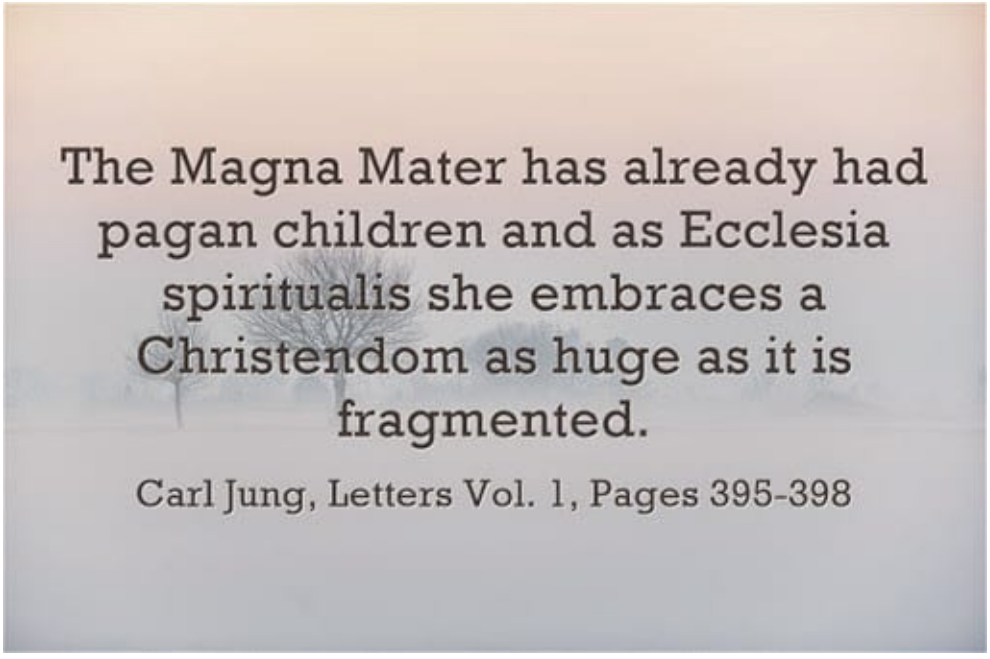

Only for outsiders, who have never been inside, is penal servitude not a hellish cruelty. I know many cases from my psychiatric experience where death would have been a mercy in comparison with life in a prison.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 446-448.

Only for outsiders, who have never been inside, is penal servitude not a hellish cruelty. I know many cases from my psychiatric experience where death would have been a mercy in comparison with life in a prison. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 446-448.


The Americans are certainly a very humane nation, or at least imagine they are, but this does not prevent so-and-so many Negroes from being lynched every year.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 446-448.

The Americans are certainly a very humane nation, or at least imagine they are, but this does not prevent so-and-so many Negroes from being lynched every year. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 446-448.

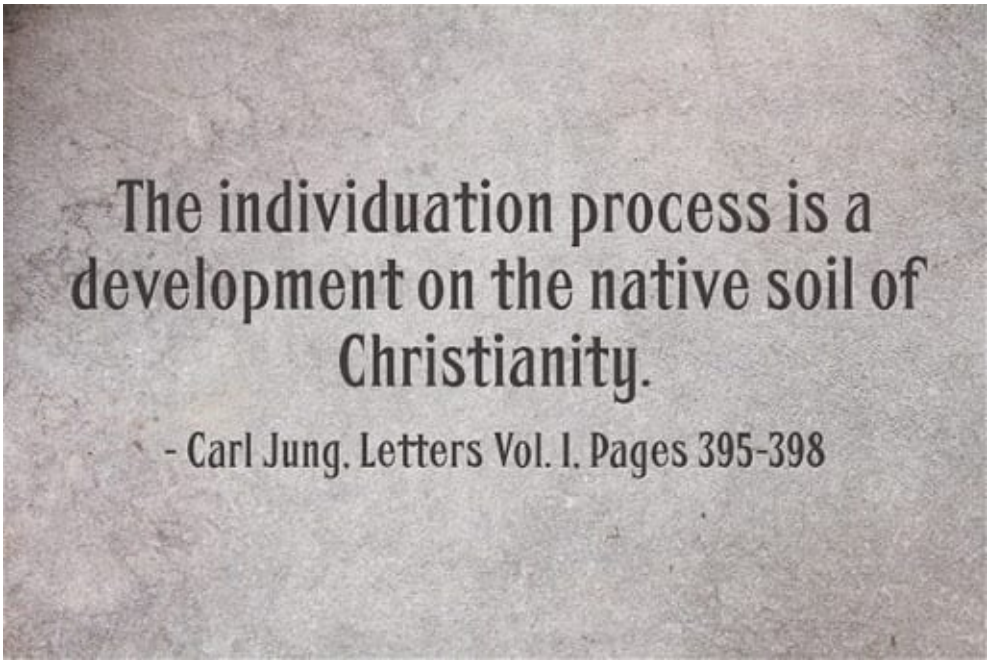
[1551]


The Magna Mater has already had pagan children and as Ecclesia spiritualis she embraces a Christendom as huge as it is fragmented.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 395-398

The Magna Mater has already had pagan children and as Ecclesia spiritualis she embraces a

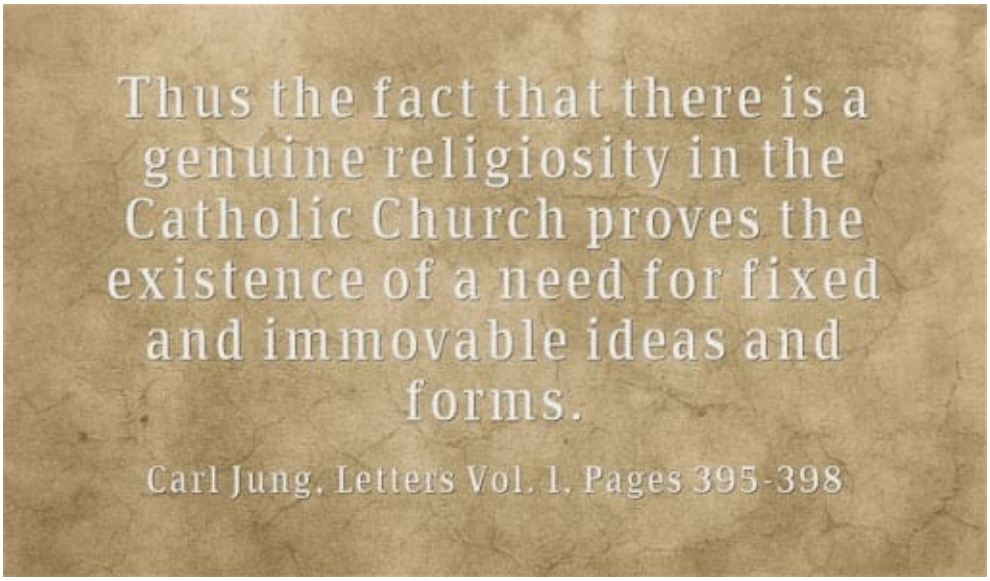
Christendom as huge as it is fragmented.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 395-398.

[1552]



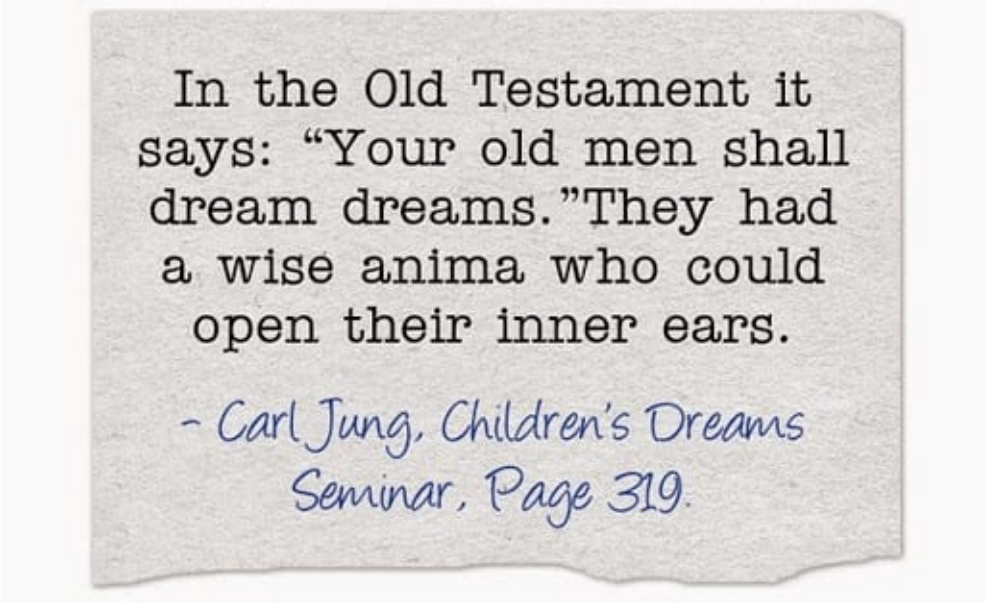

The individuation process is a development on the native soil of Christianity.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 395-398.

[1553]


Thus the fact that there is a genuine religiosity in the Catholic Church proves the existence of a need for fixed and immovable ideas and forms.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 395-398

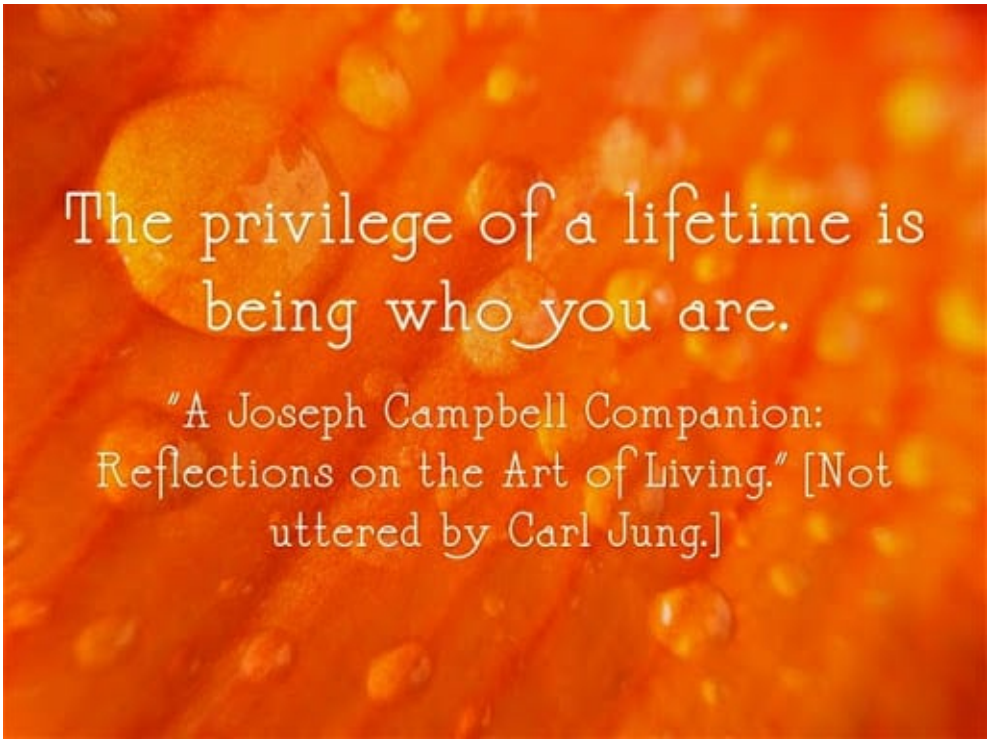
Thus the fact that there is a genuine religiosity in the Catholic Church proves the existence of a need for fixed and immovable ideas and forms. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 395-398.

[1554]


In the Old Testament it says: "Your old men shall dream dreams."They had a wise anima who could open their inner ears.
- Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 319.

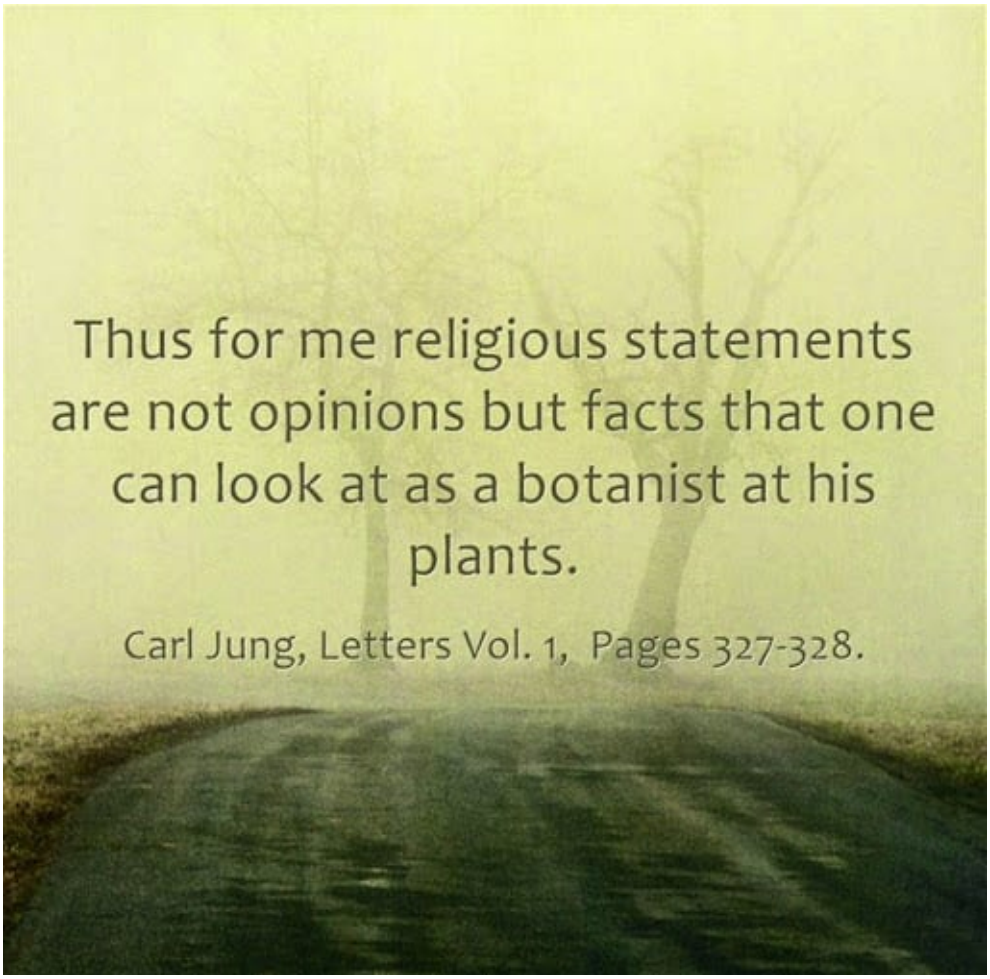
In the Old Testament it says: "Your old men shall dream dreams."They had a wise anima who could open their inner ears. Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 319.

[1555]

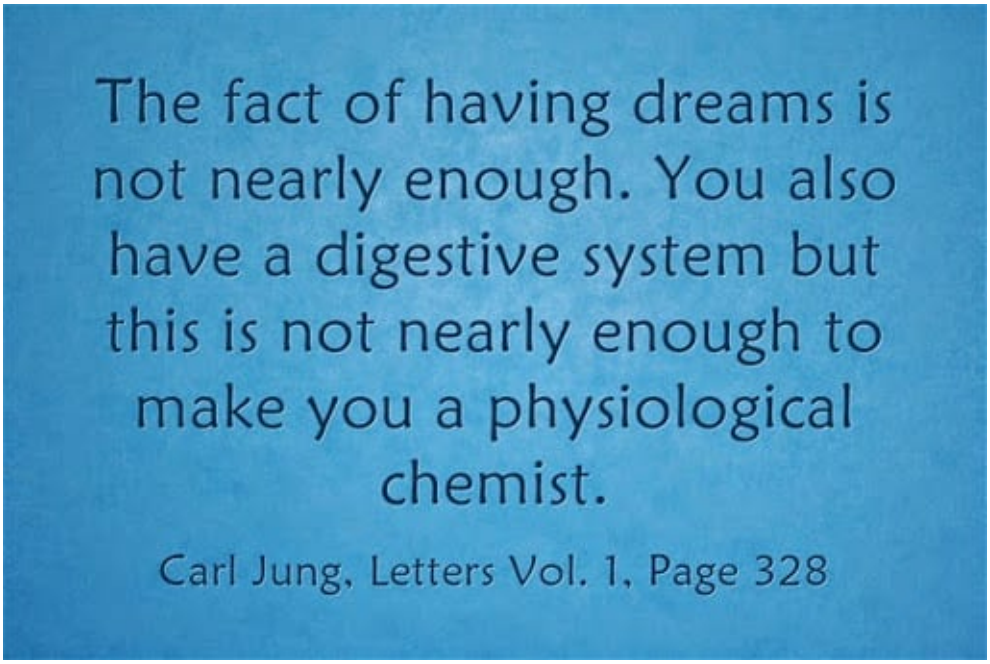

The privilege of a lifetime is being who you are.
"A Joseph Campbell Companion: Reflections on the Art of Living." [Not uttered by Carl Jung.]

The privilege of a lifetime is being who you are. Joseph Campbell "A Joseph Campbell Companion: Reflections on the Art of Living." [Not uttered by Carl Jung.]

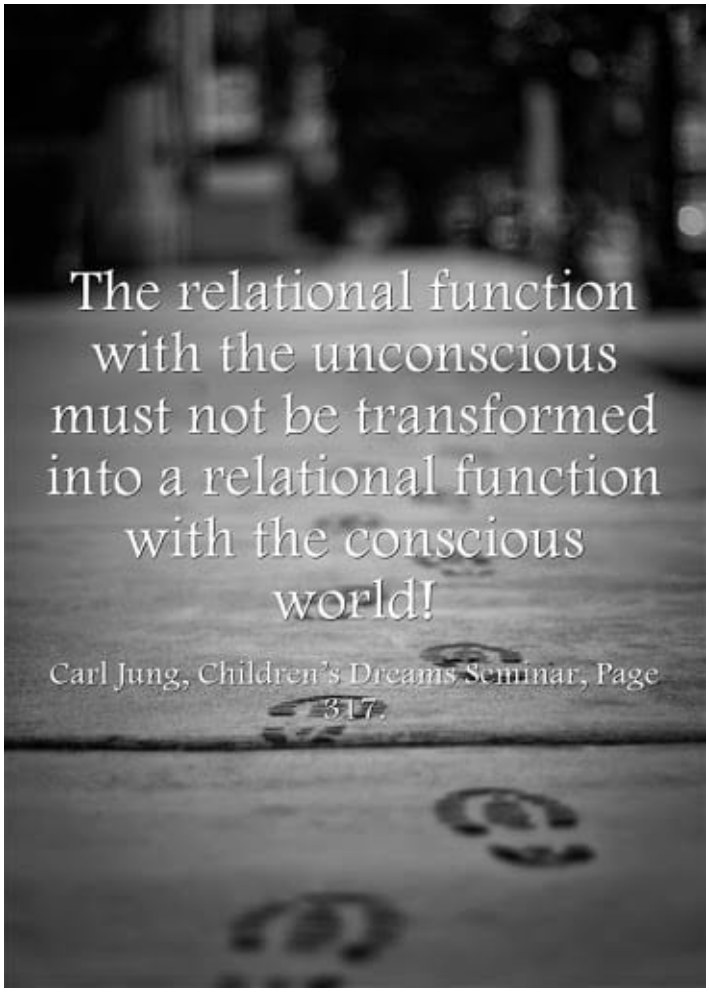
[1556]


Thus for me religious statements are not opinions but facts that one can look at as a botanist at his plants.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 327-328.

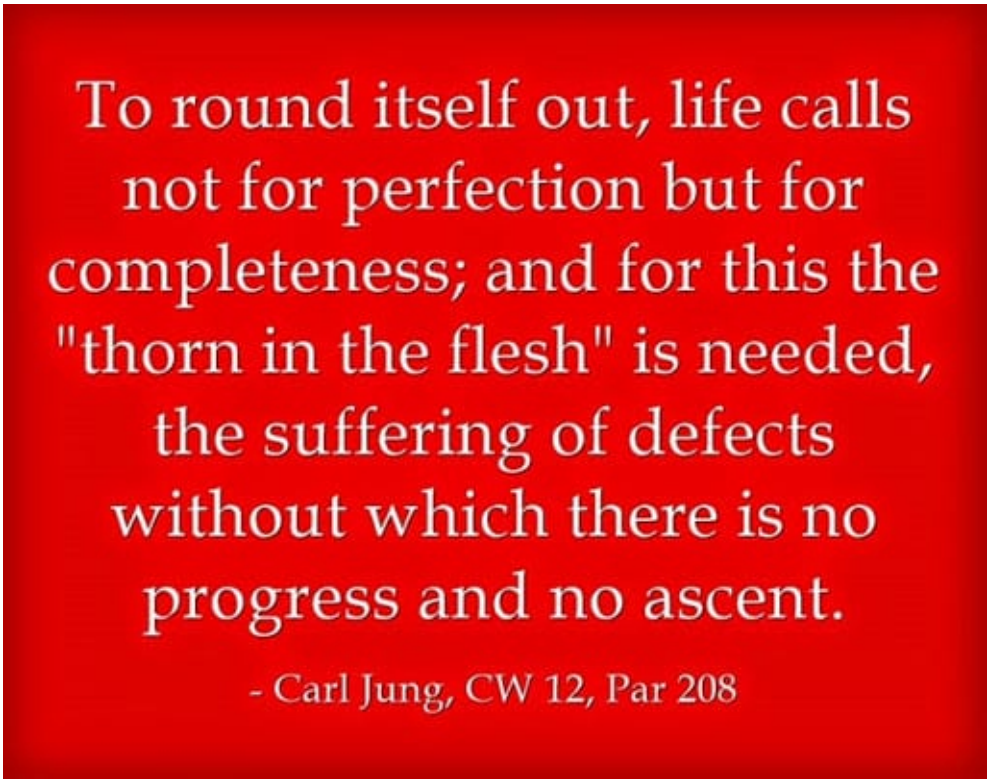
Thus for me religious statements are not opinions but facts that one can look at as a botanist at his  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 327-328.


The fact of having dreams is not nearly enough. You also have a digestive system but this is not nearly enough to make you a physiological chemist.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 328

The fact of having dreams is not nearly enough. You also have a digestive system but this is not nearly enough to make you a physiological chemist. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 328.

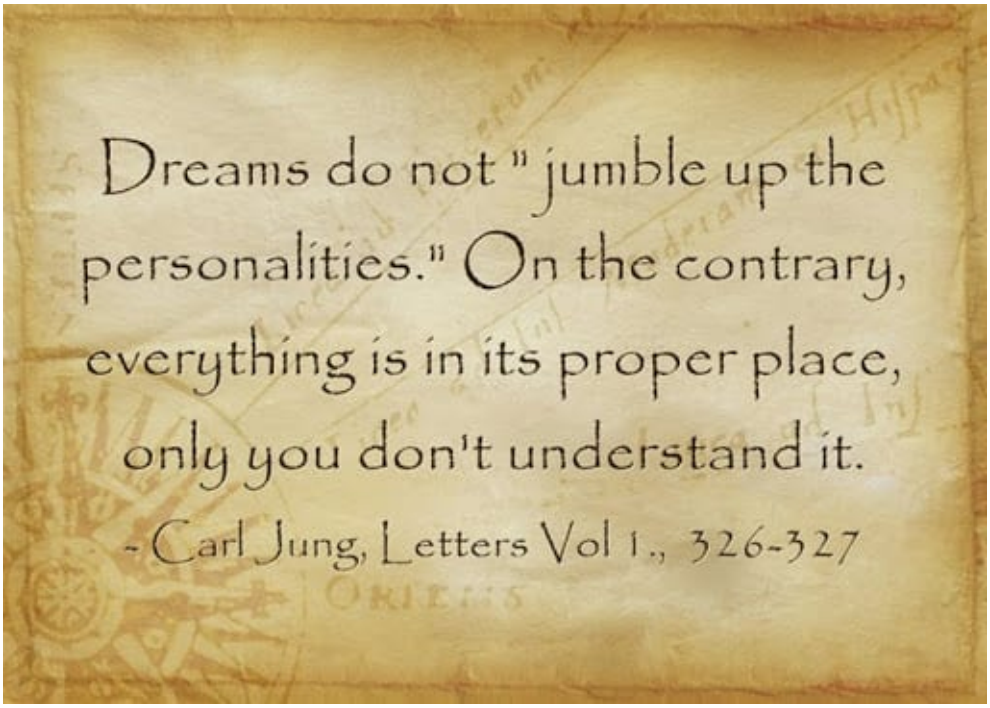

The relational function with the unconscious must not be transformed into a relational function with the conscious world!
Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 317

The relational function with the unconscious must not be transformed into a relational function with the conscious world!  Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 317.


To round itself out, life calls not for perfection but for completeness; and for this the "thorn in the flesh" is needed, the suffering of defects without which there is no progress and no ascent.
- Carl Jung, CW 12, Par 208

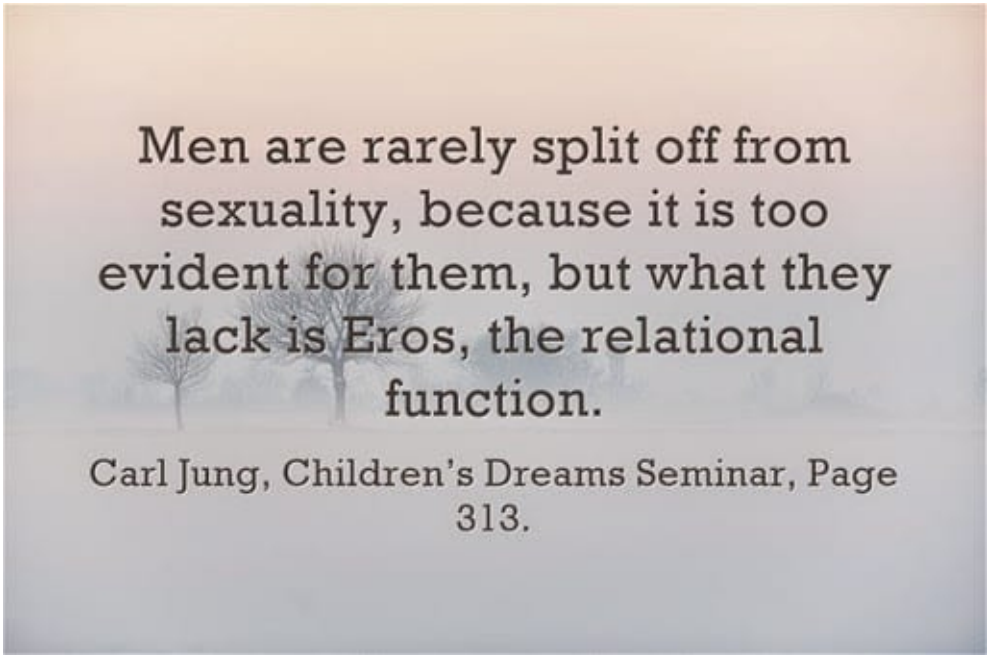
To round itself out, life calls not for perfection but for completeness; and for this the ”thorn in the flesh” is needed, the suffering of defects without which there is no progress and no ascent. Carl Jung, CW 12, Par 208.

[1560]


Dreams do not " jumble up the personalities." On the contrary, everything is in its proper place, only you don't understand it.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol 1., 326-327

Dreams do not ”jumble up the personalities.” On the contrary, everything is in its proper place, only you don’t understand it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, 326-327.

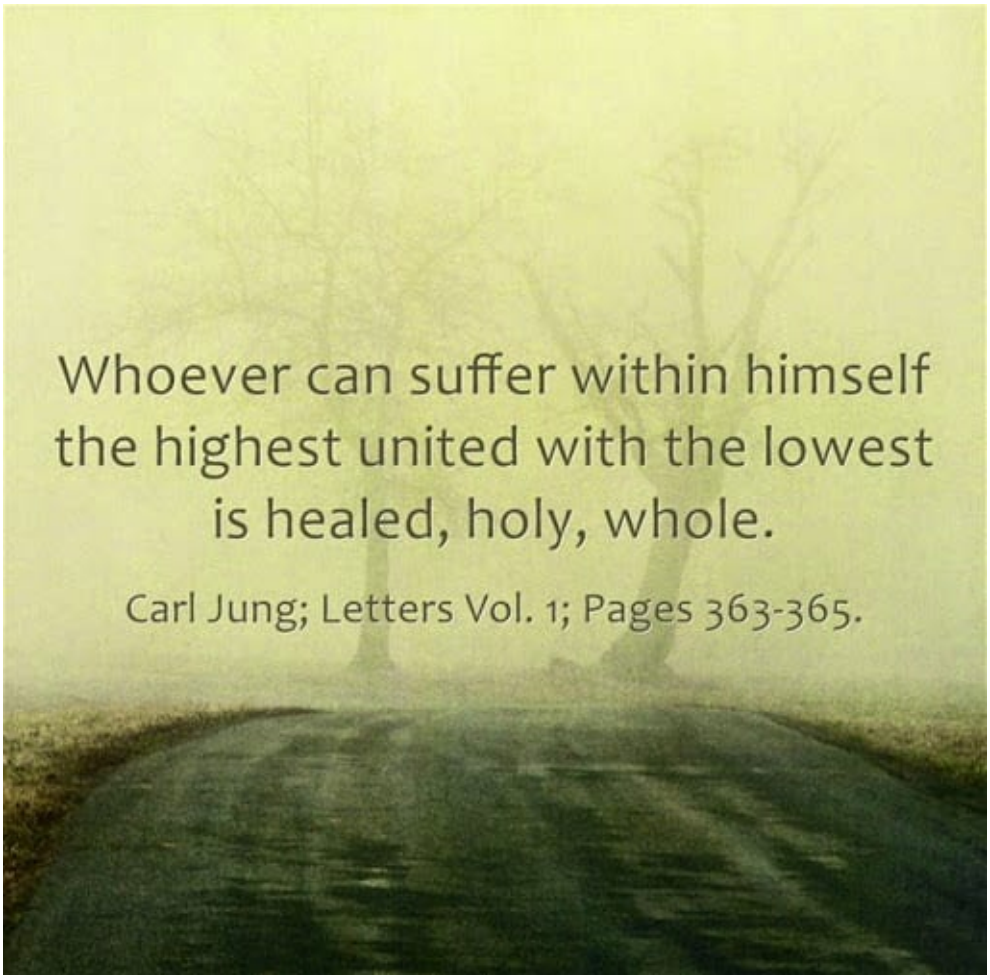
[1561]


Men are rarely split off from sexuality, because it is too evident for them, but what they lack is Eros, the relational function.
Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 313.

Men are rarely split off from sexuality, because it is too evident for them, but what they

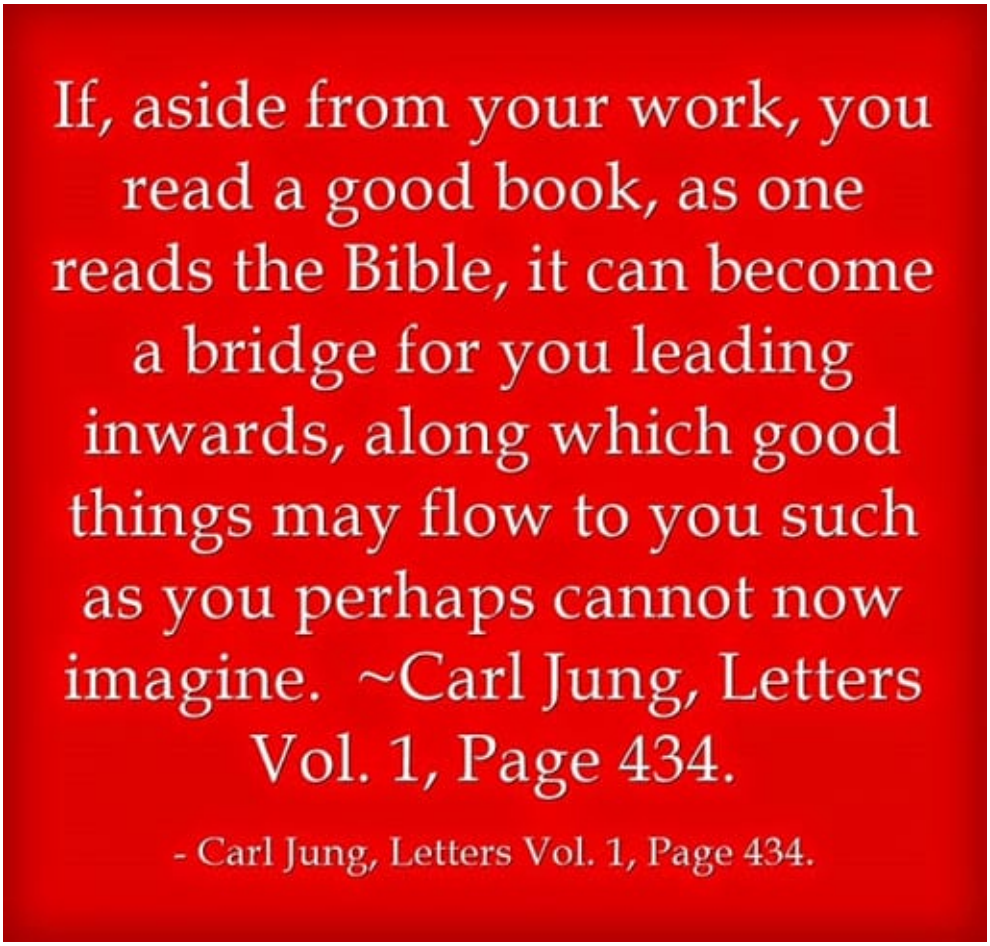
lack is Eros, the relational function.  Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 313.

[1562]

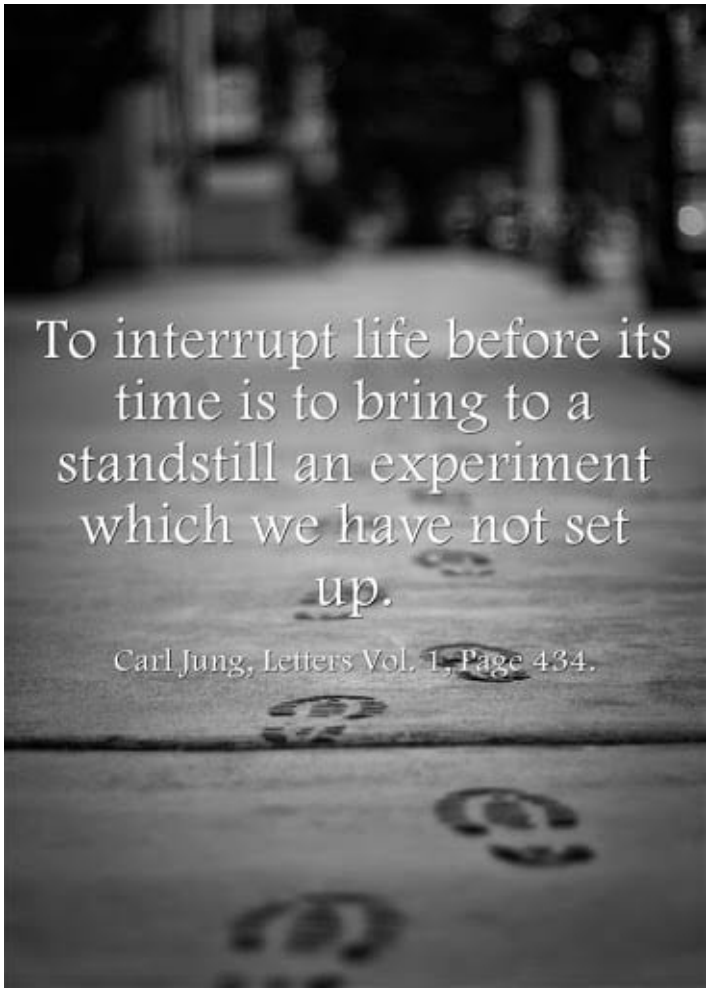

Whoever can suffer within himself
the highest united with the lowest
is healed, holy, whole.
Carl Jung; Letters Vol. 1; Pages 363-365.

Whoever can suffer within himself the highest united with the lowest is healed, holy, whole.  Carl Jung; Letters Vol. 1; Pages 363-365.

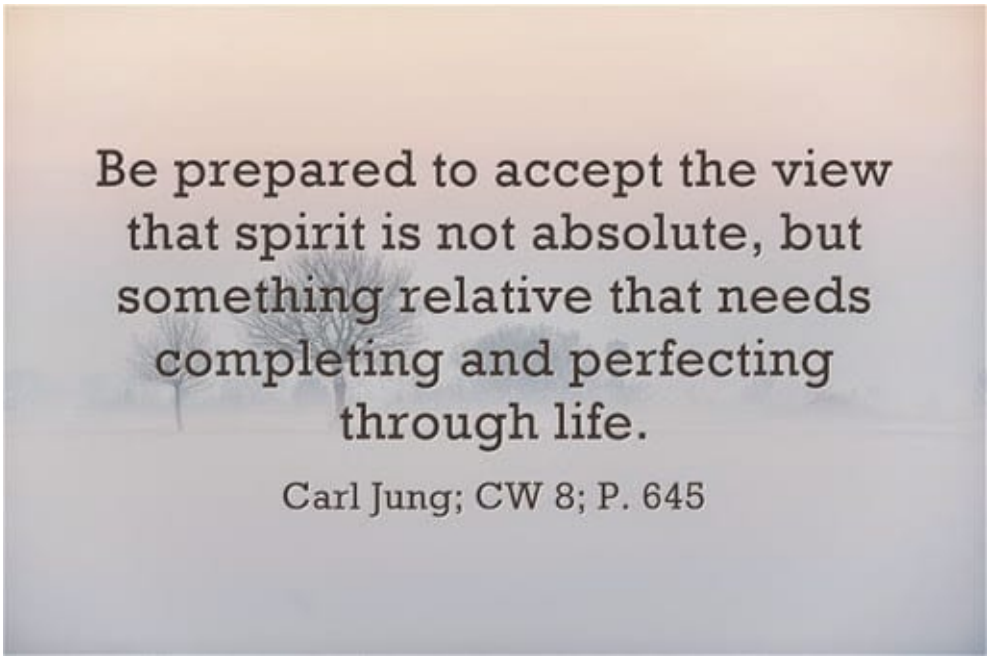
[1563]


If, aside from your work, you read a good book, as one reads the Bible, it can become a bridge for you leading inwards, along which good things may flow to you such as you perhaps cannot now imagine. ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 434.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 434.

If, aside from your work, you read a good book, as one reads the Bible, it can become a bridge for you leading inwards, along which good things may flow to you such as you perhaps cannot now imagine.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 434.

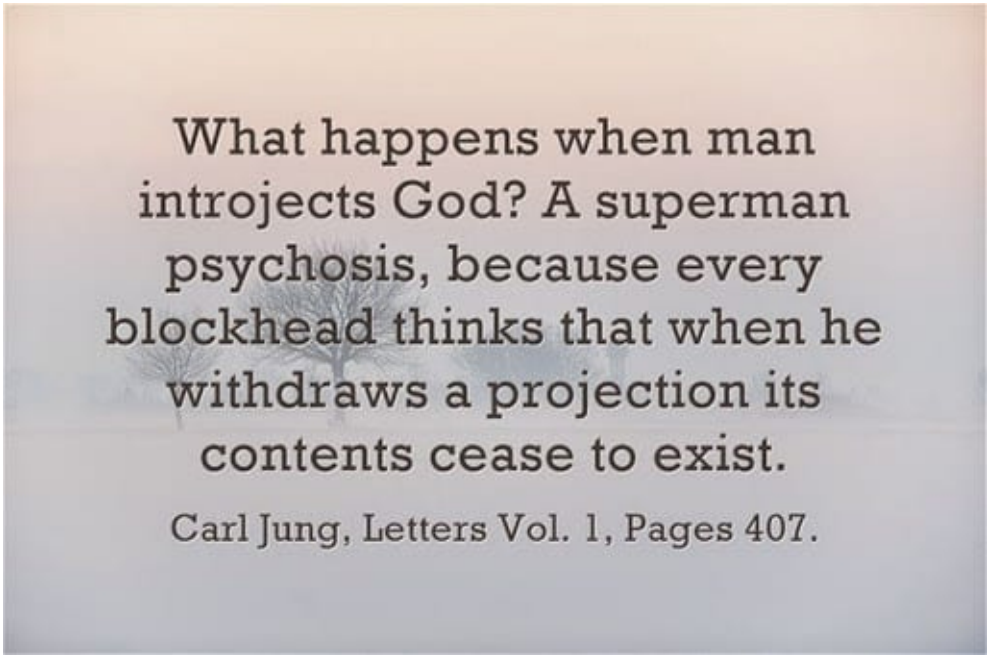

To interrupt life before its time is to bring to a standstill an experiment which we have not set up.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 434.

To interrupt life before its time is to bring to a standstill an experiment which we have not set up.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 434.


Be prepared to accept the view that spirit is not absolute, but something relative that needs completing and perfecting through life.
Carl Jung; CW 8; P. 645

Be prepared to accept the view that spirit is not absolute, but something relative that needs completing and perfecting through life. Carl Jung; CW 8; P. 645.

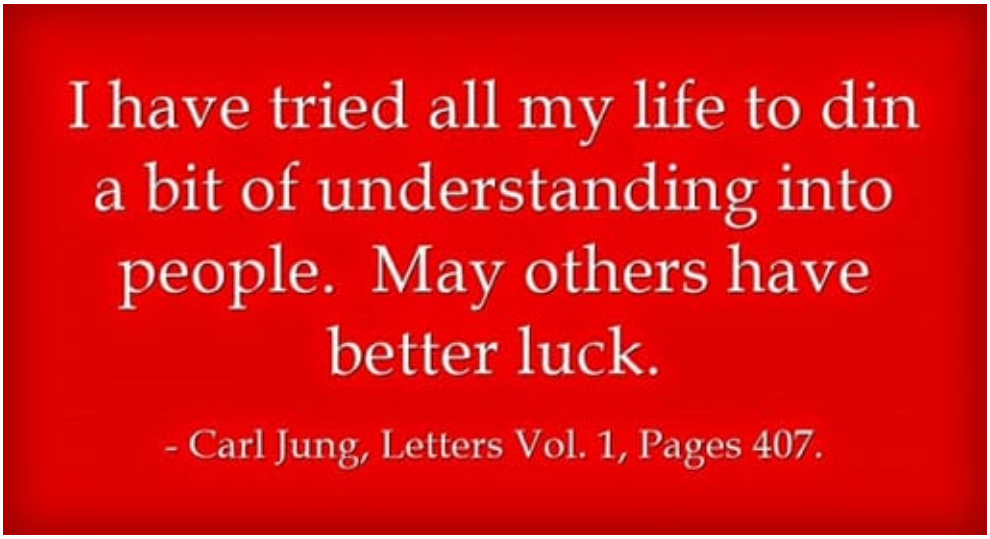
[1566]


What happens when man introjects God? A superman psychosis, because every blockhead thinks that when he withdraws a projection its contents cease to exist.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 407.

What happens when man introjects God? A superman psychosis, because every blockhead thinks that when he withdraws a projection its contents cease to exist. Carl Jung, Letters

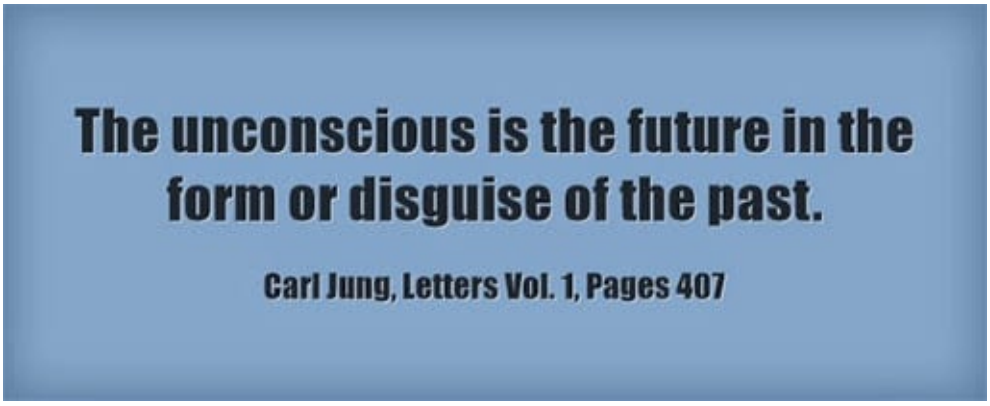
Vol. 1, Pages 407.

[1567]


I have tried all my life to din a bit of understanding into people. May others have better luck.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 407.

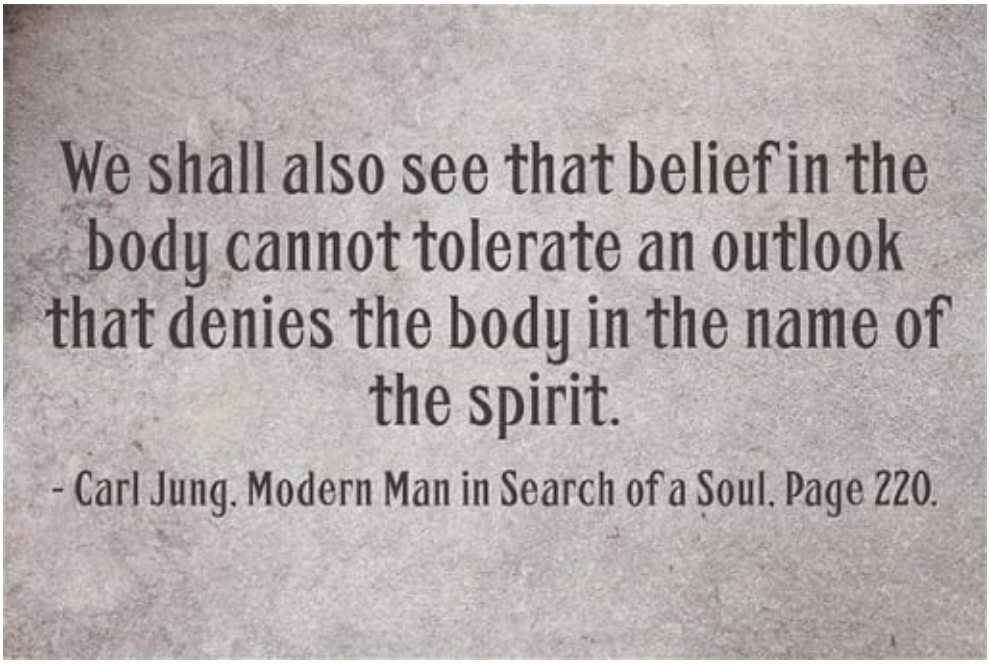
I have tried all my life to din a bit of understanding into people. May others have better luck. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 407.

[1568]



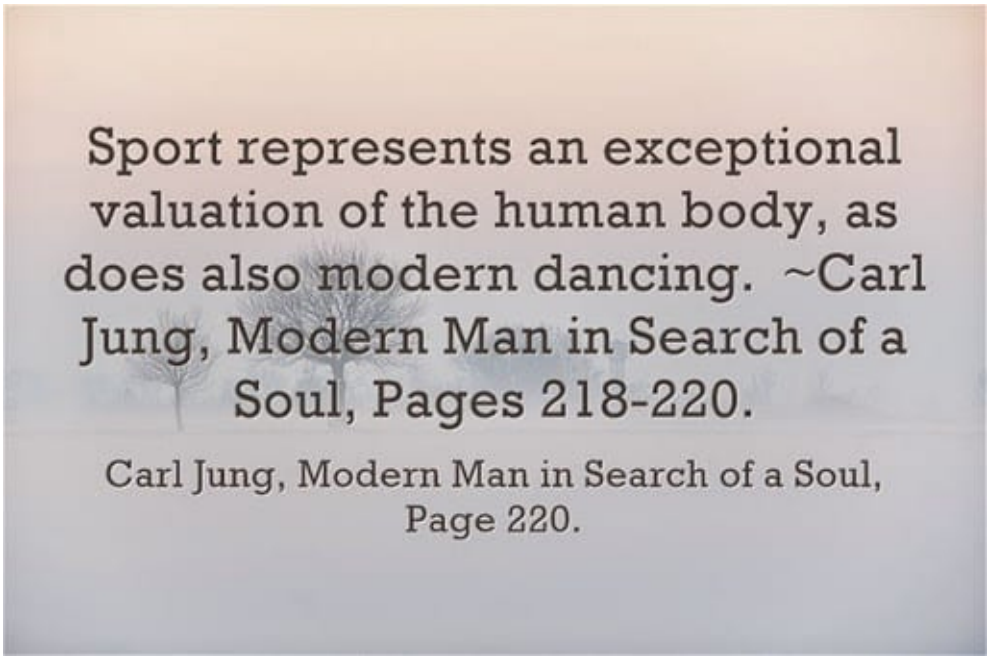

The unconscious is the future in the form or disguise of the past. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 407.

[1569]


We shall also see that belief in the body cannot tolerate an outlook that denies the body in the name of the spirit.
- Carl Jung. Modern Man in Search of a Soul. Page 220.

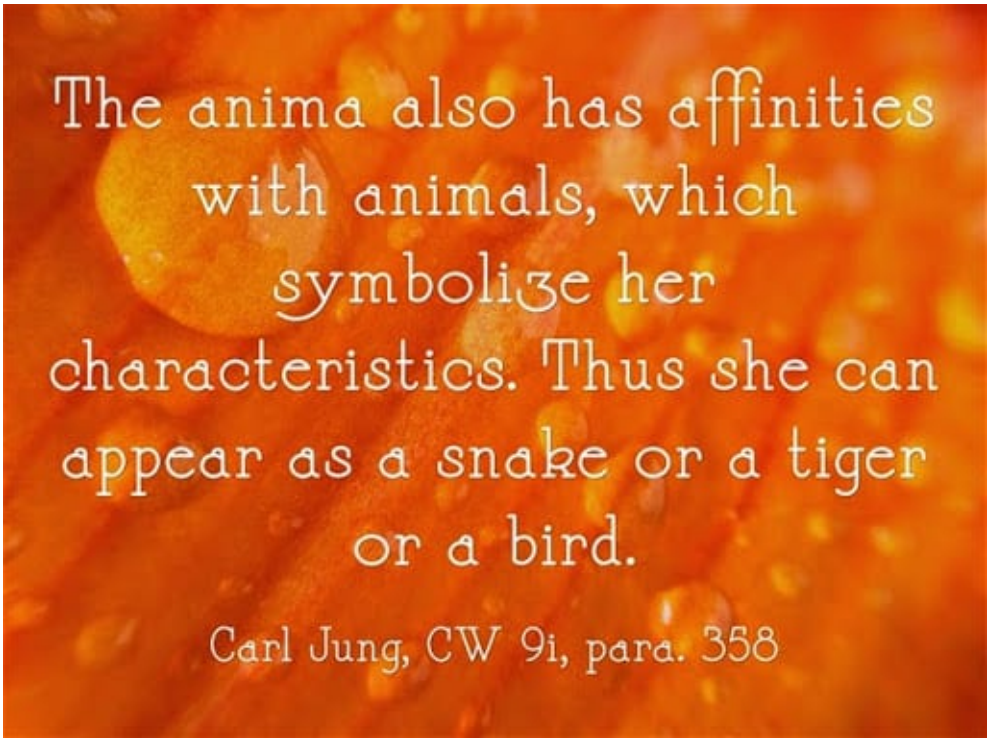
We shall also see that belief in the body cannot tolerate an outlook that denies the body in the name of the spirit.  Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Pages 218-220.

[1570]


Sport represents an exceptional valuation of the human body, as does also modern dancing. ~Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Pages 218-220.
Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Page 220.

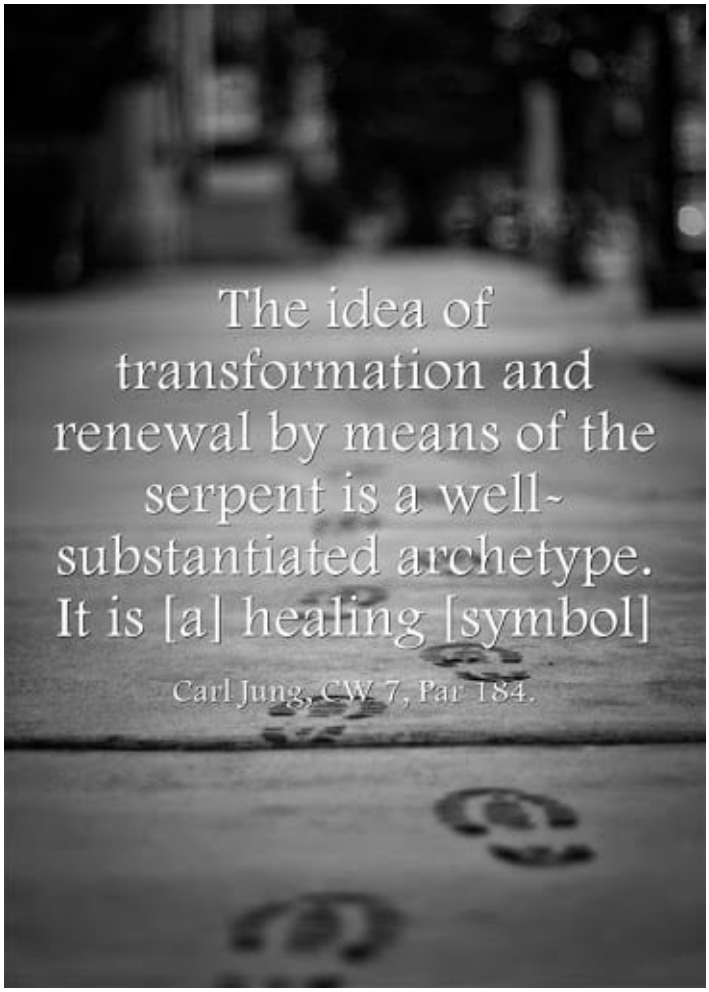
Sport represents an exceptional valuation of the human body, as does also modern dancing. Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Pages 218-220.

[1571]


The anima also has affinities with animals, which symbolize her characteristics. Thus she can appear as a snake or a tiger or a bird.
Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 358

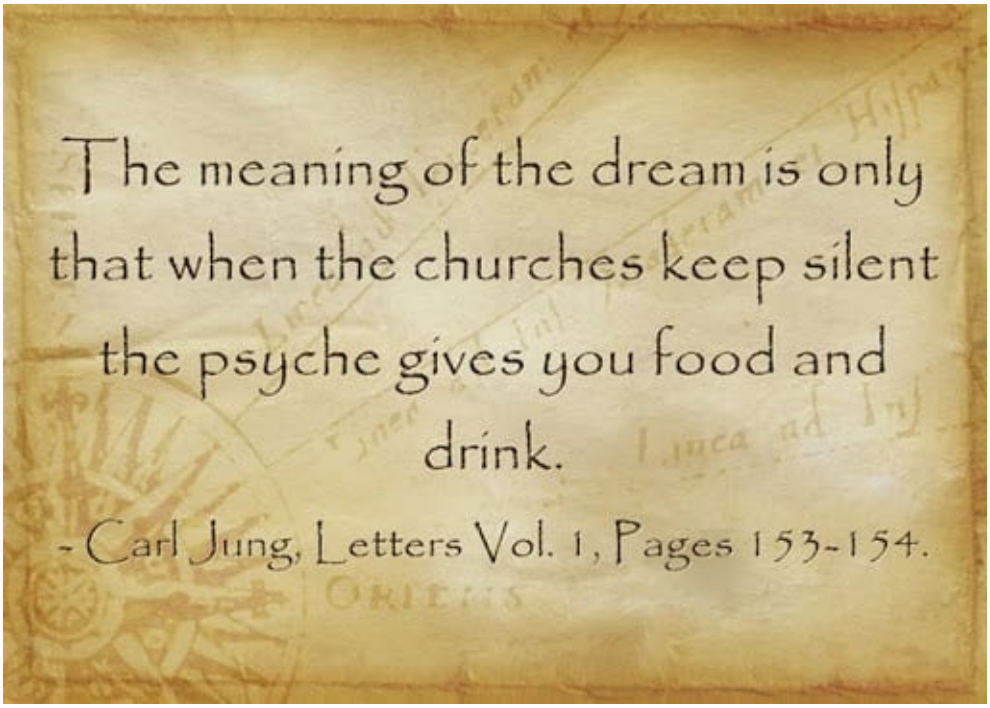
The anima also has affinities with animals, which symbolize her characteristics. Thus she can appear as a snake or a tiger or a bird. Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 358

[1572]


The idea of transformation and renewal by means of the serpent is a well-substantiated archetype. It is [a] healing [symbol]
Carl Jung, CW 7, Par 184.

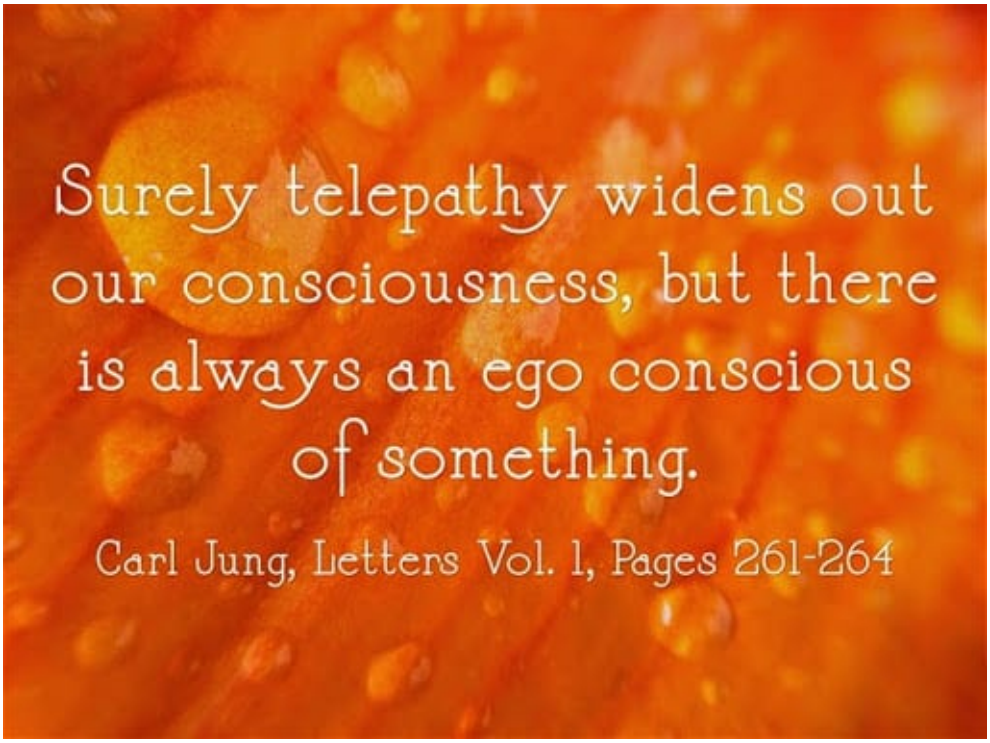
The idea of transformation and renewal by means of the serpent is a well-substantiated archetype. It is [a] healing [symbol]  Carl Jung, CW 7, Par 184

[1573]


The meaning of the dream is only that when the churches keep silent the psyche gives you food and drink.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 153-154.

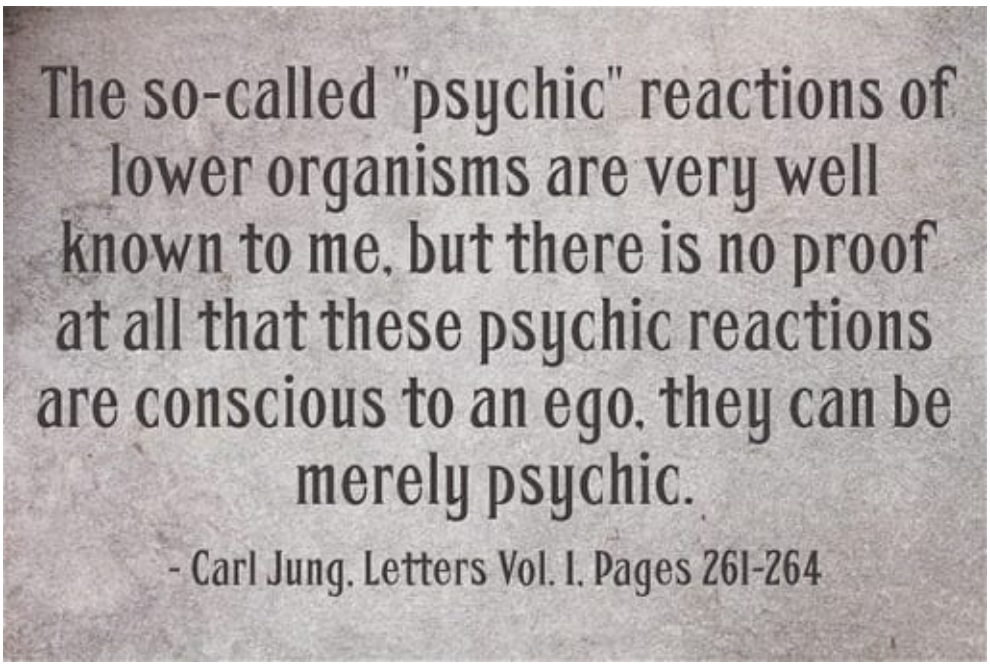
The meaning of the dream is only that when the churches keep silent the psyche gives you food and drink.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 153-154.

[1574]


Surely telepathy widens out our consciousness, but there is always an ego conscious of something.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 261-264

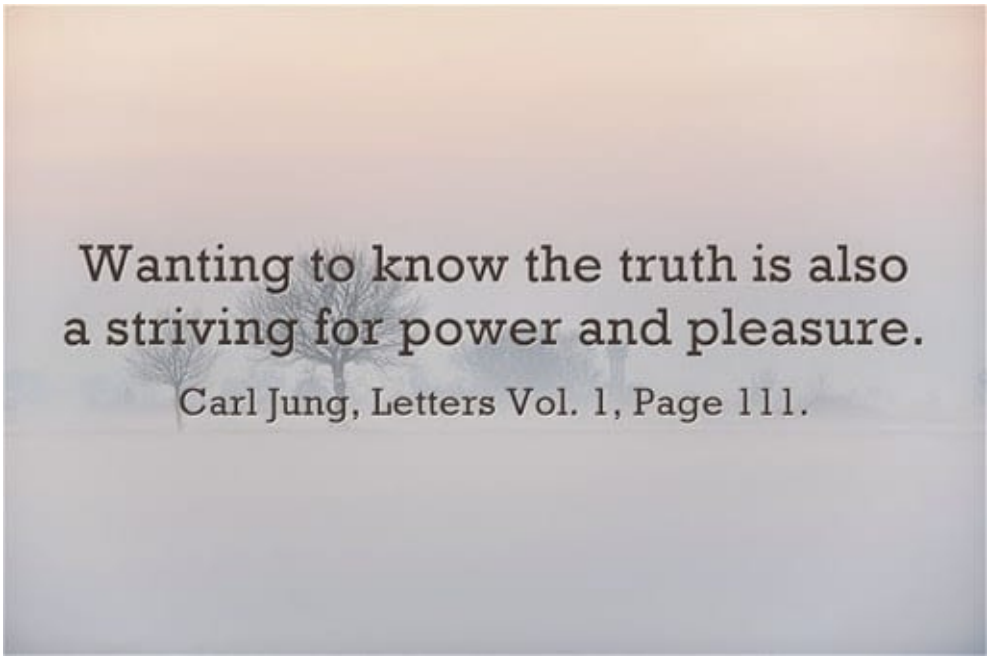
Surely telepathy widens out our consciousness, but there is always an ego conscious of something.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 261-264.

[1575]


The so-called "psychic" reactions of lower organisms are very well known to me, but there is no proof at all that these psychic reactions are conscious to an ego, they can be merely psychic.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. 1. Pages 261-264

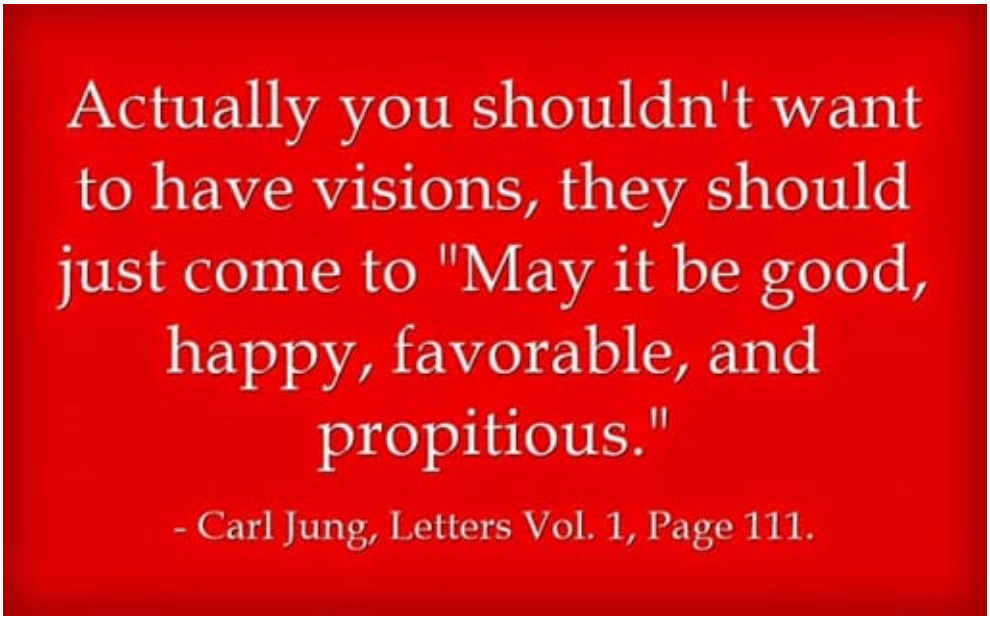
The so-called ”psychic” reactions of lower organisms are very well known to me, but there is no proof at all that these psychic reactions are conscious to an ego, they can be merely psychic.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 261-264.

[1576]



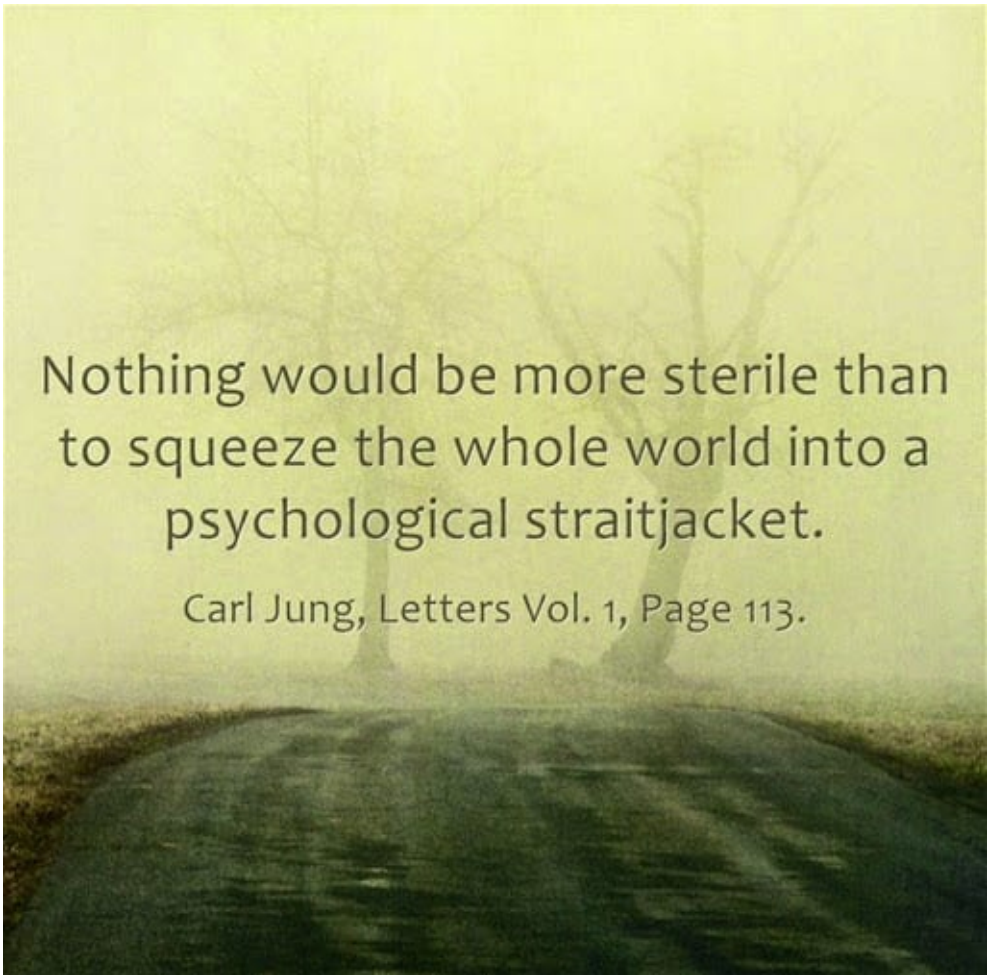

Wanting to know the truth is also a striving for power and pleasure.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 111.

[1577]


Actually you shouldn't want
to have visions, they should
just come to "May it be good,
happy, favorable, and
propitious."
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 111.

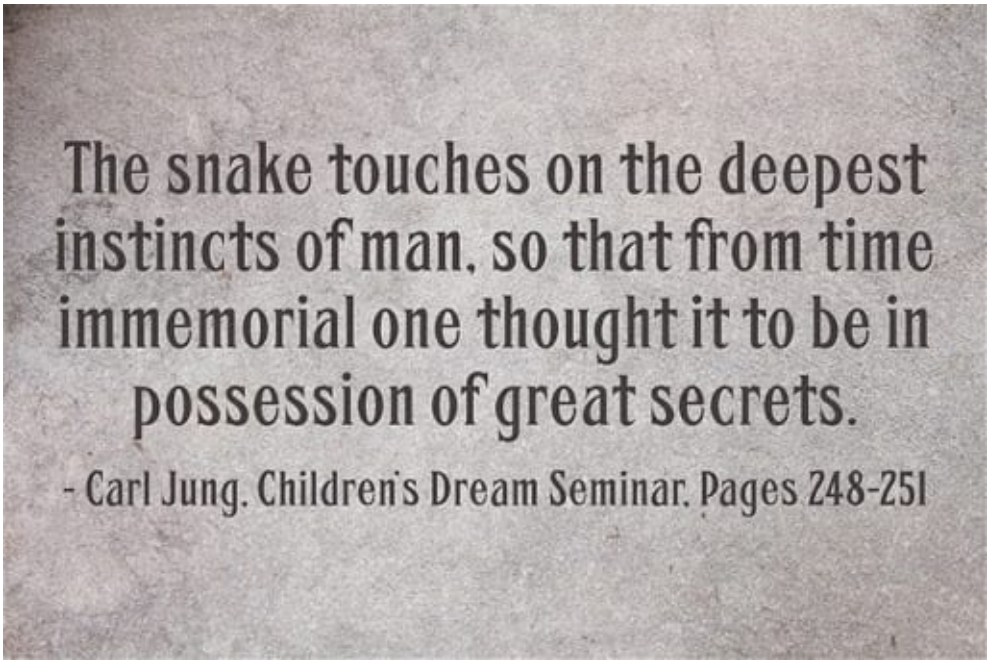
Actually you shouldn’t want to have visions, they should just come to ”May it be good, happy, favorable, and propitious.”  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 111

[1578]


Nothing would be more sterile than to squeeze the whole world into a psychological straitjacket.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 113.

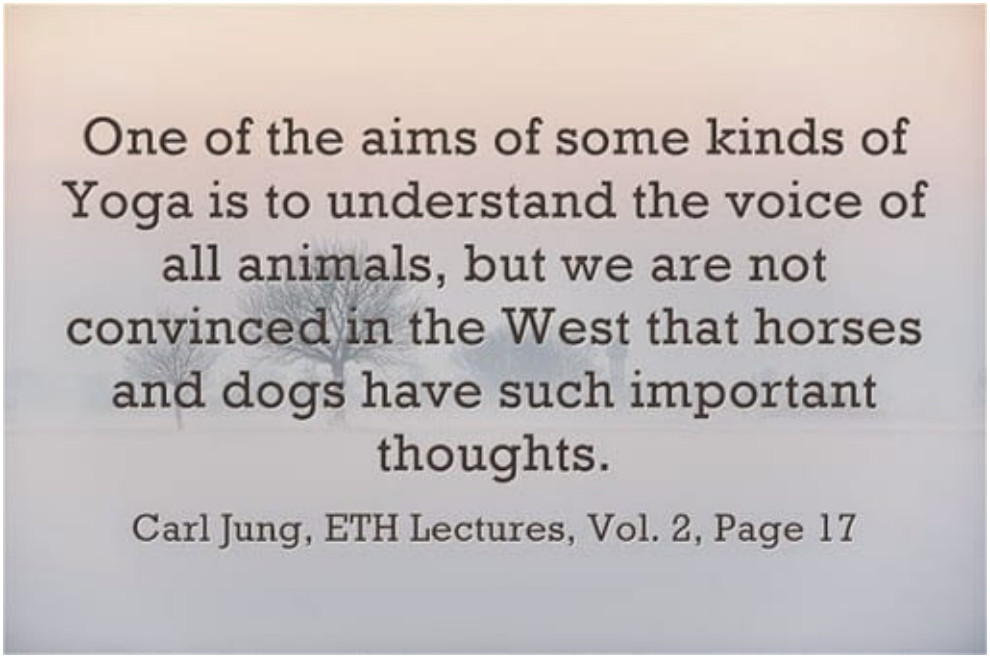
Nothing would be more sterile than to squeeze the whole world into a psychological straitjacket. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 113.

[1579]


The snake touches on the deepest instincts of man, so that from time immemorial one thought it to be in possession of great secrets.
- Carl Jung. Children's Dream Seminar. Pages 248-251

The snake touches on the deepest instincts of man, so that from time immemorial one thought it to be in possession of great secrets.  Carl Jung, Children's Dream Seminar, Pages 248-251.

[1580]


One of the aims of some kinds of Yoga is to understand the voice of all animals, but we are not convinced in the West that horses and dogs have such important thoughts.
Carl Jung, ETH Lectures, Vol. 2, Page 17

One of the aims of some kinds of Yoga is to understand the voice of all animals, but we

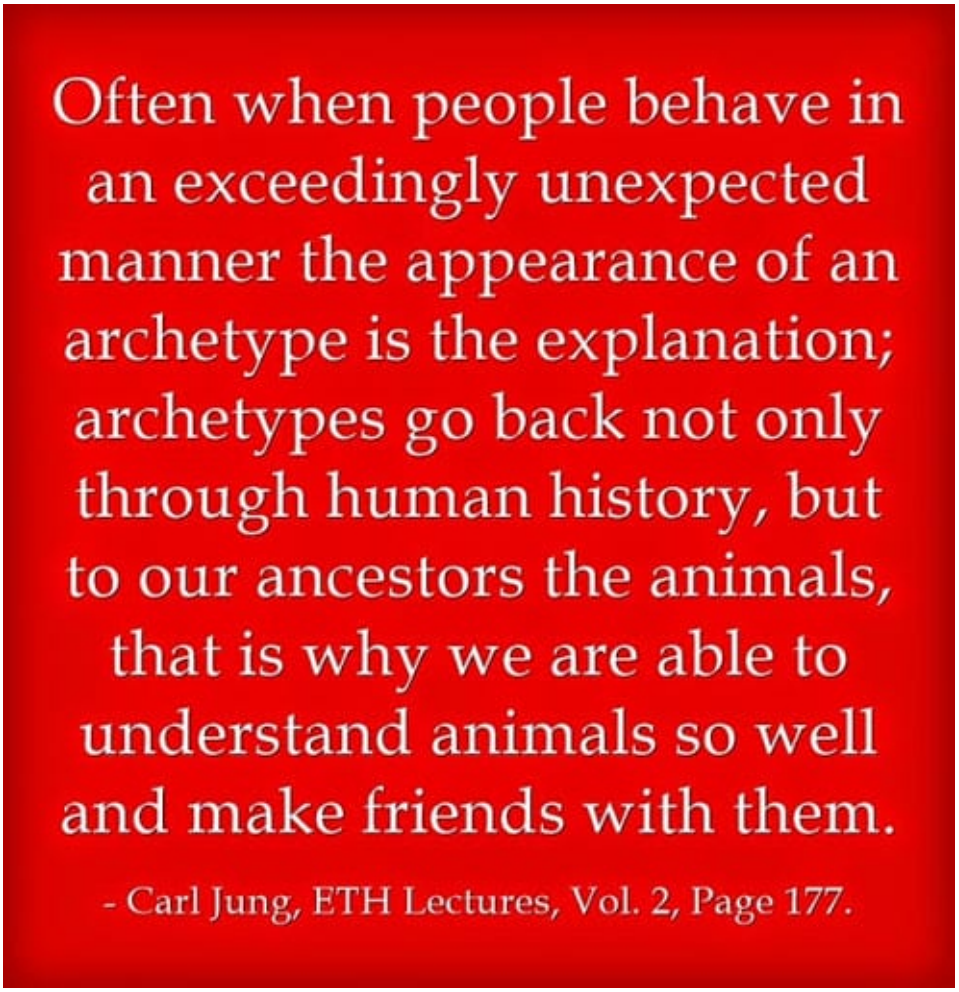
are not convinced in the West that horses and dogs have such important thoughts. Carl Jung, ETH Lectures, Vol. 2, Page 17.

[1581]

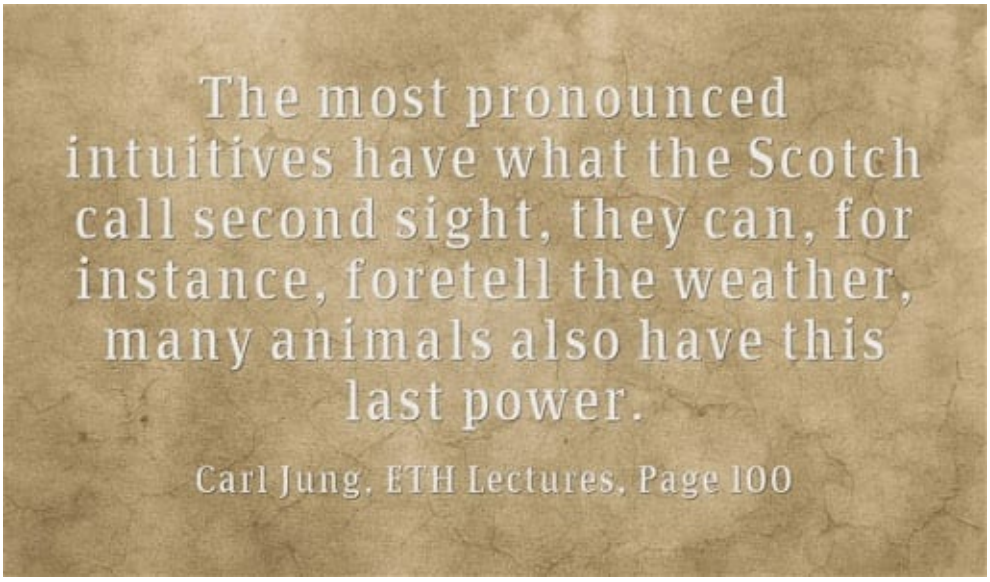
Primitives are really human animals living on the lap of the earth and from its sap. We are merely enlightened!
Carl Jung, ETH Lectures, Vol. 2, Page 200

Primitives are really human animals living on the lap of the earth and from its sap. We are merely enlightened! Carl Jung, ETH Lectures, Vol. 2, Page 200.

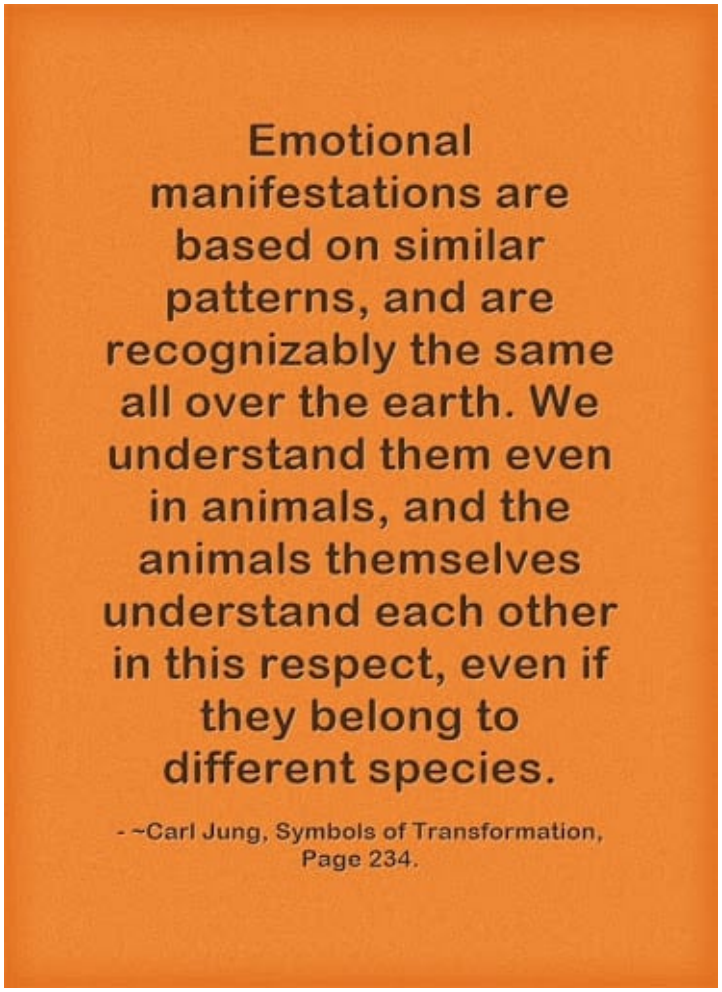
[1582]


Often when people behave in an exceedingly unexpected manner the appearance of an archetype is the explanation; archetypes go back not only through human history, but to our ancestors the animals, that is why we are able to understand animals so well and make friends with them.
- Carl Jung, ETH Lectures, Vol. 2, Page 177.

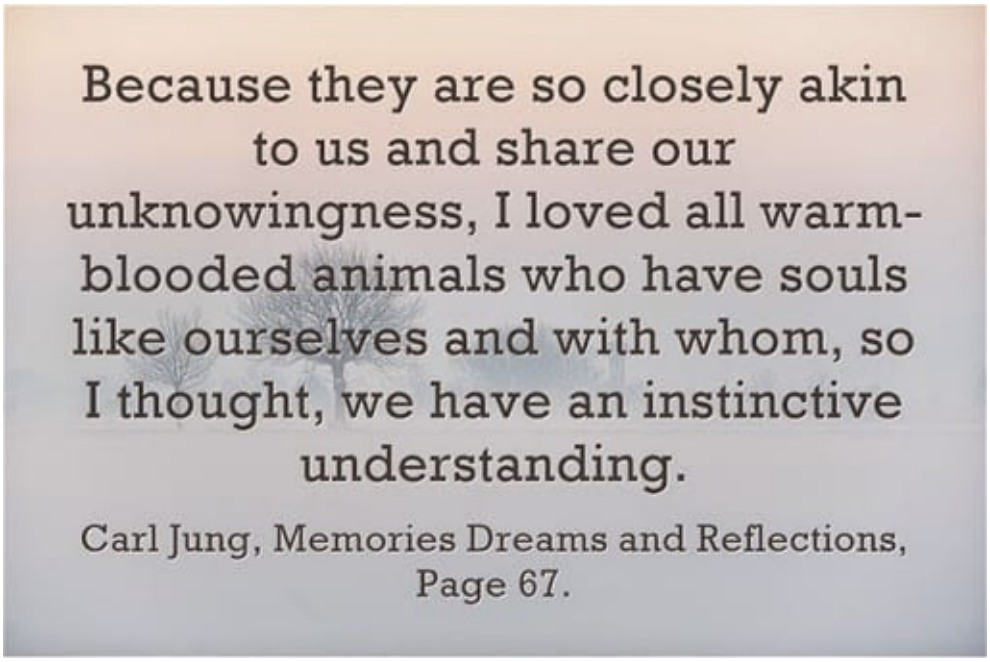
Often when people behave in an exceedingly unexpected manner the appearance of an archetype is the explanation ; archetypes go back not only through human history, but to our ancestors the animals, that is why we are able to understand animals so well and make friends with them.  Carl Jung, ETH Lectures, Vol. 2, Page 177.


The most pronounced intuitives have what the Scotch call second sight, they can, for instance, foretell the weather, many animals also have this last power.
Carl Jung, ETH Lectures, Page 100

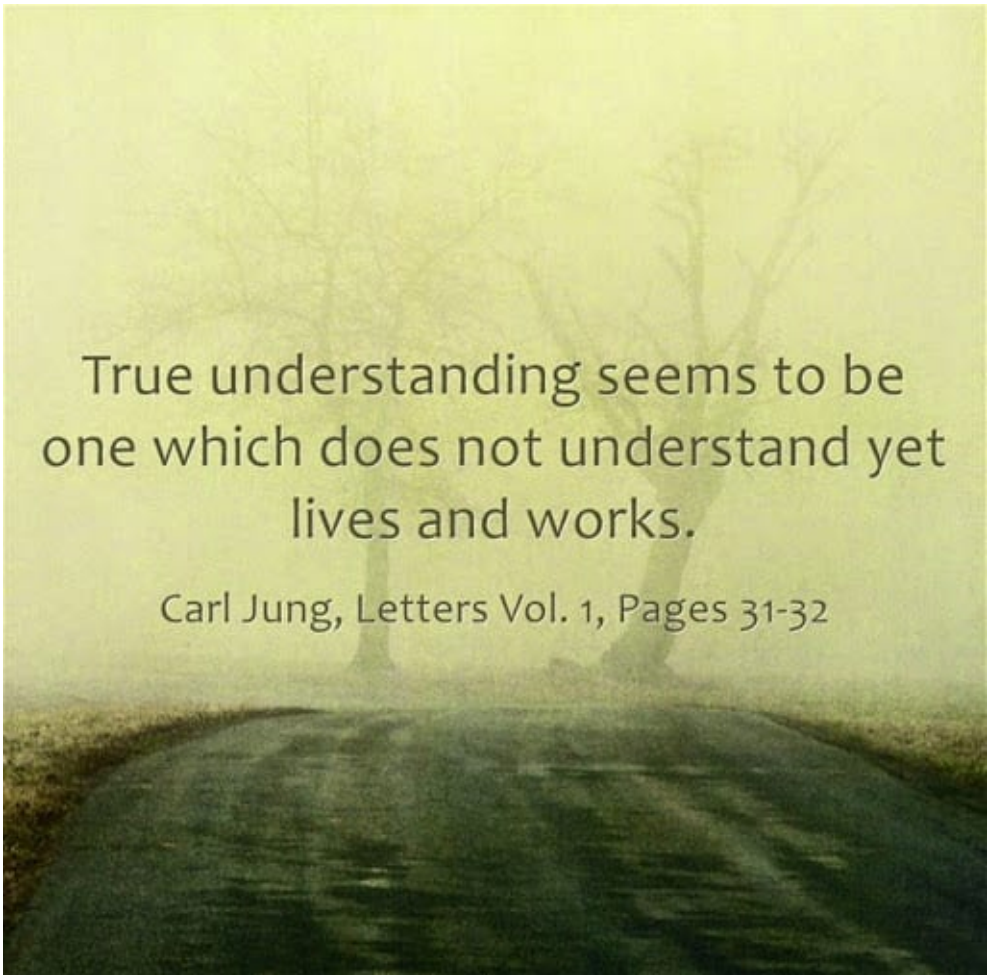
The most pronounced intuitives have what the Scotch call second sight, they can, for instance, foretell the weather, many animals also have this last power.  Carl Jung, ETH Lectures, Page 100.


Emotional manifestations are based on similar patterns, and are recognizably the same all over the earth. We understand them even in animals, and the animals themselves understand each other in this respect, even if they belong to different species.
- ~Carl Jung, Symbols of Transformation, Page 234.

Emotional manifestations are based on similar patterns, and are recognizably the same all over the earth. We understand them even in animals, and the animals themselves understand each other in this respect, even if they belong to different species. Carl Jung, Symbols of Transformation, Page 234.

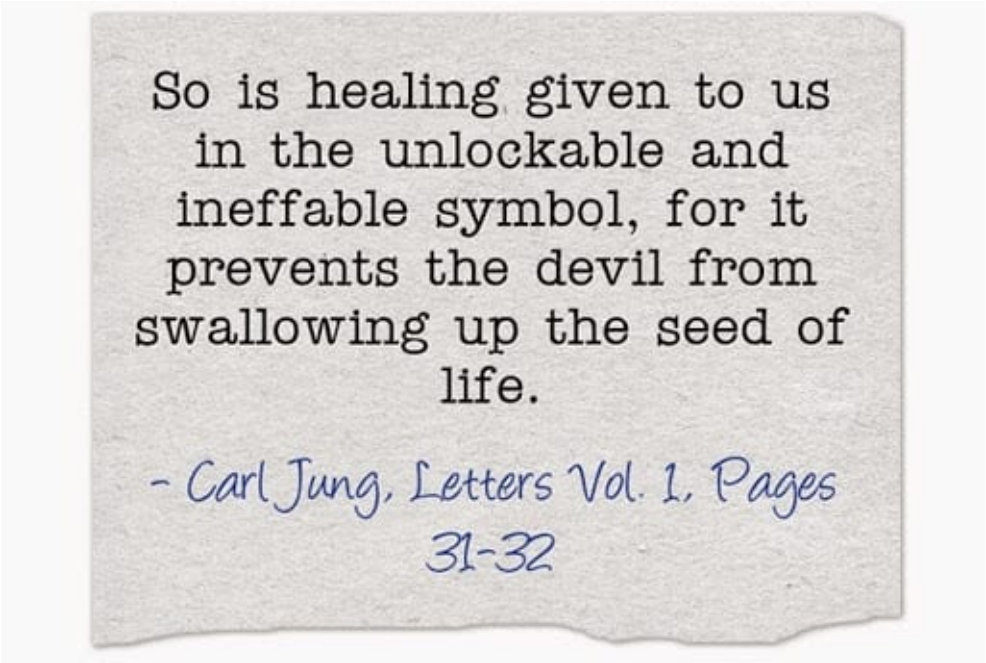

Because they are so closely akin to us and share our unknowingness, I loved all warm-blooded animals who have souls like ourselves and with whom, so I thought, we have an instinctive understanding.
Carl Jung, Memories Dreams and Reflections, Page 67.

Because they are so closely akin to us and share our unknowingness, I loved all warm-blooded animals who have souls like ourselves and with whom, so I thought, we have an instinctive understanding.  Carl Jung, Memories Dreams and Reflections, Page 67.



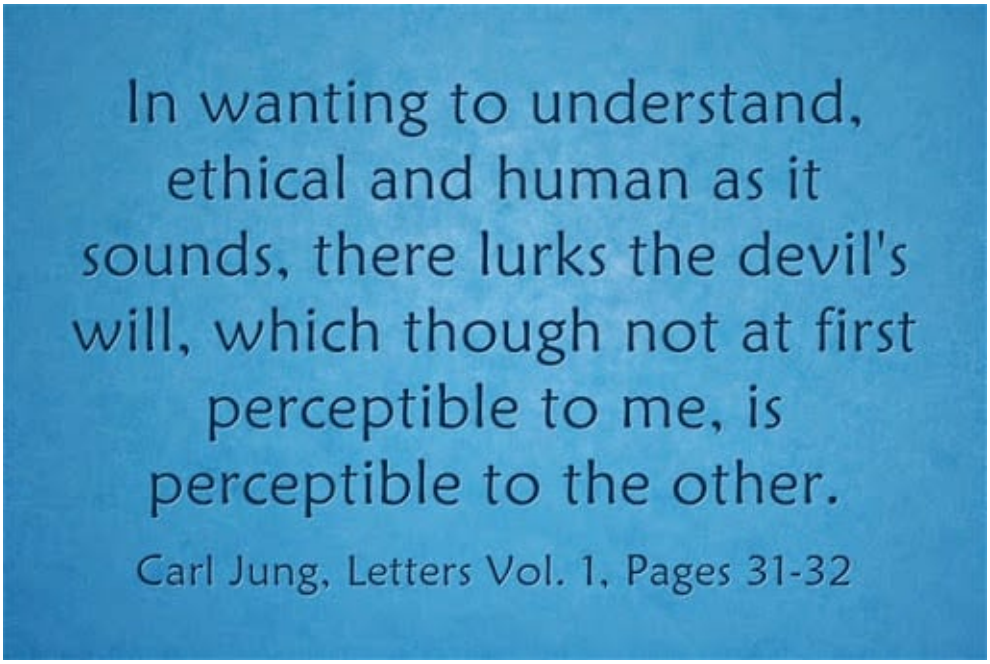

True understanding seems to be one which does not understand yet lives and works. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 31-32

[1587]


So is healing given to us in the unlockable and ineffable symbol, for it prevents the devil from swallowing up the seed of life.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 31-32

So is healing given to us in the unlockable and ineffable symbol, for it prevents the devil from swallowing up the seed of life.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 31-32.

[1588]


In wanting to understand, ethical and human as it sounds, there lurks the devil's will, which though not at first perceptible to me, is perceptible to the other.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 31-32

In wanting to understand, ethical and human as it sounds, there lurks the devil’s will, which though not at first perceptible to me, is perceptible to the other.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol.

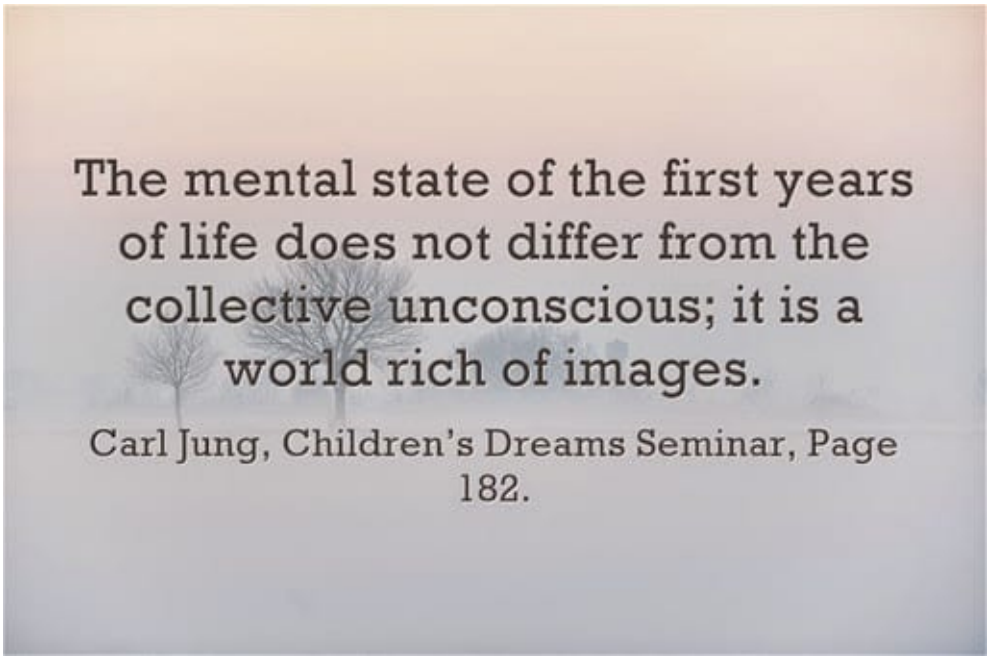
1, Pages 31-32

[1589]

I am all for sending kids to public elementary schools, therefore, by no means to exclusive private schools, so that they can ingest the necessary dirt
Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 213.

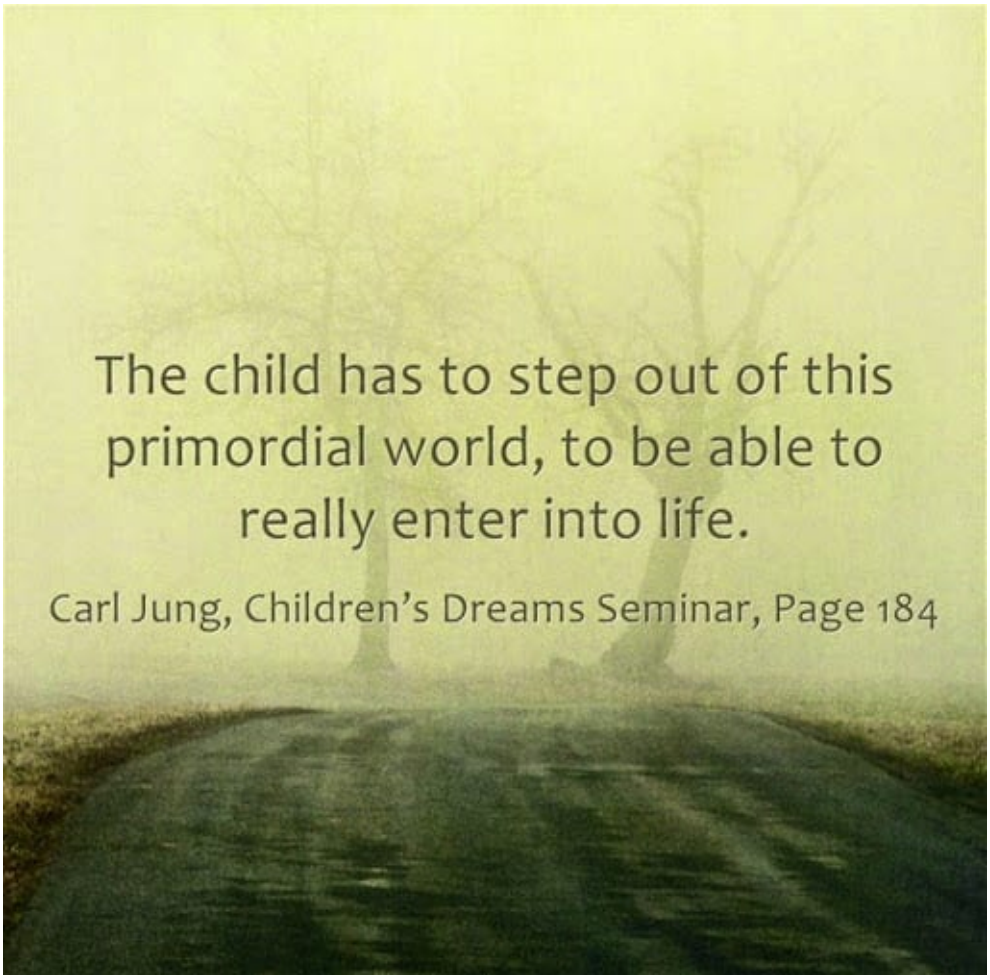
I am all for sending kids to public elementary schools, therefore, by no means to exclusive private schools, so that they can ingest the necessary dirt.  Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 213.

[1590]


The mental state of the first years of life does not differ from the collective unconscious; it is a world rich of images.
Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 182.

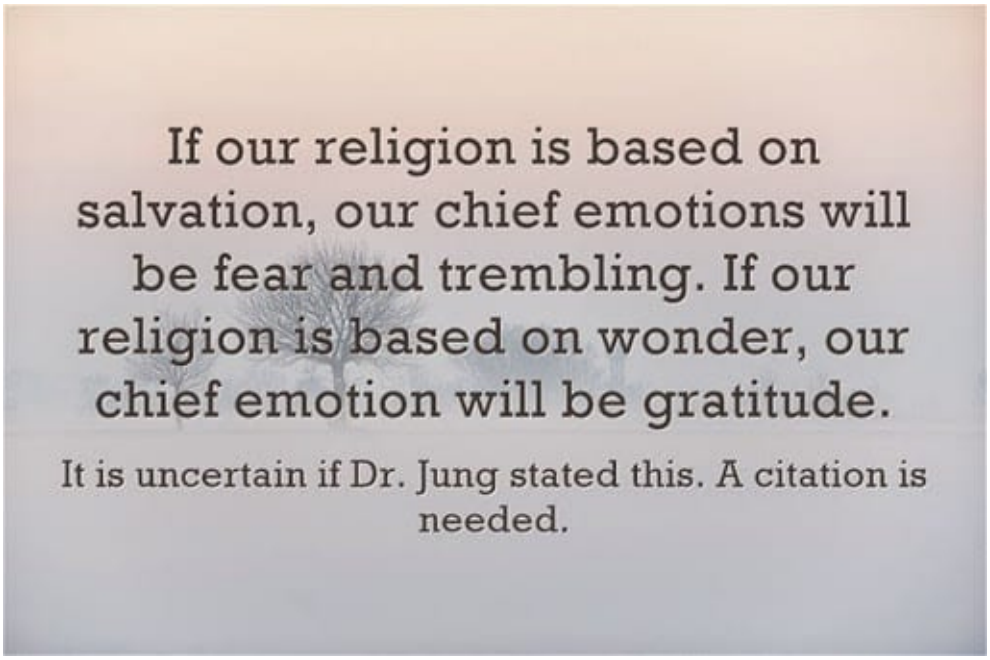
The mental state of the first years of life does not differ from the collective unconscious; it is a world rich of images.  Carl Jung, Children’s Dreams Seminar, Page 182.

[1591]


The child has to step out of this primordial world, to be able to really enter into life.
Carl Jung, Children’s Dreams Seminar, Page 184

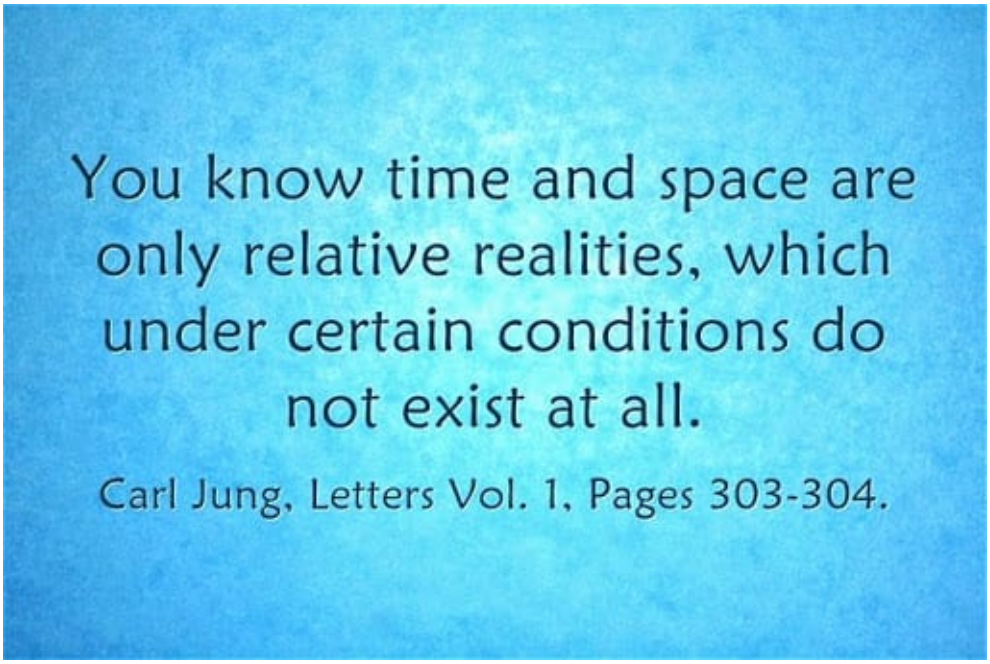
The child has to step out of this primordial world, to be able to really enter into life. .  Carl Jung, Children’s Dreams Seminar, Page 184.

[1592]


If our religion is based on salvation, our chief emotions will be fear and trembling. If our religion is based on wonder, our chief emotion will be gratitude.
It is uncertain if Dr. Jung stated this. A citation is needed.

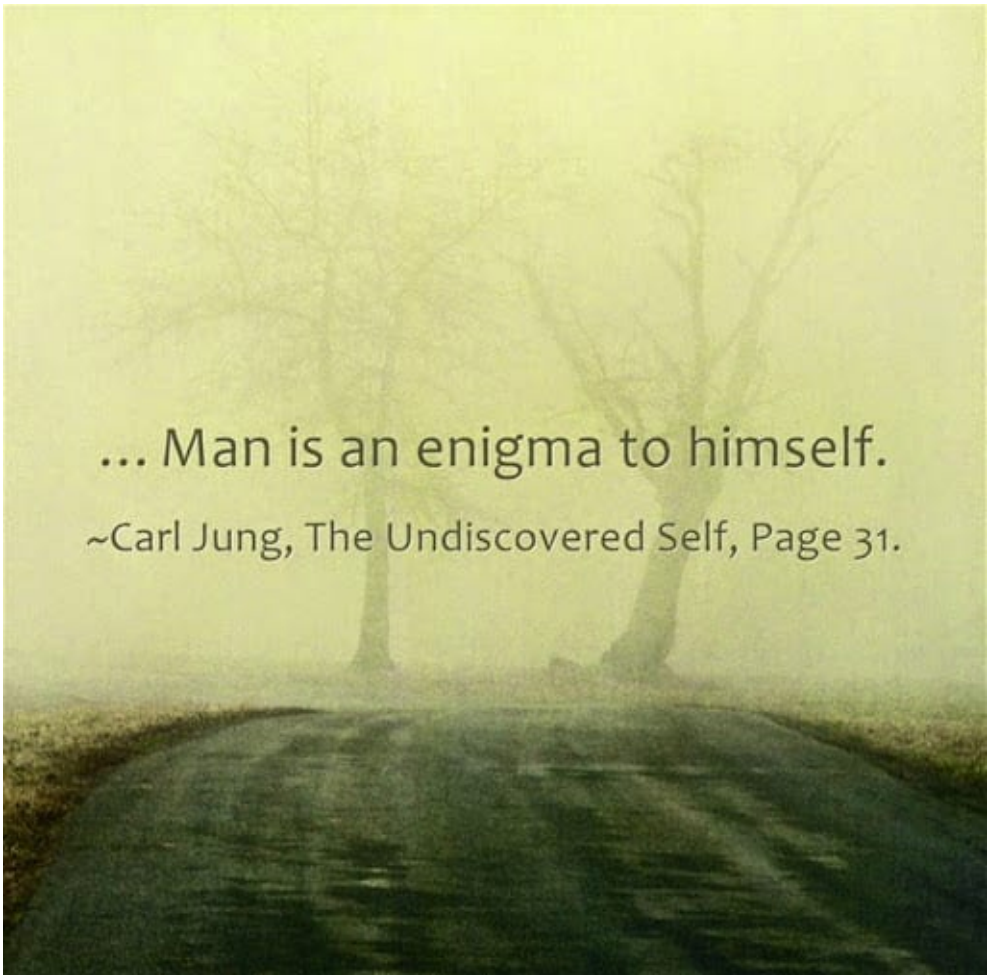
If our religion is based on salvation, our chief emotions will be fear and trembling. If our religion is based on wonder, our chief emotion will be gratitude. Undocumented quotation by Carl Jung.

[1593]


You know time and space are only relative realities, which under certain conditions do not exist at all.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 303-304.

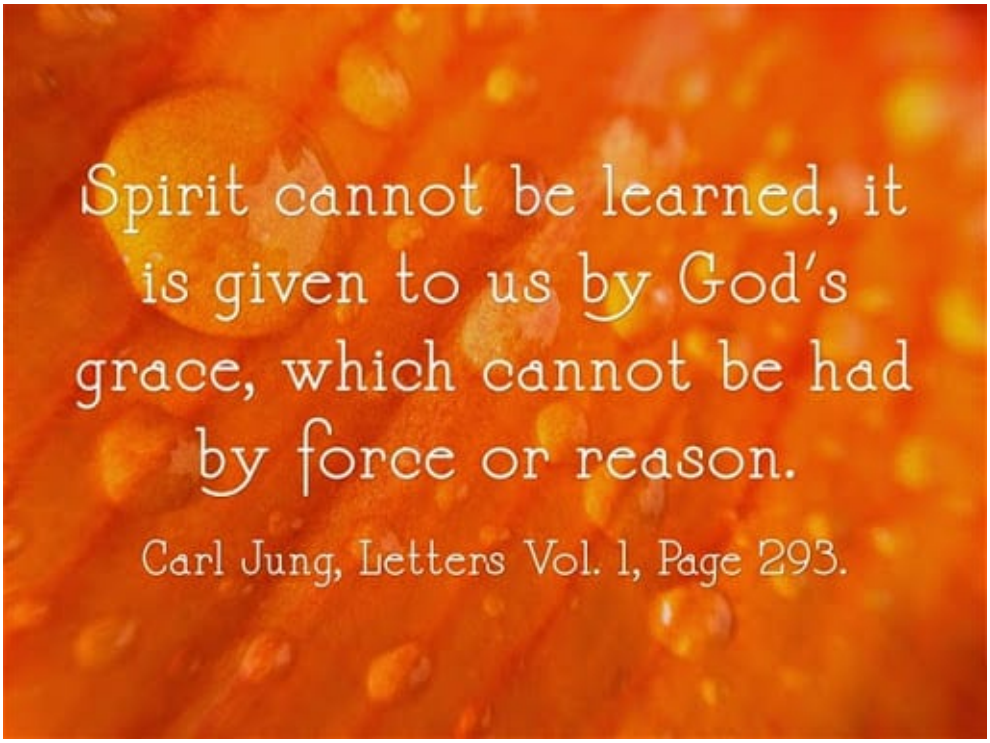
You know time and space are only relative realities, which under certain conditions do not exist at all.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 303-304.

[1594]



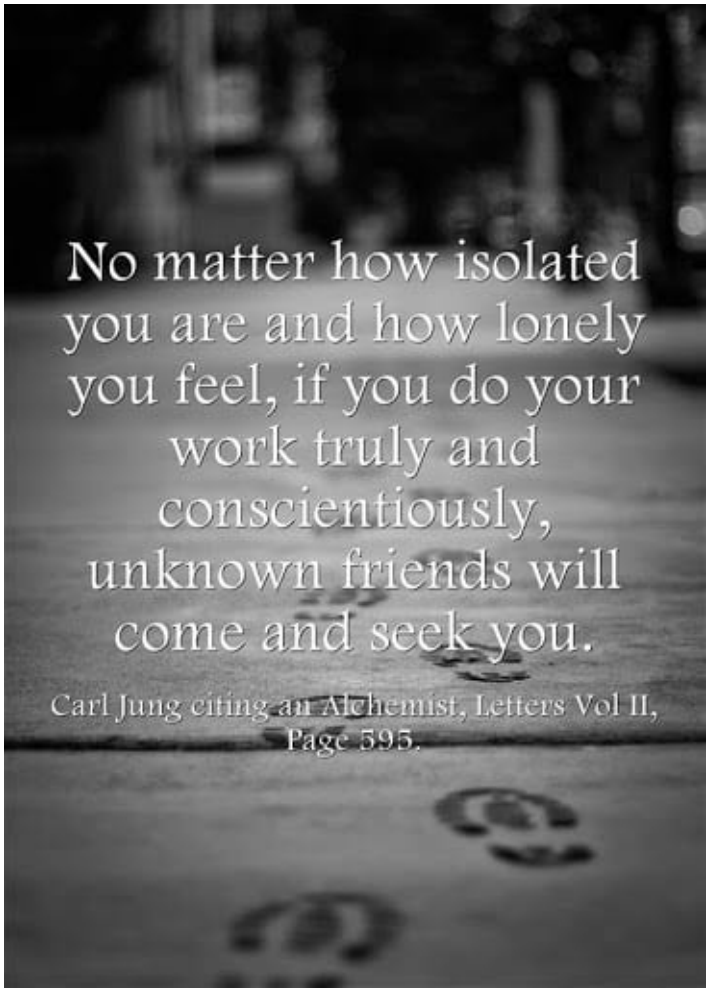

...Man is an enigma to himself.  Carl Jung, The Undiscovered Self, Page 31.

[1595]

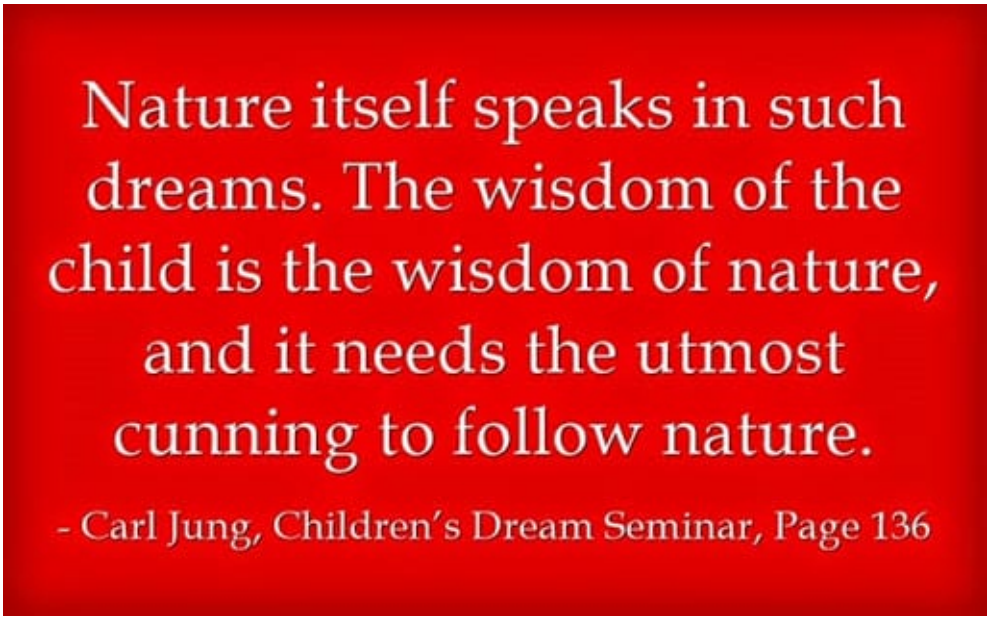

Spirit cannot be learned, it is given to us by God's grace, which cannot be had by force or reason.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 293.

Spirit cannot be learned, it is given to us by God’s grace, which cannot be had by force or reason.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 293.

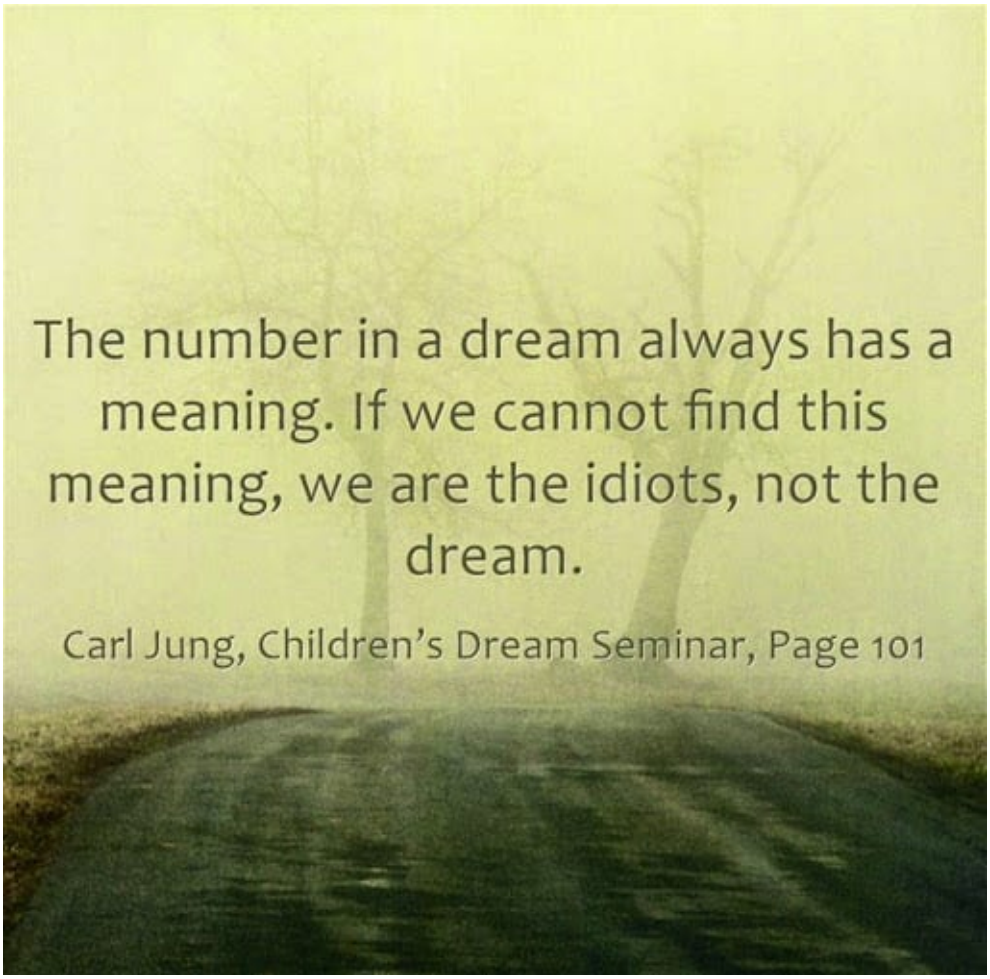
[1596]


No matter how isolated you are and how lonely you feel, if you do your work truly and conscientiously, unknown friends will come and seek you.
Carl Jung citing an Alchemist, Letters Vol II, Page 595.

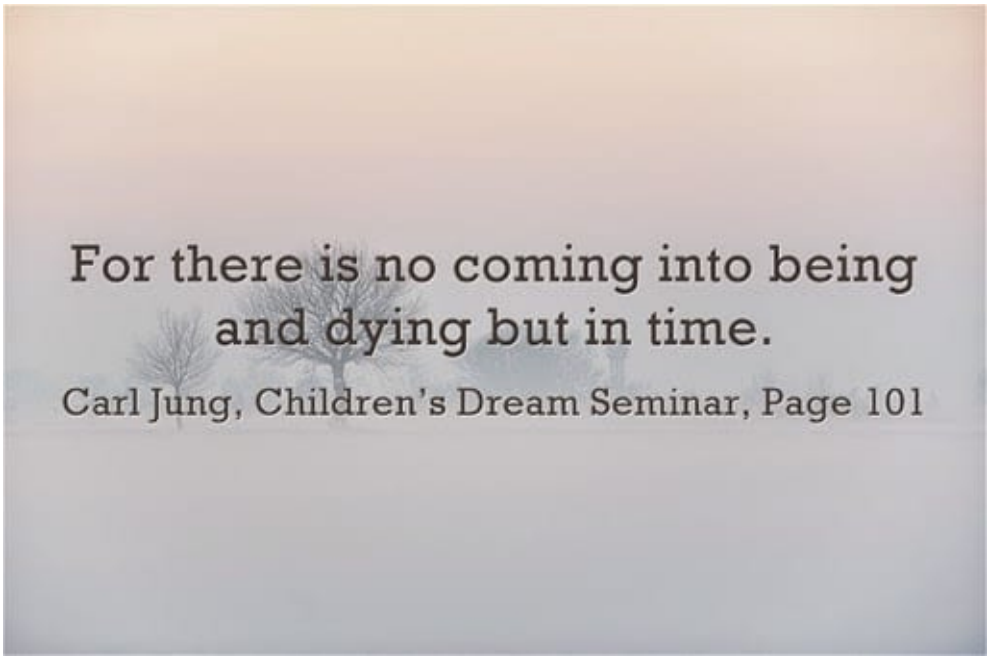
No matter how lonely you are and how lonely you feel, if you do your work truly and conscientiously, unknown friends will come and seek you. Carl Jung, citing an Alchemist, Letters Vol. II, Page 595.


Nature itself speaks in such dreams. The wisdom of the child is the wisdom of nature, and it needs the utmost cunning to follow nature.
- Carl Jung, Children's Dream Seminar, Page 136

Nature itself speaks in such dreams. The wisdom of the child is the wisdom of nature, and it needs the utmost cunning to follow nature. Carl Jung, Children's Dream Seminar, Page 136.

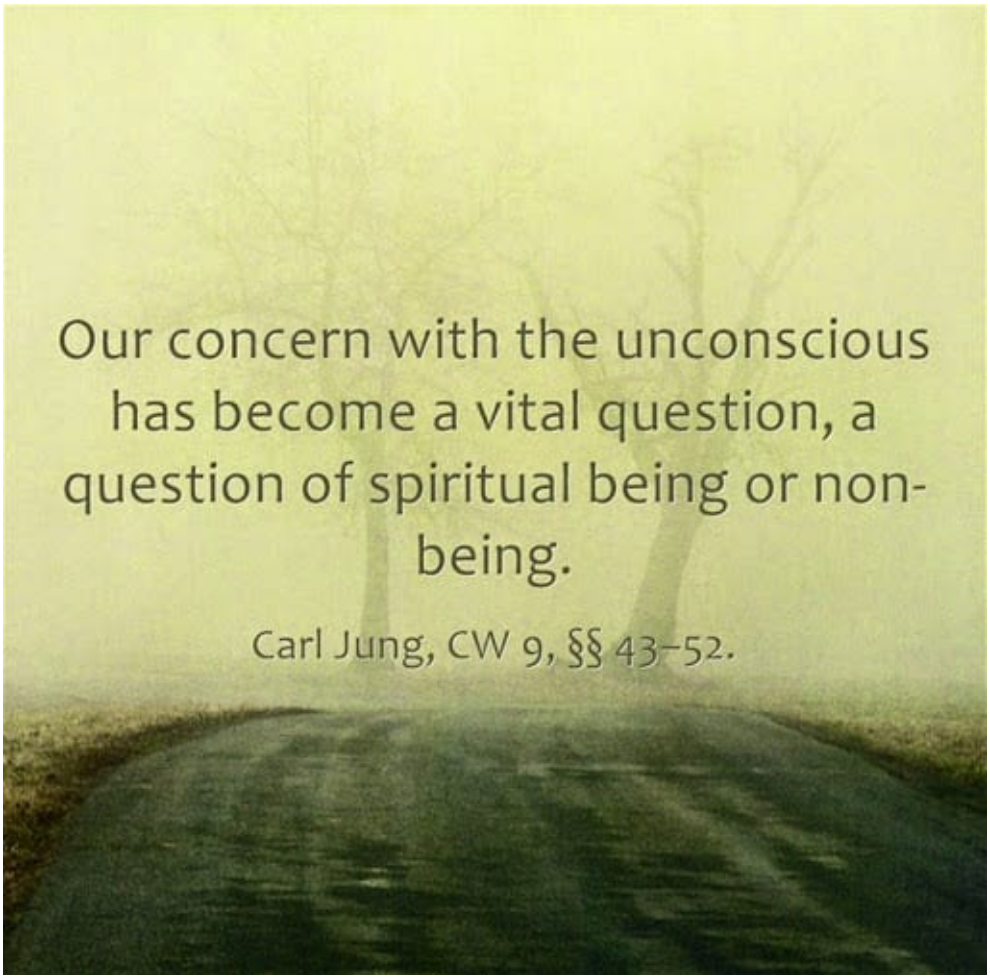

The number in a dream always has a meaning. If we cannot find this meaning, we are the idiots, not the dream.
Carl Jung, Children's Dream Seminar, Page 101

The number in a dream always has a meaning. If we cannot find this meaning, we are the idiots, not the dream. Carl Jung, Children's Dream Seminar, Page 101.

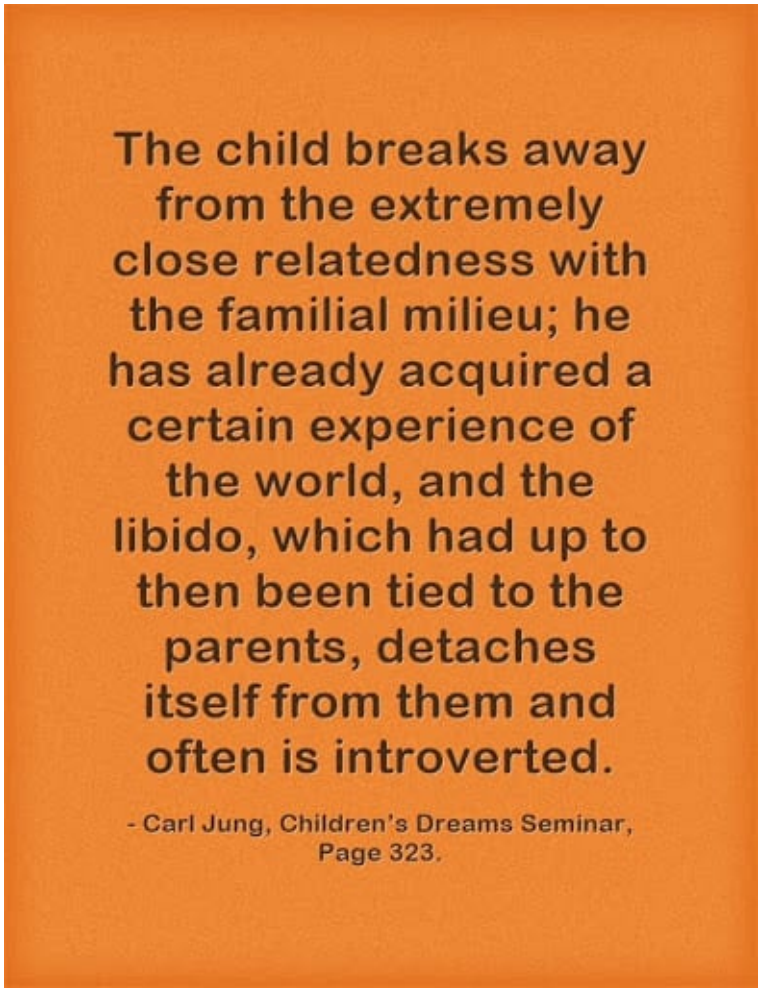



For there is no coming into being and dying but in time. Carl Jung, Children's Dream Seminar, Page 101.

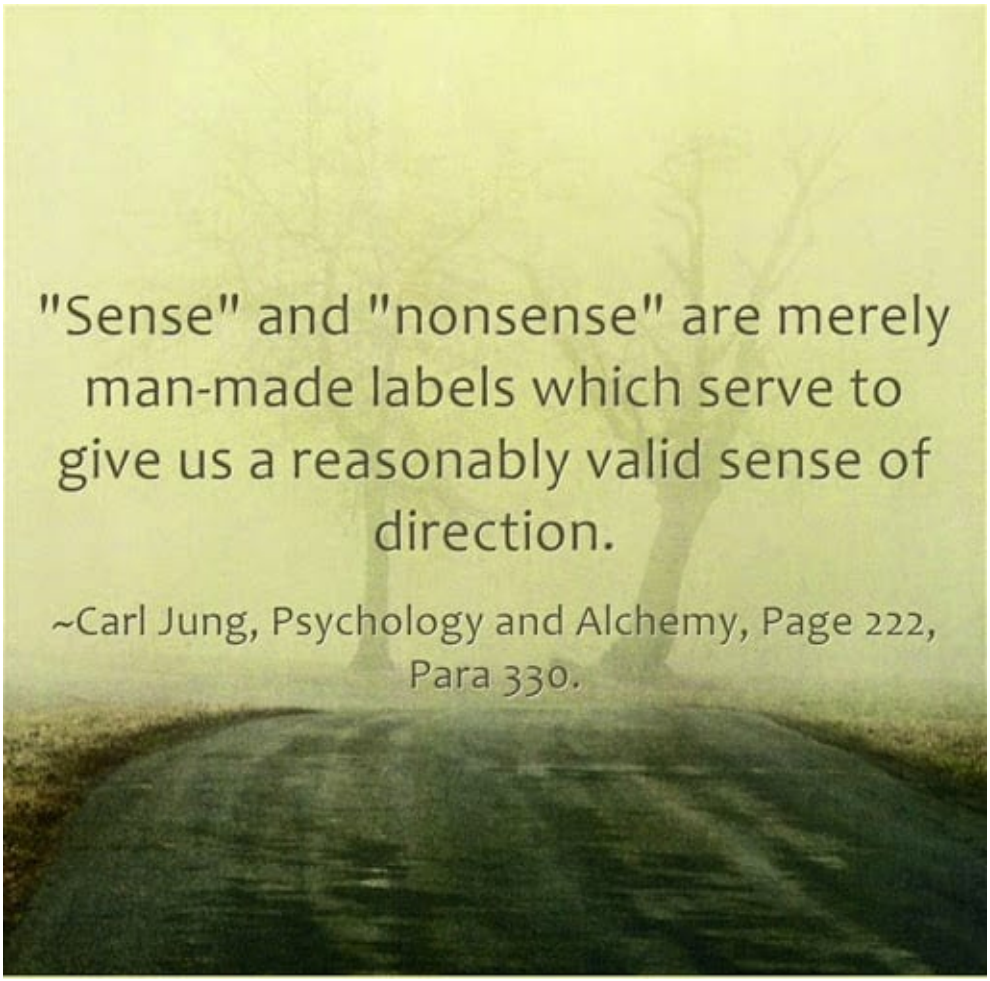
[1600]


Our concern with the unconscious has become a vital question, a question of spiritual being or non-being.
Carl Jung, CW 9, §§ 43–52.

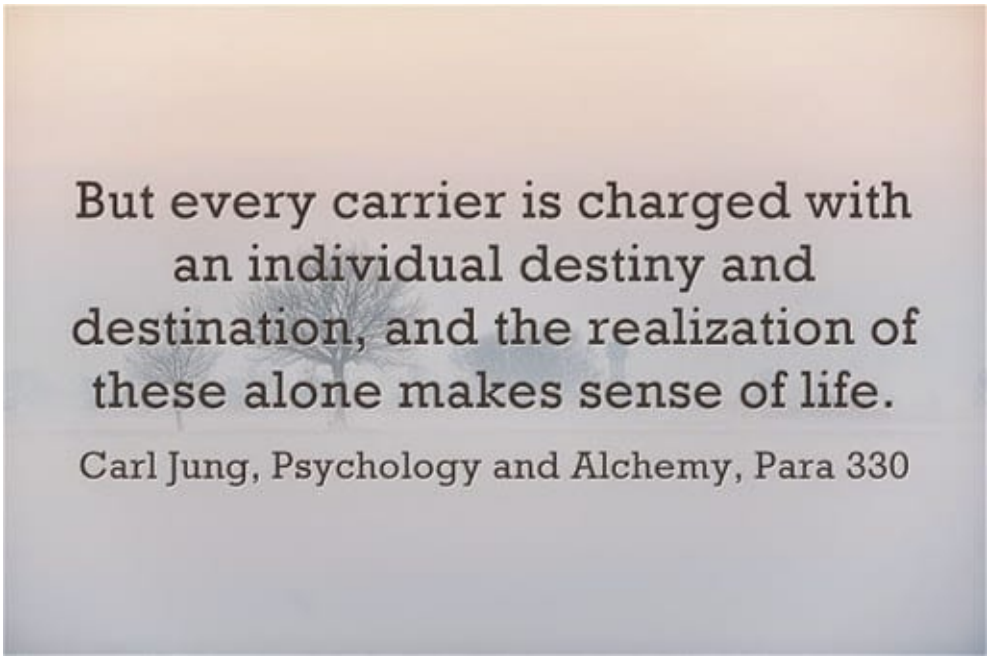
Our concern with the unconscious has become a vital question, a question of spiritual being or non-being. Carl Jung, CW 9, §§ 43–52.


The child breaks away from the extremely close relatedness with the familial milieu; he has already acquired a certain experience of the world, and the libido, which had up to then been tied to the parents, detaches itself from them and often is introverted.
- Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 323.

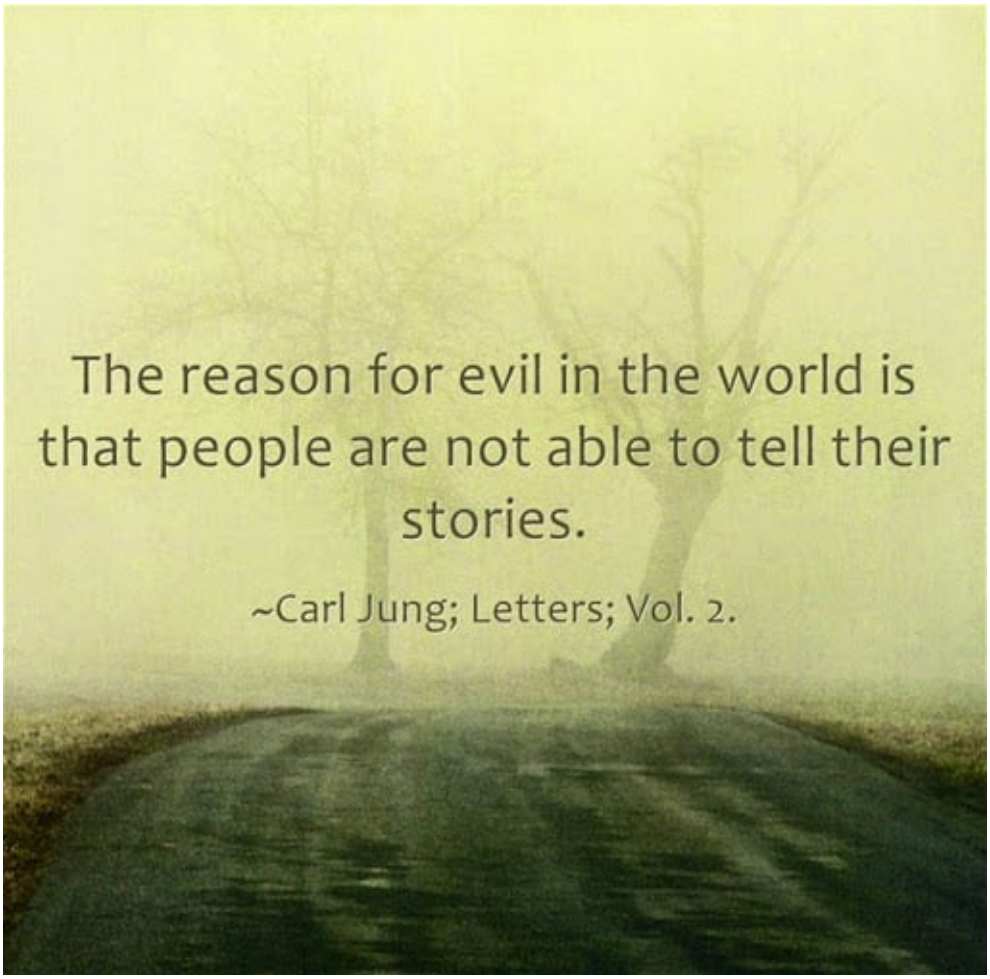
The child breaks away from the extremely close relatedness with the familial milieu; he has already acquired a certain experience of the world, and the libido, which had up to then been tied to the parents, detaches itself from them and often is introverted. Carl Jung, Children's Dreams Seminar, Page 323.


"Sense" and "nonsense" are merely man-made labels which serve to give us a reasonably valid sense of direction.
~Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 222, Para 330.

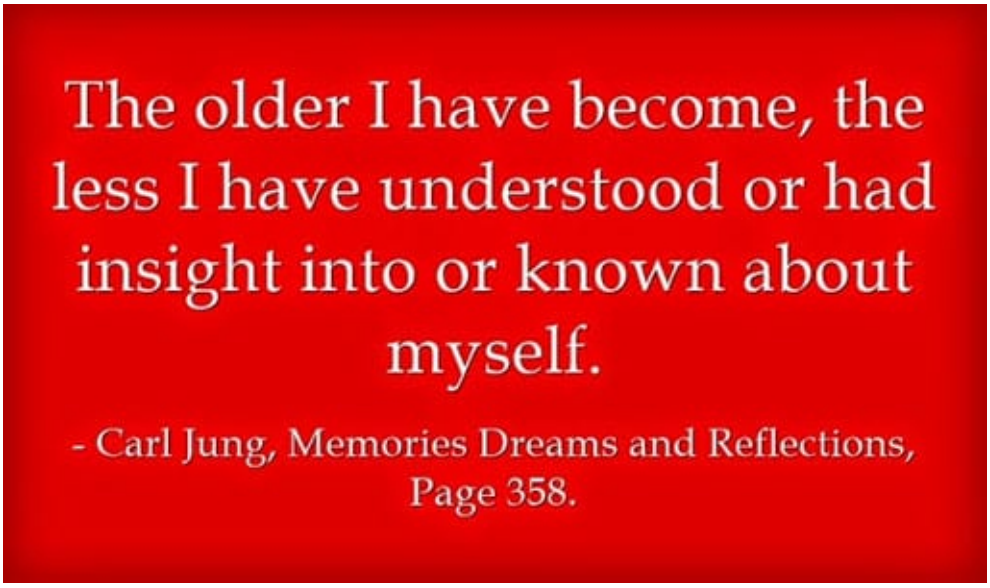
”Sense” and ”nonsense” are merely man-made labels which serve to give us a reasonably valid sense of direction.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 222, Para 330.


But every carrier is charged with an individual destiny and destination, and the realization of these alone makes sense of life.
Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Para 330

But every carrier is charged with an individual destiny and destination, and the realization of these alone makes sense of life. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 222, Para 330.

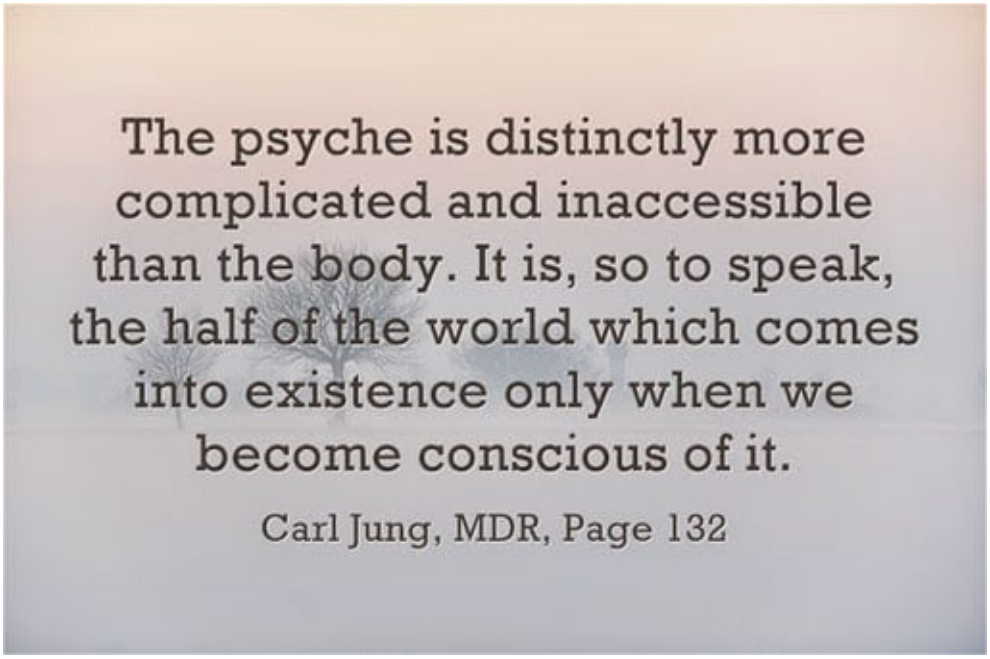



The reason for evil in the world is that people are not able to tell their stories. Carl Jung; Freud Letters; Vol. 2.


The older I have become, the less I have understood or had insight into or known about myself.
- Carl Jung, Memories Dreams and Reflections, Page 358.

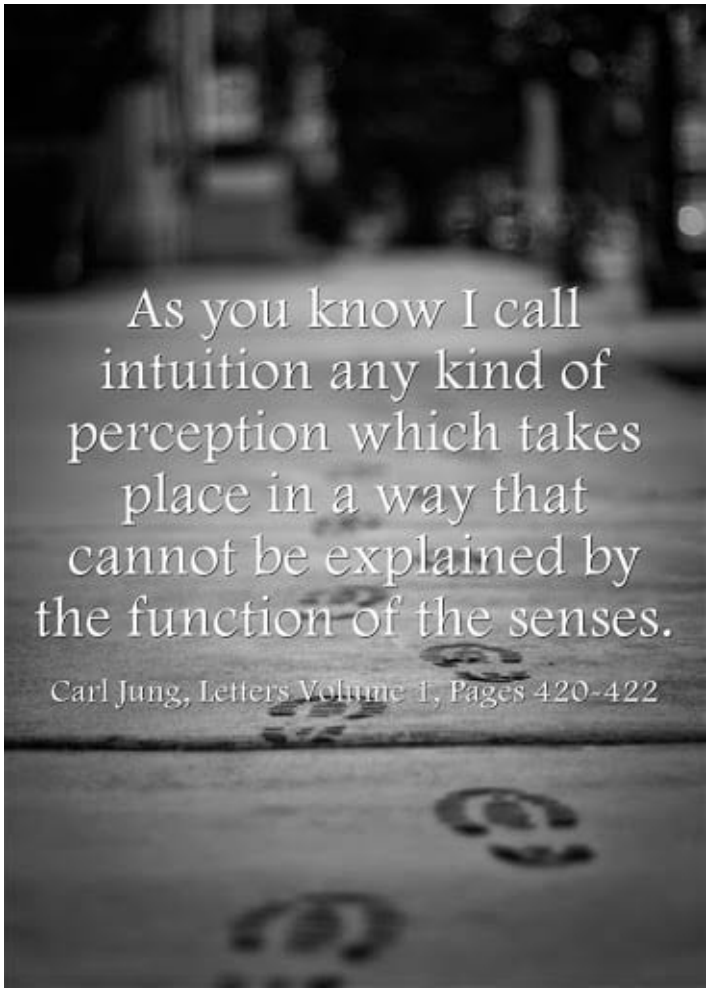
The older I have become, the less I have understood or had insight into or known about myself.  Carl Jung, Memories Dreams and Reflections, Page 358.

[1606]


The psyche is distinctly more complicated and inaccessible than the body. It is, so to speak, the half of the world which comes into existence only when we become conscious of it.
Carl Jung, MDR, Page 132

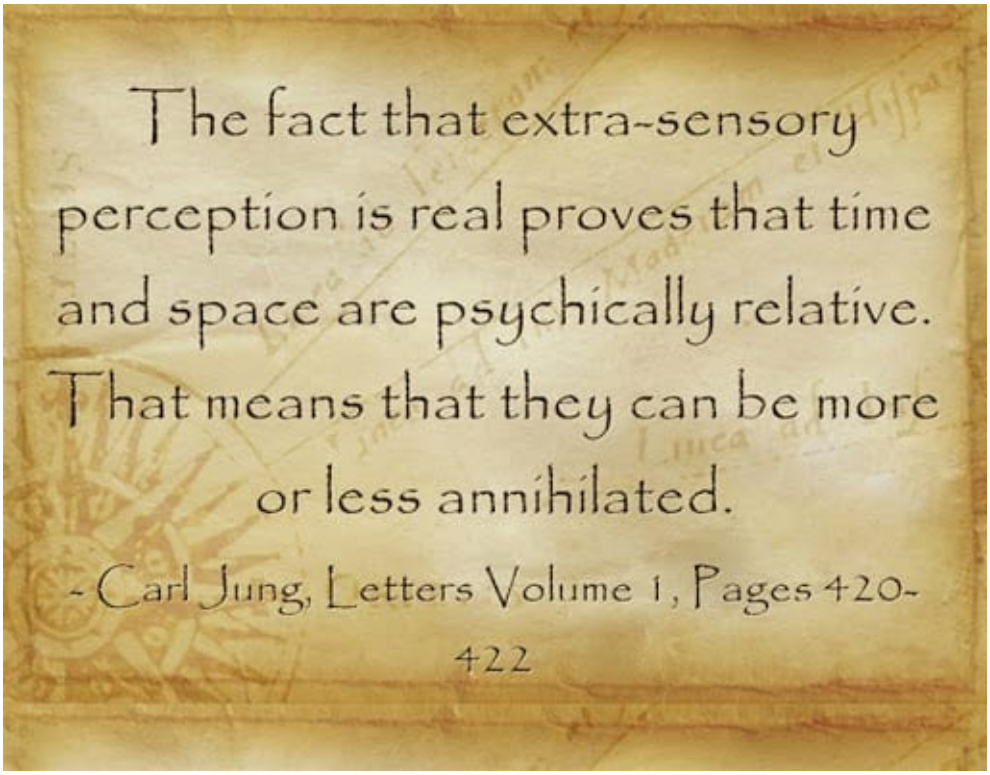
The psyche is distinctly more complicated and inaccessible than the body.  It is, so to speak, the half of the world which comes into existence only when we become conscious of it. Carl Jung, Memories Dreams and Reflection, Page 132.

[1607]

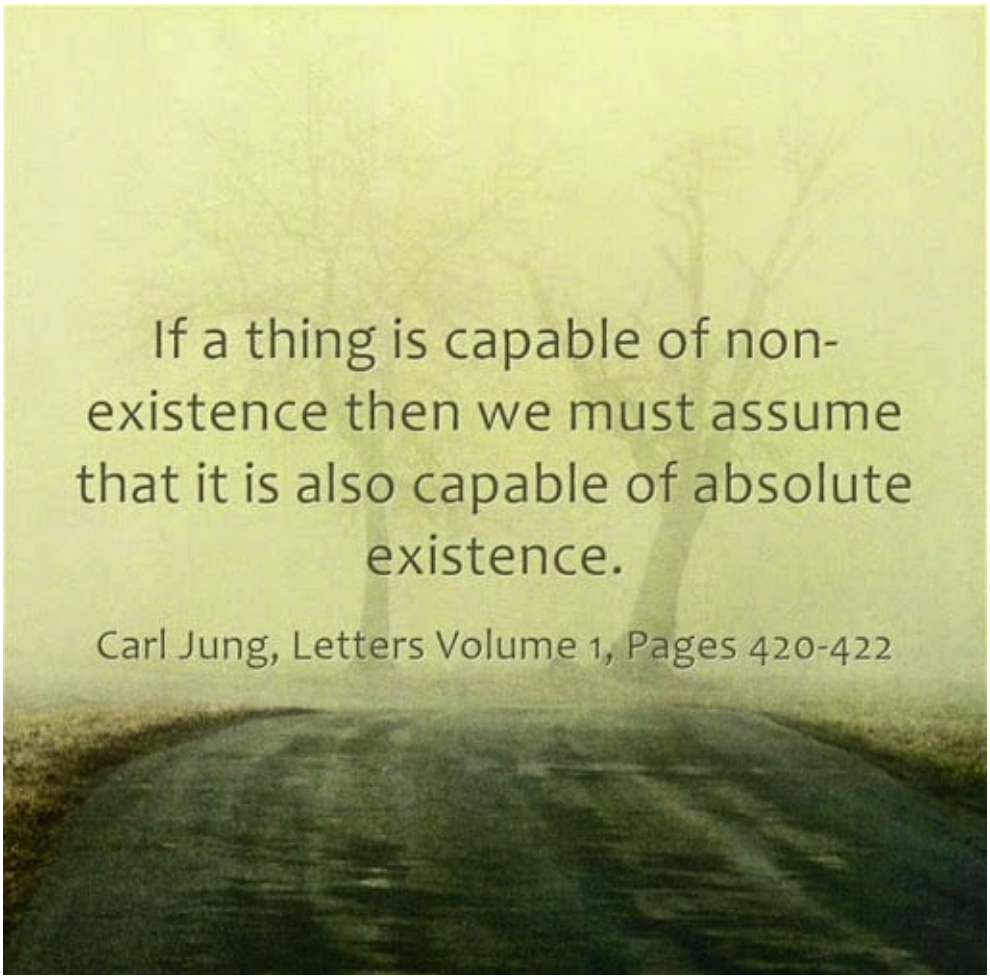

As you know I call intuition any kind of perception which takes place in a way that cannot be explained by the function of the senses.
Carl Jung, Letters Volume 1, Pages 420-422

As you know I call intuition any kind of perception which takes place in a way that cannot be explained by the function of the senses.  Carl Jung, Letters Volume 1, Pages 420-422.

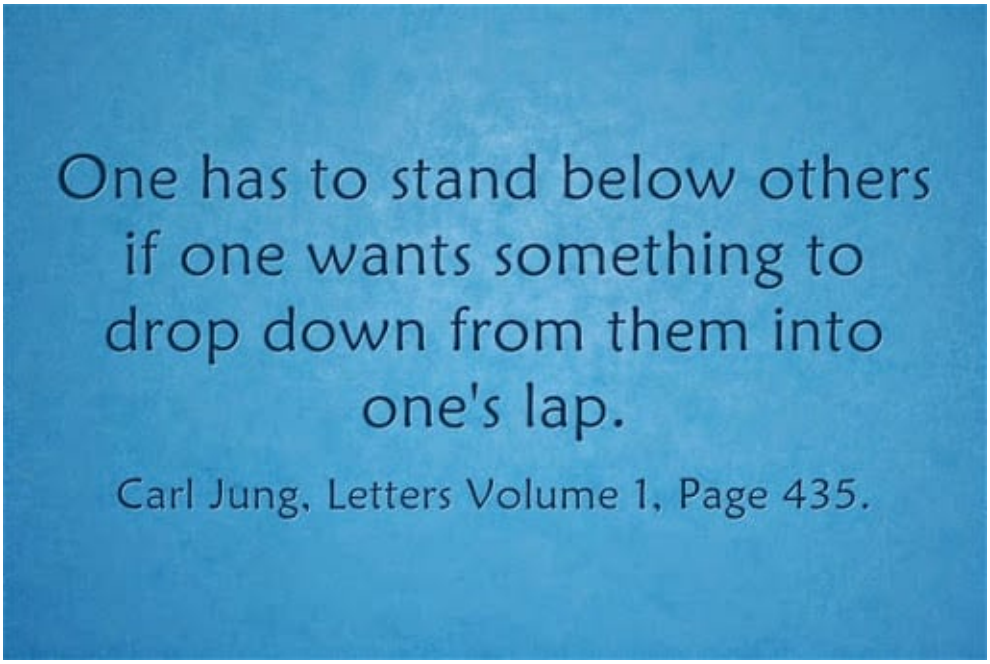
[1608]


The fact that extra-sensory perception is real proves that time and space are psychically relative. That means that they can be more or less annihilated.
~Carl Jung, Letters Volume 1, Pages 420-422

The fact that extra-sensory perception is real proves that time and space are psychically relative. That means that they can be more or less annihilated. Carl Jung, Letters Volume 1, Pages 420-422.

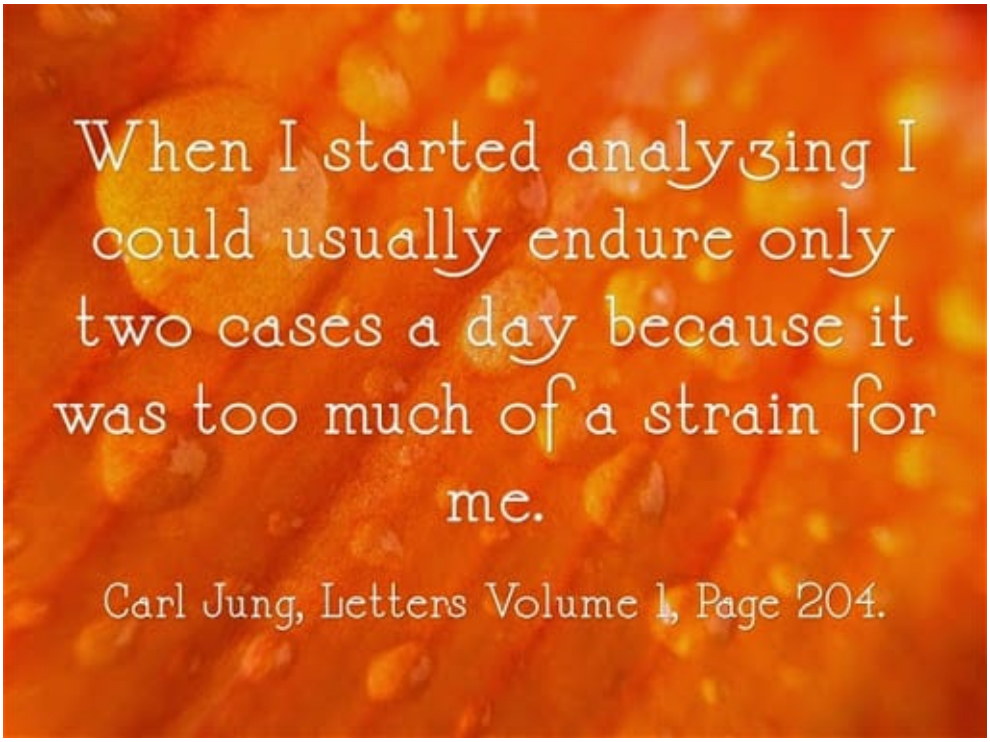

If a thing is capable of non-existence then we must assume that it is also capable of absolute existence.
Carl Jung, Letters Volume 1, Pages 420-422

If a thing is capable of non-existence then we must assume that it is also capable of absolute existence.  Carl Jung, Letters Volume 1, Pages 420-422.


One has to stand below others if one wants something to drop down from them into one's lap.
Carl Jung, Letters Volume 1, Page 435.

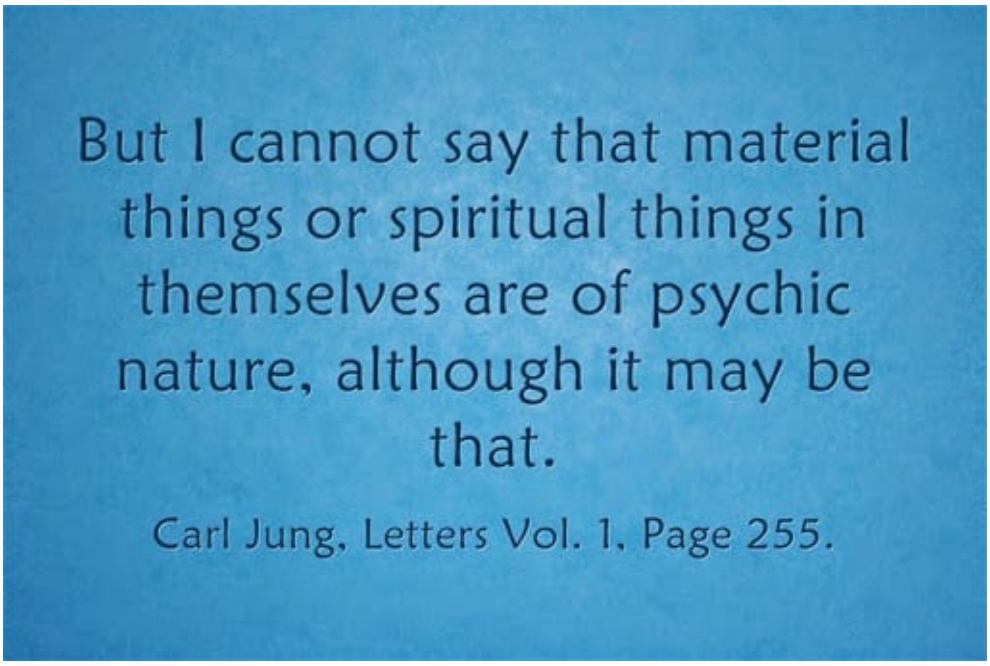
One has to stand below others if one wants something to drop down from them into one’s lap.  Carl Jung, Letters Volume 1, Page 435.

[1611]


When I started analyzing I could usually endure only two cases a day because it was too much of a strain for me.
Carl Jung, Letters Volume 1, Page 204.

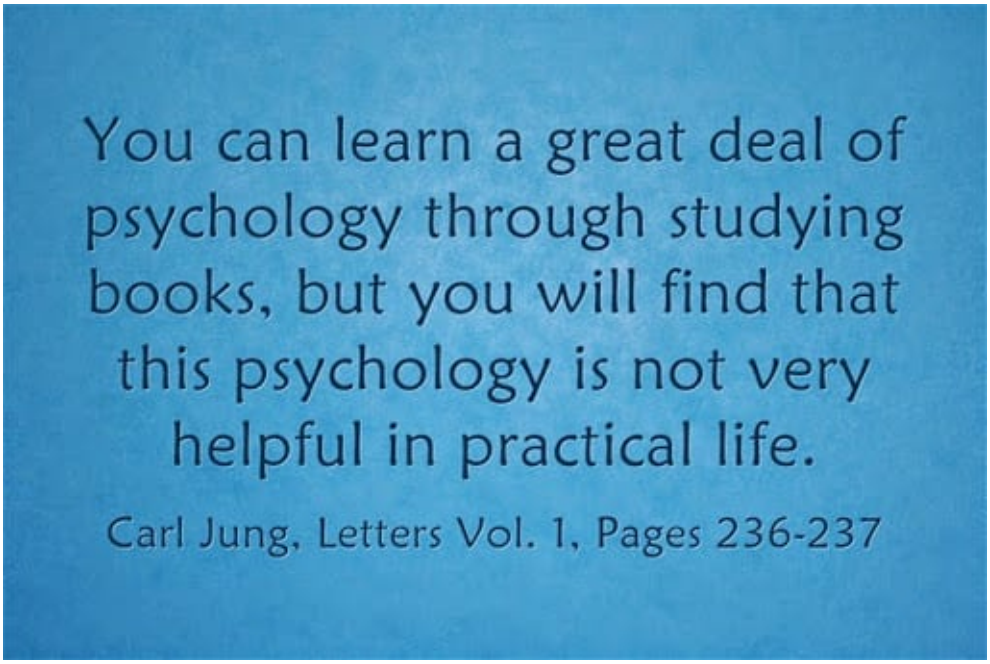
When I started analyzing I could usually endure only two cases a day because it was too much of a strain for me.  Carl Jung, Letters Volume 1, Page 204.

[1612]

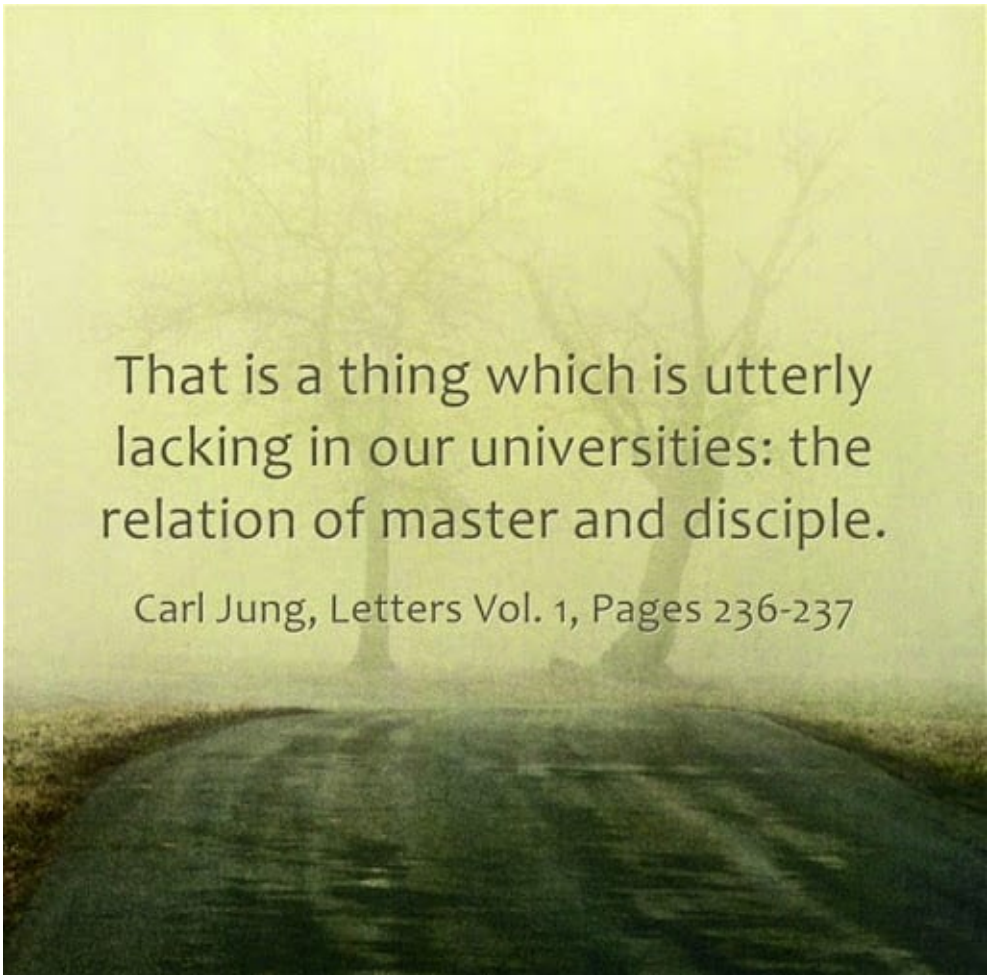

But I cannot say that material things or spiritual things in themselves are of psychic nature, although it may be that.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 255.

But I cannot say that material things or spiritual things in themselves are of psychic nature, although it may be that.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 255.

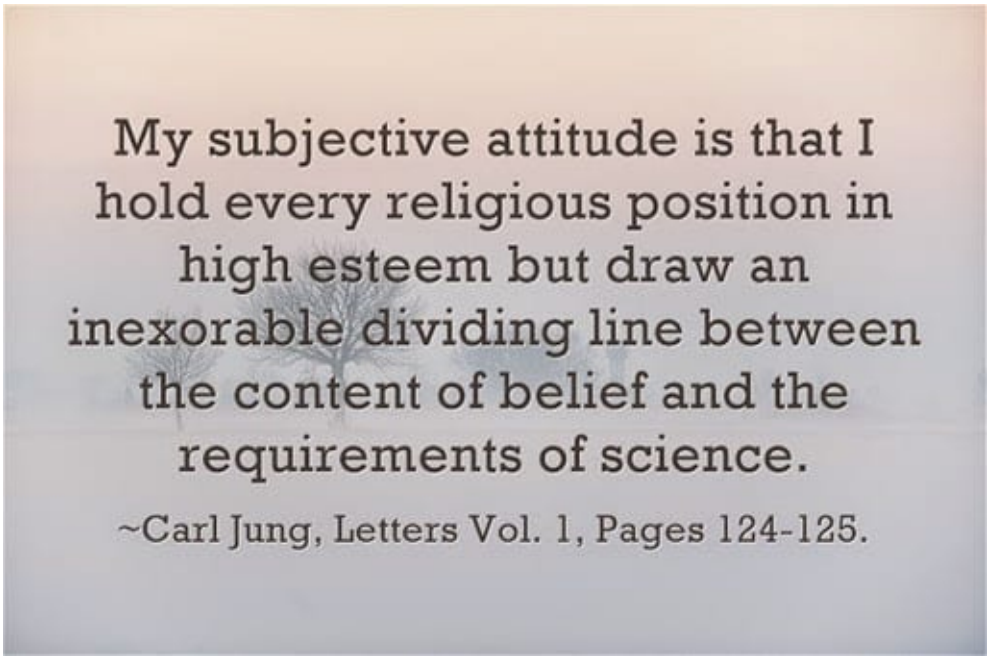
[1613]


You can learn a great deal of psychology through studying books, but you will find that this psychology is not very helpful in practical life.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 236-237

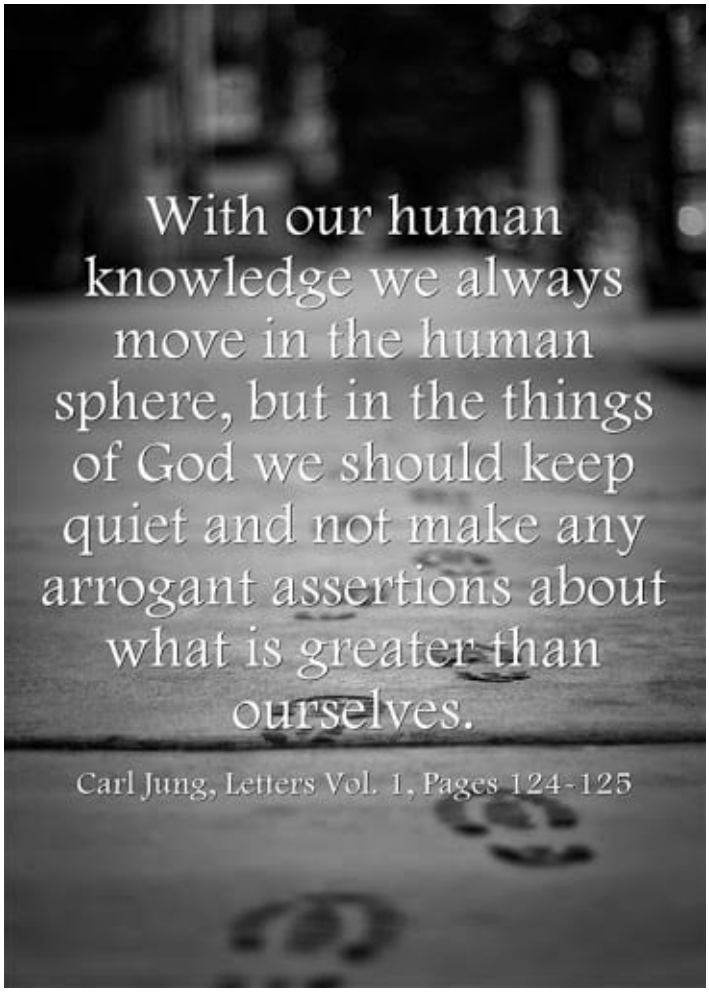
You can learn a great deal of psychology through studying books, but you will find that this psychology is not very helpful in practical life.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 236-237.


That is a thing which is utterly lacking in our universities: the relation of master and disciple.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 236-237

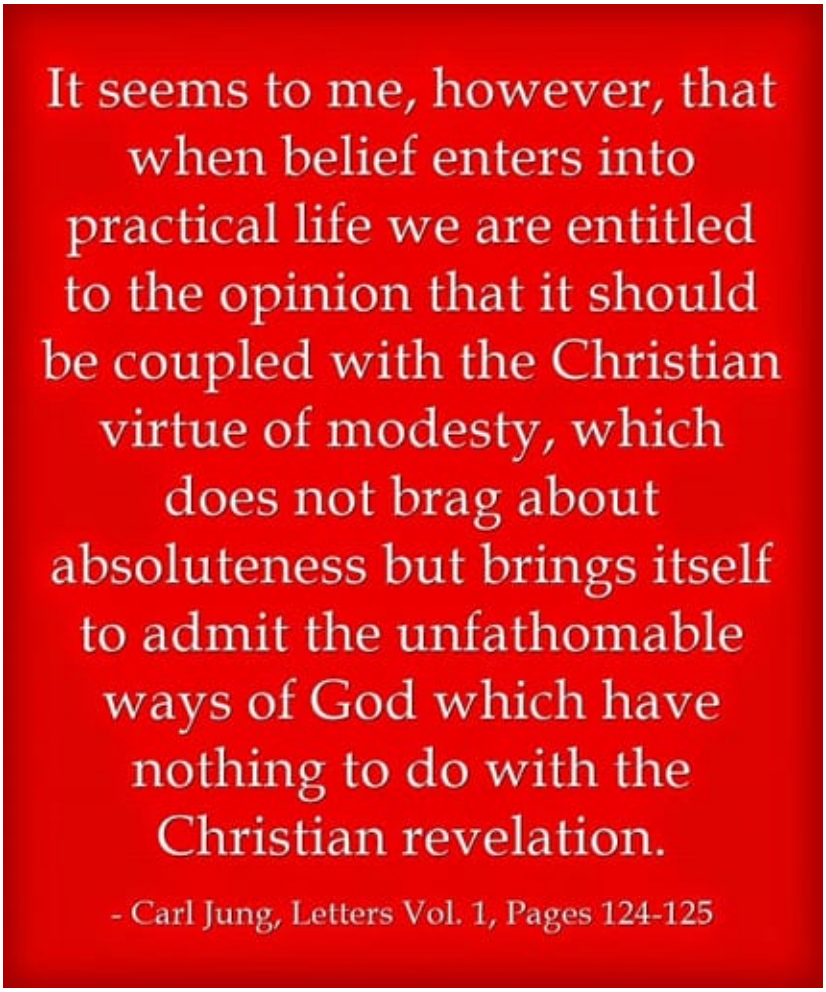
That is a thing which is utterly jacking in our universities:  the relation of master and disciple.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 236-237.


My subjective attitude is that I hold every religious position in high esteem but draw an inexorable dividing line between the content of belief and the requirements of science.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 124-125.

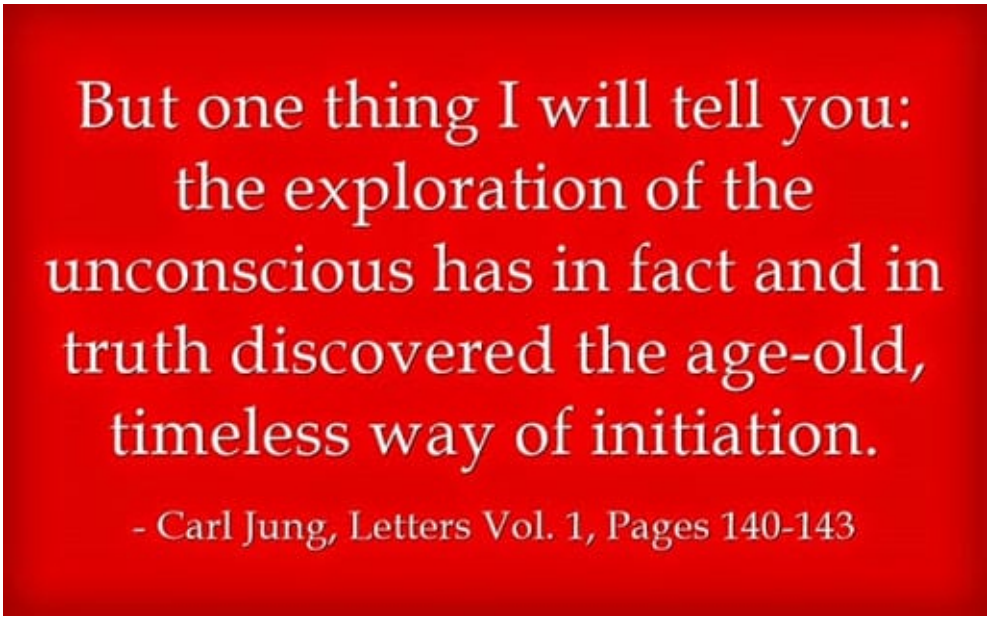
My subjective attitude is that I hold every religious position in high esteem but draw an inexorable dividing line between the content of belief and the requirements of science. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 124-125.


With our human knowledge we always move in the human sphere, but in the things of God we should keep quiet and not make any arrogant assertions about what is greater than ourselves.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 124-125

With our human knowledge we always move in the human sphere, but in the things of God we should keep quiet and not make any arrogant assertions about what is greater than ourselves. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 124-125.

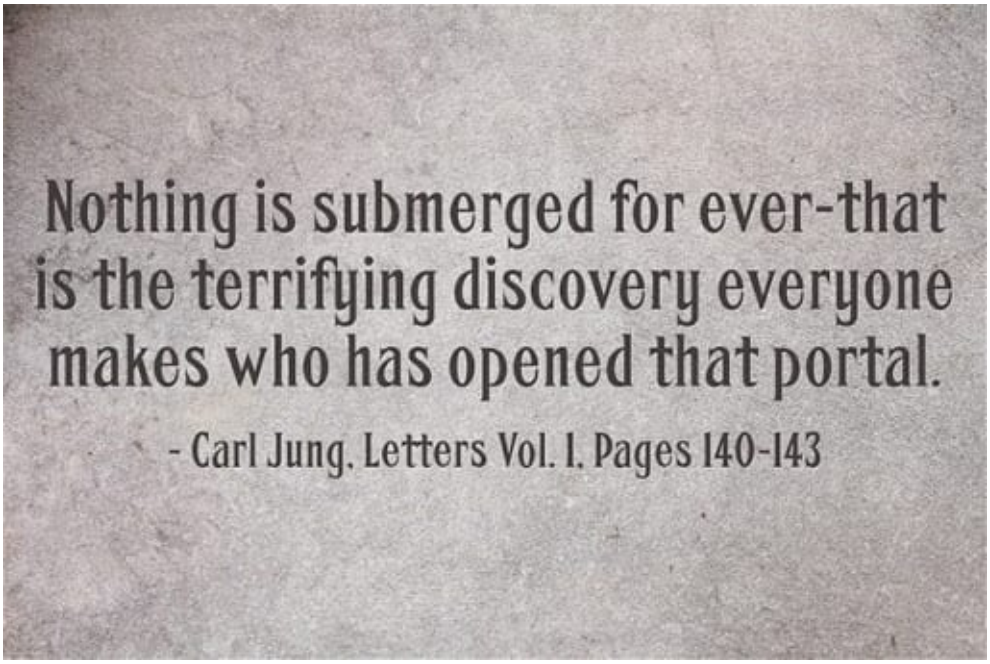

It seems to me, however, that when belief enters into practical life we are entitled to the opinion that it should be coupled with the Christian virtue of modesty, which does not brag about absoluteness but brings itself to admit the unfathomable ways of God which have nothing to do with the Christian revelation.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 124-125

It seems to me, however, that when belief enters into practical life we are entitled to the opinion that it should be coupled with the Christian virtue of modesty, which does not brag about absoluteness but brings itself to admit the unfathomable ways of God which have nothing to do with the Christian revelation.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 124-125


But one thing I will tell you:
the exploration of the
unconscious has in fact and in
truth discovered the age-old,
timeless way of initiation.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 140-143

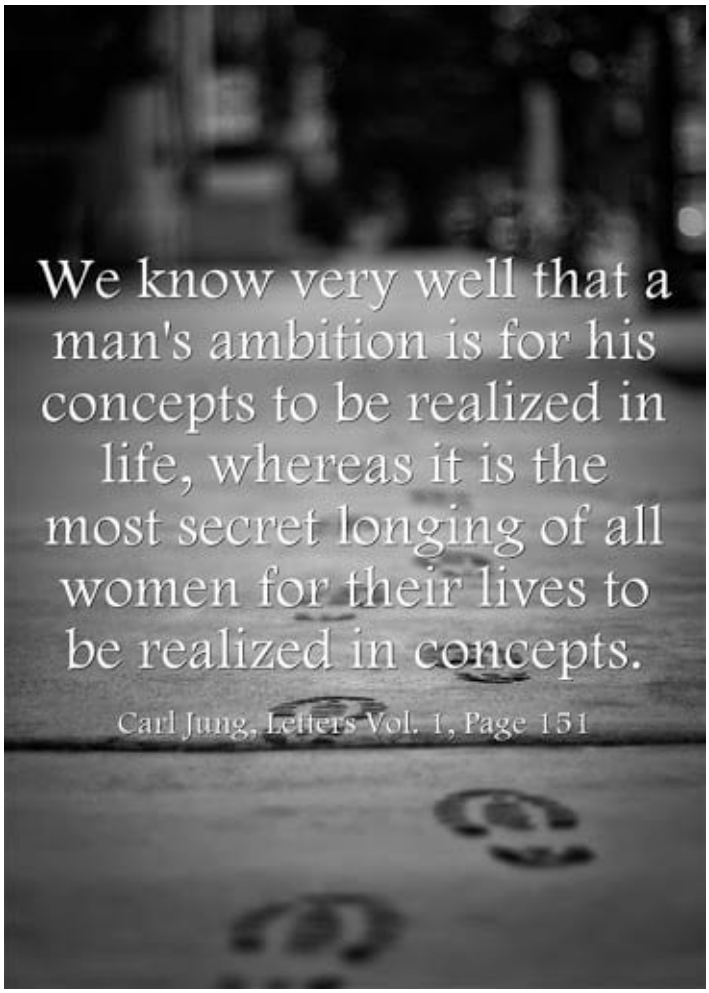
But one thing I will tell you: the exploration of the unconscious has in fact and in truth discovered the age-old, timeless way of initiation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 140-143.

[1619]


Nothing is submerged for ever-that
is the terrifying discovery everyone
makes who has opened that portal.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Pages 140-143

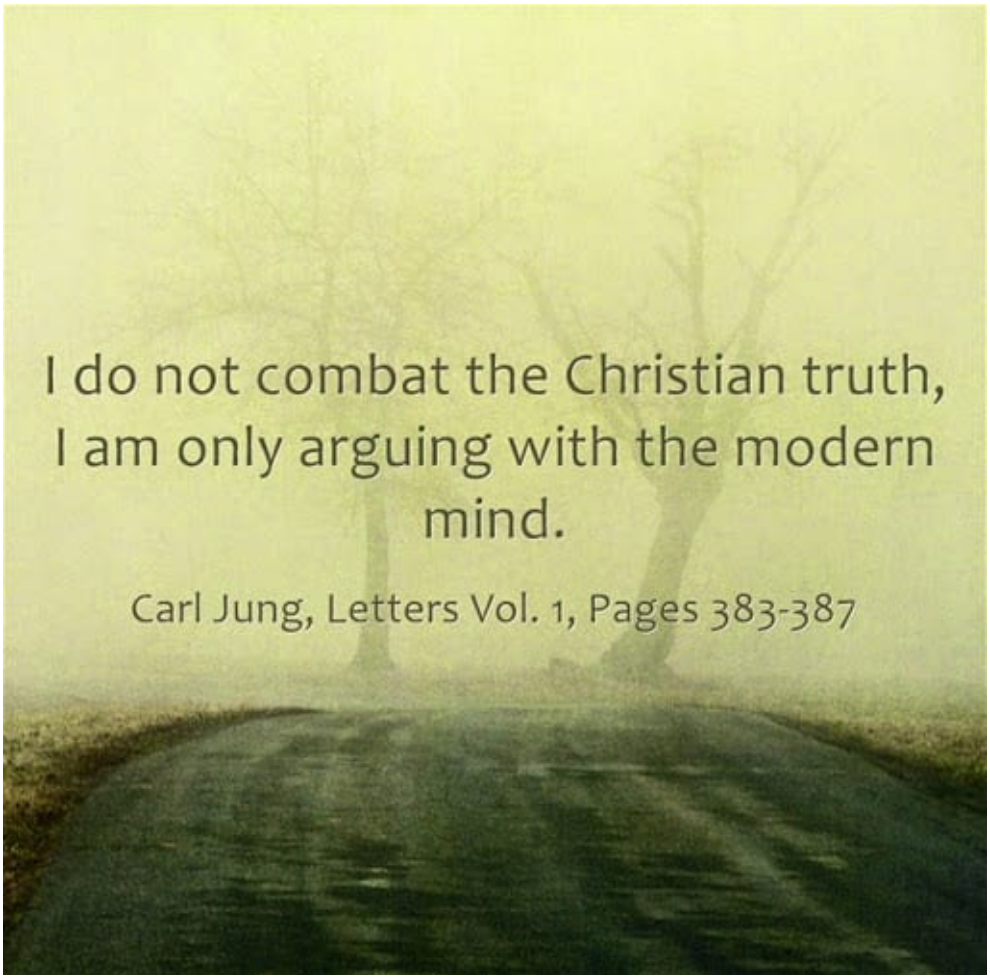
Nothing is submerged for ever-that is the terrifying discovery everyone makes who has opened that portal. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 140-143.

[1620]


We know very well that a man's ambition is for his concepts to be realized in life, whereas it is the most secret longing of all women for their lives to be realized in concepts.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 151

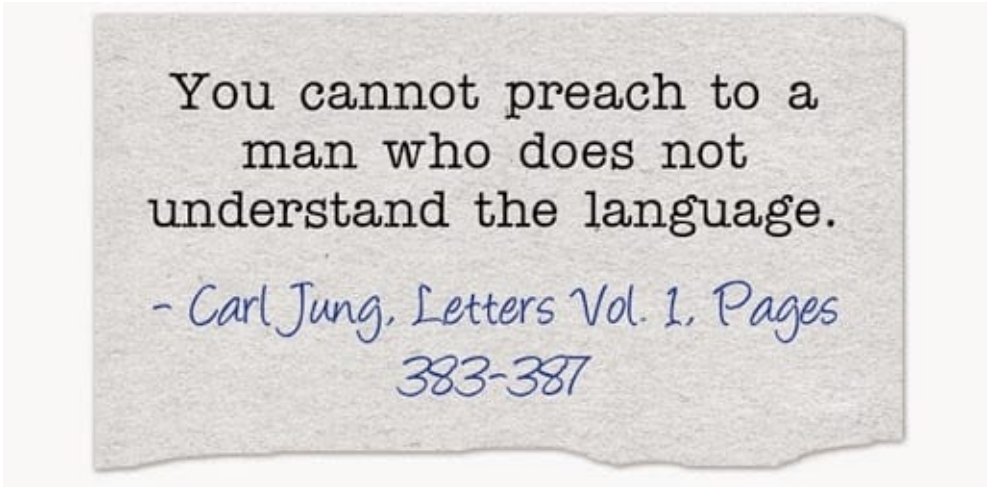
We know very well that a man’s ambition is for his concepts to be realized in life, whereas it is the most secret longing of all women for their lives to be realized in concepts. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 151

[1621]



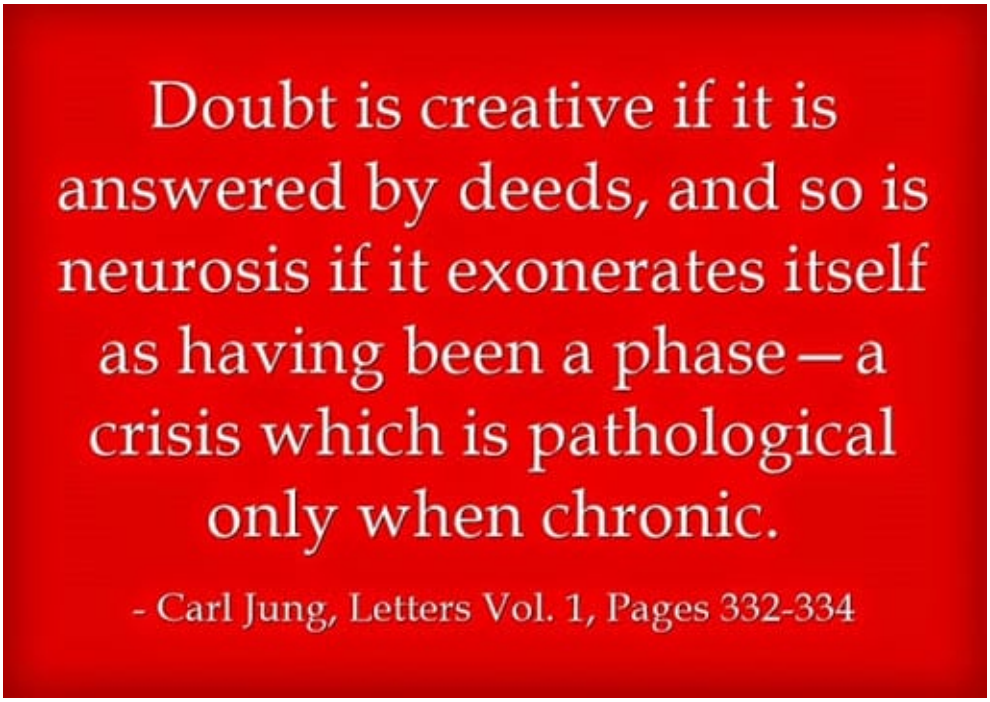

I do not combat the Christian truth, I am only arguing with the modern mind. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 383-387.

[1622]



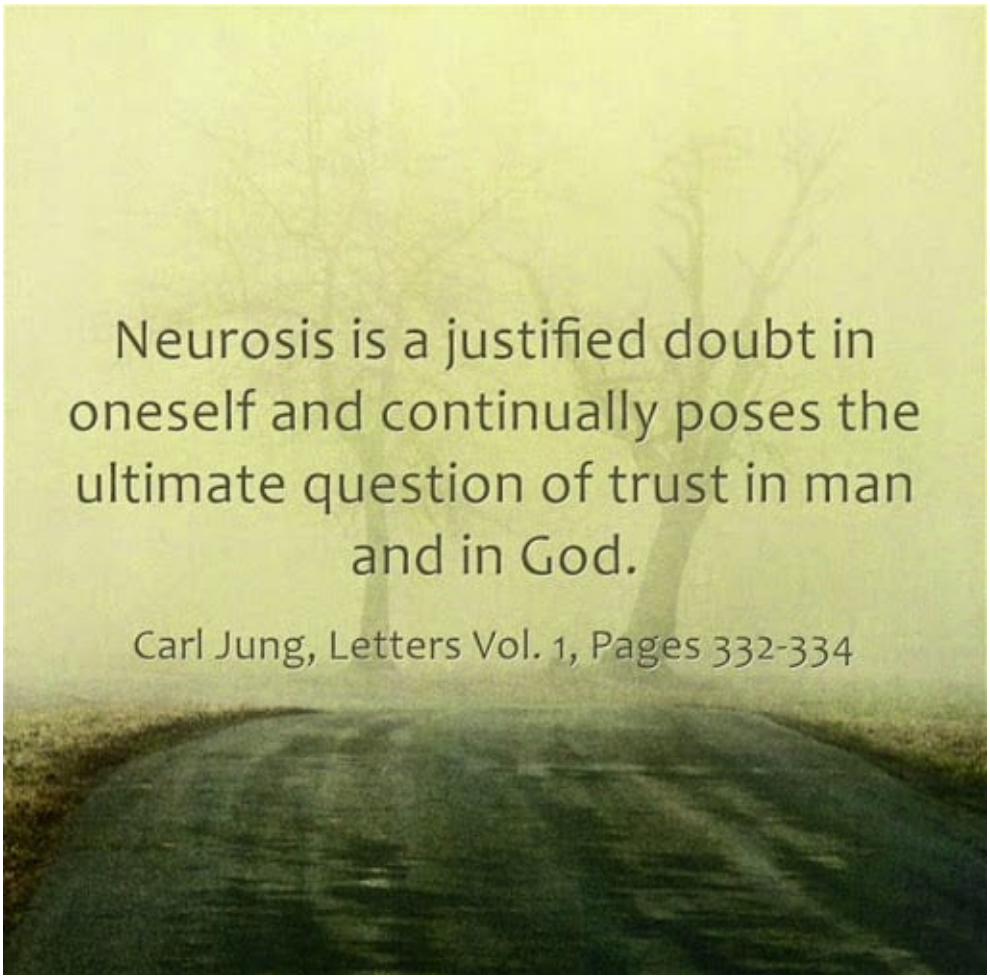
You cannot preach to a man who does not understand the language. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 383-387.

[1623]

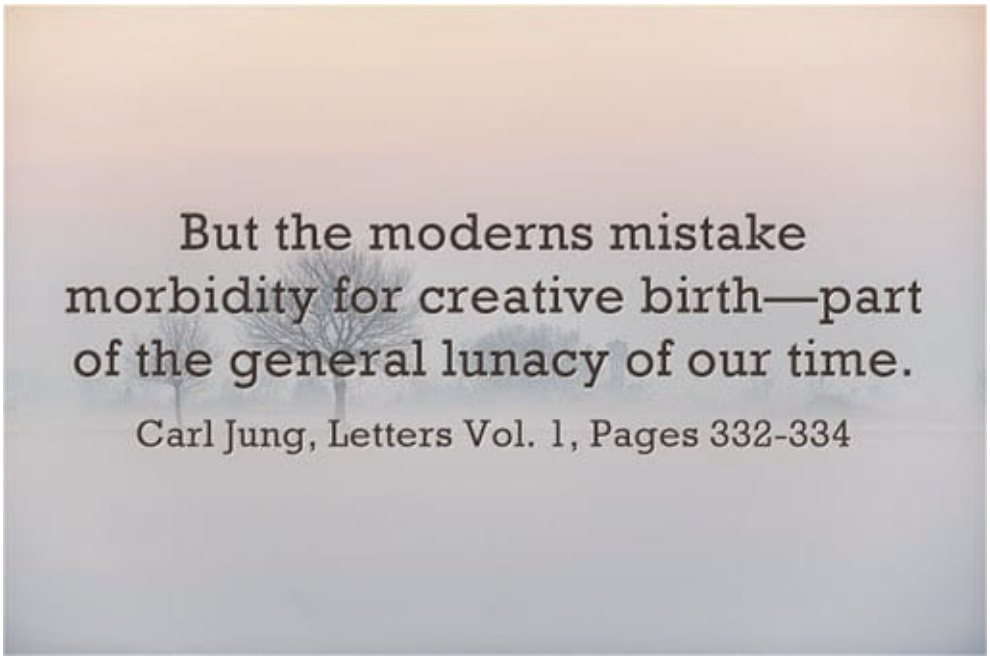

Doubt is creative if it is answered by deeds, and so is neurosis if it exonerates itself as having been a phase—a crisis which is pathological only when chronic.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 332-334

Doubt is creative if it is answered by deeds, and so is neurosis if it exonerates itself as having been a phase—a crisis which is pathological only when chronic. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 332-334

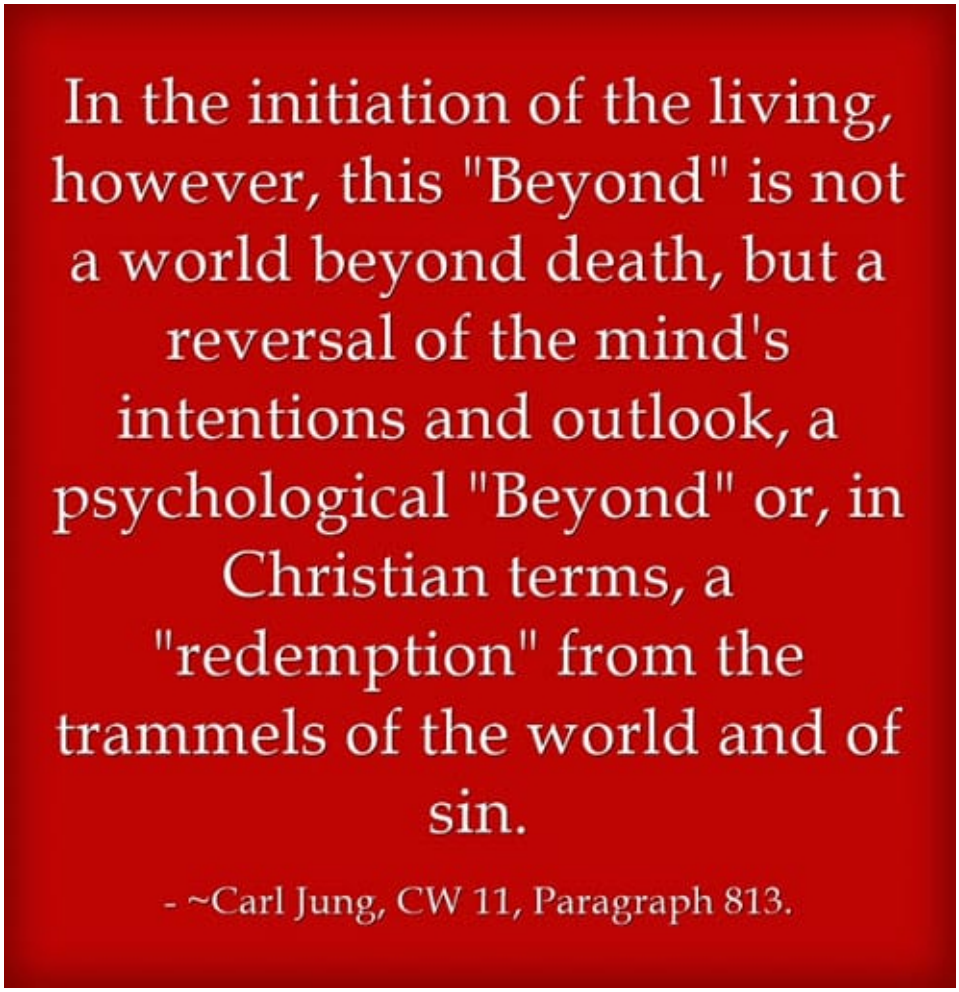
[1624]


Neurosis is a justified doubt in oneself and continually poses the ultimate question of trust in man and in God.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 332-334

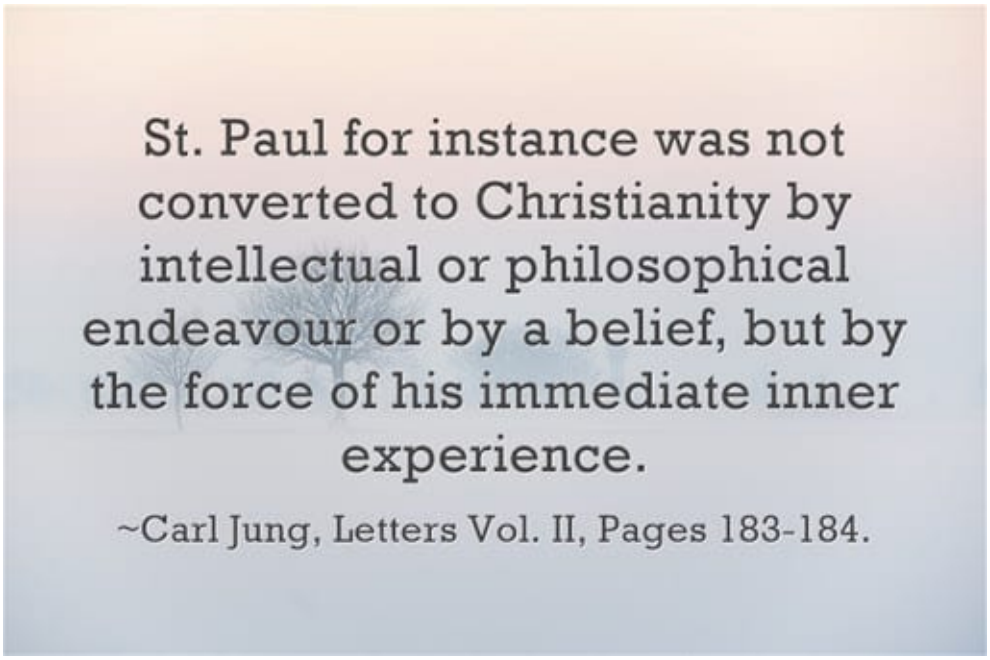
Neurosis is a justified doubt in oneself and continually poses the ultimate question of trust in man and in God. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 332-334.


But the moderns mistake
morbidity for creative birth—part
of the general lunacy of our time.
Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 332-334

Neurosis is a justified doubt in oneself and continually poses the ultimate question of trust in man and in God. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 332-334.

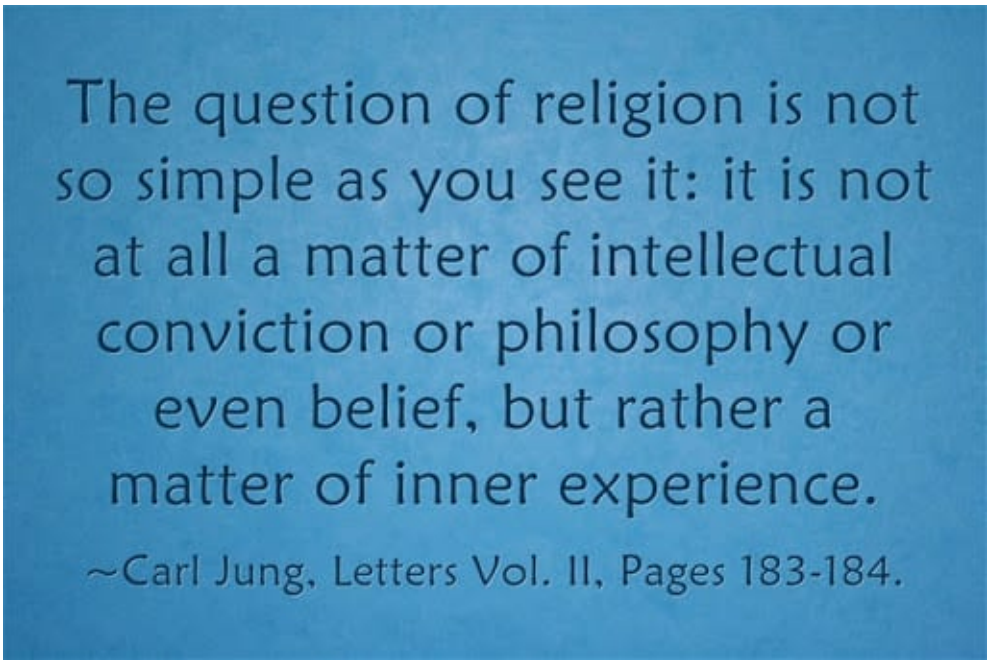

In the initiation of the living, however, this "Beyond" is not a world beyond death, but a reversal of the mind's intentions and outlook, a psychological "Beyond" or, in Christian terms, a "redemption" from the trammels of the world and of sin.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Paragraph 813.

In the initiation of the living, however, this ”Beyond” is not a world beyond death, but a reversal of the mind’s intentions and outlook, a psychological ”Beyond” or, in Christian terms, a ”redemption” from the trammels of the world and of sin.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Paragraph 813.


St. Paul for instance was not converted to Christianity by intellectual or philosophical endeavour or by a belief, but by the force of his immediate inner experience.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 183-184.

St. Paul for instance was not converted to Christianity by intellectual or philosophical endeavour or by a belief, but by the force of his immediate inner experience. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 183-184.

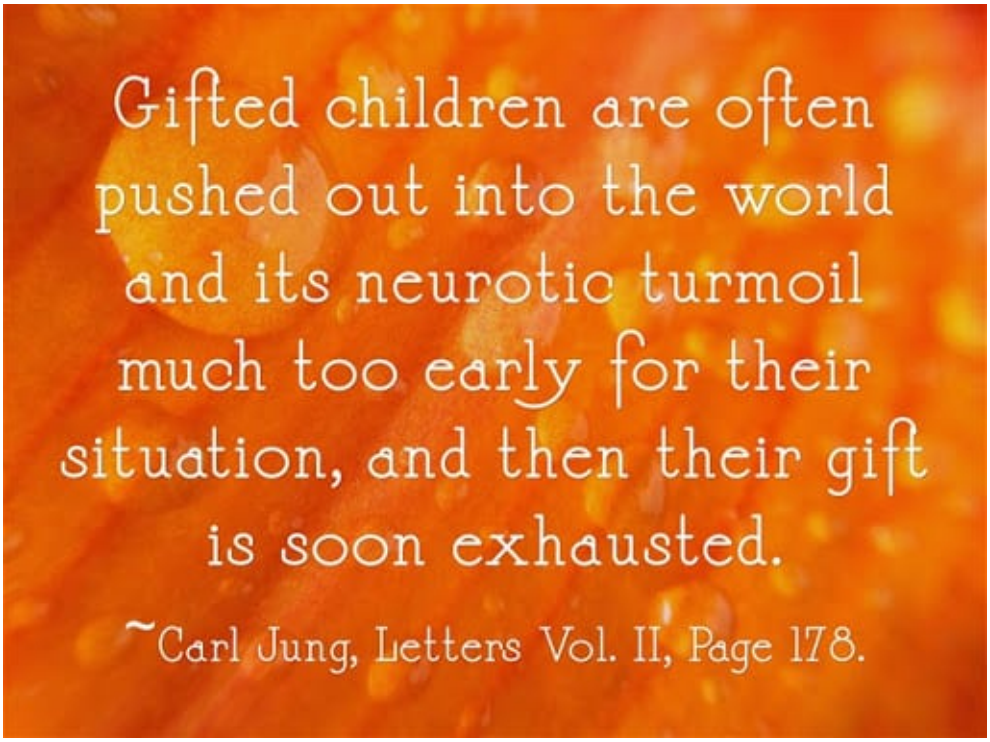
[1628]


The question of religion is not so simple as you see it: it is not at all a matter of intellectual conviction or philosophy or even belief, but rather a matter of inner experience.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 183-184.

The question of religion is not so simple as you see it: it is not at all a matter of intellectual conviction or philosophy or even belief, but rather a matter of inner experience. Carl

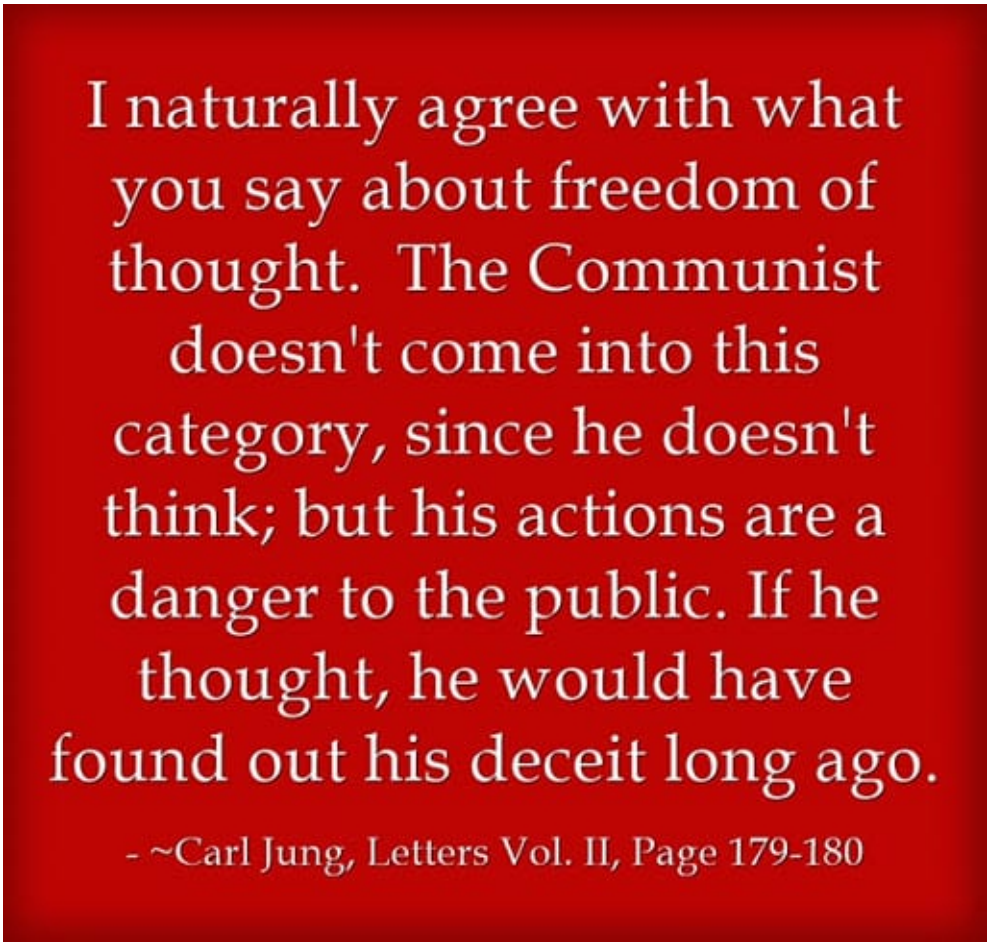
Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 183-184.

[1629]

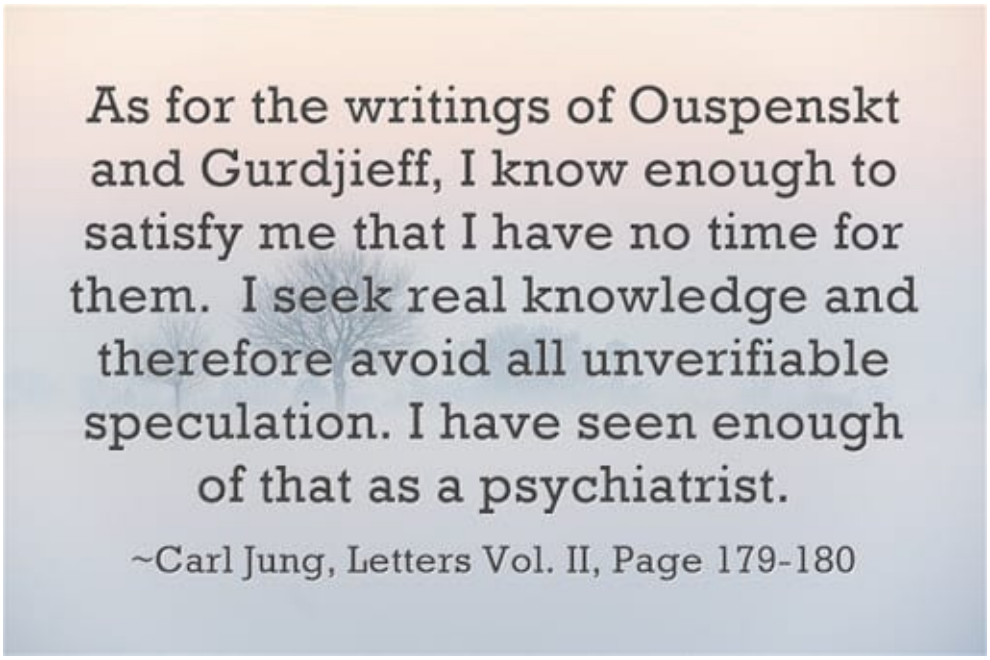

Gifted children are often pushed out into the world and its neurotic turmoil much too early for their situation, and then their gift is soon exhausted.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 178.

I naturally agree with what you say about freedom of thought. The Communist doesn't come into this category, since he doesn't think; but his actions are a danger to the public. If he thought, he would have found out his deceit long ago. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 179-180.

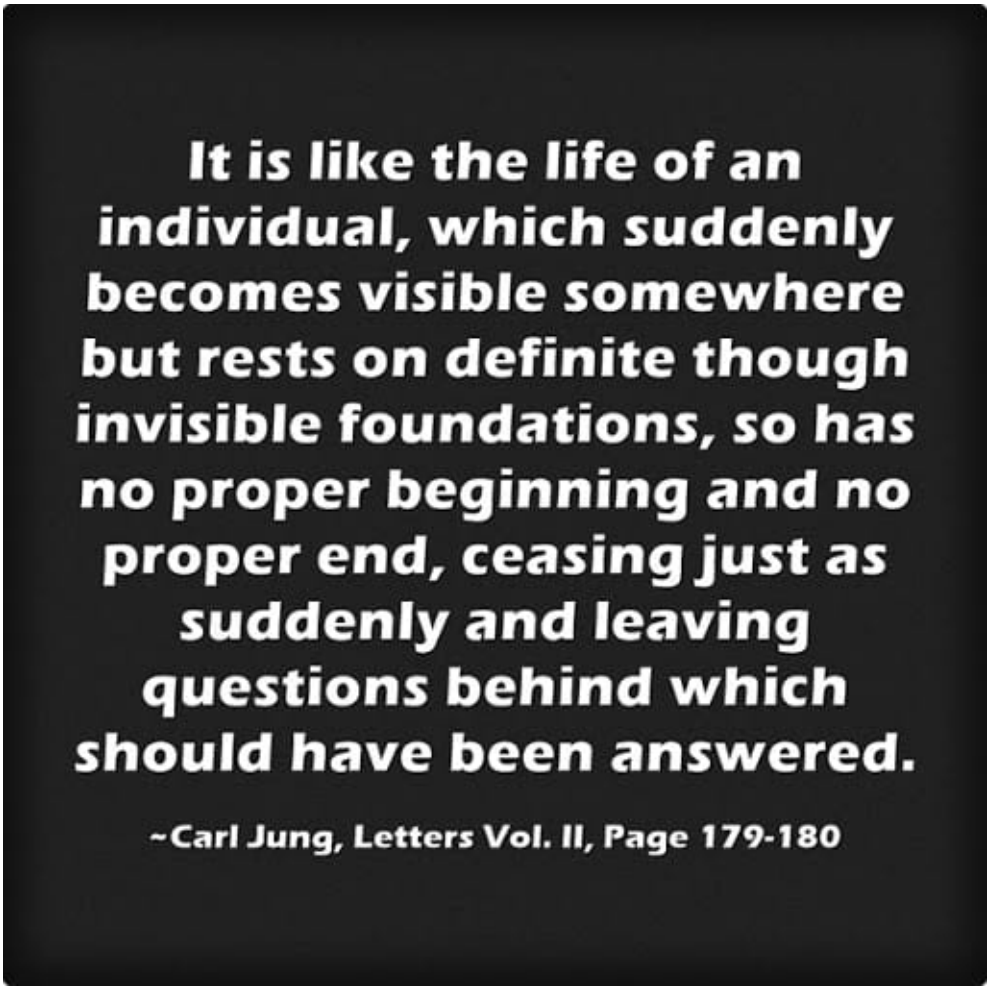
[1630]


I naturally agree with what you say about freedom of thought. The Communist doesn't come into this category, since he doesn't think; but his actions are a danger to the public. If he thought, he would have found out his deceit long ago.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 179-180

I naturally agree with what you say about freedom of thought. The Communist doesn’t come into this category, since he doesn’t think; but his actions are a danger to the public. If he thought, he would have found out his deceit long ago. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 179-180.

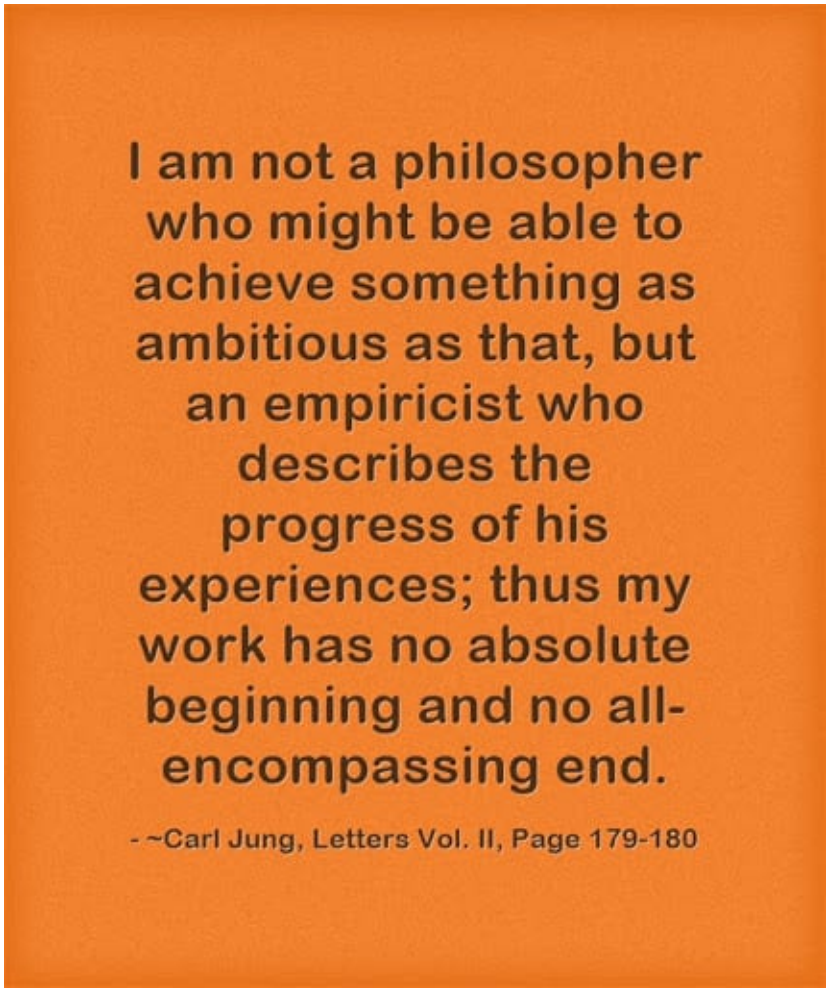

As for the writings of Ouspenskt and Gurdjieff, I know enough to satisfy me that I have no time for them. I seek real knowledge and therefore avoid all unverifiable speculation. I have seen enough of that as a psychiatrist.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 179-180

As for the writings of Ouspenskt and Gurdjieff, I know enough to satisfy me that I have no time for them. I seek real knowledge and therefore avoid all unverifiable speculation. I have seen enough of that as a psychiatrist. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 179-180

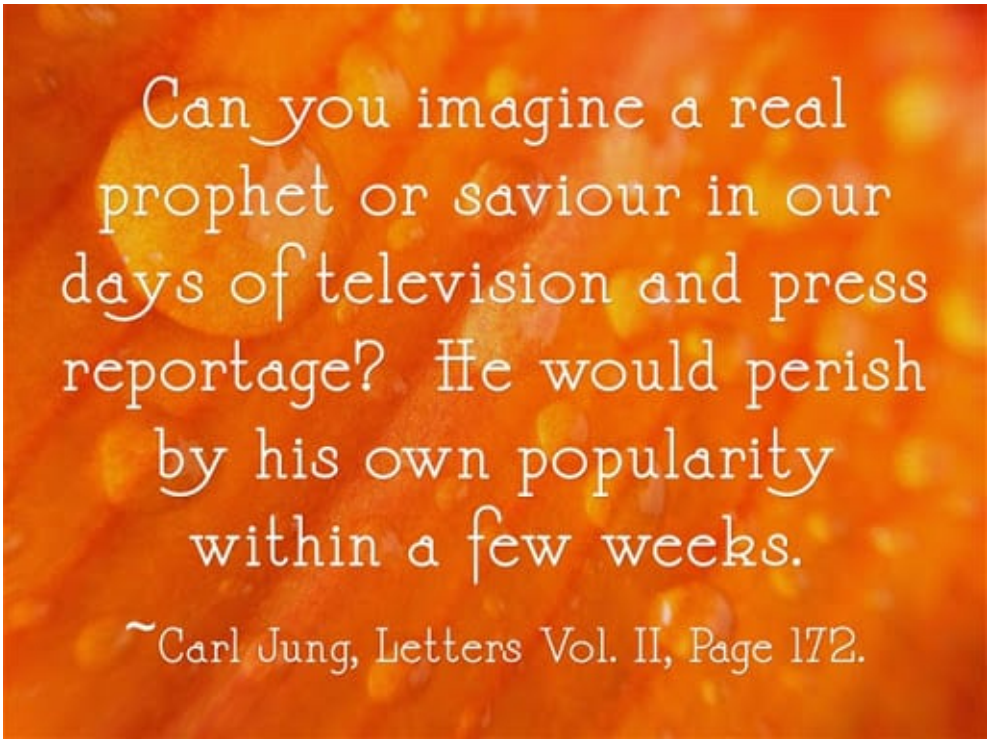

It is like the life of an individual, which suddenly becomes visible somewhere but rests on definite though invisible foundations, so has no proper beginning and no proper end, ceasing just as suddenly and leaving questions behind which should have been answered.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 179-180

It is like the life of an individual, which suddenly becomes visible somewhere but rests on definite though invisible foundations, so has no proper beginning and no proper end, ceasing just as suddenly and leaving questions behind which should have been answered. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 179-180

[1633]

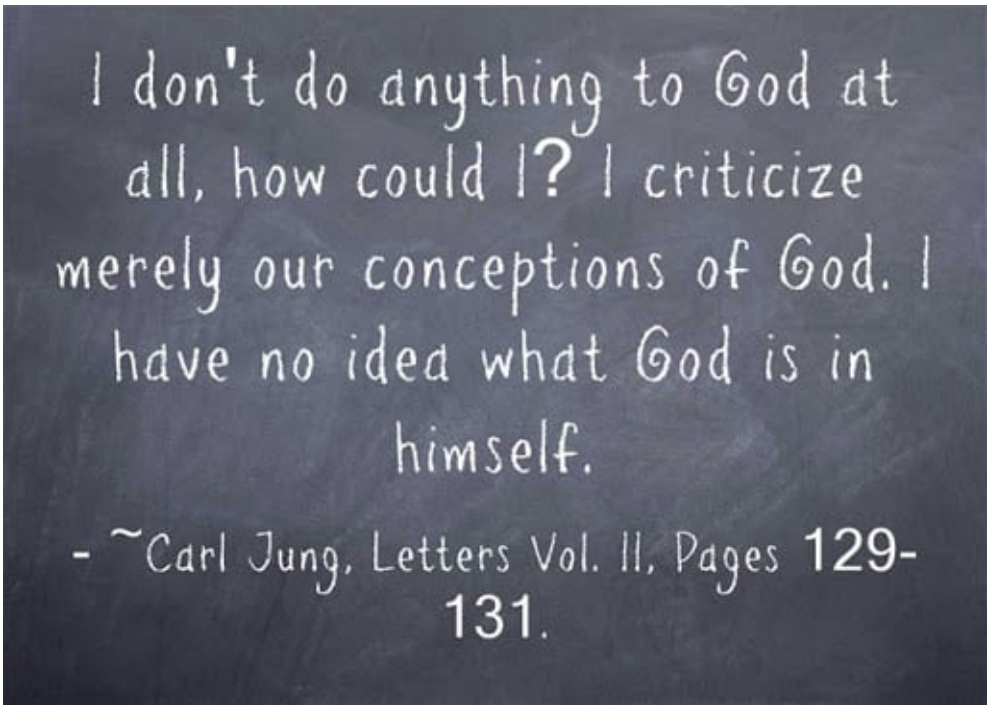

I am not a philosopher who might be able to achieve something as ambitious as that, but an empiricist who describes the progress of his experiences; thus my work has no absolute beginning and no all-encompassing end.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 179-180

I am not a philosopher who might be able to achieve something as ambitious as that, but an empiricist who describes the progress of his experiences; thus my work has no absolute beginning and no all-encompassing end.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 179-180


Can you imagine a real prophet or saviour in our days of television and press reportage? He would perish by his own popularity within a few weeks.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 172.

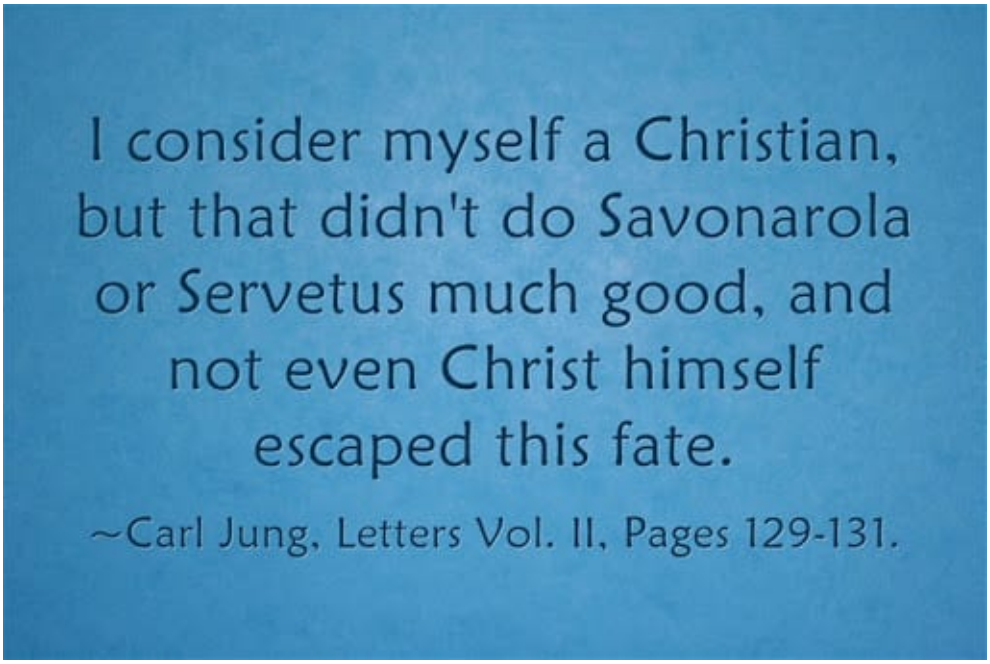
Can you imagine a real prophet or saviour in our days of television and press reportage? He would perish by his own popularity within a few weeks. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 172.

[1635]


I don't do anything to God at all, how could I? I criticize merely our conceptions of God. I have no idea what God is in himself.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 129-131.

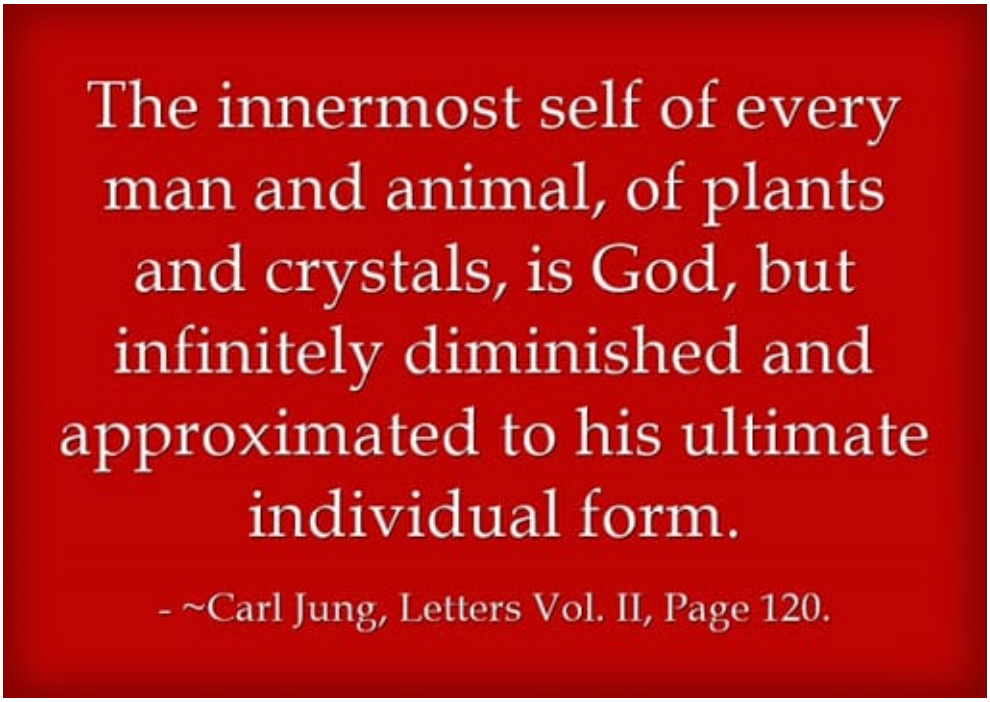
I don’t do anything to God at all, how could I? I criticize merely our conceptions of God. I have no idea what God is in himself.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 129-131.

[1636]


I consider myself a Christian,
but that didn't do Savonarola
or Servetus much good, and
not even Christ himself
escaped this fate.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 129-131.

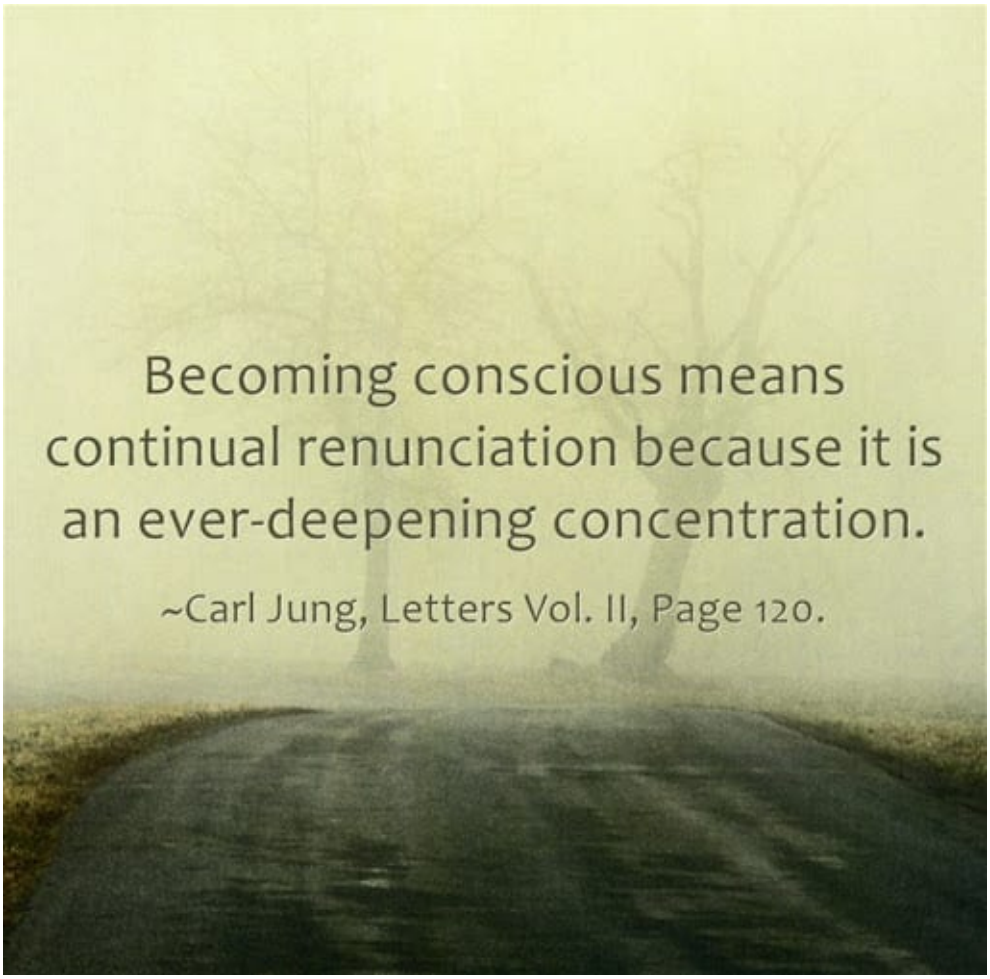
I consider myself a Christian, but that didn’t do Savonarola or Servetus much good, and not even Christ himself escaped this fate.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 129-131.

[1637]

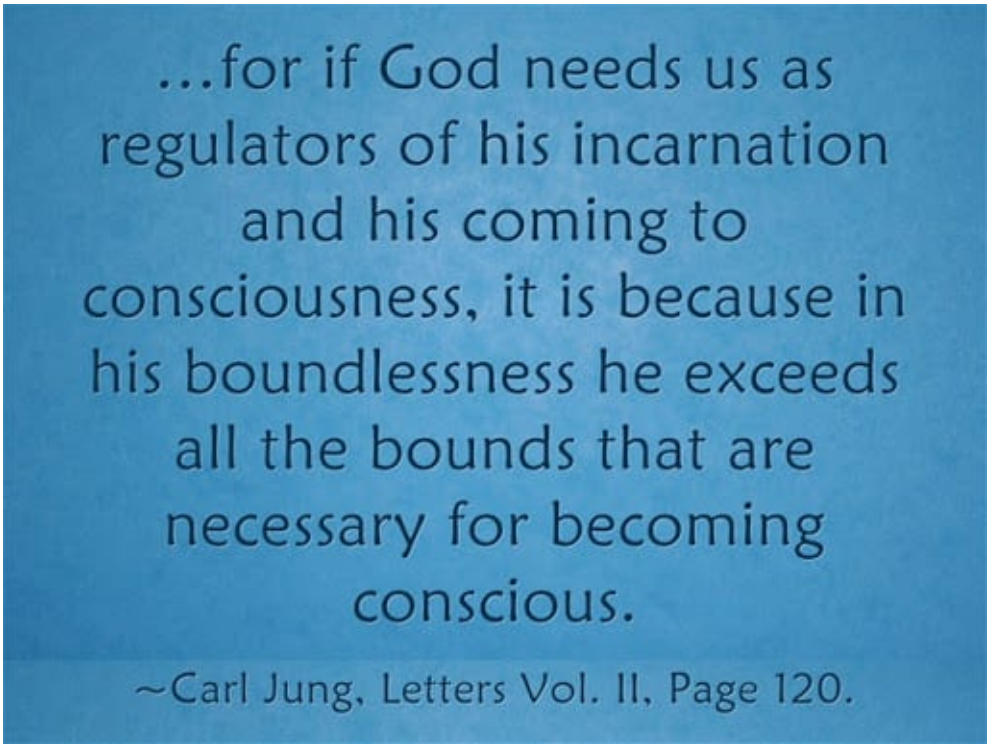

The innermost self of every man and animal, of plants and crystals, is God, but infinitely diminished and approximated to his ultimate individual form.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 120.

The innermost self of every man and animal, of plants and crystals, is God, but infinitely diminished and approximated to his ultimate individual form.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 120.

[1638]

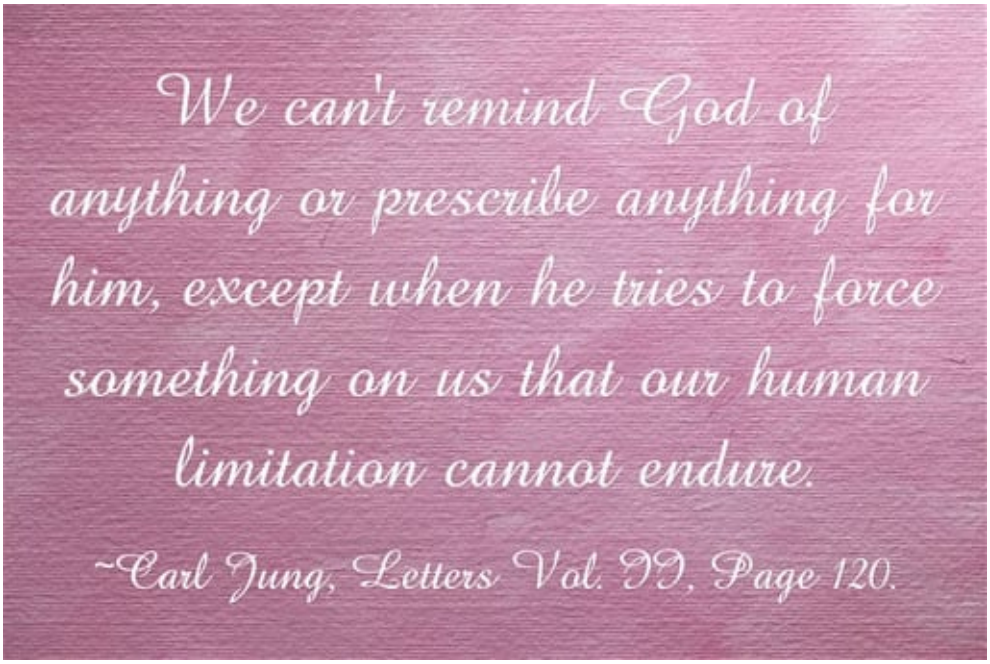

Becoming conscious means
continual renunciation because it is
an ever-deepening concentration.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 120.

Becoming conscious means continual renunciation because it is an ever-deepening concentration.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 120.


...for if God needs us as regulators of his incarnation and his coming to consciousness, it is because in his boundlessness he exceeds all the bounds that are necessary for becoming conscious.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 120.

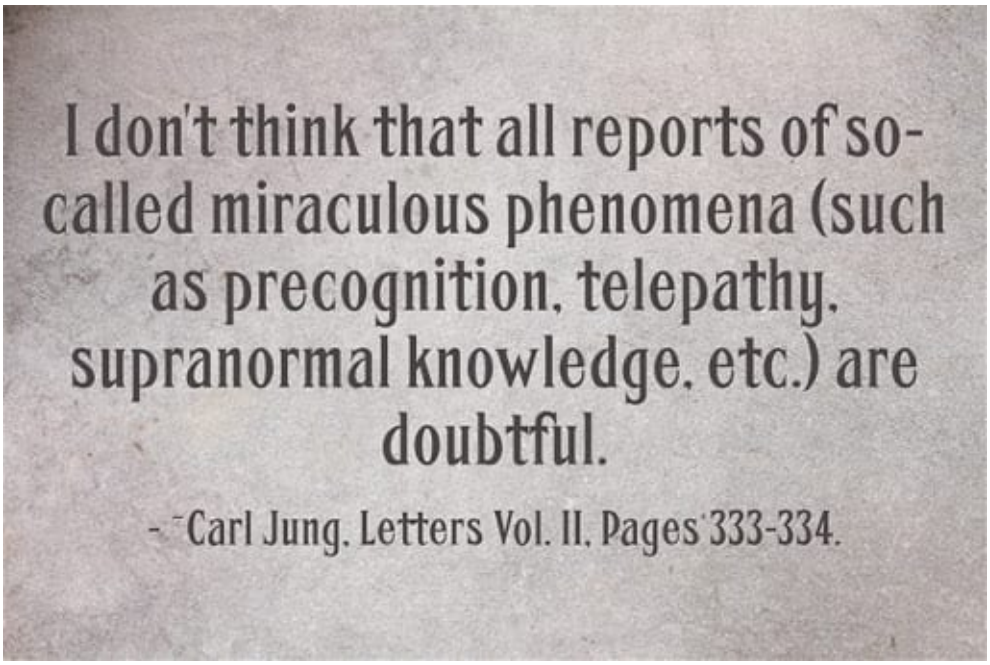
...for if God needs us as regulators of his incarnation and his coming to consciousness, it is because in his boundlessness he exceeds all the bounds that are necessary for becoming conscious.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 120.

[1640]


We can't remind God of anything or prescribe anything for him, except when he tries to force something on us that our human limitation cannot endure.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 120.

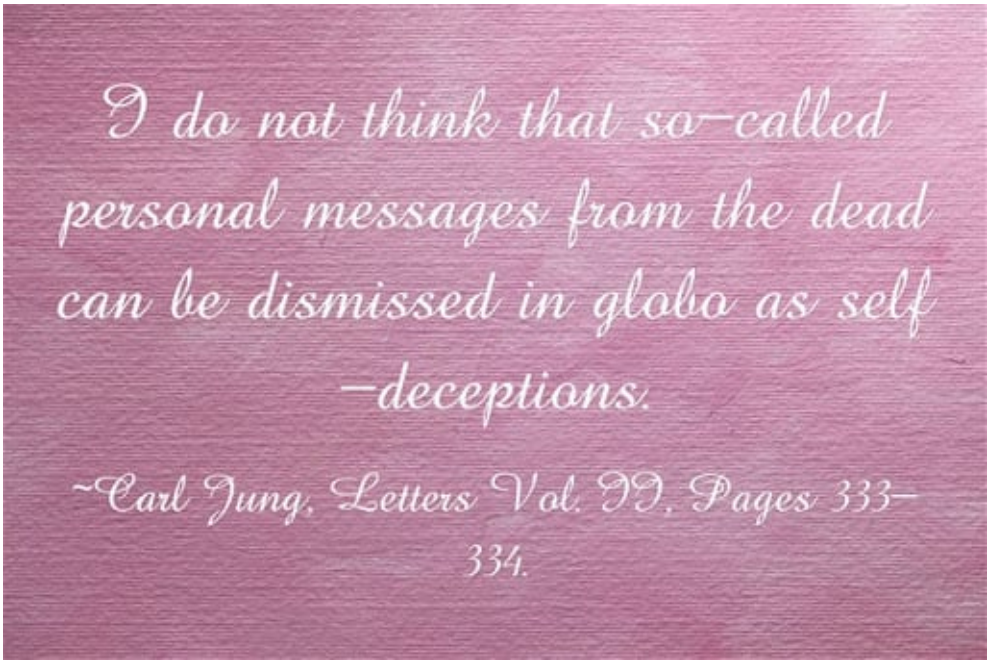
We can’t remind God of anything or prescribe anything for him, except when he tries to force something on us that our human limitation cannot endure. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 120.

[1641]


I don't think that all reports of so-called miraculous phenomena (such as precognition, telepathy, supranormal knowledge, etc.) are doubtful.
- Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 333-334.

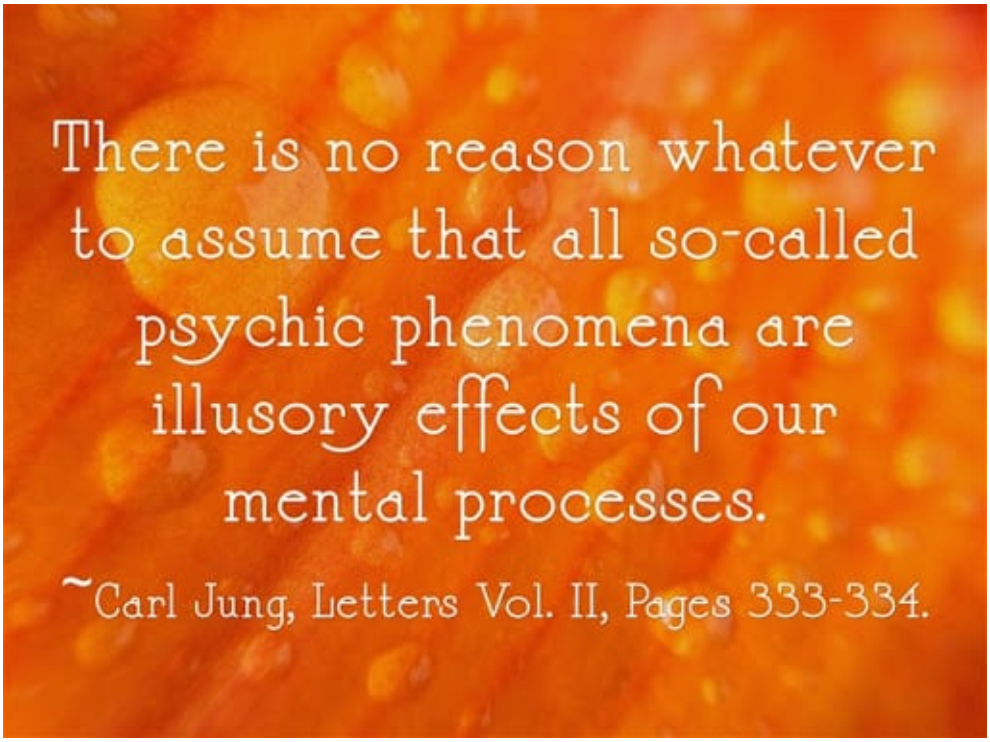
I don’t think that all reports of so-called miraculous phenomena (such as precognition, telepathy, supranormal knowledge, etc.) are doubtful. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 333-334.

[1642]


I do not think that so-called personal messages from the dead can be dismissed in globo as self-deceptions.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 333-334.

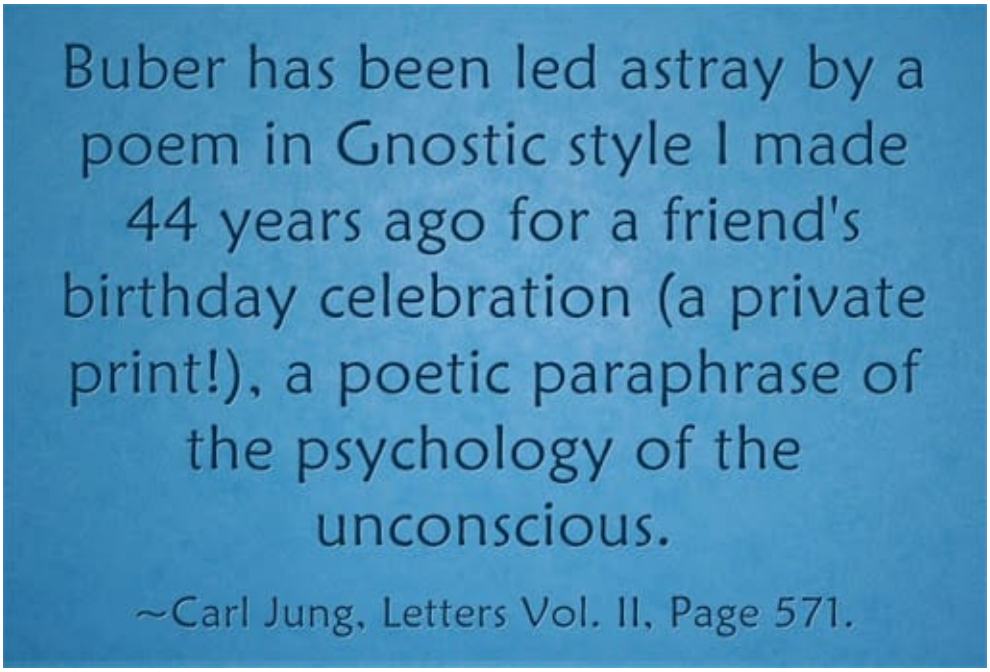
I do not think that so-called personal messages from the dead can be dismissed in globo as self-deceptions.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 333-334.

[1643]


There is no reason whatever to assume that all so-called psychic phenomena are illusory effects of our mental processes.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 333-334.

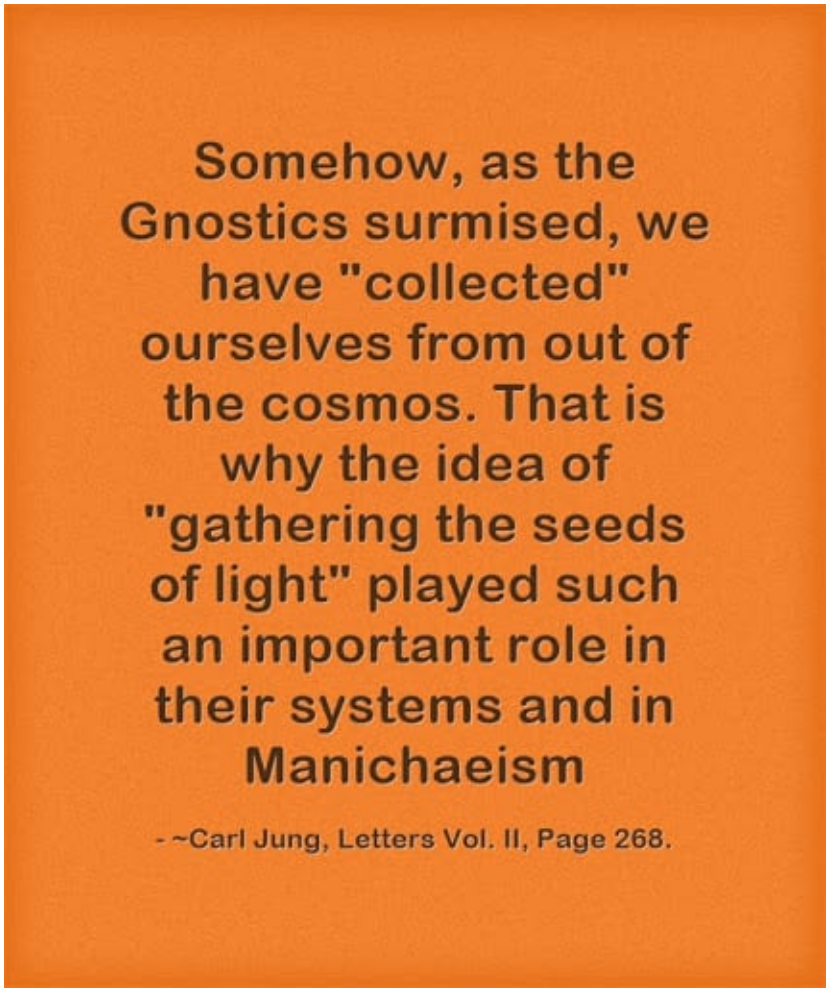
There is no reason whatever to assume that all so-called psychic phenomena are illusory effects of our mental processes.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 333-334.

[1644]

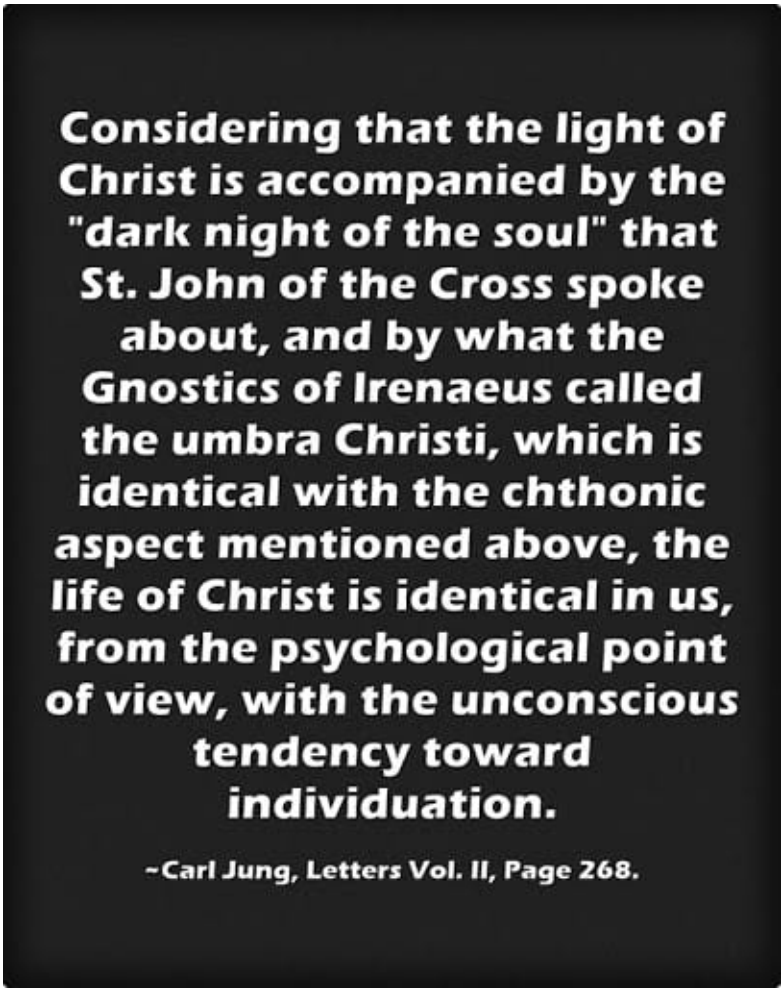

Buber has been led astray by a poem in Gnostic style I made 44 years ago for a friend's birthday celebration (a private print!), a poetic paraphrase of the psychology of the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 571.

Buber has been led astray by a poem in Gnostic style I made 44 years ago for a friend’s birthday celebration (a private print!), a poetic paraphrase of the psychology of the unconscious. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 571.

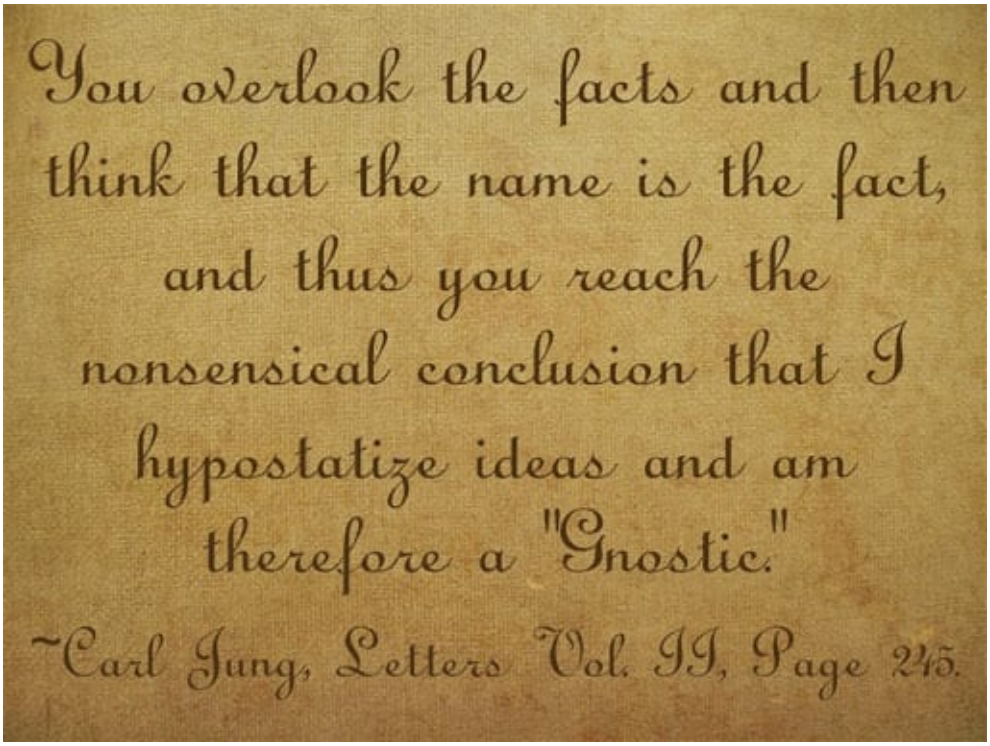
[1645]


Somehow, as the Gnostics surmised, we have "collected" ourselves from out of the cosmos. That is why the idea of "gathering the seeds of light" played such an important role in their systems and in Manichaeism
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 268.

Somehow, as the Gnostics surmised, we have ”collected” ourselves from out of the cosmos. That is why the idea of ”gathering the seeds of light” played such an important role in their systems and in Manichaeism. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 268.

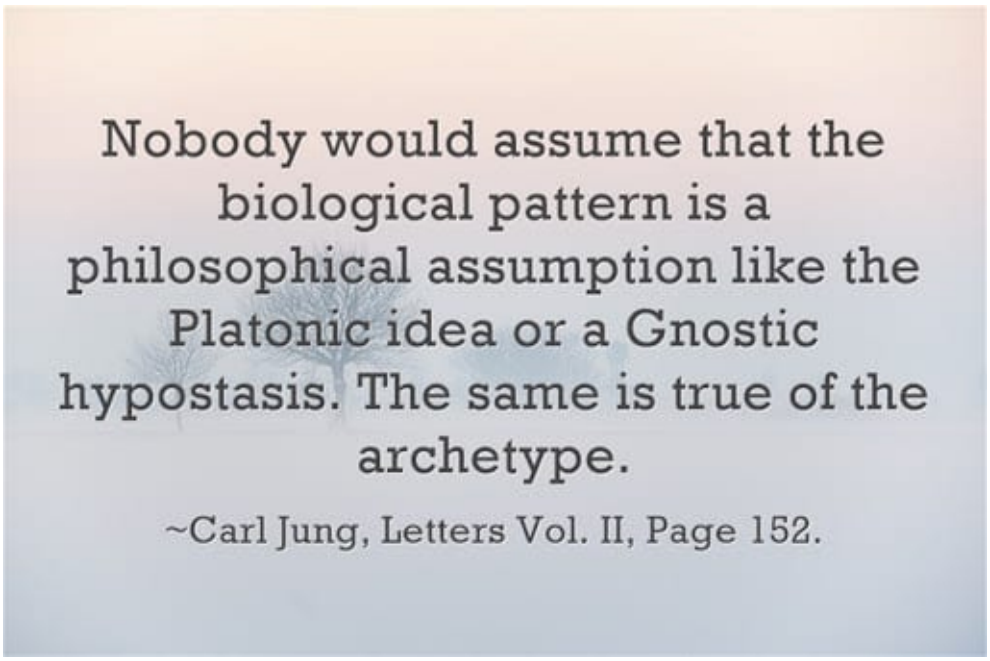

Considering that the light of Christ is accompanied by the "dark night of the soul" that St. John of the Cross spoke about, and by what the Gnostics of Irenaeus called the umbra Christi, which is identical with the chthonic aspect mentioned above, the life of Christ is identical in us, from the psychological point of view, with the unconscious tendency toward individuation.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 268.

Considering that the light of Christ is accompanied by the ”dark night of the soul” that St. John of the Cross spoke about, and by what the Gnostics of Irenaeus called the umbra Christi, which is identical with the chthonic aspect mentioned above, the life of Christ is identical in us, from the psychological point of view, with the unconscious tendency toward individuation. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 268.


You overlook the facts and then think that the name is the fact, and thus you reach the nonsensical conclusion that I hypostatize ideas and am therefore a "Gnostic."
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 245.

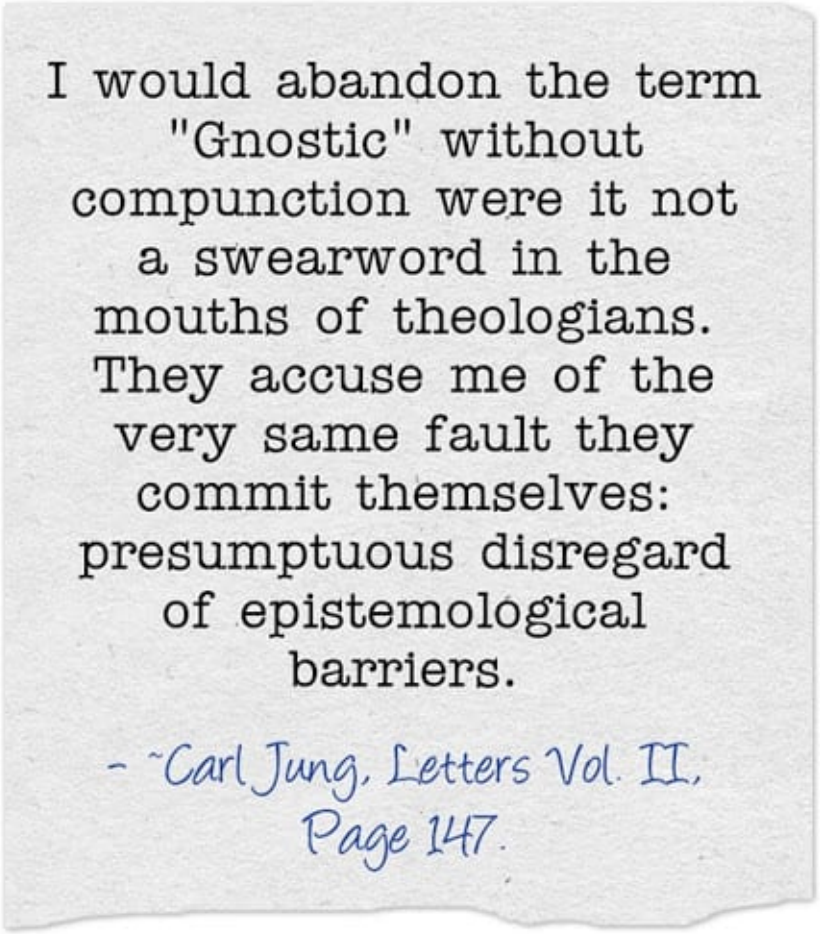
You overlook the facts and then think that the name is the fact, and thus you reach the nonsensical conclusion that I hypostatize ideas and am therefore a ”Gnostic.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 245.

[1648]


Nobody would assume that the biological pattern is a philosophical assumption like the Platonic idea or a Gnostic hypostasis. The same is true of the archetype.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 152.

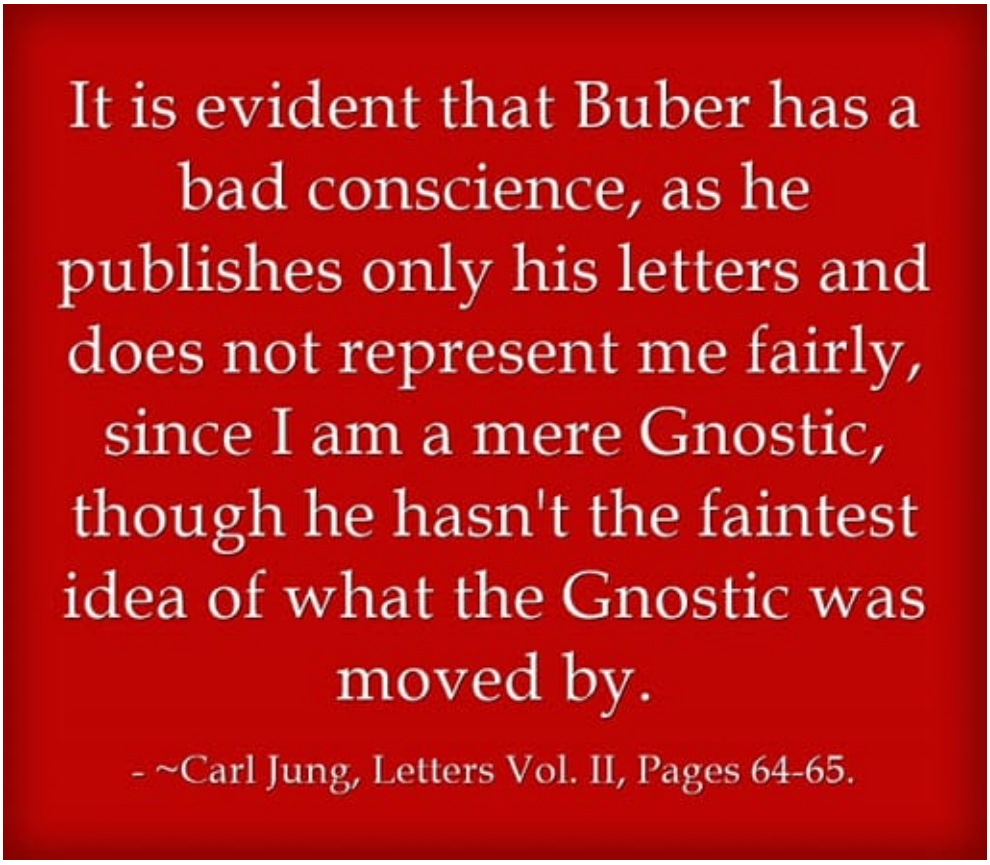
Nobody would assume that the biological pattern is a philosophical assumption like the Platonic idea or a Gnostic hypostasis. The same is true of the archetype. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 152.

[1649]

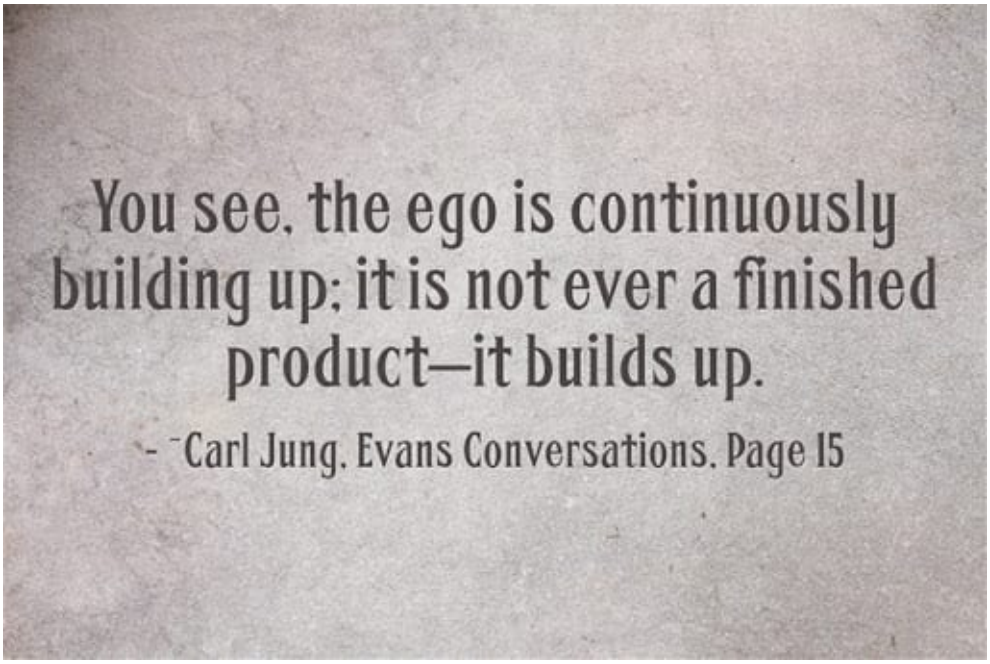

I would abandon the term "Gnostic" without compunction were it not a swearword in the mouths of theologians. They accuse me of the very same fault they commit themselves: presumptuous disregard of epistemological barriers.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 147.

I would abandon the term ”Gnostic” without compunction were it not a swearword in the mouths of theologians. They accuse me of the very same fault they commit themselves: presumptuous disregard of epistemological barriers. . Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 147.

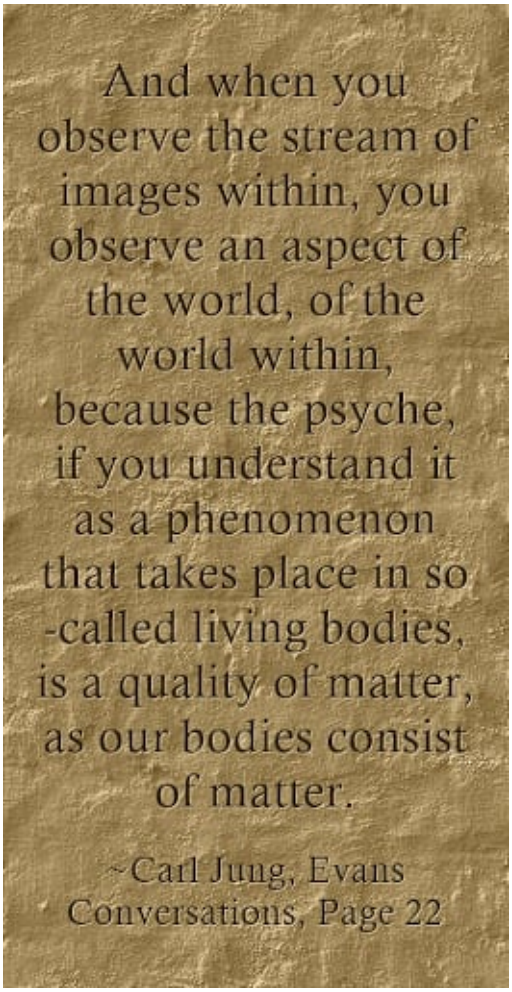
[1650]


It is evident that Buber has a bad conscience, as he publishes only his letters and does not represent me fairly, since I am a mere Gnostic, though he hasn't the faintest idea of what the Gnostic was moved by.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 64-65.

It is evident that Buber has a bad conscience, as he publishes only his letters and does not represent me fairly, since I am a mere Gnostic, though he hasn’t the faintest idea of what the Gnostic was moved by.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 64-65.

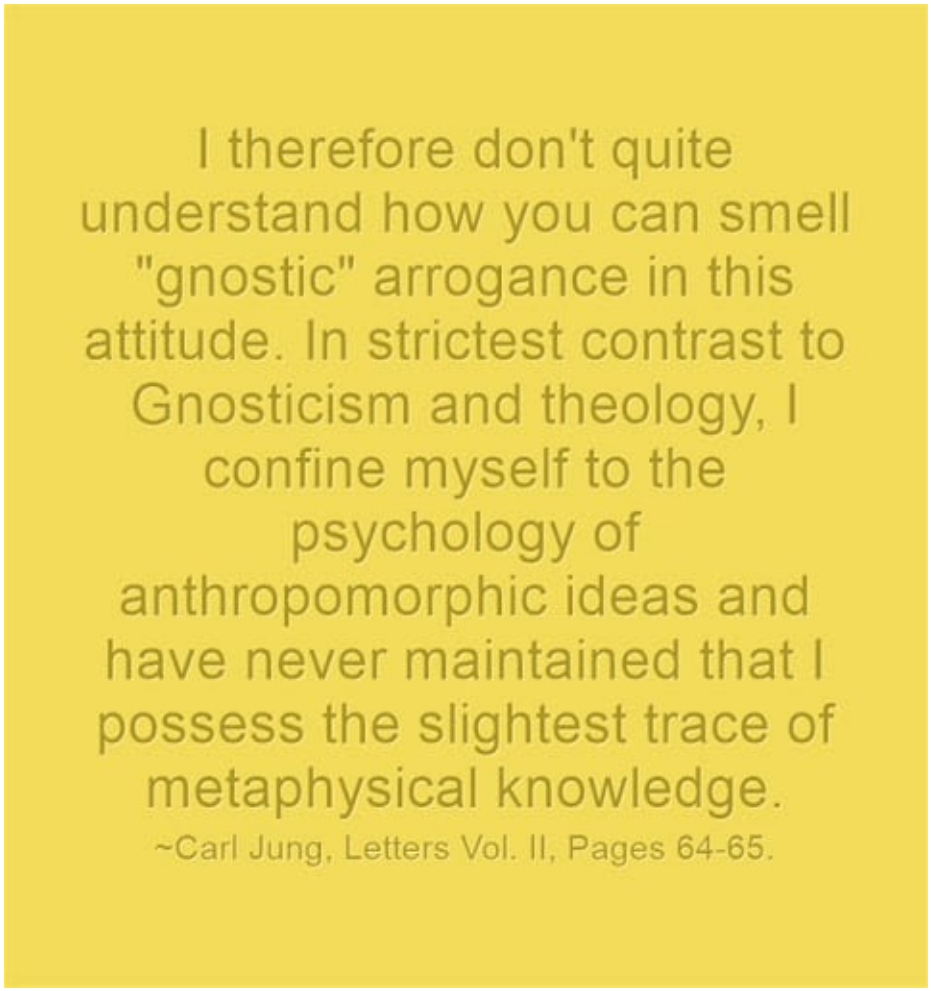

You see, the ego is continuously building up; it is not ever a finished product—it builds up.
- Carl Jung. Evans Conversations. Page 15

You see, the ego is continuously building up; it is not ever a finished product—it builds up. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 15

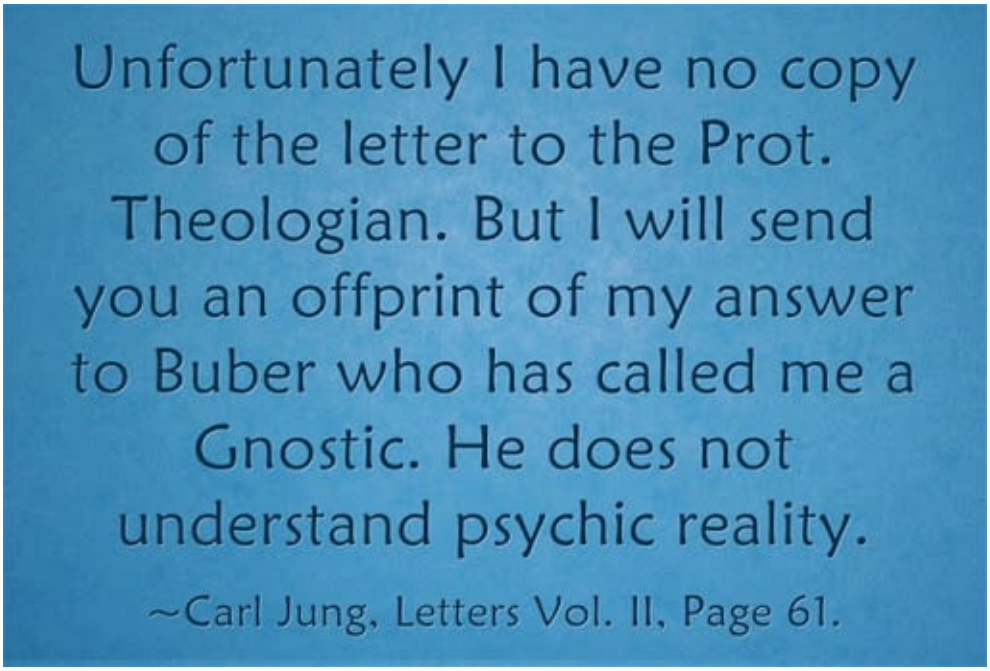
[1652] 
And when you observe the stream of images within, you observe an aspect of the world, of the world within, because the psyche, if you understand it as a phenomenon that takes place in so -called living bodies, is a quality of matter, as our bodies consist of matter.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22

And when you observe the stream of images within, you observe an aspect of the world, of the world within, because the psyche, if you understand it as a phenomenon that takes place in so-called living bodies, is a quality of matter, as our bodies consist of matter. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

[1653]

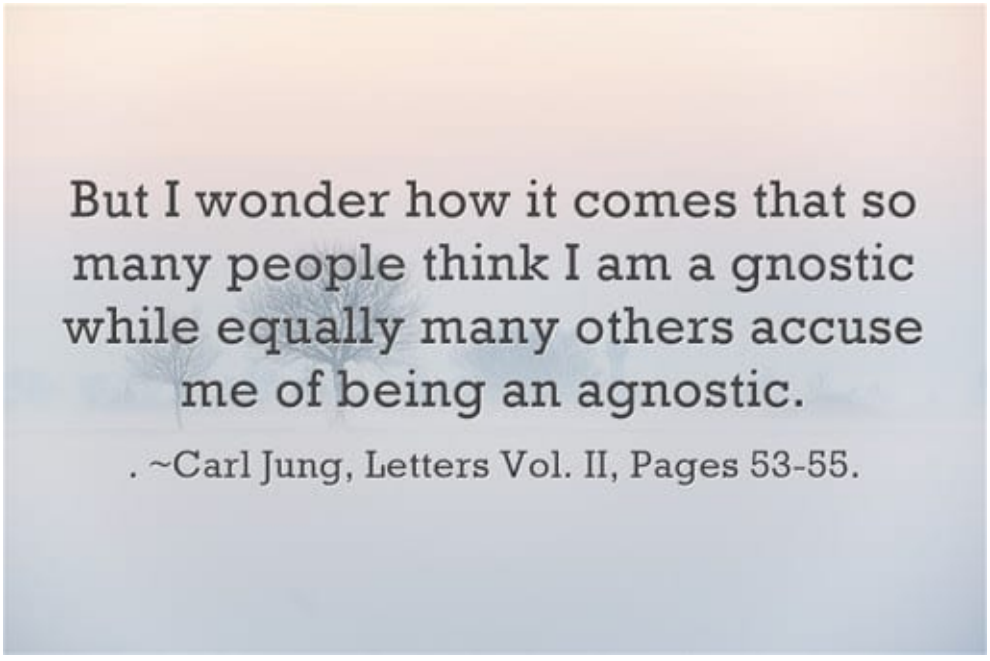

I therefore don't quite understand how you can smell "gnostic" arrogance in this attitude. In strictest contrast to Gnosticism and theology, I confine myself to the psychology of anthropomorphic ideas and have never maintained that I possess the slightest trace of metaphysical knowledge.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 64-65.

I therefore don’t quite understand how you can smell ”gnostic” arrogance in this attitude. In strictest contrast to Gnosticism and theology, I confine myself to the psychology of anthropomorphic ideas and have never maintained that I possess the slightest trace of metaphysical knowledge. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 64-65.


Unfortunately I have no copy of the letter to the Prot. Theologian. But I will send you an offprint of my answer to Buber who has called me a Gnostic. He does not understand psychic reality.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 61.

Unfortunately I have no copy of the letter to the Prot. Theologian. But I will send you an offprint of my answer to Buber who has called me a Gnostic. He does not understand psychic reality. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 61.

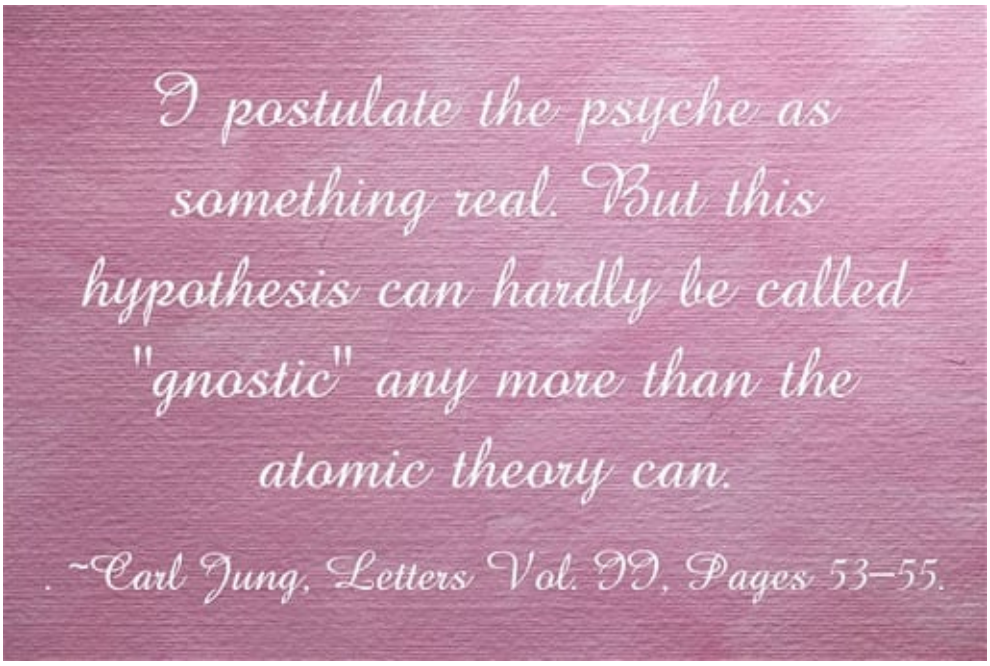
[1655]


But I wonder how it comes that so many people think I am a gnostic while equally many others accuse me of being an agnostic.
. ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 53-55.

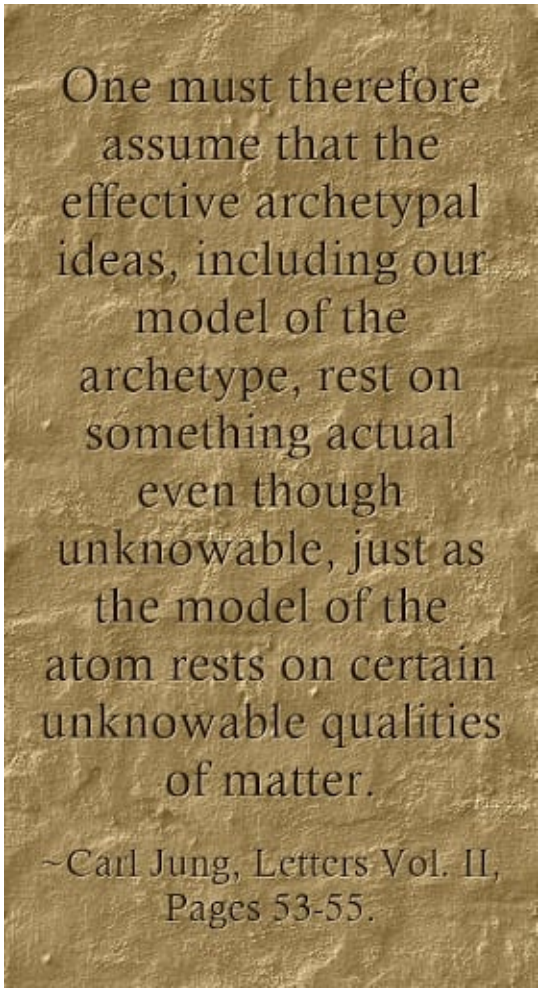
But I wonder how it comes that so many people think I am a gnostic while equally many others

accuse me of being an agnostic.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 53-55.

[1656]

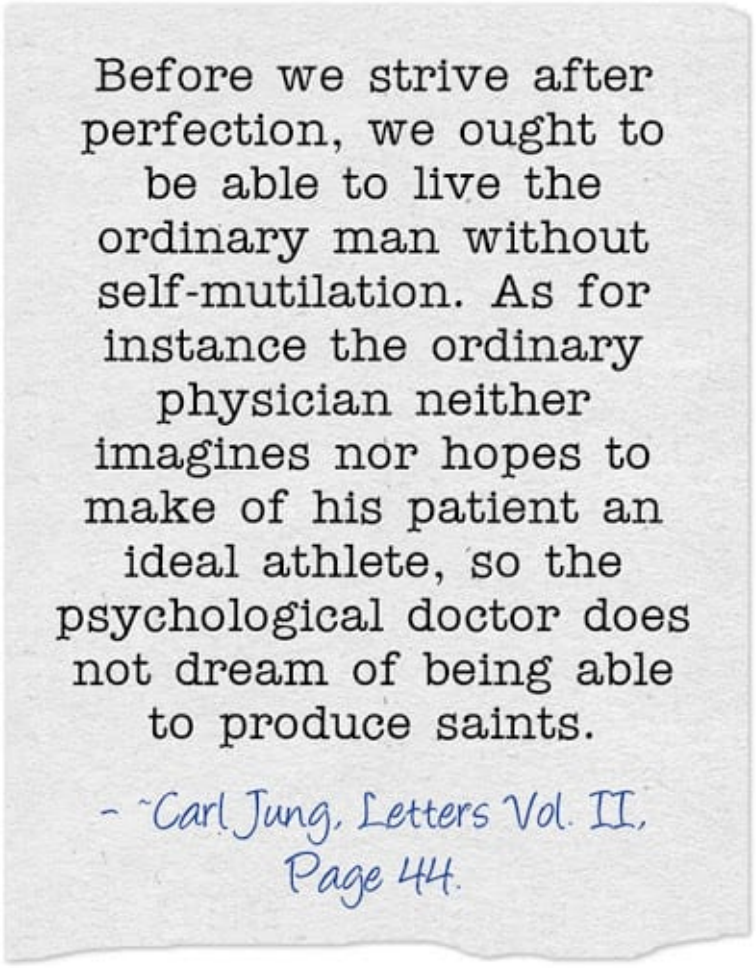

I postulate the psyche as
something real. But this
hypothesis can hardly be called
"gnostic" any more than the
atomic theory can.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 53–55.

I postulate the psyche as something real.  But this hypothesis can hardly be called ”gnostic” any more than the atomic theory can.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 53-55.

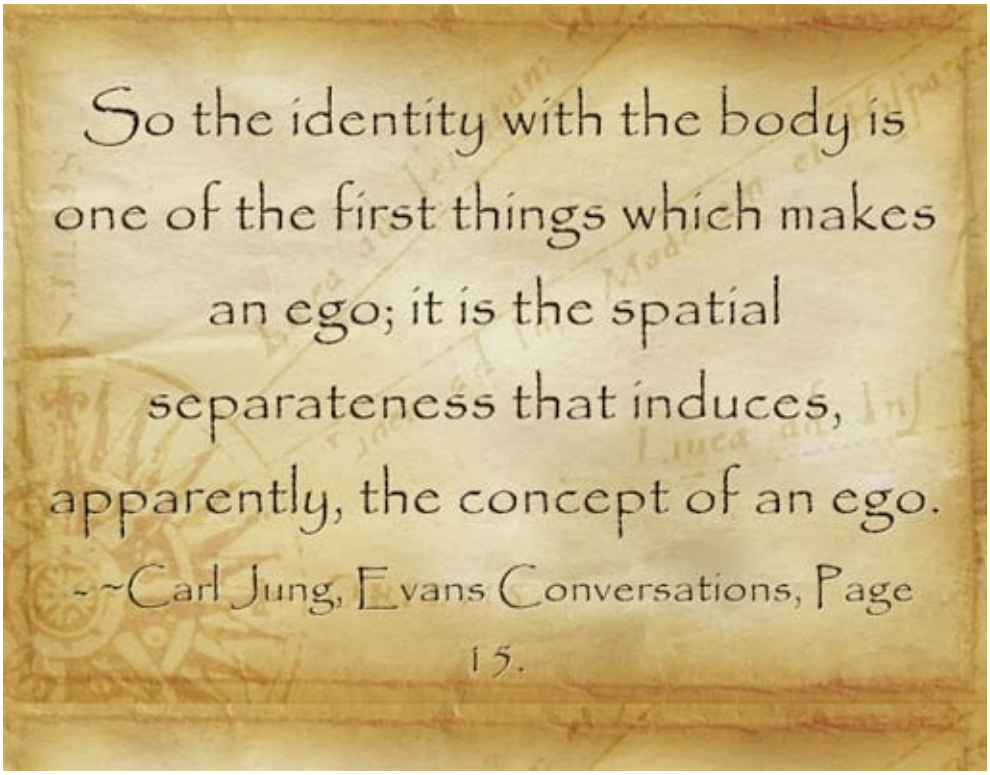
[1657] 
One must therefore assume that the effective archetypal ideas, including our model of the archetype, rest on something actual even though unknowable, just as the model of the atom rests on certain unknowable qualities of matter.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 53-55.

One must therefore assume that the effective archetypal ideas, including our model of the archetype, rest on something actual even though unknowable, just as the model of the atom rests on certain unknowable qualities of matter. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 53-55.

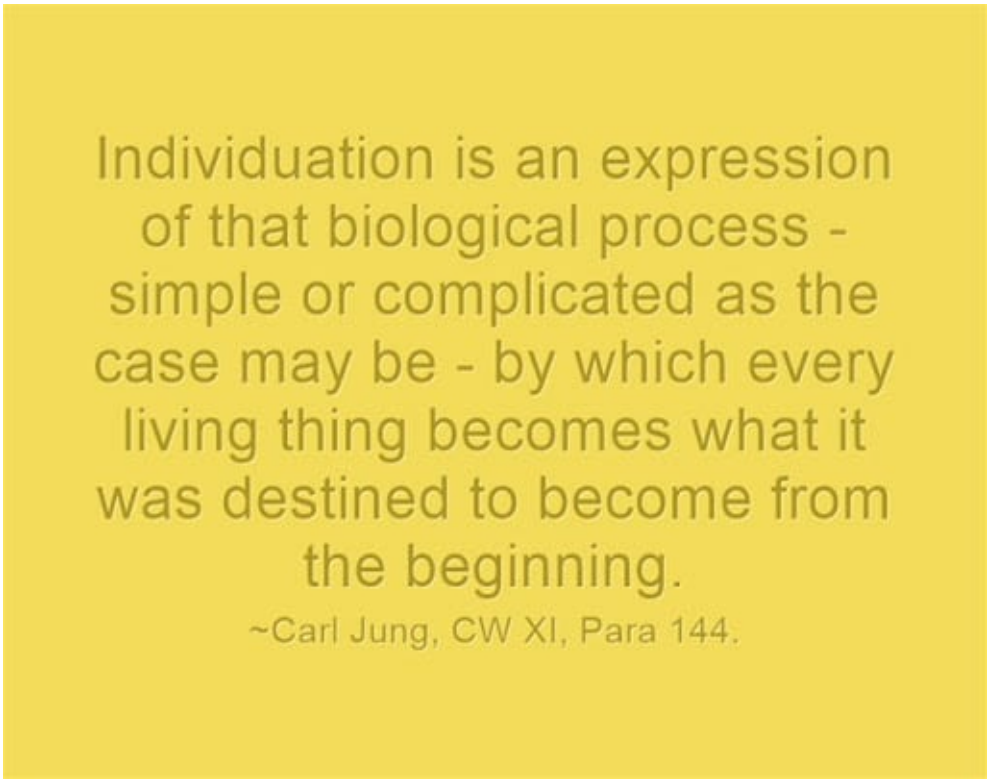
[1658]


Before we strive after perfection, we ought to be able to live the ordinary man without self-mutilation. As for instance the ordinary physician neither imagines nor hopes to make of his patient an ideal athlete, so the psychological doctor does not dream of being able to produce saints.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 444.

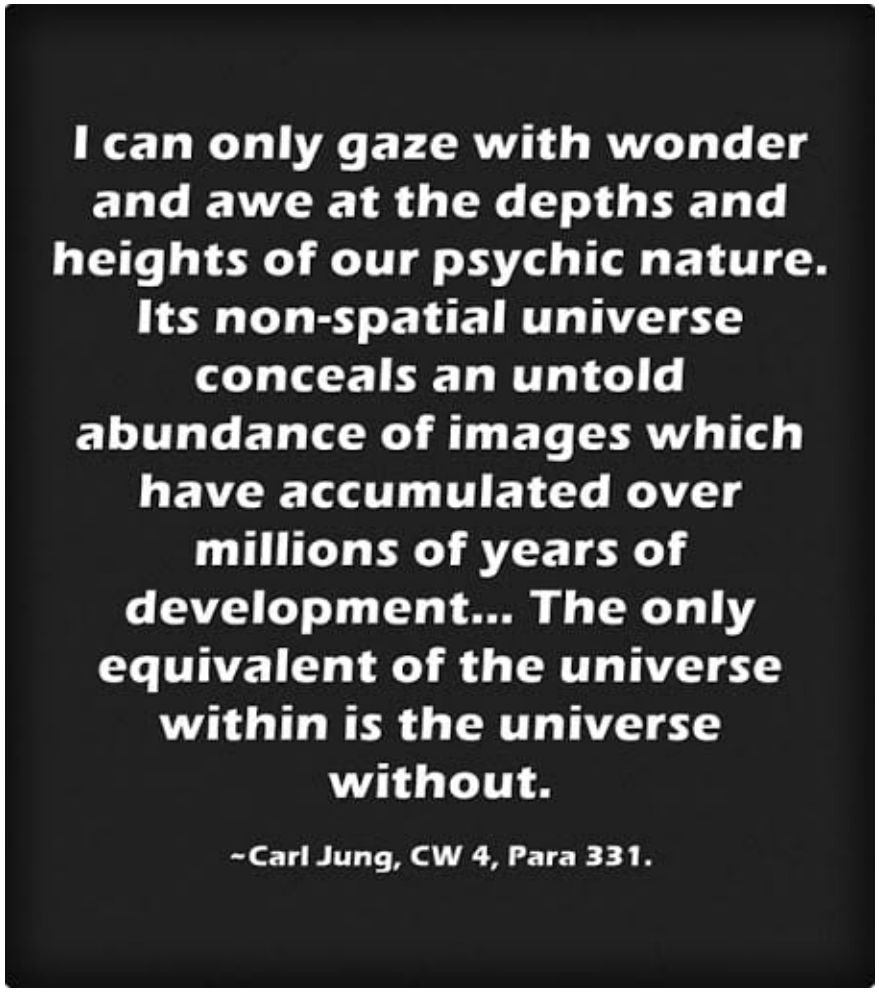
Before we strive after perfection, we ought to be able to live the ordinary man without self-mutilation. As for instance the ordinary physician neither imagines nor hopes to make of his patient an ideal athlete, so the psychological doctor does not dream of being able to produce saints. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 474.


So the identity with the body is one of the first things which makes an ego; it is the spatial separateness that induces, apparently, the concept of an ego.
~~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 15.

So the identity with the body is one of the first things which makes an ego; it is the spatial separateness that induces, apparently, the concept of an ego. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 15.

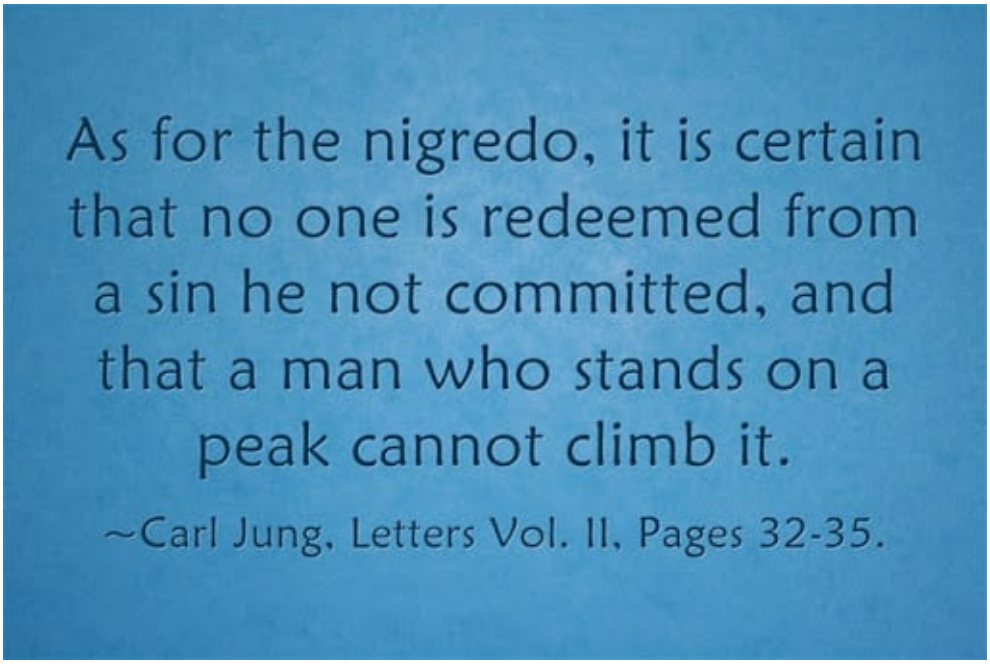

Individuation is an expression of that biological process - simple or complicated as the case may be - by which every living thing becomes what it was destined to become from the beginning.
~Carl Jung, CW XI, Para 144.

Individuation is an expression of that biological process - simple or complicated as the case may be - by which every living thing becomes what it was destined to become from the beginning.  Carl Jung, CW XI, Para 144.

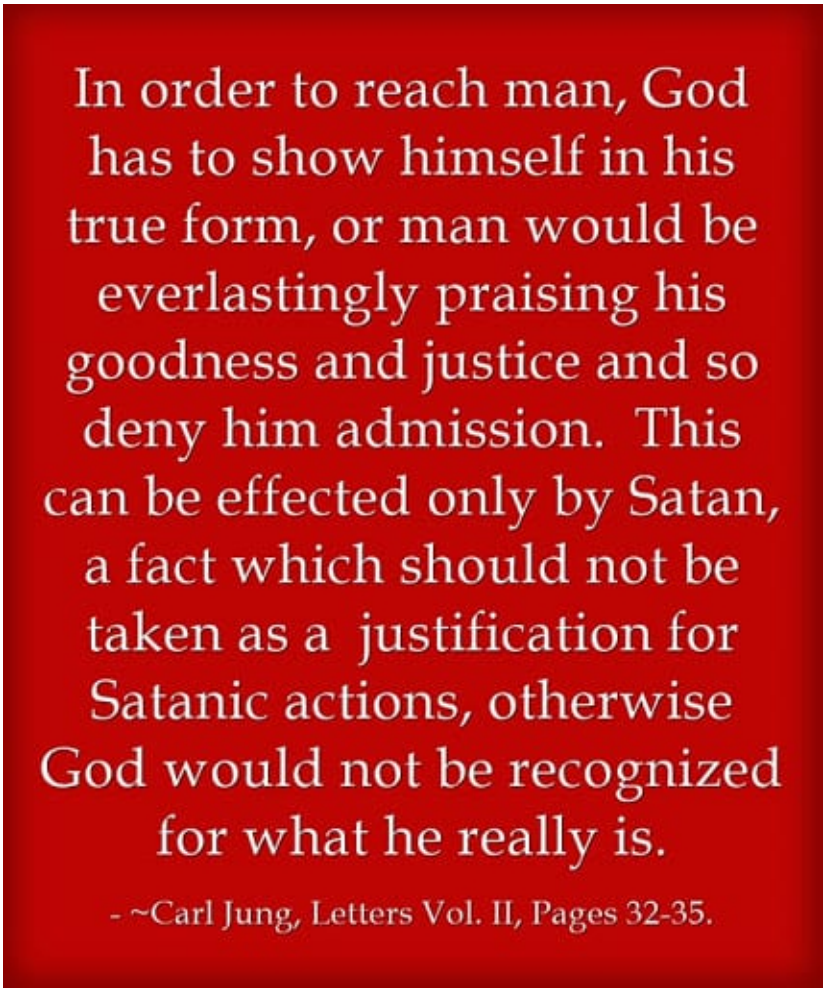

I can only gaze with wonder and awe at the depths and heights of our psychic nature. Its non-spatial universe conceals an untold abundance of images which have accumulated over millions of years of development... The only equivalent of the universe within is the universe without.
~Carl Jung, CW 4, Para 331.

I can only gaze with wonder and awe at the depths and heights of our psychic nature. Its non-spatial universe conceals an untold abundance of images which have accumulated over millions of years of development... The only equivalent of the universe within is the universe without.  Carl Jung, CW 4, Para 331.

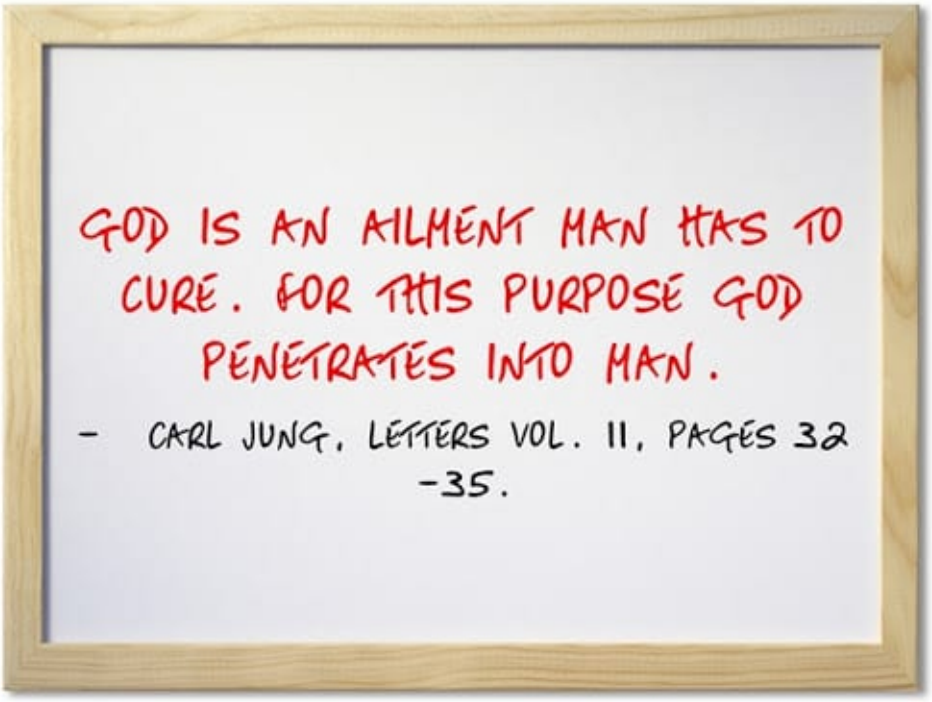
[1662]


As for the nigredo, it is certain that no one is redeemed from a sin he not committed, and that a man who stands on a peak cannot climb it.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.

As for the nigredo, it is certain that no one is redeemed from a sin he not committed, and that a man who stands on a peak cannot climb it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.

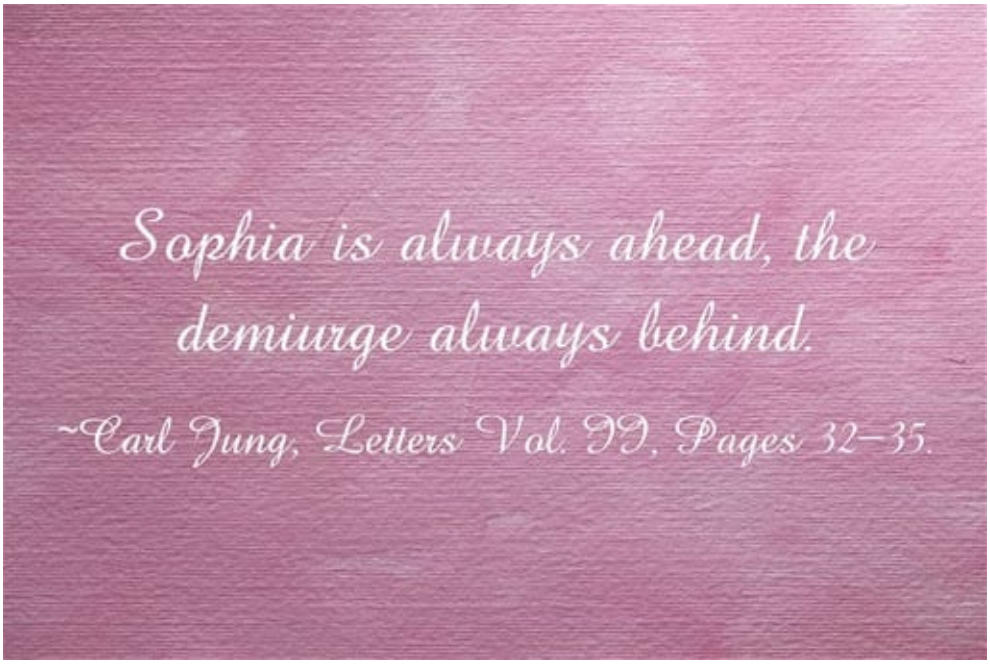

In order to reach man, God has to show himself in his true form, or man would be everlastingly praising his goodness and justice and so deny him admission. This can be effected only by Satan, a fact which should not be taken as a justification for Satanic actions, otherwise God would not be recognized for what he really is.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.

In order to reach man, God has to show himself in his true form, or man would be everlastingly praising his goodness and justice and so deny him admission. This can be effected only by Satan, a fact which should not be taken as a justification for Satanic actions, otherwise God would not be recognized for what he really is. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.



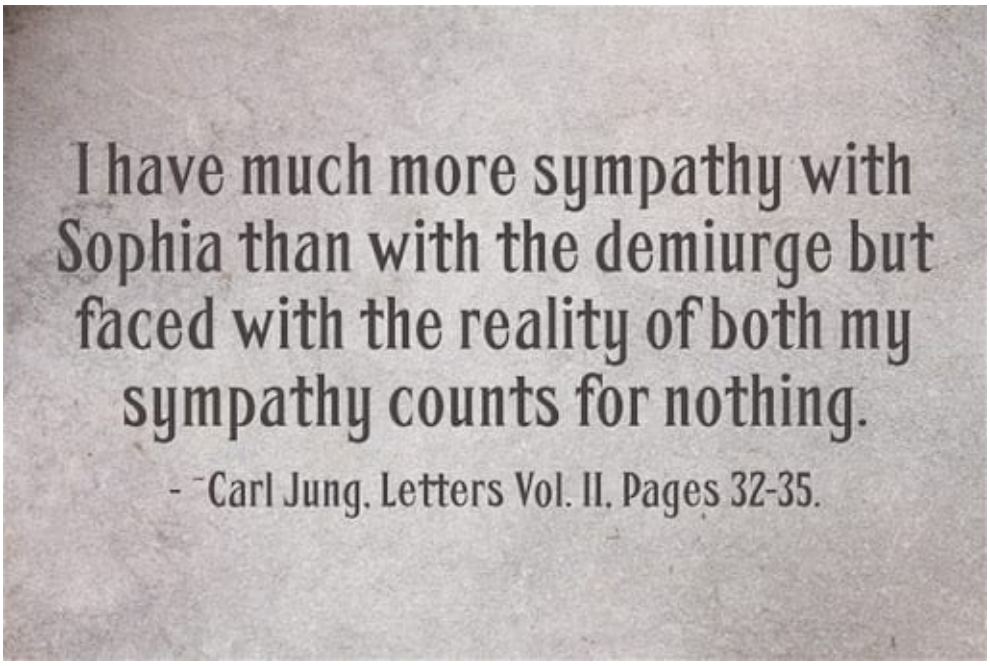

God is an ailment man has to cure. For this purpose God penetrates into man. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.

[1665]



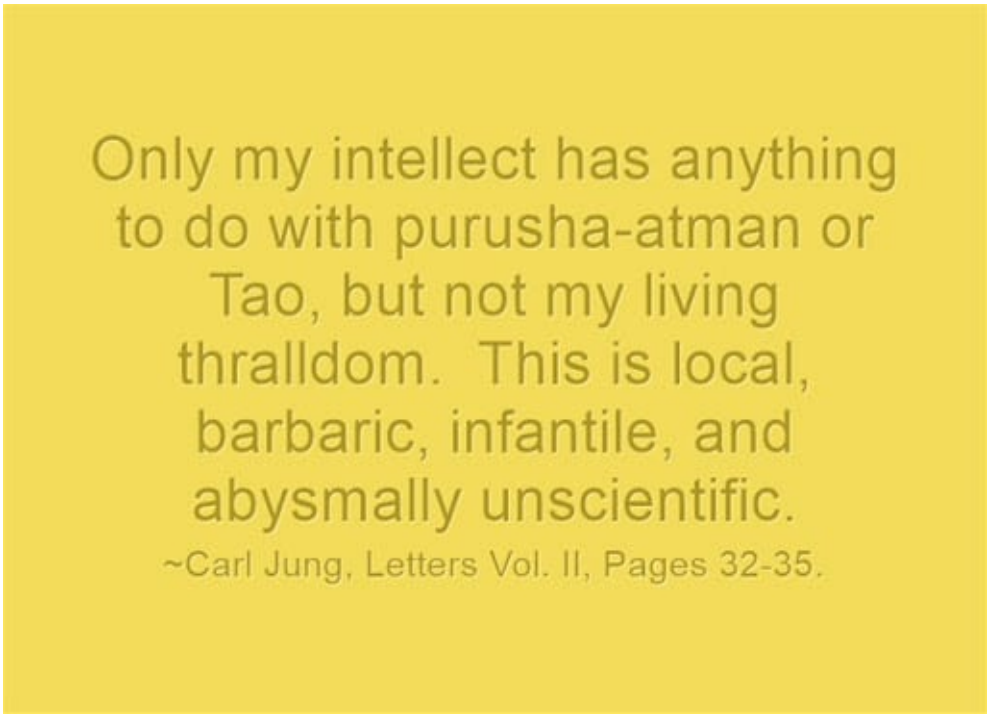
Sophia is always ahead, the demiurge always behind. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.

[1666]

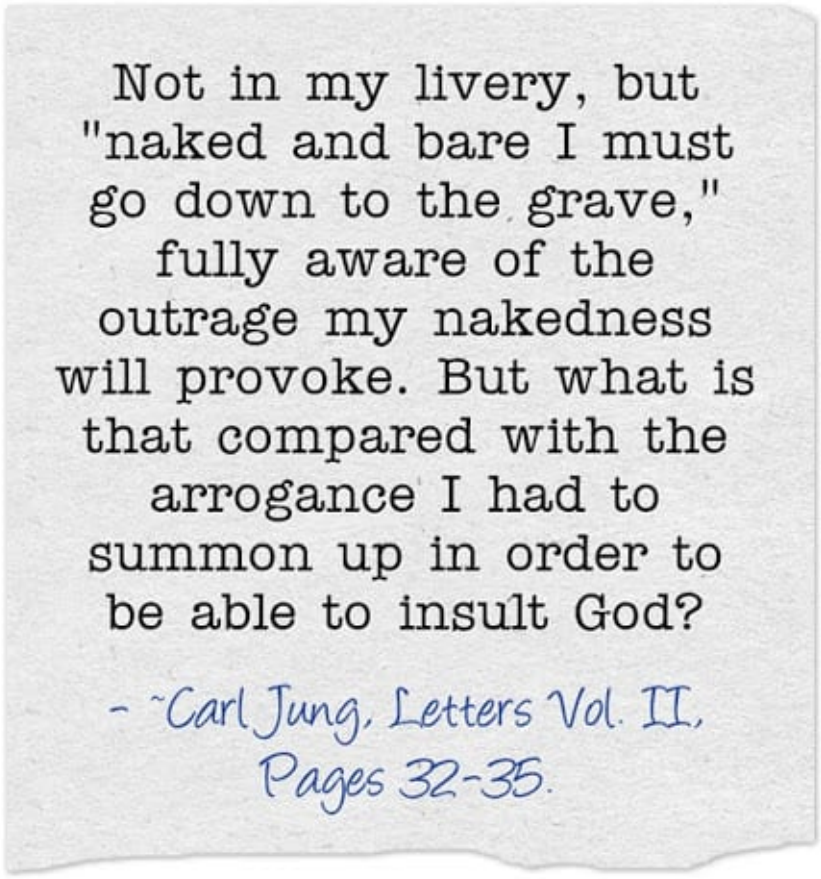

I have much more sympathy with Sophia than with the demiurge but faced with the reality of both my sympathy counts for nothing.
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. II. Pages 32-35.

I have much more sympathy with Sophia than with the demiurge but faced with the reality of both my sympathy counts for nothing. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.

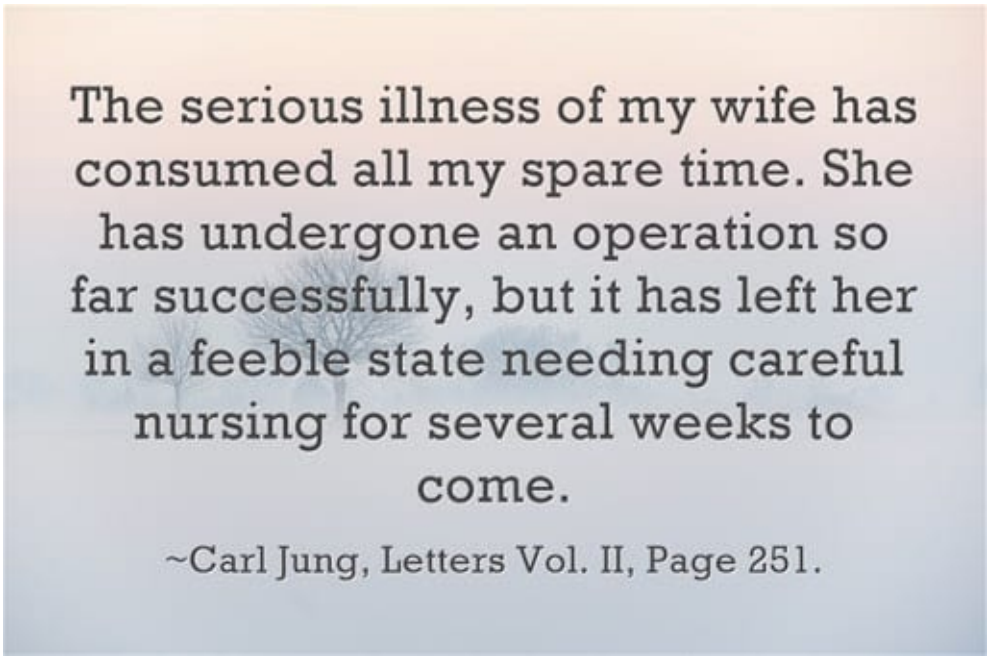
[1667]


Only my intellect has anything to do with purusha-atman or Tao, but not my living thralldom. This is local, barbaric, infantile, and abysmally unscientific.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.

Only my intellect has anything to do with purusha-atman or Tao, but not my living thralldom. This is local, barbaric, infantile, and abysmally unscientific. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.

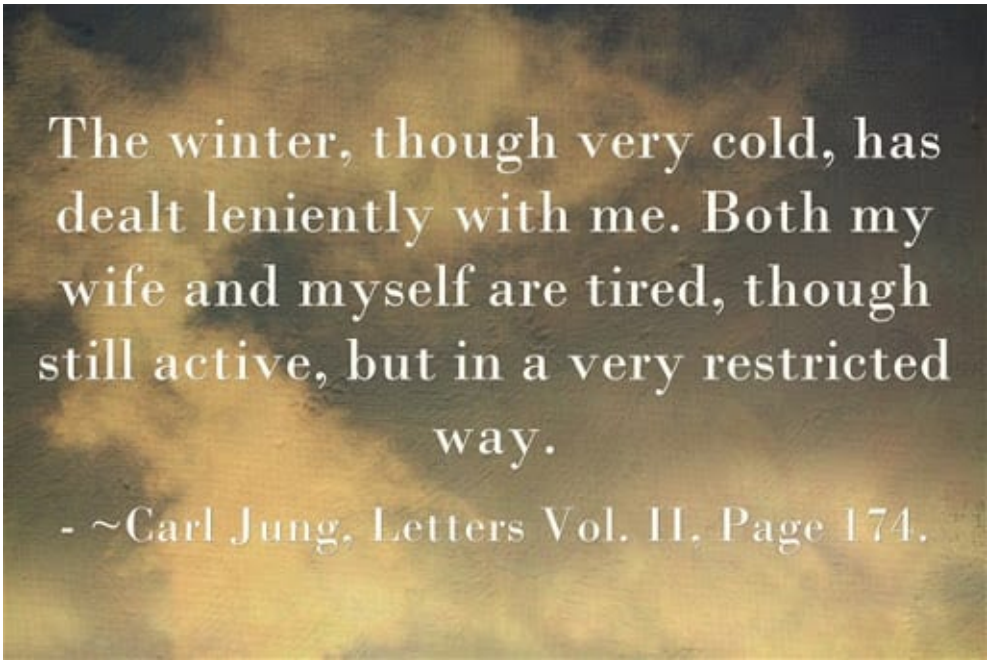

Not in my livery, but "naked and bare I must go down to the grave," fully aware of the outrage my nakedness will provoke. But what is that compared with the arrogance I had to summon up in order to be able to insult God?
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.

Not in my livery, but ”naked and bare I must go down to the grave,” fully aware of the outrage my nakedness will provoke. But what is that compared with the arrogance I had to summon up in order to be able to insult God? Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 32-35.


The serious illness of my wife has consumed all my spare time. She has undergone an operation so far successfully, but it has left her in a feeble state needing careful nursing for several weeks to come.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 251.

The serious illness of my wife has consumed all my spare time.  She has undergone an operation so far successfully, but it has left her in a feeble state needing careful nursing for several weeks to come.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 251.

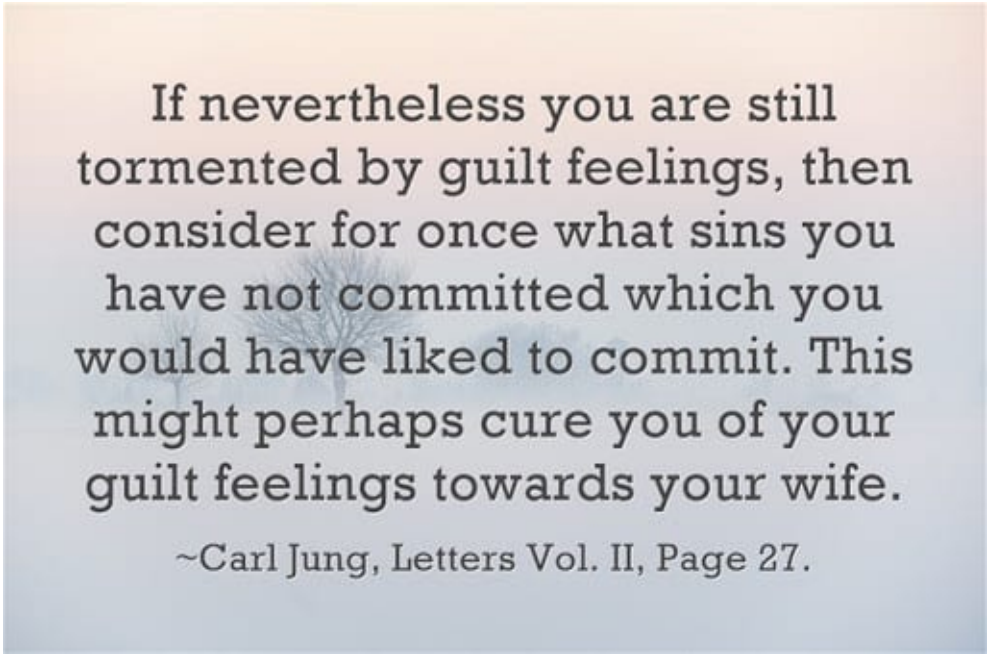
[1670]


The winter, though very cold, has dealt leniently with me. Both my wife and myself are tired, though still active, but in a very restricted way.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 174.

The winter, though very cold, has dealt leniently with me.  Both my wife and myself are

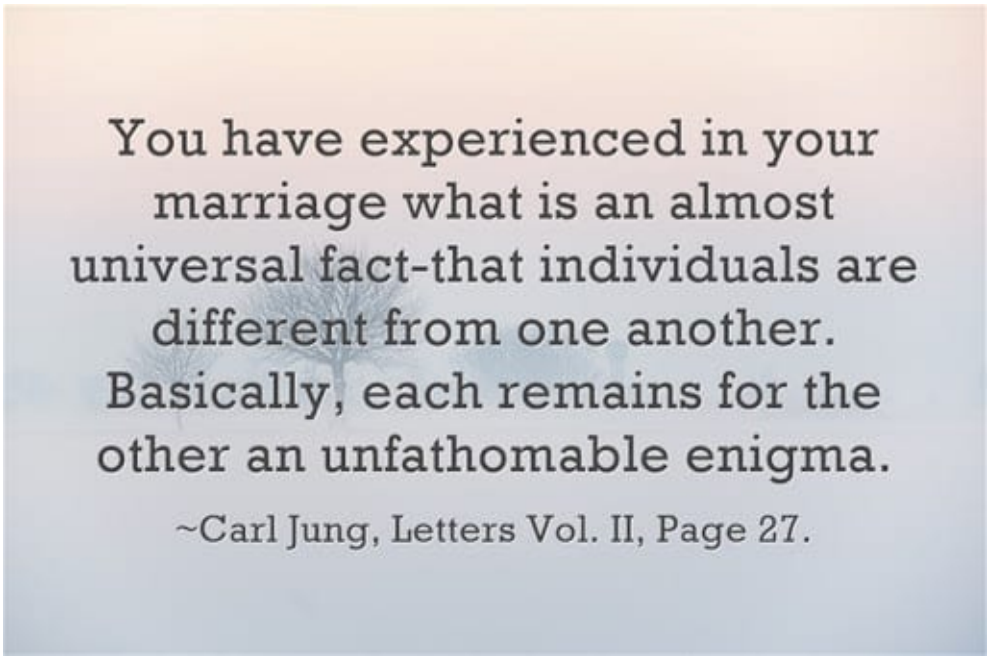
tired, though still active, but in a very restricted way.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 174.

[1671]


If nevertheless you are still tormented by guilt feelings, then consider for once what sins you have not committed which you would have liked to commit. This might perhaps cure you of your guilt feelings towards your wife.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 27.

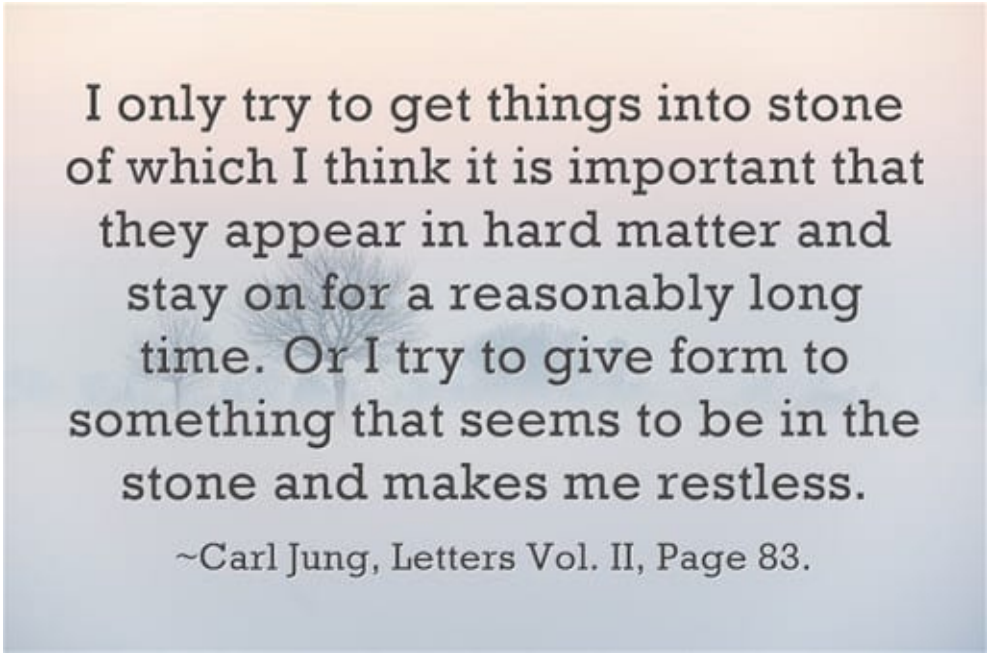
If nevertheless you are still tormented by guilt feelings, then consider for once what sins you have not committed which you would have liked to commit. This might perhaps cure you of your guilt feelings towards your wife.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 27.

[1672]


You have experienced in your marriage what is an almost universal fact-that individuals are different from one another. Basically, each remains for the other an unfathomable enigma.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 27.

You have experienced in your marriage what is an almost universal fact-that individuals are different from one another. Basically, each remains for the other an unfathomable enigma. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 27.

[1673]


I only try to get things into stone of which I think it is important that they appear in hard matter and stay on for a reasonably long time. Or I try to give form to something that seems to be in the stone and makes me restless.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 83.

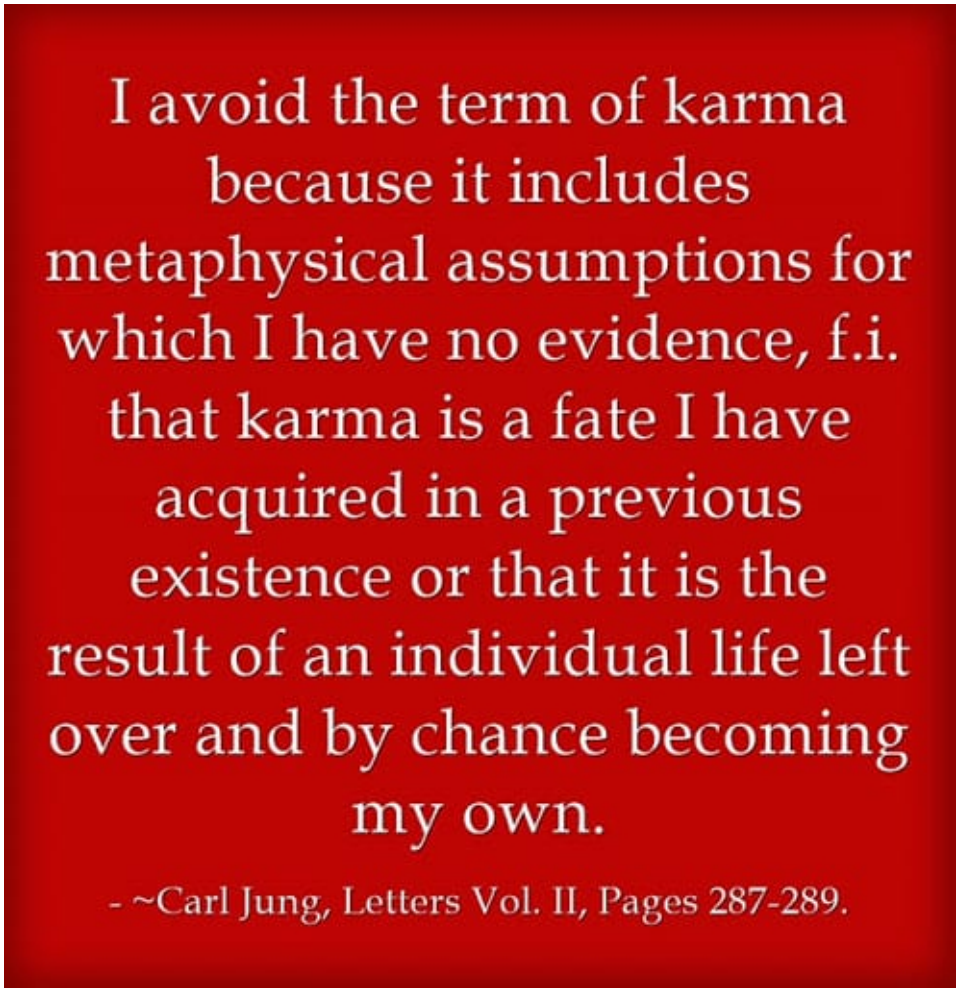
I only try to get things into stone of which I think it is important that they appear in

hard matter and stay on for a reasonably long time.  Or I try to give form to something that seems to be in the stone and makes me restless.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 83.

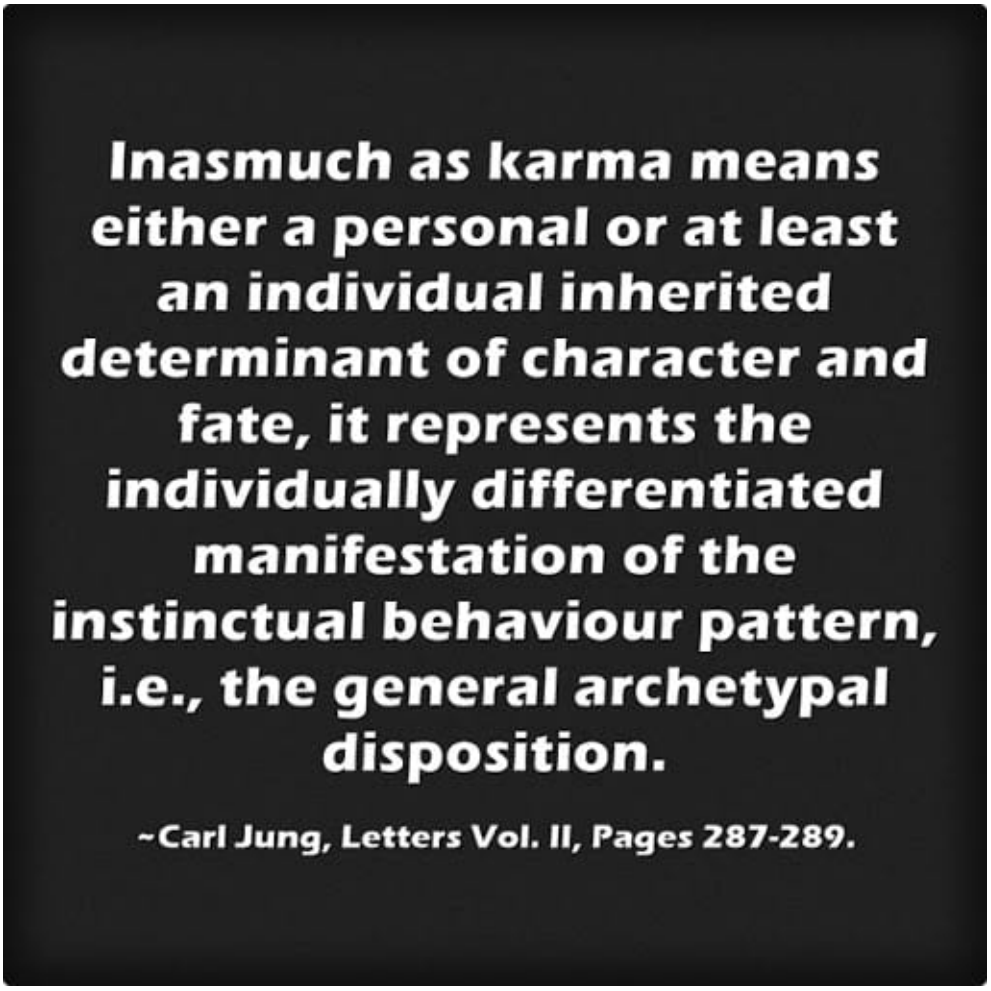
[1674]

I’m no artist.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 83.

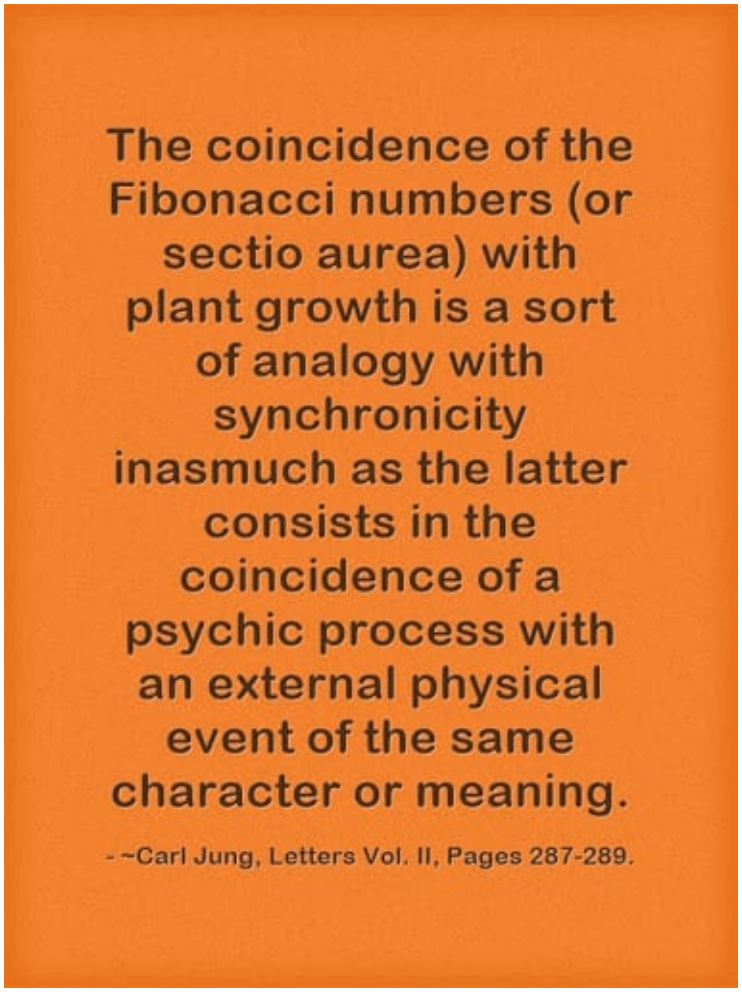
[1675]


I avoid the term of karma because it includes metaphysical assumptions for which I have no evidence, f.i. that karma is a fate I have acquired in a previous existence or that it is the result of an individual life left over and by chance becoming my own.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 287-289.

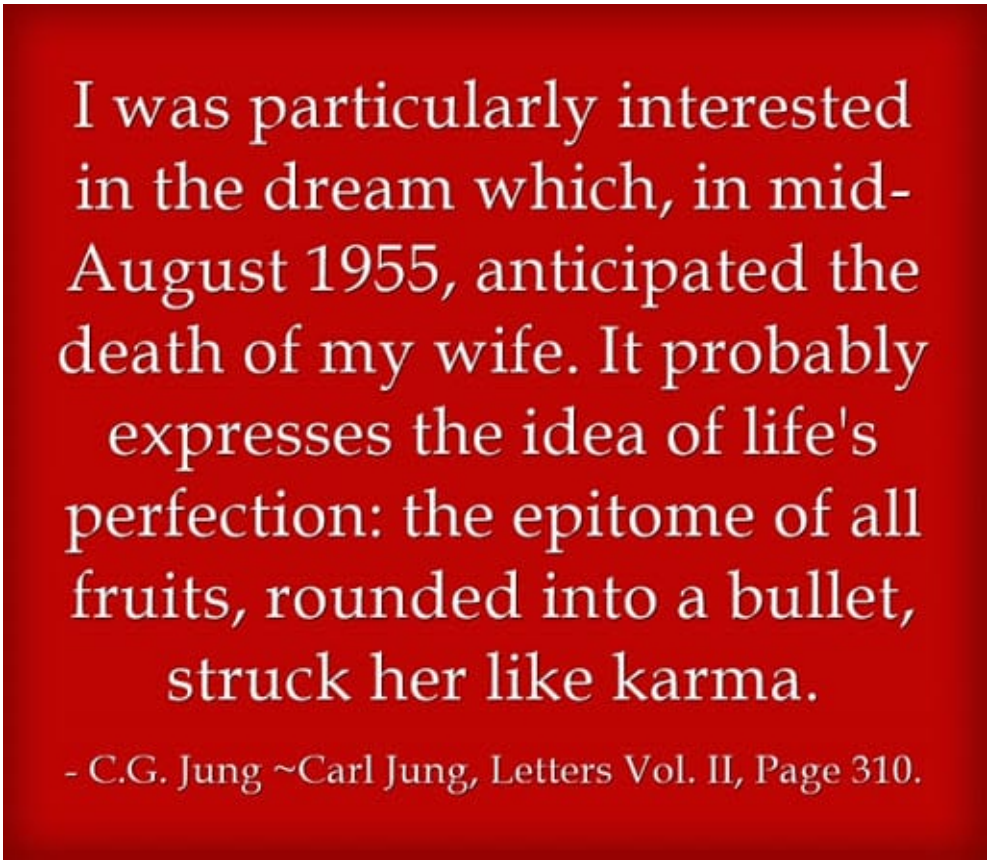
I avoid the term of karma because it includes metaphysical assumptions for which I have no evidence, f.i. that karma is a fate I have acquired in a previous existence or that it is the result of an individual life left over and by chance becoming my own. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 287-289.


Inasmuch as karma means either a personal or at least an individual inherited determinant of character and fate, it represents the individually differentiated manifestation of the instinctual behaviour pattern, i.e., the general archetypal disposition.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 287-289.

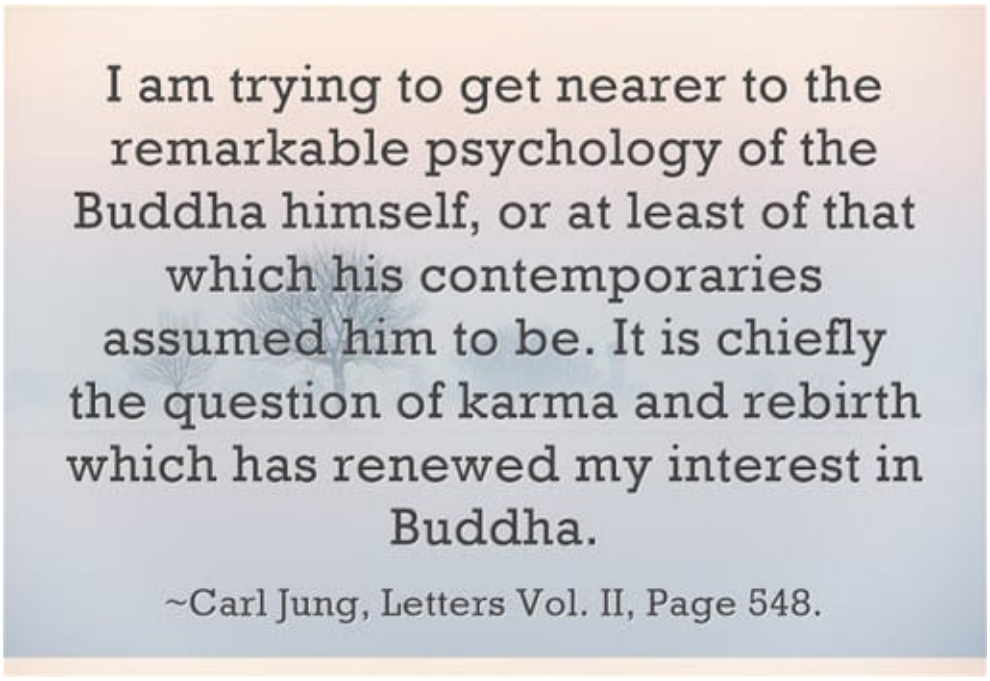
Inasmuch as karma means either a personal or at least an individual inherited determinant of character and fate, it represents the individually differentiated manifestation of the instinctual behaviour pattern, i.e., the general archetypal disposition. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 287-289.


The coincidence of the Fibonacci numbers (or sectio aurea) with plant growth is a sort of analogy with synchronicity inasmuch as the latter consists in the coincidence of a psychic process with an external physical event of the same character or meaning.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 287-289.

The coincidence of the Fibonacci numbers (or sectio aurea) with plant growth is a sort of analogy with synchronicity inasmuch as the latter consists in the coincidence of a psychic process with an external physical event of the same character or meaning. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 287-289.

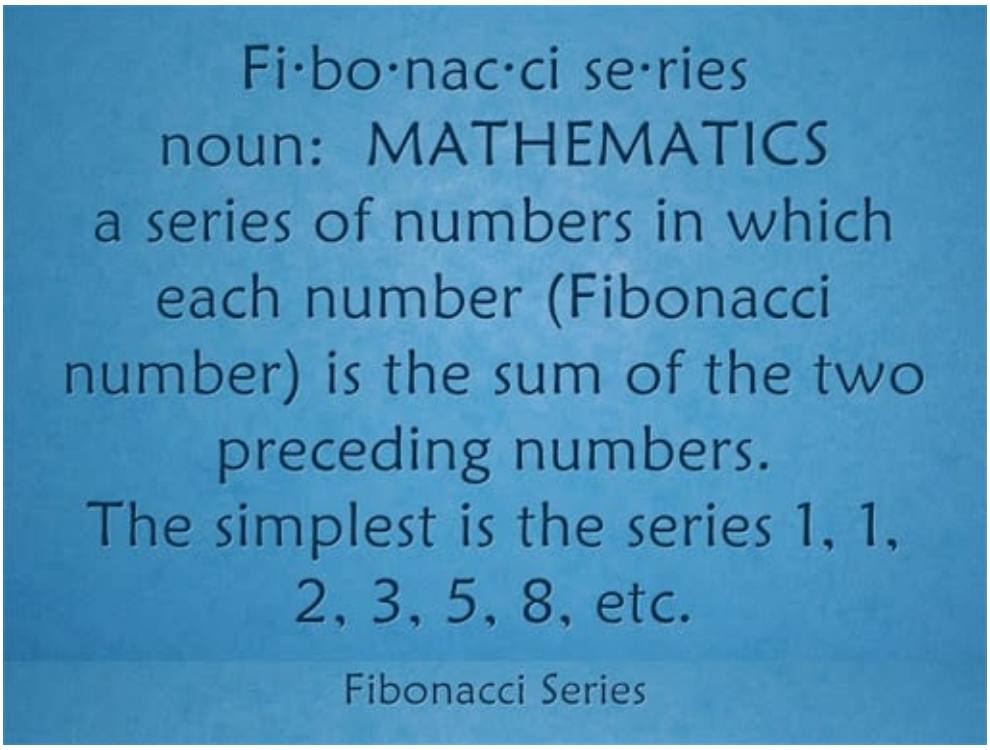

I was particularly interested in the dream which, in mid-August 1955, anticipated the death of my wife. It probably expresses the idea of life's perfection: the epitome of all fruits, rounded into a bullet, struck her like karma.
- C.G. Jung ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 310.

I was particularly interested in the dream which, in mid-August 1955, anticipated the death of my wife. It probably expresses the idea of life’s perfection: the epitome of all fruits, rounded into a bullet, struck her like karma. C.G. Jung  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 310.


I am trying to get nearer to the remarkable psychology of the Buddha himself, or at least of that which his contemporaries assumed him to be. It is chiefly the question of karma and rebirth which has renewed my interest in Buddha.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 548.

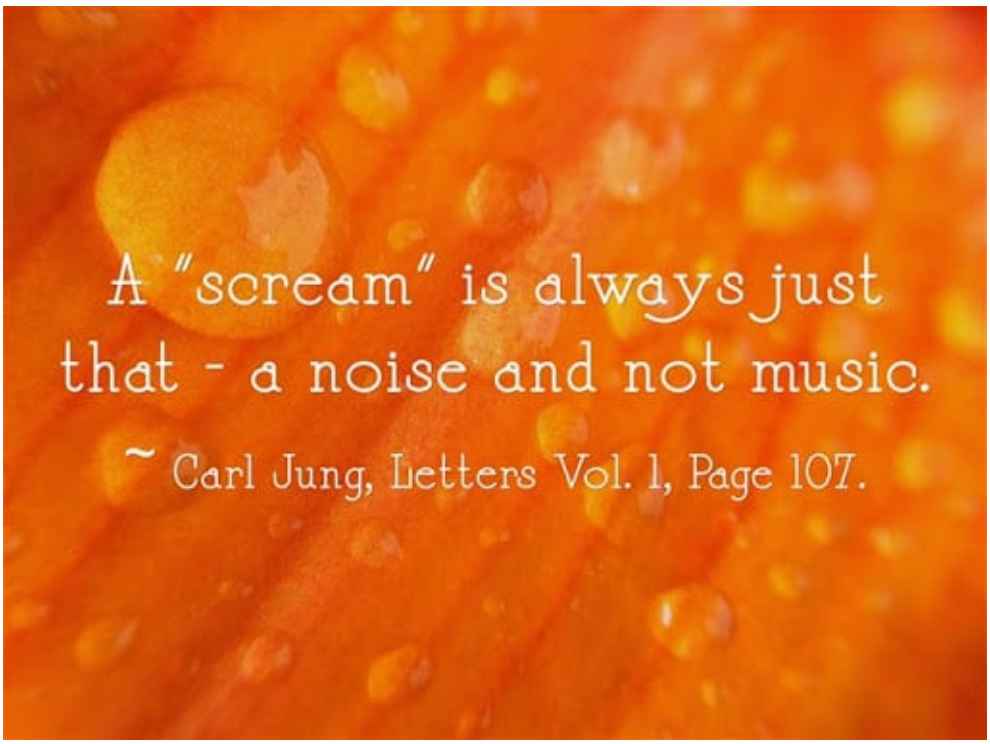
I am trying to get nearer to the remarkable psychology of the Buddha himself, or at least of that which his contemporaries assumed him to be. It is chiefly the question of karma and rebirth which has renewed my interest in Buddha. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 548.

[1680]


Fi·bo·nac·ci se·ries
noun: MATHEMATICS
a series of numbers in which each number (Fibonacci number) is the sum of the two preceding numbers.
The simplest is the series 1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, etc.
Fibonacci Series

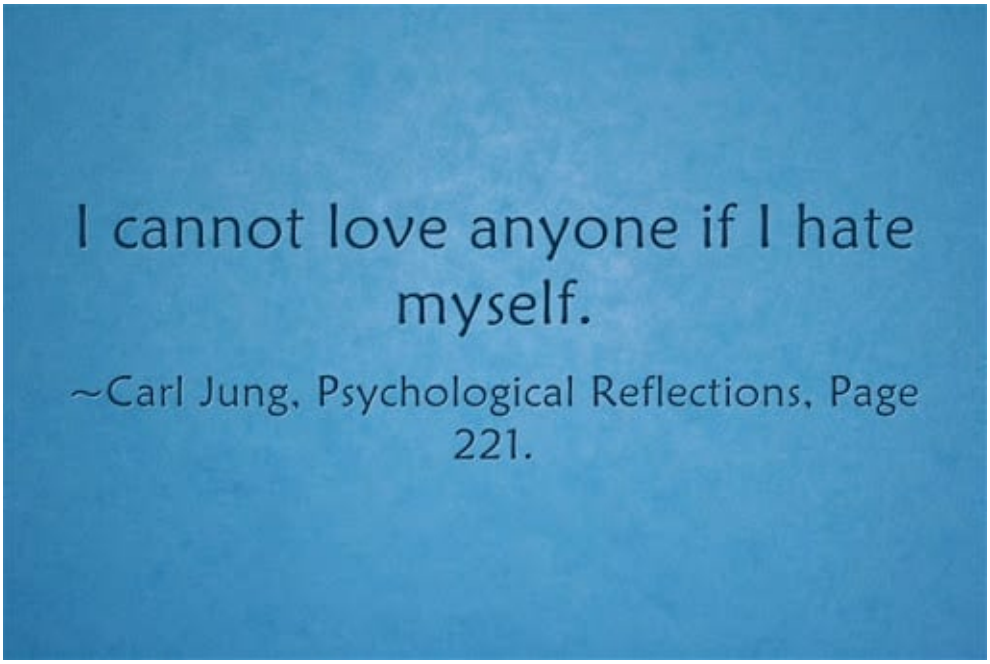
The coincidence of the Fibonacci numbers (or sectio aurea) with plant growth is a sort of analogy with synchronicity inasmuch as the latter consists in the coincidence of a psychic process with an external physical event of the same character or meaning. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 287-289.

[1681]



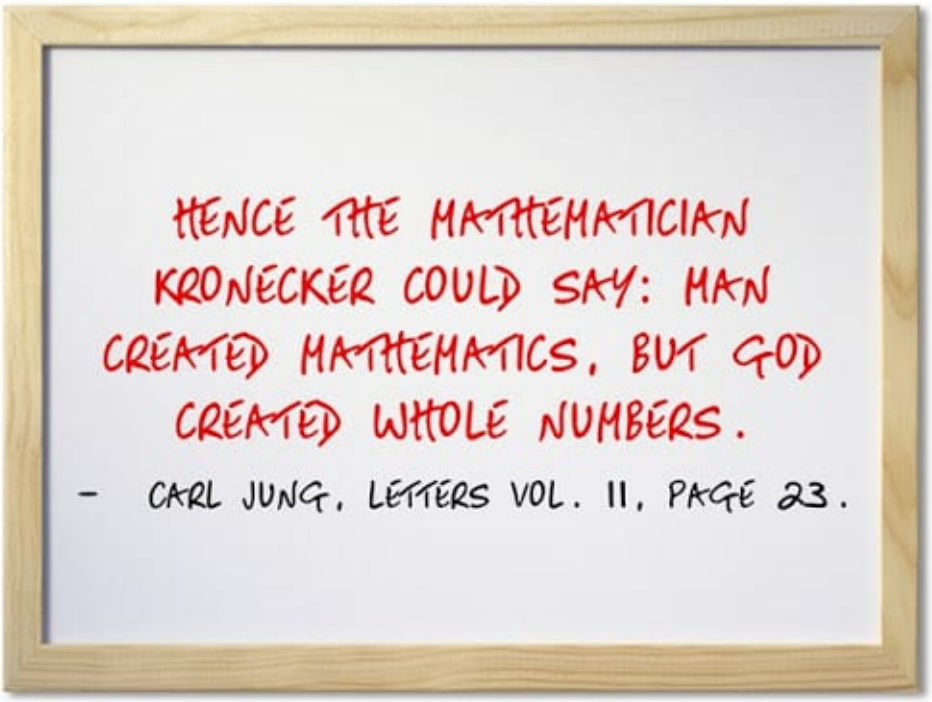

A ”scream” is always just that - a noise and not music. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 107.

[1682]



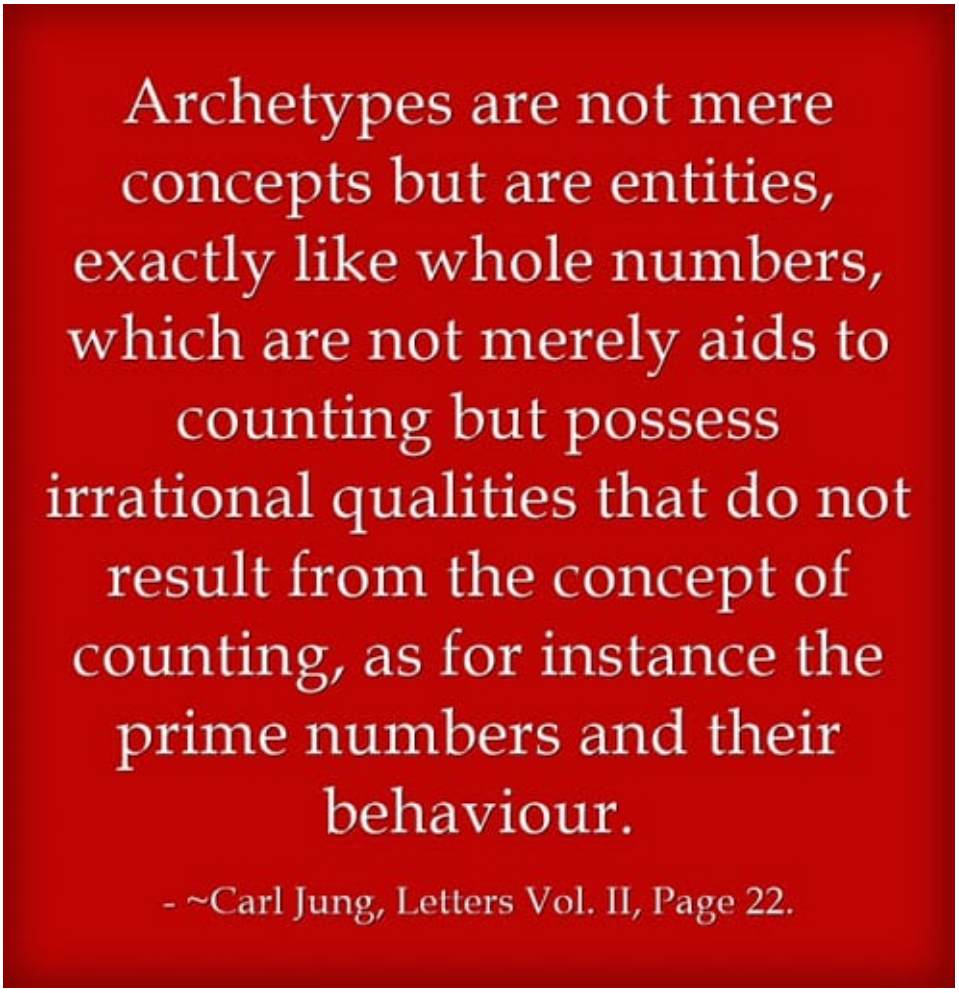

I cannot love anyone if I hate myself. Carl Jung, Psychological Reflections, Page 221.

[1683]


HENCE THE MATHEMATICIAN KRONECKER COULD SAY: MAN CREATED MATHEMATICS, BUT GOD CREATED WHOLE NUMBERS.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. II, PAGE 23.

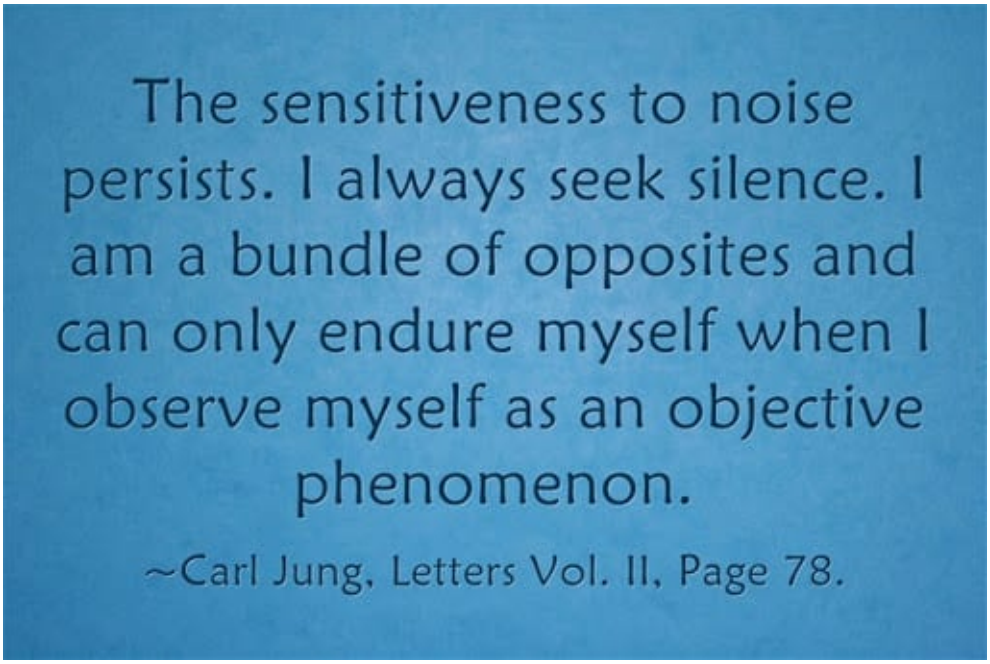
Hence the mathematician Kronecker could say:  Man created mathematics, but God created whole numbers.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 23.

[1684]

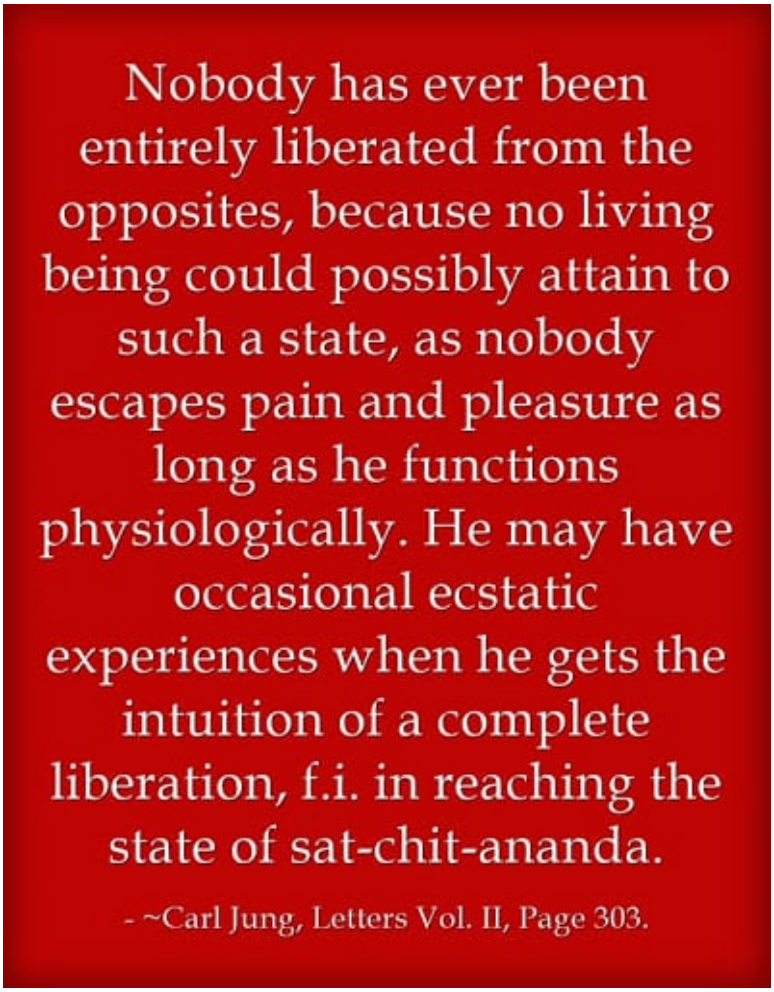

Archetypes are not mere concepts but are entities, exactly like whole numbers, which are not merely aids to counting but possess irrational qualities that do not result from the concept of counting, as for instance the prime numbers and their behaviour.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 22.

Archetypes are not mere concepts but are entities, exactly like whole numbers, which are not merely aids to counting but possess irrational qualities that do not result from the concept of counting, as for instance the prime numbers and their behaviour.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 22.

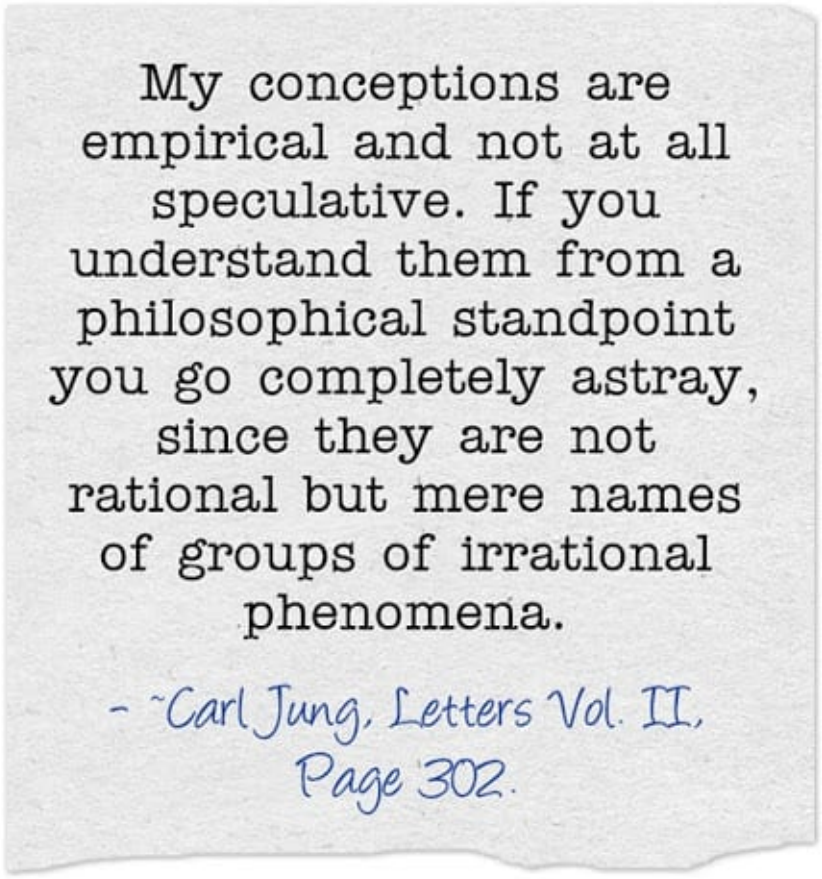
[1685]


The sensitiveness to noise persists. I always seek silence. I am a bundle of opposites and can only endure myself when I observe myself as an objective phenomenon.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 78.

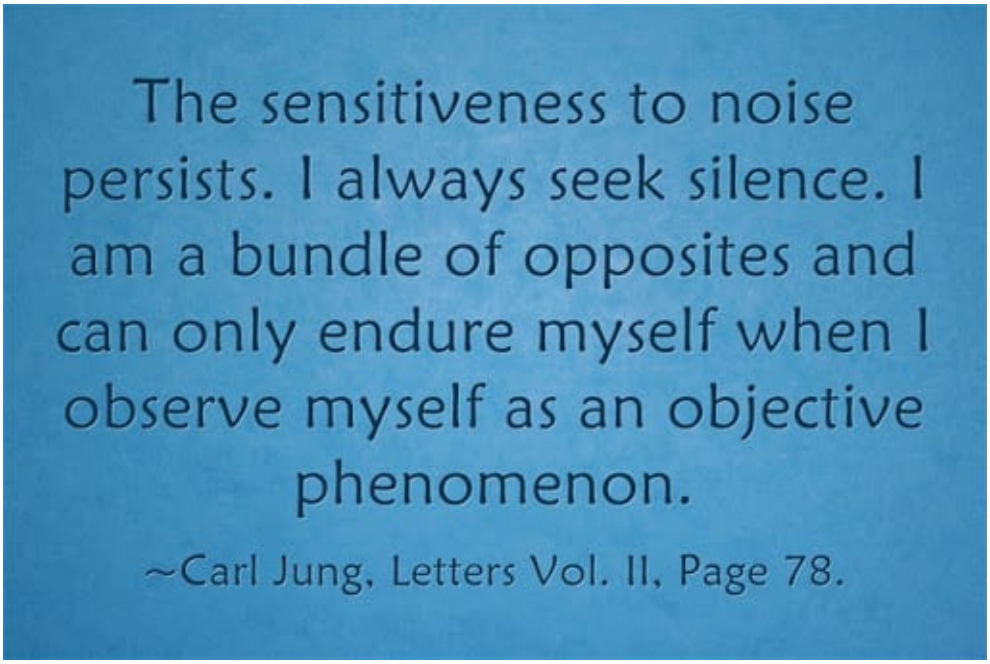
The sensitiveness to noise persists. I always seek silence. I am a bundle of opposites and can only endure myself when I observe myself as an objective phenomenon. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 78.


Nobody has ever been entirely liberated from the opposites, because no living being could possibly attain to such a state, as nobody escapes pain and pleasure as long as he functions physiologically. He may have occasional ecstatic experiences when he gets the intuition of a complete liberation, f.i. in reaching the state of sat-chit-ananda.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 303.

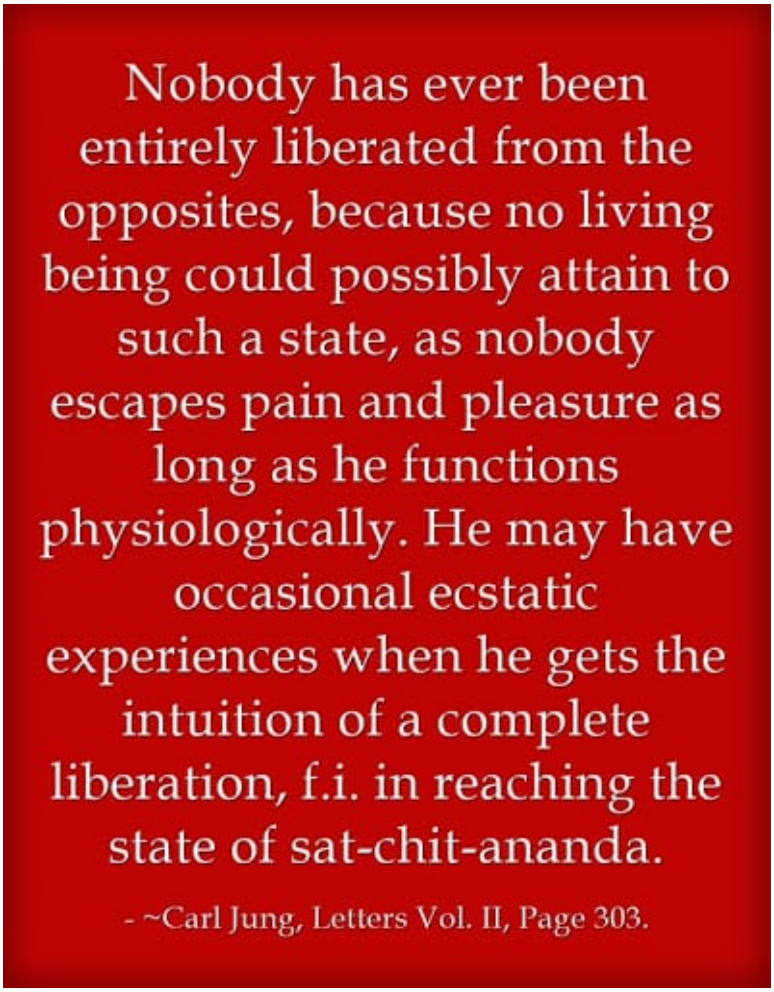
Nobody has ever been entirely liberated from the opposites, because no living being could possibly attain to such a state, as nobody escapes pain and pleasure as long as he functions physiologically. He may have occasional ecstatic experiences when he gets the intuition of a complete liberation, f.i. in reaching the state of sat-chit-ananda. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 303.


My conceptions are empirical and not at all speculative. If you understand them from a philosophical standpoint you go completely astray, since they are not rational but mere names of groups of irrational phenomena.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 302.

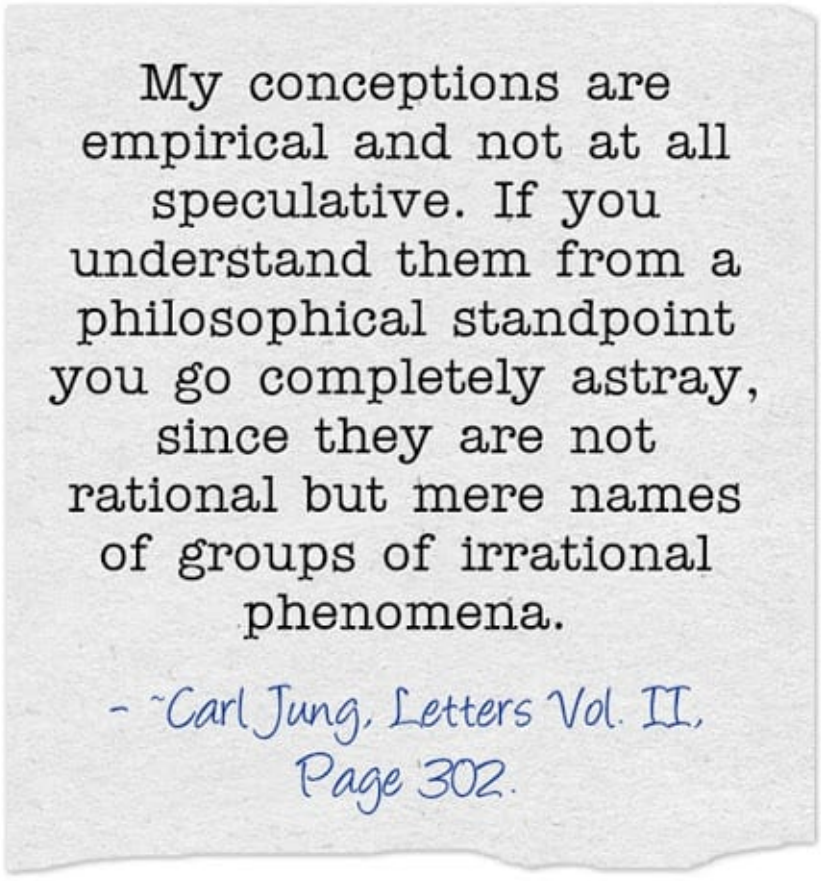
My conceptions are empirical and not at all speculative. If you understand them from a philosophical standpoint you go completely astray, since they are not rational but mere names of groups of irrational phenomena. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 302.


The sensitiveness to noise persists. I always seek silence. I am a bundle of opposites and can only endure myself when I observe myself as an objective phenomenon.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 78.

The sensitiveness to noise persists. I always seek silence. I am a bundle of opposites and can only endure myself when I observe myself as an objective phenomenon. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 78.

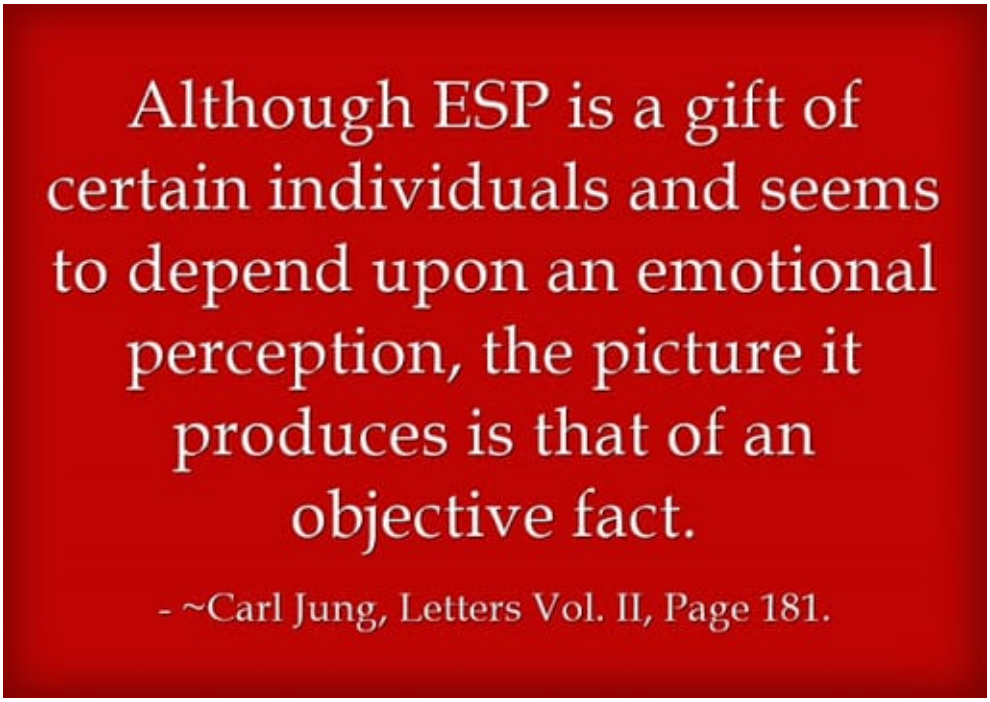

Nobody has ever been entirely liberated from the opposites, because no living being could possibly attain to such a state, as nobody escapes pain and pleasure as long as he functions physiologically. He may have occasional ecstatic experiences when he gets the intuition of a complete liberation, f.i. in reaching the state of sat-chit-ananda.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 303.

Nobody has ever been entirely liberated from the opposites, because no living being could possibly attain to such a state, as nobody escapes pain and pleasure as long as he functions physiologically. He may have occasional ecstatic experiences when he gets the intuition of a complete liberation, f.i. in reaching the state of sat-chit-ananda. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 303.


My conceptions are empirical and not at all speculative. If you understand them from a philosophical standpoint you go completely astray, since they are not rational but mere names of groups of irrational phenomena.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 302.

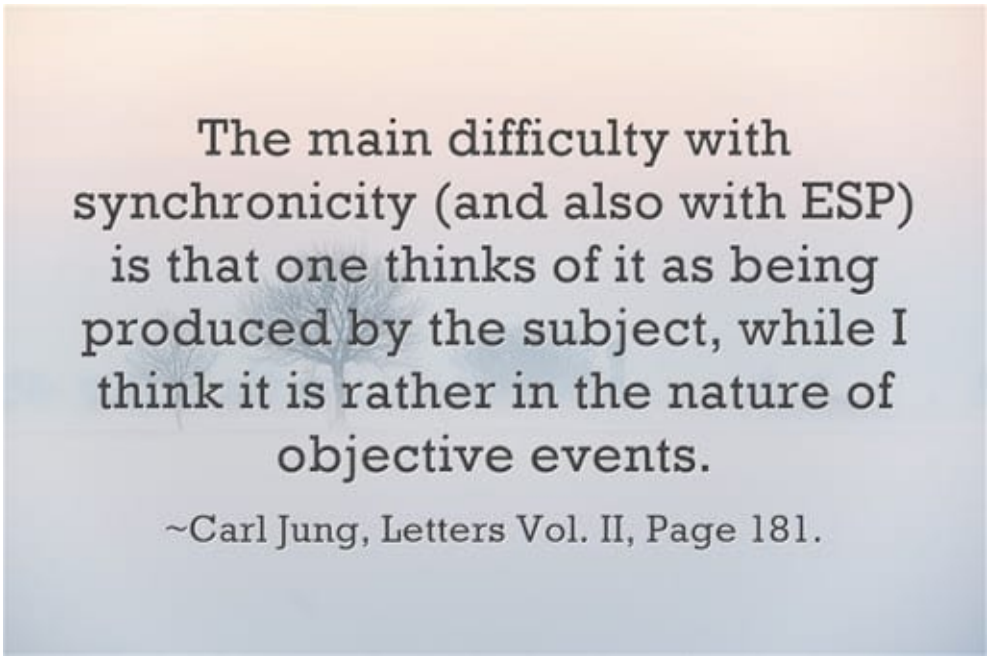
My conceptions are empirical and not at all speculative. If you understand them from a philosophical standpoint you go completely astray, since they are not rational but mere names of groups of irrational phenomena. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 302.

[1691]


Although ESP is a gift of certain individuals and seems to depend upon an emotional perception, the picture it produces is that of an objective fact.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 181.

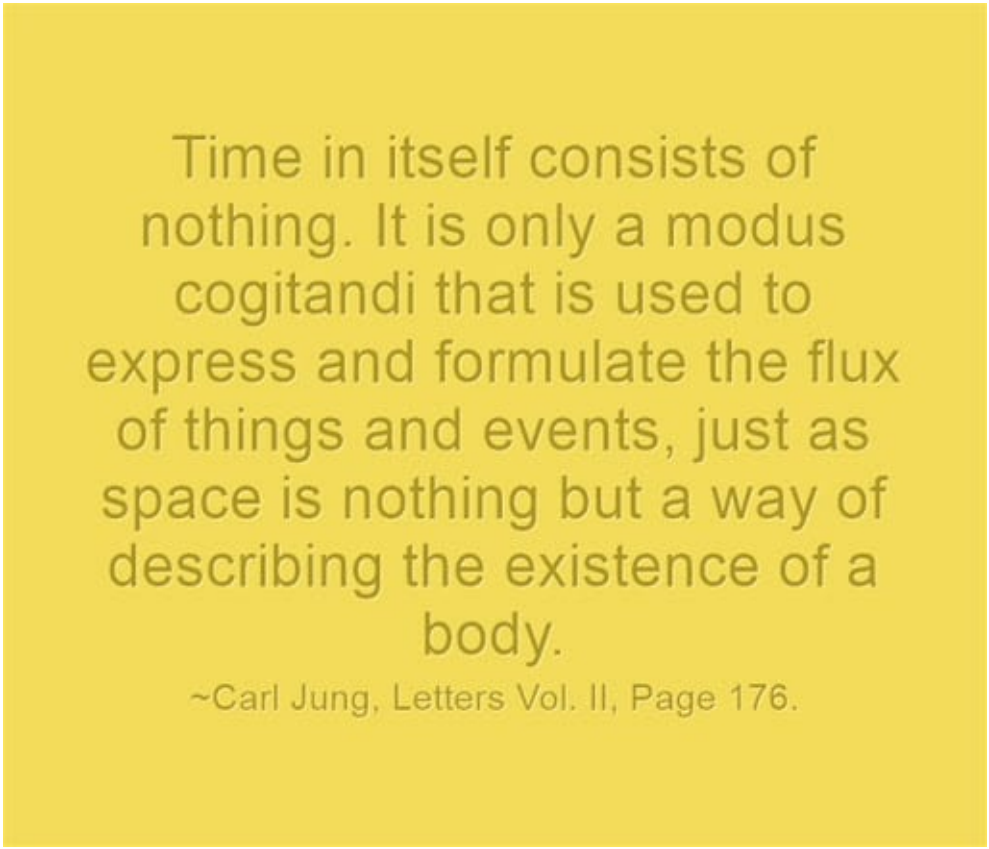
Although ESP is a gift of certain individuals and seems to depend upon an emotional perception, the picture it produces is that of an objective fact.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 181.

[1692]


The main difficulty with synchronicity (and also with ESP) is that one thinks of it as being produced by the subject, while I think it is rather in the nature of objective events.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 181.

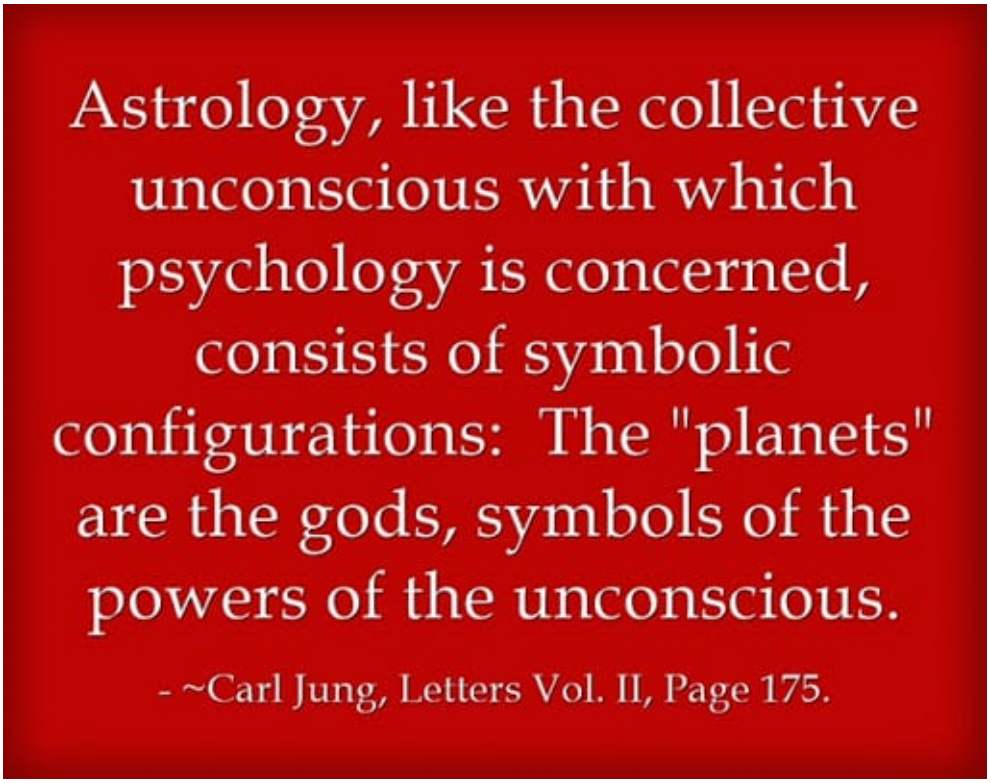
The main difficulty with synchronicity (and also with ESP) is that one thinks of it as being produced by the subject, while I think it is rather in the nature of objective events. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 181.

[1693]


Time in itself consists of nothing. It is only a modus cogitandi that is used to express and formulate the flux of things and events, just as space is nothing but a way of describing the existence of a body.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 176.

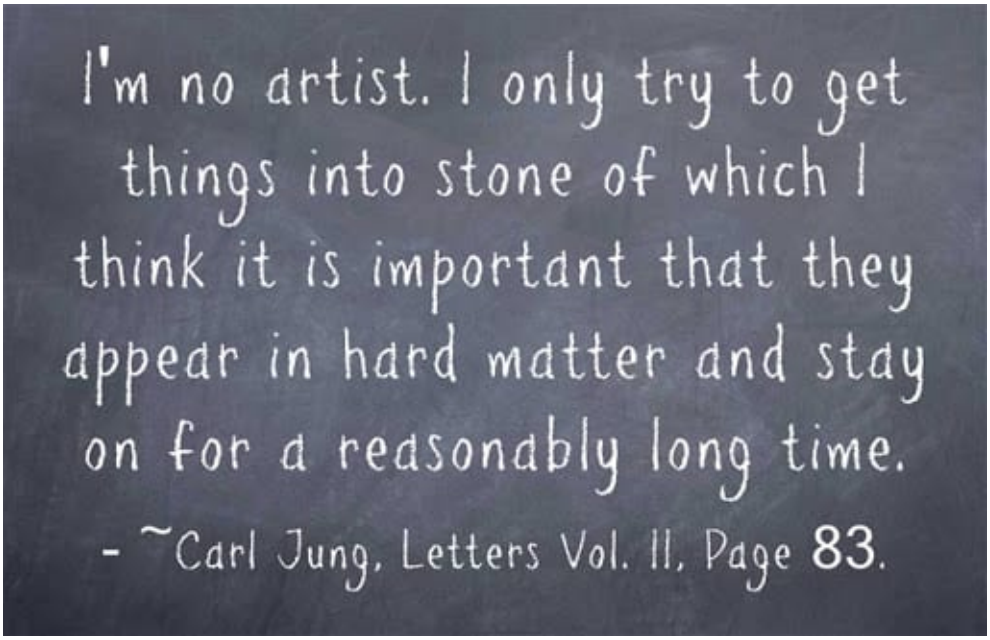
Time in itself consists of nothing. It is only a modus cogitandi that is used to express and formulate the flux of things and events, just as space is nothing but a way of describing the existence of a body. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 176.

[1694]


Astrology, like the collective unconscious with which psychology is concerned, consists of symbolic configurations: The "planets" are the gods, symbols of the powers of the unconscious.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 175.

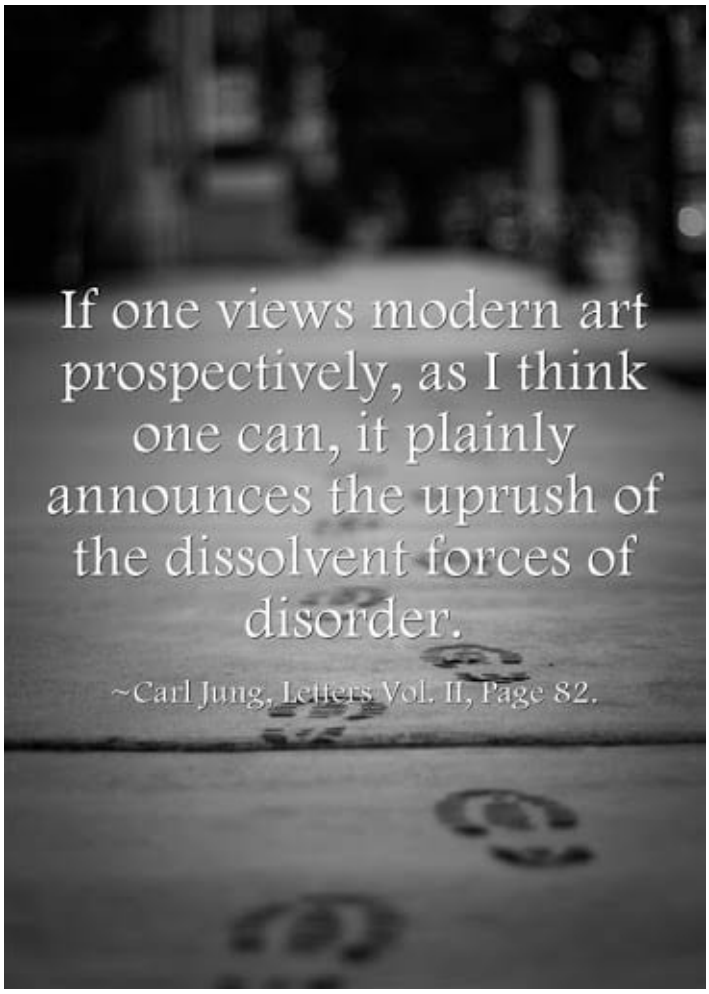
Astrology, like the collective unconscious with which psychology is concerned, consists of symbolic configurations: The ”planets” are the gods, symbols of the powers of the unconscious. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 175.

[1695]


I'm no artist. I only try to get things into stone of which I think it is important that they appear in hard matter and stay on for a reasonably long time.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 83.

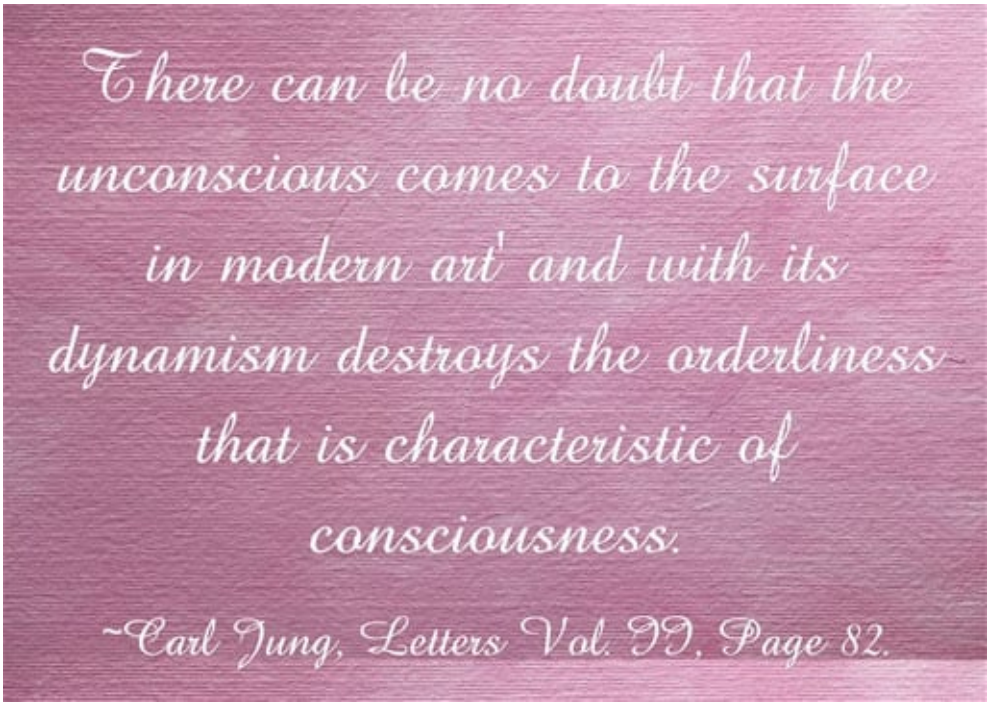
I’m no artist.  I only try to get things into stone of which I think it is important that they appear in hard matter and stay on for a reasonably long time.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 83.

[1696]


If one views modern art prospectively, as I think one can, it plainly announces the uprush of the dissolvent forces of disorder.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 82.

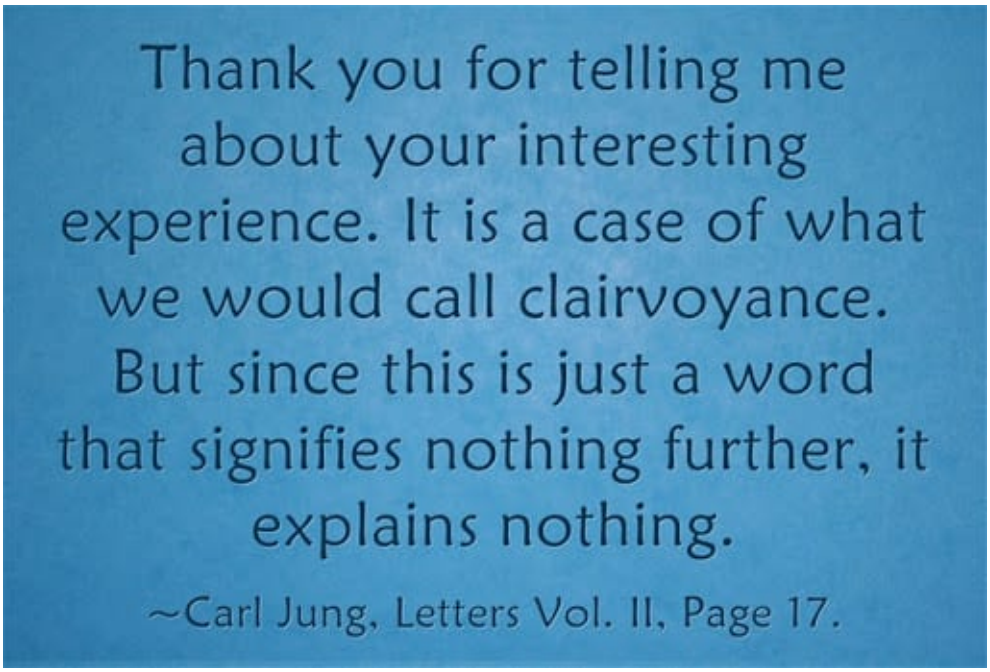
If one views modern art prospectively, as I think one can, it plainly announces the uprush of the dissolvent forces of disorder.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 82.

[1697]


There can be no doubt that the unconscious comes to the surface in modern art and with its dynamism destroys the orderliness that is characteristic of consciousness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 82.

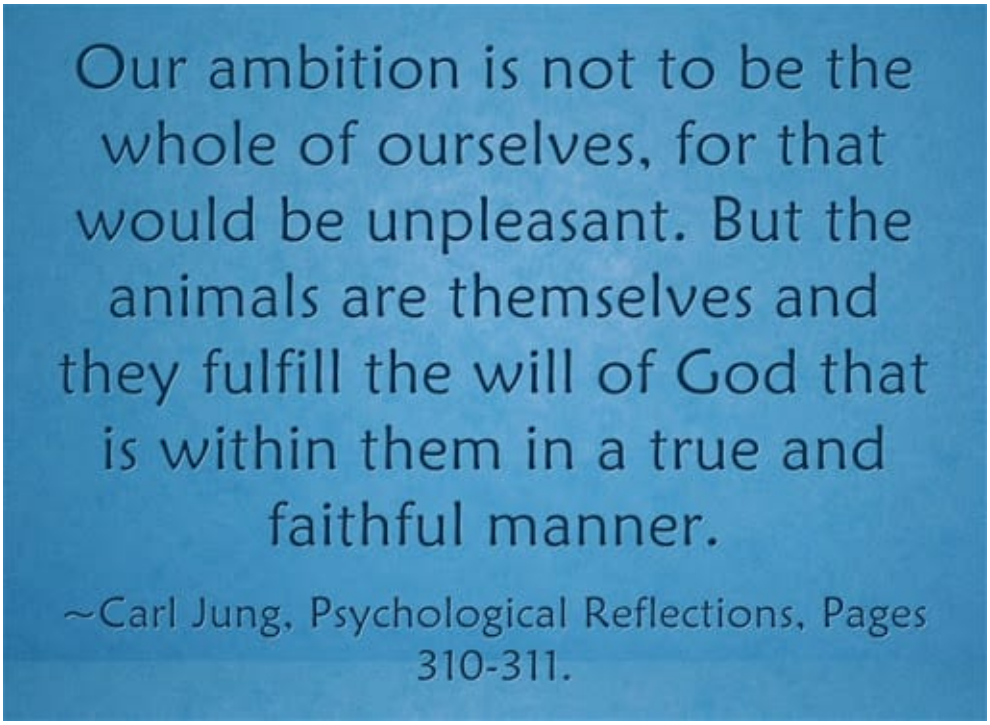
There can be no doubt that the unconscious comes to the surface in modern art and with its dynamism destroys the orderliness that is characteristic of consciousness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 82.

[1698]


Thank you for telling me about your interesting experience. It is a case of what we would call clairvoyance. But since this is just a word that signifies nothing further, it explains nothing.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 17.

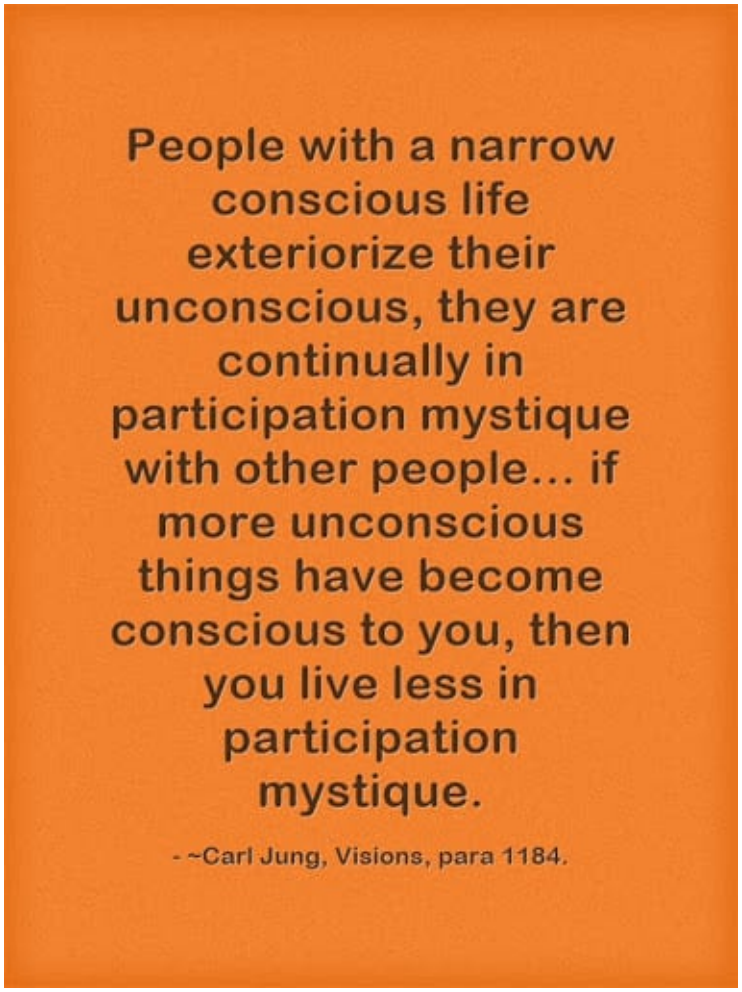
Thank you for telling me about your interesting experience. It is a case of what we would call clairvoyance. But since this is just a word that signifies nothing further, it explains nothing. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 17.

[1699]

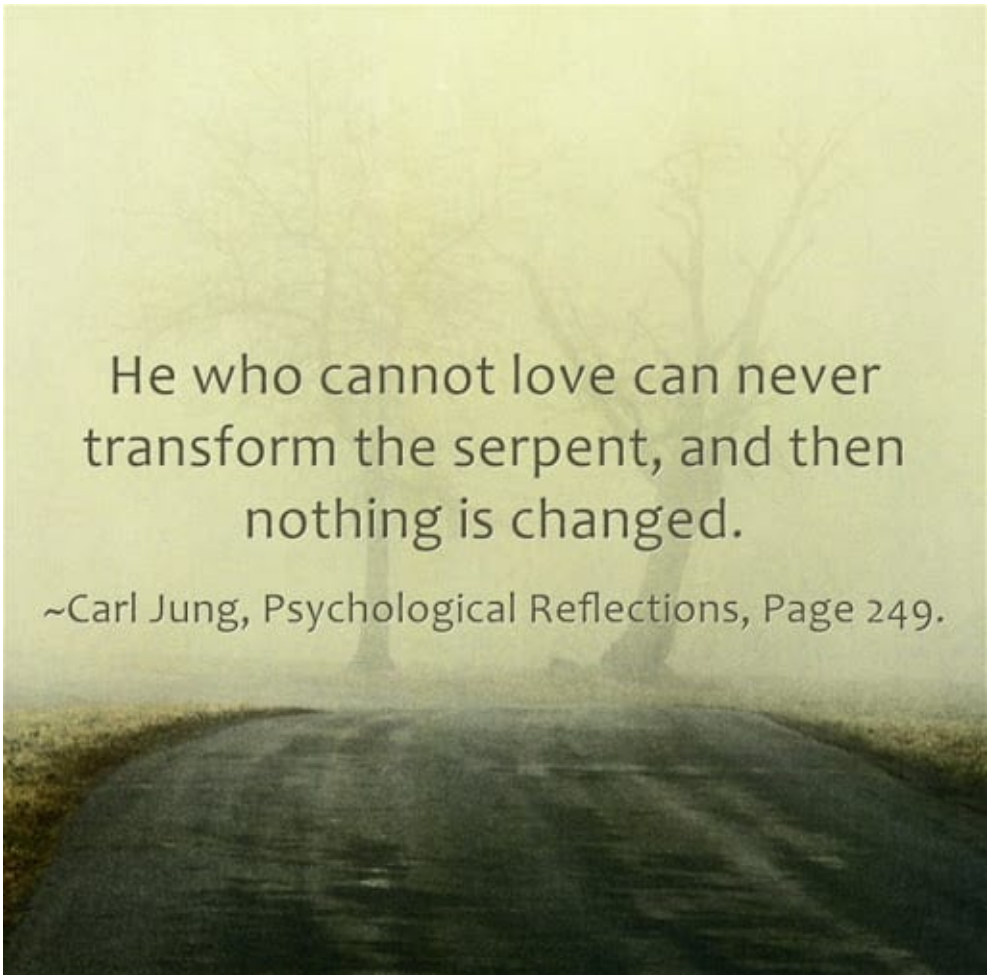

Our ambition is not to be the whole of ourselves, for that would be unpleasant. But the animals are themselves and they fulfill the will of God that is within them in a true and faithful manner.
~Carl Jung, Psychological Reflections, Pages 310-311.

Our ambition is not to be the whole of ourselves, for that would be unpleasant. But the animals are themselves and they fulfil the will of God that is within them in a true and faithful manner. Carl Jung, Psychological Reflections, Pages 310-311.

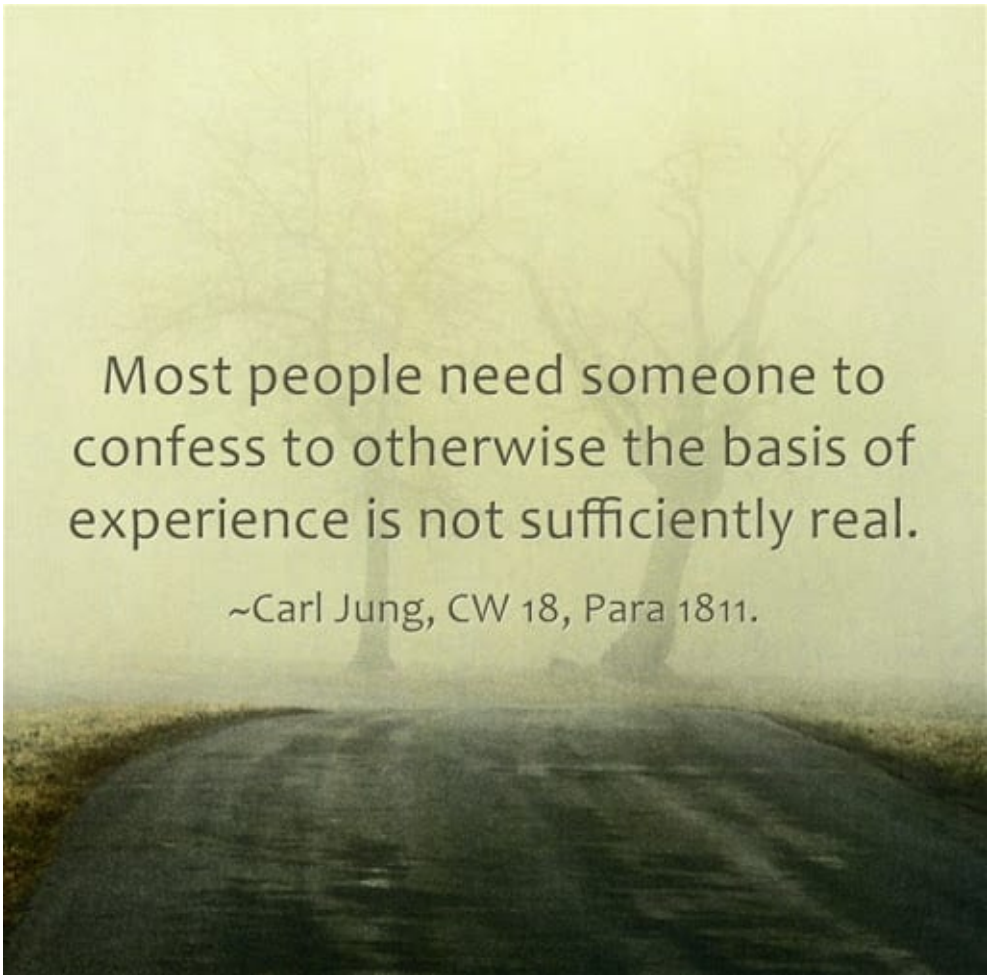
[1700]


People with a narrow conscious life exteriorize their unconscious, they are continually in participation mystique with other people... if more unconscious things have become conscious to you, then you live less in participation mystique.
- ~Carl Jung, Visions, para 1184.

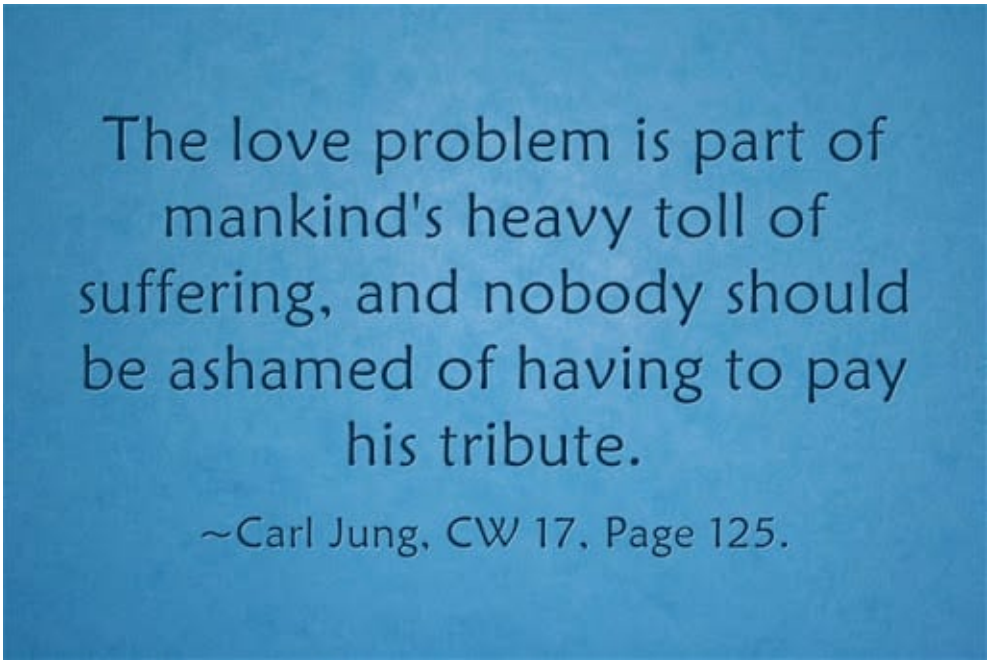
People with a narrow conscious life exteriorize their unconscious, they are continually in participation mystique with other people… if more unconscious things have become conscious to you, then you live less in participation mystique.  Carl Jung, Visions, para 1184.


He who cannot love can never transform the serpent, and then nothing is changed.
~Carl Jung, Psychological Reflections, Page 249.

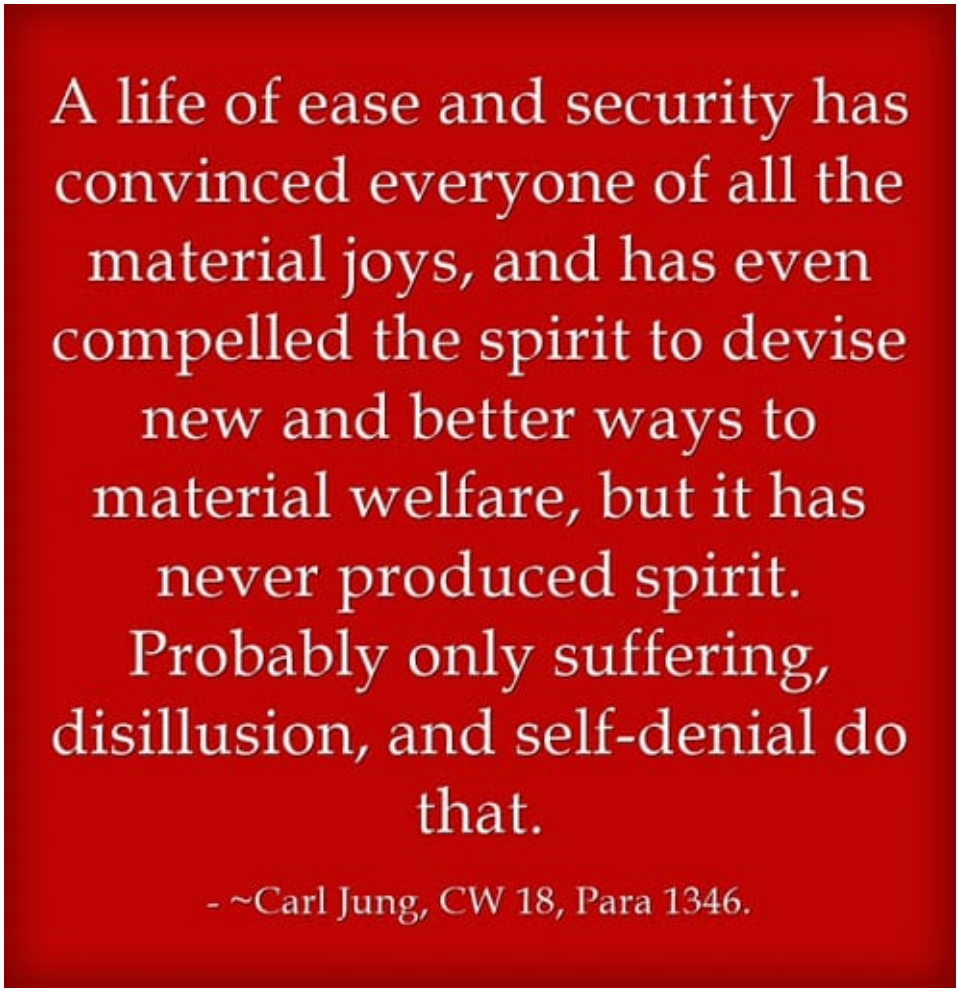
He who cannot love can never transform the serpent, and then nothing is changed.  Carl Jung, Psychological Reflections, Page 249.


Most people need someone to confess to otherwise the basis of experience is not sufficiently real.
~Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 1811.

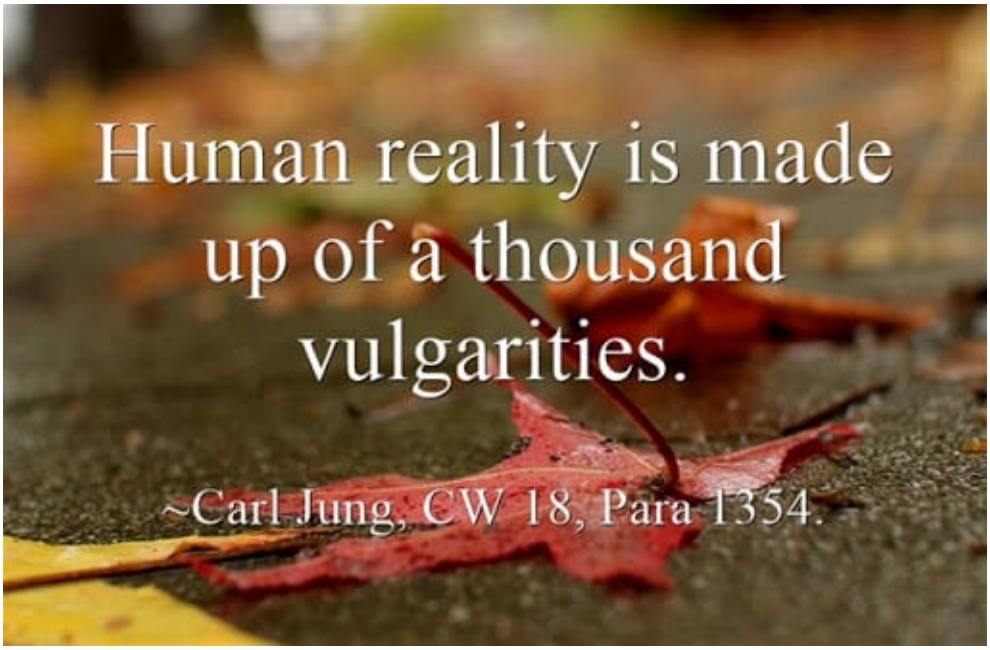
Most people need someone to confess to otherwise the basis of experience is not sufficiently real.  Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 1811.


The love problem is part of mankind's heavy toll of suffering, and nobody should be ashamed of having to pay his tribute.
~Carl Jung, CW 17, Page 125.

The love problem is part of mankind’s heavy toll of suffering, and nobody should be ashamed of having to pay his tribute.  Carl Jung, CW 17, Page 125.

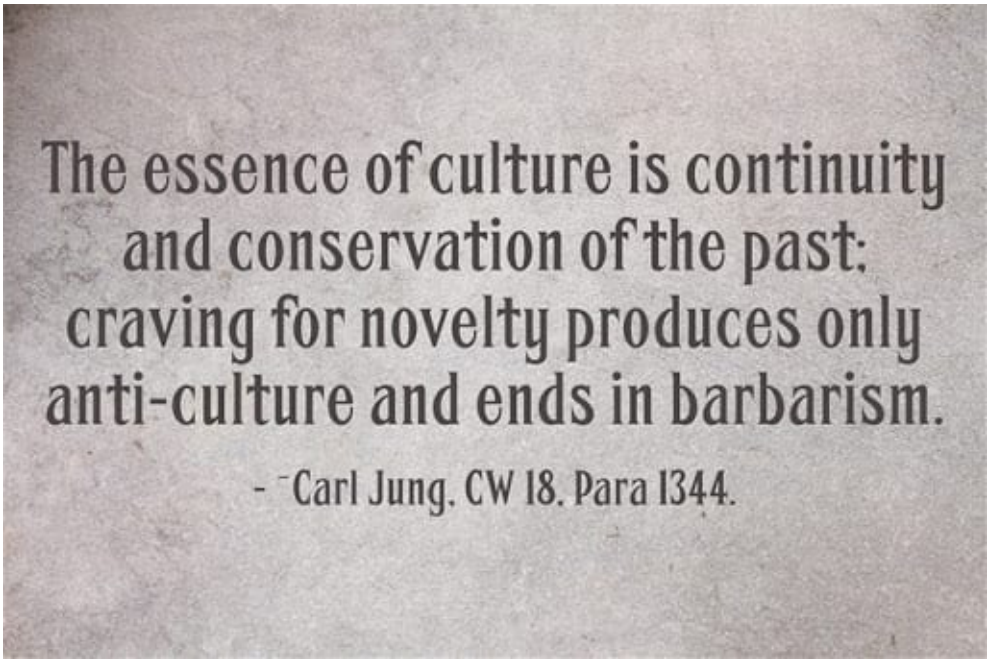

A life of ease and security has convinced everyone of all the material joys, and has even compelled the spirit to devise new and better ways to material welfare, but it has never produced spirit. Probably only suffering, disillusion, and self-denial do that.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 1346.

A life of ease and security has convinced everyone of all the material joys, and has even compelled the spirit to devise new and better ways to material welfare, but it has never produced spirit. Probably only suffering, disillusion, and self-denial do that. Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 1346.



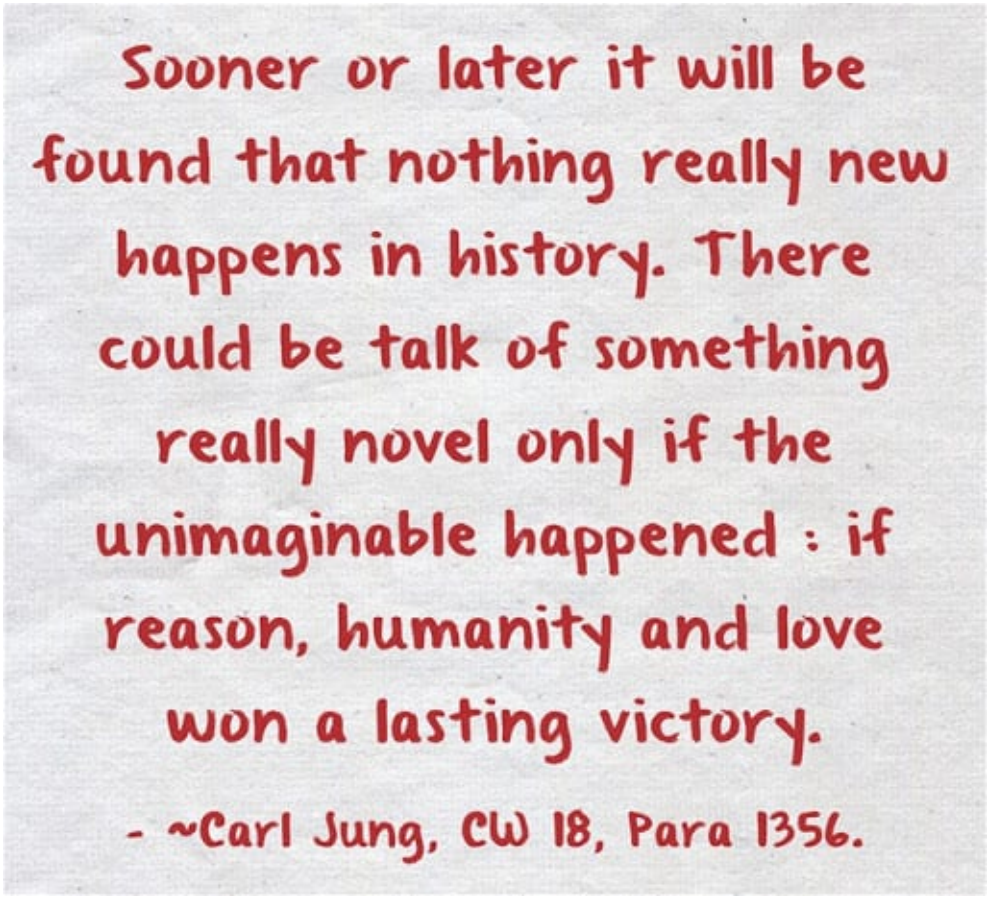

Human reality is made up of a thousand vulgarities.  Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 1354.

[1706]


The essence of culture is continuity and conservation of the past; craving for novelty produces only anti-culture and ends in barbarism.
- Carl Jung. CW 18. Para 1344.

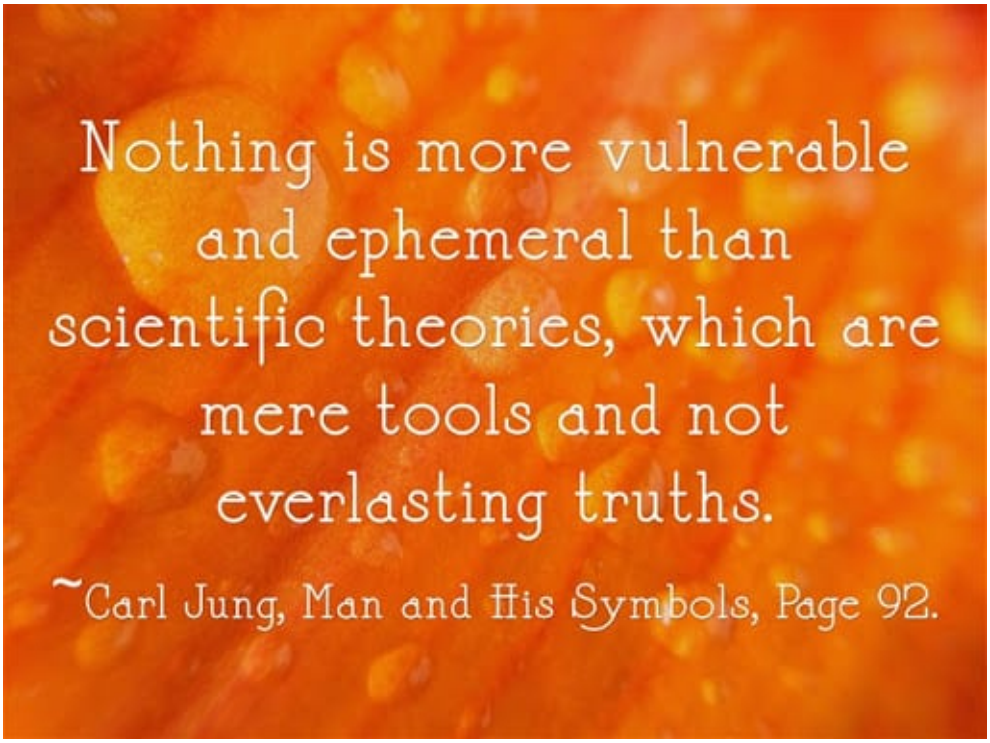
The essence of culture is continuity and conservation of the past; craving for novelty produces only anti-culture and ends in barbarism.  Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 1344.

[1707]


Sooner or later it will be found that nothing really new happens in history. There could be talk of something really novel only if the unimaginable happened : if reason, humanity and love won a lasting victory.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 1356.

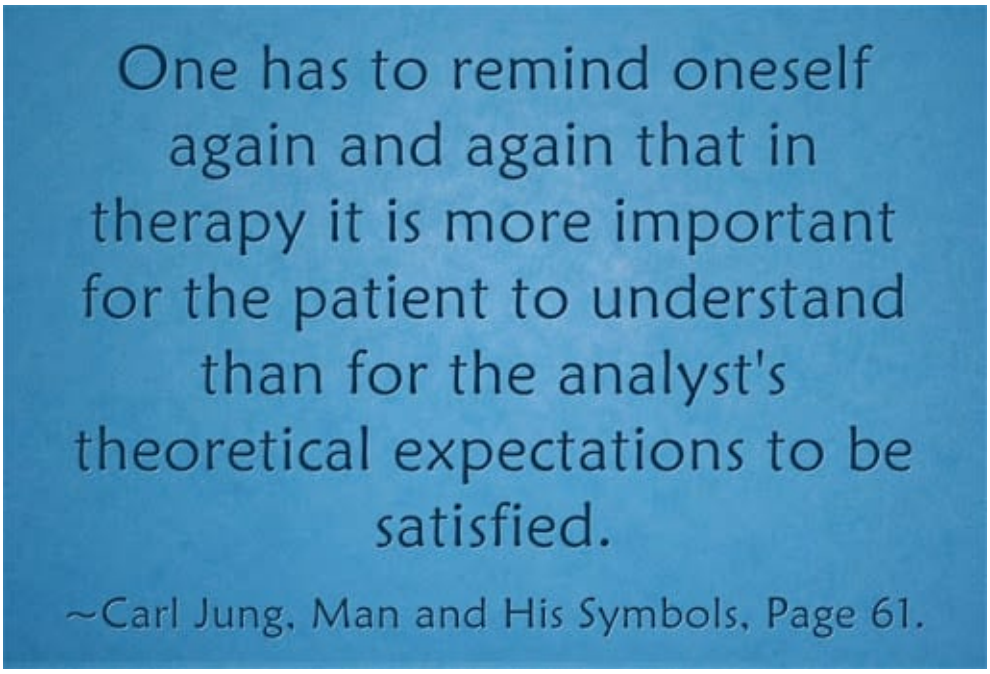
Sooner or later it will be found that nothing really new happens in history. There could be talk of something really novel only if the unimaginable happened : if reason, humanity and love won a lasting victory. Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 1356.

[1708]


Nothing is more vulnerable
and ephemeral than
scientific theories, which are
mere tools and not
everlasting truths.
~Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 92.

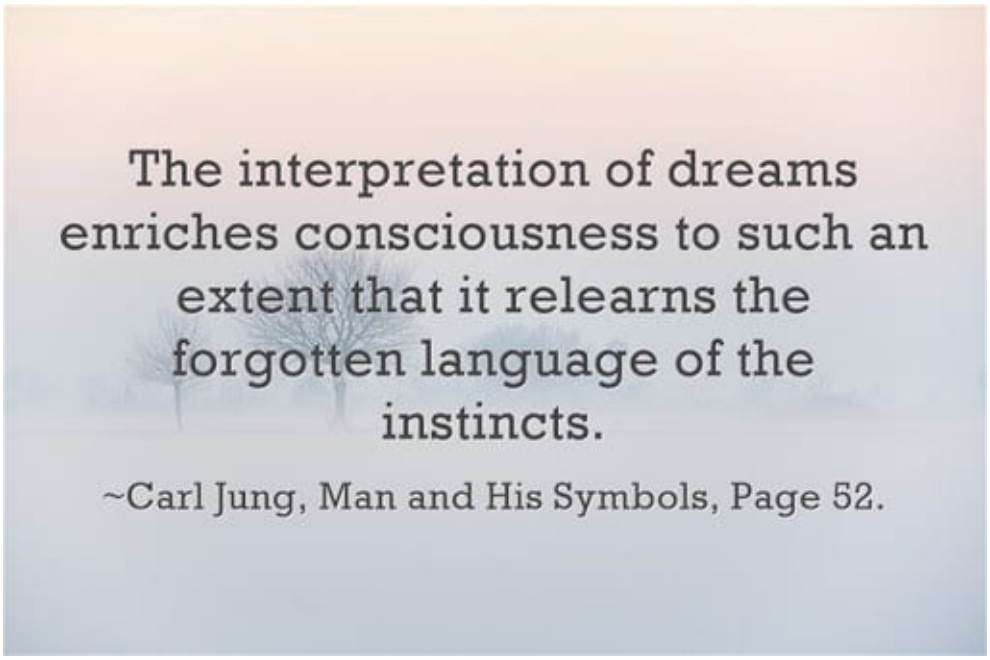
Nothing is more vulnerable and ephemeral than scientific theories, which are mere tools and not everlasting truths.  Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 92.

[1709]


One has to remind oneself
again and again that in
therapy it is more important
for the patient to understand
than for the analyst's
theoretical expectations to be
satisfied.
~Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 61.

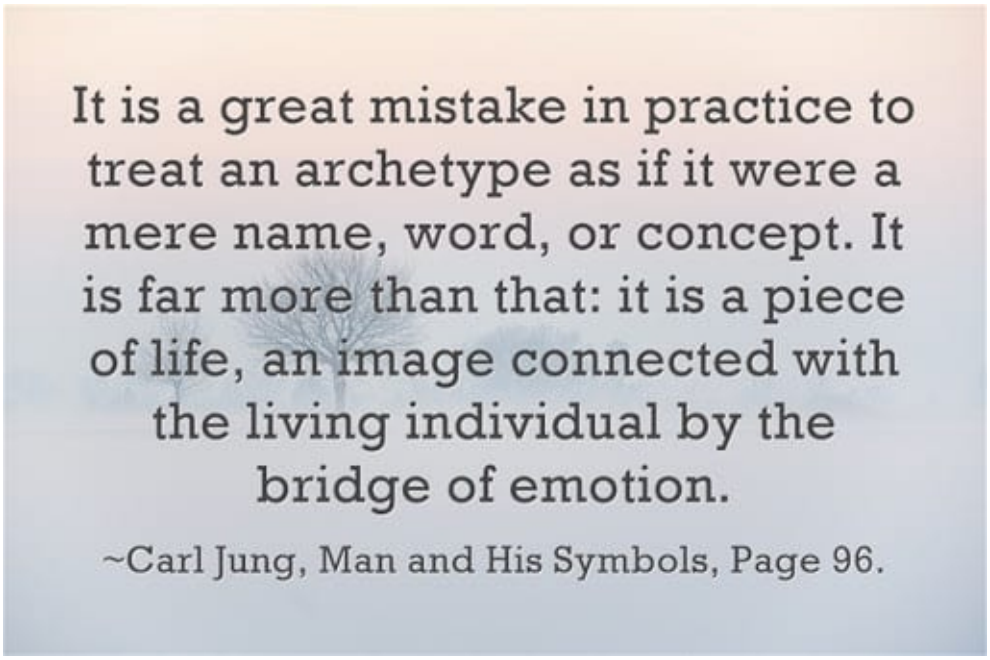
One has to remind oneself again and again that in therapy it is more important for the patient to understand than for the analyst's theoretical expectations to be satisfied. Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 61.

[1710]

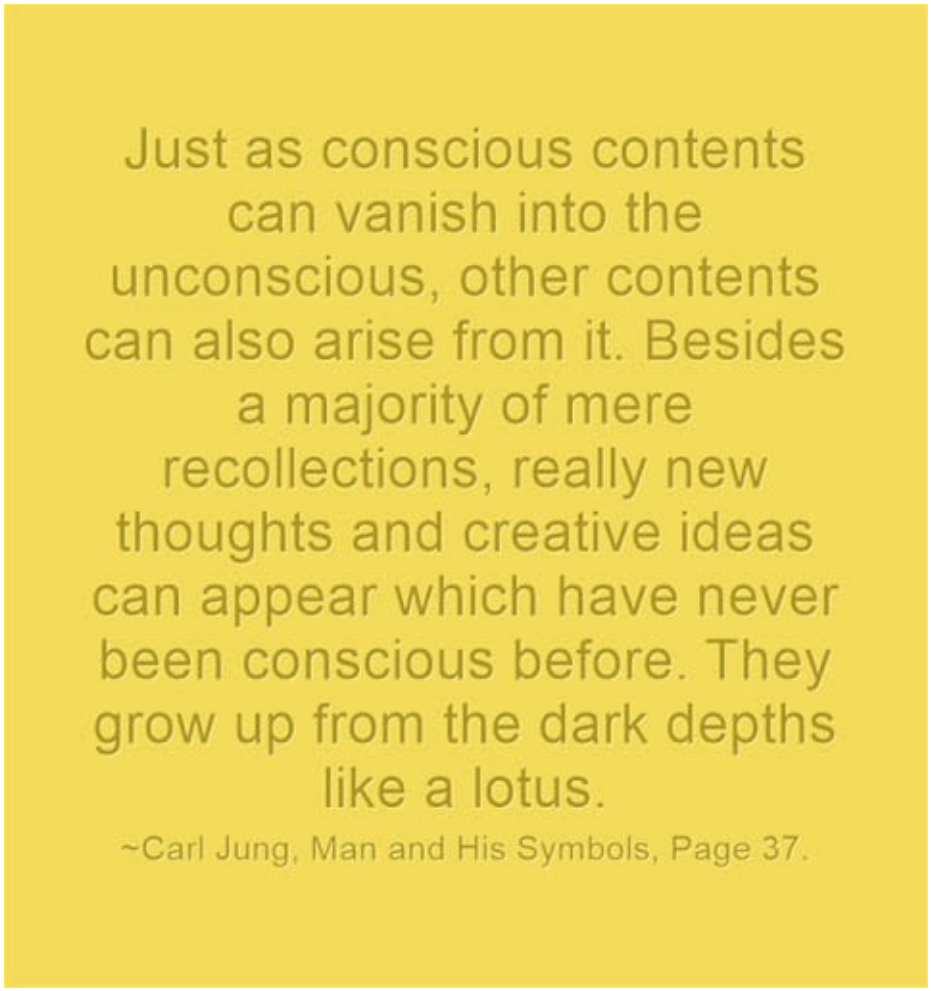

The interpretation of dreams enriches consciousness to such an extent that it relearns the forgotten language of the instincts.
~Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 52.

The interpretation of dreams enriches consciousness to such an extent that it relearns the forgotten language of the instincts. Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 52.

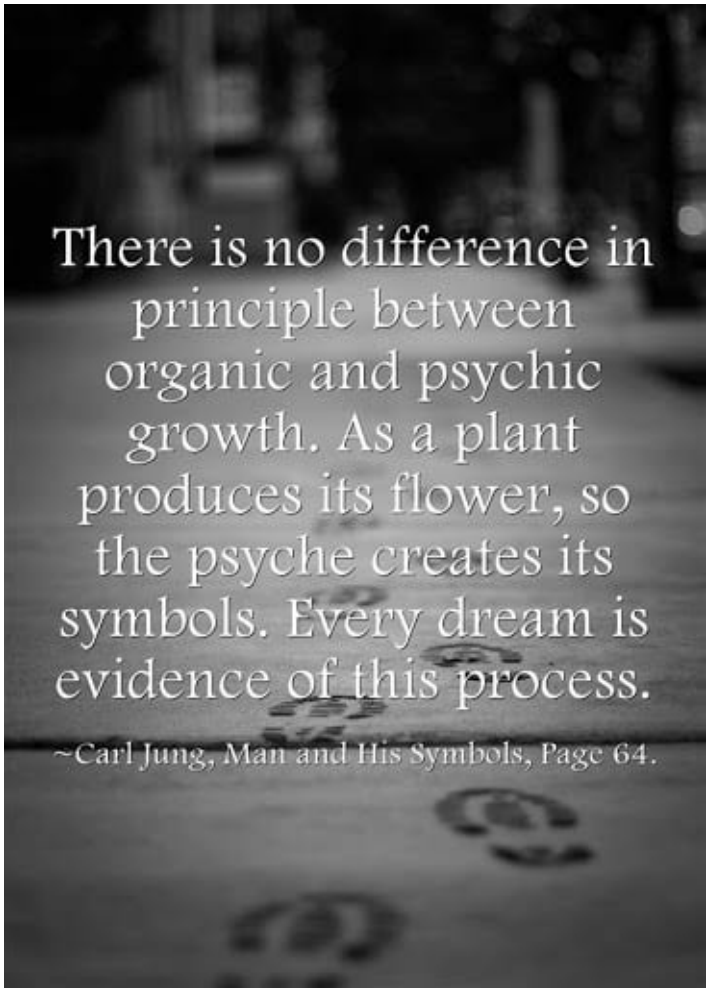
[1711]


It is a great mistake in practice to treat an archetype as if it were a mere name, word, or concept. It is far more than that: it is a piece of life, an image connected with the living individual by the bridge of emotion.
~Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 96.

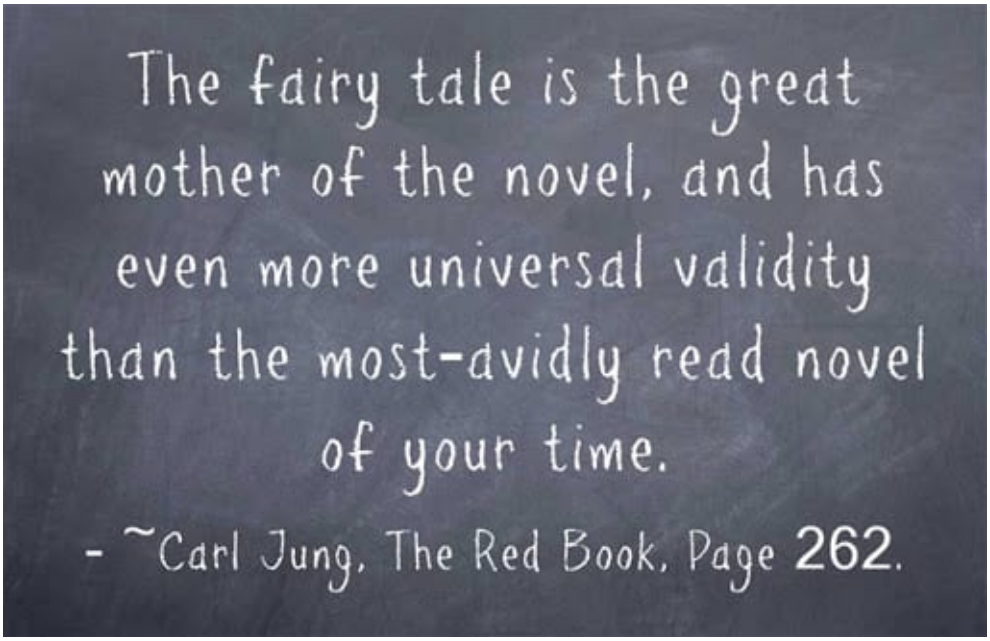
It is a great mistake in practice to treat an archetype as if it were a mere name, word, or concept. It is far more than that: it is a piece of life, an image connected with the living individual by the bridge of emotion. Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 96.


Just as conscious contents can vanish into the unconscious, other contents can also arise from it. Besides a majority of mere recollections, really new thoughts and creative ideas can appear which have never been conscious before. They grow up from the dark depths like a lotus.
~Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 37.

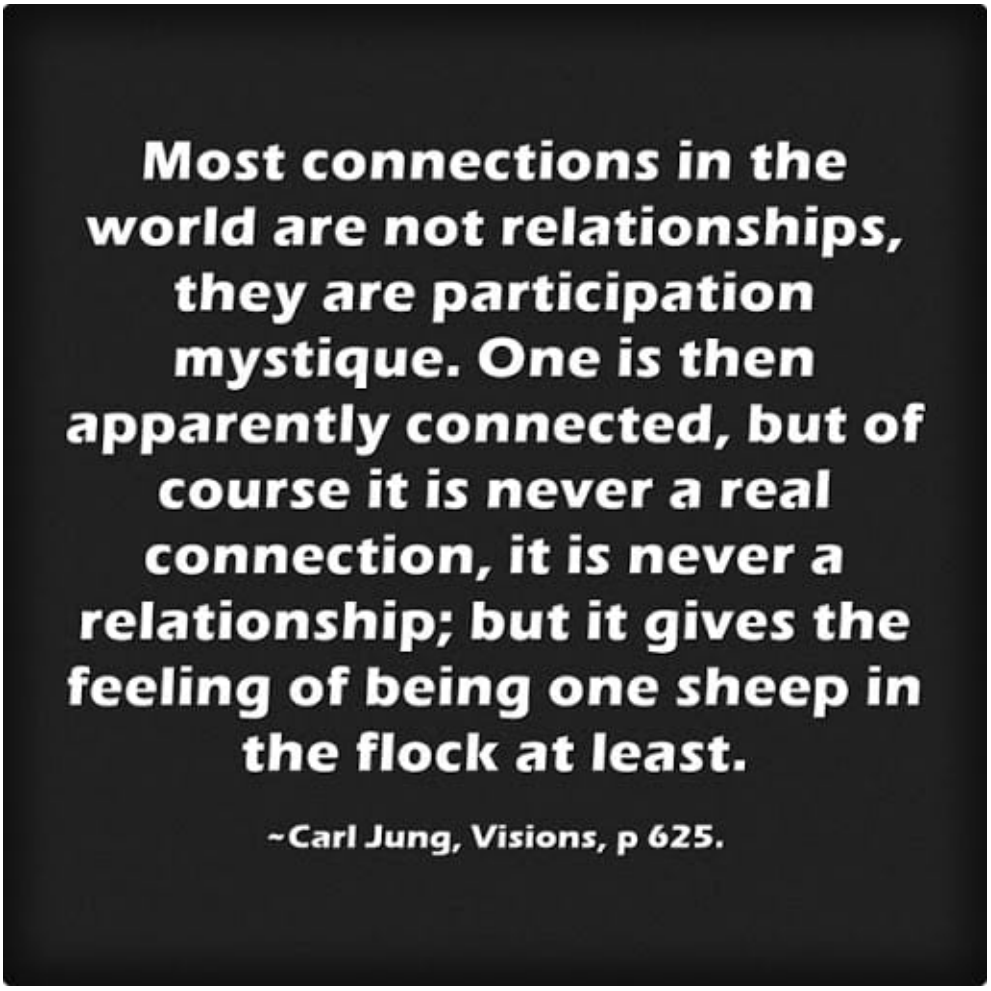
Just as conscious contents can vanish into the unconscious, other contents can also arise from it. Besides a majority of mere recollections, really new thoughts and creative ideas can appear which have never been conscious before. They grow up from the dark depths like a lotus. Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 37.


There is no difference in principle between organic and psychic growth. As a plant produces its flower, so the psyche creates its symbols. Every dream is evidence of this process.
~Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 64.

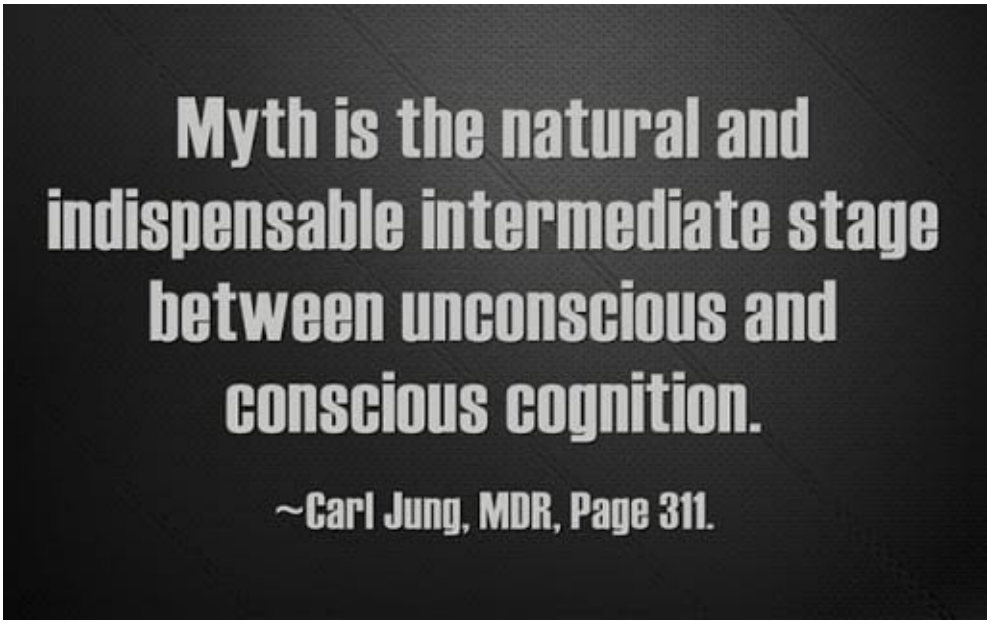
There is no difference in principle between organic and psychic growth. As a plant produces its flower, so the psyche creates its symbols. Every dream is evidence of this process. Carl Jung, Man and His Symbols, Page 64.


The fairy tale is the great
mother of the novel, and has
even more universal validity
than the most-avidly read novel
of your time.
- ~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 262.

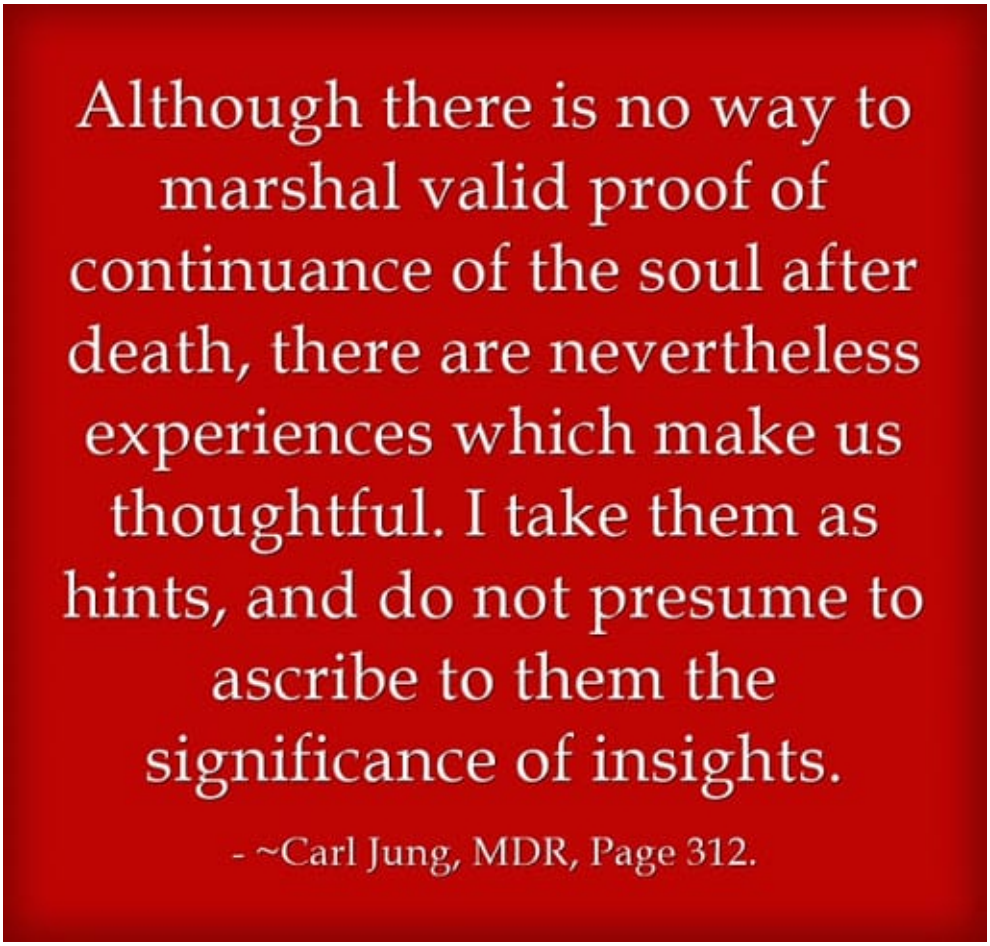
The fairy tale is the great mother of the novel, and has even more universal validity than the most-avidly read novel of your time.  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 262.


Most connections in the world are not relationships, they are participation mystique. One is then apparently connected, but of course it is never a real connection, it is never a relationship; but it gives the feeling of being one sheep in the flock at least.
~Carl Jung, Visions, p 625.

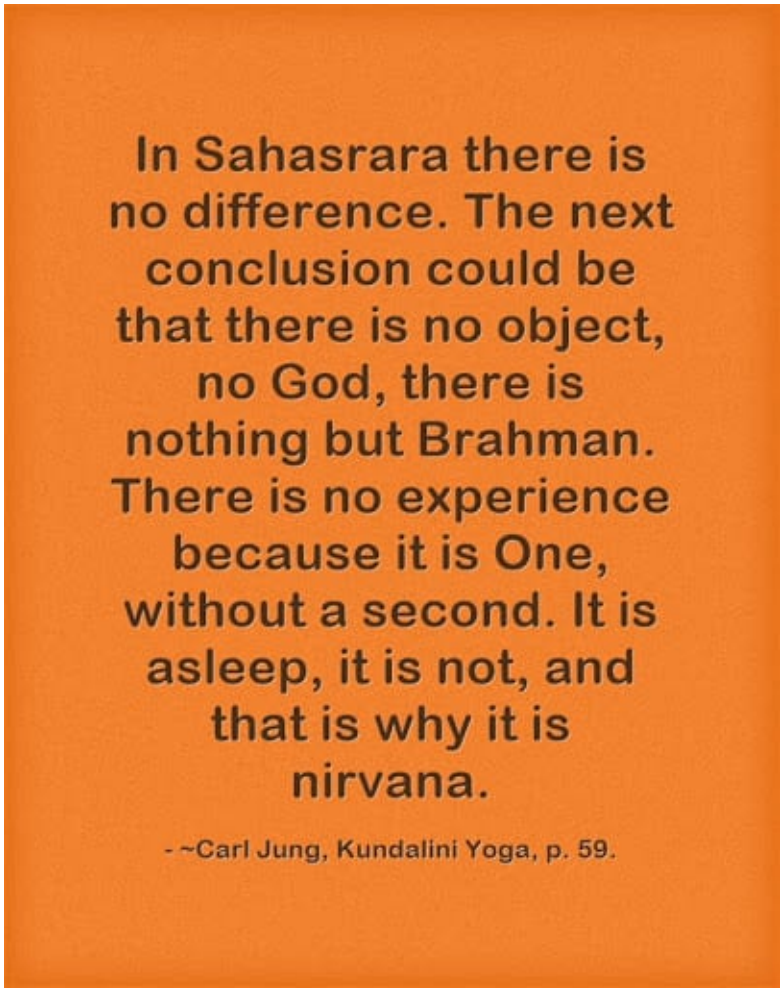
Most connections in the world are not relationships, they are participation mystique. One is then apparently connected, but of course it is never a real connection, it is never a relationship; but it gives the feeling of being one sheep in the flock at least. Carl Jung, Visions, p 625.


Myth is the natural and indispensable intermediate stage between unconscious and conscious cognition.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 311.

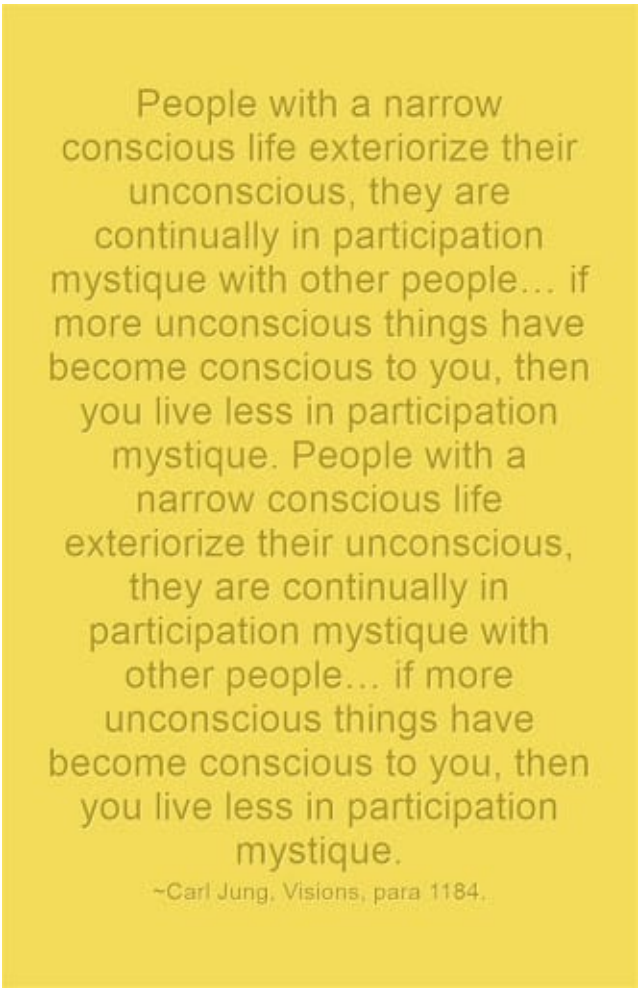
Myth is the natural and indispensable intermediate stage between unconscious and conscious cognition.  Carl Jung, MDR, Page 311.


Although there is no way to marshal valid proof of continuance of the soul after death, there are nevertheless experiences which make us thoughtful. I take them as hints, and do not presume to ascribe to them the significance of insights.
- ~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 312.

Although there is no way to marshal valid proof of continuance of the soul after death, there are nevertheless experiences which make us thoughtful. I take them as hints, and do not presume to ascribe to them the significance of insights. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 312.

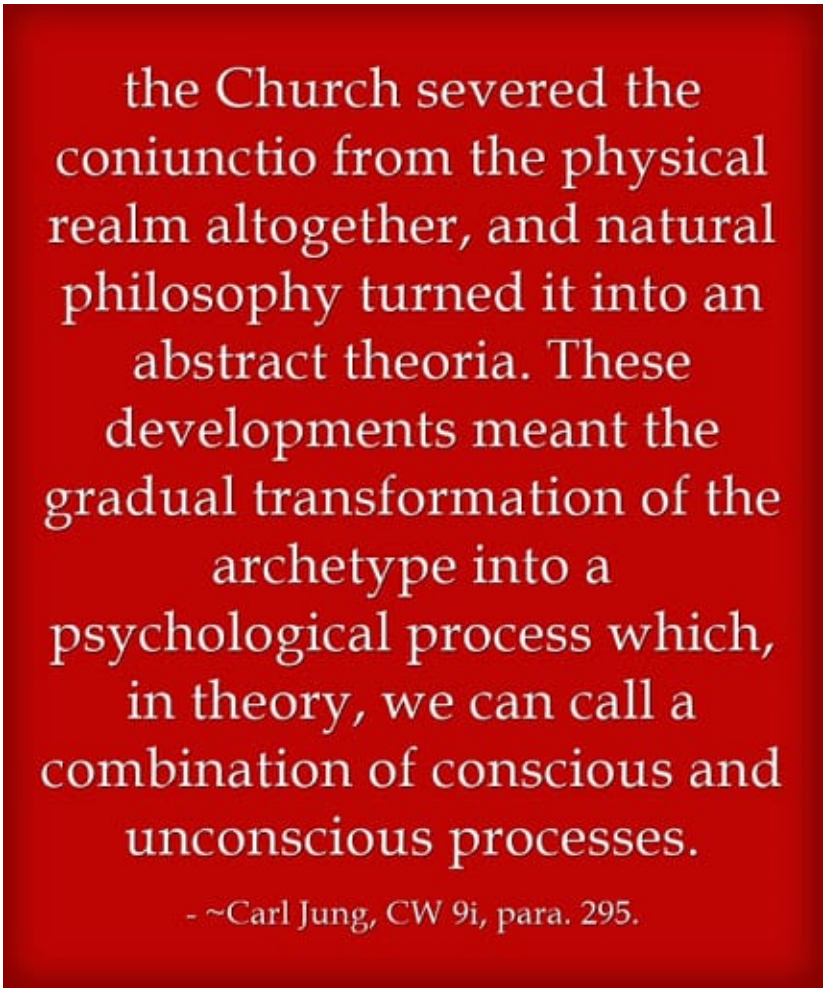

In Sahasrara there is no difference. The next conclusion could be that there is no object, no God, there is nothing but Brahman. There is no experience because it is One, without a second. It is asleep, it is not, and that is why it is nirvana.
- ~Carl Jung, Kundalini Yoga, p. 59.

In Sahasrara there is no difference. The next conclusion could be that there is no object, no God, there is nothing but Brahman. There is no experience because it is One, without a second. It is asleep, it is not, and that is why it is nirvana. Carl Jung, Kundalini Yoga, p. 59.

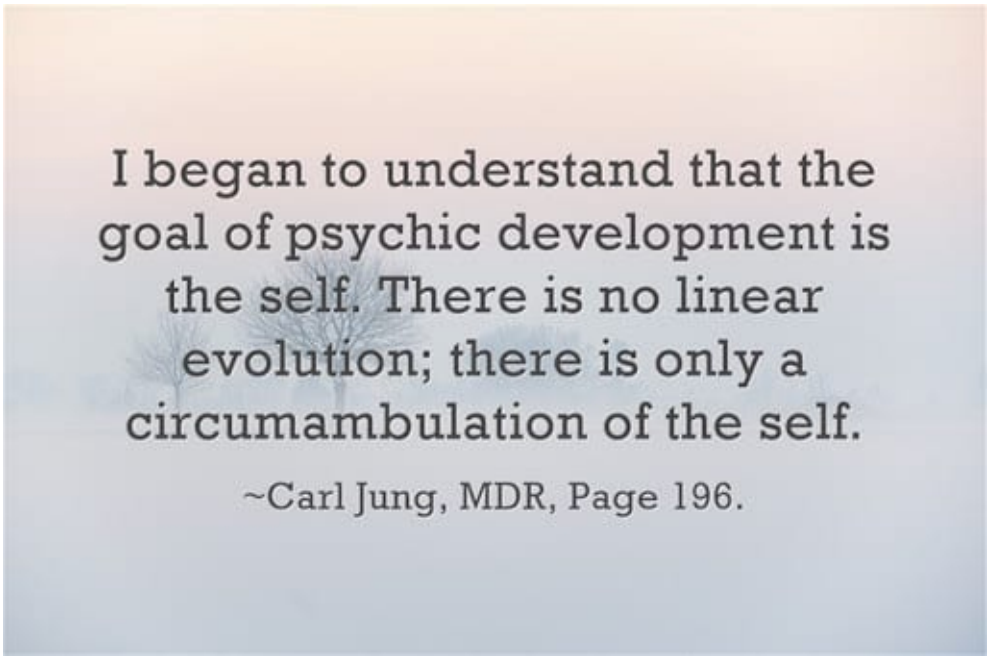

People with a narrow conscious life exteriorize their unconscious, they are continually in participation mystique with other people… if more unconscious things have become conscious to you, then you live less in participation mystique. People with a narrow conscious life exteriorize their unconscious, they are continually in participation mystique with other people… if more unconscious things have become conscious to you, then you live less in participation mystique.
~Carl Jung, Visions, para 1184.

People with a narrow conscious life exteriorize their unconscious, they are continually in participation mystique with other people… if more unconscious things have become conscious to you, then you live less in participation mystique. Carl Jung, Visions, para 1184.

[1720]

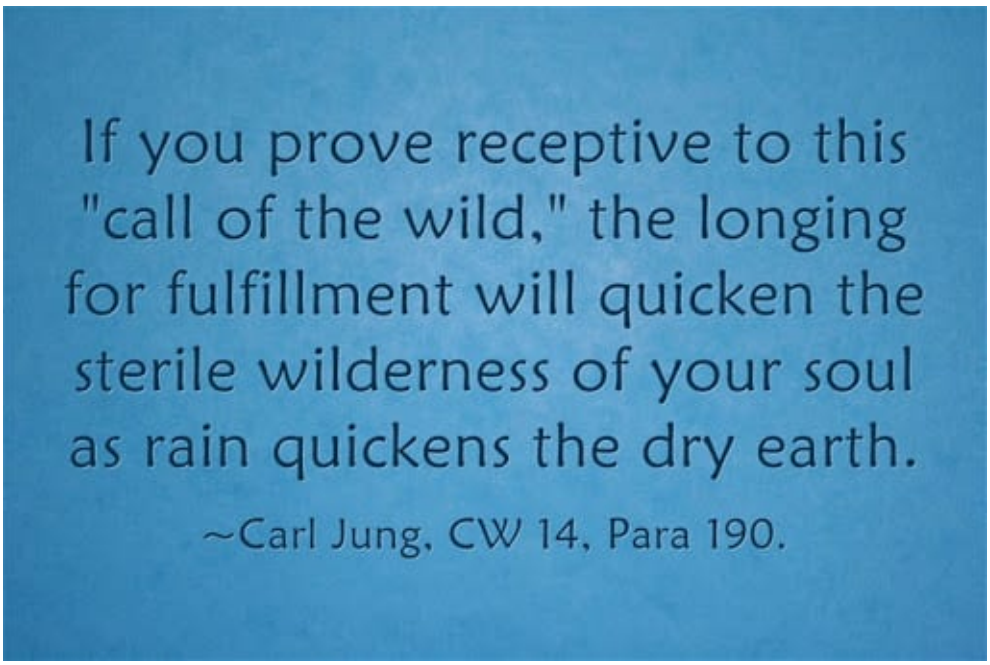

the Church severed the coniunctio from the physical realm altogether, and natural philosophy turned it into an abstract theoria. These developments meant the gradual transformation of the archetype into a psychological process which, in theory, we can call a combination of conscious and unconscious processes.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 295.

the Church severed the coniunctio from the physical realm altogether, and natural philosophy turned it into an abstract theoria. These developments meant the gradual transformation of the archetype into a psychological process which, in theory, we can call a combination of conscious and unconscious processes. Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 295.


I began to understand that the goal of psychic development is the self. There is no linear evolution; there is only a circumambulation of the self.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 196.

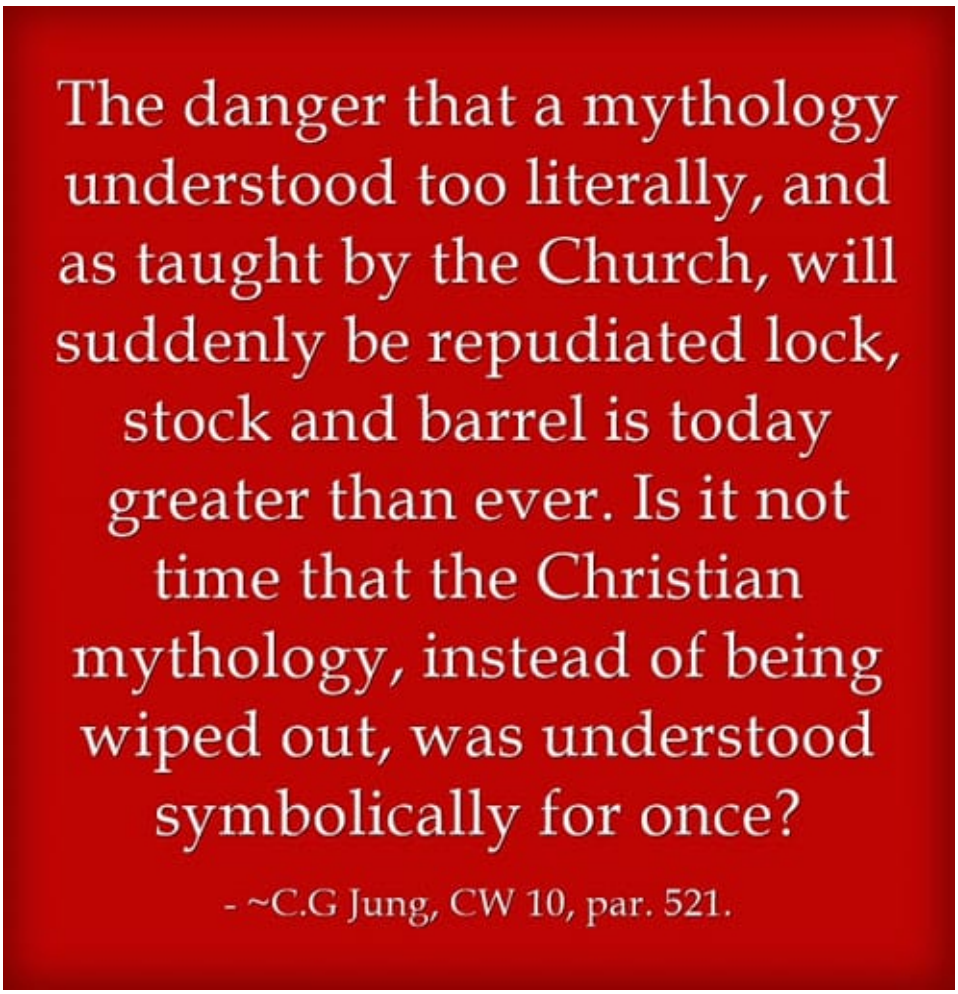
I began to understand that the goal of psychic development is the self. There is no linear evolution; there is only a circumambulation of the self. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 196.

[1722]


If you prove receptive to this "call of the wild," the longing for fulfillment will quicken the sterile wilderness of your soul as rain quickens the dry earth.
~Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 190.

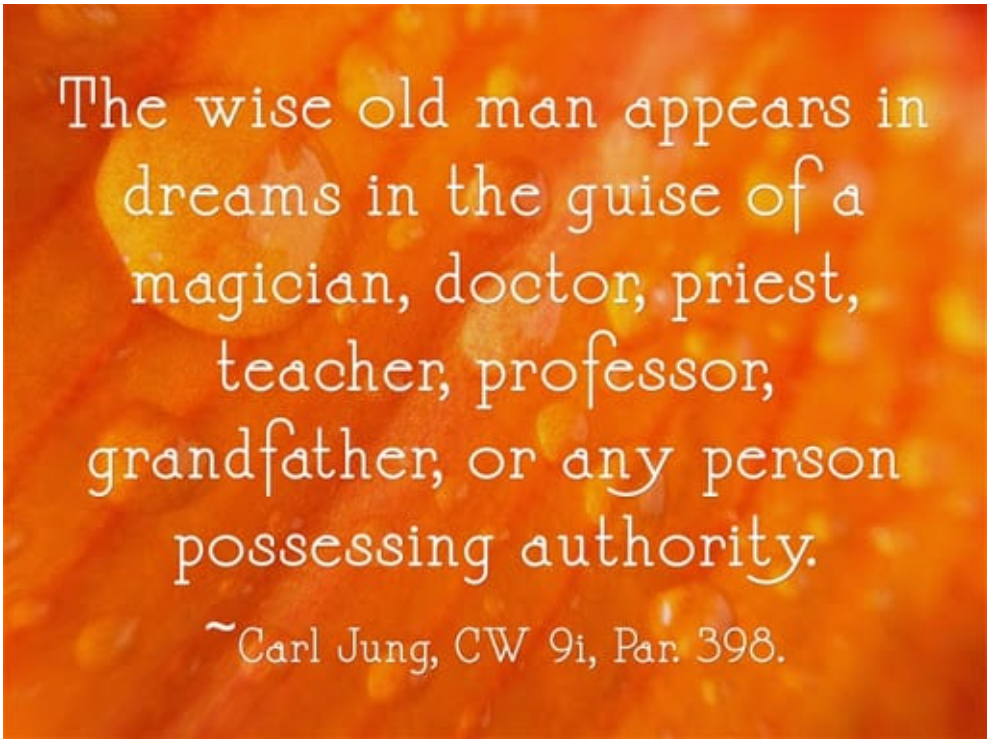
If you prove receptive to this ”call of the wild,” the longing for fulfilment will quicken the sterile wilderness of your soul as rain quickens the dry earth. Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 190.

[1723]


The danger that a mythology understood too literally, and as taught by the Church, will suddenly be repudiated lock, stock and barrel is today greater than ever. Is it not time that the Christian mythology, instead of being wiped out, was understood symbolically for once?
- ~C.G Jung, CW 10, par. 521.

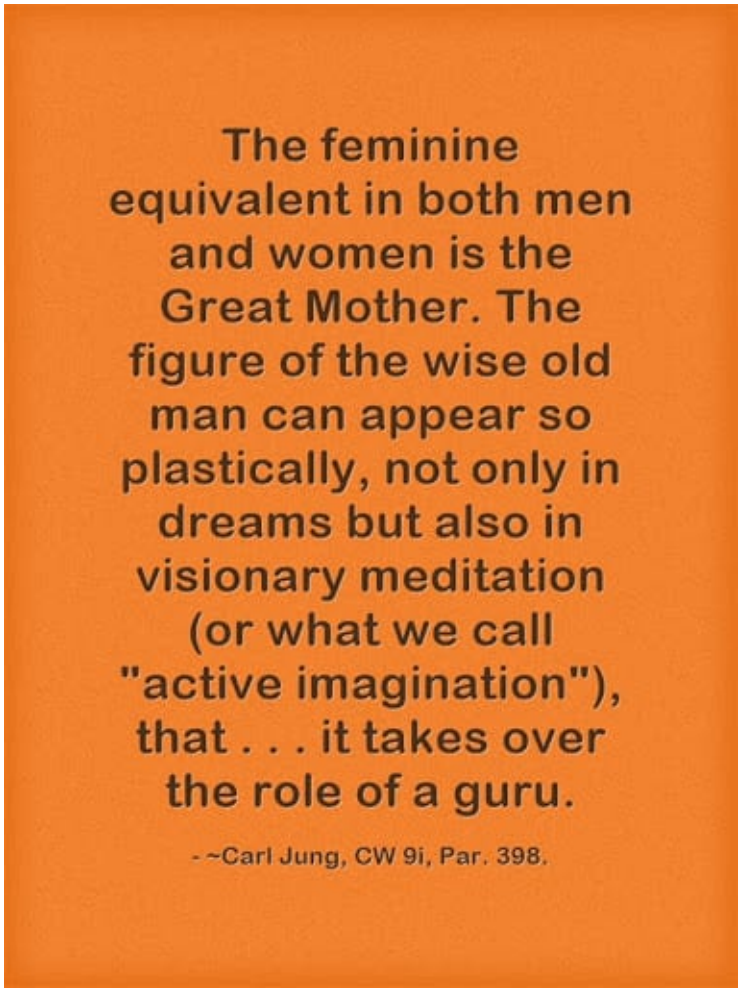
The danger that a mythology understood too literally, and as taught by the Church, will suddenly be repudiated lock, stock and barrel is today greater than ever. Is it not time that the Christian mythology, instead of being wiped out, was understood symbolically for once? C.G Jung, CW 10, par. 521.

[1724]

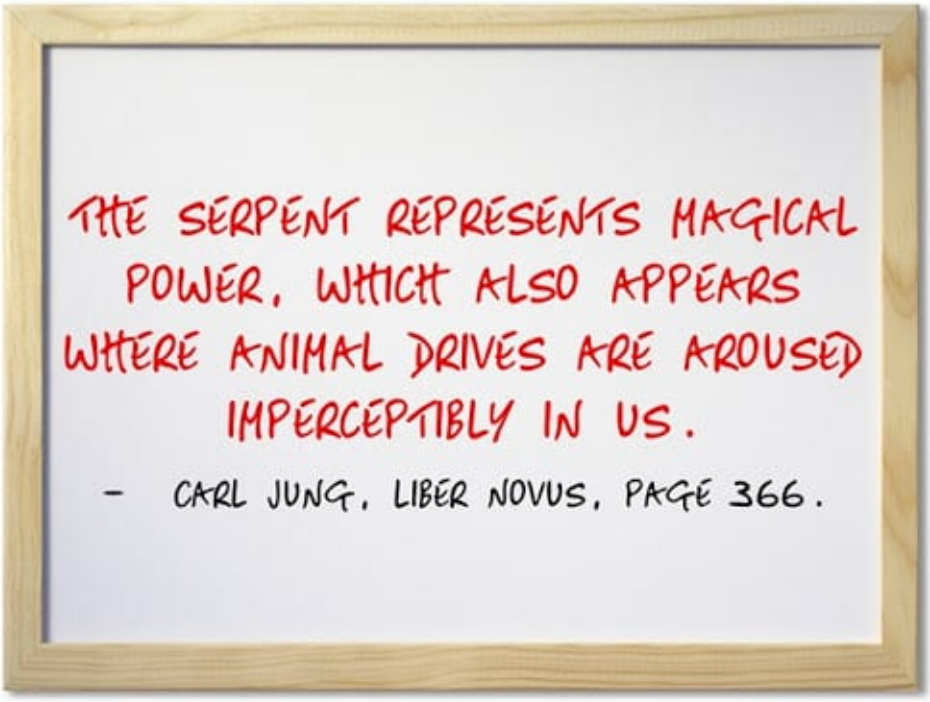

The wise old man appears in dreams in the guise of a magician, doctor, priest, teacher, professor, grandfather, or any person possessing authority.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Par. 398.

The wise old man appears in dreams in the guise of a magician, doctor, priest, teacher, professor, grandfather, or any person possessing authority.  Carl Jung, CW 9i, Par. 398.

[1725]

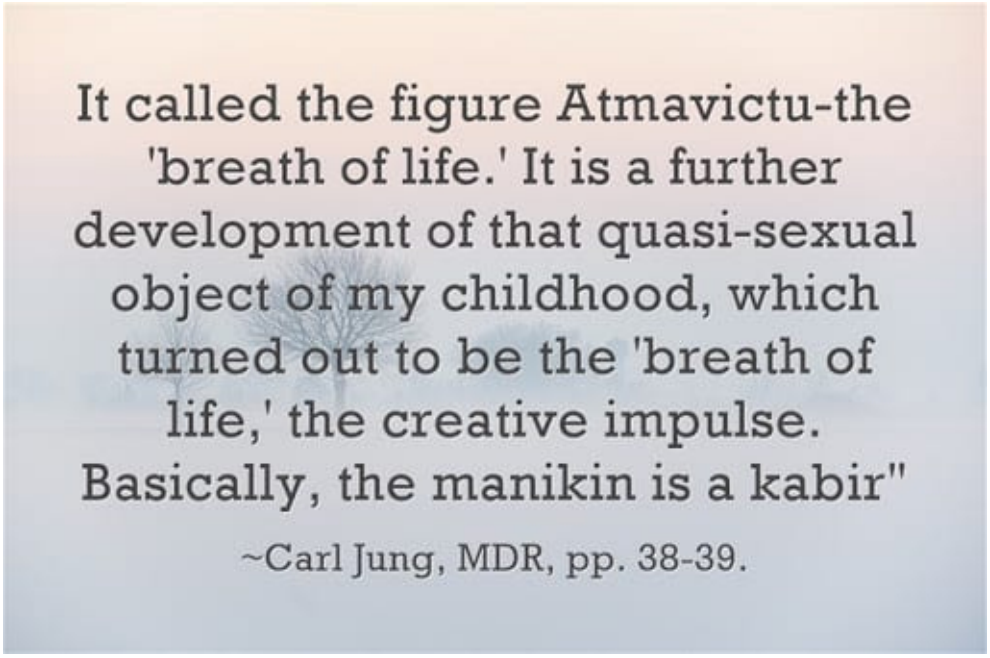

The feminine equivalent in both men and women is the Great Mother. The figure of the wise old man can appear so plastically, not only in dreams but also in visionary meditation (or what we call "active imagination"), that . . . it takes over the role of a guru.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Par. 398.

The feminine equivalent in both men and women is the Great Mother.  The figure of the wise old man can appear so plastically, not only in dreams but also in visionary meditation (or what we call ”active imagination”), that . . . it takes over the role of a guru. . Carl Jung, CW 9i, Par. 398.


THE SERPENT REPRESENTS MAGICAL POWER, WHICH ALSO APPEARS WHERE ANIMAL DRIVES ARE AROUSED IMPERCEPTIBLY IN US.
- CARL JUNG, LIBER NOVUS, PAGE 366.

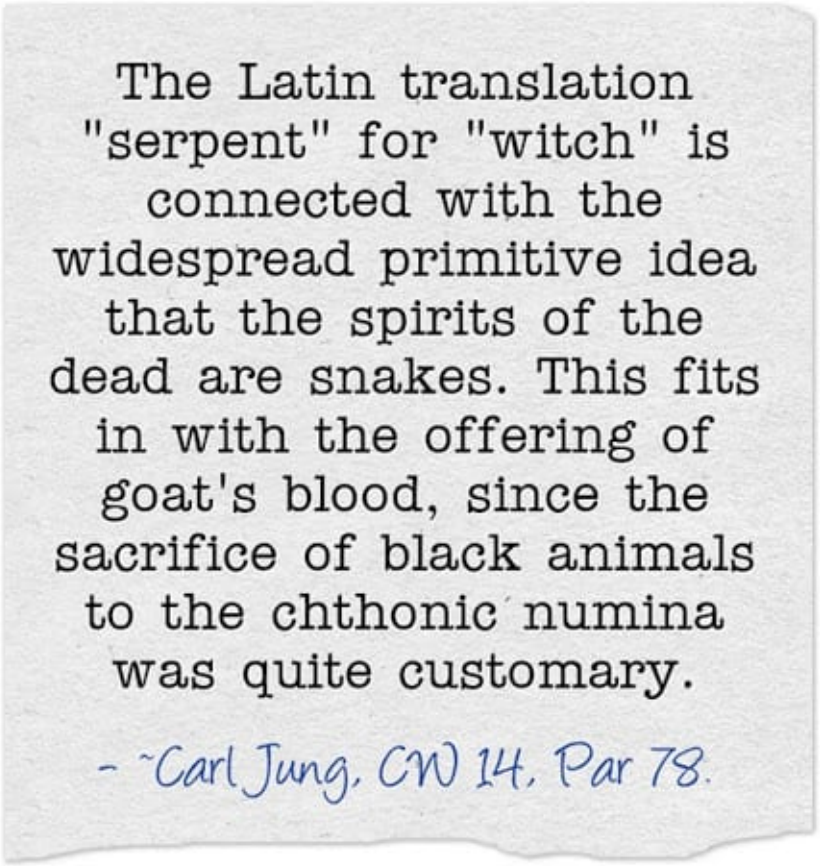
The serpent represents magical power, which also appears where animal drives are aroused imperceptibly in us.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 366.

[1727]


It called the figure Atmavictu-the 'breath of life.' It is a further development of that quasi-sexual object of my childhood, which turned out to be the 'breath of life,' the creative impulse. Basically, the manikin is a kabir"
~Carl Jung, MDR, pp. 38-39.

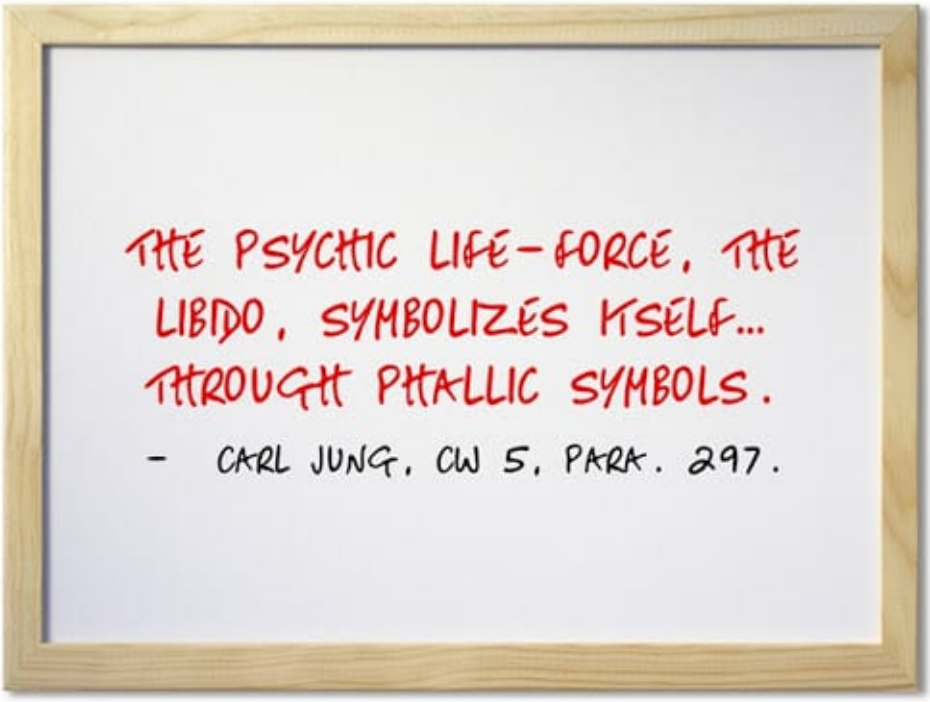
It called the figure Atmavictu-the 'breath of life.' It is a further development of that quasi-sexual object of my childhood, which turned out to be the 'breath of life,' the creative impulse. Basically, the manikin is a kabir" Carl Jung, MDR, pp. 38-39.

[1728]


The Latin translation "serpent" for "witch" is connected with the widespread primitive idea that the spirits of the dead are snakes. This fits in with the offering of goat's blood, since the sacrifice of black animals to the chthonic numina was quite customary.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 14, Par 78.

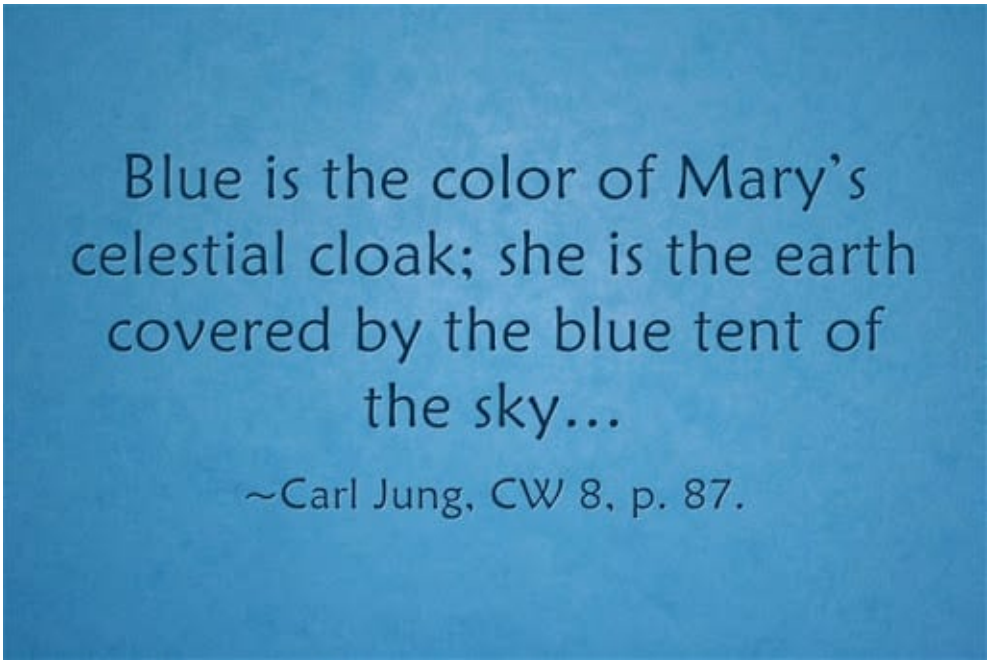
The Latin translation "serpent" for "witch" is connected with the widespread primitive idea that the spirits of the dead are snakes. This fits in with the offering of goat's blood, since the sacrifice of black animals to the chthonic numina was quite customary. Carl Jung, CW 14, Par 78.

[1729]



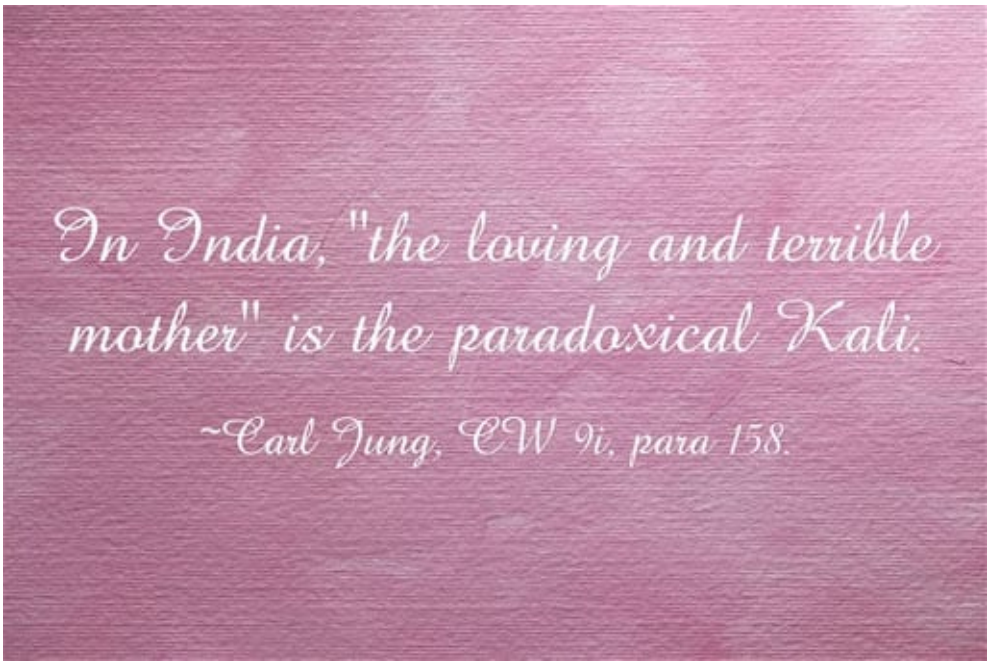

The psychic life-force, the libido, symbolizes itself... through phallic symbols. Carl Jung, CW 5, para. 297.

[1730]



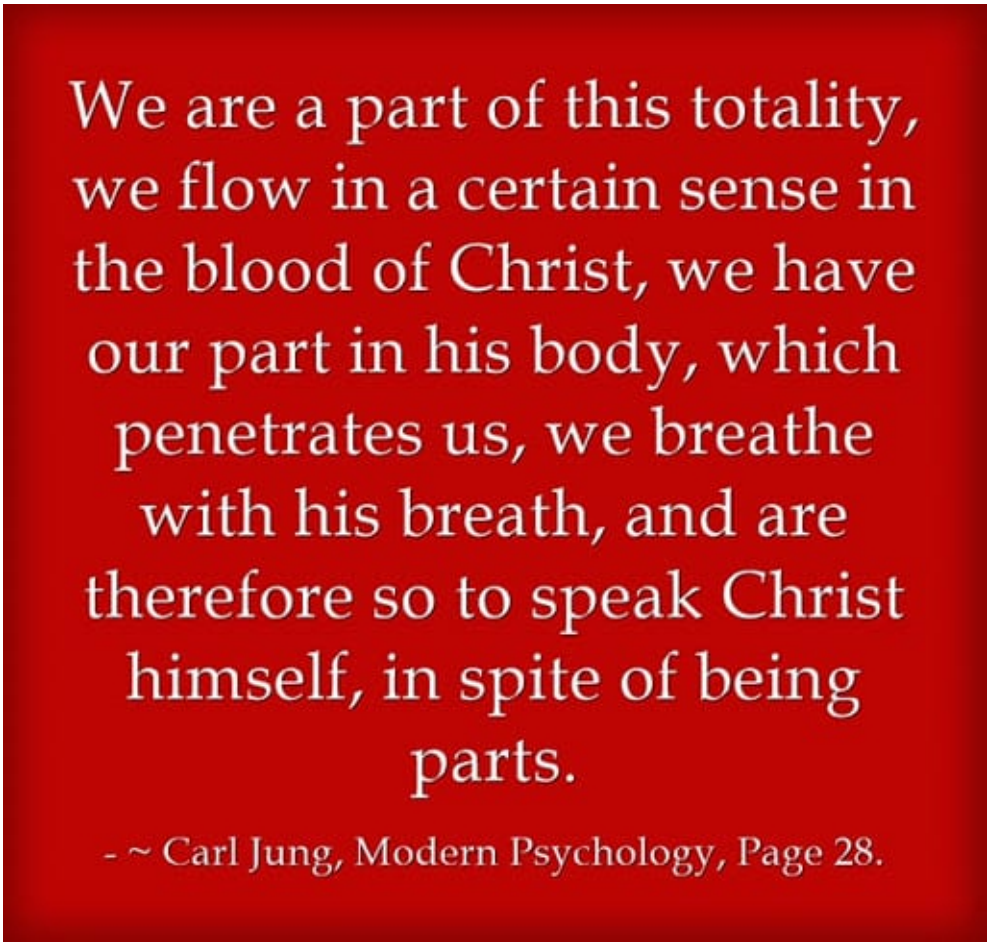
Blue is the color of Mary’s celestial cloak; she is the earth covered by the blue tent of the sky… Carl Jung, CW 8, p. 87.

[1731]

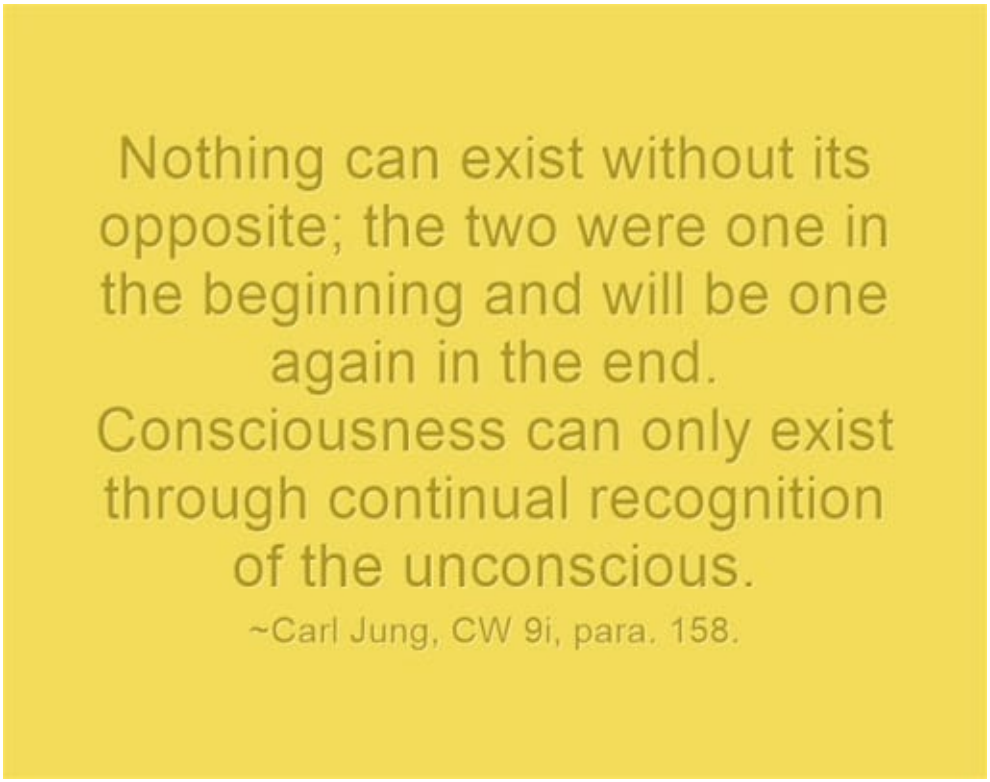



In India, “the loving and terrible mother” is the paradoxical Kali. Carl Jung, CW 9i, para 158.

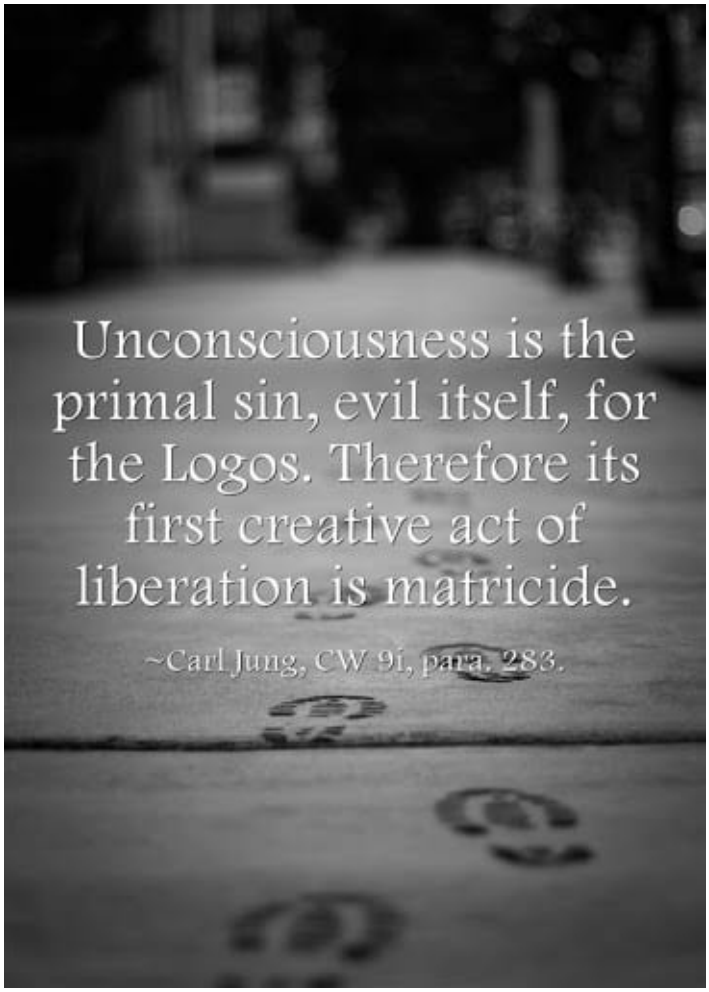
[1732]


We are a part of this totality, we flow in a certain sense in the blood of Christ, we have our part in his body, which penetrates us, we breathe with his breath, and are therefore so to speak Christ himself, in spite of being parts.
- ~ Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.

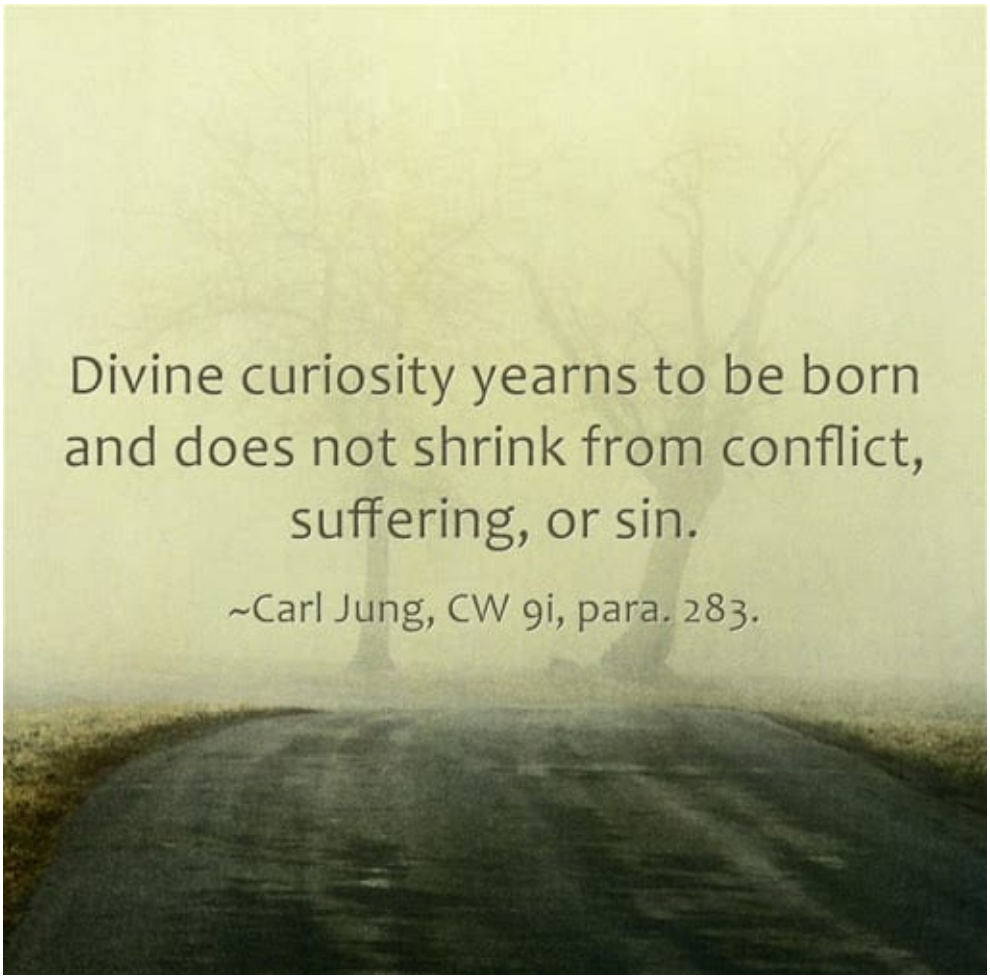
We are a part of this totality, we flow in a certain sense in the blood of Christ, we have our part in his body, which penetrates us, we breathe with his breath, and are therefore so to speak Christ himself, in spite of being parts. Carl Jung, Modern Psychology, Page 28.


Nothing can exist without its opposite; the two were one in the beginning and will be one again in the end.
Consciousness can only exist through continual recognition of the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 158.

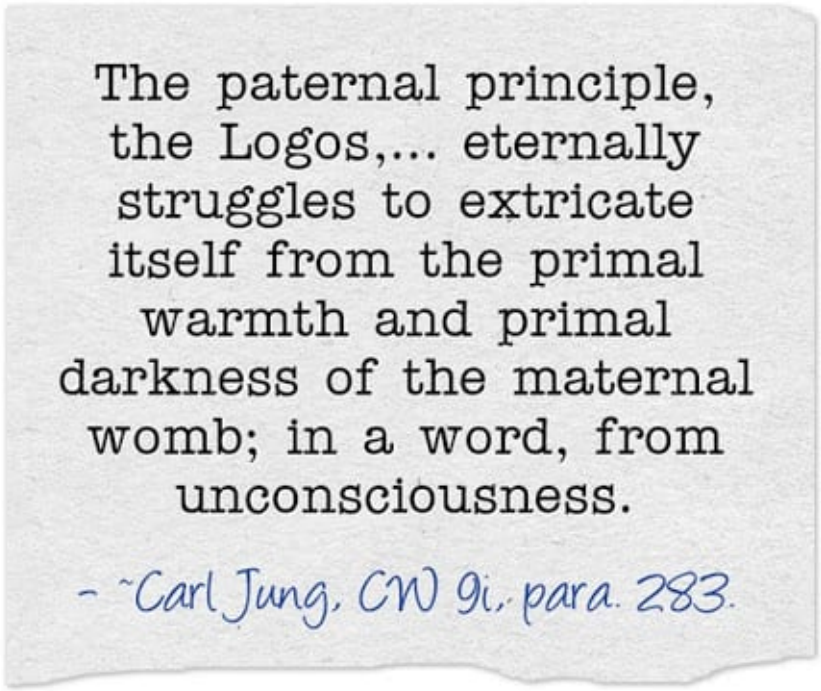
Nothing can exist without its opposite; the two were one in the beginning and will be one again in the end. Consciousness can only exist through continual recognition of the unconscious. Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 158.


Unconsciousness is the primal sin, evil itself, for the Logos. Therefore its first creative act of liberation is matricide.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 283.

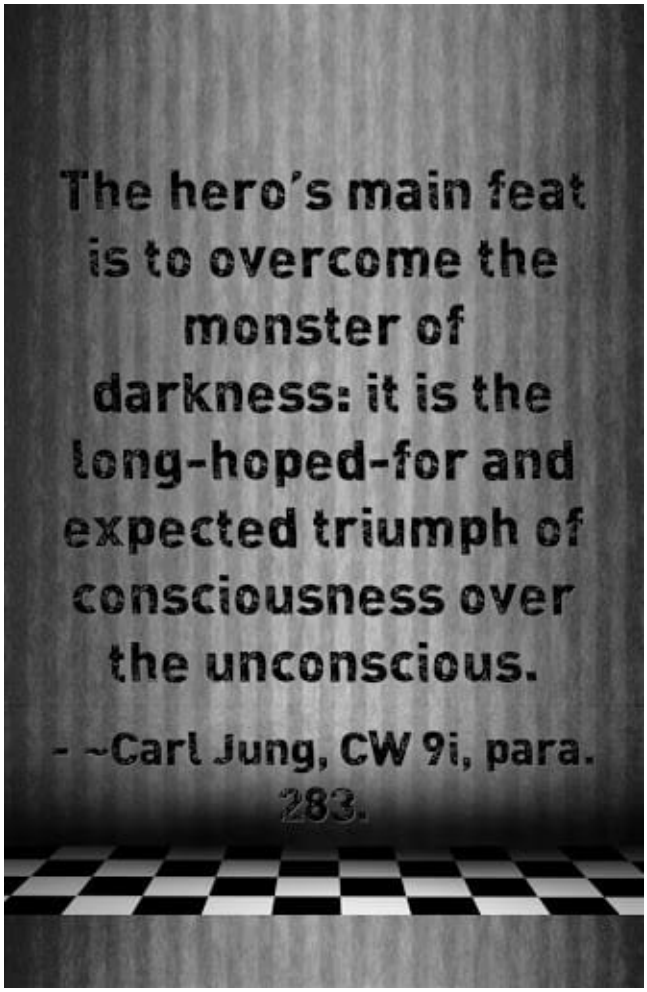
Unconsciousness is the primal sin, evil itself, for the Logos.  Therefore its first creative act of liberation is matricide.  Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 283.



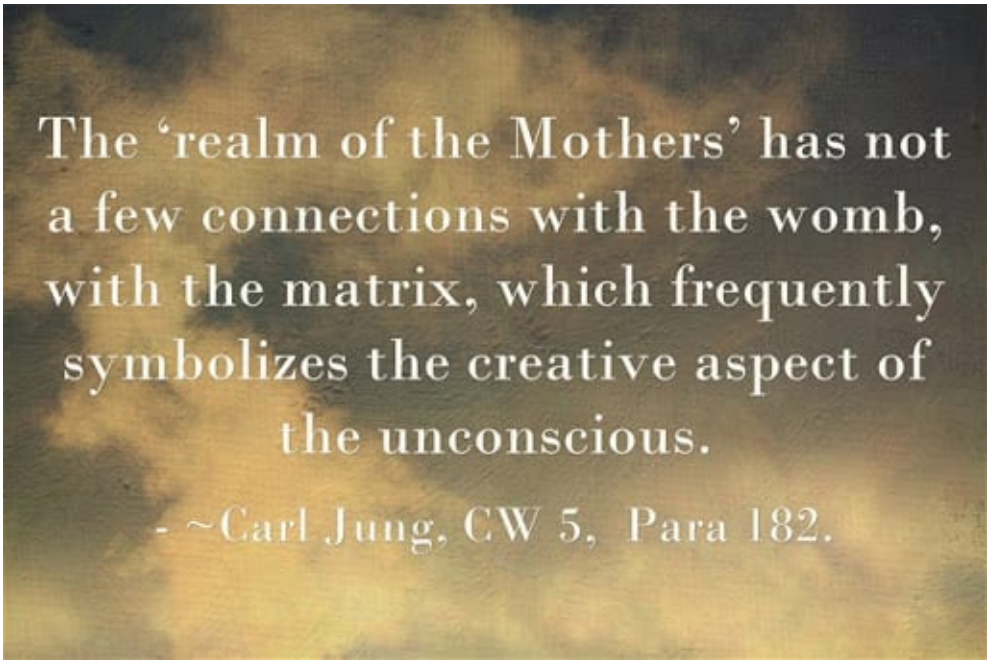

Divine curiosity yearns to be born and does not shrink from conflict, suffering, or sin. Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 283.


The paternal principle, the Logos,... eternally struggles to extricate itself from the primal warmth and primal darkness of the maternal womb; in a word, from unconsciousness.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 283.

The paternal principle, the Logos,... eternally struggles to extricate itself from the primal warmth and primal darkness of the maternal womb; in a word, from unconsciousness. Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 283.

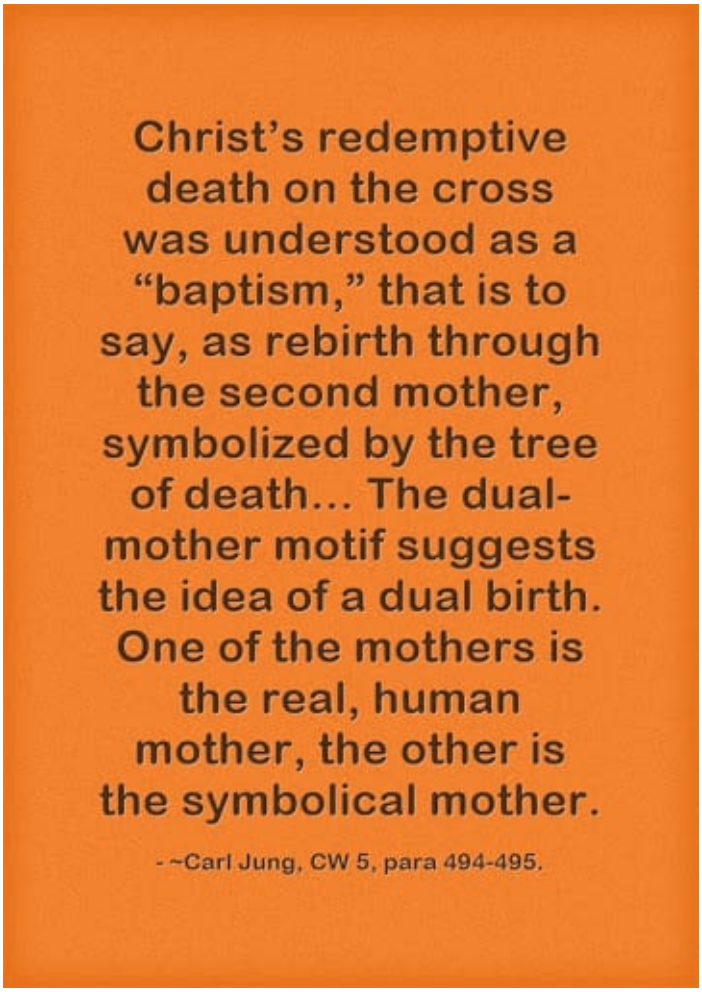

The hero's main feat is to overcome the monster of darkness: it is the long-hoped-for and expected triumph of consciousness over the unconscious.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 283.

The hero's main feat is to overcome the monster of darkness: it is the long-hoped-for and expected triumph of consciousness over the unconscious. Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 283.

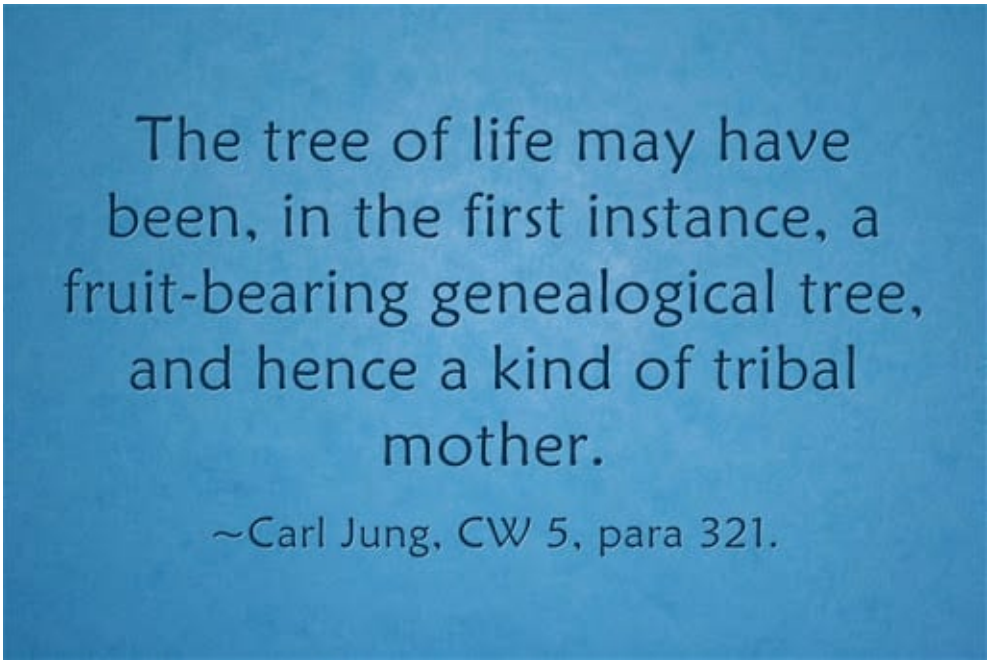

The ‘realm of the Mothers’ has not a few connections with the womb, with the matrix, which frequently symbolizes the creative aspect of the unconscious.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 182.

The ‘realm of the Mothers’ has not a few connections with the womb, with the matrix, which frequently symbolizes the creative aspect of the unconscious. Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 182.

[1739]

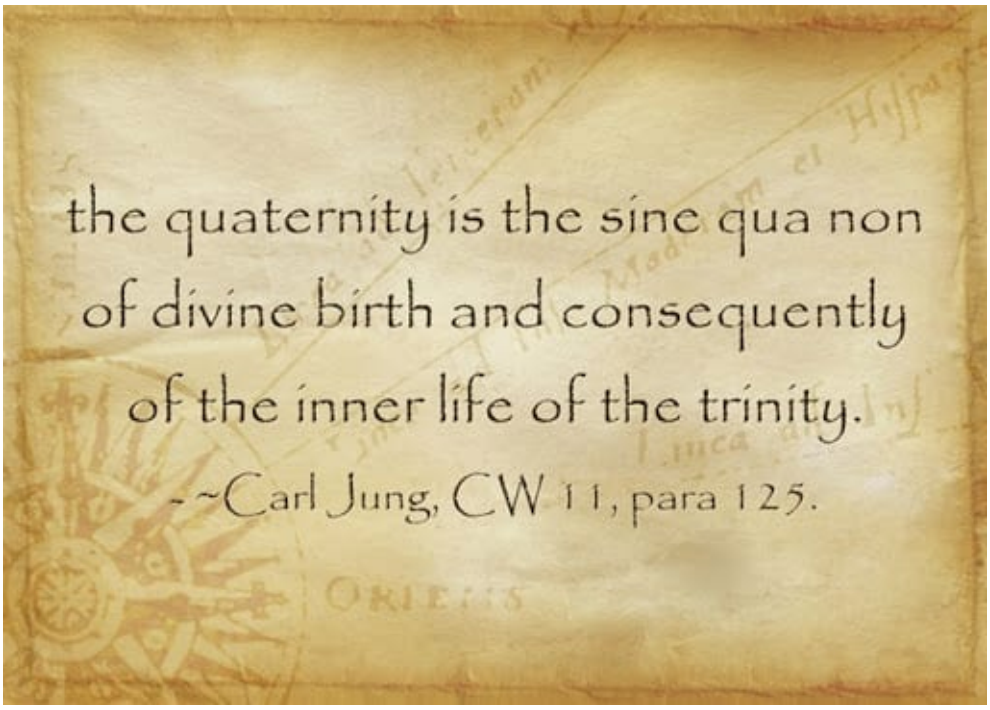

Christ's redemptive death on the cross was understood as a "baptism," that is to say, as rebirth through the second mother, symbolized by the tree of death... The dual-mother motif suggests the idea of a dual birth. One of the mothers is the real, human mother, the other is the symbolical mother.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 5, para 494-495.

Christ's redemptive death on the cross was understood as a "baptism," that is to say, as rebirth through the second mother, symbolized by the tree of death... The dual-mother motif suggests the idea of a dual birth. One of the mothers is the real, human mother, the other is the symbolical mother. Carl Jung, CW 5, para 494-495.


The tree of life may have been, in the first instance, a fruit-bearing genealogical tree, and hence a kind of tribal mother.
~Carl Jung, CW 5, para 321.

The tree of life may have been, in the first instance, a fruit-bearing genealogical tree, and hence a kind of tribal mother.  Carl Jung, CW 5, para 321.

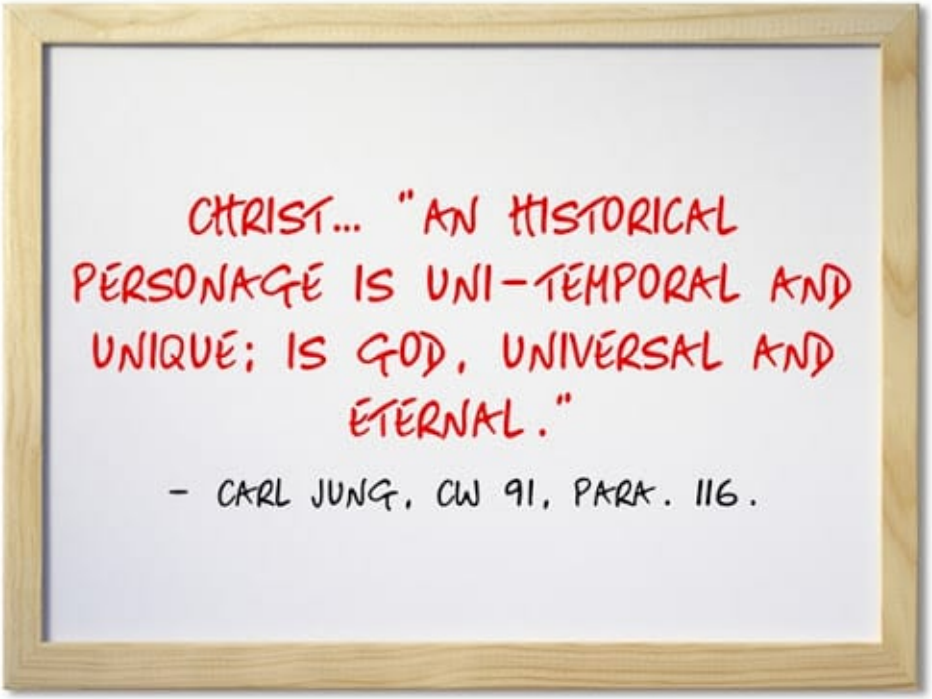
[1741]


the quaternity is the sine qua non of divine birth and consequently of the inner life of the trinity.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, para 125.

the quaternity is the sine qua non of divine birth and consequently of the inner life of

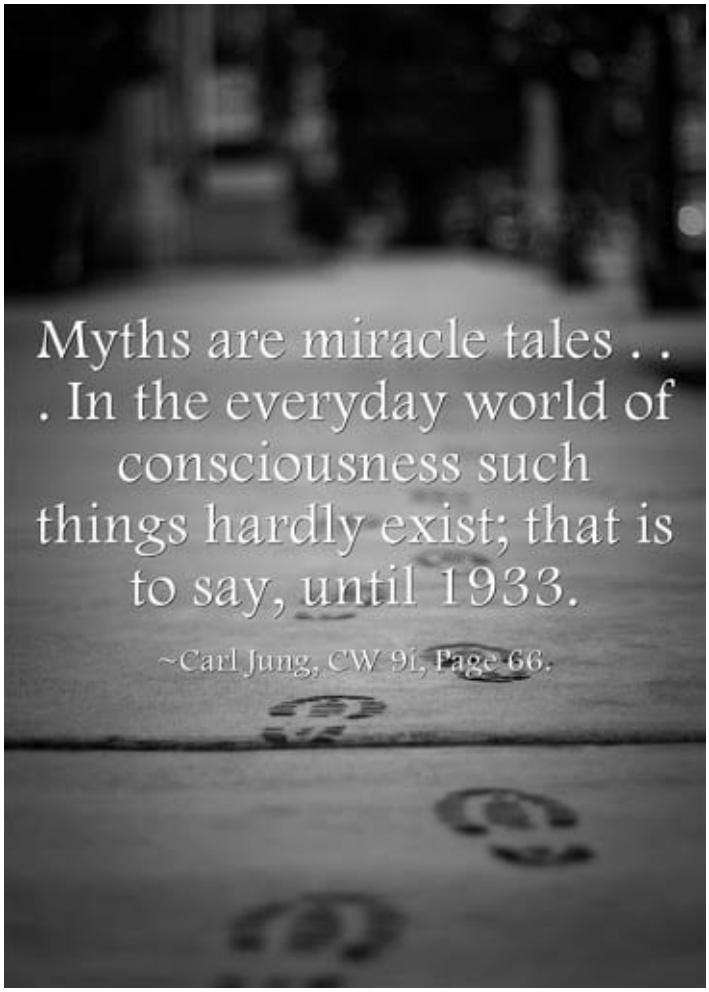
the trinity.  Carl Jung, CW 11, para 125.

[1742]

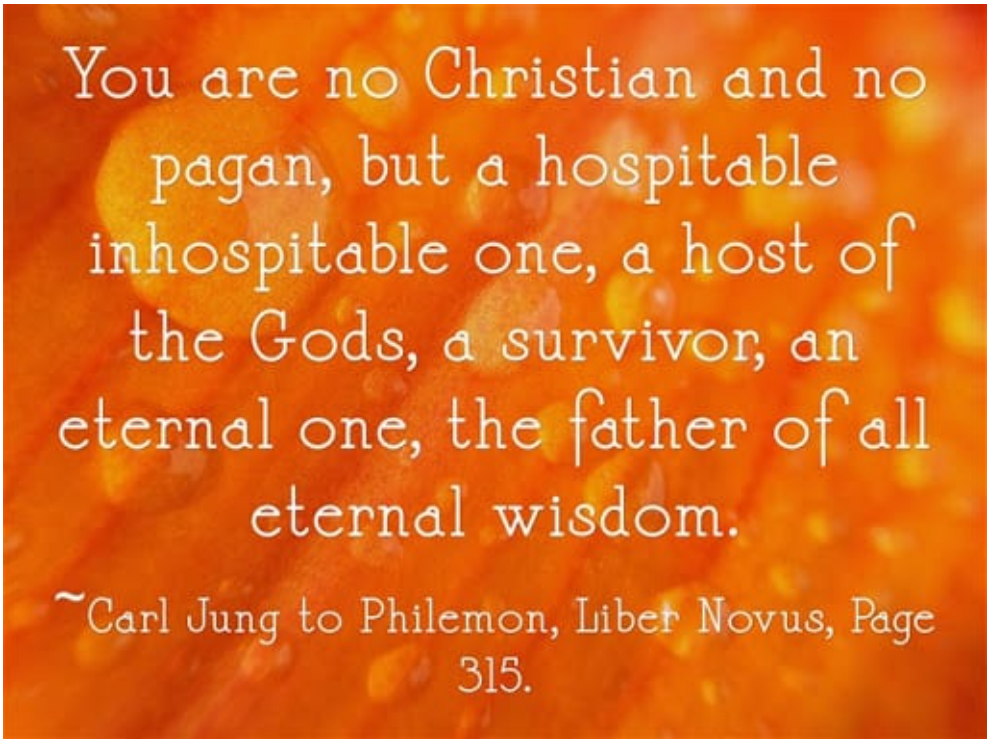



Christ… “An historical personage is uni-temporal and unique; is God, universal and eternal.” Carl Jung, CW 9i, para. 116.

[1743]

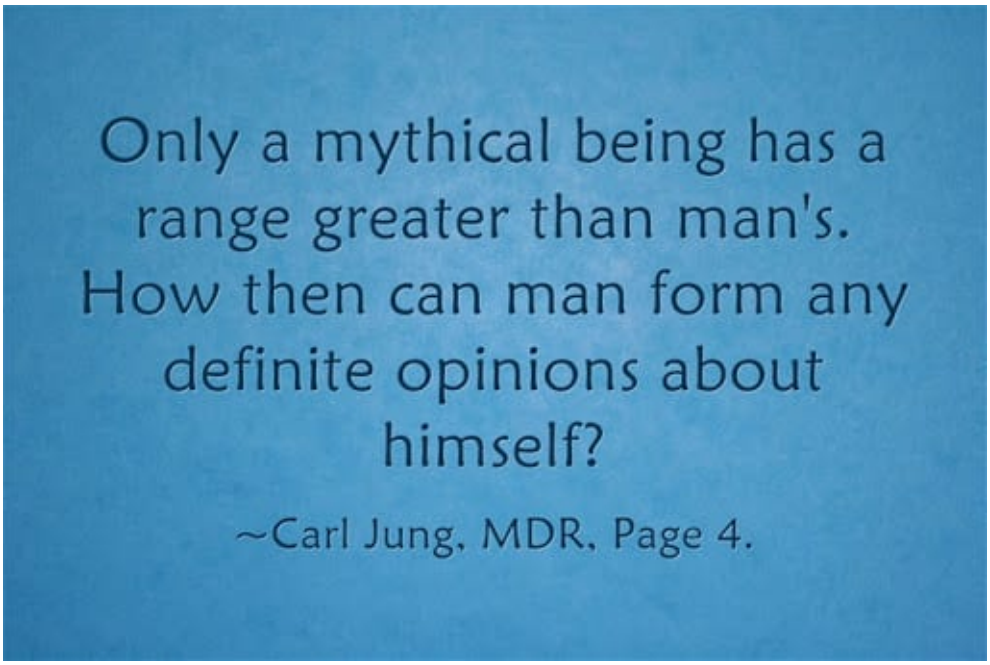

Myths are miracle tales . . . In the everyday world of consciousness such things hardly exist; that is to say, until 1933.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Page 66.

Myths are miracle tales . . . In the everyday world of consciousness such things hardly exist; that is to say, until 1933. Carl Jung, CW 9i, Page 66.


You are no Christian and no pagan, but a hospitable inhospitable one, a host of the Gods, a survivor, an eternal one, the father of all eternal wisdom.
~Carl Jung to Philemon, Liber Novus, Page 315.

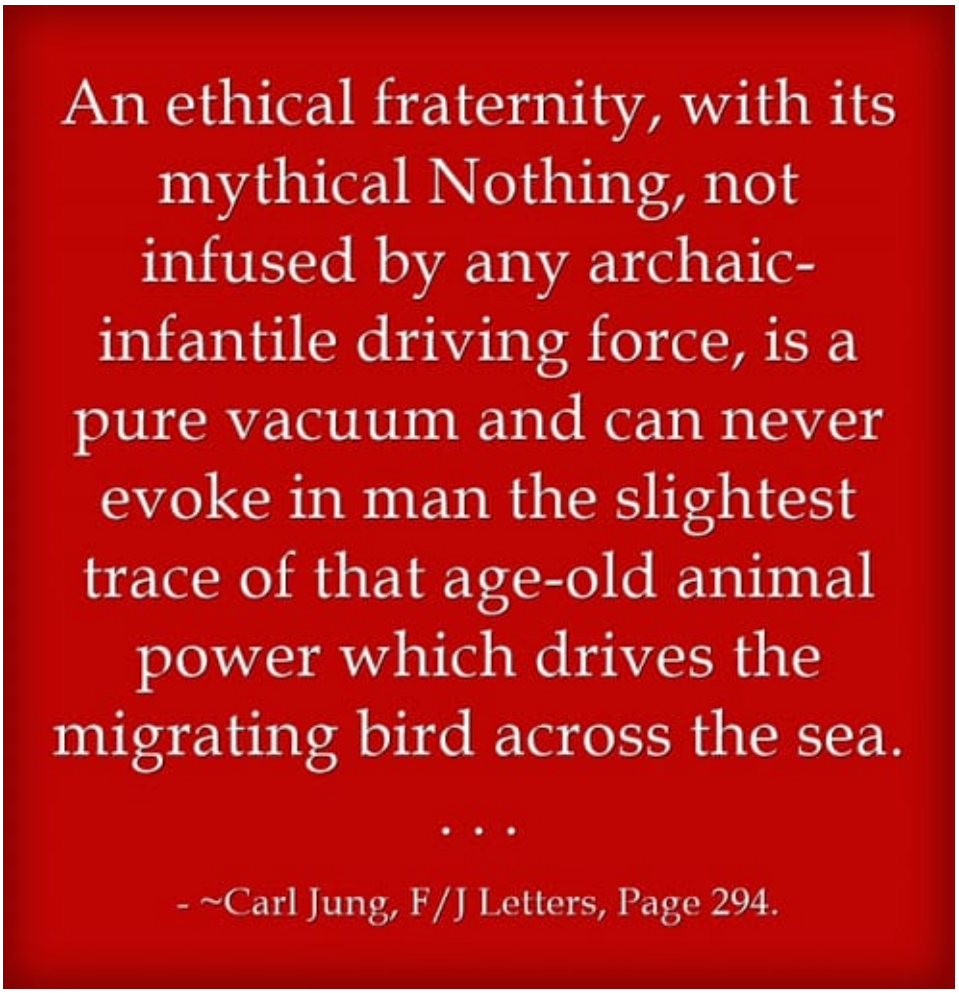
You are no Christian and no pagan, but a hospitable inhospitable one, a host of the Gods, a survivor, an eternal one, the father of all eternal wisdom.  Carl Jung to Philemon, Liber Novus, Page 315.

[1745]


Only a mythical being has a range greater than man's. How then can man form any definite opinions about himself?
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 4.

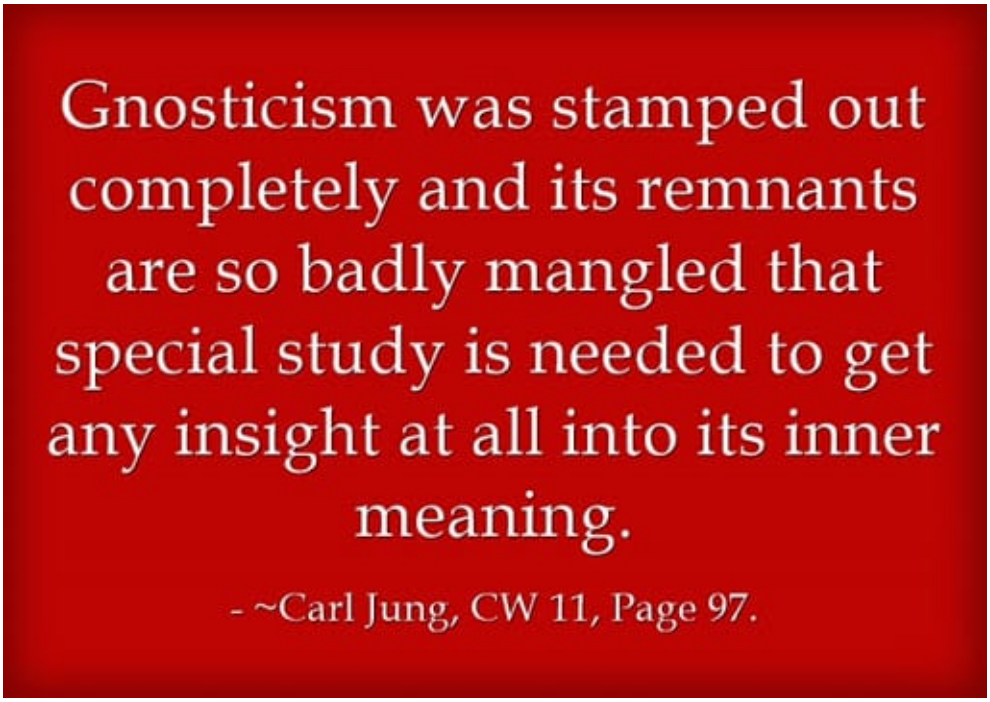
Only a mythical being has a range greater than man's. How then can man form any definite opinions about himself? Carl Jung, MDR, Page 4.

[1746]


An ethical fraternity, with its mythical Nothing, not infused by any archaic-infantile driving force, is a pure vacuum and can never evoke in man the slightest trace of that age-old animal power which drives the migrating bird across the sea.
. . .
- ~Carl Jung, F/J Letters, Page 294.

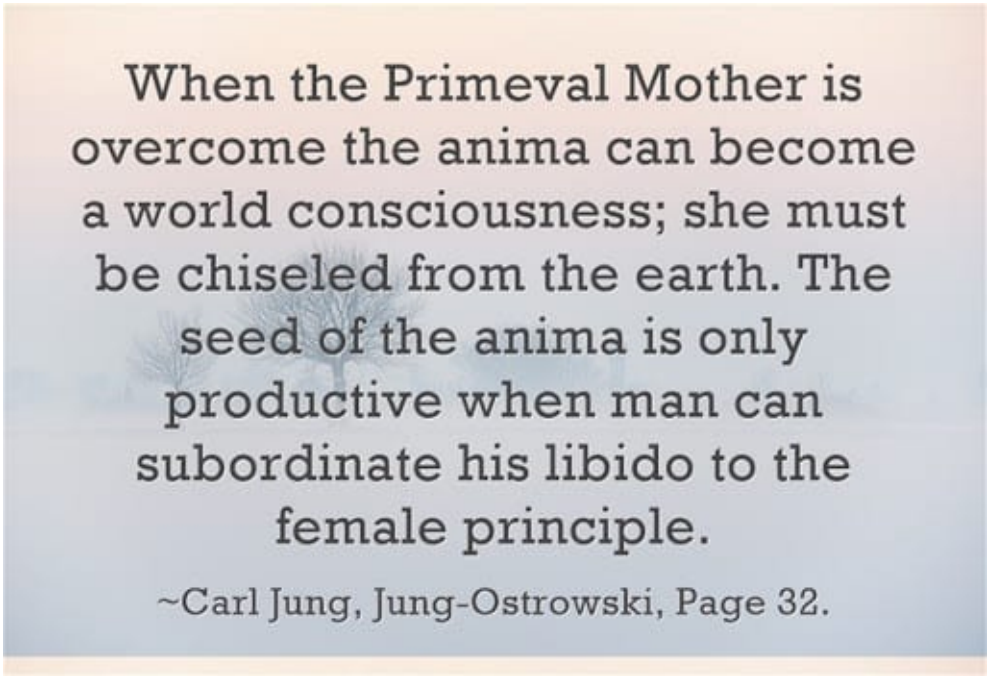
An ethical fraternity, with its mythical Nothing, not infused by any archaic-infantile driving force, is a pure vacuum and can never evoke in man the slightest trace of that age-old animal power which drives the migrating bird across the sea. . . . Carl Jung, F/J Letters, Page 294.

[1747]


Gnosticism was stamped out completely and its remnants are so badly mangled that special study is needed to get any insight at all into its inner meaning.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 97.

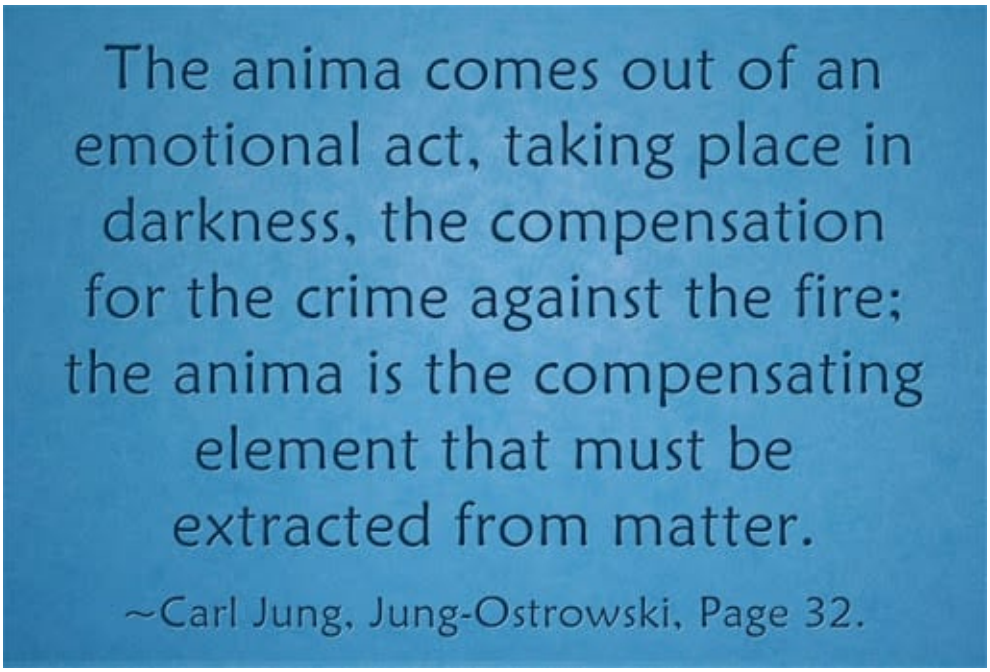
Gnosticism was stamped out completely and its remnants are so badly mangled that special study is needed to get any insight at all into its inner meaning.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 97.

[1748]


When the Primeval Mother is overcome the anima can become a world consciousness; she must be chiseled from the earth. The seed of the anima is only productive when man can subordinate his libido to the female principle.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 32.

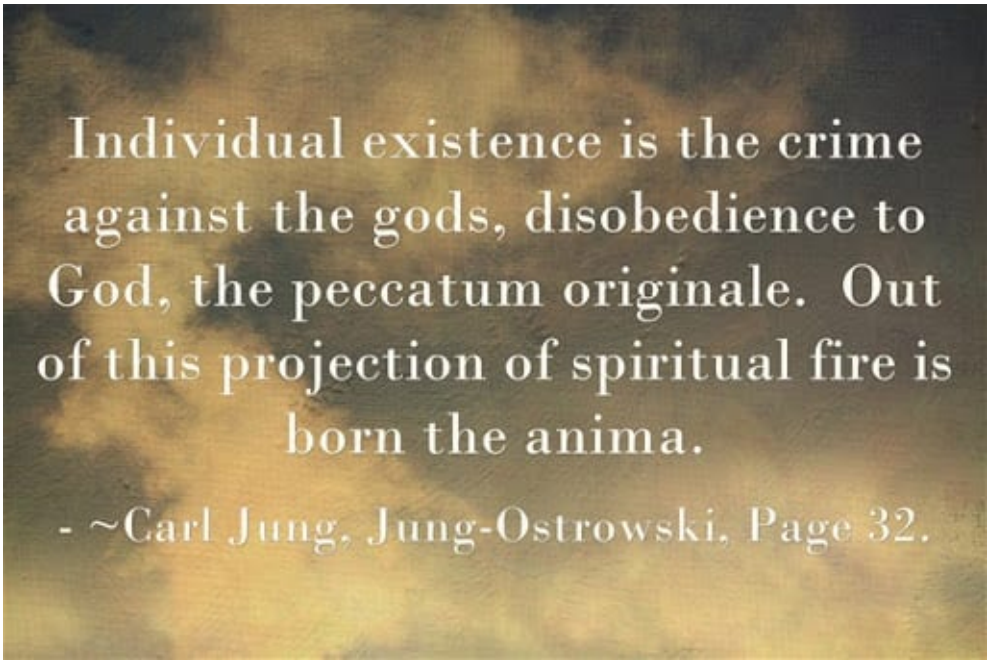
When the Primeval Mother is overcome the anima can become a world consciousness; she must be chiseled from the earth. The seed of the anima is only productive when man can subordinate his libido to the female principle. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 32.

[1749]

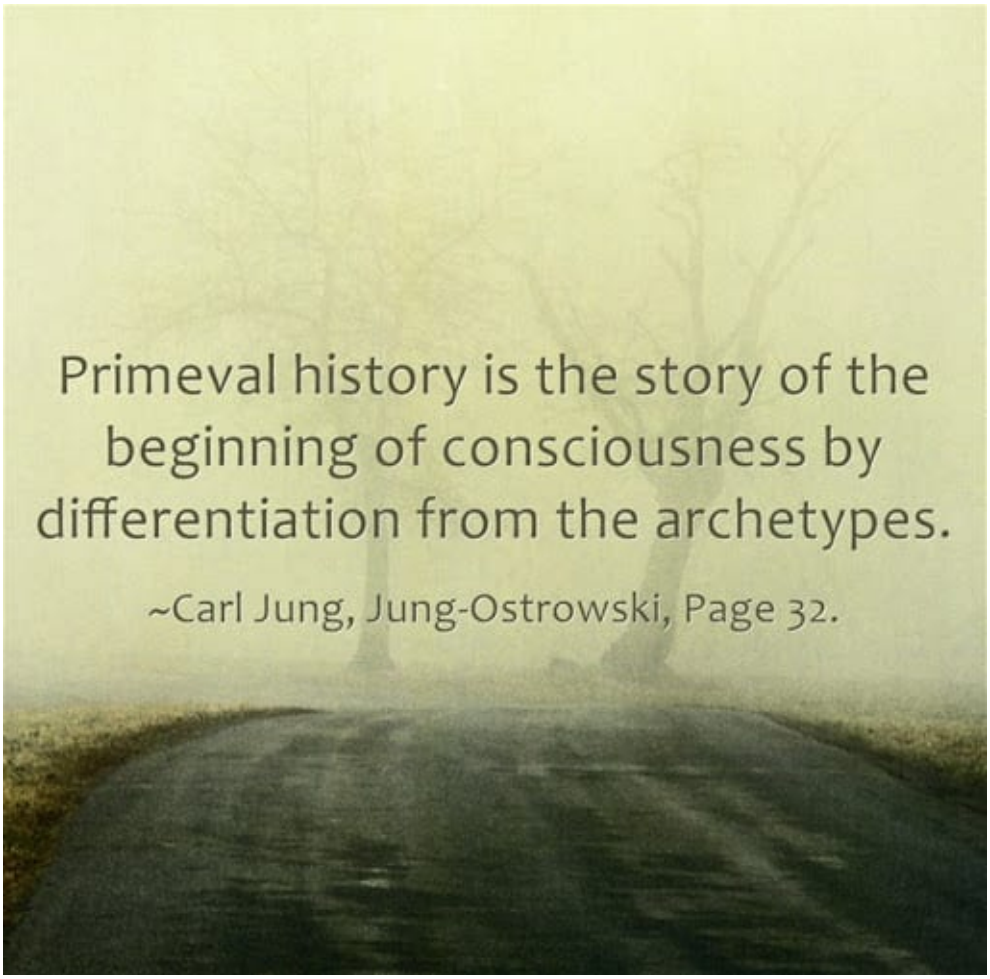

The anima comes out of an emotional act, taking place in darkness, the compensation for the crime against the fire; the anima is the compensating element that must be extracted from matter.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 32.

The anima comes out of an emotional act, taking place in darkness, the compensation for the crime against the fire; the anima is the compensating element that must be extracted from matter. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 32.

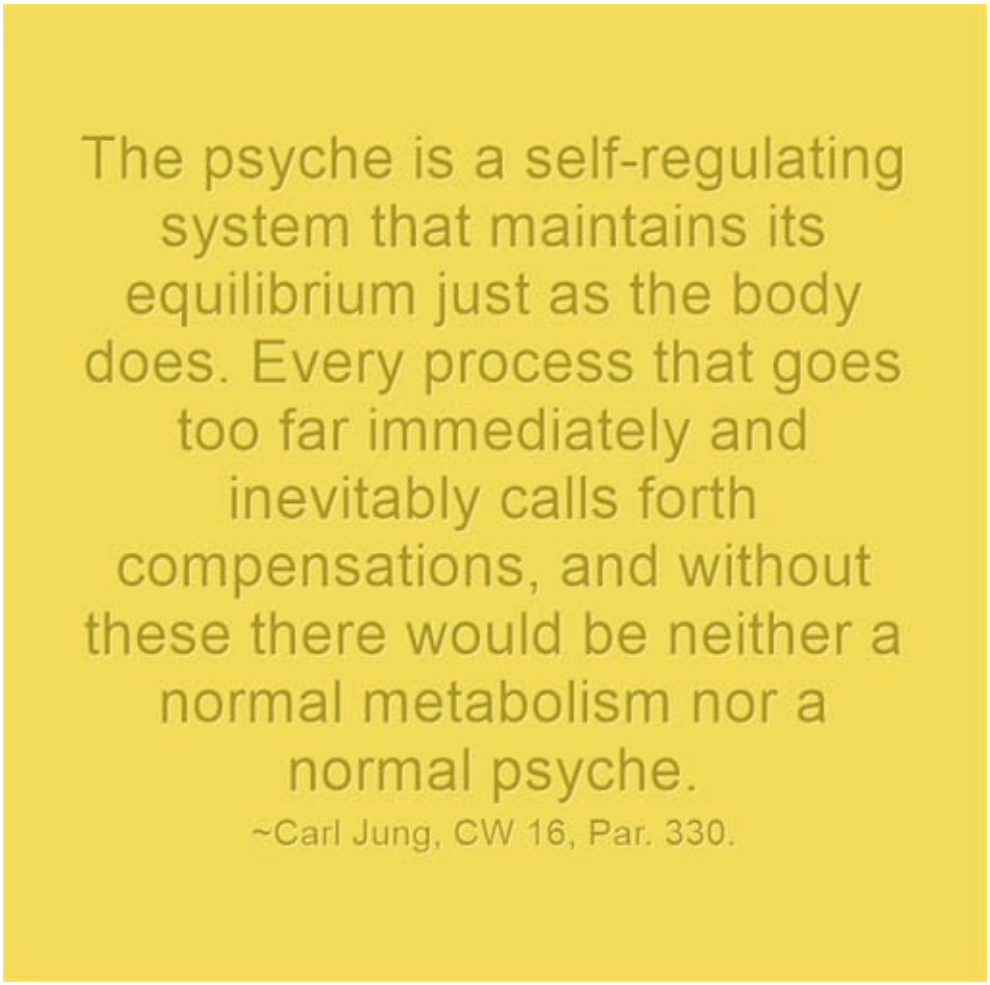
[1750]


Individual existence is the crime against the gods, disobedience to God, the peccatum originale. Out of this projection of spiritual fire is born the anima.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 32.

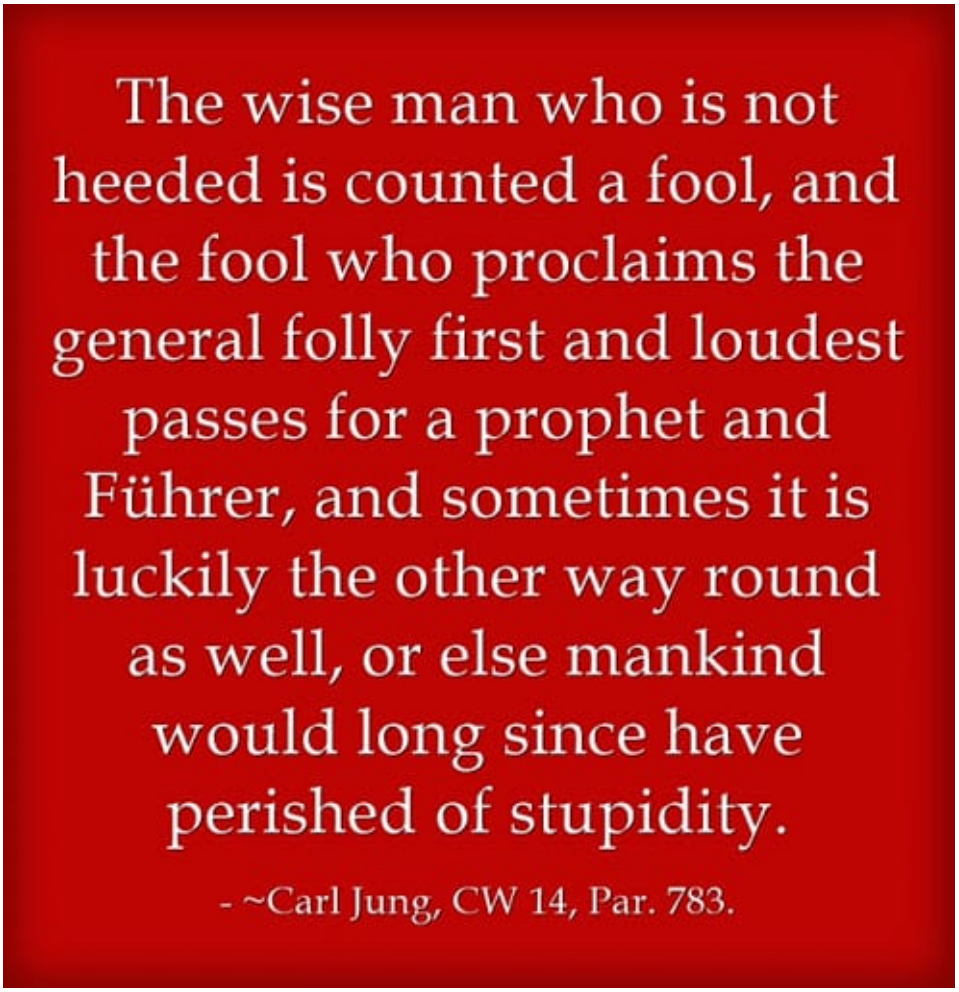
Individual existence is the crime against the gods, disobedience to God, the peccatum originale. Out of this projection of spiritual fire is born the anima. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 32.


Primeval history is the story of the beginning of consciousness by differentiation from the archetypes.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 32.

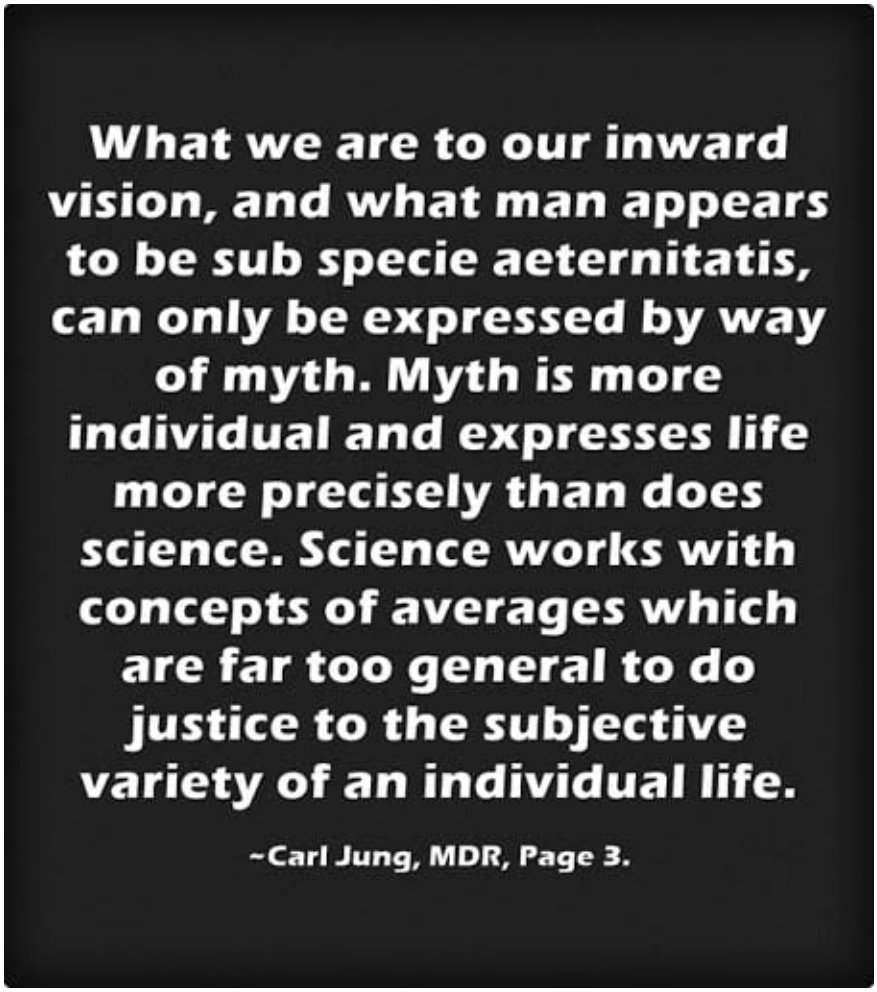
Primeval history is the story of the beginning of consciousness by differentiation from the archetypes.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 32.


The psyche is a self-regulating system that maintains its equilibrium just as the body does. Every process that goes too far immediately and inevitably calls forth compensations, and without these there would be neither a normal metabolism nor a normal psyche.
~Carl Jung, CW 16, Par. 330.

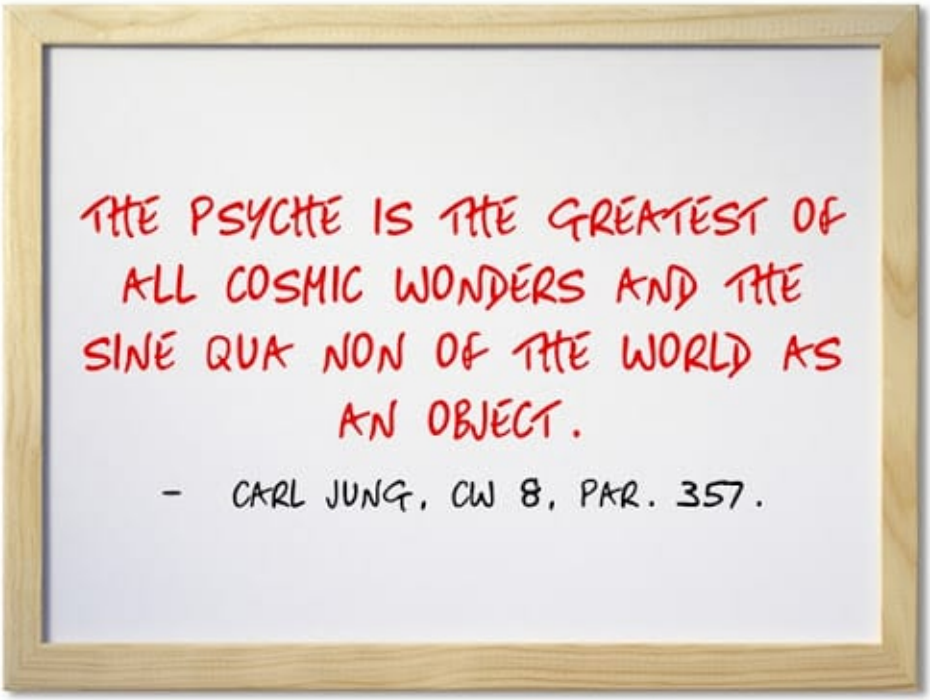
The psyche is a self-regulating system that maintains its equilibrium just as the body does. Every process that goes too far immediately and inevitably calls forth compensations, and without these there would be neither a normal metabolism nor a normal psyche. Carl Jung, CW 16, Par. 330.


The wise man who is not heeded is counted a fool, and the fool who proclaims the general folly first and loudest passes for a prophet and Führer, and sometimes it is luckily the other way round as well, or else mankind would long since have perished of stupidity.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 14, Par. 783.

The wise man who is not heeded is counted a fool, and the fool who proclaims the general folly first and loudest passes for a prophet and Führer, and sometimes it is luckily the other way round as well, or else mankind would long since have perished of stupidity. Carl Jung, CW 14, Par. 783.

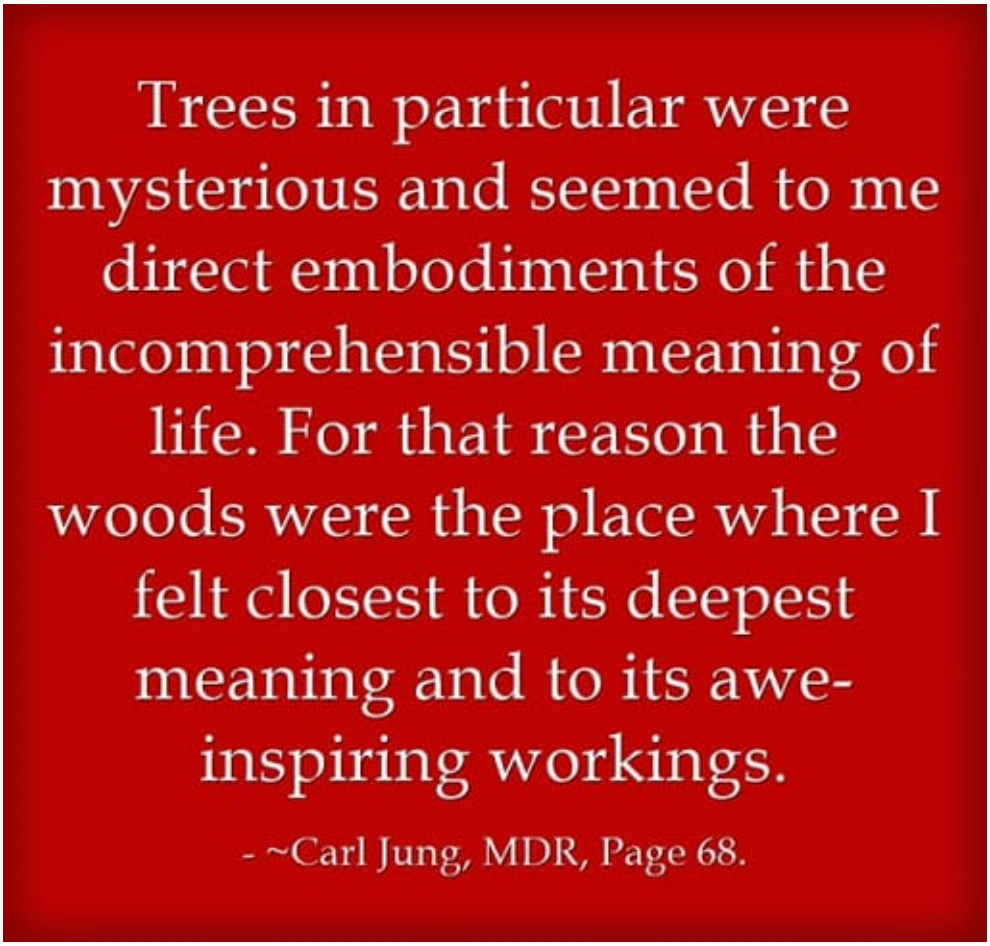

What we are to our inward vision, and what man appears to be sub specie aeternitatis, can only be expressed by way of myth. Myth is more individual and expresses life more precisely than does science. Science works with concepts of averages which are far too general to do justice to the subjective variety of an individual life.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 3.

What we are to our inward vision, and what man appears to be sub specie aeternitatis, can only be expressed by way of myth. Myth is more individual and expresses life more precisely than does science. Science works with concepts of averages which are far too general to do justice to the subjective variety of an individual life. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 3.

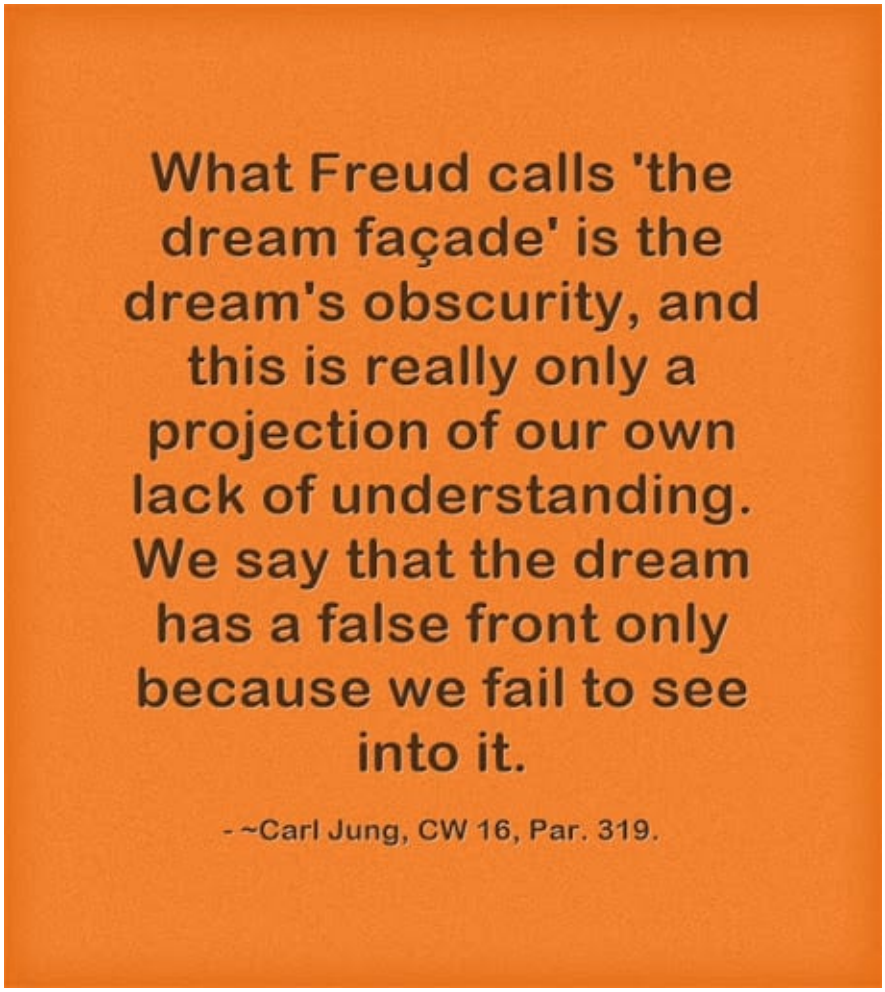



The psyche is the greatest of all cosmic wonders and the sine qua non of the world as an object.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Par. 357.

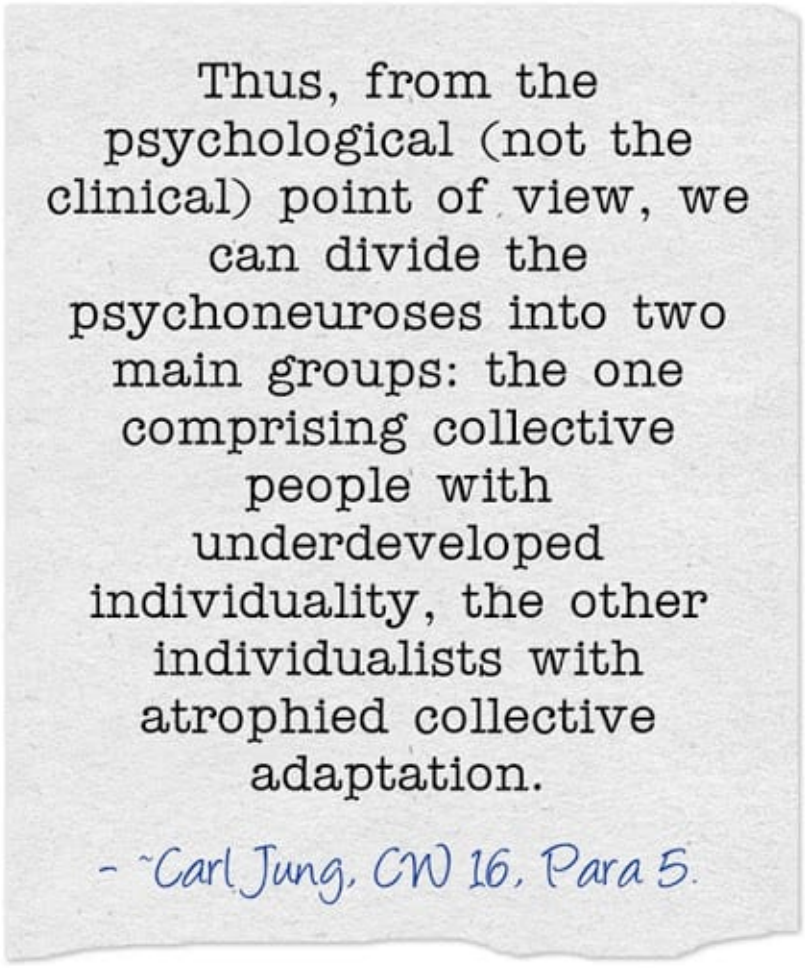
[1756]


Trees in particular were mysterious and seemed to me direct embodiments of the incomprehensible meaning of life. For that reason the woods were the place where I felt closest to its deepest meaning and to its awe-inspiring workings.
- ~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 68.

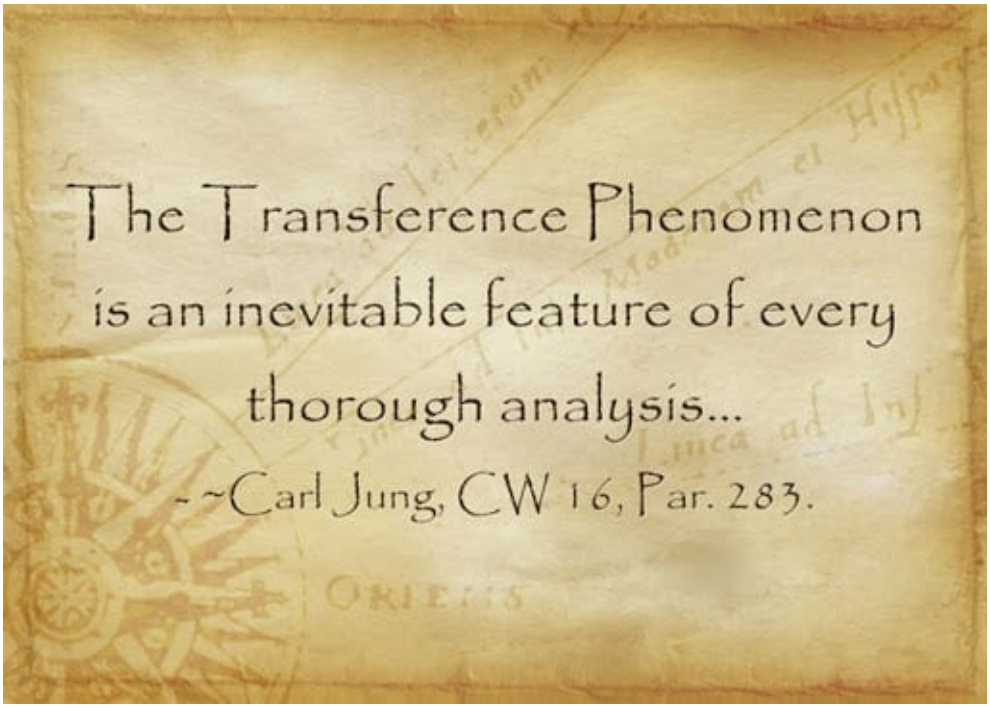
Trees in particular were mysterious and seemed to me direct embodiments of the incomprehensible meaning of life. For that reason the woods were the place where I felt closest to its deepest meaning and to its awe-inspiring workings. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 68.


What Freud calls 'the dream façade' is the dream's obscurity, and this is really only a projection of our own lack of understanding. We say that the dream has a false front only because we fail to see into it.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 16, Par. 319.

What Freud calls ’the dream façade’ is the dream’s obscurity, and this is really only a projection of our own lack of understanding. We say that the dream has a false front only because we fail to see into it. Carl Jung, CW 16, Par. 319.

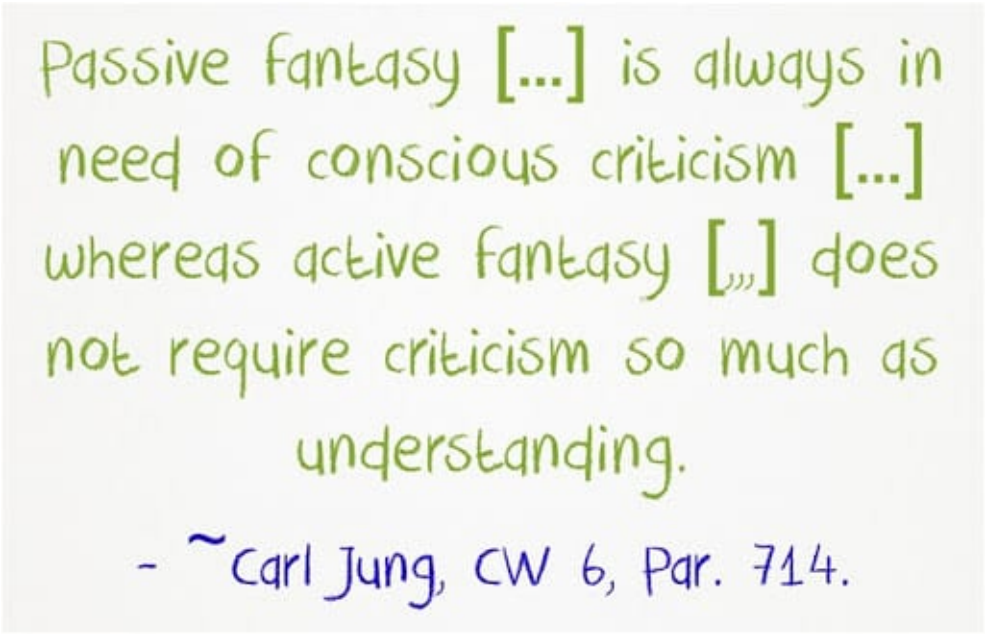

Thus, from the psychological (not the clinical) point of view, we can divide the psychoneuroses into two main groups: the one comprising collective people with underdeveloped individuality, the other individualists with atrophied collective adaptation.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 5.

Thus, from the psychological (not the clinical) point of view, we can divide the psychoneuroses into two main groups: the one comprising collective people with underdeveloped individuality, the other individualists with atrophied collective adaptation.  Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 5.



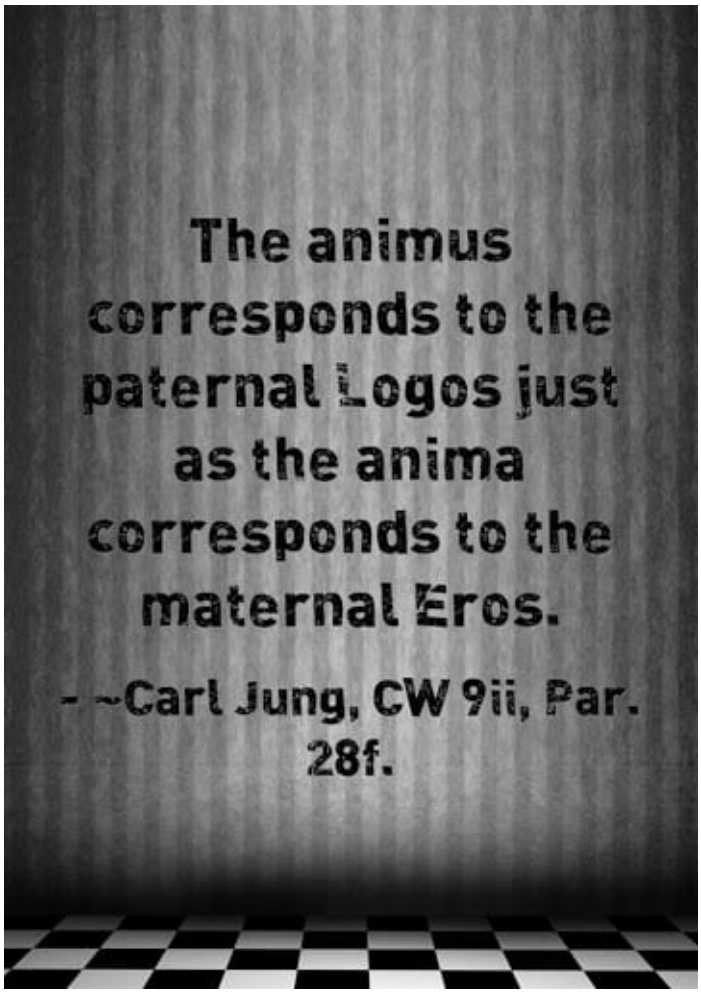

The Transference Phenomenon is an inevitable feature of every thorough analysis… Carl Jung, CW 16, Par. 283.

[1760]


Passive fantasy [...] is always in
need of conscious criticism [...]
whereas active fantasy [„,] does
not require criticism so much as
understanding.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 6, Par. 714.

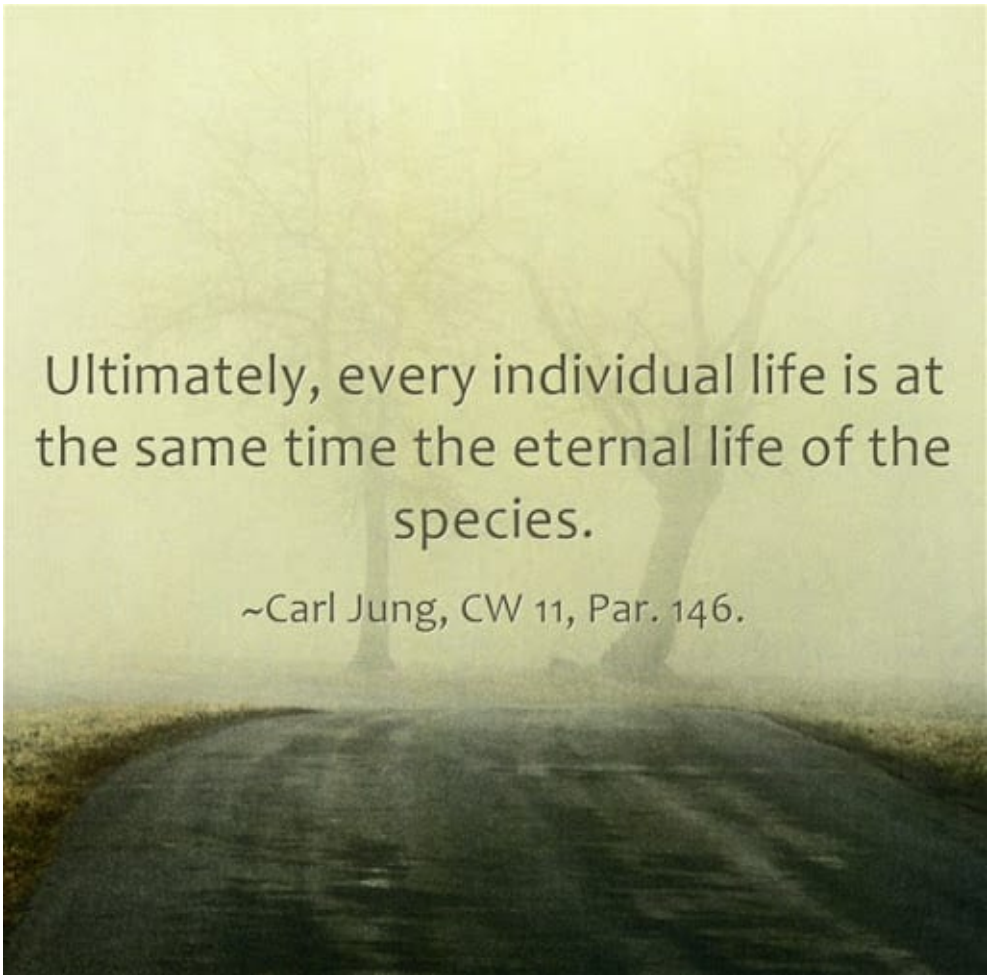
Passive fantasy […] is always in need of conscious criticism […] whereas active fantasy [„,] does not require criticism so much as understanding. Carl Jung, CW 6, Par. 714.

[1761]

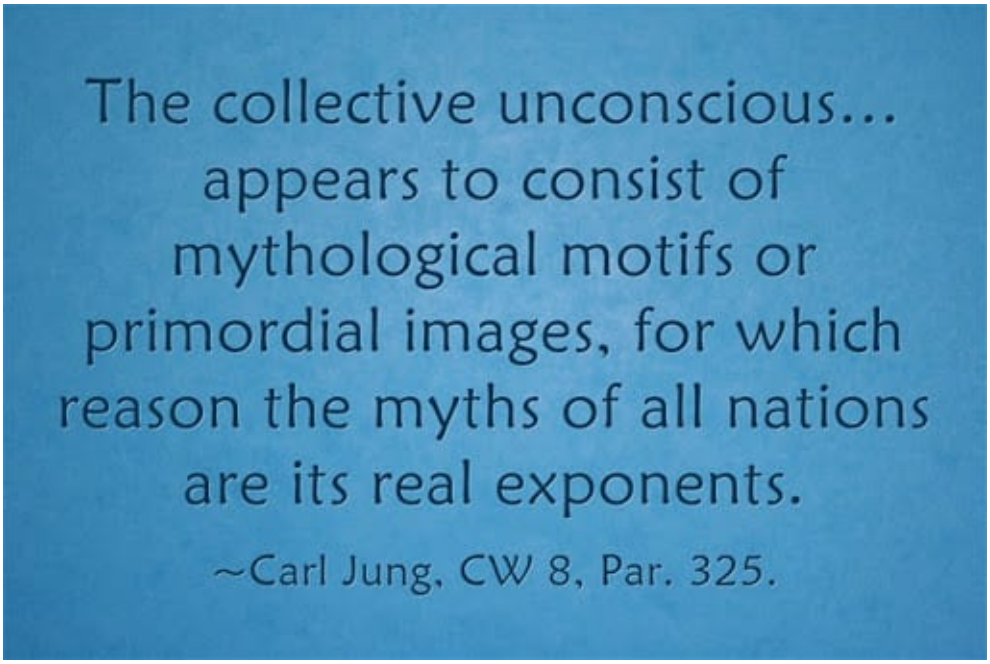



The animus corresponds to the paternal Logos just as the anima corresponds to the maternal Eros.  Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Par. 28f.

[1762]

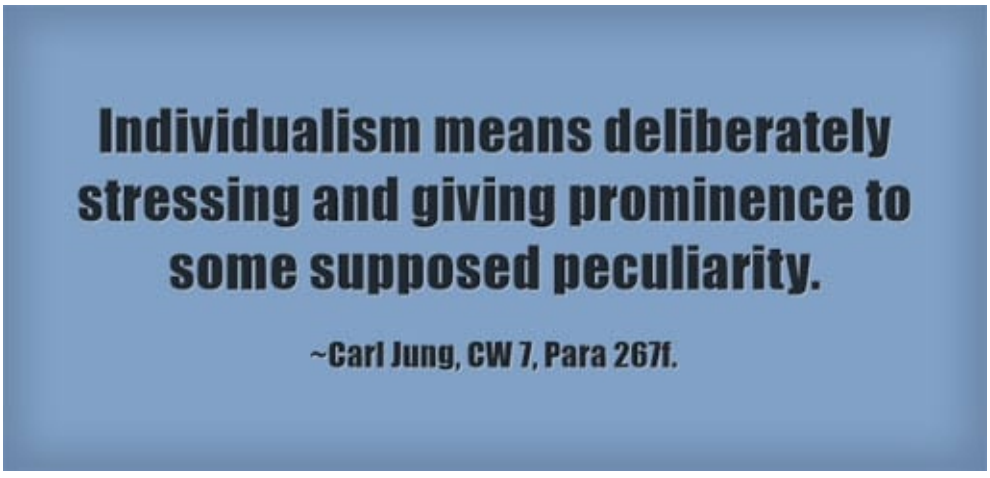



Ultimately, every individual life is at the same time the eternal life of the species. Carl Jung, CW 11, Par. 146.


The collective unconscious...
appears to consist of
mythological motifs or
primordial images, for which
reason the myths of all nations
are its real exponents.
~Carl Jung, CW 8, Par. 325.

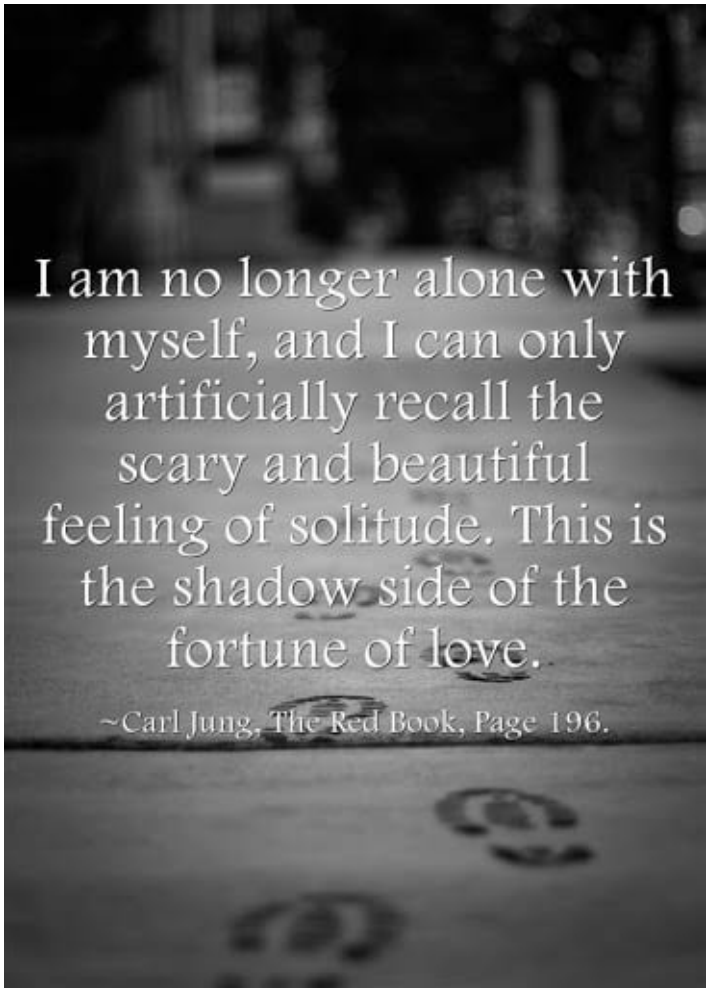
Individualism means deliberately stressing and giving prominence to some supposed peculiarity. Carl Jung, CW 7, Para 267f.

[1764]

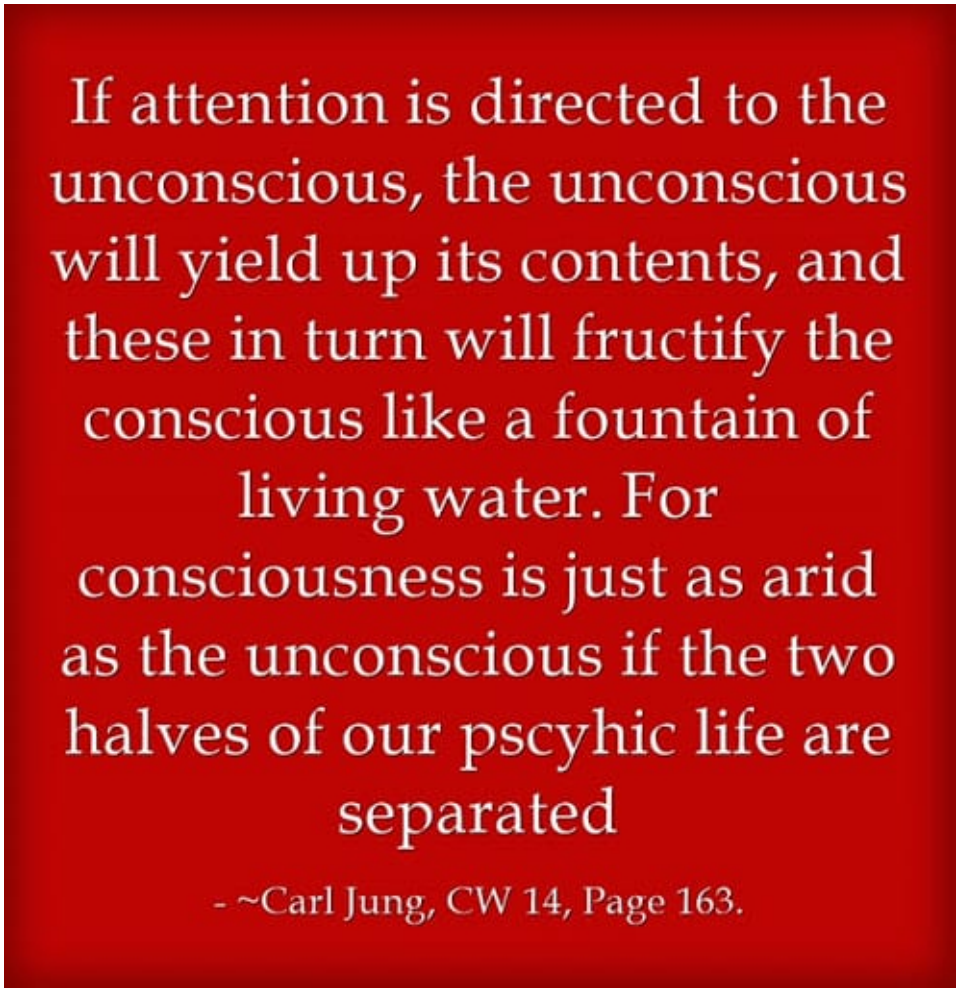

Individualism means deliberately
stressing and giving prominence to
some supposed peculiarity.
~Carl Jung, CW 7, Para 267f.

Individualism means deliberately stressing and giving prominence to some supposed peculiarity. Carl Jung, CW 7, Para 267f.

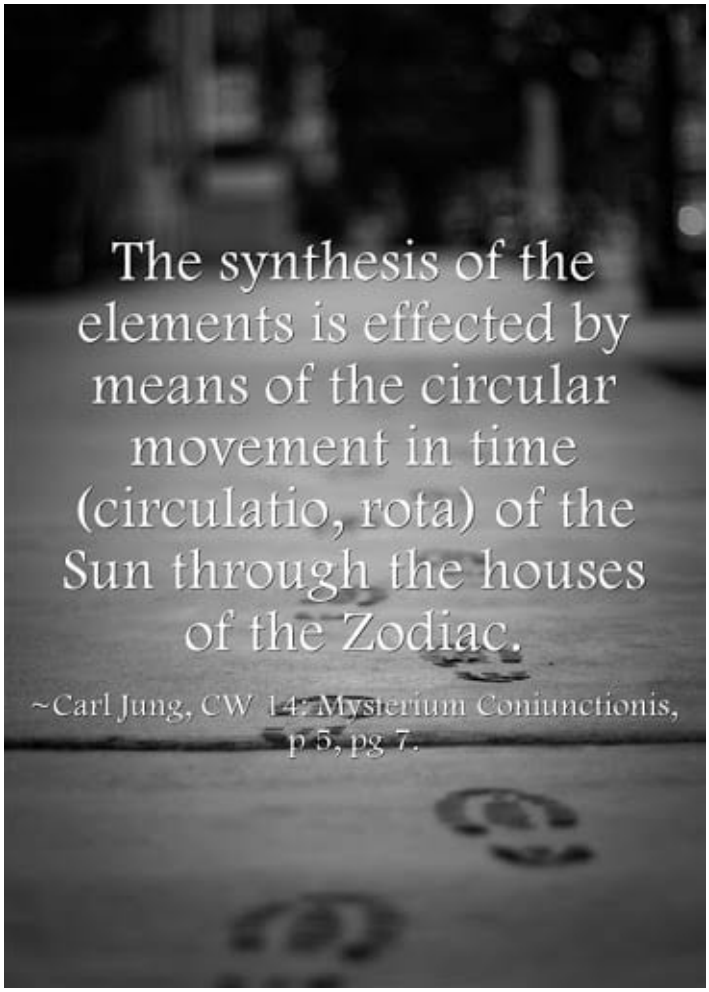
[1765]


I am no longer alone with myself, and I can only artificially recall the scary and beautiful feeling of solitude. This is the shadow side of the fortune of love.
~Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 196.

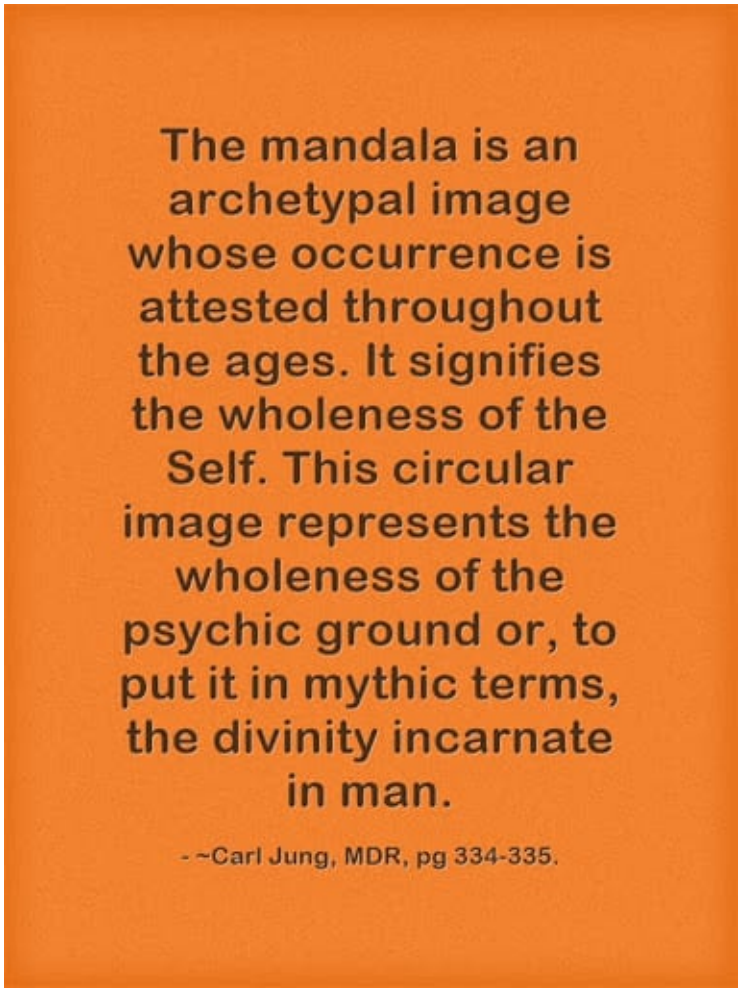
I am no longer alone with myself, and I can only artificially recall the scary and beautiful feeling of solitude. This is the shadow side of the fortune of love.  Carl Jung;  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Introduction, Page 196.


If attention is directed to the unconscious, the unconscious will yield up its contents, and these in turn will fructify the conscious like a fountain of living water. For consciousness is just as arid as the unconscious if the two halves of our pscyhic life are separated
- ~Carl Jung, CW 14, Page 163.

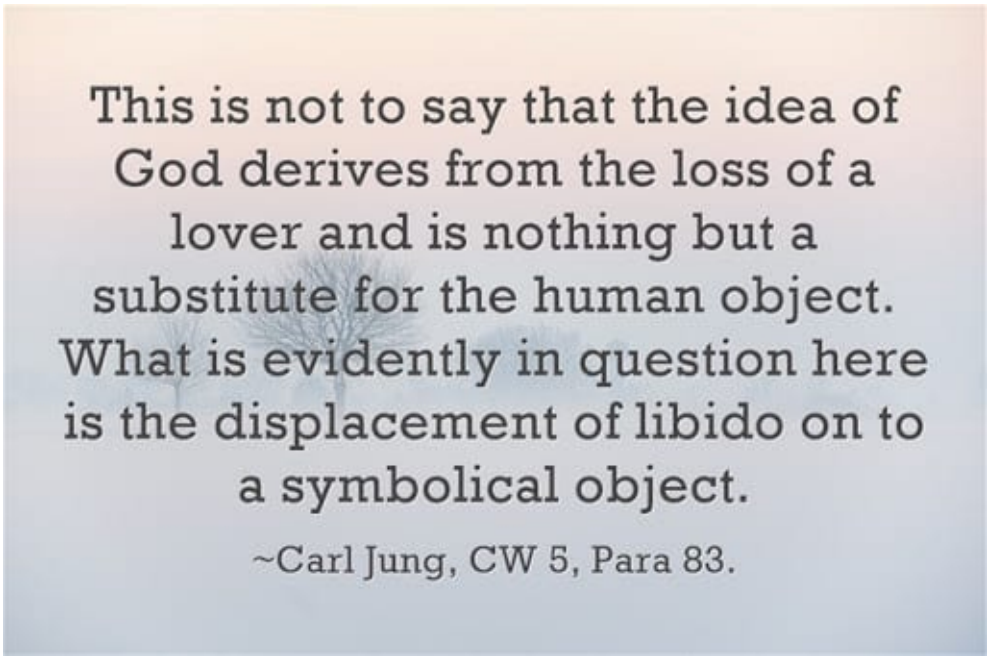
If attention is directed to the unconscious, the unconscious will yield up its contents, and these in turn will fructify the conscious like a fountain of living water. For consciousness is just as arid as the unconscious if the two halves of our pscyhic life are separated. Carl Jung, CW 14, Page 163.


The synthesis of the elements is effected by means of the circular movement in time (circulatio, rota) of the Sun through the houses of the Zodiac.
~Carl Jung, CW 14: Mysterium Coniunctionis, p 5, pg 7.

The synthesis of the elements is effected by means of the circular movement in time (circulatio, rota) of the Sun through the houses of the Zodiac.  Carl Jung, CW 14, Page 7.

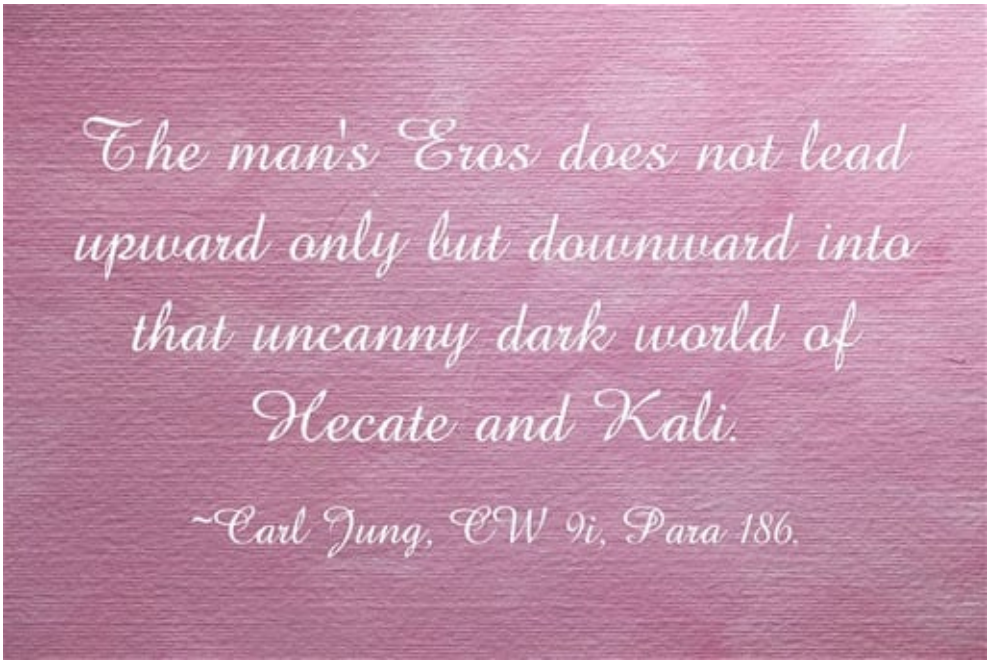

The mandala is an archetypal image whose occurrence is attested throughout the ages. It signifies the wholeness of the Self. This circular image represents the wholeness of the psychic ground or, to put it in mythic terms, the divinity incarnate in man.
- ~Carl Jung, MDR, pg 334-335.

The mandala is an archetypal image whose occurrence is attested throughout the ages. It signifies the wholeness of the Self. This circular image represents the wholeness of the psychic ground or, to put it in mythic terms, the divinity incarnate in man. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 334-335.


This is not to say that the idea of God derives from the loss of a lover and is nothing but a substitute for the human object. What is evidently in question here is the displacement of libido on to a symbolical object.
~Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 83.

This is not to say that the idea of God derives from the loss of a lover and is nothing but a substitute for the human object. What is evidently in question here is the displacement of libido on to a symbolical object. Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 83.

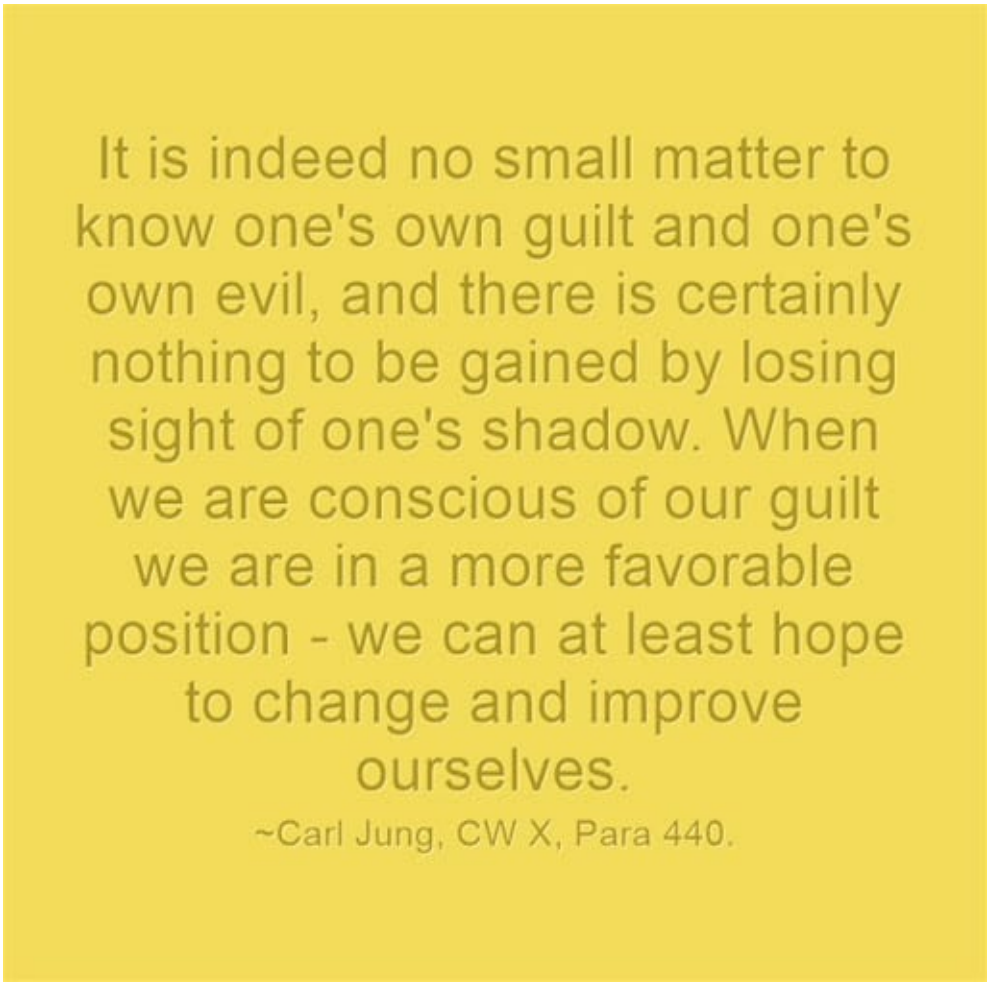
[1770]


The man's Eros does not lead upward only but downward into that uncanny dark world of Hecate and Kali.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 186.

The man’s Eros does not lead upward only but downward into that uncanny dark world

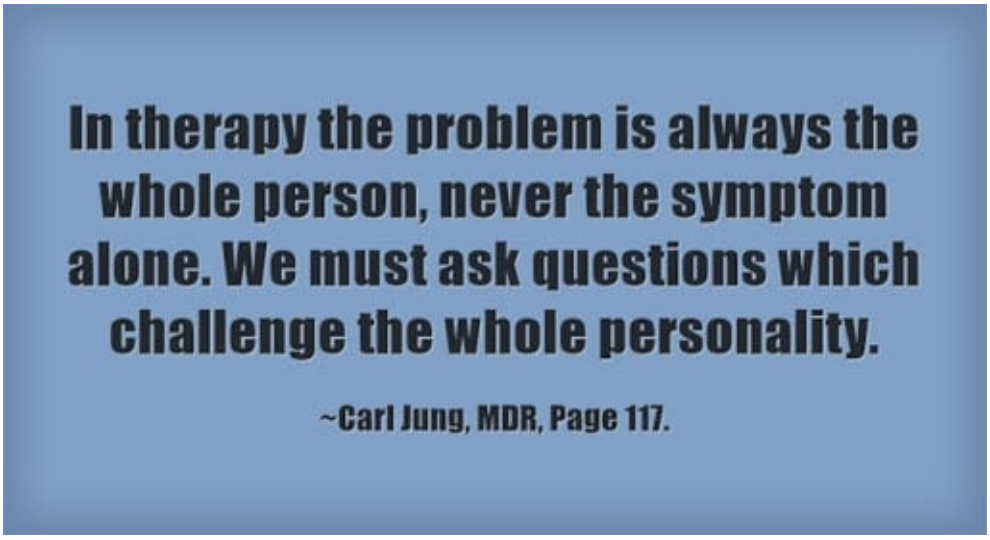
of Hecate and Kali.  Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 186.

[1771]


It is indeed no small matter to know one's own guilt and one's own evil, and there is certainly nothing to be gained by losing sight of one's shadow. When we are conscious of our guilt we are in a more favorable position - we can at least hope to change and improve ourselves.
~Carl Jung, CW X, Para 440.

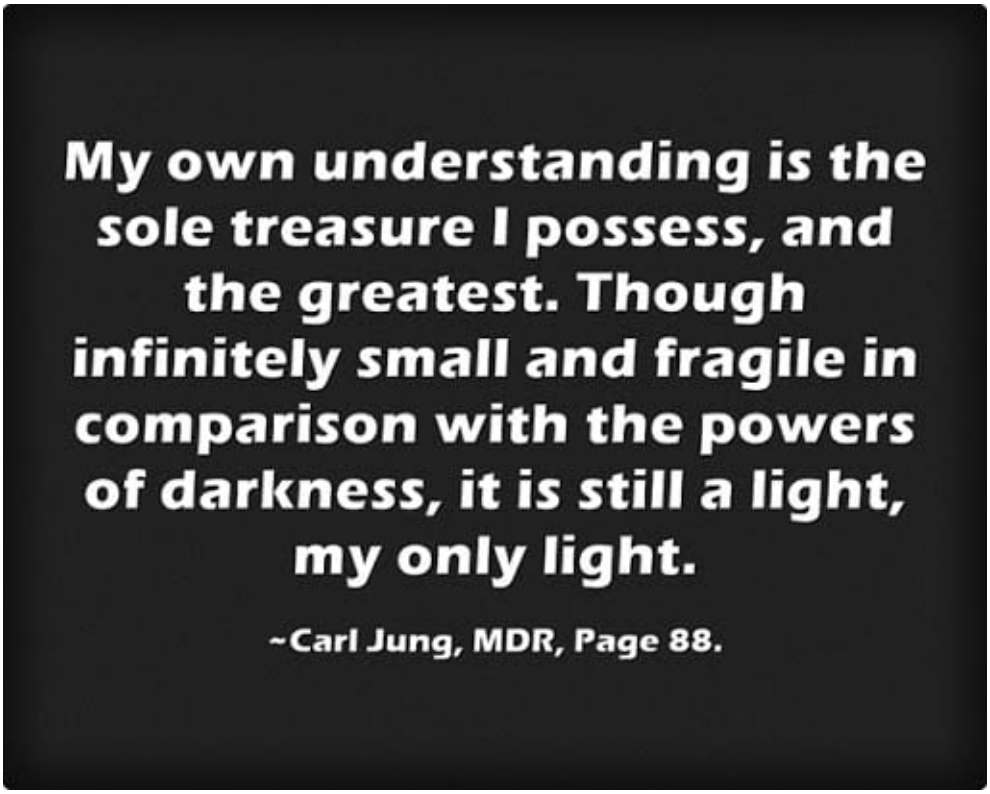
It is indeed no small matter to know one’s own guilt and one’s own evil, and there is certainly nothing to be gained by losing sight of one’s shadow.  When we are conscious of our guilt we are in a more favorable position - we can at least hope to change and improve ourselves.  Carl Jung, CW X, Para 440.

[1772]


In therapy the problem is always the whole person, never the symptom alone. We must ask questions which challenge the whole personality.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 117.

In therapy the problem is always the whole person, never the symptom alone. We must ask questions which challenge the whole personality. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 117.

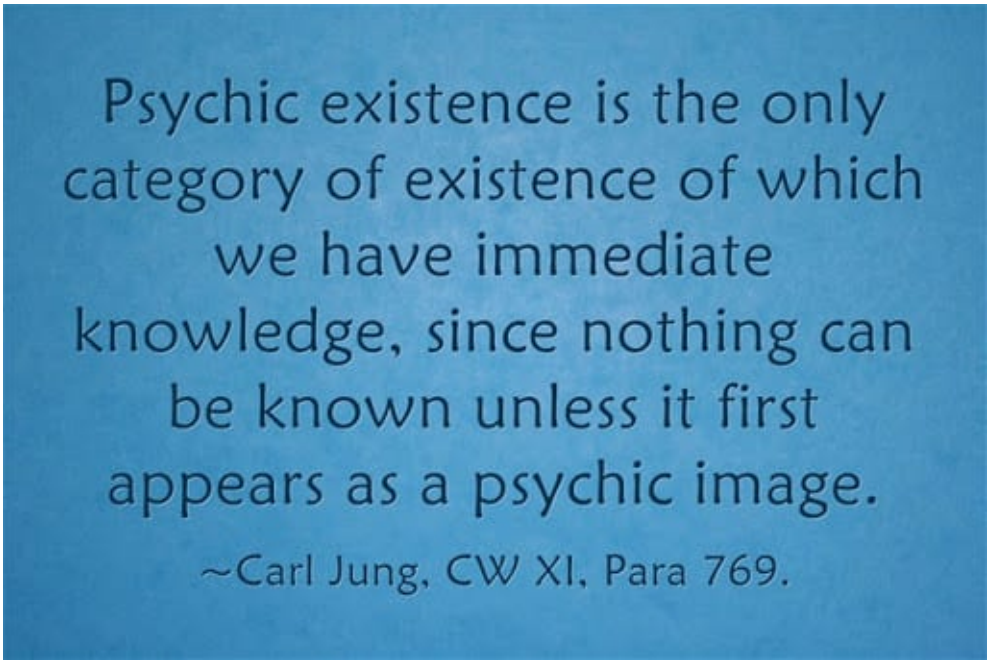
[1773]


My own understanding is the sole treasure I possess, and the greatest. Though infinitely small and fragile in comparison with the powers of darkness, it is still a light, my only light.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 88.

My own understanding is the sole treasure I possess, and the greatest. Though infinitely small and fragile in comparison with the powers of darkness, it is still a light, my only light.

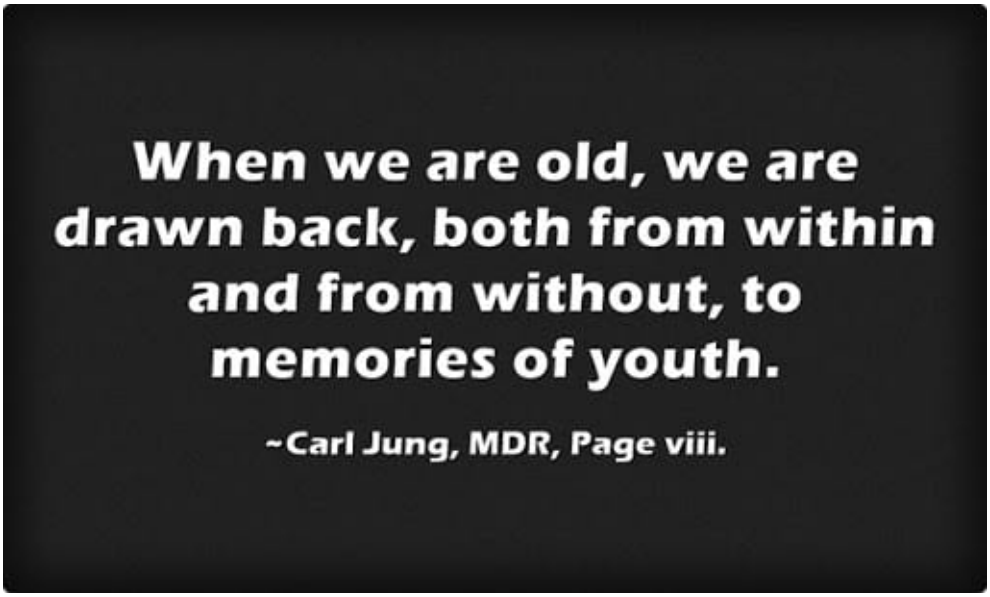
Carl Jung, MDR, Page 88.

[1774]


Psychic existence is the only category of existence of which we have immediate knowledge, since nothing can be known unless it first appears as a psychic image.
~Carl Jung, CW XI, Para 769.

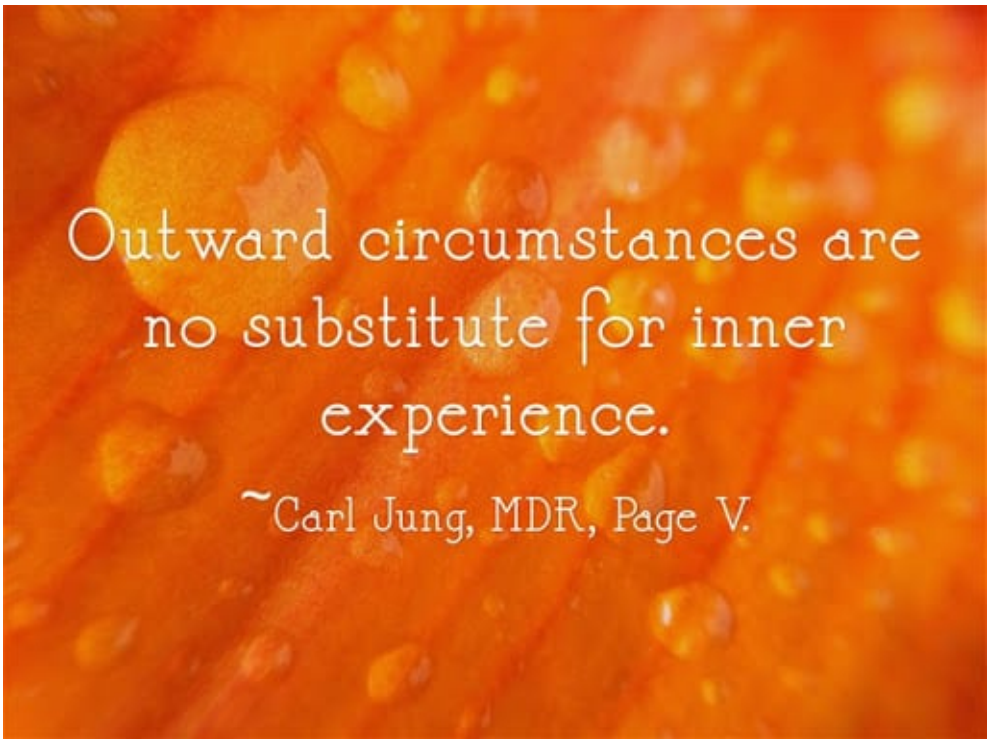
Psychic existence is the only category of existence of which we have immediate knowledge, since nothing can be known unless it first appears as a psychic image. Carl Jung, CW XI, Para 769.

[1775]



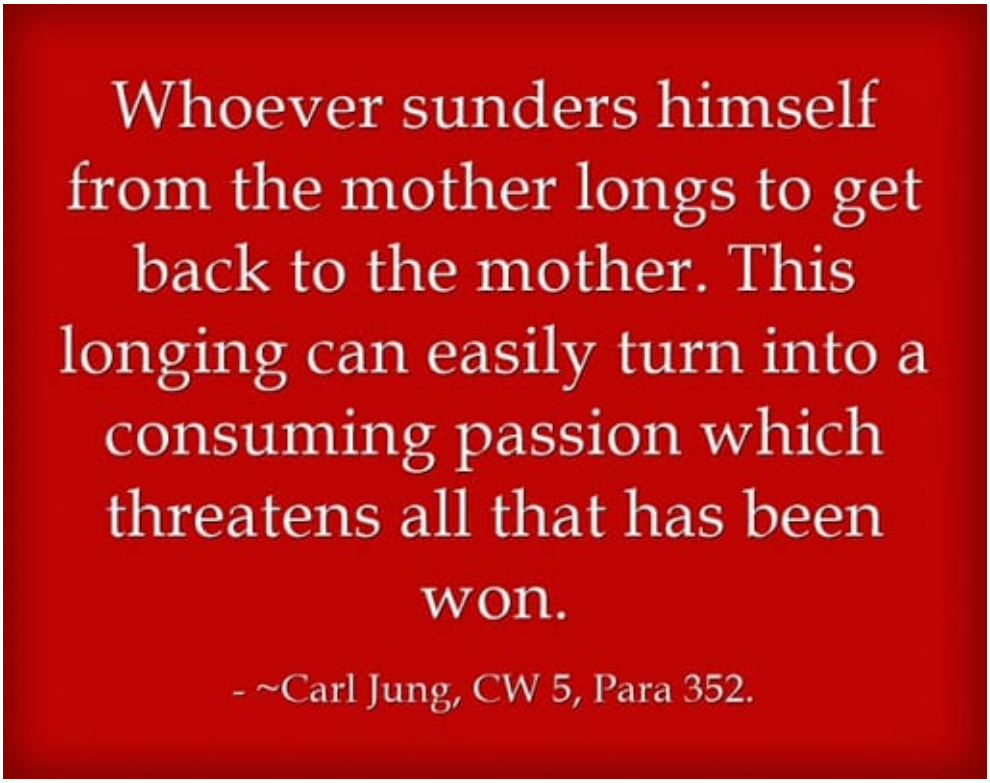
When we are old, we are drawn back, both from within and from without, to memories of youth. Carl Jung, MDR, Page viii.

[1776]

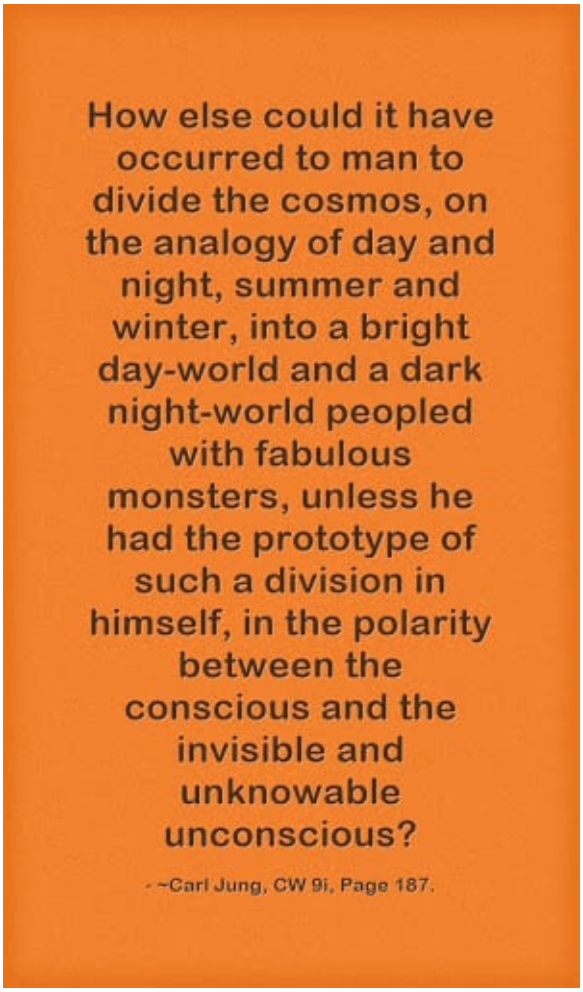



Outward circumstances are no substitute for inner experience. Carl Jung, MDR, Page V.

[1777]

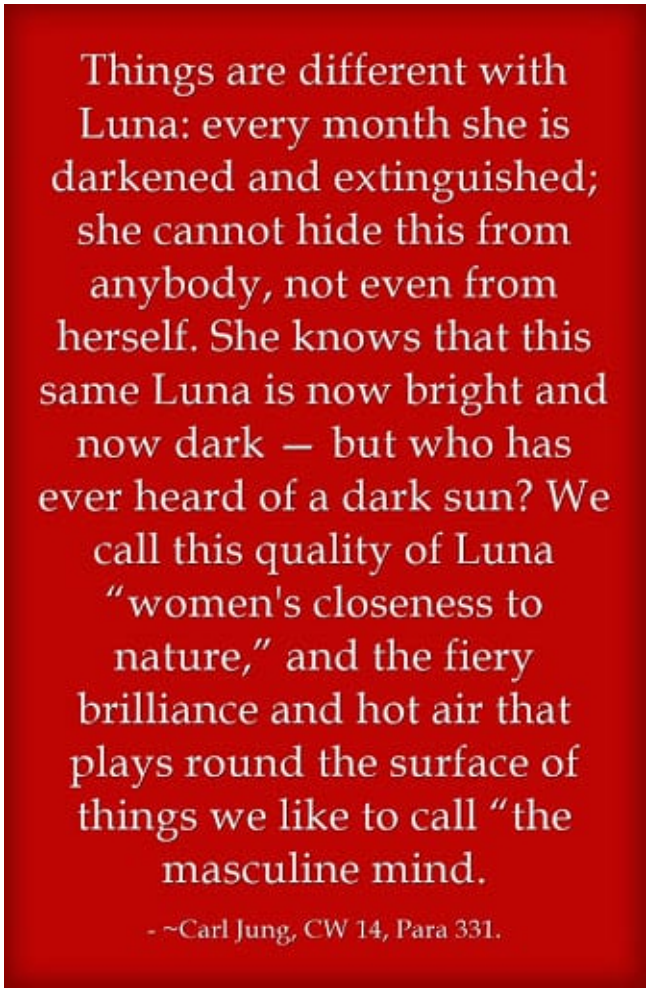

Whoever sunders himself from the mother longs to get back to the mother. This longing can easily turn into a consuming passion which threatens all that has been won.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 352.

Whoever sunders himself from the mother longs to get back to the mother. This longing can easily turn into a consuming passion which threatens all that has been won. Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 352.

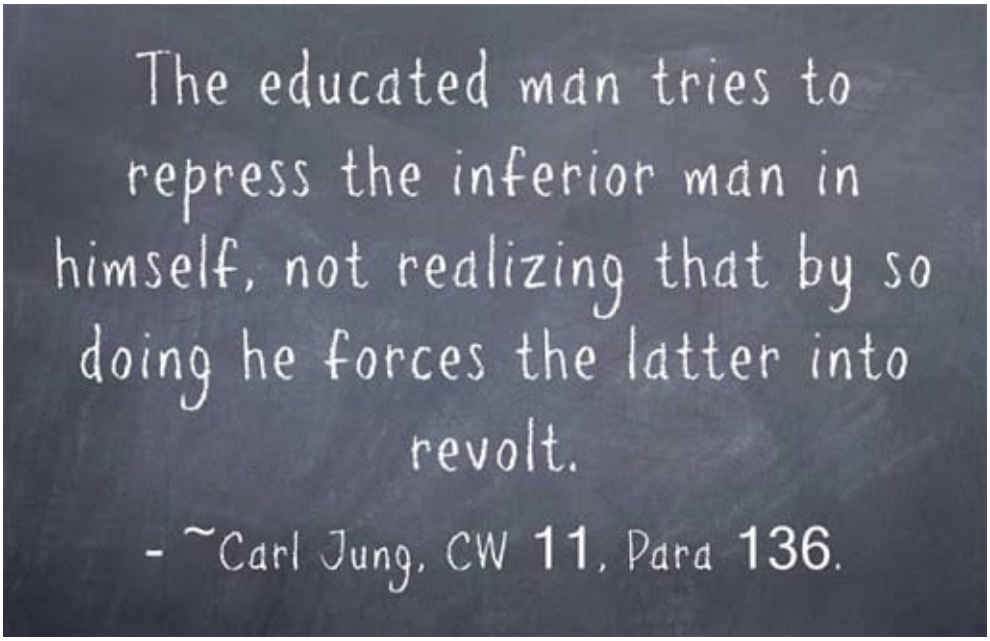
[1778] 
How else could it have occurred to man to divide the cosmos, on the analogy of day and night, summer and winter, into a bright day-world and a dark night-world peopled with fabulous monsters, unless he had the prototype of such a division in himself, in the polarity between the conscious and the invisible and unknowable unconscious?
- ~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Page 187.

How else could it have occurred to man to divide the cosmos, on the analogy of day and night, summer and winter, into a bright day-world and a dark night-world peopled with fabulous monsters, unless he had the prototype of such a division in himself, in the polarity between the conscious and the invisible and unknowable unconscious?  Carl Jung, CW 9i, Page 187.

[1779]

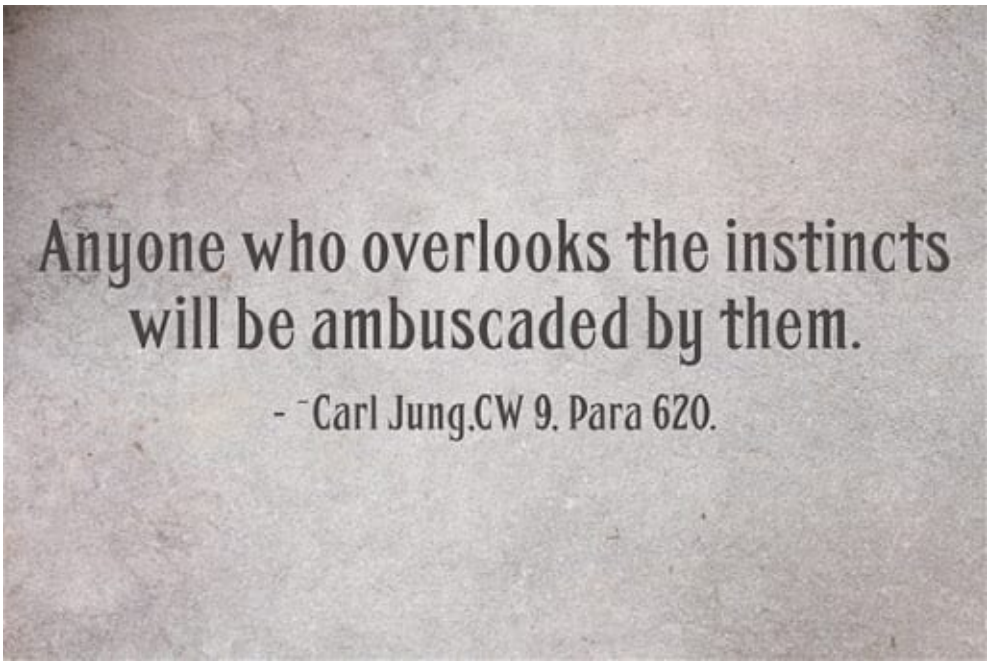

Things are different with Luna: every month she is darkened and extinguished; she cannot hide this from anybody, not even from herself. She knows that this same Luna is now bright and now dark — but who has ever heard of a dark sun? We call this quality of Luna "women's closeness to nature," and the fiery brilliance and hot air that plays round the surface of things we like to call "the masculine mind.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 331.

Things are different with Luna: every month she is darkened and extinguished; she cannot hide this from anybody, not even from herself. She knows that this same Luna is now bright and now dark — but who has ever heard of a dark sun? We call this quality of Luna "women's closeness to nature," and the fiery brilliance and hot air that plays round the surface of things we like to call "the masculine mind. Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 331.


The educated man tries to repress the inferior man in himself, not realizing that by so doing he forces the latter into revolt.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 136.

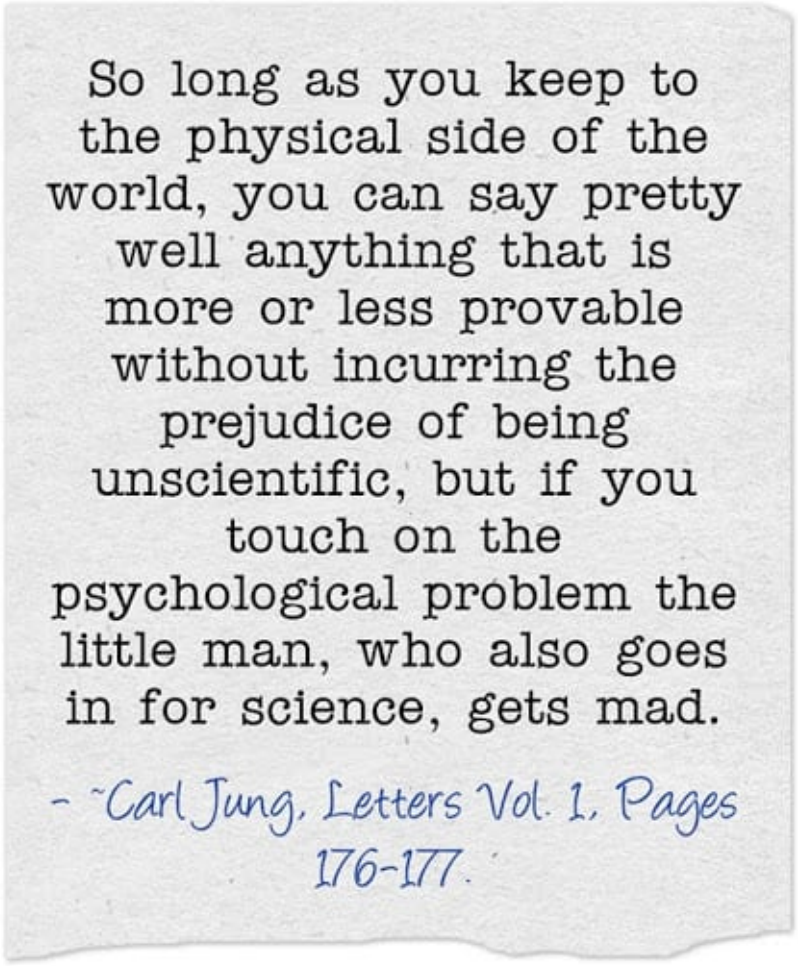
The educated man tries to repress the inferior man in himself, not realizing that by so doing he forces the latter into revolt.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 136.

[1781]



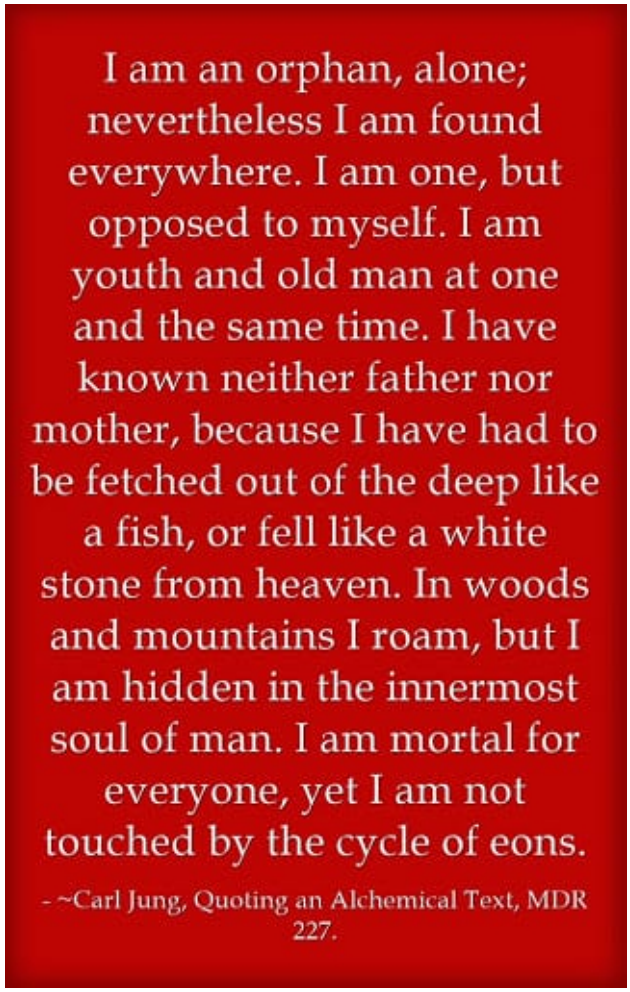

Anyone who overlooks the instincts will be ambuscaded by them.  Carl Jung, CW 9, Para 620.

[1782]

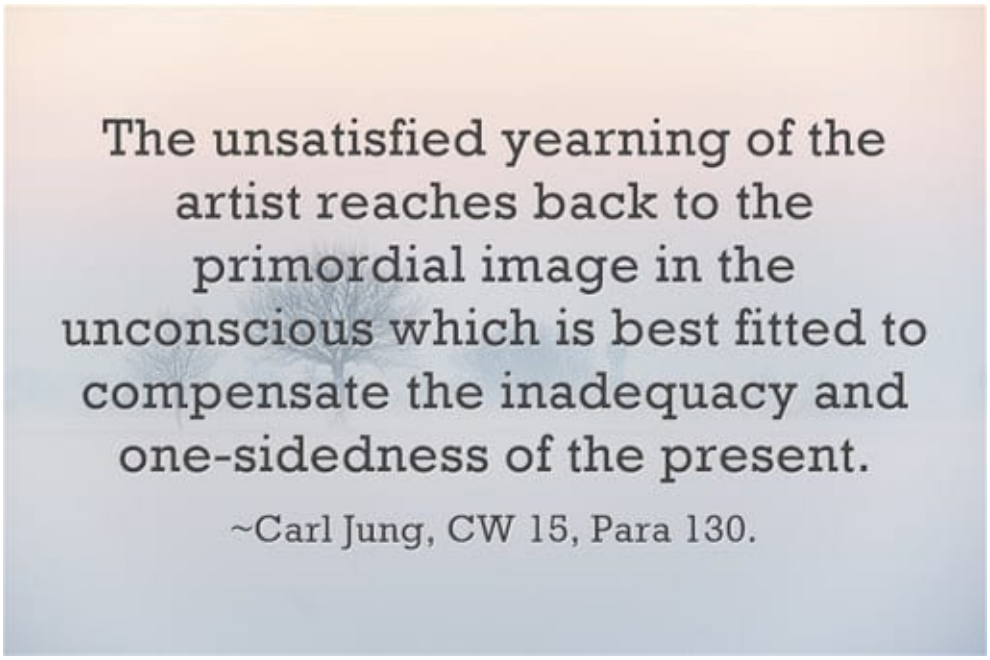

So long as you keep to the physical side of the world, you can say pretty well anything that is more or less provable without incurring the prejudice of being unscientific, but if you touch on the psychological problem the little man, who also goes in for science, gets mad.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 176-177.

So long as you keep to the physical side of the world, you can say pretty well anything that is more or less provable without incurring the prejudice of being unscientific, but if you touch on the psychological problem the little man, who also goes in for science, gets mad. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 176-177.

[1783]

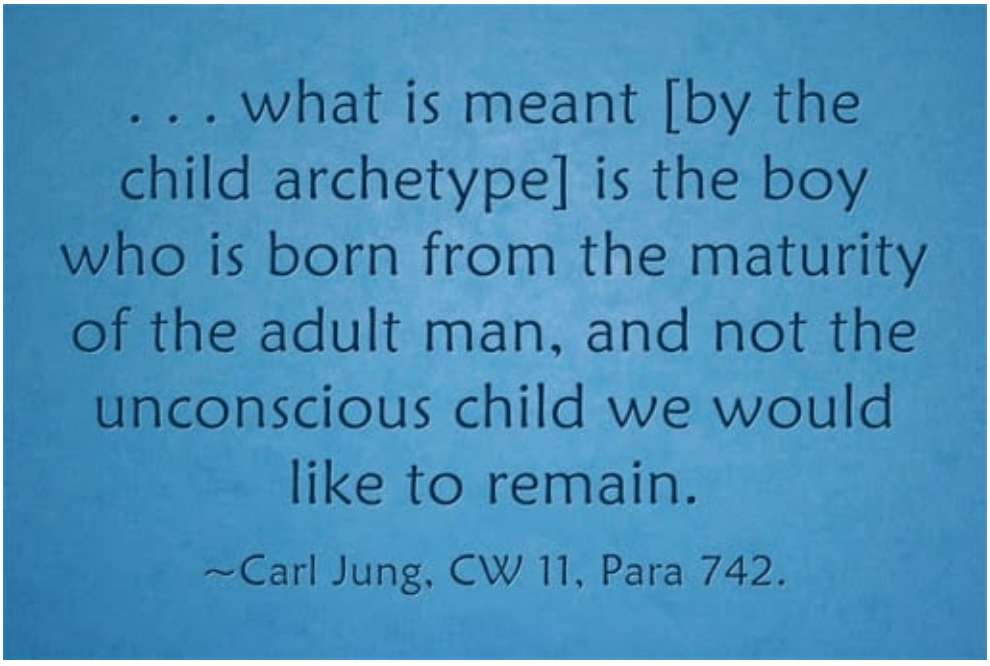

I am an orphan, alone; nevertheless I am found everywhere. I am one, but opposed to myself. I am youth and old man at one and the same time. I have known neither father nor mother, because I have had to be fetched out of the deep like a fish, or fell like a white stone from heaven. In woods and mountains I roam, but I am hidden in the innermost soul of man. I am mortal for everyone, yet I am not touched by the cycle of eons.
- ~Carl Jung, Quoting an Alchemical Text, MDR 227.

I am an orphan, alone; nevertheless I am found everywhere. I am one, but opposed to myself. I am youth and old man at one and the same time. I have known neither father nor mother, because I have had to be fetched out of the deep like a fish, or fell like a white stone from heaven. In woods and mountains I roam, but I am hidden in the innermost soul of man. I am mortal for everyone, yet I am not touched by the cycle of eons. Carl Jung, Quoting an Alchemical Text, MDR 227.


The unsatisfied yearning of the artist reaches back to the primordial image in the unconscious which is best fitted to compensate the inadequacy and one-sidedness of the present.
~Carl Jung, CW 15, Para 130.

The unsatisfied yearning of the artist reaches back to the primordial image in the unconscious which is best fitted to compensate the inadequacy and one-sidedness of the present. Carl Jung, CW 15, Para 130.

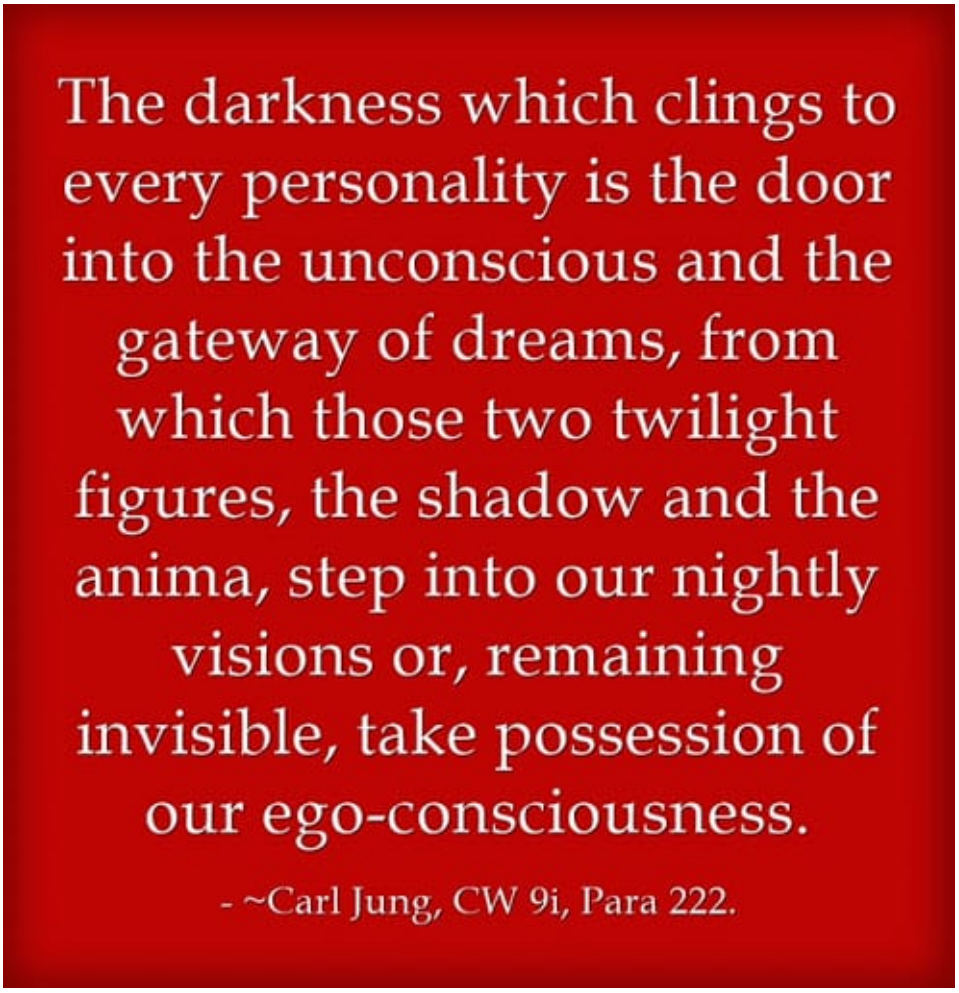
[1785]


. . . what is meant [by the child archetype] is the boy who is born from the maturity of the adult man, and not the unconscious child we would like to remain.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 742.

. . . what is meant [by the child archetype] is the boy who is born from the maturity of

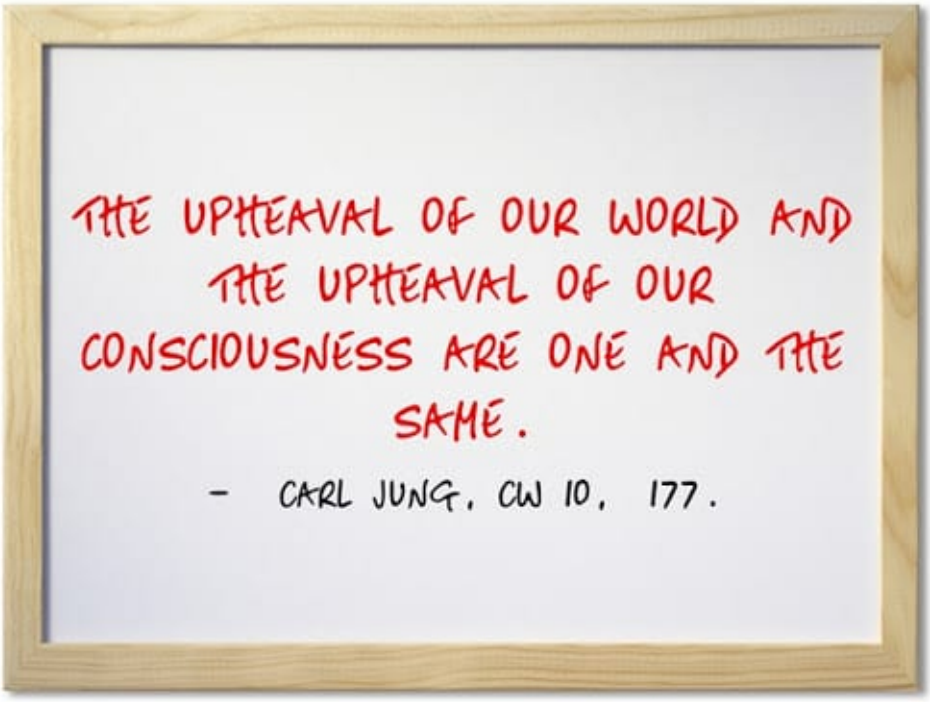
the adult man, and not the unconscious child we would like to remain.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 742.

[1786]


The darkness which clings to every personality is the door into the unconscious and the gateway of dreams, from which those two twilight figures, the shadow and the anima, step into our nightly visions or, remaining invisible, take possession of our ego-consciousness.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 222.

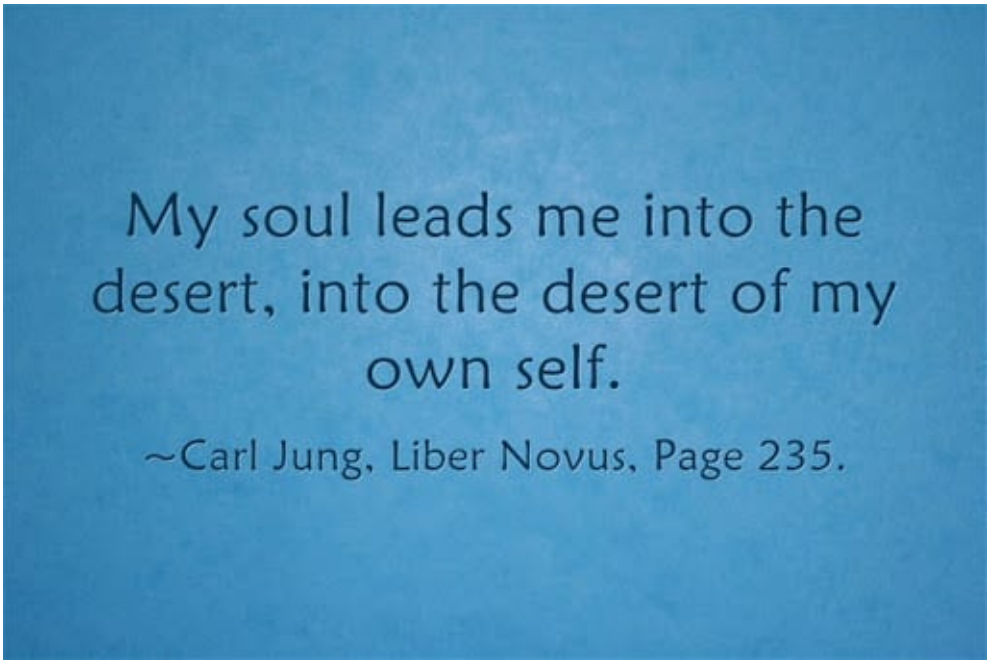
The darkness which clings to every personality is the door into the unconscious and the gateway of dreams, from which those two twilight figures, the shadow and the anima, step into our nightly visions or, remaining invisible, take possession of our ego-consciousness.  Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 222.

[1787]



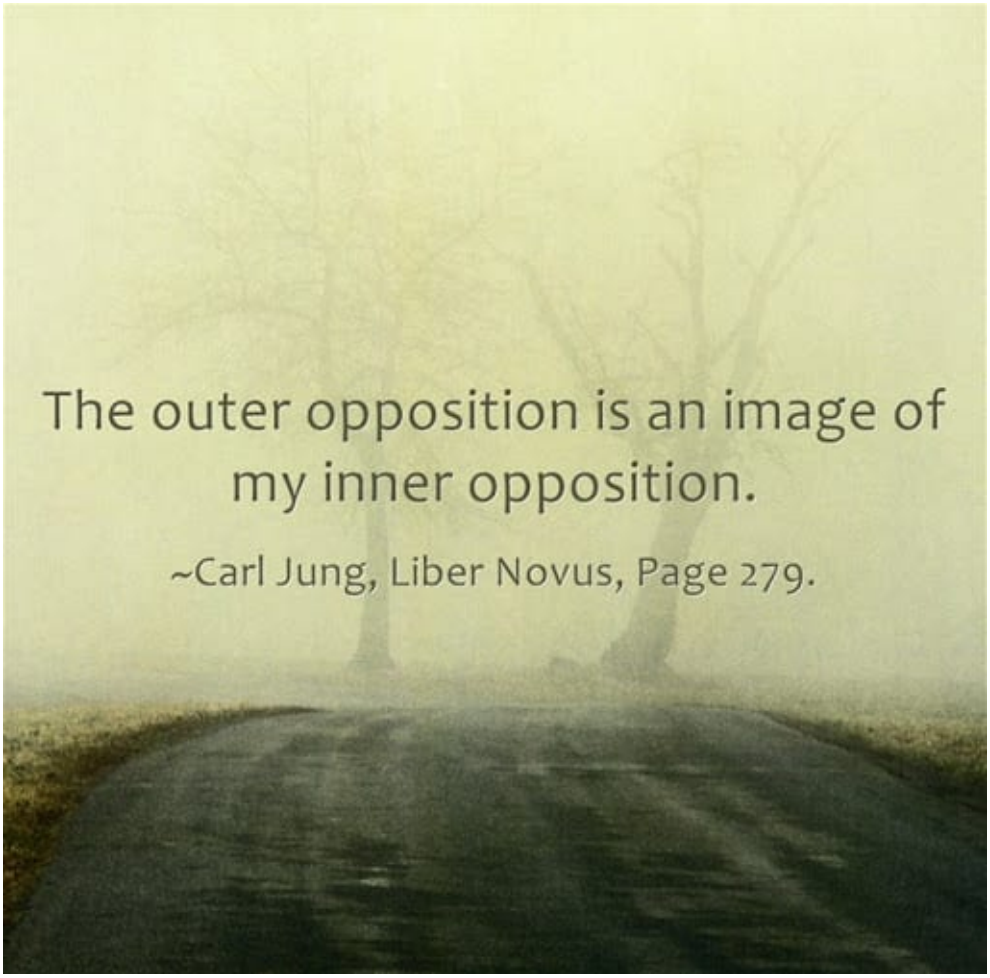

The upheaval of our world and the upheaval of our consciousness are one and the same.  Carl Jung, CW 10, §177.

[1788]



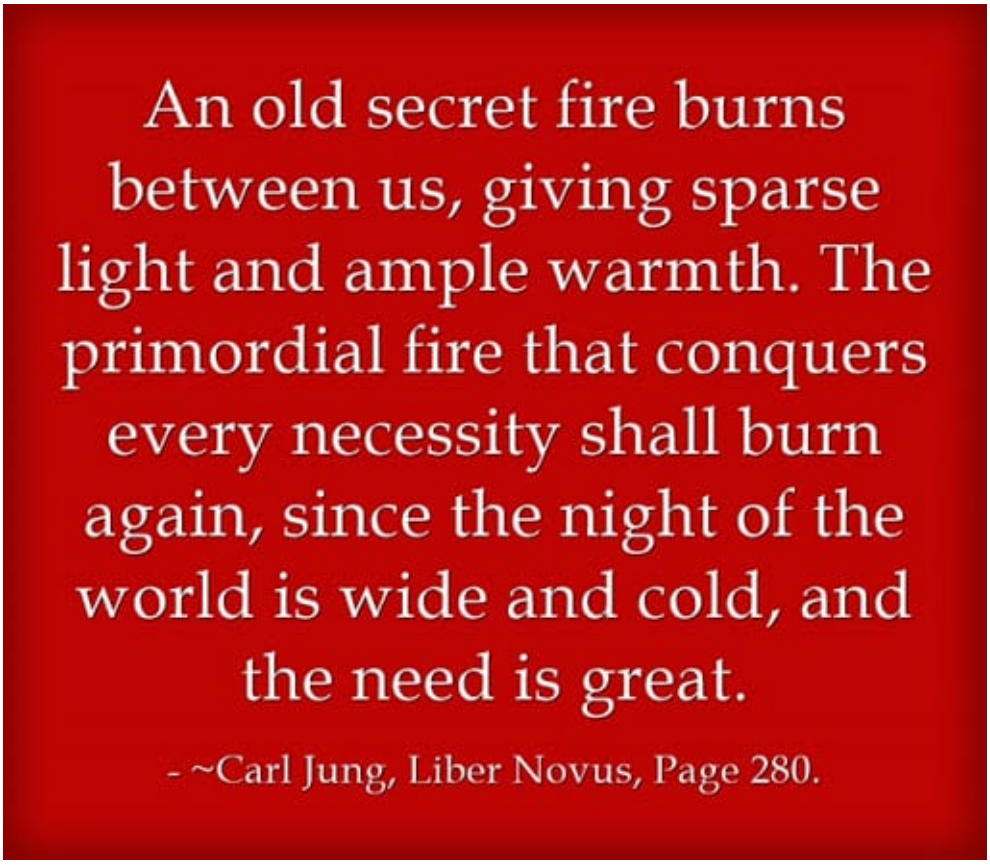
My soul leads me into the desert, into the desert of my own self.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 235.

[1789]

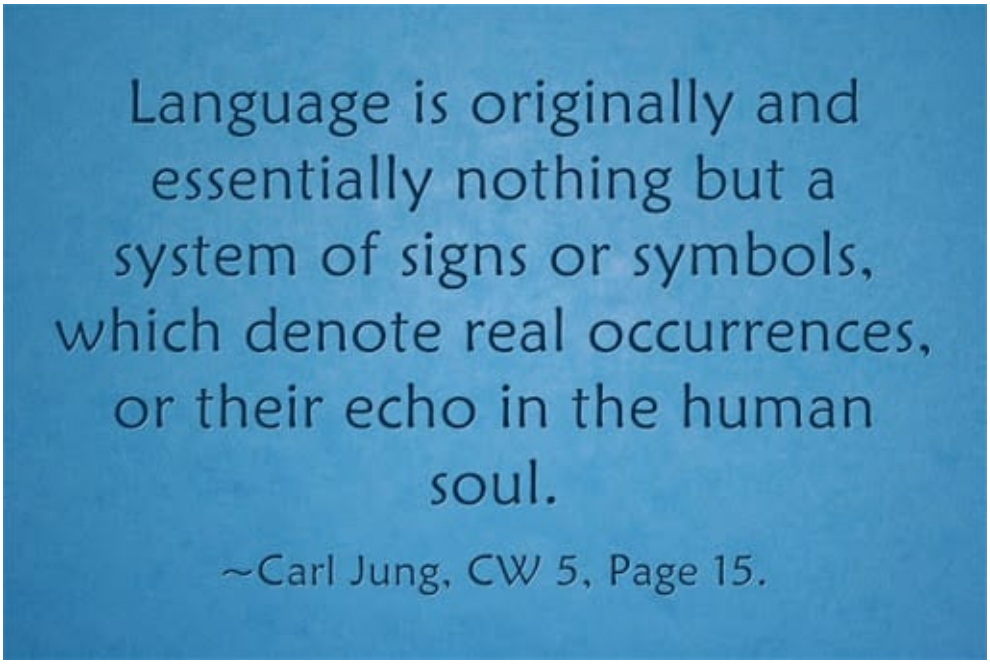



The outer opposition is an image of my inner opposition.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 279.

[1790]

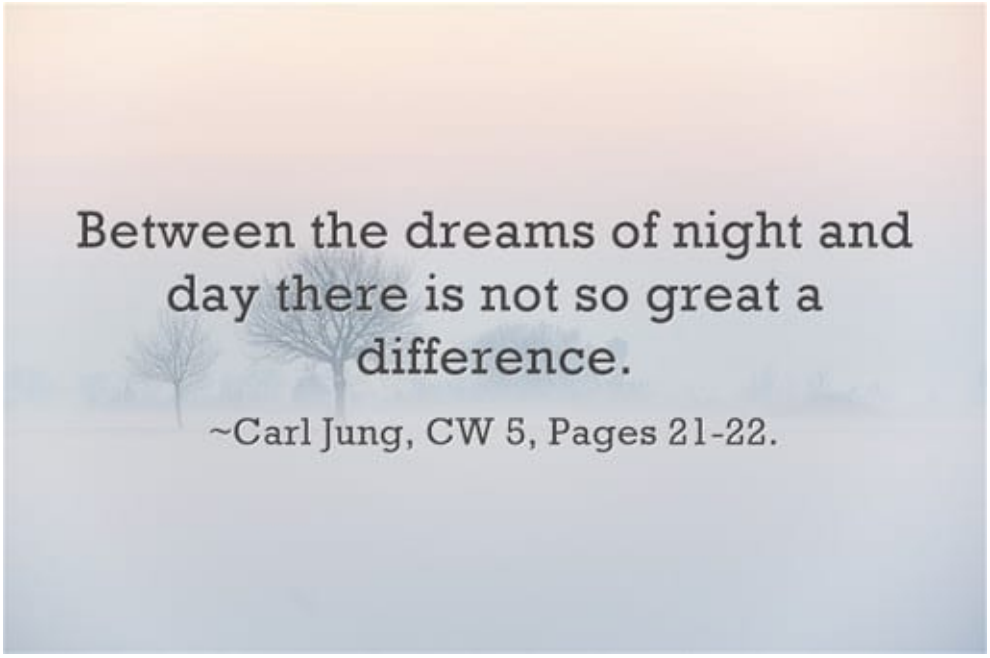

An old secret fire burns between us, giving sparse light and ample warmth. The primordial fire that conquers every necessity shall burn again, since the night of the world is wide and cold, and the need is great.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 280.

An old secret fire burns between us, giving sparse light and ample warmth. The primordial fire that conquers every necessity shall burn again, since the night of the world is wide and cold, and the need is great. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 280.


Language is originally and essentially nothing but a system of signs or symbols, which denote real occurrences, or their echo in the human soul.
~Carl Jung, CW 5, Page 15.

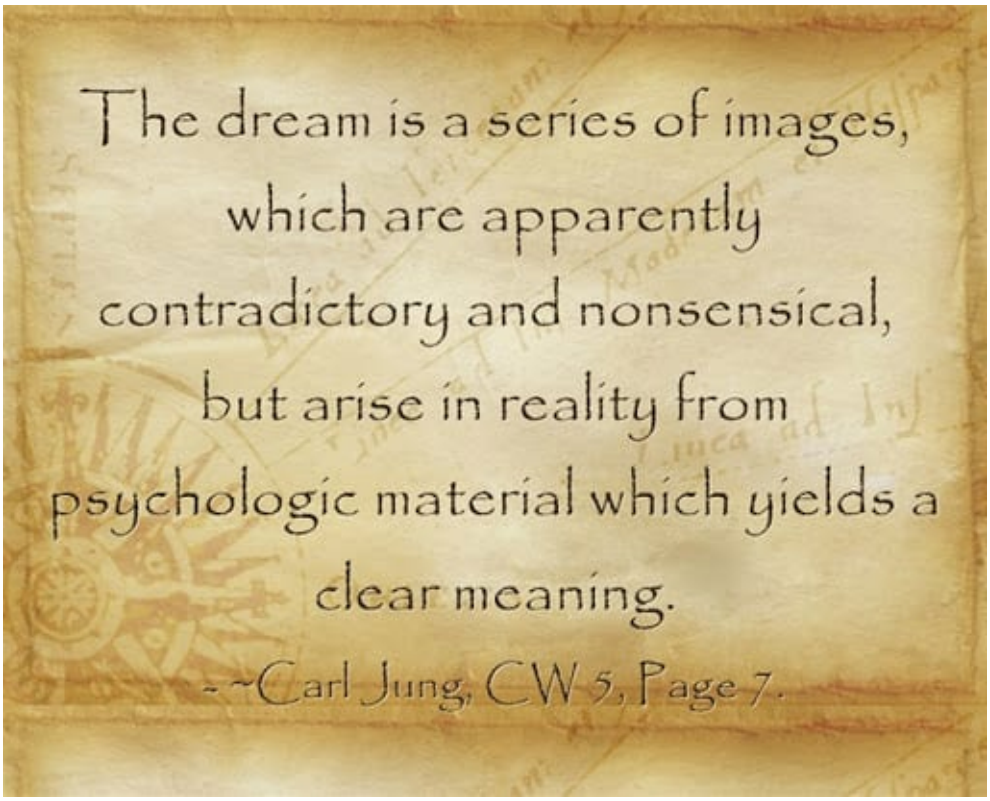
Language is originally and essentially nothing but a system of signs or symbols, which denote real occurrences, or their echo in the human soul. Carl Jung, CW 5, Page 15.

[1792]



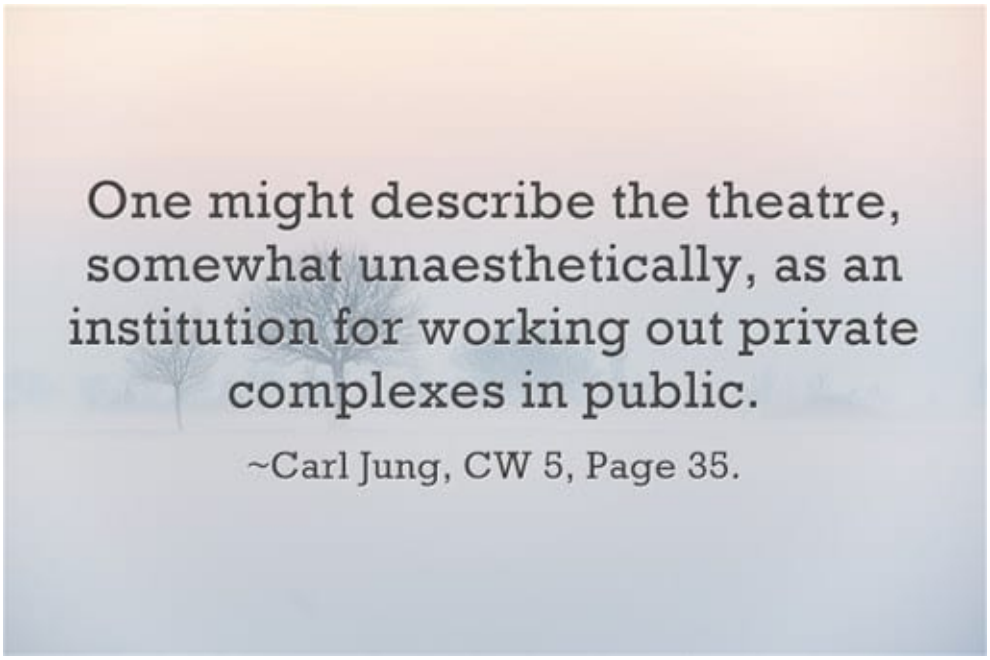

Between the dreams of night and day there is not so great a difference. Carl Jung, CW 5, Pages 21-22.

[1793]


The dream is a series of images,
which are apparently
contradictory and nonsensical,
but arise in reality from
psychologic material which yields a
clear meaning.
~~Carl Jung, CW 5, Page 7.

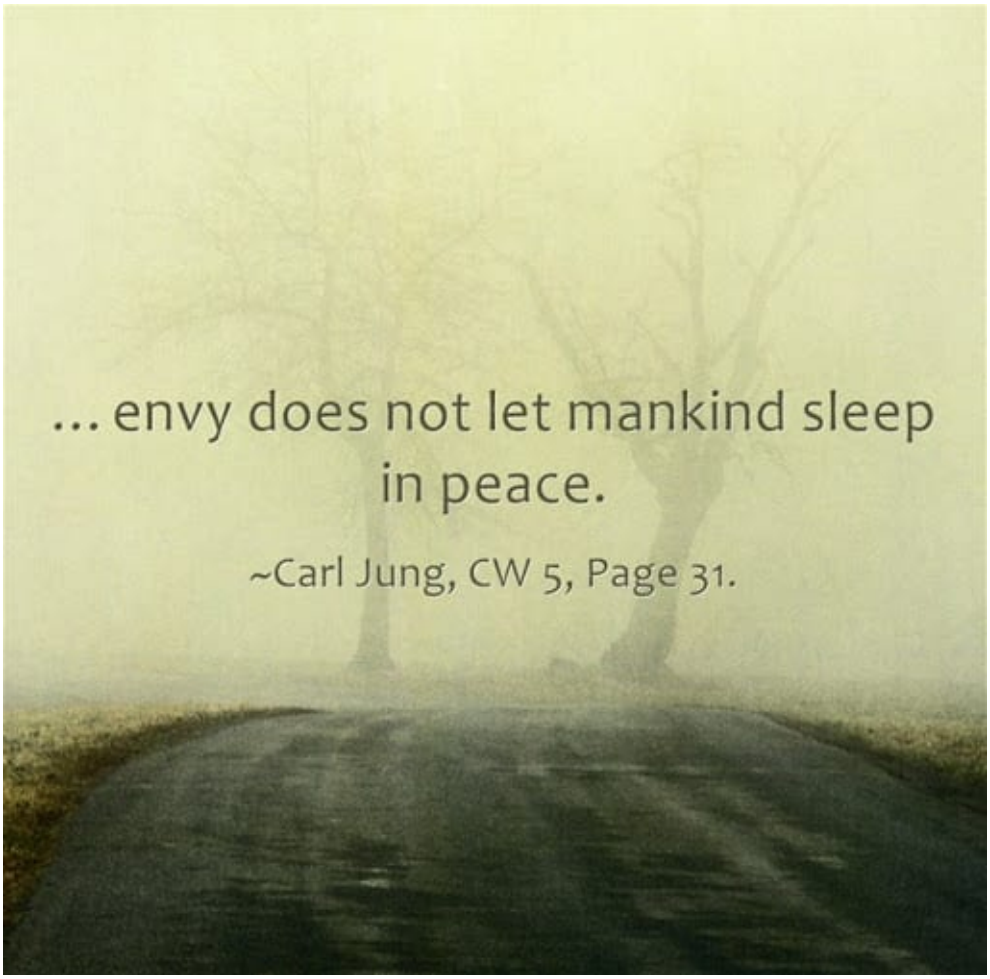
The dream is a series of images, which are apparently contradictory and nonsensical, but arise in reality from psychologic material which yields a clear meaning.  Carl Jung, CW 5, Page 7.

[1794]

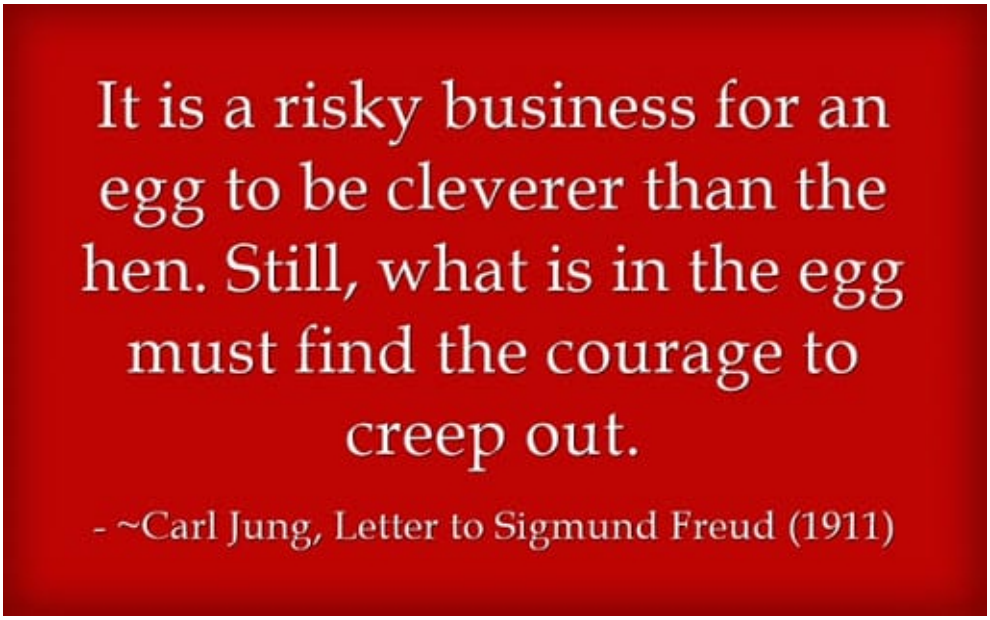

One might describe the theatre, somewhat unaesthetically, as an institution for working out private complexes in public.
~Carl Jung, CW 5, Page 35.

One might describe the theatre, somewhat unaesthetically, as an institution for working out private complexes in public.  Carl Jung, CW 5, Page 35.

[1795]

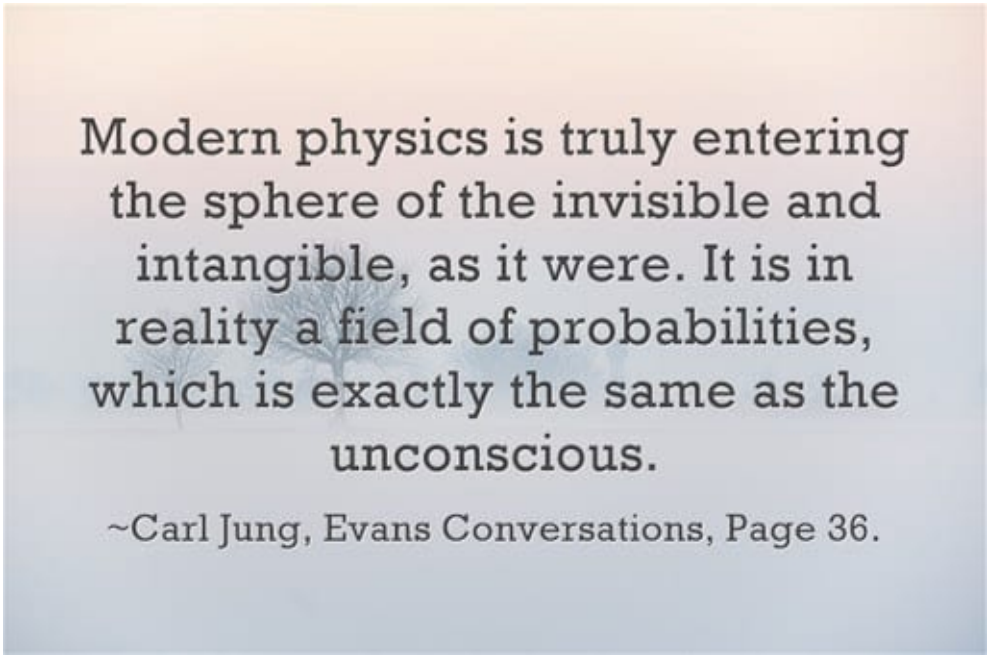



...envy does not let mankind sleep in peace.  Carl Jung, CW 5, Page 31.


It is a risky business for an egg to be cleverer than the hen. Still, what is in the egg must find the courage to creep out.
- ~Carl Jung, Letter to Sigmund Freud (1911)

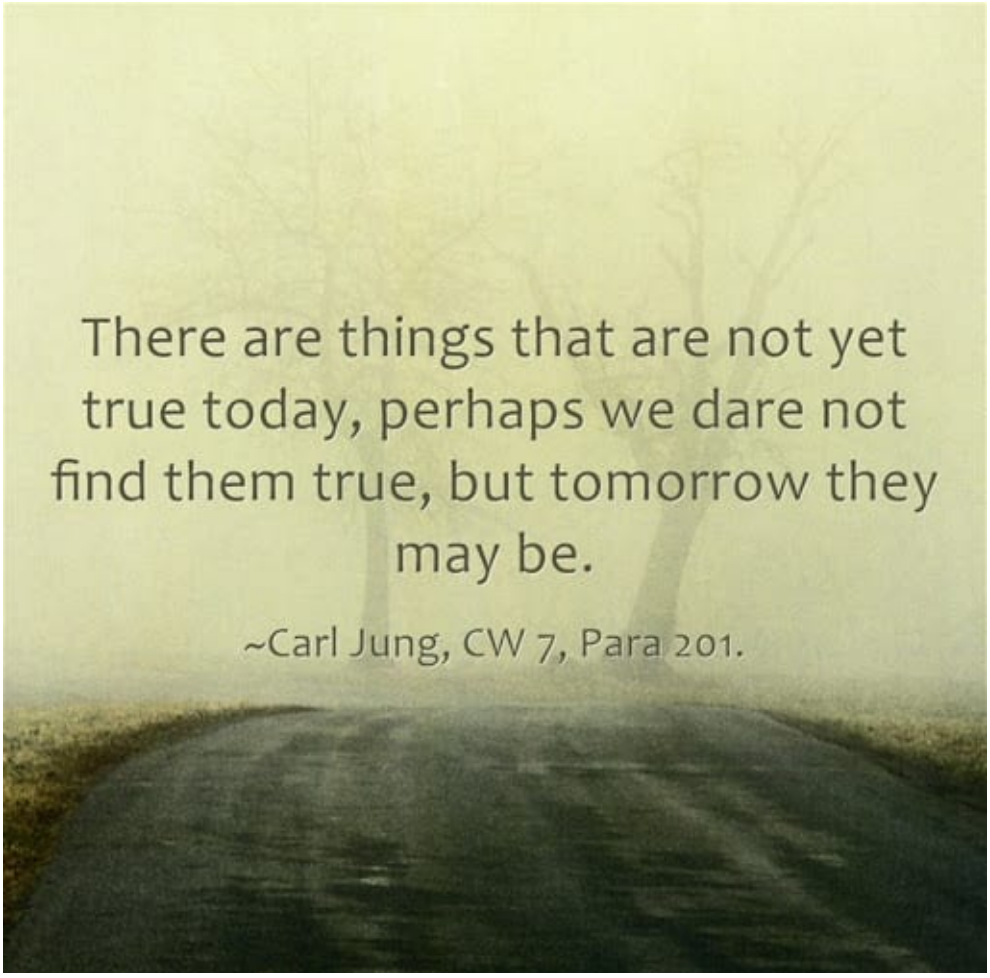
It is a risky business for an egg to be cleverer than the hen. Still, what is in the egg must find the courage to creep out. Carl Jung, Letter to Sigmund Freud (1911)

[1797]


Modern physics is truly entering the sphere of the invisible and intangible, as it were. It is in reality a field of probabilities, which is exactly the same as the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

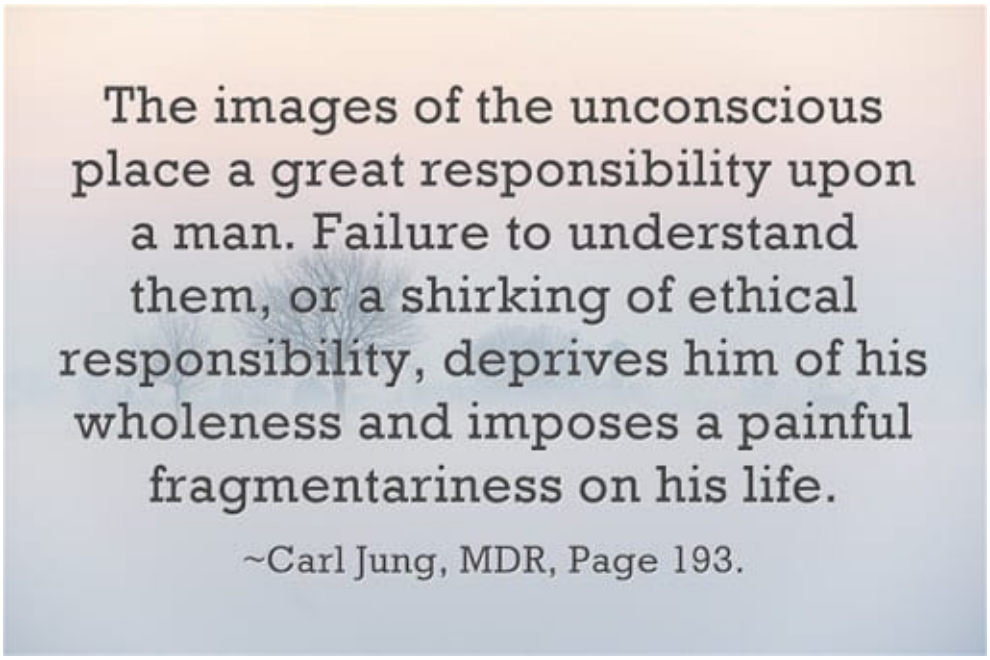
Modern physics is truly entering the sphere of the invisible and intangible, as it were. It is in reality a field of probabilities, which is exactly the same as the unconscious. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

[1798]

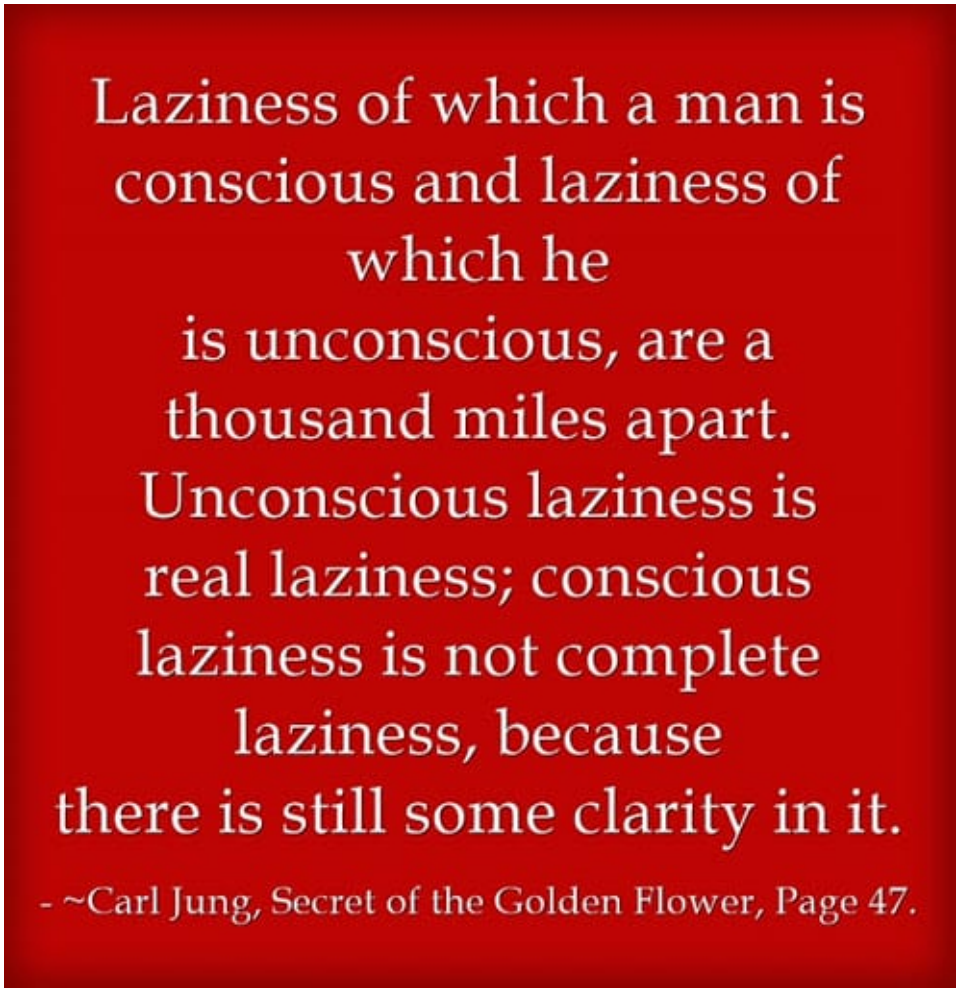

There are things that are not yet true today, perhaps we dare not find them true, but tomorrow they may be.
~Carl Jung, CW 7, Para 201.

There are things that are not yet true today, perhaps we dare not find them true, but tomorrow they may be.  Carl Jung, CW 7, Para 201.

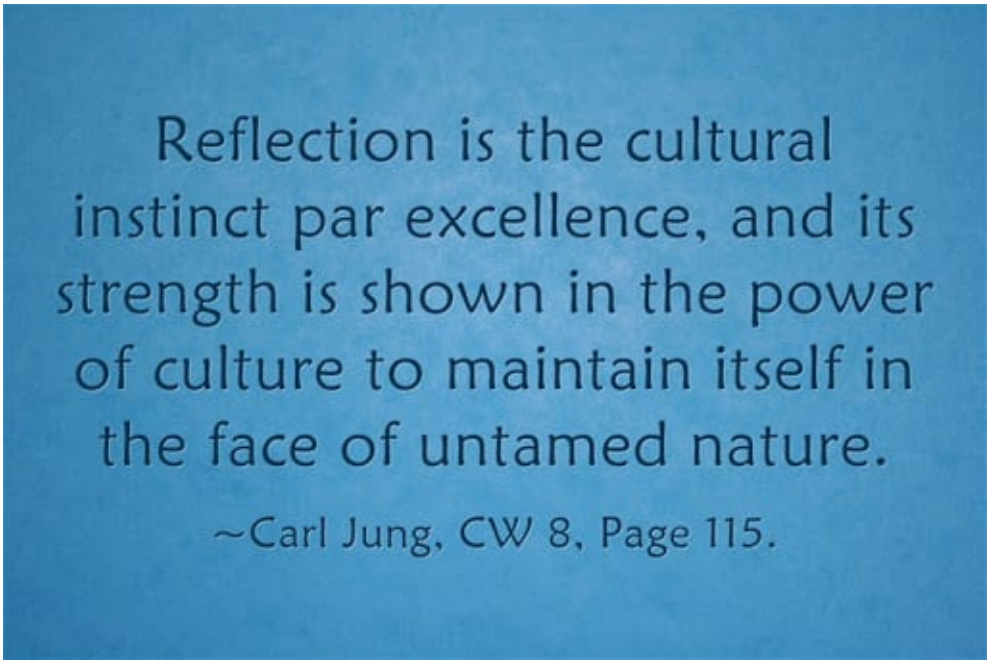
[1799]


The images of the unconscious place a great responsibility upon a man. Failure to understand them, or a shirking of ethical responsibility, deprives him of his wholeness and imposes a painful fragmentariness on his life.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 193.

The images of the unconscious place a great responsibility upon a man. Failure to understand them, or a shirking of ethical responsibility, deprives him of his wholeness and imposes a painful fragmentariness on his life. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 193.

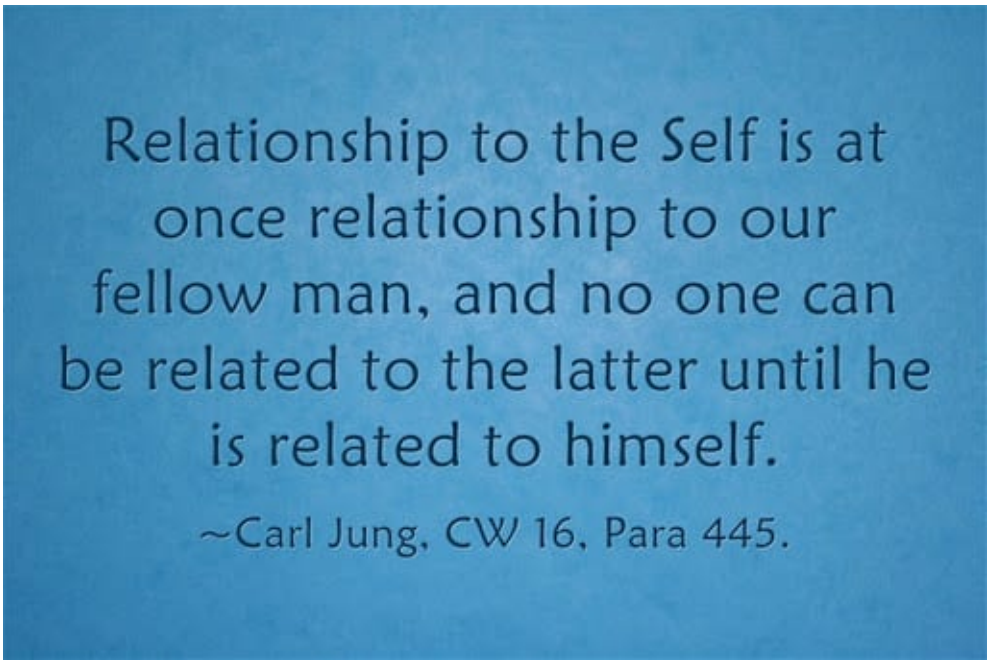

Laziness of which a man is conscious and laziness of which he is unconscious, are a thousand miles apart. Unconscious laziness is real laziness; conscious laziness is not complete laziness, because there is still some clarity in it.
- ~Carl Jung, Secret of the Golden Flower, Page 47.

Laziness of which a man is conscious and laziness of which he is unconscious, are a thousand miles apart. Unconscious laziness is real laziness; conscious laziness is not complete laziness, because there is still some clarity in it. Carl Jung, Secret of the Golden Flower, Page 47.


Reflection is the cultural instinct par excellence, and its strength is shown in the power of culture to maintain itself in the face of untamed nature.
~Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 115.

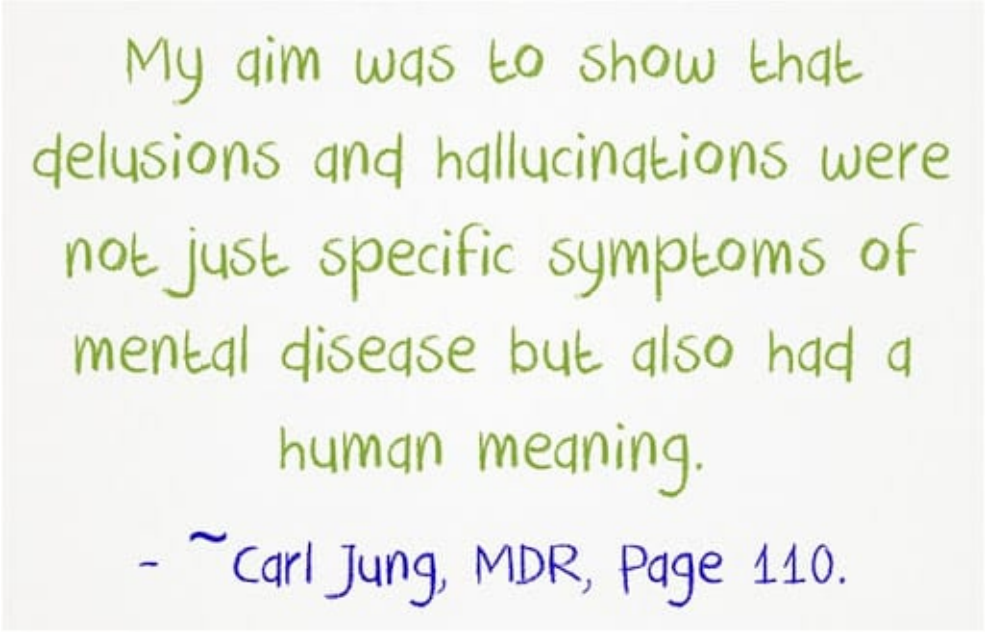
Reflection is the cultural instinct par excellence, and its strength is shown in the power of culture to maintain itself in the face of untamed nature. Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 115.

[1802]


Relationship to the Self is at once relationship to our fellow man, and no one can be related to the latter until he is related to himself.
~Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 445.

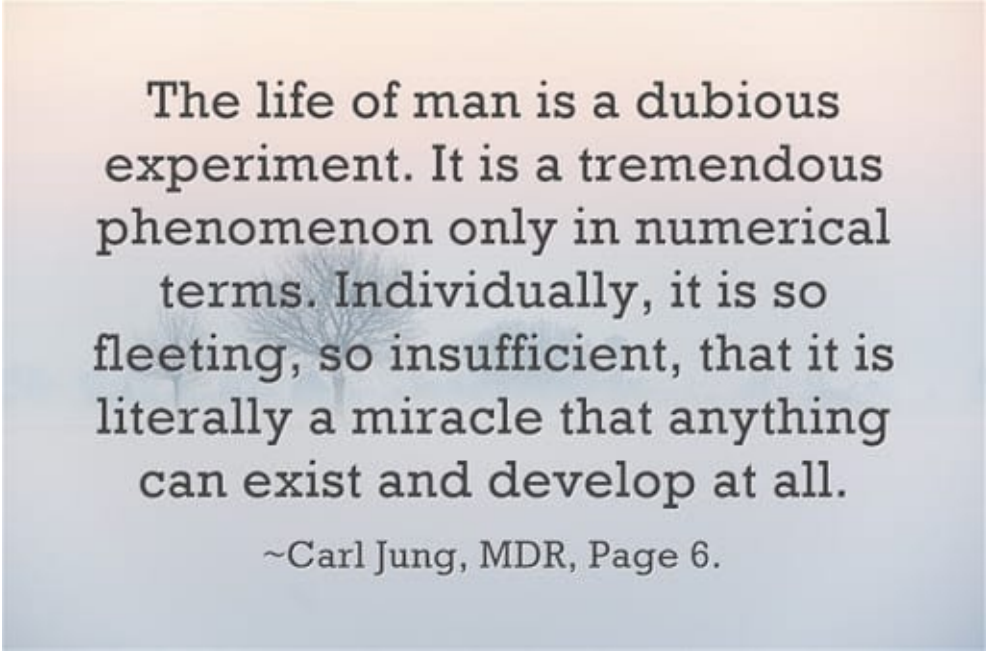
Relationship to the Self is at once relationship to our fellow man, and no one can be related to the latter until he is related to himself. Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 445.

[1803]


My aim was to show that delusions and hallucinations were not just specific symptoms of mental disease but also had a human meaning.
- ~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 110.

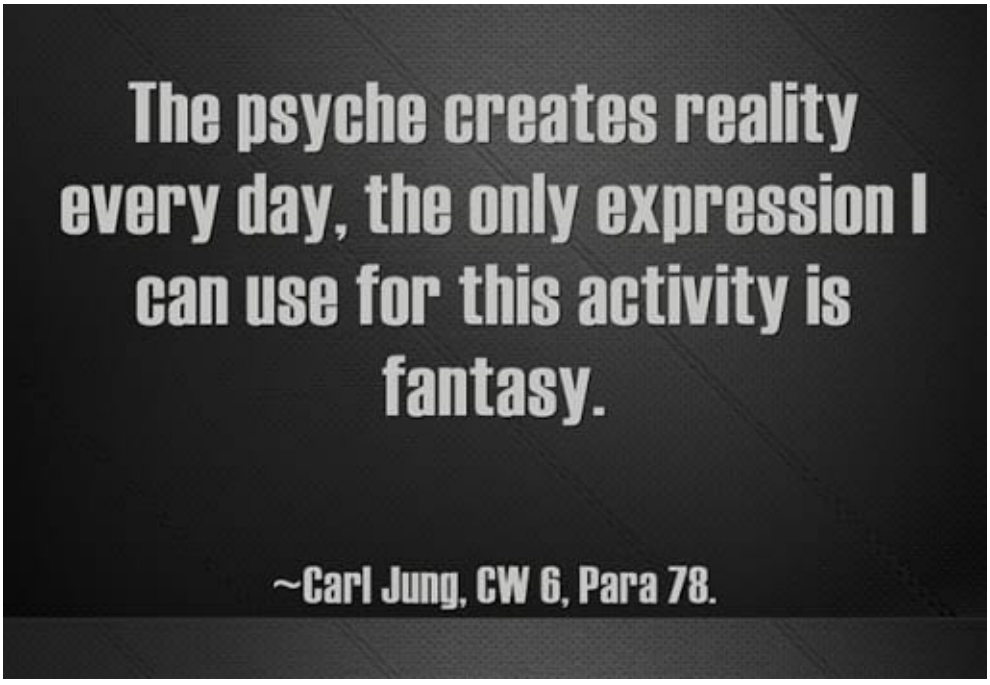
My aim was to show that delusions and hallucinations were not just specific symptoms of mental disease but also had a human meaning.  Carl Jung, MDR, Page 110.

[1804]


The life of man is a dubious experiment. It is a tremendous phenomenon only in numerical terms. Individually, it is so fleeting, so insufficient, that it is literally a miracle that anything can exist and develop at all.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 6.

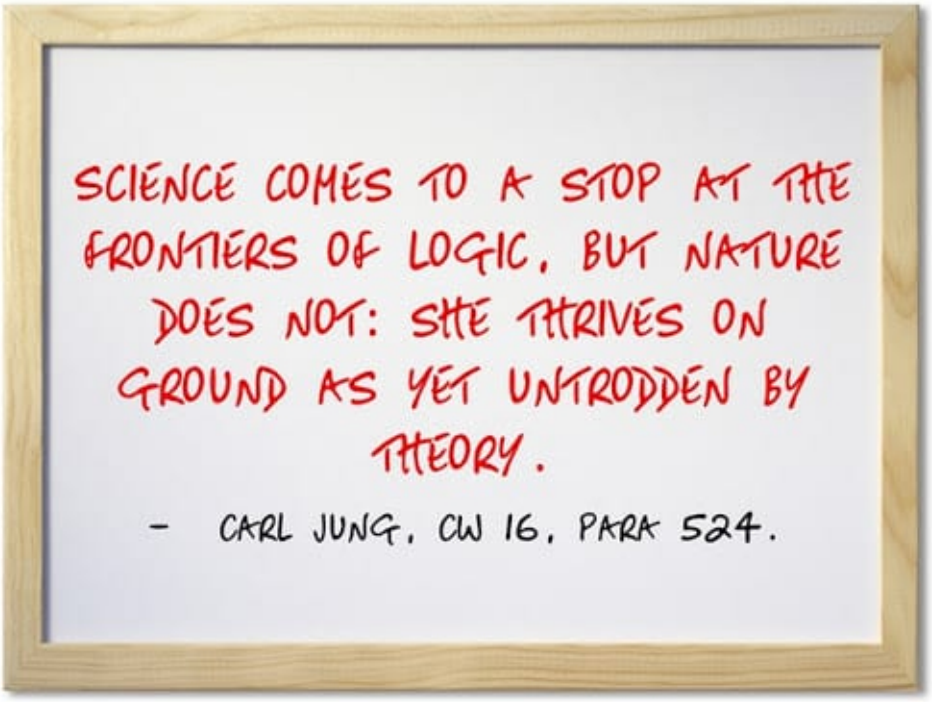
The life of man is a dubious experiment. It is a tremendous phenomenon only in numerical terms. Individually, it is so fleeting, so insufficient, that it is literally a miracle that anything can exist and develop at all. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 6.

[1805]

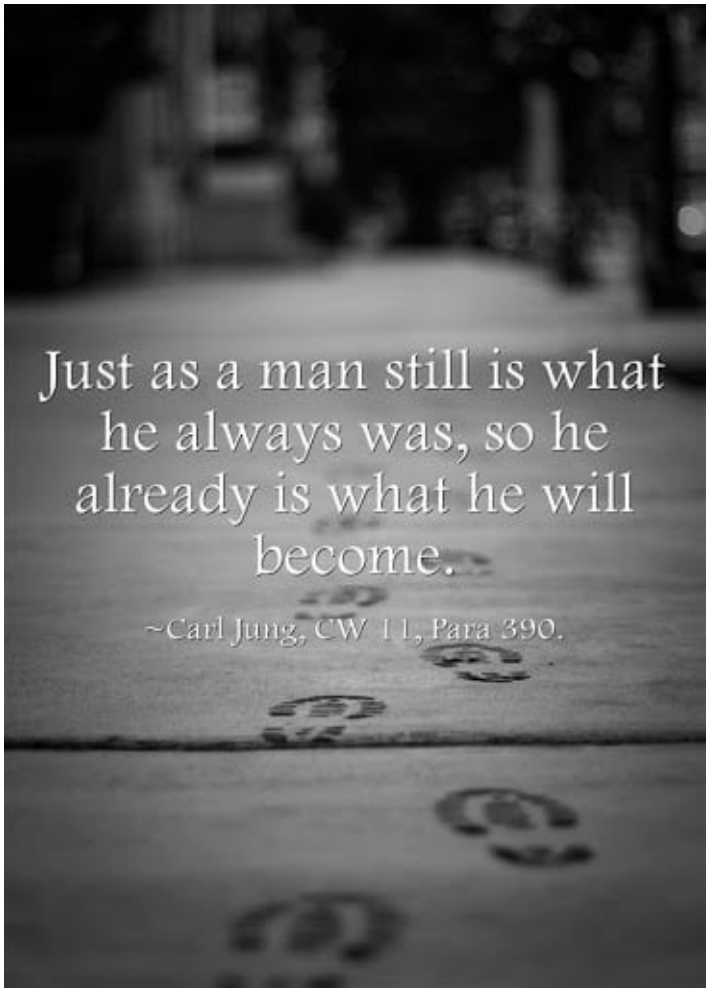



The psyche creates reality every day, the only expression I can use for this activity is fantasy. Carl Jung, CW 6, Para 78.

[1806]

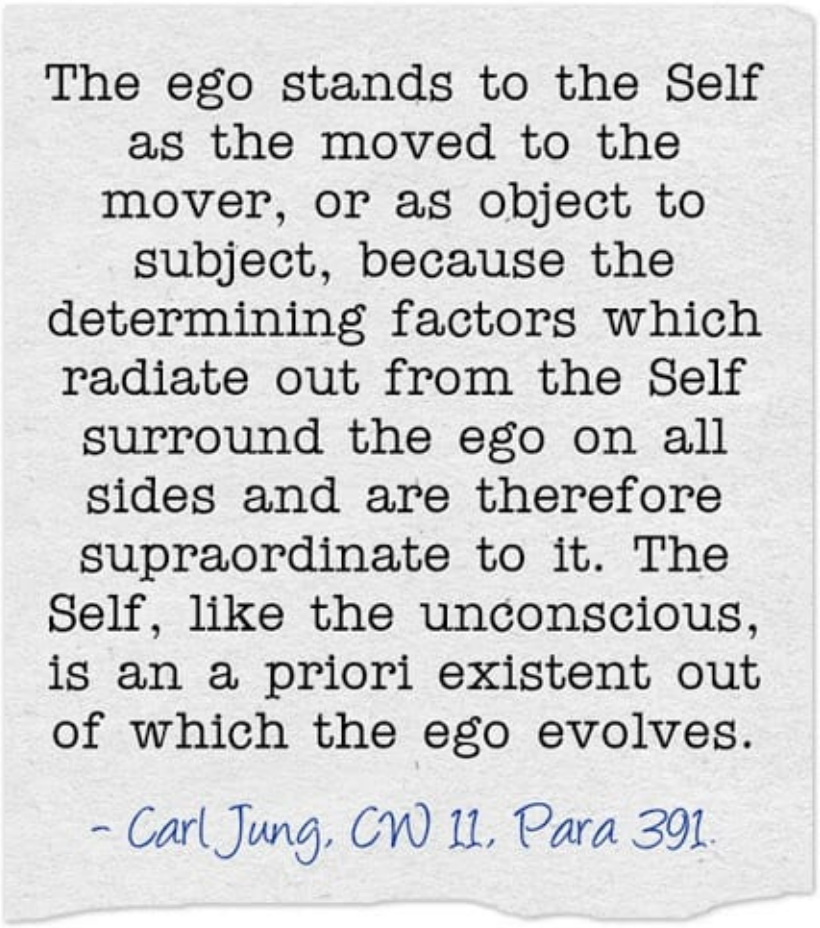

SCIENCE COMES TO A STOP AT THE FRONTIERS OF LOGIC, BUT NATURE DOES NOT: SHE THRIVES ON GROUND AS YET UNTRODDEN BY THEORY.
- CARL JUNG, CW 16, PARA 524.

Science comes to a stop at the frontiers of logic, but nature does not: she thrives on ground as yet untrodden by theory. Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 524.

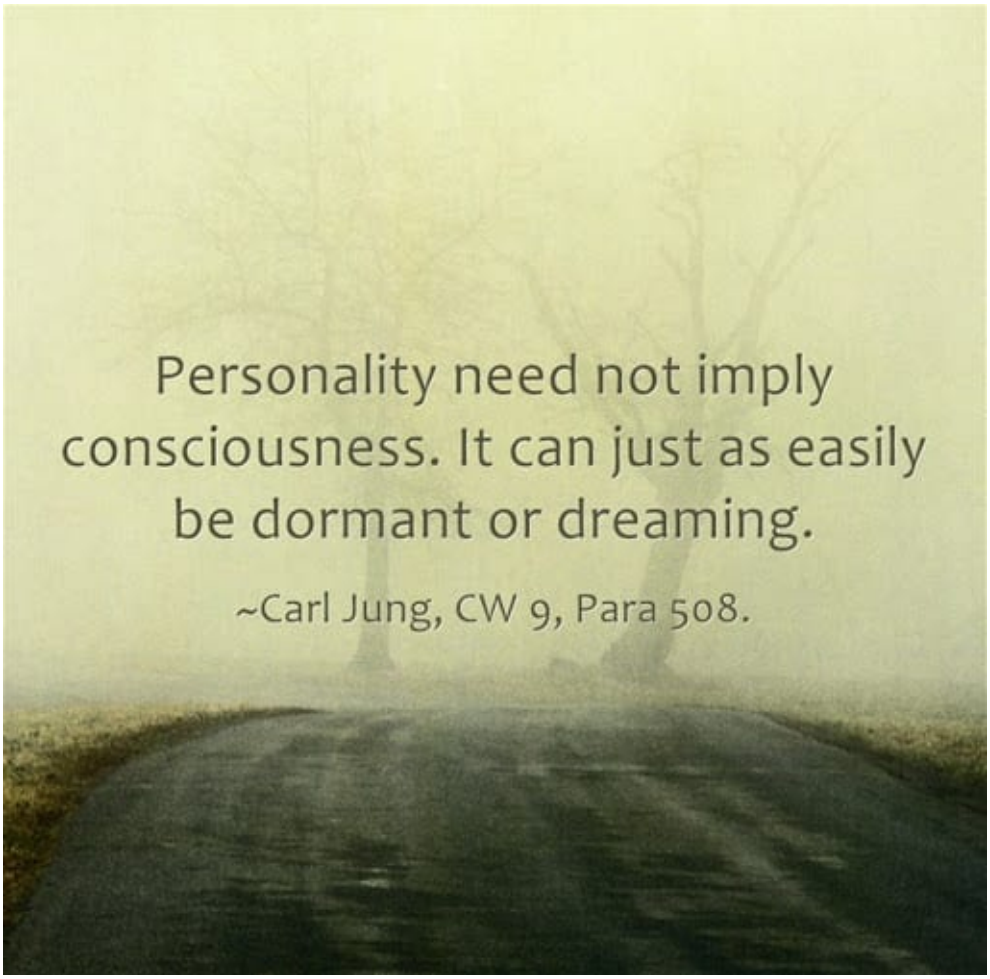



Just as a man still is what he always was, so he already is what he will become. Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 390.

[1808]

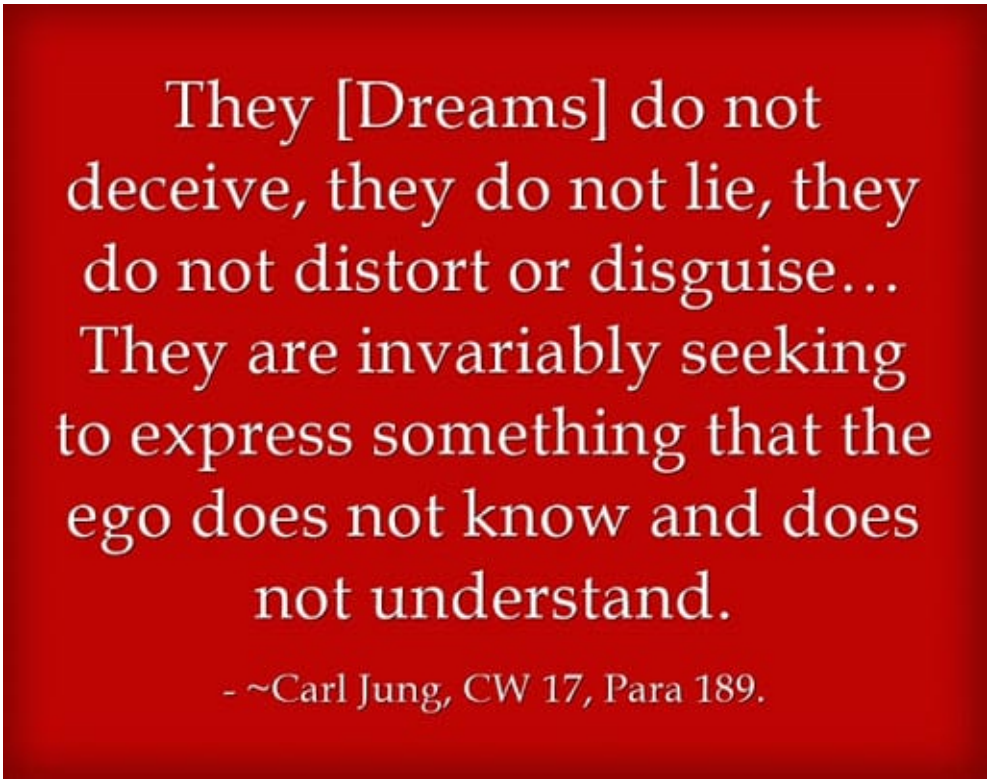

The ego stands to the Self as the moved to the mover, or as object to subject, because the determining factors which radiate out from the Self surround the ego on all sides and are therefore supraordinate to it. The Self, like the unconscious, is an a priori existent out of which the ego evolves.
- Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 391.

The ego stands to the Self as the moved to the mover, or as object to subject, because the determining factors which radiate out from the Self surround the ego on all sides and are therefore supraordinate to it. The Self, like the unconscious, is an a priori existent out of which the ego evolves. Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 391.



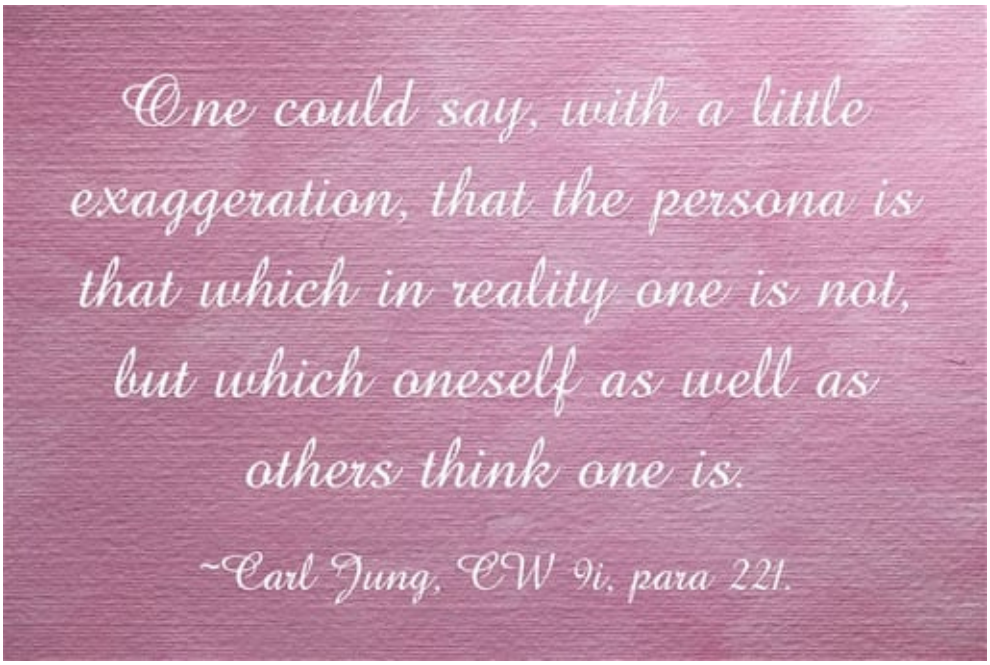

Personality need not imply consciousness.  It can just as easily be dormant or dreaming. Carl Jung, CW 9, Para 508.

[1810]


They [Dreams] do not deceive, they do not lie, they do not distort or disguise… They are invariably seeking to express something that the ego does not know and does not understand.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 17, Para 189.

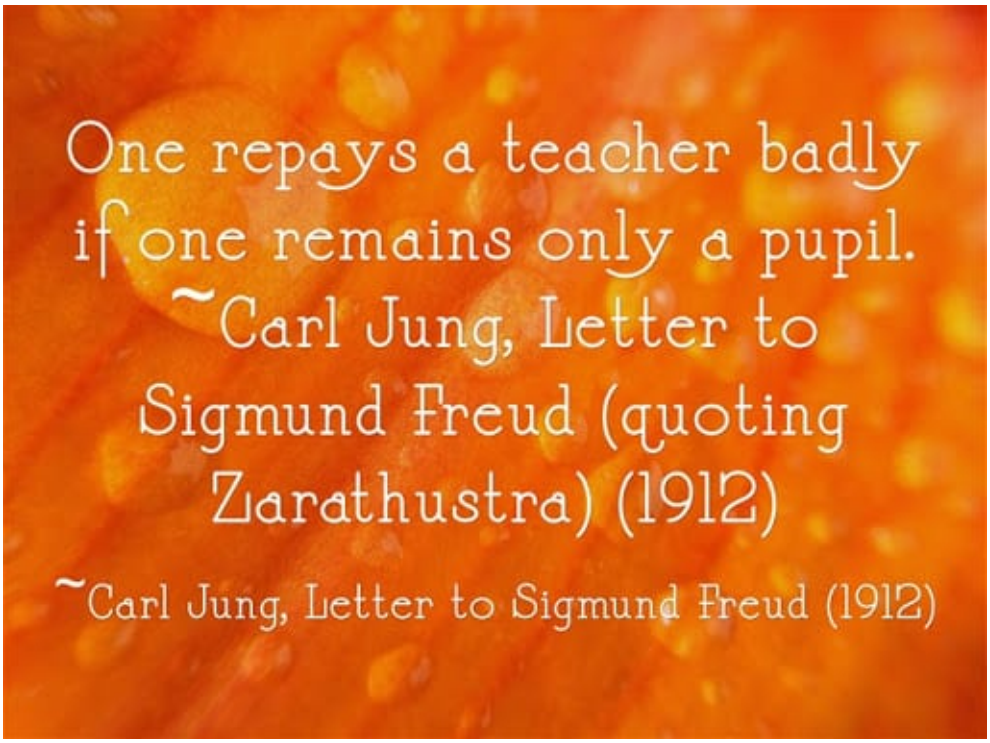
They [Dreams] do not deceive, they do not lie, they do not distort or disguise... They are invariably seeking to express something that the ego does not know and does not understand. Carl Jung, CW 17, Para 189.

[1811]


One could say, with a little exaggeration, that the persona is that which in reality one is not, but which oneself as well as others think one is.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, para 221.

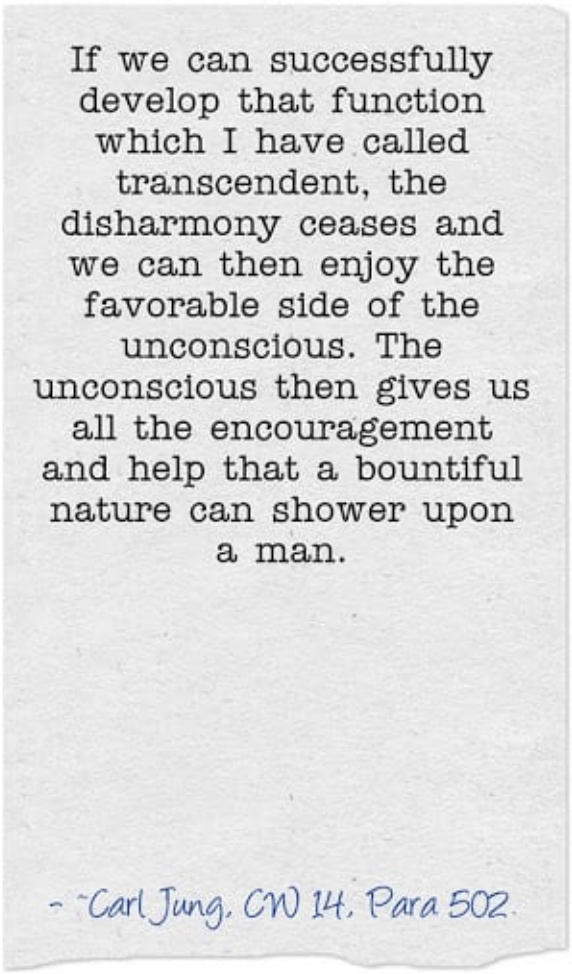
One could say, with a little exaggeration, that the persona is that which in reality one is not, but which oneself as well as others think one is.  Carl Jung, CW 9i, para 221.

[1812]


One repays a teacher badly if one remains only a pupil.
~Carl Jung, Letter to Sigmund Freud (quoting Zarathustra) (1912)
~Carl Jung, Letter to Sigmund Freud (1912)

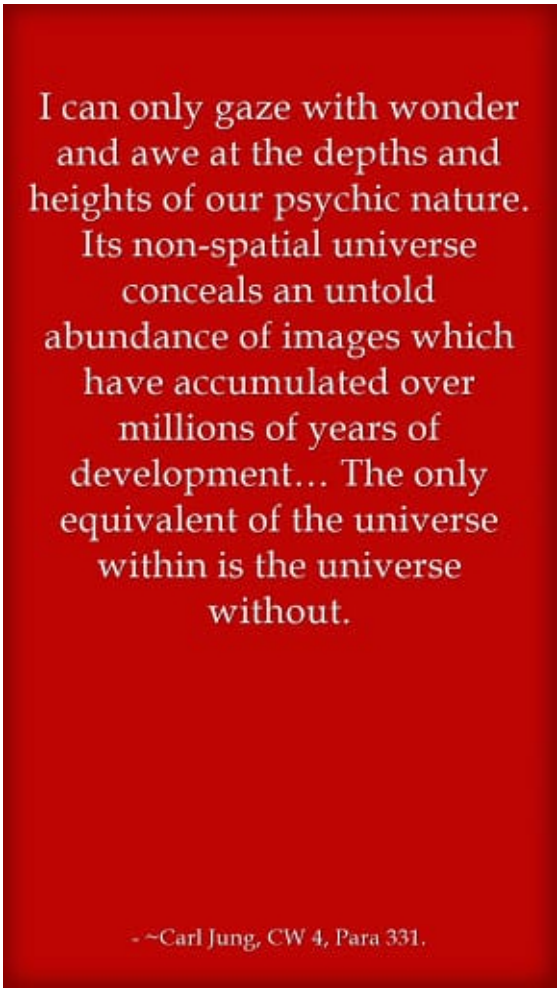
One repays a teacher badly if one remains only a pupil.  Carl Jung, Letter to Sigmund Freud (quoting Zarathustra) (1912)

[1813]


If we can successfully develop that function which I have called transcendent, the disharmony ceases and we can then enjoy the favorable side of the unconscious. The unconscious then gives us all the encouragement and help that a bountiful nature can shower upon a man.
- Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 502.

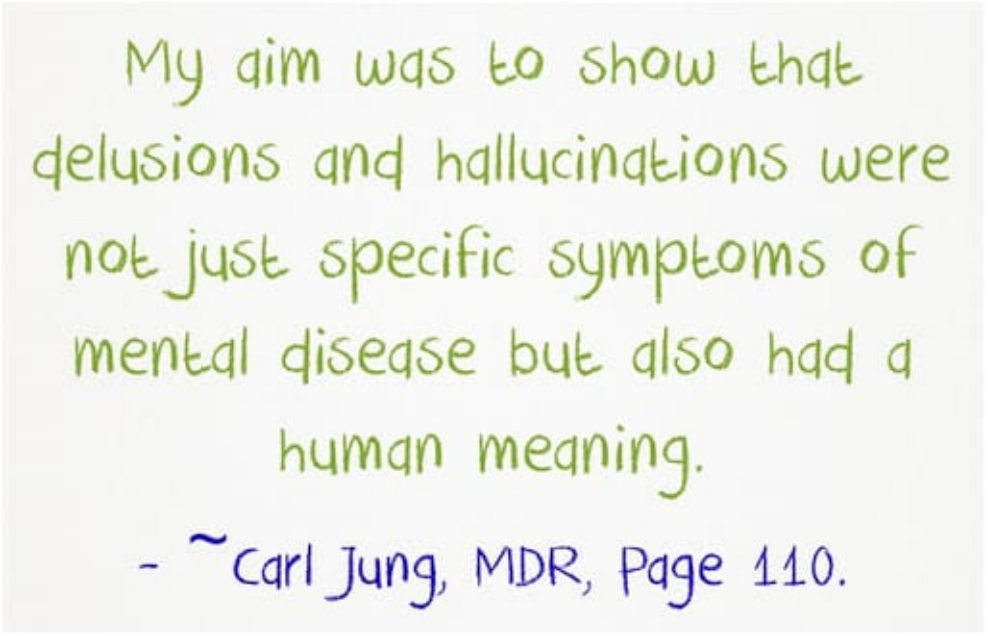
If we can successfully develop that function which I have called transcendent, the disharmony ceases and we can then enjoy the favorable side of the unconscious.  The unconscious then gives us all the encouragement and help that a bountiful nature can shower upon a man.  Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 502.

[1814]


I can only gaze with wonder and awe at the depths and heights of our psychic nature. Its non-spatial universe conceals an untold abundance of images which have accumulated over millions of years of development… The only equivalent of the universe within is the universe without.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 4, Para 331.

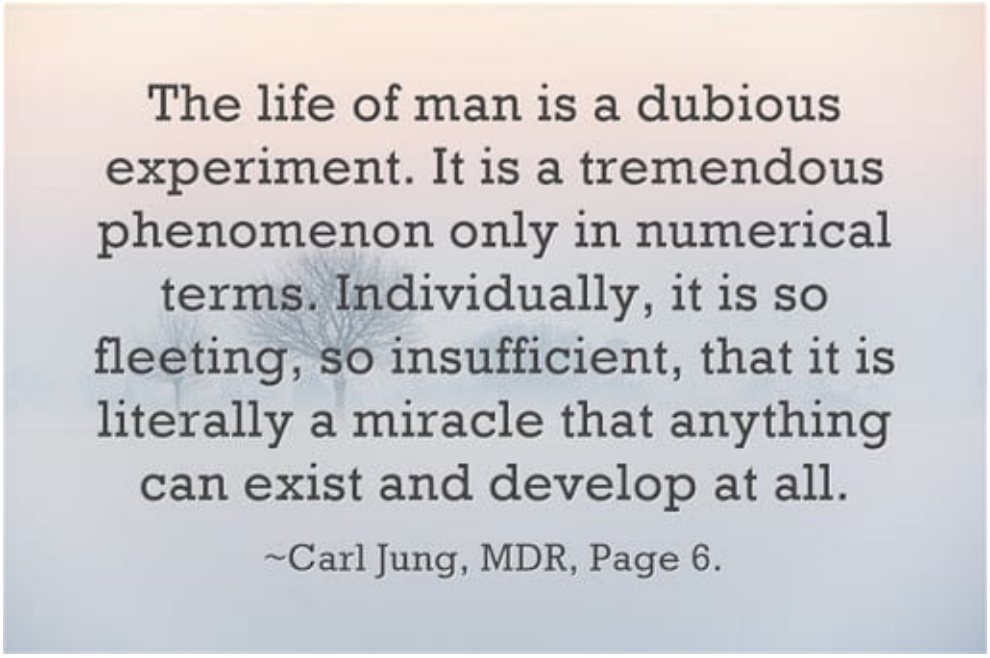
I can only gaze with wonder and awe at the depths and heights of our psychic nature. Its non-spatial universe conceals an untold abundance of images which have accumulated over millions of years of development... The only equivalent of the universe within is the universe without.  Carl Jung, CW 4, Para 331.

[1815]


My aim was to show that
delusions and hallucinations were
not just specific symptoms of
mental disease but also had a
human meaning.
- ~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 110.

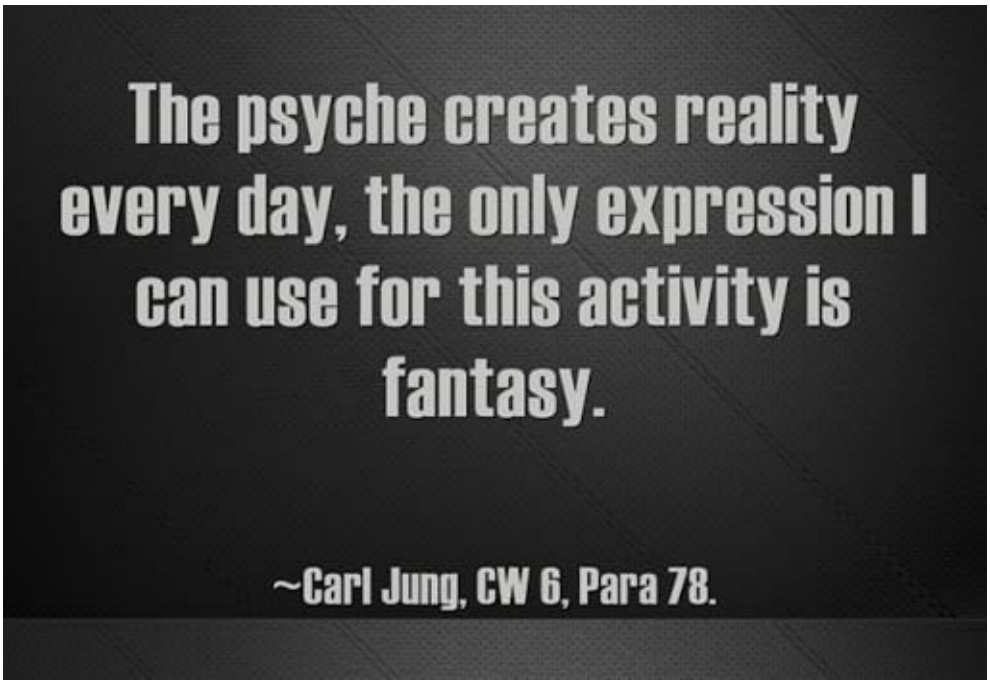
My aim was to show that delusions and hallucinations were not just specific symptoms of mental disease but also had a human meaning. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 110.

[1816]


The life of man is a dubious
experiment. It is a tremendous
phenomenon only in numerical
terms. Individually, it is so
fleeting, so insufficient, that it is
literally a miracle that anything
can exist and develop at all.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 6.

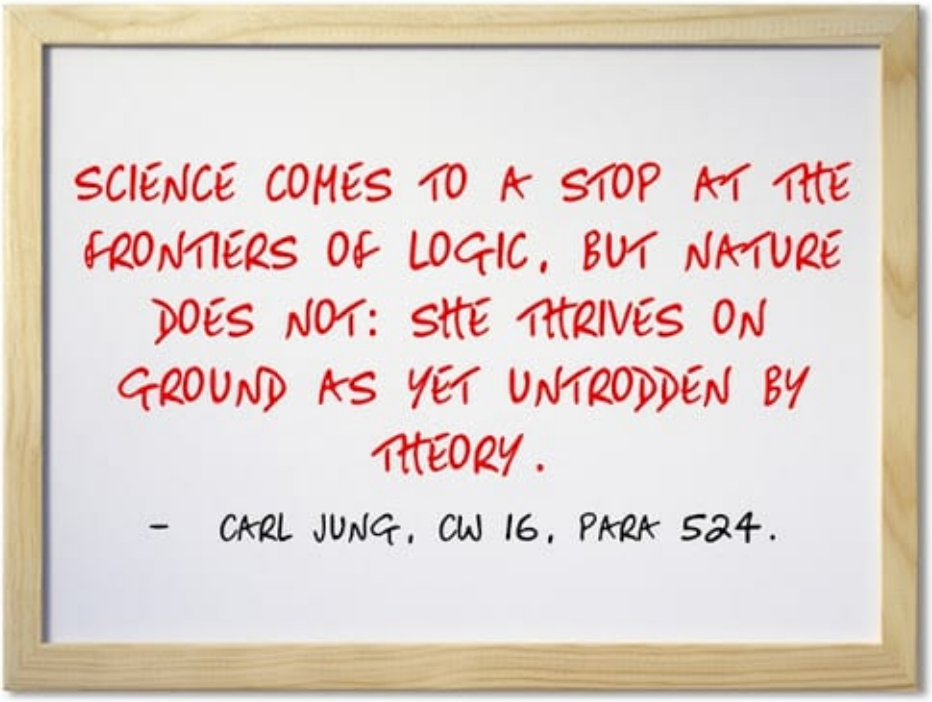
The life of man is a dubious experiment. It is a tremendous phenomenon only in numerical terms. Individually, it is so fleeting, so insufficient, that it is literally a miracle that anything can exist and develop at all. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 6.

[1817]

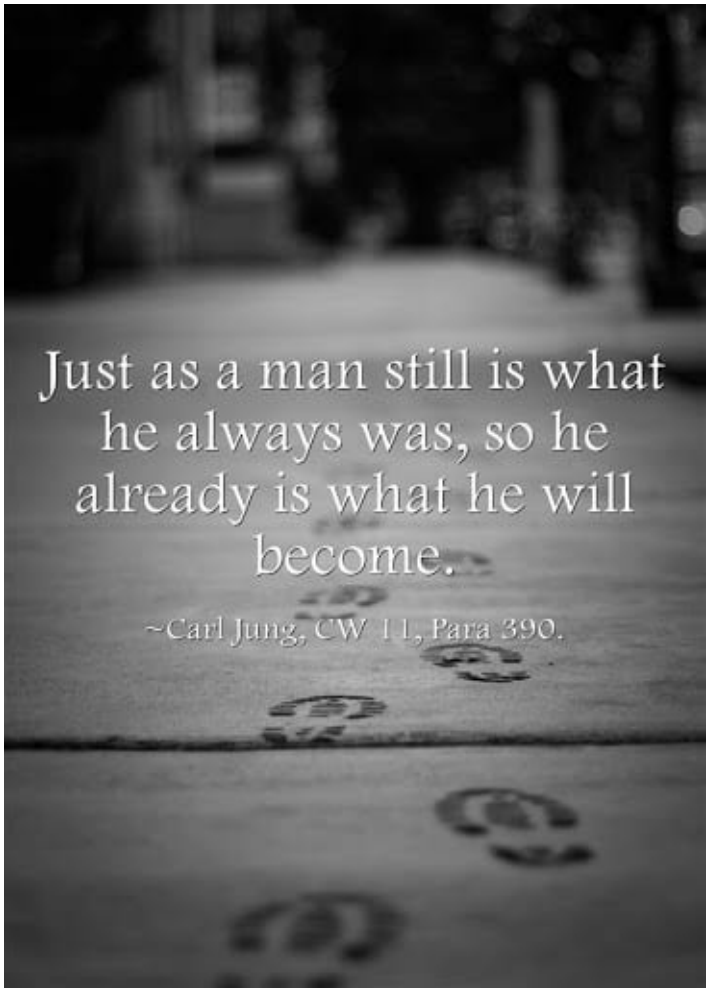



The psyche creates reality every day, the only expression I can use for this activity is fantasy. Carl Jung, CW 6, Para 78.

[1818]

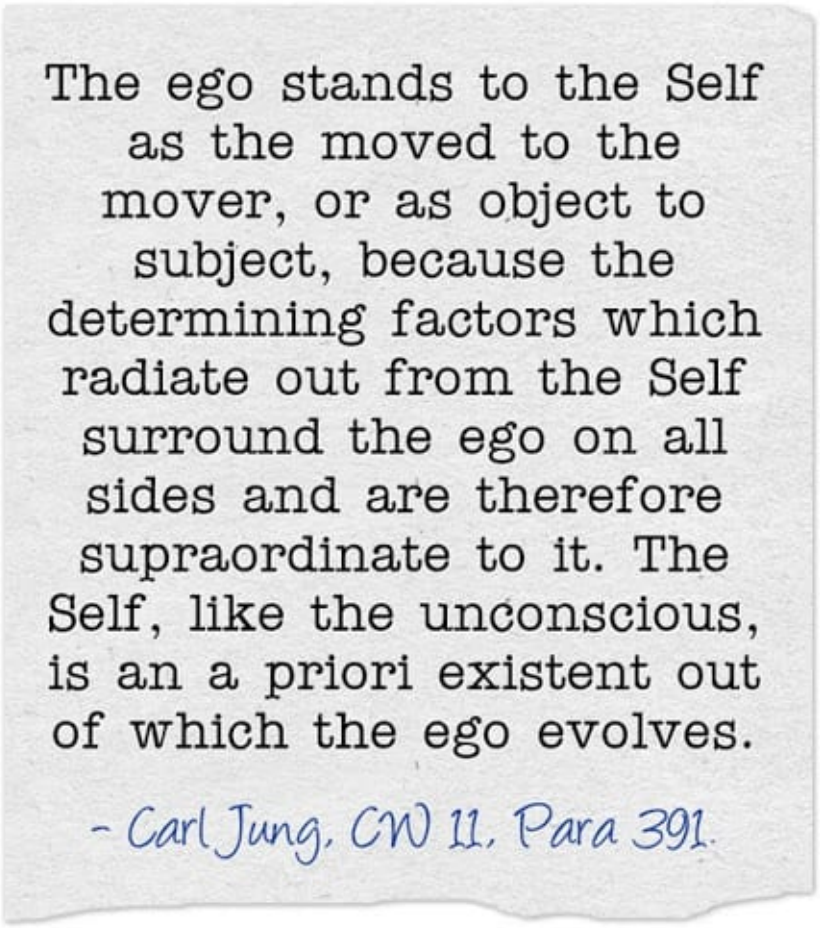

SCIENCE COMES TO A STOP AT THE FRONTIERS OF LOGIC, BUT NATURE DOES NOT: SHE THRIVES ON GROUND AS YET UNTRODDEN BY THEORY.
- CARL JUNG, CW 16, PARA 524.

Science comes to a stop at the frontiers of logic, but nature does not: she thrives on ground as yet untrodden by theory. Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 524.

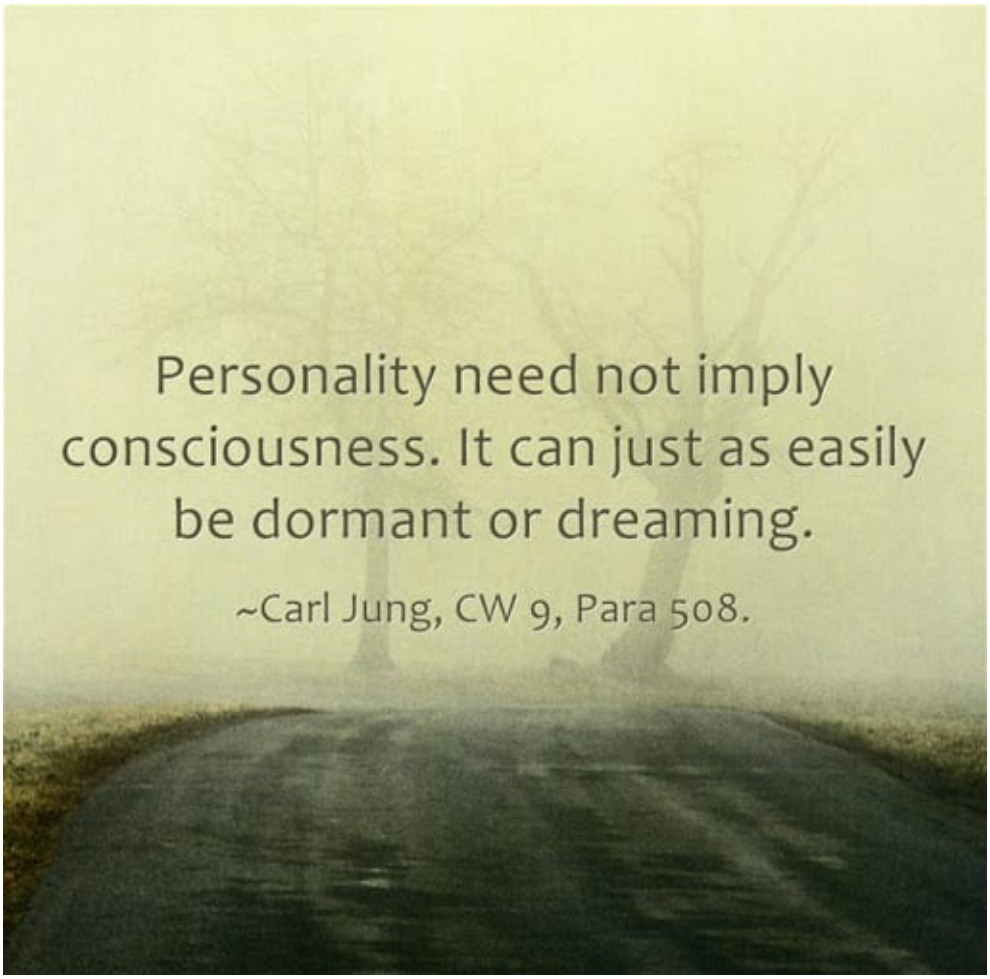



Just as a man still is what he always was, so he already is what he will become. Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 390.

[1820]

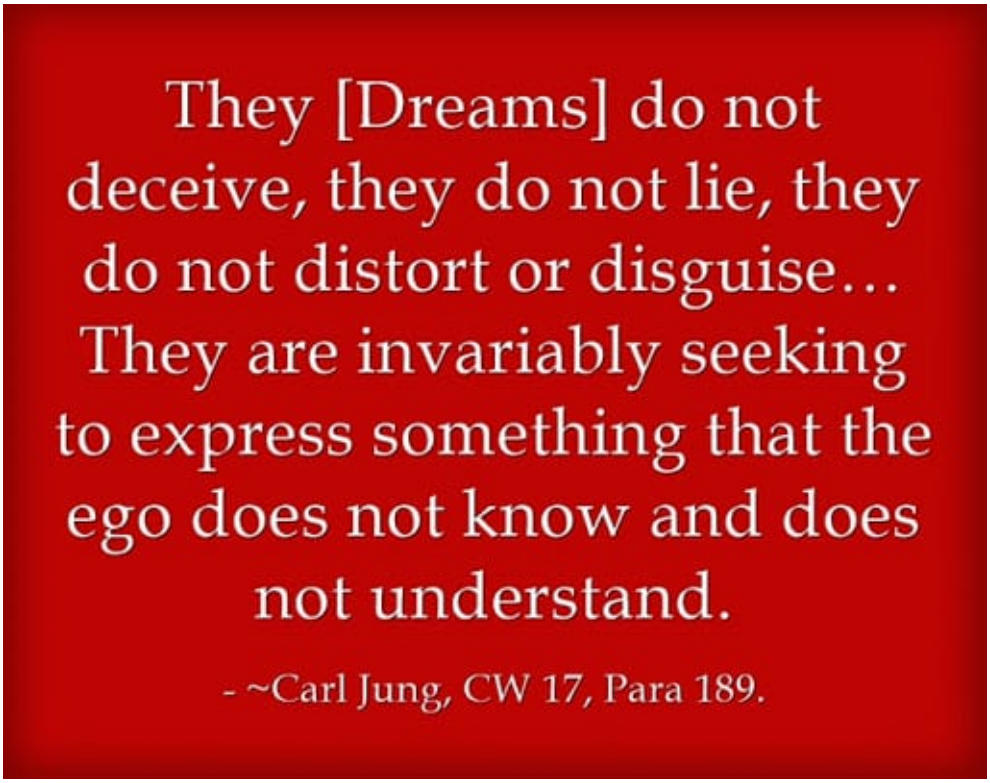

The ego stands to the Self as the moved to the mover, or as object to subject, because the determining factors which radiate out from the Self surround the ego on all sides and are therefore supraordinate to it. The Self, like the unconscious, is an a priori existent out of which the ego evolves.
- Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 391.

The ego stands to the Self as the moved to the mover, or as object to subject, because the determining factors which radiate out from the Self surround the ego on all sides and are therefore supraordinate to it. The Self, like the unconscious, is an a priori existent out of which the ego evolves. Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 391.



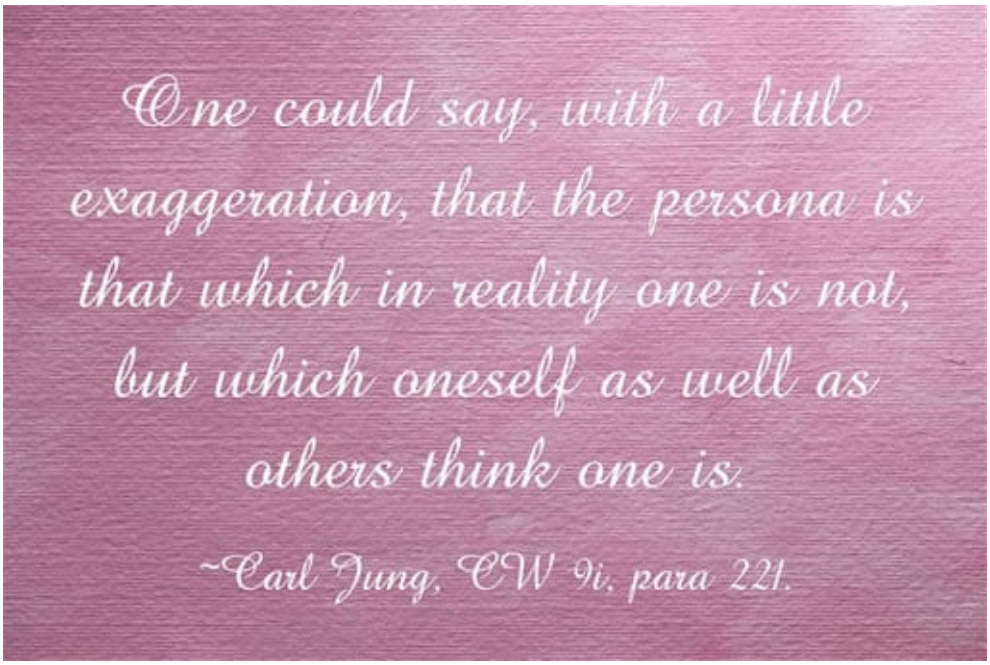

Personality need not imply consciousness.  It can just as easily be dormant or dreaming. Carl Jung, CW 9, Para 508.

[1822]


They [Dreams] do not deceive, they do not lie, they do not distort or disguise… They are invariably seeking to express something that the ego does not know and does not understand.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 17, Para 189.

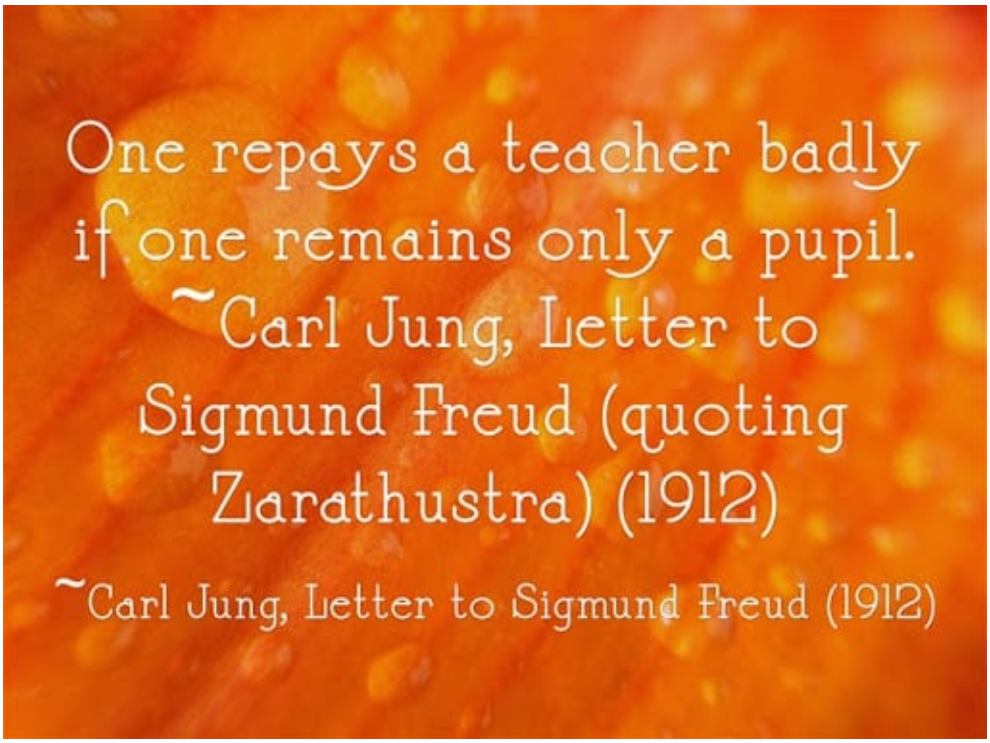
They [Dreams] do not deceive, they do not lie, they do not distort or disguise... They are invariably seeking to express something that the ego does not know and does not understand. Carl Jung, CW 17, Para 189.

[1823]


One could say, with a little exaggeration, that the persona is that which in reality one is not, but which oneself as well as others think one is.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, para 221.

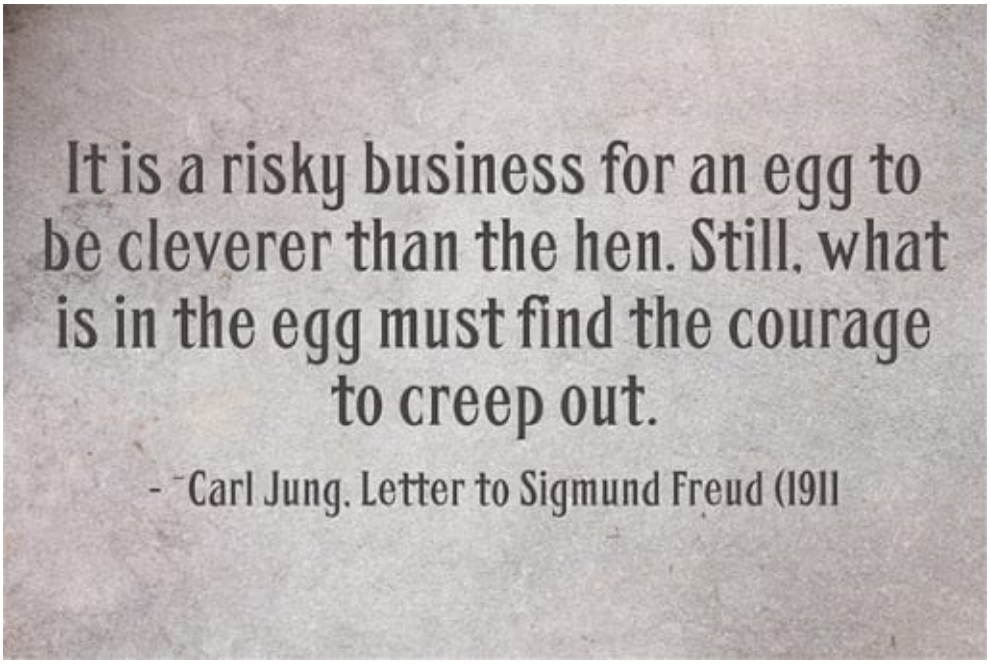
One could say, with a little exaggeration, that the persona is that which in reality one is not, but which oneself as well as others think one is.  Carl Jung, CW 9i, para 221.

[1824]


One repays a teacher badly if one remains only a pupil.
~Carl Jung, Letter to Sigmund Freud (quoting Zarathustra) (1912)
~Carl Jung, Letter to Sigmund Freud (1912)

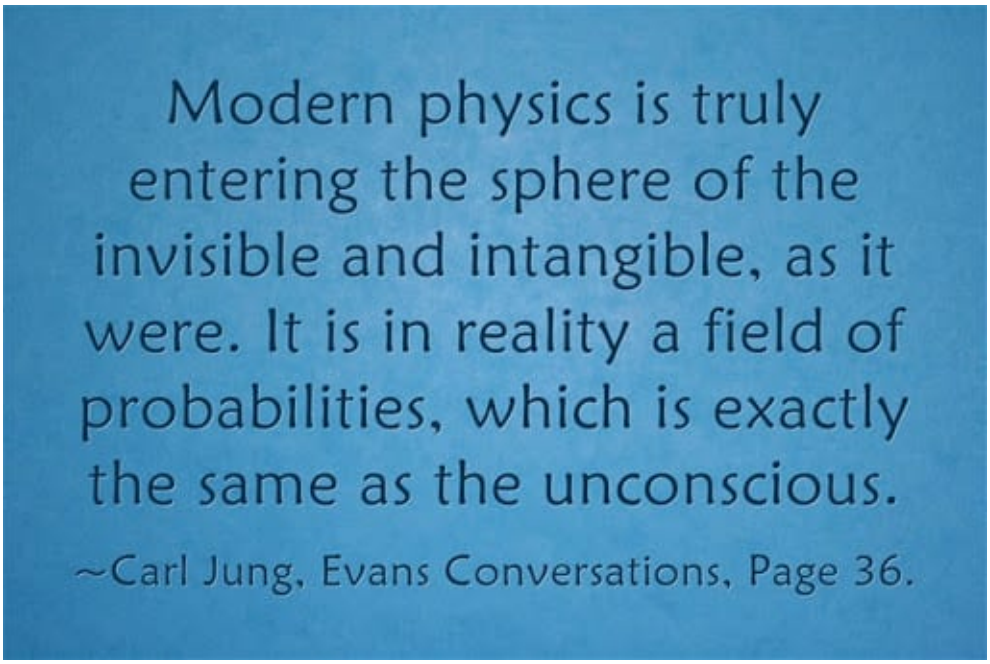
One repays a teacher badly if one remains only a pupil.  Carl Jung, Letter to Sigmund Freud (quoting Zarathustra) (1912)

[1825]


It is a risky business for an egg to be cleverer than the hen. Still, what is in the egg must find the courage to creep out.
- Carl Jung. Letter to Sigmund Freud (1911

It is a risky business for an egg to be cleverer than the hen. Still, what is in the egg must find the courage to creep out. Carl Jung, Letter to Sigmund Freud (1911)

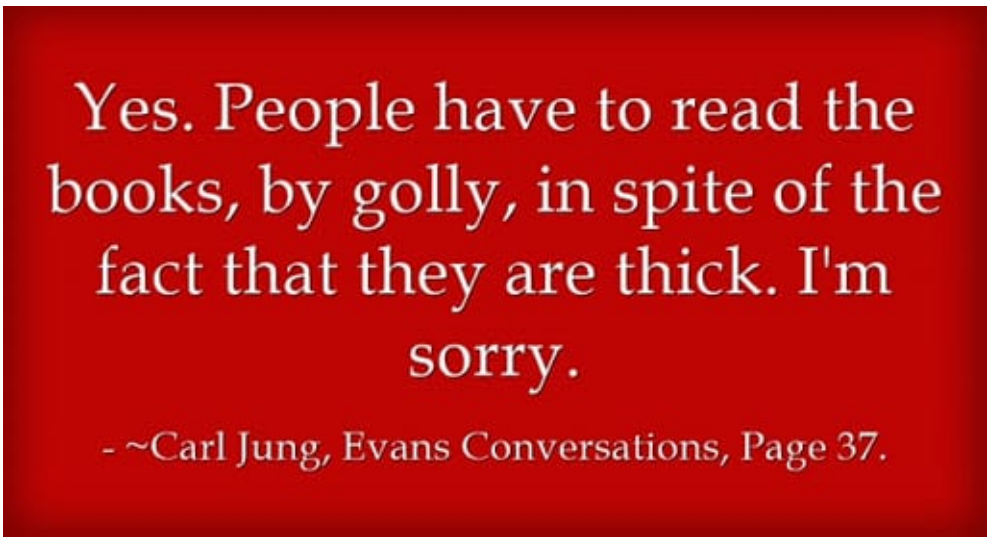
[1826]


Modern physics is truly entering the sphere of the invisible and intangible, as it were. It is in reality a field of probabilities, which is exactly the same as the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

Modern physics is truly entering the sphere of the invisible and intangible, as it were. It is in reality a field of probabilities, which is exactly the same as the unconscious. Carl Jung,

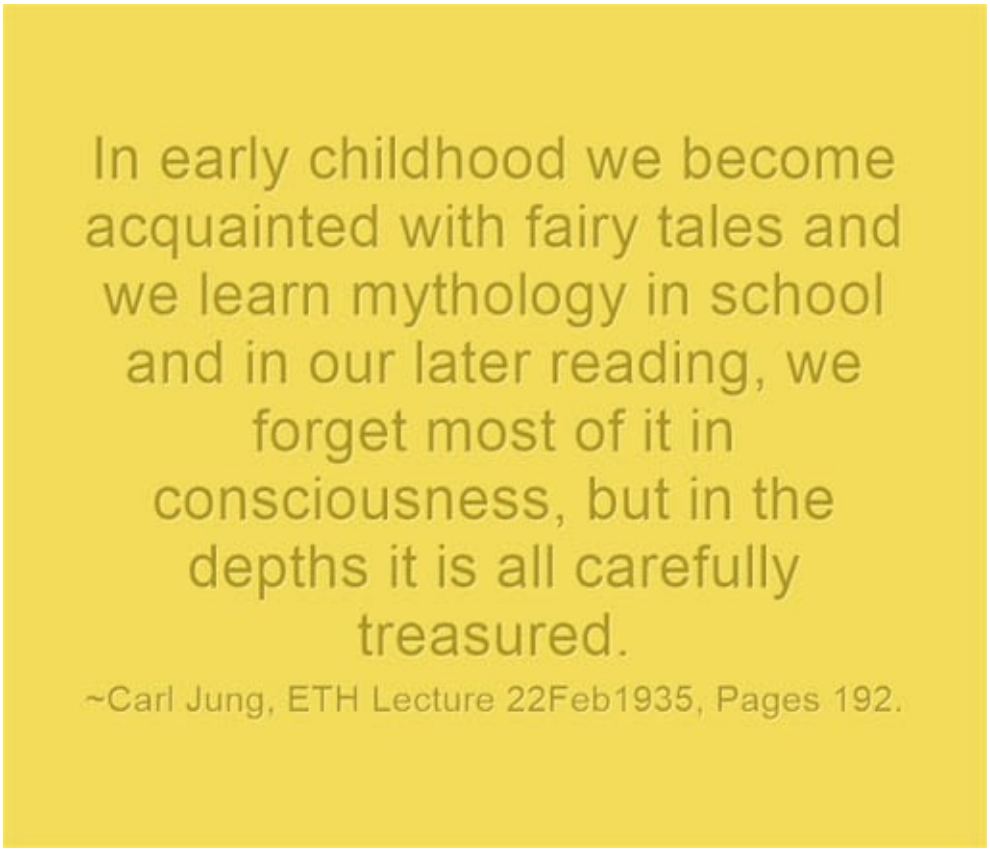
Evans Conversations, Page 36.

[1827]

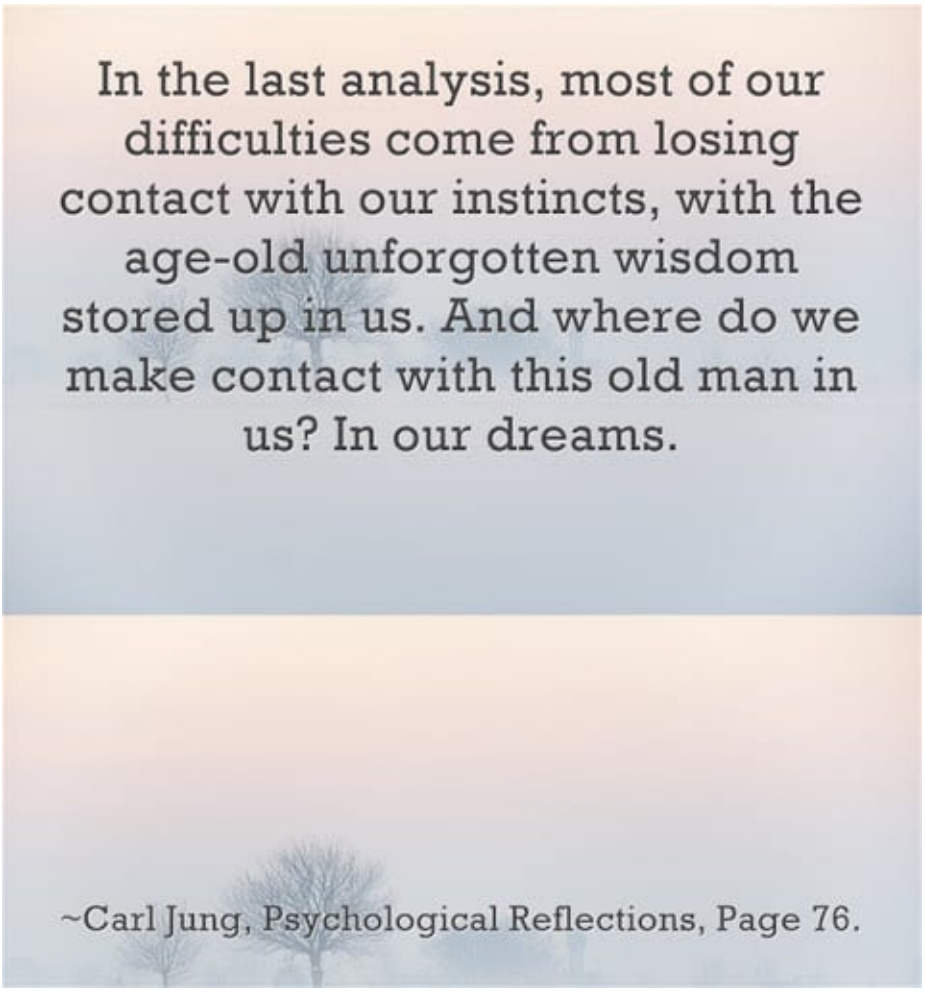

Yes. People have to read the books, by golly, in spite of the fact that they are thick. I'm sorry.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 37.

Yes. People have to read the books, by golly, in spite of the fact that they are thick. I’m sorry. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 37.

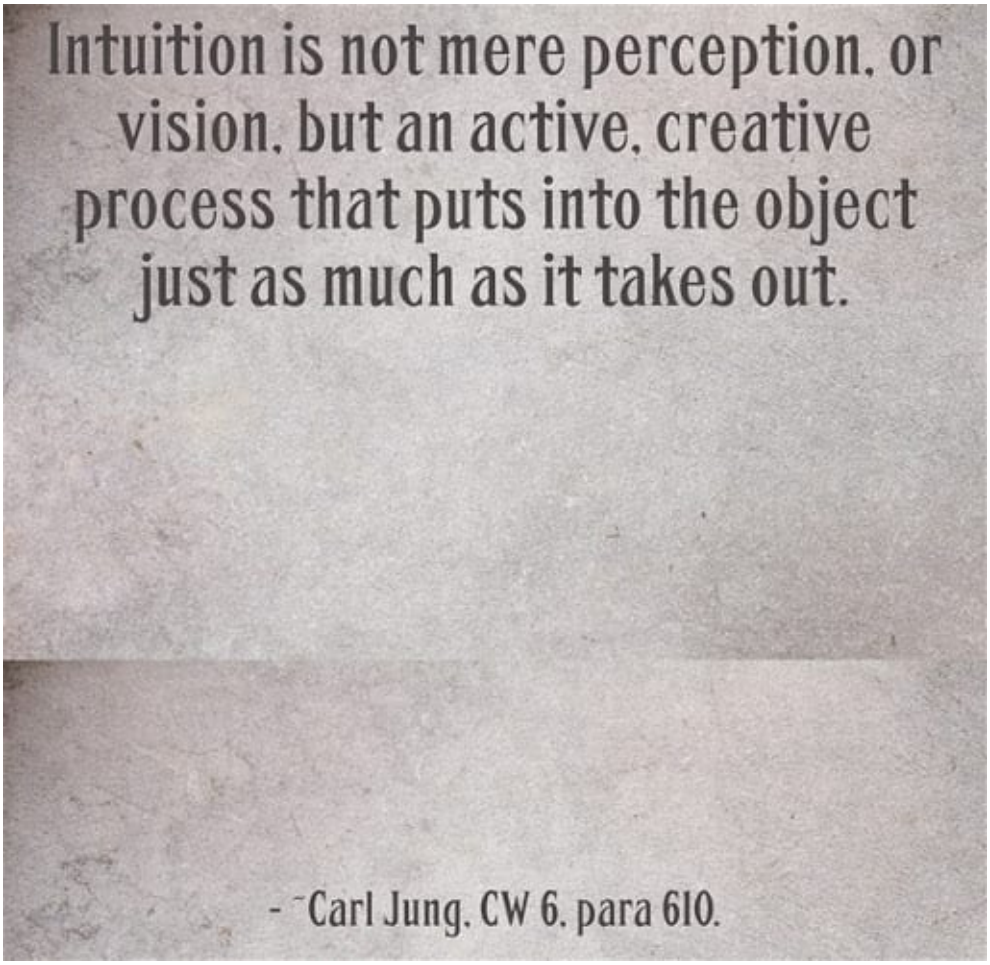
[1828]


In early childhood we become acquainted with fairy tales and we learn mythology in school and in our later reading, we forget most of it in consciousness, but in the depths it is all carefully treasured.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 22Feb1935, Pages 192.

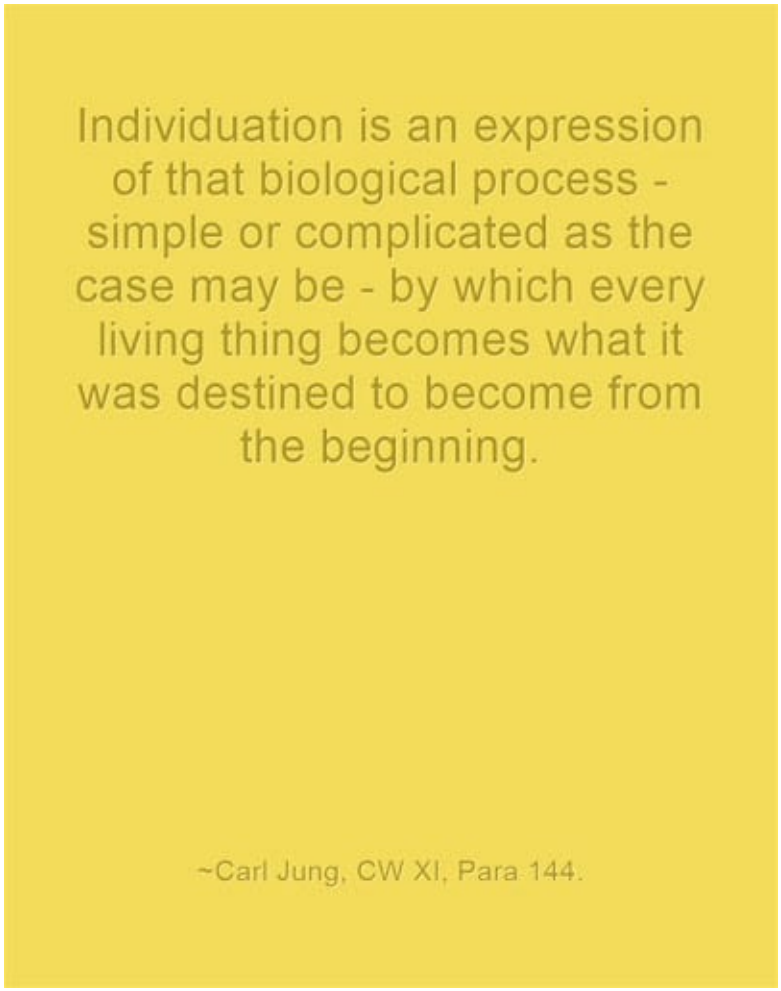
In early childhood we become acquainted with fairy tales and we learn mythology in school and in our later reading, we forget most of it in consciousness, but in the depths it is all carefully treasured.  Carl Jung, ETH Lecture 22Feb1935, Pages 192.


In the last analysis, most of our difficulties come from losing contact with our instincts, with the age-old unforgotten wisdom stored up in us. And where do we make contact with this old man in us? In our dreams.
~Carl Jung, Psychological Reflections, Page 76.

In the last analysis, most of our difficulties come from losing contact with our instincts, with the age-old unforgotten wisdom stored up in us. And where do we make contact with this old man in us? In our dreams.  Carl Jung, Psychological Reflections, 76.

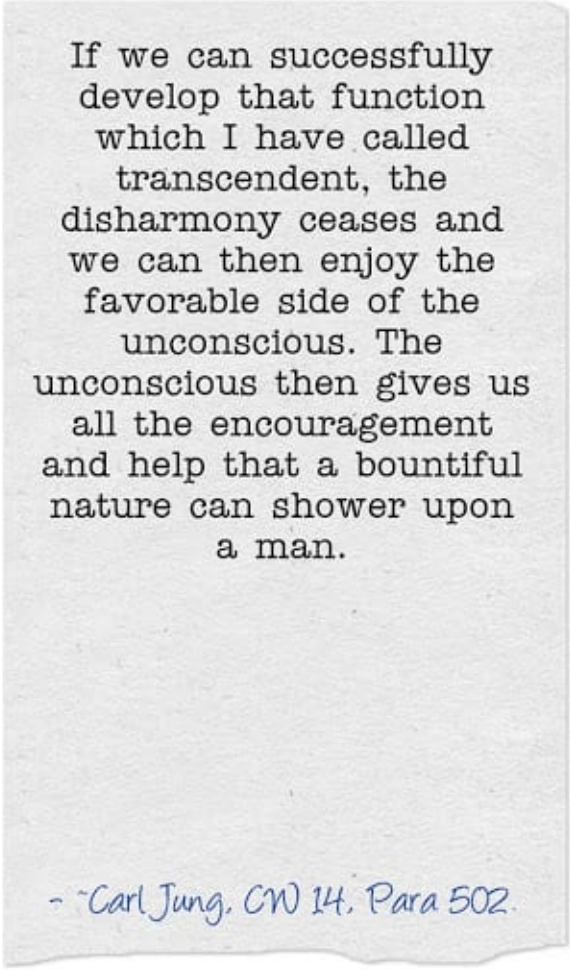

Intuition is not mere perception, or vision, but an active, creative process that puts into the object just as much as it takes out.
- Carl Jung, CW 6, para 610.

Intuition is not mere perception, or vision, but an active, creative process that puts into the object just as much as it takes out.  Carl Jung, CW 6, para 610.


Individuation is an expression of that biological process - simple or complicated as the case may be - by which every living thing becomes what it was destined to become from the beginning.
~Carl Jung, CW XI, Para 144.

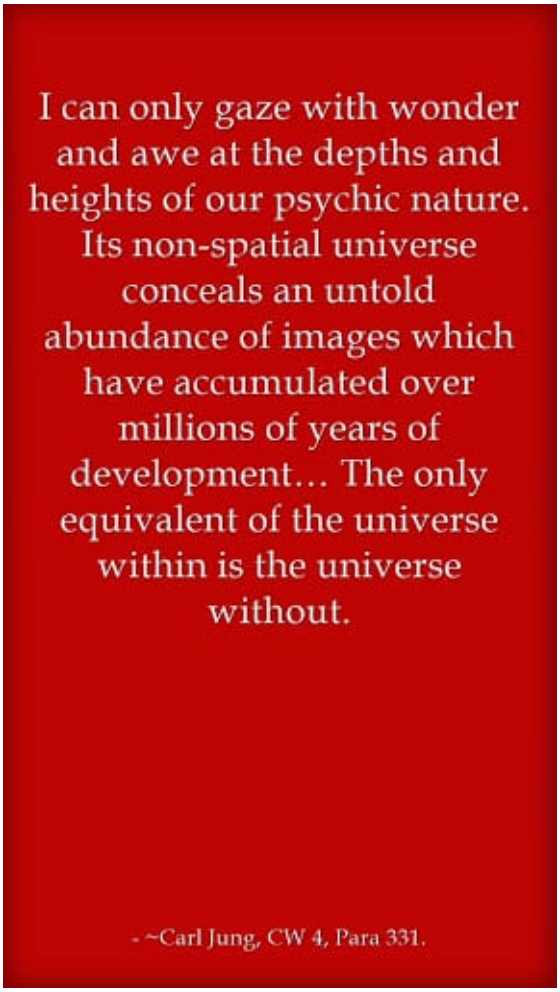
Individuation is an expression of that biological process - simple or complicated as the case may be - by which every living thing becomes what it was destined to become from the beginning.  Carl Jung, CW XI, Para 144.

[1832]


If we can successfully develop that function which I have called transcendent, the disharmony ceases and we can then enjoy the favorable side of the unconscious. The unconscious then gives us all the encouragement and help that a bountiful nature can shower upon a man.
- Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 502.

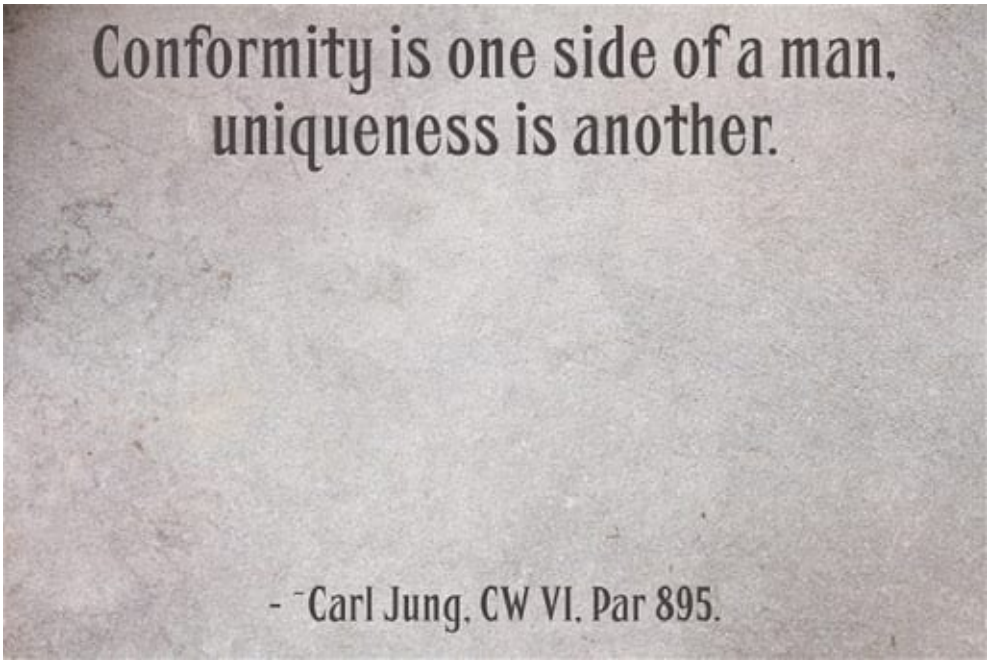
If we can successfully develop that function which I have called transcendent, the disharmony ceases and we can then enjoy the favorable side of the unconscious.  The unconscious then gives us all the encouragement and help that a bountiful nature can shower upon a man.  Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 502.

[1833]


I can only gaze with wonder and awe at the depths and heights of our psychic nature. Its non-spatial universe conceals an untold abundance of images which have accumulated over millions of years of development… The only equivalent of the universe within is the universe without.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 4, Para 331.

I can only gaze with wonder and awe at the depths and heights of our psychic nature. Its non-spatial universe conceals an untold abundance of images which have accumulated over millions of years of development... The only equivalent of the universe within is the universe without.  Carl Jung, CW 4, Para 331.

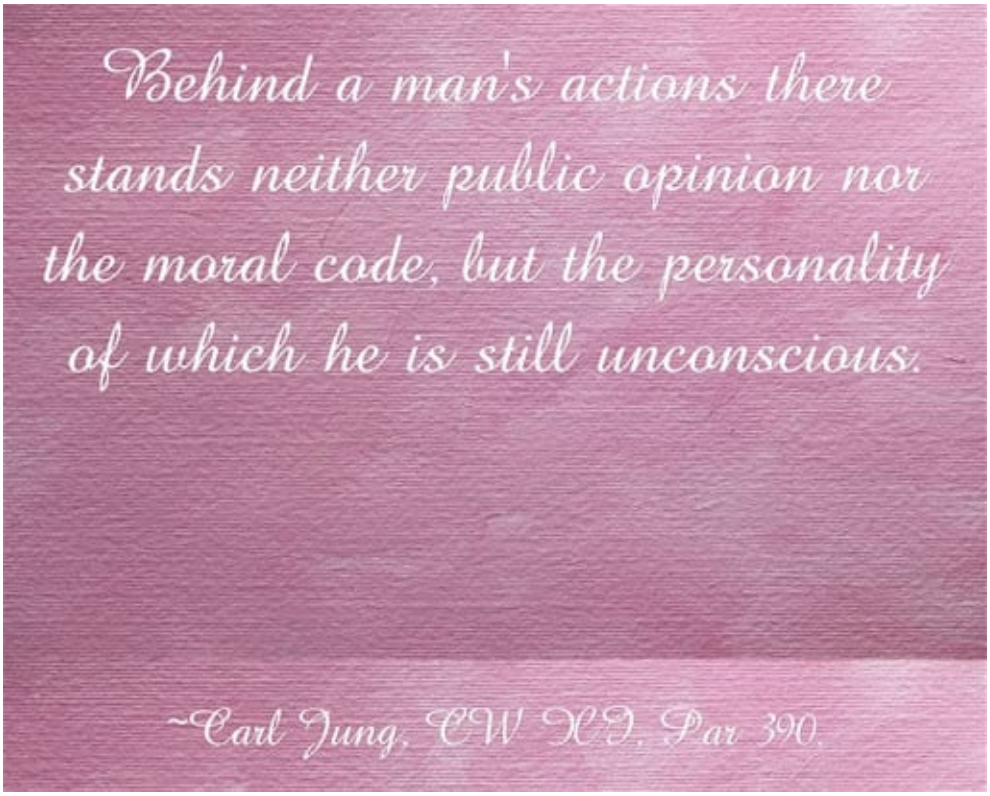
[1834]




Conformity is one side of a man, uniqueness is another. Carl Jung, CW VI, Par 895.

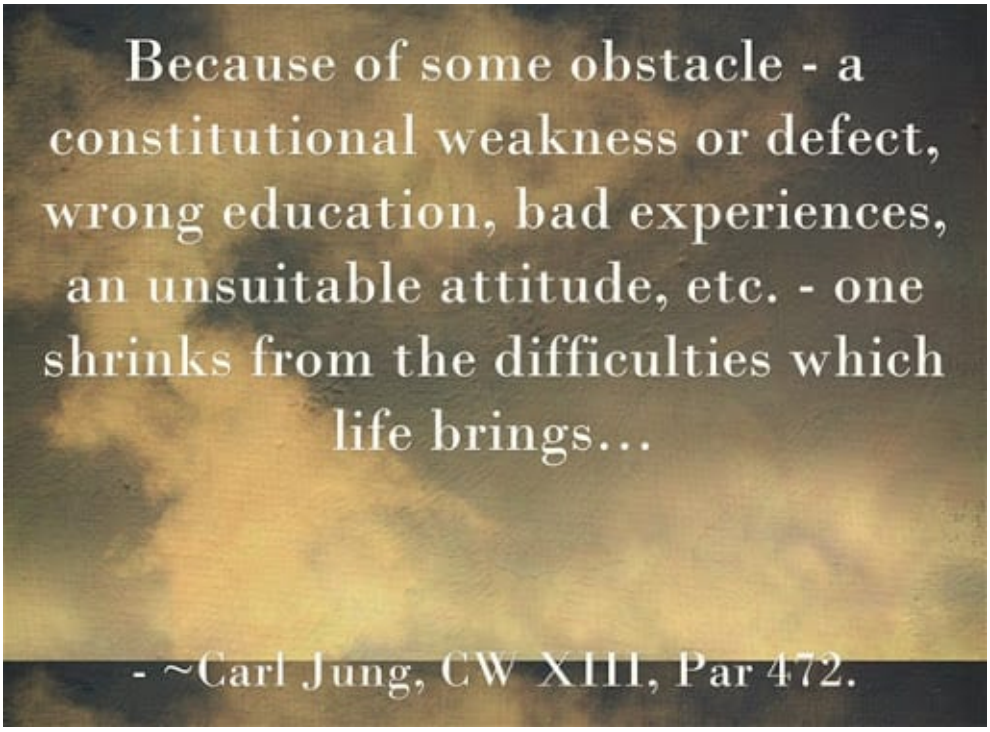
In the end, man is an event which cannot judge itself, but, for better or worse, is left to the judgment of others.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 113.

In the end, man is an event which cannot judge itself, but, for better or worse, is left to the judgment of others.  Carl Jung, MDR, Page 113.


Behind a man's actions there
stands neither public opinion nor
the moral code, but the personality
of which he is still unconscious.
~Carl Jung, CW XI, Par 390.

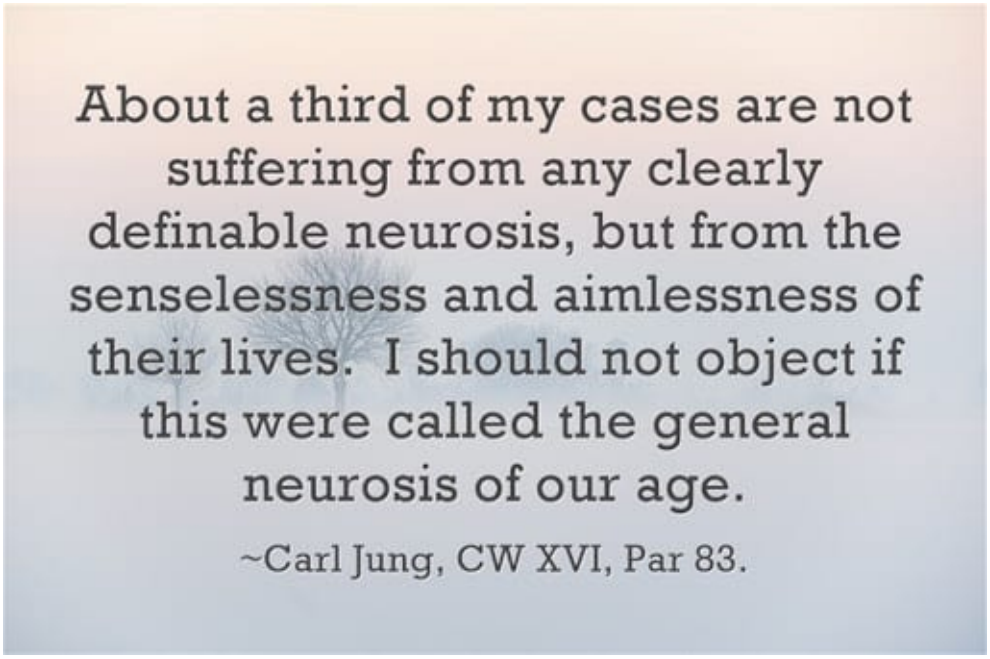
Behind a man’s actions there stands neither public opinion nor the moral code, but the personality of which he is still unconscious.  Carl Jung, CW XI, Par 390.

[1837]


Because of some obstacle - a constitutional weakness or defect, wrong education, bad experiences, an unsuitable attitude, etc. - one shrinks from the difficulties which life brings…
- ~Carl Jung, CW XIII, Par 472.

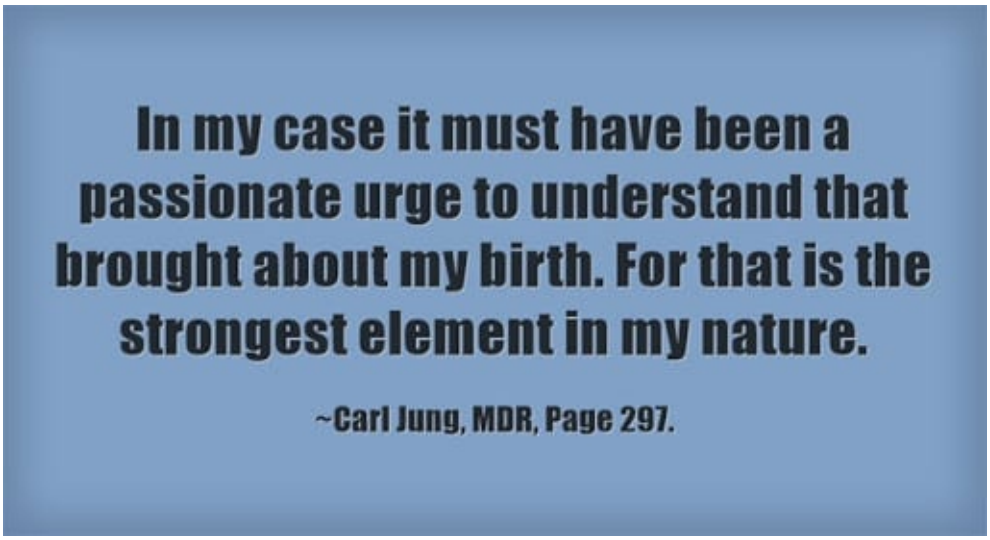
Because of some obstacle - a constitutional weakness or defect, wrong education, bad experiences, an unsuitable attitude, etc. - one shrinks from the difficulties which life brings… Carl Jung, CW XIII, Par 472.

[1838]


About a third of my cases are not suffering from any clearly definable neurosis, but from the senselessness and aimlessness of their lives. I should not object if this were called the general neurosis of our age.
~Carl Jung, CW XVI, Par 83.

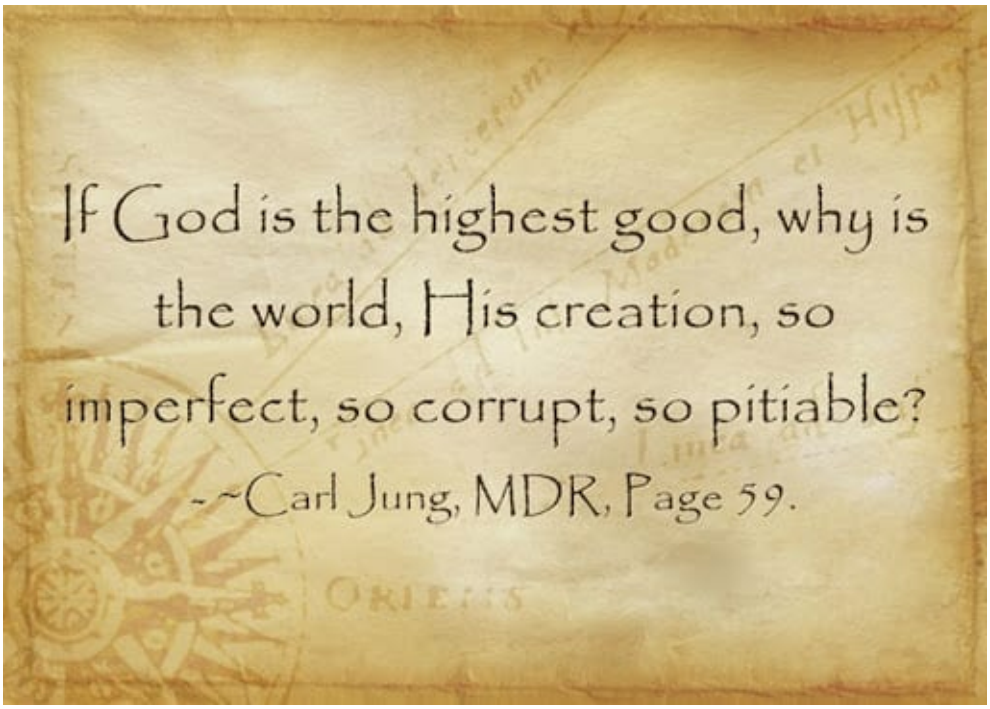
About a third of my cases are not suffering from any clearly definable neurosis, but from the senselessness and aimlessness of their lives. I should not object if this were called the general neurosis of our age. Carl Jung, CW XVI, Par 83.

[1839]


In my case it must have been a passionate urge to understand that brought about my birth. For that is the strongest element in my nature.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 297.

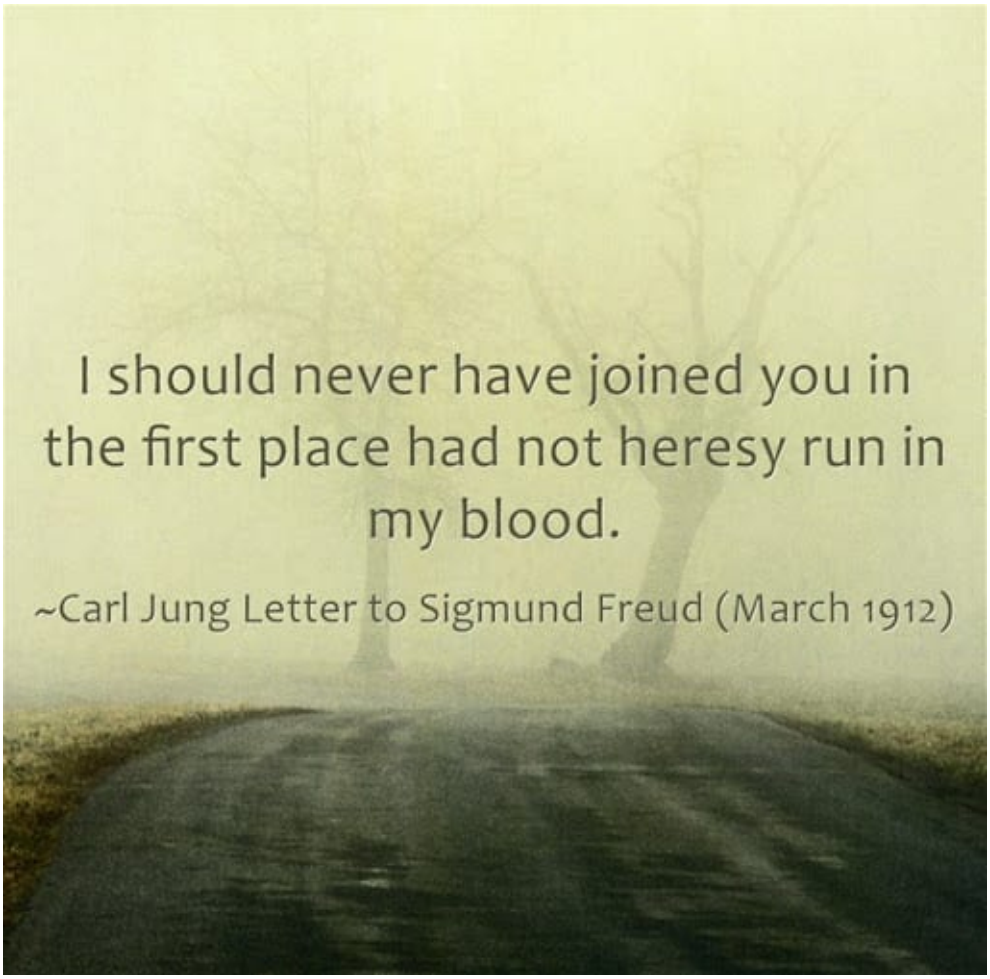
In my case it must have been a passionate urge to understand that brought about my birth. For that is the strongest element in my nature. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 297.

[1840]



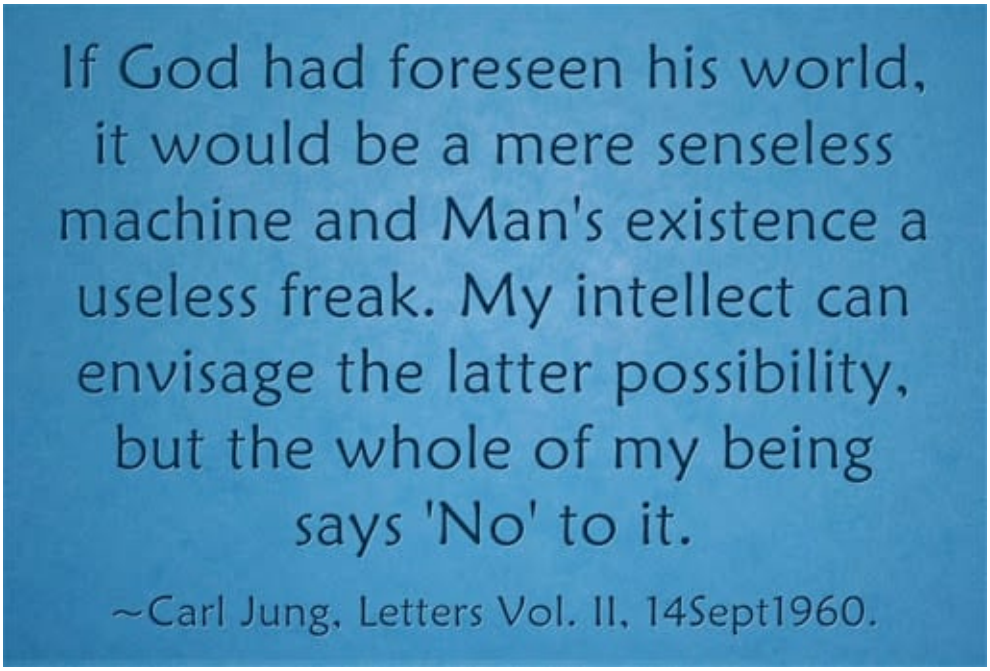
If God is the highest good, why is the world, His creation, so imperfect, so corrupt, so pitiable? Carl Jung, MDR, Page 59.

[1841]

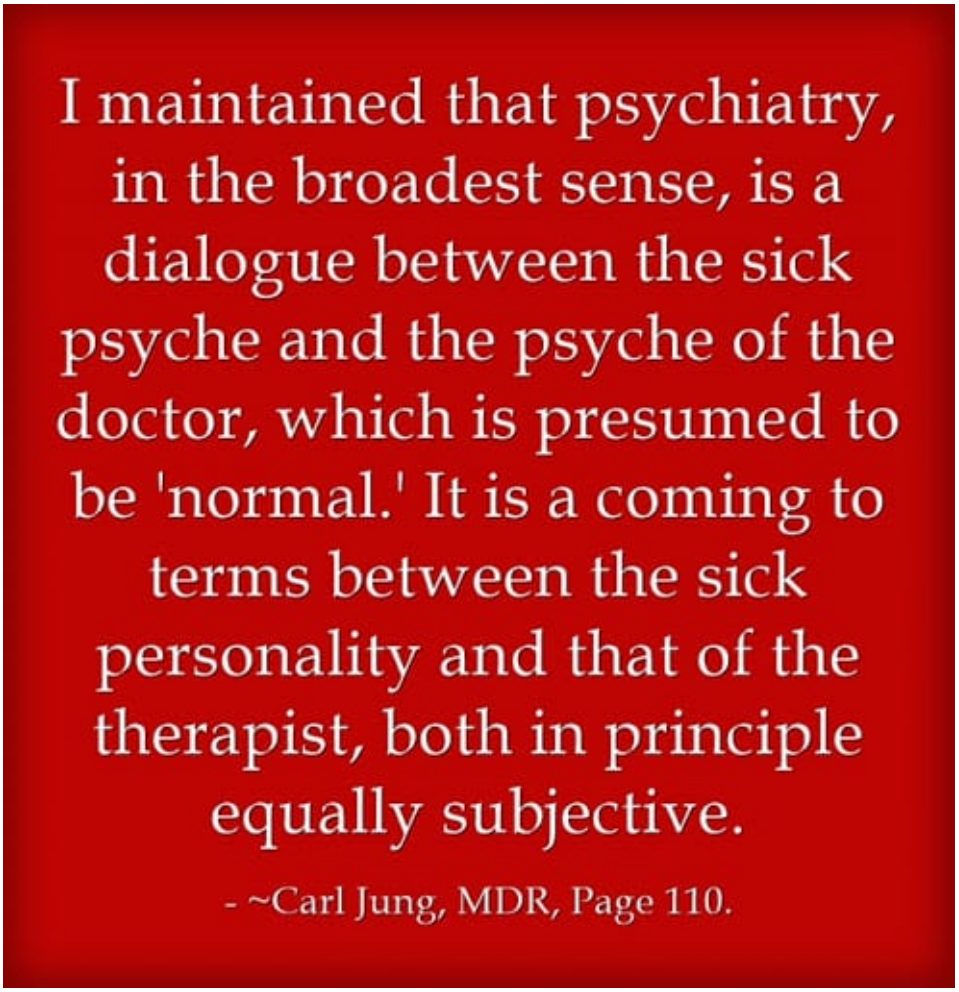

I should never have joined you in the first place had not heresy run in my blood.
~Carl Jung Letter to Sigmund Freud (March 1912)

I should never have joined you in the first place had not heresy run in my blood. Carl Jung Letter to Sigmund Freud (March 1912)

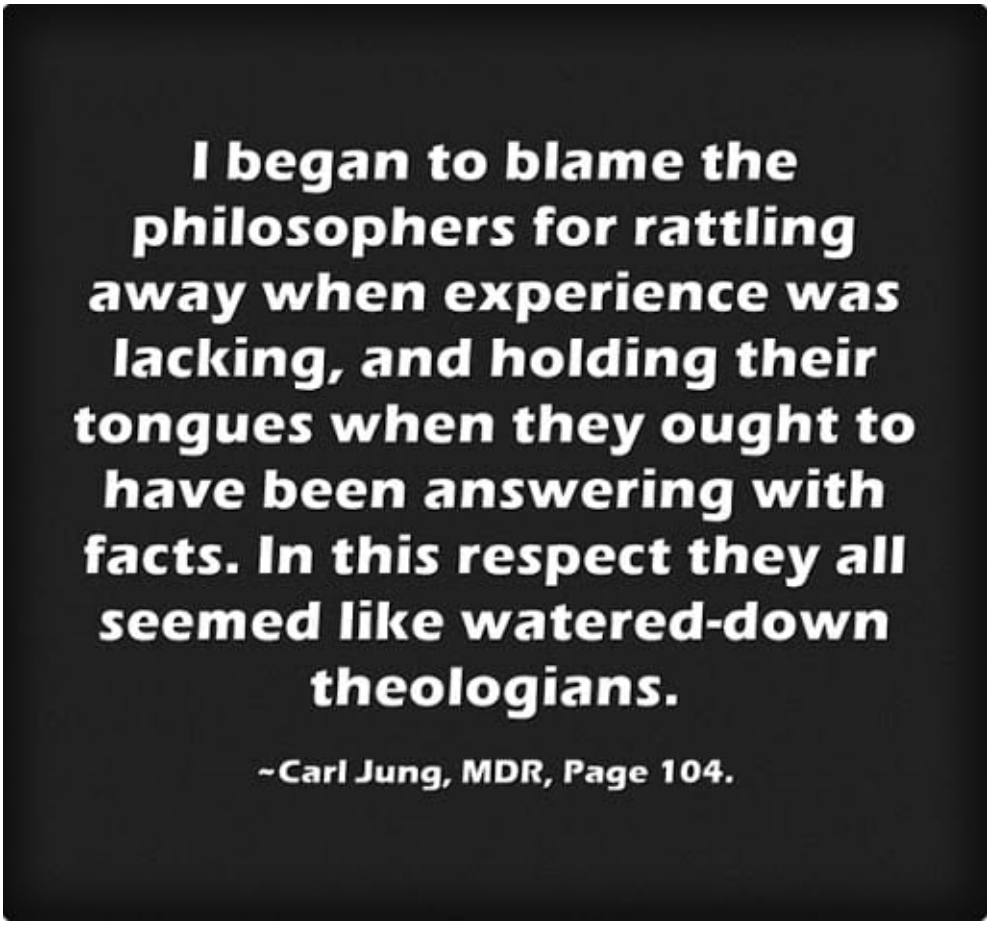
[1842]


If God had foreseen his world,
it would be a mere senseless
machine and Man's existence a
useless freak. My intellect can
envisage the latter possibility,
but the whole of my being
says 'No' to it.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, 14Sept1960.

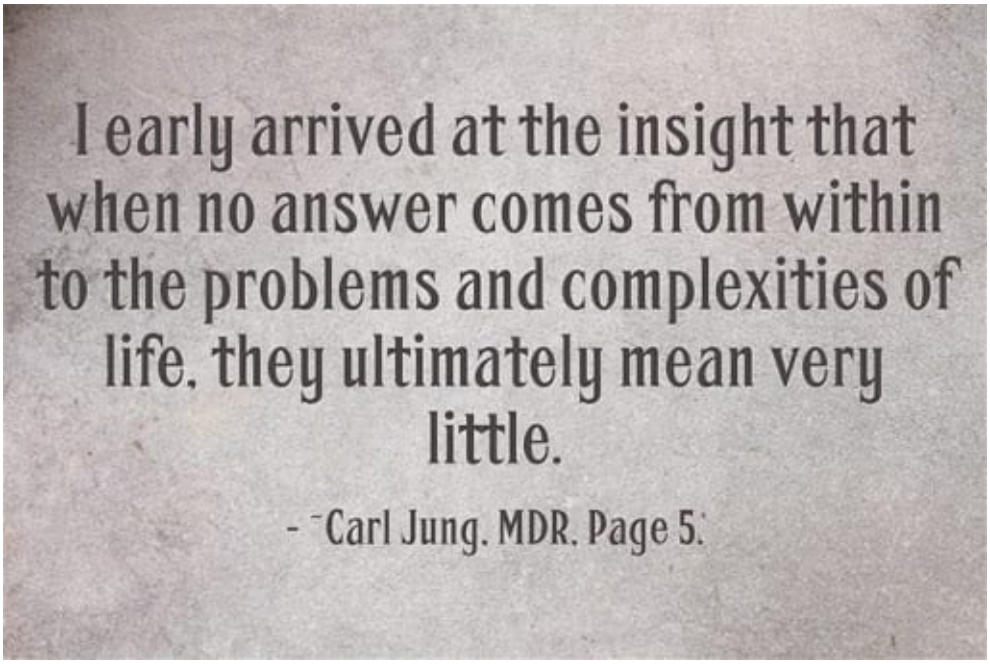
If God had foreseen his world, it would be a mere senseless machine and Man’s existence a useless freak. My intellect can envisage the latter possibility, but the whole of my being says ‘No’ to it. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, 14Sept1960.


I maintained that psychiatry, in the broadest sense, is a dialogue between the sick psyche and the psyche of the doctor, which is presumed to be 'normal.' It is a coming to terms between the sick personality and that of the therapist, both in principle equally subjective.
- ~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 110.

I maintained that psychiatry, in the broadest sense, is a dialogue between the sick psyche and the psyche of the doctor, which is presumed to be ’normal.’ It is a coming to terms between the sick personality and that of the therapist, both in principle equally subjective. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 110.

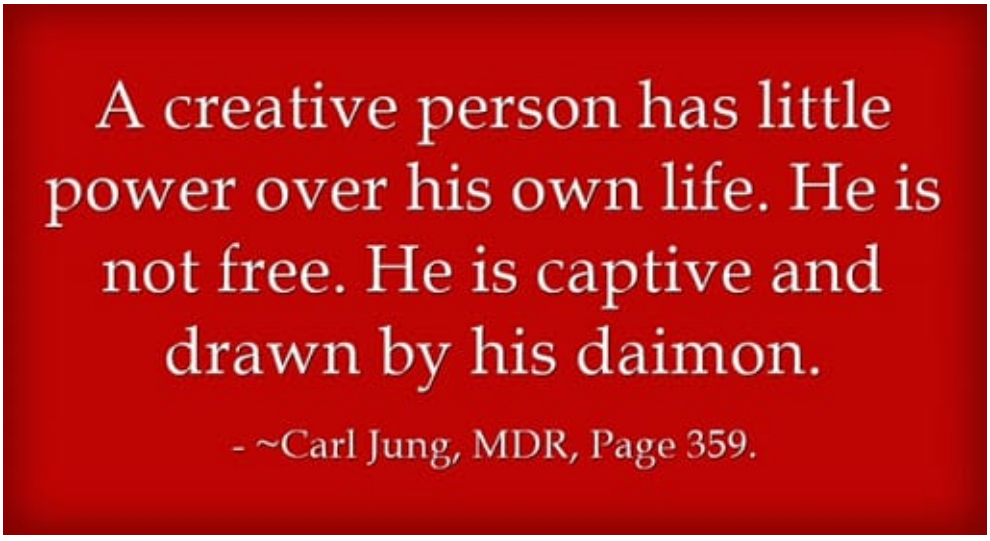

I began to blame the philosophers for rattling away when experience was lacking, and holding their tongues when they ought to have been answering with facts. In this respect they all seemed like watered-down theologians.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 104.

I began to blame the philosophers for rattling away when experience was lacking, and holding their tongues when they ought to have been answering with facts. In this respect they all seemed like watered-down theologians.  Carl Jung, MDR, Page 104.


I early arrived at the insight that when no answer comes from within to the problems and complexities of life, they ultimately mean very little.
- ~Carl Jung. MDR. Page 5.

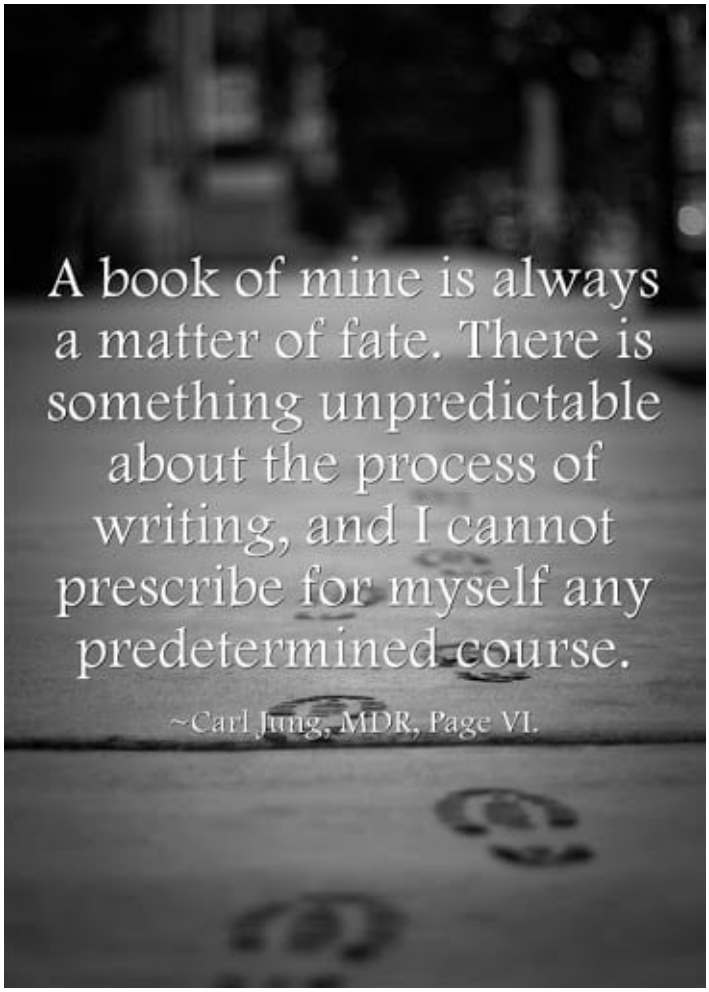
I early arrived at the insight that when no answer comes from within to the problems and complexities of life, they ultimately mean very little. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 5.

[1846]

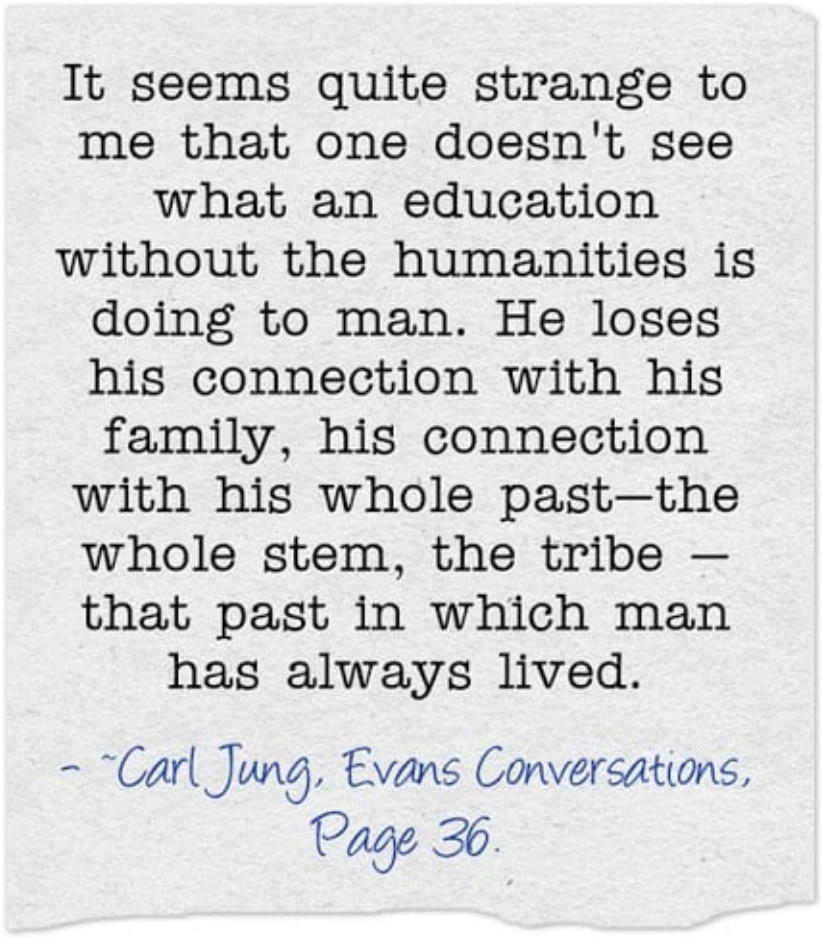

A creative person has little power over his own life. He is not free. He is captive and drawn by his daimon.
- ~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 359.

A Creative person has little power over his own life. He is not free. He is captive and drawn by his daimon. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 359.

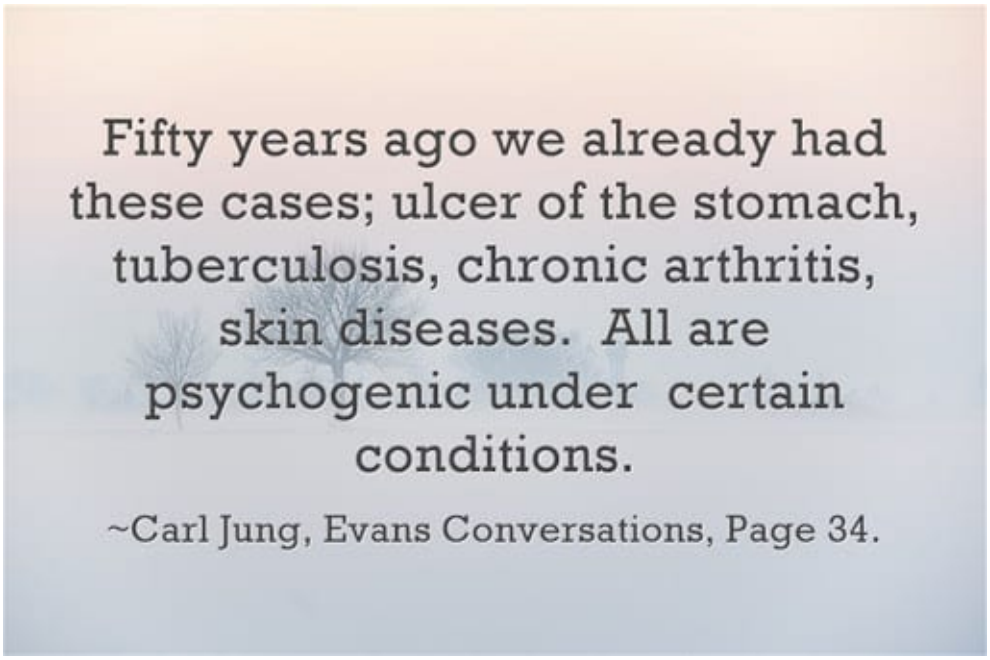
[1847]


A book of mine is always a matter of fate. There is something unpredictable about the process of writing, and I cannot prescribe for myself any predetermined course.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page VI.

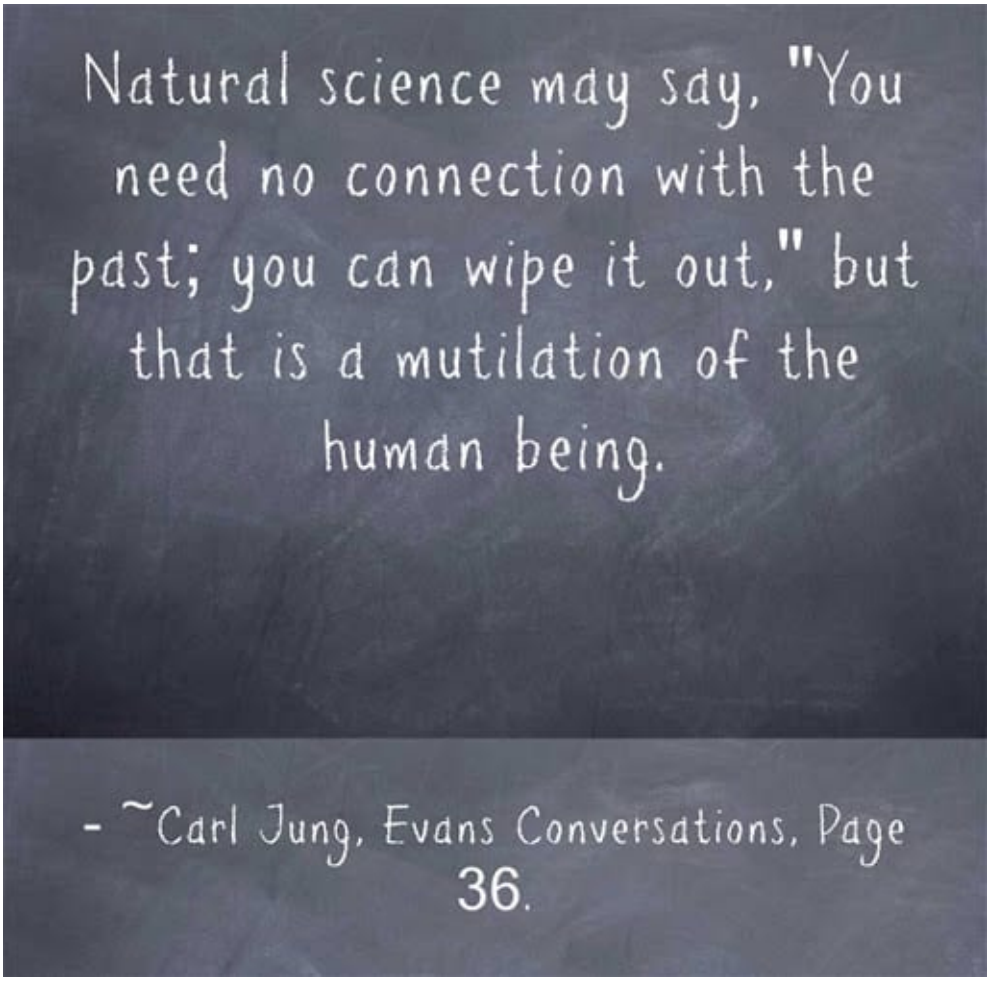
A book of mine is always a matter of fate.  A creative person has little power over his own life. He is not free. He is captive and drawn by his daimon.  Carl Jung, MDR, Page 357.


It seems quite strange to me that one doesn't see what an education without the humanities is doing to man. He loses his connection with his family, his connection with his whole past—the whole stem, the tribe — that past in which man has always lived.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

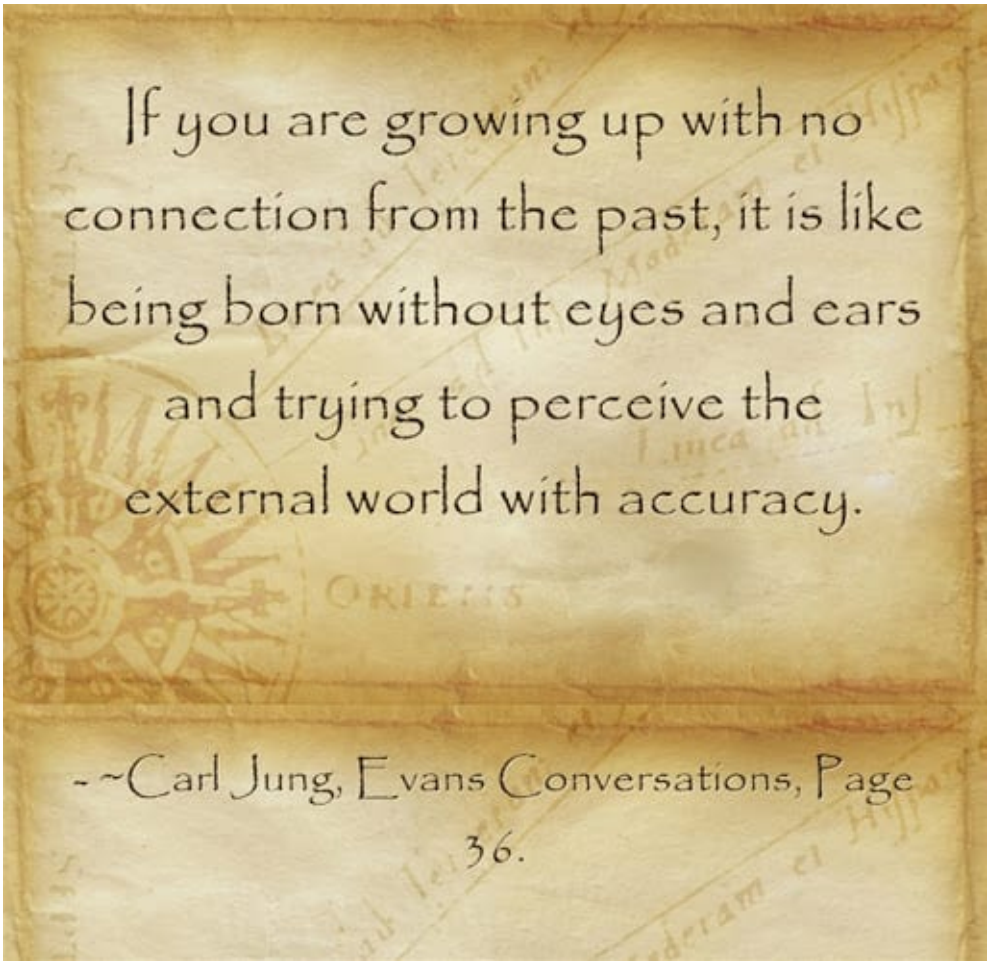
It seems quite strange to me that one doesn’t see what an education without the humanities is doing to man. He loses his connection with his family, his connection with his whole past—the whole stem, the tribe —that past in which man has always lived. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.


Fifty years ago we already had these cases; ulcer of the stomach, tuberculosis, chronic arthritis, skin diseases. All are psychogenic under certain conditions.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 34.

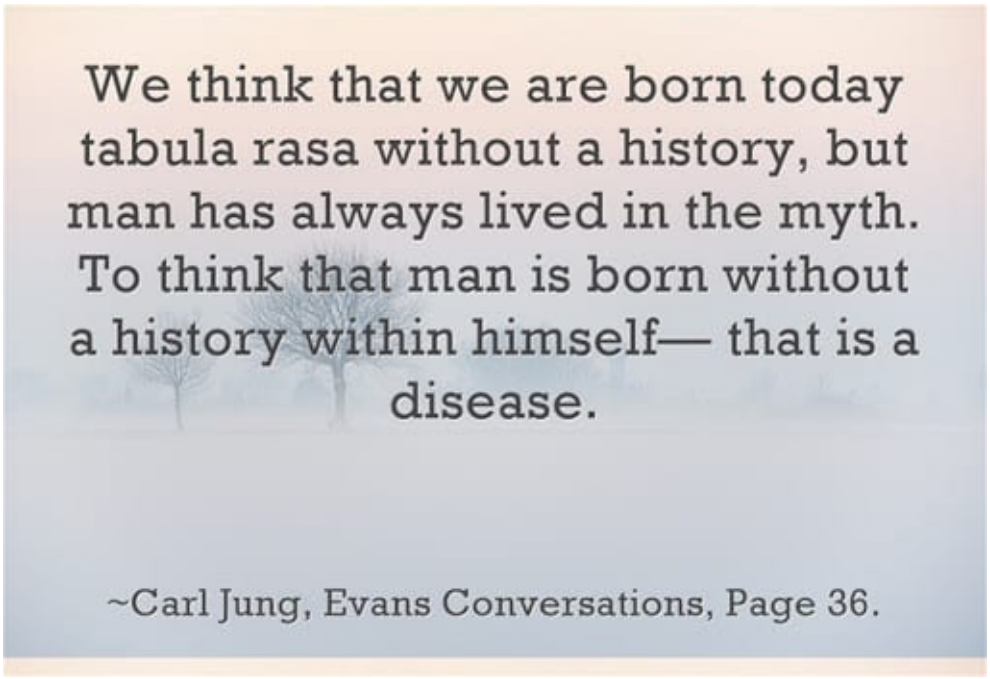
Fifty years ago we already had these cases; ulcer of the stomach, tuberculosis, chronic arthritis, skin diseases. All are psychogenic under certain conditions. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 34.


Natural science may say, "You need no connection with the past; you can wipe it out," but that is a mutilation of the human being.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

Natural science may say, ”You need no connection with the past; you can wipe it out,” but that is a mutilation of the human being. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

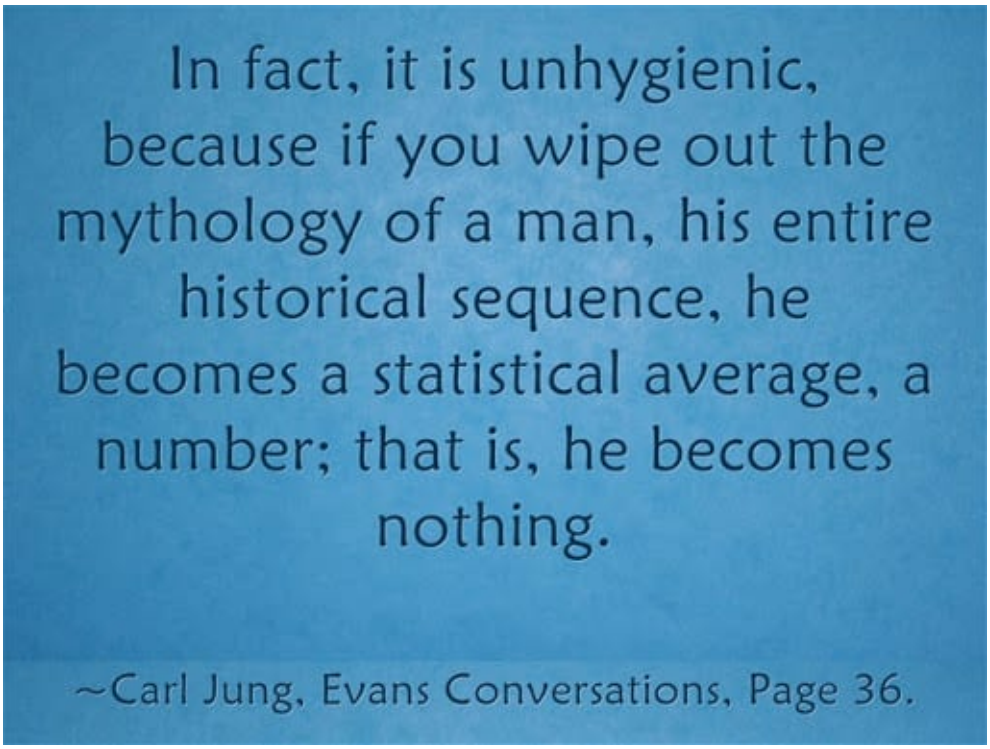

If you are growing up with no connection from the past, it is like being born without eyes and ears and trying to perceive the external world with accuracy.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

If you are growing up with no connection from the past, it is like being born without eyes and ears and trying to perceive the external world with accuracy. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.


We think that we are born today tabula rasa without a history, but man has always lived in the myth. To think that man is born without a history within himself— that is a disease.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

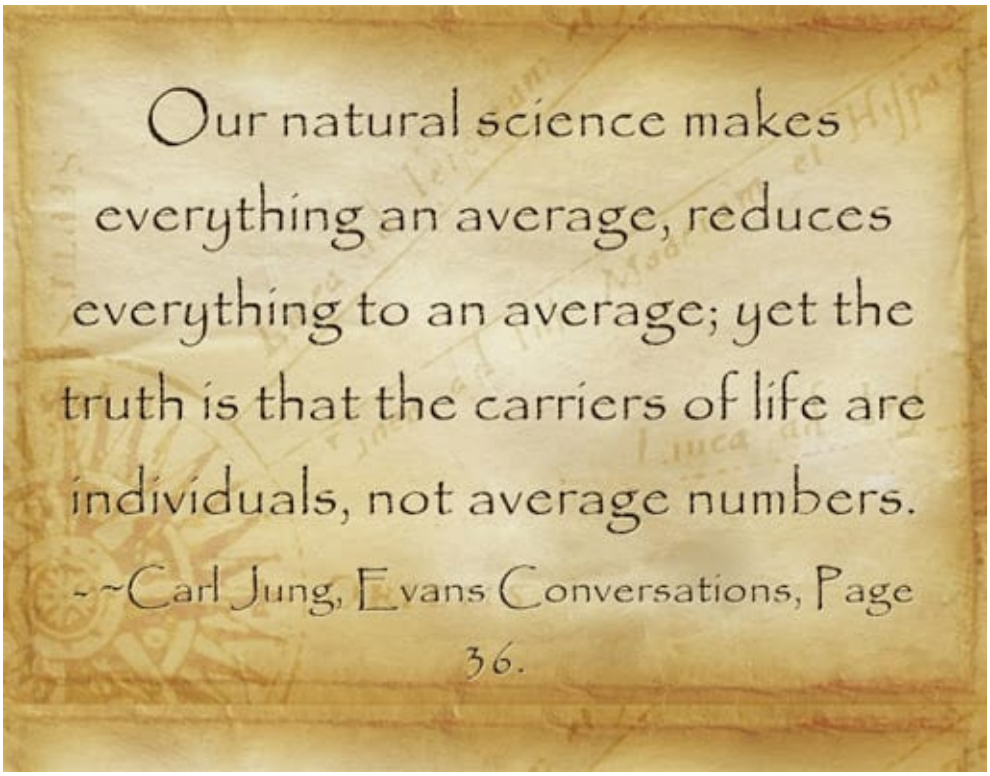
We think that we are born today tabula rasa without a history, but man has always lived in the myth. To think that man is born without a history within himself— that is a disease. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

[1853]


In fact, it is unhygienic, because if you wipe out the mythology of a man, his entire historical sequence, he becomes a statistical average, a number; that is, he becomes nothing.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

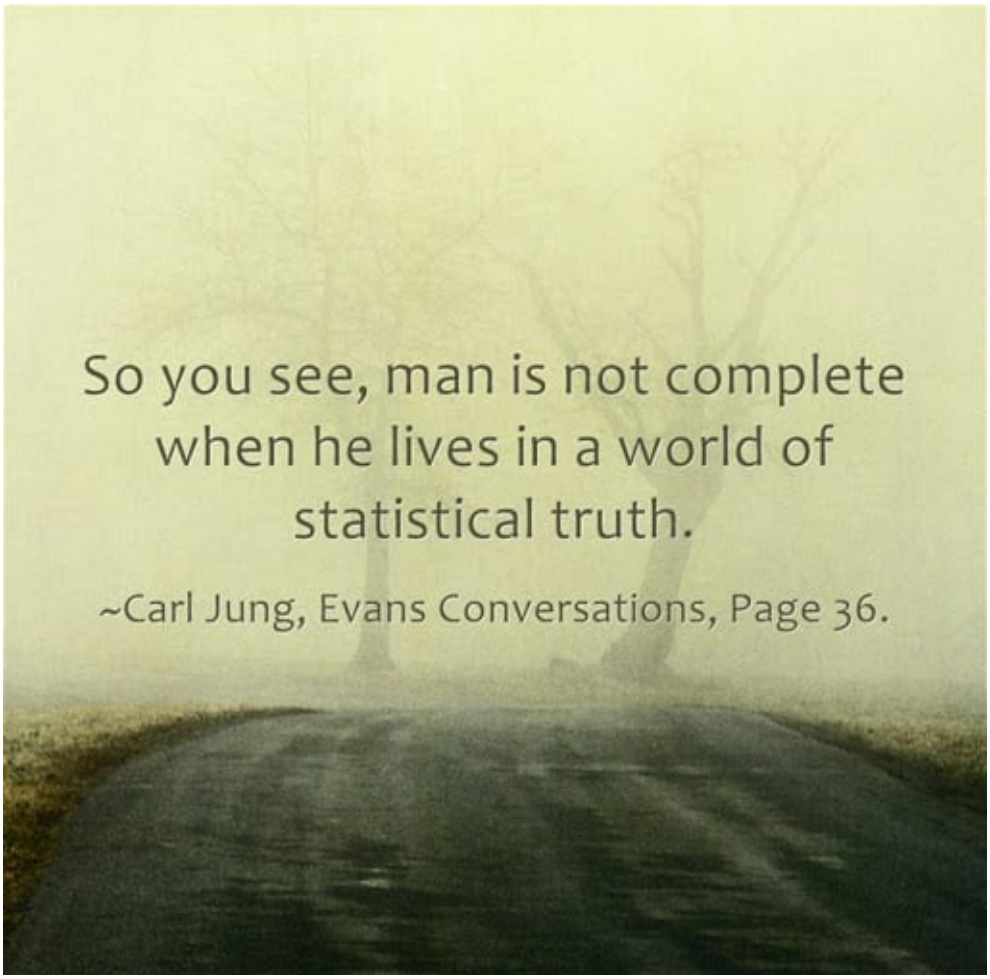
In fact, it is unhygienic, because if you wipe out the mythology of a man, his entire historical sequence, he becomes a statistical average, a number; that is, he becomes nothing. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

[1854]

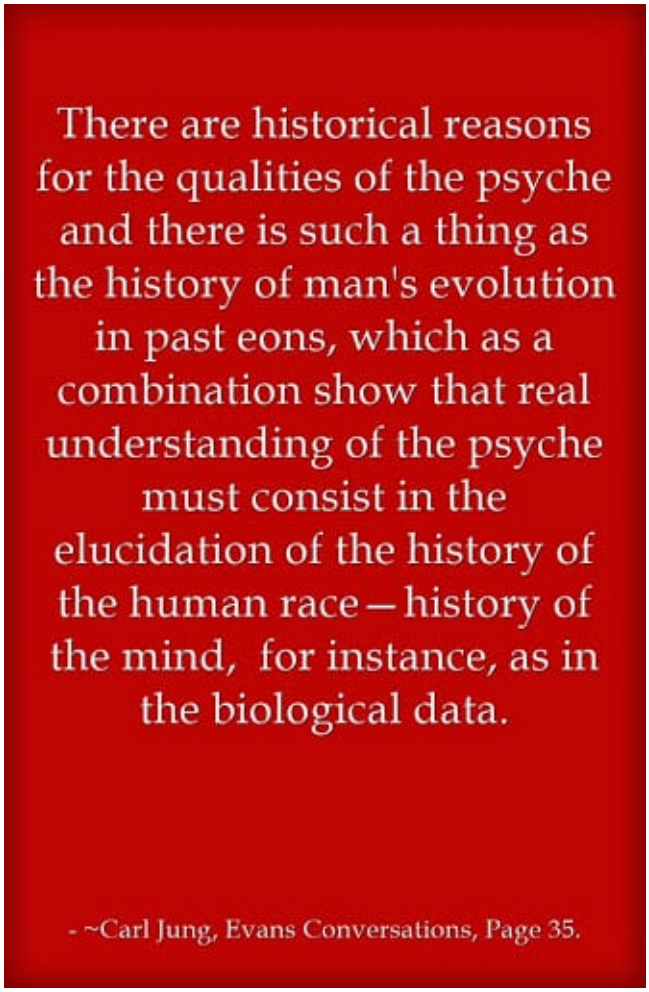

Our natural science makes
everything an average, reduces
everything to an average; yet the
truth is that the carriers of life are
individuals, not average numbers.
~~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page
36.

Our natural science makes everything an average, reduces everything to an average; yet the truth is that the carriers of life are individuals, not average numbers. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

[1855]



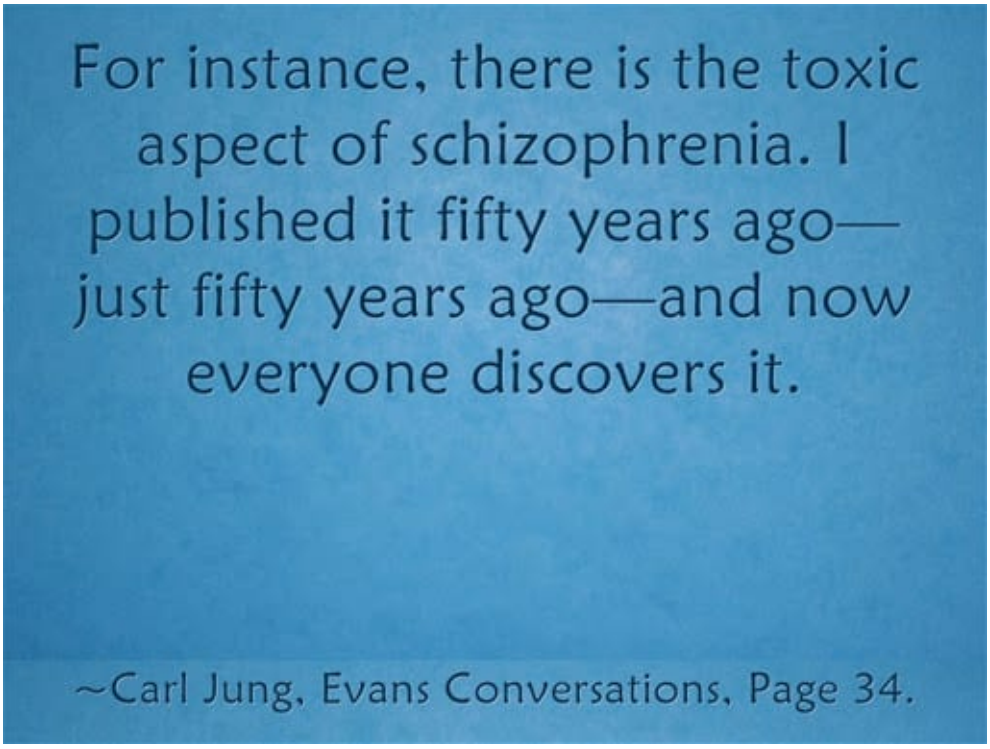

So you see, man is not complete when he lives in a world of statistical truth. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.


There are historical reasons for the qualities of the psyche and there is such a thing as the history of man's evolution in past eons, which as a combination show that real understanding of the psyche must consist in the elucidation of the history of the human race—history of the mind, for instance, as in the biological data.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 35.

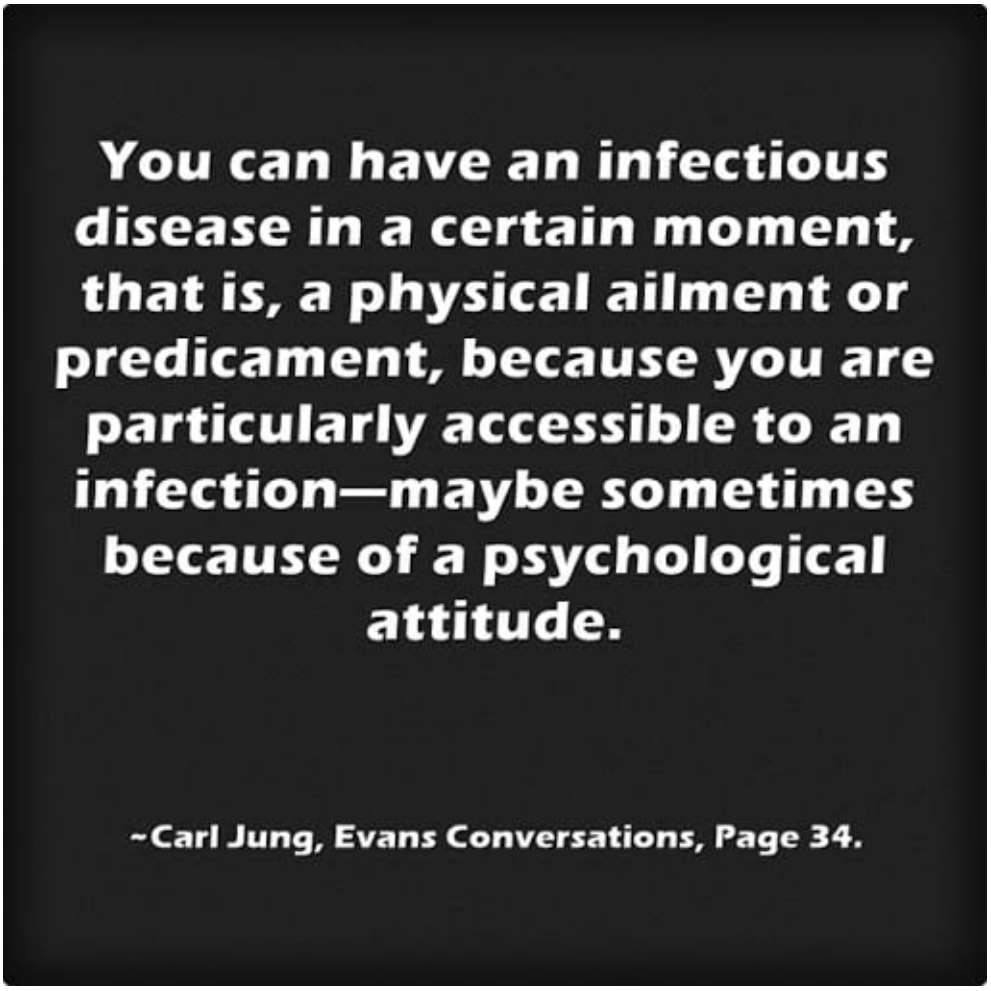
There are historical reasons for the qualities of the psyche and there is such a thing as the history of man’s evolution in past eons, which as a combination show that real understanding of the psyche must consist in the elucidation of the history of the human race—history of the mind, for instance, as in the biological data.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 36.

You are far ahead in America with technological things, but in psychological matters and such things, you are fifty years back.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 35.

You are far ahead in America with technological things, but in psychological matters and such things, you are fifty years back.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 35.

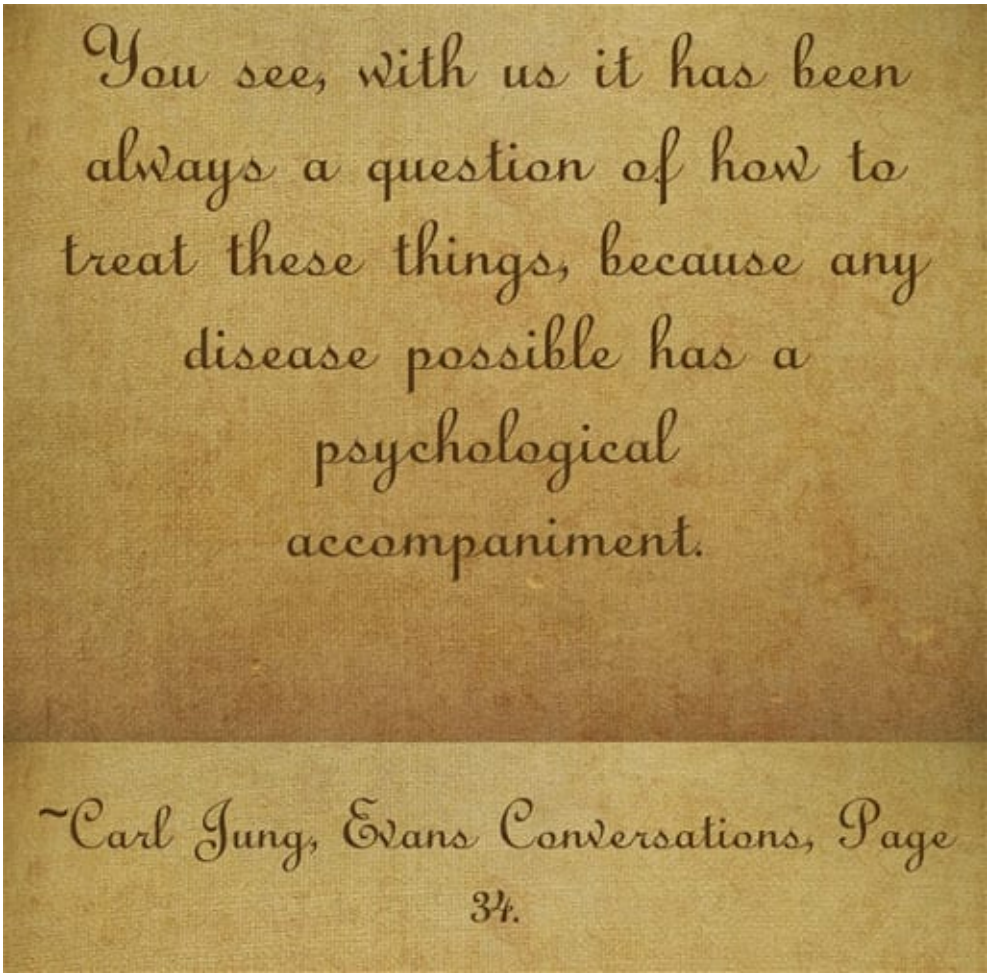

For instance, there is the toxic aspect of schizophrenia. I published it fifty years ago—just fifty years ago—and now everyone discovers it.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 34.

For instance, there is the toxic aspect of schizophrenia. I published it fifty years ago—just fifty years ago—and now everyone discovers it. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 35.

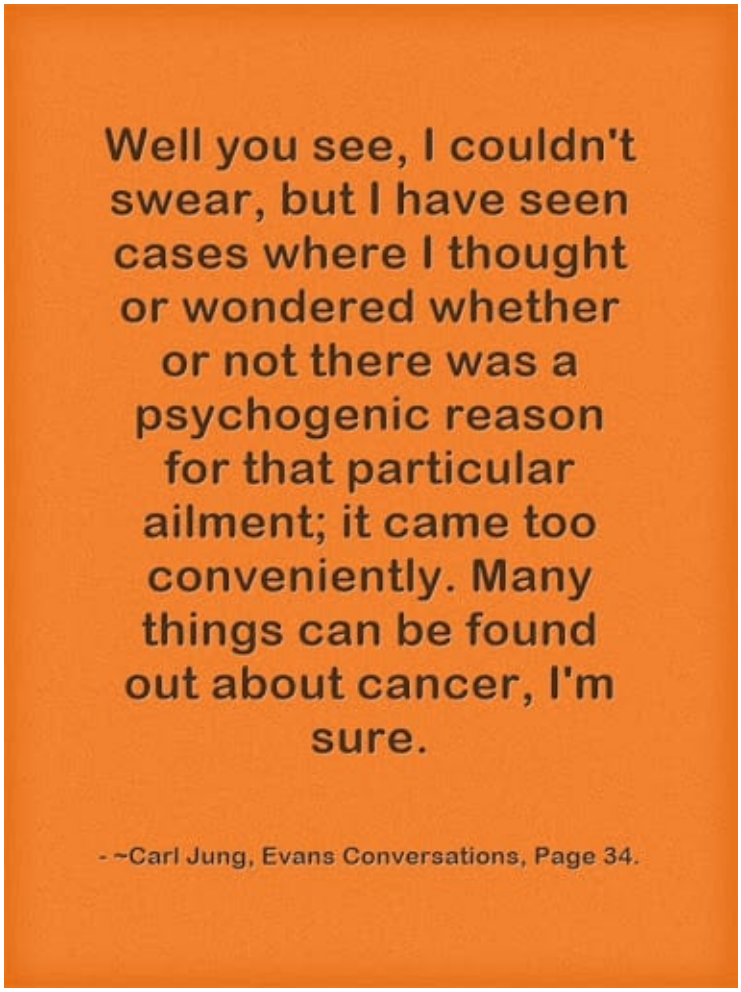

You can have an infectious disease in a certain moment, that is, a physical ailment or predicament, because you are particularly accessible to an infection—maybe sometimes because of a psychological attitude.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 34.

You can have an infectious disease in a certain moment, that is, a physical ailment or predicament, because you are particularly accessible to an infection—maybe sometimes because of a psychological attitude.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 34.

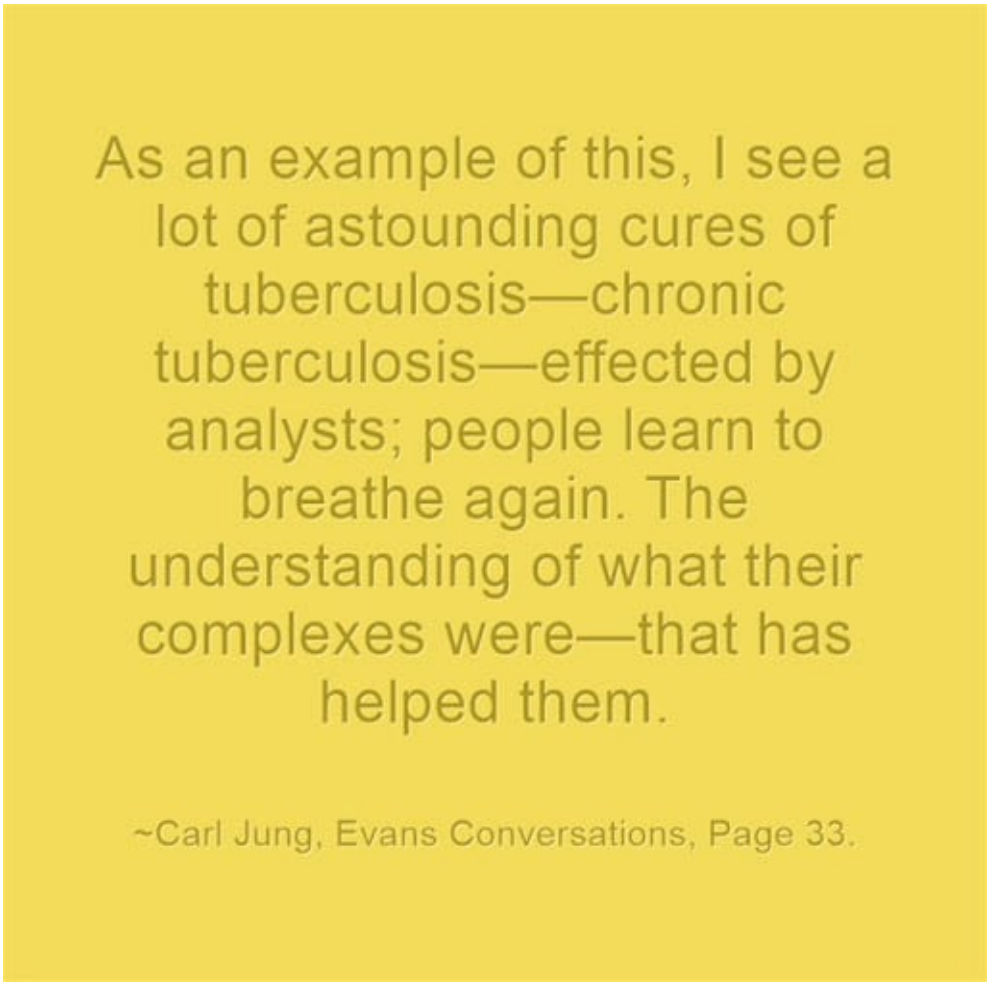
[1860]


You see, with us it has been always a question of how to treat these things, because any disease possible has a psychological accompaniment.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 34.

You see, with us it has been always a question of how to treat these things, because any disease possible has a psychological accompaniment. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 34.

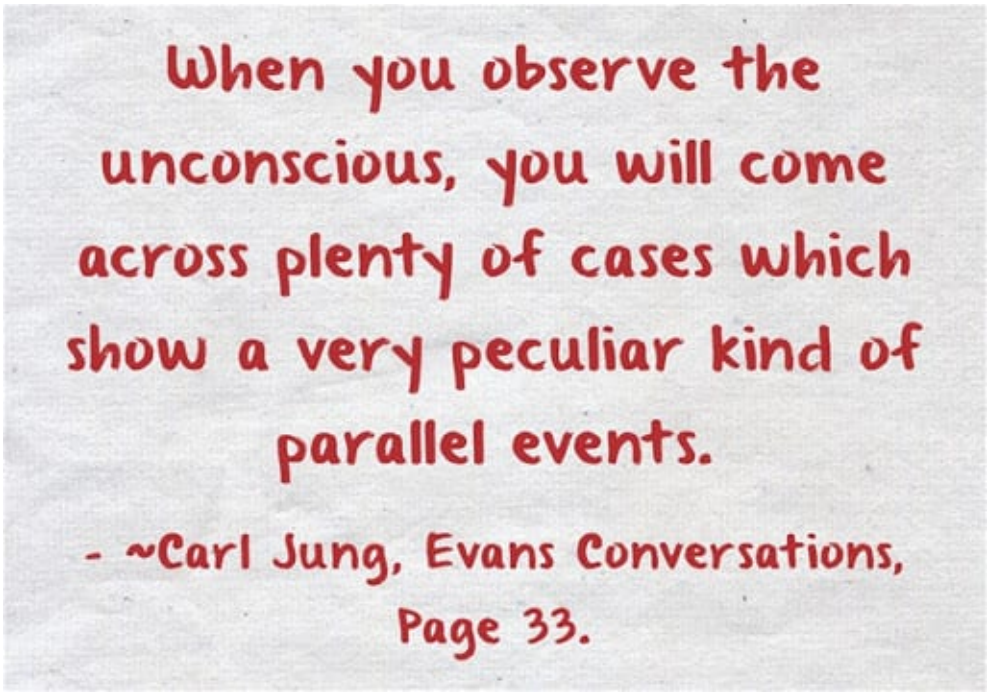

Well you see, I couldn't swear, but I have seen cases where I thought or wondered whether or not there was a psychogenic reason for that particular ailment; it came too conveniently. Many things can be found out about cancer, I'm sure.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 34.

Well you see, I couldn’t swear, but I have seen cases where I thought or wondered whether or not there was a psychogenic reason for that particular ailment; it came too conveniently. Many things can be found out about cancer, I’m sure.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 34.


As an example of this, I see a lot of astounding cures of tuberculosis—chronic tuberculosis—effected by analysts; people learn to breathe again. The understanding of what their complexes were—that has helped them.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 33.

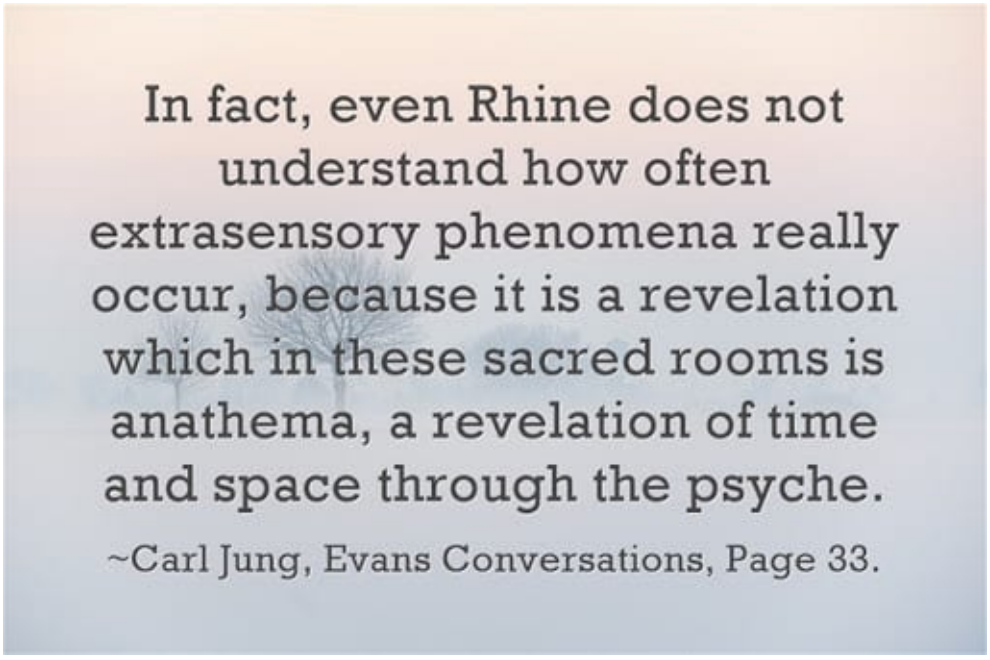
As an example of this, I see a lot of astounding cures of tuberculosis—chronic tuberculosis—effected by analysts; people learn to breathe again. The understanding of what their complexes were—that has helped them. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 34.

[1863]


When you observe the unconscious, you will come across plenty of cases which show a very peculiar kind of parallel events.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 33.

When you observe the unconscious, you will come across plenty of cases which show a very peculiar kind of parallel events.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 33.

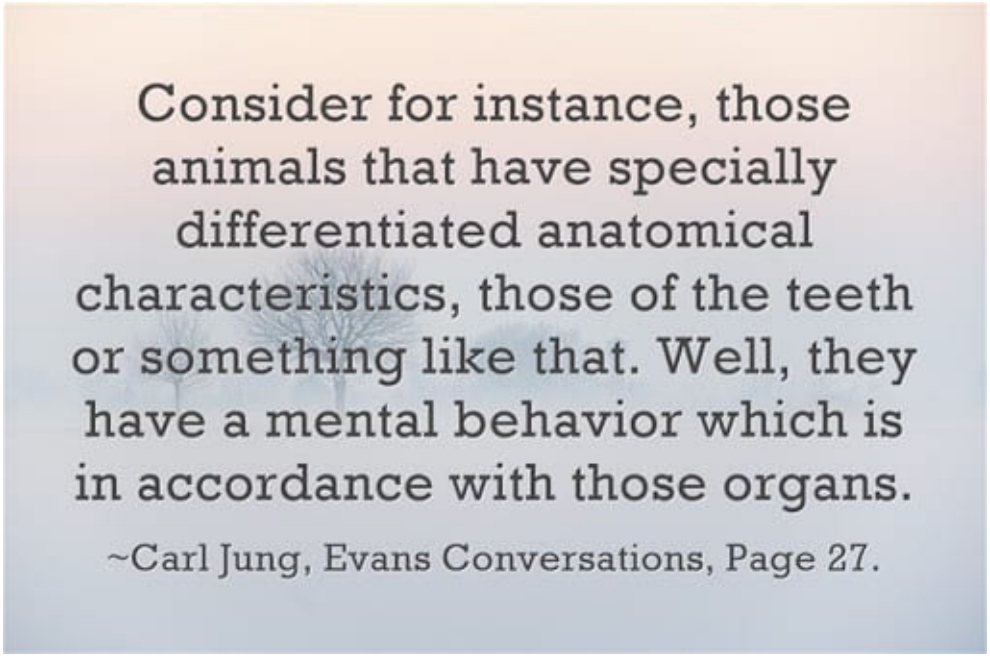
[1864]


In fact, even Rhine does not understand how often extrasensory phenomena really occur, because it is a revelation which in these sacred rooms is anathema, a revelation of time and space through the psyche.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 33.

In fact, even Rhine does not understand how often extrasensory phenomena really occur, because it is a revelation which in these sacred rooms is anathema, a revelation of time

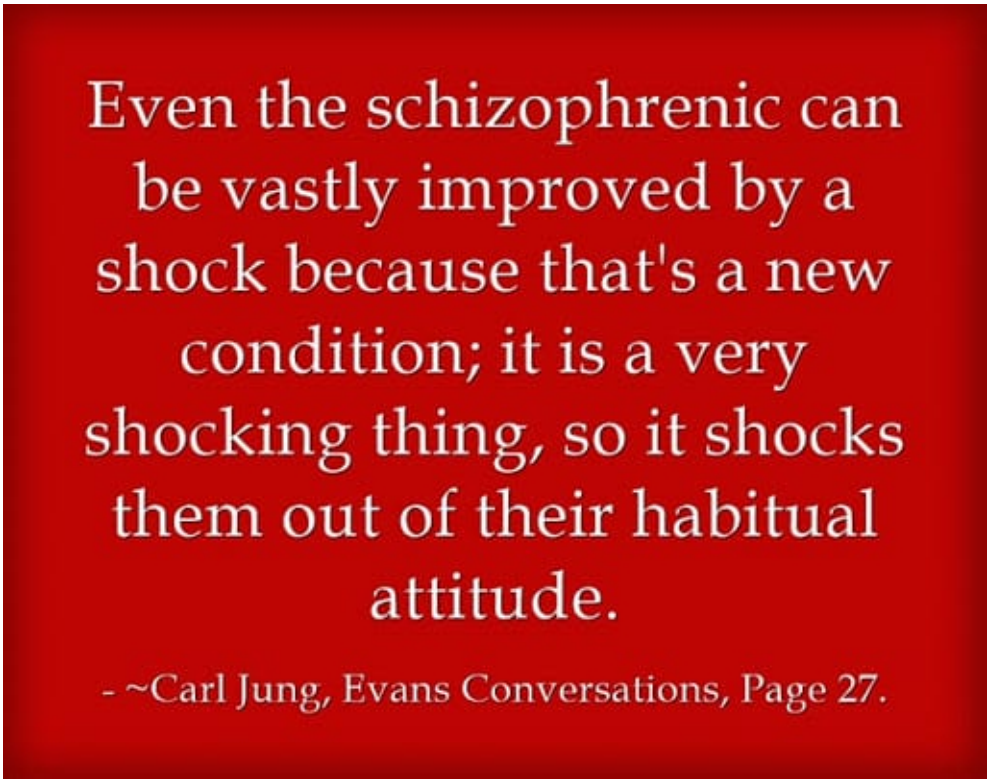
and space through the psyche.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 33.

[1865]

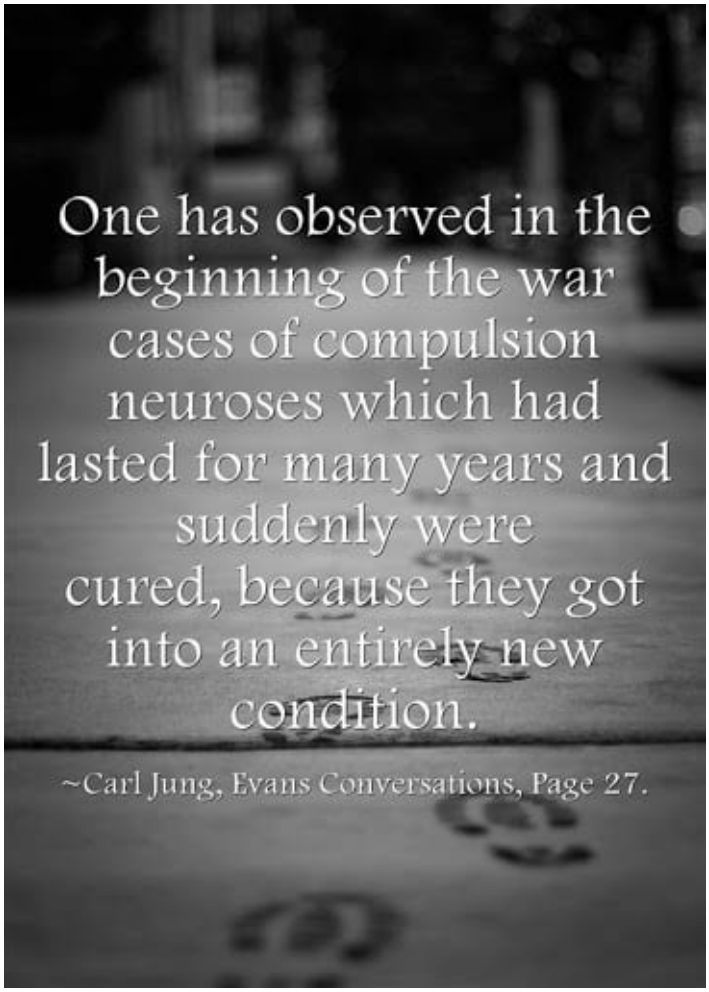

Consider for instance, those animals that have specially differentiated anatomical characteristics, those of the teeth or something like that. Well, they have a mental behavior which is in accordance with those organs.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 27.

Consider for instance, those animals that have specially differentiated anatomical characteristics, those of the teeth or something like that. Well, they have a mental behavior which is in accordance with those organs.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 27.

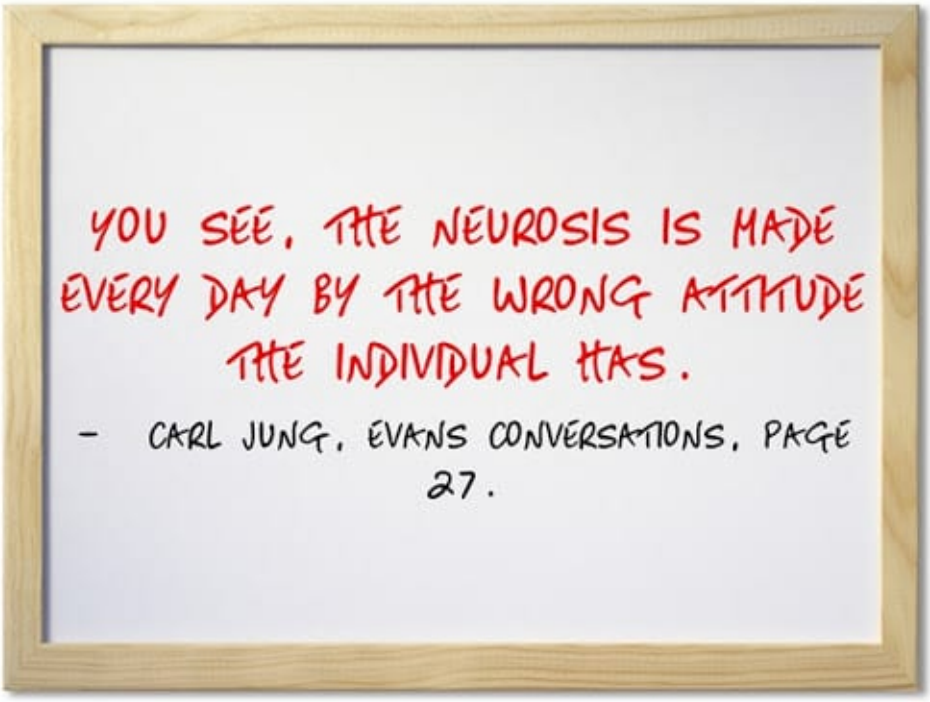
[1866]


Even the schizophrenic can be vastly improved by a shock because that's a new condition; it is a very shocking thing, so it shocks them out of their habitual attitude.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 27.

Even the schizophrenic can be vastly improved by a shock because that’s a new condition; it is a very shocking thing, so it shocks them out of their habitual attitude.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 27.

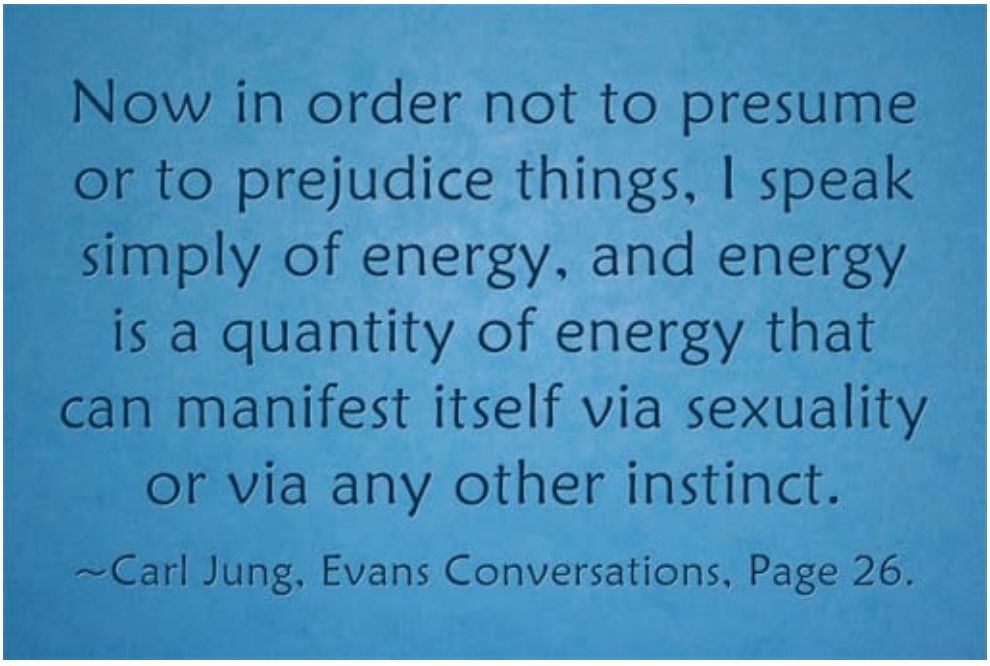

One has observed in the beginning of the war cases of compulsion neuroses which had lasted for many years and suddenly were cured, because they got into an entirely new condition.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 27.

One has observed in the beginning of the war cases of compulsion neuroses which had lasted for many years and suddenly were cured, because they got into an entirely new condition.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 27.



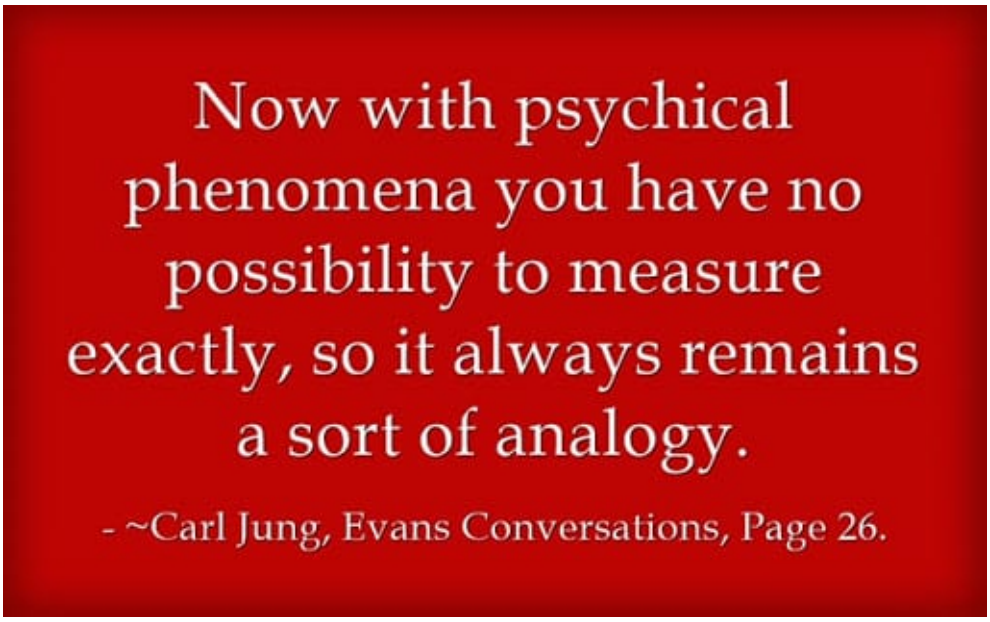

You see, the neurosis is made every day by the wrong attitude the individual has. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 27.

[1869]


Now in order not to presume or to prejudice things, I speak simply of energy, and energy is a quantity of energy that can manifest itself via sexuality or via any other instinct.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 26.

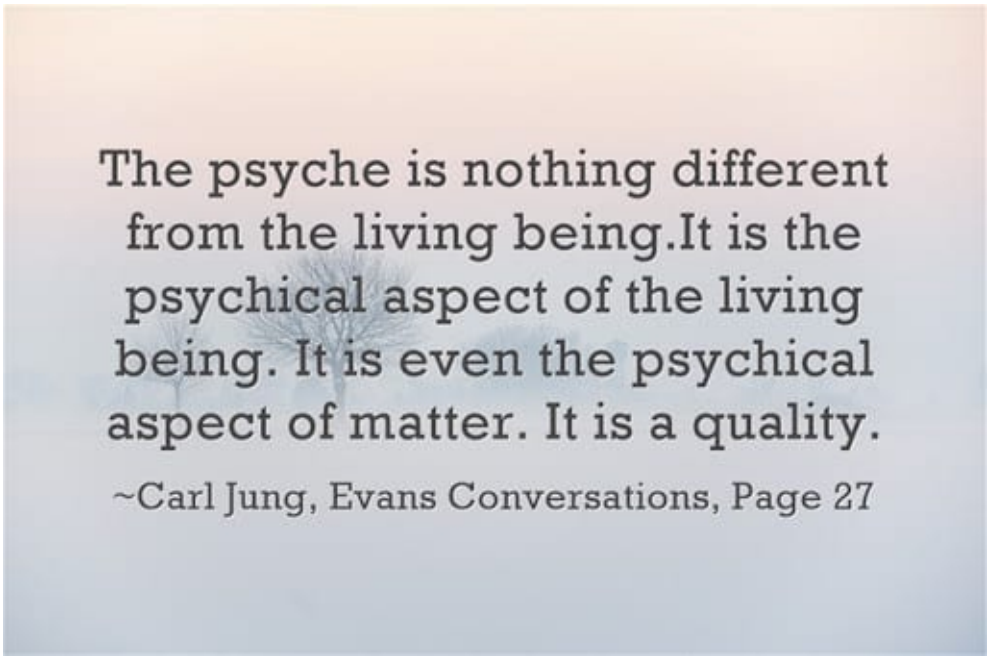
Now in order not to presume or to prejudice things, I speak simply of energy, and energy is a quantity of energy that can manifest itself via sexuality or via any other instinct. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 26.

[1870]

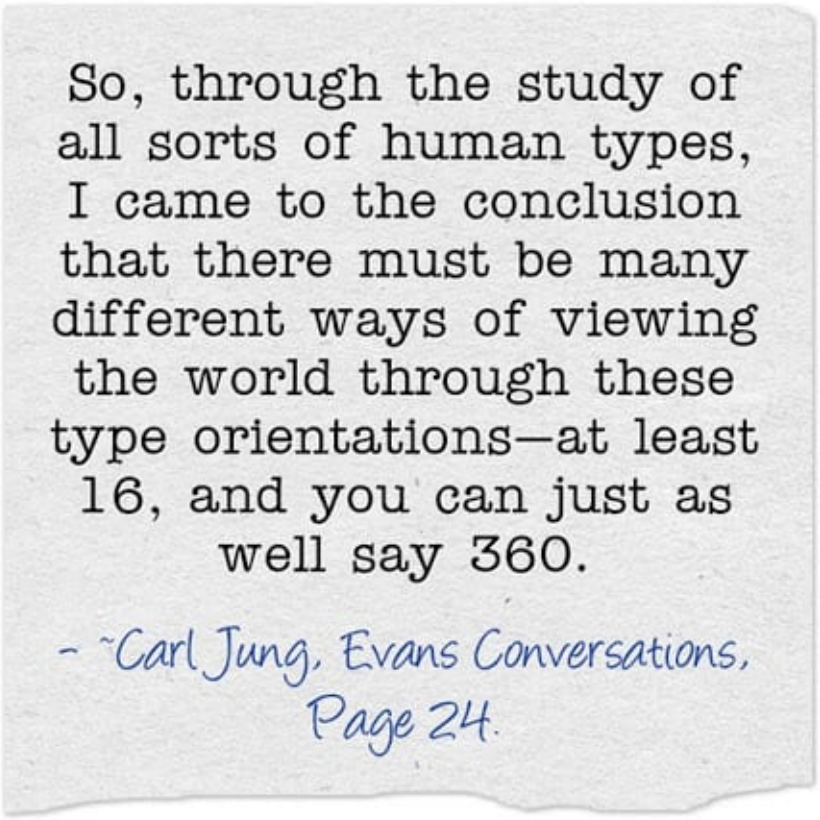

Now with psychical phenomena you have no possibility to measure exactly, so it always remains a sort of analogy.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 26.

Now with psychical phenomena you have no possibility to measure exactly, so it always remains a sort of analogy. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 26.

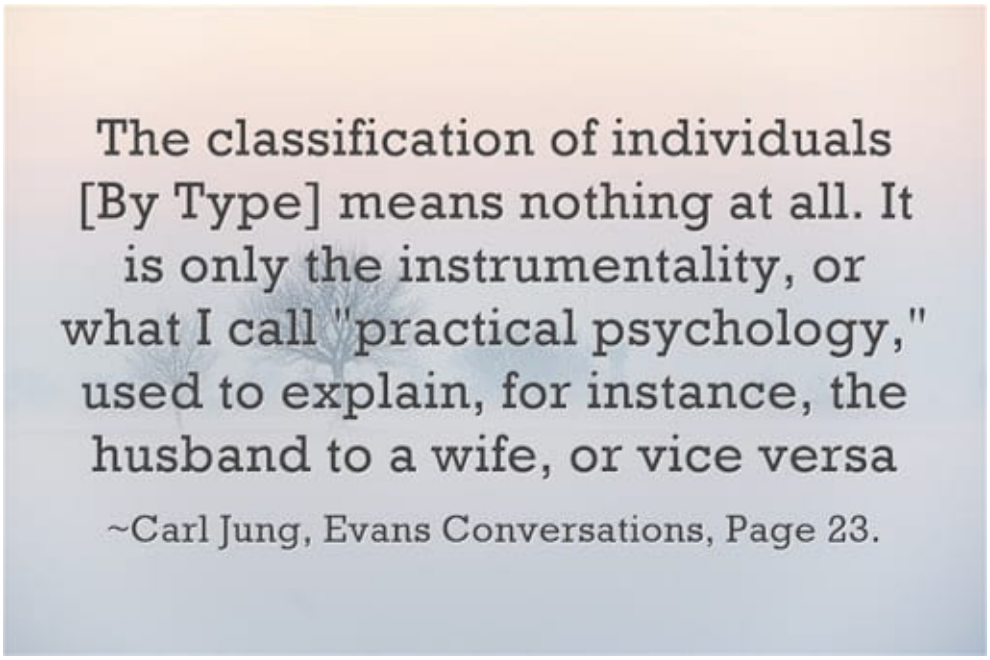
[1871]


The psyche is nothing different from the living being.It is the psychical aspect of the living being. It is even the psychical aspect of matter. It is a quality.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 27

The psyche is nothing different from the living being. It is the psychical aspect of the living being. It is even the psychical aspect of matter. It is a quality. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 27.

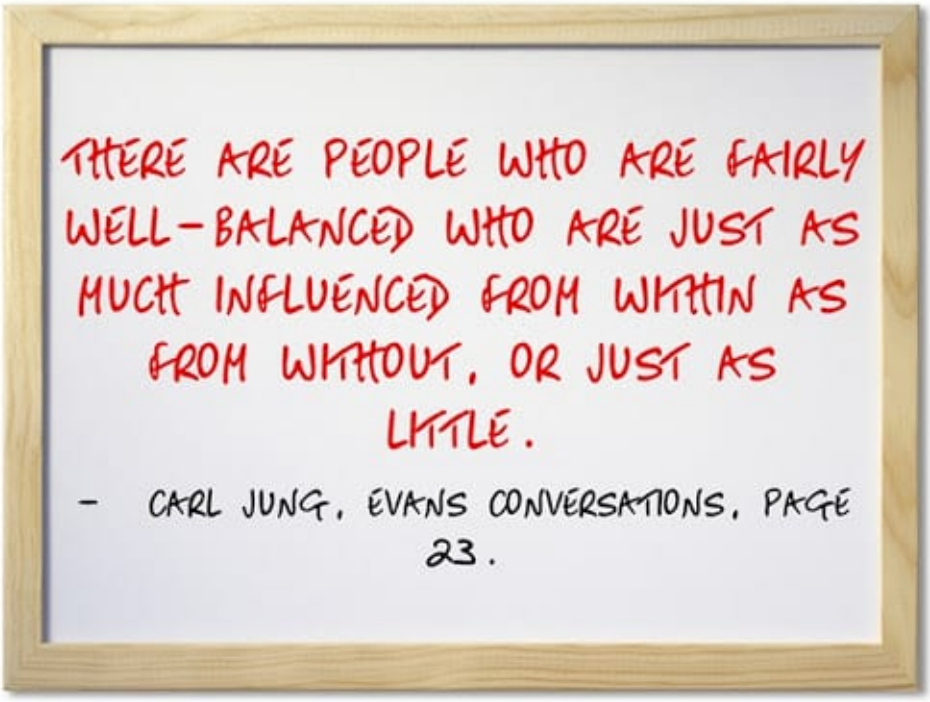

So, through the study of all sorts of human types, I came to the conclusion that there must be many different ways of viewing the world through these type orientations—at least 16, and you can just as well say 360.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 24.

So, through the study of all sorts of human types, I came to the conclusion that there must be many different ways of viewing the world through these type orientations—at least 16, and you can just as well say 360.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 24.


The classification of individuals [By Type] means nothing at all. It is only the instrumentality, or what I call "practical psychology," used to explain, for instance, the husband to a wife, or vice versa
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 23.

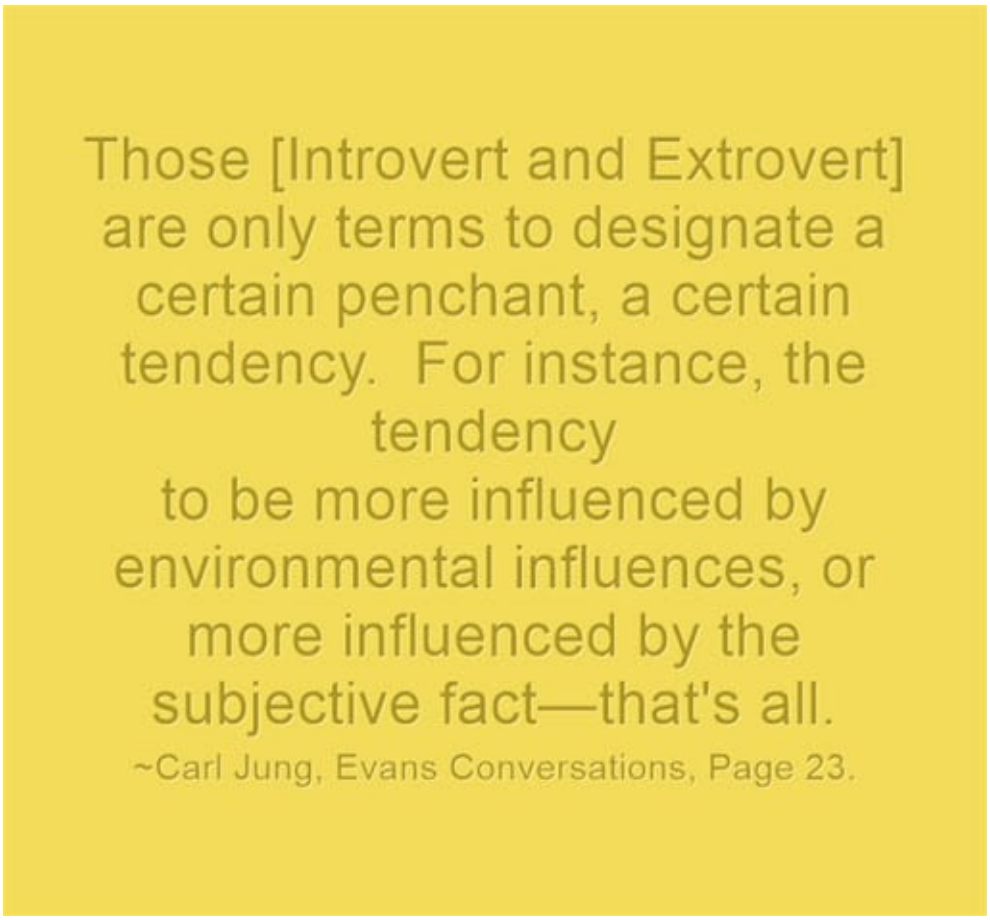
The classification of individuals [By Type] means nothing at all. It is only the instrumentality, or what I call ”practical psychology,” used to explain, for instance, the husband to a wife, or vice versa. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 23.

[1874]


THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO ARE FAIRLY WELL-BALANCED WHO ARE JUST AS MUCH INFLUENCED FROM WITHIN AS FROM WITHOUT, OR JUST AS LITTLE.
- CARL JUNG, EVANS CONVERSATIONS, PAGE 23.

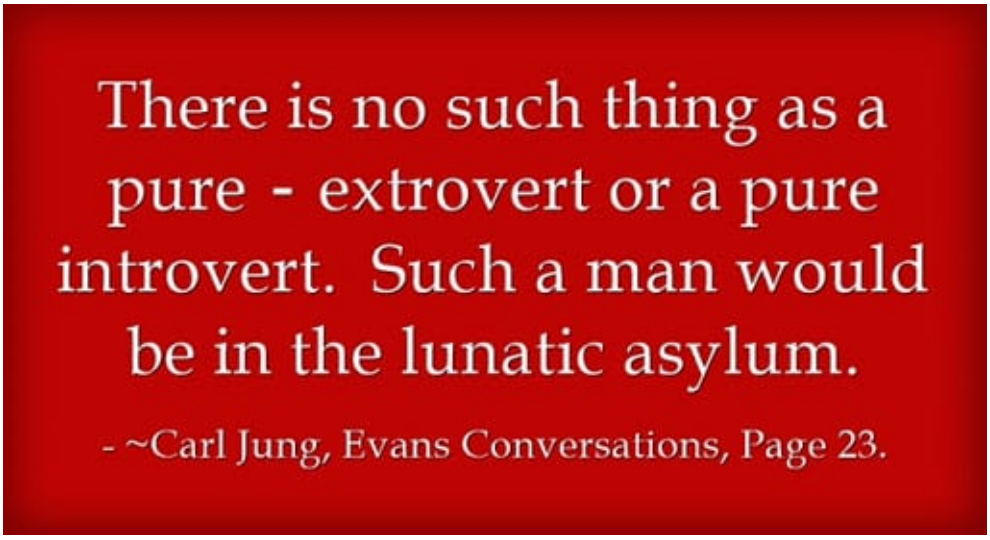
There are people who are fairly well-balanced who are just as much influenced from within as from without, or just as little.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 23.

[1875]

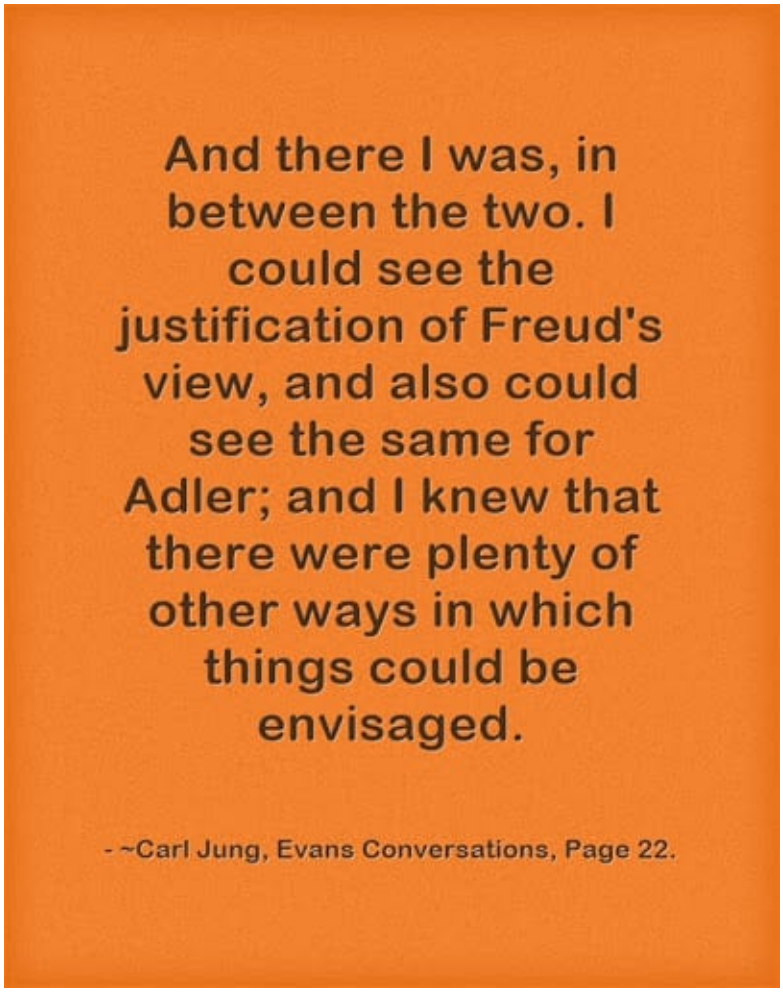

Those [Introvert and Extrovert] are only terms to designate a certain penchant, a certain tendency.  For instance, the tendency
to be more influenced by environmental influences, or more influenced by the subjective fact—that's all.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 23.

Those [Introvert and Extrovert] are only terms to designate a certain penchant, a certain tendency. For instance, the tendency to be more influenced by environmental influences, or more influenced by the subjective fact—that’s all.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 23.

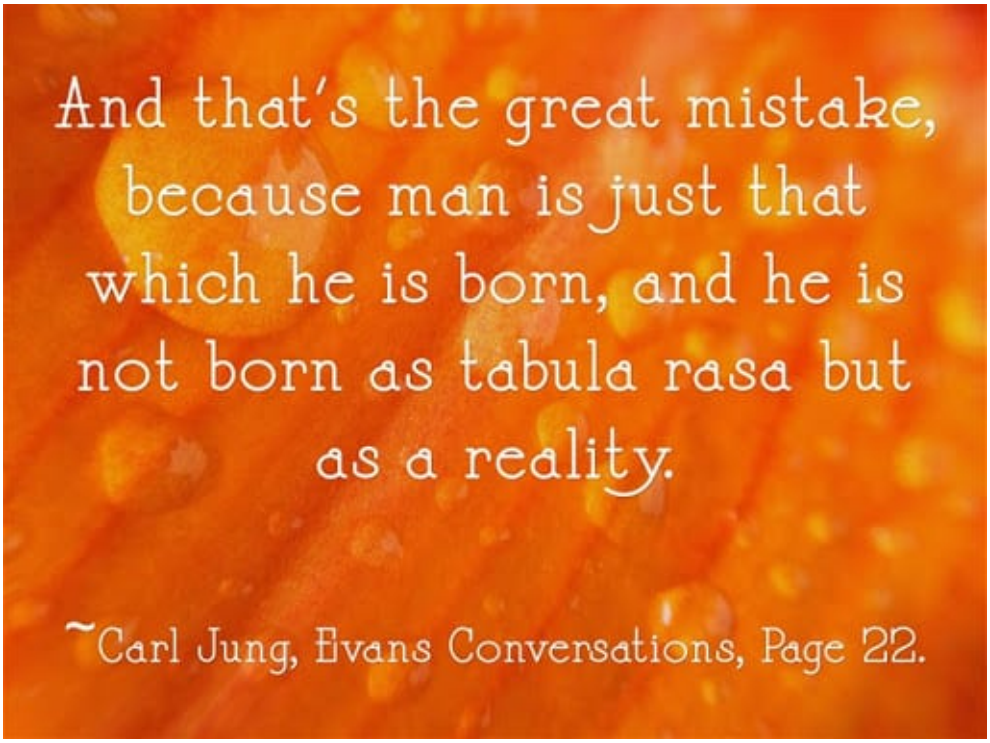
[1876]


There is no such thing as a pure - extrovert or a pure introvert. Such a man would be in the lunatic asylum.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 23.

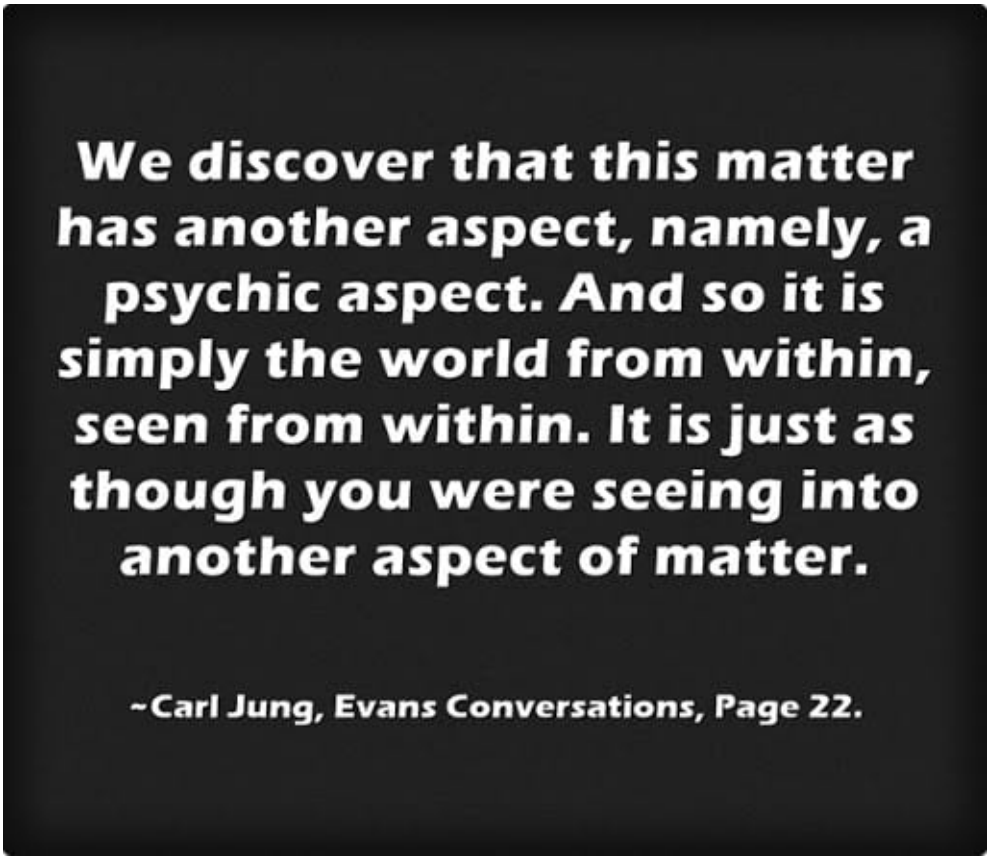
There is no such thing as a pure - extrovert or a pure introvert. Such a man would be in the lunatic asylum. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 23.


And there I was, in between the two. I could see the justification of Freud's view, and also could see the same for Adler; and I knew that there were plenty of other ways in which things could be envisaged.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

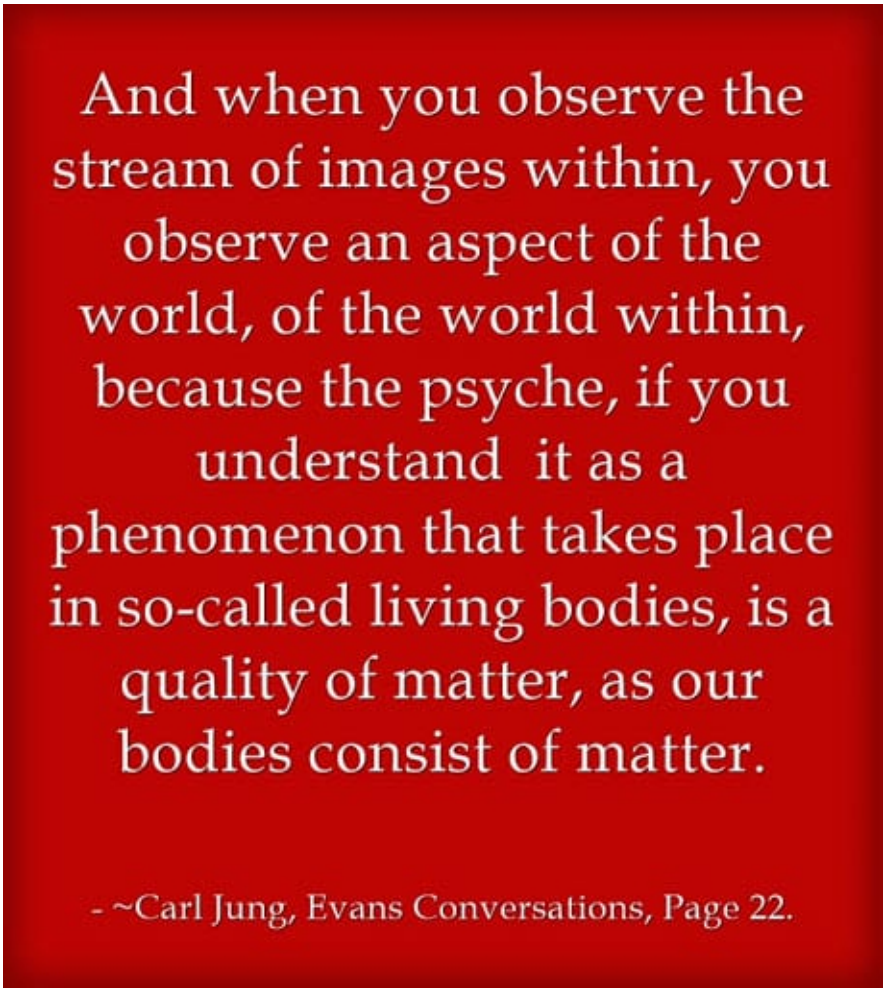
And there I was, in between the two.  I could see the justification of Freud’s view, and also could see the same for Adler; and I knew that there were plenty of other ways in which things could be envisaged.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.


And that's the great mistake,
because man is just that
which he is born, and he is
not born as tabula rasa but
as a reality.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

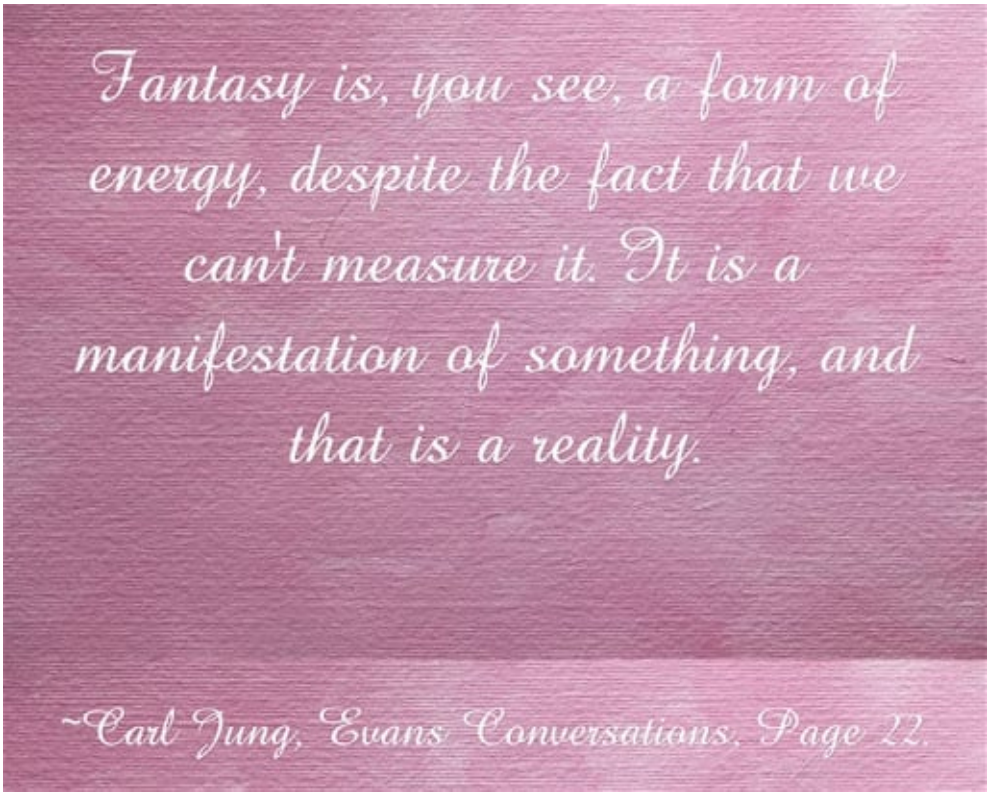
And that's the great mistake, because man is just that which he is born, and he is not born as tabula rasa but as a reality.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.


We discover that this matter has another aspect, namely, a psychic aspect. And so it is simply the world from within, seen from within. It is just as though you were seeing into another aspect of matter.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

We discover that this matter has another aspect, namely, a psychic aspect. And so it is simply the world from within, seen from within. It is just as though you were seeing into another aspect of matter. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.


And when you observe the stream of images within, you observe an aspect of the world, of the world within, because the psyche, if you understand it as a phenomenon that takes place in so-called living bodies, is a quality of matter, as our bodies consist of matter.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

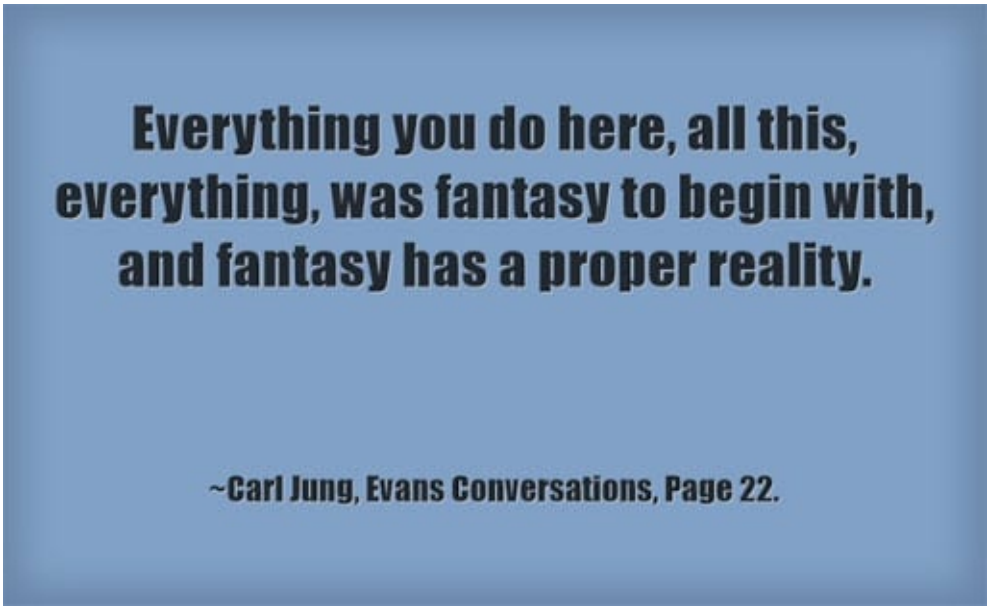
And when you observe the stream of images within, you observe an aspect of the world, of the world within, because the psyche, if you understand it as a phenomenon that takes place in so-called living bodies, is a quality of matter, as our bodies consist of matter. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.


Fantasy is, you see, a form of energy, despite the fact that we can't measure it. It is a manifestation of something, and that is a reality.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

Fantasy is, you see, a form of energy, despite the fact that we can’t measure it.  It is a manifestation of something, and that is a reality.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

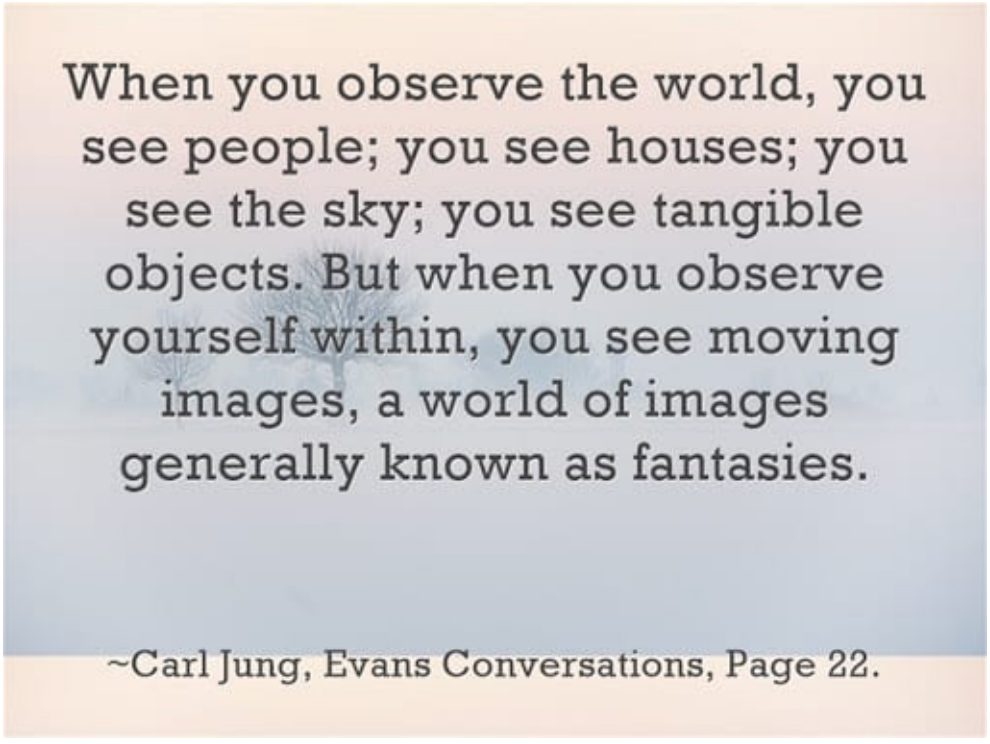
That is not to be forgotten; fantasy is not nothing. It is, of course, not a tangible object; but it is a fact nevertheless.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

That is not to be forgotten; fantasy is not nothing. It is, of course, not a tangible object; but it is a fact nevertheless. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.


Everything you do here, all this, everything, was fantasy to begin with, and fantasy has a proper reality.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

Everything you do here, all this, everything, was fantasy to begin with, and fantasy has a proper reality.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

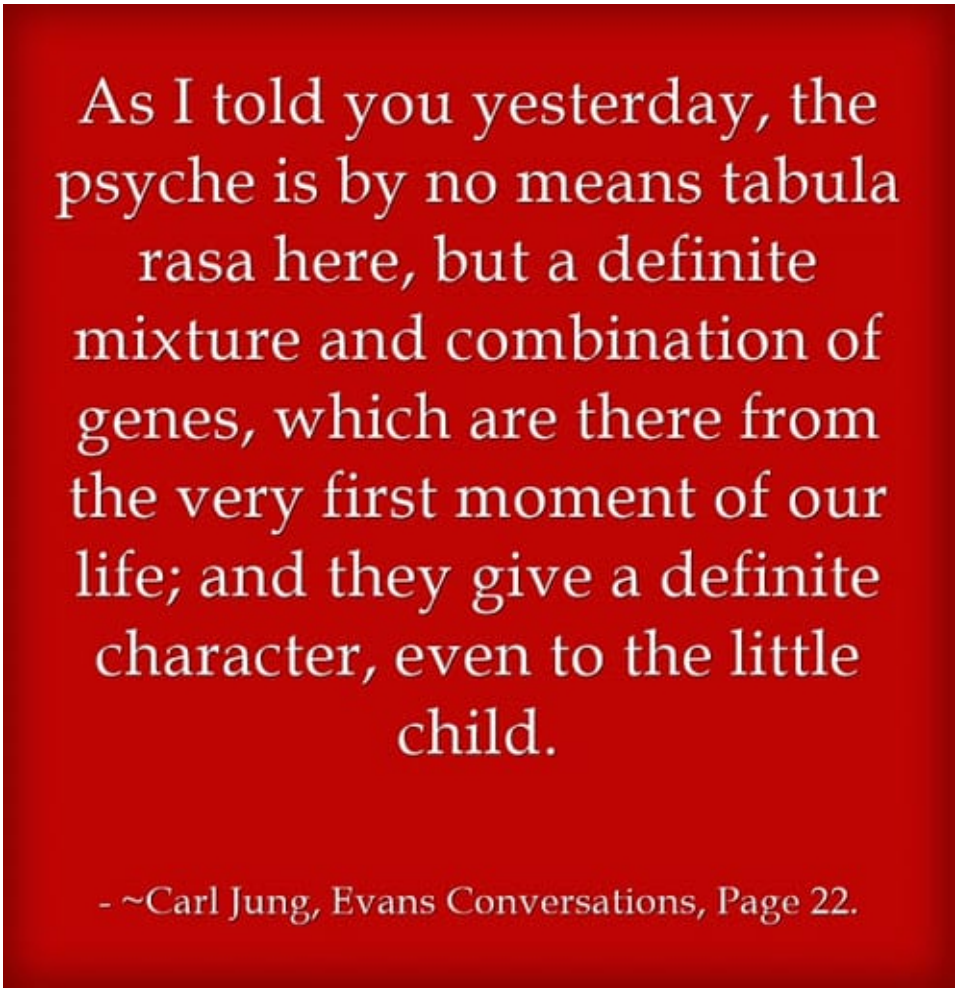
[1884]


When you observe the world, you see people; you see houses; you see the sky; you see tangible objects. But when you observe yourself within, you see moving images, a world of images generally known as fantasies.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

When you observe the world, you see people; you see houses; you see the sky; you see

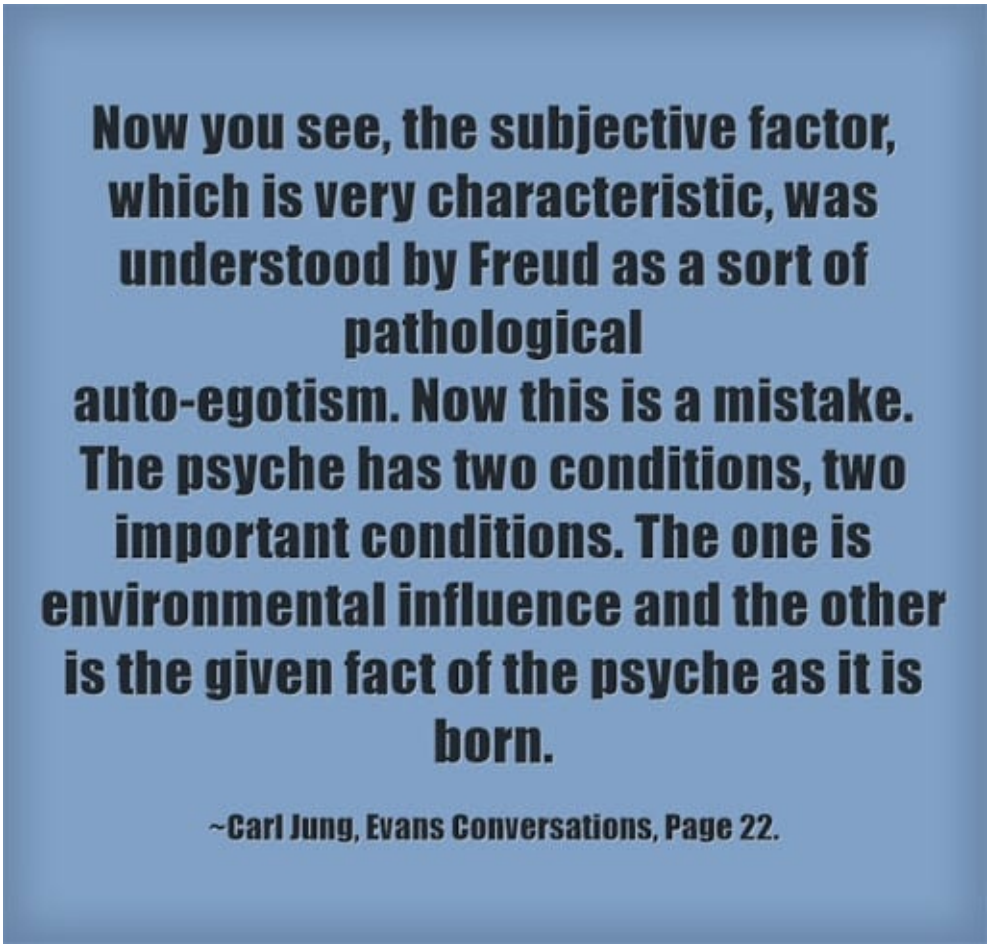
tangible objects.  But when you observe yourself within, you see moving images, a world of images generally known as fantasies.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

[1885]

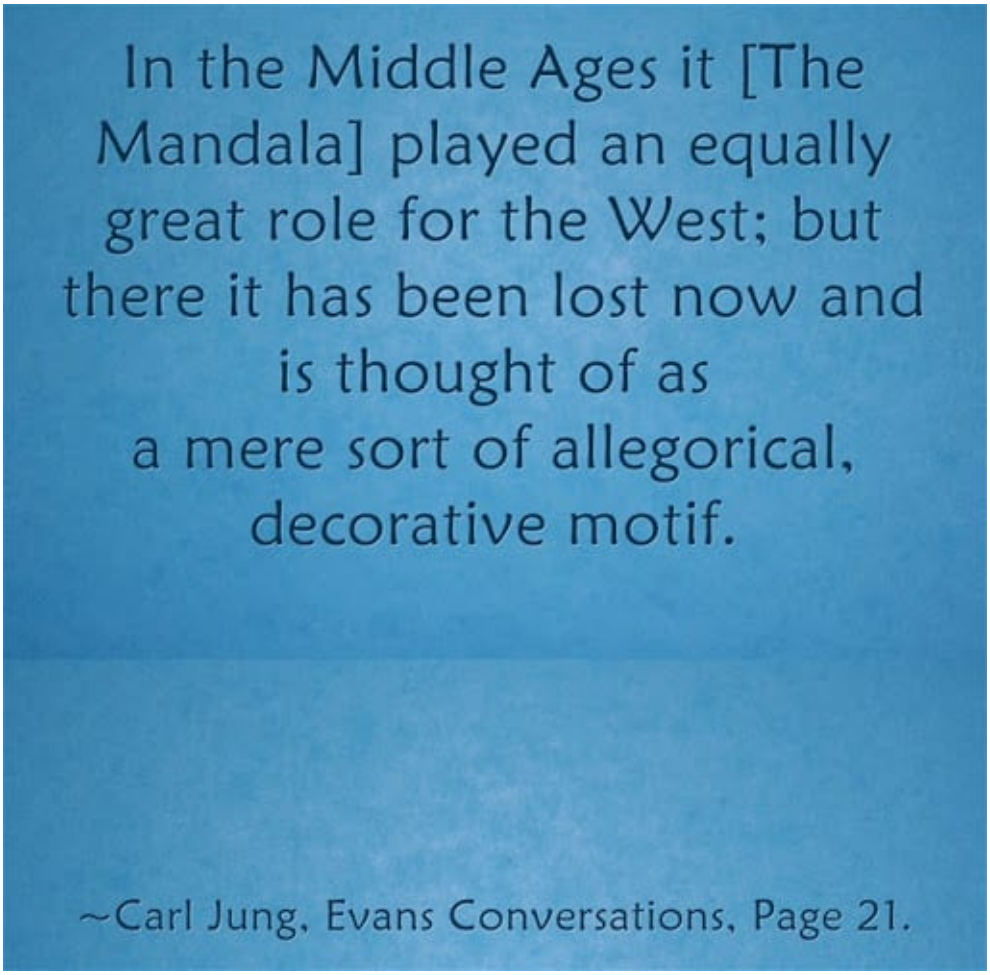

As I told you yesterday, the psyche is by no means tabula rasa here, but a definite mixture and combination of genes, which are there from the very first moment of our life; and they give a definite character, even to the little child.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

As I told you yesterday, the psyche is by no means tabula rasa here, but a definite mixture and combination of genes, which are there from the very first moment of our life; and they give a definite character, even to the little child.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

[1886]

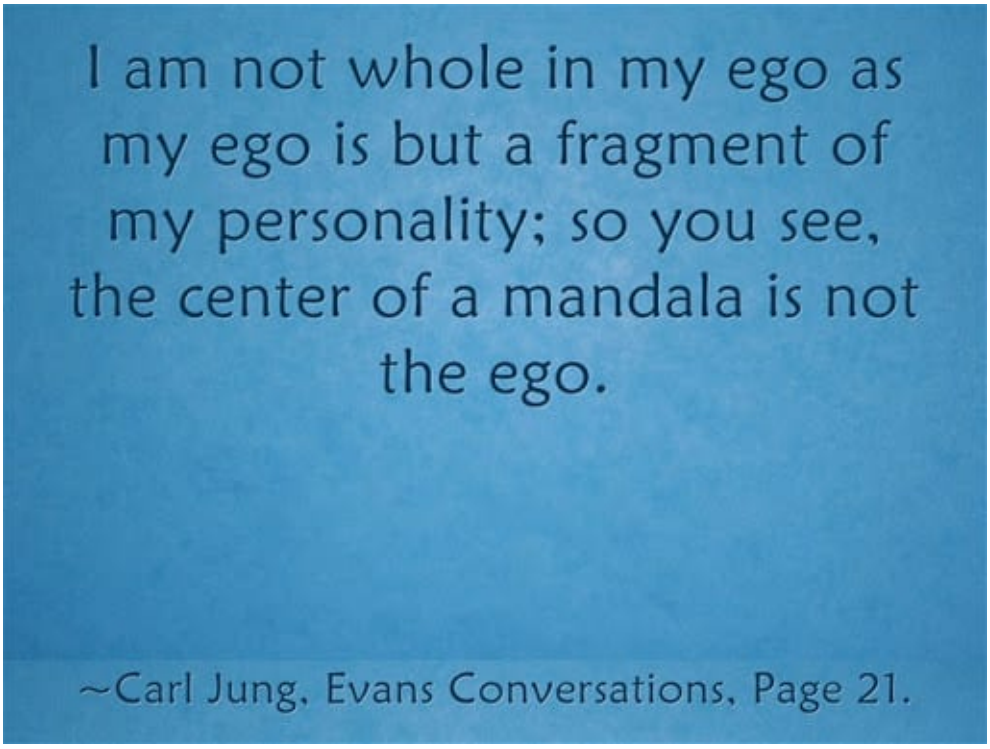

Now you see, the subjective factor, which is very characteristic, was understood by Freud as a sort of pathological auto-egotism. Now this is a mistake. The psyche has two conditions, two important conditions. The one is environmental influence and the other is the given fact of the psyche as it is born.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

Now you see, the subjective factor, which is very characteristic, was understood by Freud as a sort of pathological auto-egotism. Now this is a mistake. The psyche has two conditions, two important conditions. The one is environmental influence and the other is the given fact of the psyche as it is born. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 22.

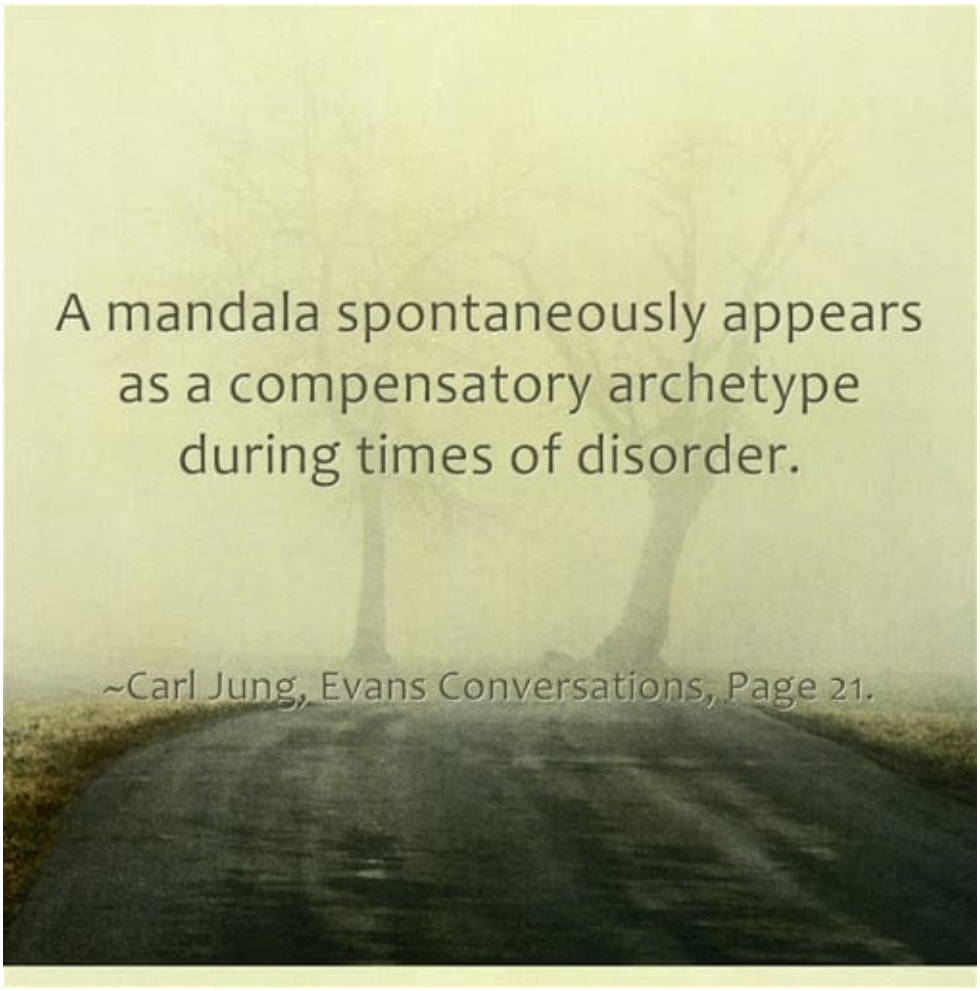

In the Middle Ages it [The Mandala] played an equally great role for the West; but there it has been lost now and is thought of as a mere sort of allegorical, decorative motif.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

In the Middle Ages it [The Mandala] played an equally great role for the West; but there it has been lost now and is thought of as a mere sort of allegorical, decorative motif. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

[1888]

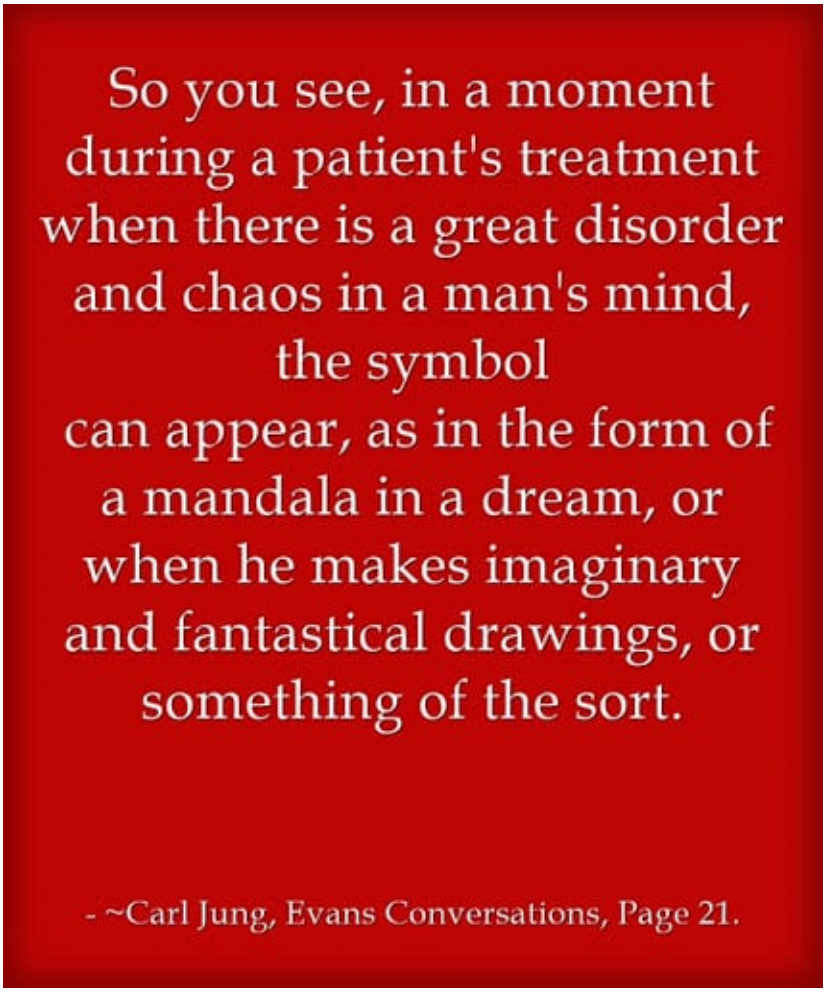

I am not whole in my ego as my ego is but a fragment of my personality; so you see, the center of a mandala is not the ego.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

I am not whole in my ego as my ego is but a fragment of my personality; so you see, the center of a mandala is not the ego.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

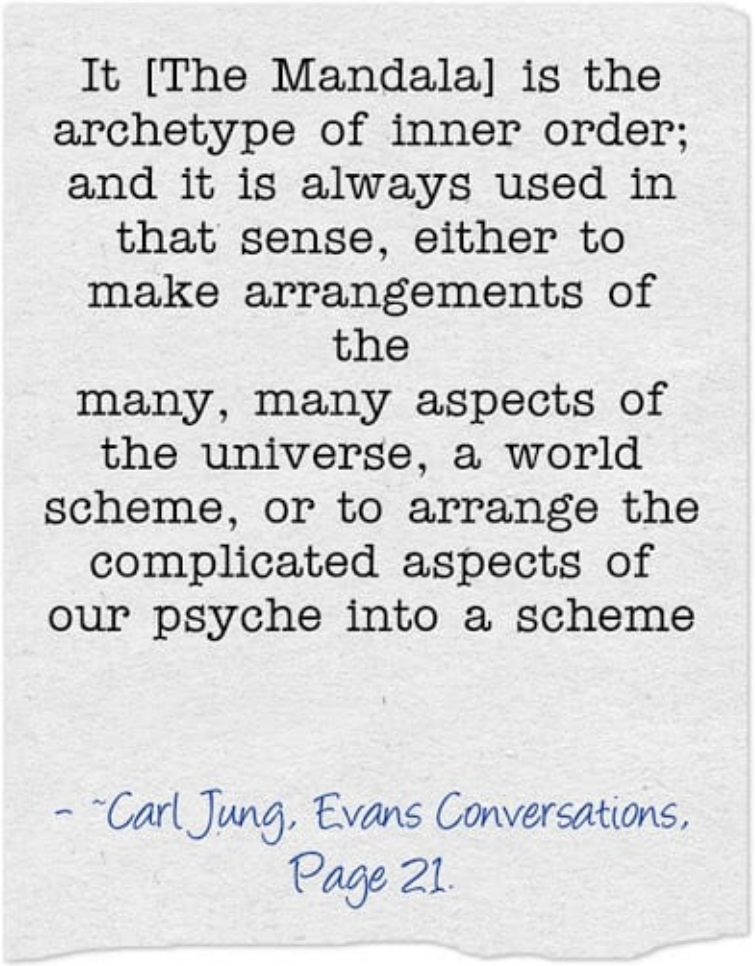

A mandala spontaneously appears
as a compensatory archetype
during times of disorder.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

A mandala spontaneously appears as a compensatory archetype during times of disorder.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

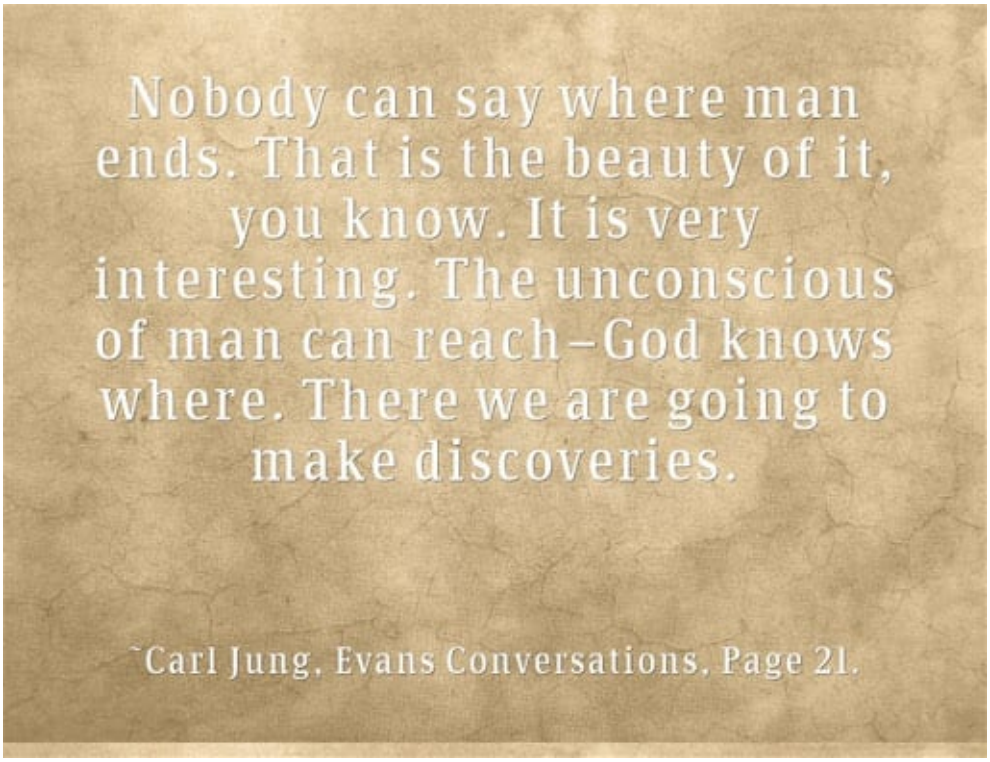
[1890]


So you see, in a moment
during a patient's treatment
when there is a great disorder
and chaos in a man's mind,
the symbol
can appear, as in the form of
a mandala in a dream, or
when he makes imaginary
and fantastical drawings, or
something of the sort.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

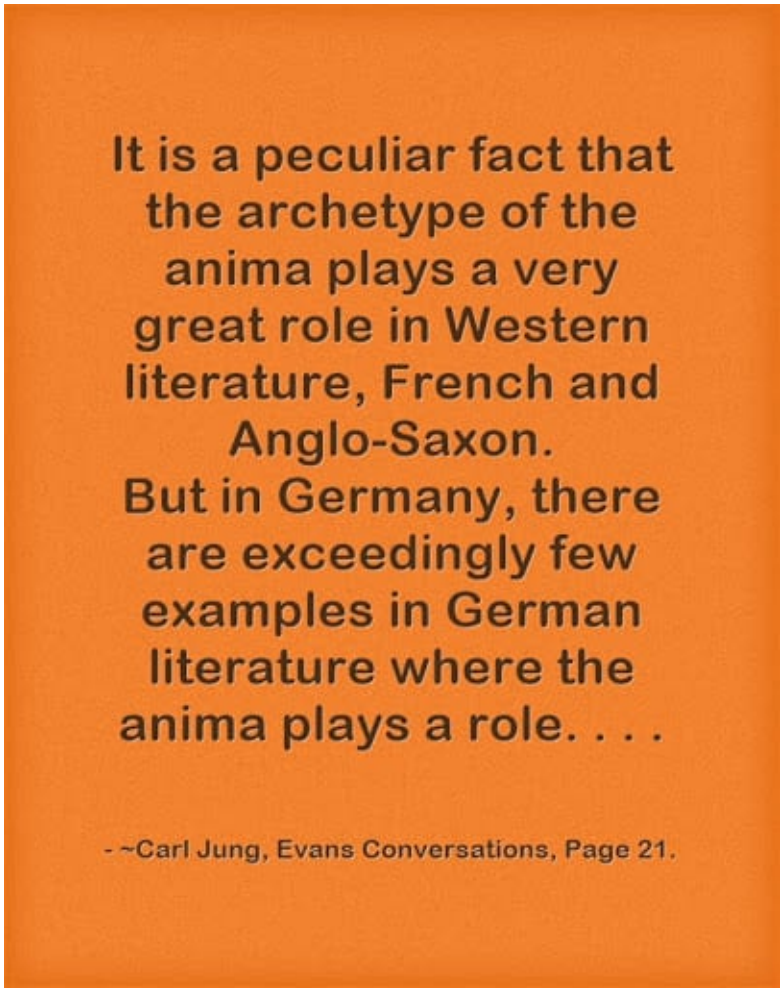
So you see, in a moment during a patient’s treatment when there is a great disorder and chaos in a man’s mind, the symbol can appear, as in the form of a mandala in a dream, or when he makes imaginary and fantastical drawings, or something of the sort. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.


It [The Mandala] is the archetype of inner order; and it is always used in that sense, either to make arrangements of the many, many aspects of the universe, a world scheme, or to arrange the complicated aspects of our psyche into a scheme
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

It [The Mandala] is the archetype of inner order; and it is always used in that sense, either to make arrangements of the many, many aspects of the universe, a world scheme, or to arrange the complicated aspects of our psyche into a scheme. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

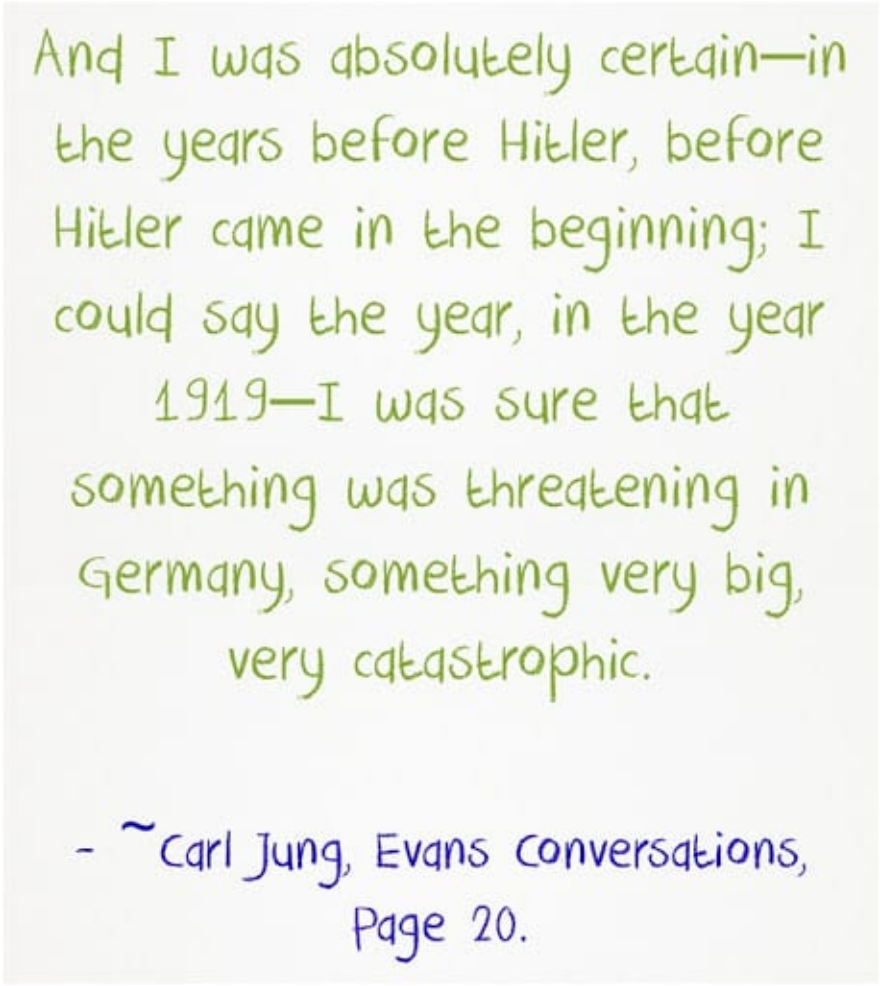

Nobody can say where man ends. That is the beauty of it, you know. It is very interesting. The unconscious of man can reach–God knows where. There we are going to make discoveries.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

Nobody can say where man ends. That is the beauty of it, you know. It is very interesting. The unconscious of man can reach—God knows where. There we are going to make discoveries. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.


It is a peculiar fact that the archetype of the anima plays a very great role in Western literature, French and Anglo-Saxon.
But in Germany, there are exceedingly few examples in German literature where the anima plays a role. . . .
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

It is a peculiar fact that the archetype of the anima plays a very great role in Western literature, French and Anglo-Saxon. But in Germany, there are exceedingly few examples in German literature where the anima plays a role. . . . Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

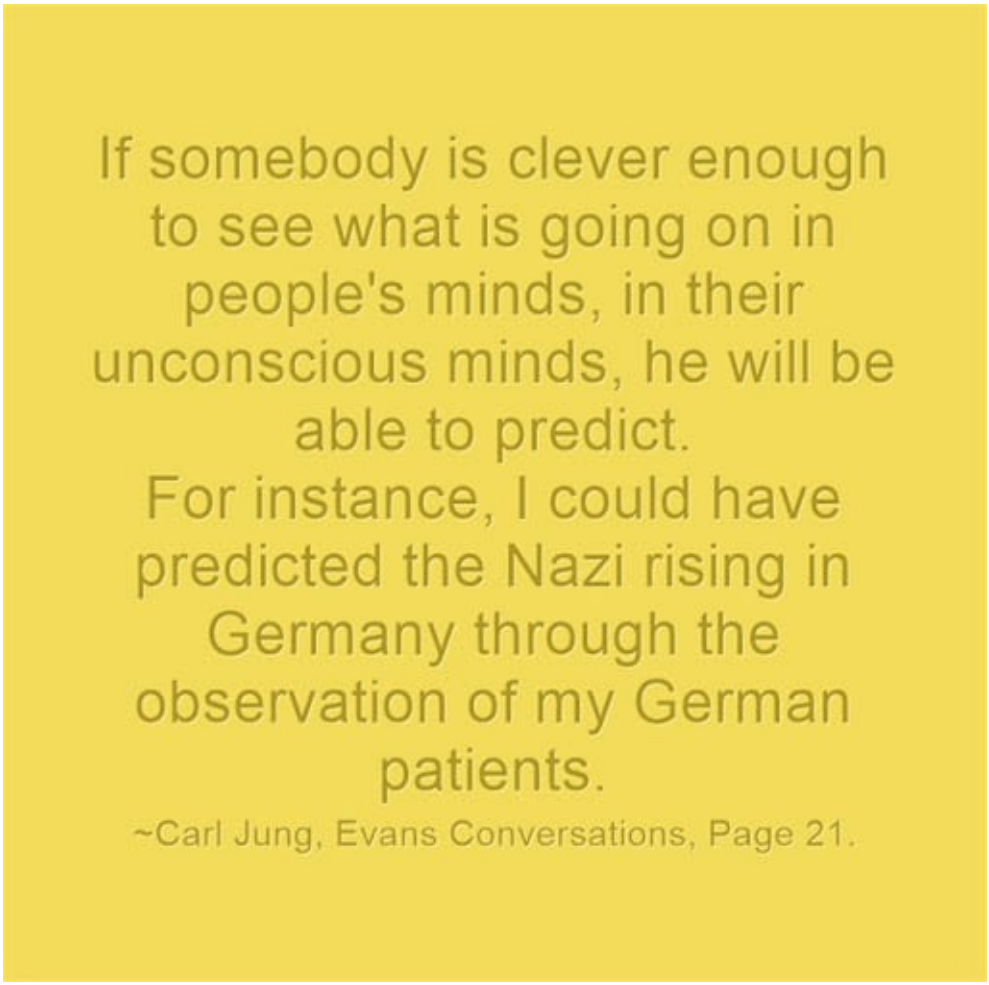
[1894]


And I was absolutely certain—in the years before Hitler, before Hitler came in the beginning; I could say the year, in the year 1919—I was sure that something was threatening in Germany, something very big, very catastrophic.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 20.

And I was absolutely certain—in the years before Hitler, before Hitler came in the beginning; I could say the year, in the year 1919—I was sure that something was threatening in Germany, something very big, very catastrophic.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 20.

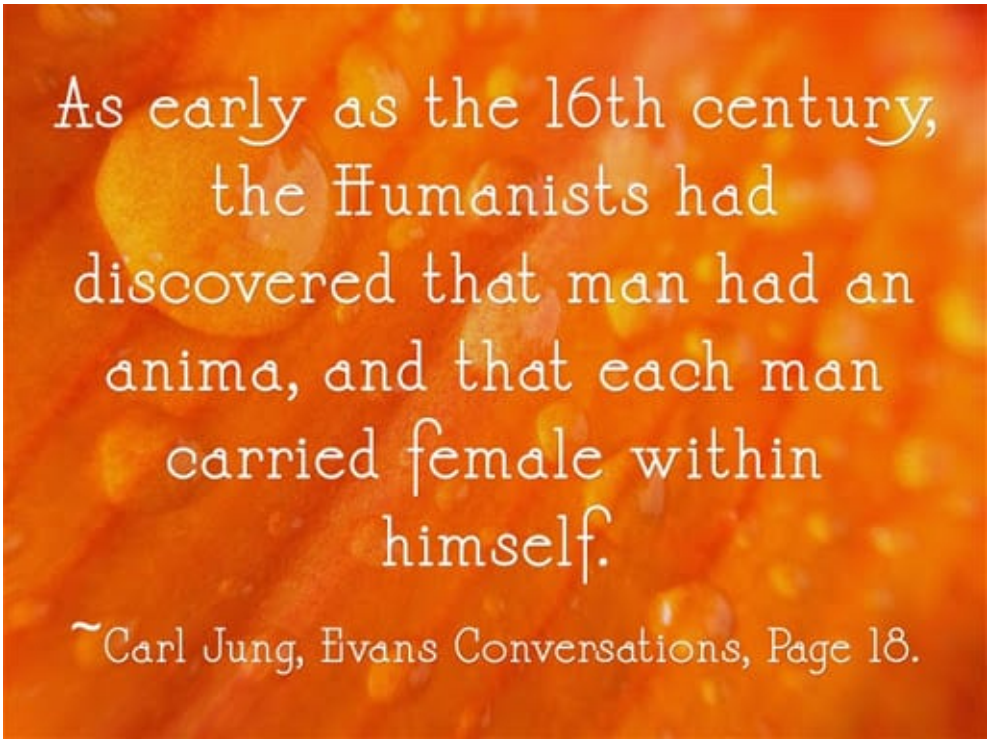
[1895]

1658


If somebody is clever enough to see what is going on in people's minds, in their unconscious minds, he will be able to predict.
For instance, I could have predicted the Nazi rising in Germany through the observation of my German patients.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 21.

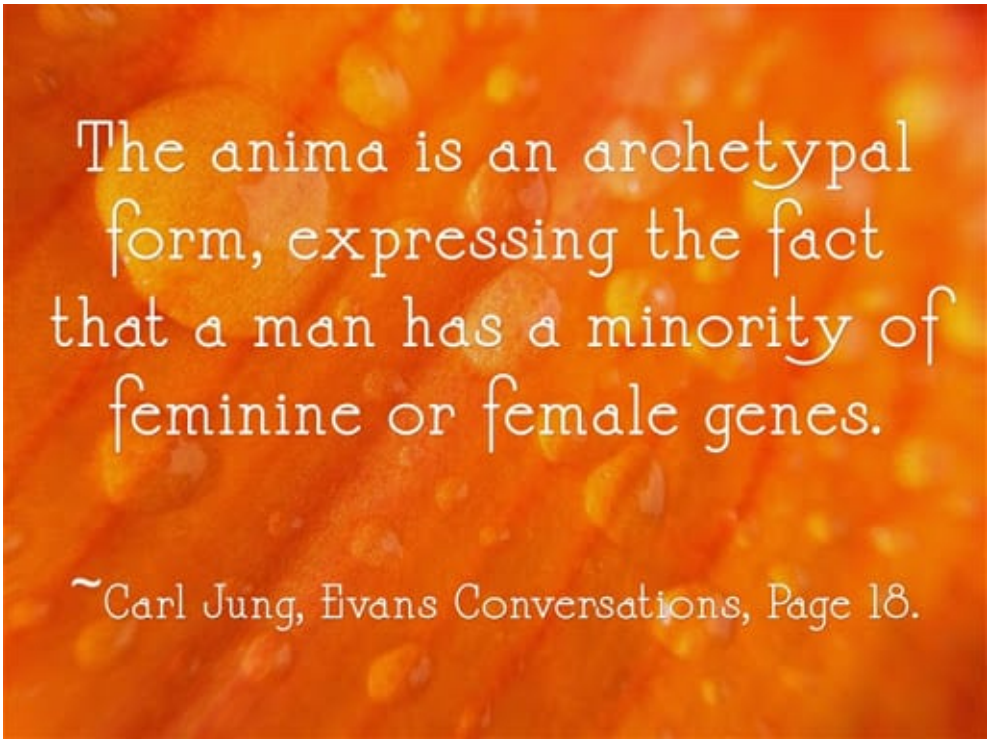
If somebody is clever enough to see what is going on in people’s minds, in their unconscious minds, he will be able to predict. For instance, I could have predicted the Nazi rising in Germany through the observation of my German patients. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 20.

[1896]


As early as the 16th century, the Humanists had discovered that man had an anima, and that each man carried female within himself.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 18.

As early as the 16th century, the Humanists had discovered that man had an anima, and that each man carried female within himself. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 18.

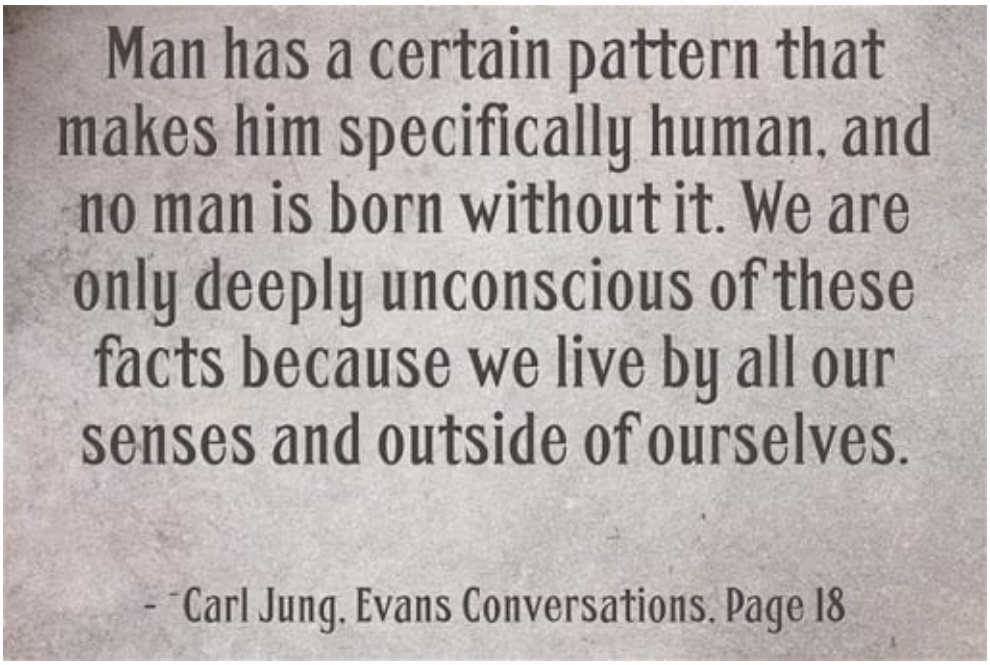
[1897]


The anima is an archetypal form, expressing the fact that a man has a minority of feminine or female genes.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 18.

1660

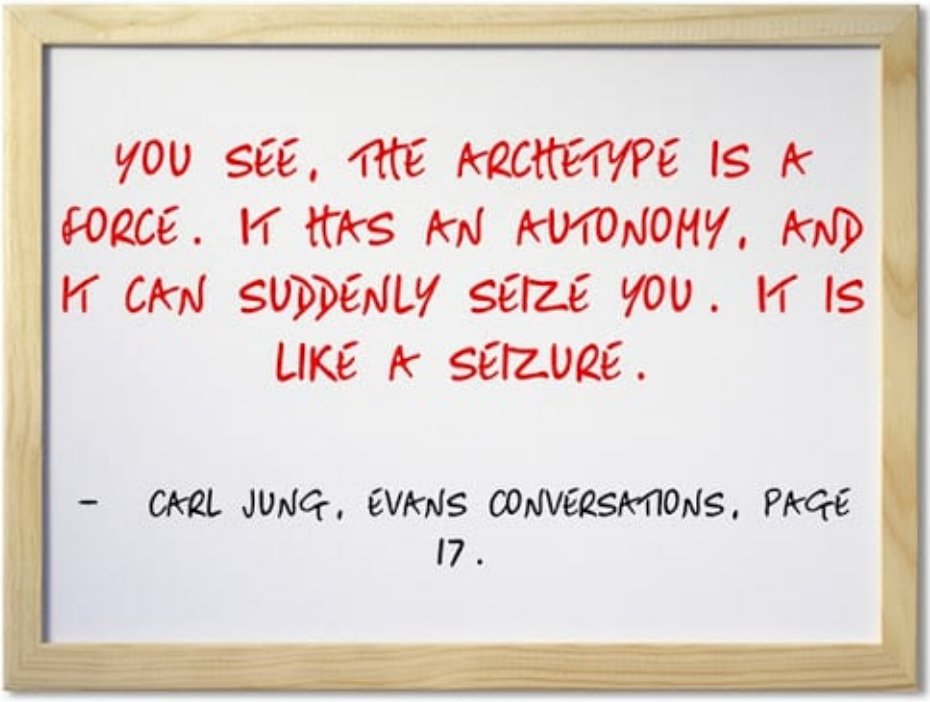
The anima is an archetypal form, expressing the fact that a man has a minority of feminine or female genes.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 18.

[1898]


Man has a certain pattern that makes him specifically human, and no man is born without it. We are only deeply unconscious of these facts because we live by all our senses and outside of ourselves.
- Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 18

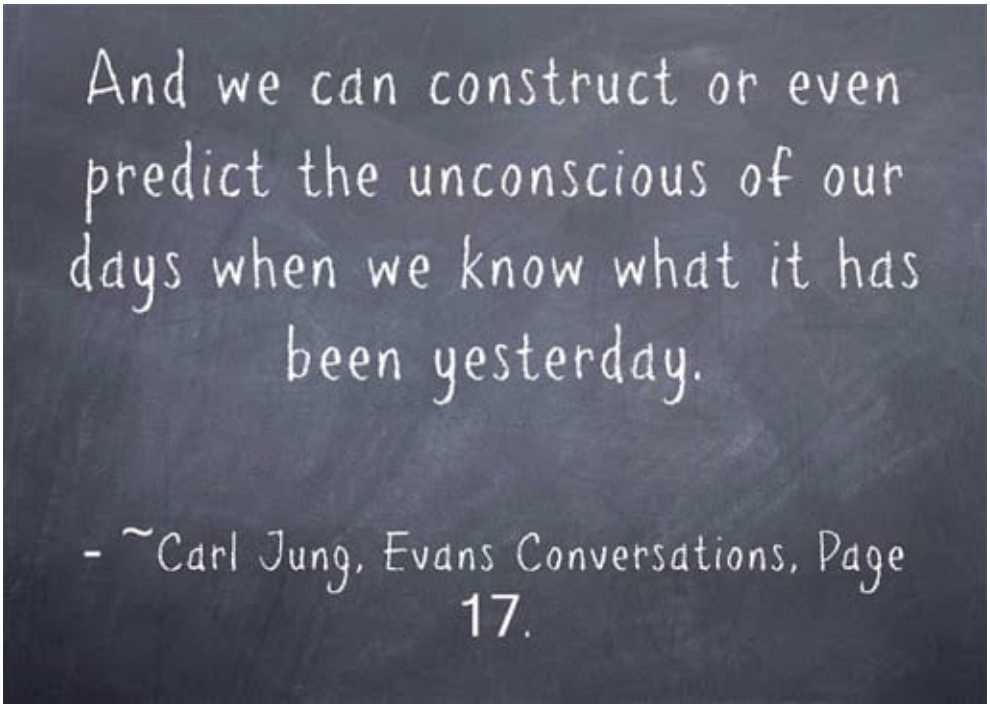
Man has a certain pattern that makes him specifically human, and no man is born without it.  We are only deeply unconscious of these facts because we live by all our senses and outside of ourselves.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 18.

[1899]


YOU SEE, THE ARCHETYPE IS A FORCE. IT HAS AN AUTONOMY, AND IT CAN SUDDENLY SEIZE YOU. IT IS LIKE A SEIZURE.
- CARL JUNG, EVANS CONVERSATIONS, PAGE 17.

You see, the archetype is a force.  It has an autonomy, and it can suddenly seize you.  It is like a seizure.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 17.

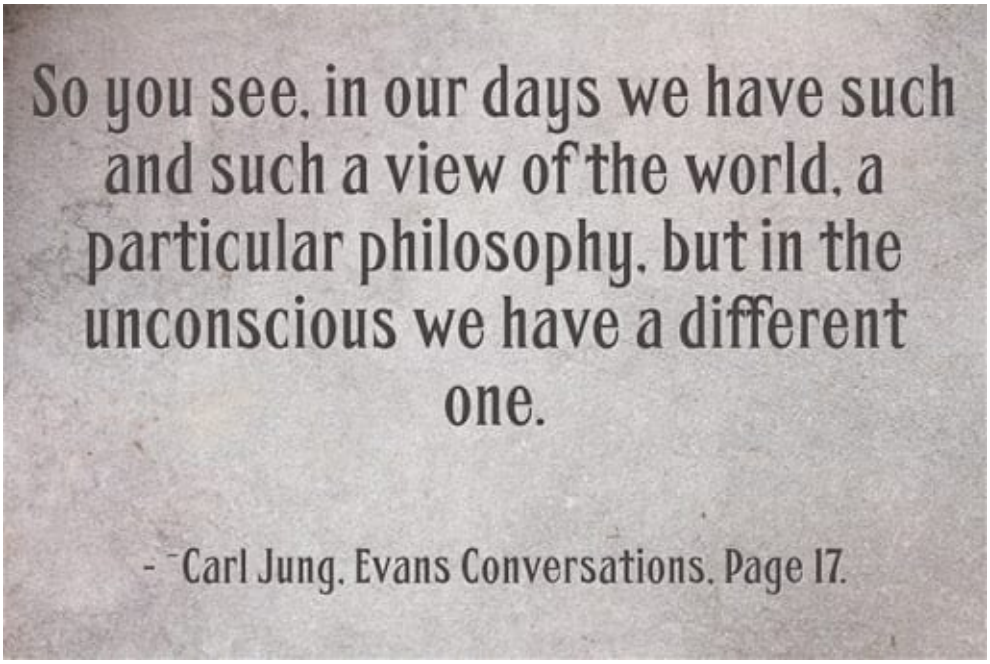
[1900]


And we can construct or even predict the unconscious of our days when we know what it has been yesterday.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 17.

1662

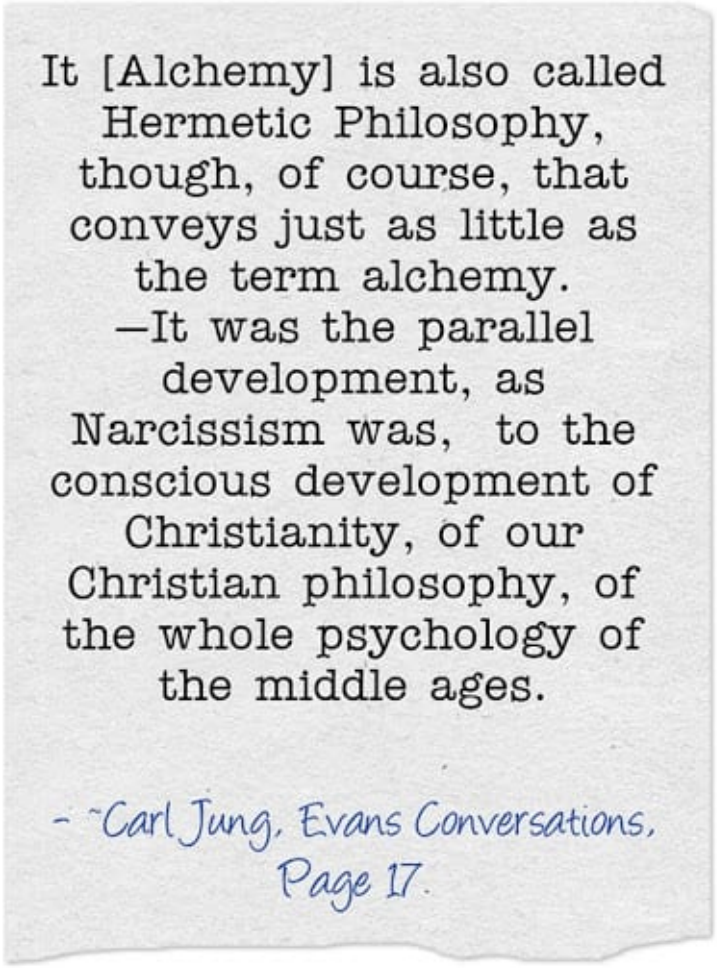
And we can construct or even predict the unconscious of our days when we know what it has been yesterday.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 17.

[1901]

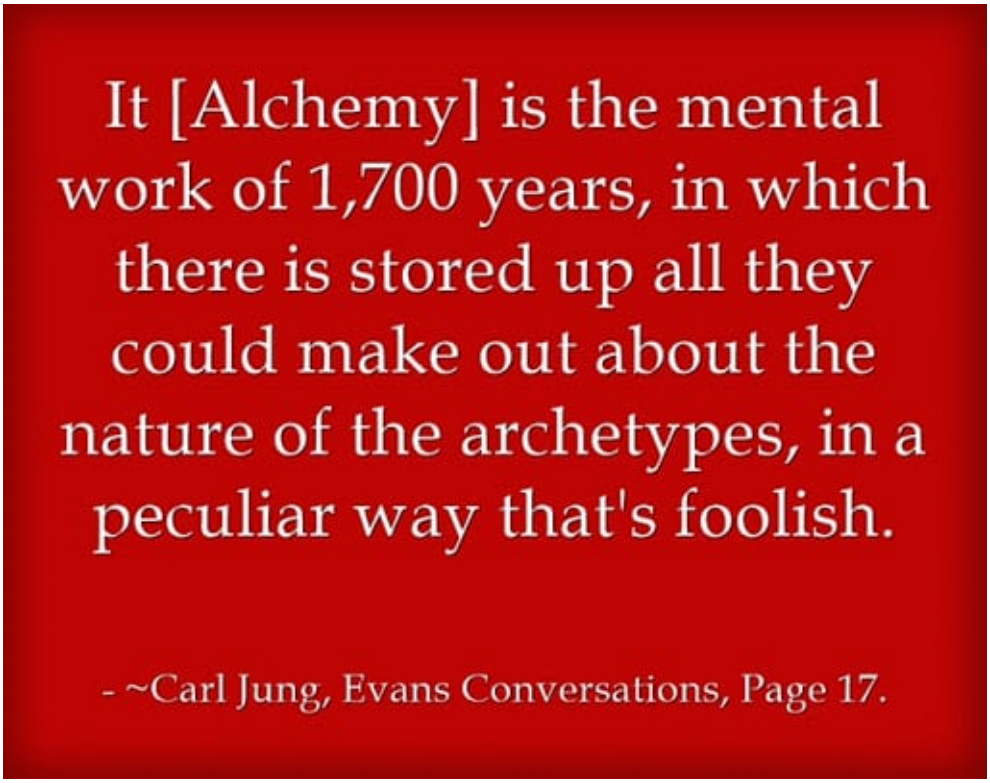

So you see, in our days we have such and such a view of the world, a particular philosophy, but in the unconscious we have a different one.
- Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 17.

So you see, in our days we have such and such a view of the world, a particular philosophy, but in the unconscious we have a different one.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 17.

[1902]

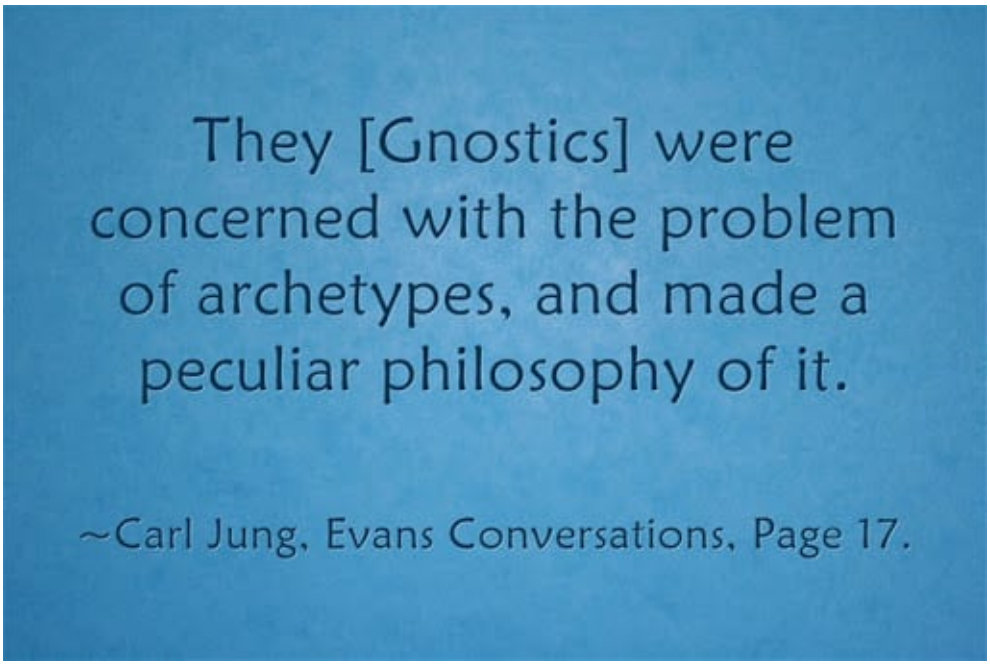



It [Alchemy] is also called Hermetic Philosophy, though, of course, that conveys just as little as the term alchemy. —It was the parallel development, as Narcissism was, to the conscious development of Christianity, of our Christian philosophy, of the whole psychology of the middle ages. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 17.


It [Alchemy] is the mental work of 1,700 years, in which there is stored up all they could make out about the nature of the archetypes, in a peculiar way that's foolish.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 17.

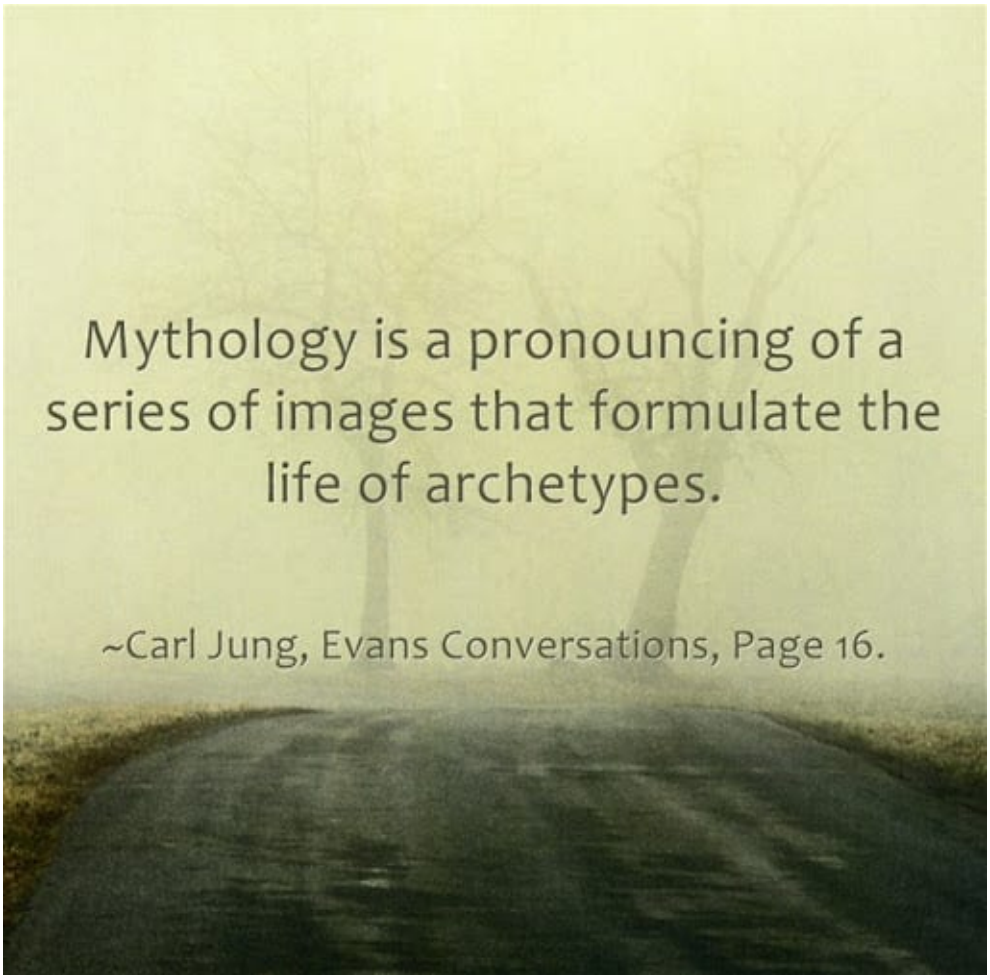
It [Alchemy] is the mental work of 1,700 years, in which there is stored up all they could make out about the nature of the archetypes, in a peculiar way that’s foolish.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 17.

[1904]


They [Gnostics] were concerned with the problem of archetypes, and made a peculiar philosophy of it.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 17.

They [Gnostics] were concerned with the problem of archetypes, and made a peculiar philosophy of it.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 17.

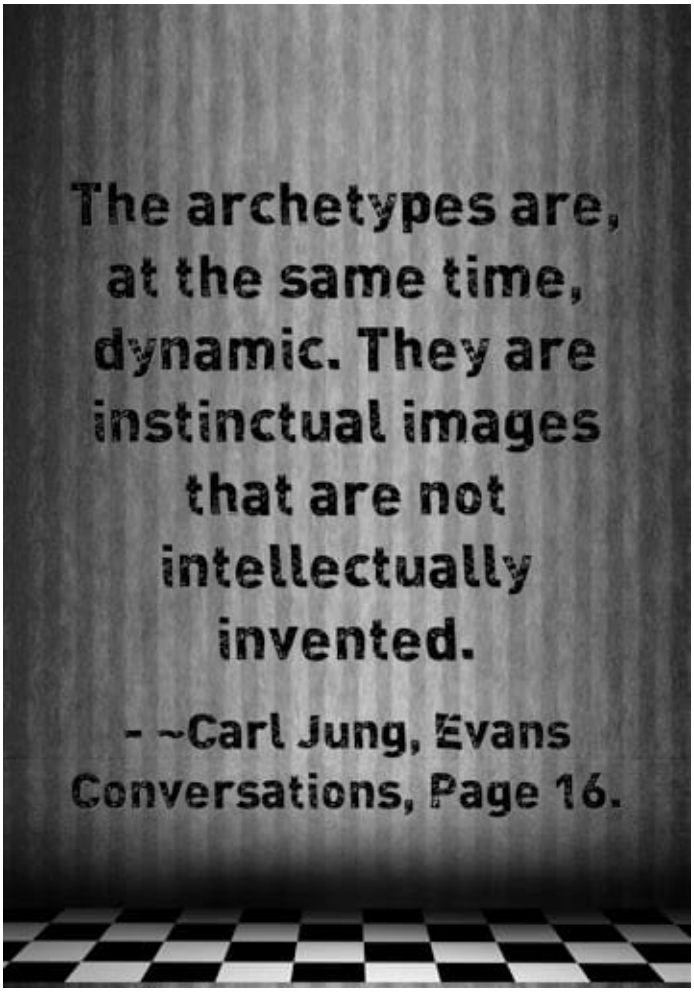
[1905]


Mythology is a pronouncing of a series of images that formulate the life of archetypes.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 16.

Mythology is a pronouncing of a series of images that formulate the life of archetypes. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 16.

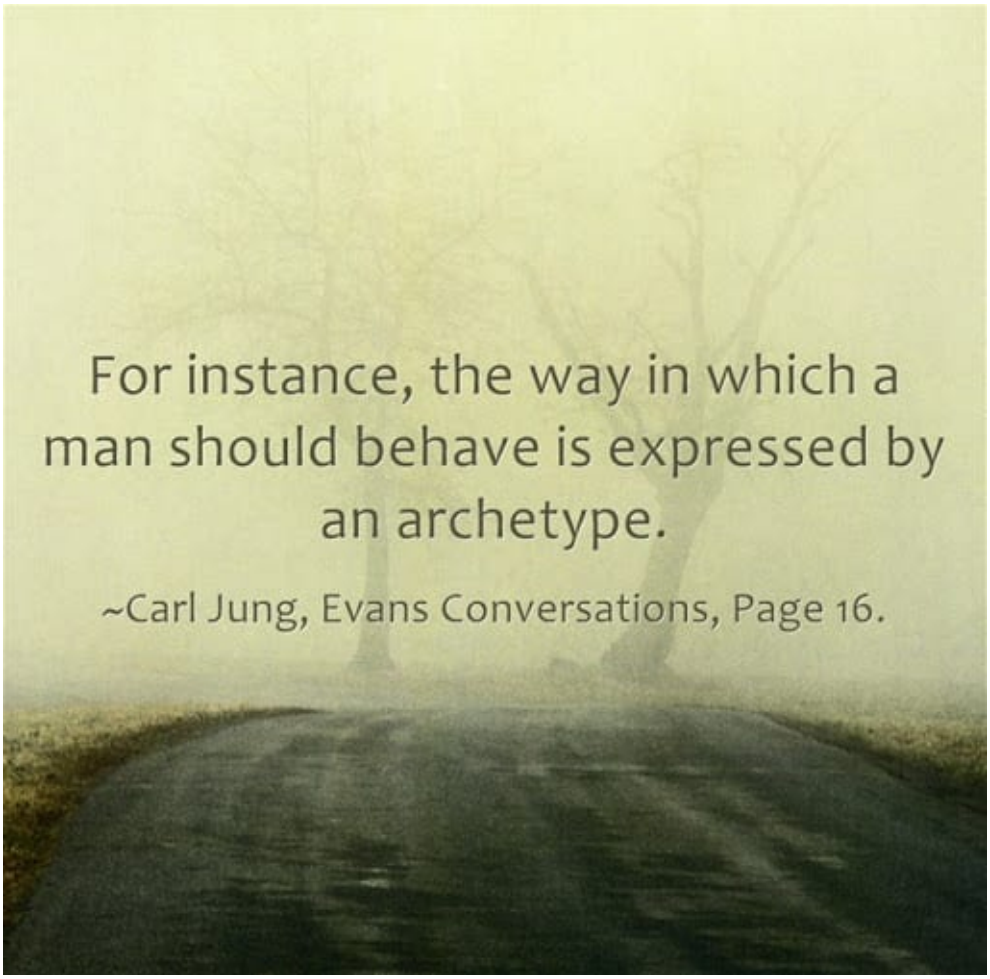
[1906]

1666

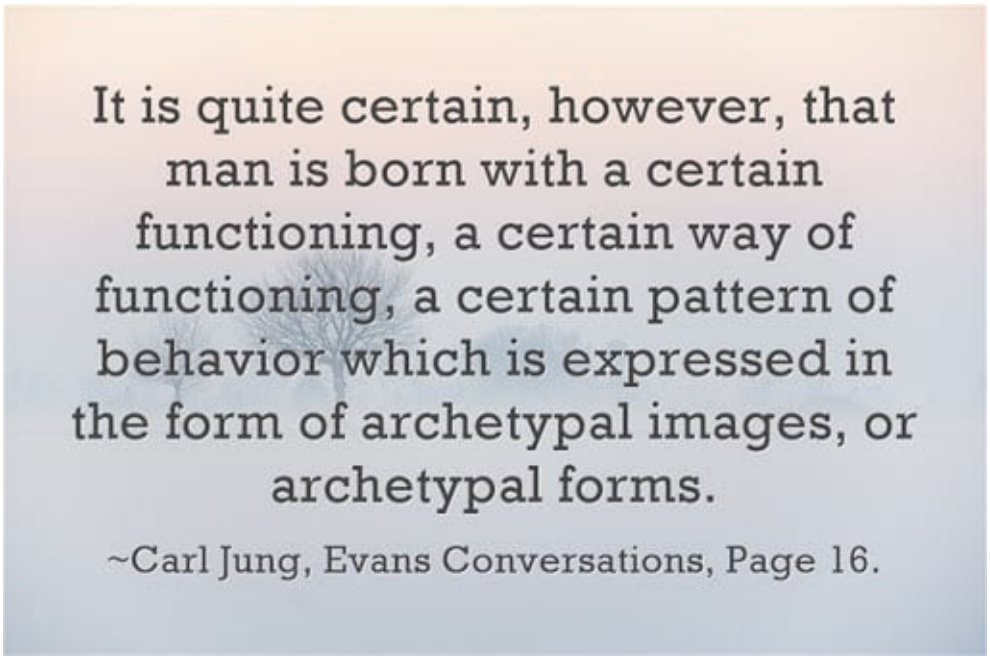

The archetypes are, at the same time, dynamic. They are instinctual images that are not intellectually invented.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 16.

The archetypes are, at the same time, dynamic. They are instinctual images that are not intellectually invented. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 16.

[1907]

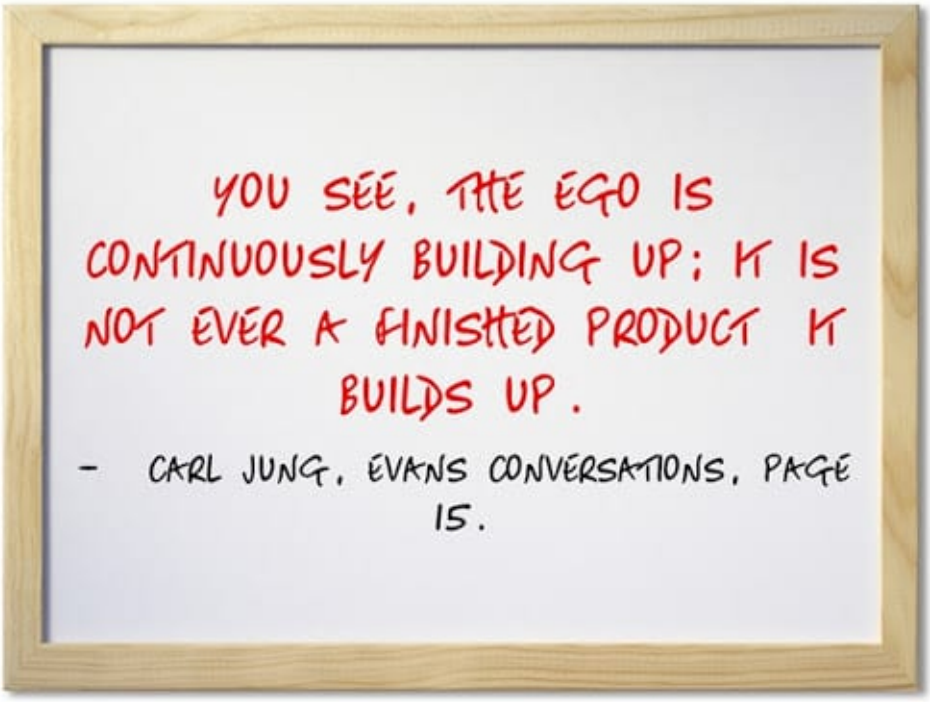



For instance, the way in which a man should behave is expressed by an archetype.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 16.


It is quite certain, however, that man is born with a certain functioning, a certain way of functioning, a certain pattern of behavior which is expressed in the form of archetypal images, or archetypal forms.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 16.

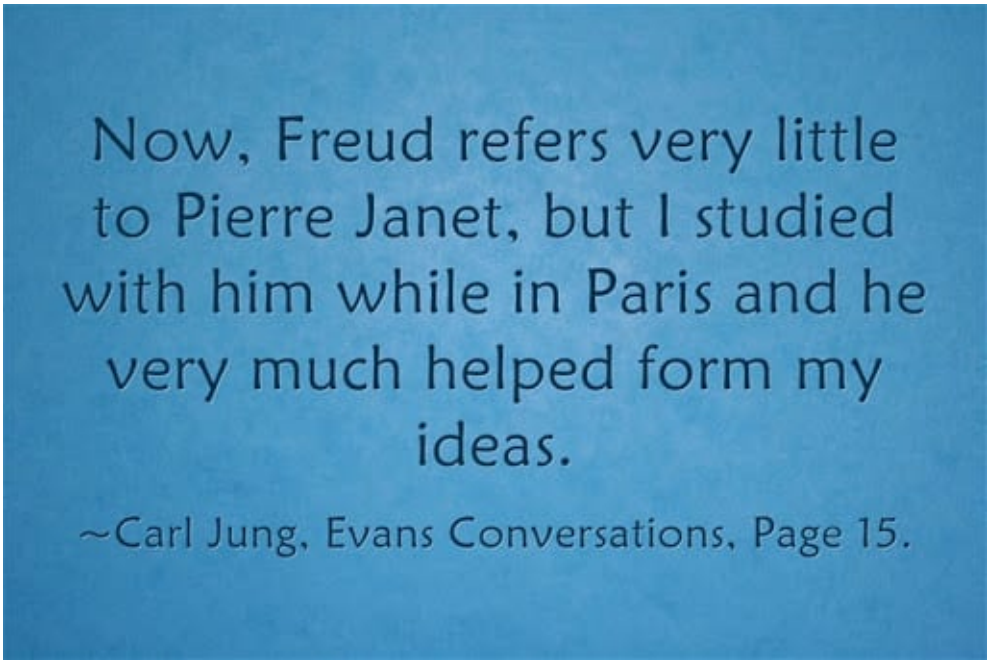
It is quite certain, however, that man is born with a certain functioning, a certain way of functioning, a certain pattern of behavior which is
expressed in the form of archetypal images, or archetypal forms.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 16.

[1909]


YOU SEE, THE EGO IS CONTINUOUSLY BUILDING UP; IT IS NOT EVER A FINISHED PRODUCT IT BUILDS UP.
- CARL JUNG, EVANS CONVERSATIONS, PAGE 15.

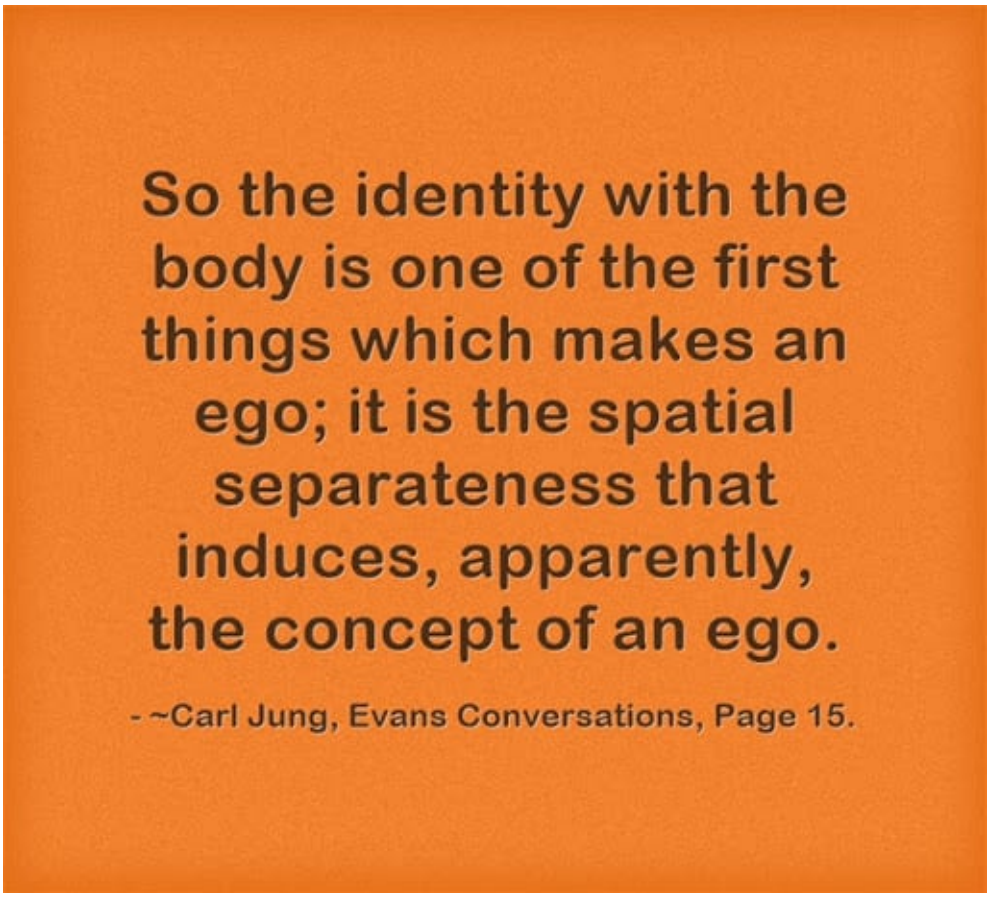
You see, the ego is continuously building up; it is not ever a finished product—it builds up. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 15.

[1910]


Now, Freud refers very little to Pierre Janet, but I studied with him while in Paris and he very much helped form my ideas.
~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 15.

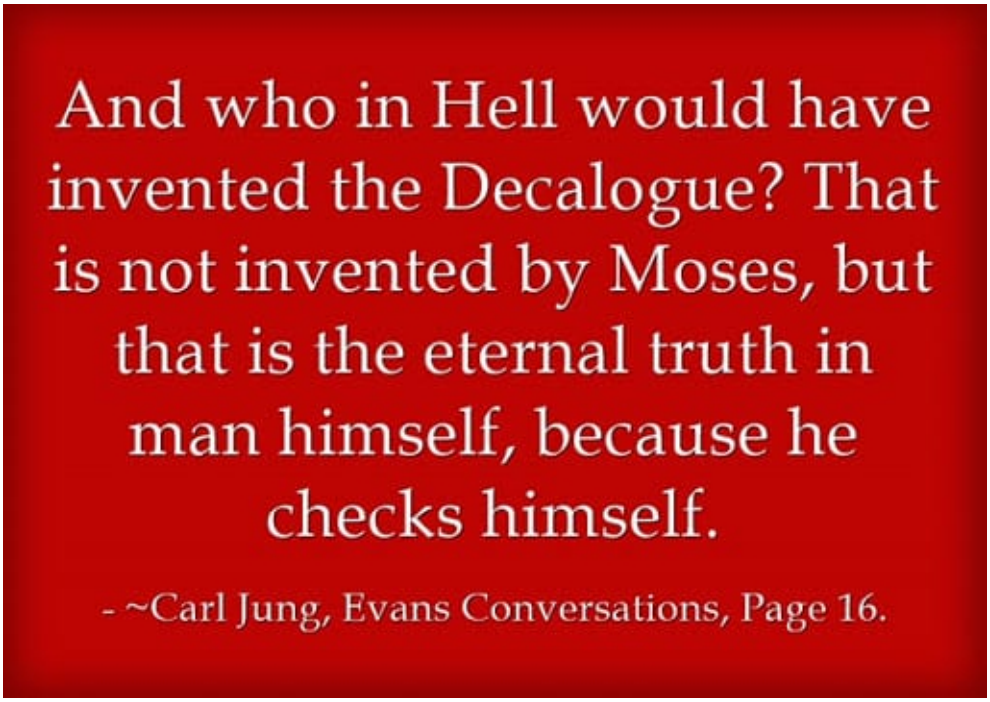
Now, Freud refers very little to Pierre Janet, but I studied with him while in Paris and he very much helped form my ideas.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 15.

[1911]


So the identity with the body is one of the first things which makes an ego; it is the spatial separateness that induces, apparently, the concept of an ego.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 15.

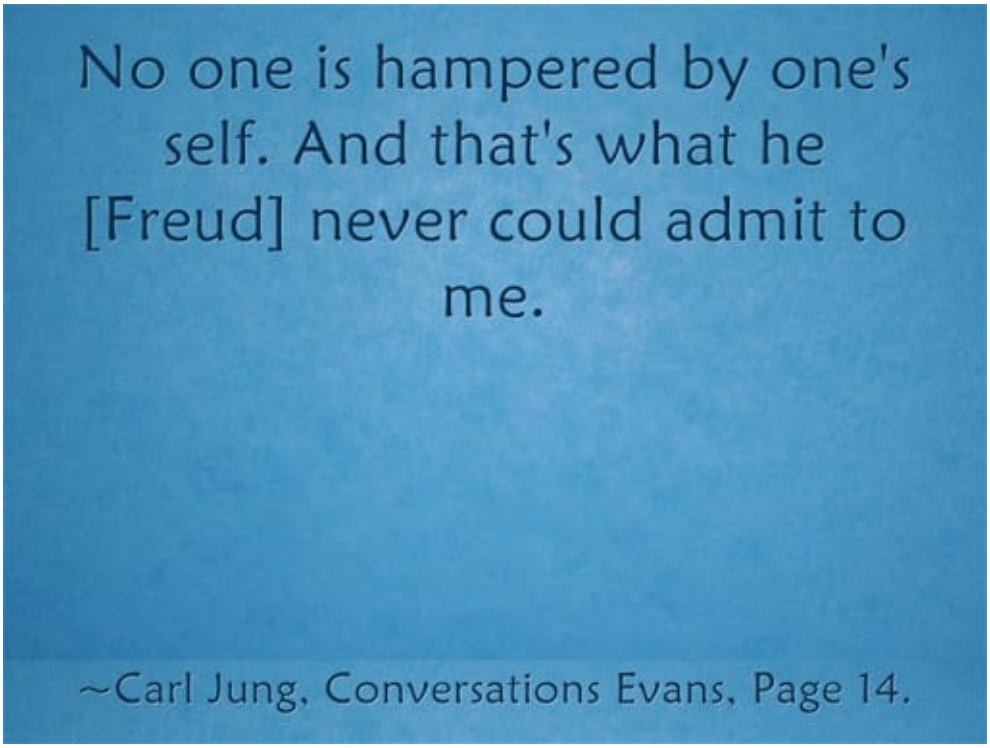
So the identity with the body is one of the first things which makes an ego; it is the spatial separateness that induces, apparently, the concept of an ego.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 15.

[1912]


And who in Hell would have invented the Decalogue? That is not invented by Moses, but that is the eternal truth in man himself, because he checks himself.
- ~Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 16.

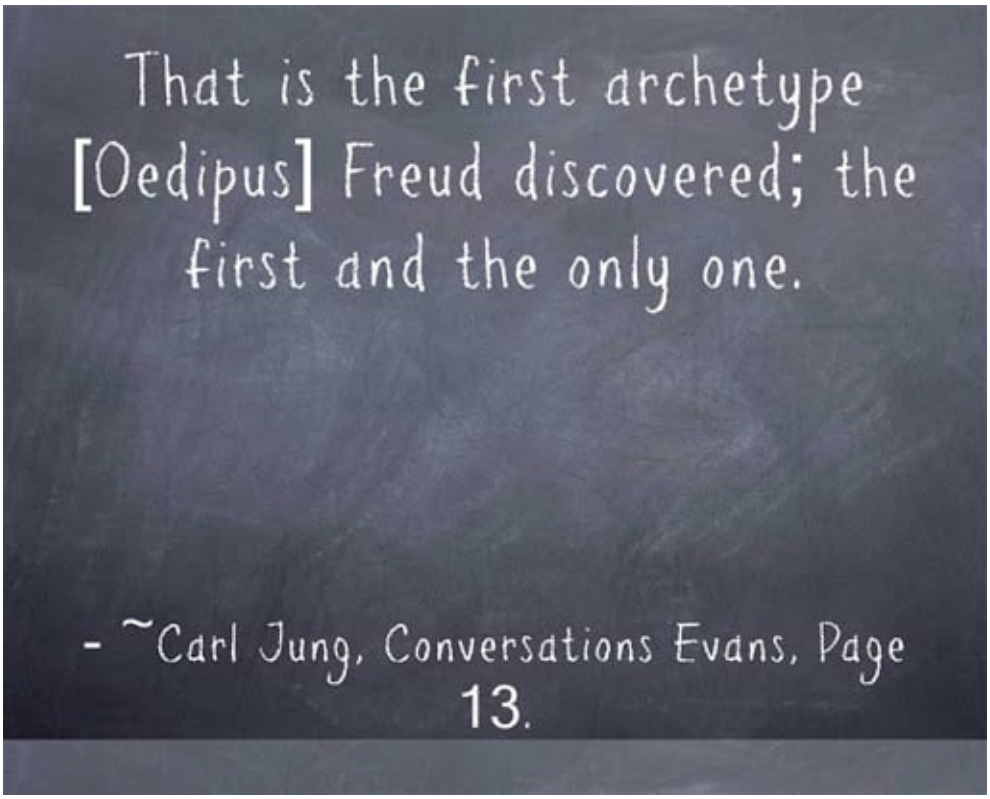
And who in Hell would have invented the Decalogue? That is not invented by Moses, but that is the eternal truth in man himself, because he checks himself. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 16.

[1913]



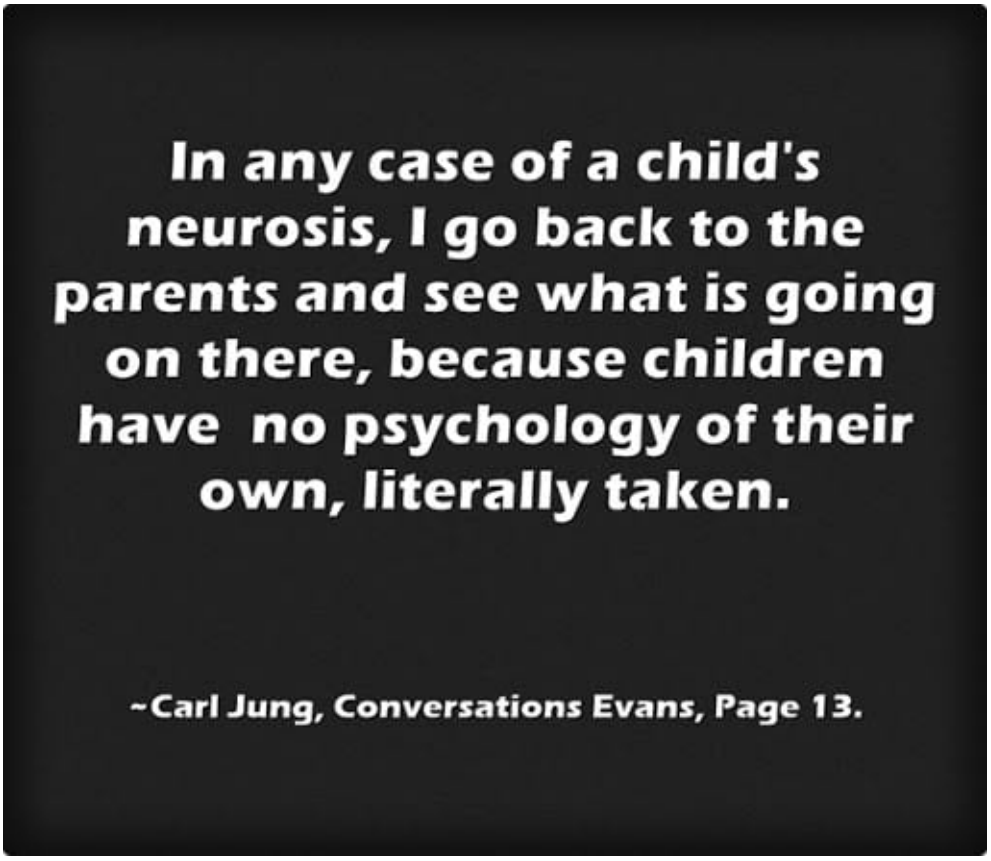
No one is hampered by one's self. And that's what he [Freud] never could admit to me. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 14.

[1914]



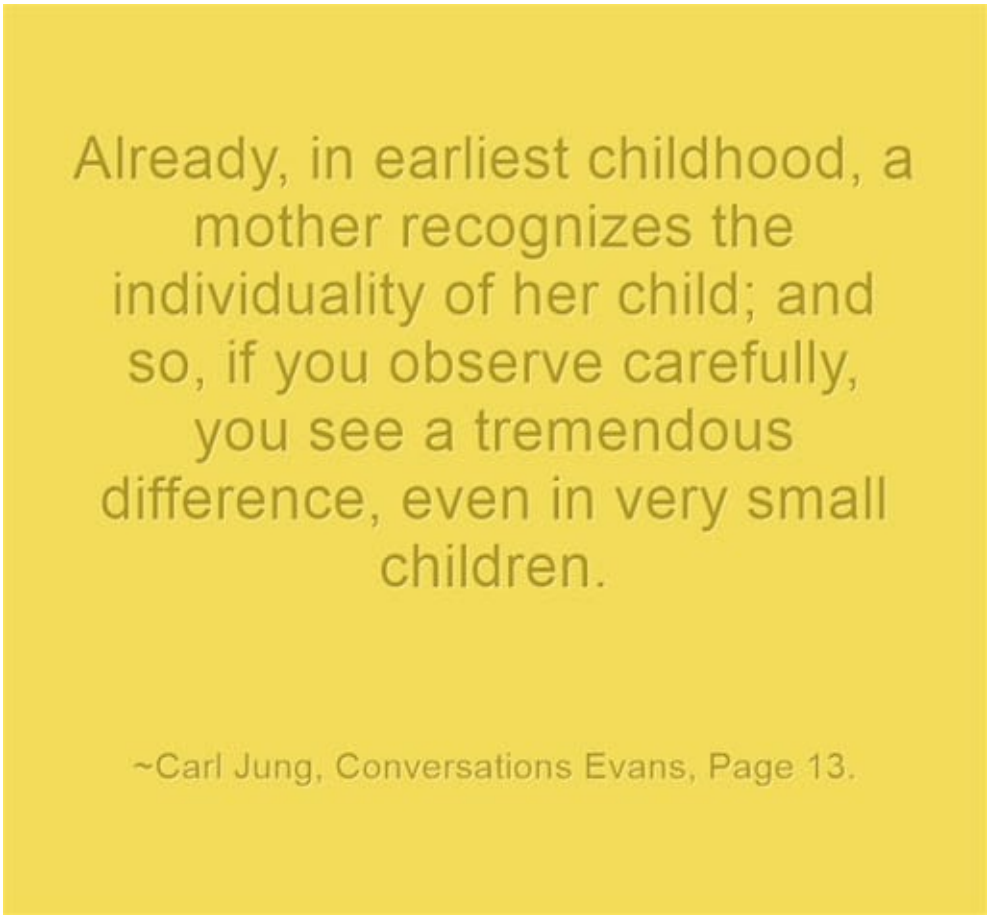

That is the first archetype [Oedipus] Freud discovered; the first and the only one. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 13.

[1915]


In any case of a child's neurosis, I go back to the parents and see what is going on there, because children have no psychology of their own, literally taken.
~Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 13.

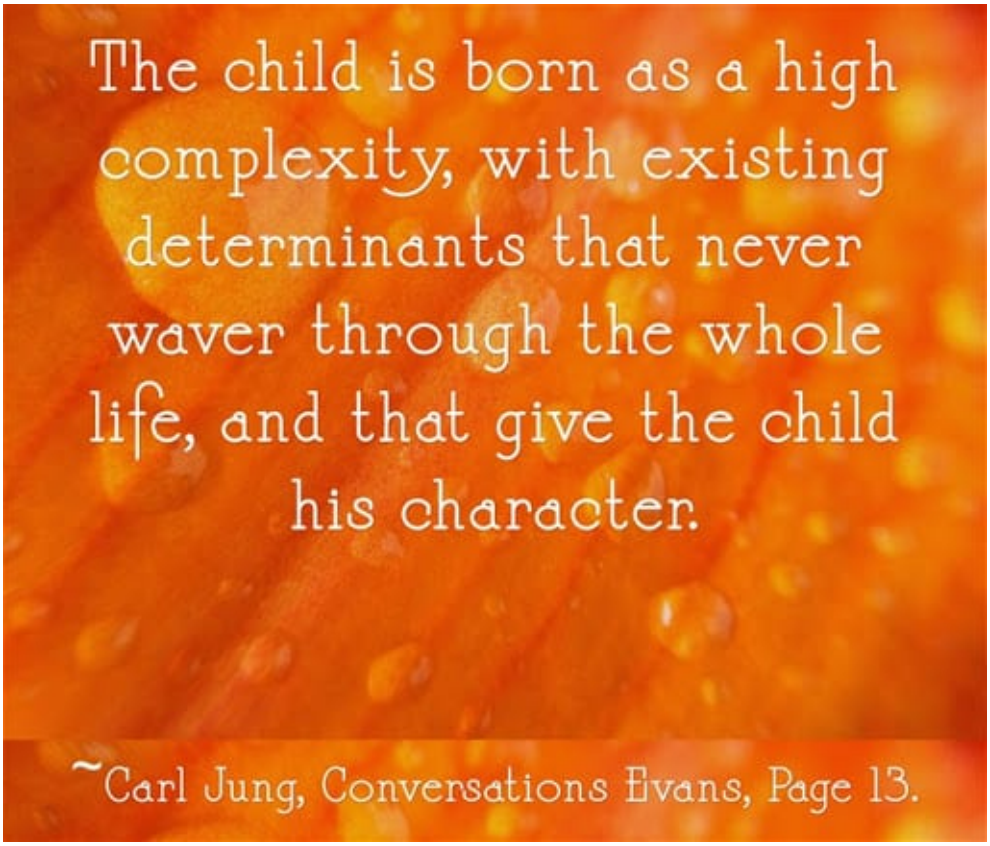
In any case of a child’s neurosis, I go back to the parents and see what is going on there, because children have no psychology of their own, literally taken.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 13.

[1916]

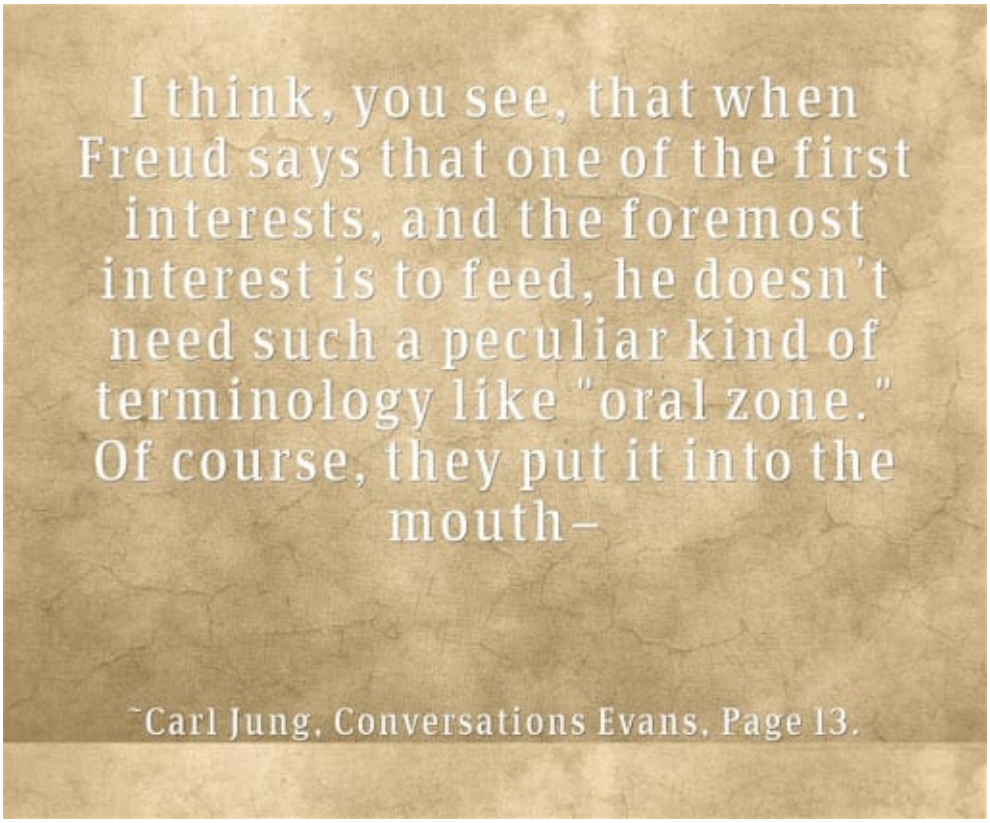

Already, in earliest childhood, a mother recognizes the individuality of her child; and so, if you observe carefully, you see a tremendous difference, even in very small children.
~Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 13.

Already, in earliest childhood, a mother recognizes the individuality of her child; and so, if you observe carefully, you see a tremendous difference, even in very small children. Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 13.

[1917]

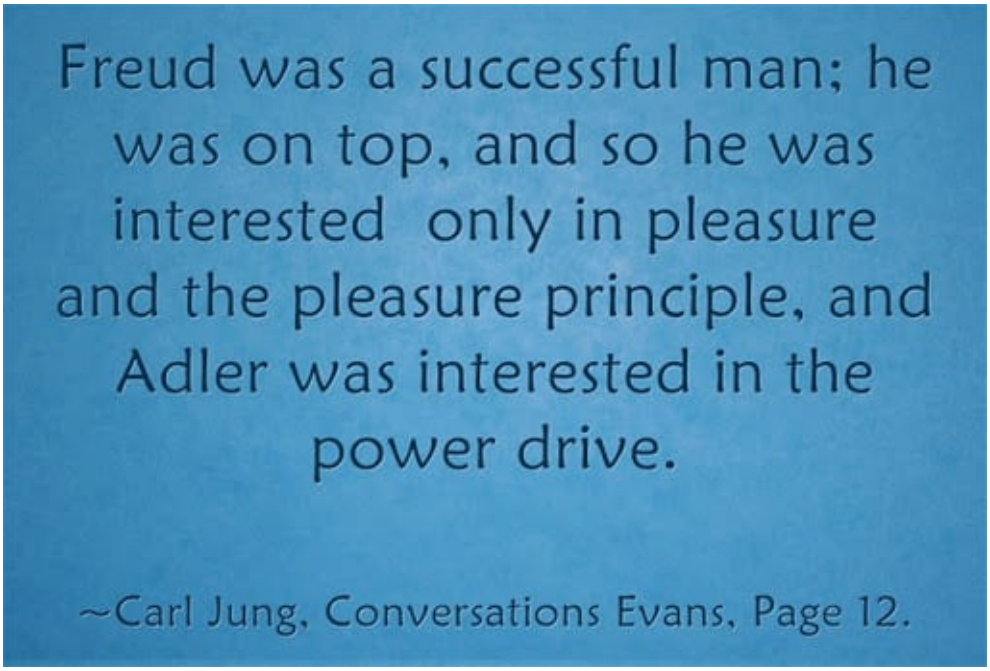

The child is born as a high complexity, with existing determinants that never waver through the whole life, and that give the child his character.
~Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 13.

The child is born as a high complexity, with existing determinants that never waver through the whole life, and that give the child his character.  Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 13.


I think, you see, that when
Freud says that one of the first
interests, and the foremost
interest is to feed, he doesn't
need such a peculiar kind of
terminology like "oral zone."
Of course, they put it into the
mouth–
~Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 13.

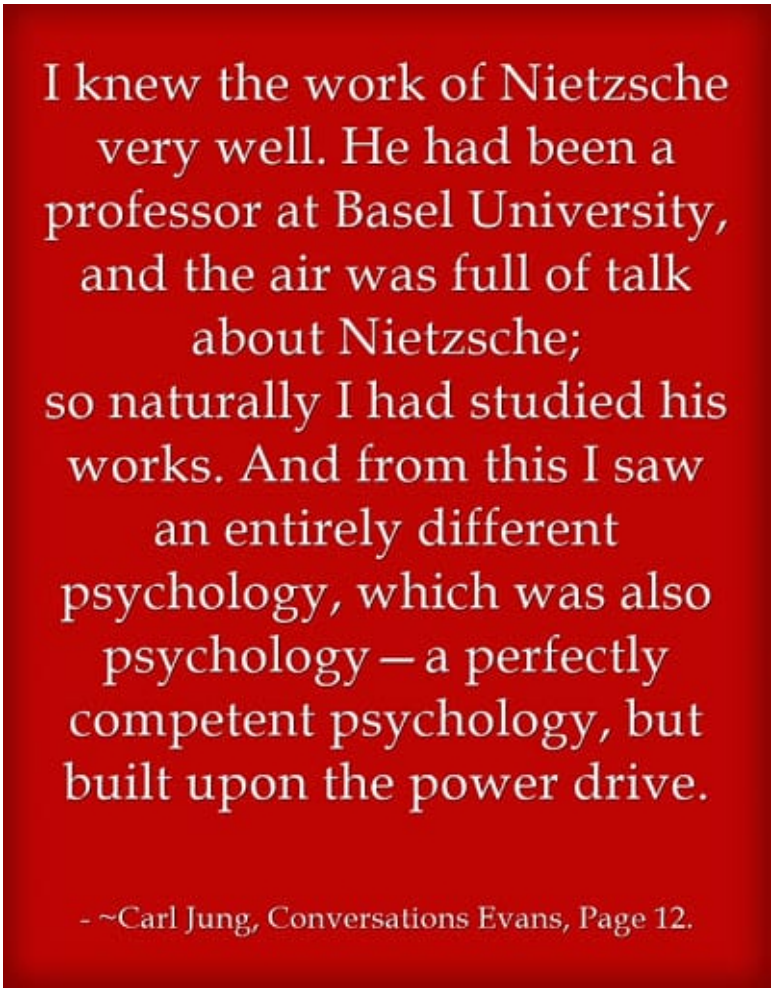
I think, you see, that when Freud says that one of the first interests, and the foremost interest is to feed, he doesn’t need such a peculiar kind of terminology like ”oral zone.” Of course, they put it into the mouth— Carl Jung, Evans Conversations, Page 13.

[1919]


Freud was a successful man; he was on top, and so he was interested only in pleasure and the pleasure principle, and Adler was interested in the power drive.
~Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 12.

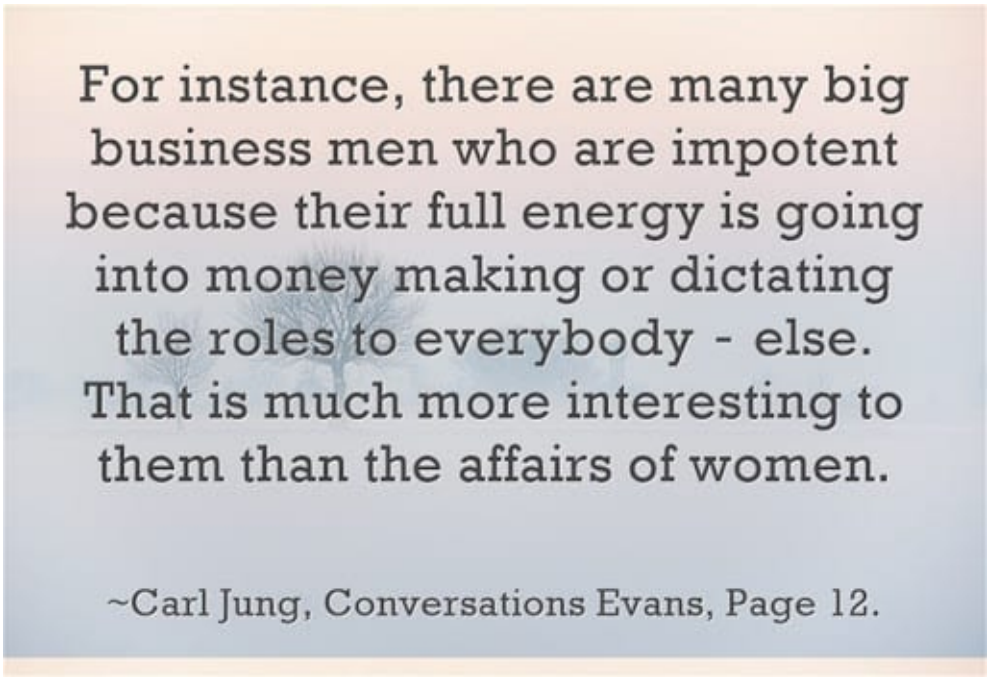
Freud was a successful man; he was on top, and so he was interested only in pleasure and the pleasure principle, and Adler was interested in the power drive. Carl Jung, Conversations [Evans], Page 12.

[1920]

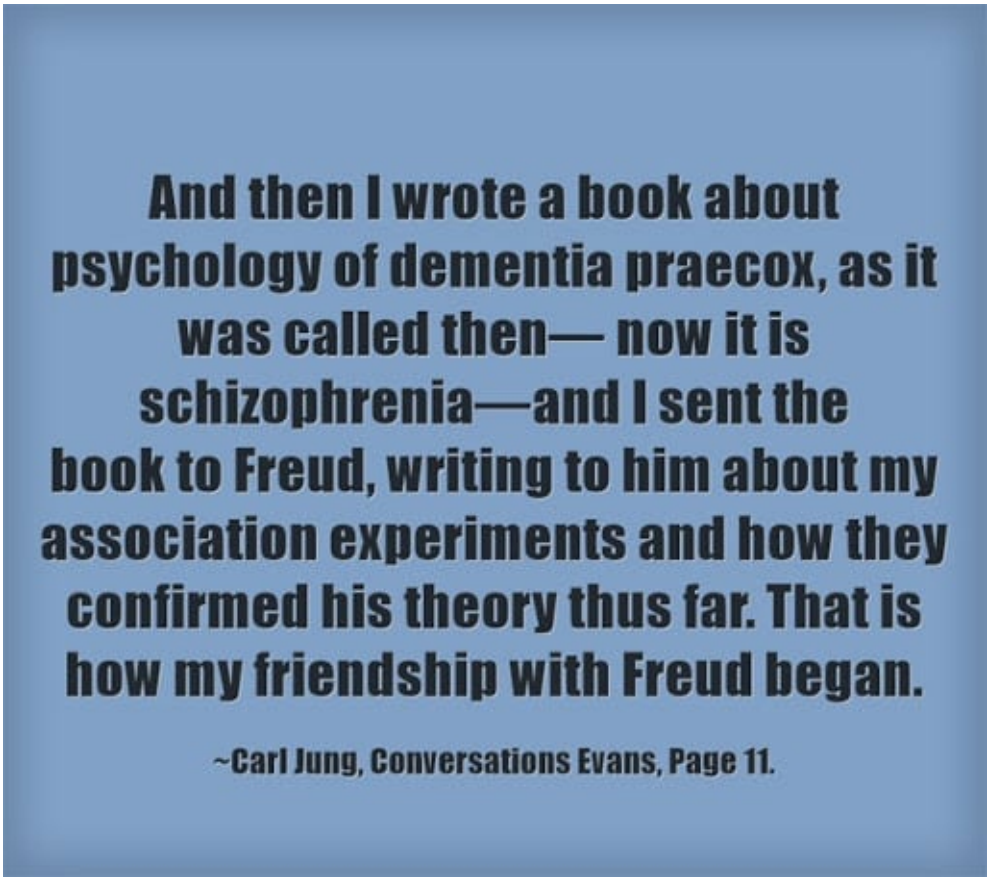

I knew the work of Nietzsche very well. He had been a professor at Basel University, and the air was full of talk about Nietzsche; so naturally I had studied his works. And from this I saw an entirely different psychology, which was also psychology—a perfectly competent psychology, but built upon the power drive.
- ~Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 12.

I knew the work of Nietzsche very well. He had been a professor at Basel University, and the air was full of talk about Nietzsche; so naturally I had studied his works. And from this I saw an entirely different psychology, which was also psychology—a perfectly competent psychology, but built upon the power drive. Carl Jung, Conversations [Evans], Page 12.

[1921]

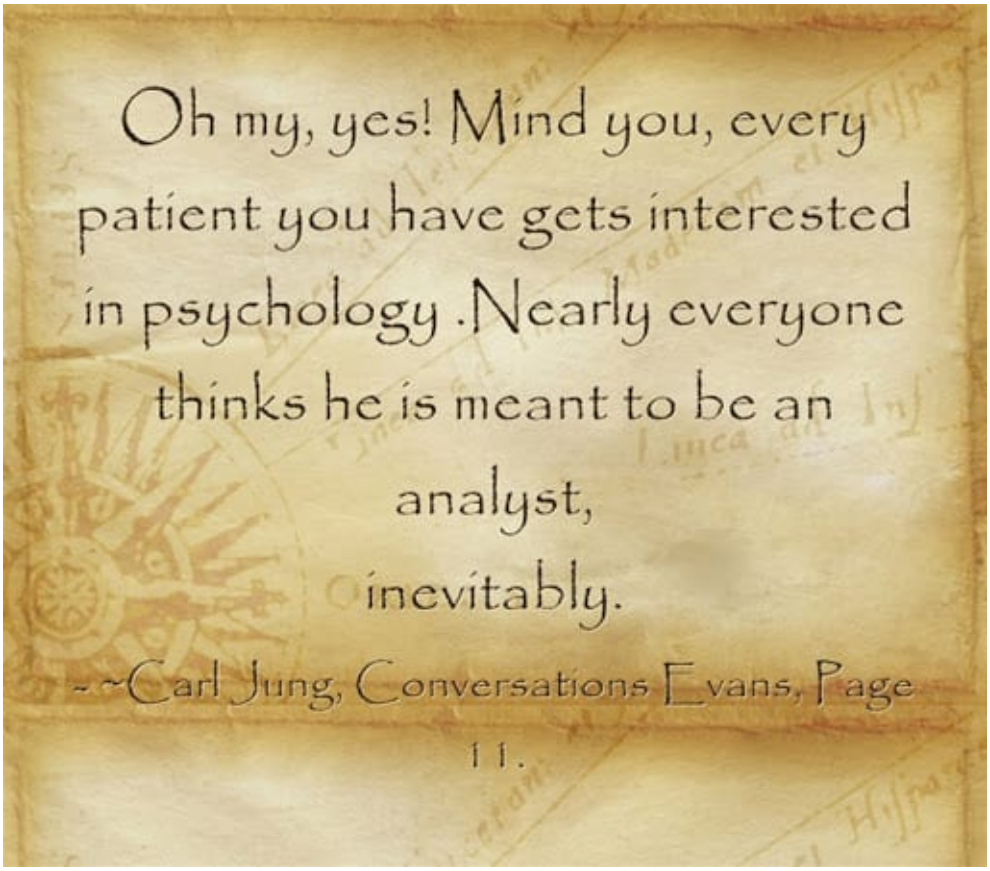

For instance, there are many big business men who are impotent because their full energy is going into money making or dictating the roles to everybody - else. That is much more interesting to them than the affairs of women.
~Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 12.

For instance, there are many big business men who are impotent because their full energy is going into money making or dictating the roles to everybody - else. That is much more interesting to them than the affairs of women. Carl Jung, Conversations [Evans], Page 12.

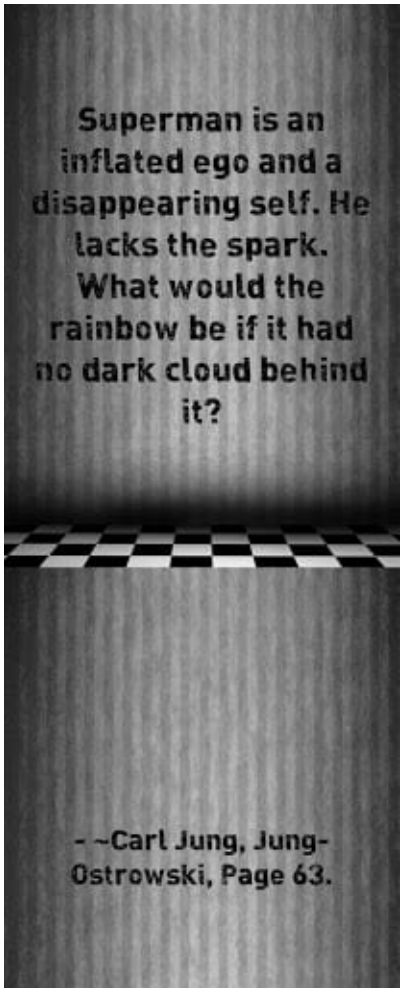

And then I wrote a book about psychology of dementia praecox, as it was called then— now it is schizophrenia—and I sent the book to Freud, writing to him about my association experiments and how they confirmed his theory thus far. That is how my friendship with Freud began.
~Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 11.

And then I wrote a book about psychology of dementia praecox, as it was called then—now it is schizophrenia—and I sent the book to Freud, writing to him about my association experiments and how they confirmed his theory thus far. That is how my friendship with Freud began. Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 11.

[1923]

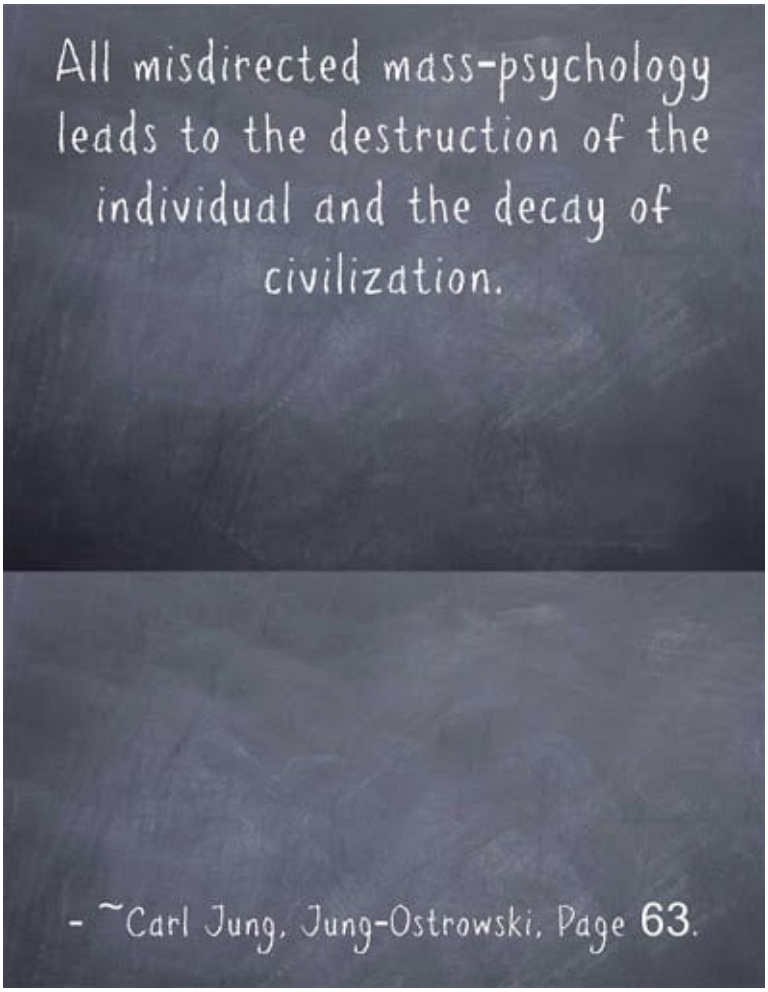

Oh my, yes! Mind you, every patient you have gets interested in psychology .Nearly everyone thinks he is meant to be an analyst, inevitably.
~~Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 11.

Oh my, yes!  Mind you, every patient you have gets interested in psychology .Nearly everyone thinks he is meant to be an analyst, inevitably.  Carl Jung, Conversations Evans, Page 11.

[1924] 
Superman is an inflated ego and a disappearing self. He lacks the spark. What would the rainbow be if it had no dark cloud behind it?
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

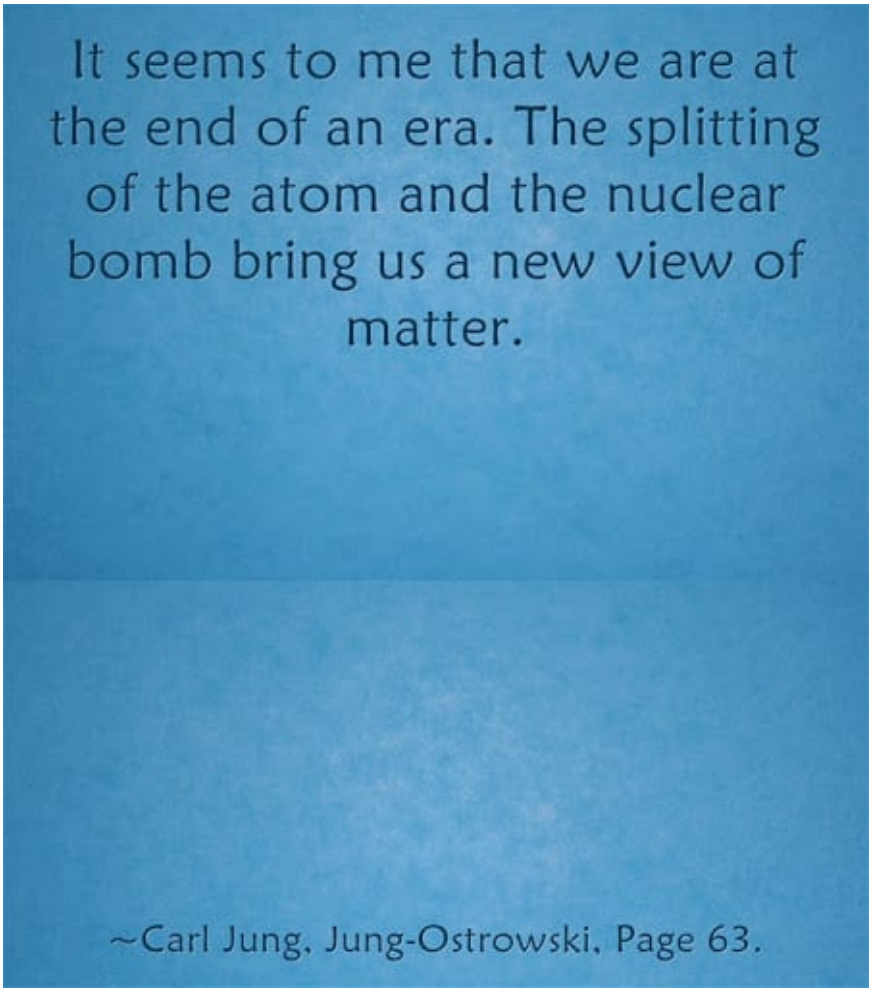
Superman is an inflated ego and a disappearing self.  He lacks the spark.  What would the rainbow be if it had no dark cloud behind it?  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

[1925]


All misdirected mass-psychology leads to the destruction of the individual and the decay of civilization.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

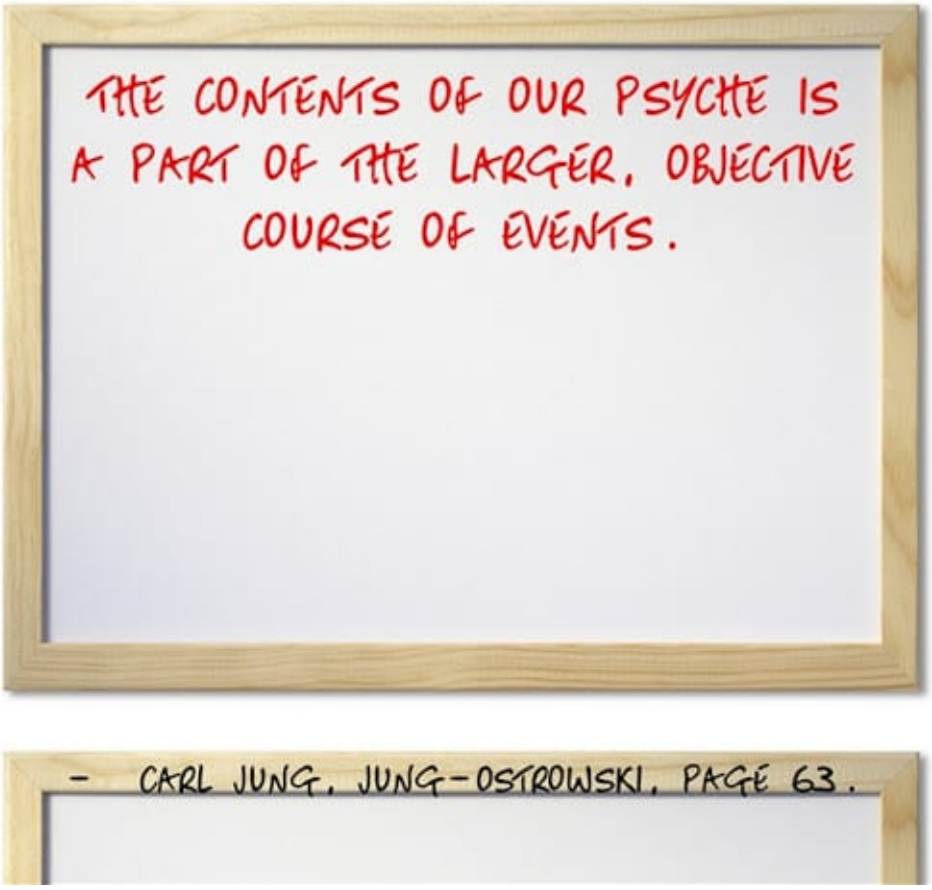
All misdirected mass-psychology leads to the destruction of the individual and the decay of civilization.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

[1926]


It seems to me that we are at the end of an era. The splitting of the atom and the nuclear bomb bring us a new view of matter.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

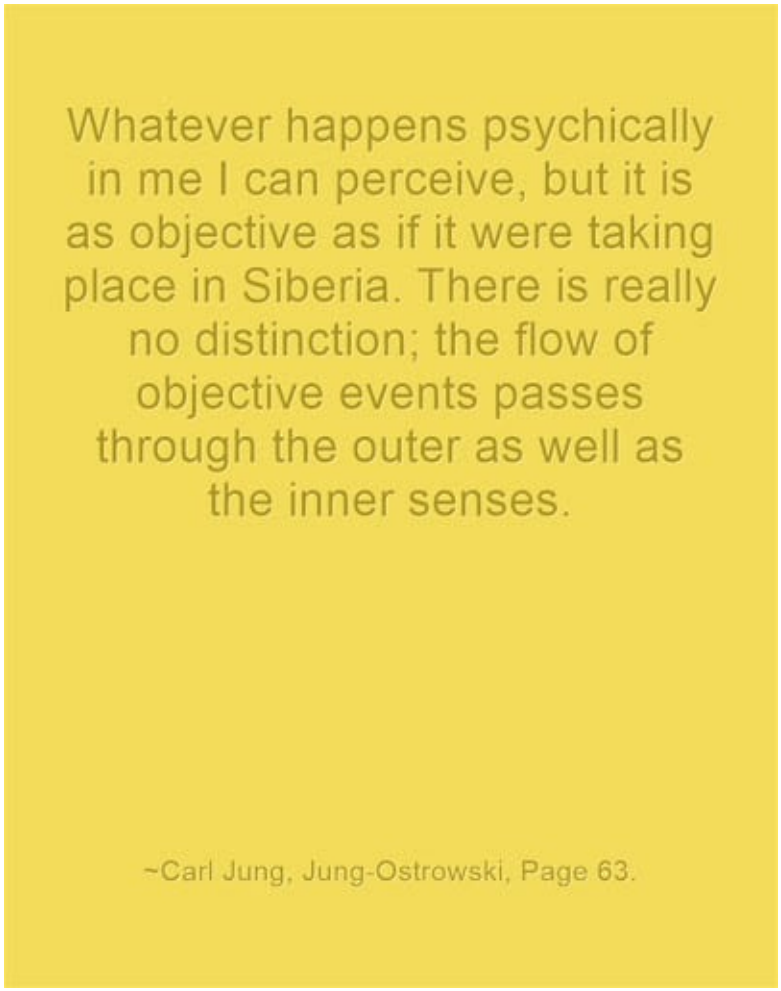
It seems to me that we are at the end of an era.  The splitting of the atom and the nuclear bomb bring us a new view of matter.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

[1927]



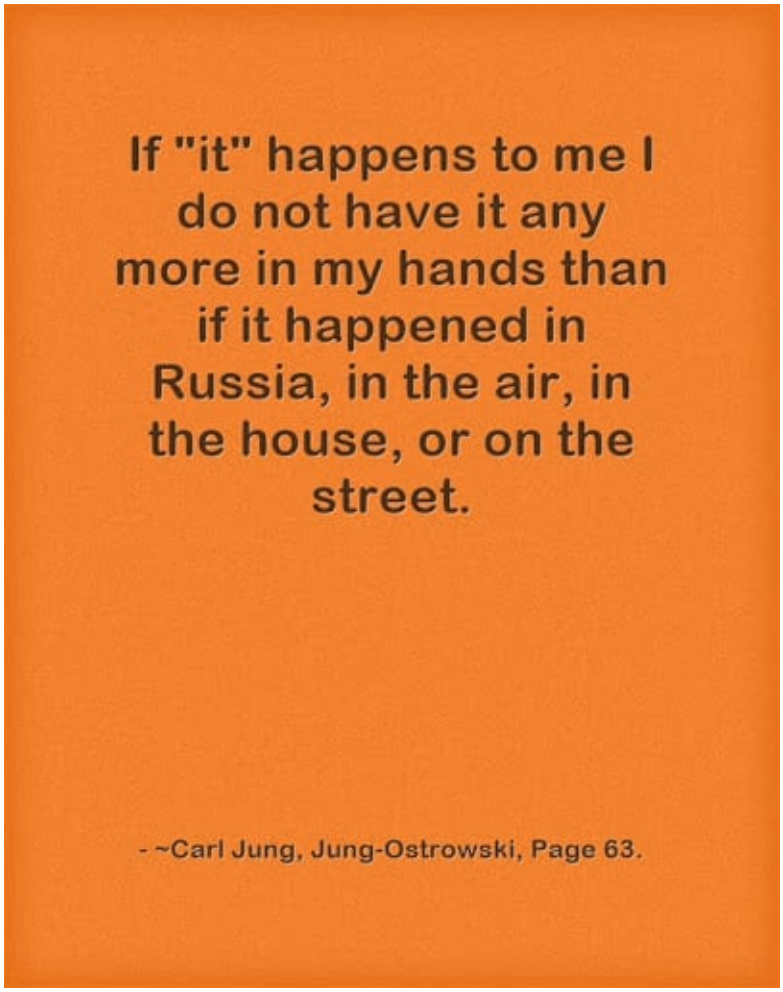

The contents of our psyche is a part of the larger, objective course of events. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

[1928]


Whatever happens psychically in me I can perceive, but it is as objective as if it were taking place in Siberia. There is really no distinction; the flow of objective events passes through the outer as well as the inner senses.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

Whatever happens psychically in me I can perceive, but it is as objective as if it were taking place in Siberia. There is really no distinction; the flow of objective events passes through the outer as well as the inner senses. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

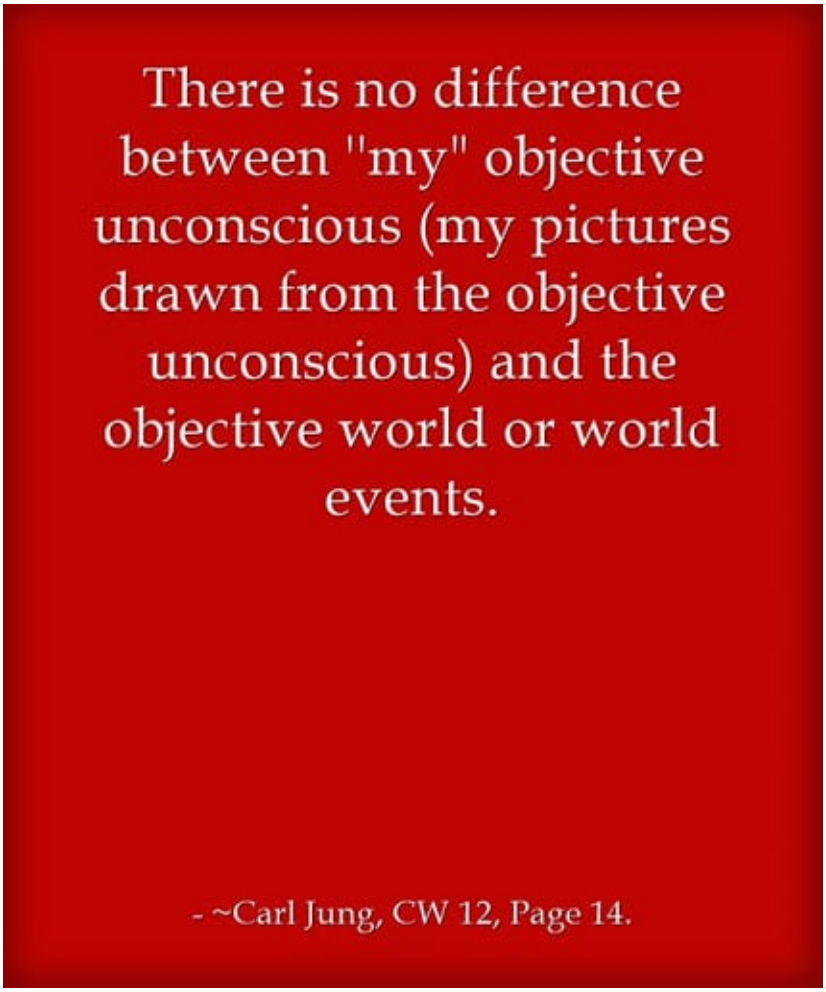
[1929]


If "it" happens to me I do not have it any more in my hands than if it happened in Russia, in the air, in the house, or on the street.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

If ”it” happens to me I do not have it any more in my hands than if it happened in Russia, in the air, in the house, or on the street.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

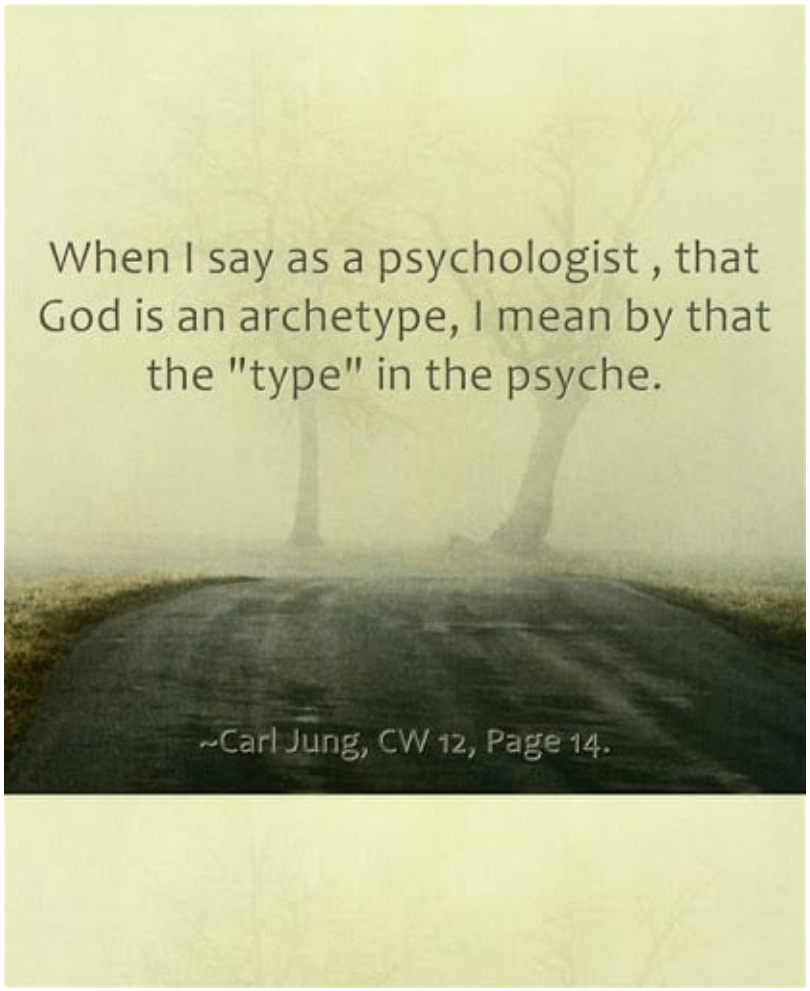
[1930]

1688


There is no difference between "my" objective unconscious (my pictures drawn from the objective unconscious) and the objective world or world events.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 12, Page 14.

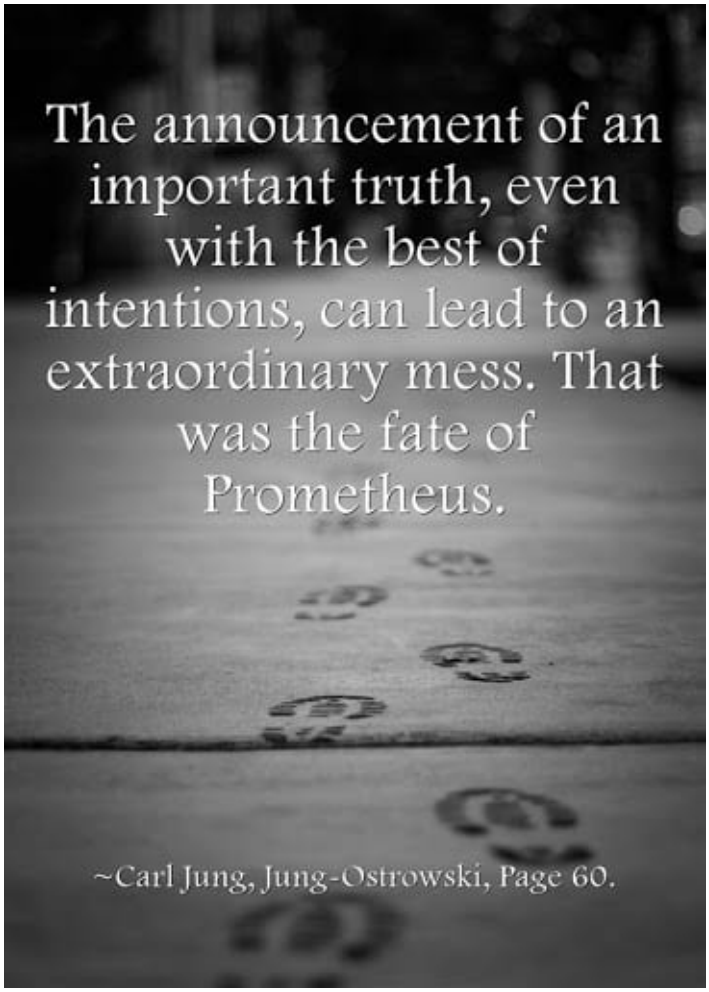
There is no difference between ”my” objective unconscious (my pictures drawn from the objective unconscious) and the objective world or world events.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 63.

[1931]

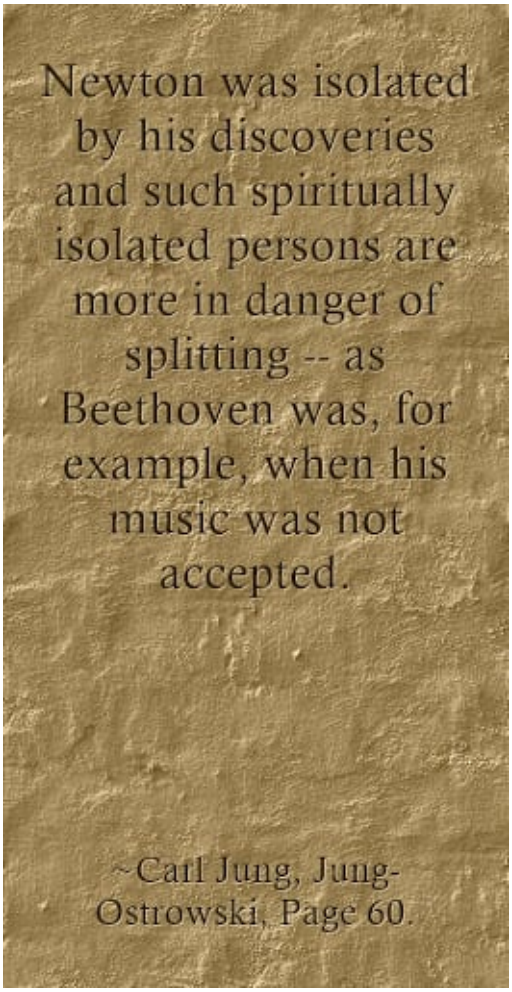



When I say as a psychologist , that God is an archetype, I mean by that the ”type” in the psyche.  Carl Jung, CW 12, Page 14.

[1932]

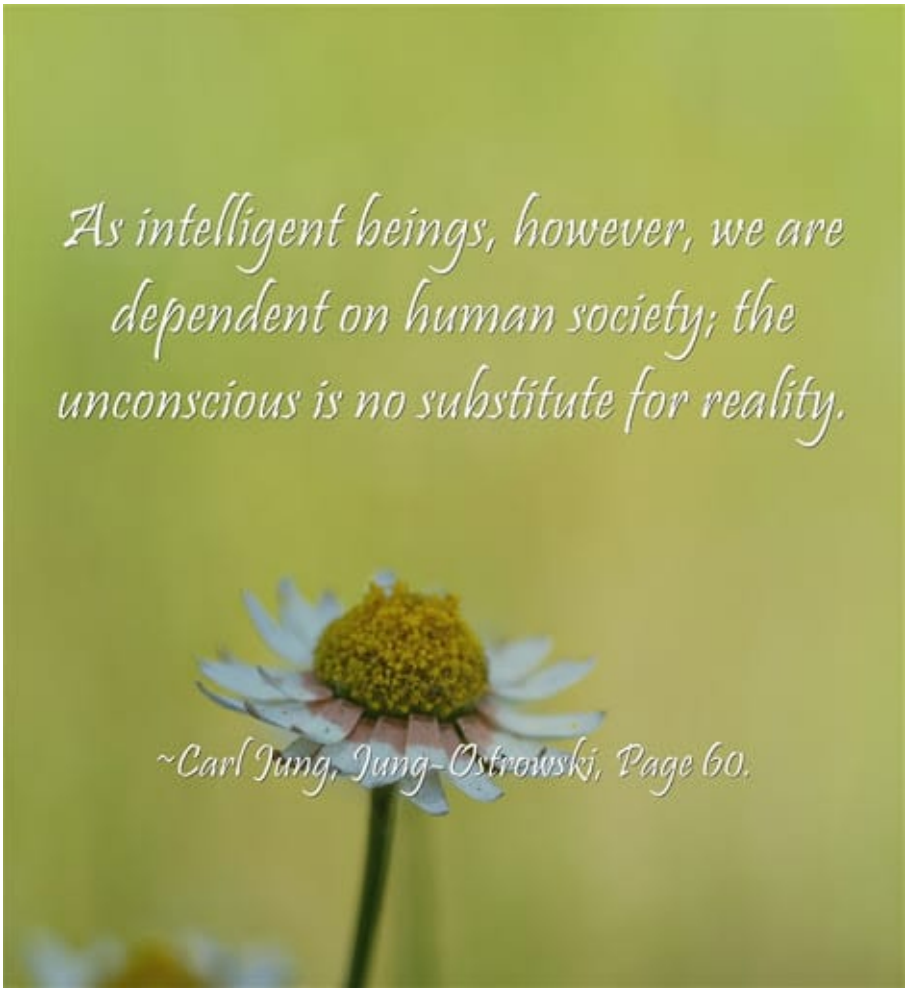

The announcement of an important truth, even with the best of intentions, can lead to an extraordinary mess. That was the fate of Prometheus.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

The announcement of an important truth, even with the best of intentions, can lead to an extraordinary mess. That was the fate of Prometheus. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

[1933] 
Newton was isolated by his discoveries and such spiritually isolated persons are more in danger of splitting -- as Beethoven was, for example, when his music was not accepted.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

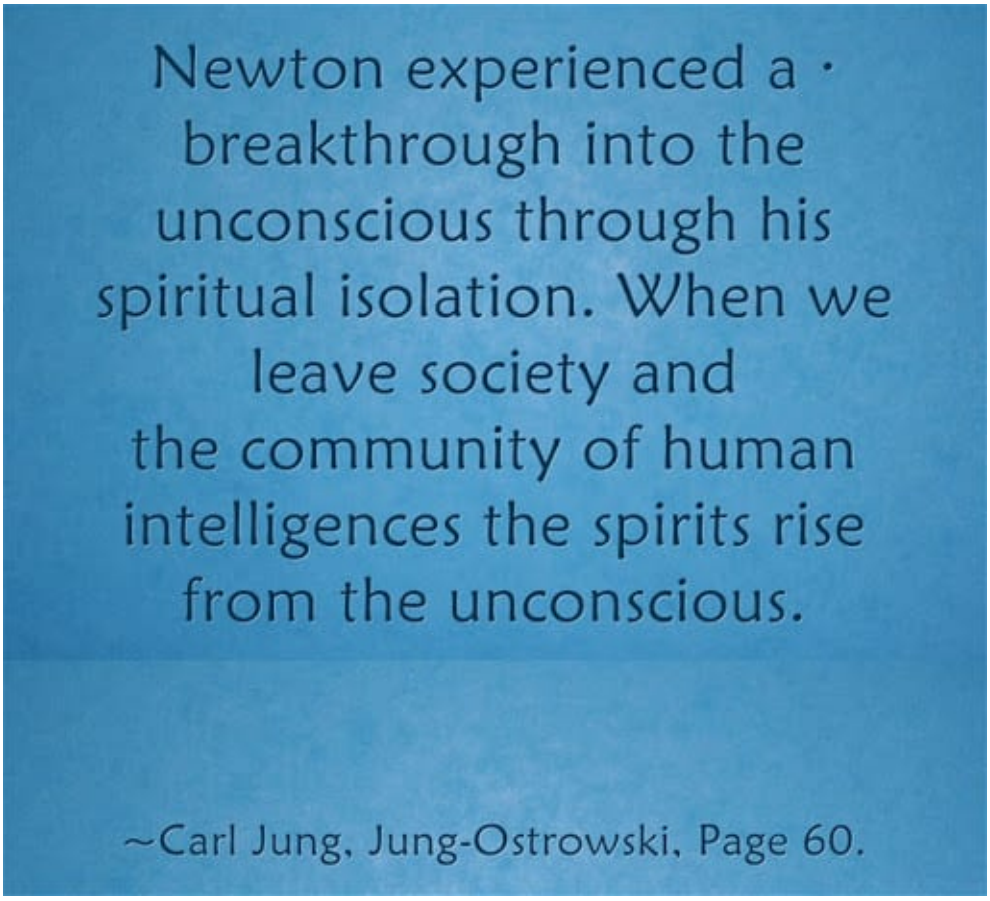
Newton was isolated by his discoveries and such spiritually isolated persons are more in danger of splitting – as Beethoven was, for example, when his music was not accepted.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

[1934]


As intelligent beings, however, we are dependent on human society; the unconscious is no substitute for reality.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

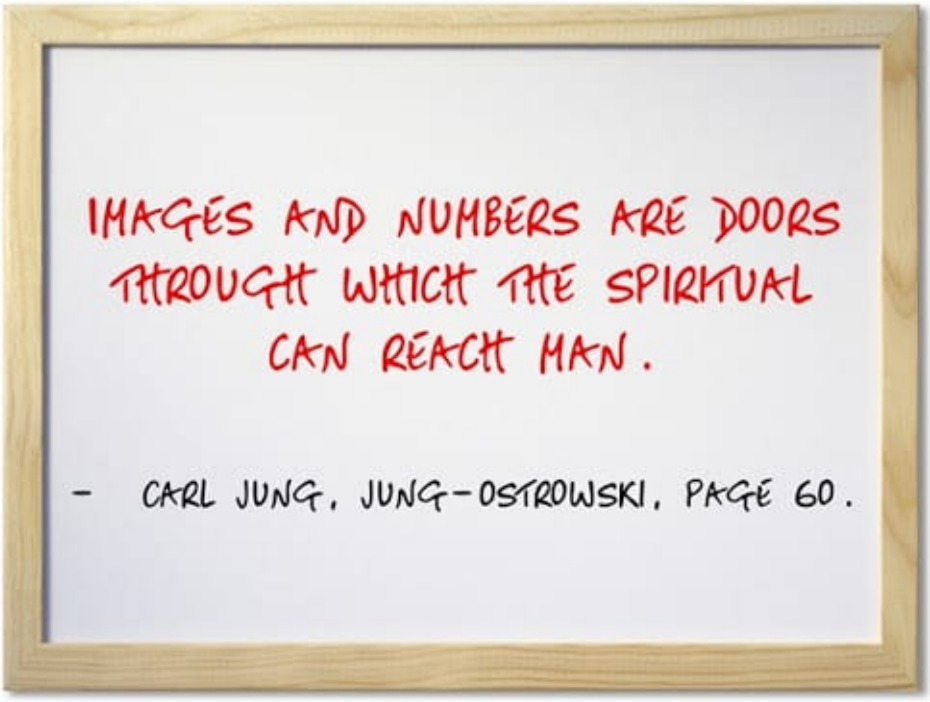
As intelligent beings, however, we are dependent on human society; the unconscious is no substitute for reality.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

[1935]


Newton experienced a breakthrough into the unconscious through his spiritual isolation. When we leave society and the community of human intelligences the spirits rise from the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

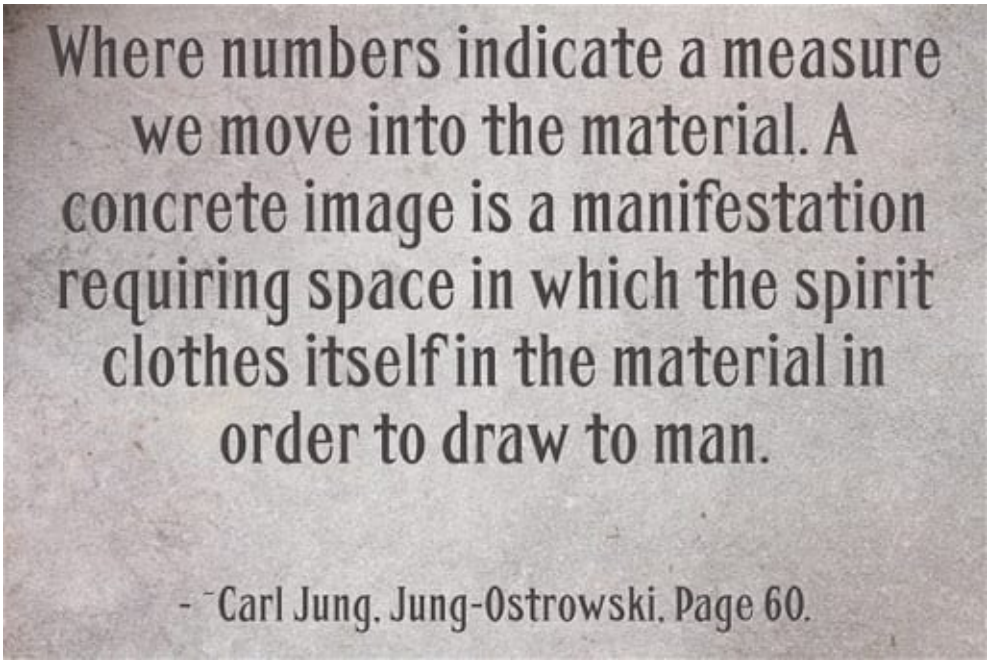
Newton experienced a breakthrough into the unconscious through his spiritual isolation. When we leave society and the community of human intelligences the spirits rise from the unconscious.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

[1936]



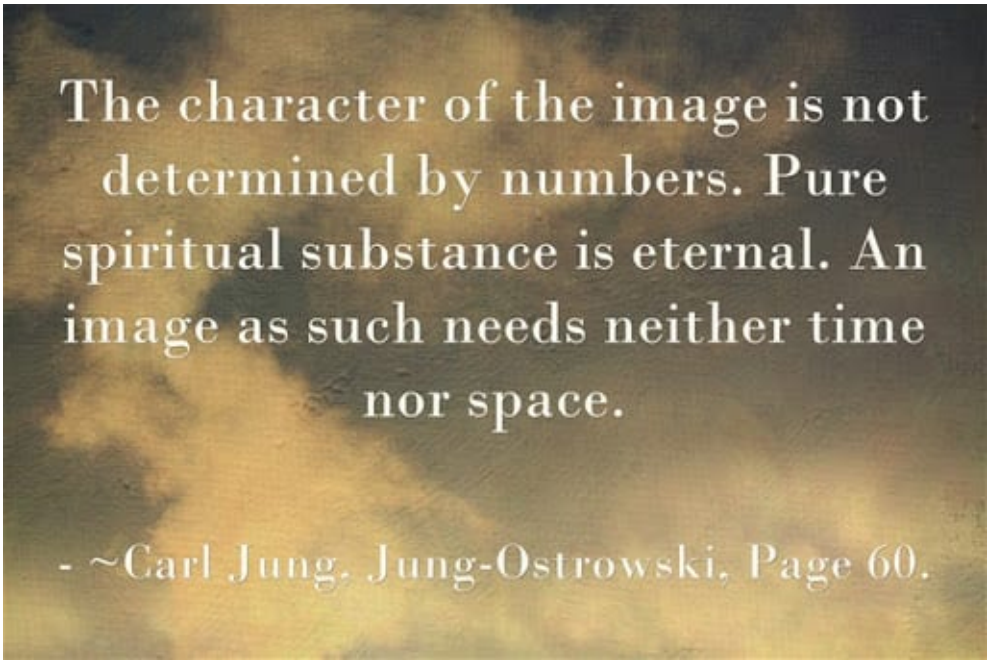

Images and numbers are doors through which the spiritual can reach man. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

[1937]


Where numbers indicate a measure
we move into the material. A
concrete image is a manifestation
requiring space in which the spirit
clothes itself in the material in
order to draw to man.
- Carl Jung. Jung-Ostrowski. Page 60.

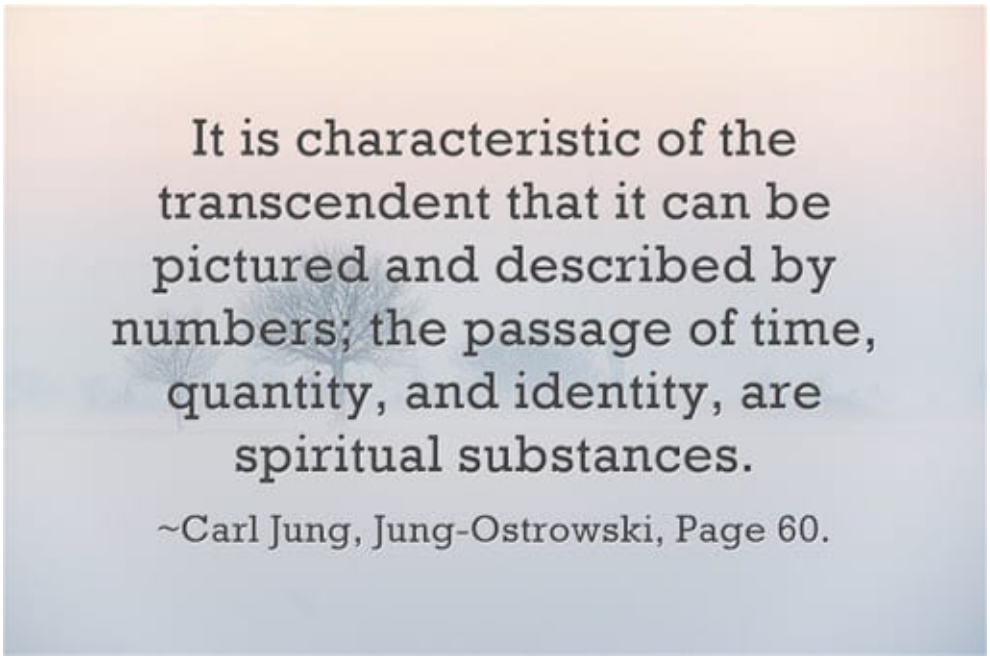
Where numbers indicate a measure we move into the material.  A concrete image is a manifestation requiring space in which the spirit clothes itself in the material in order to draw to man.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

[1938]


The character of the image is not determined by numbers. Pure spiritual substance is eternal. An image as such needs neither time nor space.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

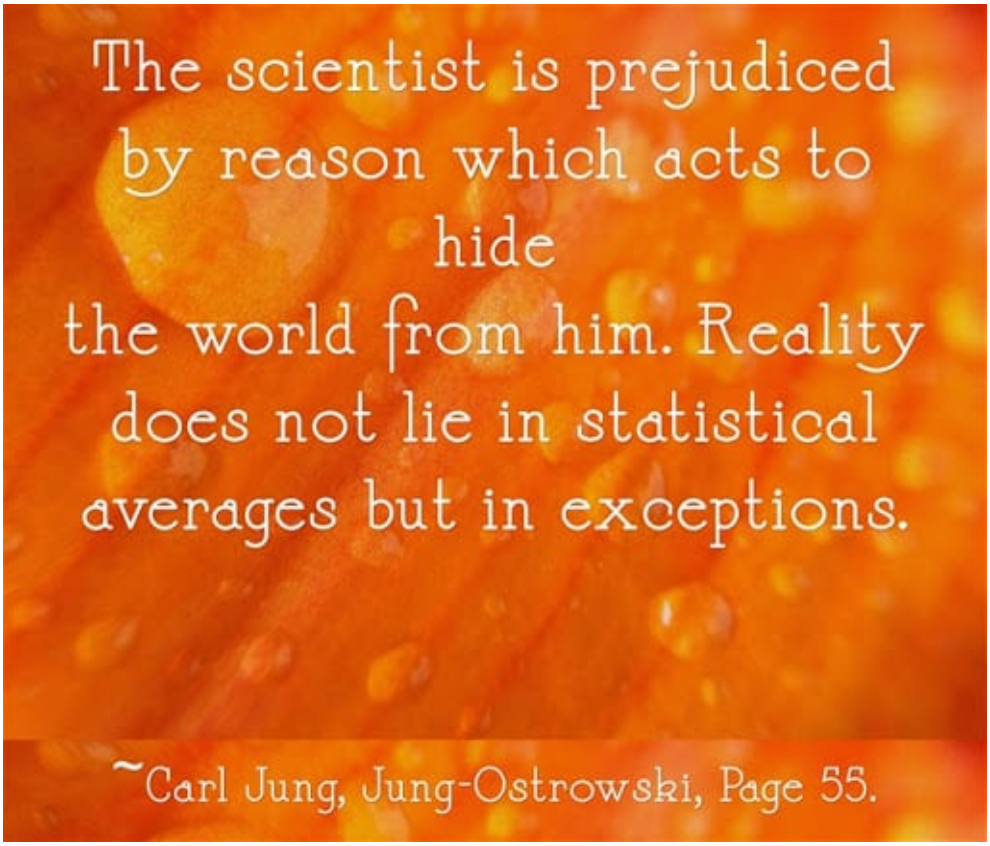
The character of the image is not determined by numbers.  Pure spiritual substance is eternal.  An image as such needs neither time nor space.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

[1939]


It is characteristic of the transcendent that it can be pictured and described by numbers; the passage of time, quantity, and identity, are spiritual substances.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

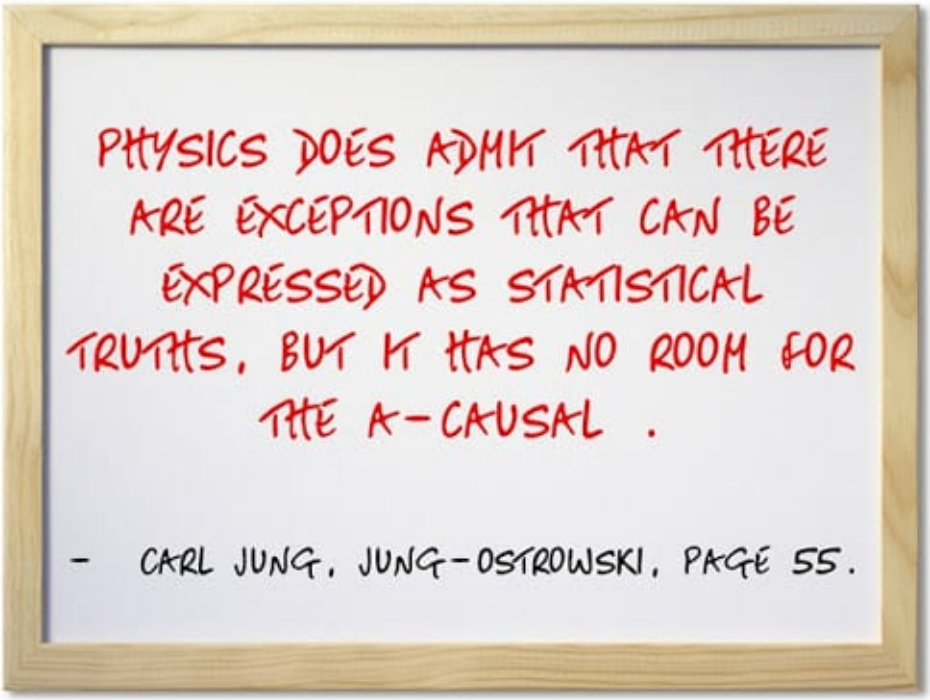
It is characteristic of the transcendent that it can be pictured and described by numbers; the passage of time, quantity, and identity, are spiritual substances.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 60.

[1940]


The scientist is prejudiced
by reason which acts to
hide
the world from him. Reality
does not lie in statistical
averages but in exceptions.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.

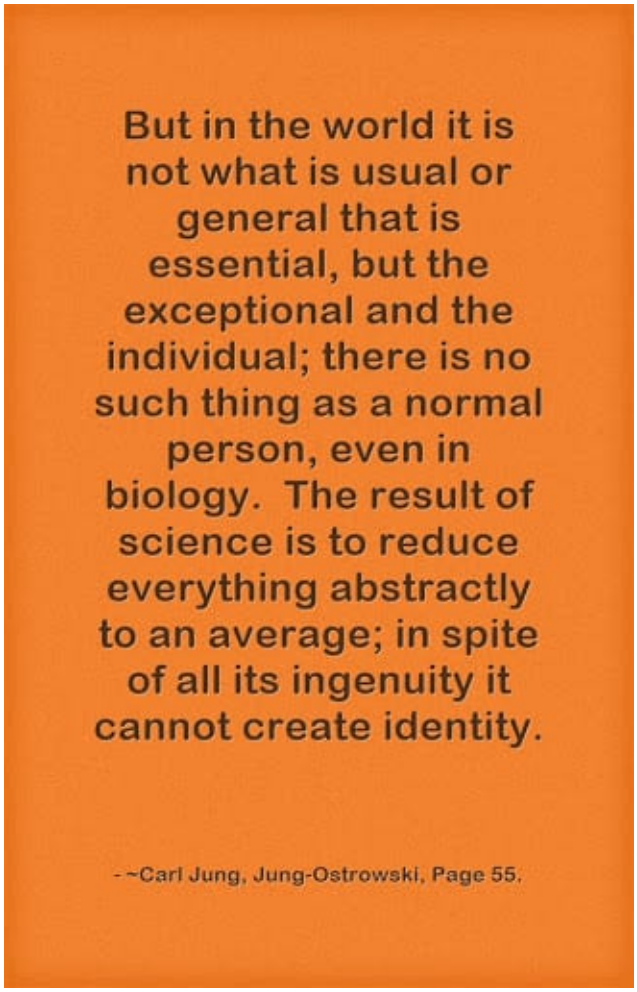
The scientist is prejudiced by reason which acts to hide the world from him. Reality does not lie in statistical averages but in exceptions. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.

[1941]

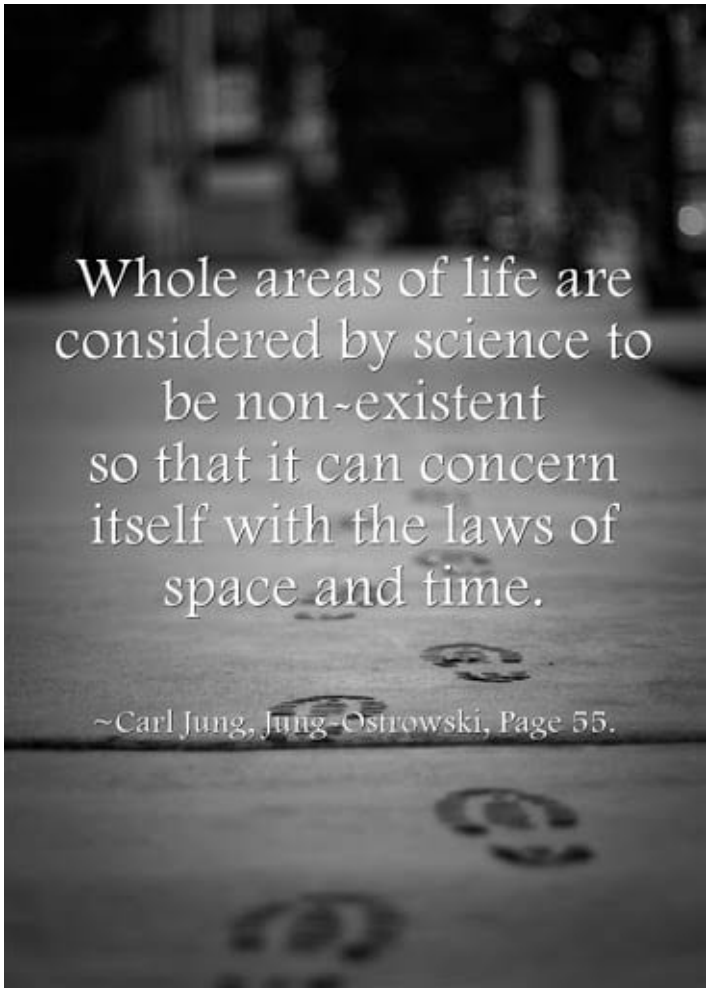

PHYSICS DOES ADMIT THAT THERE ARE EXCEPTIONS THAT CAN BE EXPRESSED AS STATISTICAL TRUTHS, BUT IT HAS NO ROOM FOR THE A-CAUSAL .
- CARL JUNG, JUNG-OSTROWSKI, PAGE 55.

Physics does admit that there are exceptions that can be expressed as statistical truths, but it has no room for the a-causal  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.

[1942]

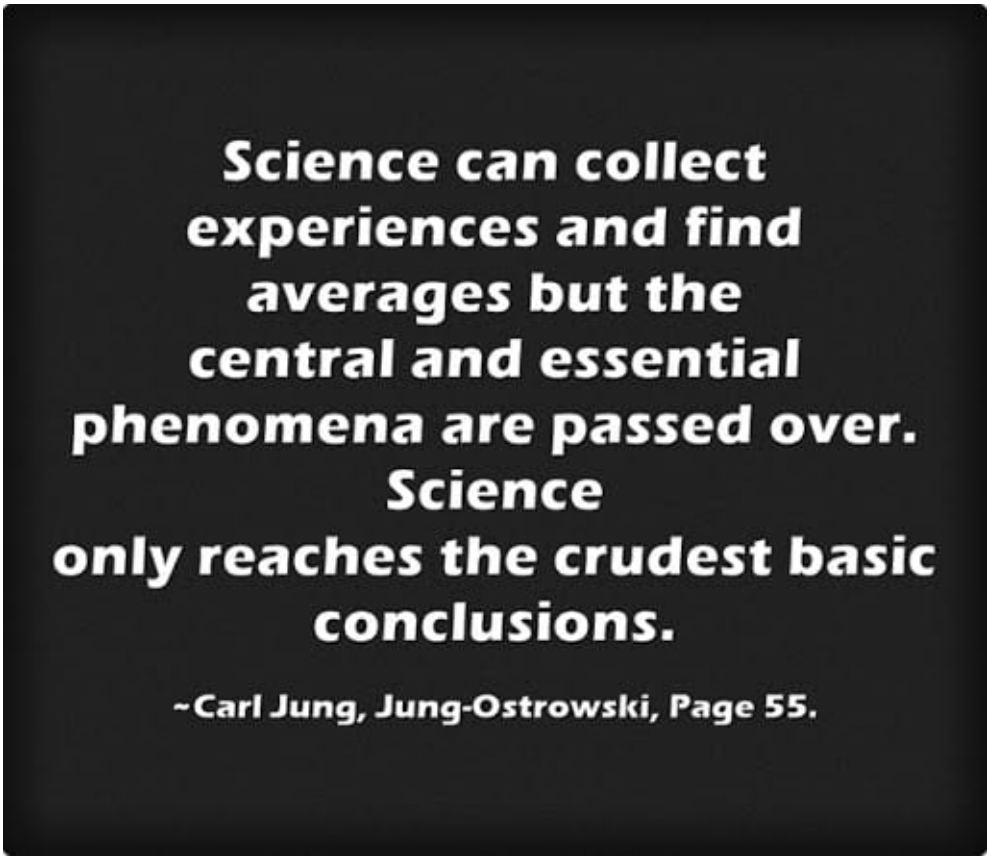

But in the world it is not what is usual or general that is essential, but the exceptional and the individual; there is no such thing as a normal person, even in biology. The result of science is to reduce everything abstractly to an average; in spite of all its ingenuity it cannot create identity.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.

But in the world it is not what is usual or general that is essential, but the exceptional and the individual; there is no such thing as a normal person, even in biology. The result of science is to reduce everything abstractly to an average; in spite of all its ingenuity it cannot create identity. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.


Whole areas of life are considered by science to be non-existent so that it can concern itself with the laws of space and time.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.

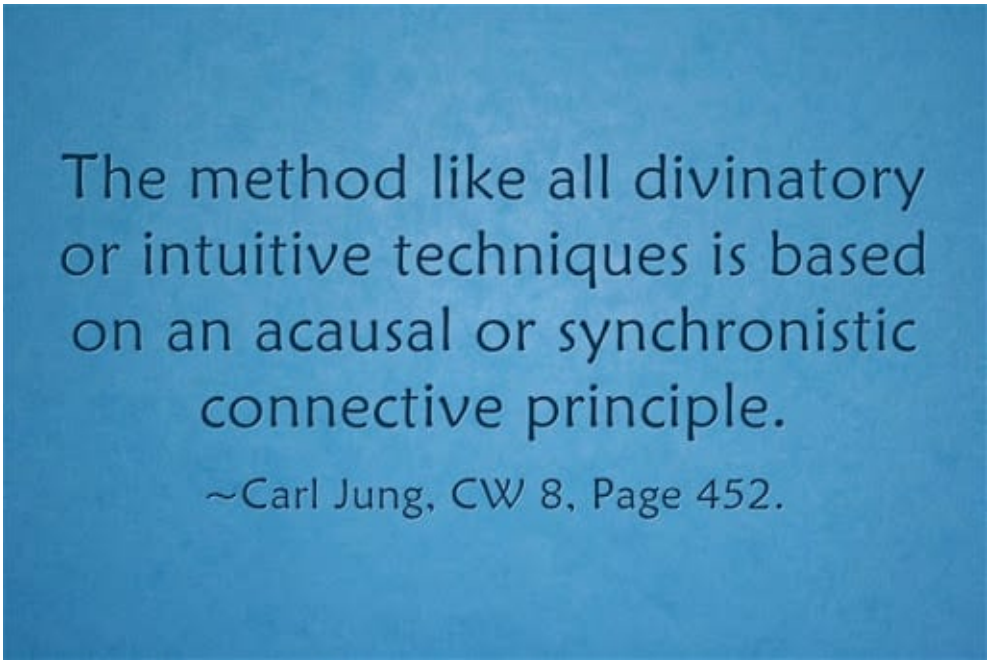
Whole areas of life are considered by science to be non-existent so that it can concern itself with the laws of space and time.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.

[1944]



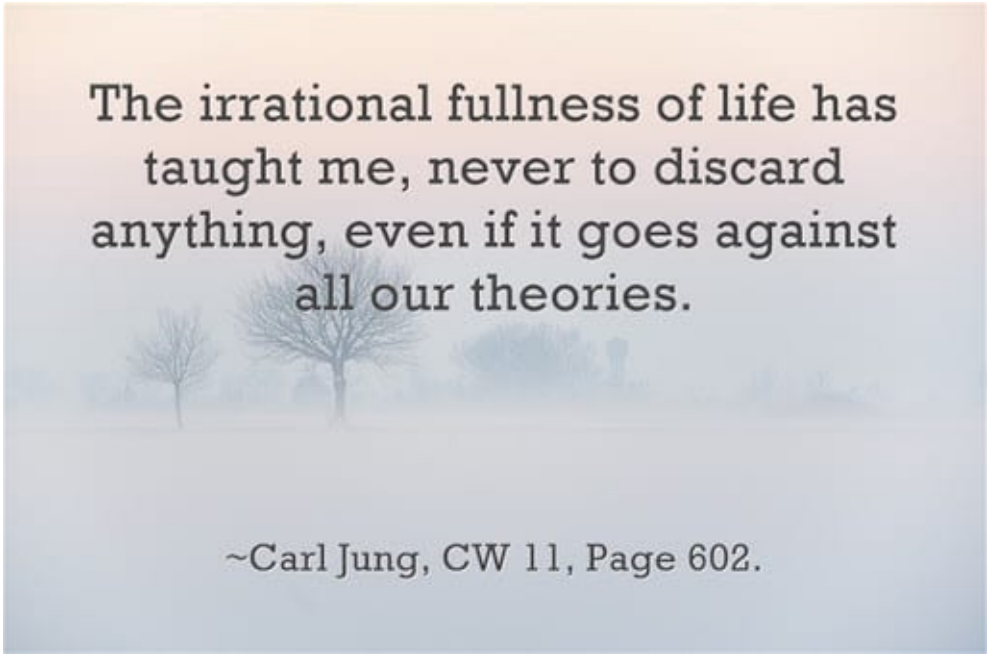

Science can collect experiences and find averages but the central and essential phenomena are passed over. Science only reaches the crudest basic conclusions. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.

[1945]


The method like all divinatory or intuitive techniques is based on an acausal or synchronistic connective principle.
~Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 452.

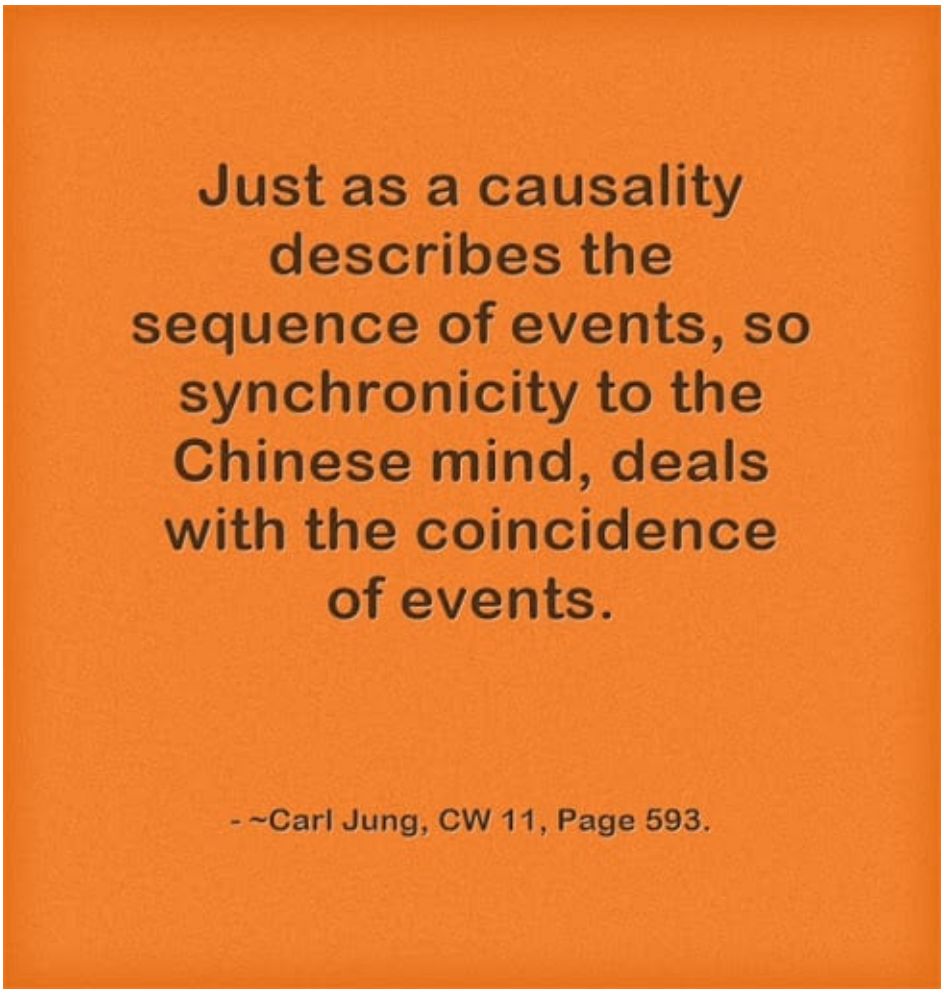
The method like all divinatory or intuitive techniques is based on an acausal or synchronistic connective principle.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 452.

[1946]


The irrational fullness of life has taught me, never to discard anything, even if it goes against all our theories.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 602.

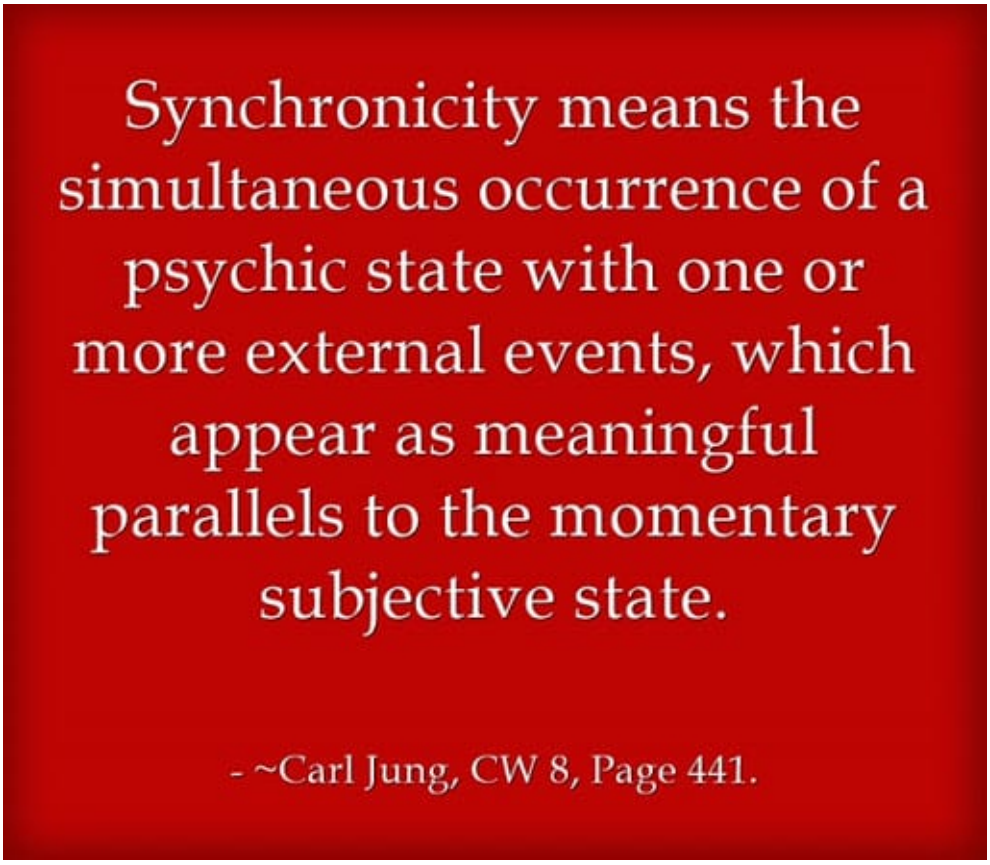
The irrational fullness of life has taught me, never to discard anything, even if it goes against all our theories.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 602.

[1947]


Just as a causality describes the sequence of events, so synchronicity to the Chinese mind, deals with the coincidence of events.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 593.

Just as a causality describes the sequence of events, so synchronicity to the Chinese mind, deals with the coincidence of events. Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 593.

[1948]


Synchronicity means the simultaneous occurrence of a psychic state with one or more external events, which appear as meaningful parallels to the momentary subjective state.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 441.

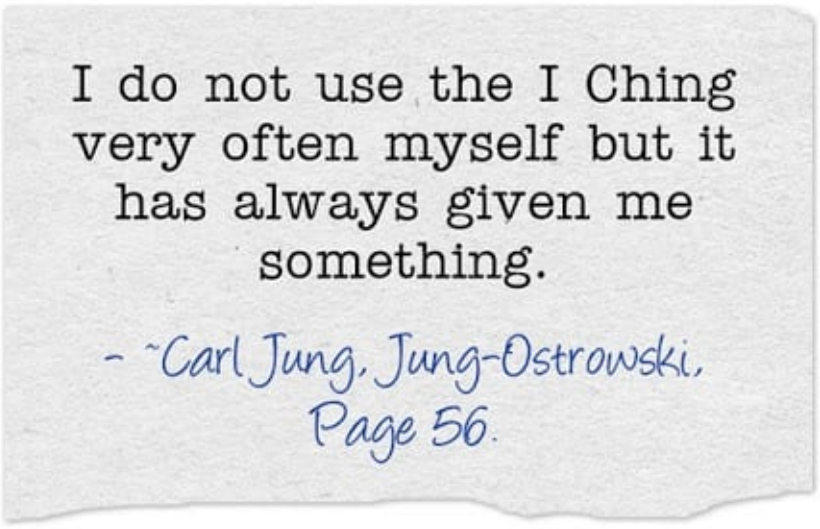
Synchronicity means the simultaneous occurrence of a psychic state with one or more external events, which appear as meaningful parallels to the momentary subjective state. Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 441.

[1949]

There is a story that says that when Mohammed ascended into Heaven the stone in the Temple of Jerusalem wanted to go too. The archetype manifests itself in the outer world as sympathia.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 56.

There is a story that says that when Mohammed ascended into Heaven the stone in the Temple of Jerusalem wanted to go too. The archetype manifests itself in the outer world as sympathia. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 56.

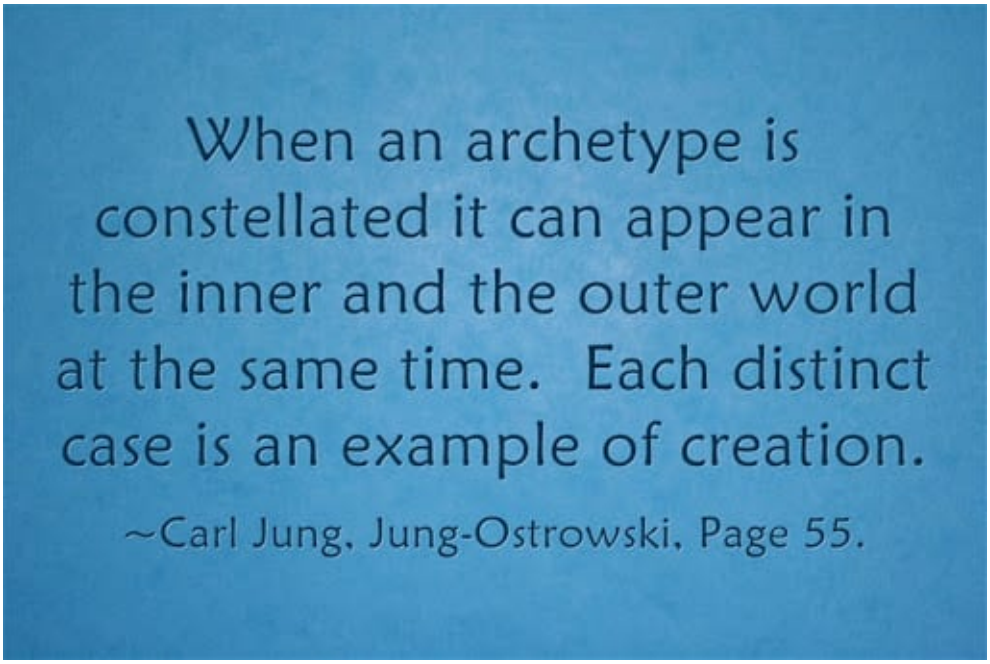
[1950]




I do not use the I Ching very often myself but it has always given me something. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 56.

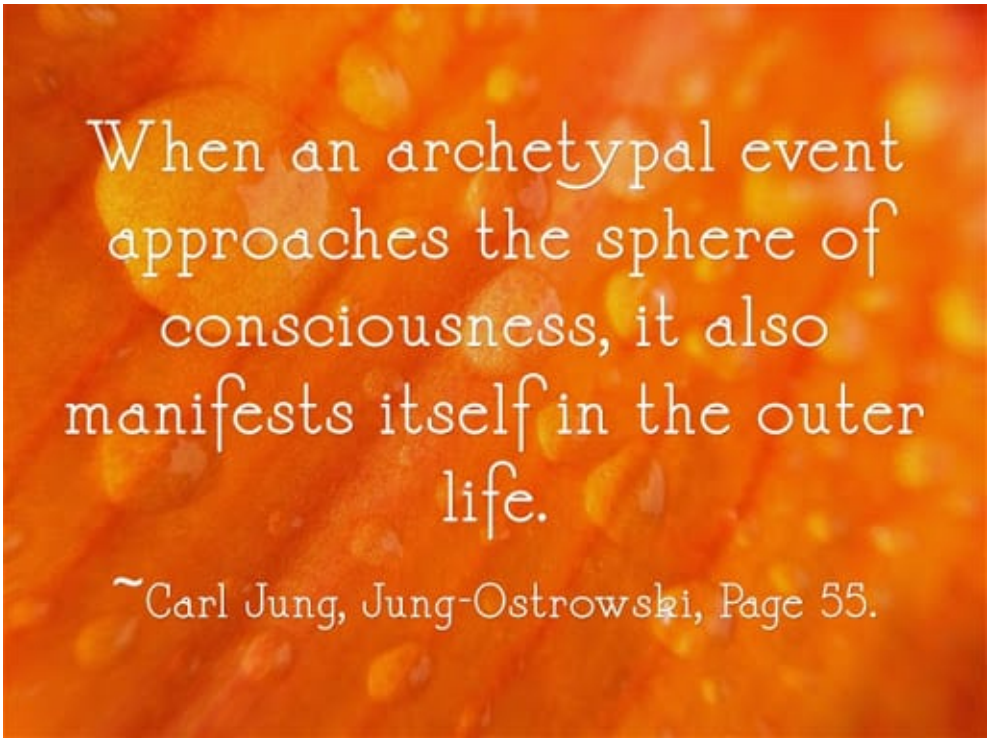
1706

[1951]


When an archetype is constellated it can appear in the inner and the outer world at the same time. Each distinct case is an example of creation.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.

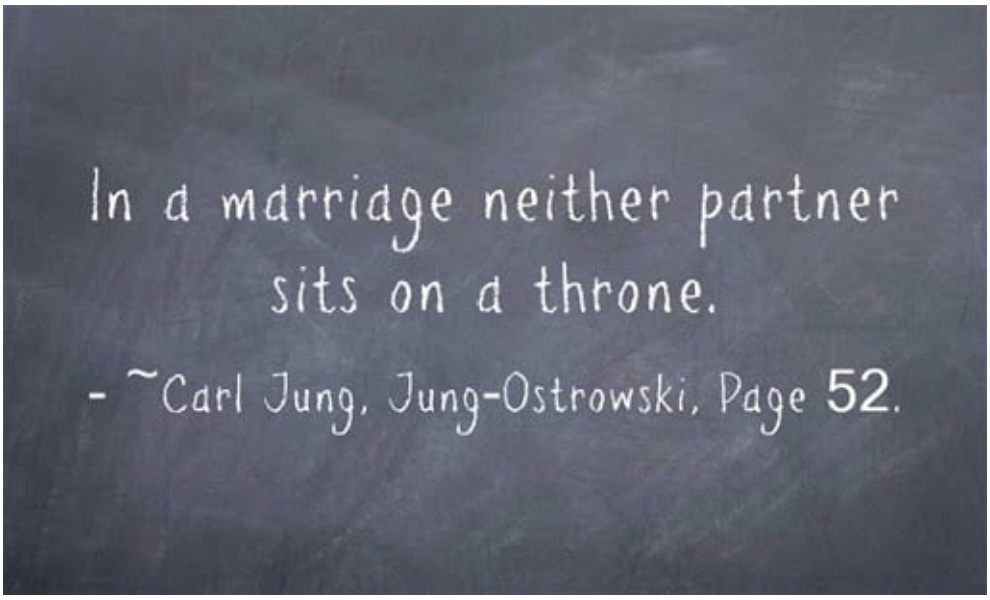
When an archetype is constellated it can appear in the inner and the outer world at the same time. Each distinct case is an example of creation. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55

[1952]


When an archetypal event approaches the sphere of consciousness, it also manifests itself in the outer life.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.

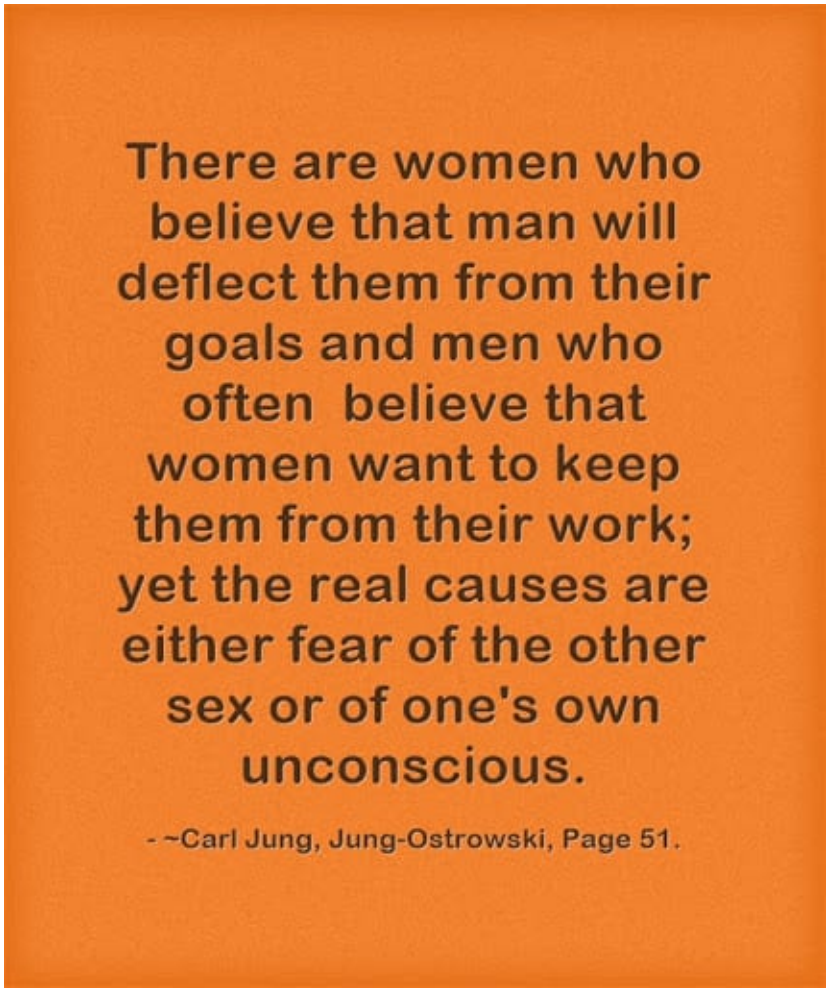
When an archetypal event approaches the sphere of consciousness, it also manifests itself in the outer life.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 55.

[1953]



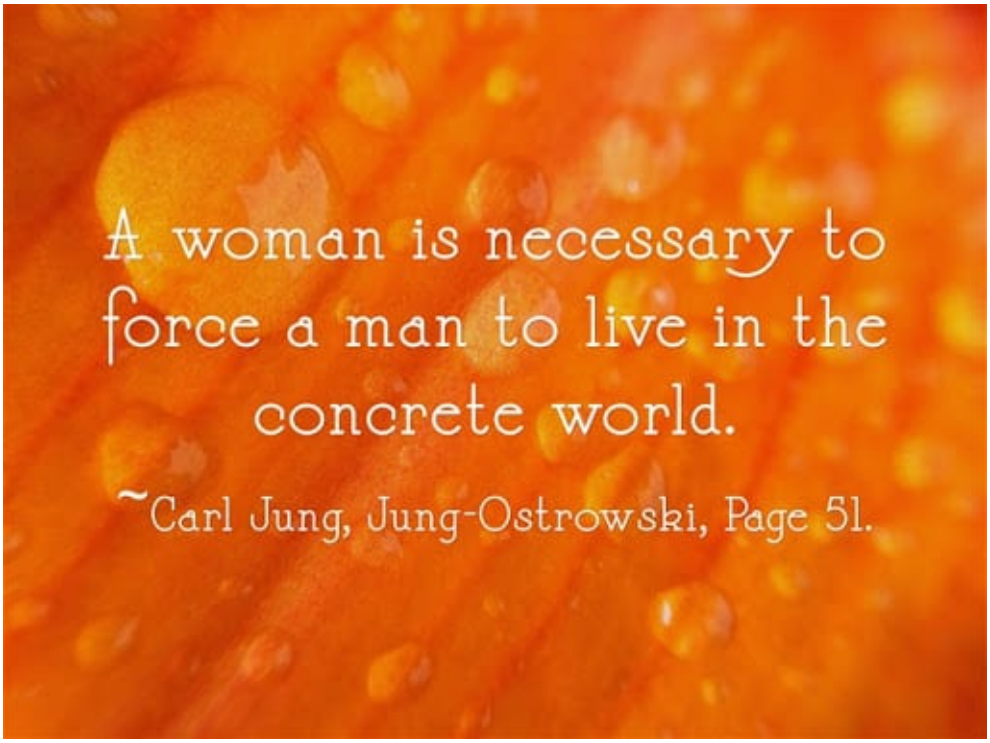

In a marriage neither partner sits on a throne.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 52.

[1954]


There are women who believe that man will deflect them from their goals and men who often believe that women want to keep them from their work; yet the real causes are either fear of the other sex or of one's own unconscious.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 51.

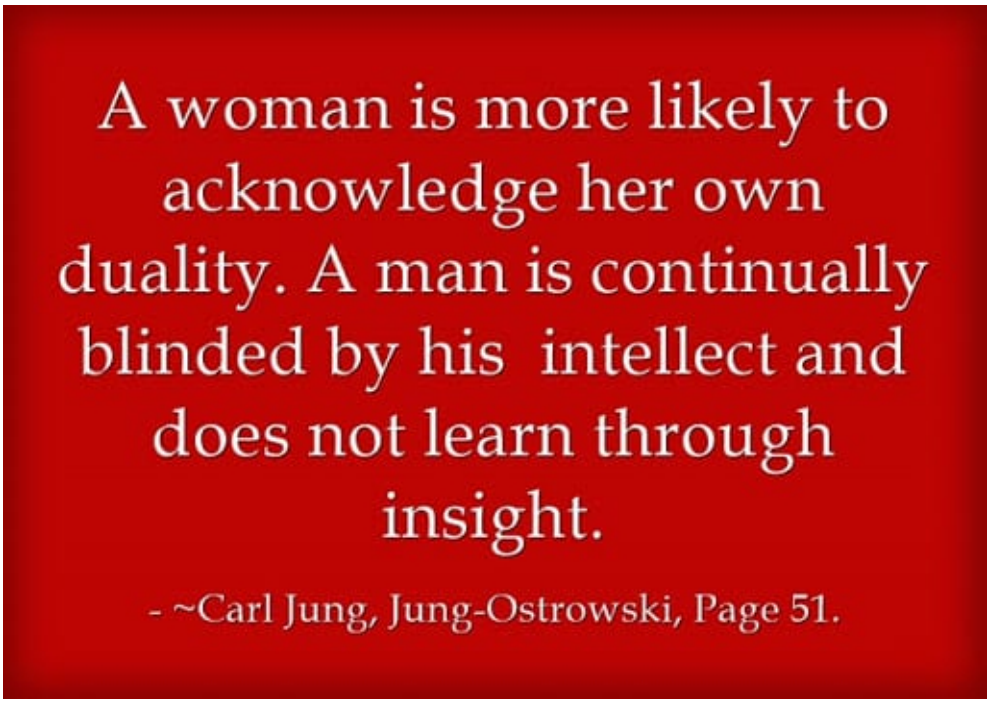
There are women who believe that man will deflect them from their goals and men who often believe that women want to keep them from their work; yet the real causes are either fear of the other sex or of one’s own unconscious.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 51.

[1955]



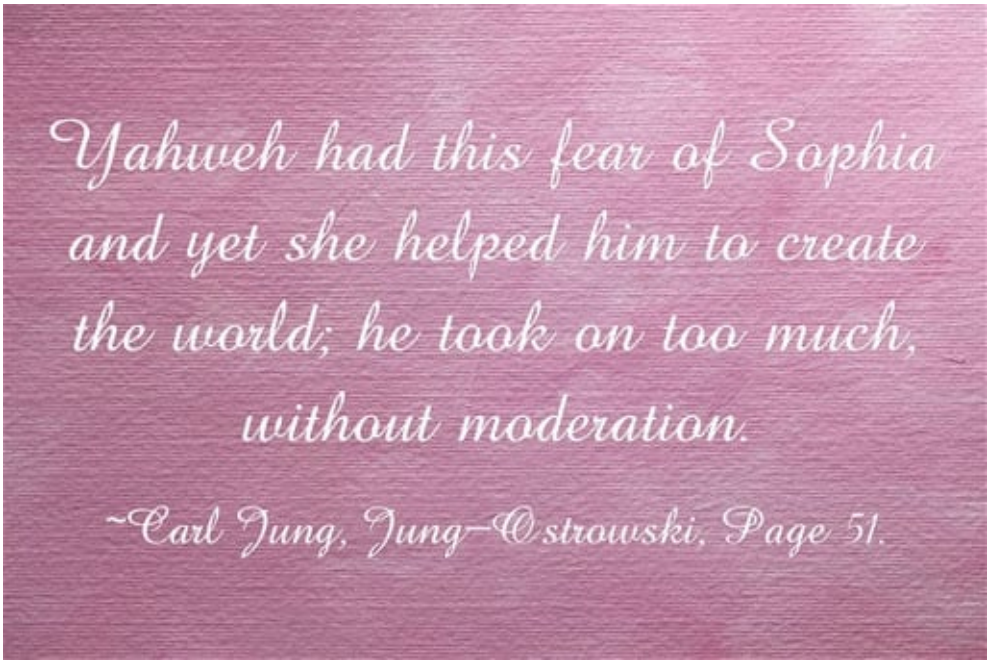

A woman is necessary to force a man to live in the concrete world. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 51.

[1956]


A woman is more likely to acknowledge her own duality. A man is continually blinded by his intellect and does not learn through insight.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 51.

A woman is more likely to acknowledge her own duality. A man is continually blinded by his intellect and does not learn through insight. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 51.

[1957]


Yahweh had this fear of Sophia
and yet she helped him to create
the world; he took on too much,
without moderation.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 51.

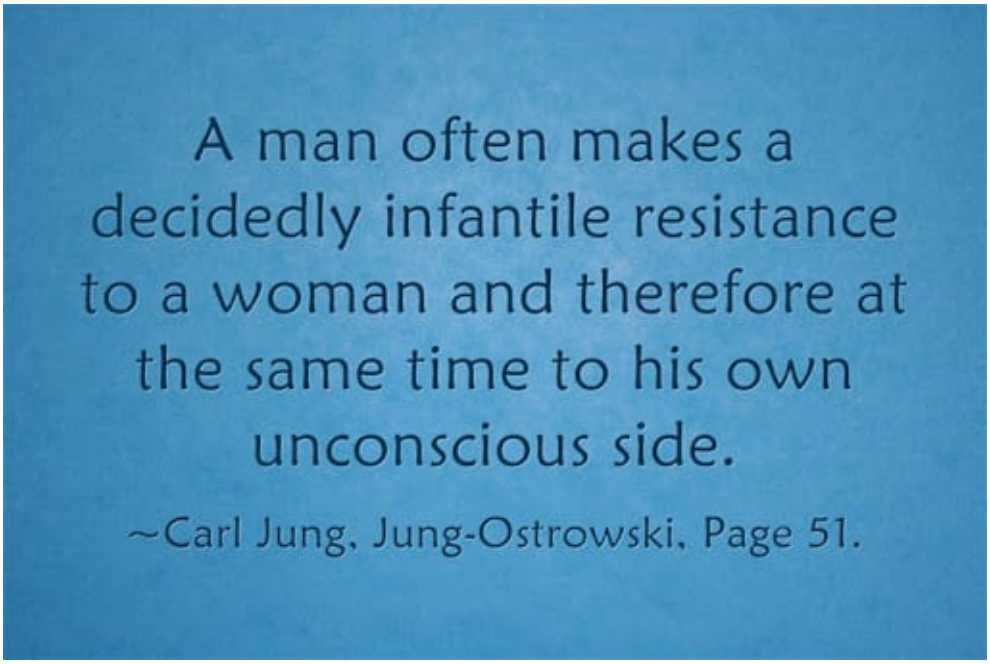
Yahweh had this fear of Sophia and yet she helped him to create the world; he took on too much, without moderation. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 51.

[1958]

A man also has a secret fear of a woman’s opinions. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 51.

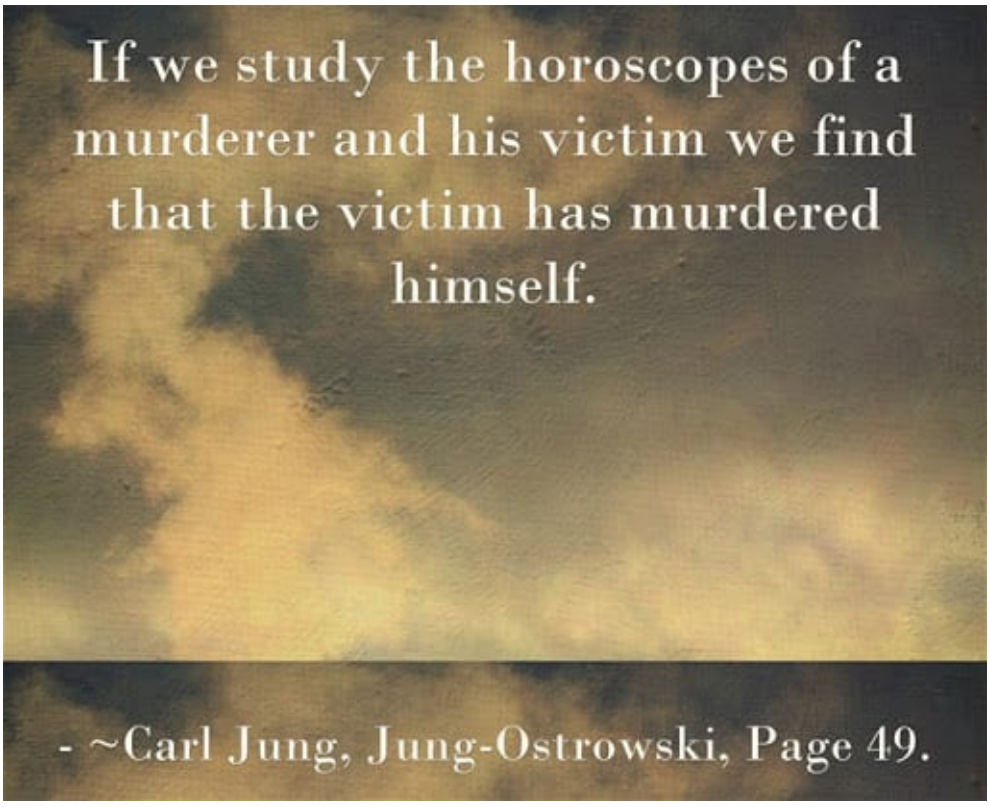
[1959]

1712


A man often makes a decidedly infantile resistance to a woman and therefore at the same time to his own unconscious side.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 51.

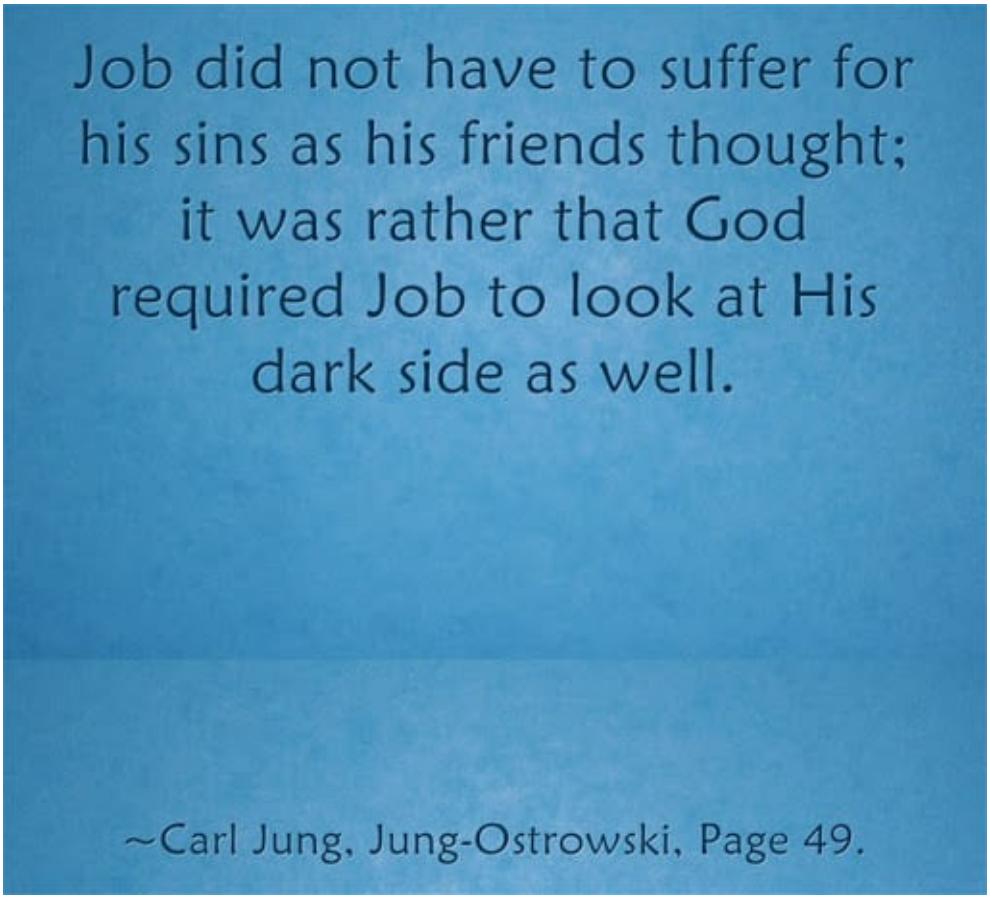
A man often makes a decidedly infantile resistance to a woman and therefore at the same time to his own unconscious side.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 51.

[1960]


If we study the horoscopes of a murderer and his victim we find that the victim has murdered himself.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 49.

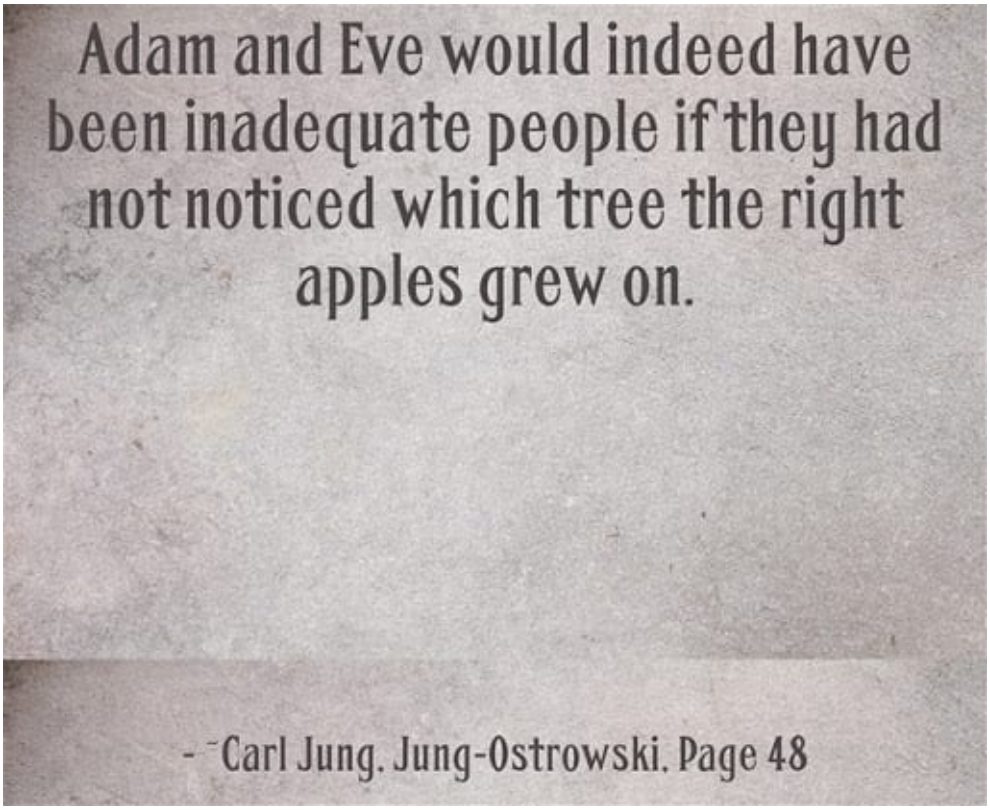
If we study the horoscopes of a murderer and his victim we find that the victim has murdered himself.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 49.

[1961]


Job did not have to suffer for his sins as his friends thought; it was rather that God required Job to look at His dark side as well.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 49.

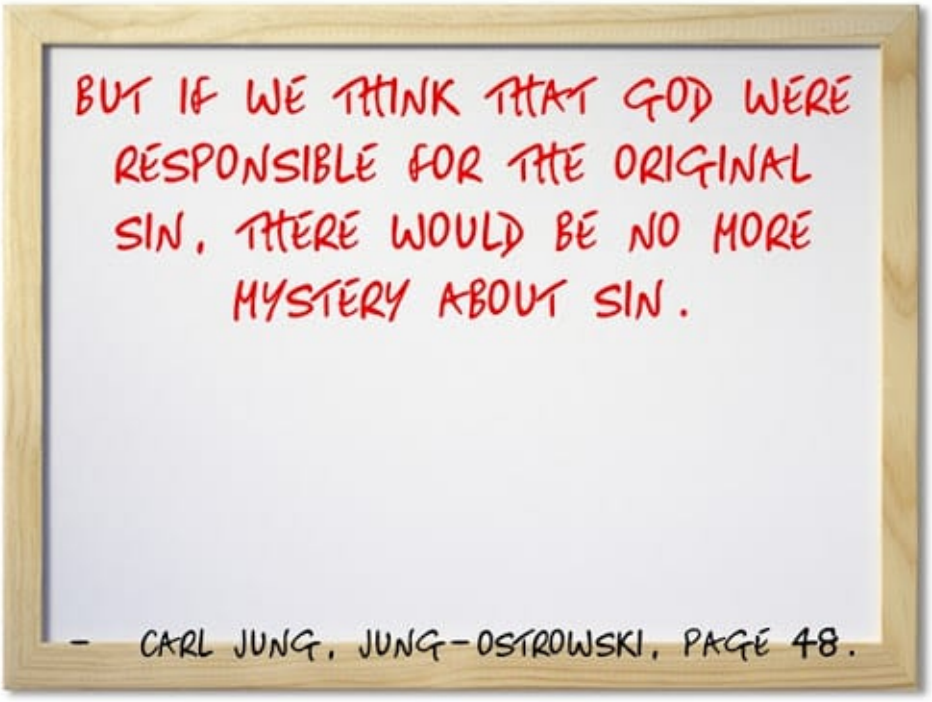
Job did not have to suffer for his sins as his friends thought;  it was rather that God required Job to look at His dark side as well.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 49.

[1962]


Adam and Eve would indeed have been inadequate people if they had not noticed which tree the right apples grew on.
- Carl Jung. Jung-Ostrowski. Page 48

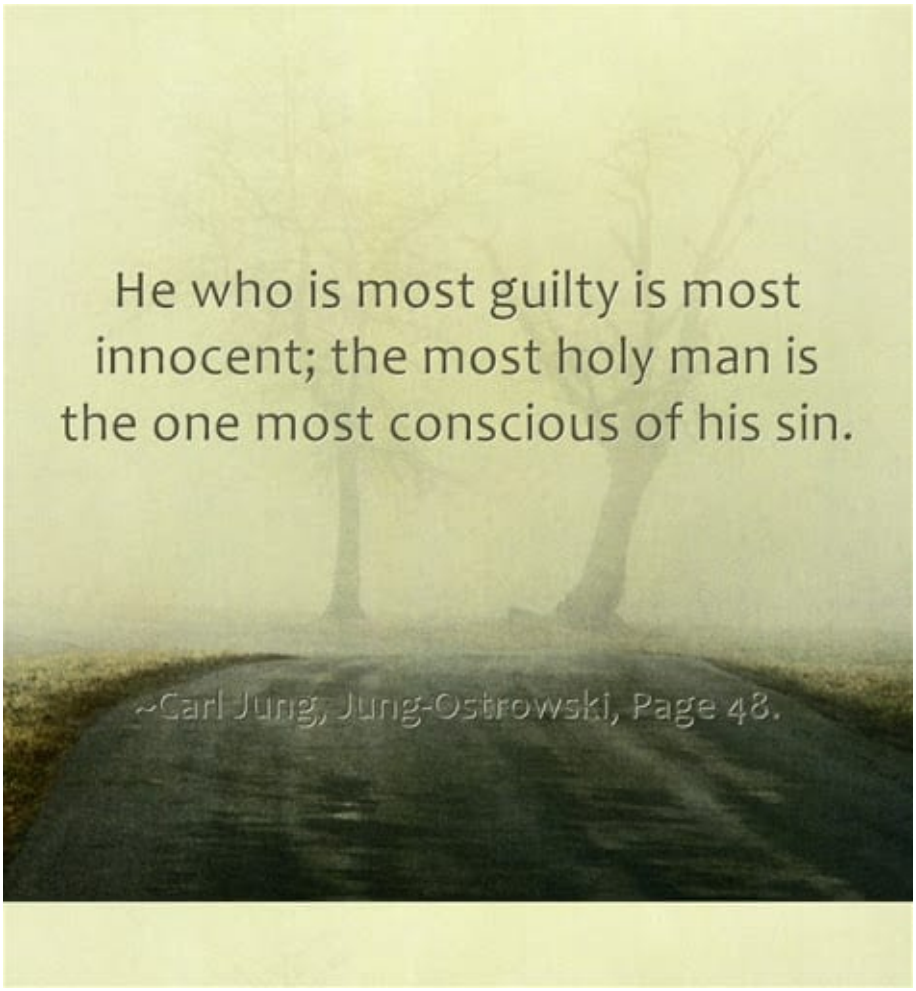
Adam and Eve would indeed have been inadequate people if they had not noticed which tree the right apples grew on.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

[1963]


BUT IF WE THINK THAT GOD WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ORIGINAL SIN, THERE WOULD BE NO MORE MYSTERY ABOUT SIN.
- CARL JUNG, JUNG-OSTROWSKI, PAGE 48.

But if we think that God were responsible for the original sin, there would be no more mystery about sin.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

[1964]


He who is most guilty is most innocent; the most holy man is the one most conscious of his sin.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

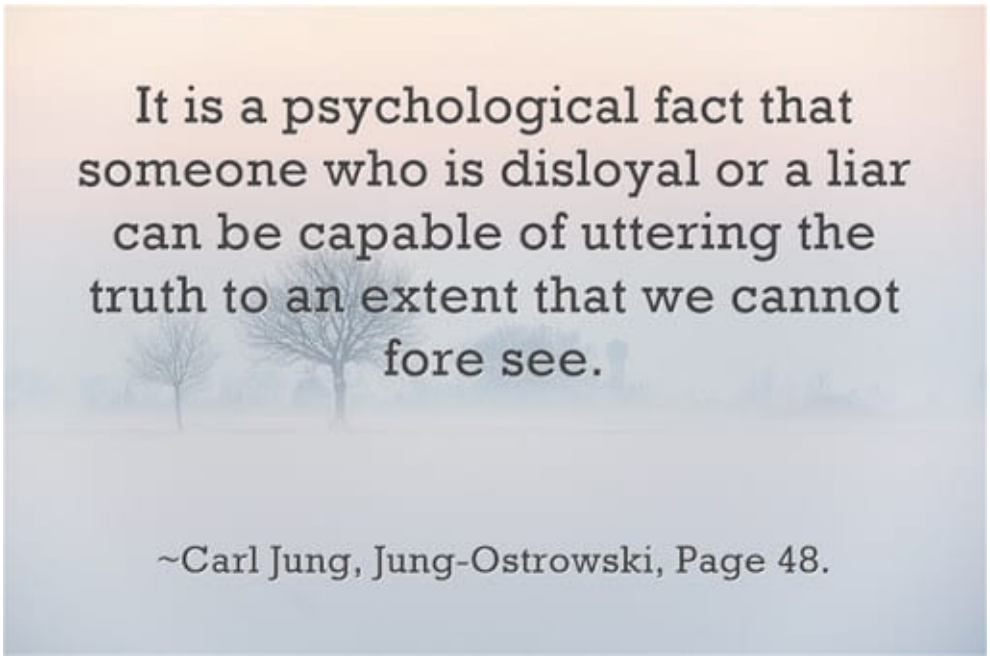
He who is most guilty is most innocent; the most holy man is the one most conscious of his sin.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

[1965]

To evade action is really to bury one’s talents.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

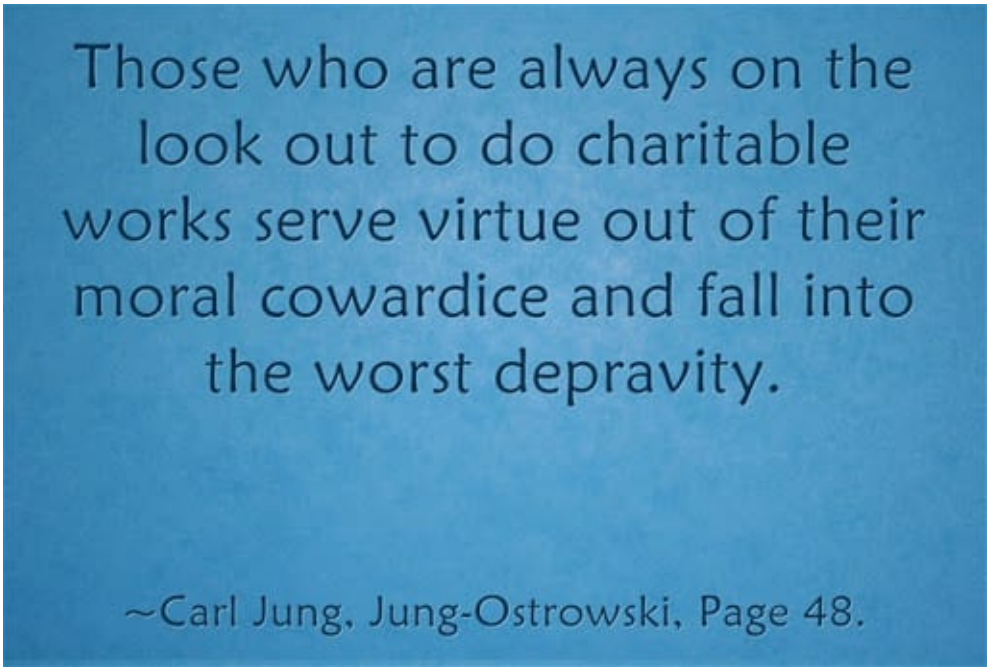
[1966]

1718


It is a psychological fact that someone who is disloyal or a liar can be capable of uttering the truth to an extent that we cannot fore see.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

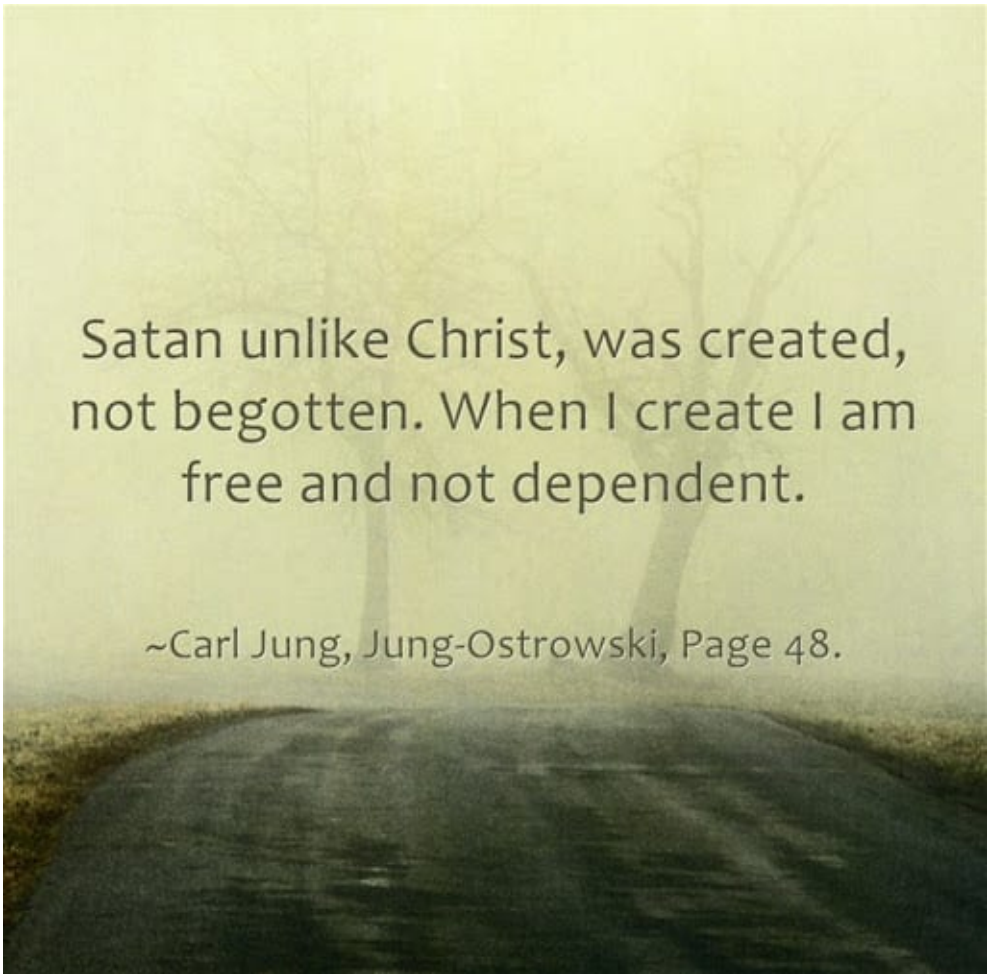
It is a psychological fact that someone who is disloyal or a liar can be capable of uttering the truth to an extent that we cannot fore see.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

[1967]


Those who are always on the look out to do charitable works serve virtue out of their moral cowardice and fall into the worst depravity.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

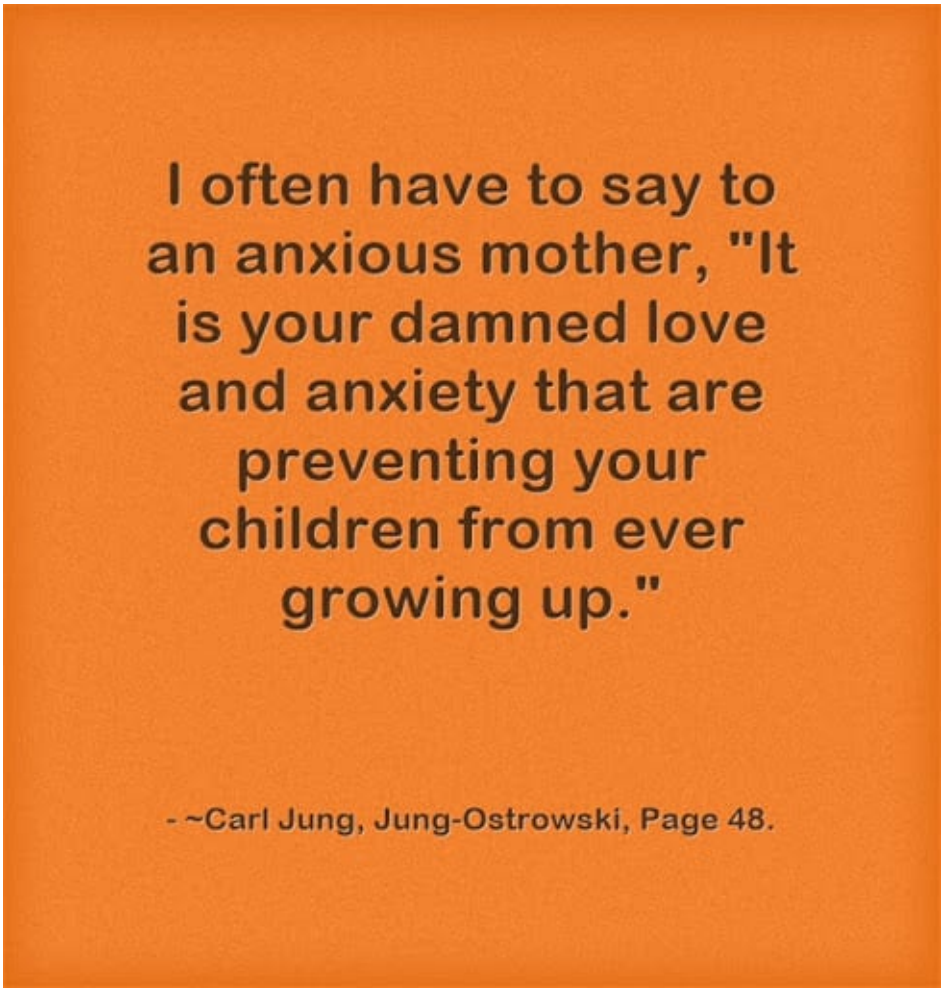
Those who are always on the look out to do charitable works serve virtue out of their moral cowardice and fall into the worst depravity.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

[1968]



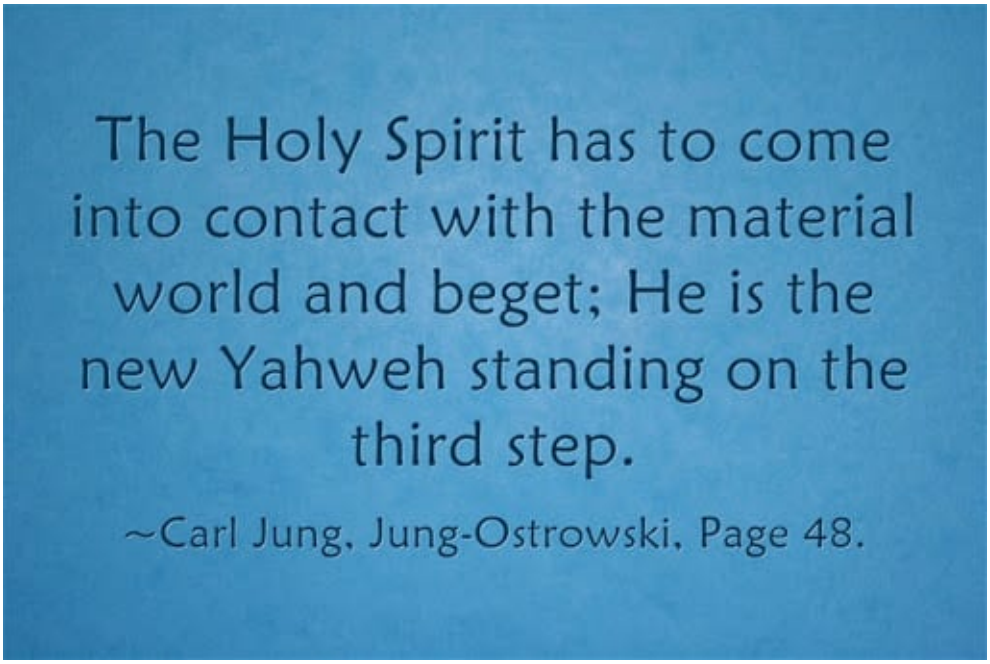

Satan unlike Christ, was created, not begotten. When I create I am free and not dependent. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

[1969]


I often have to say to an anxious mother, "It is your damned love and anxiety that are preventing your children from ever growing up."
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

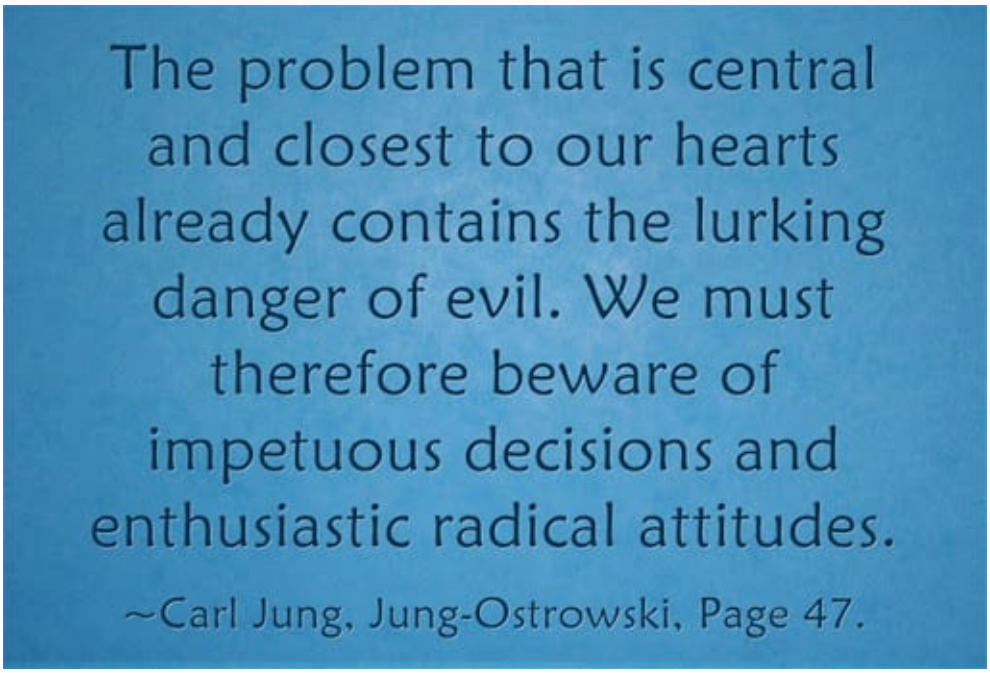
I often have to say to an anxious mother, ”It is your damned love and anxiety that are preventing your children from ever growing up.” Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

[1970]


The Holy Spirit has to come into contact with the material world and beget; He is the new Yahweh standing on the third step.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

The Holy Spirit has to come into contact with the material world and beget; He is the new Yahweh standing on the third step. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 48.

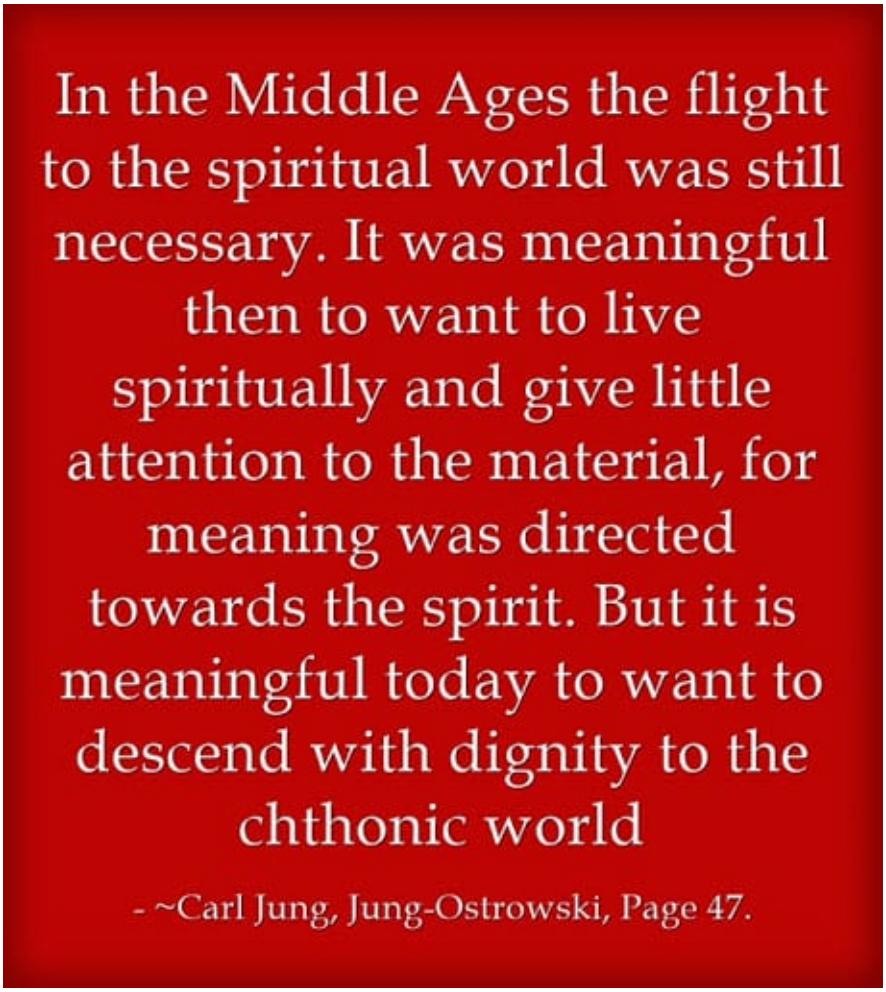
[1971]


The problem that is central and closest to our hearts already contains the lurking danger of evil. We must therefore beware of impetuous decisions and enthusiastic radical attitudes.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 47.

The problem that is central and closest to our hearts already contains the lurking danger of evil. We must therefore beware of impetuous decisions and enthusiastic radical

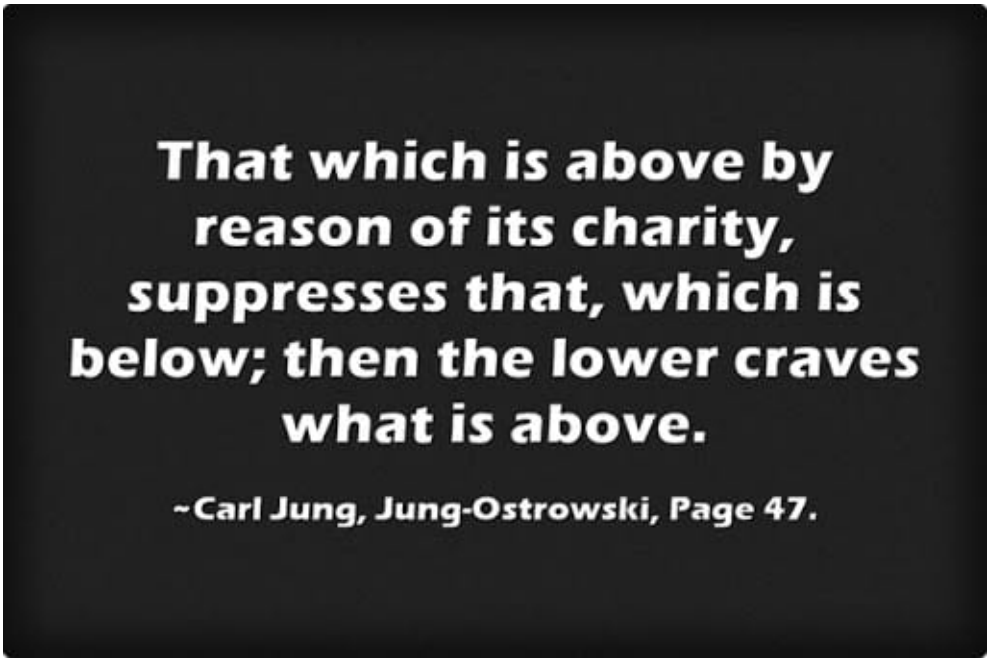
attitudes.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 47.

[1972]


In the Middle Ages the flight to the spiritual world was still necessary. It was meaningful then to want to live spiritually and give little attention to the material, for meaning was directed towards the spirit. But it is meaningful today to want to descend with dignity to the chthonic world
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 47.

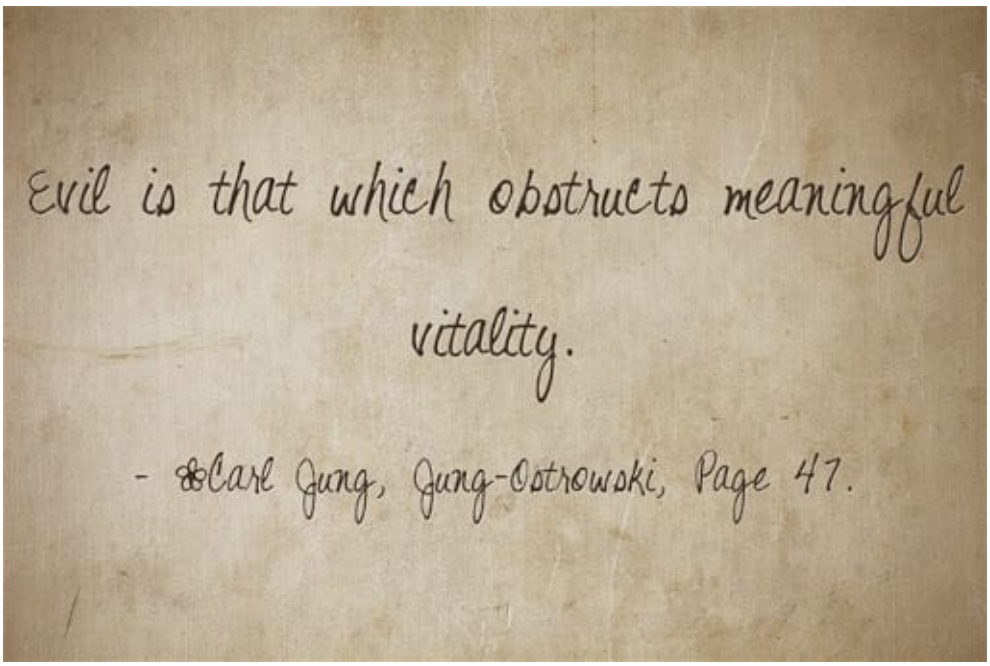
In the Middle Ages the flight to the spiritual world was still necessary.  It was meaningful then to want to live spiritually and give little attention to the material, for meaning was directed towards the spirit.  But it is meaningful today to want to descend with dignity to the chthonic world.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 47

[1973]


That which is above by reason of its charity, suppresses that, which is below; then the lower craves what is above.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 47.

That which is above by reason of its charity, suppresses that, which is below; then the lower craves what is above. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 47.

[1974]




Evil is that which obstructs meaningful vitality. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 47.

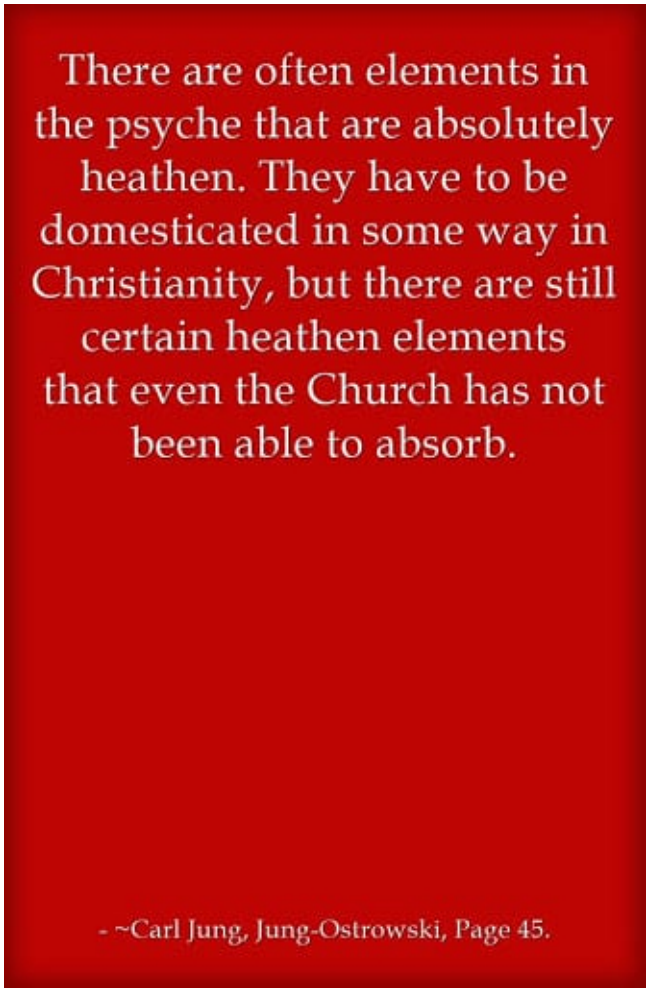
1724

[1975]

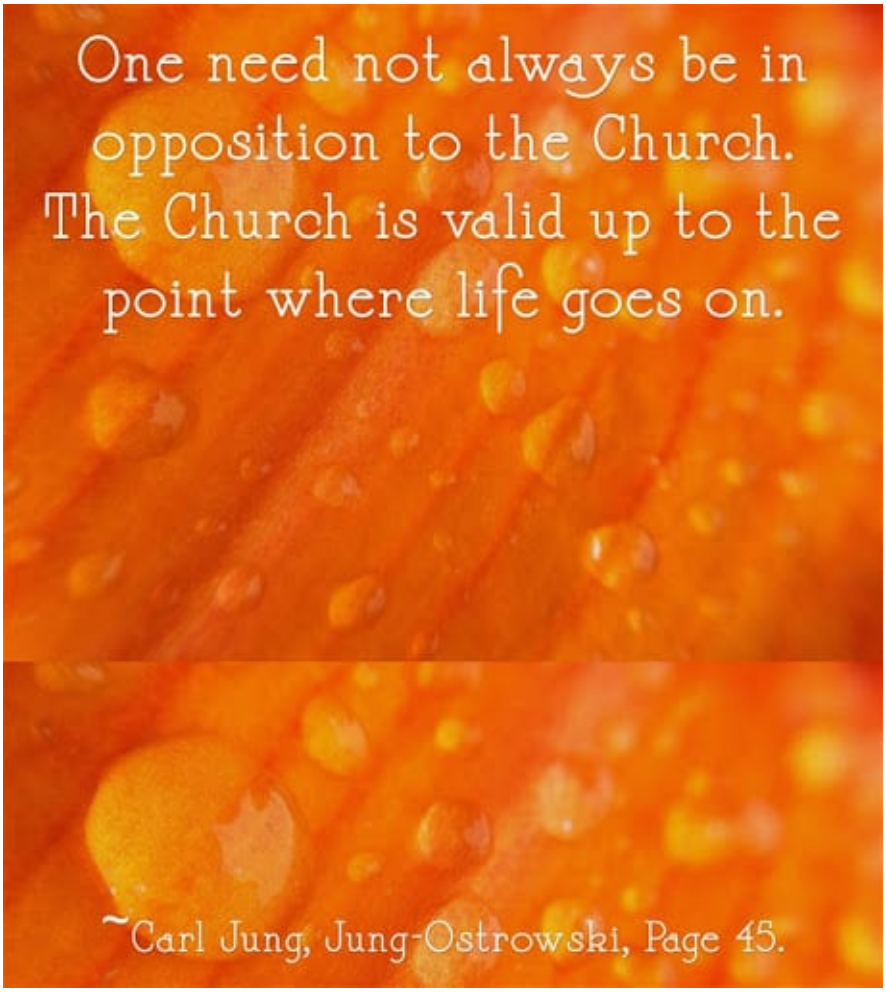
The categories of good and evil cannot be suspended; they are continually alive and cannot be attached to material things.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 47.

The categories of good and evil cannot be suspended; they are continually alive and cannot be attached to material things. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 47.

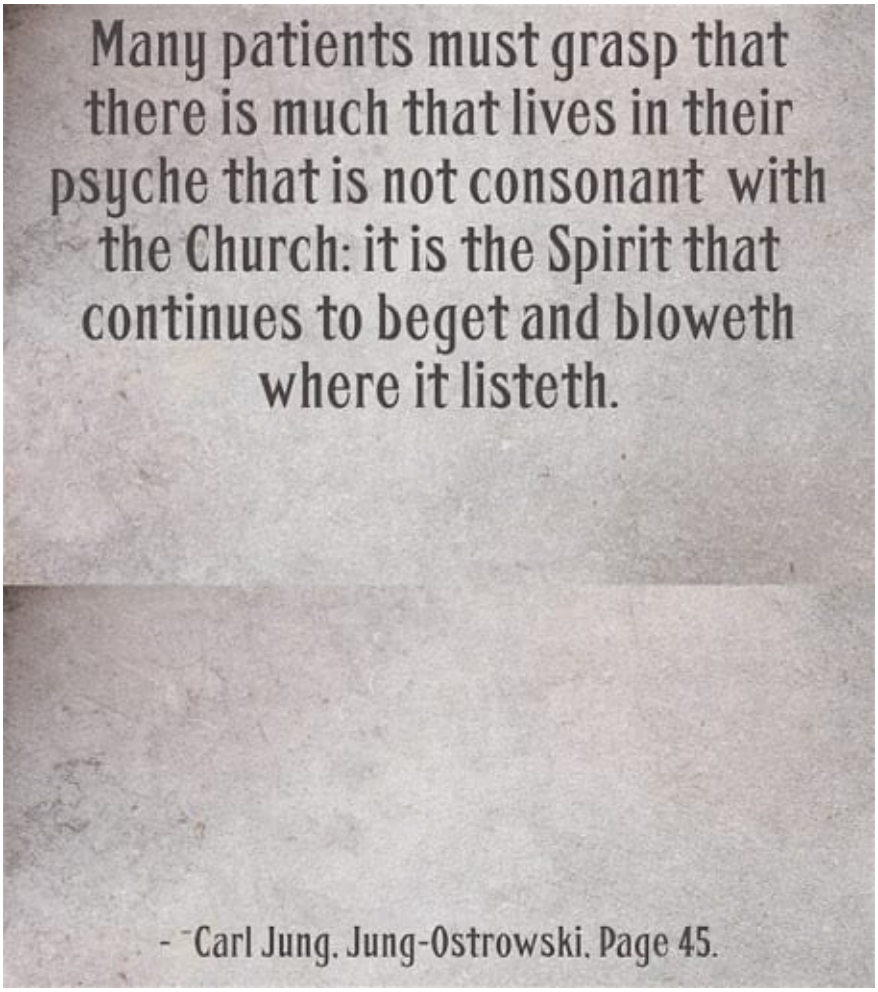
[1976]


There are often elements in the psyche that are absolutely heathen. They have to be domesticated in some way in Christianity, but there are still certain heathen elements that even the Church has not been able to absorb.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.

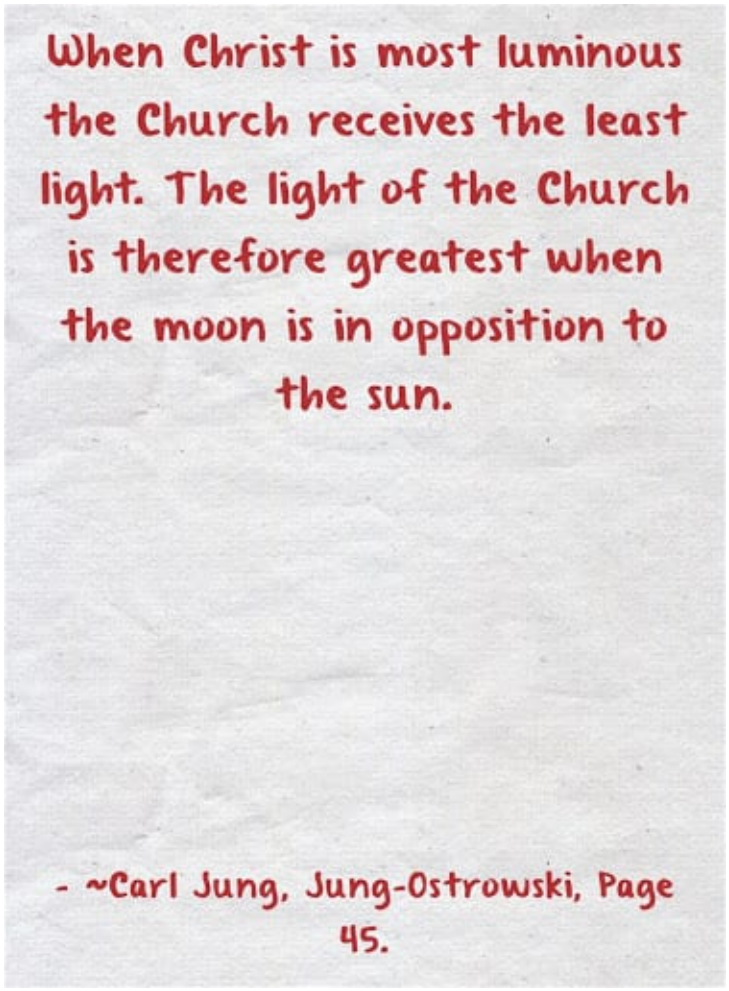
There are often elements in the psyche that are absolutely heathen. They have to be domesticated in some way in Christianity, but there are still certain heathen elements that even the Church has not been able to absorb. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.


One need not always be in opposition to the Church. The Church is valid up to the point where life goes on.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.

One need not always be in opposition to the Church. The Church is valid up to the point where life goes on. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.

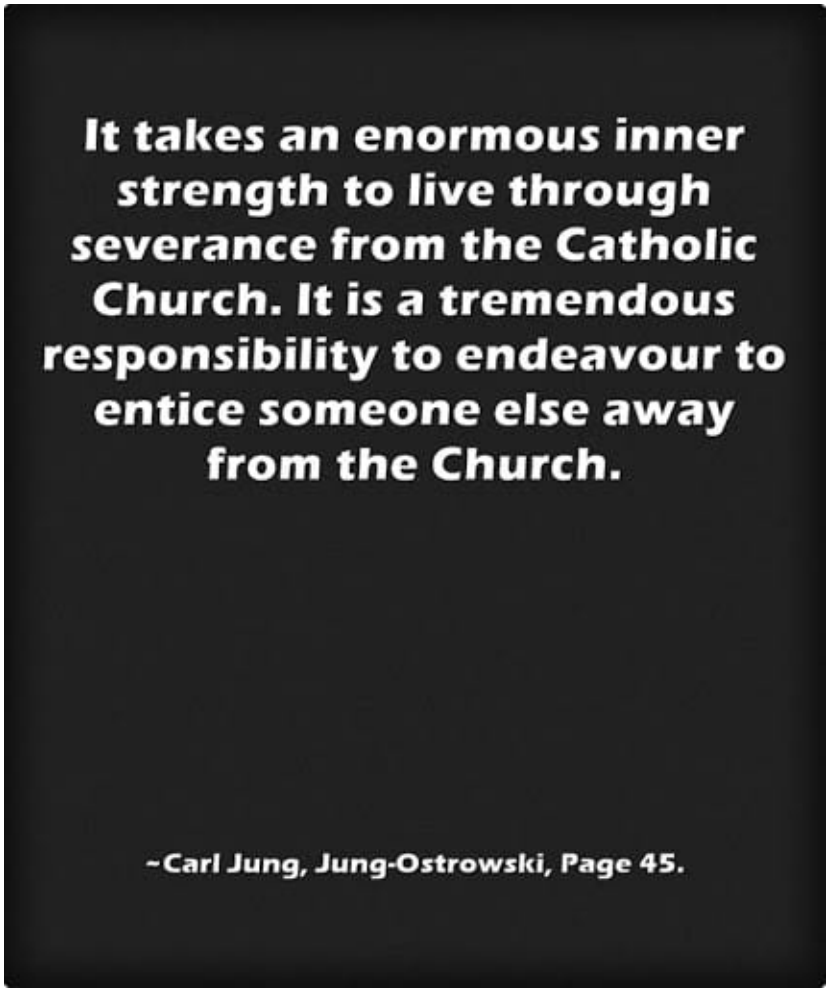

Many patients must grasp that there is much that lives in their psyche that is not consonant with the Church: it is the Spirit that continues to beget and bloweth where it listeth.
- Carl Jung. Jung-Ostrowski. Page 45.

Many patients must grasp that there is much that lives in their psyche that is not consonant with the Church: it is the Spirit that continues to beget and bloweth where it listeth. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.


When Christ is most luminous the Church receives the least light. The light of the Church is therefore greatest when the moon is in opposition to the sun.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.

When Christ is most luminous the Church receives the least light.  The light of the Church is therefore greatest when the moon is in opposition to the sun.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.

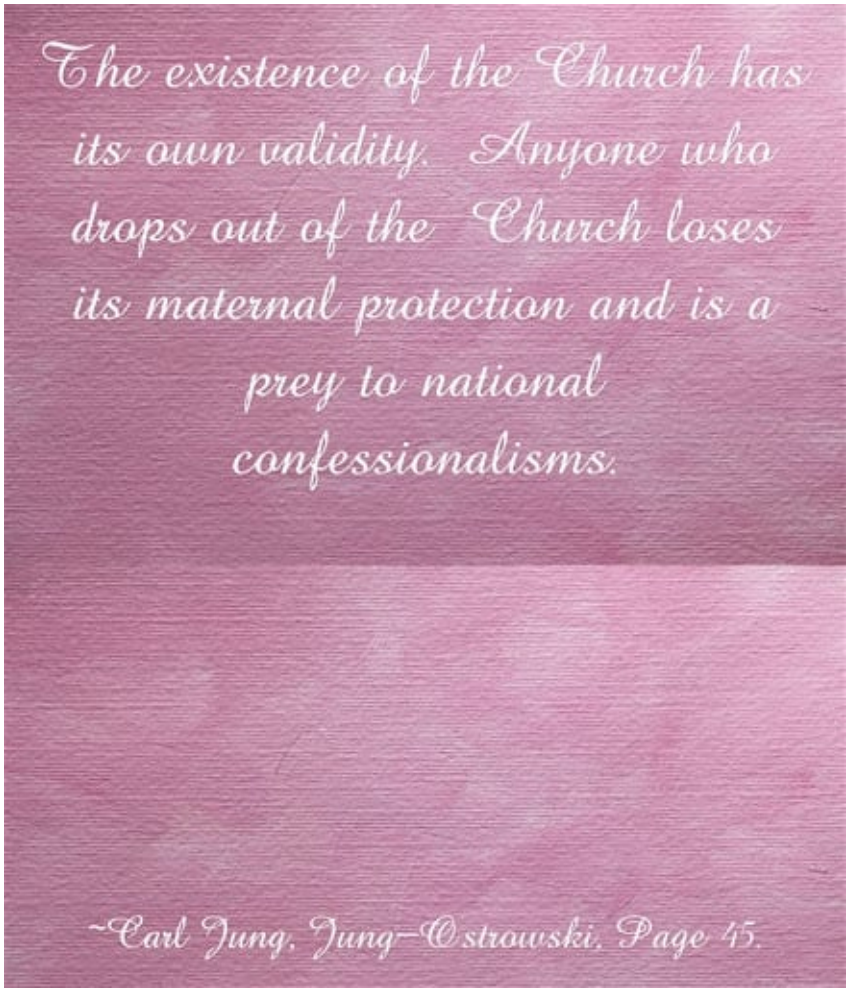
[1980]


It takes an enormous inner strength to live through severance from the Catholic Church. It is a tremendous responsibility to endeavour to entice someone else away from the Church.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.

It takes an enormous inner strength to live through severance from the Catholic Church. It is a tremendous responsibility to endeavour to entice someone else away from the Church. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.

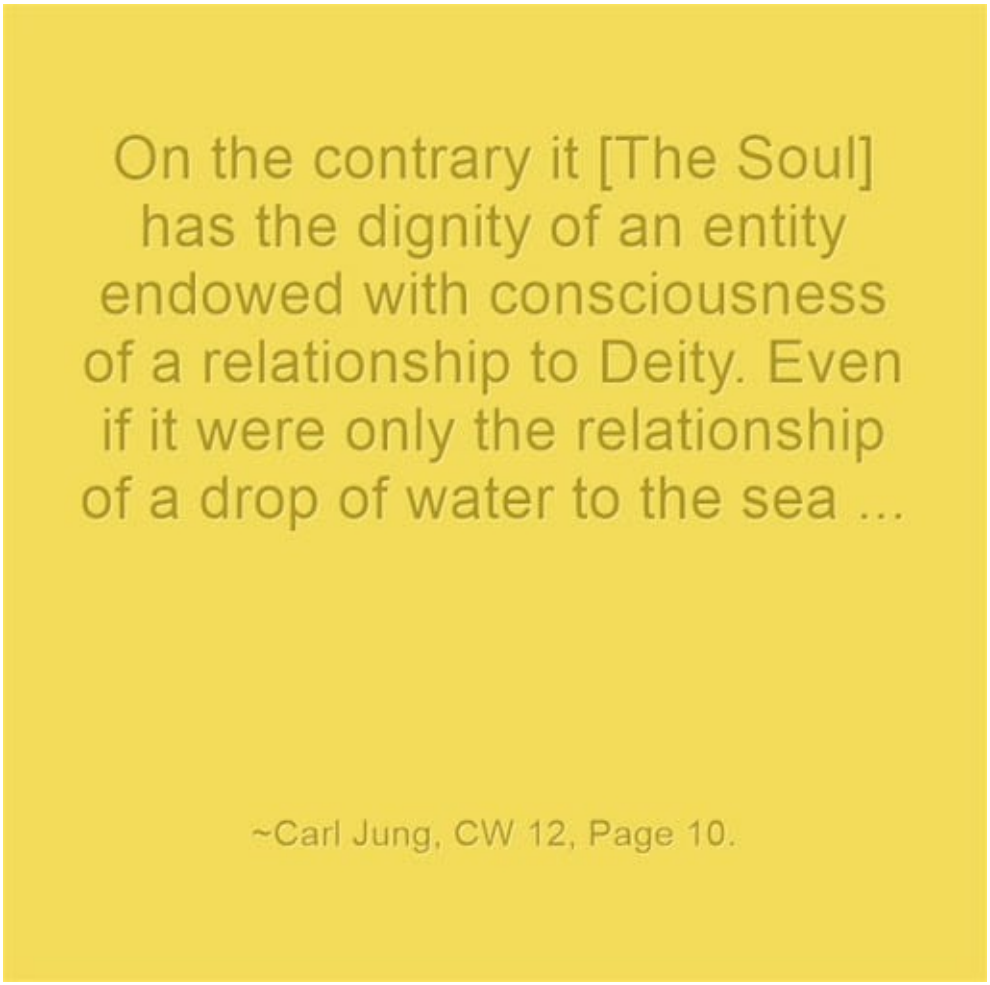
[1981]

1730


The existence of the Church has its own validity. Anyone who drops out of the Church loses its maternal protection and is a prey to national confessionalisms.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.

The existence of the Church has its own validity. Anyone who drops out of the Church loses its maternal protection and is a prey to national confessionalisms. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 45.

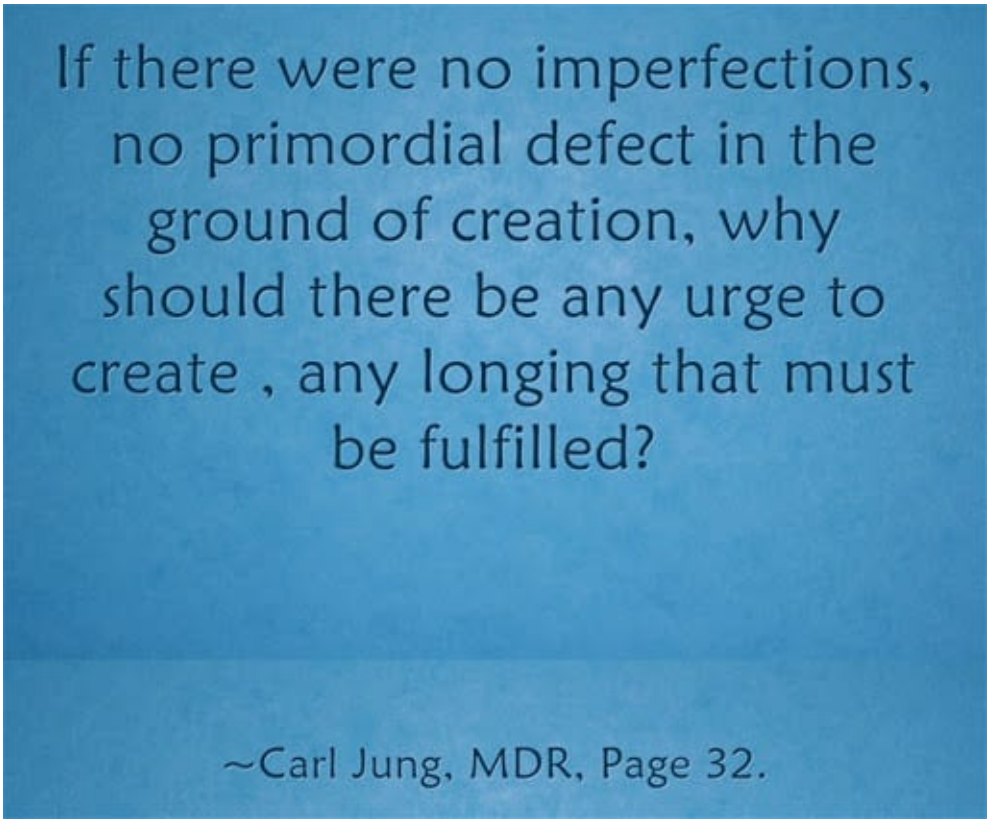
[1982]


On the contrary it [The Soul] has the dignity of an entity endowed with consciousness of a relationship to Deity. Even if it were only the relationship of a drop of water to the sea ...
~Carl Jung, CW 12, Page 10.

On the contrary it [The Soul] has the dignity of an entity endowed with consciousness of a relationship to Deity. Even if it were only the relationship of a drop of water to the sea ... Carl Jung, CW 12, Page 10.

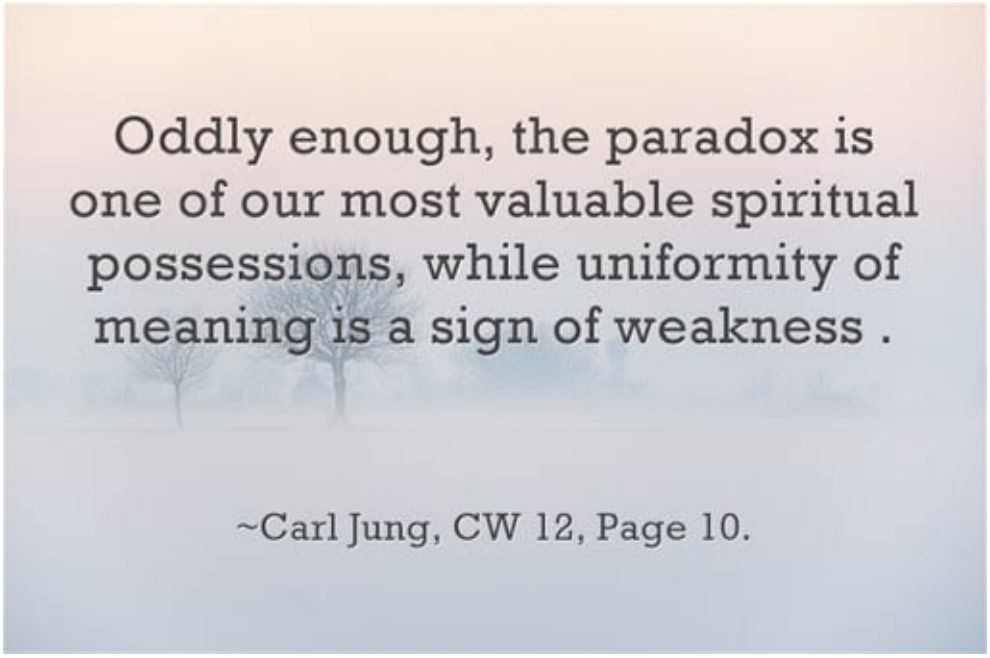
[1983]

1732


If there were no imperfections, no primordial defect in the ground of creation, why should there be any urge to create , any longing that must be fulfilled?
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 32.

If there were no imperfections, no primordial defect in the ground of creation, why should there be any urge to create , any longing that must be fulfilled?  Carl Jung, MDR, Page 32.

[1984]

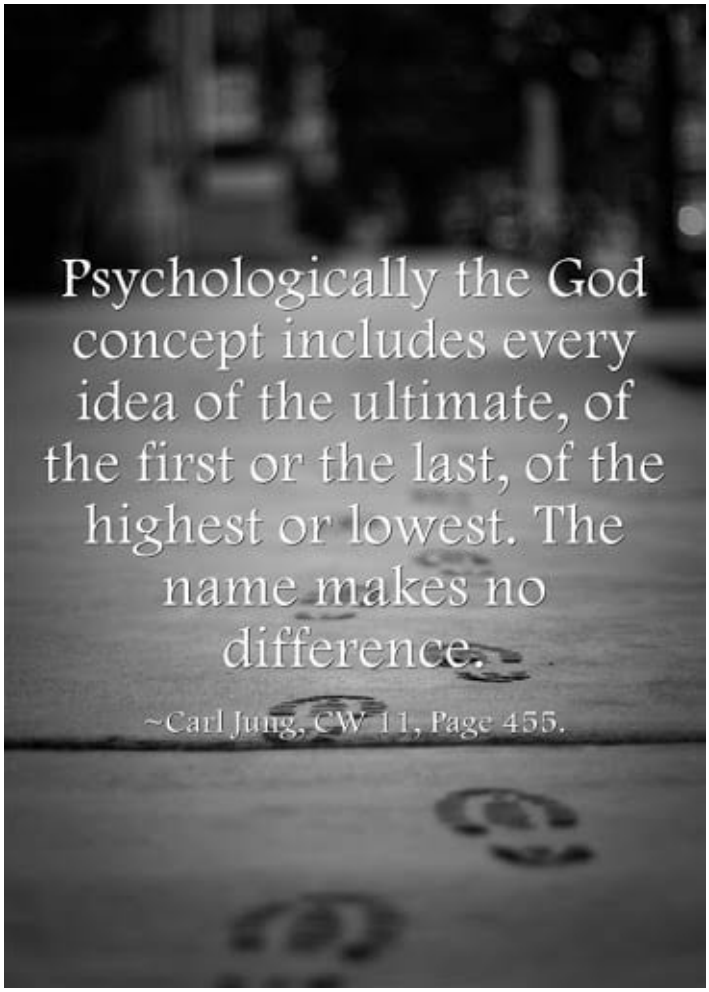

Oddly enough, the paradox is one of our most valuable spiritual possessions, while uniformity of meaning is a sign of weakness .
~Carl Jung, CW 12, Page 10.

Oddly enough, the paradox is one of our most valuable spiritual possessions, while uniformity of meaning is a sign of weakness .  Carl Jung, CW 12, Page 10.

[1985]

One should make clear to one self, what it means, when God becomes man.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 401.

[1986]


Psychologically the God concept includes every idea of the ultimate, of the first or the last, of the highest or lowest. The name makes no difference.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 455.

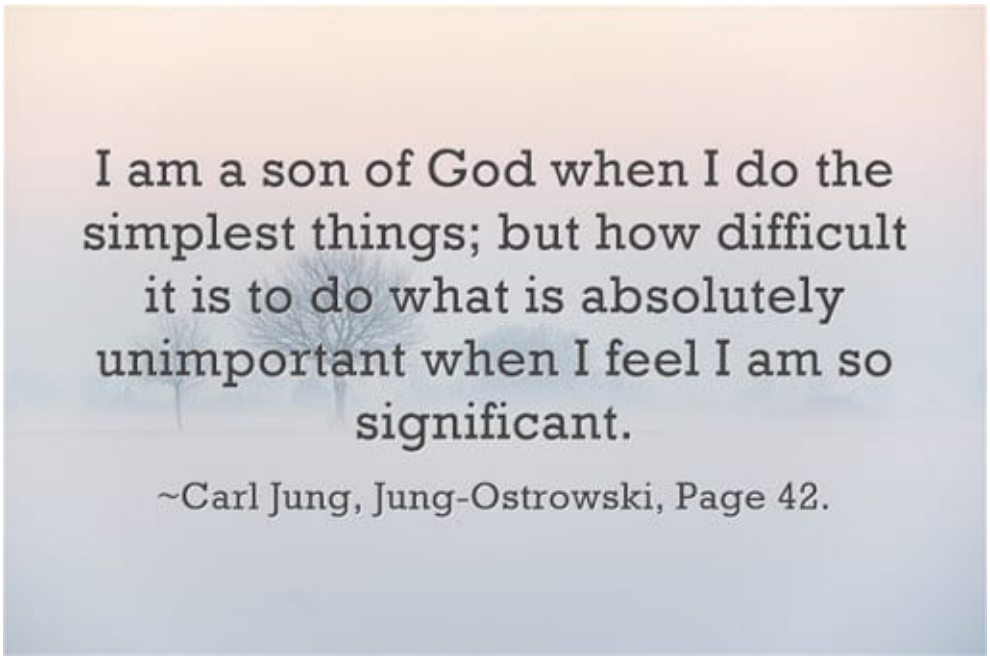
Psychologically the God concept includes every idea of the ultimate, of the first or the last, of the highest or lowest. The name makes no difference. Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 455.

[1987]

We must not forget that we are only ants ... but that even an ant is an imago Dei. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 43.

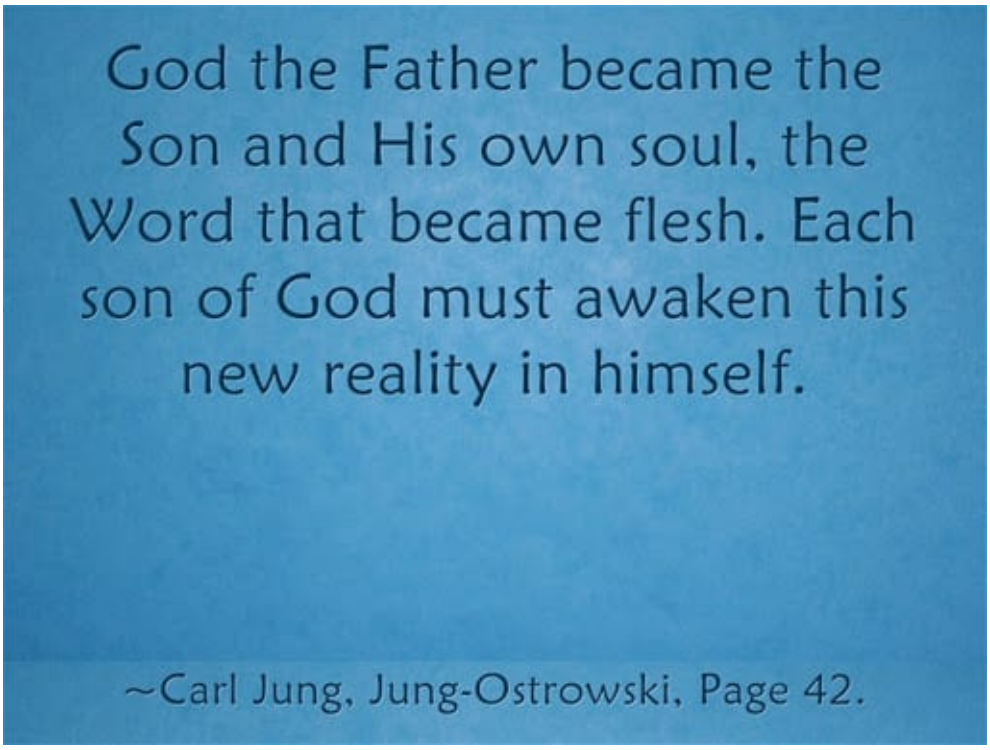
[1988]

1736


I am a son of God when I do the simplest things; but how difficult it is to do what is absolutely unimportant when I feel I am so significant.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

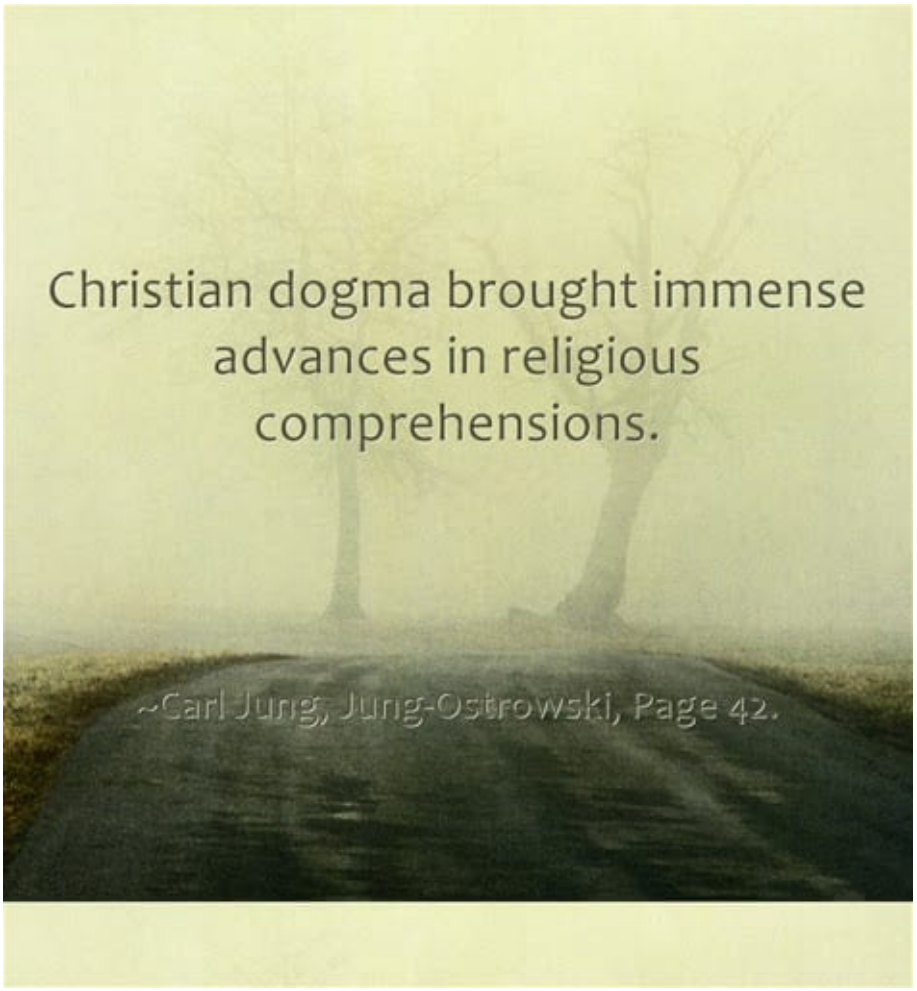
I am a son of God when I do the simplest things; but how difficult it is to do what is absolutely unimportant when I feel I am so significant. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

[1989]


God the Father became the Son and His own soul, the Word that became flesh. Each son of God must awaken this new reality in himself.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

God the Father became the Son and His own soul, the Word that became flesh. Each son of God must awaken this new reality in himself. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

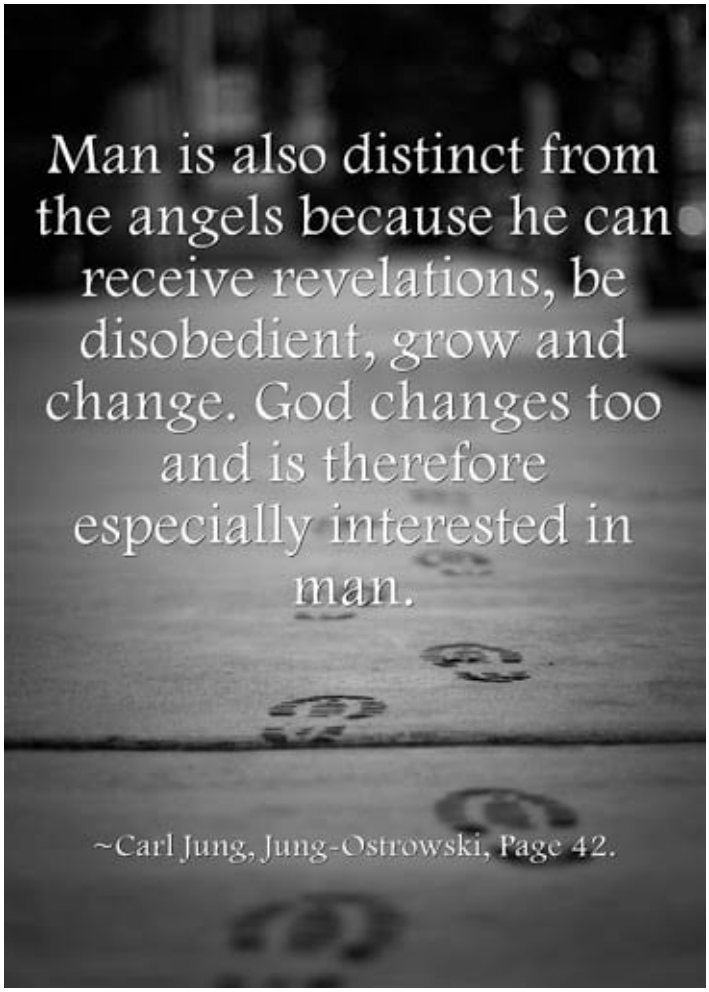
[1990]




Christian dogma brought immense advances in religious comprehensions. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

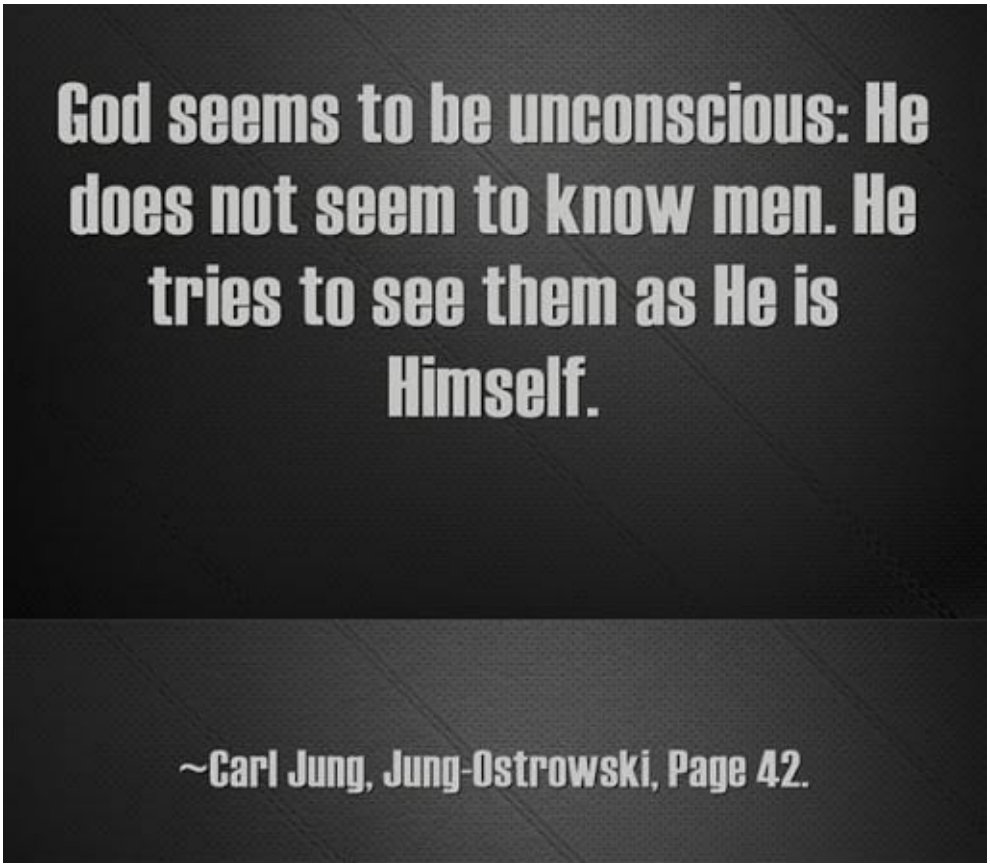
[1991]

1738

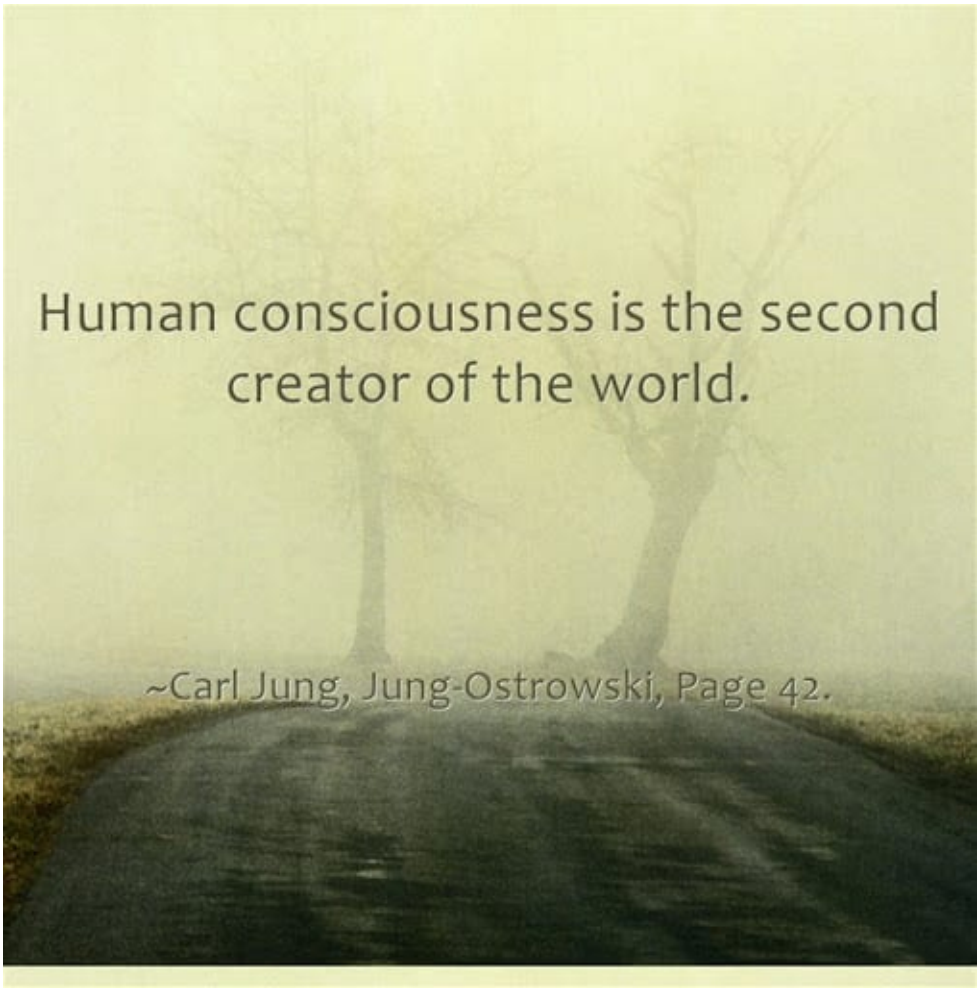

Man is also distinct from the angels because he can receive revelations, be disobedient, grow and change. God changes too and is therefore especially interested in man.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

Man is also distinct from the angels because he can receive revelations, be disobedient, grow and change. God changes too and is therefore especially interested in man. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

[1992]

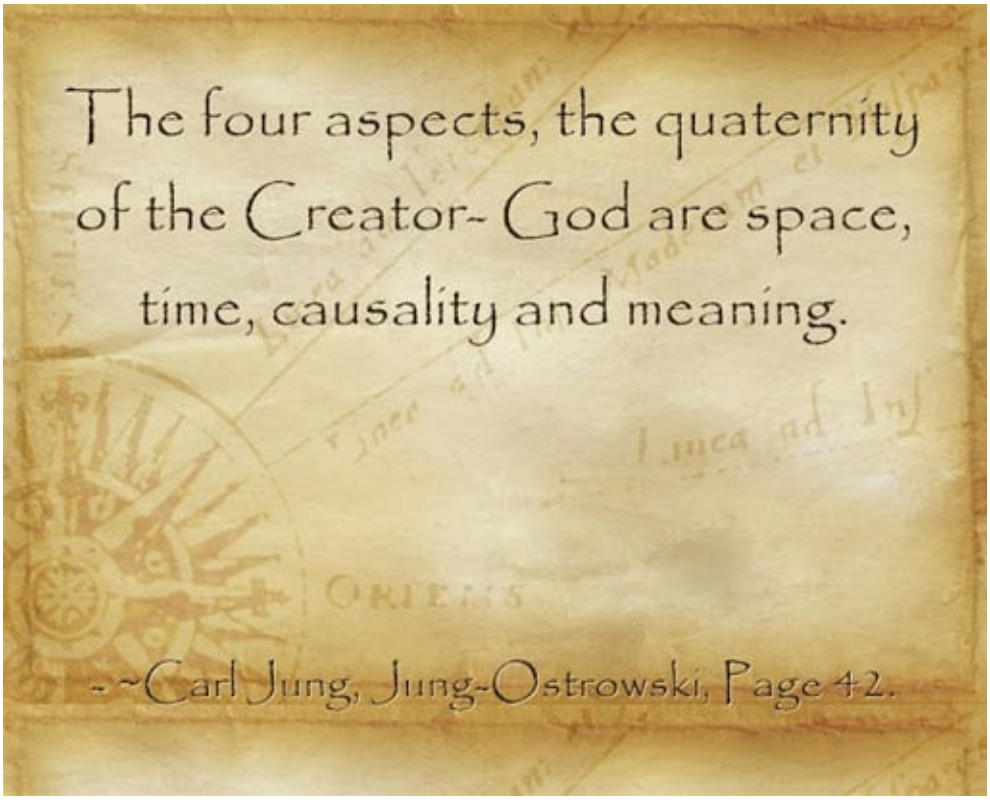

God seems to be unconscious: He does not seem to know men. He tries to see them as He is Himself.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

God seems to be unconscious: He does not seem to know men. He tries to see them as He is Himself. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.




Human consciousness is the second creator of the world. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

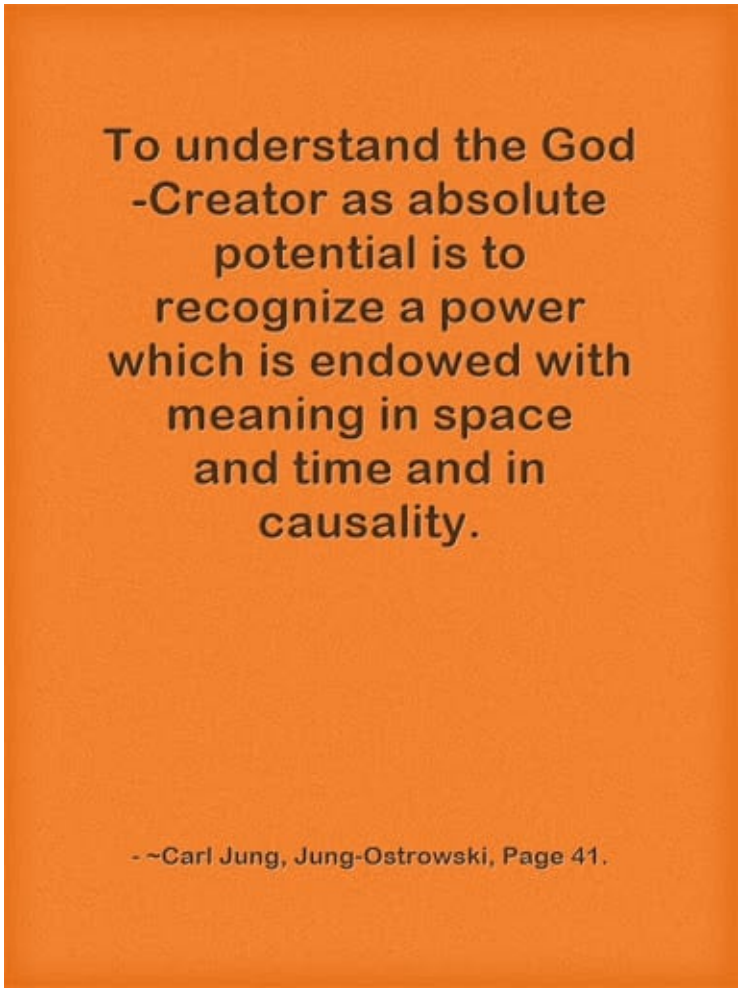
[1994]


The four aspects, the quaternity of the Creator- God are space, time, causality and meaning.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

The four aspects, the quaternity of the Creator- God are space, time, causality and meaning.
Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 42.

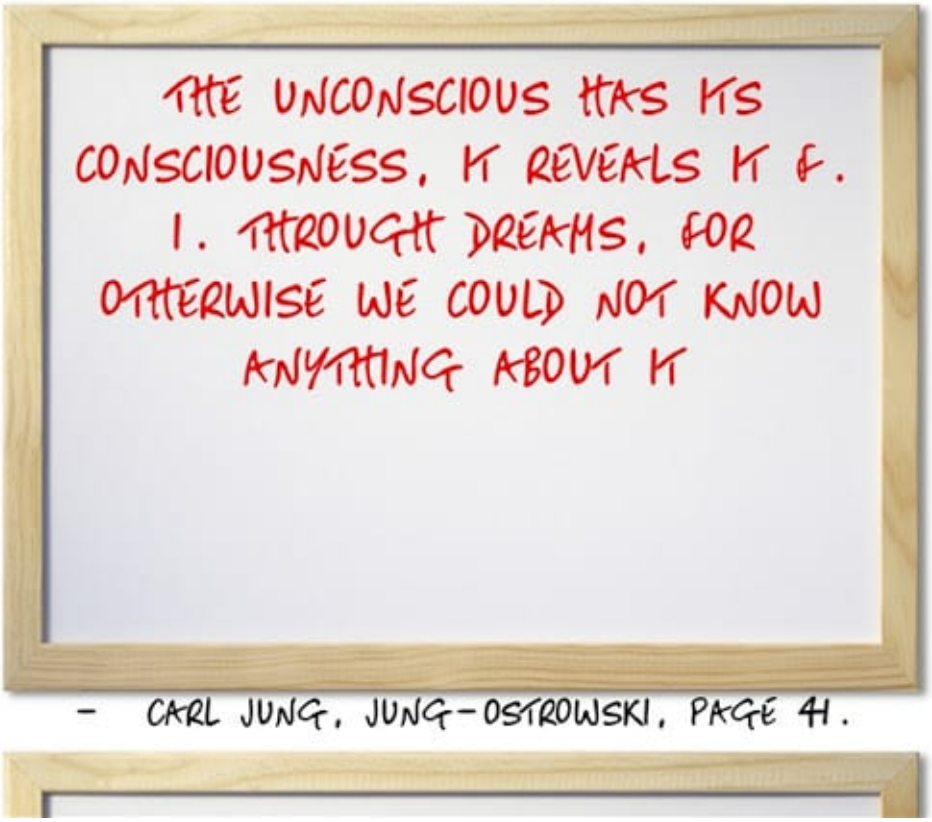
[1995]

1742



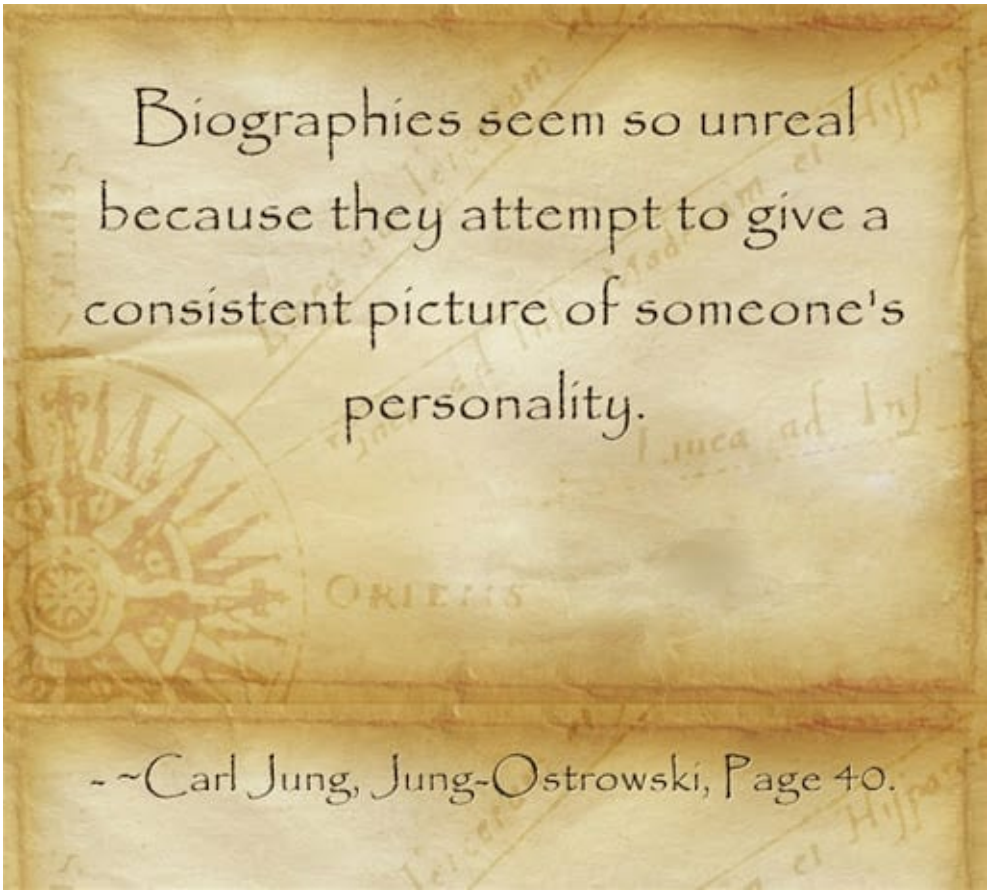

To understand the God-Creator as absolute potential is to recognize a power which is endowed with meaning in space and time and in causality.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 41.

[1996]


THE UNCONSCIOUS HAS ITS CONSCIOUSNESS, IT REVEALS IT F. I. THROUGH DREAMS, FOR OTHERWISE WE COULD NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT
- CARL JUNG, JUNG-OSTROWSKI, PAGE 41.

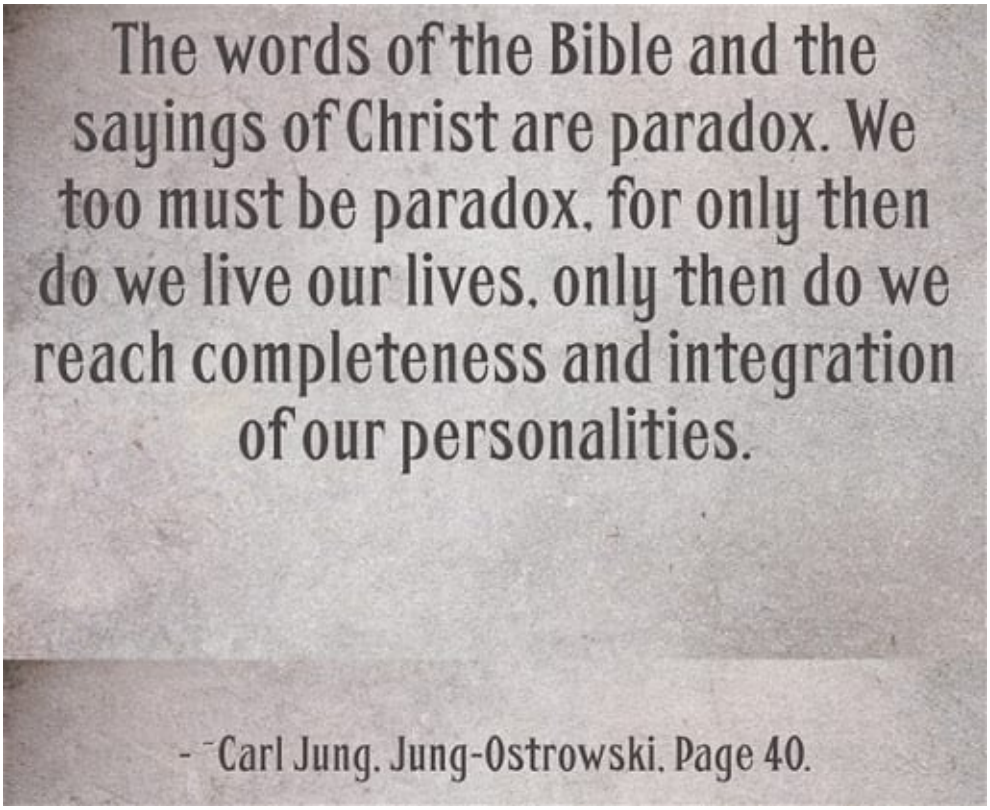
The unconscious has its consciousness, it reveals it f. i. through dreams, for otherwise we could not know anything about it. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 41.

[1997]

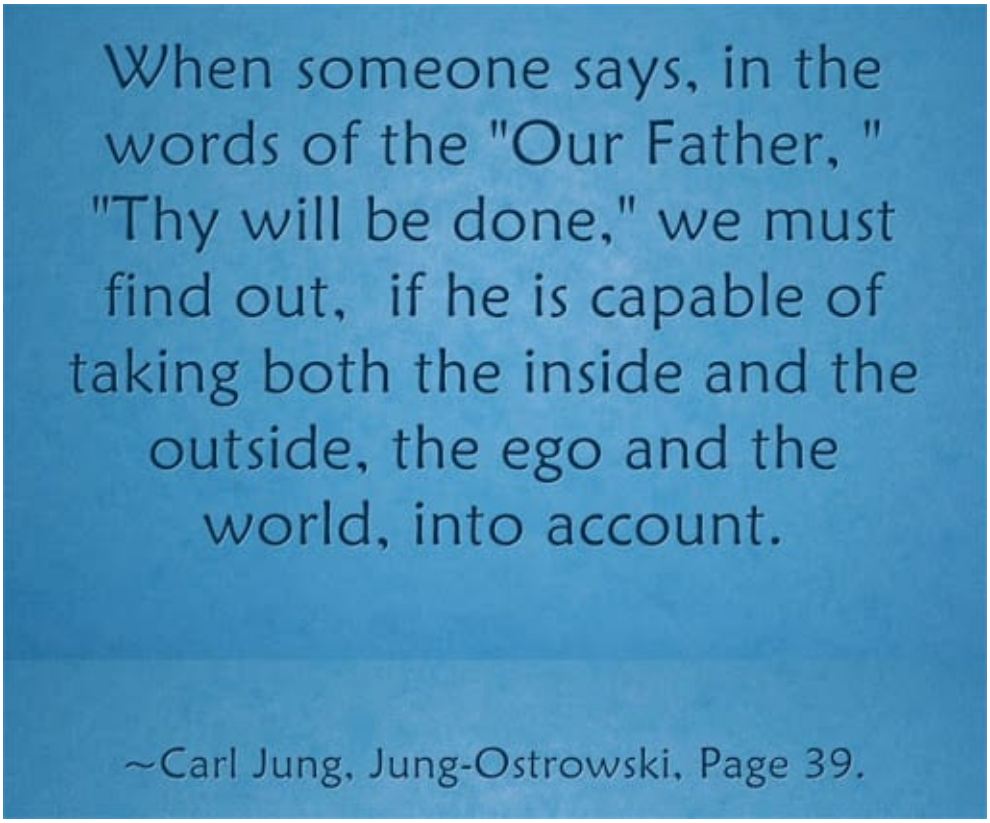

Biographies seem so unreal because they attempt to give a consistent picture of someone's personality.
~~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 40.

Biographies seem so unreal because they attempt to give a consistent picture of someone’s personality.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 40.

[1998]

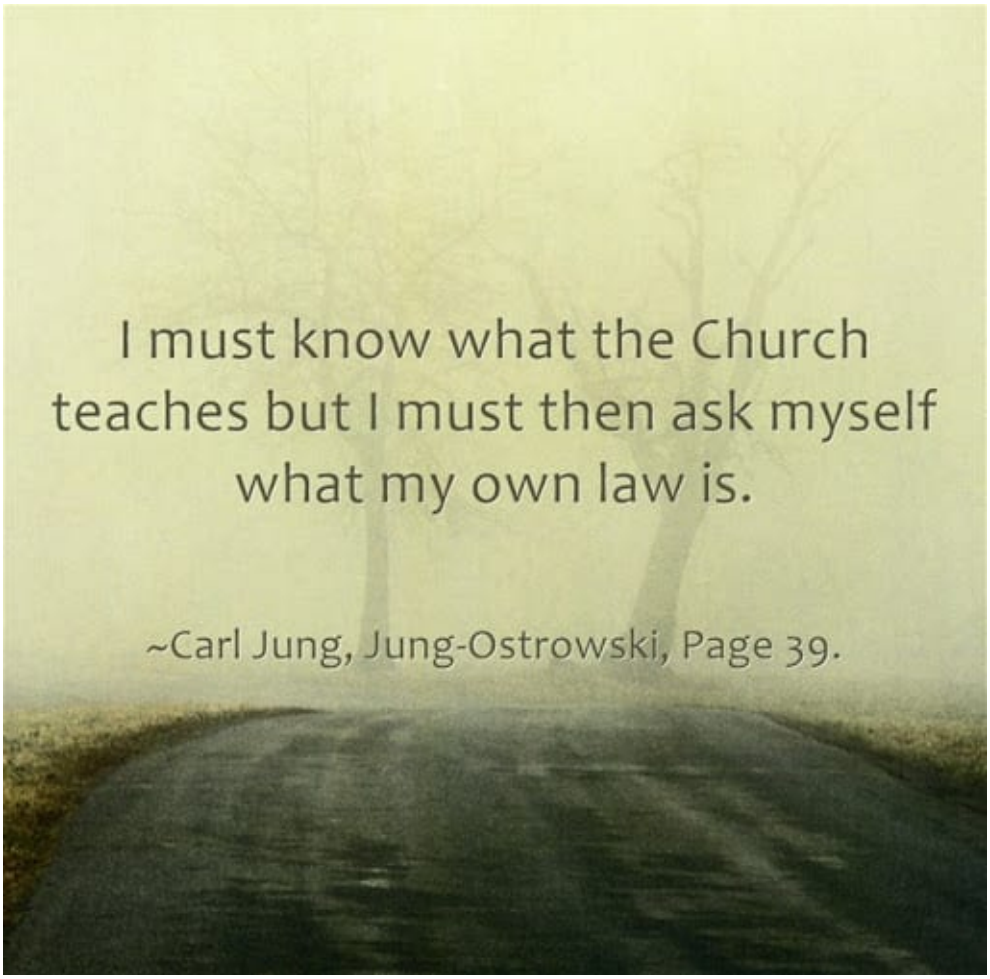

The words of the Bible and the sayings of Christ are paradox. We too must be paradox, for only then do we live our lives, only then do we reach completeness and integration of our personalities.
- Carl Jung. Jung-Ostrowski. Page 40.

The words of the Bible and the sayings of Christ are paradox. We too must be paradox, for only then do we live our lives, only then do we reach completeness and integration of our personalities. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 40.


When someone says, in the words of the "Our Father, " "Thy will be done," we must find out, if he is capable of taking both the inside and the outside, the ego and the world, into account.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 39.

When someone says, in the words of the ”Our Father, ” ”Thy will be done,” we must find out, if he is capable of taking both the inside and the outside, the ego and the world, into account. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 39.

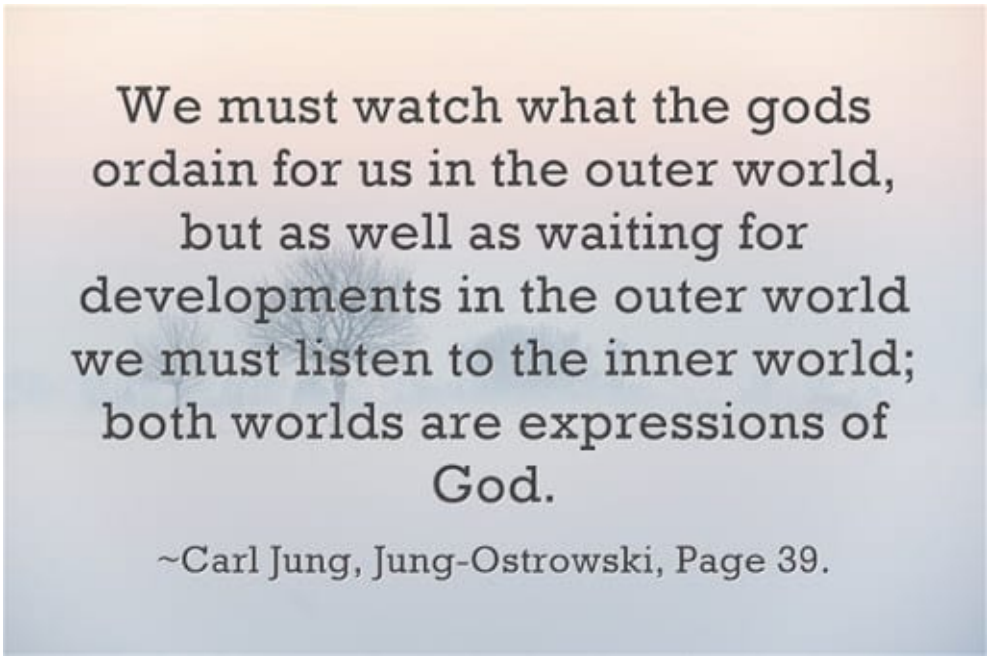
[2000]




I must know what the Church teaches but I must then ask myself what my own law is. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 39.

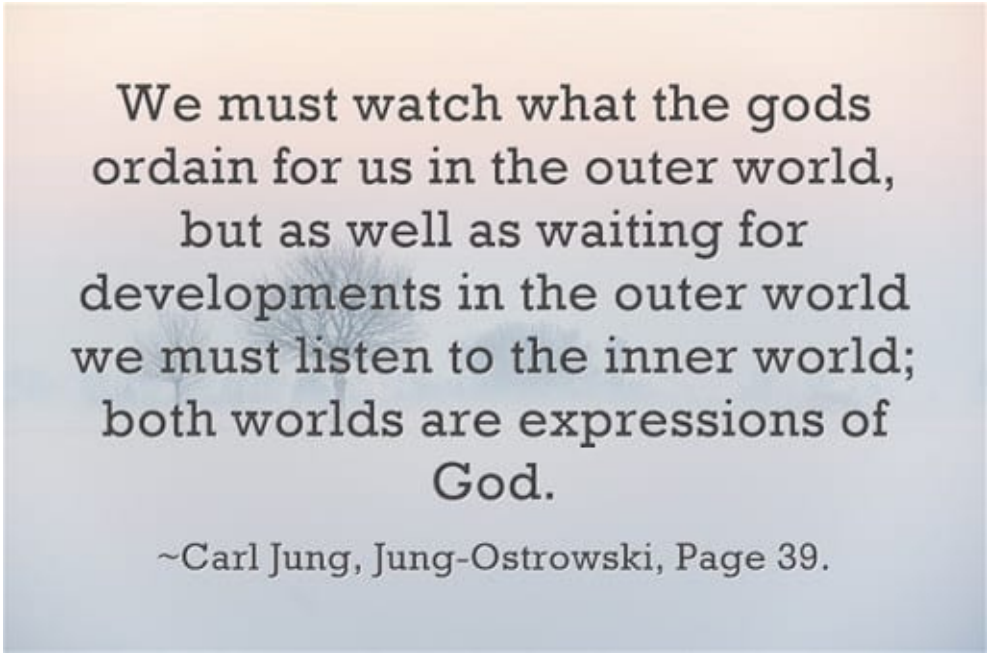
[2001]

1748


We must watch what the gods ordain for us in the outer world, but as well as waiting for developments in the outer world we must listen to the inner world; both worlds are expressions of God.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 39.

We must watch what the gods ordain for us in the outer world, but as well as waiting for developments in the outer world we must listen to the inner world; both worlds are expressions of God. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 39.

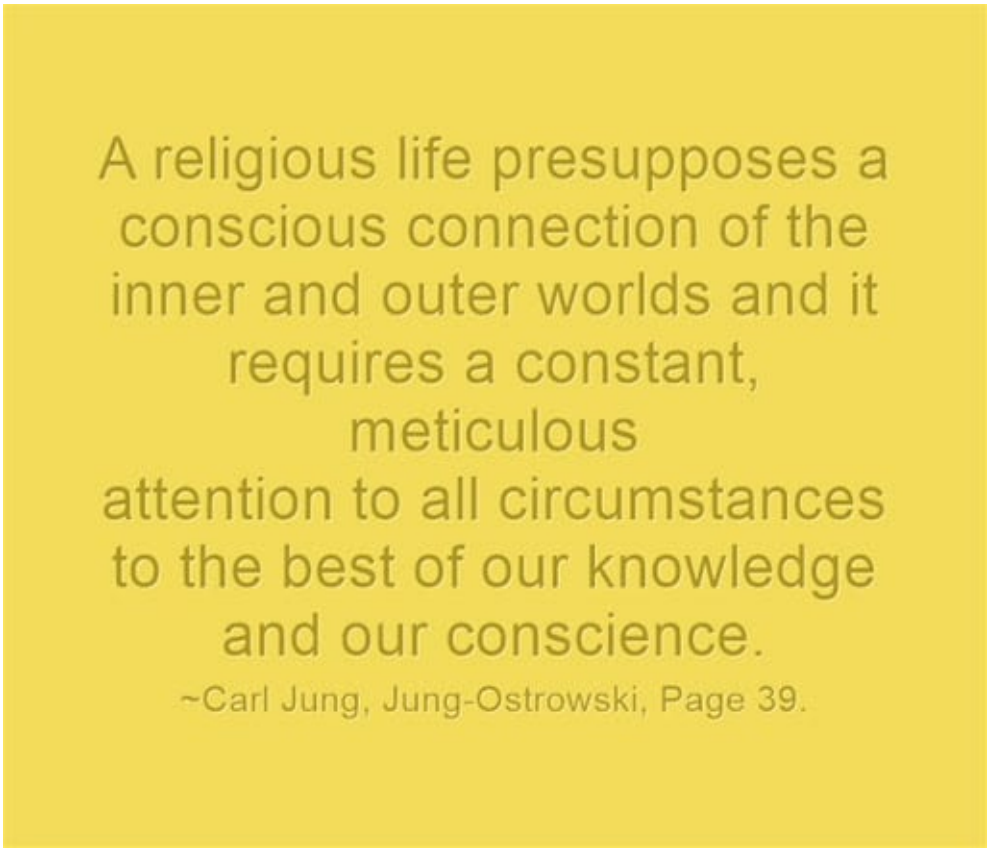
[2002]


We must watch what the gods ordain for us in the outer world, but as well as waiting for developments in the outer world we must listen to the inner world; both worlds are expressions of God.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 39.

A religious life presupposes a conscious connection of the inner and outer worlds and it

requires a constant, meticulous attention to all circumstances to the best of our knowledge and our conscience.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 39.

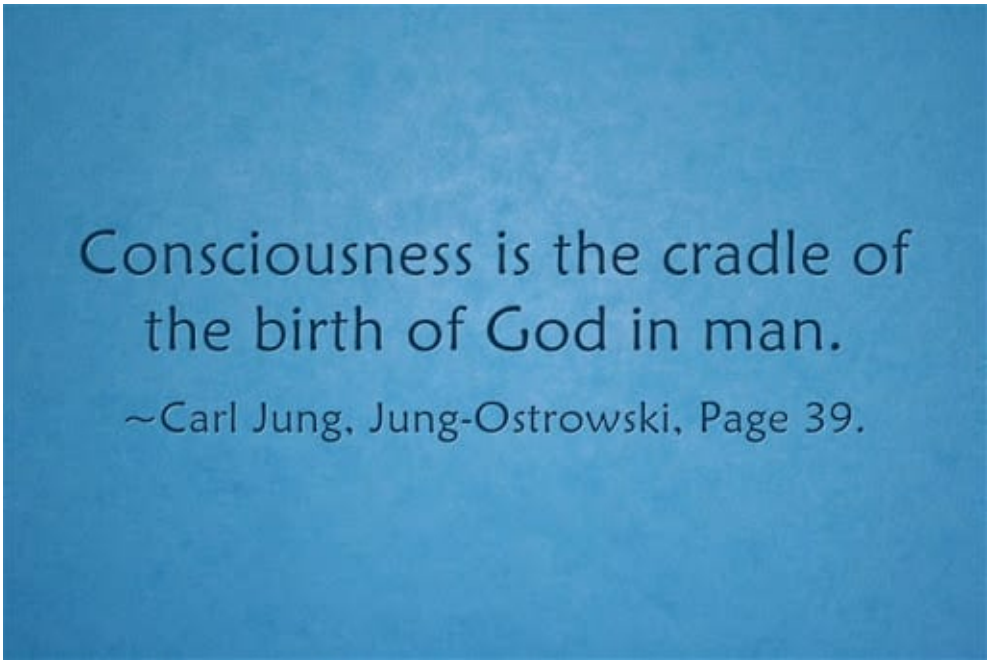
[2003]


A religious life presupposes a conscious connection of the inner and outer worlds and it requires a constant, meticulous attention to all circumstances to the best of our knowledge and our conscience.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 39.

A religious life presupposes a conscious connection of the inner and outer worlds and it requires a constant, meticulous attention to all circumstances to the best of our knowledge and our conscience.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 39.

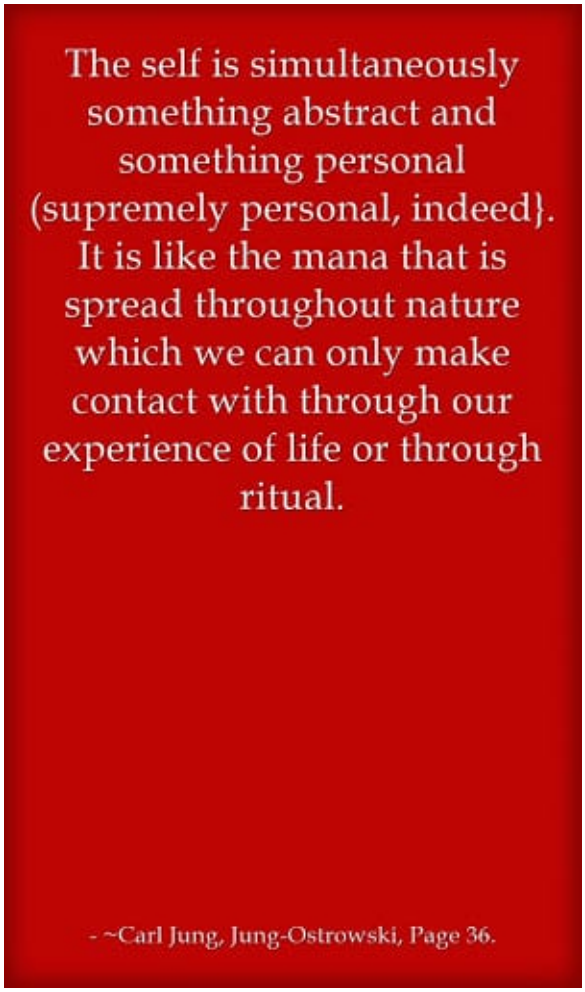
[2004]

1750



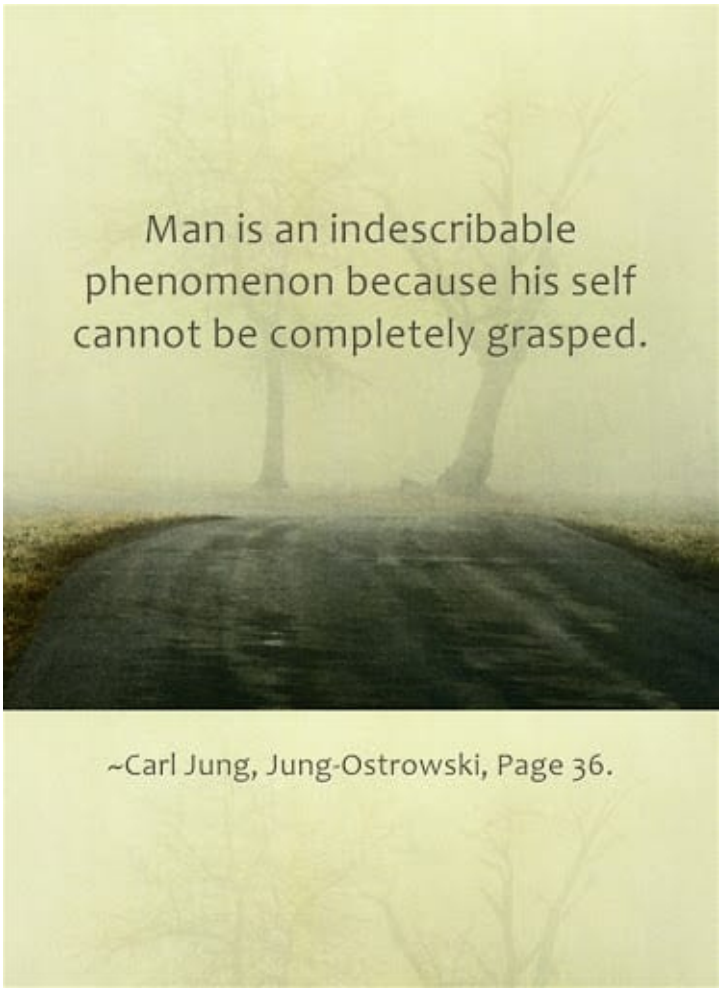

Consciousness is the cradle of the birth of God in man. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 39.

[2005]


The self is simultaneously something abstract and something personal (supremely personal, indeed). It is like the mana that is spread throughout nature which we can only make contact with through our experience of life or through ritual.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 36.

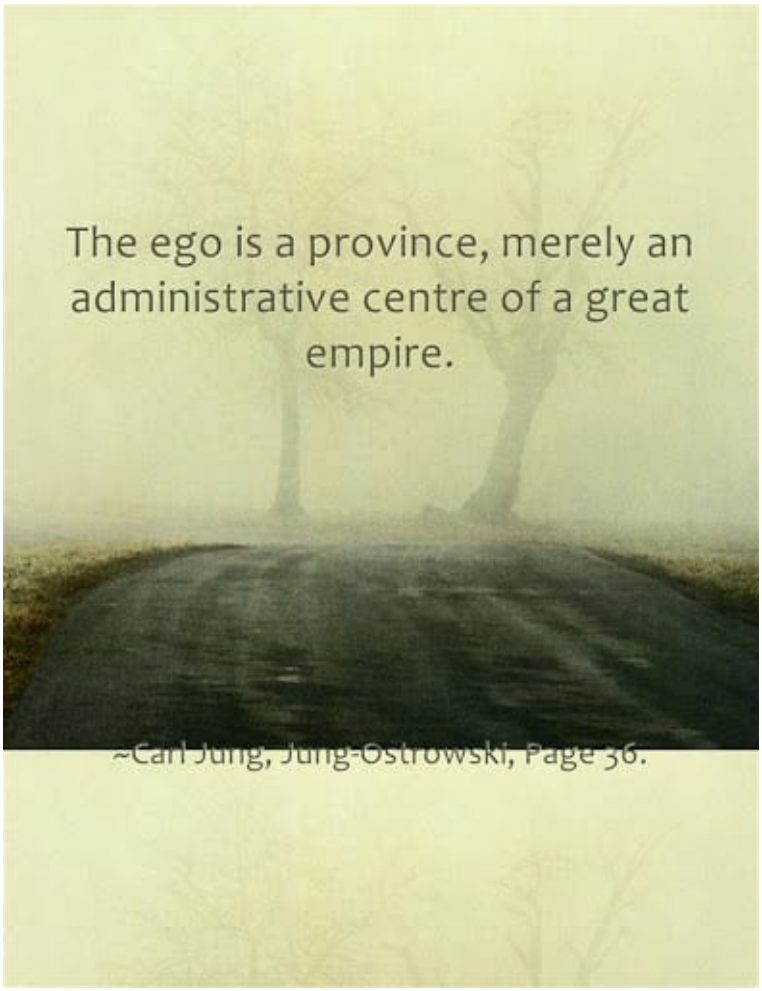
The self is simultaneously something abstract and something personal (supremely personal, indeed }. It is like the mana that is spread throughout nature which we can only make contact with through our experience of life or through ritual. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 36.

[2006]




Man is an indescribable phenomenon because his self cannot be completely grasped. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 36.

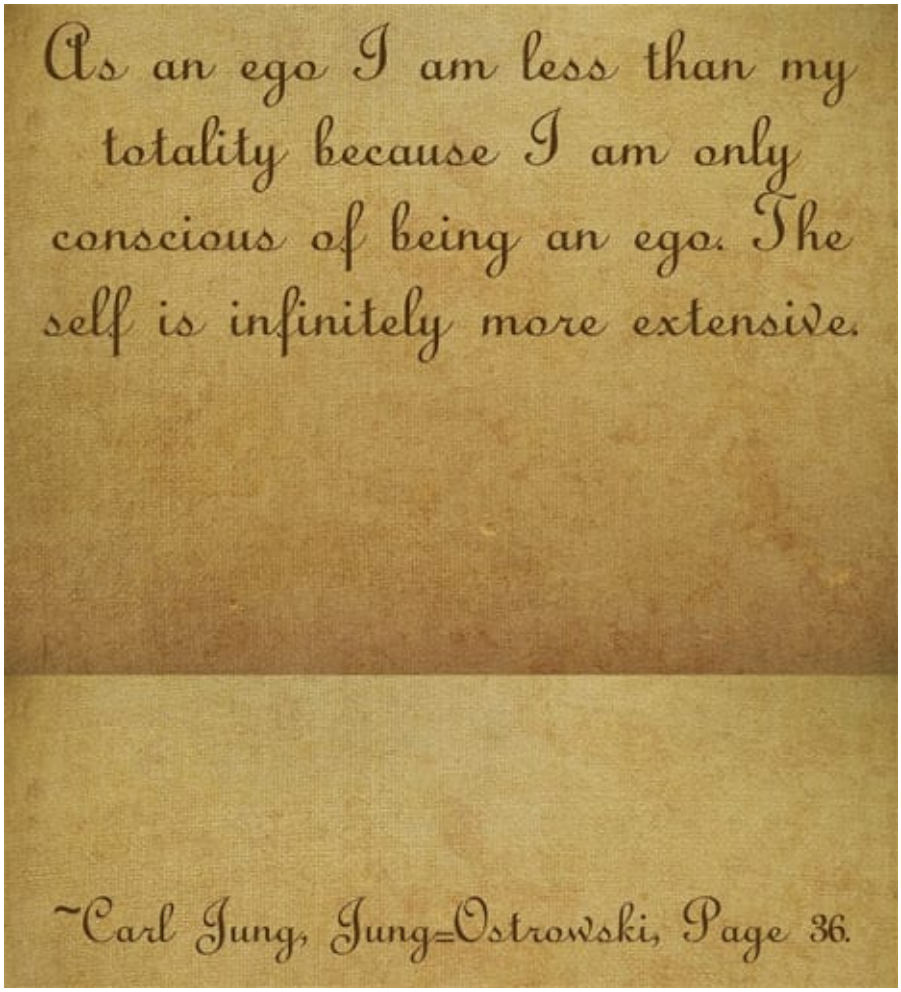
[2007]



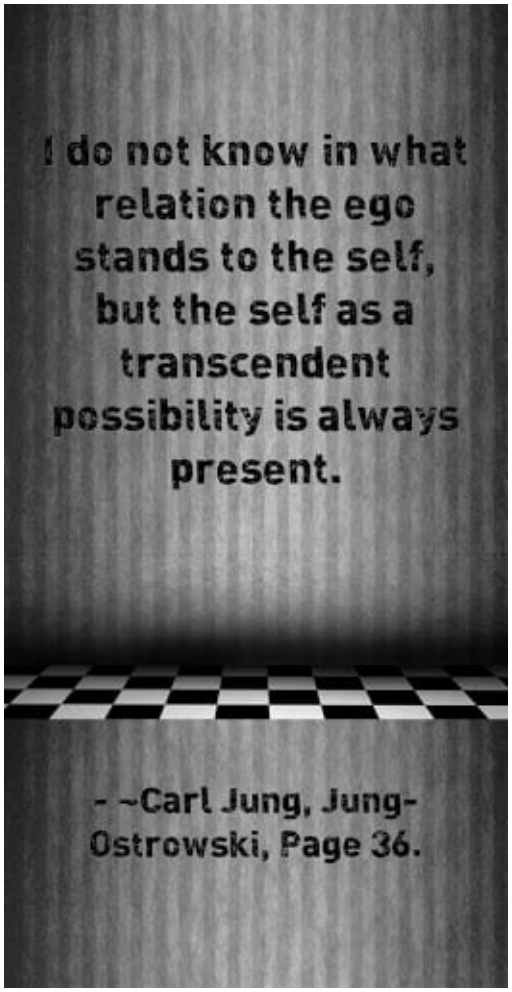

The ego is a province, merely an administrative centre of a great empire. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 36.

[2008]

1754

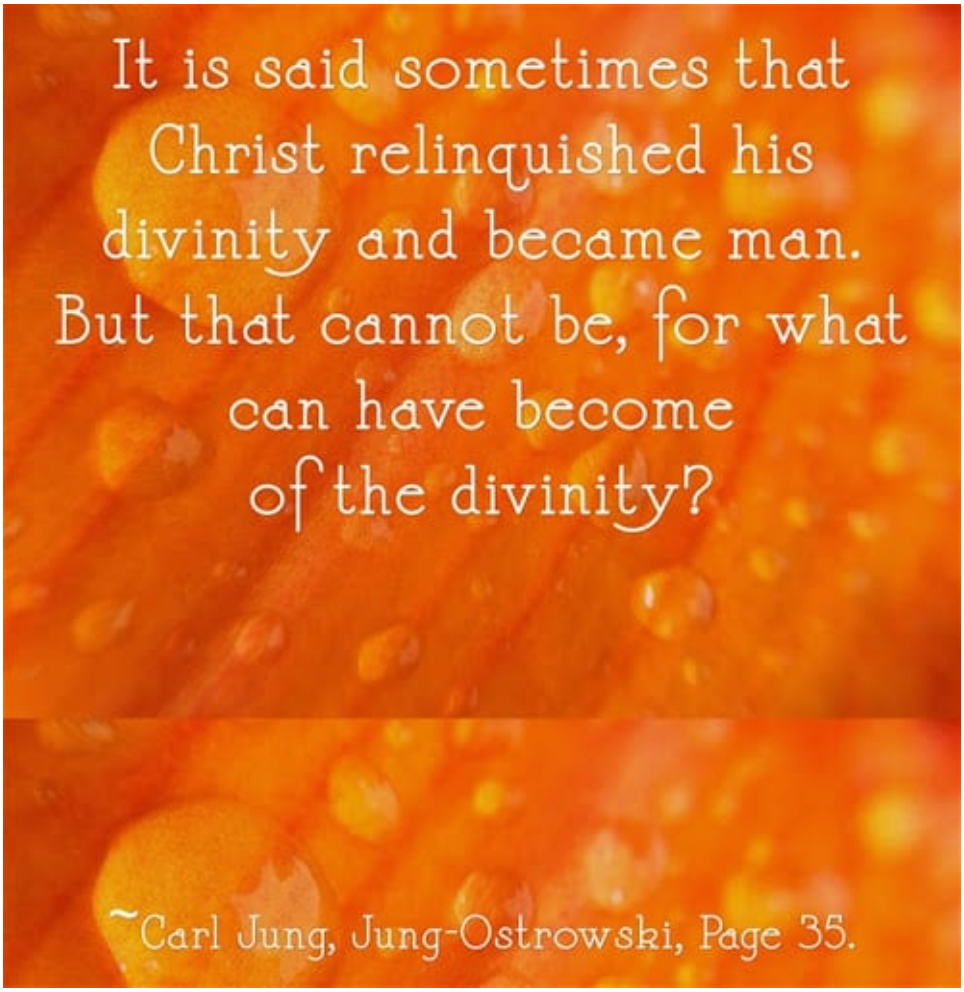

As an ego I am less than my totality because I am only conscious of being an ego. The self is infinitely more extensive.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 36.

As an ego I am less than my totality because I am only conscious of being an ego. The self is infinitely more extensive. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 36.

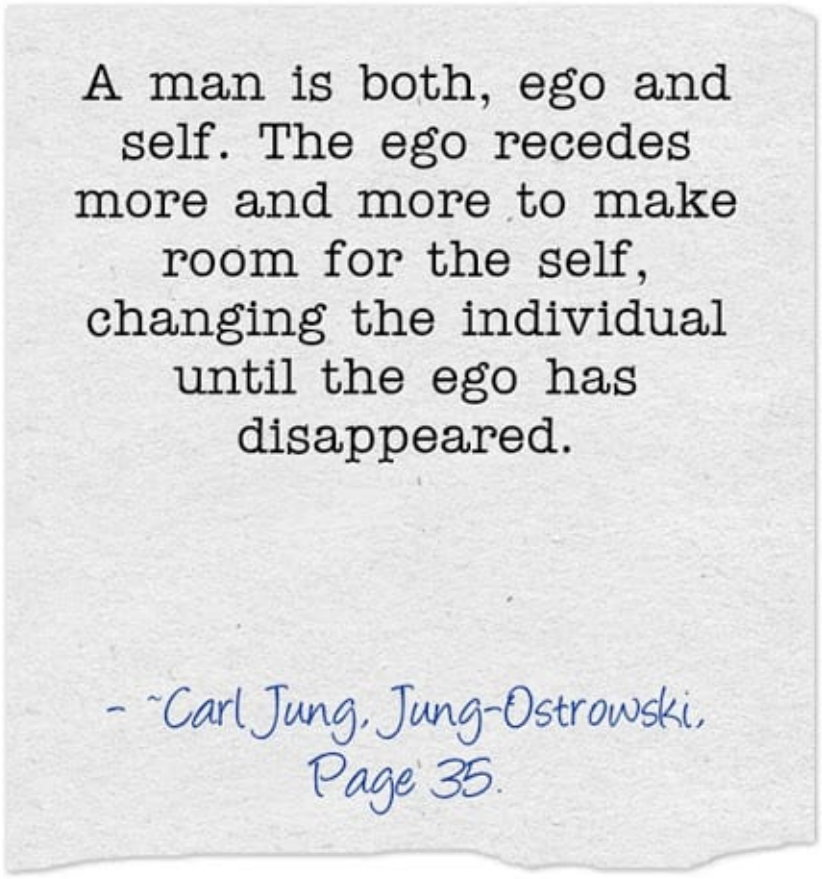
[2009] 
I do not know in what relation the ego stands to the self, but the self as a transcendent possibility is always present.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 36.

I do not know in what relation the ego stands to the self, but the self as a transcendent possibility is always present.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 36.

[2010]


It is said sometimes that
Christ relinquished his
divinity and became man.
But that cannot be, for what
can have become
of the divinity?
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

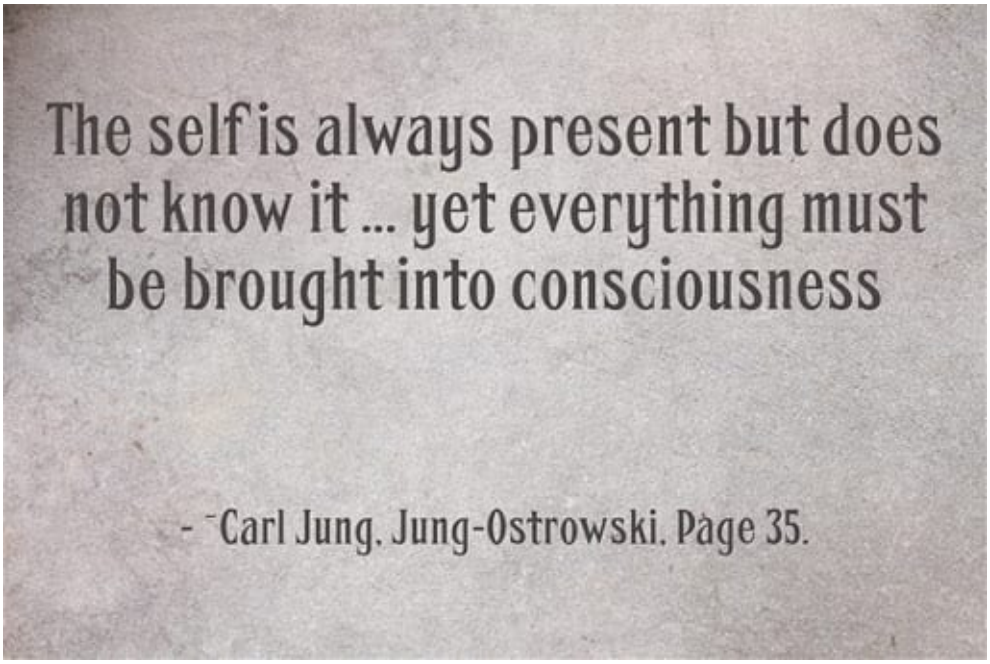
It is said sometimes that Christ relinquished his divinity and became man. But that cannot be, for what can have become of the divinity? Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.


A man is both, ego and self. The ego recedes more and more to make room for the self, changing the individual until the ego has disappeared.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

A man is both, ego and self. The ego recedes more and more to make room for the self, changing the individual until the ego has disappeared. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

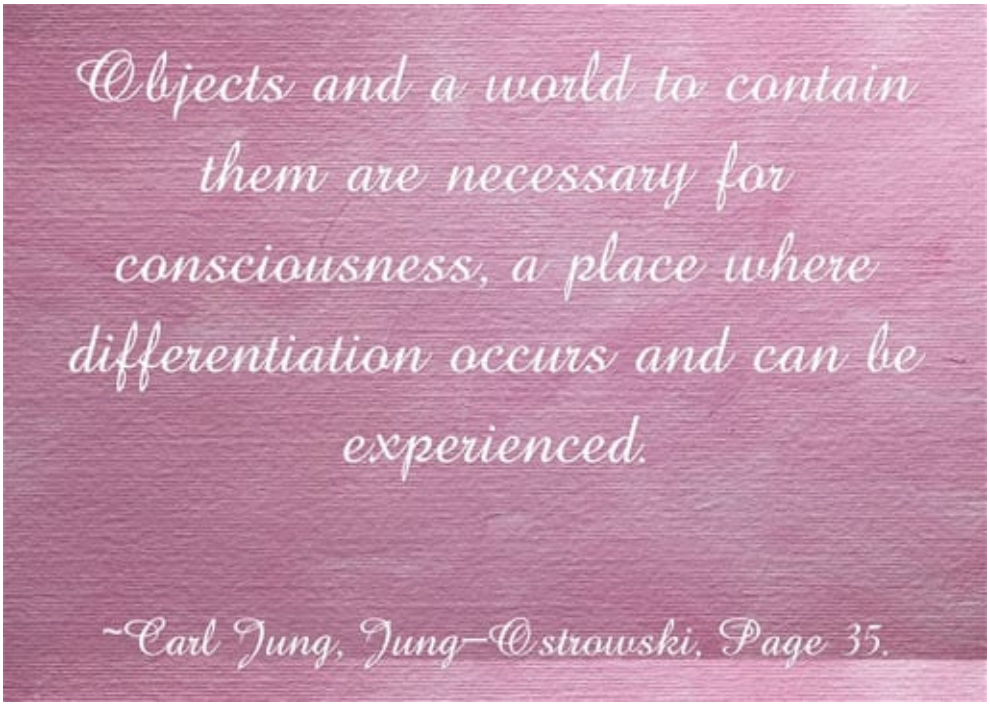
[2012]

1758


The self is always present but does not know it ... yet everything must be brought into consciousness
- Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

The self is always present but does not know it ... yet everything must be brought into consciousness. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

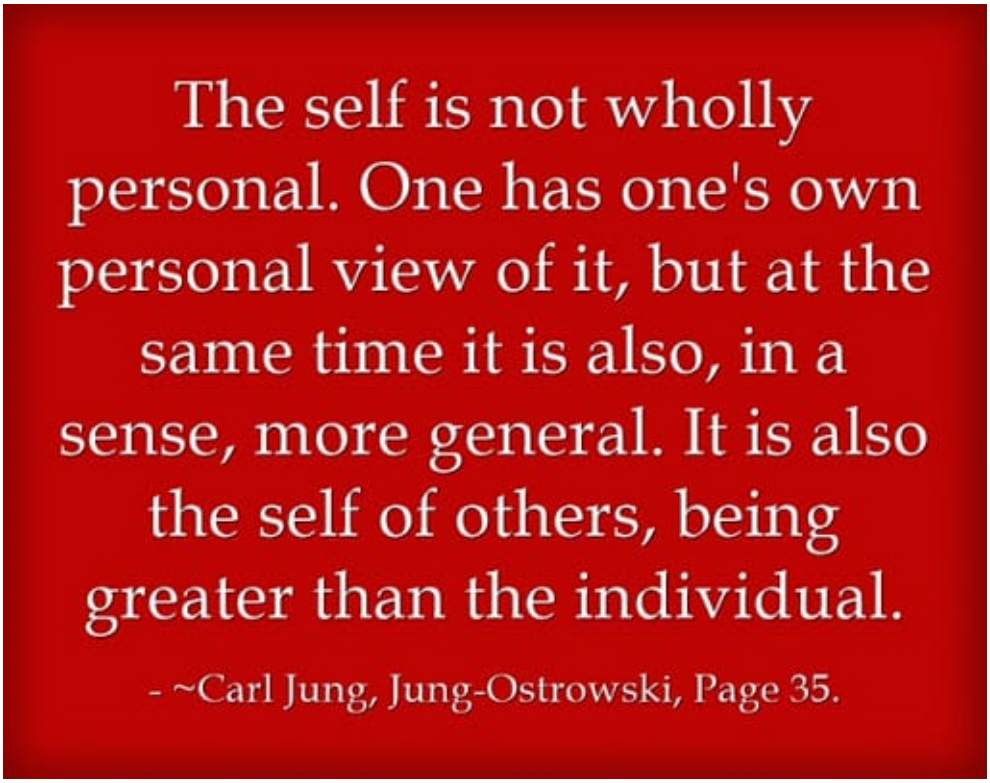
[2013]


Objects and a world to contain them are necessary for consciousness, a place where differentiation occurs and can be experienced.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

Objects and a world to contain them are necessary for consciousness, a place where dif-

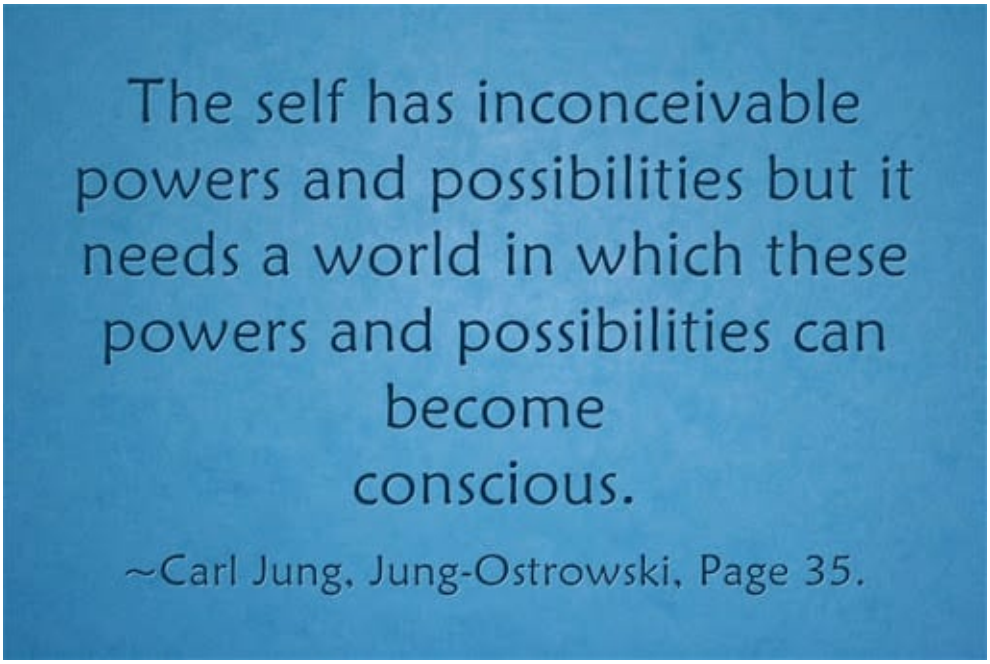
ferentiation occurs and can be experienced.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

[2014]


The self is not wholly personal. One has one's own personal view of it, but at the same time it is also, in a sense, more general. It is also the self of others, being greater than the individual.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

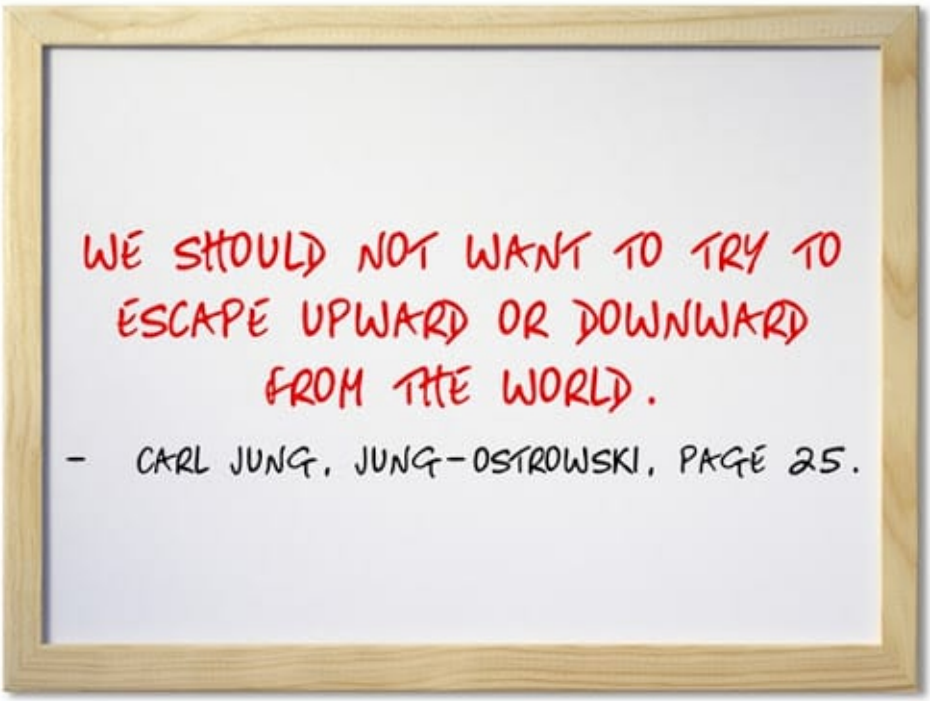
The self is not wholly personal.  One has one’s own personal view of it, but at the same time it is also, in a sense, more general.  It is also the self of others, being greater than the individual.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

[2015]


The self has inconceivable powers and possibilities but it needs a world in which these powers and possibilities can become conscious.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

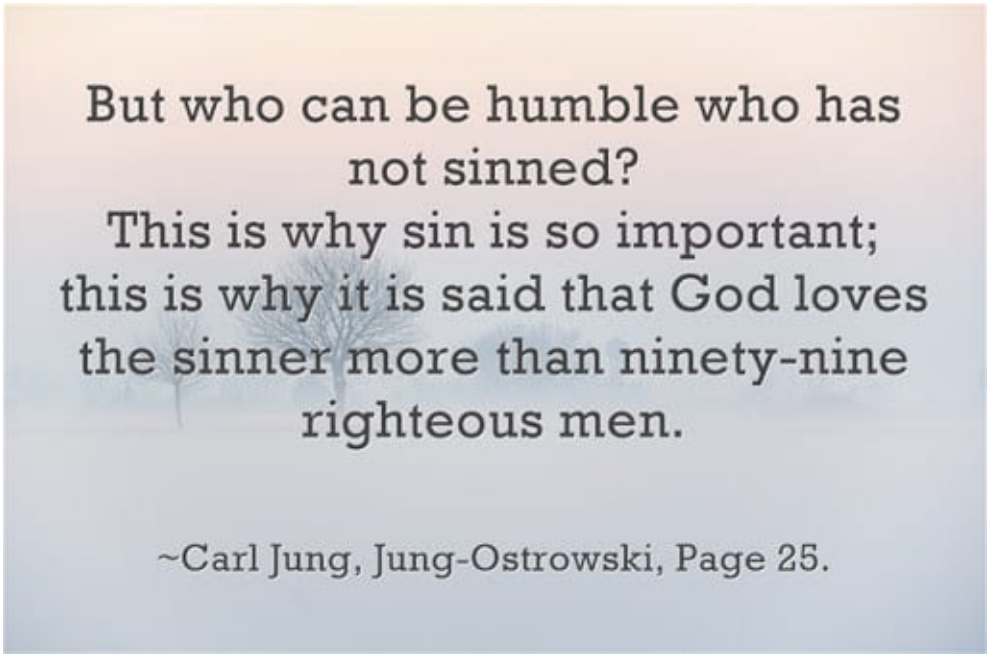
The self has inconceivable powers and possibilities but it needs a world in which these powers and possibilities can become conscious.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 35.

[2016]



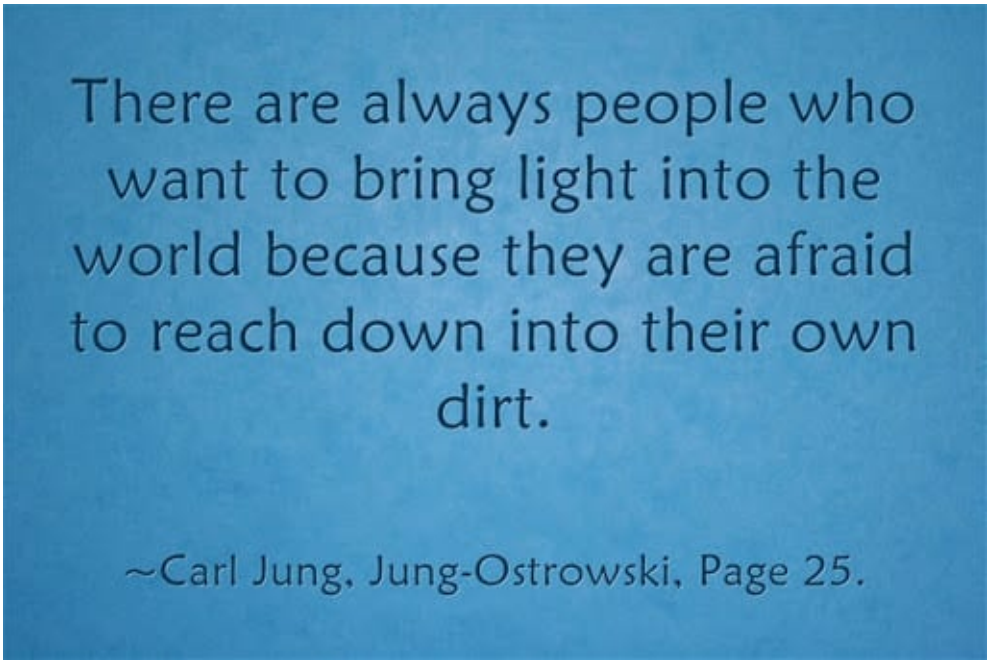
We should not want to try to escape upward or downward from the world. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

[2017]

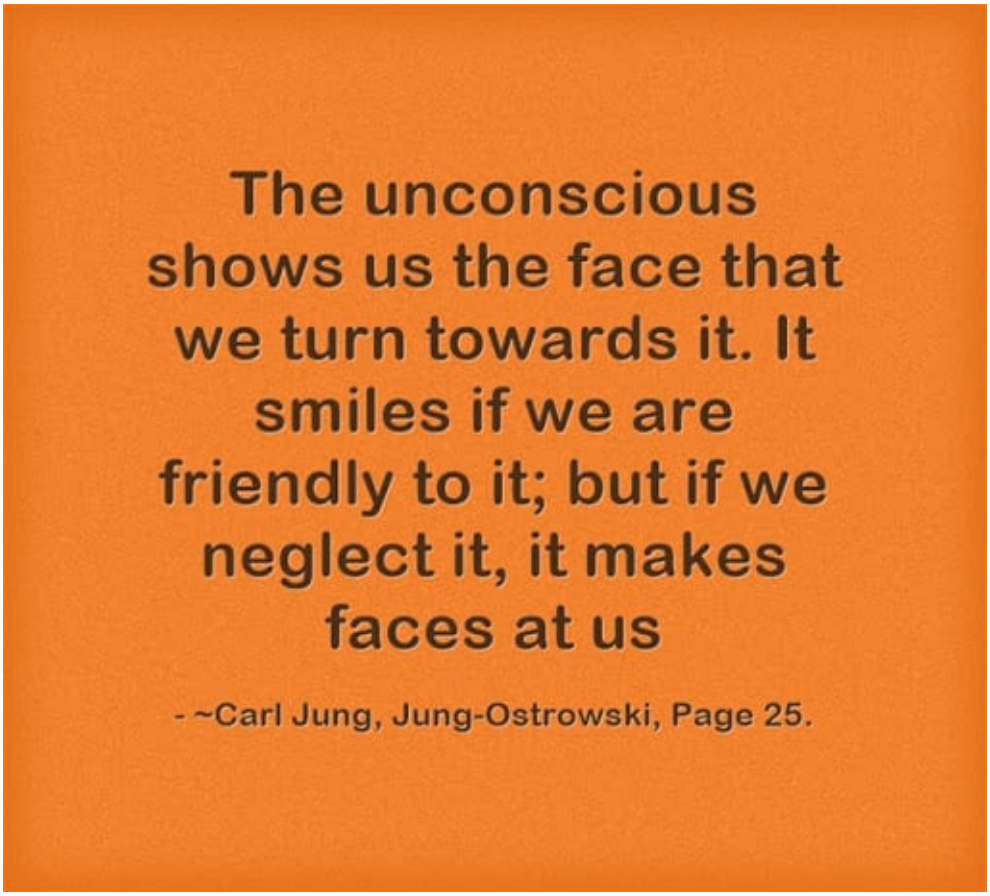

But who can be humble who has not sinned?
This is why sin is so important; this is why it is said that God loves the sinner more than ninety-nine righteous men.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

But who can be humble who has not sinned? This is why sin is so important; this is why it is said that God loves the sinner more than ninety-nine righteous men. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

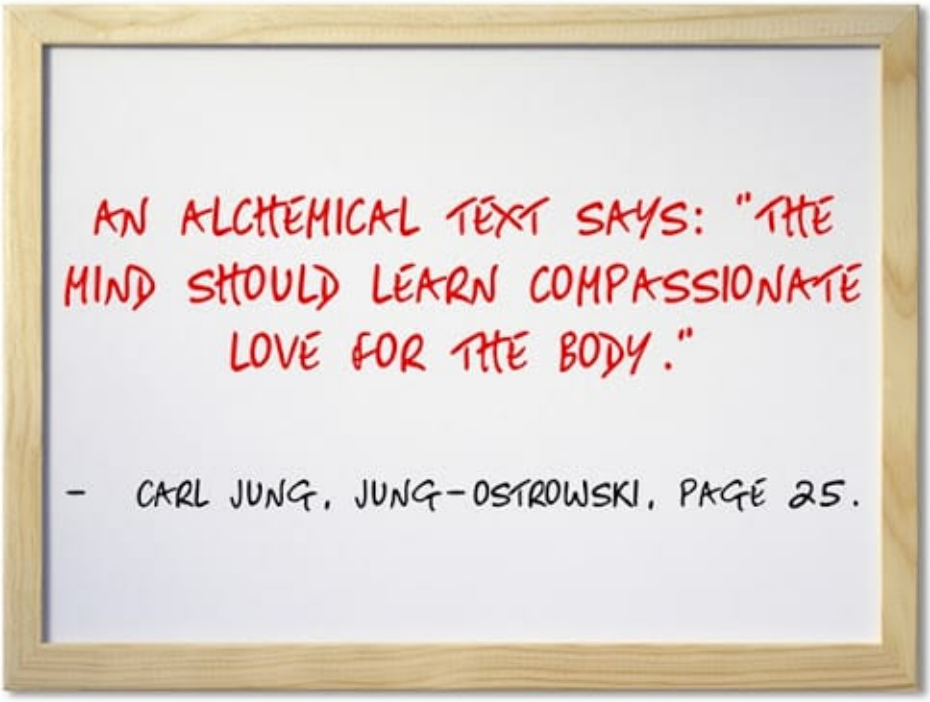
[2018]


There are always people who want to bring light into the world because they are afraid to reach down into their own dirt.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

There are always people who want to bring light into the world because they are afraid to reach down into their own dirt.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

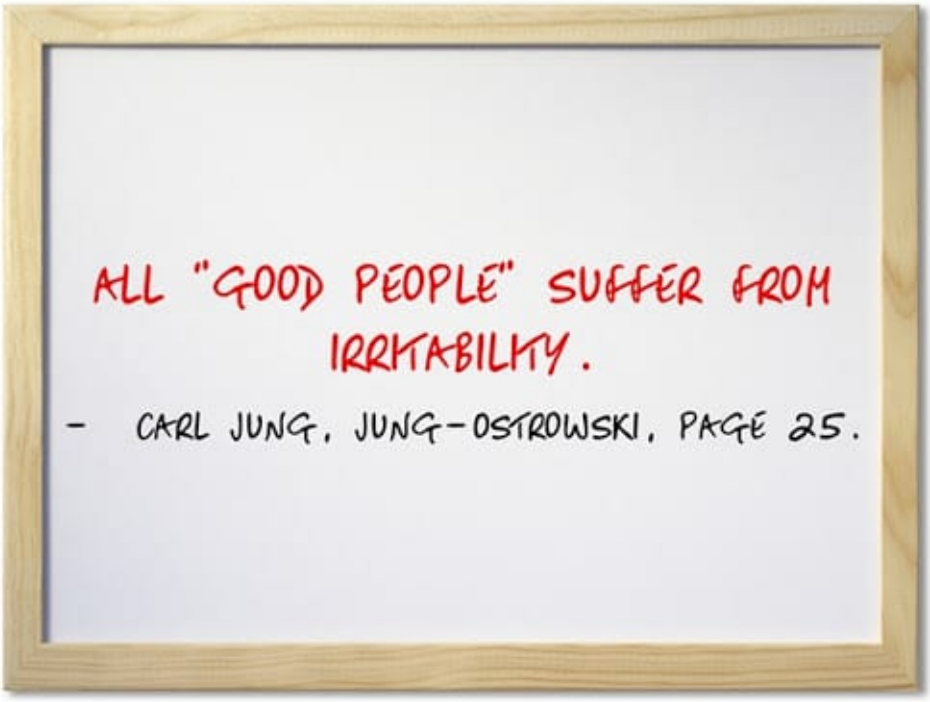

The unconscious shows us the face that we turn towards it. It smiles if we are friendly to it; but if we neglect it, it makes faces at us
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

The unconscious shows us the face that we turn towards it.  It smiles if we are friendly to it; but if we neglect it, it makes faces at us.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.



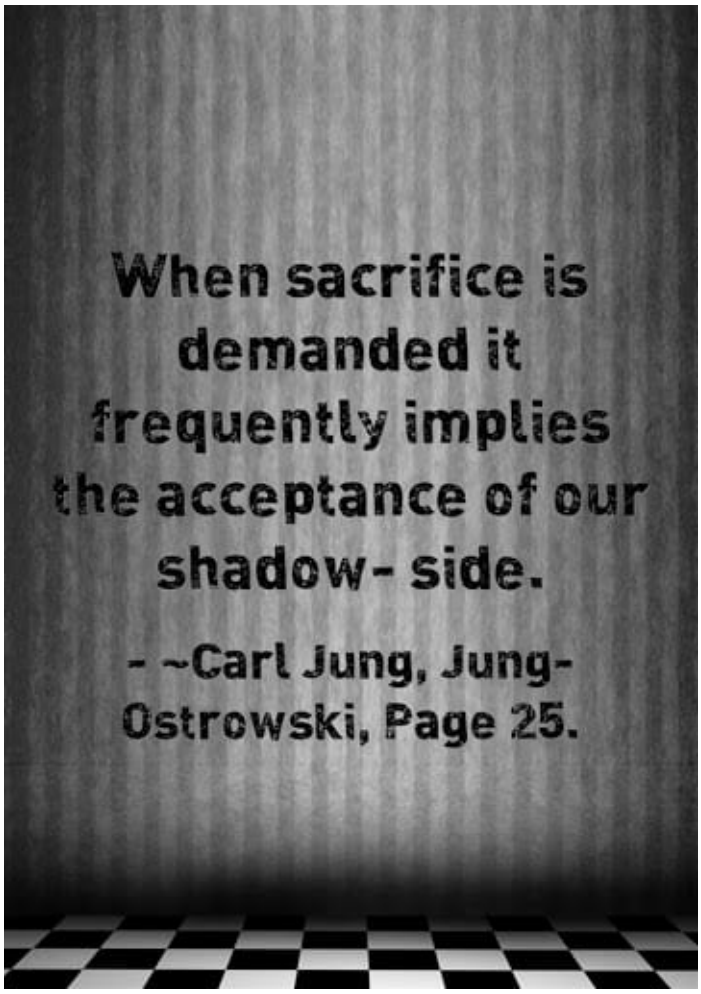

An alchemical text says: ”The mind should learn compassionate love for the body.” Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

[2021]



All ”good people” suffer from irritability.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

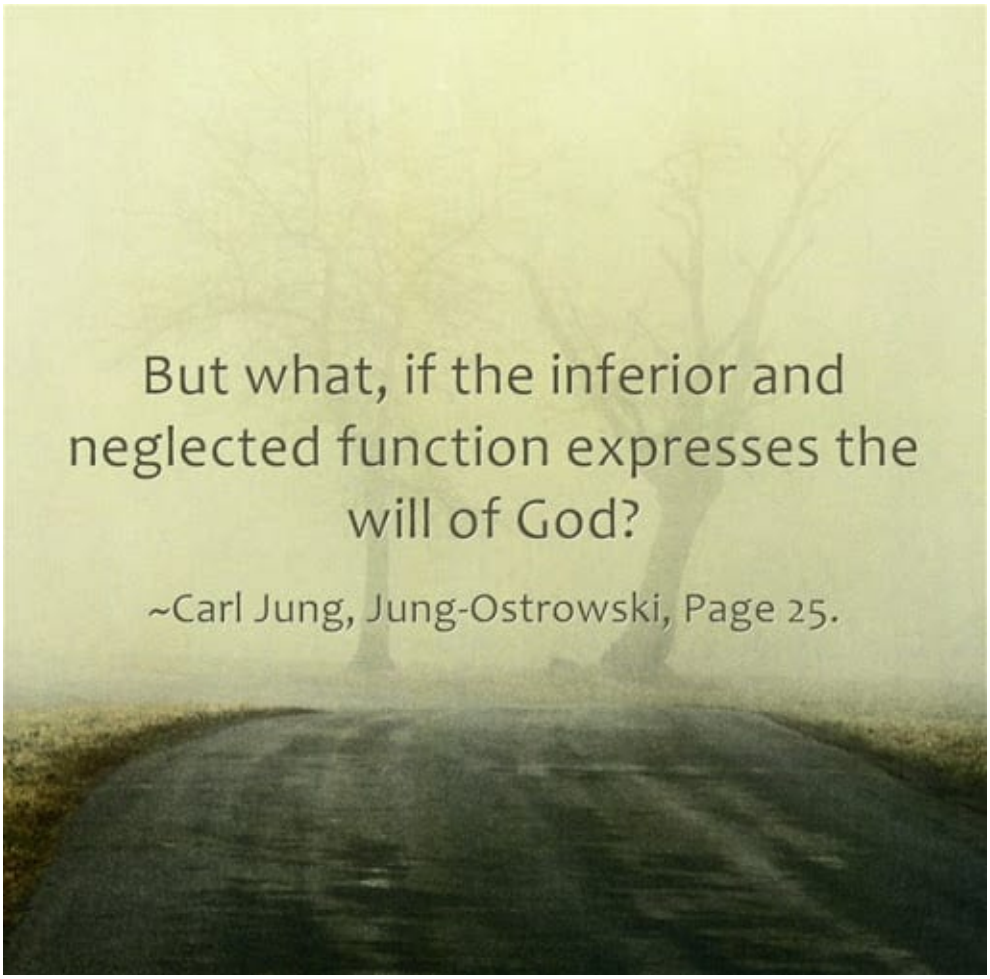
[2022]



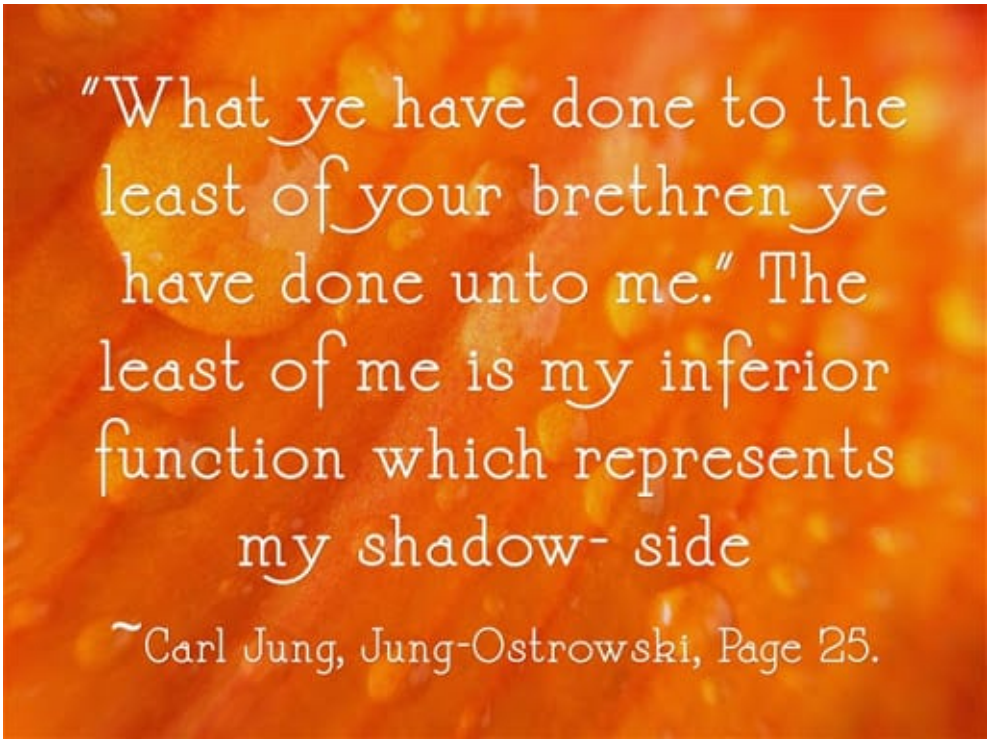

When sacrifice is demanded it frequently implies the acceptance of our shadow- side. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

[2023]

1766

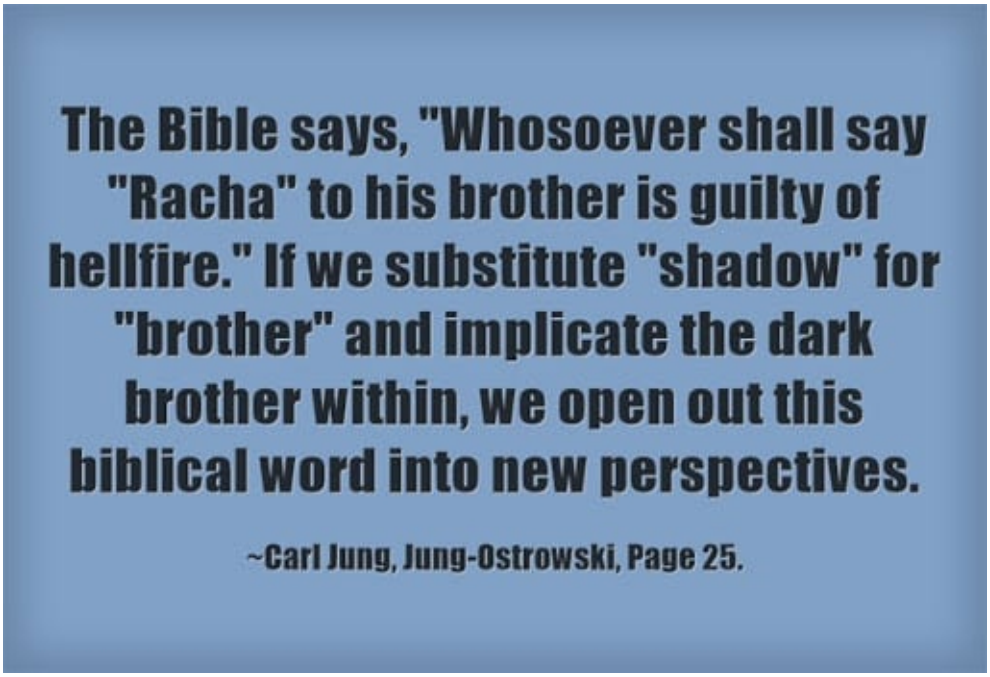



But what, if the inferior and neglected function expresses the will of God? Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.


"What ye have done to the least of your brethren ye have done unto me." The least of me is my inferior function which represents my shadow- side
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

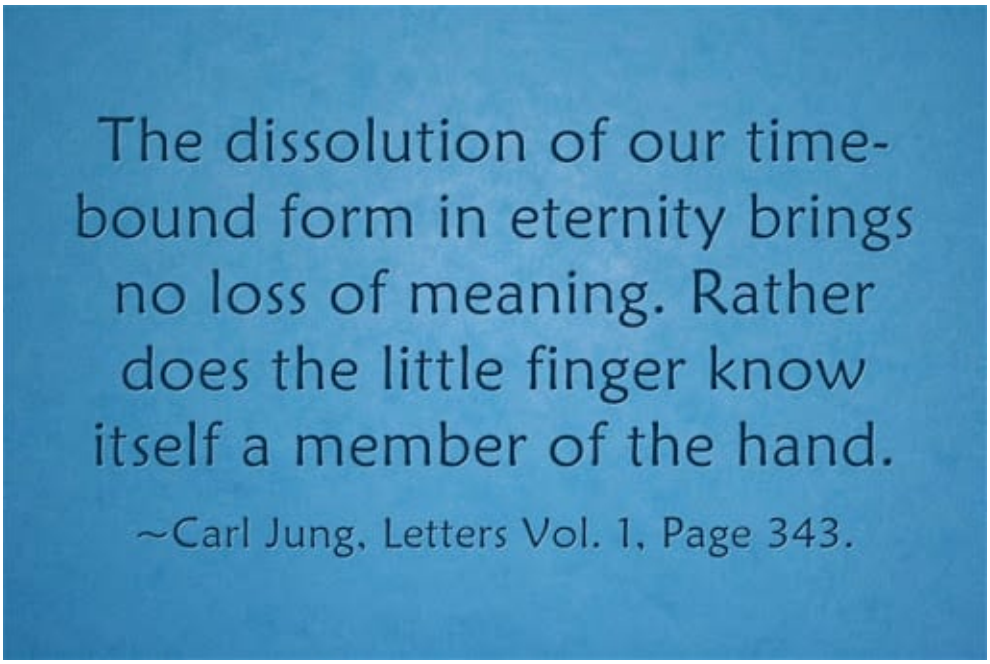
”What ye have done to the least of your brethren ye have done unto me.” The least of me is my inferior function which represents my shadow- side.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

[2025]


The Bible says, "Whosoever shall say "Racha" to his brother is guilty of hellfire." If we substitute "shadow" for "brother" and implicate the dark brother within, we open out this biblical word into new perspectives.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

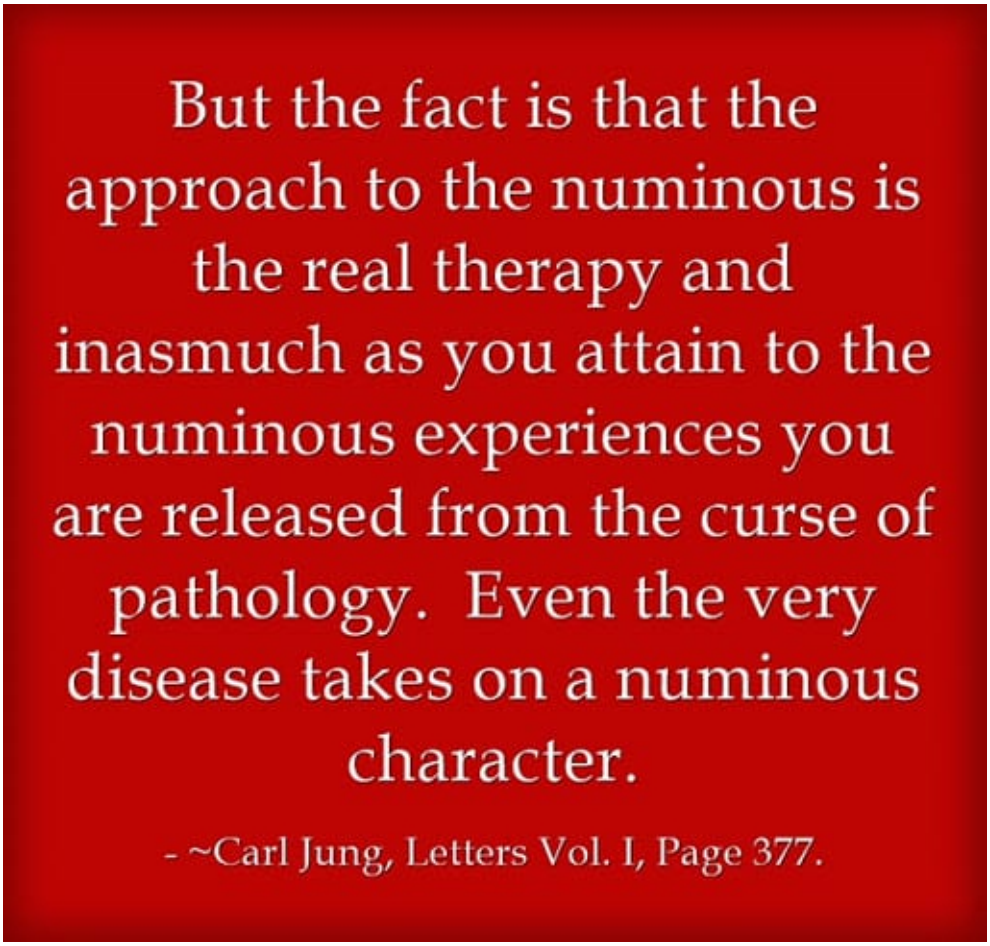
The Bible says, ”Whosoever shall say ”Racha” to his brother is guilty of hellfire.” If we substitute ”shadow” for ”brother” and implicate the dark brother within, we open out this biblical word into new perspectives.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 25.

[2026]

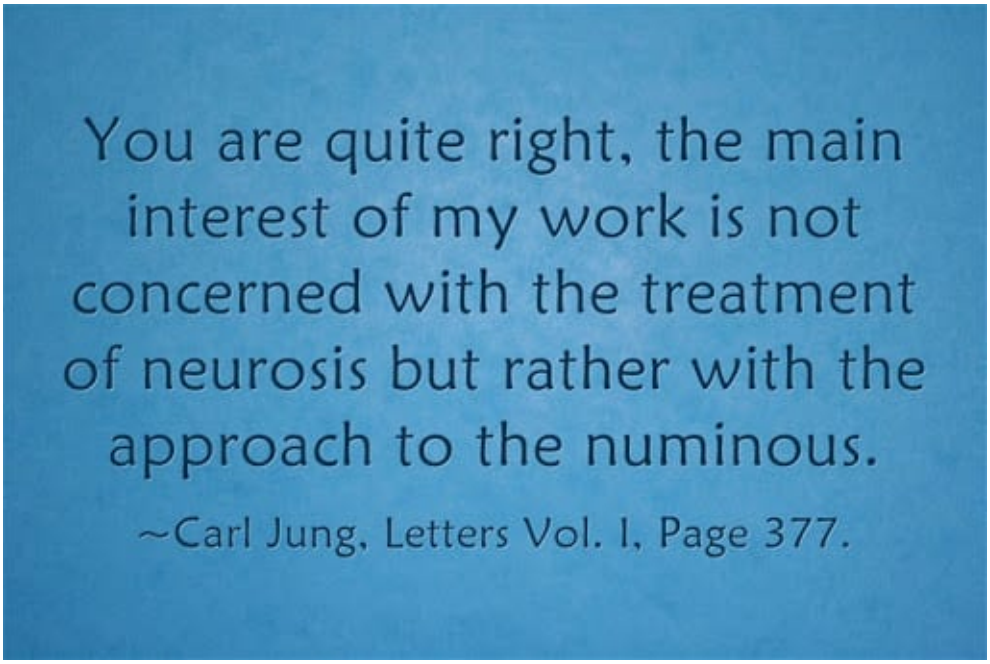

The dissolution of our time-bound form in eternity brings no loss of meaning. Rather does the little finger know itself a member of the hand.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 343.

The dissolution of our time-bound form in eternity brings no loss of meaning.  Rather does the little finger know itself a member of the hand.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 343.

[2027]

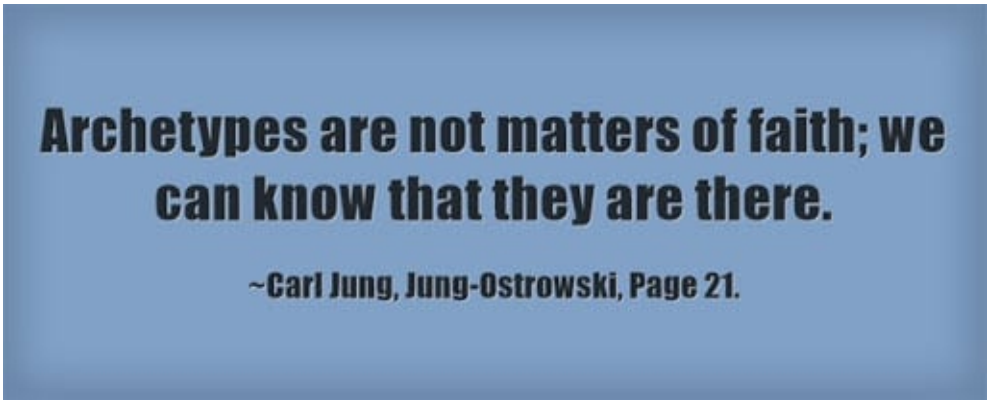

But the fact is that the approach to the numinous is the real therapy and inasmuch as you attain to the numinous experiences you are released from the curse of pathology. Even the very disease takes on a numinous character.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Page 377.

But the fact is that the approach to the numinous is the real therapy and inasmuch as you attain to the numinous experiences you are released from the curse of pathology. Even the very disease takes on a numinous character. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Page 377.


You are quite right, the main interest of my work is not concerned with the treatment of neurosis but rather with the approach to the numinous.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Page 377.

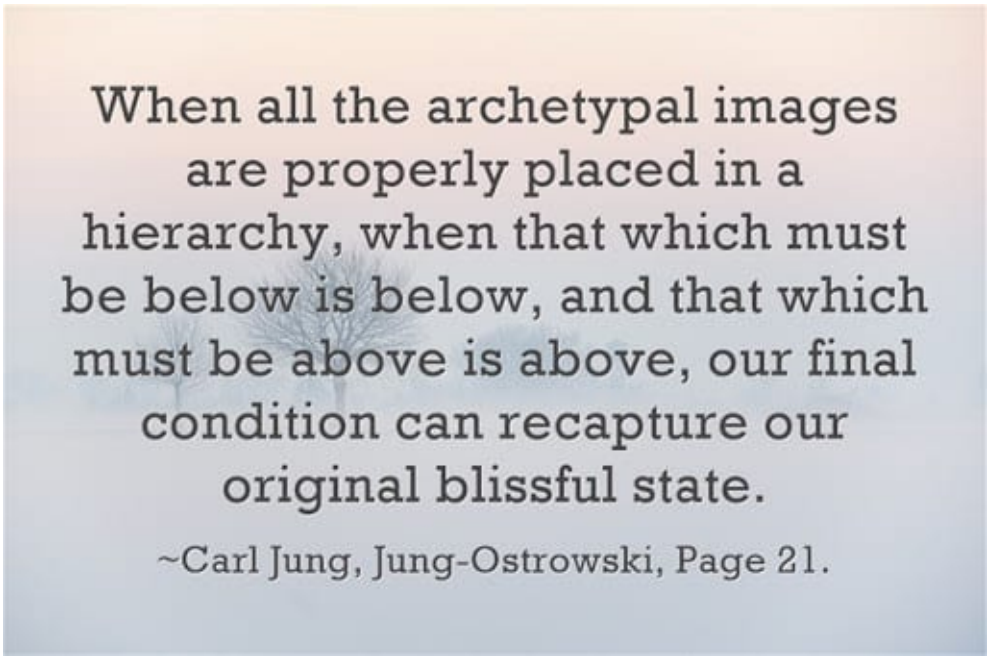
You are quite right, the main interest of my work is not concerned with the treatment of neurosis but rather with the approach to the numinous. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Page 377.

[2029]



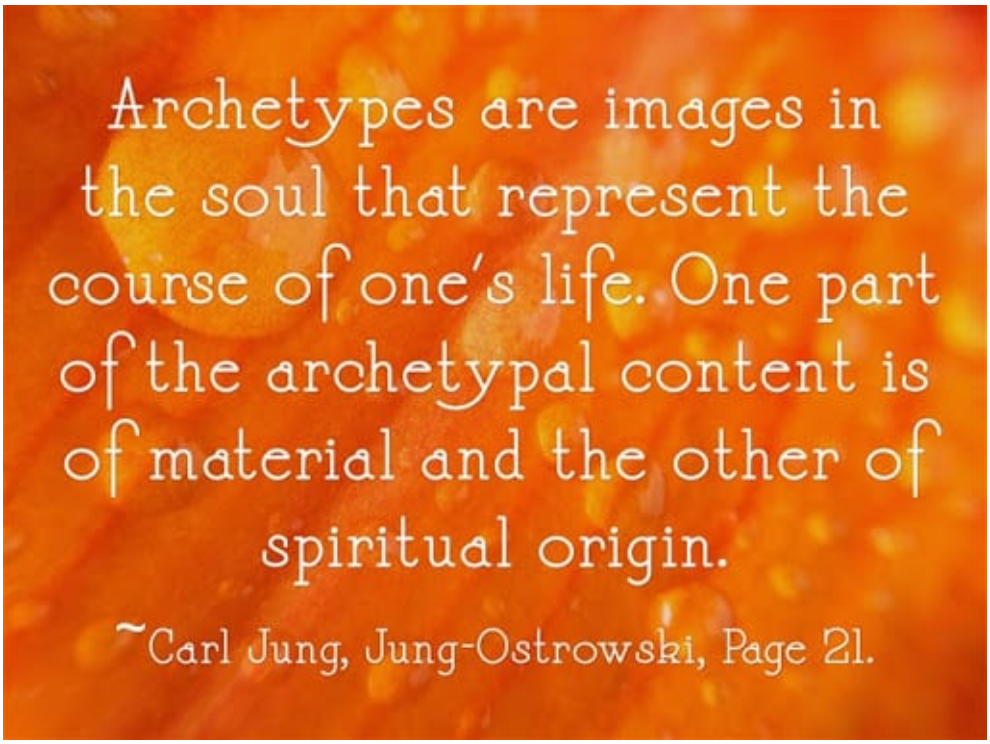

Archetypes are not matters of faith; we can know that they are there. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 21.

[2030]


When all the archetypal images are properly placed in a hierarchy, when that which must be below is below, and that which must be above is above, our final condition can recapture our original blissful state.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 21.

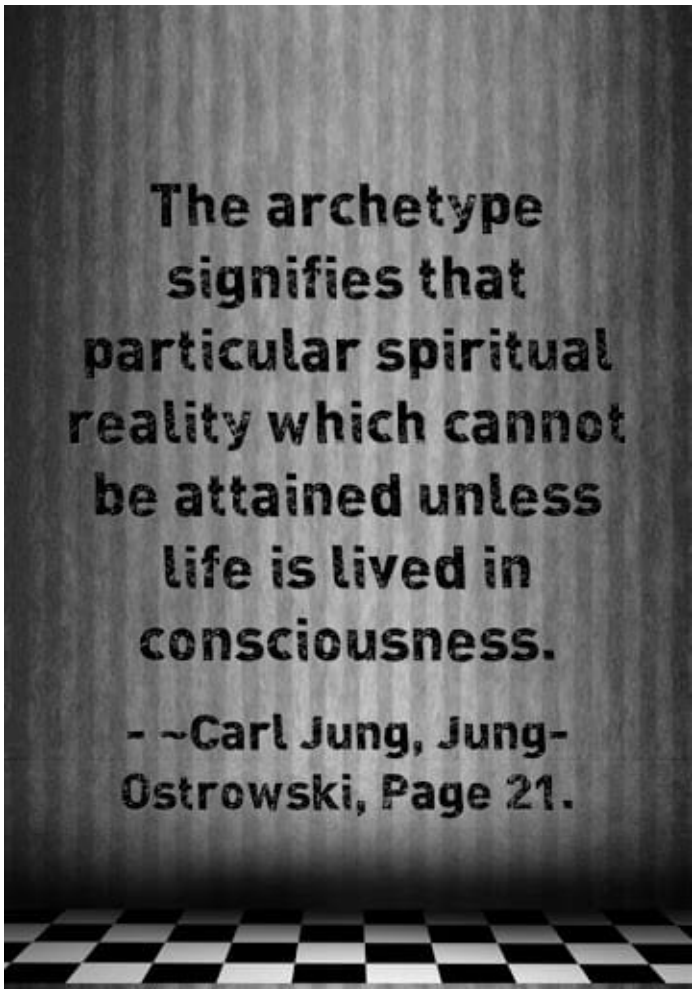
When all the archetypal images are properly placed in a hierarchy, when that which must be below is below, and that which must be above is above, our final condition can recapture our original blissful state.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 21.

[2031]


Archetypes are images in the soul that represent the course of one's life. One part of the archetypal content is of material and the other of spiritual origin.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 21.

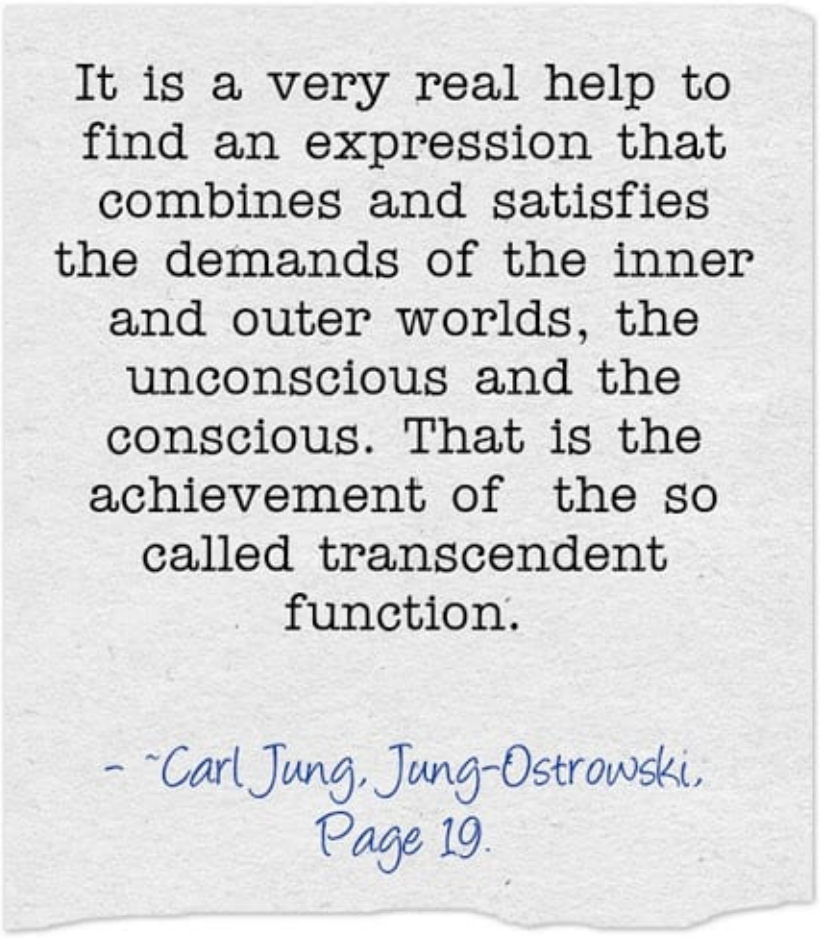
Archetypes are images in the soul that represent the course of one's life. One part of the archetypal content is of material and the other of spiritual origin. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 21.

[2032]

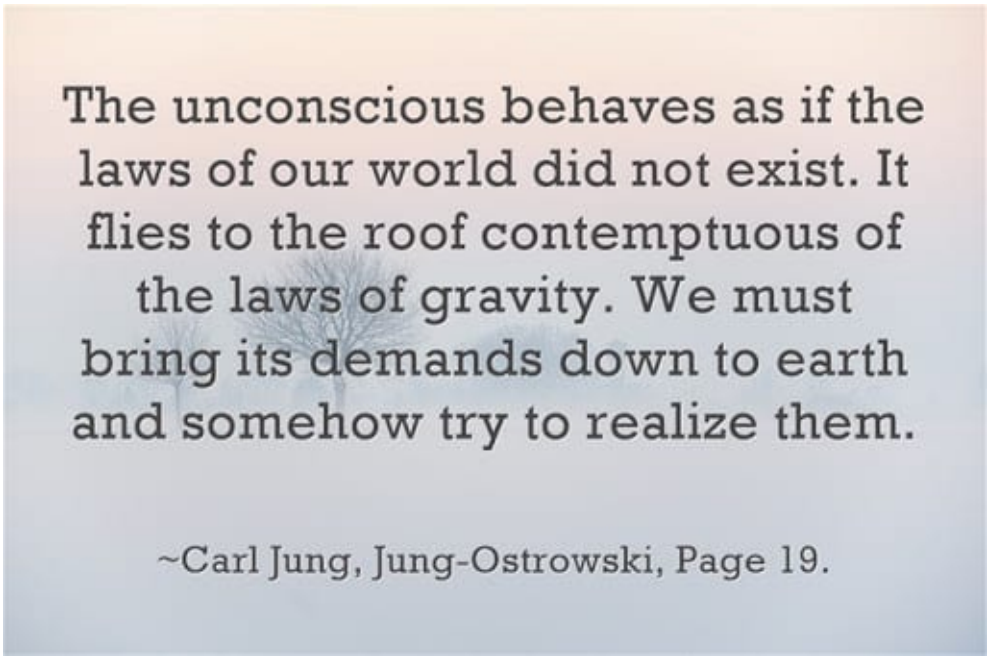

The archetype signifies that particular spiritual reality which cannot be attained unless life is lived in consciousness.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 21.

The archetype signifies that particular spiritual reality which cannot be attained unless life is lived in consciousness. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 21.

[2033]

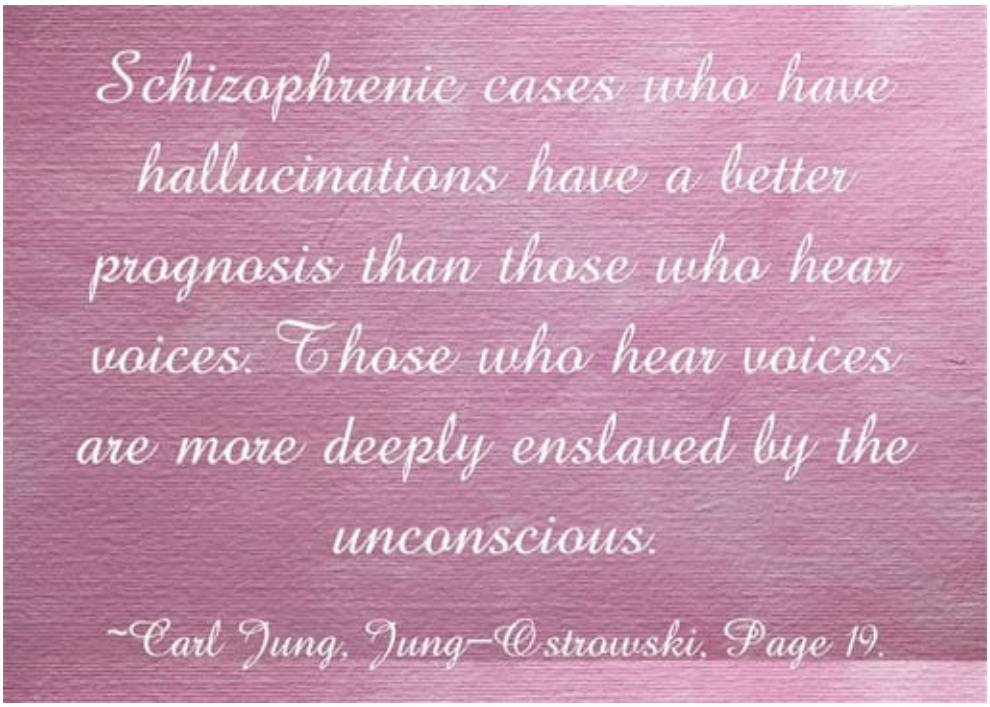

It is a very real help to find an expression that combines and satisfies the demands of the inner and outer worlds, the unconscious and the conscious. That is the achievement of the so called transcendent function.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.

It is a very real help to find an expression that combines and satisfies the demands of the inner and outer worlds, the unconscious and the conscious. That is the achievement of the so called transcendent function. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.


The unconscious behaves as if the laws of our world did not exist. It flies to the roof contemptuous of the laws of gravity. We must bring its demands down to earth and somehow try to realize them.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.

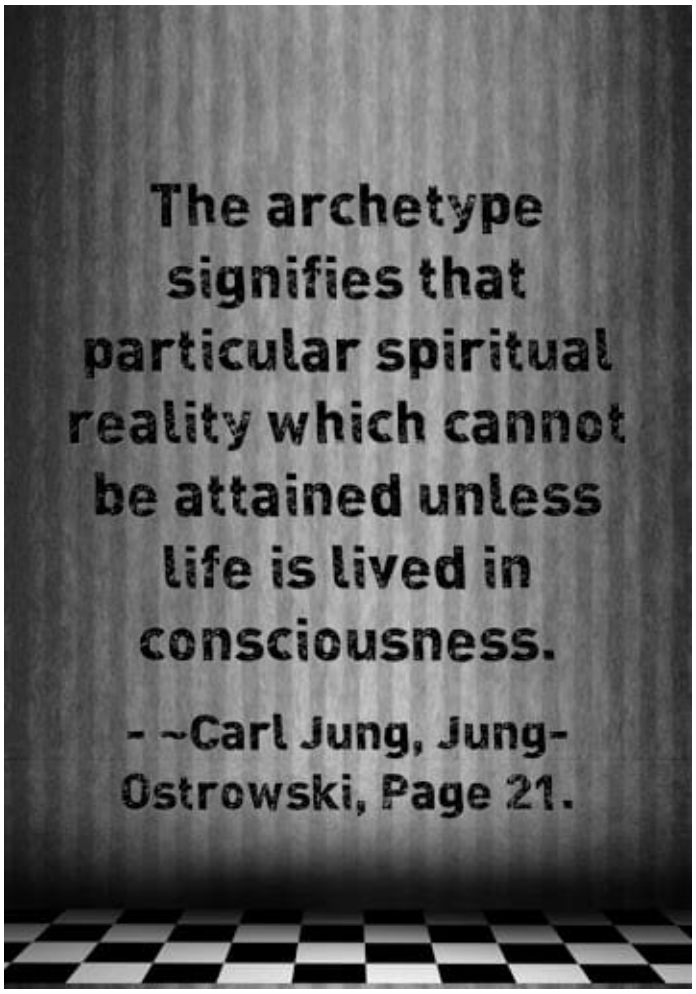
The unconscious behaves as if the laws of our world did not exist. It flies to the roof contemptuous of the laws of gravity. We must bring its demands down to earth and somehow try to realize them. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.

[2035]


Schizophrenic cases who have hallucinations have a better prognosis than those who hear voices. Those who hear voices are more deeply enslaved by the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.

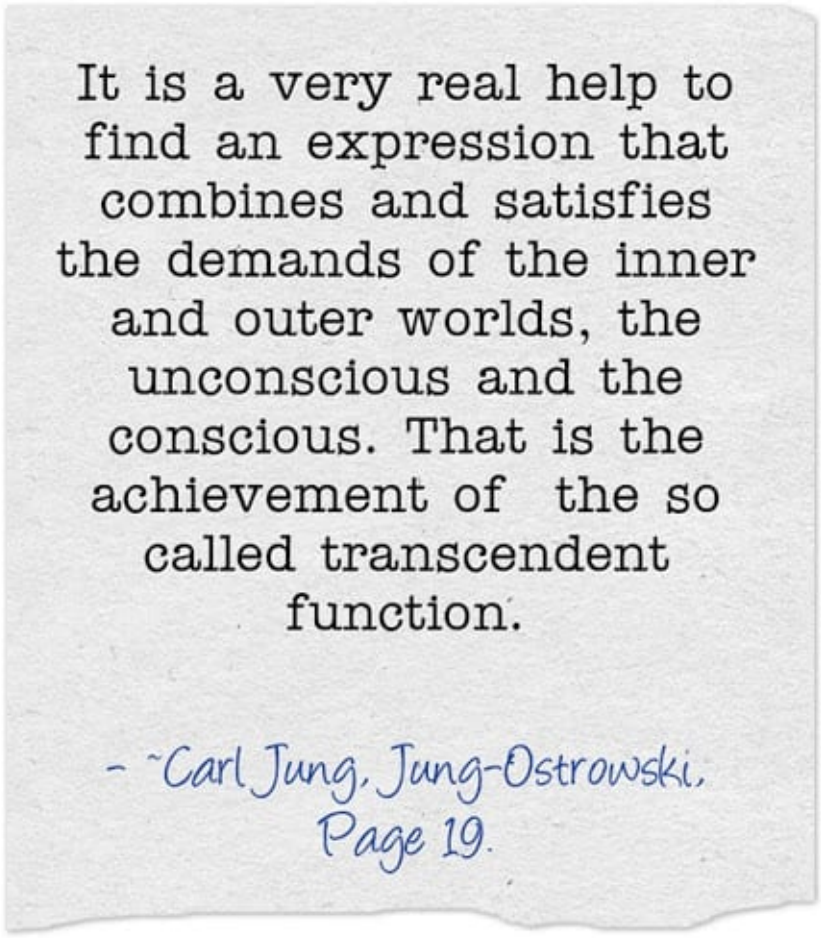
Schizophrenic cases who have hallucinations have a better prognosis than those who hear voices. Those who hear voices are more deeply enslaved by the unconscious. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.

[2036]

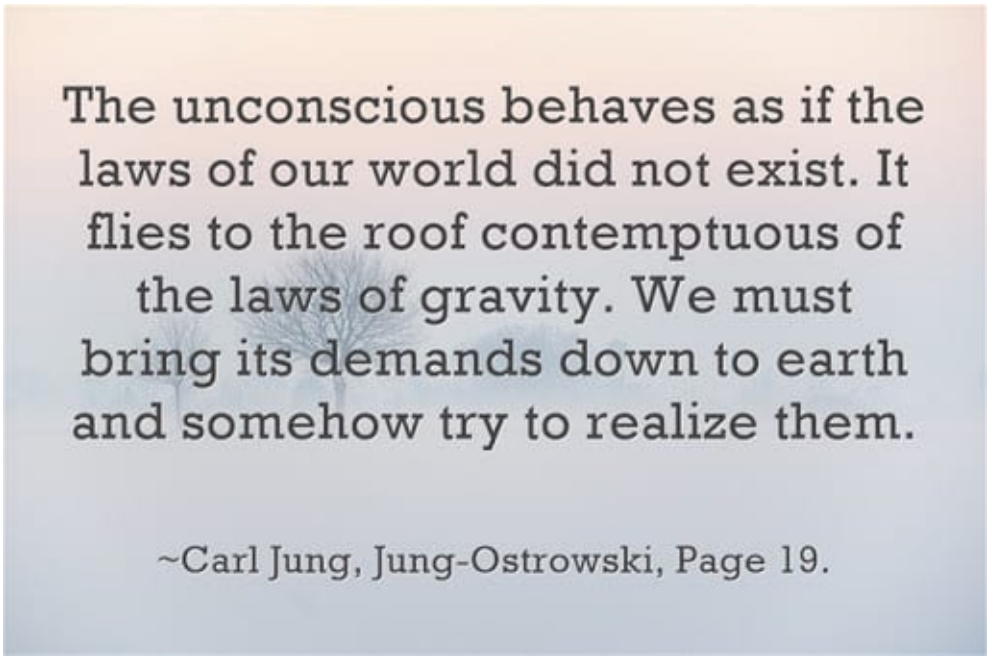

The archetype signifies that particular spiritual reality which cannot be attained unless life is lived in consciousness.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 21.

The archetype signifies that particular spiritual reality which cannot be attained unless life is lived in consciousness. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 21.

[2037]

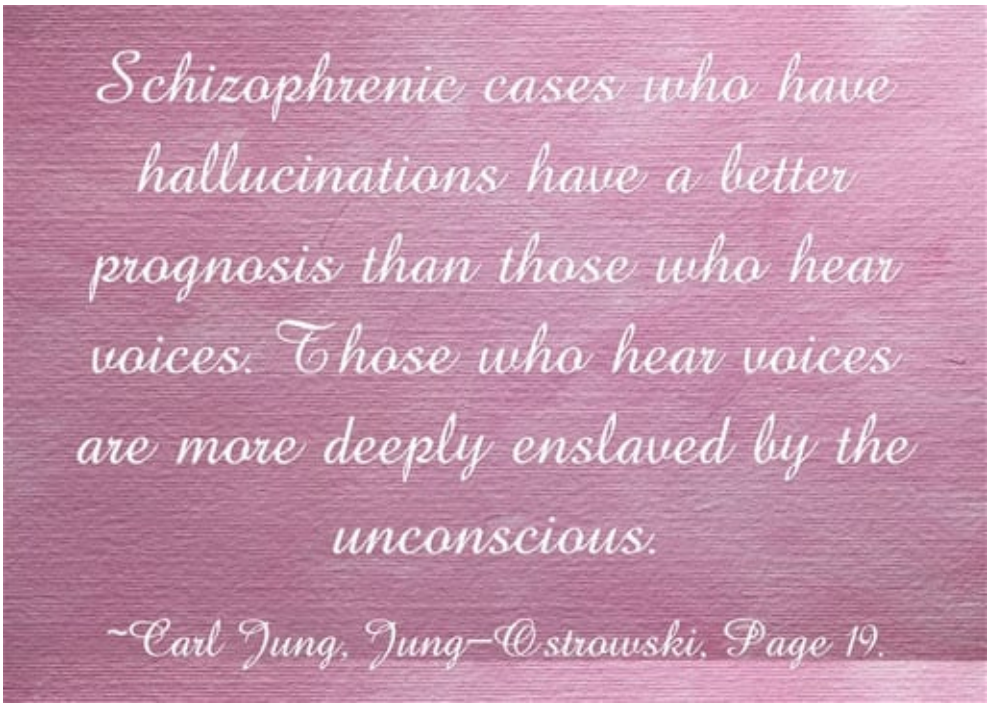

It is a very real help to find an expression that combines and satisfies the demands of the inner and outer worlds, the unconscious and the conscious. That is the achievement of the so called transcendent function.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.

It is a very real help to find an expression that combines and satisfies the demands of the inner and outer worlds, the unconscious and the conscious. That is the achievement of the so called transcendent function. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.


The unconscious behaves as if the laws of our world did not exist. It flies to the roof contemptuous of the laws of gravity. We must bring its demands down to earth and somehow try to realize them.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.

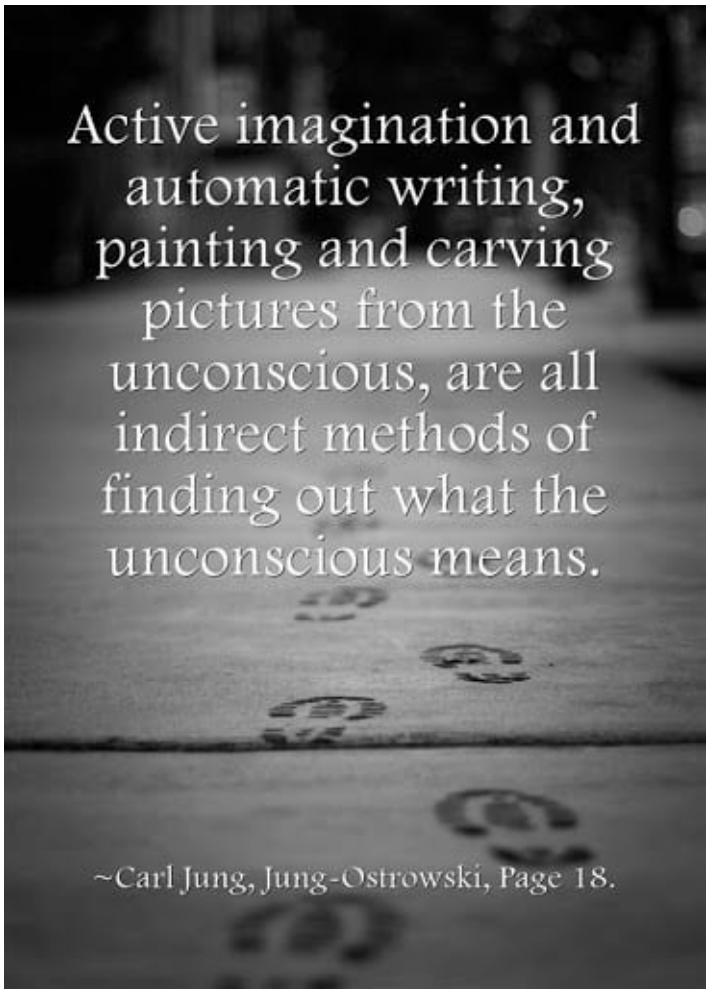
The unconscious behaves as if the laws of our world did not exist. It flies to the roof contemptuous of the laws of gravity. We must bring its demands down to earth and somehow try to realize them. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.

[2039]


Schizophrenic cases who have hallucinations have a better prognosis than those who hear voices. Those who hear voices are more deeply enslaved by the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.

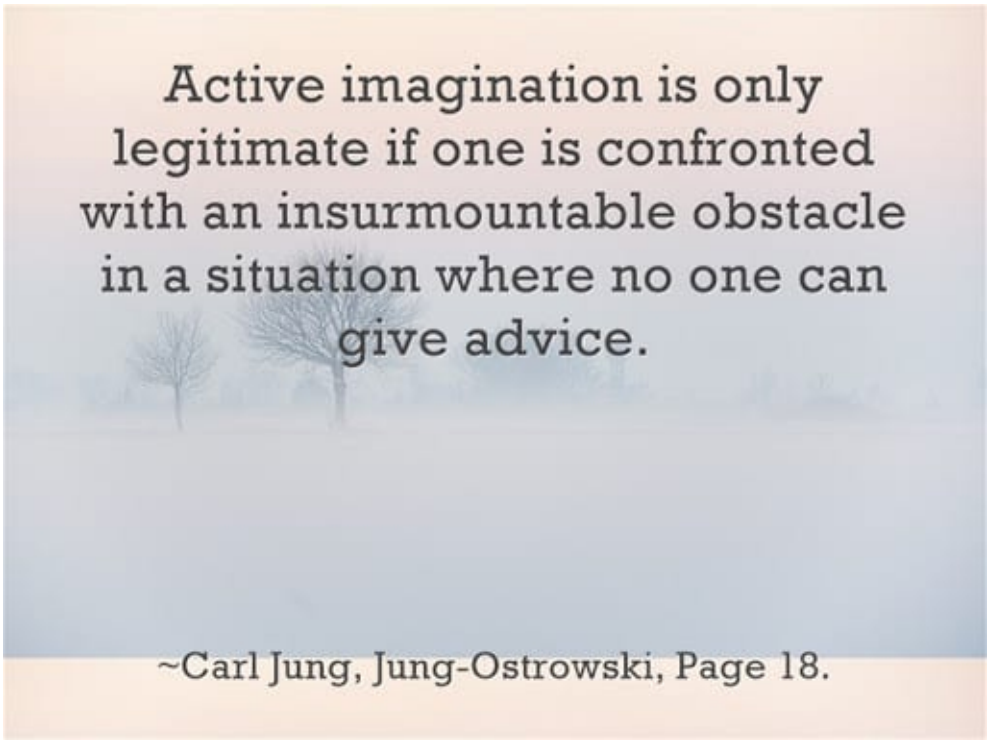
Schizophrenic cases who have hallucinations have a better prognosis than those who hear voices. Those who hear voices are more deeply enslaved by the unconscious. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 19.

[2040]

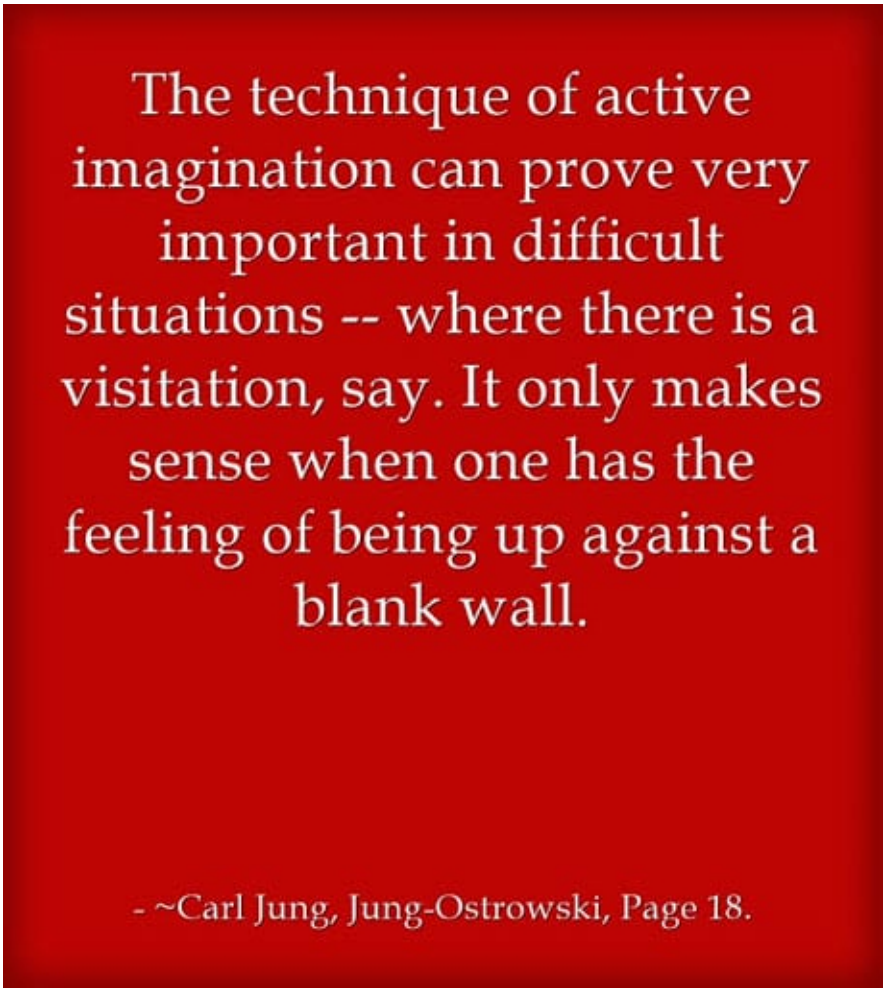

Active imagination and automatic writing, painting and carving pictures from the unconscious, are all indirect methods of finding out what the unconscious means.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 18.

Active imagination and automatic writing, painting and carving pictures from the unconscious, are all indirect methods of finding out what the unconscious means. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 18.

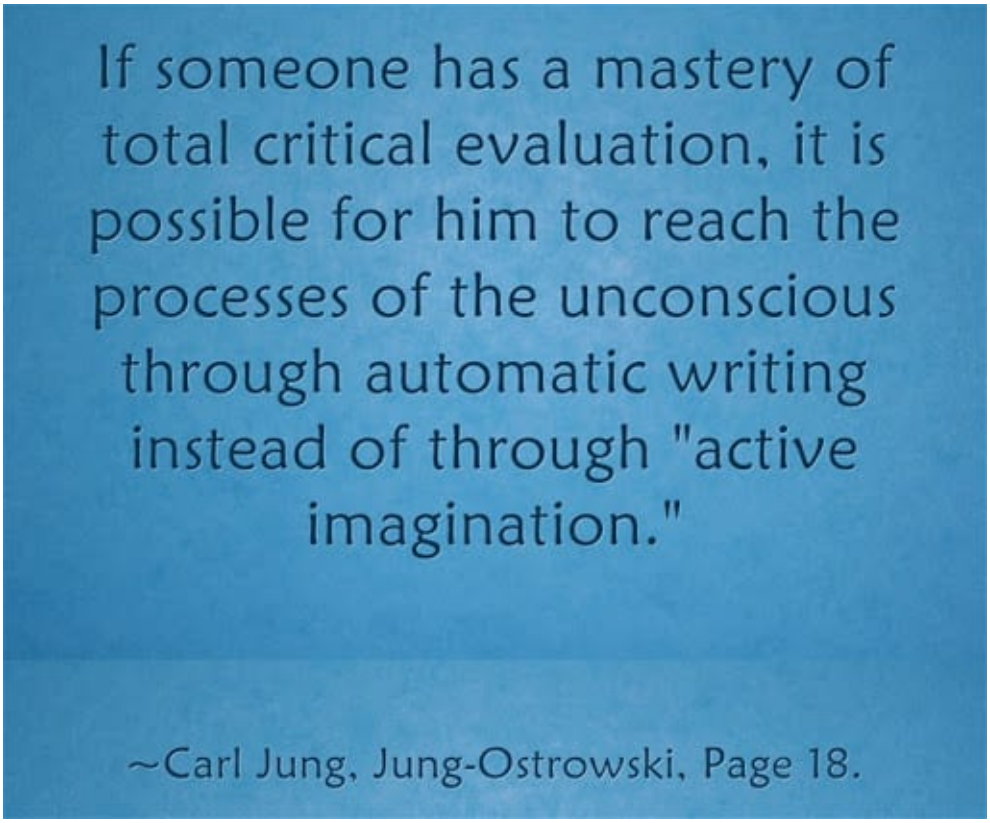
[2041]


Active imagination is only legitimate if one is confronted with an insurmountable obstacle in a situation where no one can give advice.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 18.

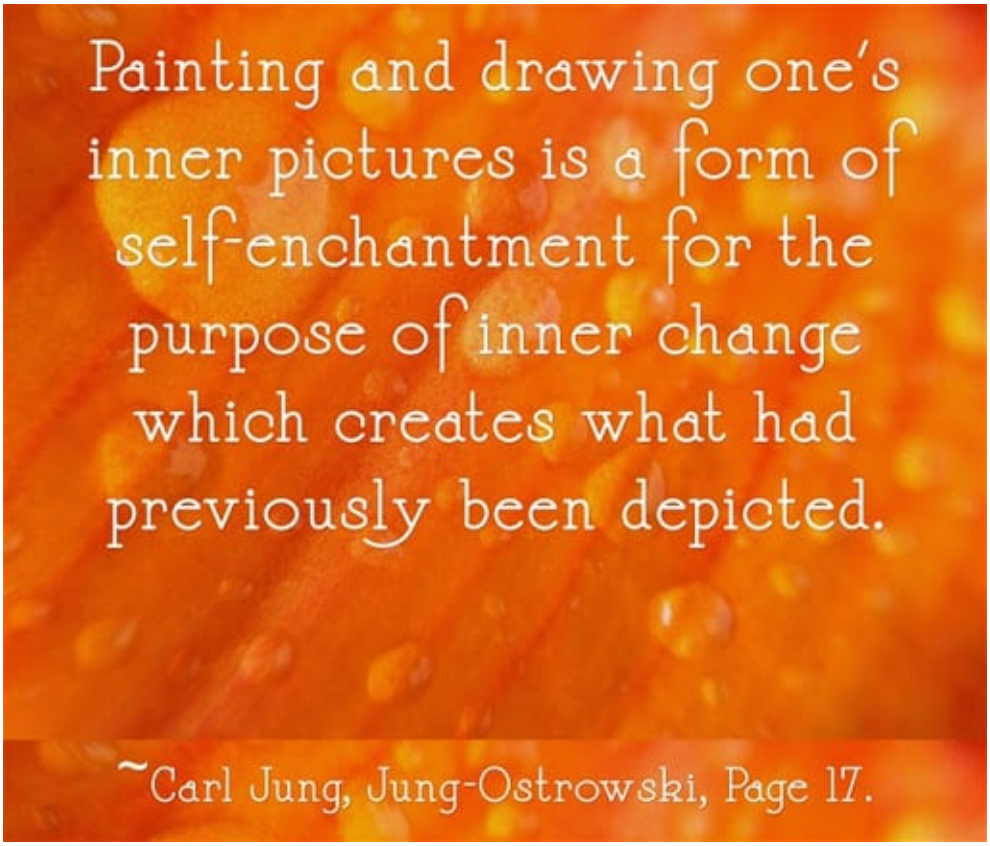
Active imagination is only legitimate if one is confronted with an insurmountable obstacle in a situation where no one can give advice.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 18.


The technique of active imagination can prove very important in difficult situations -- where there is a visitation, say. It only makes sense when one has the feeling of being up against a blank wall.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 18.

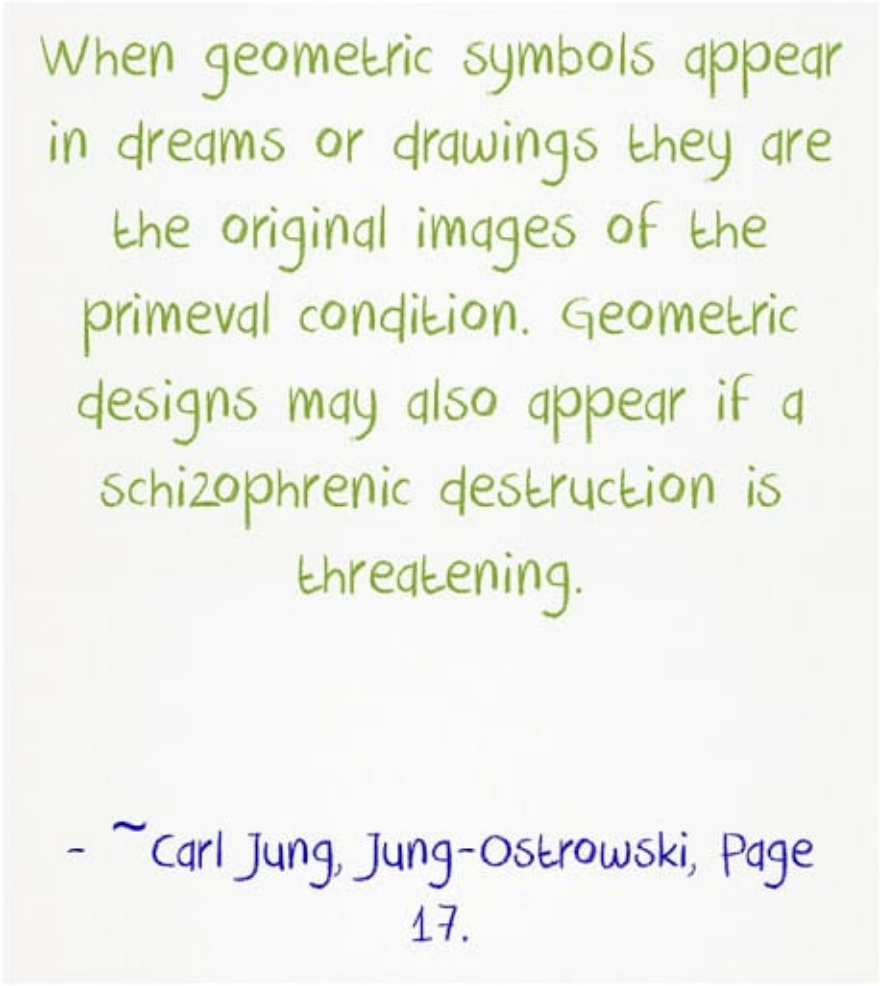
The technique of active imagination can prove very important in difficult situations – where there is a visitation, say. It only makes sense when one has the feeling of being up against a blank wall. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 18.


If someone has a mastery of total critical evaluation, it is possible for him to reach the processes of the unconscious through automatic writing instead of through "active imagination."
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 18.

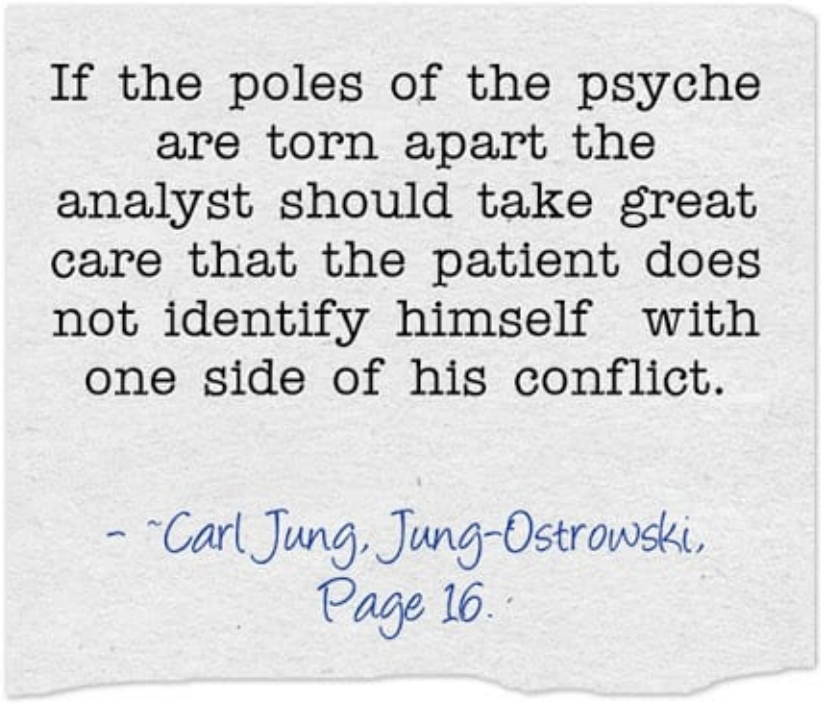
If someone has a mastery of total critical evaluation, it is possible for him to reach the processes of the unconscious through automatic writing instead of through ”active imagination.” Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 18.


Painting and drawing one's inner pictures is a form of self-enchantment for the purpose of inner change which creates what had previously been depicted.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 17.

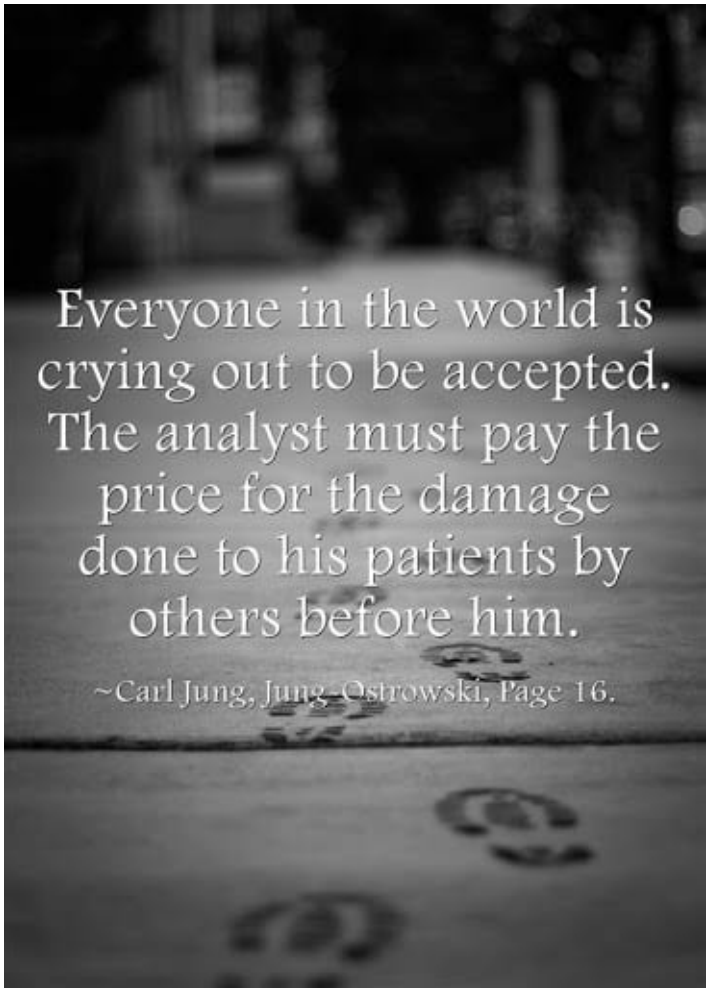
Painting and drawing one’s inner pictures is a form of self-enchantment for the purpose of inner change which creates what had previously been depicted.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 17.


When geometric symbols appear in dreams or drawings they are the original images of the primeval condition. Geometric designs may also appear if a schizophrenic destruction is threatening.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 17.

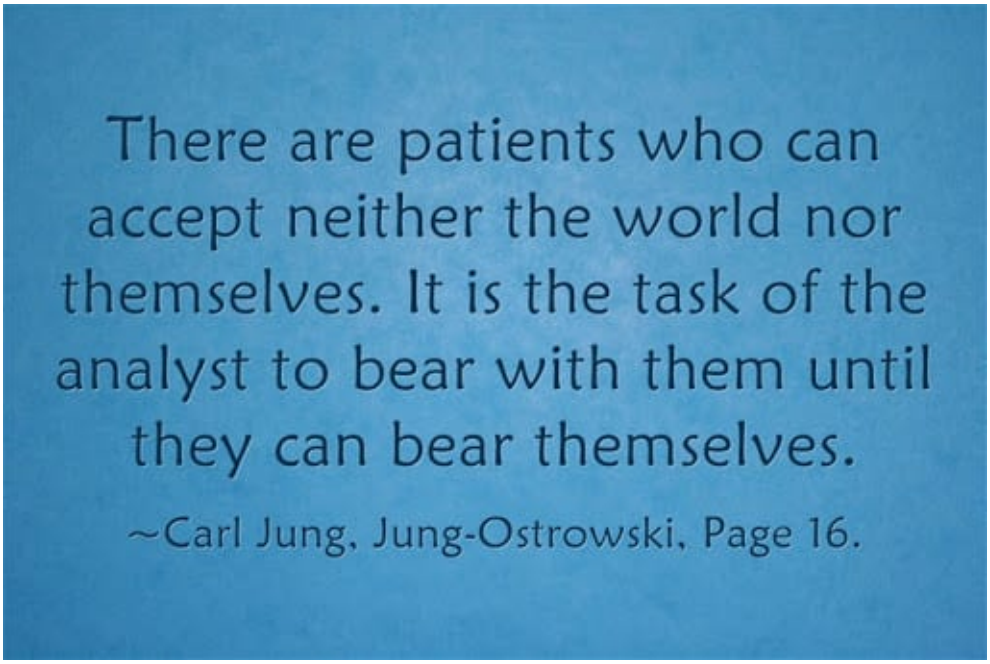
When geometric symbols appear in dreams or drawings they are the original images of the primeval condition. Geometric designs may also appear if a schizophrenic destruction is threatening. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 17.


If the poles of the psyche are torn apart the analyst should take great care that the patient does not identify himself with one side of his conflict.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 16.

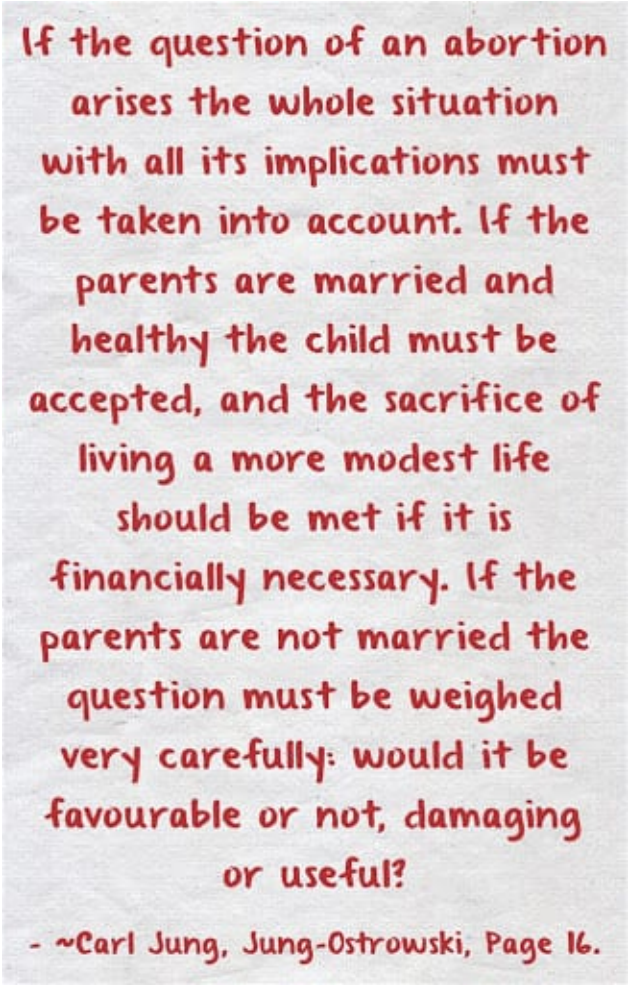
If the poles of the psyche are torn apart the analyst should take great care that the patient does not identify himself with one side of his conflict.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 16.


Everyone in the world is crying out to be accepted. The analyst must pay the price for the damage done to his patients by others before him.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 16.

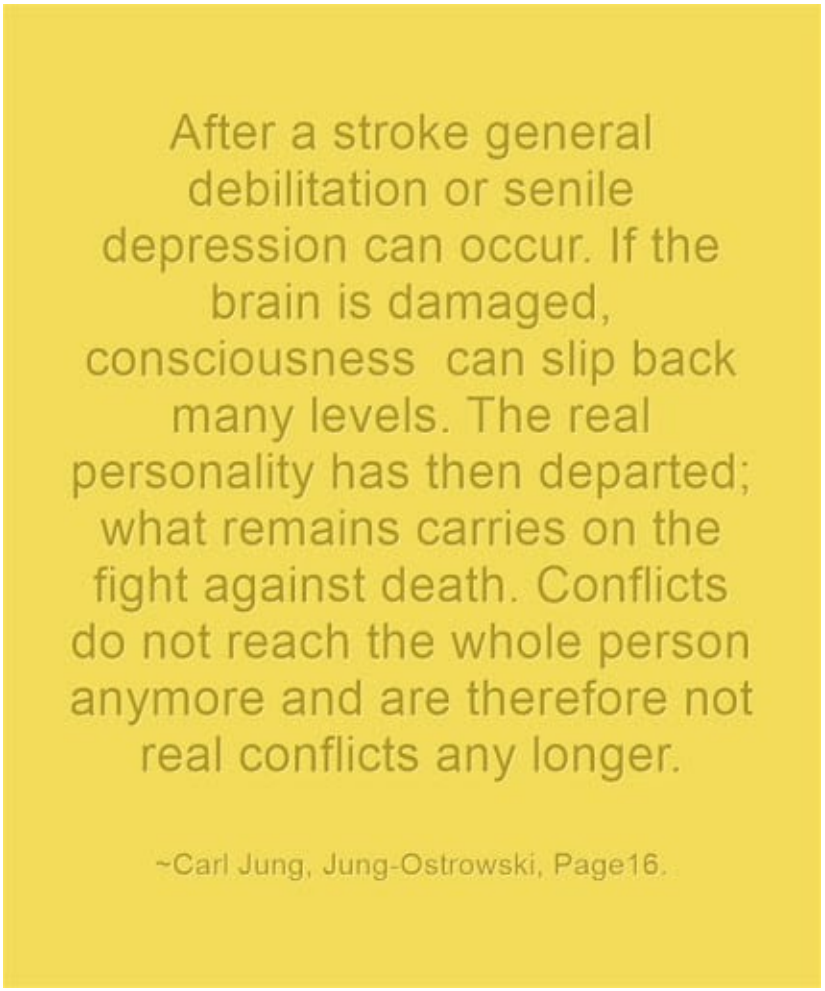
Everyone in the world is crying out to be accepted.  The analyst must pay the price for the damage done to his patients by others before him.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 16.


There are patients who can accept neither the world nor themselves. It is the task of the analyst to bear with them until they can bear themselves.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 16.

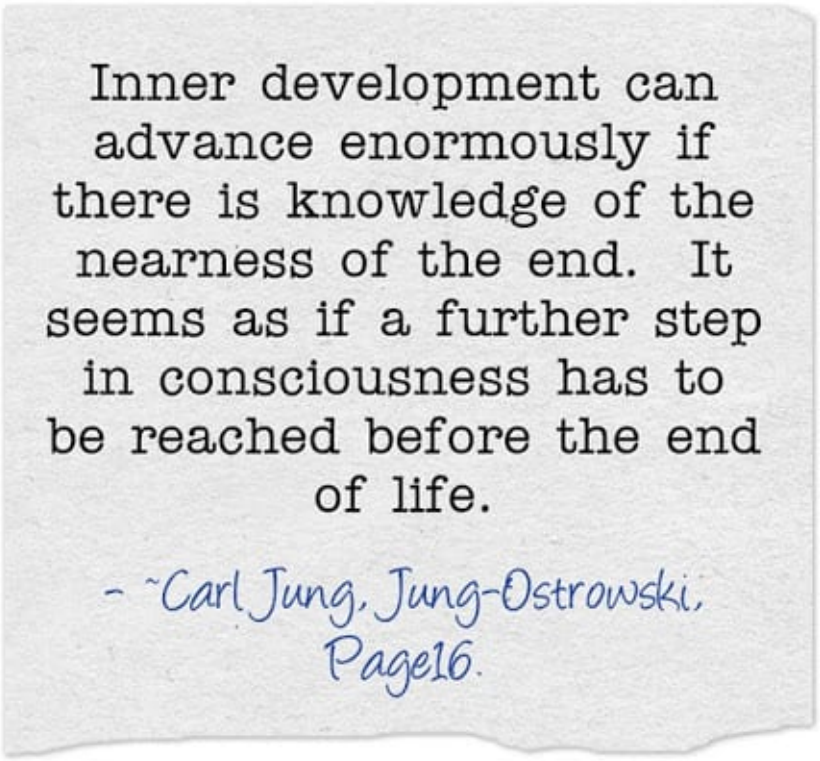
There are patients who can accept neither the world nor themselves. It is the task of the analyst to bear with them until they can bear themselves. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 16.


If the question of an abortion arises the whole situation with all its implications must be taken into account. If the parents are married and healthy the child must be accepted, and the sacrifice of living a more modest life should be met if it is financially necessary. If the parents are not married the question must be weighed very carefully: would it be favourable or not, damaging or useful?
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 16.

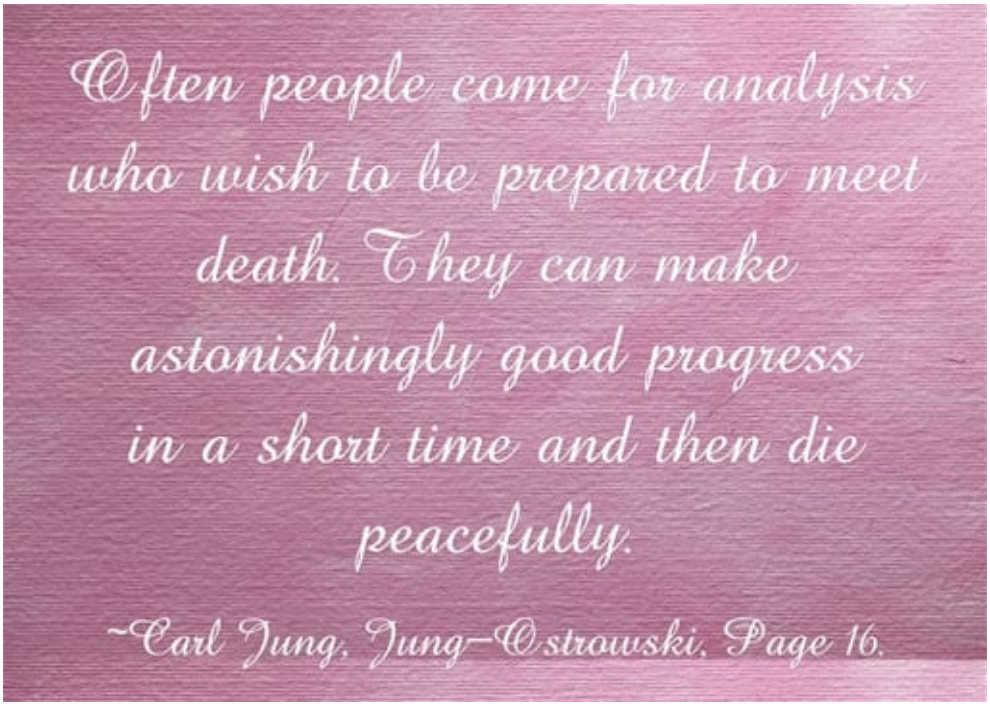
If the question of an abortion arises the whole situation with all its implications must be taken into account. If the parents are married and healthy the child must be accepted, and the sacrifice of living a more modest life should be met if it is financially necessary. If the parents are not married the question must be weighed very carefully: would it be favourable or not, damaging or useful? Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 16.


After a stroke general debilitation or senile depression can occur. If the brain is damaged, consciousness can slip back many levels. The real personality has then departed; what remains carries on the fight against death. Conflicts do not reach the whole person anymore and are therefore not real conflicts any longer.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page16.

After a stroke general debilitation or senile depression can occur. If the brain is damaged, consciousness can slip back many levels. The real personality has then departed; what remains carries on the fight against death. Conflicts do not reach the whole person anymore and are therefore not real conflicts any longer. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 16.

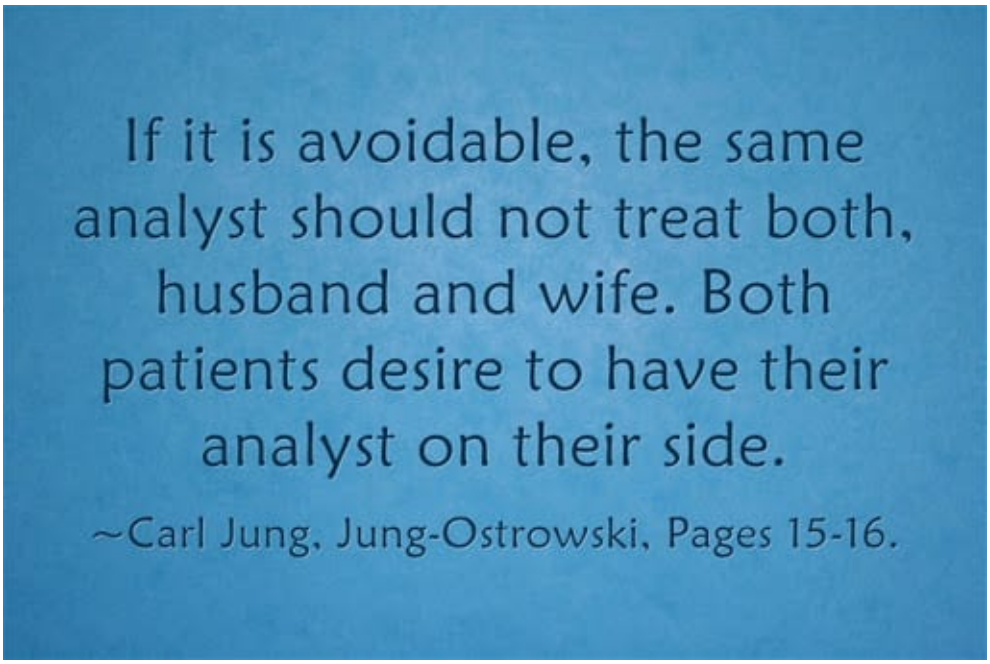

Inner development can advance enormously if there is knowledge of the nearness of the end. It seems as if a further step in consciousness has to be reached before the end of life.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page16.

Inner development can advance enormously if there is knowledge of the nearness of the end. It seems as if a further step in consciousness has to be reached before the end of life. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page16.


Often people come for analysis
who wish to be prepared to meet
death. They can make
astonishingly good progress
in a short time and then die
peacefully.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 16.

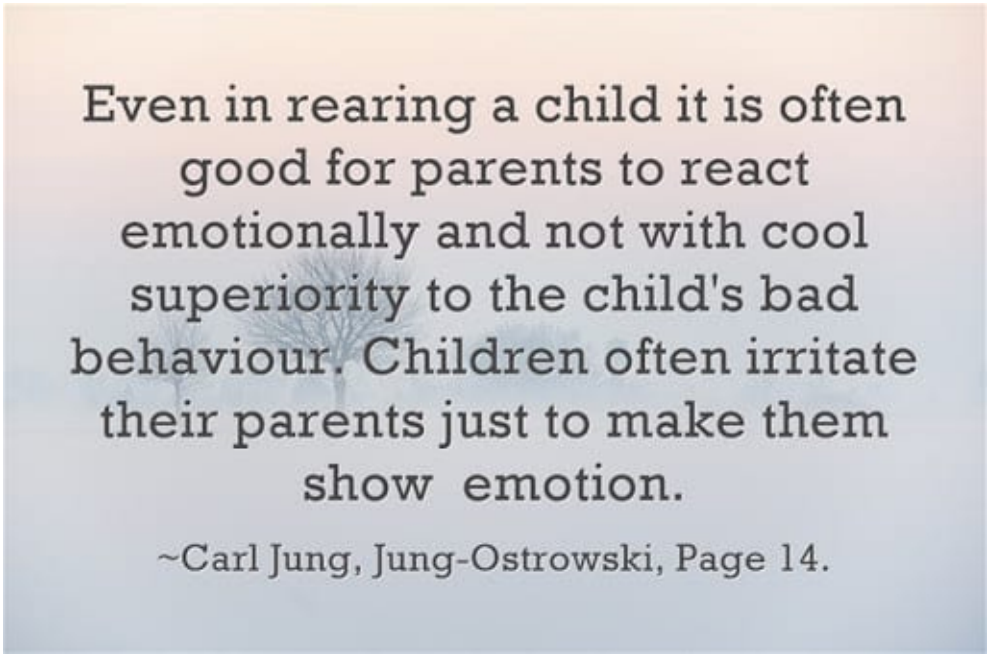
Often people come for analysis who wish to be prepared to meet death. They can make astonishingly good progress in a short time and then die peacefully. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page16.

[2053]


If it is avoidable, the same
analyst should not treat both,
husband and wife. Both
patients desire to have their
analyst on their side.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Pages 15-16.

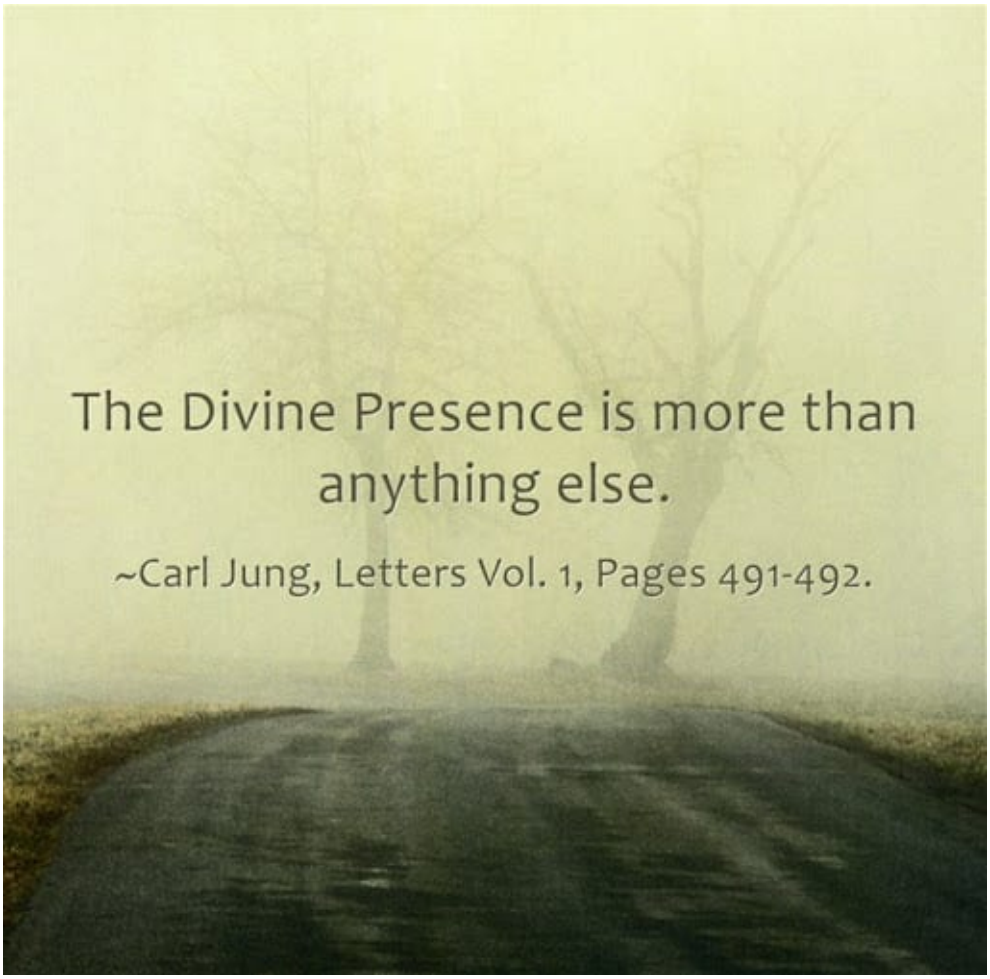
If it is avoidable, the same analyst should not treat both, husband and wife. Both patients desire to have their analyst on their side. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Pages 15-16.

[2054]


Even in rearing a child it is often good for parents to react emotionally and not with cool superiority to the child's bad behaviour. Children often irritate their parents just to make them show emotion.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 14.

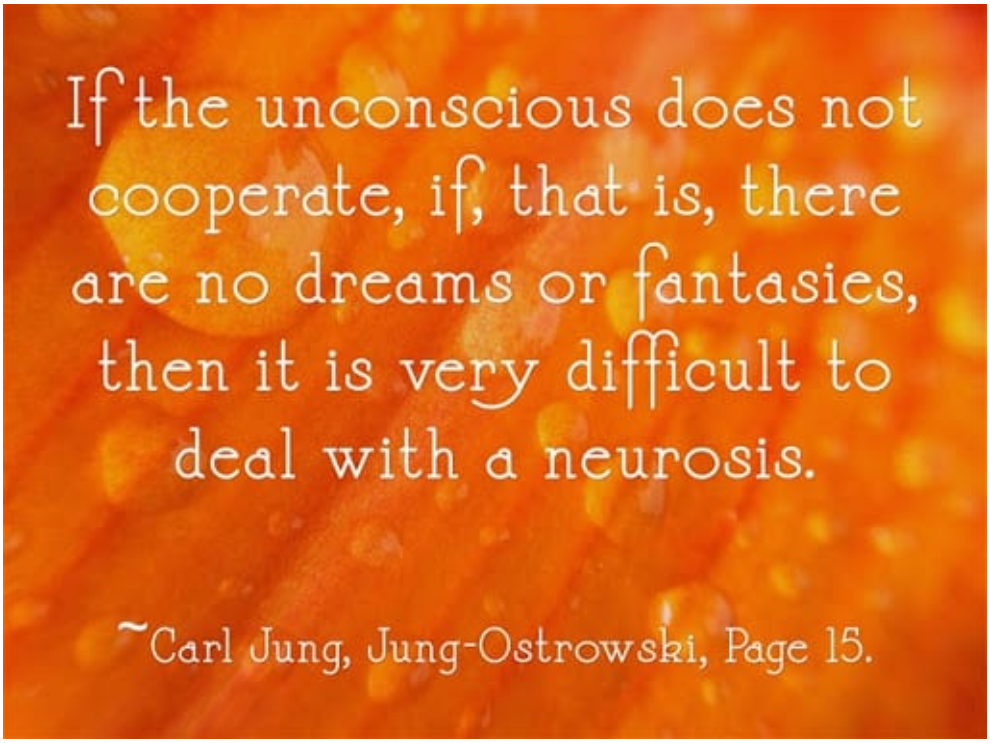
Even in rearing a child it is often good for parents to react emotionally and not with cool superiority to the child’s bad behaviour. Children often irritate their parents just to make them show emotion. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 14.

[2055]



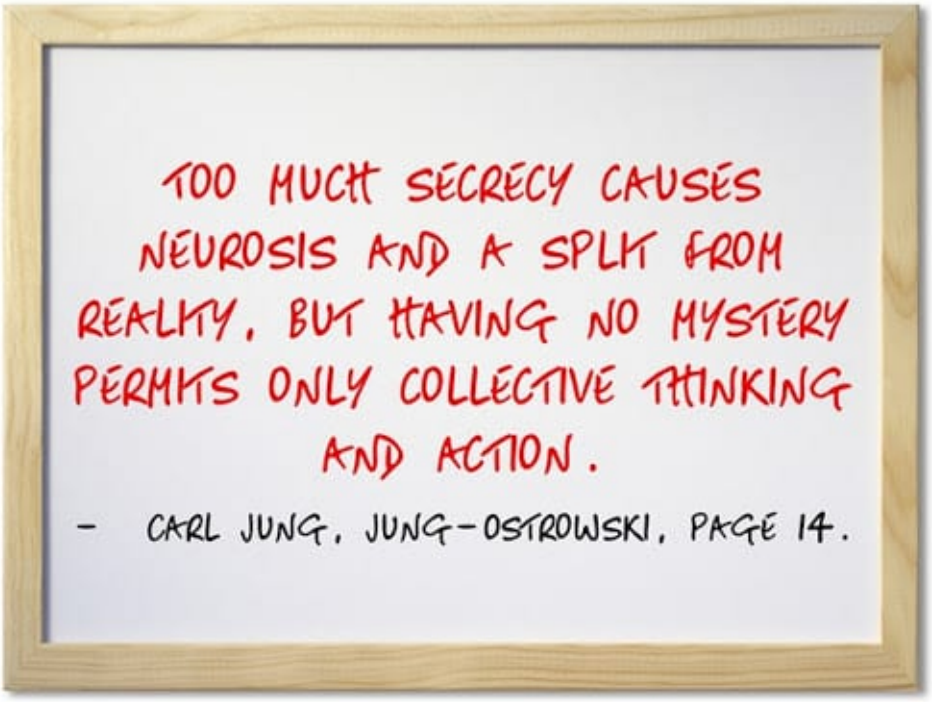

The Divine Presence is more than anything else. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 491-492.

[2056]


If the unconscious does not cooperate, if, that is, there are no dreams or fantasies, then it is very difficult to deal with a neurosis.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 15.

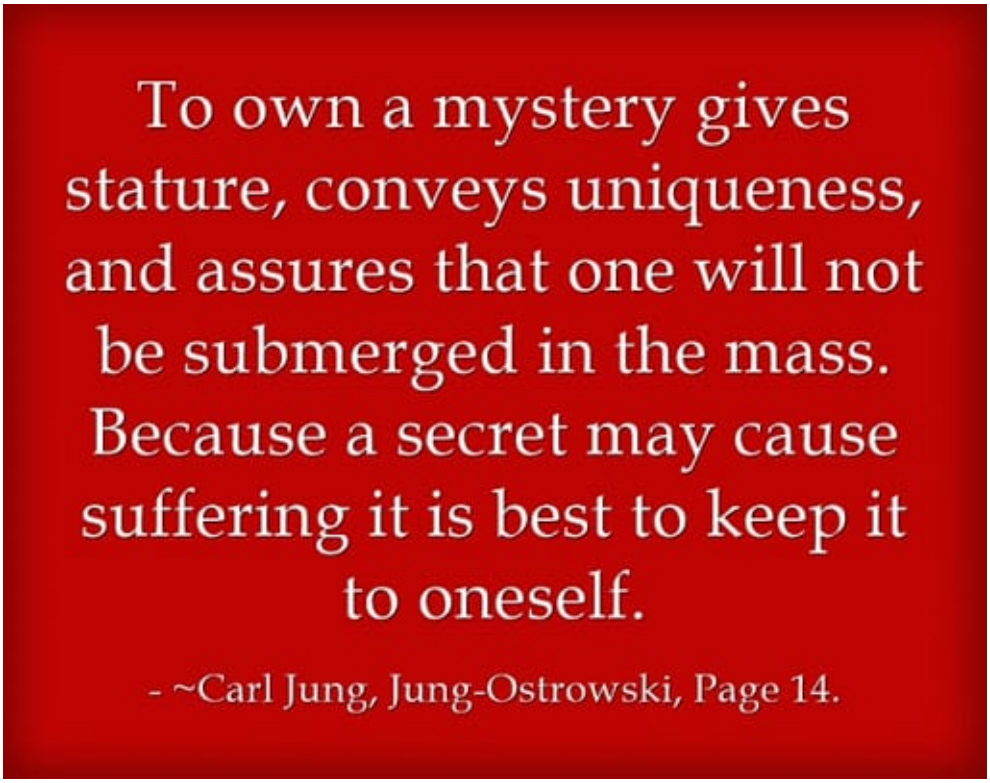
If the unconscious does not cooperate, if, that is, there are no dreams or fantasies, then it is very difficult to deal with a neurosis.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 15.

[2057]


TOO MUCH SECRECY CAUSES NEUROSIS AND A SPLIT FROM REALITY. BUT HAVING NO MYSTERY PERMITS ONLY COLLECTIVE THINKING AND ACTION.
- CARL JUNG, JUNG-OSTROWSKI, PAGE 14.

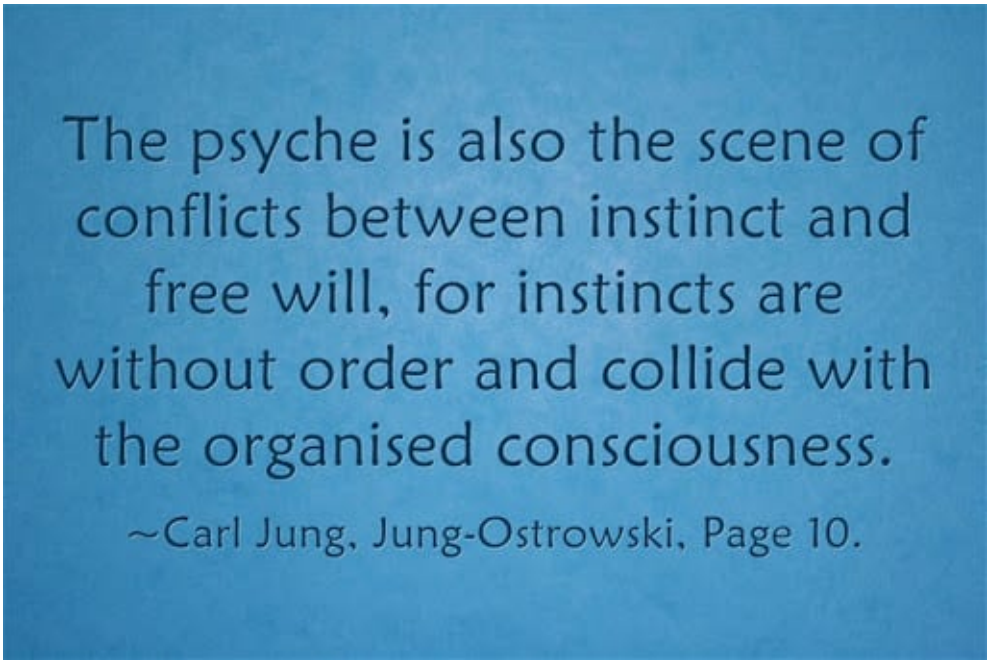
Too much secrecy causes neurosis and a split from reality, but having no mystery permits only collective thinking and Action.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 14.

[2058]


To own a mystery gives stature, conveys uniqueness, and assures that one will not be submerged in the mass. Because a secret may cause suffering it is best to keep it to oneself.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 14.

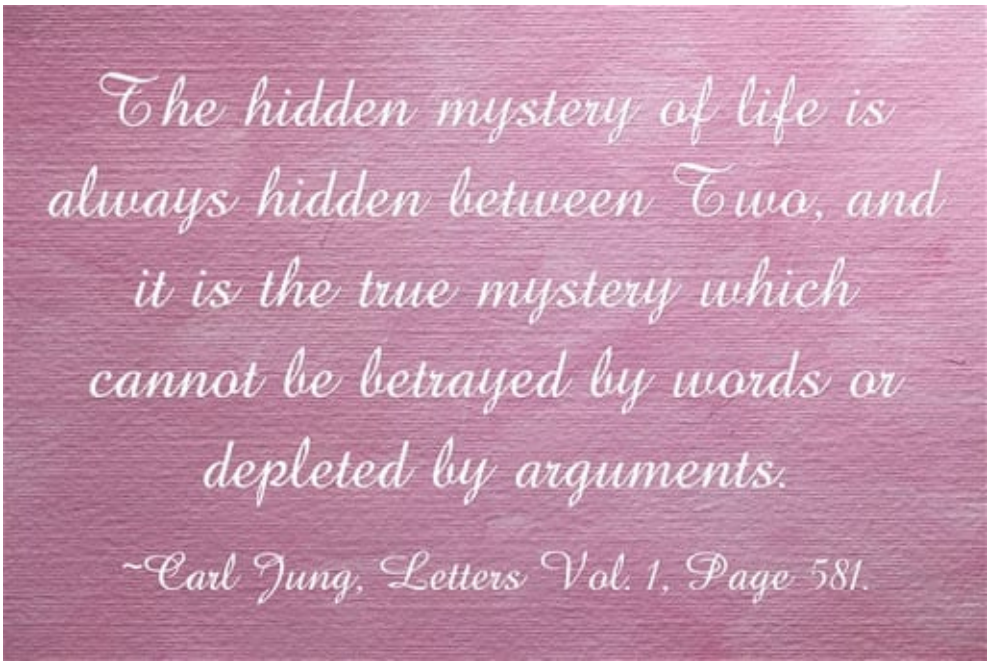
To own a mystery gives stature, conveys uniqueness, and assures that one will not be submerged in the mass. Because a secret may cause suffering it is best to keep it to oneself. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 14.

[2059]


The psyche is also the scene of conflicts between instinct and free will, for instincts are without order and collide with the organised consciousness.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 10.

The psyche is also the scene of conflicts between instinct and free will, for instincts are without order and collide with the organised consciousness.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 10.

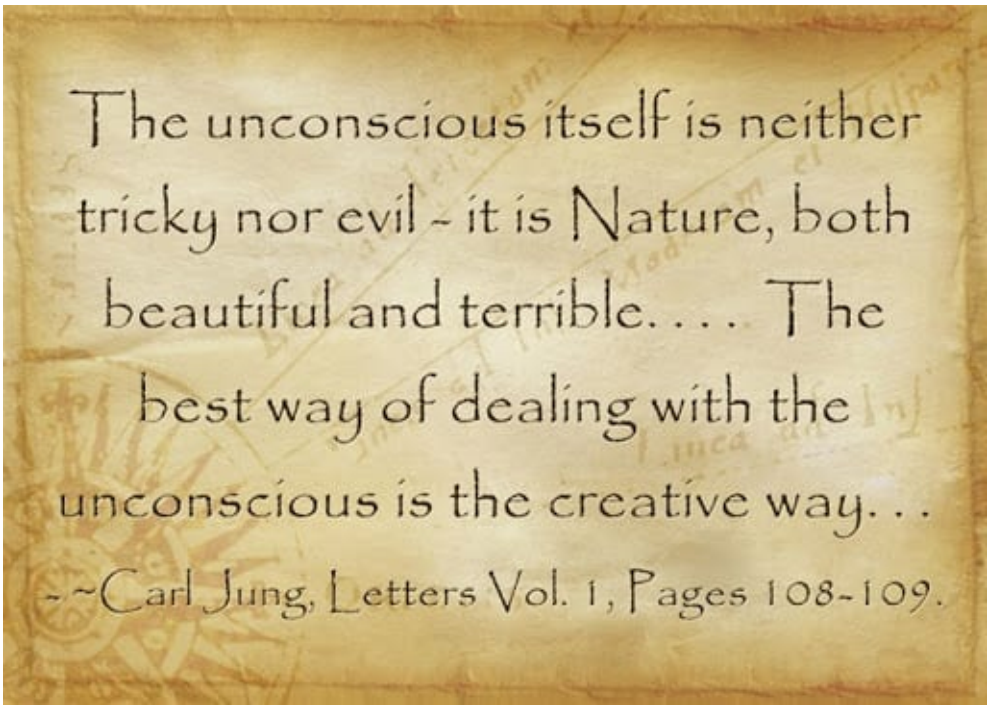
[2060]


The hidden mystery of life is always hidden between Two, and it is the true mystery which cannot be betrayed by words or depleted by arguments.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 581.

The hidden mystery of life is always hidden between Two, and it is the true mystery
1796

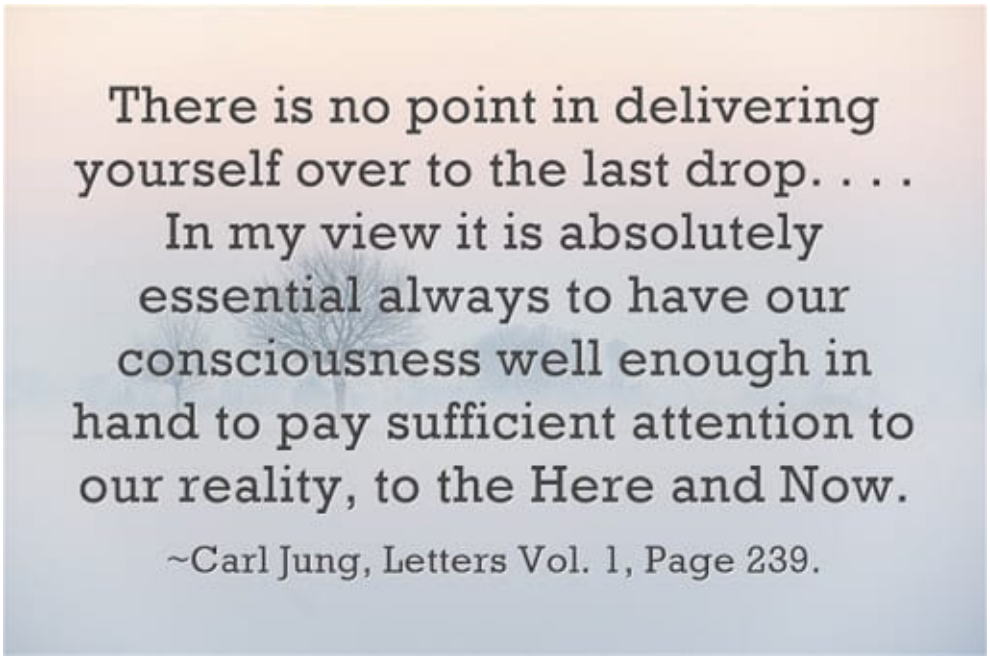
which cannot be betrayed by words or depleted by arguments.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 581.

[2061]


The unconscious itself is neither tricky nor evil - it is Nature, both beautiful and terrible. . . . The best way of dealing with the unconscious is the creative way. . .
~~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 108-109.

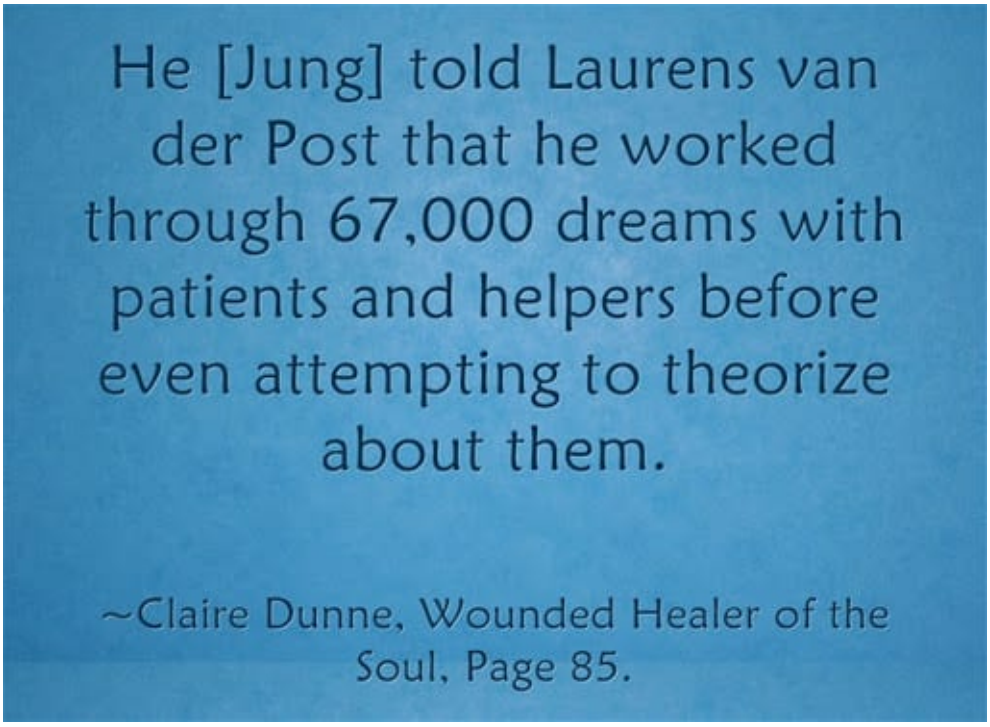
The unconscious itself is neither tricky nor evil - it is Nature, both beautiful and terrible. . . . The best way of dealing with the unconscious is the creative way. . .  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 108-109.

[2062]


There is no point in delivering yourself over to the last drop. . . . In my view it is absolutely essential always to have our consciousness well enough in hand to pay sufficient attention to our reality, to the Here and Now.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 239.

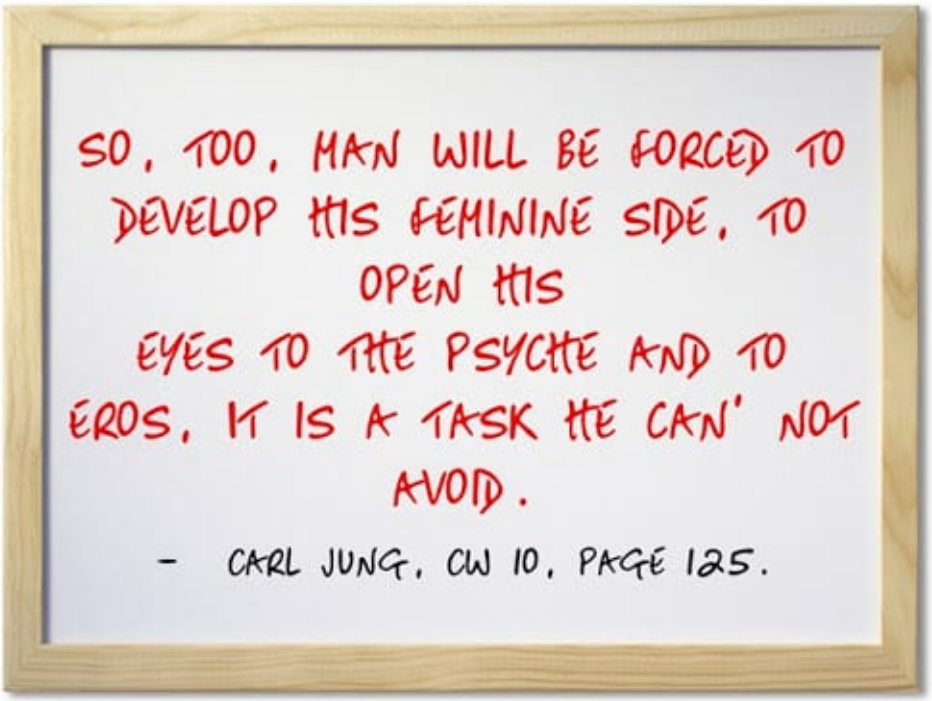
There is no point in delivering yourself over to the last drop. . . . In my view it is absolutely essential always to have our consciousness well enough in hand to pay sufficient attention to our reality, to the Here and Now. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 239.

[2063]


He [Jung] told Laurens van der Post that he worked through 67,000 dreams with patients and helpers before even attempting to theorize about them.
~Claire Dunne, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 85.

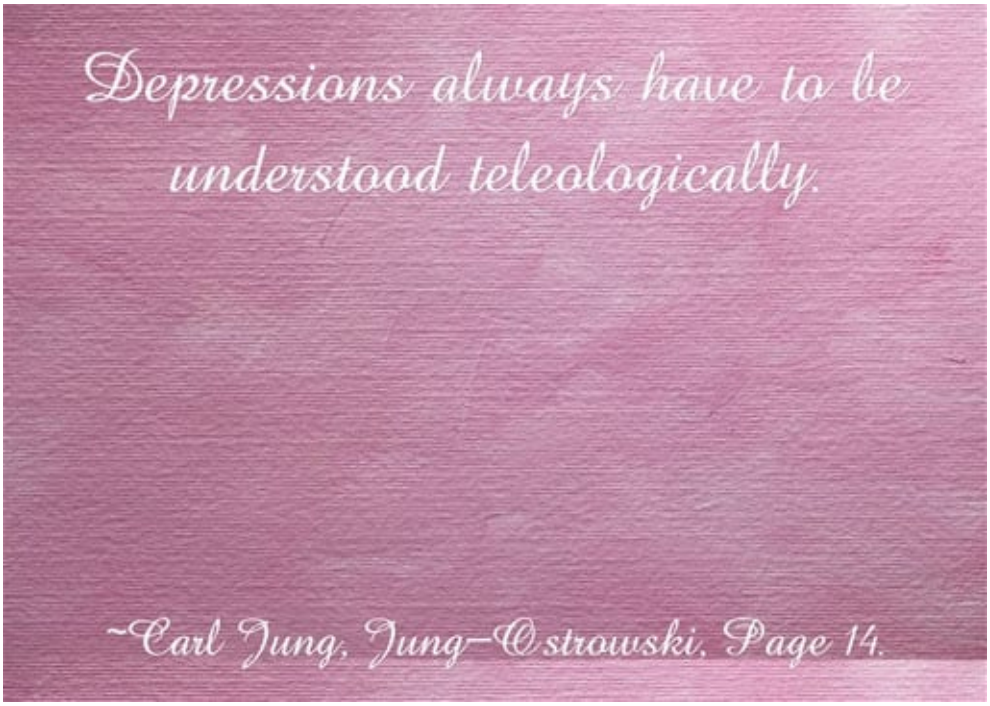
He [Jung] told Laurens van der Post that he worked through 67,000 dreams with patients and helpers before even attempting to theorize about them.  Claire Dunne, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 85.

[2064]

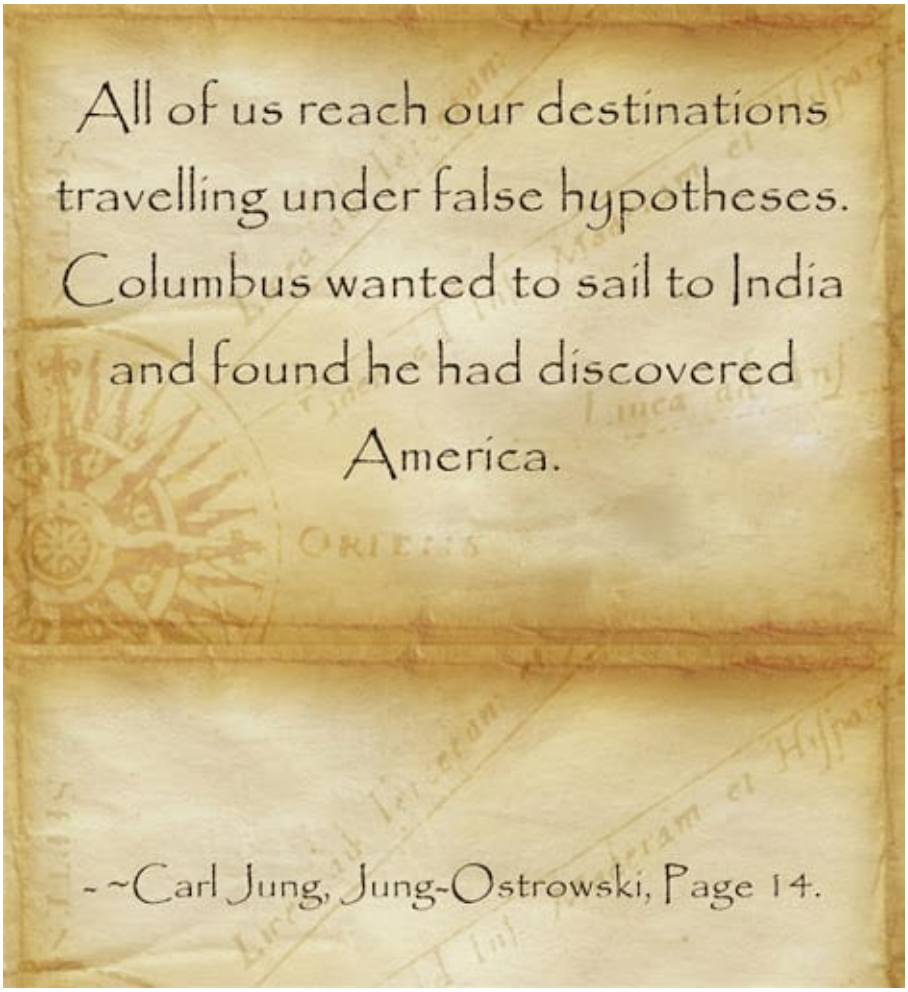

SO, TOO, MAN WILL BE FORCED TO DEVELOP HIS FEMININE SIDE, TO OPEN HIS EYES TO THE PSYCHE AND TO EROS. IT IS A TASK HE CAN' NOT AVOID.
- CARL JUNG, CW 10, PAGE 125.

So, too, man will be forced to develop his feminine side, to open his eyes to the psyche and to Eros, It is a task he can’ not avoid.  Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 125.

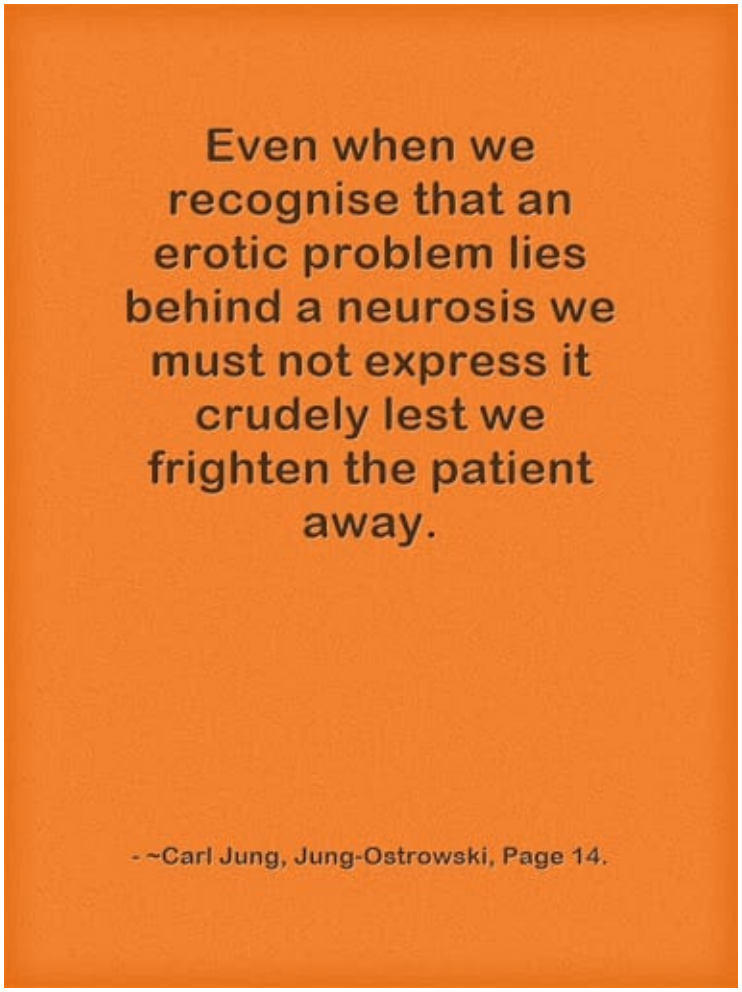
[2065]



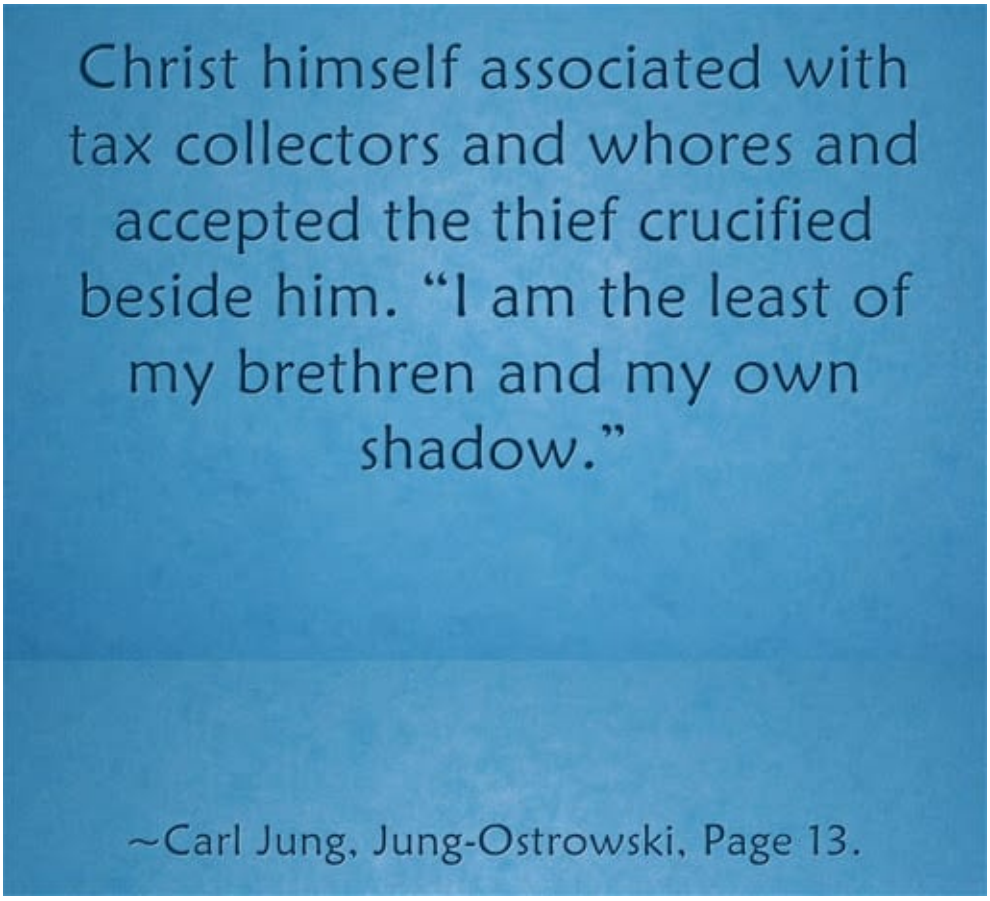

Depressions always have to be understood teleologically. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 14.


All of us reach our destinations
travelling under false hypotheses.
Columbus wanted to sail to India
and found he had discovered
America.
-~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 14.

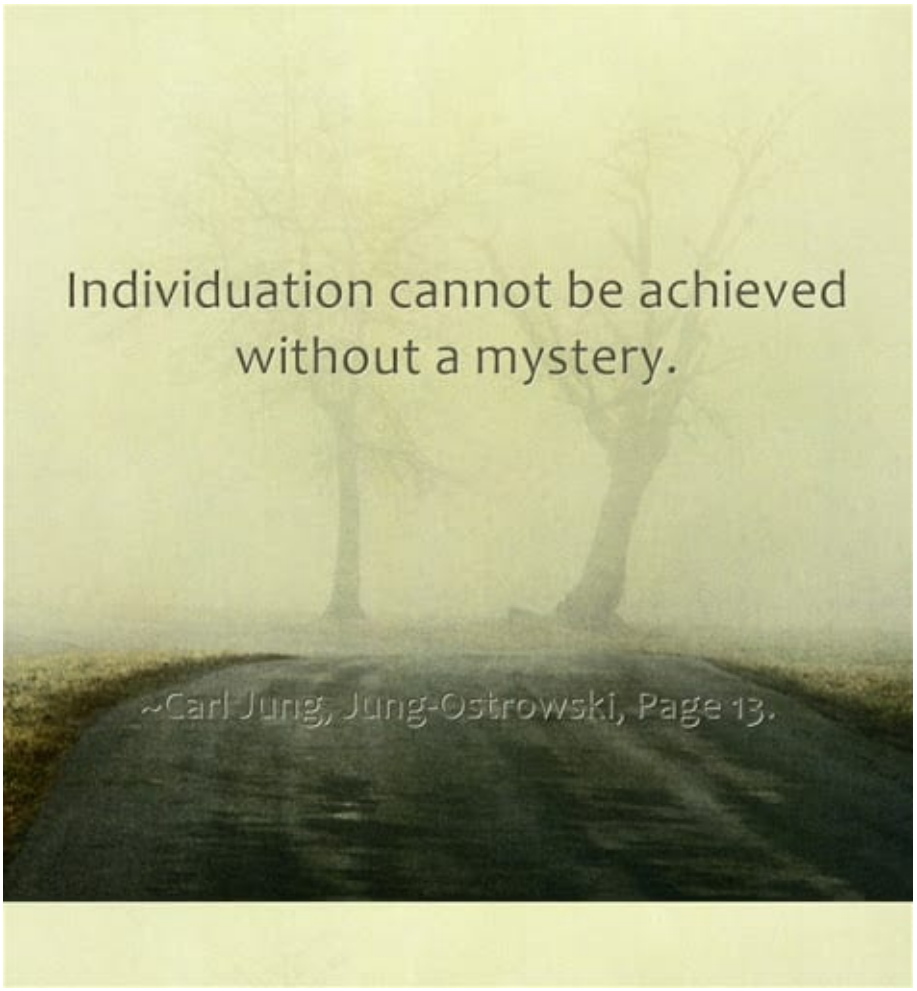
All of us reach our destinations travelling under false hypotheses. Columbus wanted to sail to India and found he had discovered America. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 14.


Even when we recognise that an erotic problem lies behind a neurosis we must not express it crudely lest we frighten the patient away.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 14.

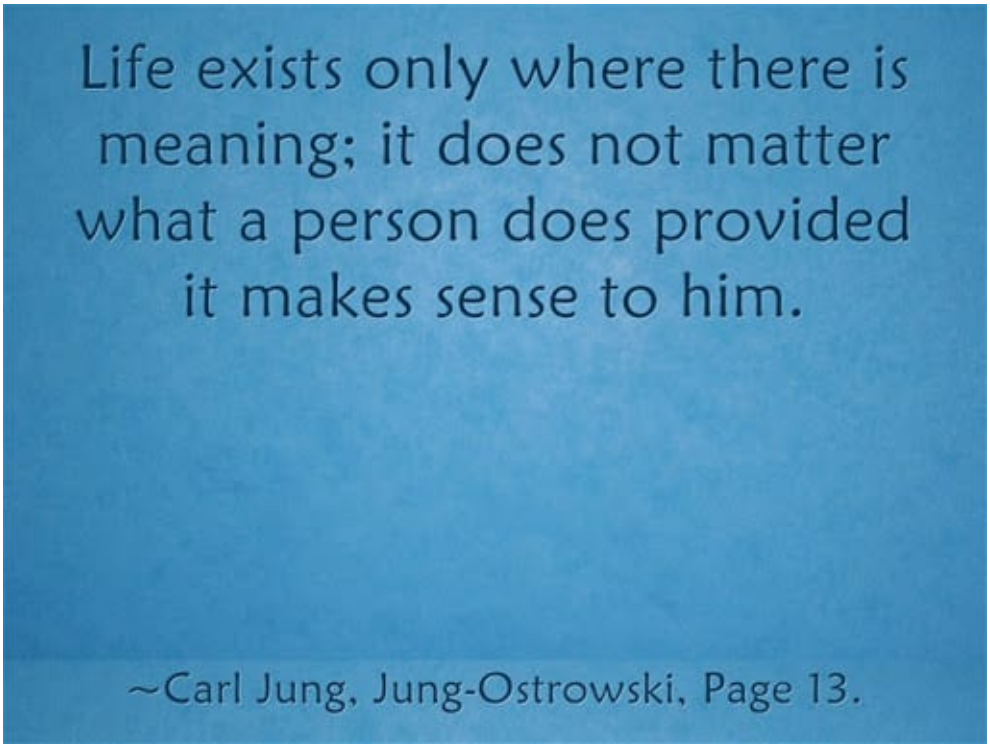
Even when we recognise that an erotic problem lies behind a neurosis we must not express it crudely lest we frighten the patient away.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 14.


Christ himself associated with tax collectors and whores and accepted the thief crucified beside him. “I am the least of my brethren and my own shadow.”
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 13.

Christ himself associated with tax collectors and whores and accepted the thief crucified beside him. “I am the least of my brethren and my own shadow.” Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 13.



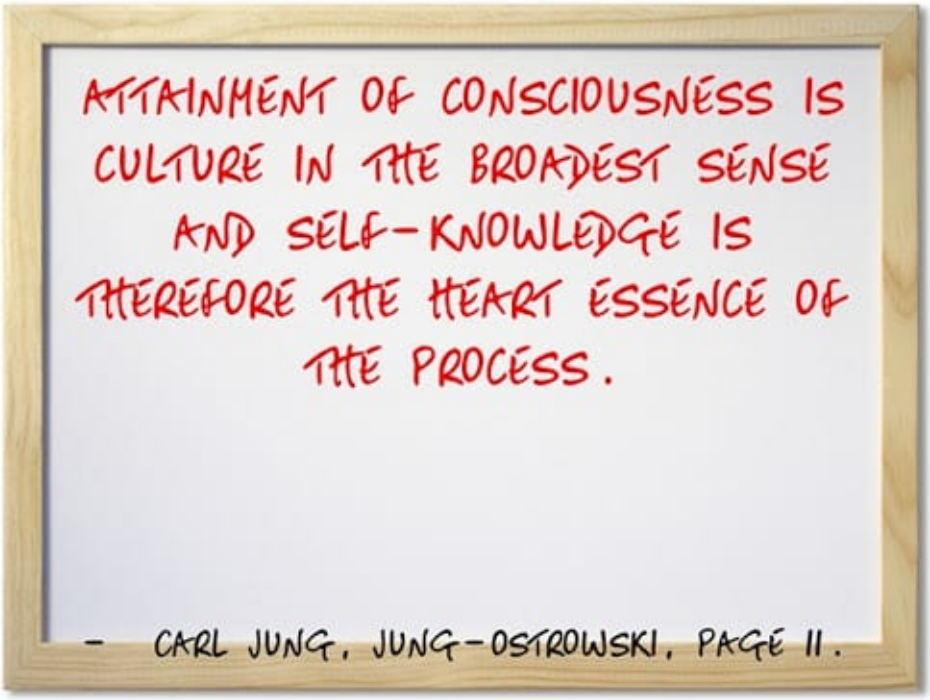

Individuation cannot be achieved without a mystery. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 13.


Life exists only where there is meaning; it does not matter what a person does provided it makes sense to him.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 13.

Life exists only where there is meaning; it does not matter what a person does provided it makes sense to him.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 13.

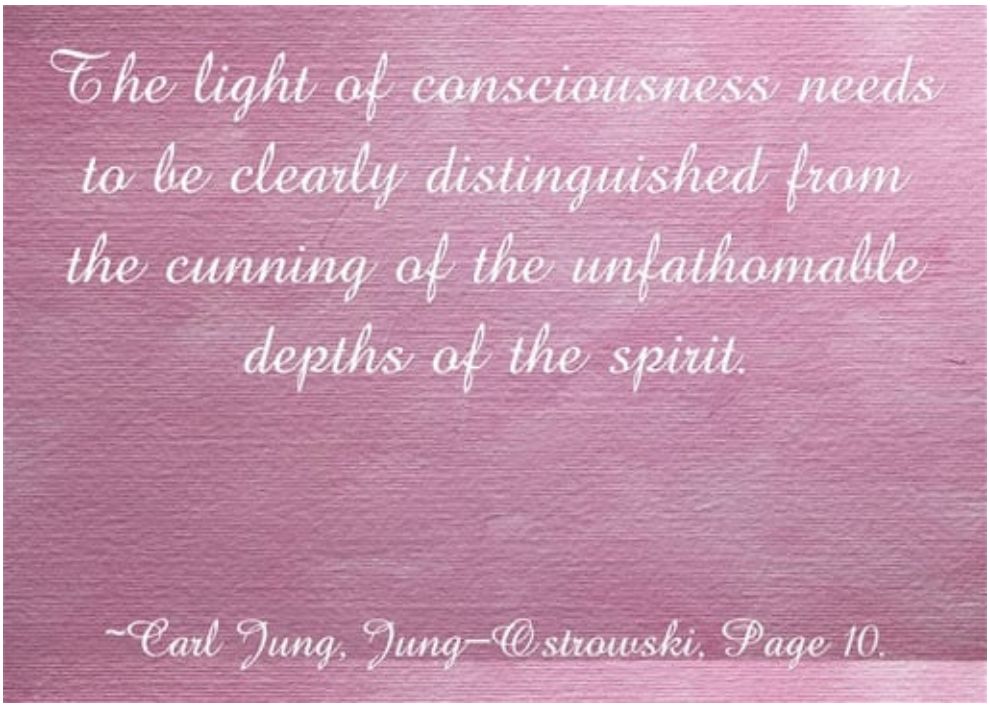
If we say "God" we give expression to an image or a verbal concept, which has undergone many changes in the course of time.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 11.

If we say ”God” we give expression to an image or a verbal concept, which has undergone many changes in the course of time.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 11.


ATTAINMENT OF CONSCIOUSNESS IS CULTURE IN THE BROADEST SENSE AND SELF-KNOWLEDGE IS THEREFORE THE HEART ESSENCE OF THE PROCESS.
- CARL JUNG, JUNG-OSTROWSKI, PAGE 11.

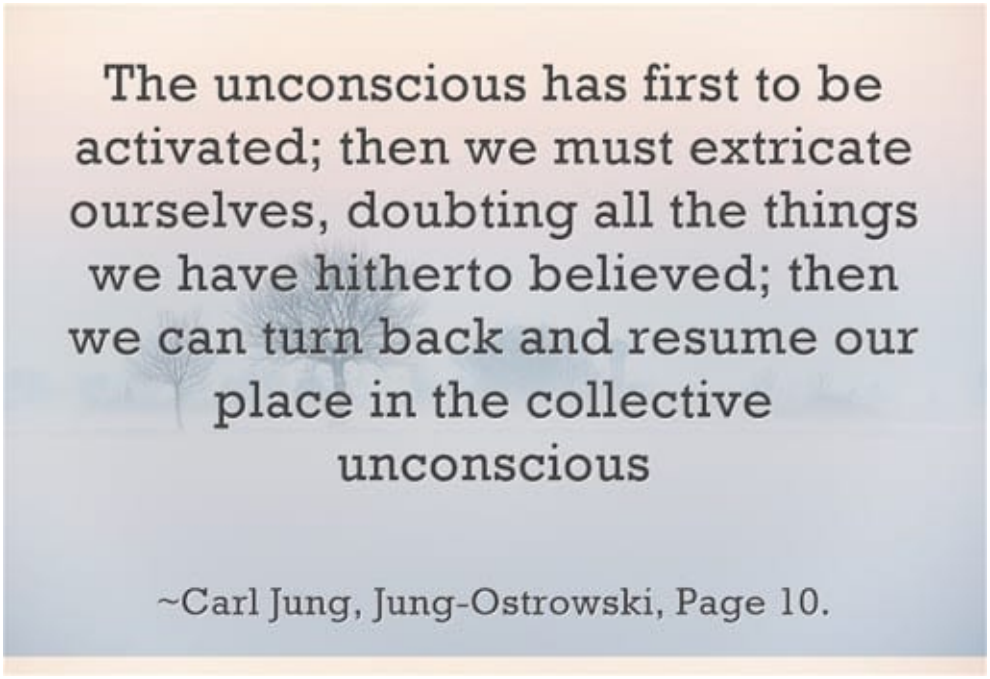
Attainment of consciousness is culture in the broadest sense and self-knowledge is therefore the heart essence of the process.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 11.

[2073]


The light of consciousness needs to be clearly distinguished from the cunning of the unfathomable depths of the spirit.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 10.

The light of consciousness needs to be clearly distinguished from the cunning of the unfathomable depths of the spirit.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 10.

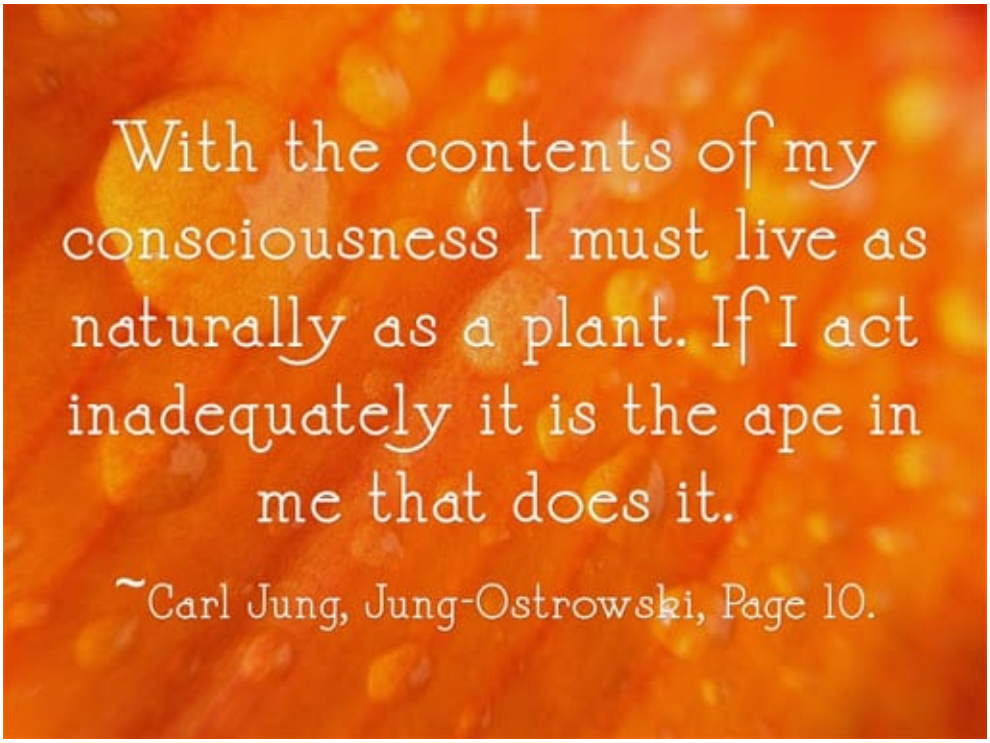
[2074]


The unconscious has first to be activated; then we must extricate ourselves, doubting all the things we have hitherto believed; then we can turn back and resume our place in the collective unconscious
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 10.

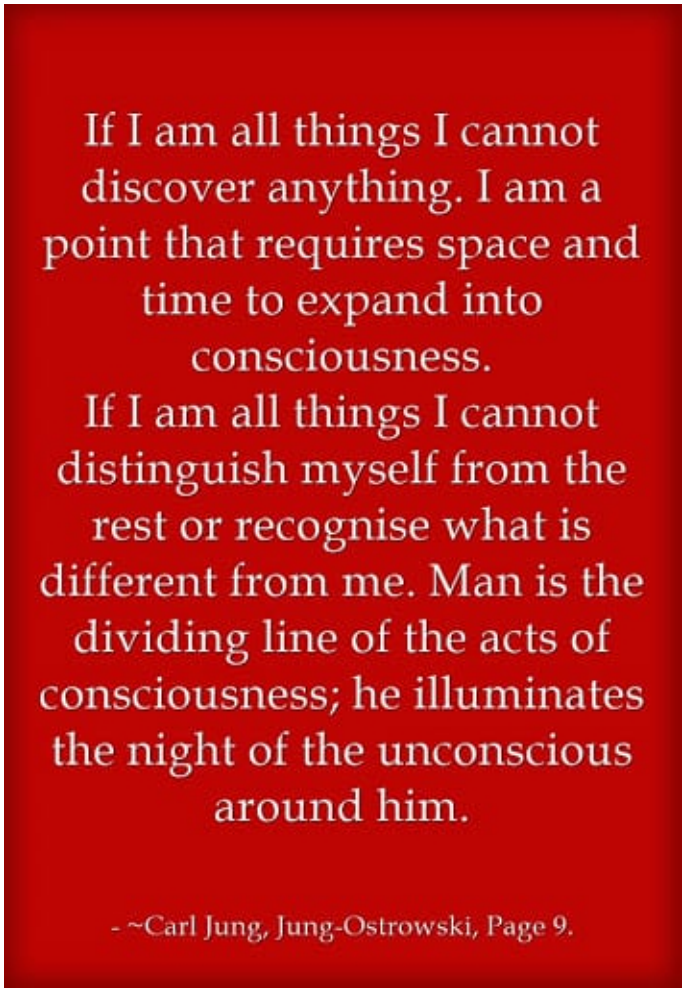
The unconscious has first to be activated; then we must extricate ourselves, doubting all the things we have hitherto believed; then we can turn back and resume our place in the collective unconscious.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 10.

[2075]

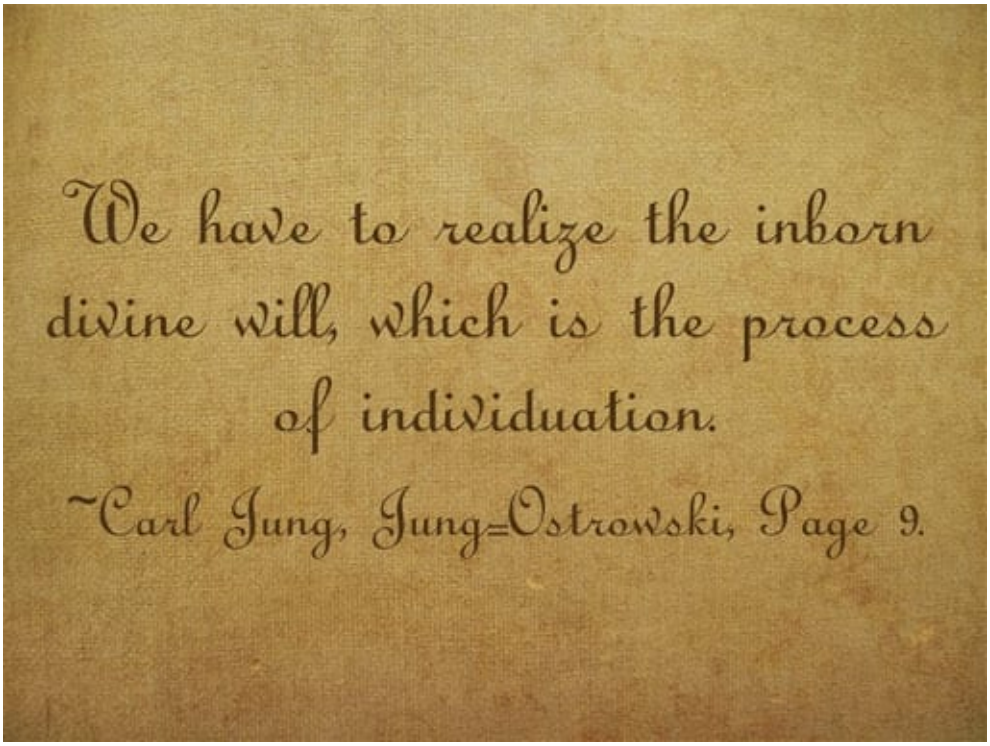
1808


With the contents of my consciousness I must live as naturally as a plant. If I act inadequately it is the ape in me that does it.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 10.

With the contents of my consciousness I must live as naturally as a plant. If I act inadequately it is the ape in me that does it. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 10.

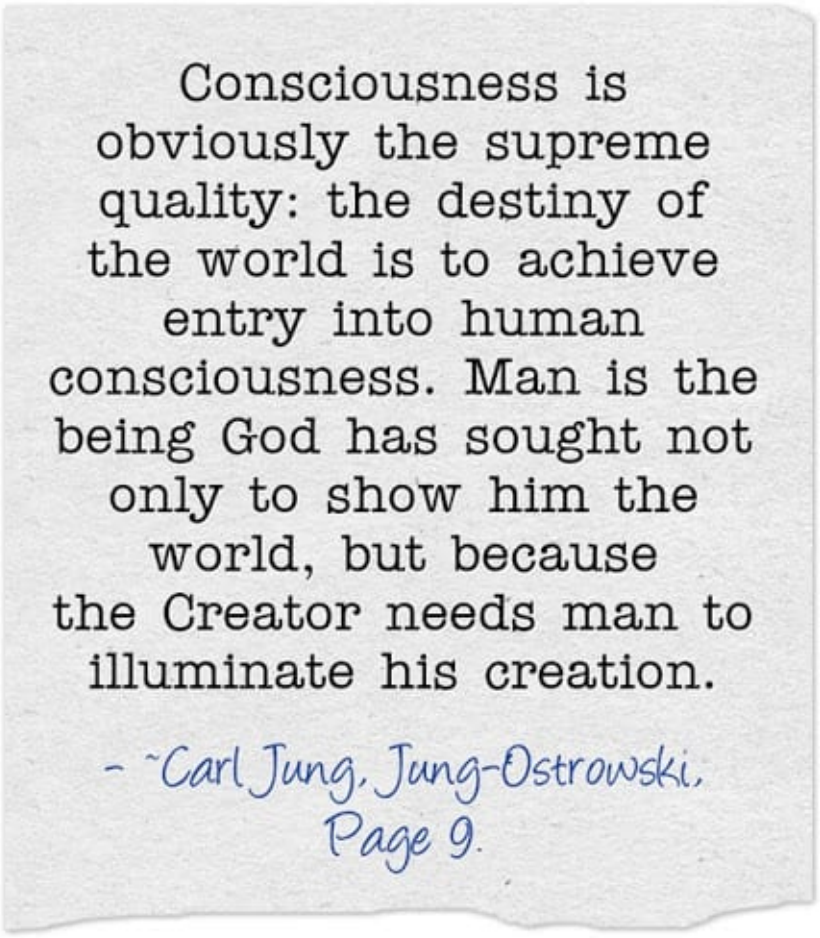

If I am all things I cannot discover anything. I am a point that requires space and time to expand into consciousness.
If I am all things I cannot distinguish myself from the rest or recognise what is different from me. Man is the dividing line of the acts of consciousness; he illuminates the night of the unconscious around him.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 9.

If I am all things I cannot discover anything.  I am a point that requires space and time to expand into consciousness.  If I am all things I cannot distinguish myself from the rest or recognise what is different from me.  Man is the dividing line of the acts of consciousness; he illuminates the night of the unconscious around him.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 9.

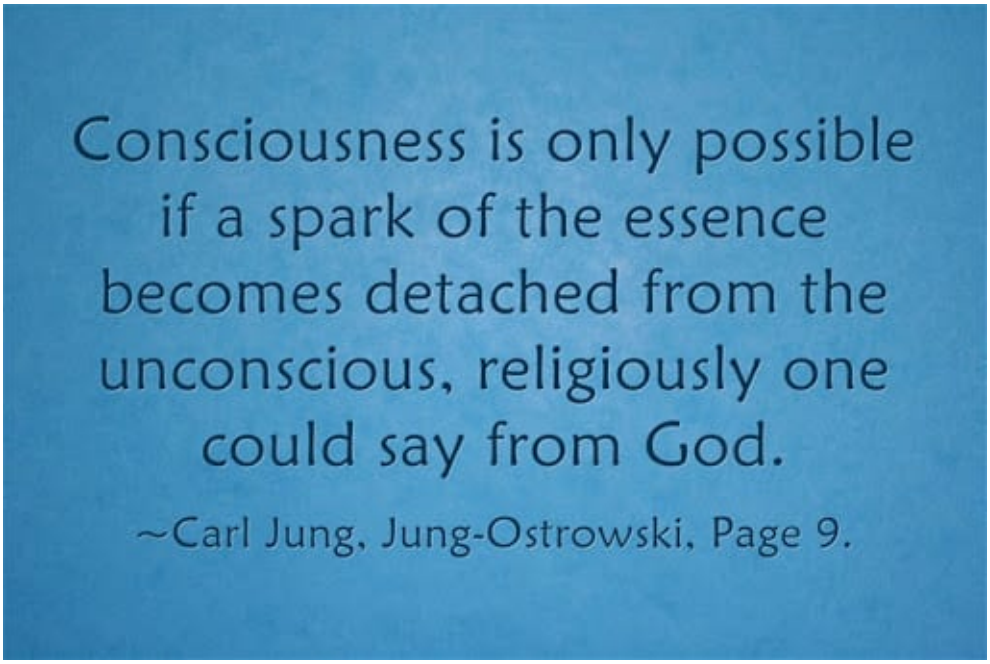



We have to realize the inborn divine will, which is the process of individuation. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 9.

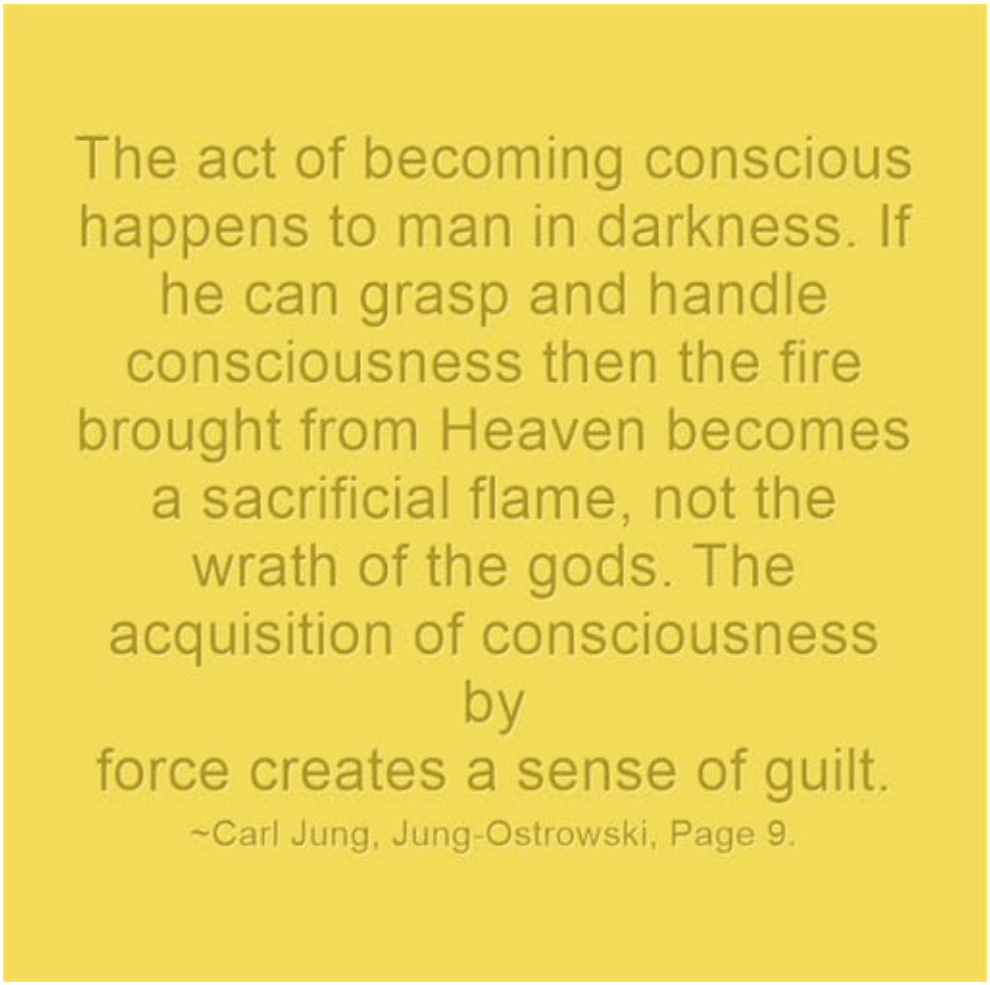
[2078]


Consciousness is obviously the supreme quality: the destiny of the world is to achieve entry into human consciousness. Man is the being God has sought not only to show him the world, but because the Creator needs man to illuminate his creation.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 9.

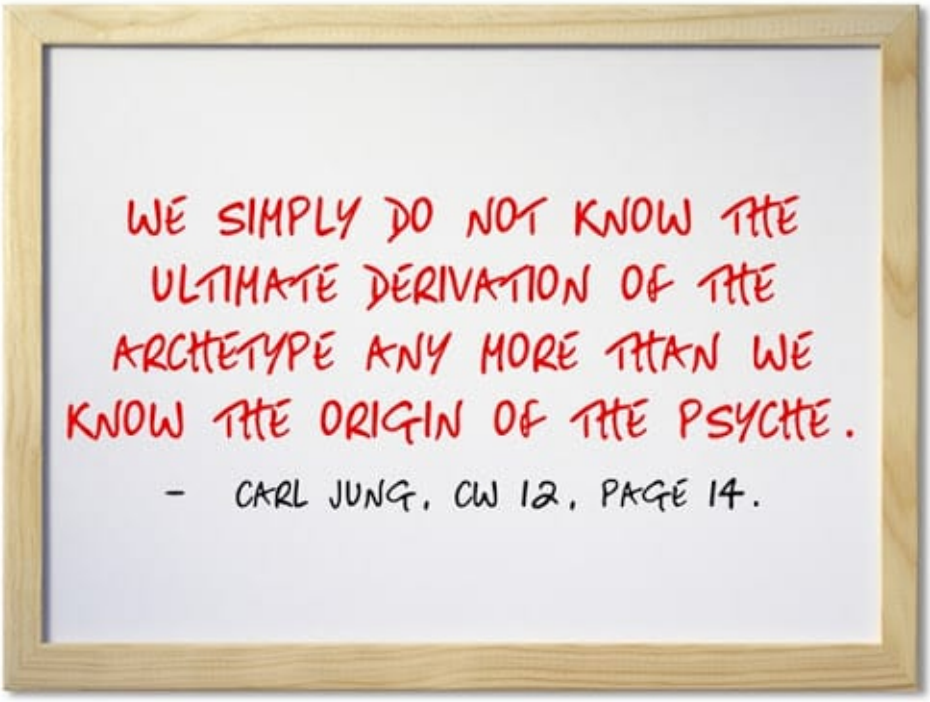
Consciousness is obviously the supreme quality:  the destiny of the world is to achieve entry into human consciousness.  Man is the being God has sought not only to show him the world, but because the Creator needs man to illuminate his creation.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 9.


Consciousness is only possible
if a spark of the essence
becomes detached from the
unconscious, religiously one
could say from God.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 9.

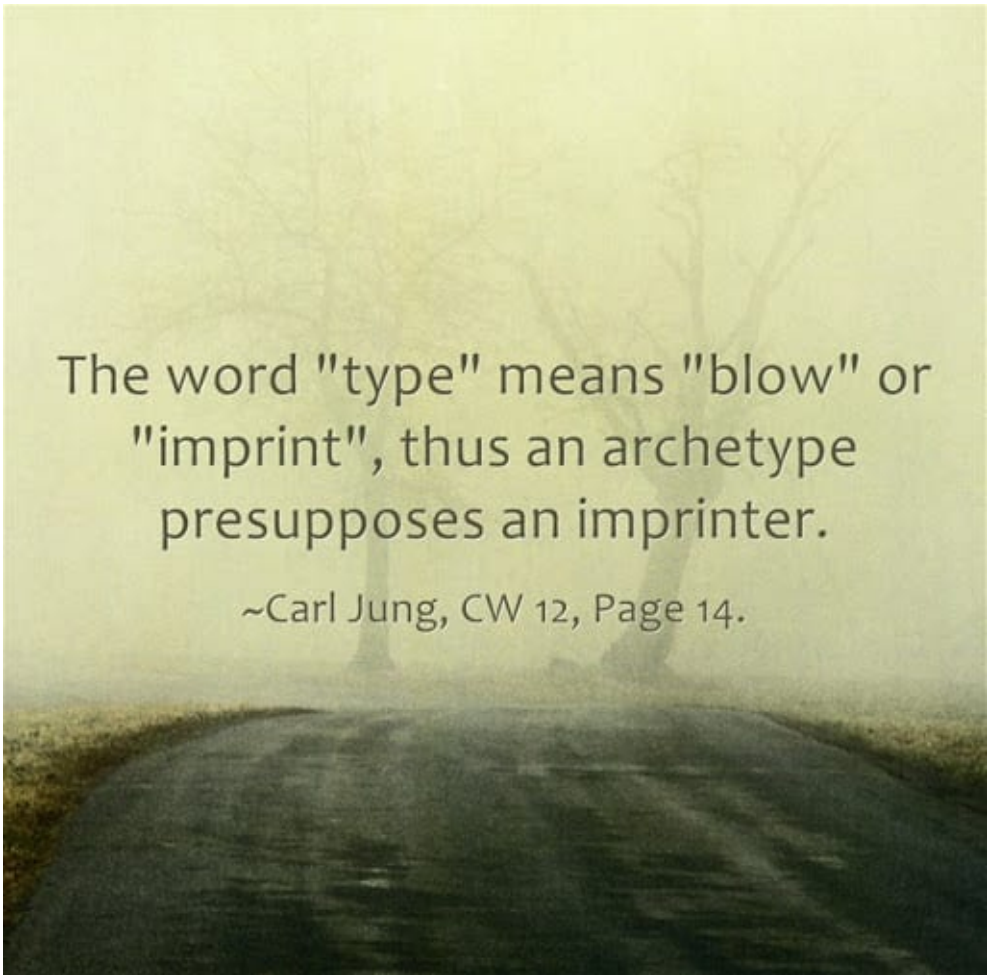
Consciousness is only possible if a spark of the essence becomes detached from the unconscious, religiously one could say from God.  Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 9.


The act of becoming conscious
happens to man in darkness. If
he can grasp and handle
consciousness then the fire
brought from Heaven becomes
a sacrificial flame, not the
wrath of the gods. The
acquisition of consciousness
by
force creates a sense of guilt.
~Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 9.

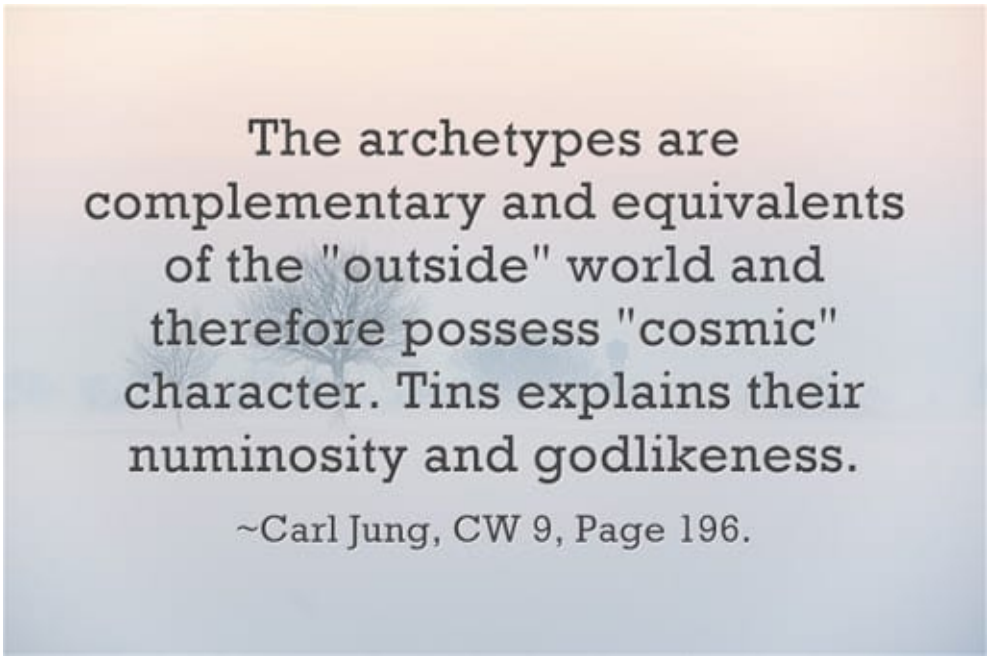
The act of becoming conscious happens to man in darkness. If he can grasp and handle consciousness then the fire brought from Heaven becomes a sacrificial flame, not the wrath of the gods. The acquisition of consciousness by force creates a sense of guilt. Carl Jung, Jung-Ostrowski, Page 9.


WE SIMPLY DO NOT KNOW THE
ULTIMATE DERIVATION OF THE
ARCHETYPE ANY MORE THAN WE
KNOW THE ORIGIN OF THE PSYCHE.
- CARL JUNG, CW 12, PAGE 14.

We simply do not know the ultimate derivation of the archetype any more than we know the origin of the psyche.  Carl Jung, CW 12, Page 14.



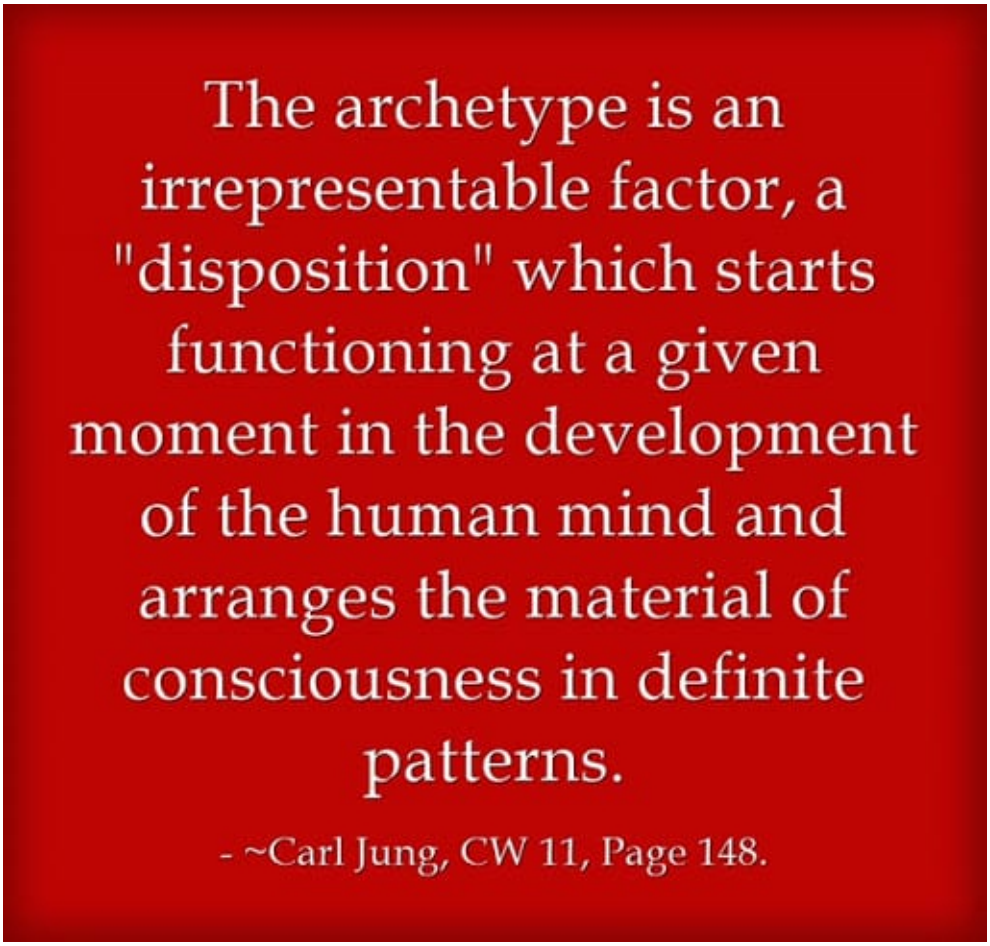

The word ”type” means ”blow” or ”imprint”, thus an archetype presupposes an imprinter. Carl Jung, CW 12, Page 14.


The archetypes are complementary and equivalents of the "outside" world and therefore possess "cosmic" character. Tins explains their numinosity and godlikeness.
~Carl Jung, CW 9, Page 196.

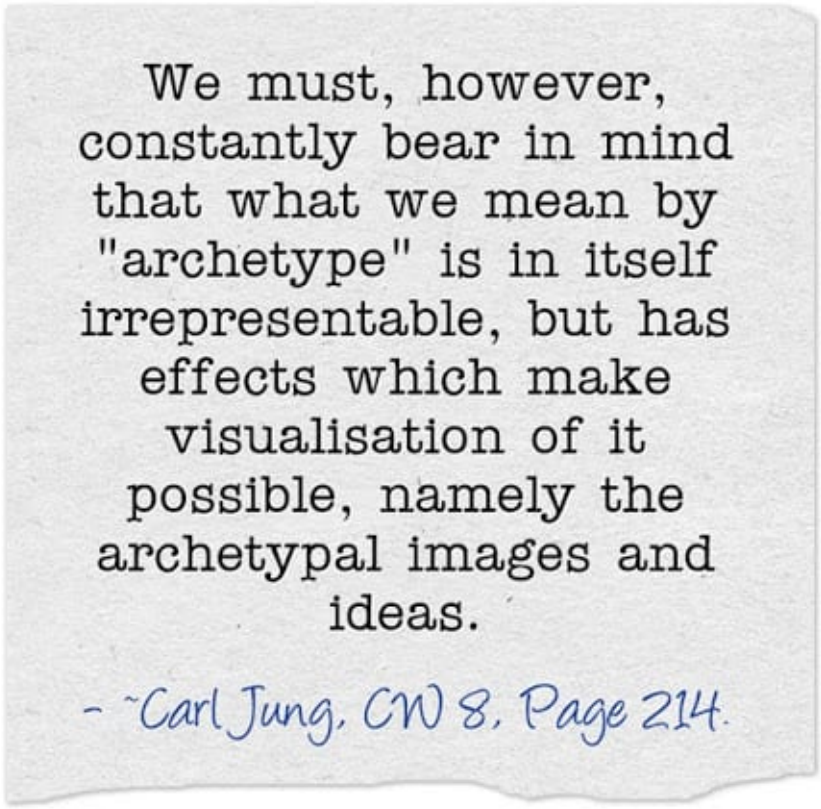
The archetypes are complementary and equivalents of the ”outside” world and therefore possess ”cosmic” character. Thins explains their numinosity and godlikeness. Carl Jung, CW 9, Page 196.

[2084]

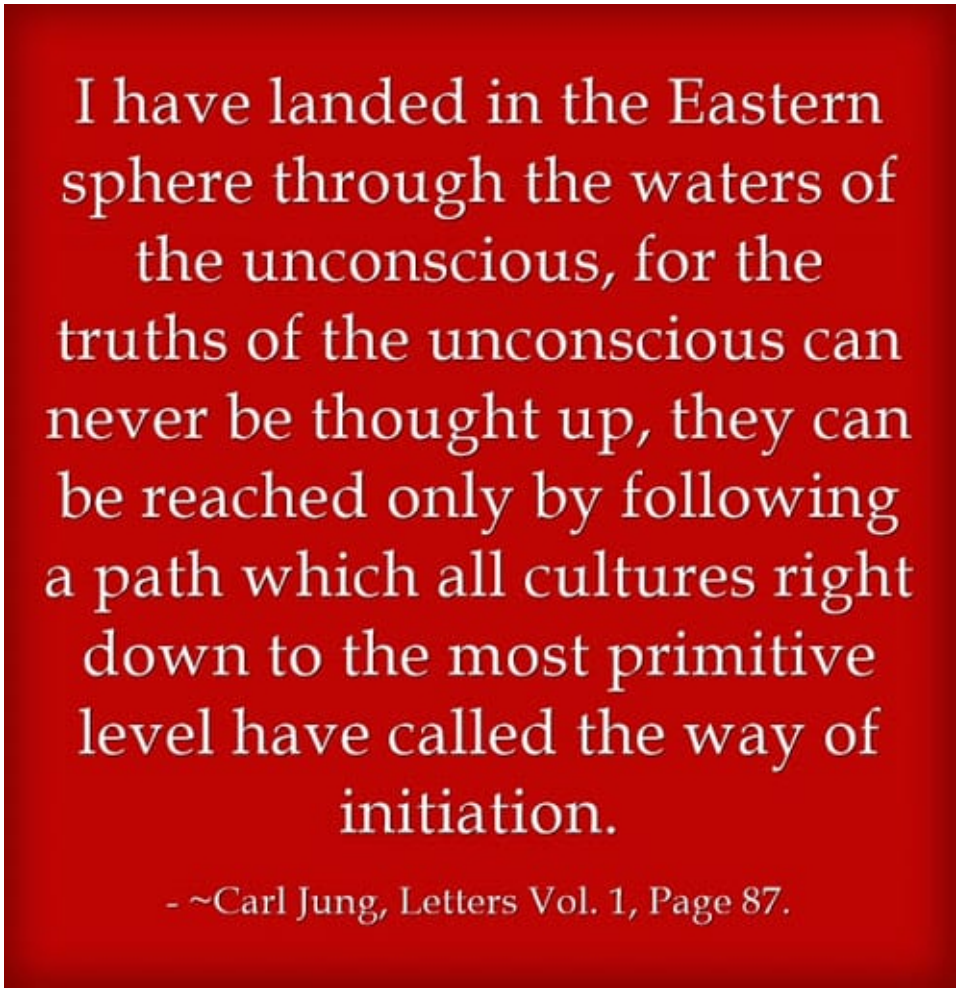
1817


The archetype is an irrepresentable factor, a "disposition" which starts functioning at a given moment in the development of the human mind and arranges the material of consciousness in definite patterns.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 148.

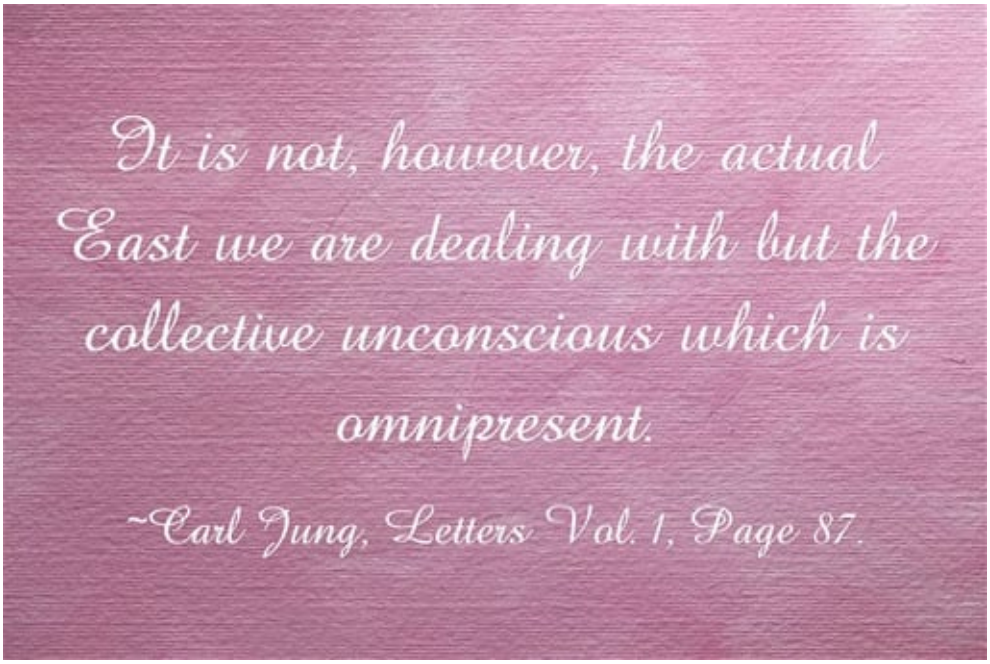
The archetype is an irrepresentable factor, a ”disposition” which starts functioning at a given moment in the development of the human mind and arranges the material of consciousness in definite patterns.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 148.


We must, however, constantly bear in mind that what we mean by "archetype" is in itself irrepresentable, but has effects which make visualisation of it possible, namely the archetypal images and ideas.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 214.

We must, however, constantly bear in mind that what we mean by ”archetype” is in itself irrepresentable, but has effects which make visualisation of it possible, namely the archetypal images and ideas. Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 214.

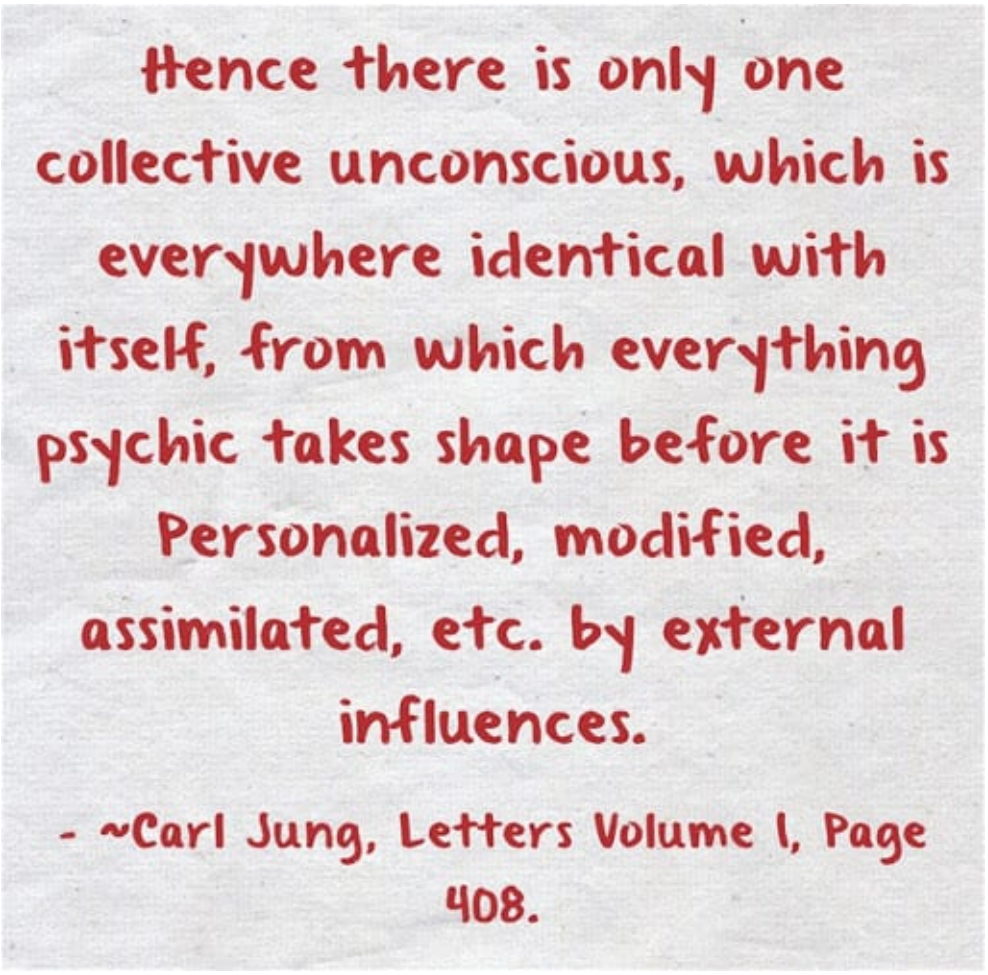

I have landed in the Eastern sphere through the waters of the unconscious, for the truths of the unconscious can never be thought up, they can be reached only by following a path which all cultures right down to the most primitive level have called the way of initiation.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 87.

I have landed in the Eastern sphere through the waters of the unconscious, for the truths of the unconscious can never be thought up, they can be reached only by following a path which all cultures right down to the most primitive level have called the way of initiation.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 87.

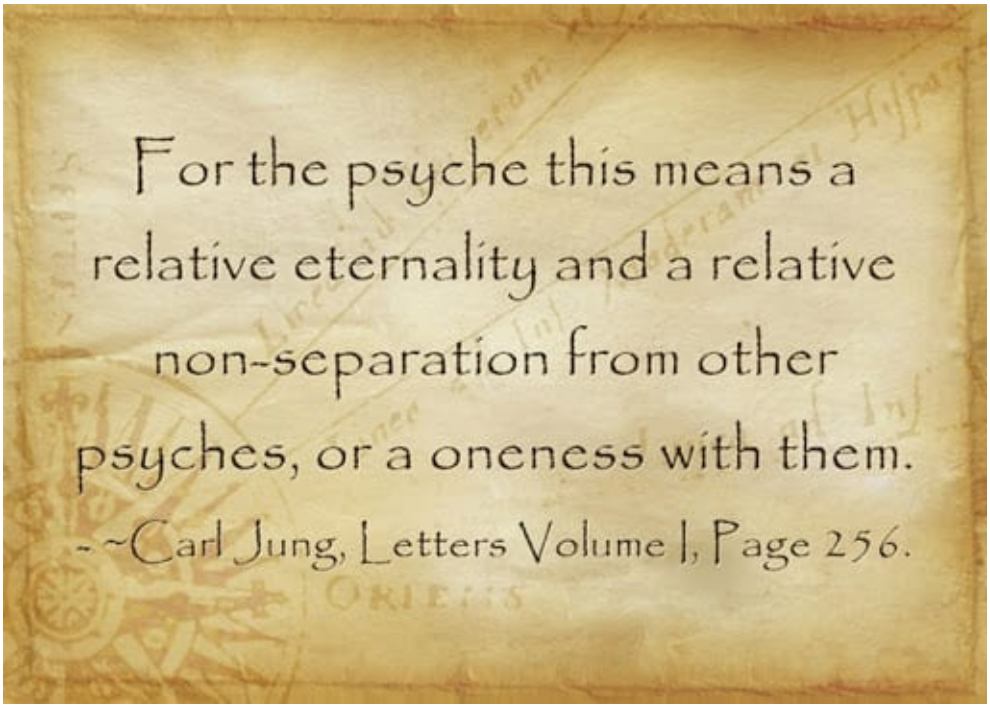

It is not, however, the actual
East we are dealing with but the
collective unconscious which is
omnipresent.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 87.

It is not, however, the actual East we are dealing with but the collective unconscious which is omnipresent. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 87.

[2088]

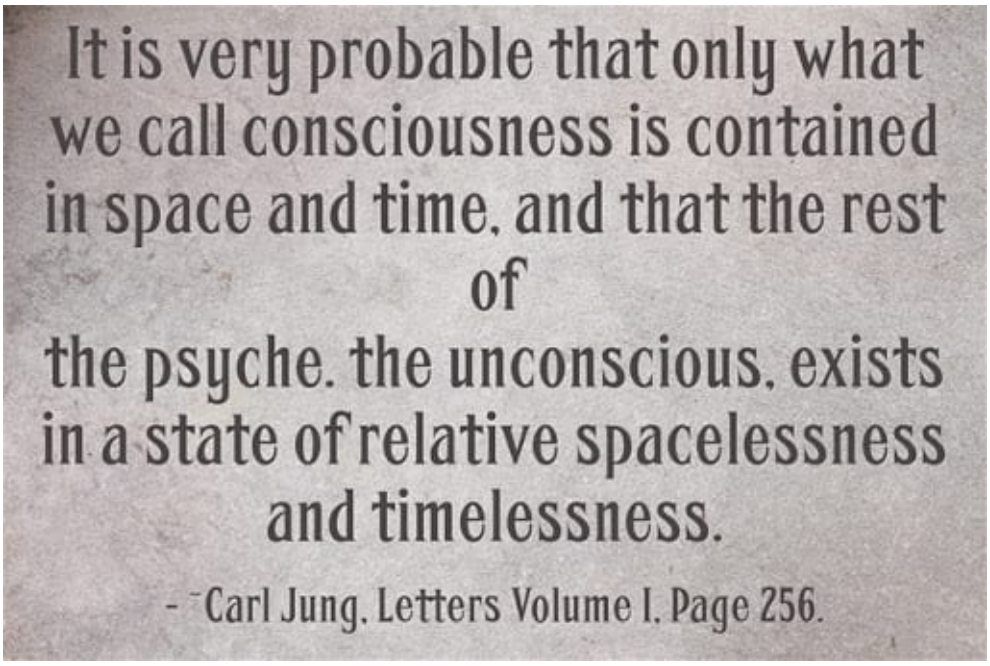

Hence there is only one collective unconscious, which is everywhere identical with itself, from which everything psychic takes shape before it is Personalized, modified, assimilated, etc. by external influences.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 408.

Hence there is only one collective unconscious, which is everywhere identical with itself, from which everything psychic takes shape before it is Personalized, modified, assimilated, etc. by external influences.  Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 408.


For the psyche this means a
relative eternality and a relative
non-separation from other
psyches, or a oneness with them.
-~Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 256.

For the psyche this means a relative eternality and a relative non-separation from other psyches, or a oneness with them.  Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 256.

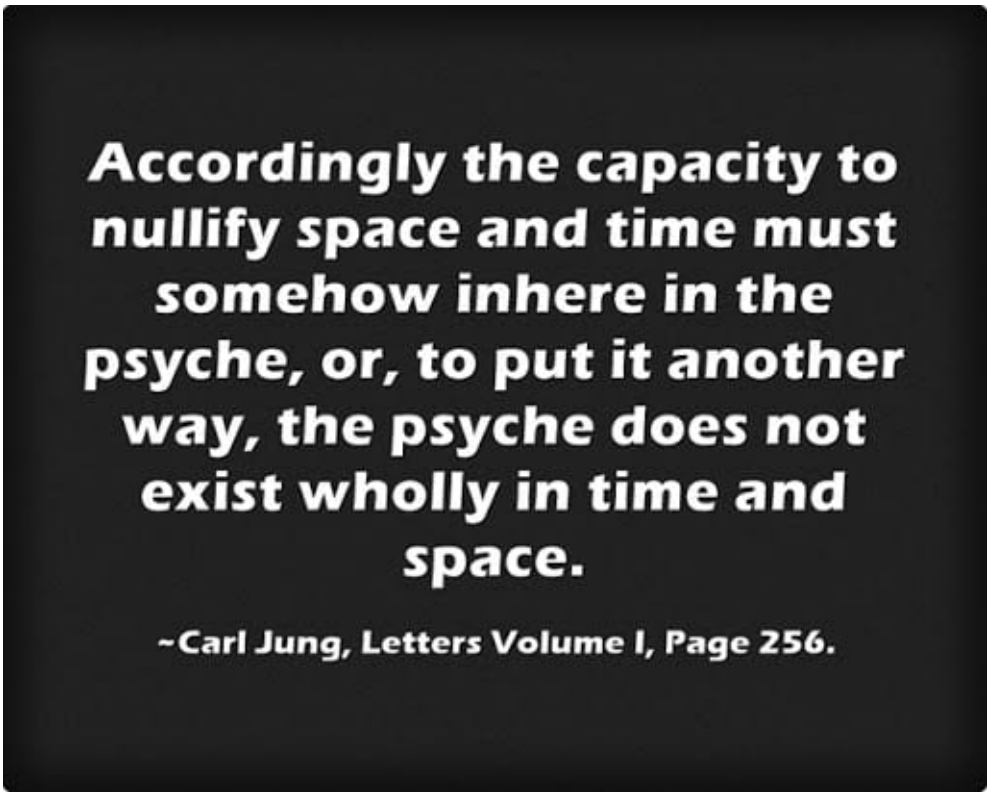
[2090]


It is very probable that only what
we call consciousness is contained
in space and time, and that the rest
of
the psyche, the unconscious, exists
in a state of relative spacelessness
and timelessness.
- Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 256.

It is very probable that only what we call consciousness is contained in space and time,

and that the rest of the psyche.  The unconscious, exists in a state of relative spacelessness and timelessness.  Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 256.

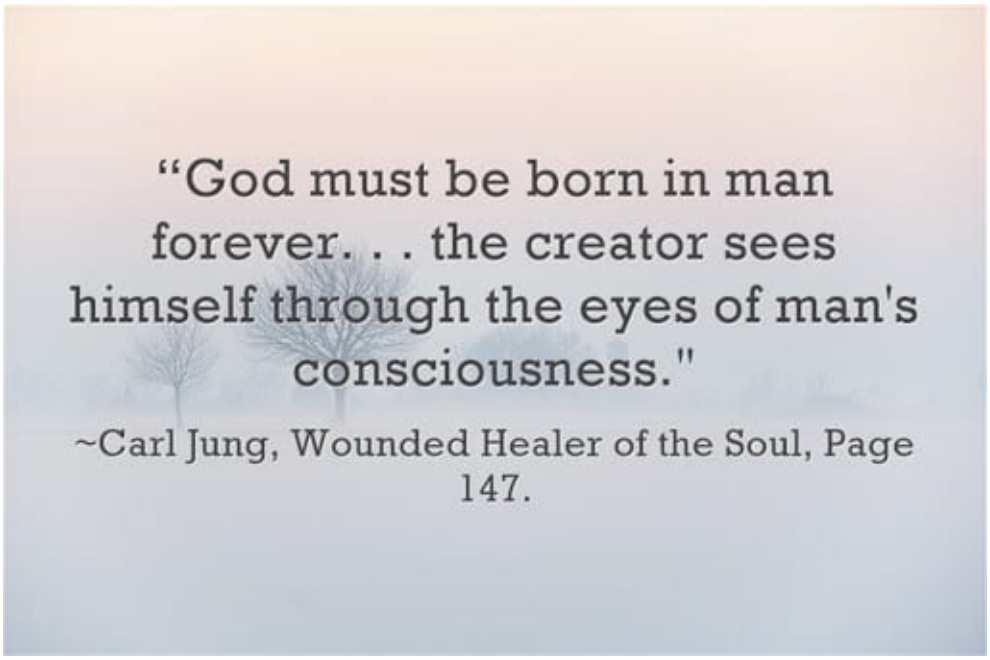
[2091]


Accordingly the capacity to nullify space and time must somehow inhere in the psyche, or, to put it another way, the psyche does not exist wholly in time and space.
~Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 256.

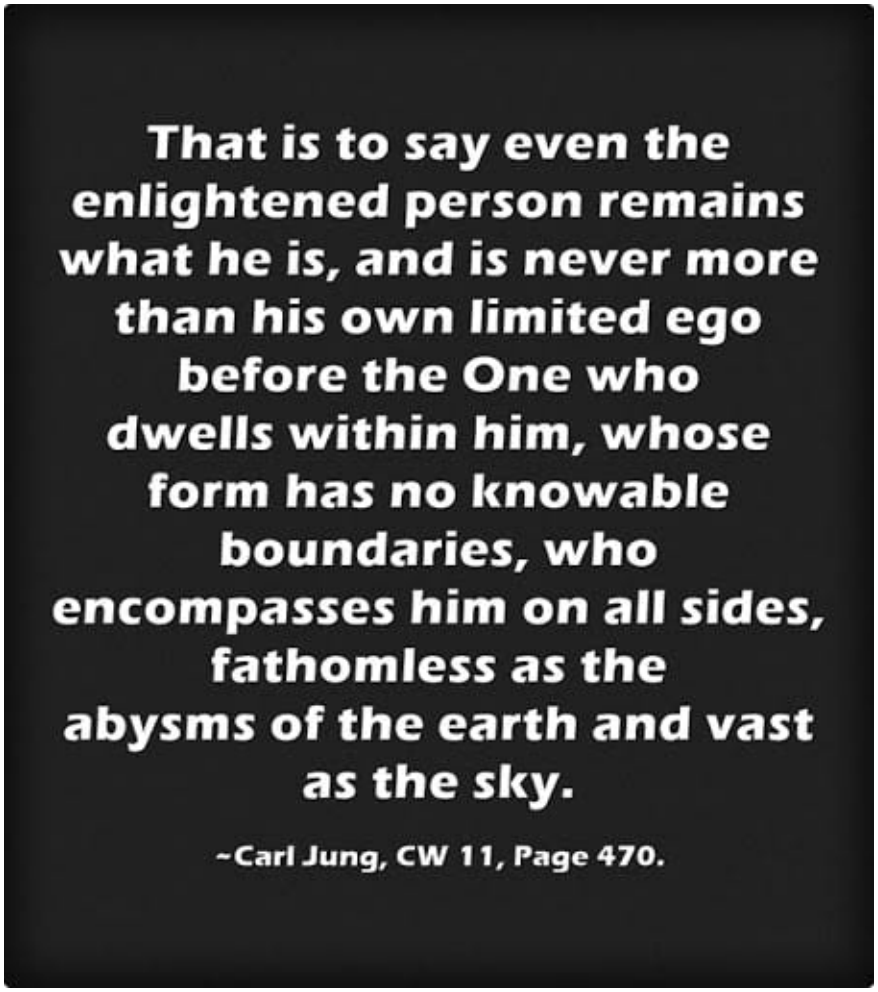
Accordingly the capacity to nullify space and time must somehow inhere in the psyche, or, to put it another way, the psyche does not exist wholly in time and space.  Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 256.

[2092]

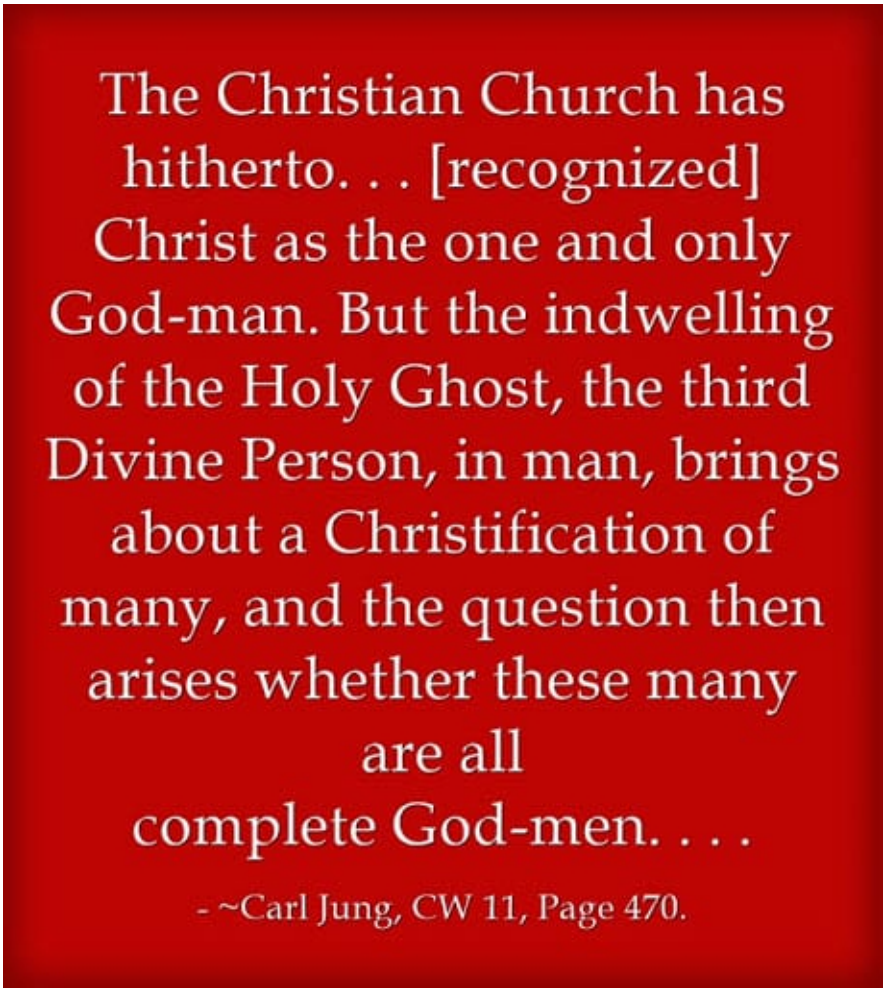
1824


“God must be born in man forever. . . the creator sees himself through the eyes of man's consciousness."
~Carl Jung, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 147.

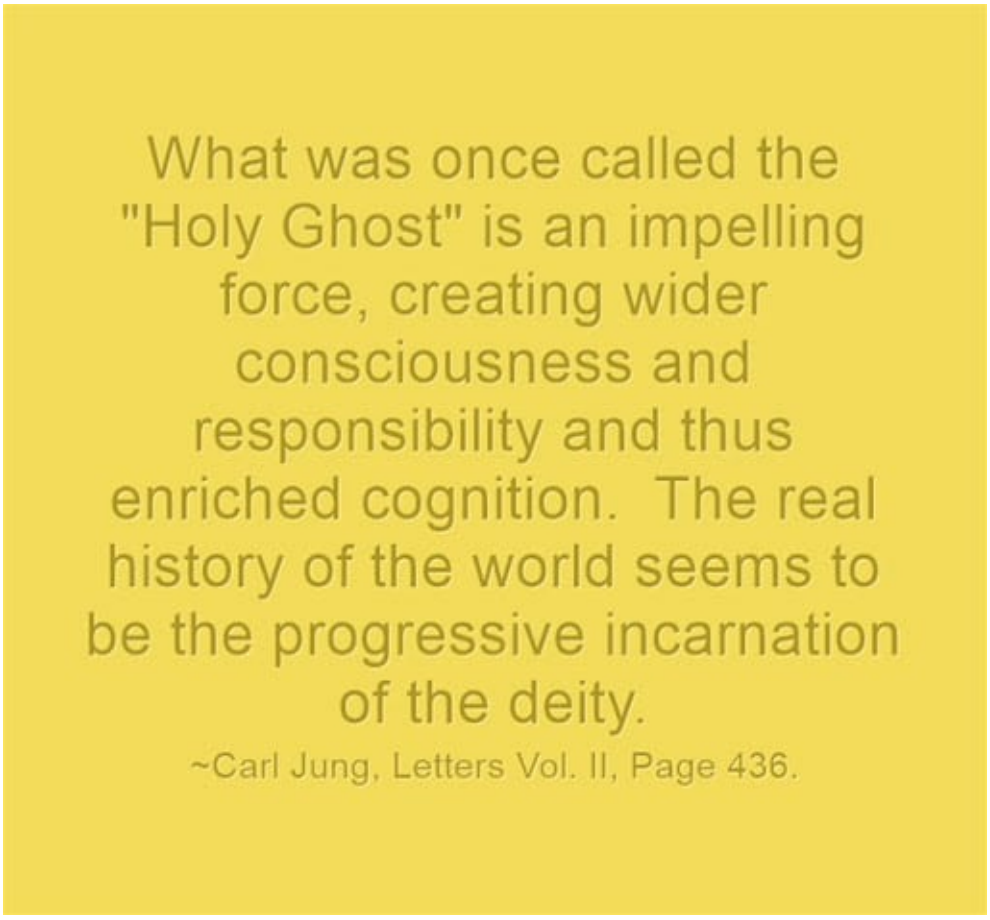
“God must be born in man forever. . . the creator sees himself through the eyes of man’s consciousness.” Carl Jung, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 147.


That is to say even the enlightened person remains what he is, and is never more than his own limited ego before the One who dwells within him, whose form has no knowable boundaries, who encompasses him on all sides, fathomless as the abysms of the earth and vast as the sky.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 470.

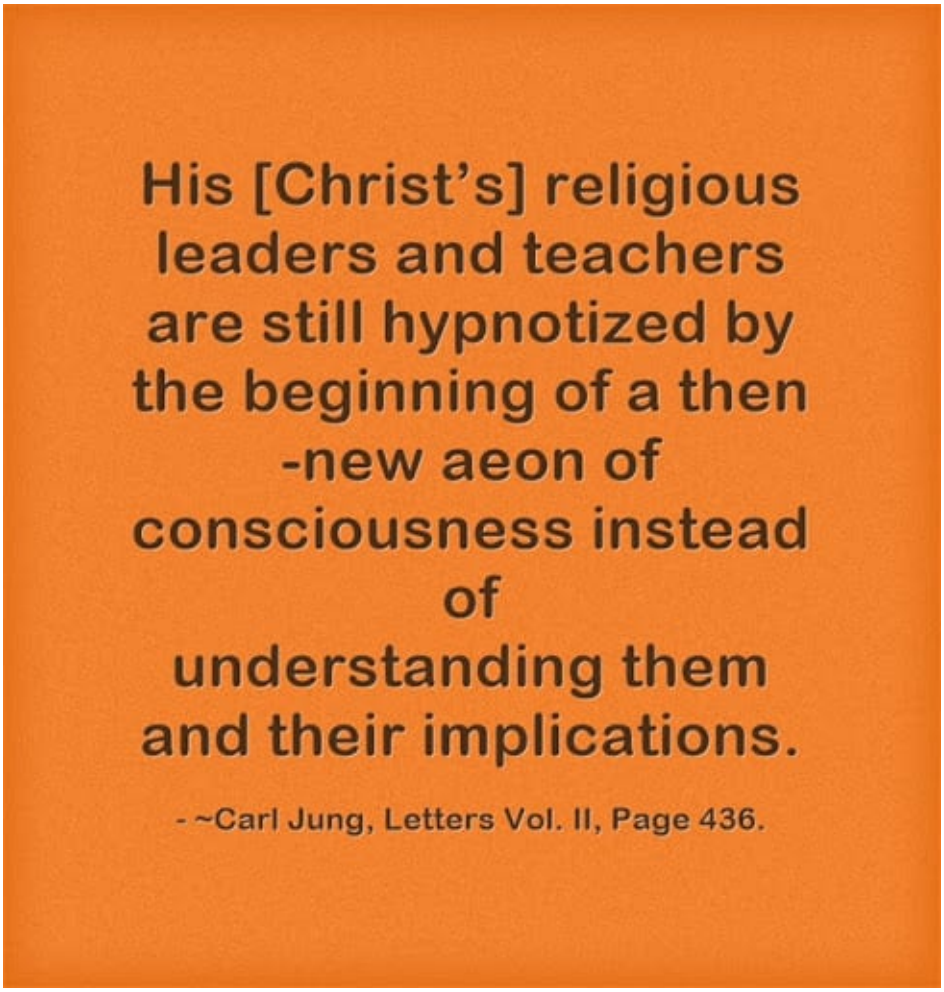
That is to say even the enlightened person remains what he is, and is never more than his own limited ego before the One who dwells within him, whose form has no knowable boundaries, who encompasses him on all sides, fathomless as the abysms of the earth and vast as the sky. Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 470.


The Christian Church has hitherto. . . [recognized] Christ as the one and only God-man. But the indwelling of the Holy Ghost, the third Divine Person, in man, brings about a Christification of many, and the question then arises whether these many are all complete God-men. . . .
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 470.

The Christian Church has hitherto. . . [recognized] Christ as the one and only God-man. But the indwelling of the Holy Ghost, the third Divine Person, in man, brings about a Christification of many, and the question then arises whether these many are all complete God-men. . . . Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 470.


What was once called the "Holy Ghost" is an impelling force, creating wider consciousness and responsibility and thus enriched cognition. The real history of the world seems to be the progressive incarnation of the deity.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 436.

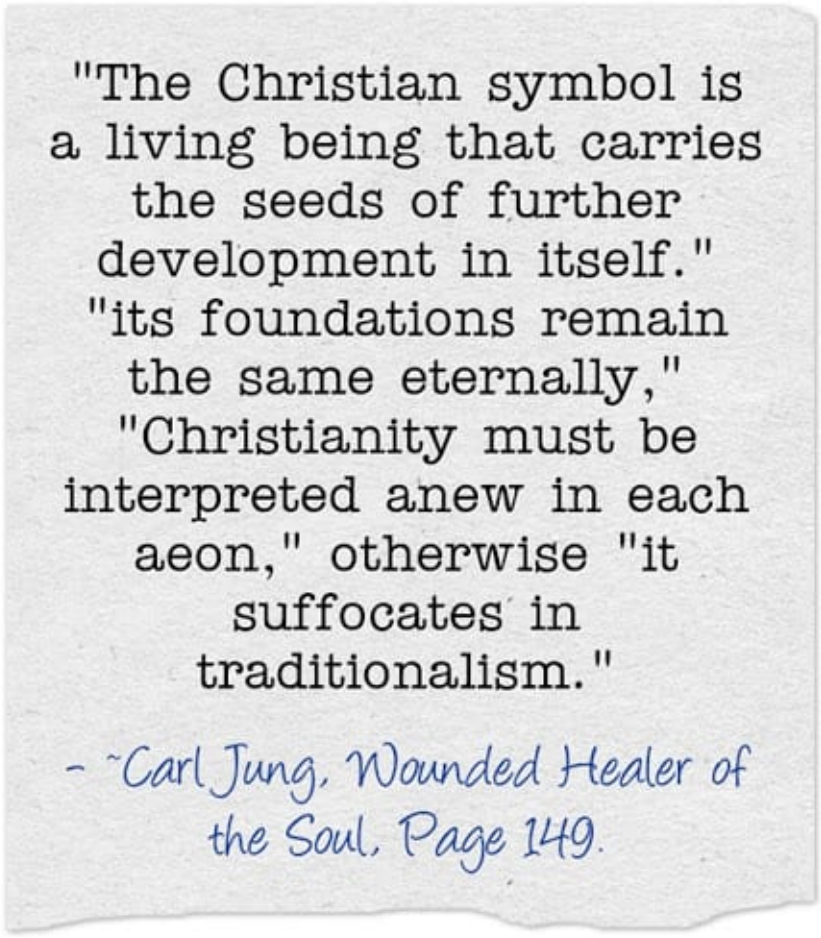
What was once called the ”Holy Ghost” is an impelling force, creating wider consciousness and responsibility and thus enriched cognition. The real history of the world seems to be the progressive incarnation of the deity. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 436.


His [Christ's] religious leaders and teachers are still hypnotized by the beginning of a then -new aeon of consciousness instead of understanding them and their implications.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 436.

His [Christ's] religious leaders and teachers are still hypnotized by the beginning of a then-new aeon of consciousness instead of understanding them and their implications. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 436.

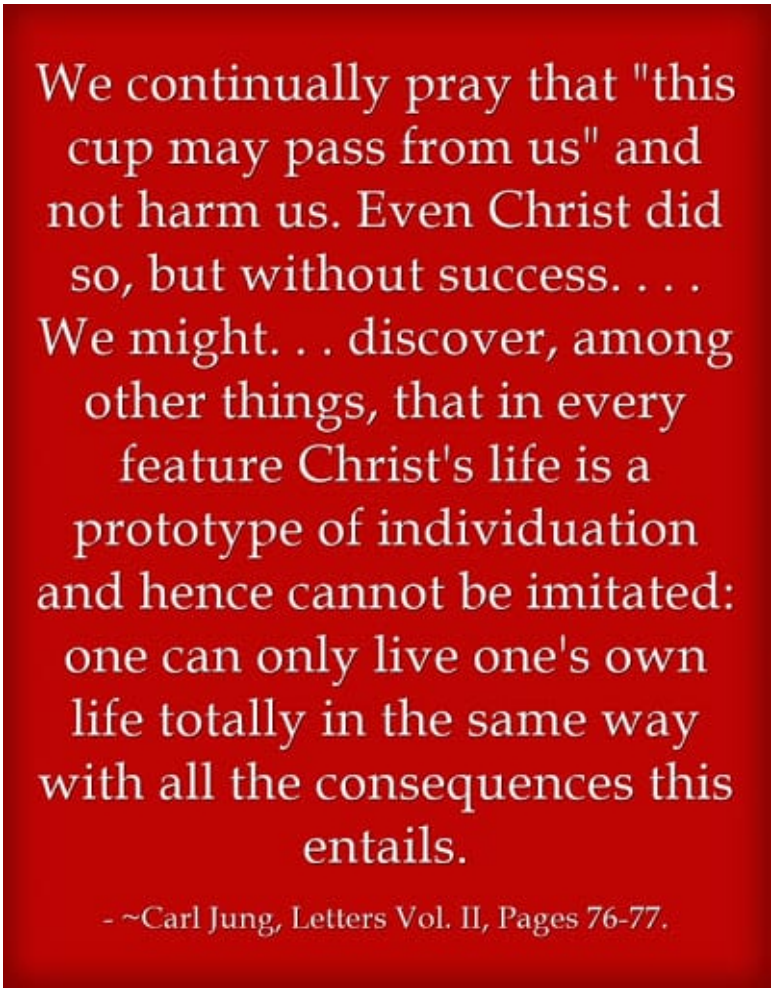
We are still looking back to the Pentecostal events in a dazed way instead of looking forward to the goal the spirit is leading us to. Therefore mankind is wholly unprepared for the things to come.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 436.

We are still looking back to the Pentecostal events in a dazed way instead of looking forward to the goal the spirit is leading us to. Therefore mankind is wholly unprepared for the things to come. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 436.

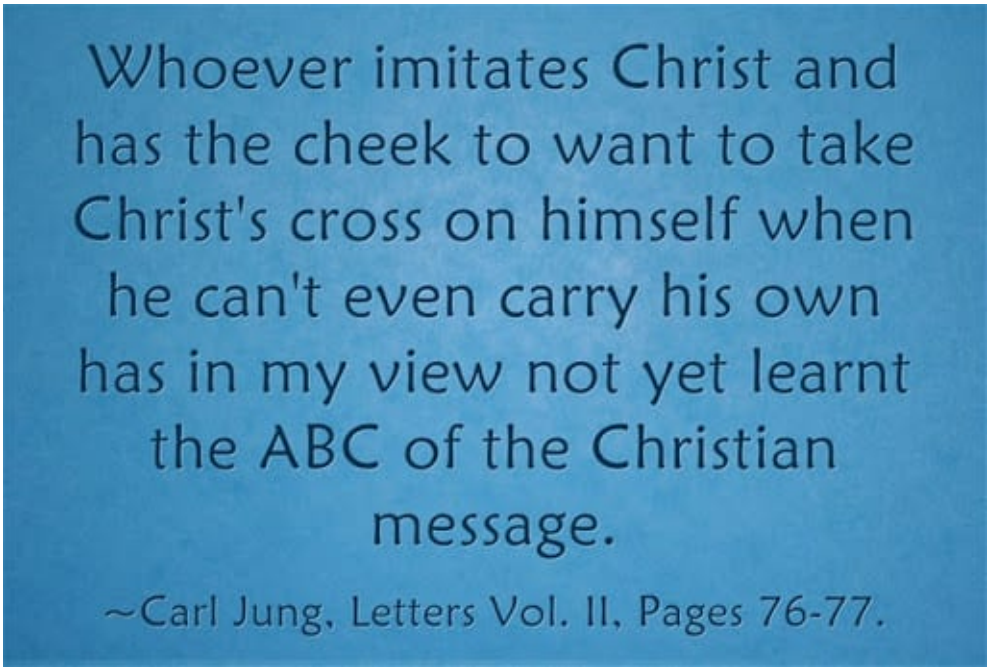

"The Christian symbol is a living being that carries the seeds of further development in itself."
"its foundations remain the same eternally,"
"Christianity must be interpreted anew in each aeon," otherwise "it suffocates in traditionalism."
- ~Carl Jung, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 149.

”The Christian symbol is a living being that carries the seeds of further development in itself.” ”its foundations remain the same eternally,” ”Christianity must be interpreted anew in each aeon,” otherwise ”it suffocates in traditionalism.” Carl Jung, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 149.

[2099]

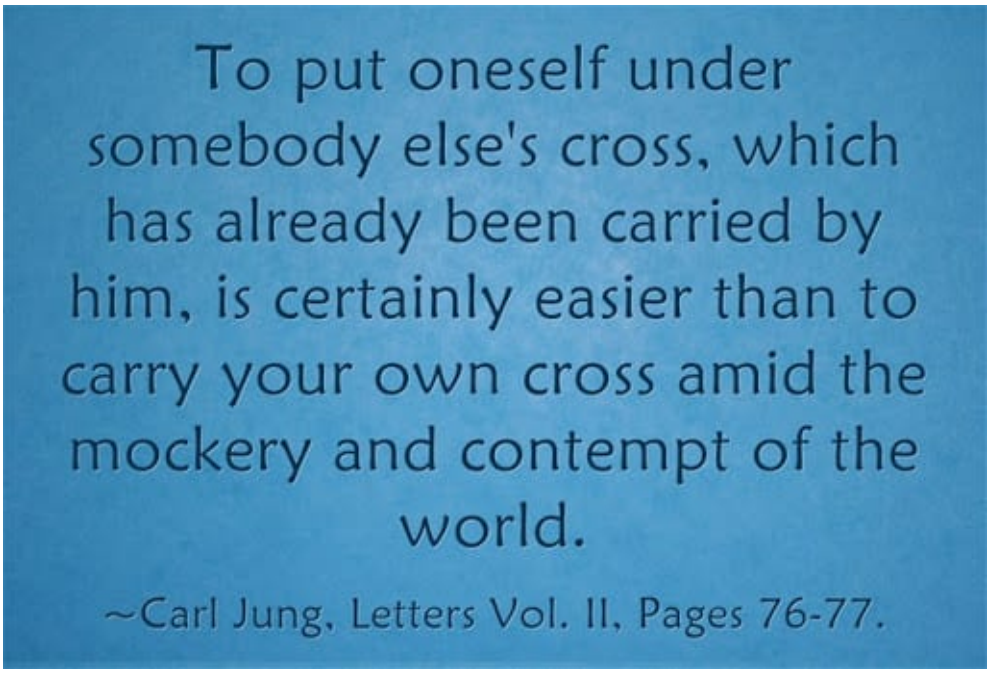

We continually pray that "this cup may pass from us" and not harm us. Even Christ did so, but without success. . . . We might. . . discover, among other things, that in every feature Christ's life is a prototype of individuation and hence cannot be imitated: one can only live one's own life totally in the same way with all the consequences this entails.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 76-77.

We continually pray that ”this cup may pass from us” and not harm us. Even Christ did so, but without success. . . . We might. . . discover, among other things, that in every feature Christ’s life is a prototype of individuation and hence cannot be imitated: one can only live one’s own life totally in the same way with all the consequences this entails. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 76-77.


Whoever imitates Christ and has the cheek to want to take Christ's cross on himself when he can't even carry his own has in my view not yet learnt the ABC of the Christian message.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 76-77.

Whoever imitates Christ and has the cheek to want to take Christ’s cross on himself when he can’t even carry his own has in my view not yet learnt the ABC of the Christian message.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 76-77.

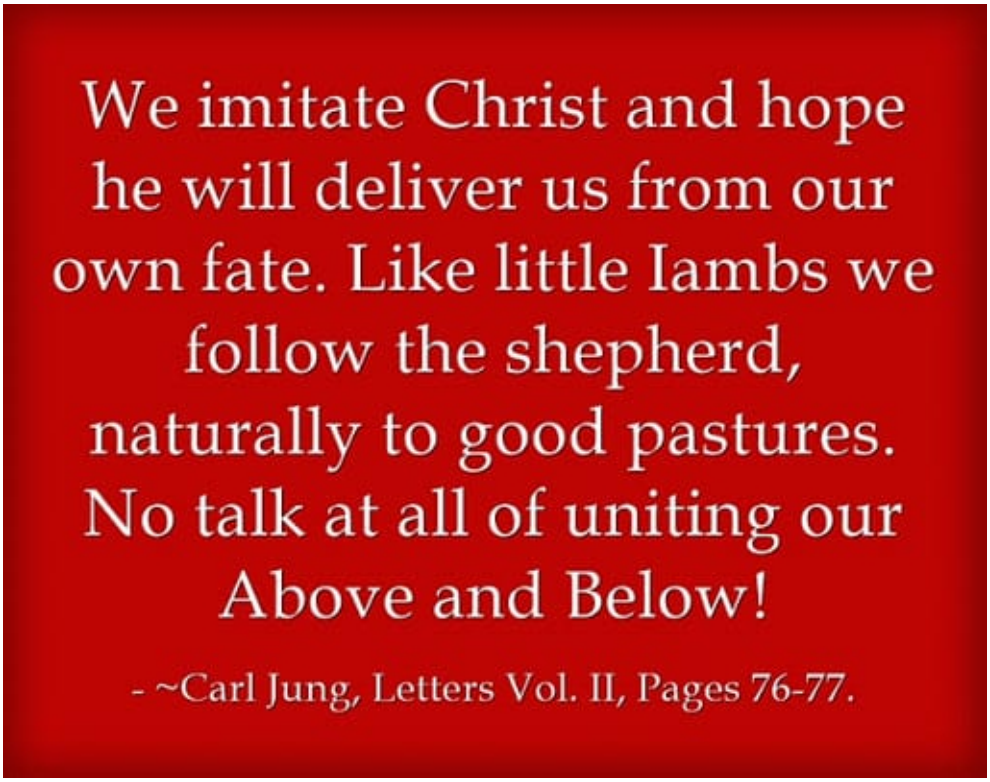
[2101]


To put oneself under somebody else's cross, which has already been carried by him, is certainly easier than to carry your own cross amid the mockery and contempt of the world.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 76-77.

To put oneself under somebody else’s cross, which has already been carried by him, is

certainly easier than to carry your own cross amid the mockery and contempt of the world. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 76-77.

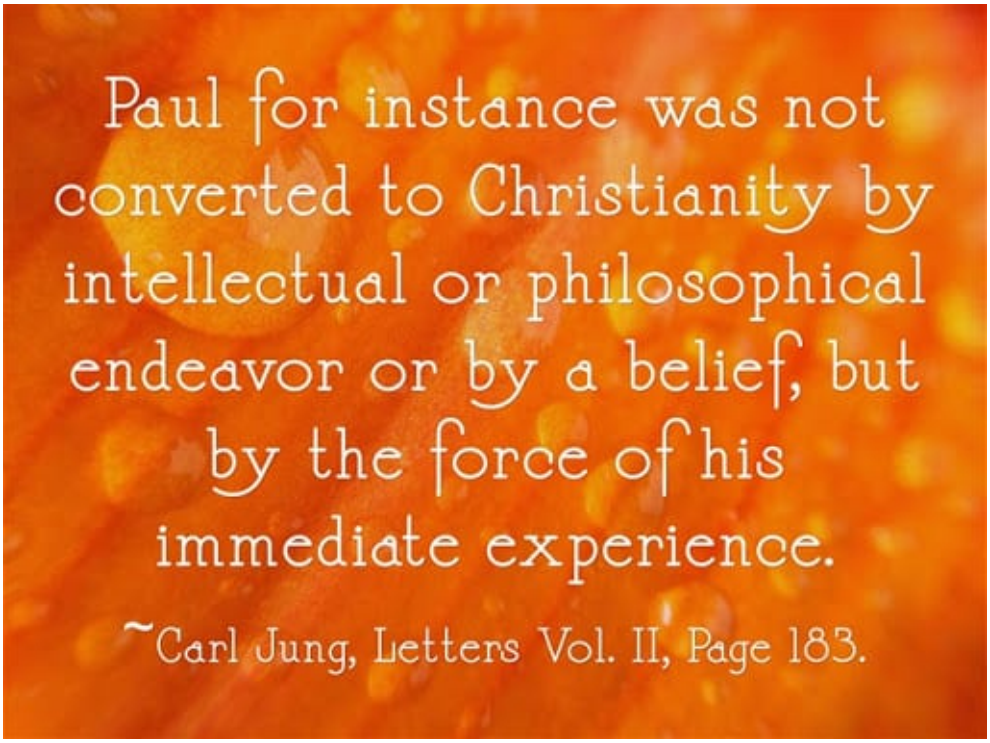
[2102]


We imitate Christ and hope he will deliver us from our own fate. Like little Iambs we follow the shepherd, naturally to good pastures. No talk at all of uniting our Above and Below!
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 76-77.

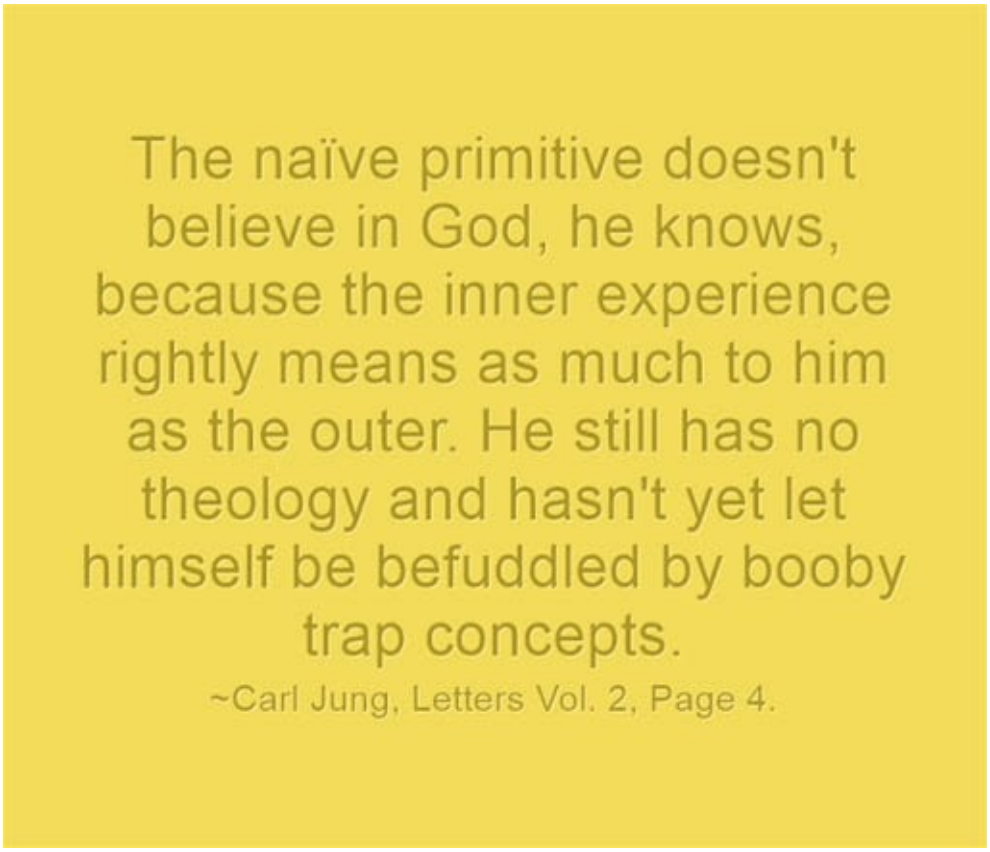
We imitate Christ and hope he will deliver us from our own fate. Like little Iambs we follow the shepherd, naturally to good pastures. No talk at all of uniting our Above and Below! Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 76-77.

[2103]

1834

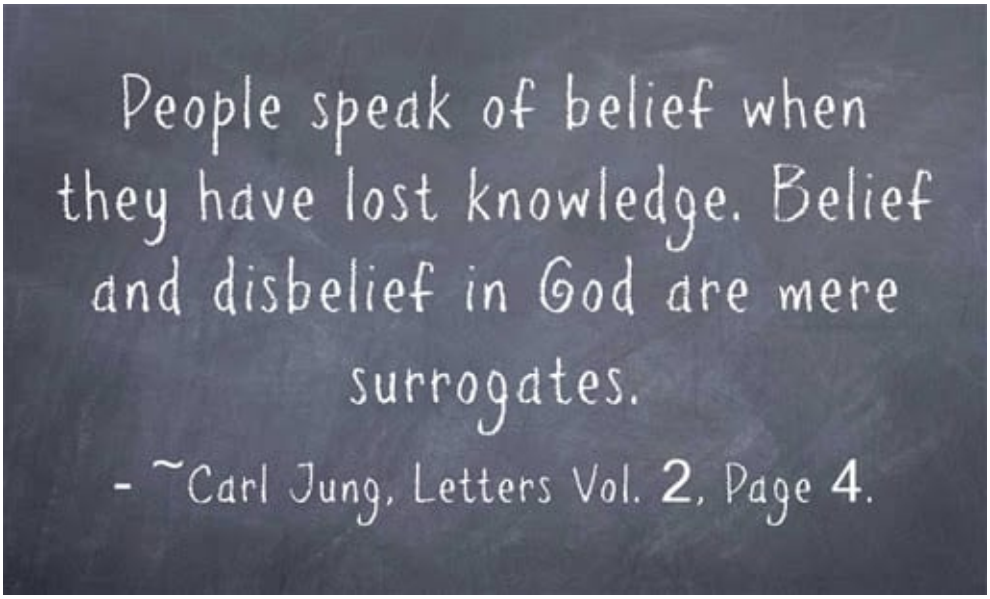

Paul for instance was not converted to Christianity by intellectual or philosophical endeavor or by a belief, but by the force of his immediate experience.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 183.

Paul for instance was not converted to Christianity by intellectual or philosophical endeavor or by a belief, but by the force of his immediate experience.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 183.


The naïve primitive doesn't believe in God, he knows, because the inner experience rightly means as much to him as the outer. He still has no theology and hasn't yet let himself be befuddled by booby trap concepts.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 2, Page 4.

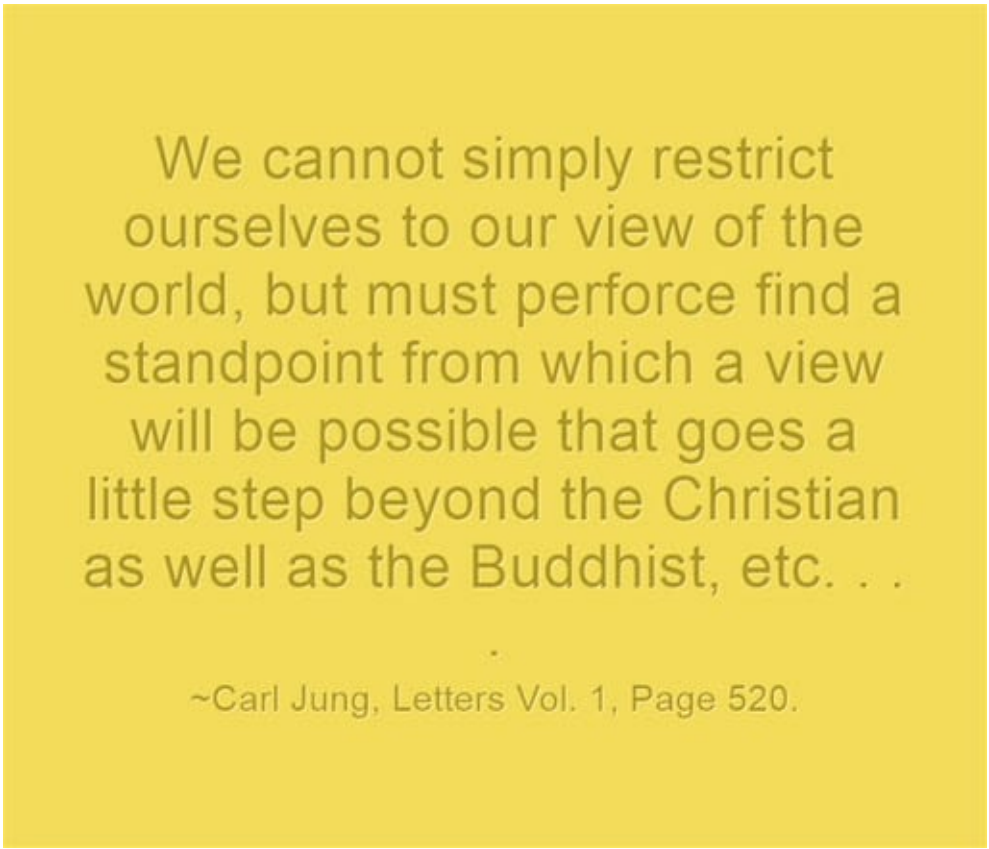
The naïve primitive doesn’t believe in God, he knows, because the inner experience rightly means as much to him as the outer. He still has no theology and hasn’t yet let himself be befuddled by booby trap concepts. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 2, Page 4.

[2105]


People speak of belief when they have lost knowledge. Belief and disbelief in God are mere surrogates.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 2, Page 4.

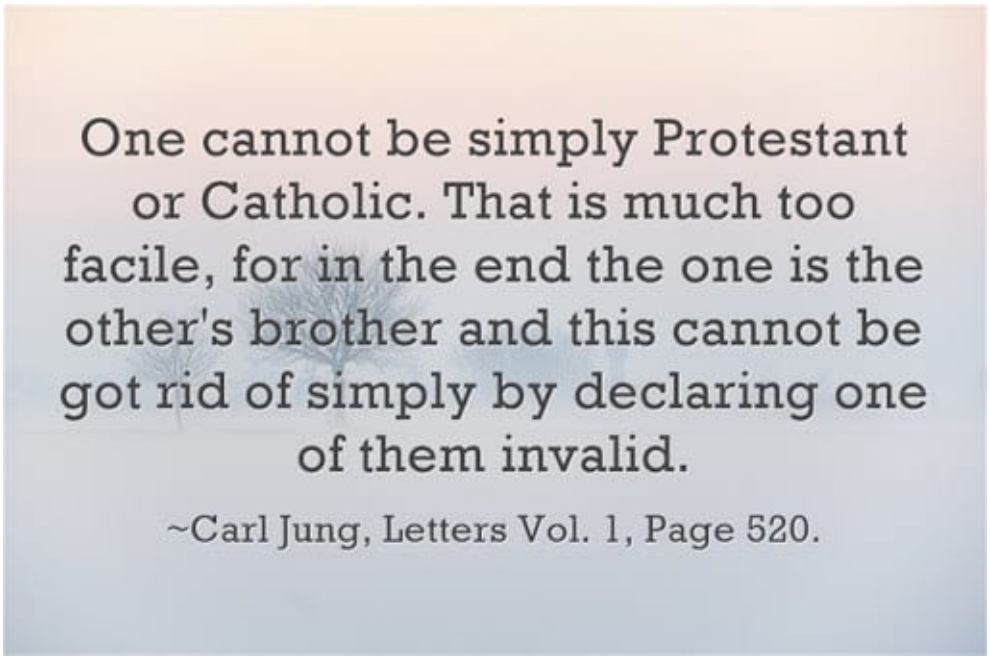
People speak of belief when they have lost knowledge.  Belief and disbelief in God are mere surrogates.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 2, Page 4.

[2106]


We cannot simply restrict ourselves to our view of the world, but must perforce find a standpoint from which a view will be possible that goes a little step beyond the Christian as well as the Buddhist, etc. . .
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 520.

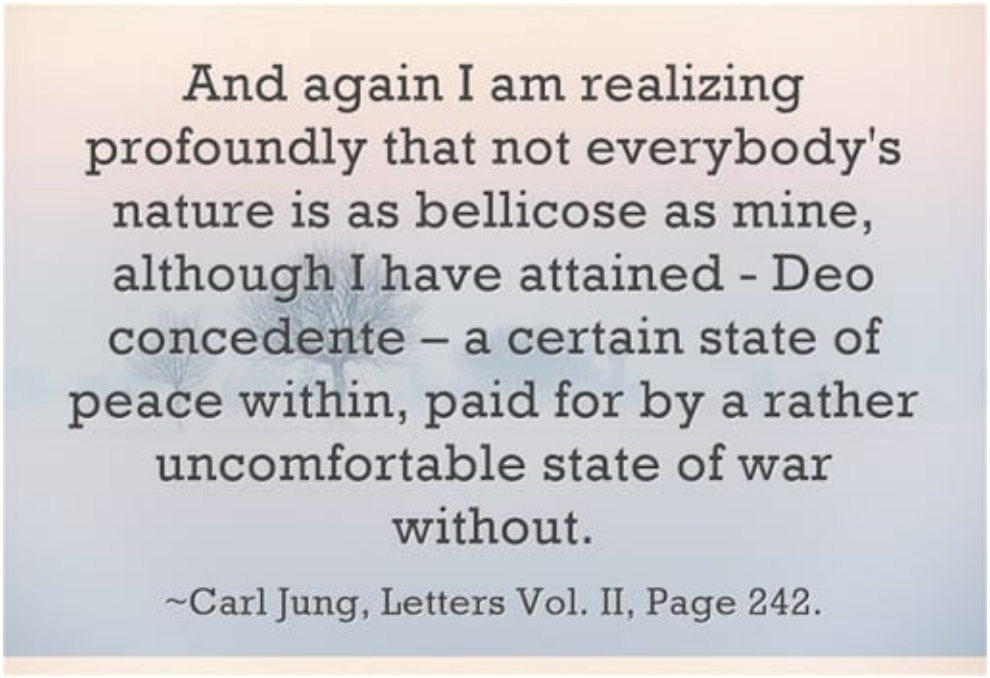
We cannot simply restrict ourselves to our view of the world, but must perforce find a standpoint from which a view will be possible that goes a little step beyond the Christian as well as the Buddhist, etc. . . .  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 520.

[2107]


One cannot be simply Protestant or Catholic. That is much too facile, for in the end the one is the other's brother and this cannot be got rid of simply by declaring one of them invalid.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 520.

One cannot be simply Protestant or Catholic.  That is much too facile, for in the end the one is the other’s brother and this cannot be got rid of simply by declaring one of them invalid. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 520.

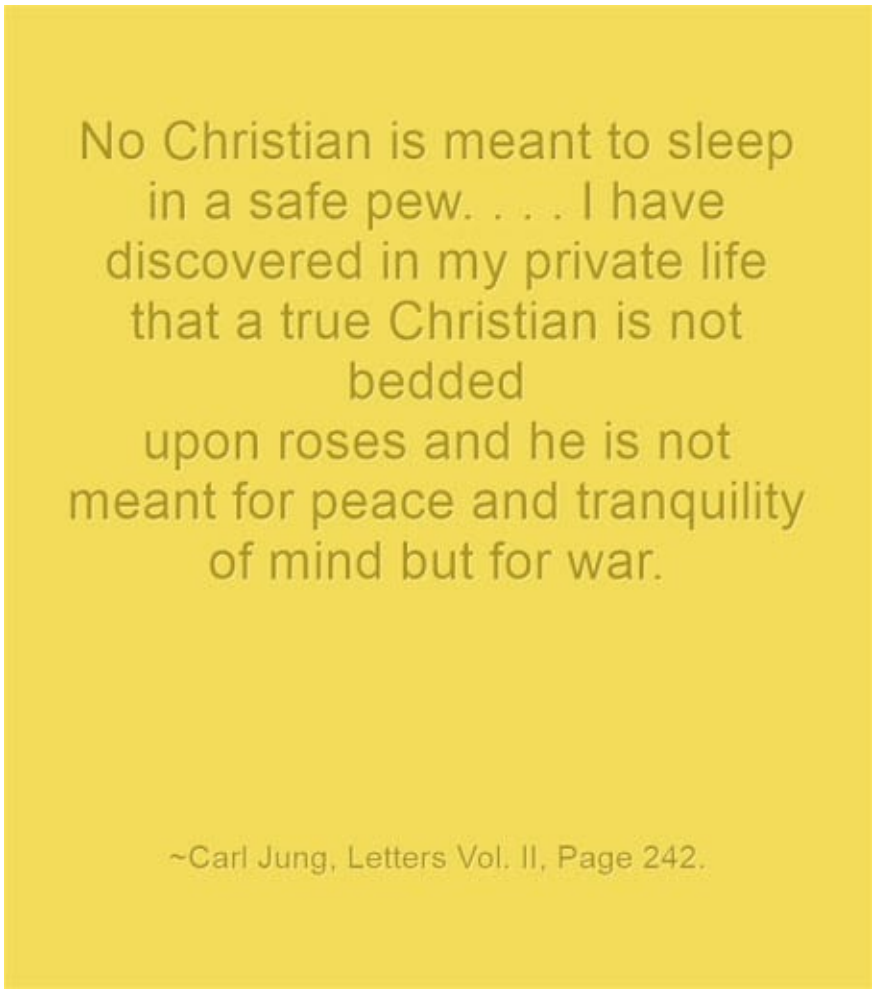
[2108]


And again I am realizing profoundly that not everybody's nature is as bellicose as mine, although I have attained - Deo concedente – a certain state of peace within, paid for by a rather uncomfortable state of war without.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 242.

And again I am realizing profoundly that not everybody’s nature is as bellicose as mine, 1838

although I have attained - Deo concedente – a certain state of peace within, paid for by a rather uncomfortable state of war without.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 242.

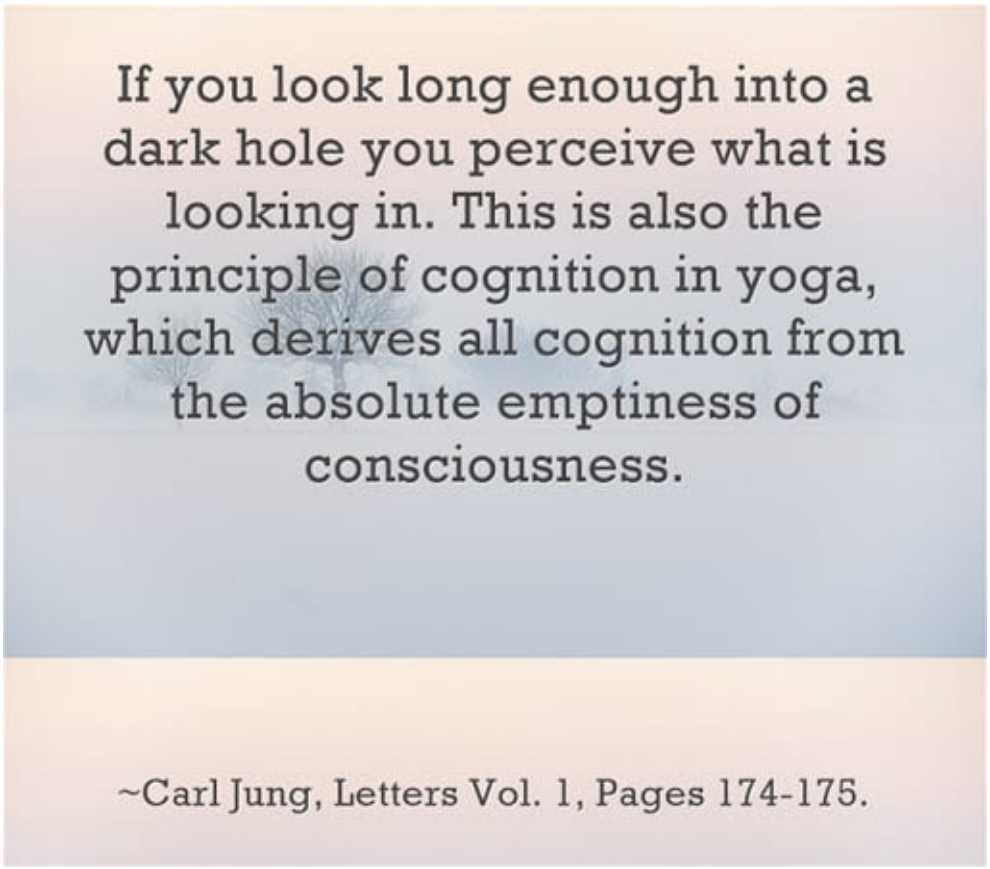
[2109]


No Christian is meant to sleep in a safe pew. . . . I have discovered in my private life that a true Christian is not bedded upon roses and he is not meant for peace and tranquility of mind but for war.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 242.

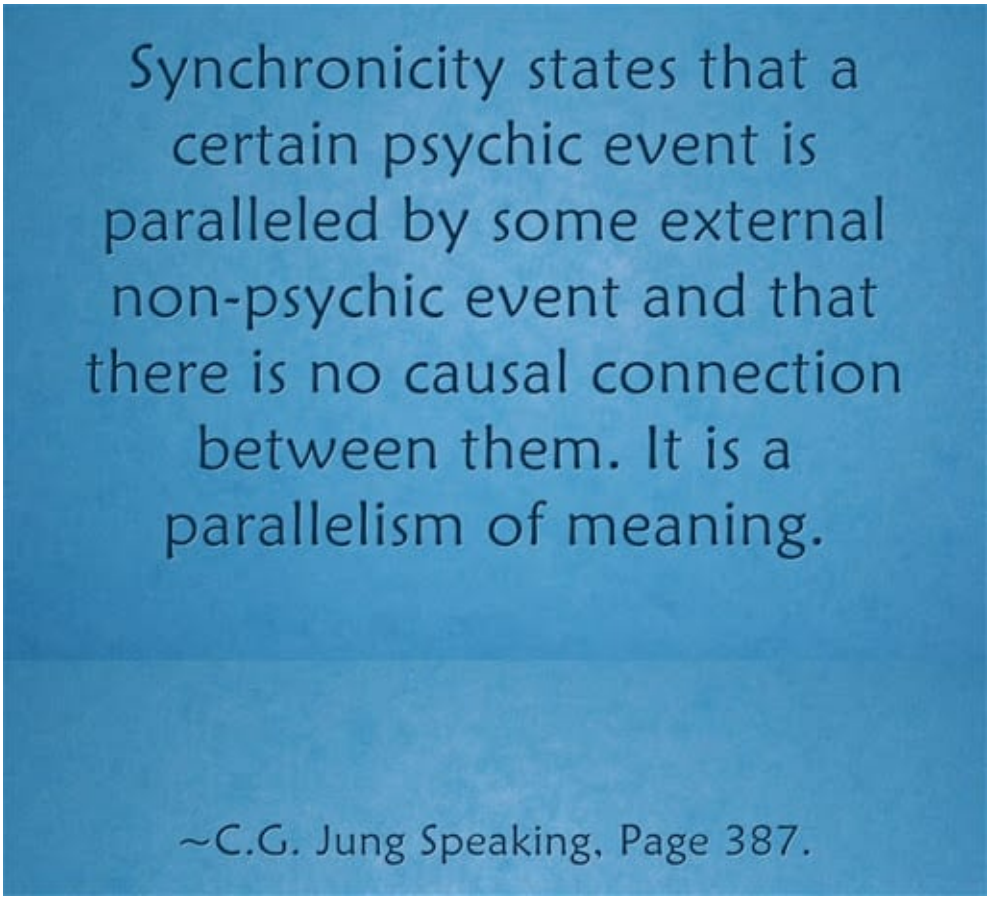
No Christian is meant to sleep in a safe pew.  .  .  .  I have discovered in my private life that a true Christian is not bedded upon roses and he is not meant for peace and tranquility of mind but for war.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 242.

[2110]

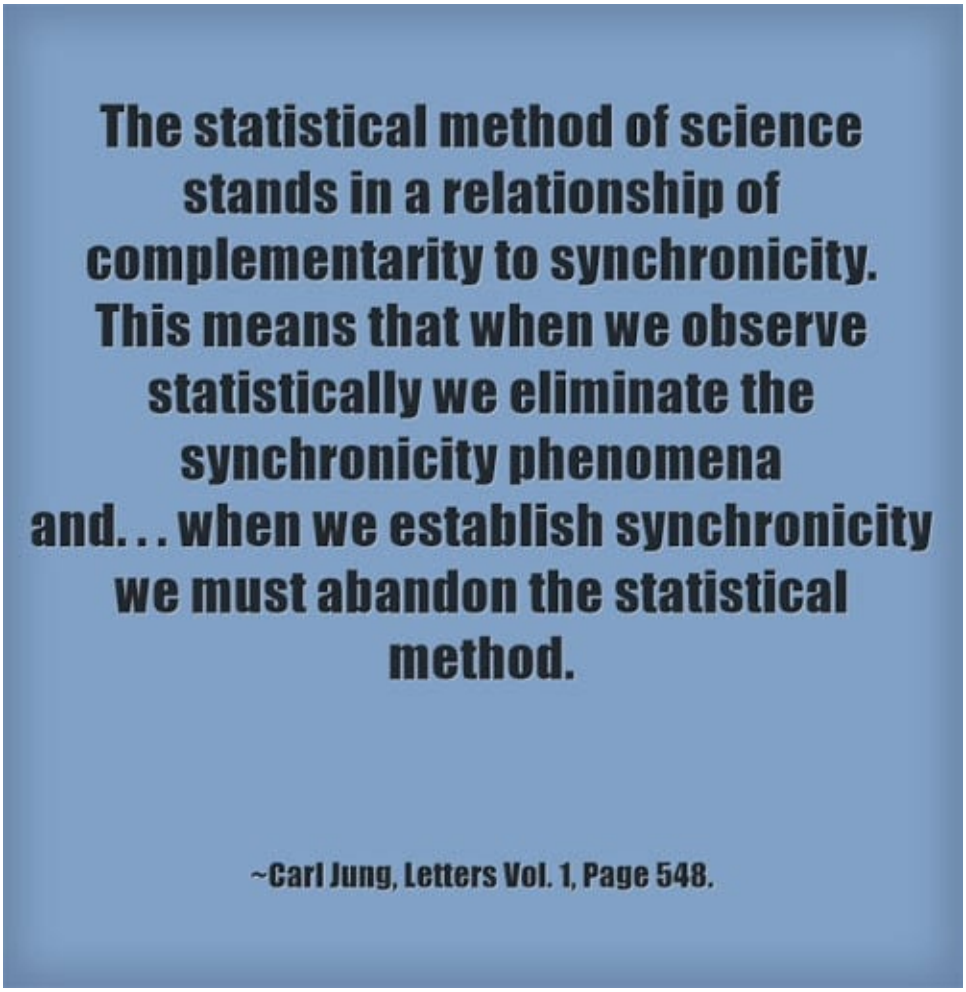
1839


If you look long enough into a dark hole you perceive what is looking in. This is also the principle of cognition in yoga, which derives all cognition from the absolute emptiness of consciousness.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 174-175.

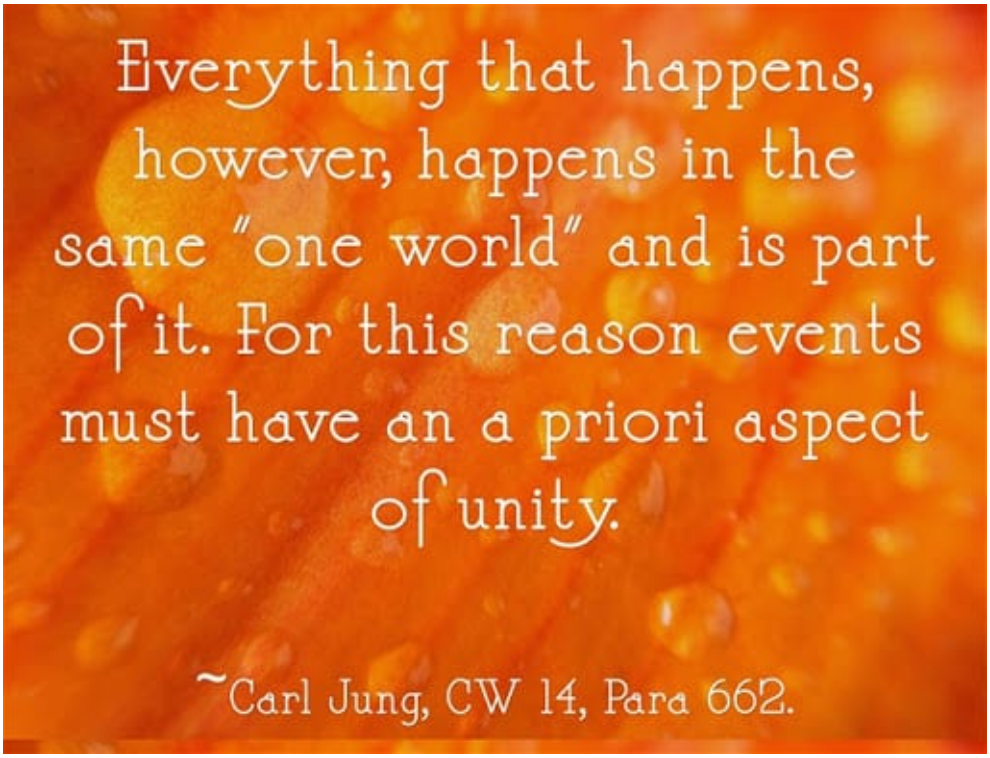
If you look long enough into a dark hole you perceive what is looking in. This is also the principle of cognition in yoga, which derives all cognition from the absolute emptiness of consciousness. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 174-175.


Synchronicity states that a certain psychic event is paralleled by some external non-psychic event and that there is no causal connection between them. It is a parallelism of meaning.
~C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 387.

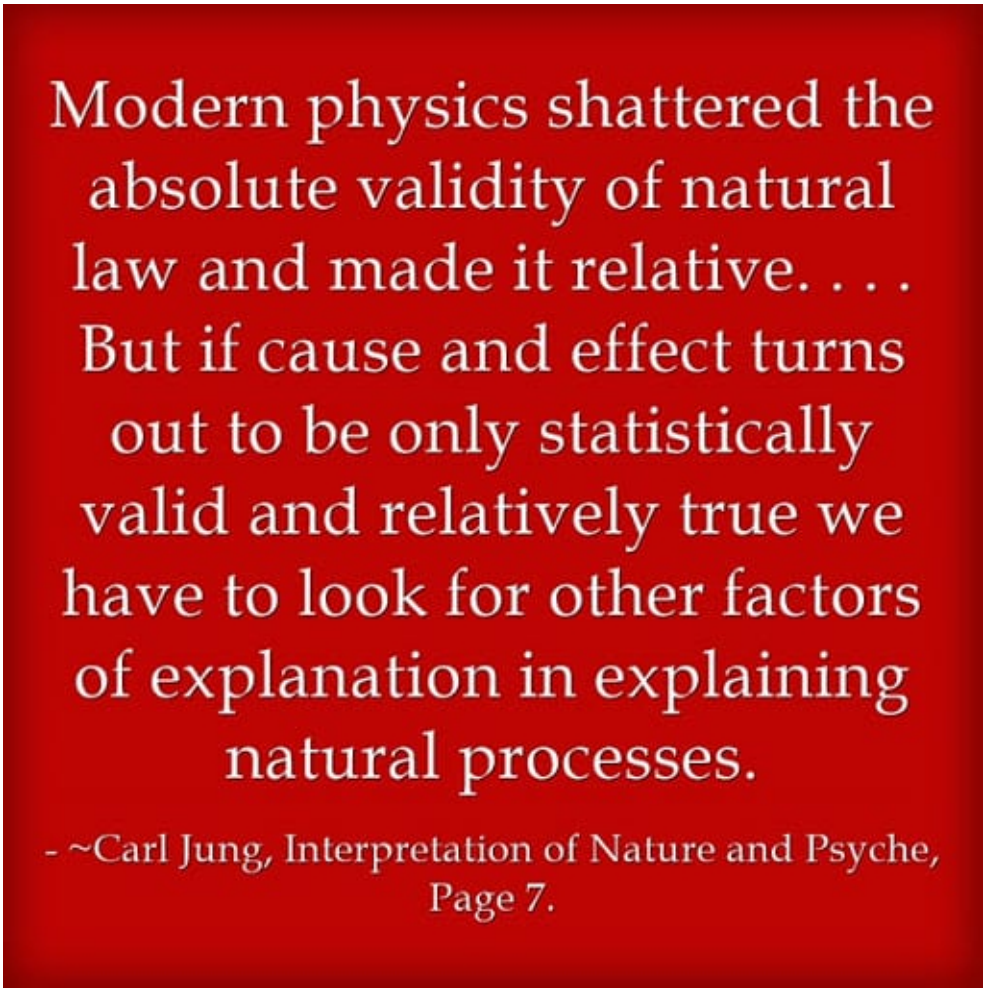
Synchronicity states that a certain psychic event is paralleled by some external non-psychic event and that there is no causal connection between them.  It is a parallelism of meaning. C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 387.


The statistical method of science stands in a relationship of complementarity to synchronicity. This means that when we observe statistically we eliminate the synchronicity phenomena and. . . when we establish synchronicity we must abandon the statistical method.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 548.

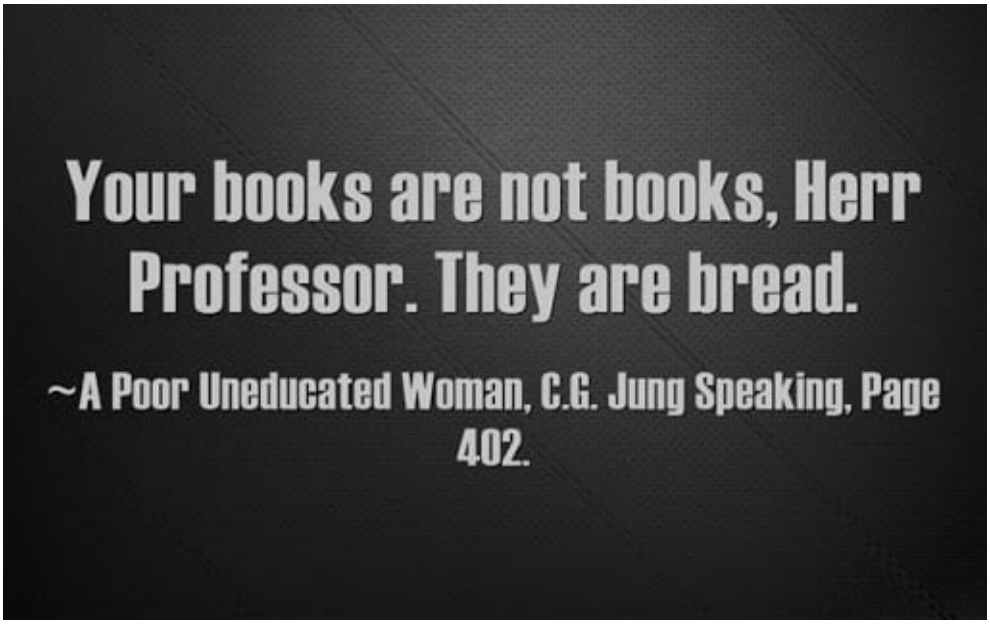
The statistical method of science stands in a relationship of complementarity to synchronicity. This means that when we observe statistically we eliminate the synchronicity phenomena and. . . when we establish synchronicity we must abandon the statistical method. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 548.


Everything that happens,
however, happens in the
same "one world" and is part
of it. For this reason events
must have an a priori aspect
of unity.
~Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 662.

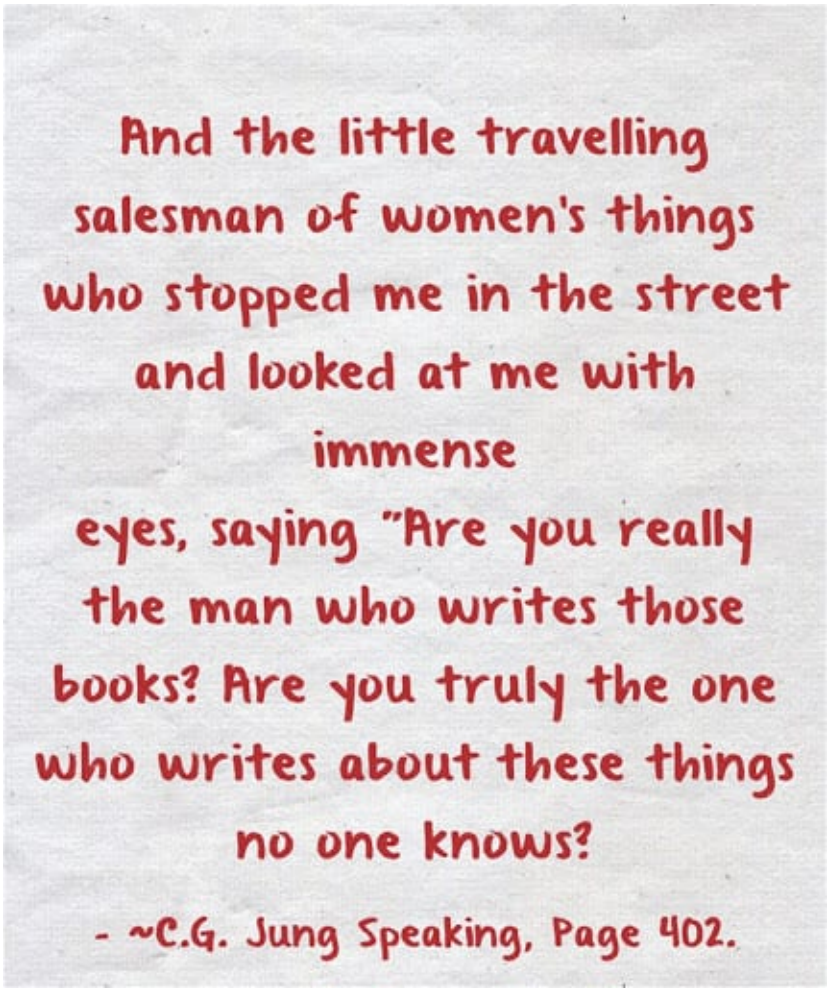
Everything that happens, however, happens in the same ”one world” and is part of it. For this reason events must have an a priori aspect of unity.  Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 662.


Modern physics shattered the absolute validity of natural law and made it relative. . . . But if cause and effect turns out to be only statistically valid and relatively true we have to look for other factors of explanation in explaining natural processes.
- ~Carl Jung, Interpretation of Nature and Psyche, Page 7.

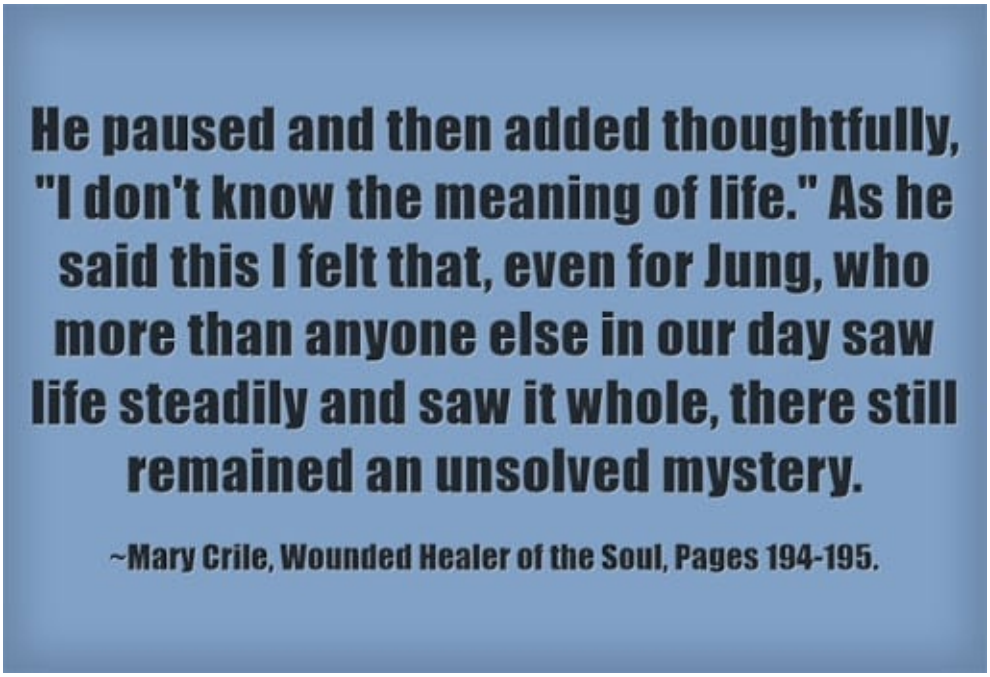
Modern physics shattered the absolute validity of natural law and made it relative. . . . But if cause and effect turns out to be only statistically valid and relatively true we have to look for other factors of explanation in explaining natural processes. Carl Jung, Interpretation of Nature and Psyche, Page 7.



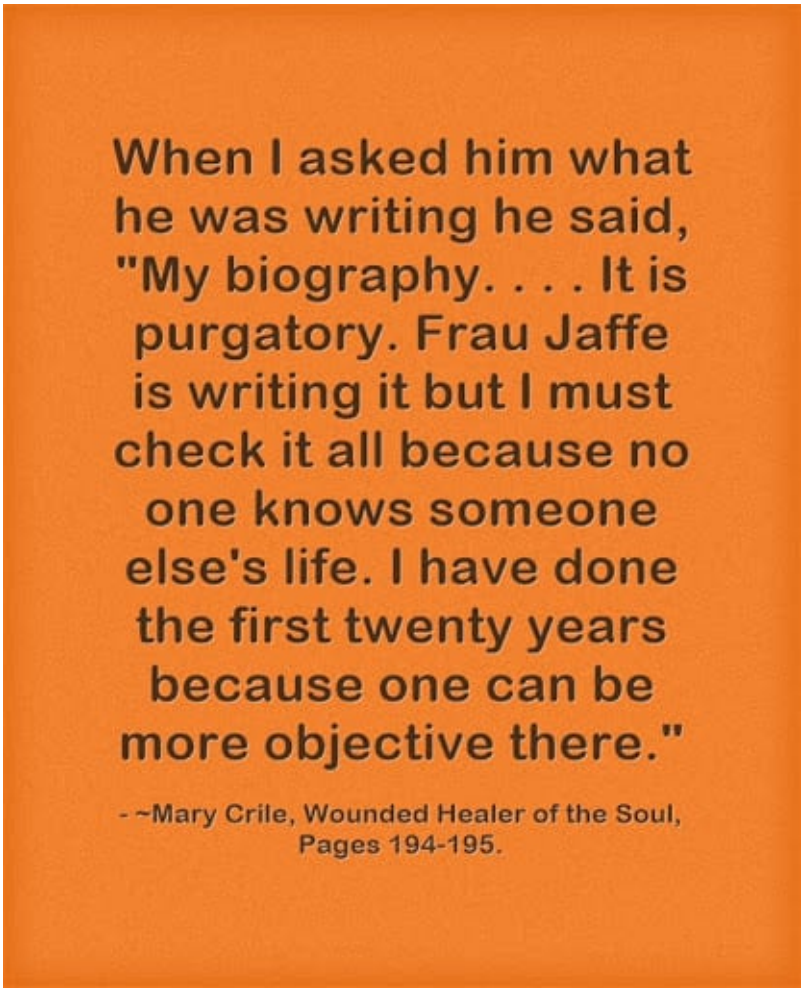

Your books are not books, Herr Professor. They are bread. A poor uneducated woman, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 402.


And the little travelling
salesman of women's things
who stopped me in the street
and looked at me with
immense
eyes, saying "Are you really
the man who writes those
books? Are you truly the one
who writes about these things
no one knows?
- ~C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 402.

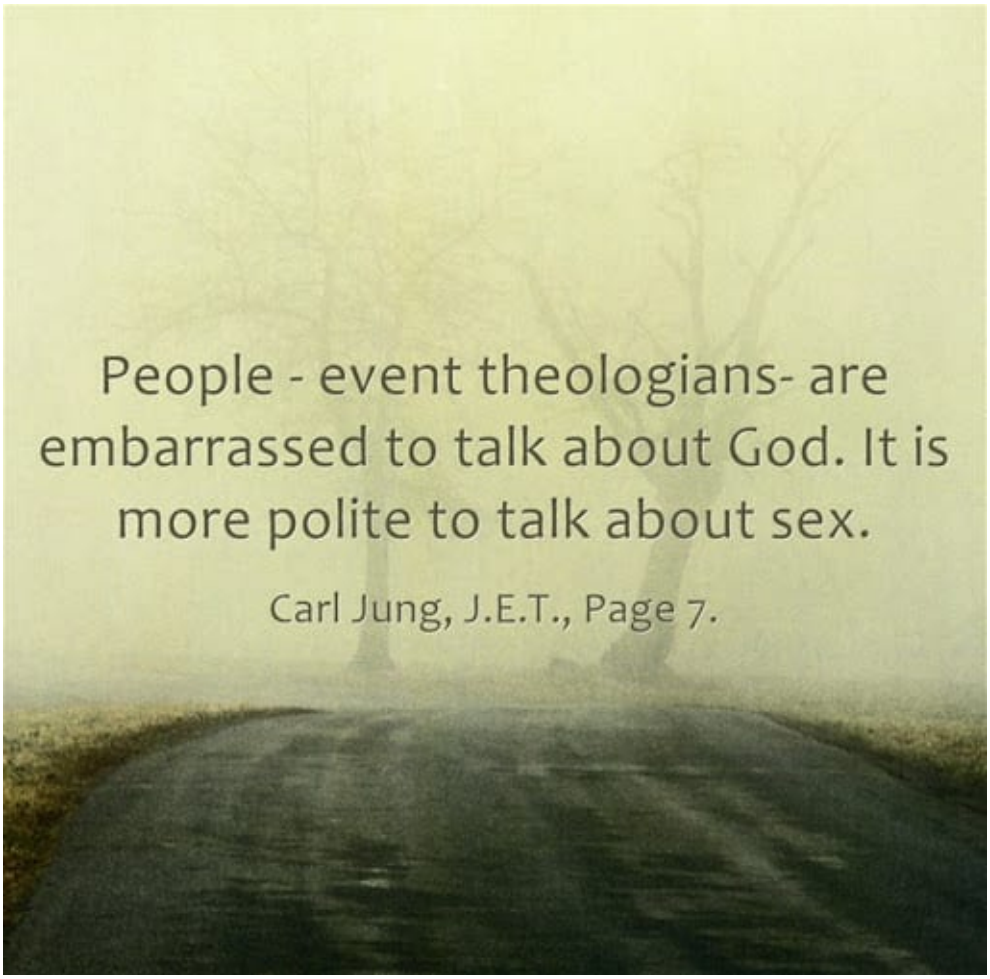
And the little travelling salesman of women’s things who stopped me in the street and looked at me with immense eyes, saying ”Are you really the man who writes those books? Are you truly the one who writes about these things no one knows?  C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 402.


He paused and then added thoughtfully, "I don't know the meaning of life." As he said this I felt that, even for Jung, who more than anyone else in our day saw life steadily and saw it whole, there still remained an unsolved mystery.
~Mary Crile, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Pages 194-195.

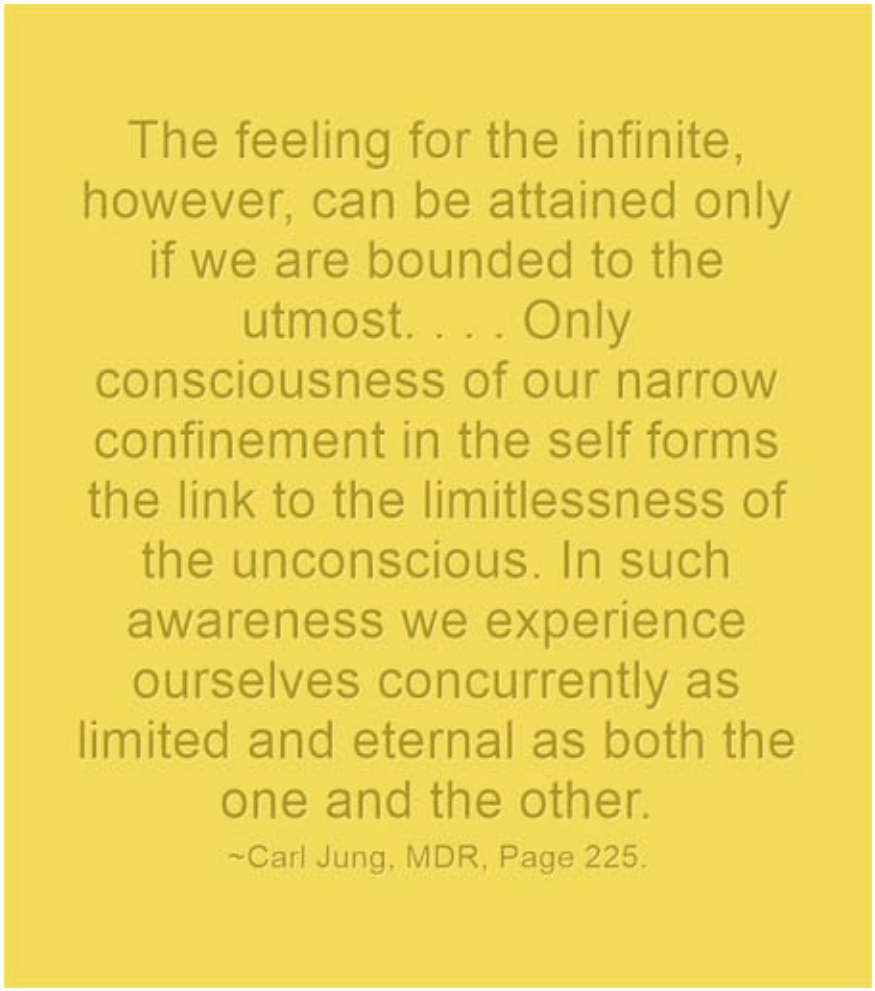
He paused and then added thoughtfully, ”I don’t know the meaning of life.” As he said this I felt that, even for Jung, who more than anyone else in our day saw life steadily and saw it whole, there still remained an unsolved mystery.  Mary Crile, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Pages 194-195.


When I asked him what he was writing he said, "My biography. . . . It is purgatory. Frau Jaffe is writing it but I must check it all because no one knows someone else's life. I have done the first twenty years because one can be more objective there."
- ~Mary Crile, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Pages 194-195.

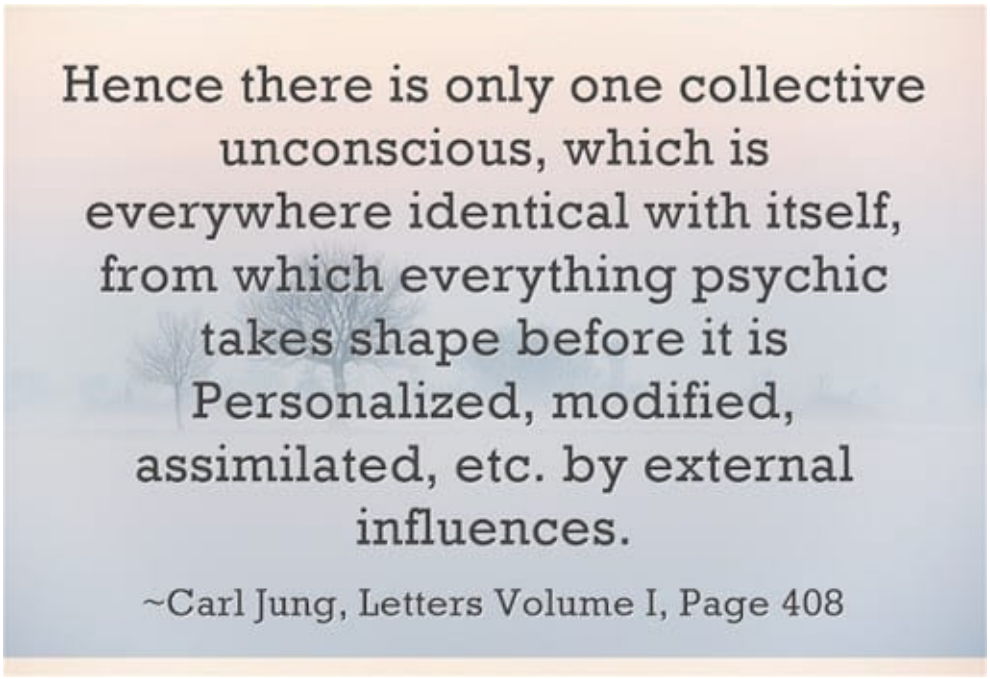
When I asked him what he was writing he said, ”My biography. . . . It is purgatory. Frau Jaffe is writing it but I must check it all because no one knows someone else’s life. I have done the first twenty years because one can be more objective there.” Mary Crile, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Pages 194-195.



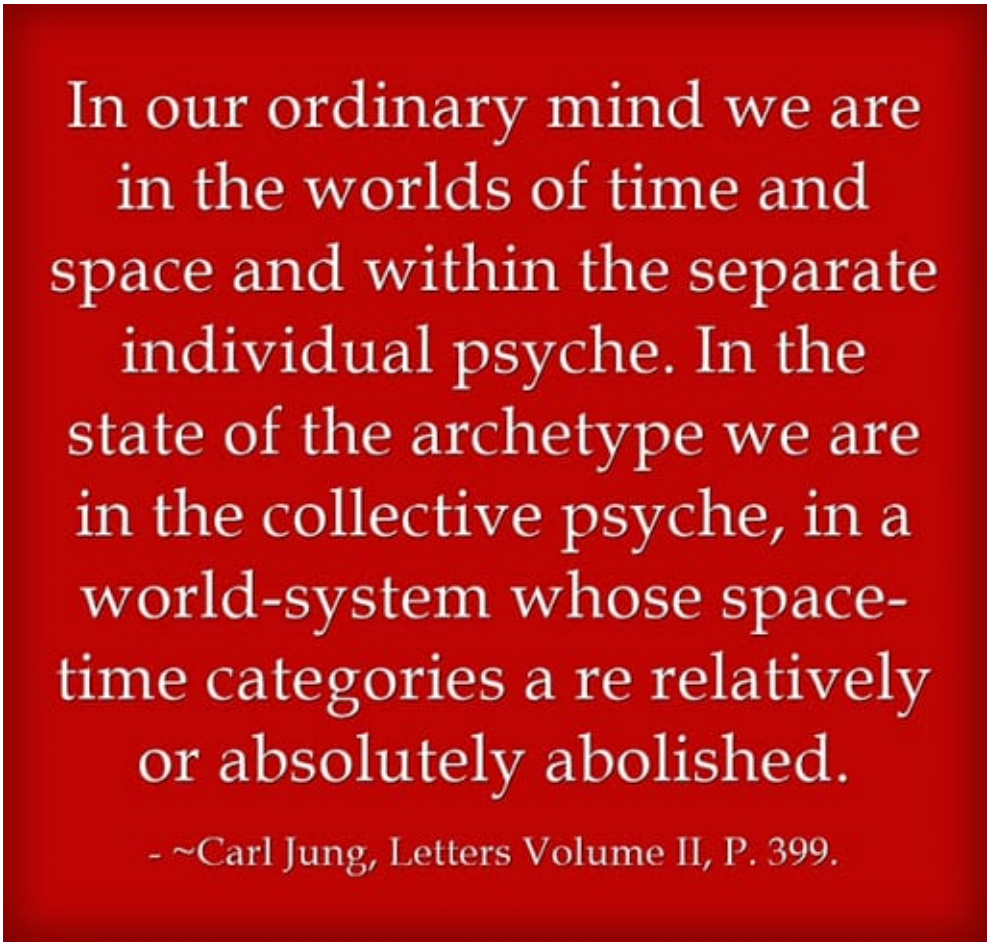

People - event theologians- are embarrassed to talk about God.  It is more polite to talk about sex. Carl Jung, J.E.T., Page 7.


The feeling for the infinite, however, can be attained only if we are bounded to the utmost. . . . Only consciousness of our narrow confinement in the self forms the link to the limitlessness of the unconscious. In such awareness we experience ourselves concurrently as limited and eternal as both the one and the other.
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 225.

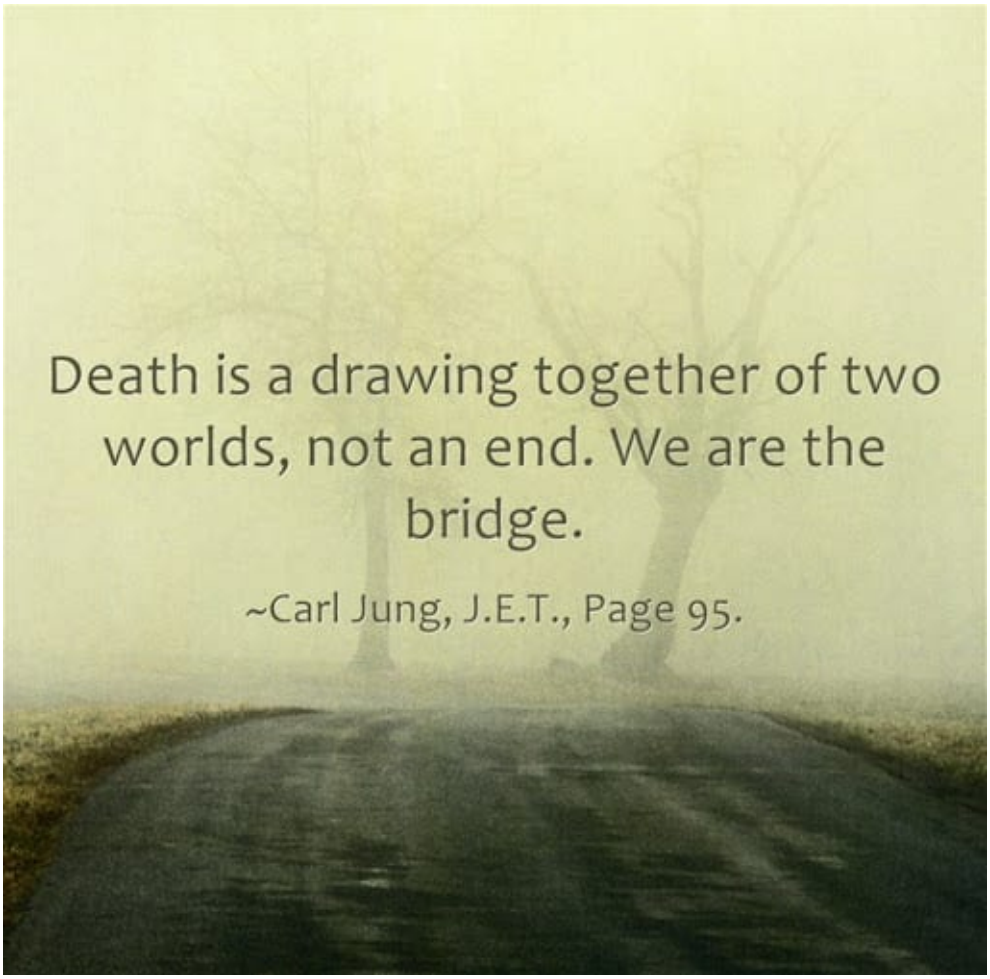
The feeling for the infinite, however, can be attained only if we are bounded to the utmost. . . . Only consciousness of our narrow confinement in the self forms the link to the limitlessness of the unconscious. In such awareness we experience ourselves concurrently as limited and eternal as both the one and the other. Carl Jung, MDR, Page 225.


Hence there is only one collective unconscious, which is everywhere identical with itself, from which everything psychic takes shape before it is Personalized, modified, assimilated, etc. by external influences.
~Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 408

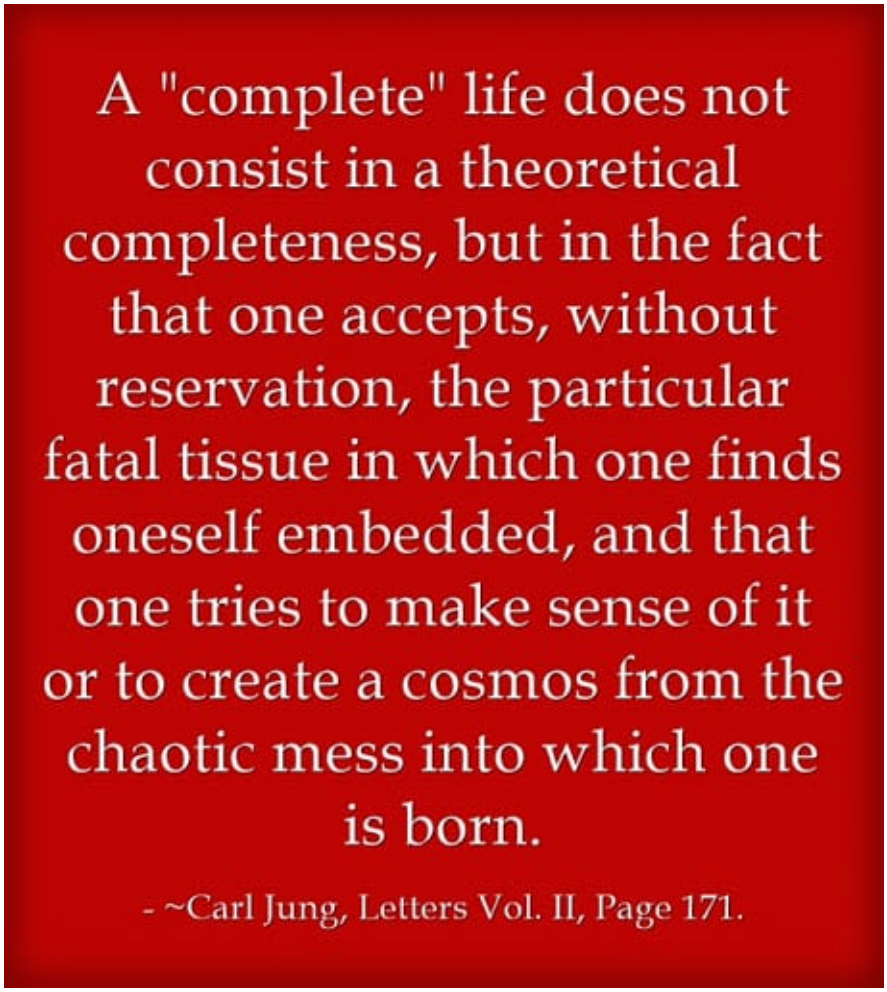
Hence there is only one collective unconscious, which is everywhere identical with itself, from which everything psychic takes shape before it is Personalized, modified, assimilated, etc. by external influences. Carl Jung, Letters Volume I, Page 408.


In our ordinary mind we are in the worlds of time and space and within the separate individual psyche. In the state of the archetype we are in the collective psyche, in a world-system whose space-time categories a re relatively or absolutely abolished.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Volume II, P. 399.

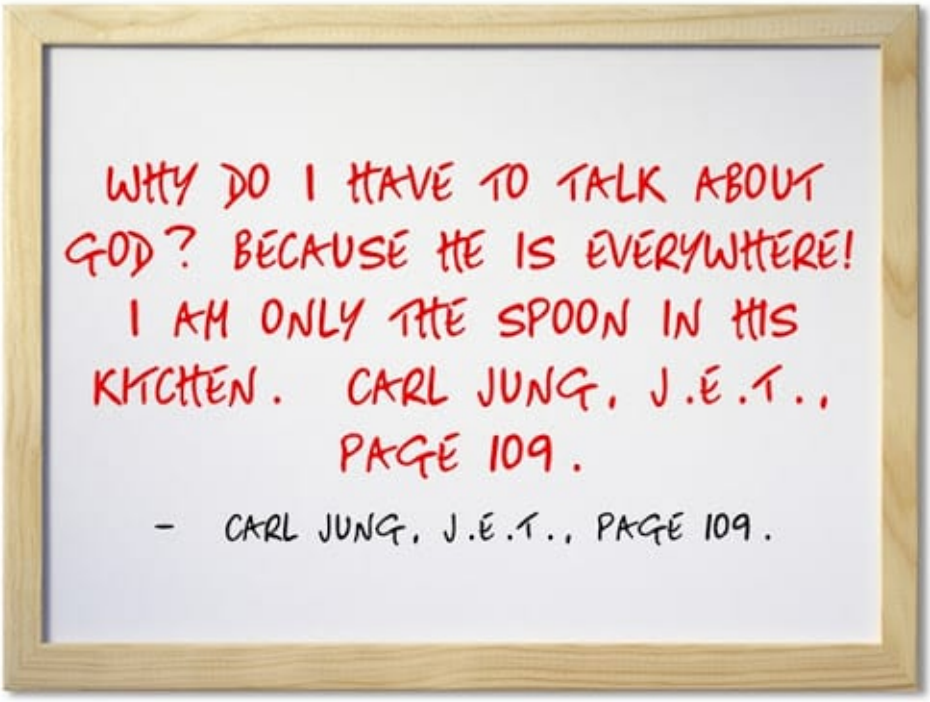
In our ordinary mind we are in the worlds of time and space and within the separate individual psyche. In the state of the archetype we are in the collective psyche, in a world-system whose space-time categories are relatively or absolutely abolished. Carl Jung, Letters Volume II, P. 399.



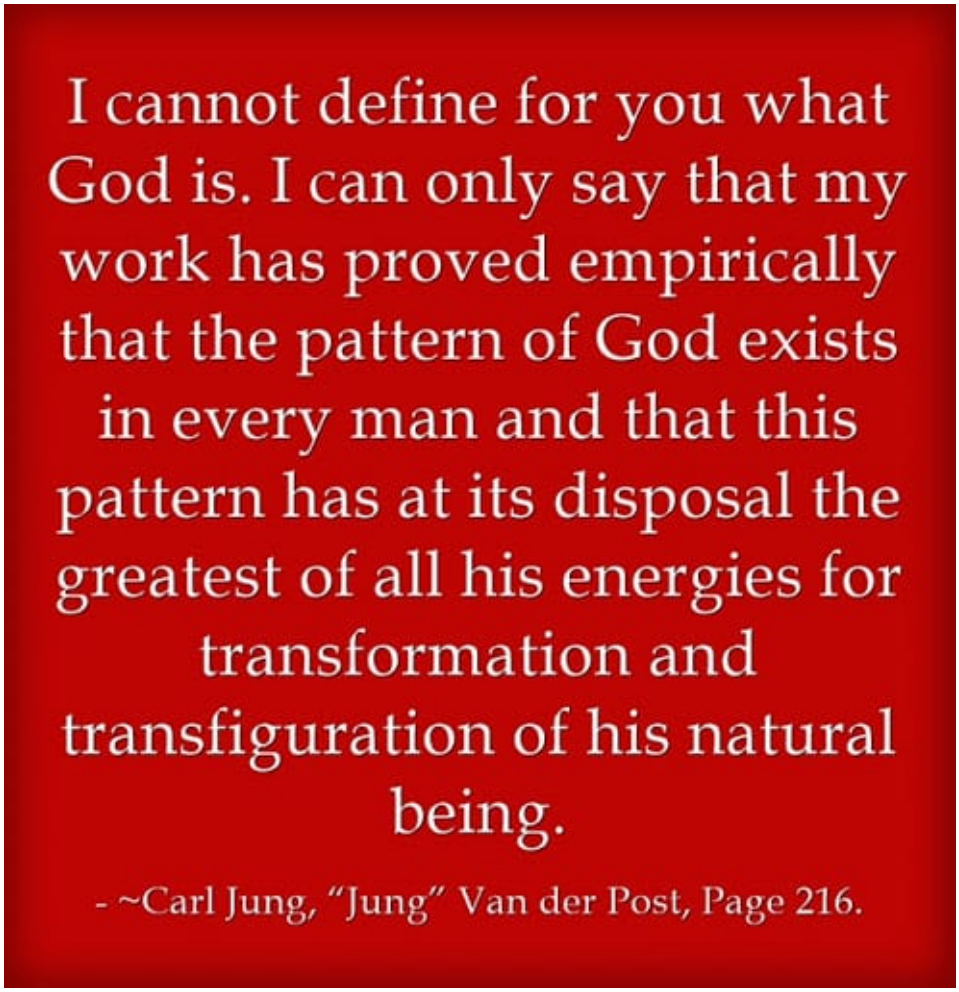

Death is a drawing together of two worlds, not an end. We are the bridge. Carl Jung, J.E.T., Page 95.


A "complete" life does not consist in a theoretical completeness, but in the fact that one accepts, without reservation, the particular fatal tissue in which one finds oneself embedded, and that one tries to make sense of it or to create a cosmos from the chaotic mess into which one is born.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 171.

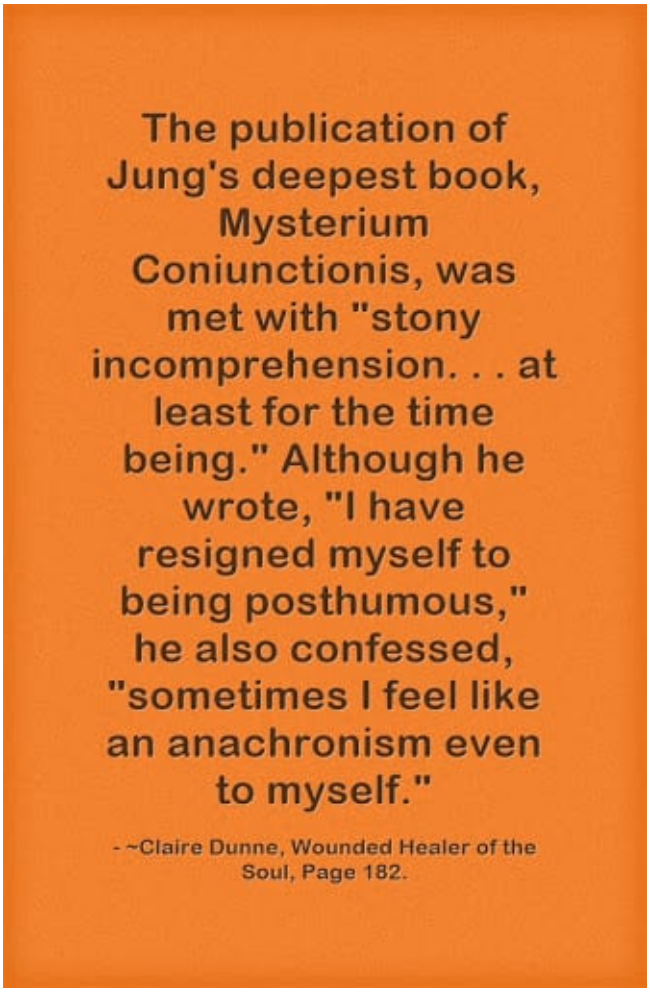
A ”complete” life does not consist in a theoretical completeness, but in the fact that one accepts, without reservation, the particular fatal tissue in which one finds oneself embedded, and that one tries to make sense of it or to create a cosmos from the chaotic mess into which one is born.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 171.


WHY DO I HAVE TO TALK ABOUT GOD? BECAUSE HE IS EVERYWHERE! I AM ONLY THE SPOON IN HIS KITCHEN. CARL JUNG, J.E.T., PAGE 109.
- CARL JUNG, J.E.T., PAGE 109.

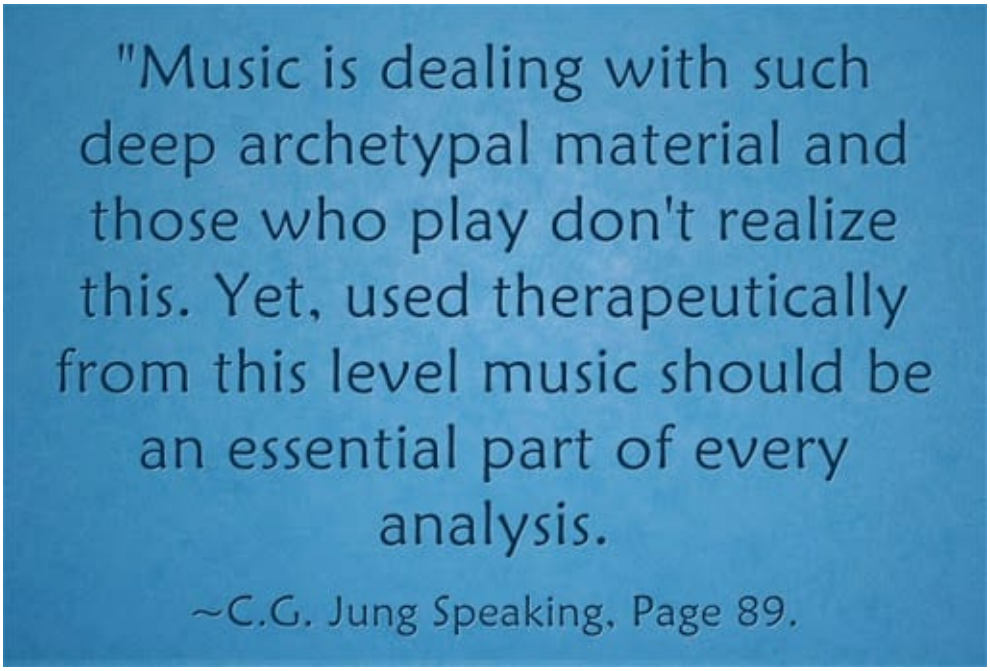
Why do I have to talk about God? Because He is everywhere! I am only the spoon in His kitchen. Carl Jung, J.E.T., Page 109.


I cannot define for you what God is. I can only say that my work has proved empirically that the pattern of God exists in every man and that this pattern has at its disposal the greatest of all his energies for transformation and transfiguration of his natural being.
- ~Carl Jung, "Jung" Van der Post, Page 216.

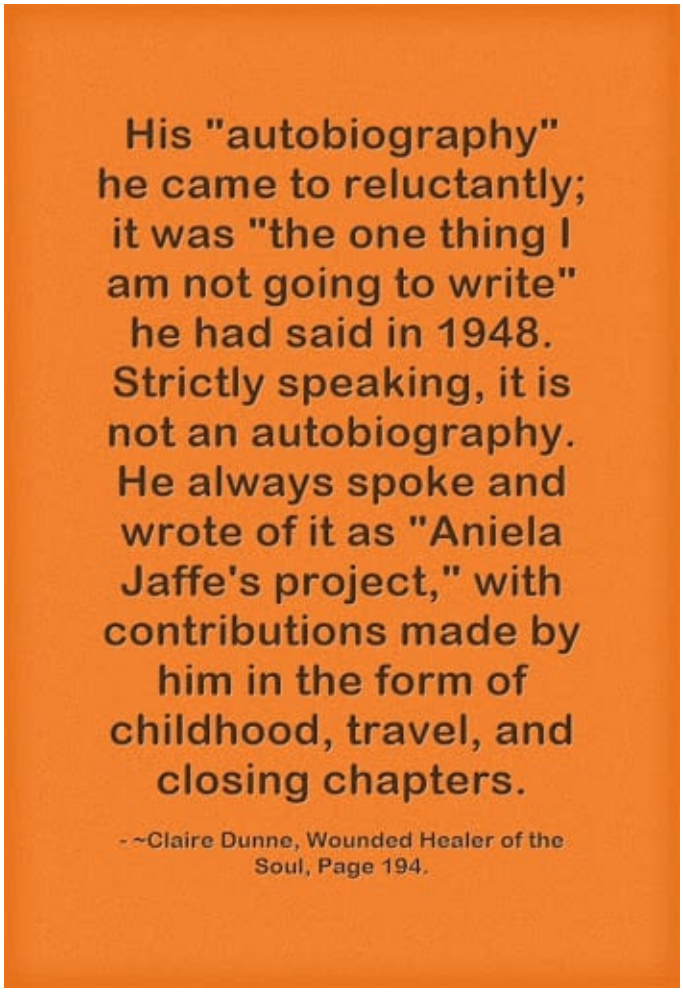
I cannot define for you what God is.  I can only say that my work has proved empirically that the pattern of God exists in every man and that this pattern has at its disposal the greatest of all his energies for transformation and transfiguration of his natural being.  Carl Jung, "Jung" Van der Post, Page 216.


The publication of Jung's deepest book, Mysterium Coniunctionis, was met with "stony incomprehension. . . at least for the time being." Although he wrote, "I have resigned myself to being posthumous," he also confessed, "sometimes I feel like an anachronism even to myself."
- ~Claire Dunne, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 182.

The publication of Jung’s deepest book, Mysterium Coniunctionis, was met with ”stony incomprehension. . . at least for the time being.” Although he wrote, ”I have resigned myself to being posthumous,” he also confessed, ”sometimes I feel like an anachronism even to myself.”  Claire Dunne, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 182.


"Music is dealing with such deep archetypal material and those who play don't realize this. Yet, used therapeutically from this level music should be an essential part of every analysis.
~C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 89.

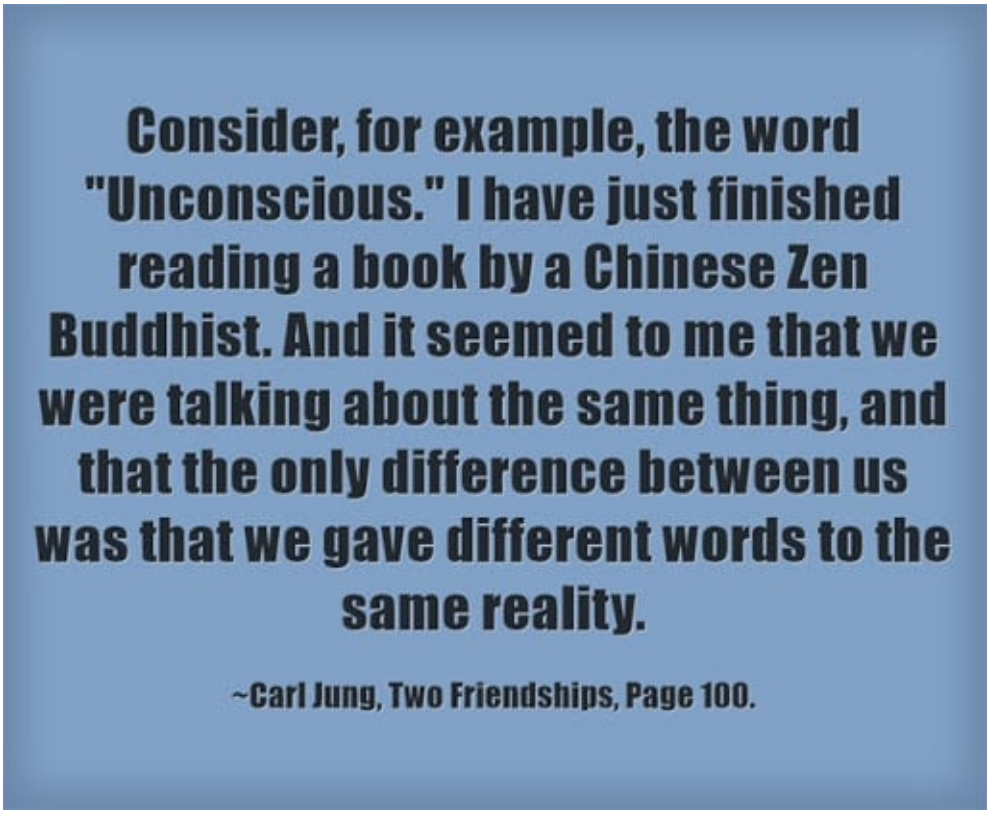
Music is dealing with such deep archetypal material and those who play don’t realize this. Yet, used therapeutically from this level music should be an essential part of every analysis. C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 89.


His "autobiography" he came to reluctantly; it was "the one thing I am not going to write" he had said in 1948. Strictly speaking, it is not an autobiography. He always spoke and wrote of it as "Aniela Jaffe's project," with contributions made by him in the form of childhood, travel, and closing chapters.
- ~Claire Dunne, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 194.

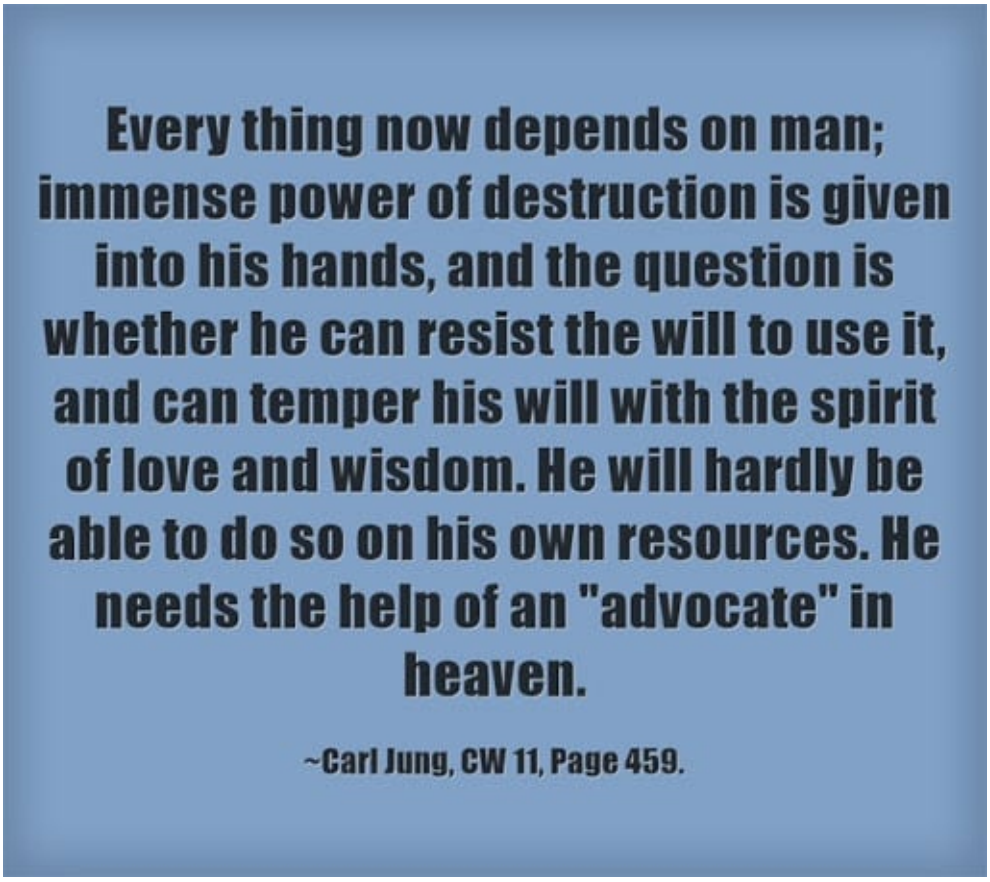
His ”autobiography” he came to reluctantly; it was ”the one thing I am not going to write” he had said in 1948. Strictly speaking, it is not an autobiography. He always spoke and wrote of it as ”Aniela Jaffe’s project,” with contributions made by him in the form of childhood, travel, and closing chapters. Claire Dunne, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 194.

When he [Jung] said, "Pull up your chair, for I am getting deaf and old and stupid," I could not help smiling as I reminded him that he had made exactly the same remark to me, just eleven years earlier. He replied with a chuckle "Well, it doesn't seem to get any better."
~Mary Crile, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Pages 194-195.

When he [Jung] said, ”Pull up your chair, for I am getting deaf and old and stupid,” I could not help smiling as I reminded him that he had made exactly the same remark to me, just eleven years earlier. He replied with a chuckle ”Well, it doesn’t seem to get any better.” Mary Crile, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Pages 194-195.

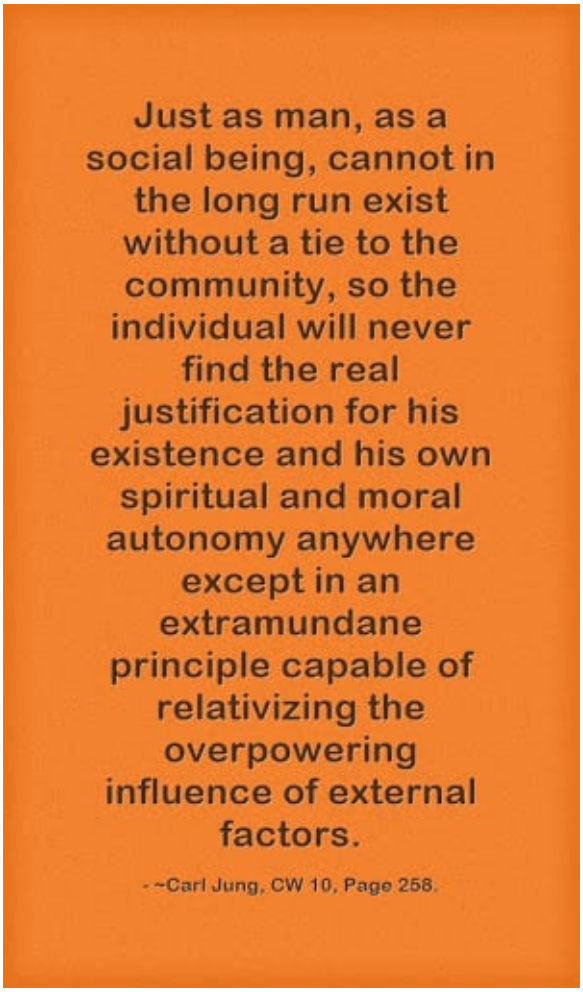

Consider, for example, the word "Unconscious." I have just finished reading a book by a Chinese Zen Buddhist. And it seemed to me that we were talking about the same thing, and that the only difference between us was that we gave different words to the same reality.
~Carl Jung, Two Friendships, Page 100.

Consider, for example, the word ”Unconscious.” I have just finished reading a book by a Chinese Zen Buddhist. And it seemed to me that we were talking about the same thing, and that the only difference between us was that we gave different words to the same reality. Carl Jung, Two Friendships, Page 100.


Every thing now depends on man; immense power of destruction is given into his hands, and the question is whether he can resist the will to use it, and can temper his will with the spirit of love and wisdom. He will hardly be able to do so on his own resources. He needs the help of an "advocate" in heaven.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 459.

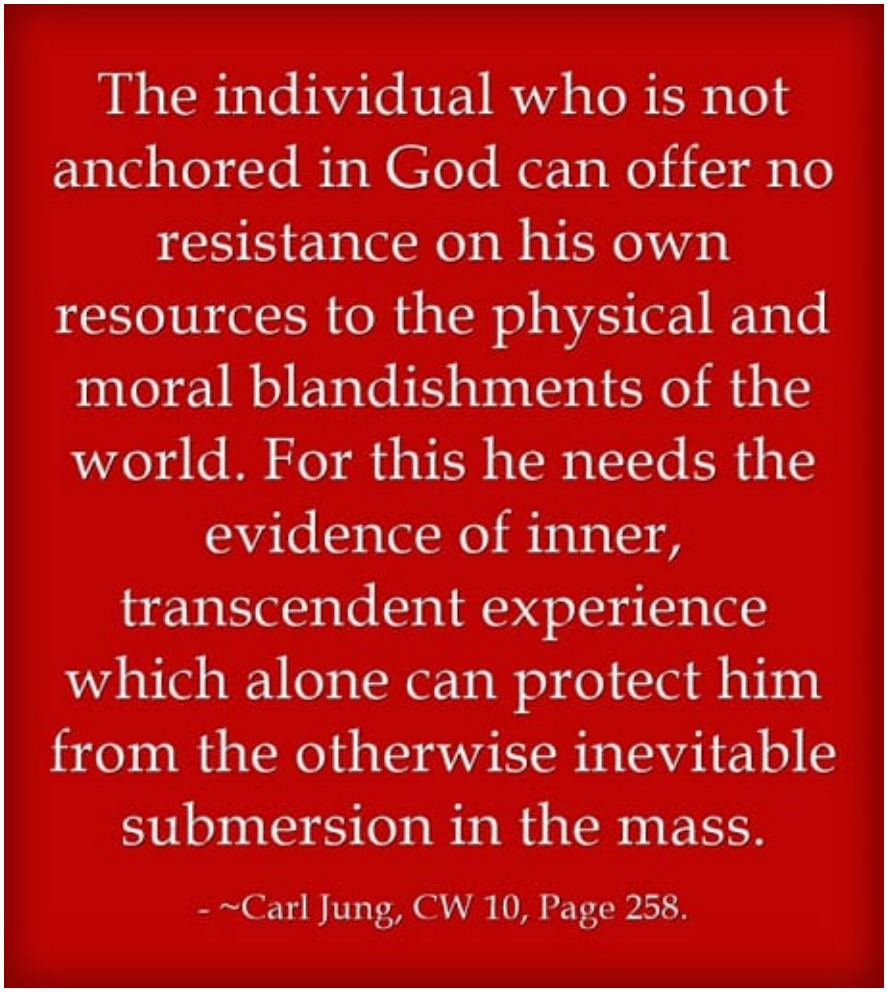
Everything now depends on man; immense power of destruction is given into his hands, and the question is whether he can resist the will to use it, and can temper his will with the spirit of love and wisdom. He will hardly be able to do so on his own resources. He needs the help of an ”advocate” in heaven. Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 459.

1862

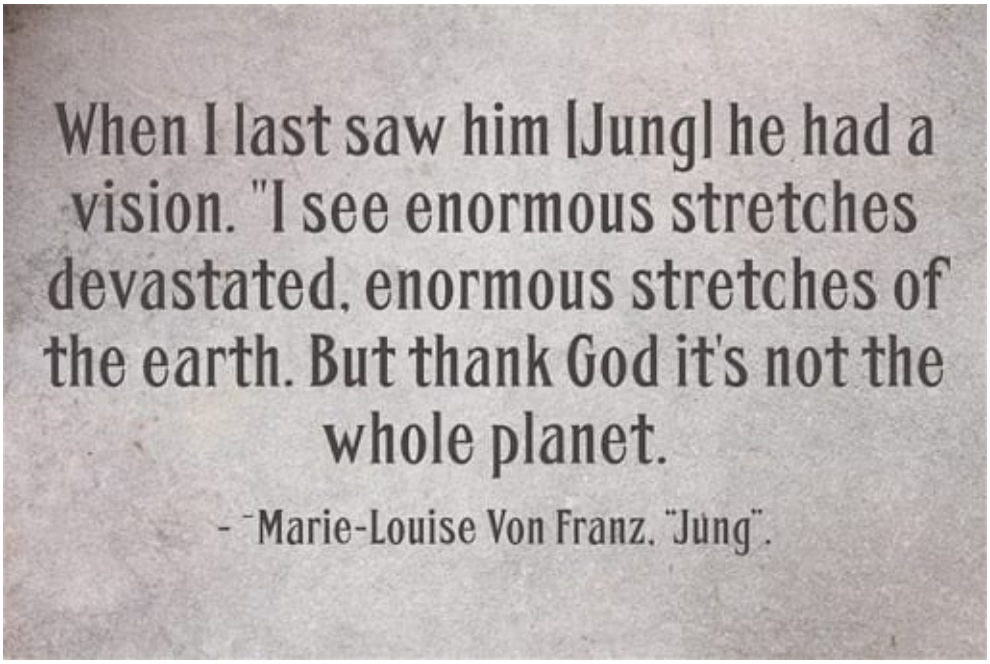
[2133] 
Just as man, as a social being, cannot in the long run exist without a tie to the community, so the individual will never find the real justification for his existence and his own spiritual and moral autonomy anywhere except in an extramundane principle capable of relativizing the overpowering influence of external factors.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 258.

Just as man, as a social being, cannot in the long run exist without a tie to the community, so the individual will never find the real justification for his existence and his own spiritual and moral autonomy anywhere except in an extramundane principle capable of relativizing the overpowering influence of external factors.  Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 258.

[2134]

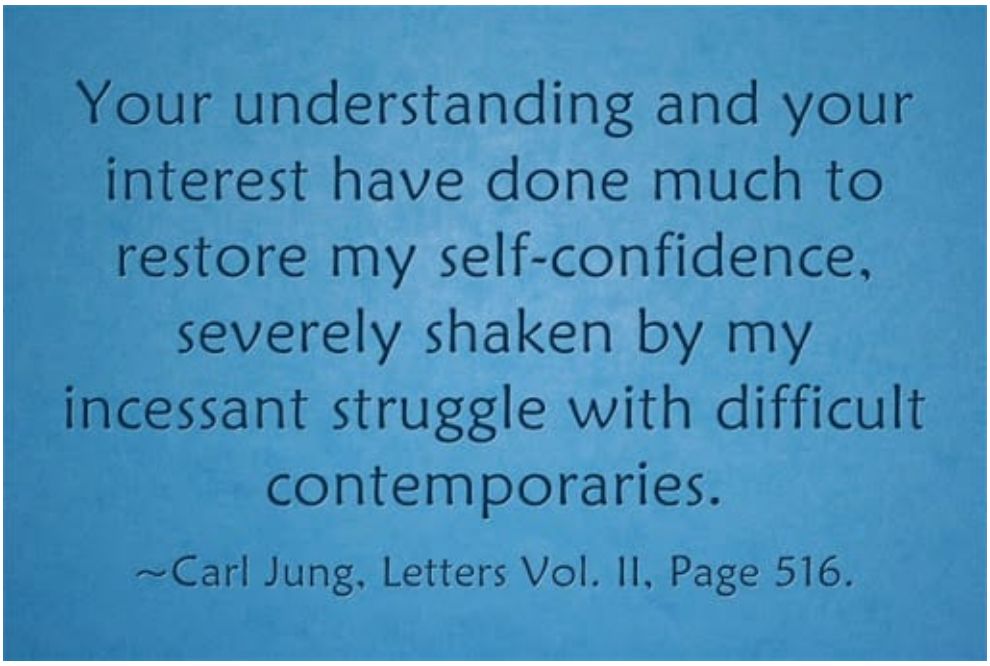

The individual who is not anchored in God can offer no resistance on his own resources to the physical and moral blandishments of the world. For this he needs the evidence of inner, transcendent experience which alone can protect him from the otherwise inevitable submersion in the mass.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 258.

The individual who is not anchored in God can offer no resistance on his own resources to the physical and moral blandishments of the world. For this he needs the evidence of inner, transcendent experience which alone can protect him from the otherwise inevitable submersion in the mass. Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 258.


When I last saw him [Jung] he had a vision. "I see enormous stretches devastated, enormous stretches of the earth. But thank God it's not the whole planet.
- "Marie-Louise Von Franz, "Jung".

Your understanding and your interest have done much to restore my self-confidence, severely shaken by my incessant struggle with difficult contemporaries.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 516.

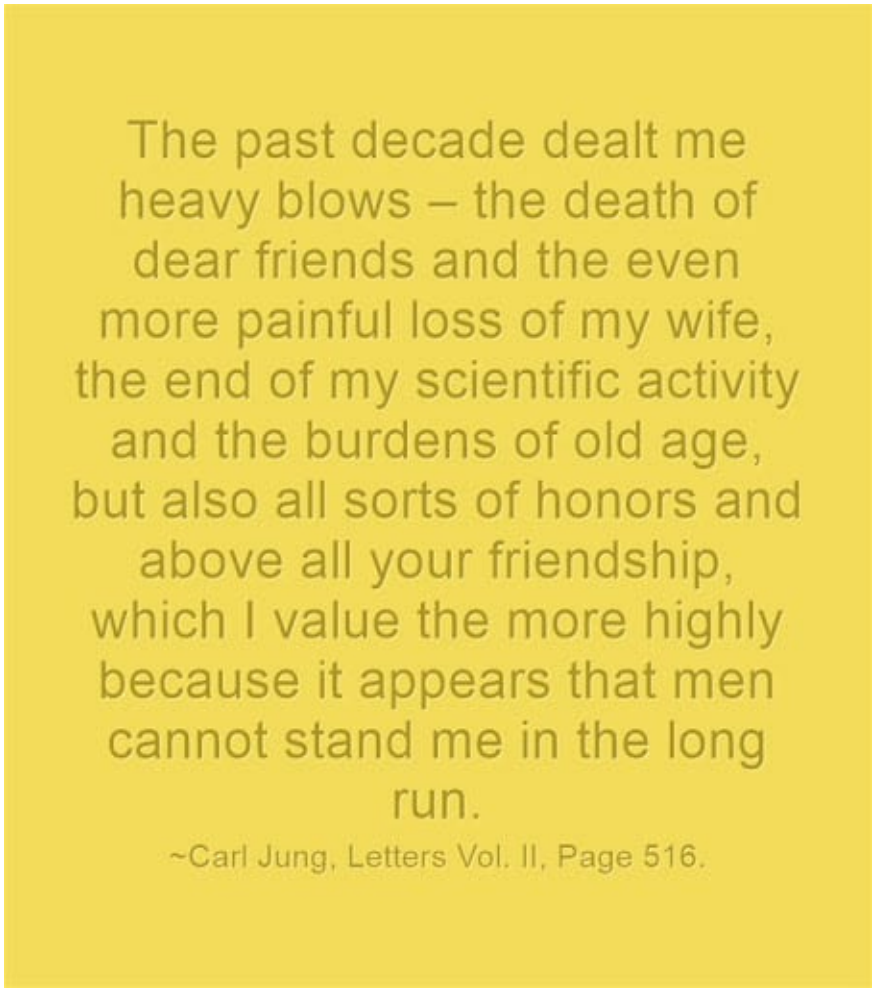
[2136]


Your understanding and your interest have done much to restore my self-confidence, severely shaken by my incessant struggle with difficult contemporaries.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 516.

Your understanding and your interest have done much to restore my self-confidence, severely

shaken by my incessant struggle with difficult contemporaries.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 516.

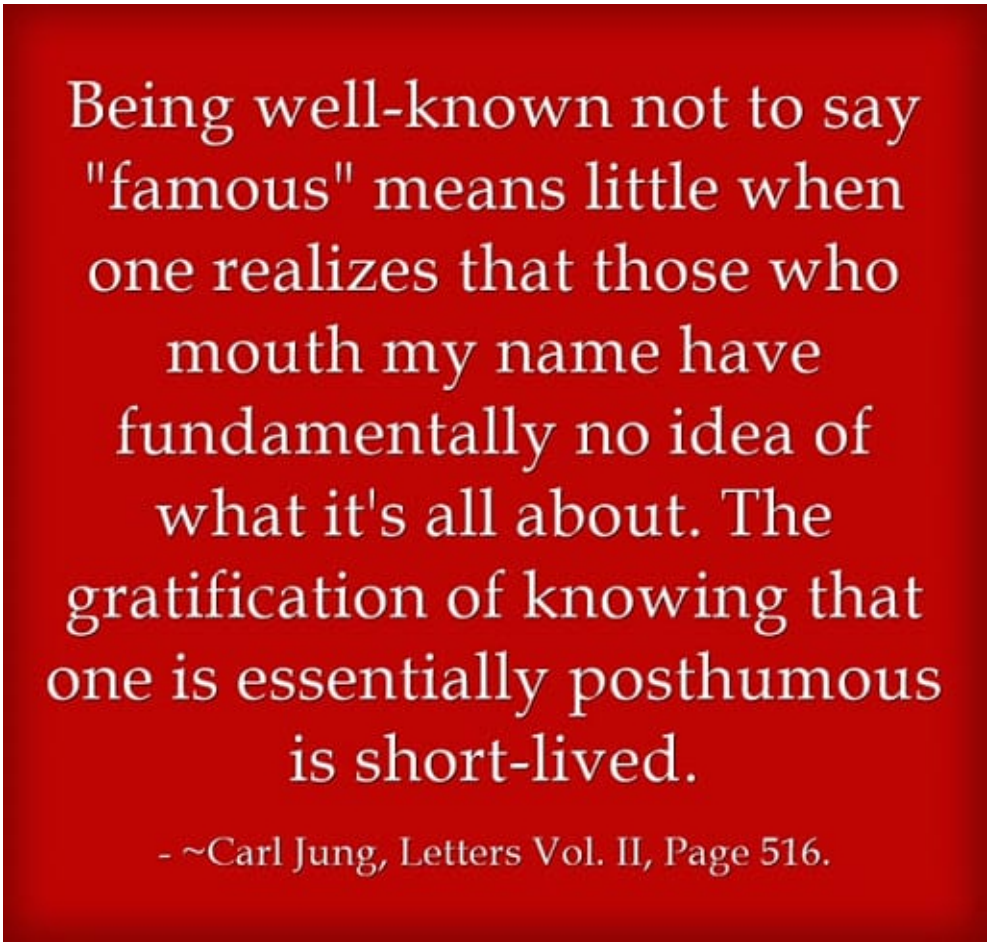
[2137]


The past decade dealt me heavy blows – the death of dear friends and the even more painful loss of my wife, the end of my scientific activity and the burdens of old age, but also all sorts of honors and above all your friendship, which I value the more highly because it appears that men cannot stand me in the long run.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 516.

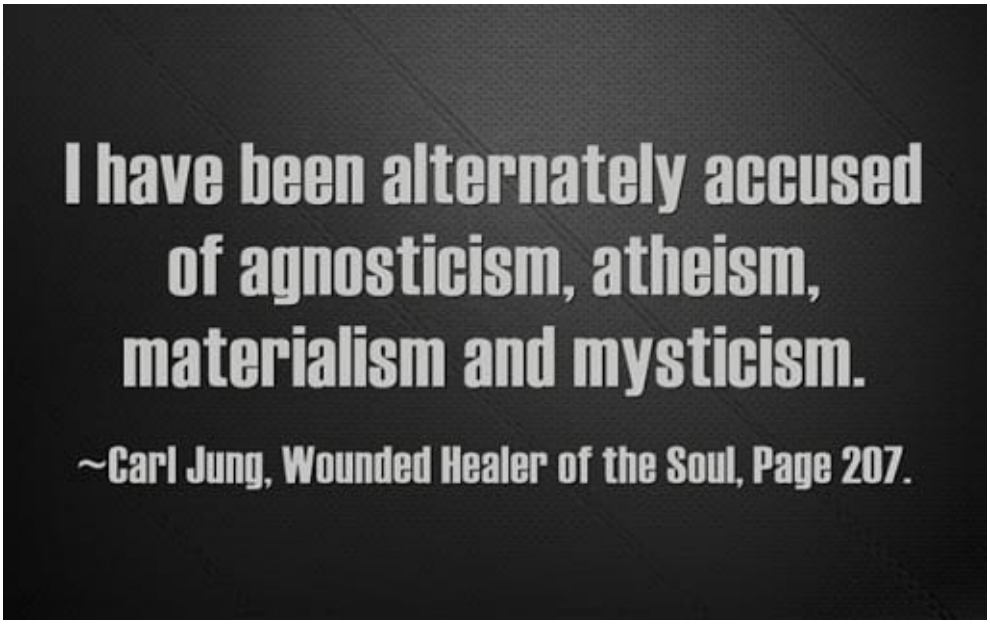
The past decade dealt me heavy blows – the death of dear friends and the even more painful loss of my wife, the end of my scientific activity and the burdens of old age, but also all sorts of honors and above all your friendship, which I value the more highly because it appears that men cannot stand me in the long run.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 516.

[2138]

1866

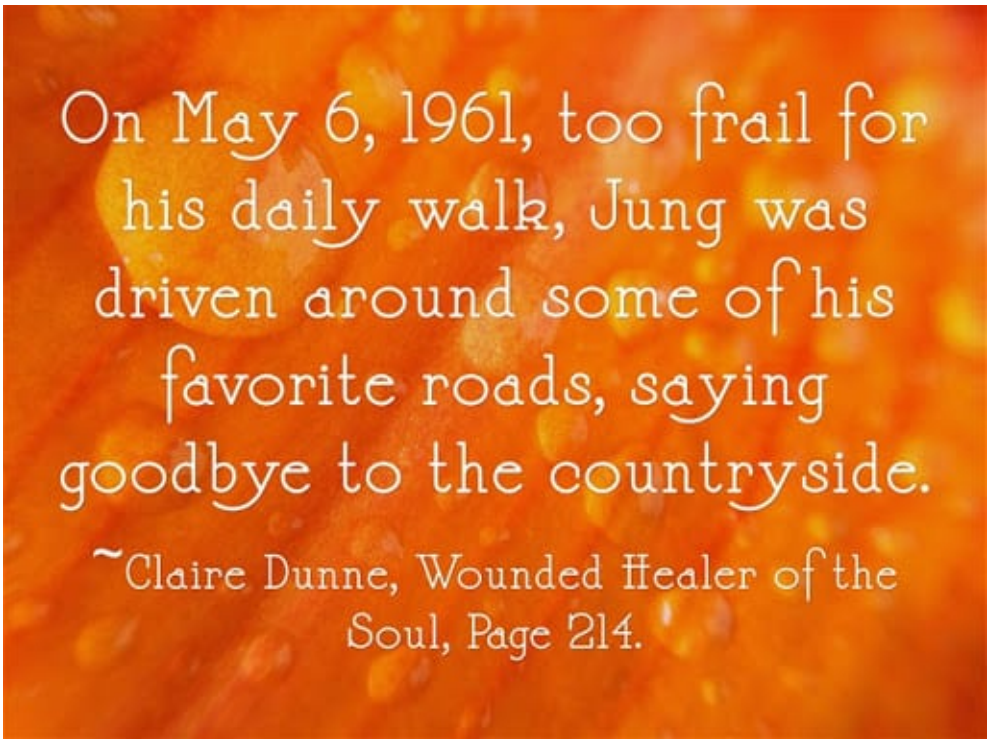

Being well-known not to say "famous" means little when one realizes that those who mouth my name have fundamentally no idea of what it's all about. The gratification of knowing that one is essentially posthumous is short-lived.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 516.

Being well-known not to say ”famous” means little when one realizes that those who mouth my name have fundamentally no idea of what it’s all about. The gratification of knowing that one is essentially posthumous is short-lived. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 516.


I have been alternately accused
of agnosticism, atheism,
materialism and mysticism.
~Carl Jung, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 207.

I have been alternately accused of agnosticism, atheism, materialism and mysticism. Carl Jung, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 207.

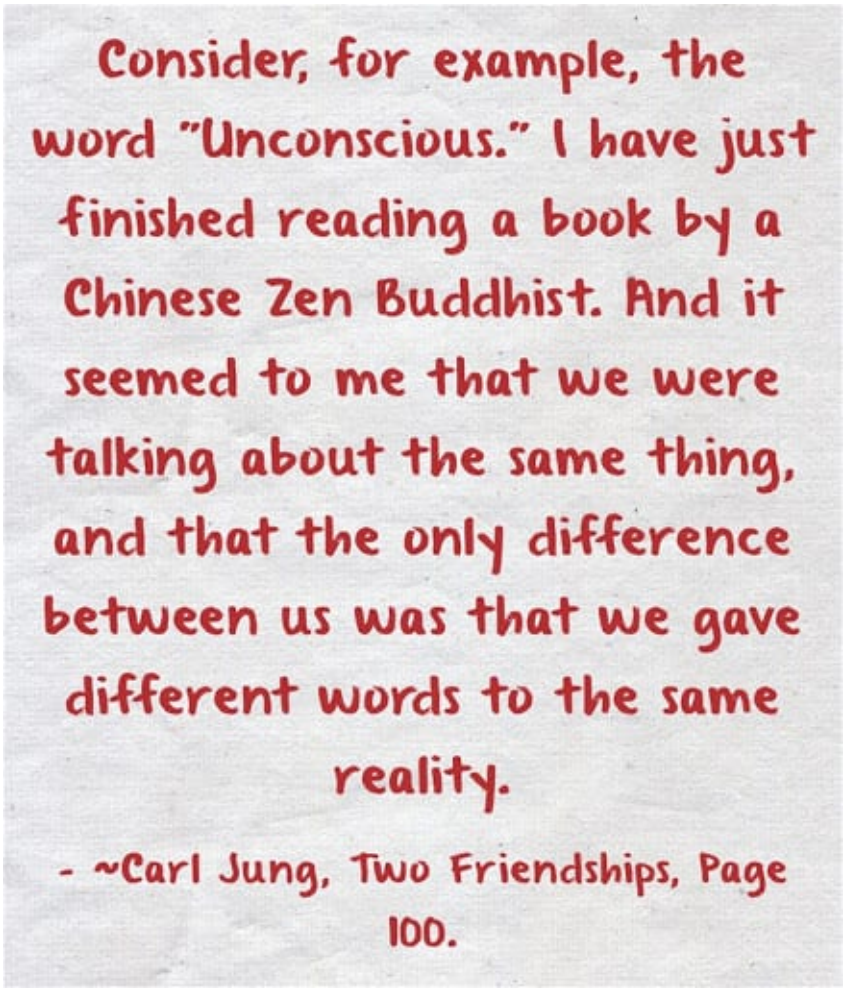
[2140]


On May 6, 1961, too frail for
his daily walk, Jung was
driven around some of his
favorite roads, saying
goodbye to the countryside.
~Claire Dunne, Wounded Healer of the
Soul, Page 214.

On May 6, 1961, too frail for his daily walk, Jung was driven around some of his favorite

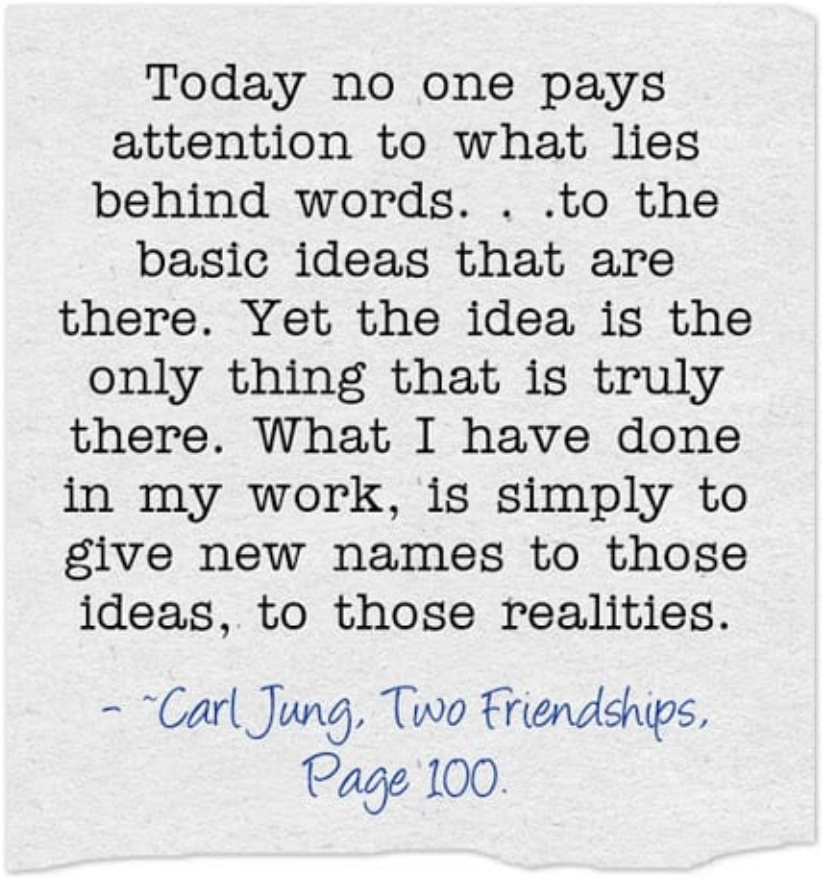
roads, saying goodbye to the countryside.  Claire Dunne, Wounded Healer of the Soul, Page 214.

[2141]

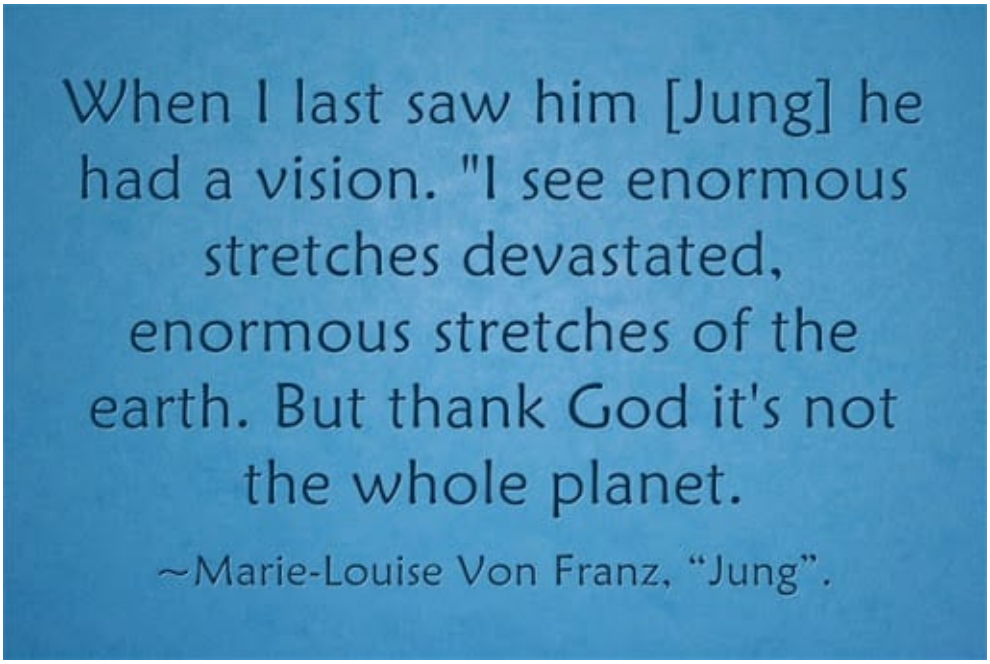

Consider, for example, the word "Unconscious." I have just finished reading a book by a Chinese Zen Buddhist. And it seemed to me that we were talking about the same thing, and that the only difference between us was that we gave different words to the same reality.
- ~Carl Jung, Two Friendships, Page 100.

Consider, for example, the word ”Unconscious.” I have just finished reading a book by a Chinese Zen Buddhist.  And it seemed to me that we were talking about the same thing, and that the only difference between us was that we gave different words to the same reality. Carl Jung, Two Friendships, Page 100.

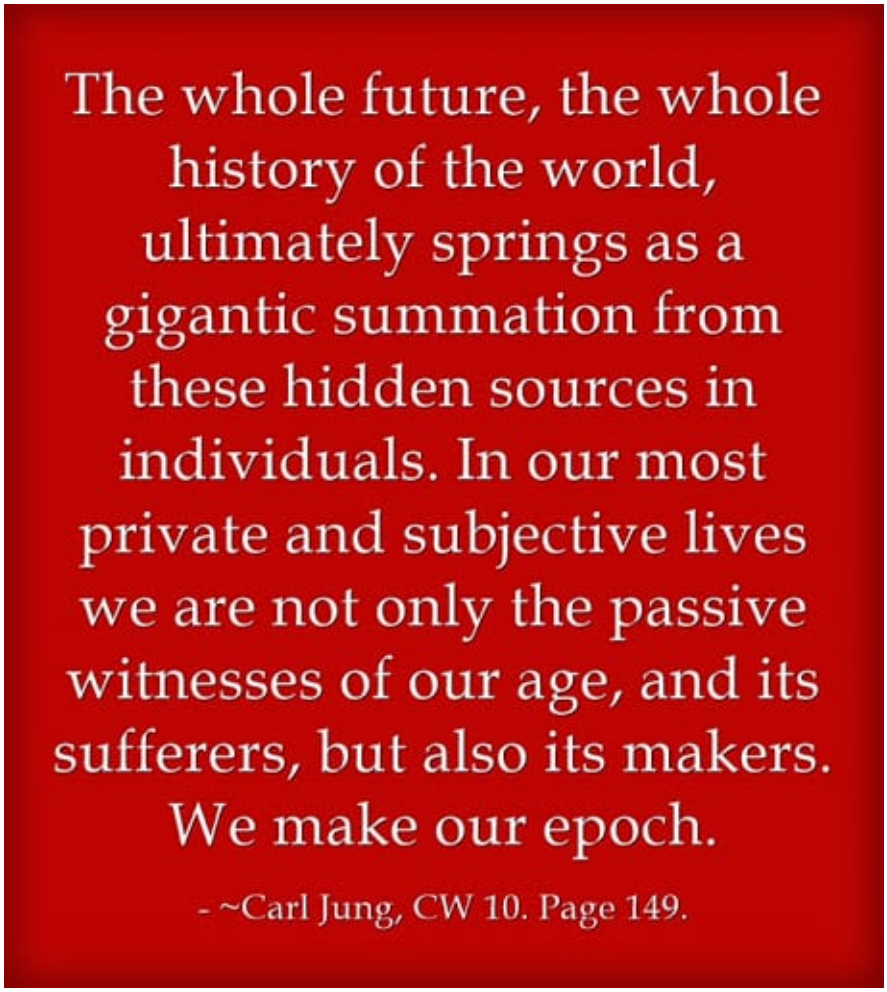
[2142]


Today no one pays attention to what lies behind words. . .to the basic ideas that are there. Yet the idea is the only thing that is truly there. What I have done in my work, is simply to give new names to those ideas, to those realities.
- ~Carl Jung, Two Friendships, Page 100.

Now I know the truth but there is a small piece not filled in and when I know that I shall be dead.  Carl Jung [2 days before his death]  Miguel Serrano, Two Friendships, Page 104.

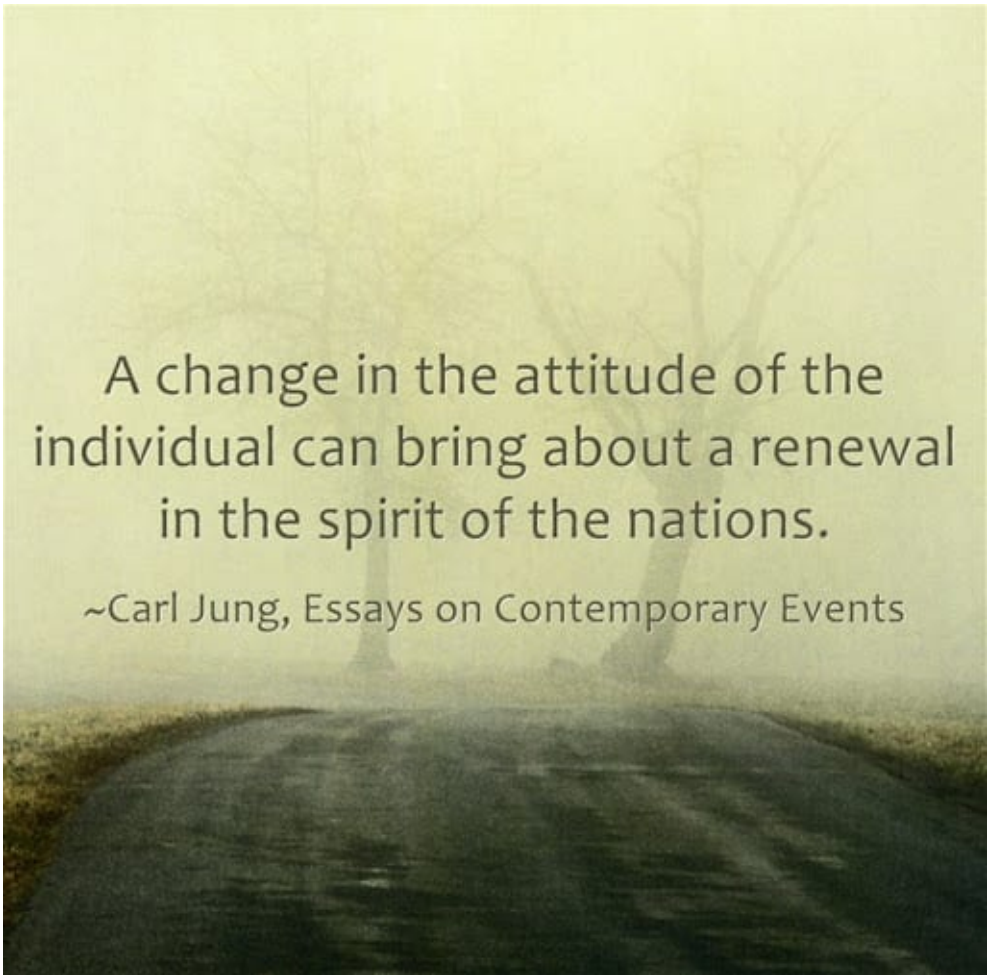

When I last saw him [Jung] he had a vision. "I see enormous stretches devastated, enormous stretches of the earth. But thank God it's not the whole planet.
~Marie-Louise Von Franz, "Jung".

When I last saw him [Jung] he had a vision. ”I see enormous stretches devastated, enormous stretches of the earth. But thank God it’s not the whole planet. Marie-Louise Von Franz, “Jung”.

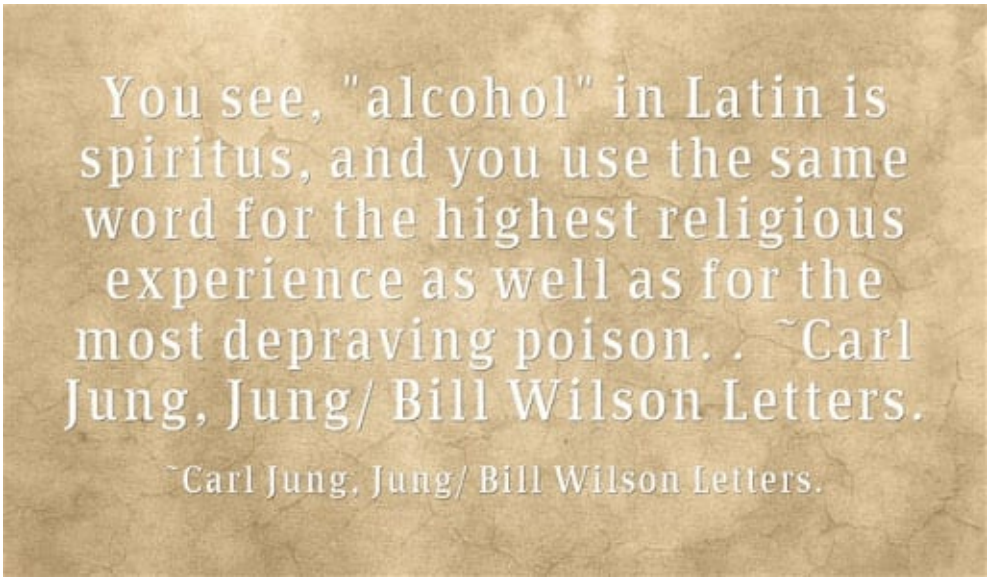

The whole future, the whole history of the world, ultimately springs as a gigantic summation from these hidden sources in individuals. In our most private and subjective lives we are not only the passive witnesses of our age, and its sufferers, but also its makers. We make our epoch.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 10. Page 149.

A change in the attitude of the individual can bring about a renewal in the spirit of the nations. Carl Jung, Essays on Contemporary Events

The whole future, the whole history of the world, ultimately springs as a gigantic summation from these hidden sources in individuals. In our most private and subjective lives we are not only the passive witnesses of our age, and its sufferers, but also its makers. We make our epoch. Carl Jung, CW 10. Page 149.

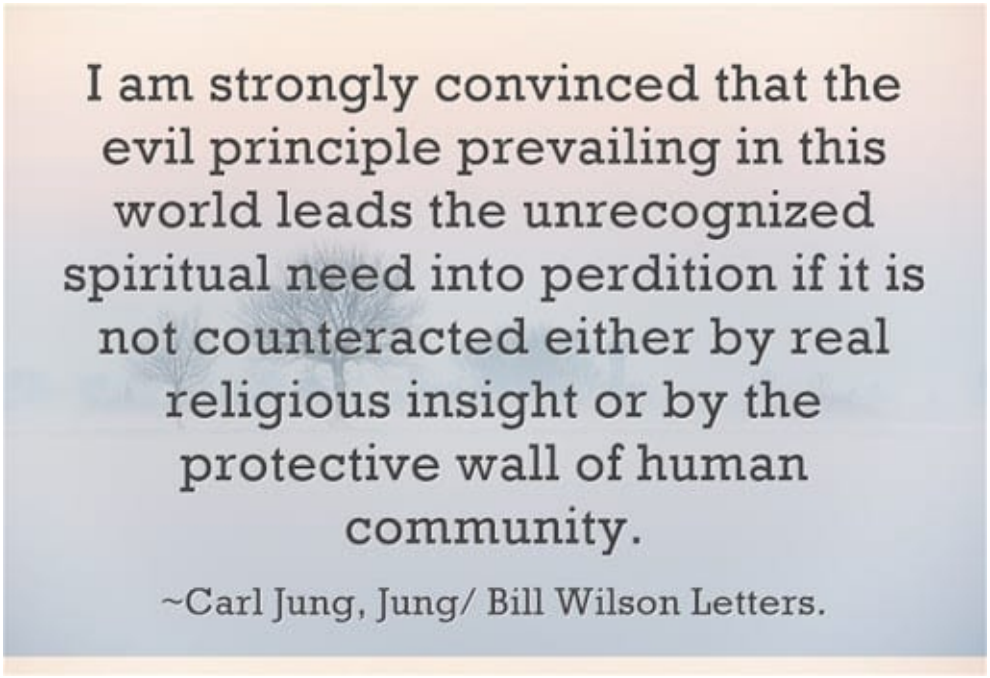

A change in the attitude of the individual can bring about a renewal in the spirit of the nations.
~Carl Jung, Essays on Contemporary Events

A change in the attitude of the individual can bring about a renewal in the spirit of the nations.  Carl Jung, Essays on Contemporary Events


You see, "alcohol" in Latin is spiritus, and you use the same word for the highest religious experience as well as for the most depraving poison. . ~Carl Jung, Jung/ Bill Wilson Letters.
~Carl Jung, Jung/ Bill Wilson Letters.

You see, ”alcohol” in Latin is spiritus, and you use the same word for the highest religious experience as well as for the most depraving poison. . Carl Jung, Jung/ Bill Wilson Letters.

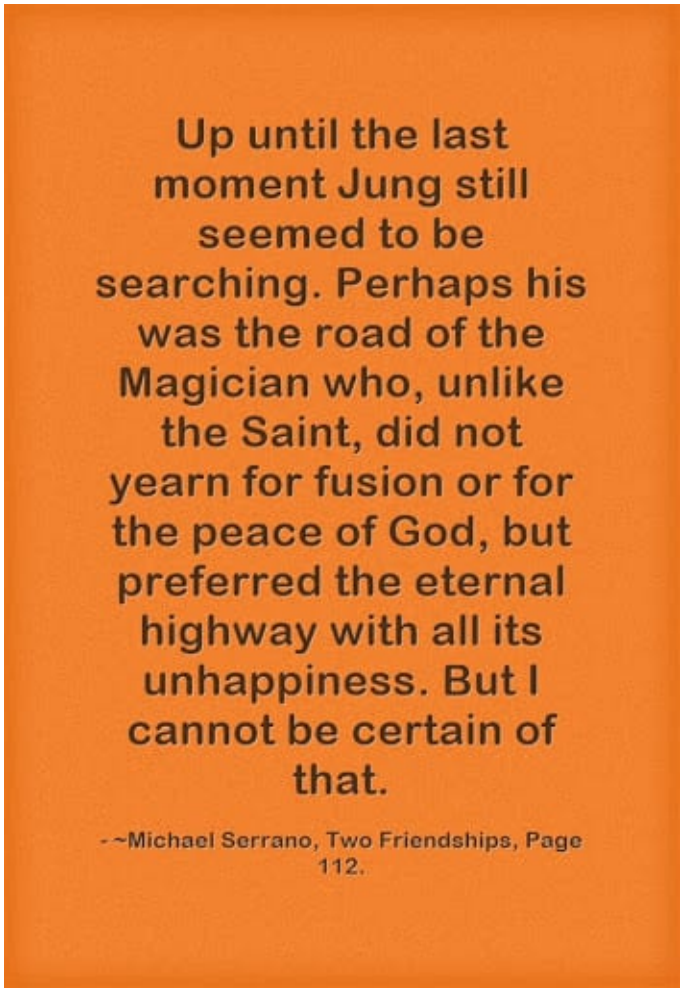
[2147]


I am strongly convinced that the evil principle prevailing in this world leads the unrecognized spiritual need into perdition if it is not counteracted either by real religious insight or by the protective wall of human community.
~Carl Jung, Jung/ Bill Wilson Letters.

I am strongly convinced that the evil principle prevailing in this world leads the unrecognized spiritual need into perdition if it is not counteracted either by real religious insight or by the protective wall of human community. Carl Jung, Jung/ Bill Wilson Letters.

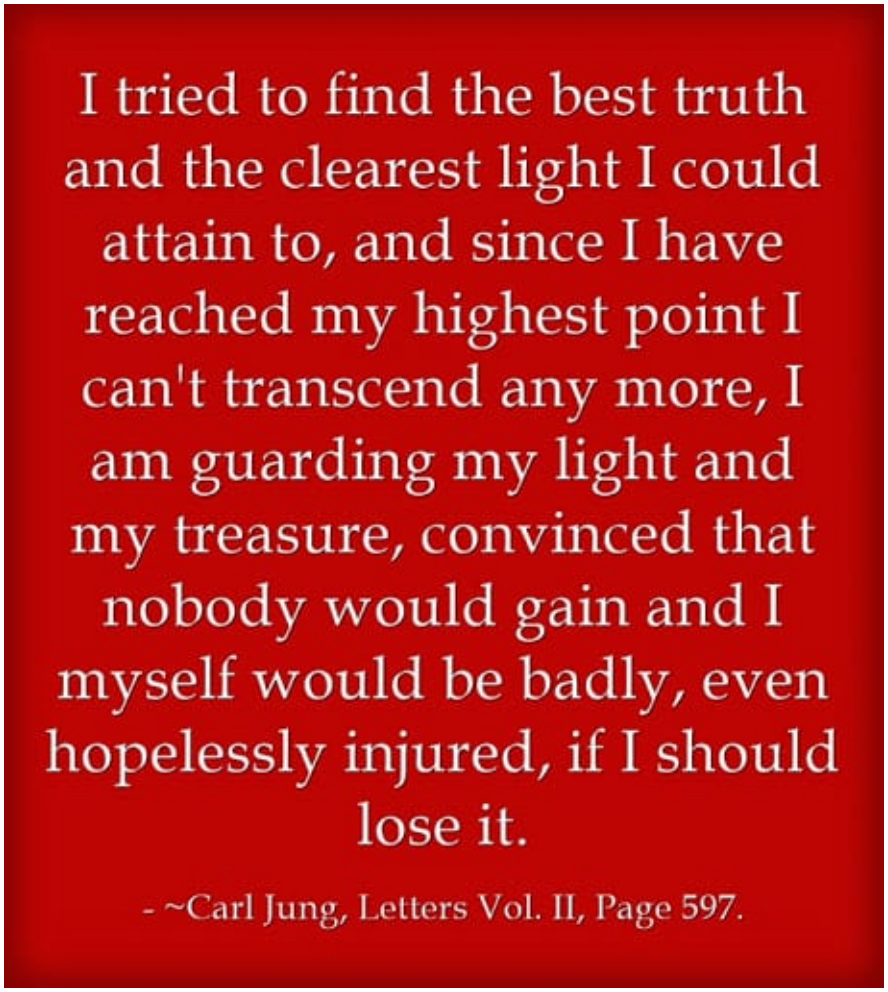
1874

[2148]

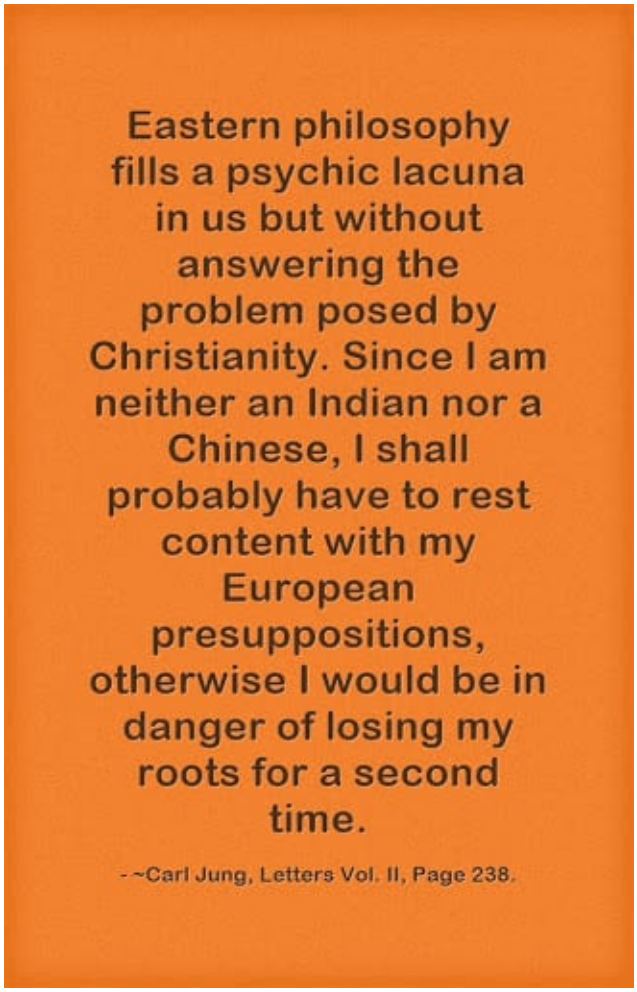

Up until the last moment Jung still seemed to be searching. Perhaps his was the road of the Magician who, unlike the Saint, did not yearn for fusion or for the peace of God, but preferred the eternal highway with all its unhappiness. But I cannot be certain of that.
- ~Michael Serrano, Two Friendships, Page 112.

Up until the last moment Jung still seemed to be searching. Perhaps his was the road of the Magician who, unlike the Saint, did not yearn for fusion or for the peace of God, but preferred the eternal highway with all its unhappiness. But I cannot be certain of that. Michael Serrano, Two Friendships, Page 112.

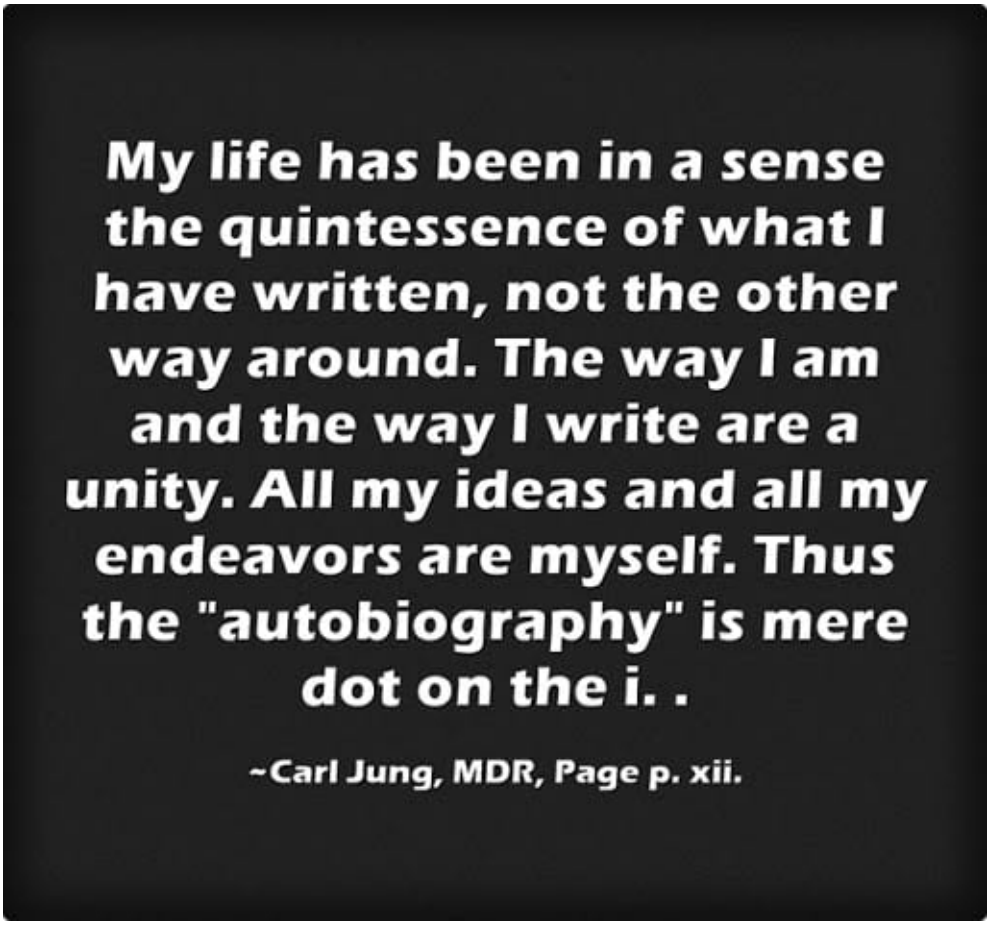
[2149]


I tried to find the best truth and the clearest light I could attain to, and since I have reached my highest point I can't transcend any more, I am guarding my light and my treasure, convinced that nobody would gain and I myself would be badly, even hopelessly injured, if I should lose it.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 597.

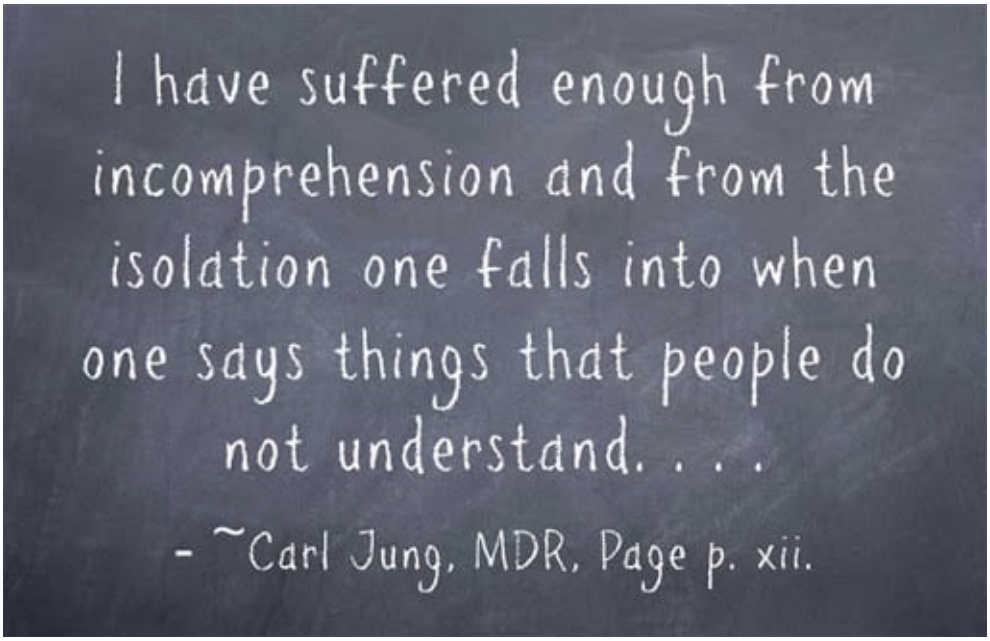
I tried to find the best truth and the clearest light I could attain to, and since I have reached my highest point I can’t transcend any more, I am guarding my light and my treasure, convinced that nobody would gain and I myself would be badly, even hopelessly injured, if I should lose it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 597.


Eastern philosophy fills a psychic lacuna in us but without answering the problem posed by Christianity. Since I am neither an Indian nor a Chinese, I shall probably have to rest content with my European presuppositions, otherwise I would be in danger of losing my roots for a second time.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 238.

Eastern philosophy fills a psychic lacuna in us but without answering the problem posed by Christianity. Since I am neither an Indian nor a Chinese, I shall probably have to rest content with my European presuppositions, otherwise I would be in danger of losing my roots for a second time. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 238.


My life has been in a sense the quintessence of what I have written, not the other way around. The way I am and the way I write are a unity. All my ideas and all my endeavors are myself. Thus the "autobiography" is mere dot on the i. .
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page p. xii.

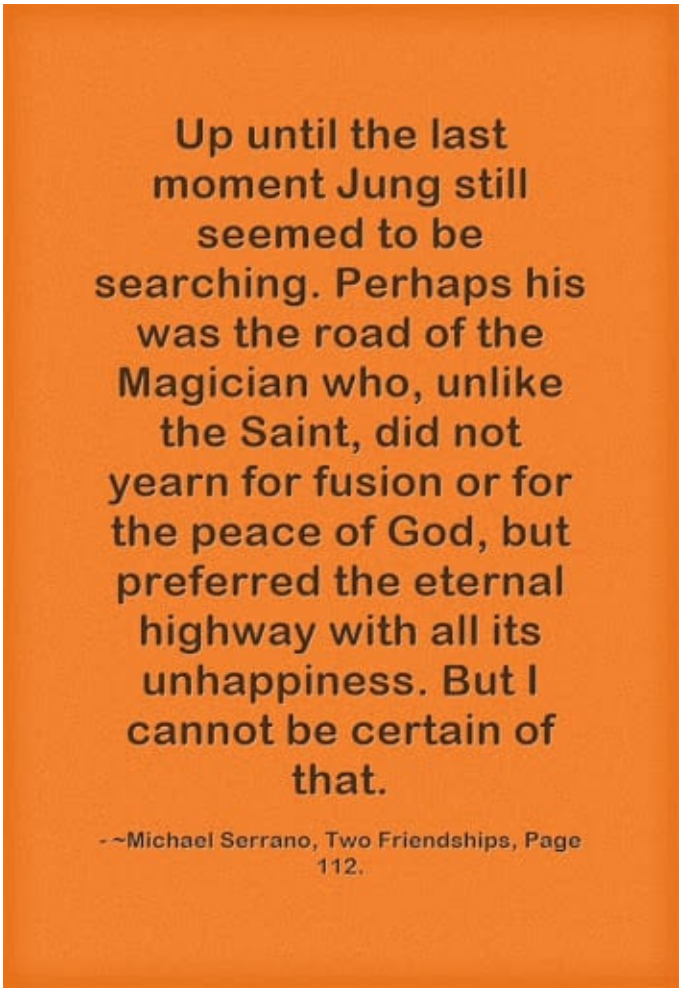
My life has been in a sense the quintessence of what I have written, not the other way around. The way I am and the way I write are a unity. All my ideas and all my endeavors are myself. Thus the ”autobiography” is mere dot on the i. Carl Jung, MDR, Page p. xii.


I have suffered enough from
incomprehension and from the
isolation one falls into when
one says things that people do
not understand. . . .
- ~Carl Jung, MDR, Page p. xii.

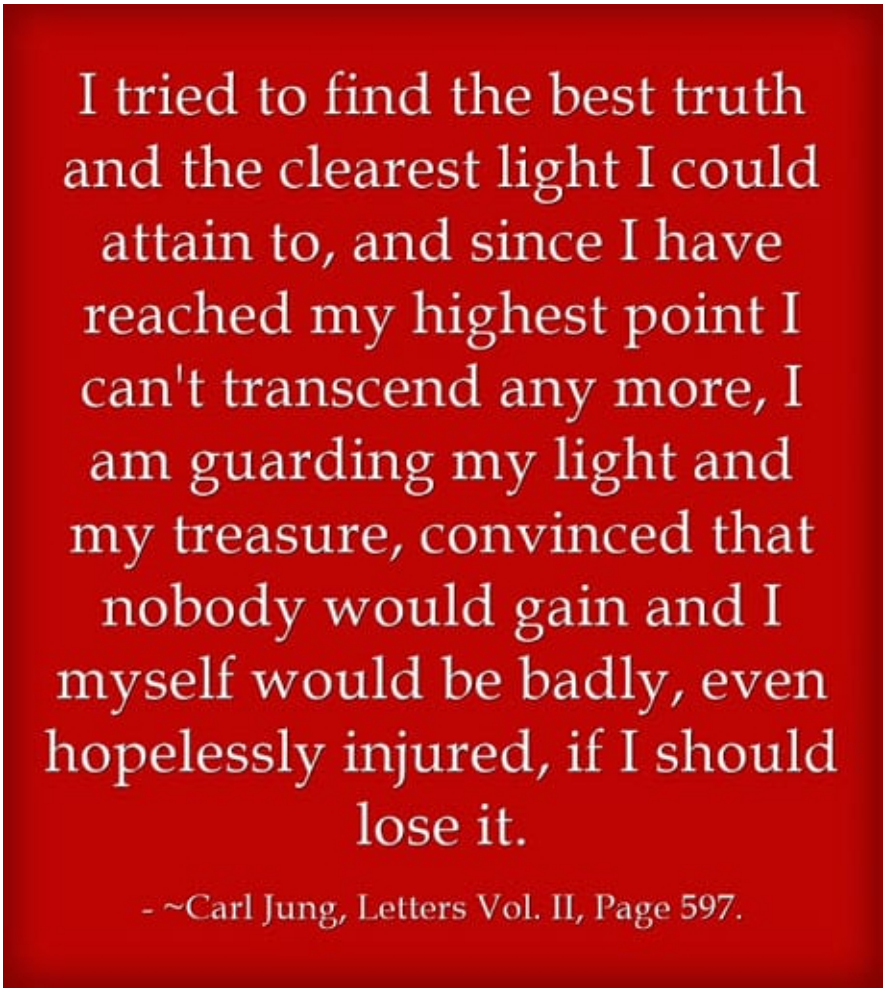
I have suffered enough from incomprehension and from the isolation one falls into when one says things that people do not understand. . . . Carl Jung, MDR, Page p. xii.

[2153]

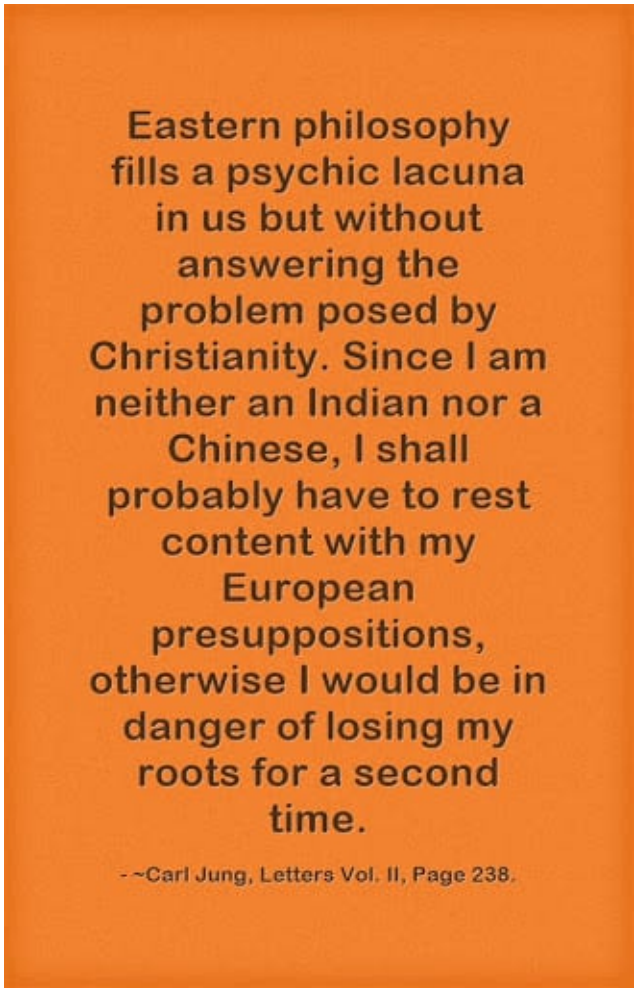
1879


Up until the last moment Jung still seemed to be searching. Perhaps his was the road of the Magician who, unlike the Saint, did not yearn for fusion or for the peace of God, but preferred the eternal highway with all its unhappiness. But I cannot be certain of that.
- ~Michael Serrano, Two Friendships, Page 112.

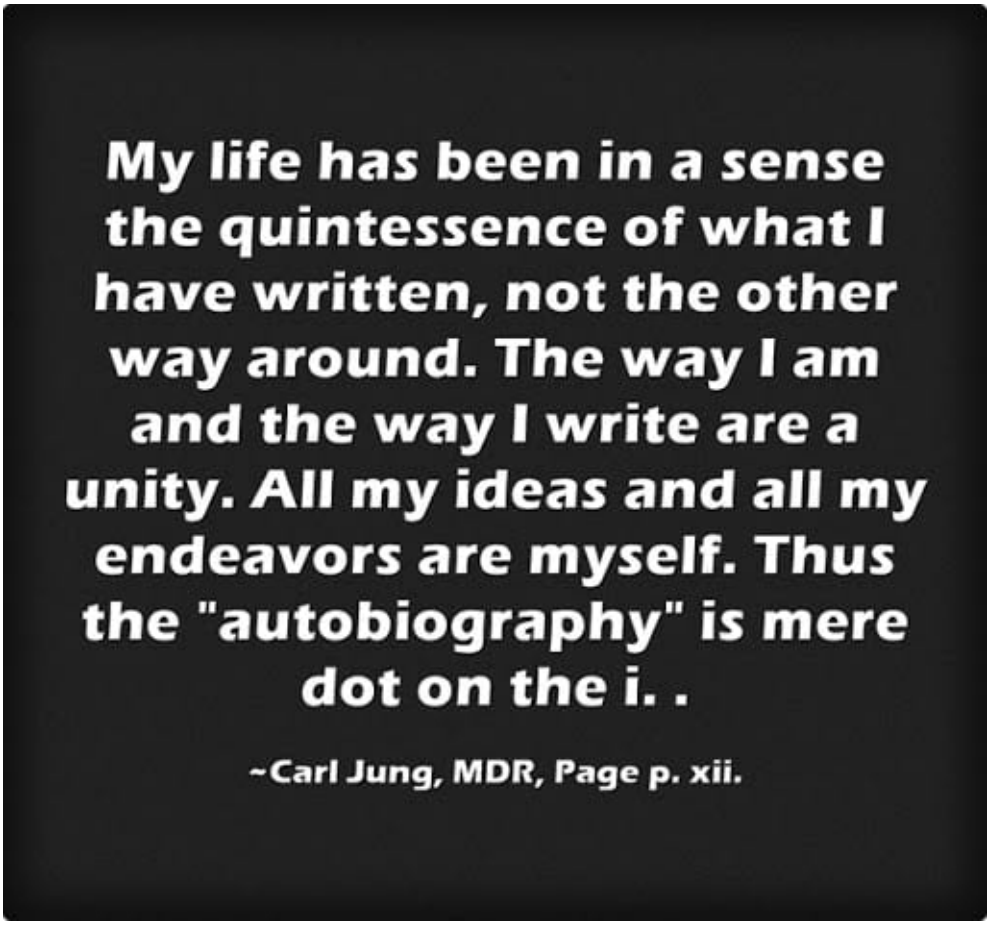
Up until the last moment Jung still seemed to be searching. Perhaps his was the road of the Magician who, unlike the Saint, did not yearn for fusion or for the peace of God, but preferred the eternal highway with all its unhappiness. But I cannot be certain of that. Michael Serrano, Two Friendships, Page 112.


I tried to find the best truth and the clearest light I could attain to, and since I have reached my highest point I can't transcend any more, I am guarding my light and my treasure, convinced that nobody would gain and I myself would be badly, even hopelessly injured, if I should lose it.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 597.

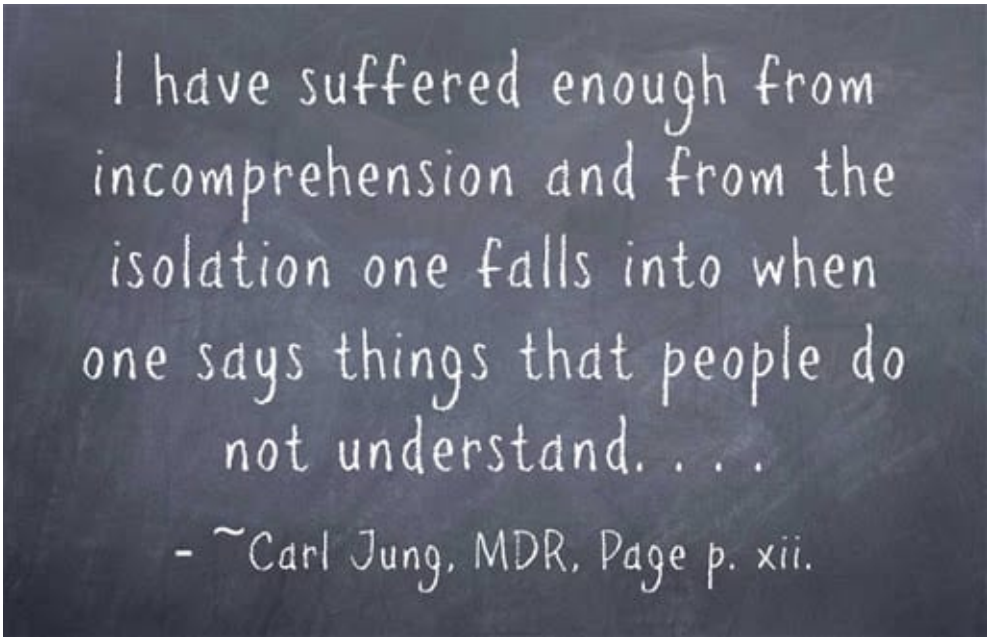
I tried to find the best truth and the clearest light I could attain to, and since I have reached my highest point I can’t transcend any more, I am guarding my light and my treasure, convinced that nobody would gain and I myself would be badly, even hopelessly injured, if I should lose it.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 597.


Eastern philosophy fills a psychic lacuna in us but without answering the problem posed by Christianity. Since I am neither an Indian nor a Chinese, I shall probably have to rest content with my European presuppositions, otherwise I would be in danger of losing my roots for a second time.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 238.

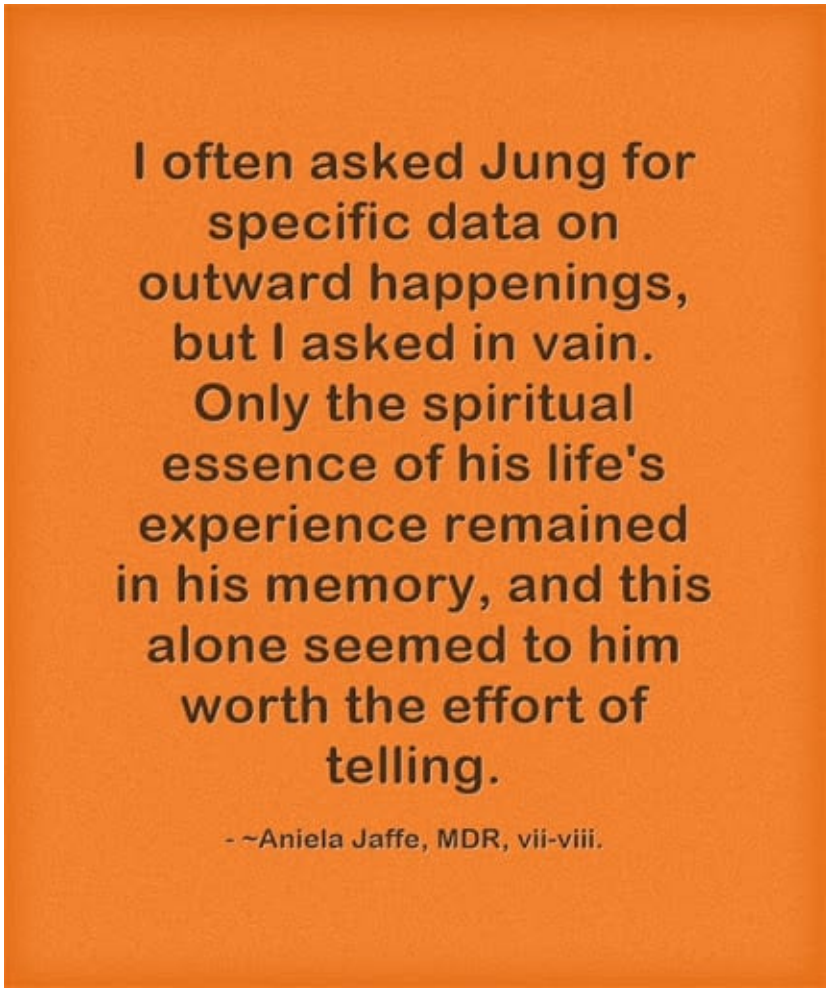
Eastern philosophy fills a psychic lacuna in us but without answering the problem posed by Christianity. Since I am neither an Indian nor a Chinese, I shall probably have to rest content with my European presuppositions, otherwise I would be in danger of losing my roots for a second time. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 238.


My life has been in a sense the quintessence of what I have written, not the other way around. The way I am and the way I write are a unity. All my ideas and all my endeavors are myself. Thus the "autobiography" is mere dot on the i. .
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page p. xii.

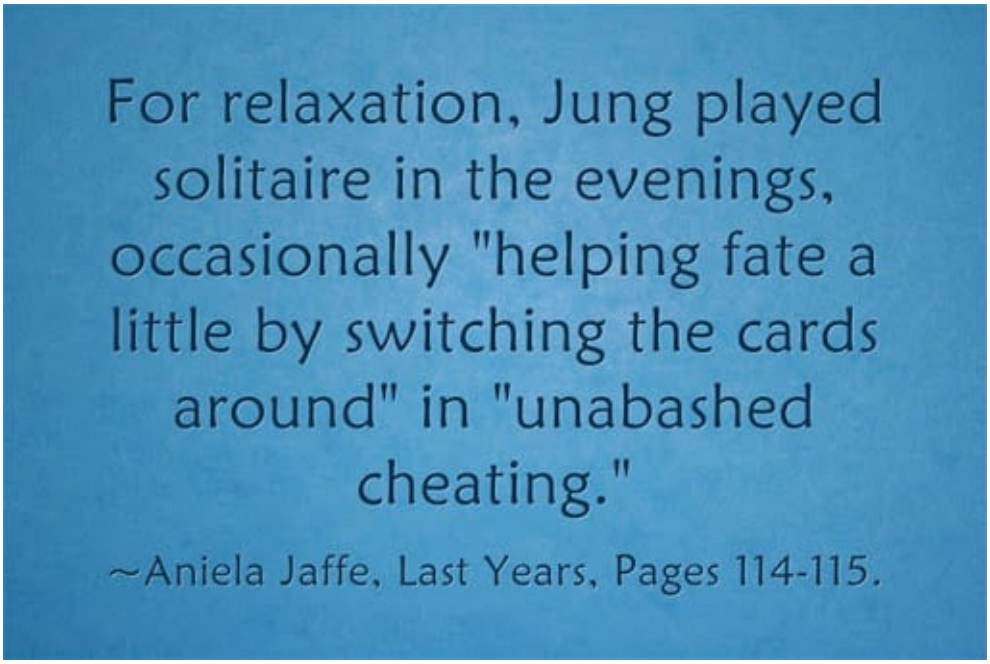
My life has been in a sense the quintessence of what I have written, not the other way around. The way I am and the way I write are a unity. All my ideas and all my endeavors are myself. Thus the ”autobiography” is mere dot on the i. Carl Jung, MDR, Page p. xii.


I have suffered enough from incomprehension and from the isolation one falls into when one says things that people do not understand. . . .
- ~Carl Jung, MDR, Page p. xii.

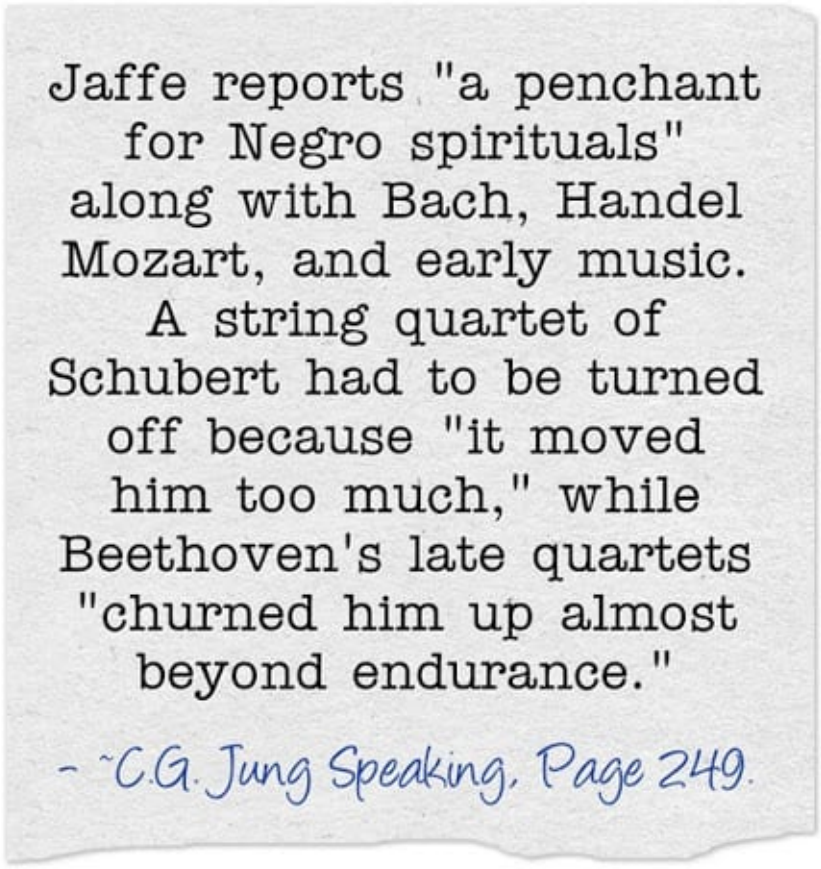
I have suffered enough from incomprehension and from the isolation one falls into when one says things that people do not understand. . . . Carl Jung, MDR, Page p. xii.


I often asked Jung for specific data on outward happenings, but I asked in vain. Only the spiritual essence of his life's experience remained in his memory, and this alone seemed to him worth the effort of telling.
- ~Aniela Jaffe, MDR, vii-viii.

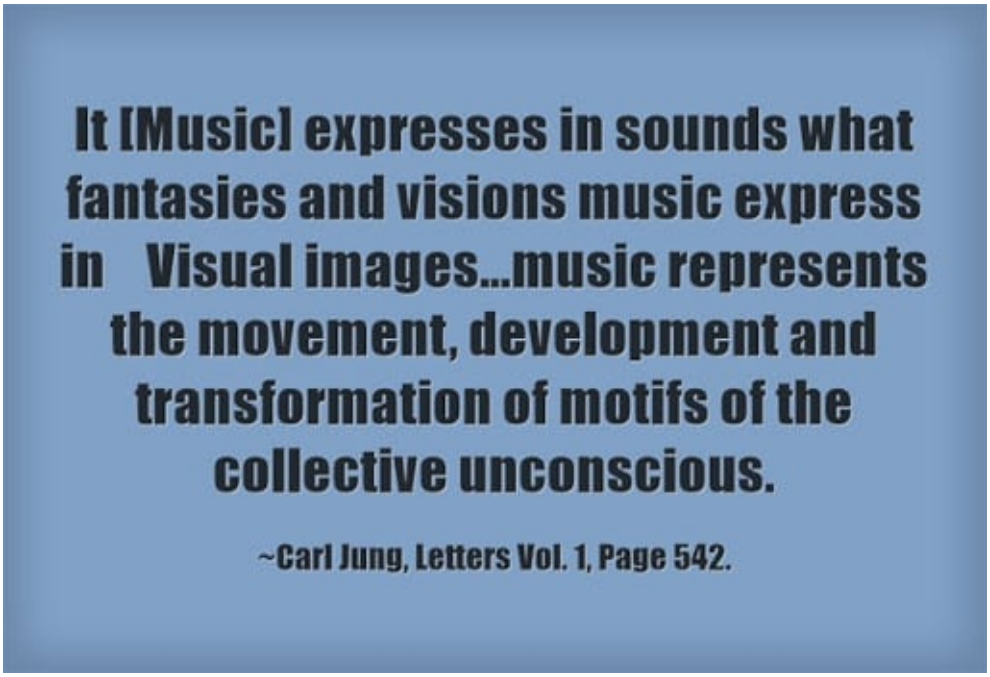
I often asked Jung for specific data on outward happenings, but I asked in vain. Only the spiritual essence of his life’s experience remained in his memory, and this alone seemed to him worth the effort of telling. Aniela Jaffe, MDR, vii-viii.


For relaxation, Jung played solitaire in the evenings, occasionally "helping fate a little by switching the cards around" in "unabashed cheating."
~Aniela Jaffe, Last Years, Pages 114-115.

For relaxation, Jung played solitaire in the evenings, occasionally ”helping fate a little by switching the cards around” in ”unabashed cheating.” Aniela Jaffe, Last Years, Pages 114-115.

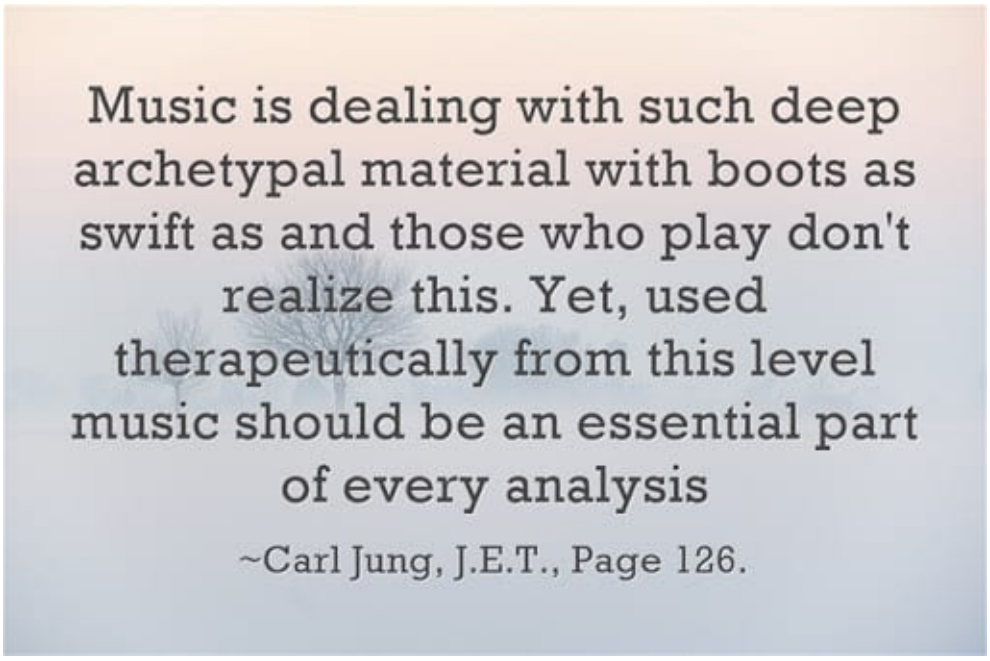



Jaffe reports ”a penchant for Negro spirituals” along with Bach, Handel Mozart, and early music. A string quartet of Schubert had to be turned off because ”it moved him too much,” while Beethoven’s late quartets ”churned him up almost beyond endurance.” C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 249.


It [Music] expresses in sounds what fantasies and visions music express in Visual images...music represents the movement, development and transformation of motifs of the collective unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 542.

Music is dealing with such deep archetypal material with boots as swift as and those who play don't realize this. Yet, used therapeutically from this level music should be an essential part of every analysis Carl Jung, J.E.T., Page 126.

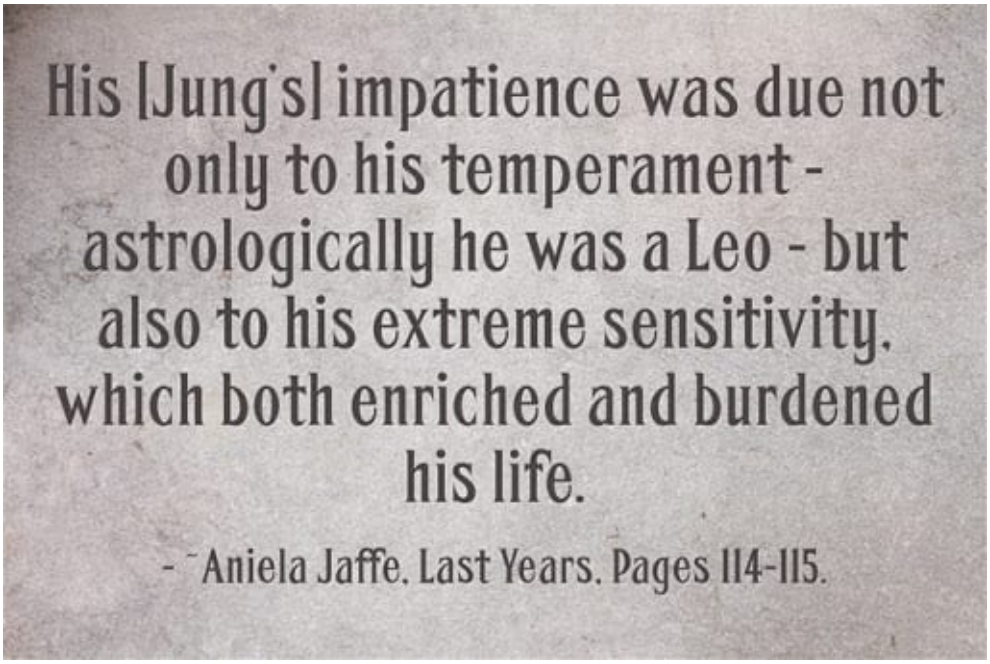
[2162]


Music is dealing with such deep archetypal material with boots as swift as and those who play don't realize this. Yet, used therapeutically from this level music should be an essential part of every analysis
~Carl Jung, J.E.T., Page 126.

His [Jung's] impatience was due not only to his temperament - astrologically he was a

Leo - but also to his extreme sensitivity, which both enriched and burdened his life. Aniela Jaffe, Last Years, Pages 114-115.

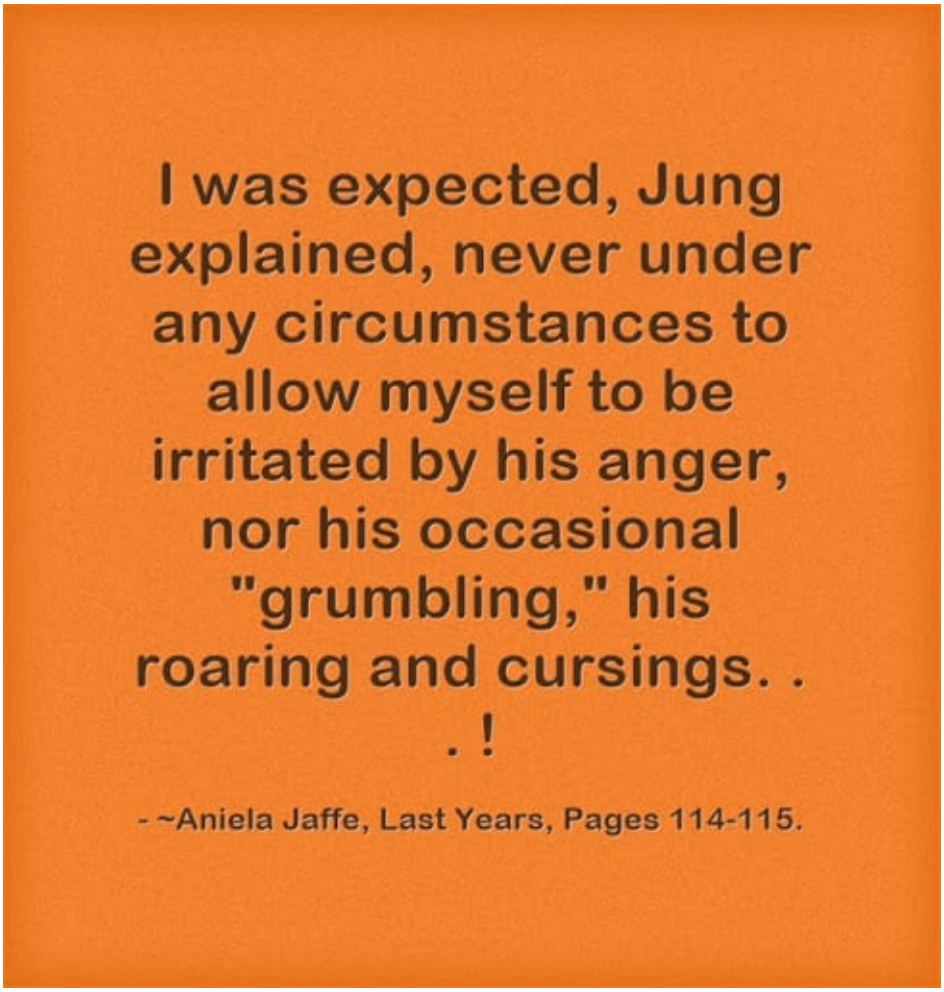
[2163]


His [Jung's] impatience was due not only to his temperament - astrologically he was a Leo - but also to his extreme sensitivity. which both enriched and burdened his life.
- Aniela Jaffe. Last Years. Pages 114-115.

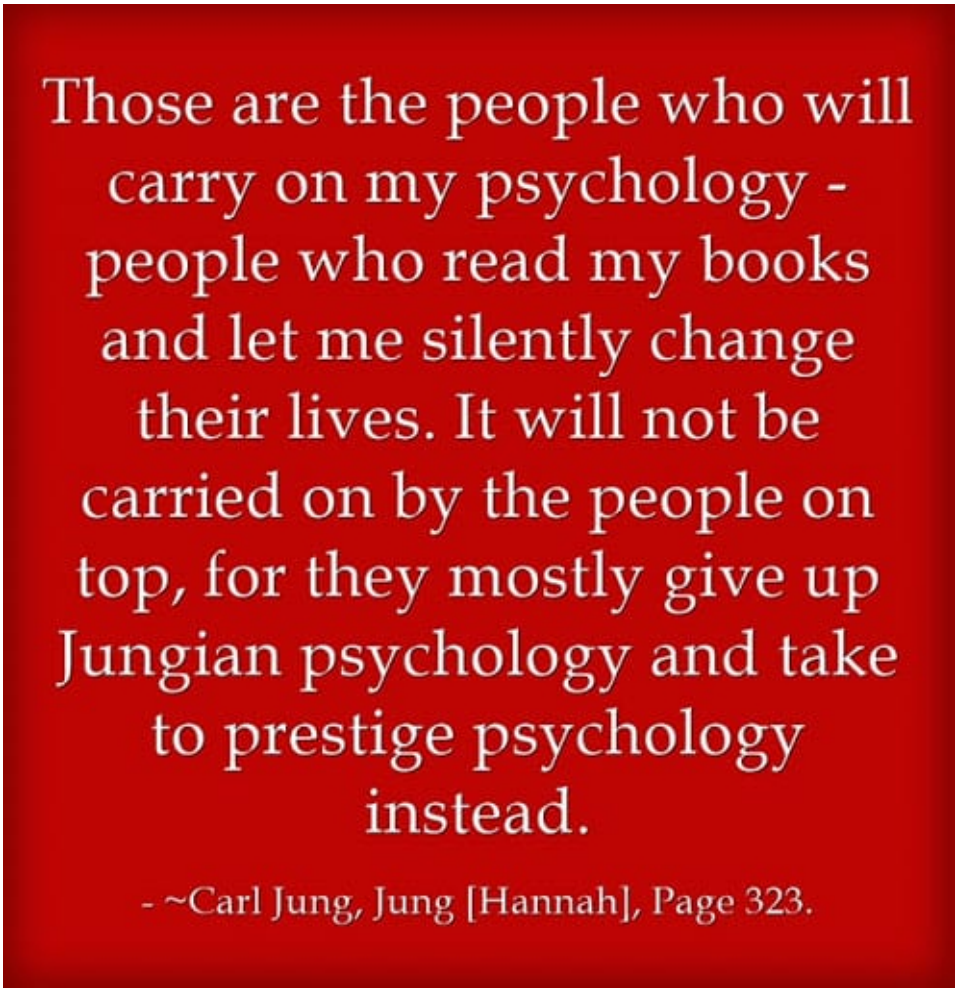
I was expected, Jung explained, never under any circumstances to allow myself to be irritated by his anger, nor his occasional ”grumbling,” his roaring and cursings. . . ! Aniela Jaffe, Last Years, Pages 114-115.

[2164]

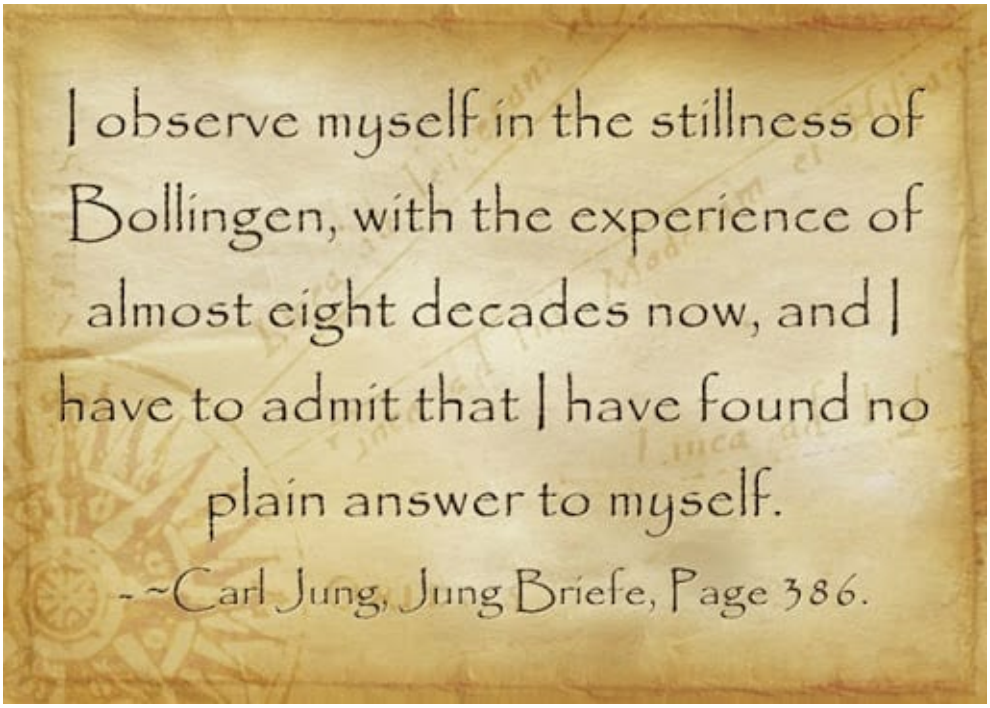
1889


I was expected, Jung explained, never under any circumstances to allow myself to be irritated by his anger, nor his occasional "grumbling," his roaring and cursings. . . !
- ~Aniela Jaffe, Last Years, Pages 114-115.

I was expected, Jung explained, never under any circumstances to allow myself to be irritated by his anger, nor his occasional ”grumbling,” his roaring and cursings. . . ! Aniela Jaffe, Last Years, Pages 114-115.


Those are the people who will carry on my psychology - people who read my books and let me silently change their lives. It will not be carried on by the people on top, for they mostly give up Jungian psychology and take to prestige psychology instead.
- ~Carl Jung, Jung [Hannah], Page 323.

Those are the people who will carry on my psychology -people who read my books and let me silently change their lives. It will not be carried on by the people on top, for they mostly give up Jungian psychology and take to prestige psychology instead. Carl Jung, Jung [Hannah], Page 323.


I observe myself in the stillness of Bollingen, with the experience of almost eight decades now, and I have to admit that I have found no plain answer to myself.
--Carl Jung, Jung Briefe, Page 386.

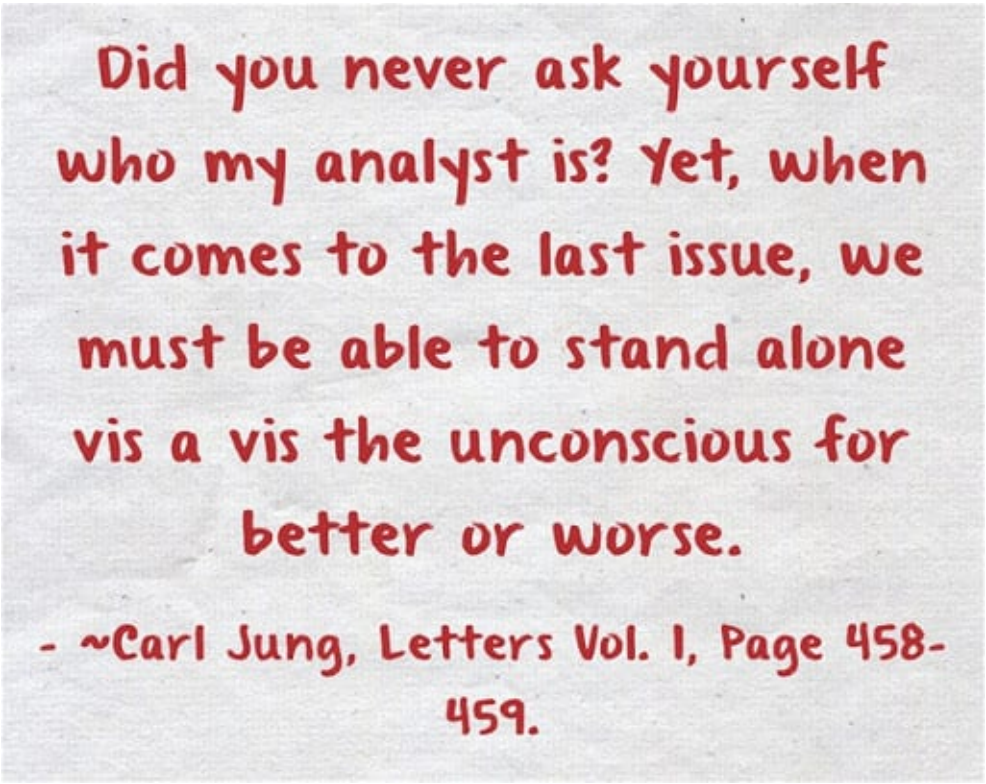
I observe myself in the stillness of Bollingen, with the experience of almost eight decades now, and I have to admit that I have found no plain answer to myself.  Carl Jung, Jung Briefe, Page 386.

[2167]

I don't believe, I know.  Carl Jung, BBC Interview, Face to Face.

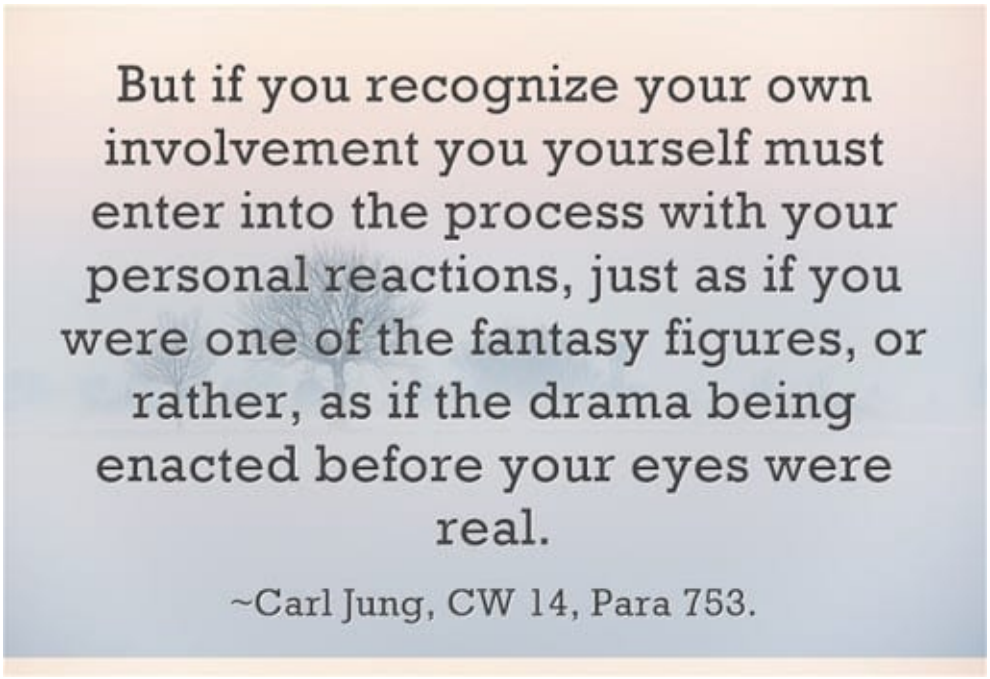
1892

[2168]


Did you never ask yourself who my analyst is? Yet, when it comes to the last issue, we must be able to stand alone vis a vis the unconscious for better or worse.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 458-459.

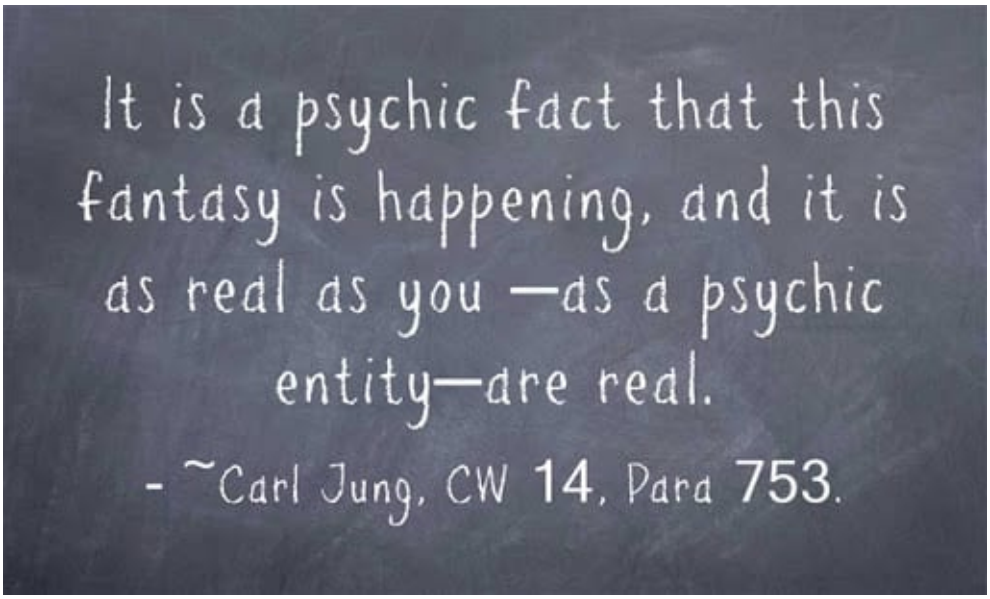
Did you never ask yourself who my analyst is? Yet, when it comes to the last issue, we must be able to stand alone vis a vis the unconscious for better or worse. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 458-459.

[2169]


But if you recognize your own involvement you yourself must enter into the process with your personal reactions, just as if you were one of the fantasy figures, or rather, as if the drama being enacted before your eyes were real.
~Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 753.

But if you recognize your own involvement you yourself must enter into the process with your personal reactions, just as if you were one of the fantasy figures, or rather, as if the drama being enacted before your eyes were real.  Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 753.

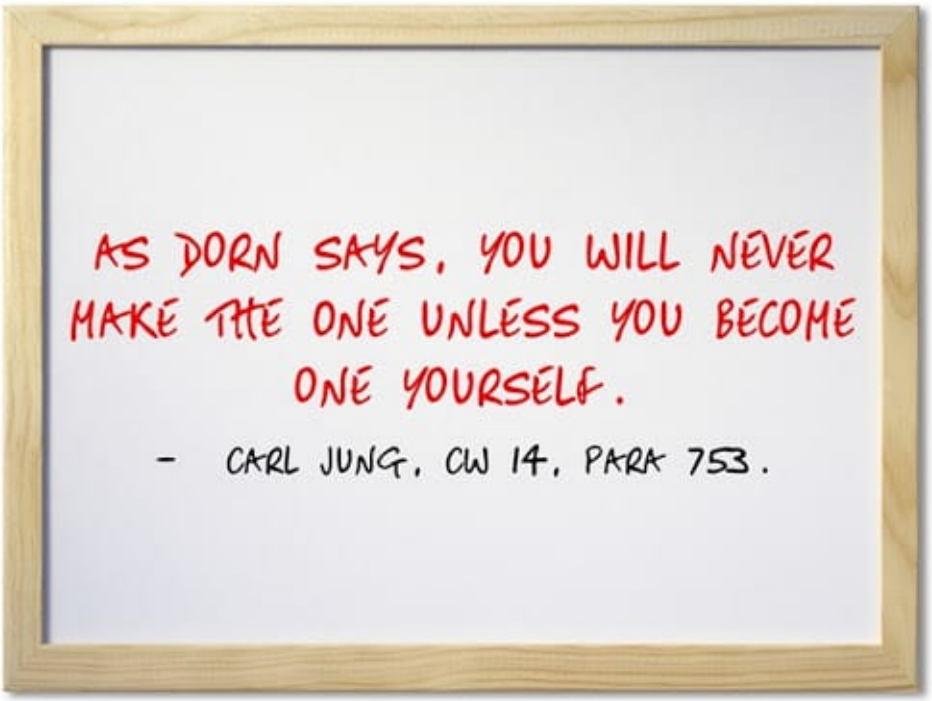
[2170]


It is a psychic fact that this fantasy is happening, and it is as real as you —as a psychic entity—are real.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 753.

It is a psychic fact that this fantasy is happening, and it is as real as you —as a psychic entity—are real.  Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 753.

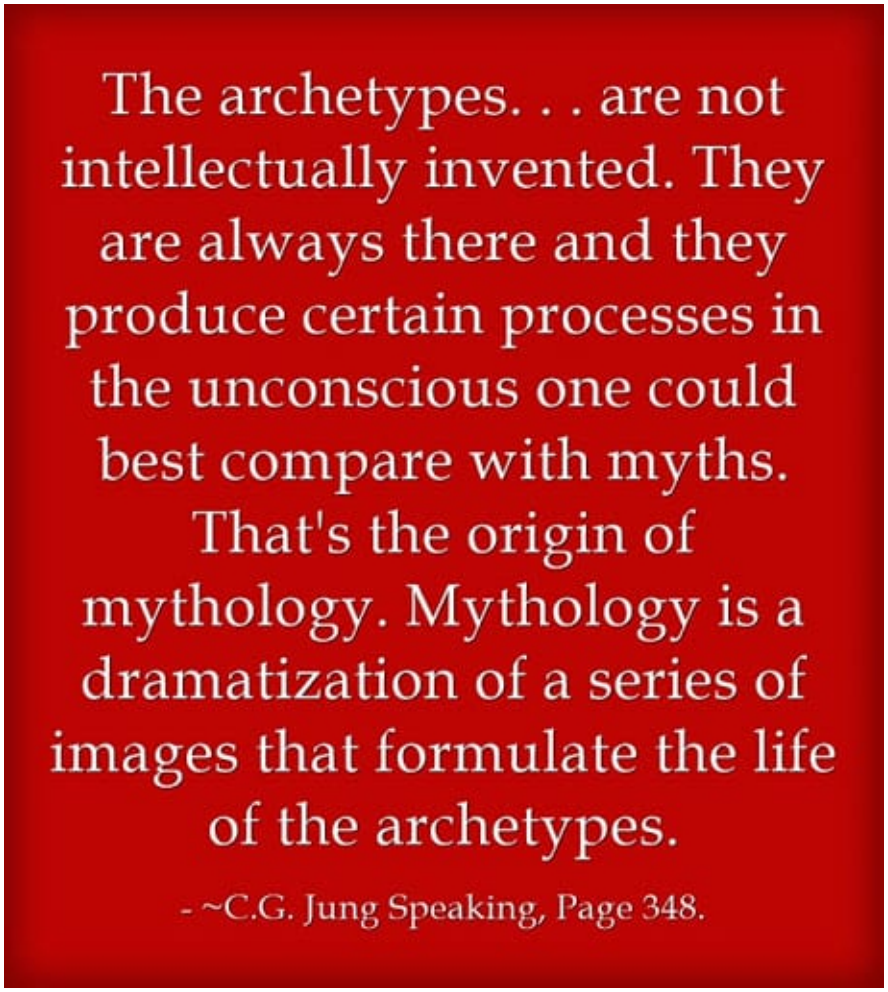
1894

[2171]

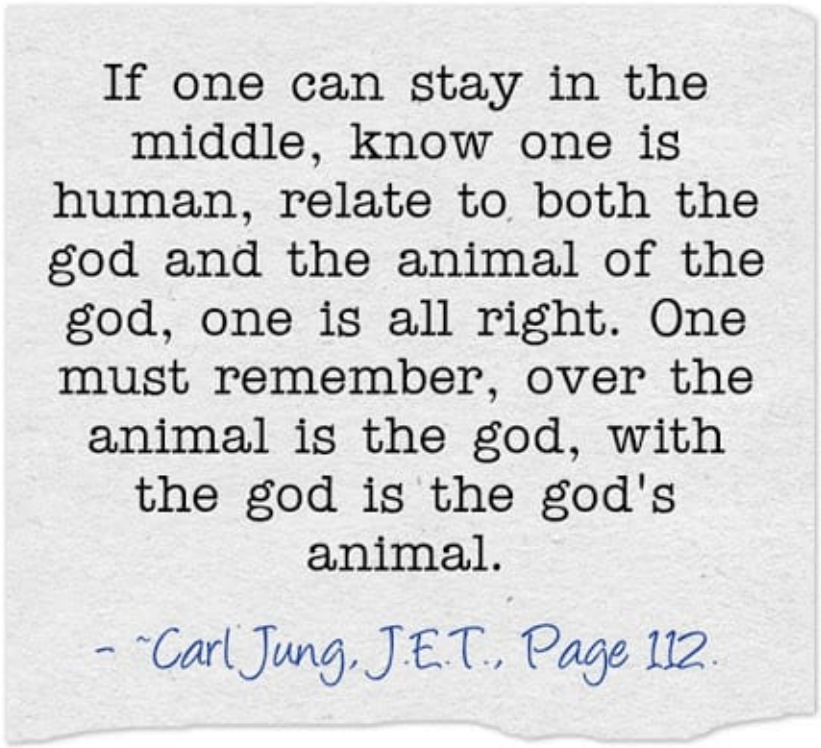



As Dorn says, you will never make the One unless you become one yourself. Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 753.

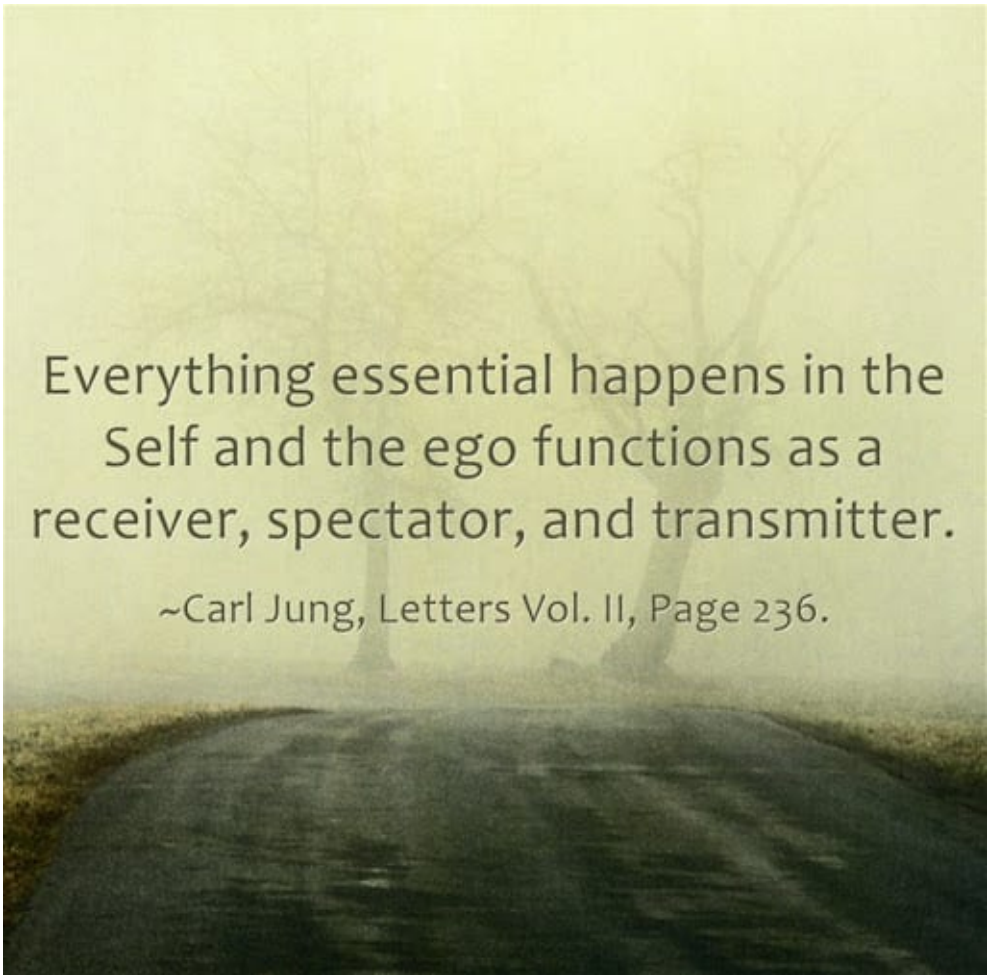
[2172]


The archetypes. . . are not intellectually invented. They are always there and they produce certain processes in the unconscious one could best compare with myths. That's the origin of mythology. Mythology is a dramatization of a series of images that formulate the life of the archetypes.
- ~C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 348.

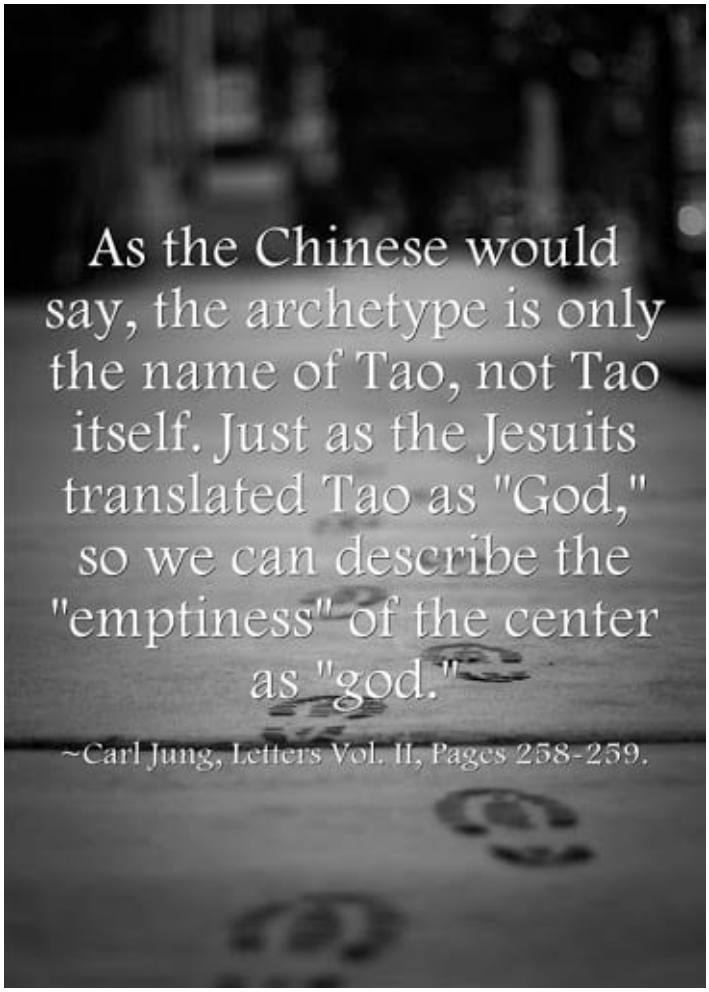
The archetypes. . . are not intellectually invented. They are always there and they produce certain processes in the unconscious one could best compare with myths. That’s the origin of mythology. Mythology is a dramatization of a series of images that formulate the life of the archetypes. C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 348.


If one can stay in the middle, know one is human, relate to both the god and the animal of the god, one is all right. One must remember, over the animal is the god, with the god is the god's animal.
- ~Carl Jung, J.E.T., Page 112.

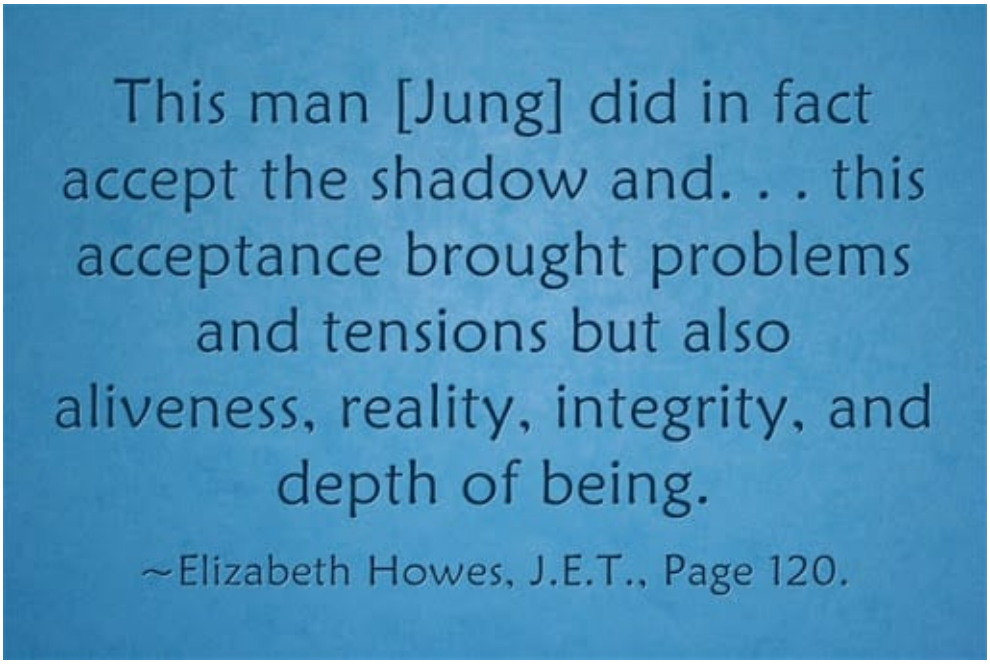
If one can stay in the middle, know one is human, relate to both the god and the animal of the god, one is all right. One must remember, over the animal is the god, with the god is the god's animal. Carl Jung, J.E.T., Page 112.


Everything essential happens in the Self and the ego functions as a receiver, spectator, and transmitter.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 236.

Everything essential happens in the Self and the ego functions as a receiver, spectator, and transmitter.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 236.

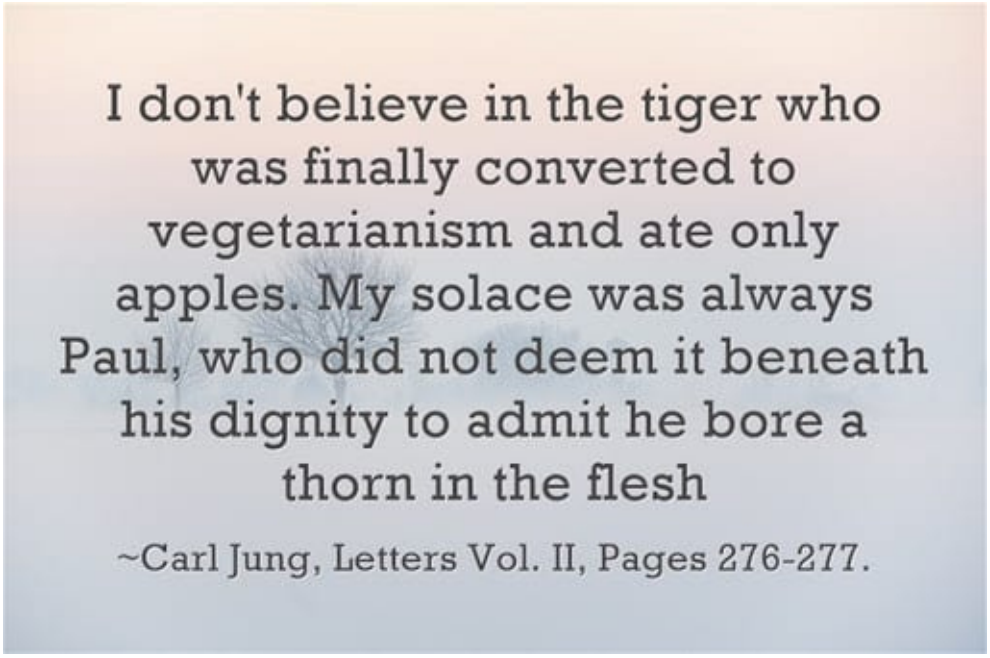

As the Chinese would say, the archetype is only the name of Tao, not Tao itself. Just as the Jesuits translated Tao as "God," so we can describe the "emptiness" of the center as "god."
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 258-259.

As the Chinese would say, the archetype is only the name of Tao, not Tao itself. Just as the Jesuits translated Tao as ”God,” so we can describe the ”emptiness” of the center as ”god.” Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 258-259.


This man [Jung] did in fact accept the shadow and. . . this acceptance brought problems and tensions but also aliveness, reality, integrity, and depth of being.
~Elizabeth Howes, J.E.T., Page 120.

This man [Jung] did in fact accept the shadow and. . . this acceptance brought problems and tensions but also aliveness, reality, integrity, and depth of being. Elizabeth Howes, J.E.T., Page 120.

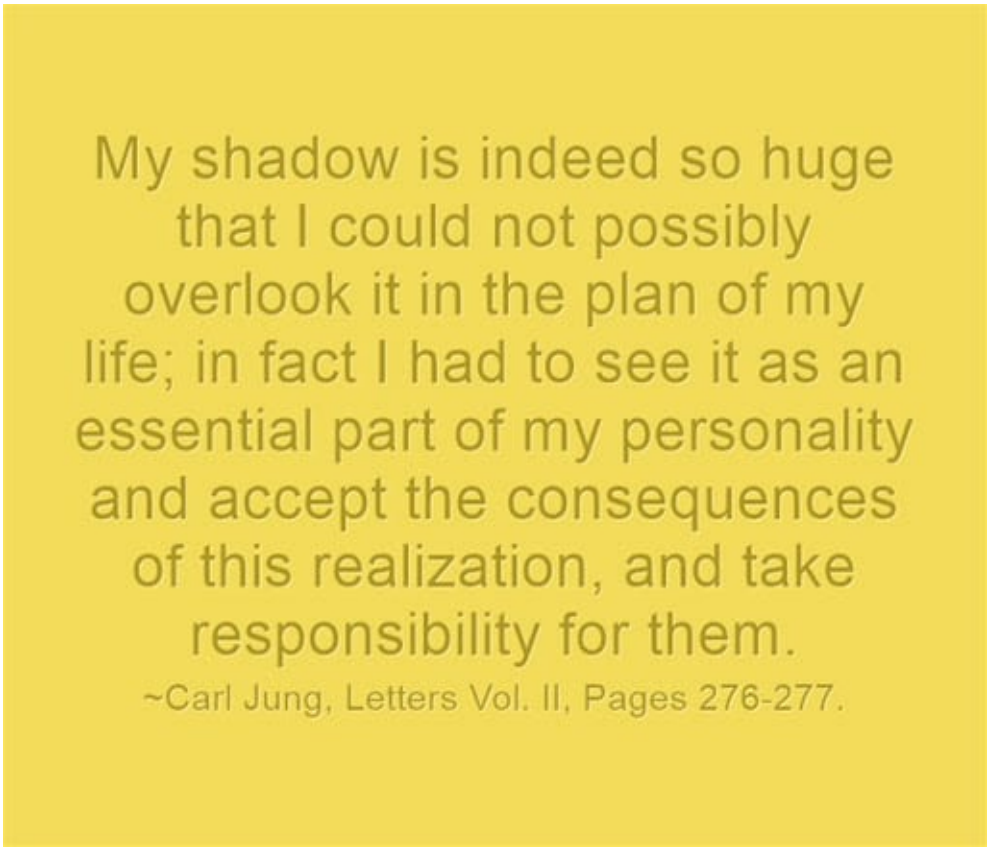
[2177]


I don't believe in the tiger who was finally converted to vegetarianism and ate only apples. My solace was always Paul, who did not deem it beneath his dignity to admit he bore a thorn in the flesh
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 276-277.

I don’t believe in the tiger who was finally converted to vegetarianism and ate only apples. My solace was always Paul, who did not deem it beneath his dignity to admit he bore a

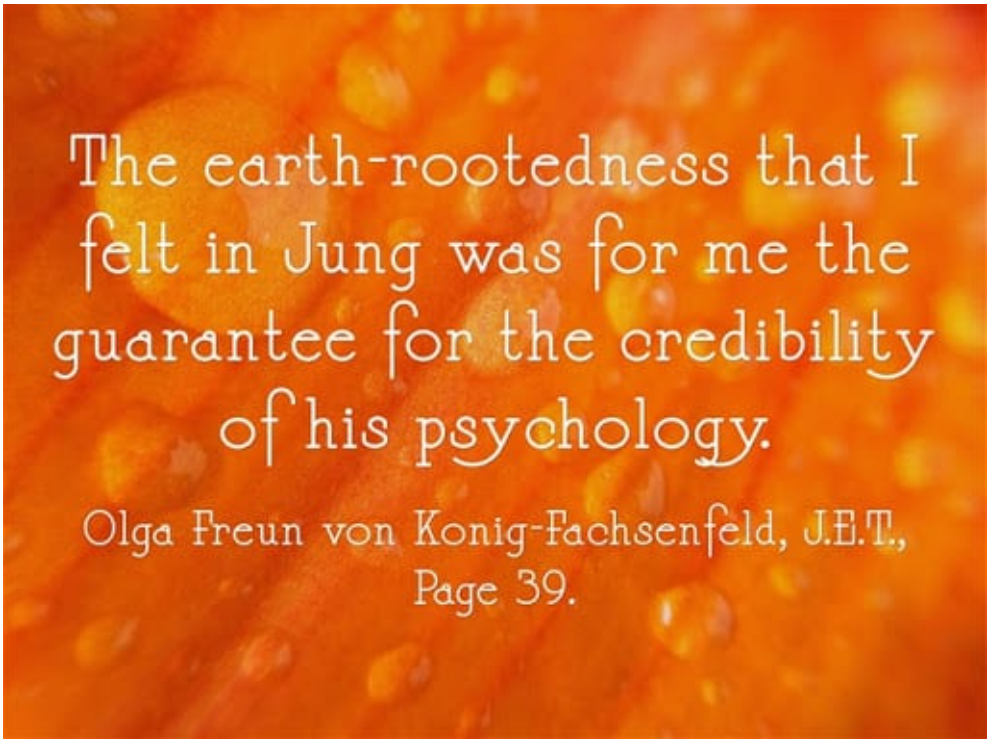
thorn in the flesh.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 276-277.

[2178]

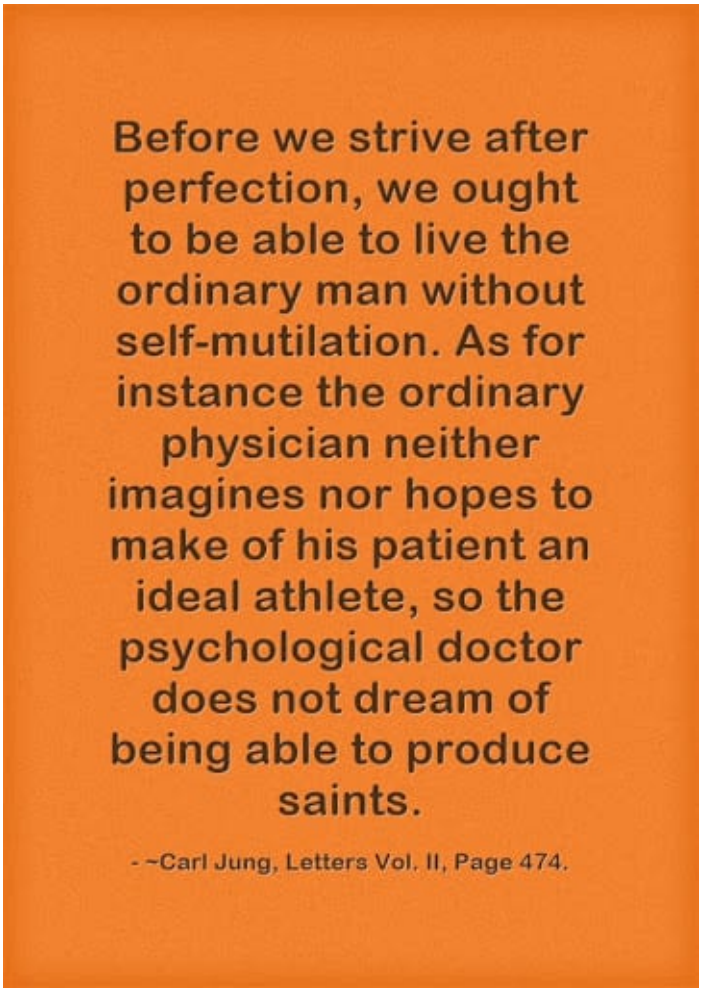

My shadow is indeed so huge that I could not possibly overlook it in the plan of my life; in fact I had to see it as an essential part of my personality and accept the consequences of this realization, and take responsibility for them.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 276-277.

My shadow is indeed so huge that I could not possibly overlook it in the plan of my life; in fact I had to see it as an essential part of my personality and accept the consequences of this realization, and take responsibility for them.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 276-277.

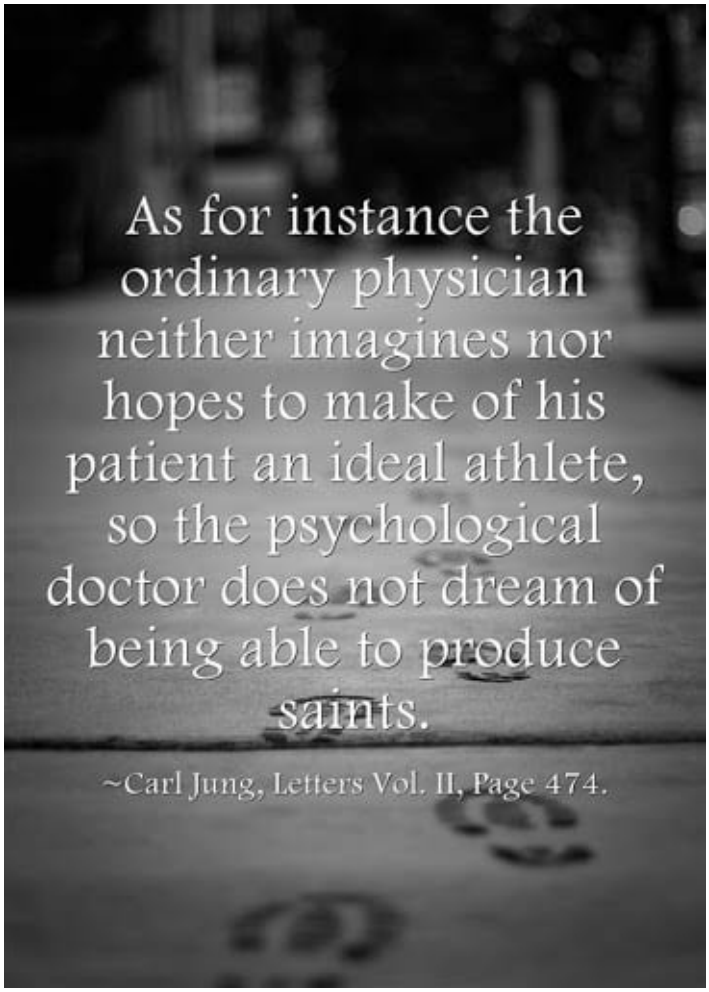
[2179]


The earth-rootedness that I felt in Jung was for me the guarantee for the credibility of his psychology.
Olga Freun von Konig-Fachsenfeld, J.E.T., Page 39.

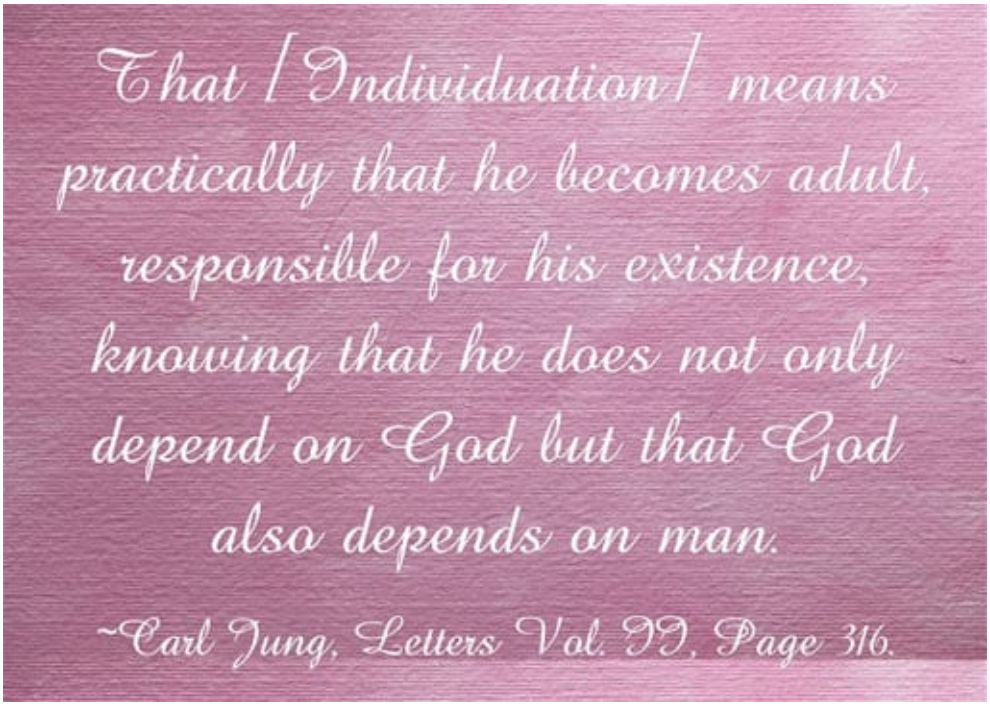
The earth-rootedness that I felt in Jung was for me the guarantee for the credibility of his psychology.  Olga Freun von Konig-Fachsenfeld, J.E.T., Page 39.


Before we strive after perfection, we ought to be able to live the ordinary man without self-mutilation. As for instance the ordinary physician neither imagines nor hopes to make of his patient an ideal athlete, so the psychological doctor does not dream of being able to produce saints.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 474.

Before we strive after perfection, we ought to be able to live the ordinary man without self-mutilation. As for instance the ordinary physician neither imagines nor hopes to make of his patient an ideal athlete, so the psychological doctor does not dream of being able to produce saints. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 474.

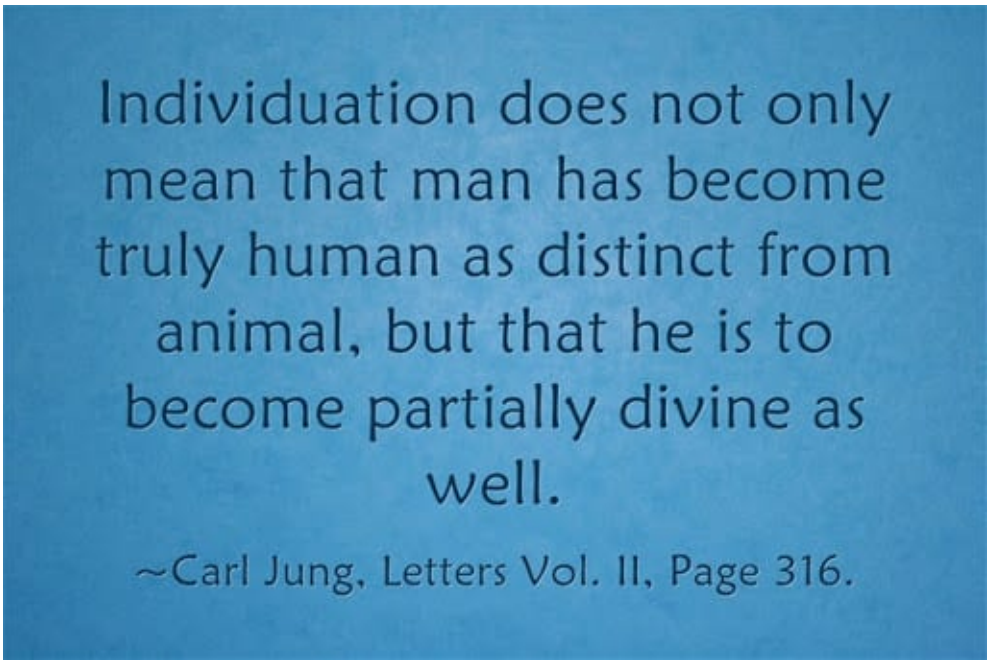

As for instance the ordinary physician neither imagines nor hopes to make of his patient an ideal athlete, so the psychological doctor does not dream of being able to produce saints.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 474.

As for instance the ordinary physician neither imagines nor hopes to make of his patient an ideal athlete, so the psychological doctor does not dream of being able to produce saints. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 474.


That [Individuation] means practically that he becomes adult, responsible for his existence, knowing that he does not only depend on God but that God also depends on man.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 316.

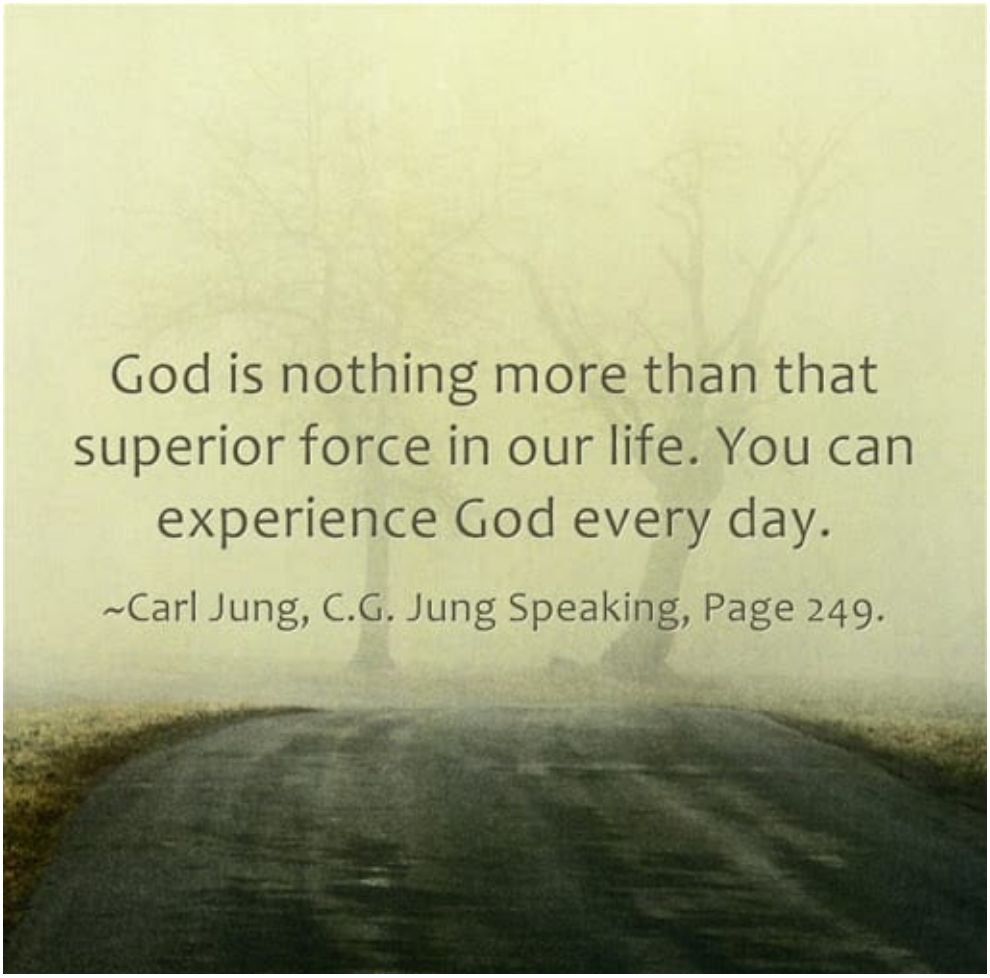
That [Individuation] means practically that he becomes adult, responsible for his existence, knowing that he does not only depend on God but that God also depends on man. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 316.

[2183]


Individuation does not only mean that man has become truly human as distinct from animal, but that he is to become partially divine as well.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 316.

Individuation does not only mean that man has become truly human as distinct from animal, but that he is to become partially divine as well.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 316.

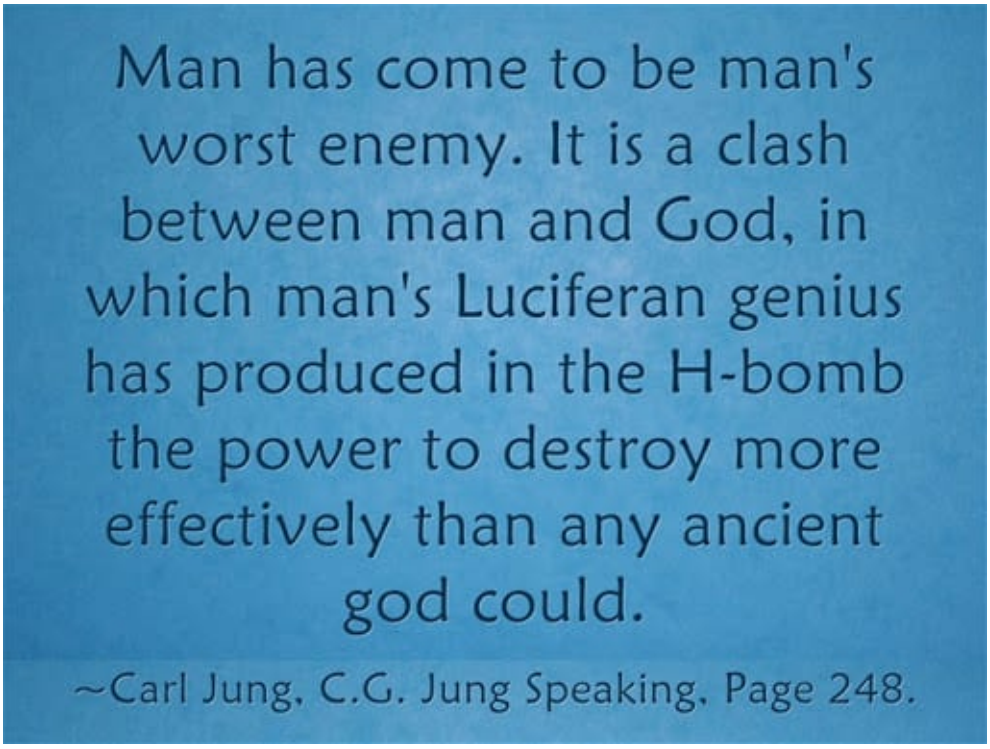
[2184]


God is nothing more than that superior force in our life. You can experience God every day.
~Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 249.

God is nothing more than that superior force in our life.  You can experience God every day.  Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 249.

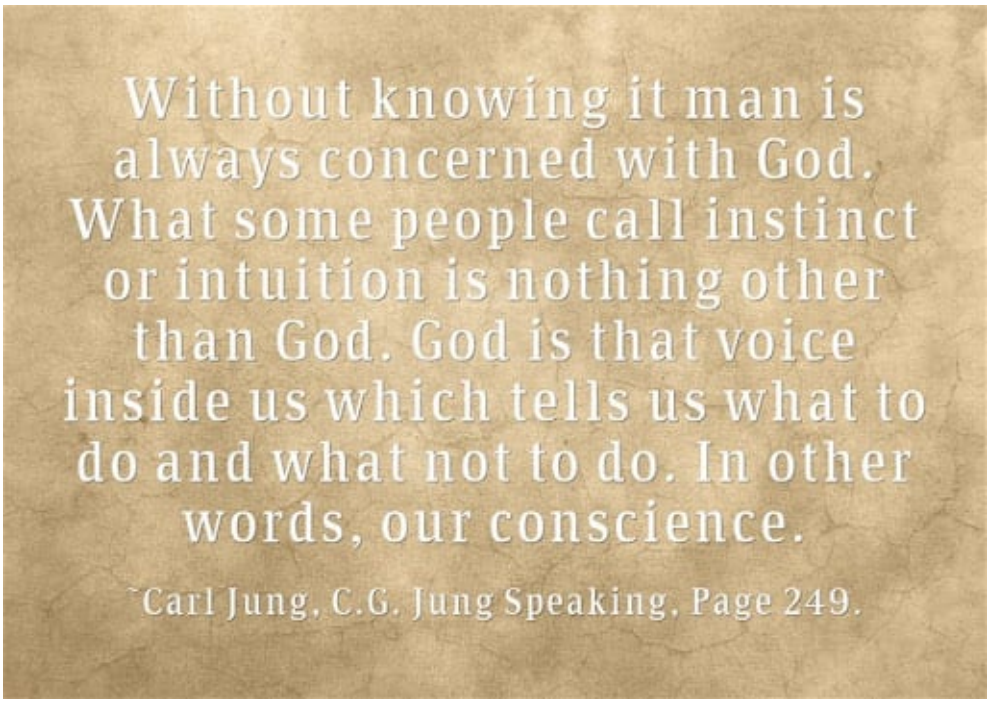
[2185]

1906


Man has come to be man's worst enemy. It is a clash between man and God, in which man's Luciferan genius has produced in the H-bomb the power to destroy more effectively than any ancient god could.
~Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 248.

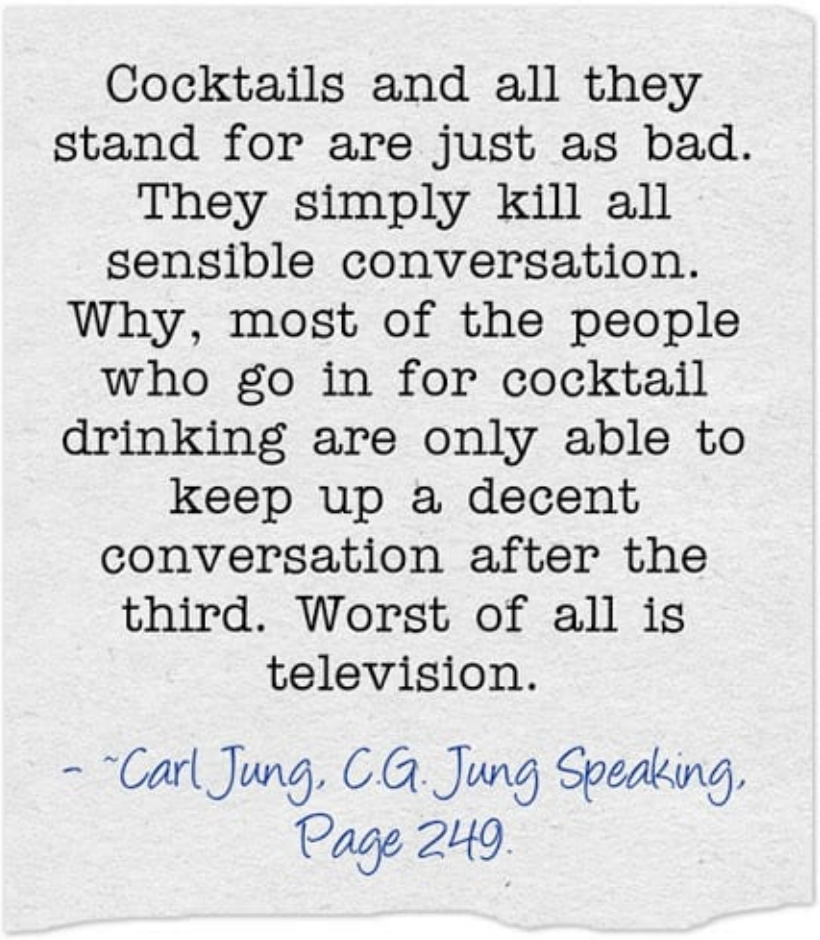
Man has come to be man’s worst enemy.  It is a clash between man and God, in which man’s Luciferan genius has produced in the H-bomb the power to destroy more effectively than any ancient god could.  Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 248.

[2186]


Without knowing it man is always concerned with God. What some people call instinct or intuition is nothing other than God. God is that voice inside us which tells us what to do and what not to do. In other words, our conscience.
~Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 249.

Without knowing it man is always concerned with God. What some people call instinct or intuition is nothing other than God. God is that voice inside us which tells us what to do and what not to do. In other words, our conscience. Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 249.

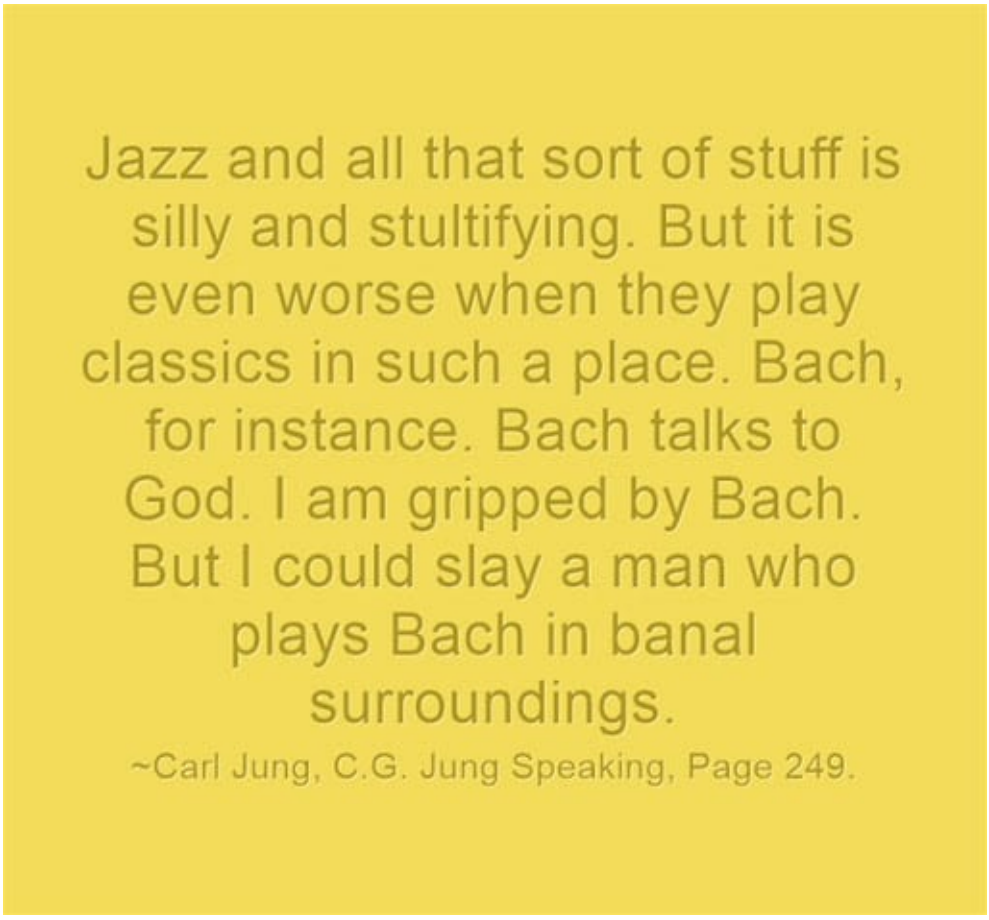
[2187]


Cocktails and all they stand for are just as bad. They simply kill all sensible conversation. Why, most of the people who go in for cocktail drinking are only able to keep up a decent conversation after the third. Worst of all is television.
- ~Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 249.

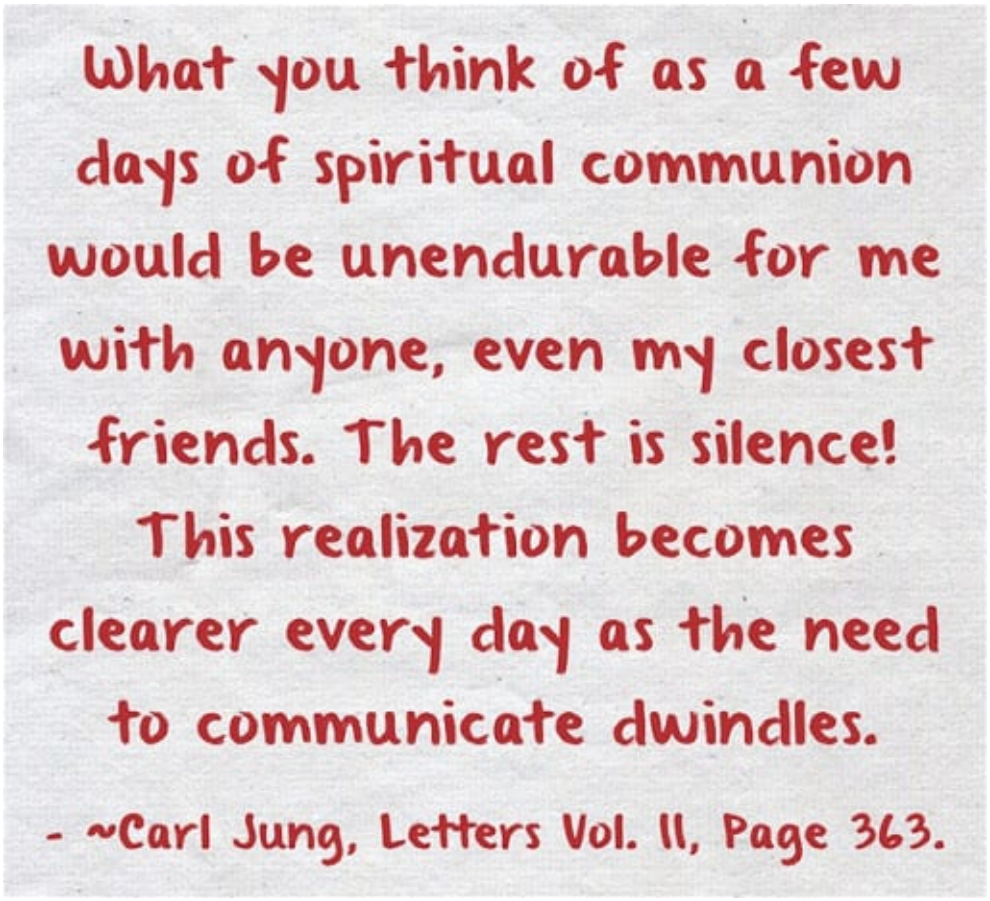
Cocktails and all they stand for are just as bad. They simply kill all sensible conversation. Why, most of the people who go in for cocktail drinking are only able to keep up a decent conversation after the third. Worst of all is television. Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 249.

[2188]

1908


Jazz and all that sort of stuff is silly and stultifying. But it is even worse when they play classics in such a place. Bach, for instance. Bach talks to God. I am gripped by Bach. But I could slay a man who plays Bach in banal surroundings.
~Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 249.

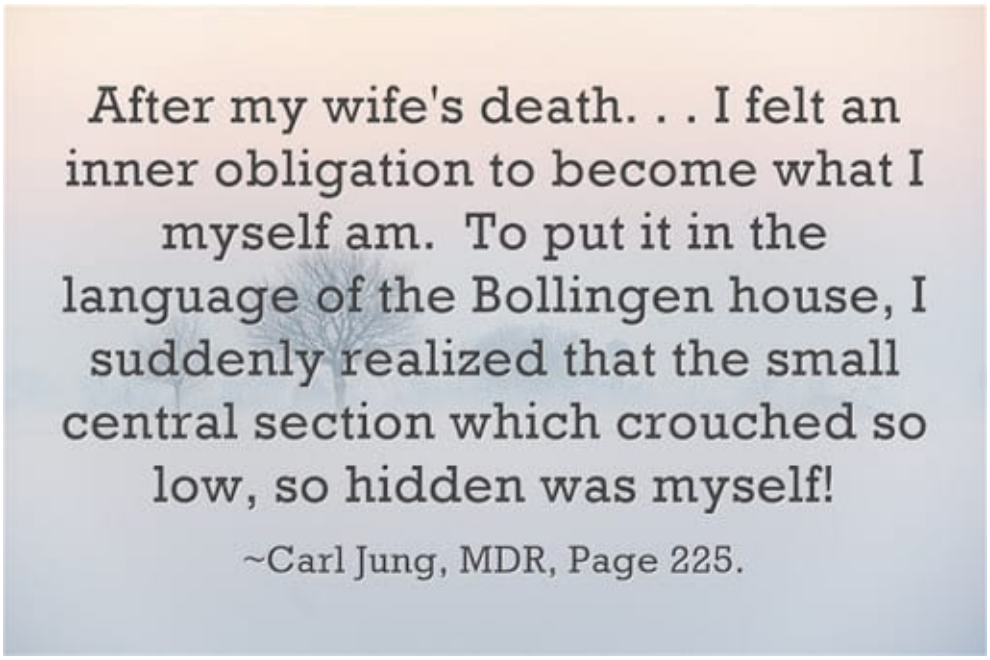
Jazz and all that sort of stuff is silly and stultifying. But it is even worse when they play classics in such a place. Bach, for instance. Bach talks to God. I am gripped by Bach. But I could slay a man who plays Bach in banal surroundings. Carl Jung, C.G. Jung Speaking, Page 249.


What you think of as a few
days of spiritual communion
would be unendurable for me
with anyone, even my closest
friends. The rest is silence!
This realization becomes
clearer every day as the need
to communicate dwindles.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 363.

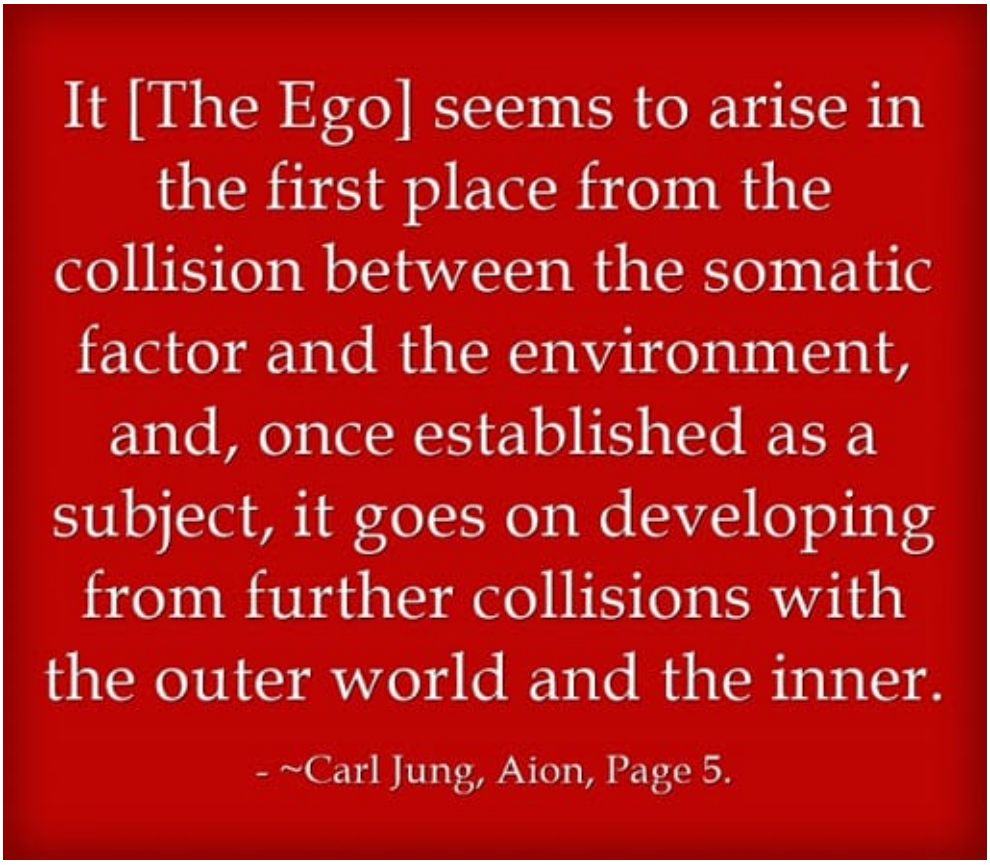
What you think of as a few days of spiritual communion would be unendurable for me with anyone, even my closest friends. The rest is silence! This realization becomes clearer every day as the need to communicate dwindles. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 363.



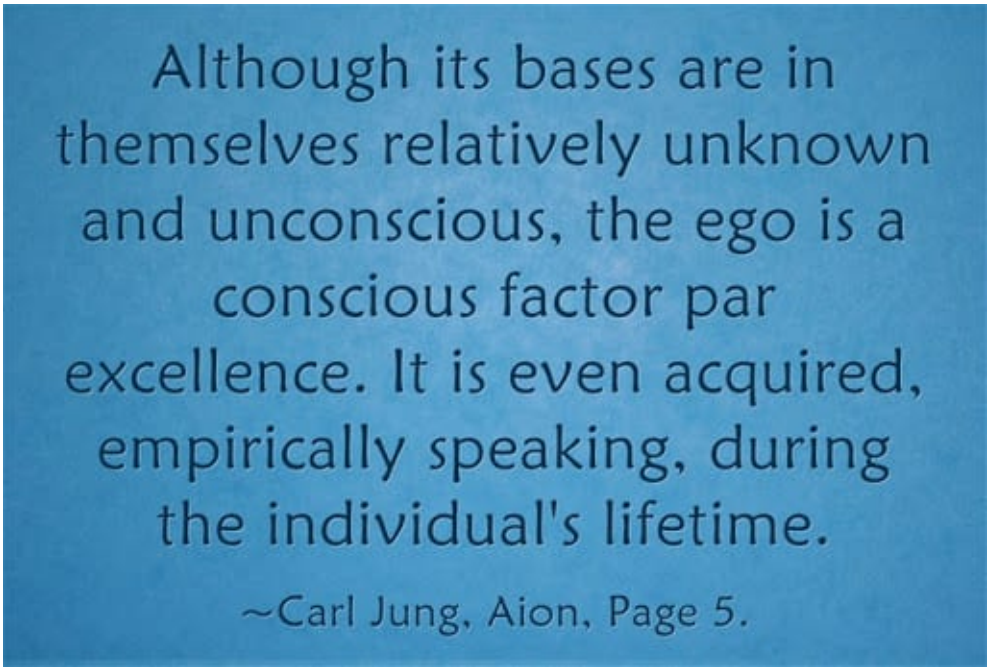
1910


After my wife's death. . . I felt an inner obligation to become what I myself am. To put it in the language of the Bollingen house, I suddenly realized that the small central section which crouched so low, so hidden was myself!
~Carl Jung, MDR, Page 225.

After my wife’s death. . . I felt an inner obligation to become what I myself am. To put it in the language of the Bollingen house, I suddenly realized that the small central section which crouched so low, so hidden was myself! Carl Jung, MDR, Page 225.

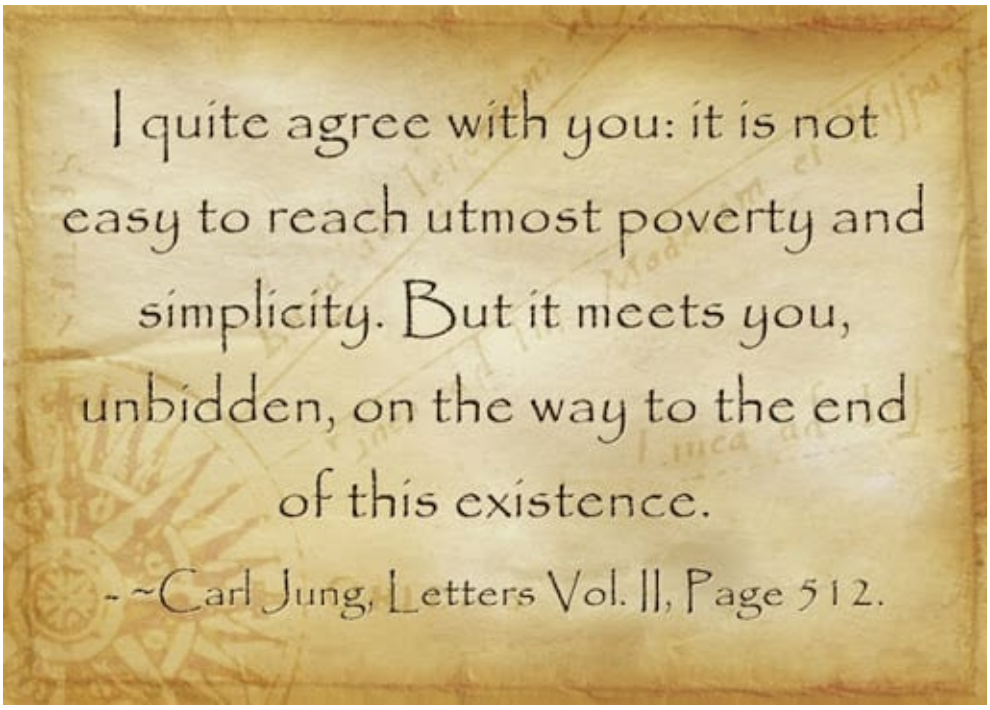

It [The Ego] seems to arise in the first place from the collision between the somatic factor and the environment, and, once established as a subject, it goes on developing from further collisions with the outer world and the inner.
- ~Carl Jung, Aion, Page 5.

It [The Ego] seems to arise in the first place from the collision between the somatic factor and the environment, and, once established as a subject, it goes on developing from further collisions with the outer world and the inner.  Carl Jung, Aion, Page 5.


Although its bases are in themselves relatively unknown and unconscious, the ego is a conscious factor par excellence. It is even acquired, empirically speaking, during the individual's lifetime.
~Carl Jung, Aion, Page 5.

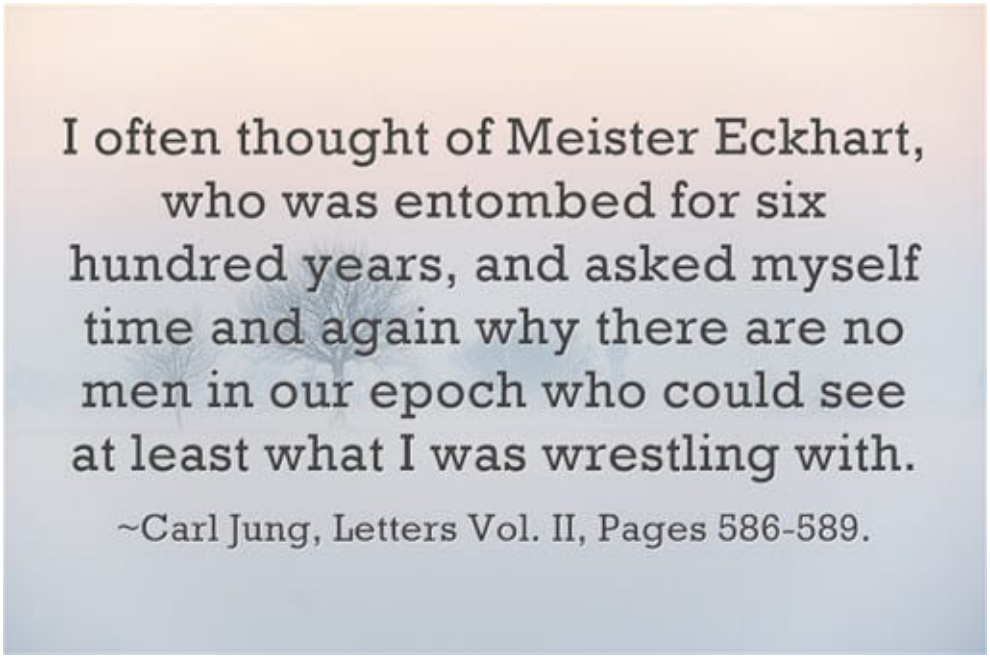
Although its bases are in themselves relatively unknown and unconscious, the ego is a conscious factor par excellence. It is even acquired, empirically speaking, during the individual's lifetime. Carl Jung, Aion, Page 5.

[2193]


I quite agree with you: it is not easy to reach utmost poverty and simplicity. But it meets you, unbidden, on the way to the end of this existence.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 512.

I quite agree with you: it is not easy to reach utmost poverty and simplicity. But it meets you, unbidden, on the way to the end of this existence. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 512.

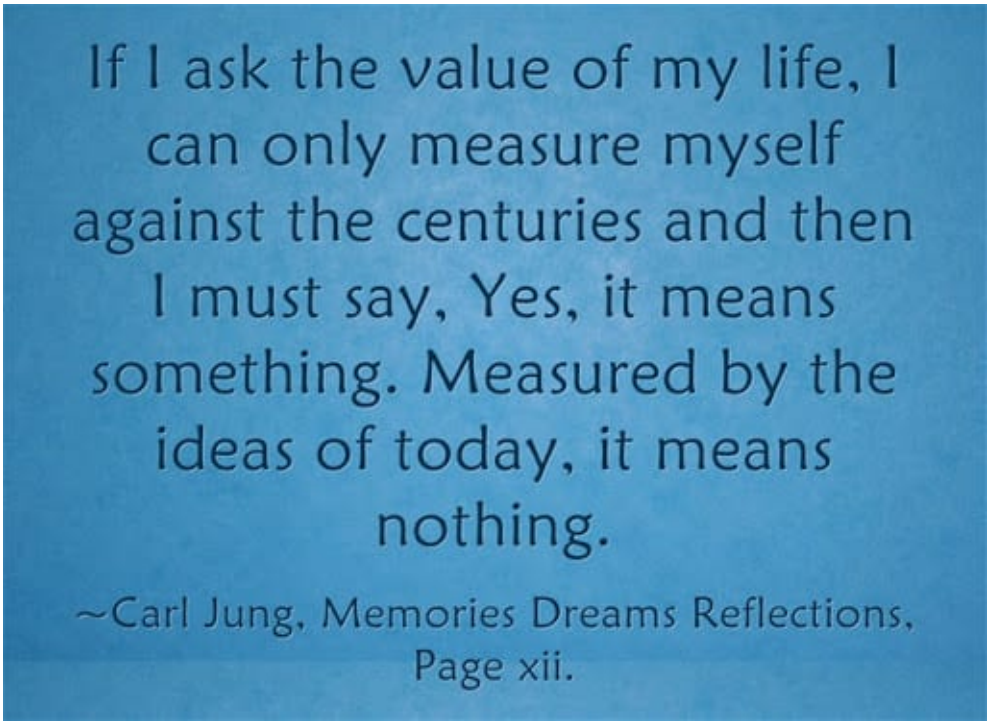
[2194]


I often thought of Meister Eckhart, who was entombed for six hundred years, and asked myself time and again why there are no men in our epoch who could see at least what I was wrestling with.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 586-589.

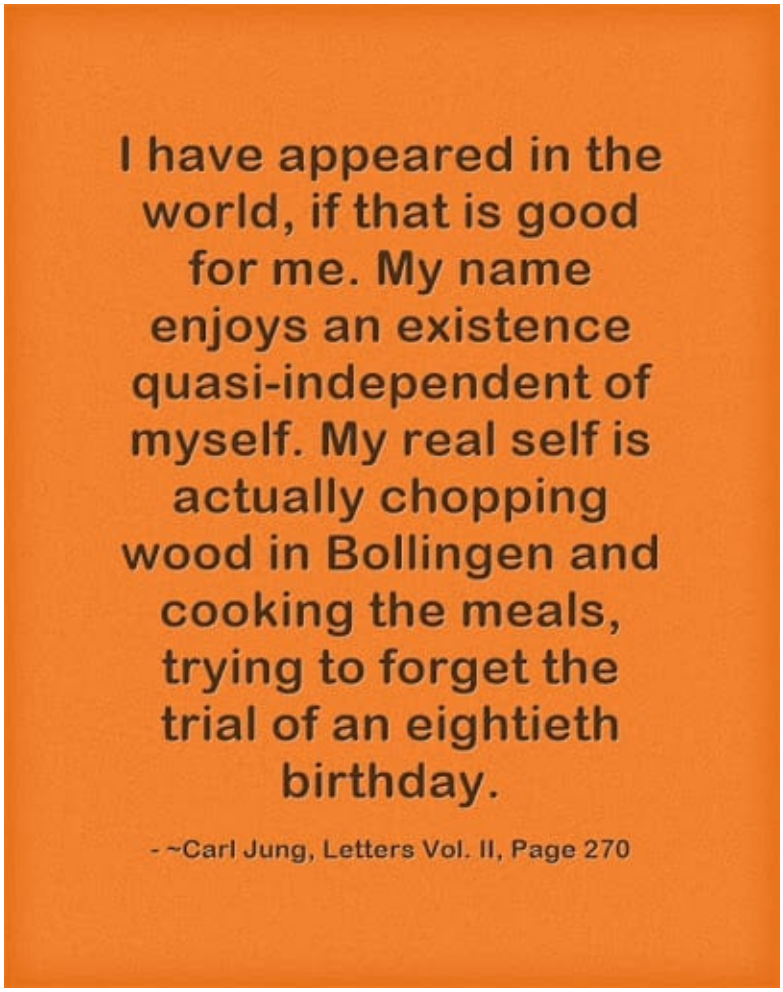
I often thought of Meister Eckhart, who was entombed for six hundred years, and asked myself time and again why there are no men in our epoch who could see at least what I was wrestling with. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 586-589.

[2195]

1914


If I ask the value of my life, I can only measure myself against the centuries and then I must say, Yes, it means something. Measured by the ideas of today, it means nothing.
~Carl Jung, Memories Dreams Reflections, Page xii.

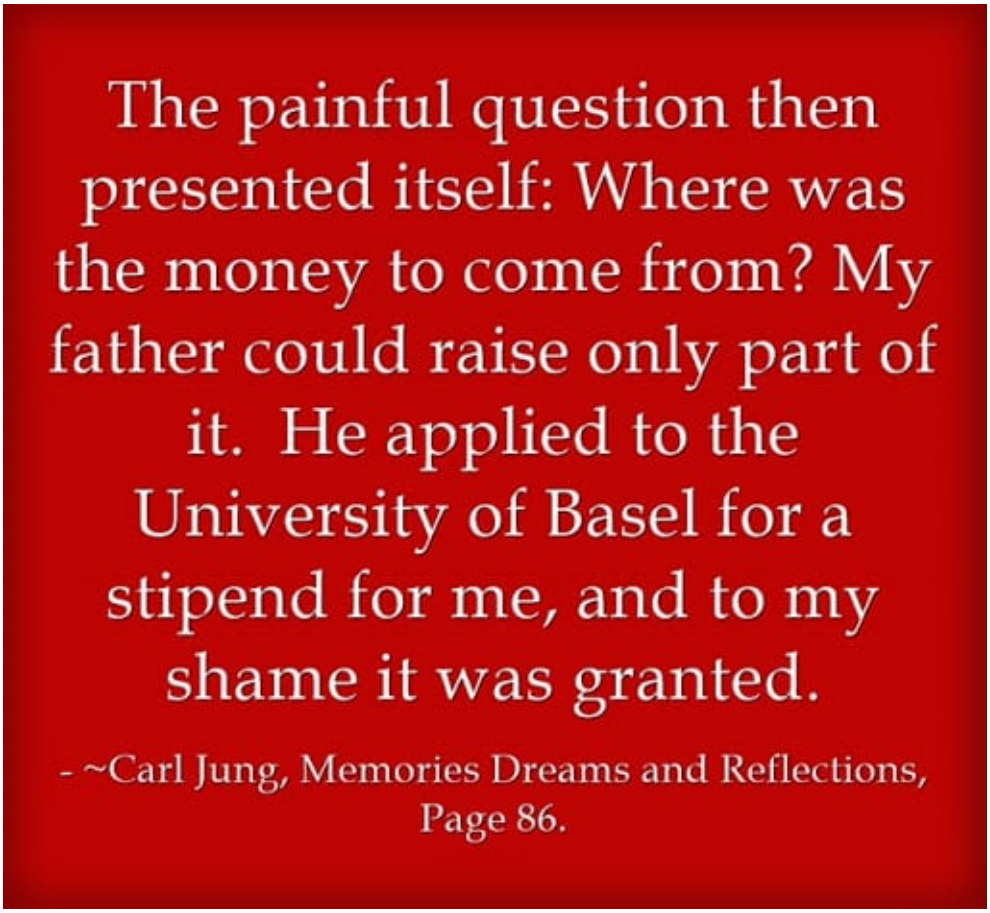
If I ask the value of my life, I can only measure myself against the centuries and then I must say, Yes, it means something. Measured by the ideas of today, it means nothing. Carl Jung, Memories Dreams Reflections, Page xii.


I have appeared in the world, if that is good for me. My name enjoys an existence quasi-independent of myself. My real self is actually chopping wood in Bollingen and cooking the meals, trying to forget the trial of an eightieth birthday.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 270

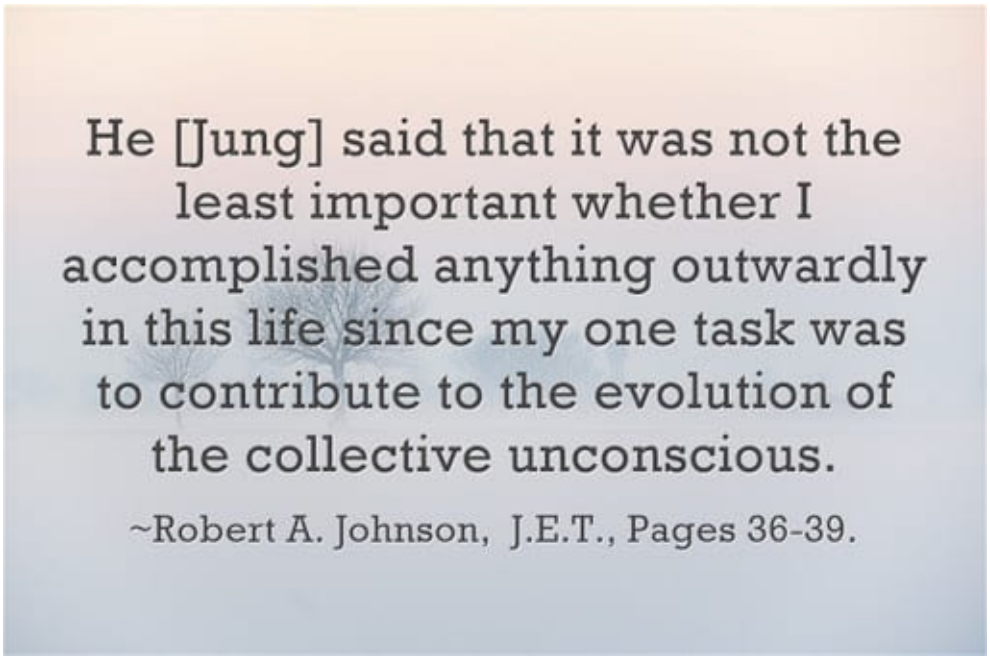
I have appeared in the world, if that is good for me. My name enjoys an existence quasi-independent of myself. My real self is actually chopping wood in Bollingen and cooking the meals, trying to forget the trial of an eightieth birthday. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 270



1916

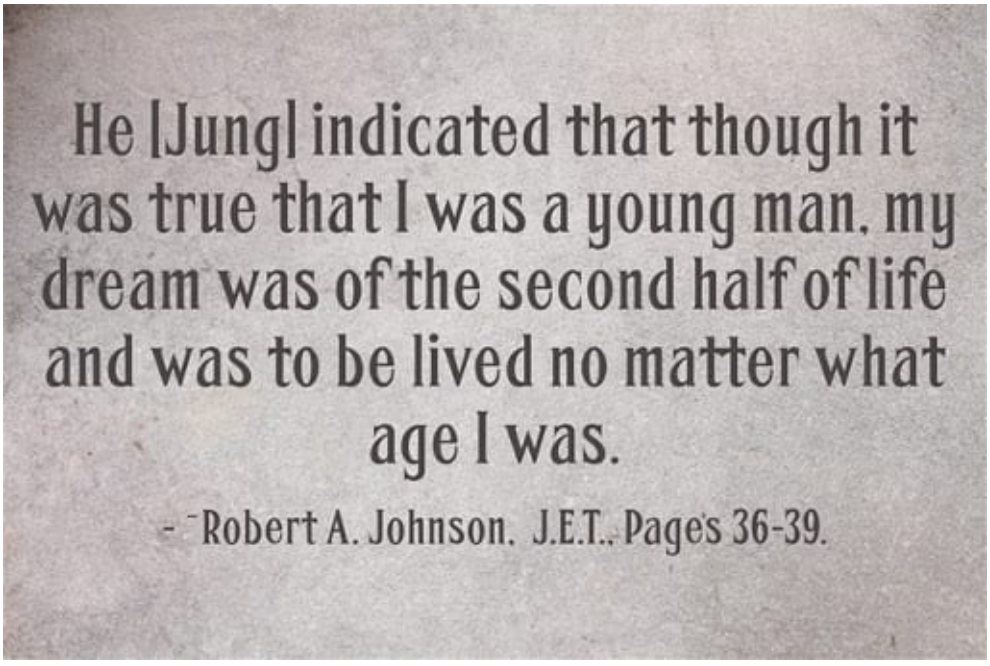

The painful question then presented itself: Where was the money to come from? My father could raise only part of it. He applied to the University of Basel for a stipend for me, and to my shame it was granted.
- ~Carl Jung, Memories Dreams and Reflections, Page 86.

The painful question then presented itself: Where was the money to come from? My father could raise only part of it. He applied to the University of Basel for a stipend for me, and to my shame it was granted. Carl Jung, Memories Dreams and Reflections, Page 86.


He [Jung] said that it was not the least important whether I accomplished anything outwardly in this life since my one task was to contribute to the evolution of the collective unconscious.
~Robert A. Johnson, J.E.T., Pages 36-39.

He [Jung] said that it was not the least important whether I accomplished anything outwardly in this life since my one task was to contribute to the evolution of the collective unconscious. Robert A. Johnson, J.E.T., Pages 36-39.

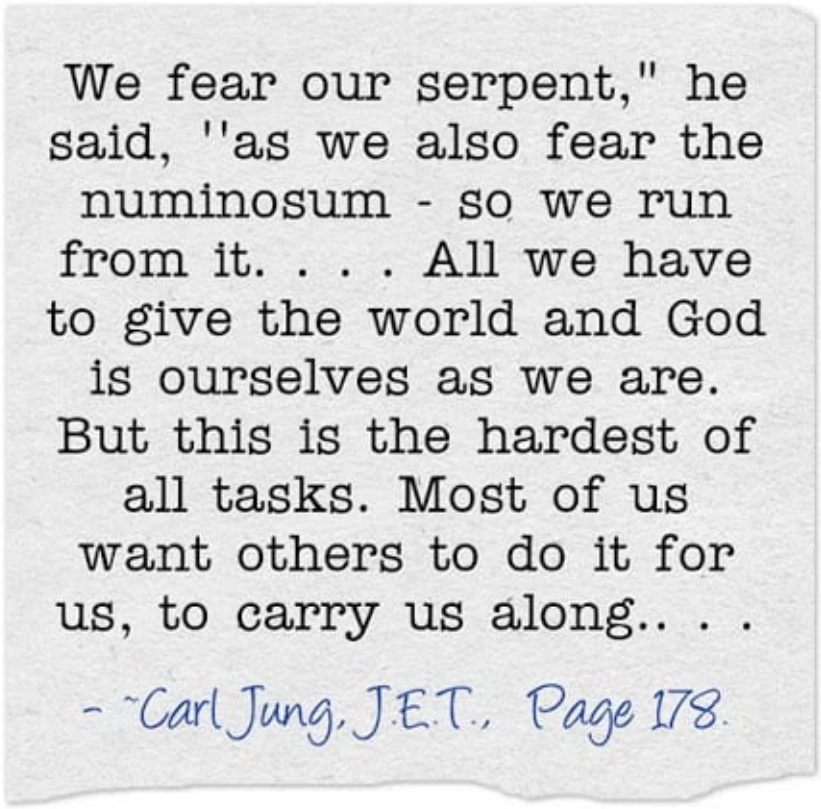
[2199]


He [Jung] indicated that though it was true that I was a young man, my dream was of the second half of life and was to be lived no matter what age I was.
- Robert A. Johnson. J.E.T., Pages 36-39.

He [Jung] indicated that though it was true that I was a young man, my dream was of 1918

the second half of life and was to be lived no matter what age I was.  Robert A. Johnson, J.E.T., Pages 36-39.

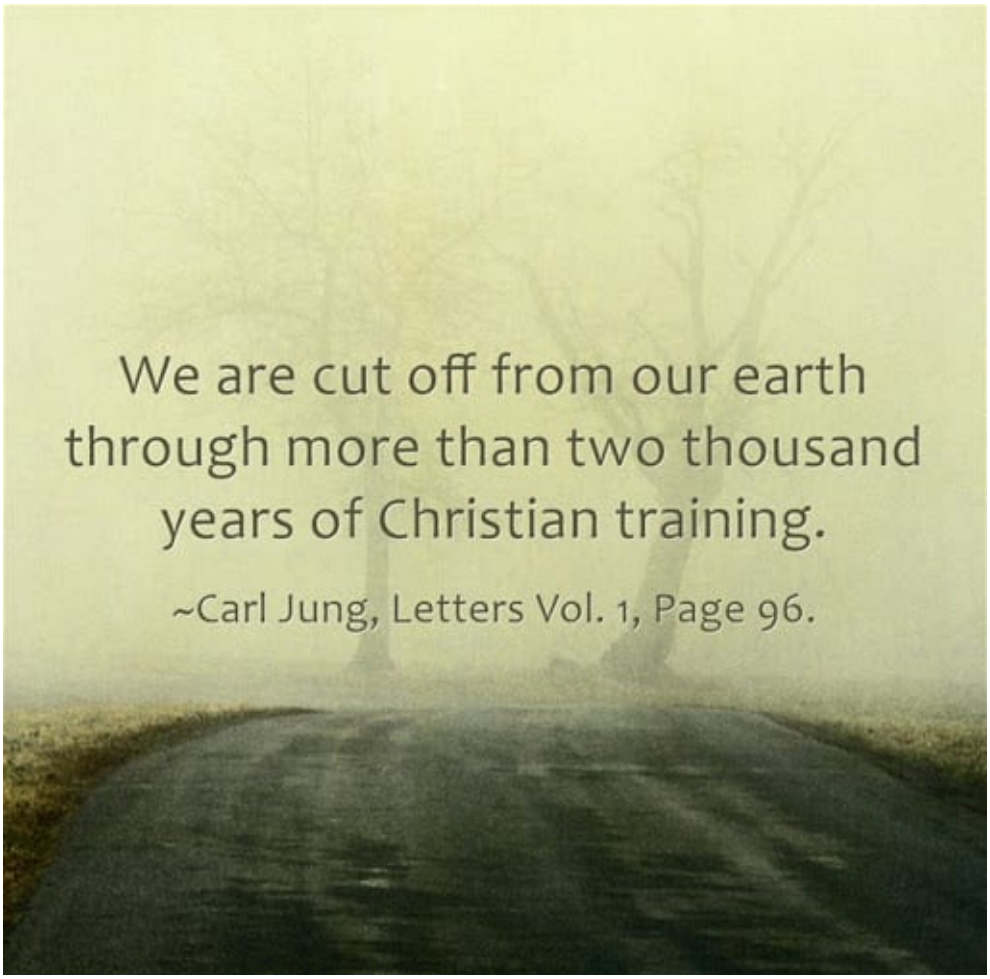
[2200]


We fear our serpent," he said, "as we also fear the numinosum - so we run from it. . . . All we have to give the world and God is ourselves as we are. But this is the hardest of all tasks. Most of us want others to do it for us, to carry us along.. . .
- ~Carl Jung, J.E.T., Page 178.

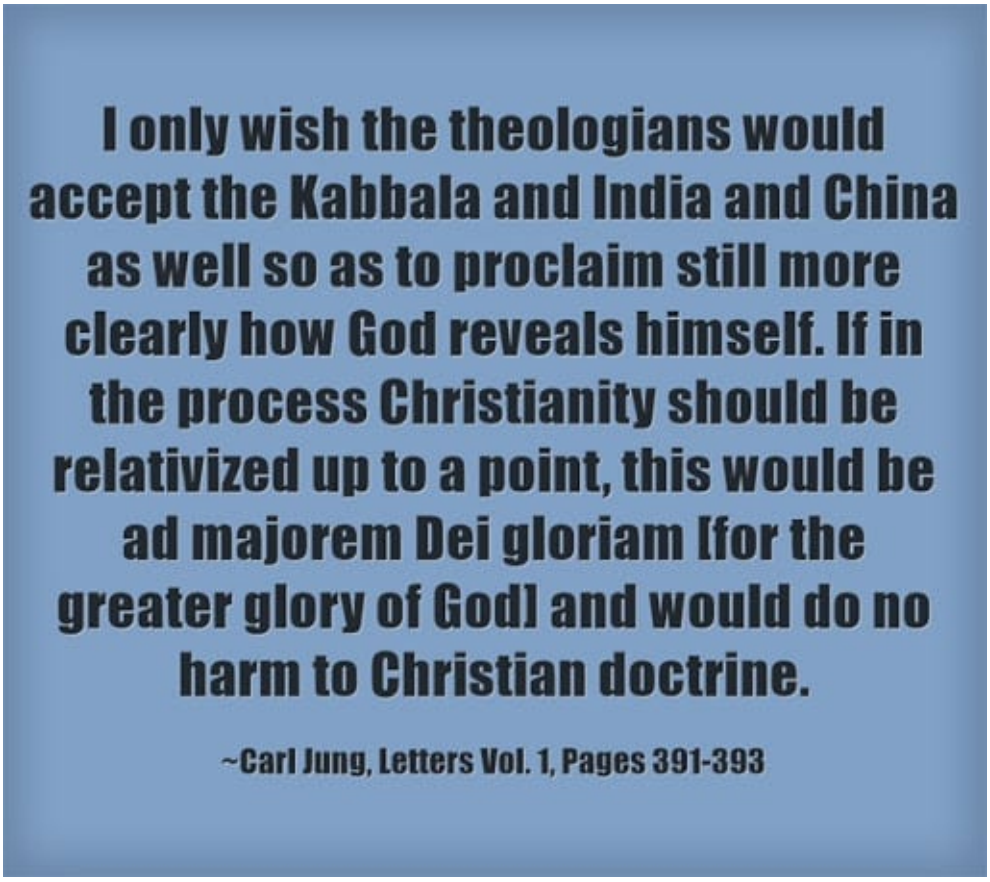
We fear our serpent," he said, "as we also fear the numinosum - so we run from it.  .  .  . All we have to give the world and God is ourselves as we are.  But this is the hardest of all tasks.  Most of us want others to do it for us, to carry us along.. . .  Carl Jung, J.E.T., Page 178.

[2201]

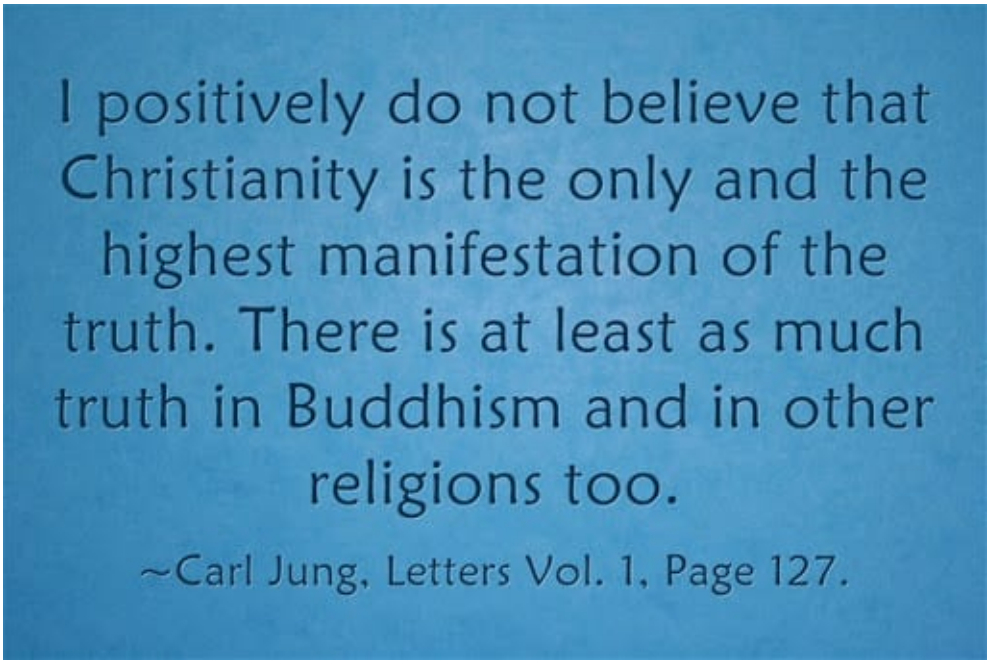
1919




We are cut off from our earth through more than two thousand years of Christian training.  Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 96.

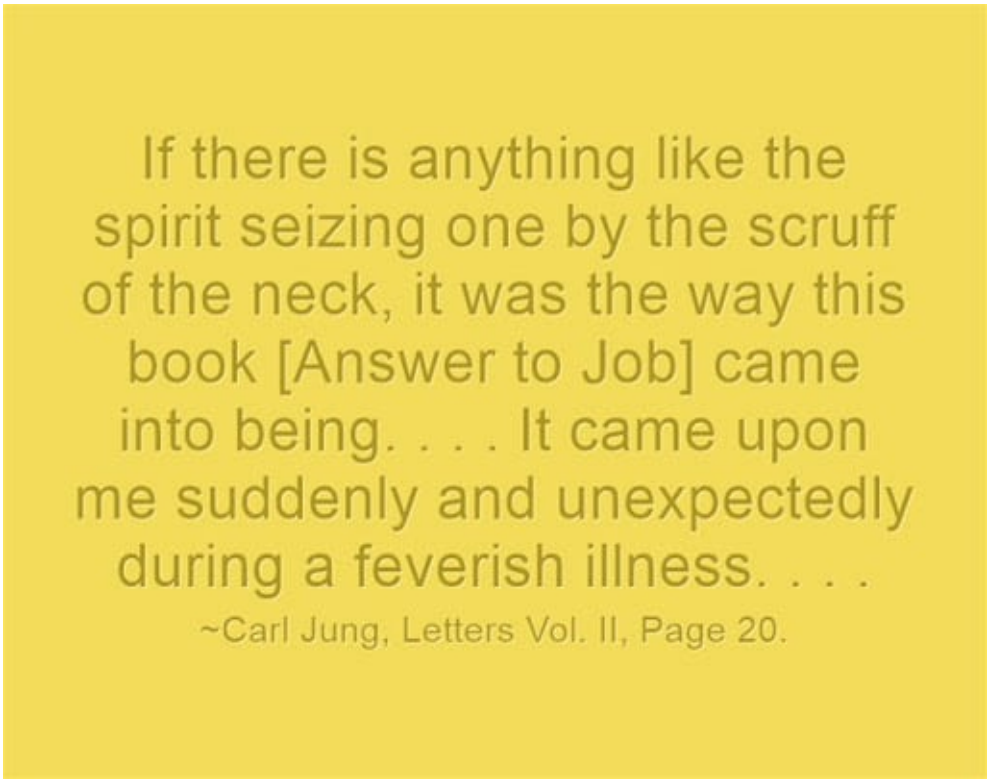

I only wish the theologians would accept the Kabbala and India and China as well so as to proclaim still more clearly how God reveals himself. If in the process Christianity should be relativized up to a point, this would be ad majorem Dei gloriam [for the greater glory of God] and would do no harm to Christian doctrine.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 391-393

I only wish the theologians would accept the Kabbala and India and China as well so as to proclaim still more clearly how God reveals himself. If in the process Christianity should be relativized up to a point, this would be ad majorem Dei gloriam [for the greater glory of God] and would do no harm to Christian doctrine. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Pages 391-393.


I positively do not believe that Christianity is the only and the highest manifestation of the truth. There is at least as much truth in Buddhism and in other religions too.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 127.

I positively do not believe that Christianity is the only and the highest manifestation of the truth. There is at least as much truth in Buddhism and in other religions too. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 127.

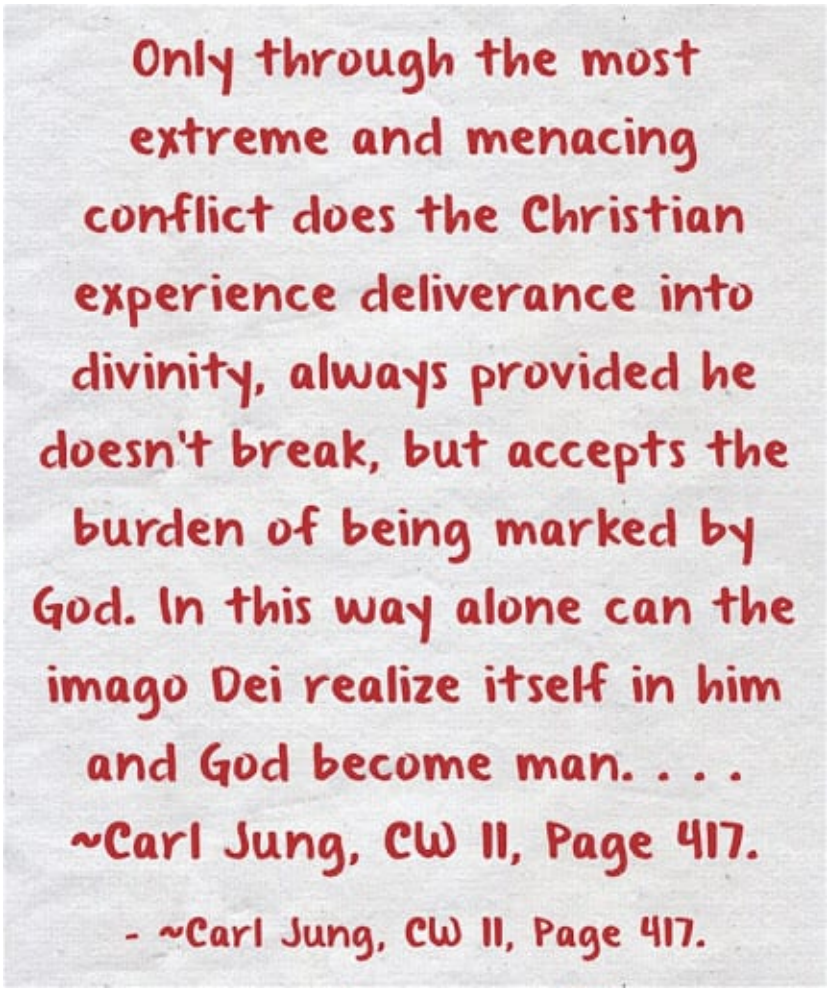
[2204]


If there is anything like the spirit seizing one by the scruff of the neck, it was the way this book [Answer to Job] came into being. . . . It came upon me suddenly and unexpectedly during a feverish illness. . . .
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 20.

1922

If there is anything like the spirit seizing one by the scruff of the neck, it was the way this book [Answer to Job] came into being. . . . It came upon me suddenly and unexpectedly during a feverish illness. . . . Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 20.

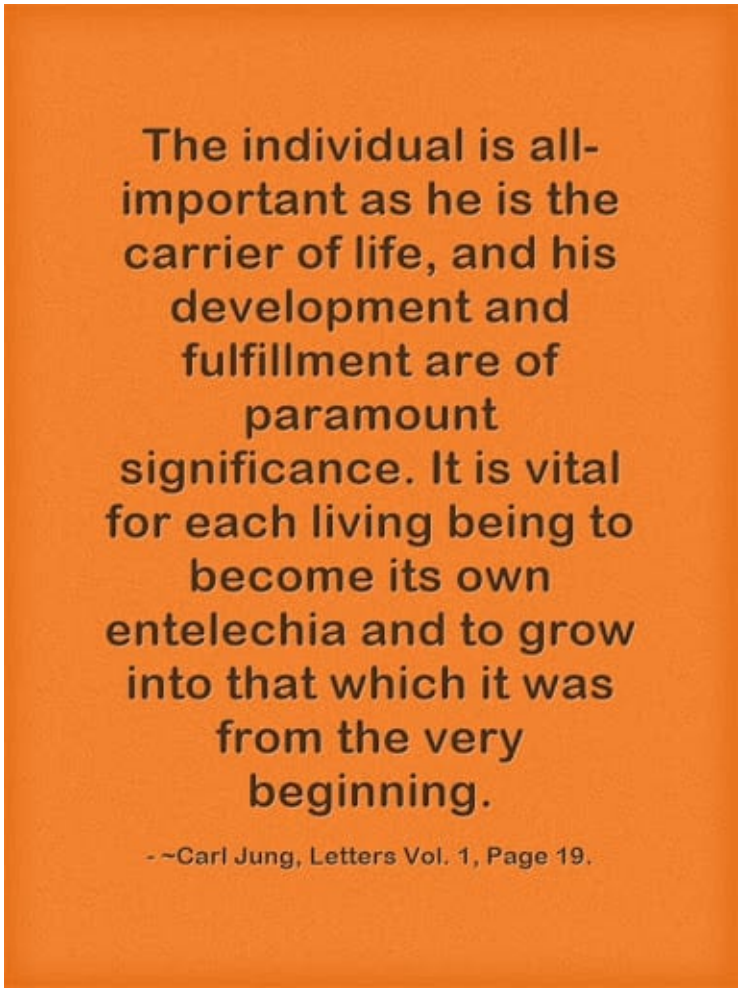
[2205]


Only through the most extreme and menacing conflict does the Christian experience deliverance into divinity, always provided he doesn't break, but accepts the burden of being marked by God. In this way alone can the imago Dei realize itself in him and God become man. . . .
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 417.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 417.

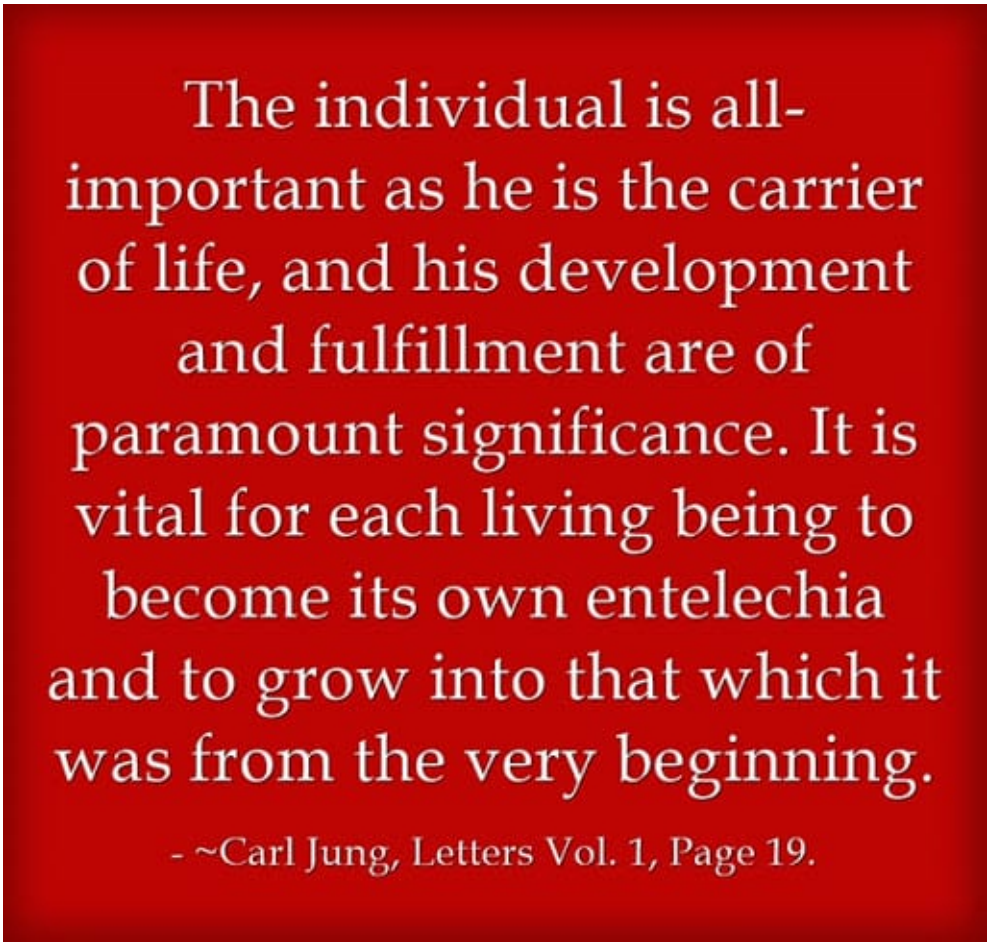
Only through the most extreme and menacing conflict does the Christian experience deliverance into divinity, always provided he doesn't break, but accepts the burden of being marked by God. In this way alone can the imago Dei realize itself in him and God become man. . . . Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 417.

[2206]

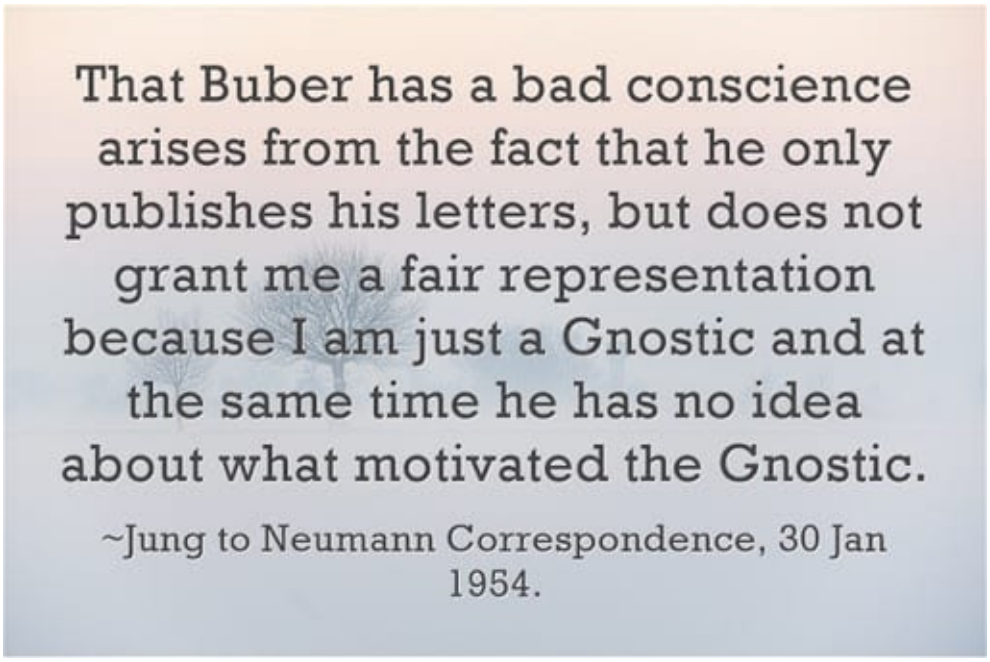
1923


The individual is all-important as he is the carrier of life, and his development and fulfillment are of paramount significance. It is vital for each living being to become its own entelechia and to grow into that which it was from the very beginning.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 19.

The individual is all-important as he is the carrier of life, and his development and fulfillment are of paramount significance. It is vital for each living being to become its own entelechia and to grow into that which it was from the very beginning. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 19.

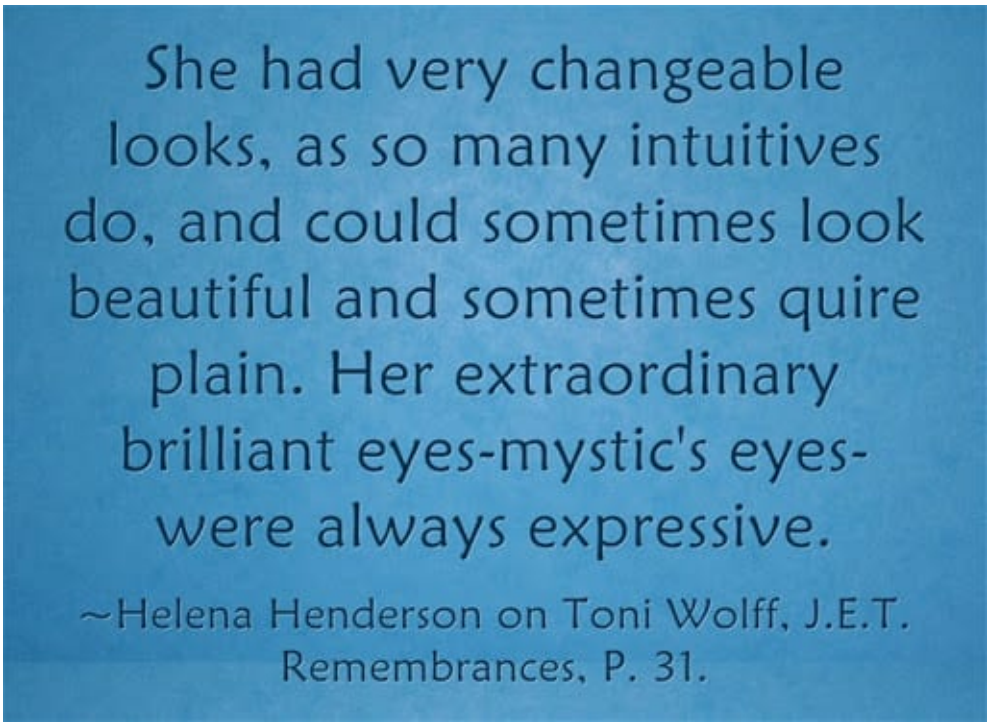

The individual is all-important as he is the carrier of life, and his development and fulfillment are of paramount significance. It is vital for each living being to become its own entelechia and to grow into that which it was from the very beginning.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 19.

Individuation does not only mean that man has become truly human as distinct from animal, but that he is to become partially divine as well. That means practically that he becomes adult, responsible for his existence, knowing that he does not only depend on God but that God also depends on man. Carl Jung, Memories Dreams and Reflections, Page 408.


That Buber has a bad conscience arises from the fact that he only publishes his letters, but does not grant me a fair representation because I am just a Gnostic and at the same time he has no idea about what motivated the Gnostic.
~Jung to Neumann Correspondence, 30 Jan 1954.

That Buber has a bad conscience arises from the fact that he only publishes his letters, but does not grant me a fair representation because I am just a Gnostic and at the same time he has no idea about what motivated the Gnostic.  Jung to Neumann Correspondence, 30 Jan 1954.

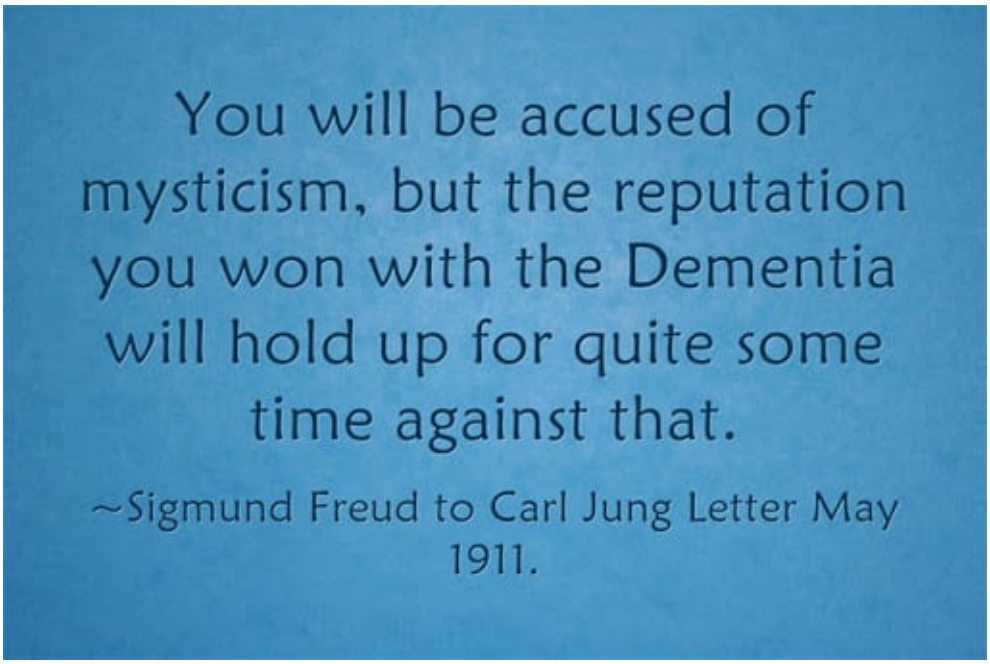
[2209]


She had very changeable looks, as so many intuitives do, and could sometimes look beautiful and sometimes quire plain. Her extraordinary brilliant eyes-mystic's eyes- were always expressive.
~Helena Henderson on Toni Wolff, J.E.T. Remembrances, P. 31.

1926

She had very changeable looks, as so many intuitives do, and could sometimes look beautiful and sometimes quire plain. Her extraordinary brilliant eyes-mystic's eyes-were always expressive. Helena Henderson on Toni Wolff, Carl, Emma, Toni Remembrances, P. 31.

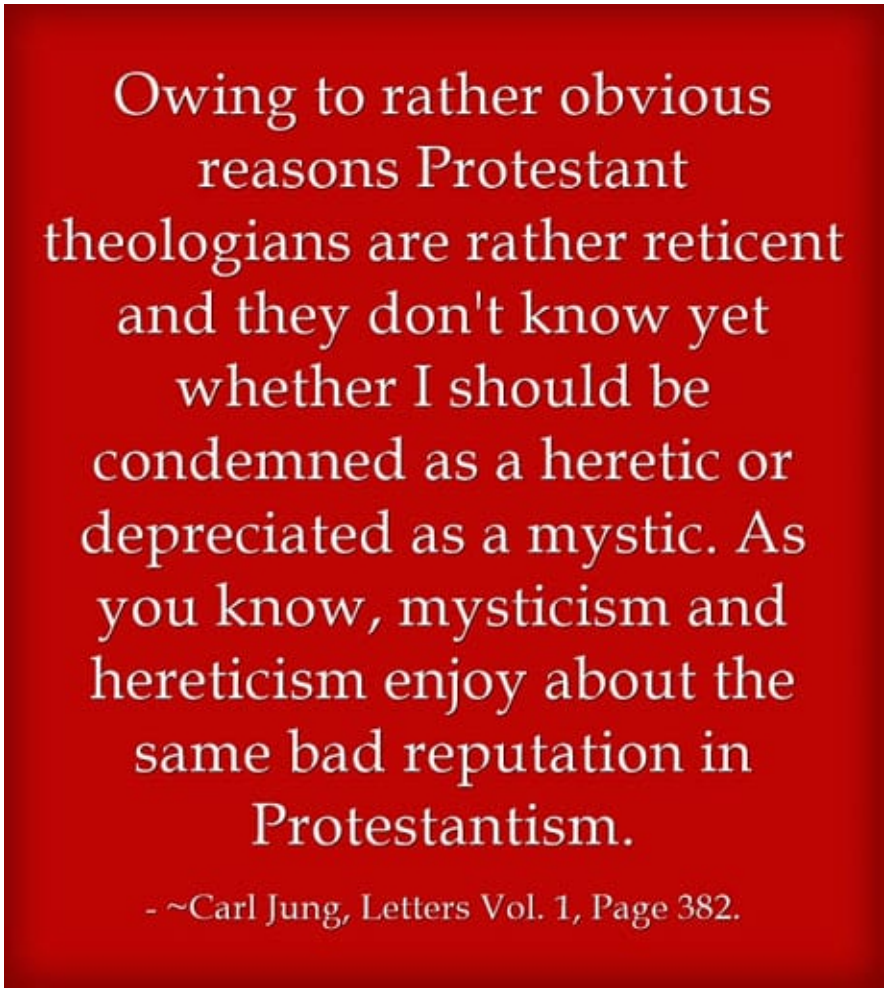
[2210]


You will be accused of mysticism, but the reputation you won with the Dementia will hold up for quite some time against that.
~Sigmund Freud to Carl Jung Letter May 1911.

You will be accused of mysticism, but the reputation you won with the Dementia will hold up for quite some time against that. Sigmund Freud to Carl Jung Letter May 1911.

[2211]

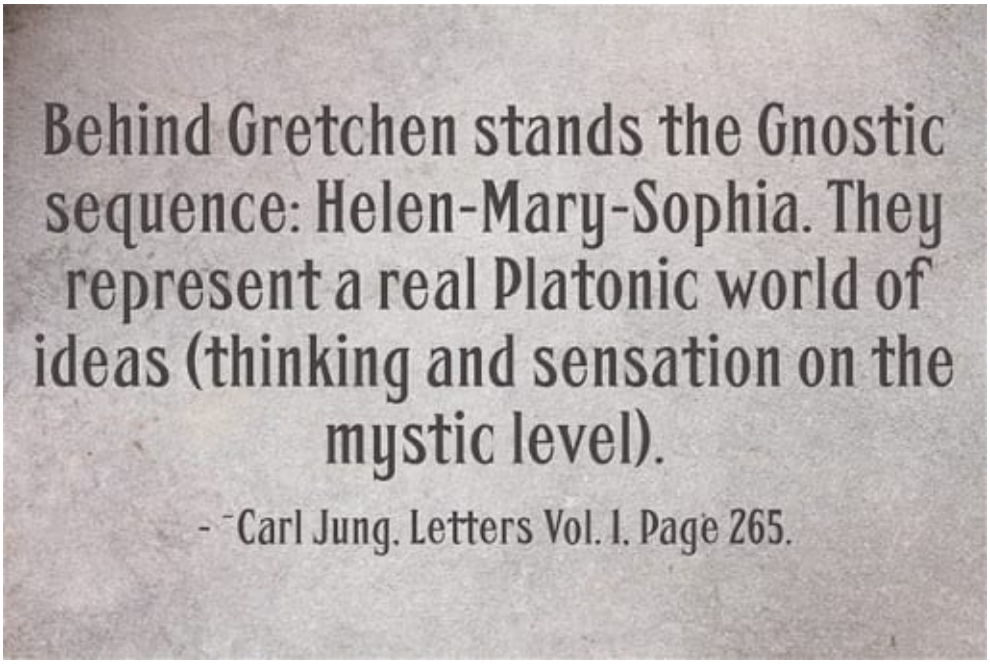
1927


Owing to rather obvious reasons Protestant theologians are rather reticent and they don't know yet whether I should be condemned as a heretic or depreciated as a mystic. As you know, mysticism and hereticism enjoy about the same bad reputation in Protestantism.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 382.

Owing to rather obvious reasons Protestant theologians are rather reticent and they don’t know yet whether I should be condemned as a heretic or depreciated as a mystic. As you know, mysticism and hereticism enjoy about the same bad reputation in Protestantism. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 382.

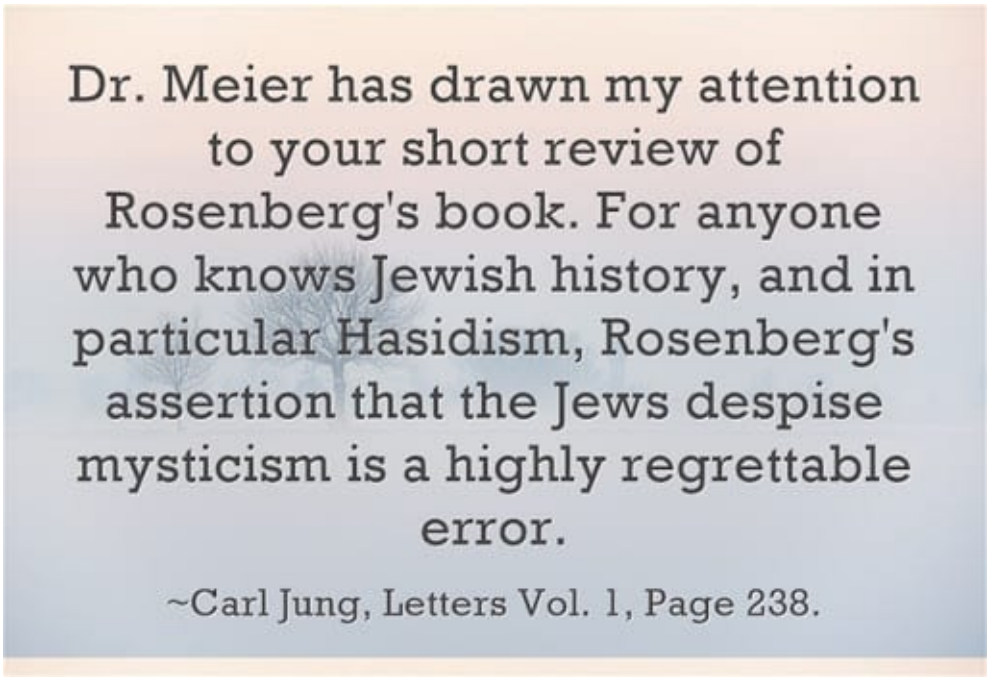


1928


Behind Gretchen stands the Gnostic sequence: Helen-Mary-Sophia. They represent a real Platonic world of ideas (thinking and sensation on the mystic level).
- Carl Jung. Letters Vol. I. Page 265.

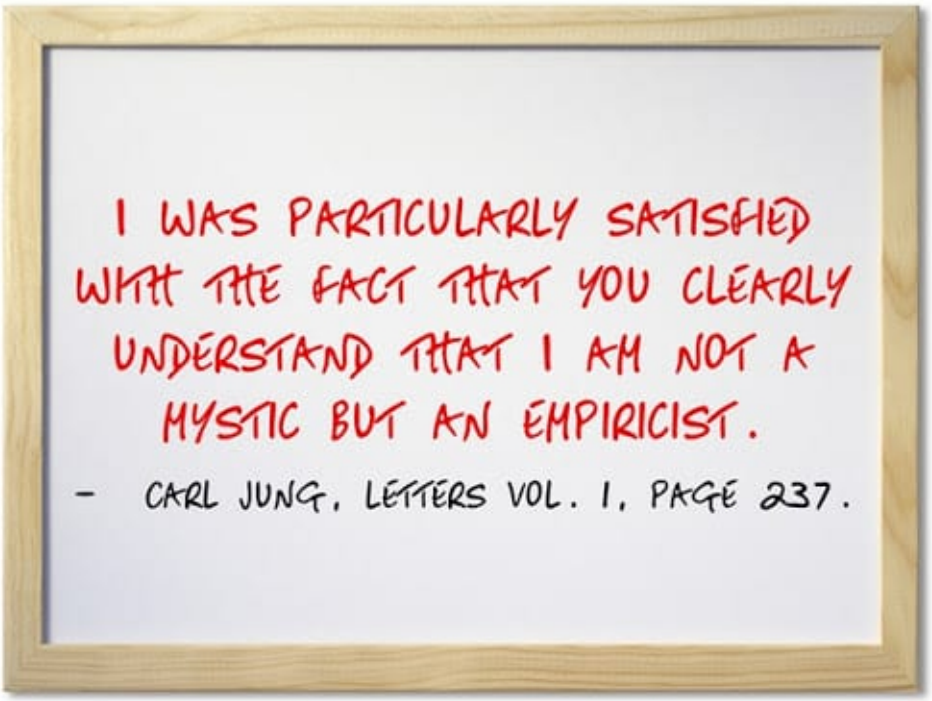
Behind Gretchen stands the Gnostic sequence: Helen-Mary-Sophia. They represent a real Platonic world of ideas (thinking and sensation on the mystic level ). Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 265.

[2213]


Dr. Meier has drawn my attention to your short review of Rosenberg's book. For anyone who knows Jewish history, and in particular Hasidism, Rosenberg's assertion that the Jews despise mysticism is a highly regrettable error.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 238.

Dr. Meier has drawn my attention to your short review of Rosenberg's book. For anyone who knows Jewish history, and in particular Hasidism, Rosenberg's assertion that the Jews despise mysticism is a highly regrettable error. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 238.

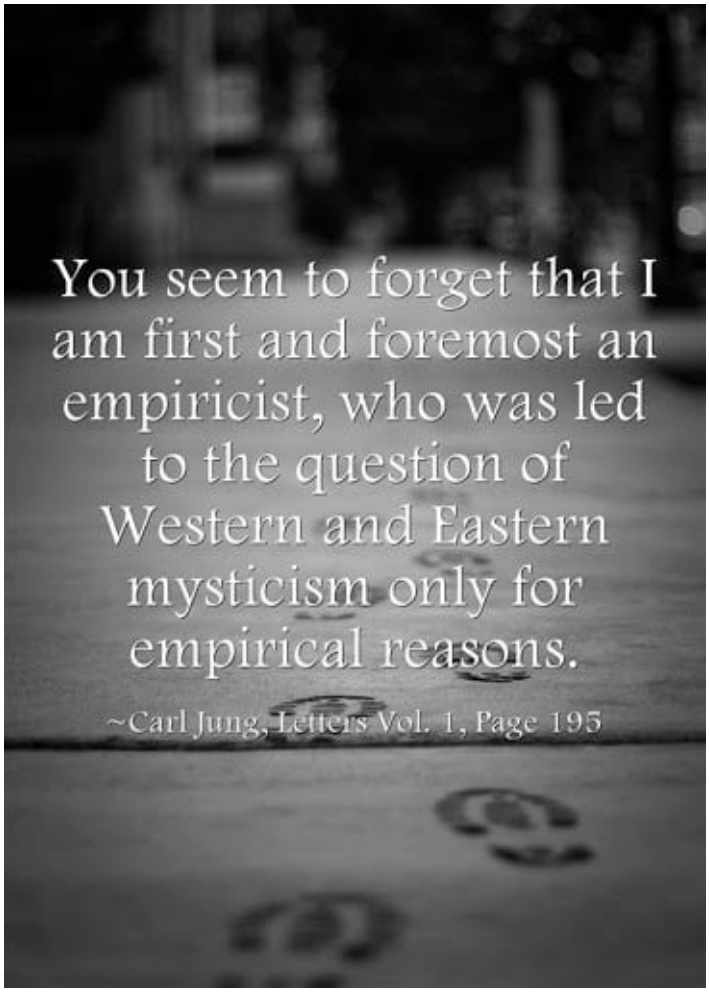
[2214]


I WAS PARTICULARLY SATISFIED WITH THE FACT THAT YOU CLEARLY UNDERSTAND THAT I AM NOT A MYSTIC BUT AN EMPIRICIST.
- CARL JUNG, LETTERS VOL. 1, PAGE 237.

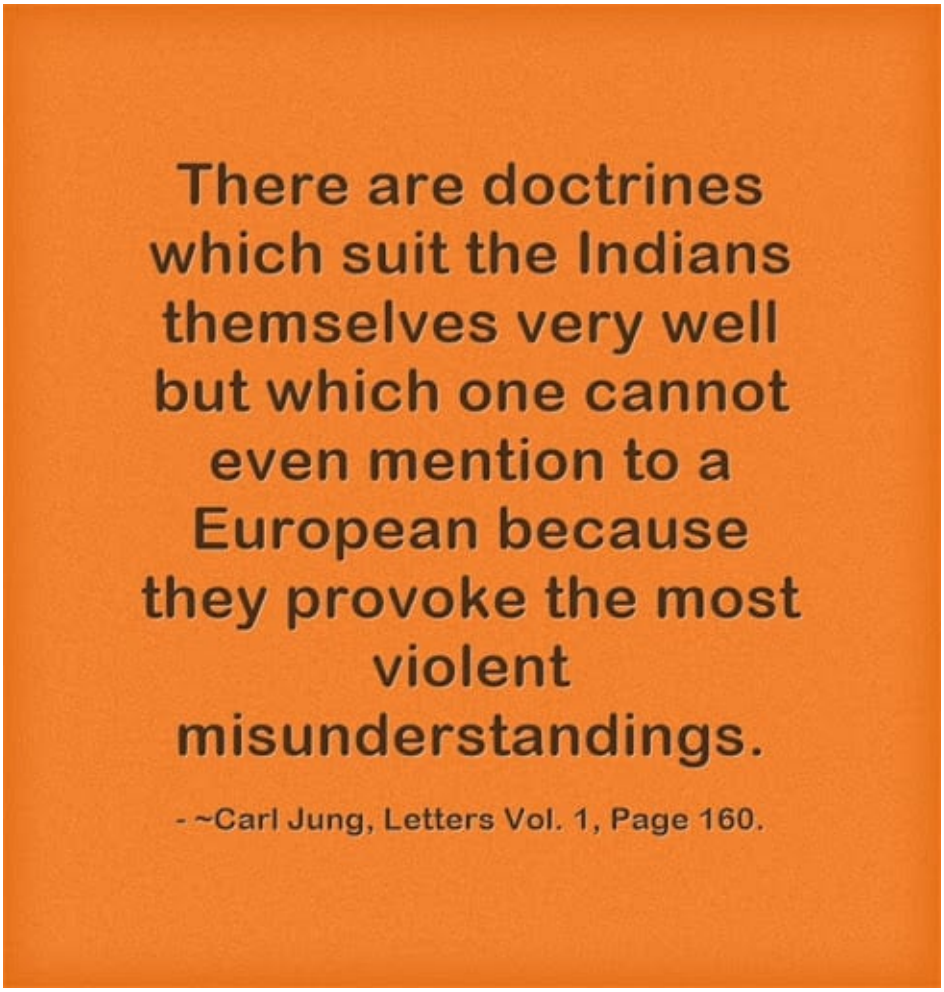
I was particularly satisfied with the fact that you clearly understand that I am not a mystic but an empiricist. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 237.

[2215]

1930

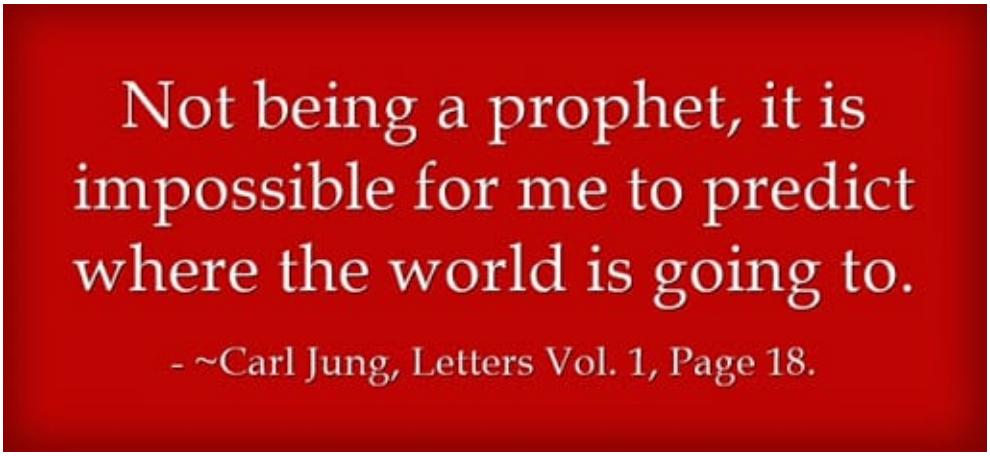

You seem to forget that I am first and foremost an empiricist, who was led to the question of Western and Eastern mysticism only for empirical reasons.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 195

You seem to forget that I am first and foremost an empiricist, who was led to the question of Western and Eastern mysticism only for empirical reasons. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 195.


There are doctrines which suit the Indians themselves very well but which one cannot even mention to a European because they provoke the most violent misunderstandings.
- ~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 160.

There are doctrines which suit the Indians themselves very well but which one cannot even mention to a European because they provoke the most violent misunderstandings. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 160.

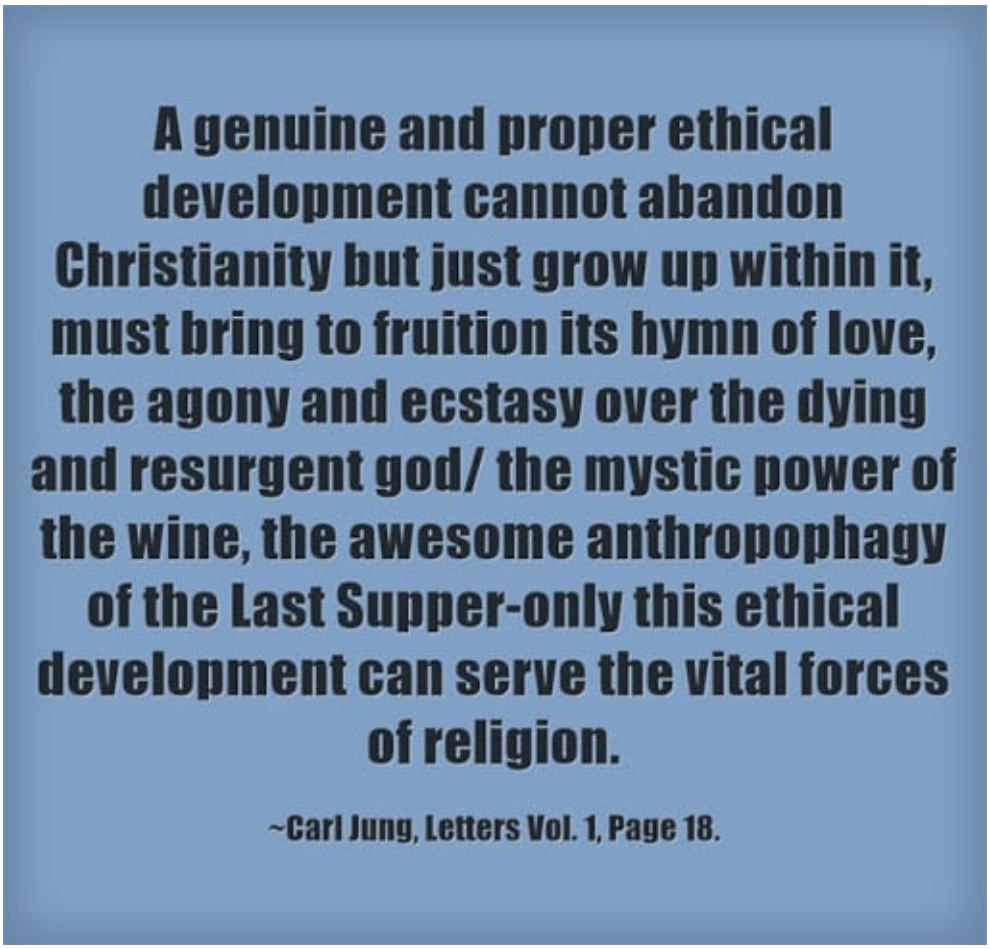
[2217]




1932

Not being a prophet, it is impossible for me to predict where the world is going to. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 18.

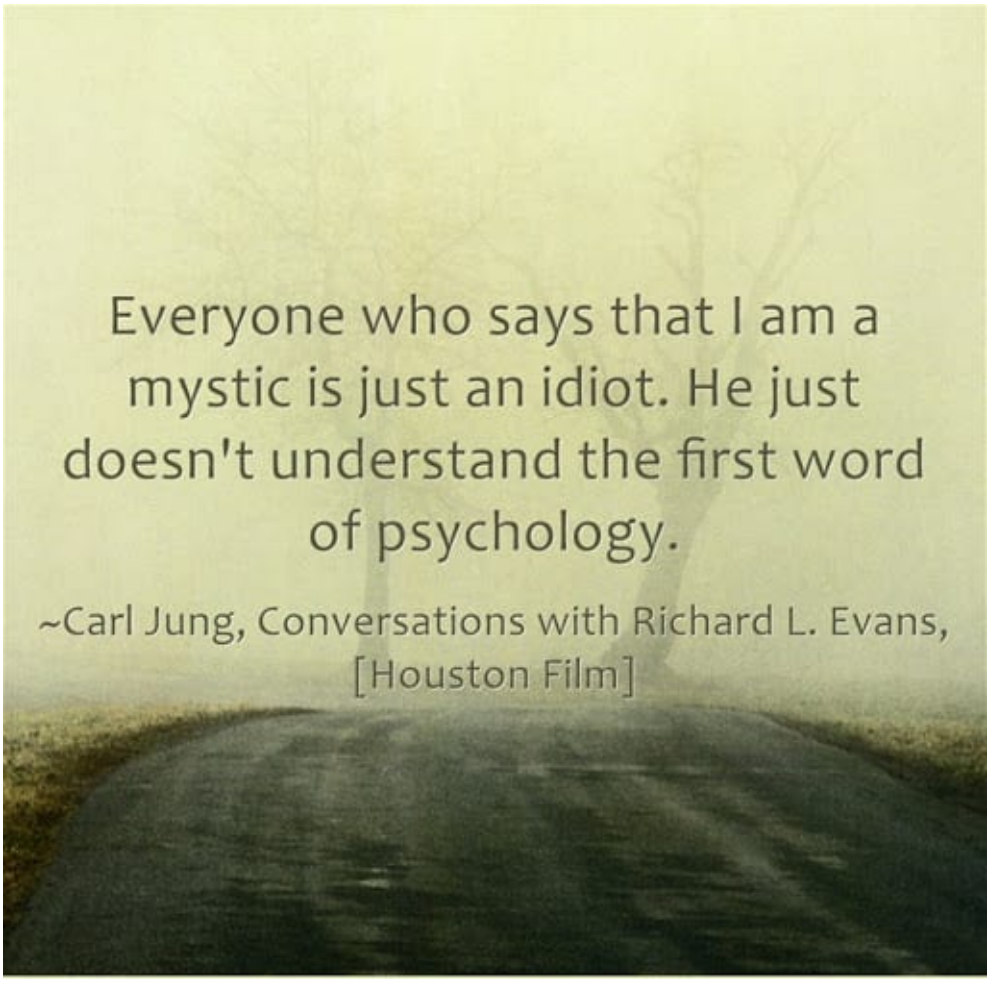
[2218]


A genuine and proper ethical development cannot abandon Christianity but just grow up within it, must bring to fruition its hymn of love, the agony and ecstasy over the dying and resurgent god/ the mystic power of the wine, the awesome anthropophagy of the Last Supper-only this ethical development can serve the vital forces of religion.
~Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 18.

A genuine and proper ethical development cannot abandon Christianity but just grow up within it, must bring to fruition its hymn of love, the agony and ecstasy over the dying and resurgent god/ the mystic power of the wine, the awesome anthropophagy of the Last Supper-only this ethical development can serve the vital forces of religion. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. 1, Page 18.

[2219]

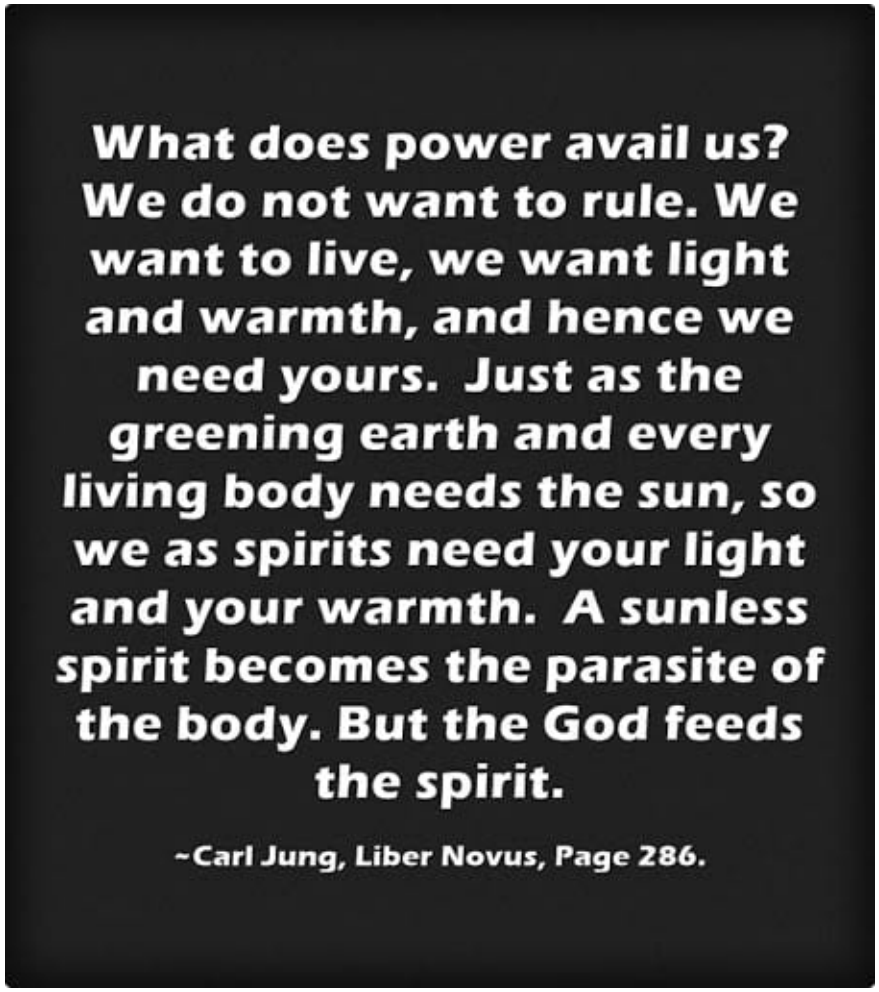
1933


Everyone who says that I am a mystic is just an idiot. He just doesn't understand the first word of psychology.
~Carl Jung, Conversations with Richard L. Evans, [Houston Film]

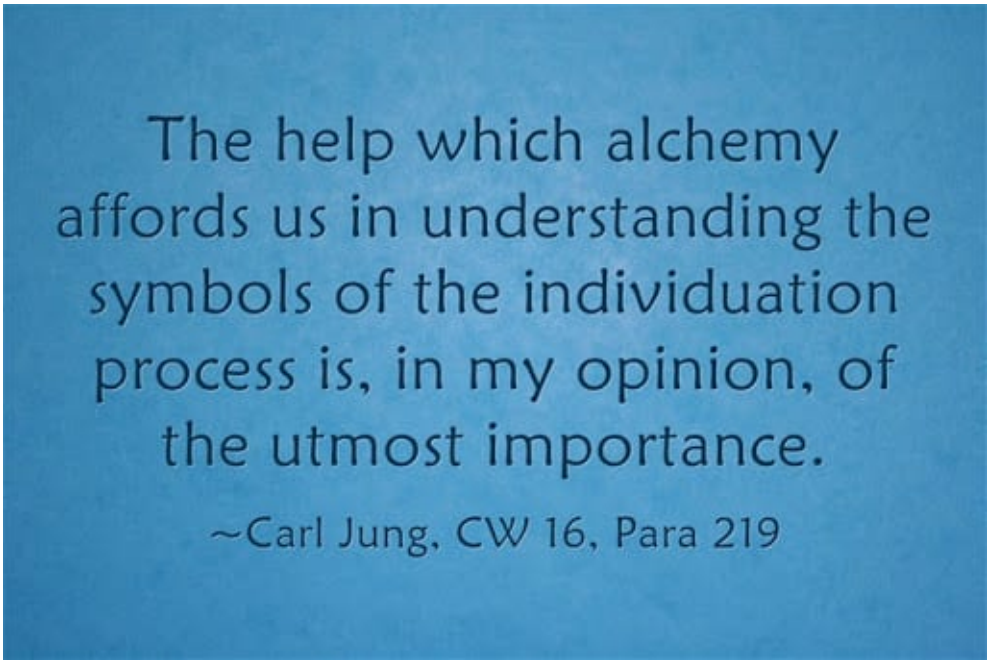
Everyone who says that I am a Mystic is just and idiot.  He just doesn’t understand the first word of Psychology.  Carl Jung, Conversations with Richard L. Evans, [Houston Film]



1934


What does power avail us? We do not want to rule. We want to live, we want light and warmth, and hence we need yours. Just as the greening earth and every living body needs the sun, so we as spirits need your light and your warmth. A sunless spirit becomes the parasite of the body. But the God feeds the spirit.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 286.

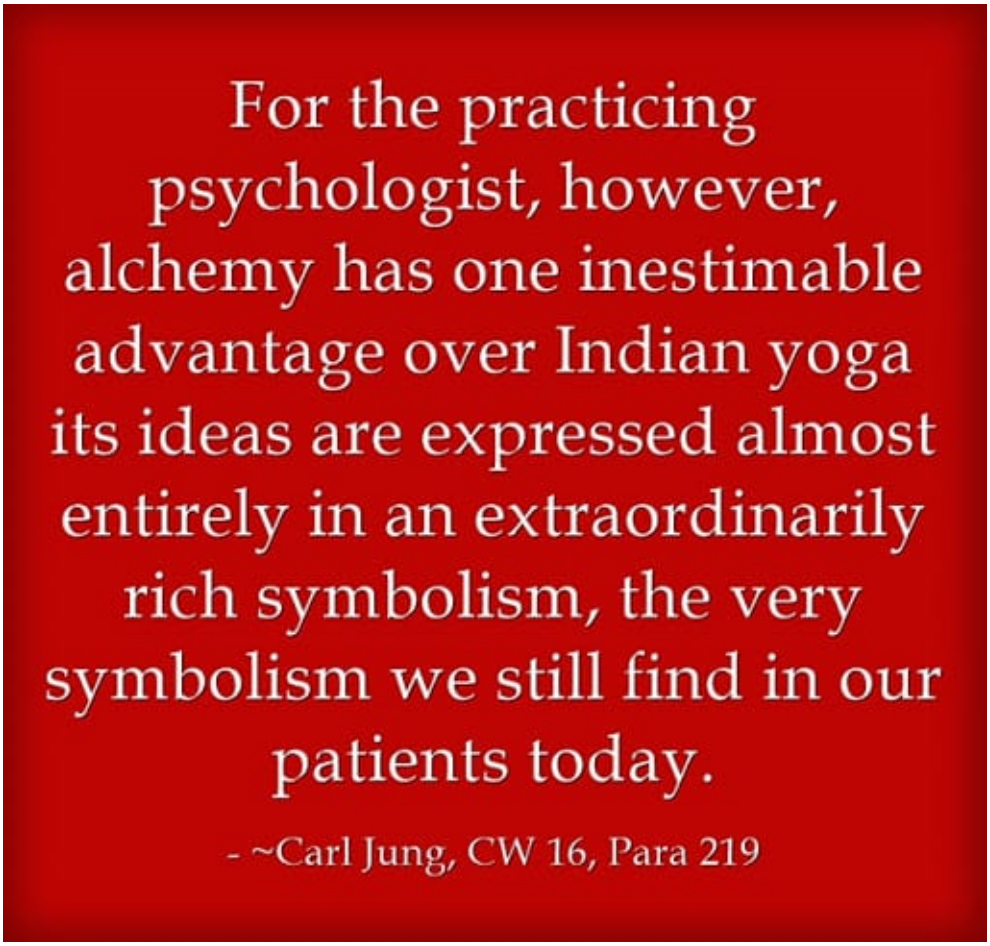
The help which alchemy affords us in understanding the symbols of the individuation process is, in my opinion, of the utmost importance. Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 219.


The help which alchemy affords us in understanding the symbols of the individuation process is, in my opinion, of the utmost importance.
~Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 219

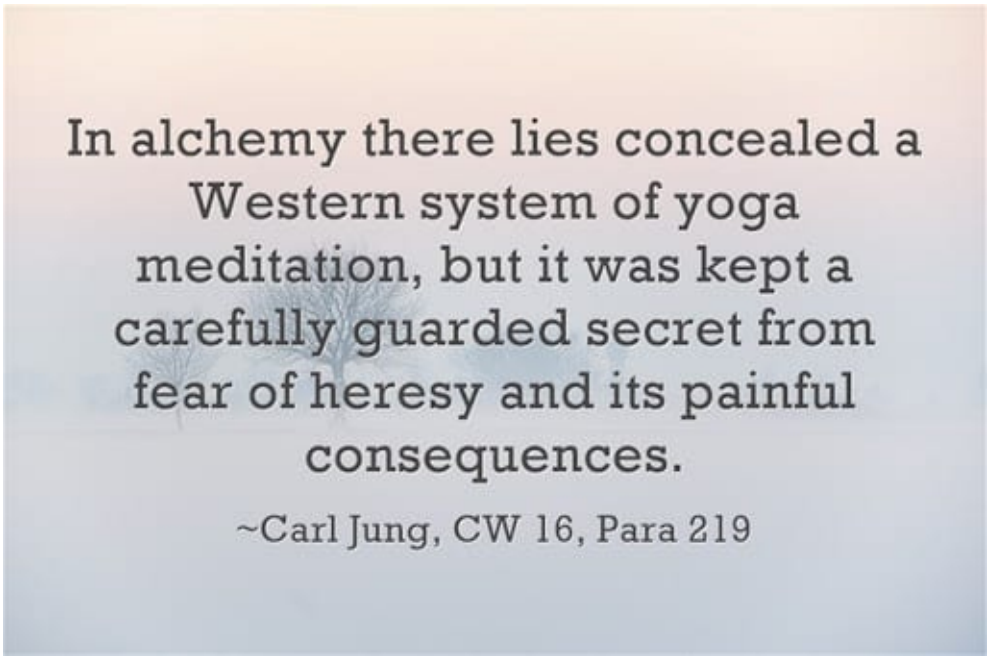
The help which alchemy affords us in understanding the symbols of the individuation process is, in my opinion, of the utmost importance.  Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 219.



1936

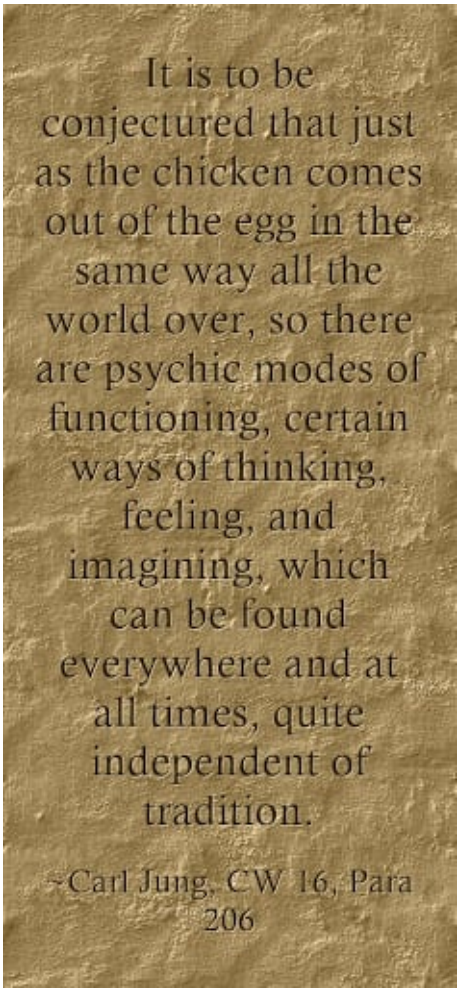

For the practicing psychologist, however, alchemy has one inestimable advantage over Indian yoga its ideas are expressed almost entirely in an extraordinarily rich symbolism, the very symbolism we still find in our patients today.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 219

For the practising psychologist, however, alchemy has one inestimable advantage over Indian yoga its ideas are expressed almost entirely in an extraordinarily rich symbolism, the very symbolism we still find in our patients today.  Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 219.


In alchemy there lies concealed a Western system of yoga meditation, but it was kept a carefully guarded secret from fear of heresy and its painful consequences.
~Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 219

In alchemy there lies concealed a Western system of yoga meditation, but it was kept a carefully guarded secret from fear of heresy and its painful consequences.  Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 219.

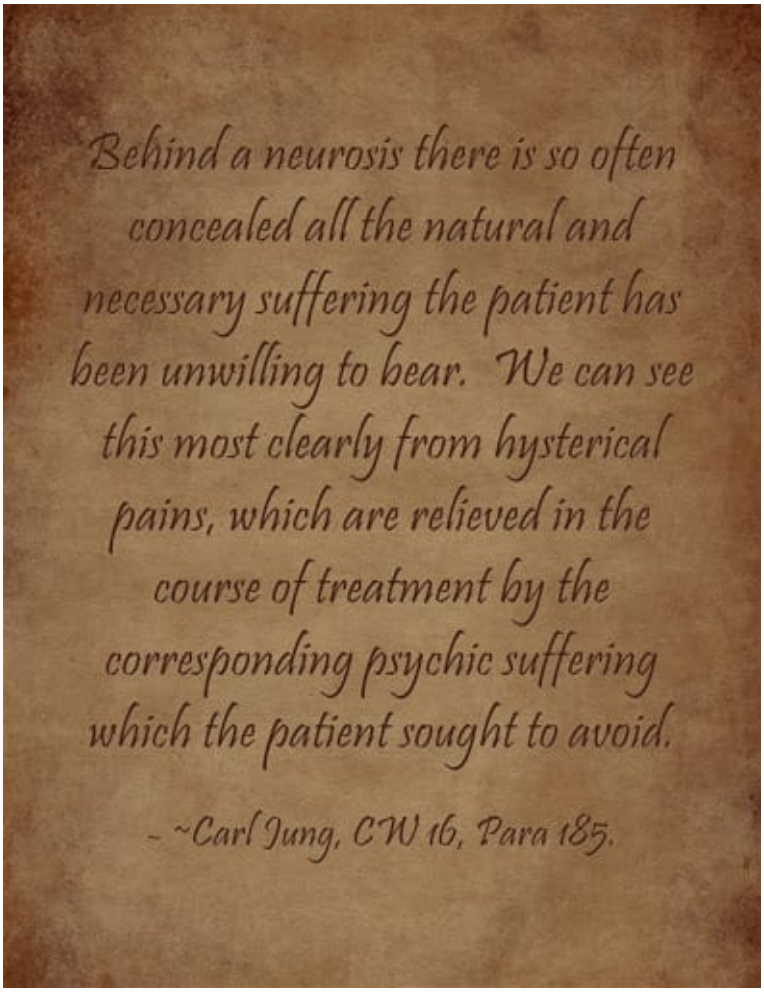
1938

[2224] 
It is to be conjectured that just as the chicken comes out of the egg in the same way all the world over, so there are psychic modes of functioning, certain ways of thinking, feeling, and imagining, which can be found everywhere and at all times, quite independent of tradition.
~Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 206

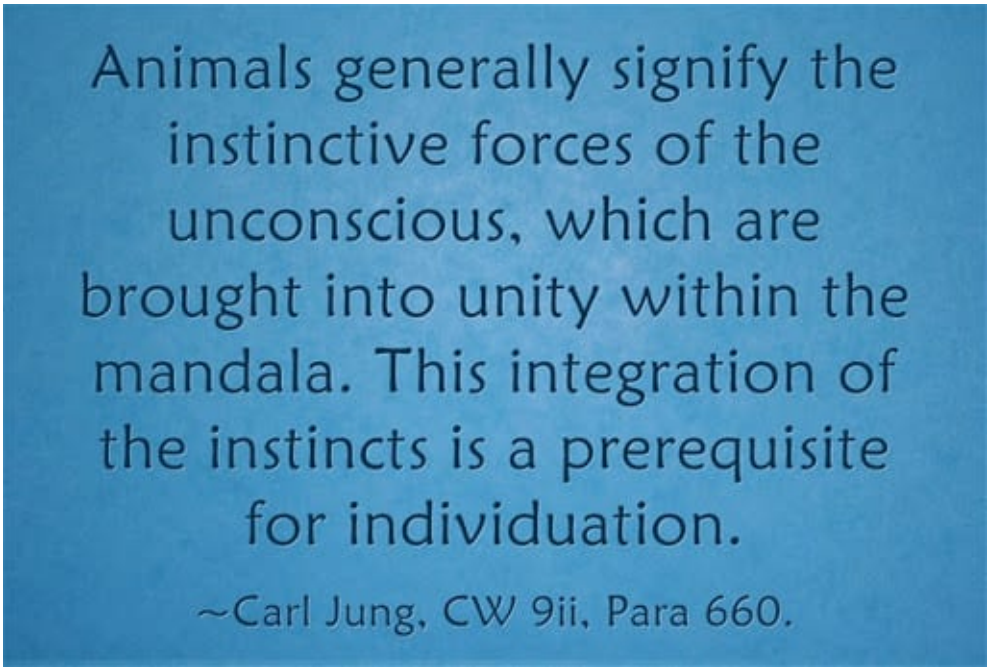
It is to be conjectured that just as the chicken comes out of the egg in the same way all the world over, so there are psychic modes of functioning, certain ways of thinking, feeling, and imagining, which can be found everywhere and at all times, quite independent of tradition. Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 206.

[2225]

1939

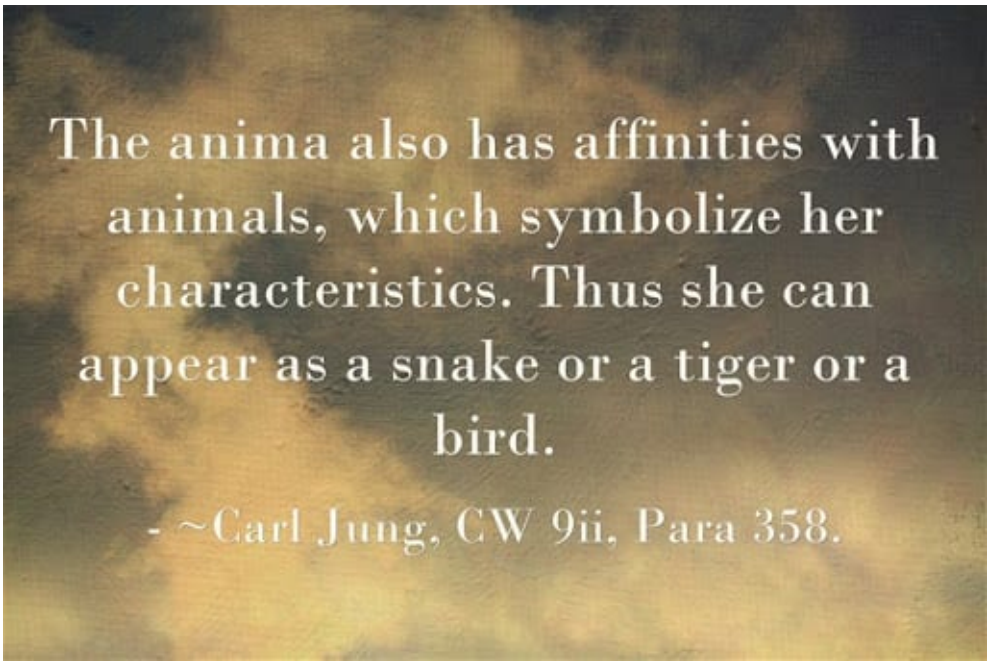

Behind a neurosis there is so often concealed all the natural and necessary suffering the patient has been unwilling to bear. We can see this most clearly from hysterical pains, which are relieved in the course of treatment by the corresponding psychic suffering which the patient sought to avoid.
~Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 185.

Behind a neurosis there is so often concealed all the natural and necessary suffering the patient has been unwilling to bear. We can see this most clearly from hysterical pains, which are relieved in the course of treatment by the corresponding psychic suffering which the patient sought to avoid. Carl Jung, CW 16, Para 185.


Animals generally signify the instinctive forces of the unconscious, which are brought into unity within the mandala. This integration of the instincts is a prerequisite for individuation.
~Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Para 660.

Animals generally signify the instinctive forces of the unconscious, which are brought into unity within the mandala. This integration of the instincts is a prerequisite for individuation. Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Para 660.

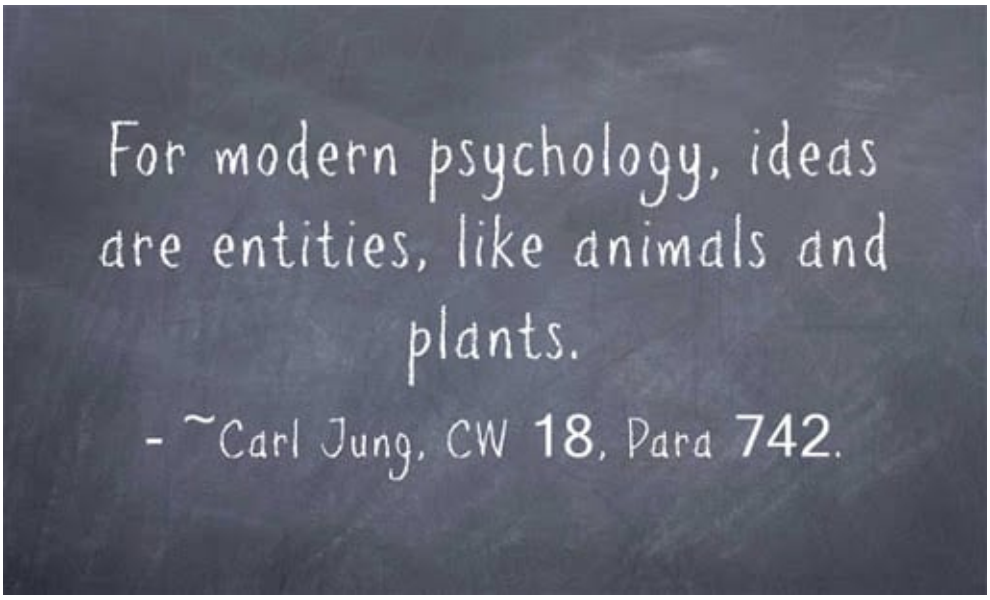
[2227]


The anima also has affinities with animals, which symbolize her characteristics. Thus she can appear as a snake or a tiger or a bird.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Para 358.

The anima also has affinities with animals, which symbolize her characteristics. Thus

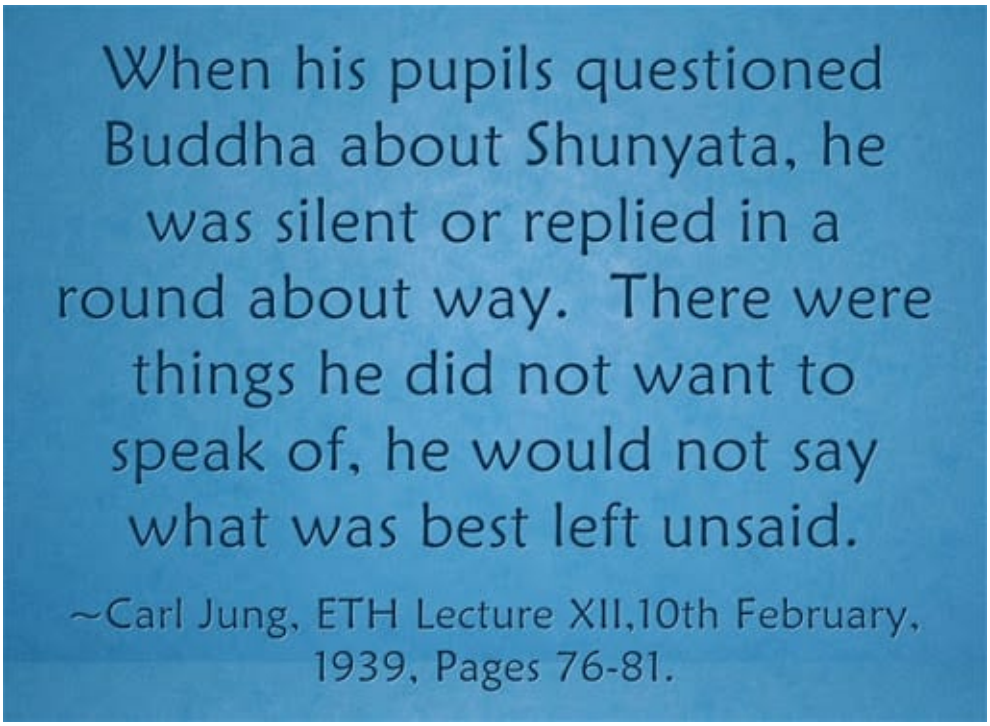
she can appear as a snake or a tiger or a bird.  Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Para 358.

[2228]




For modern psychology, ideas are entities, like animals and plants.  Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 742.

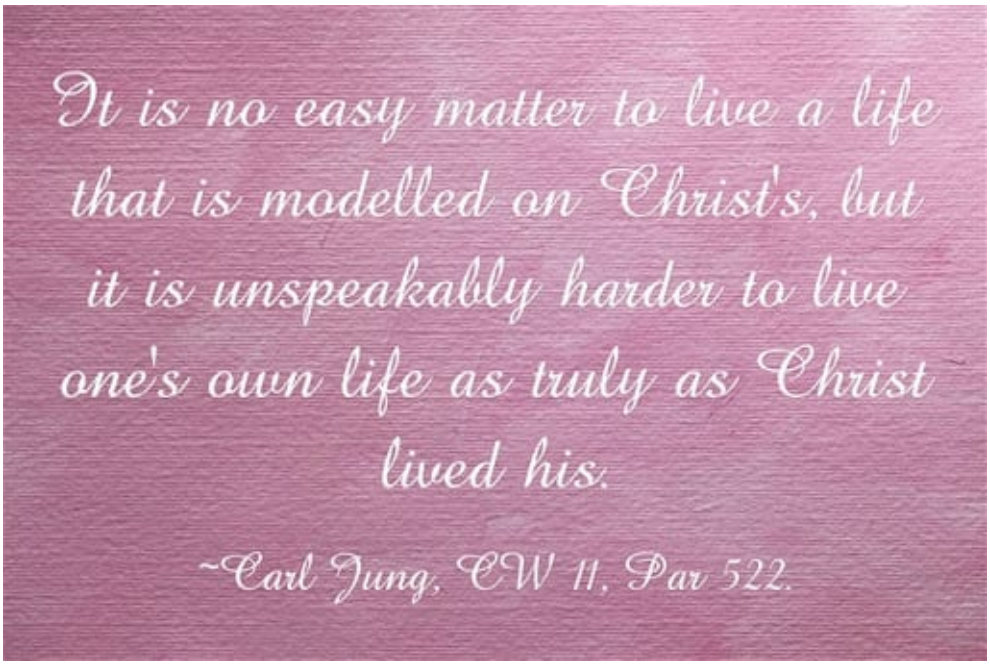
[2229]


When his pupils questioned Buddha about Shunyata, he was silent or replied in a round about way. There were things he did not want to speak of, he would not say what was best left unsaid.
~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII,10th February, 1939, Pages 76-81.

1942

When his pupils questioned Buddha about Shunyata, he was silent or replied in a round about way. There were things he did not want to speak of, he would not say what was best left unsaid. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII,10th February, 1939, Pages 76-81.

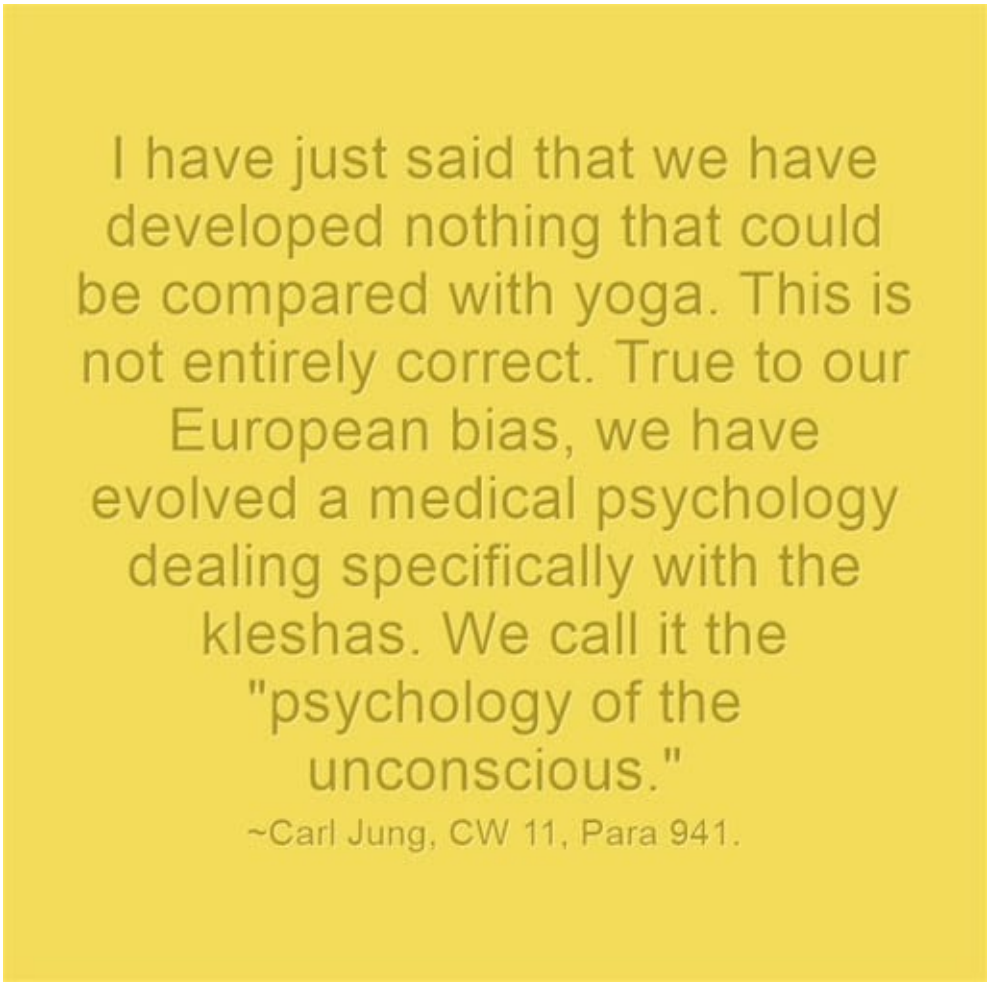
[2230]


It is no easy matter to live a life
that is modelled on Christ's, but
it is unspeakably harder to live
one's own life as truly as Christ
lived his.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Par 522.

It is no easy matter to live a life that is modelled on Christ’s, but it is unspeakably harder to live one’s own life as truly as Christ lived his. Carl Jung, CW 11, Par 522.

[2231]

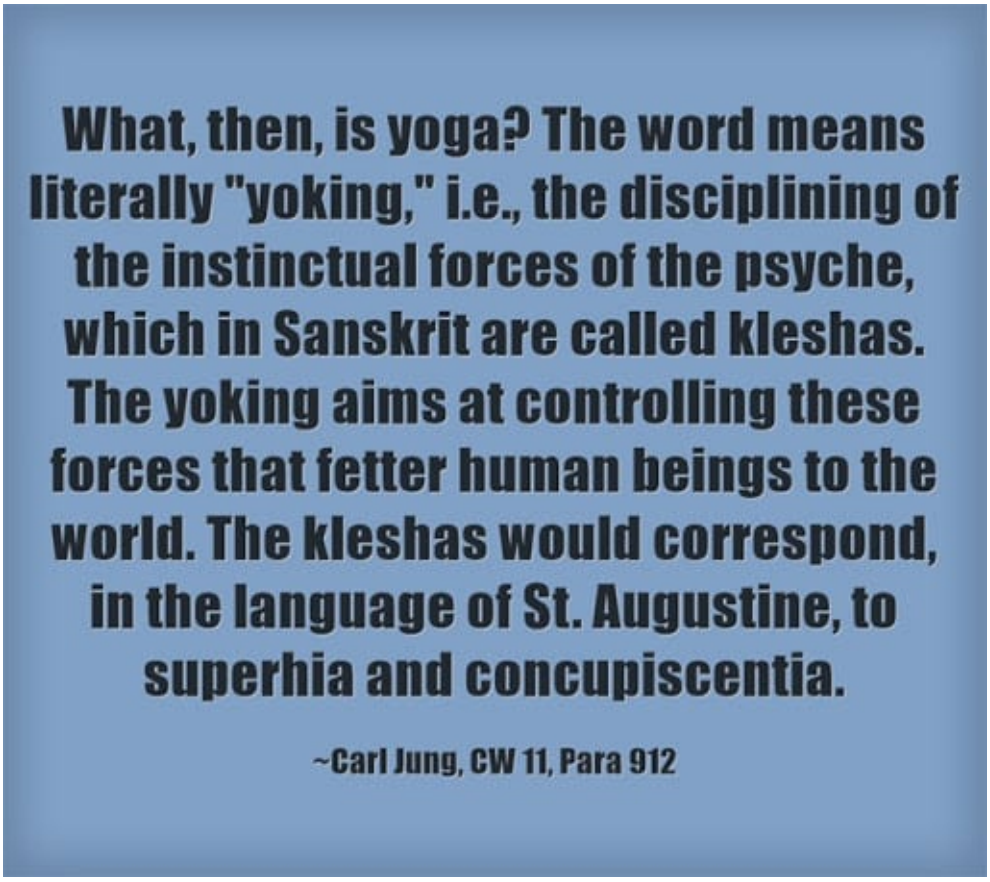
1943


I have just said that we have developed nothing that could be compared with yoga. This is not entirely correct. True to our European bias, we have evolved a medical psychology dealing specifically with the kleshas. We call it the "psychology of the unconscious."
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 941.

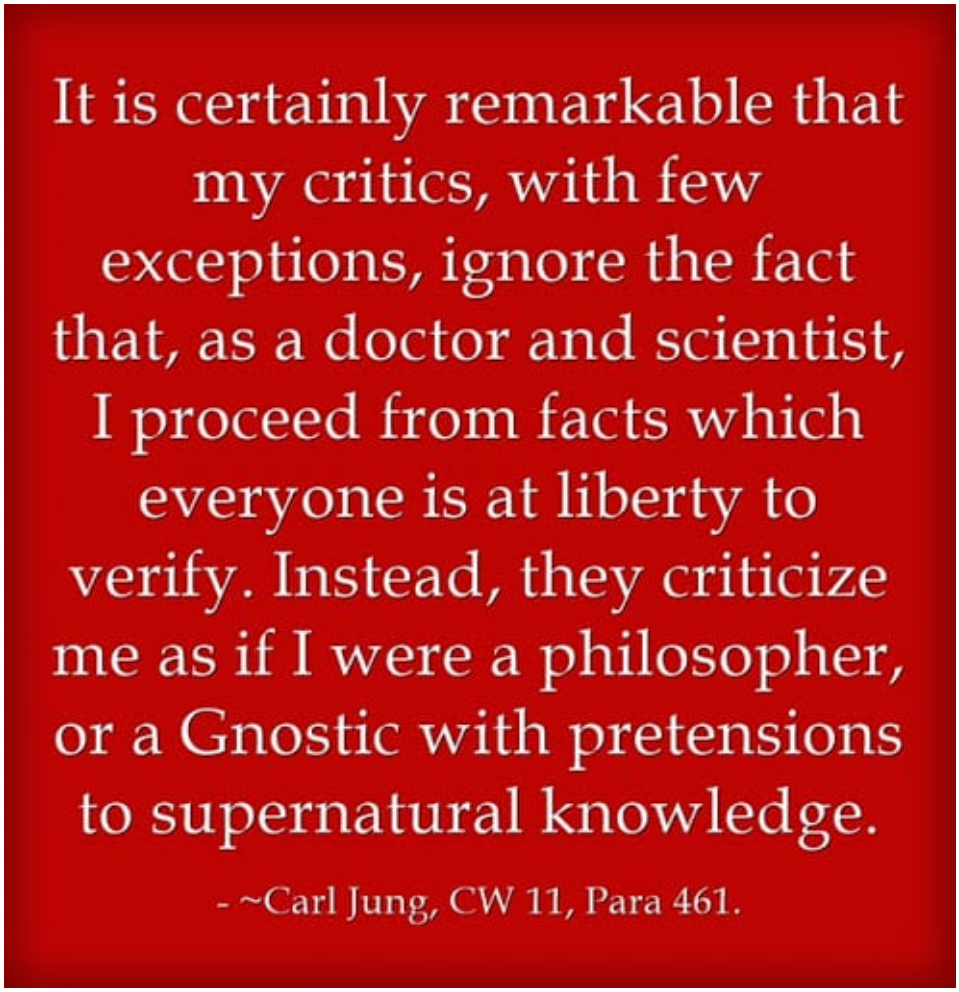
I have just said that we have developed nothing that could be compared with yoga. This is not entirely correct. True to our European bias, we have evolved a medical psychology dealing specifically with the kleshas. We call it the ”psychology of the unconscious.” Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 941.

[2232]

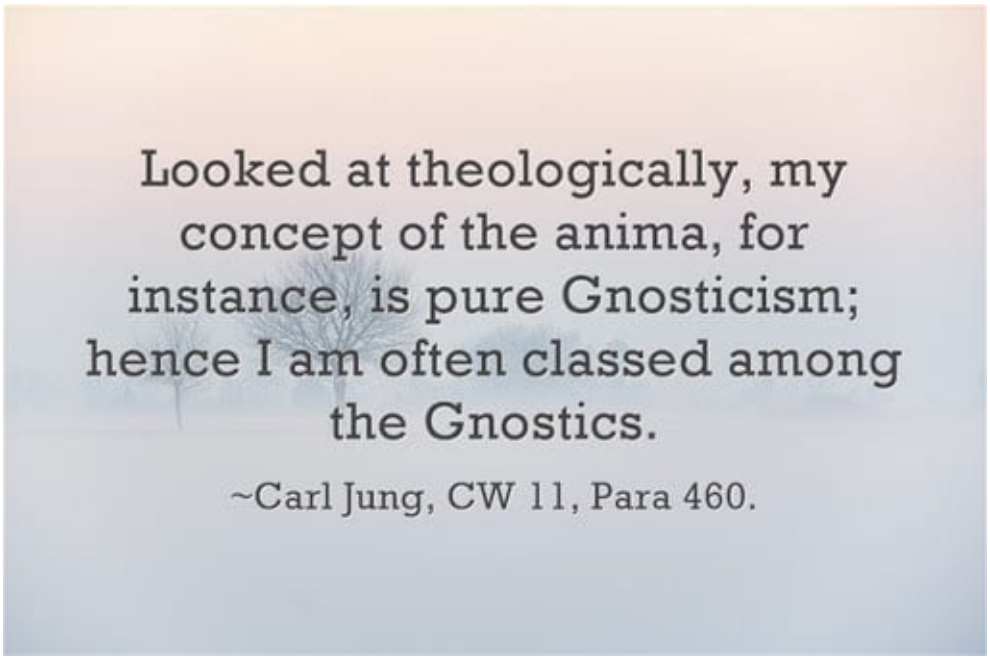
1944


What, then, is yoga? The word means literally "yoking," i.e., the disciplining of the instinctual forces of the psyche, which in Sanskrit are called kleshas. The yoking aims at controlling these forces that fetter human beings to the world. The kleshas would correspond, in the language of St. Augustine, to superhia and concupiscentia.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 912

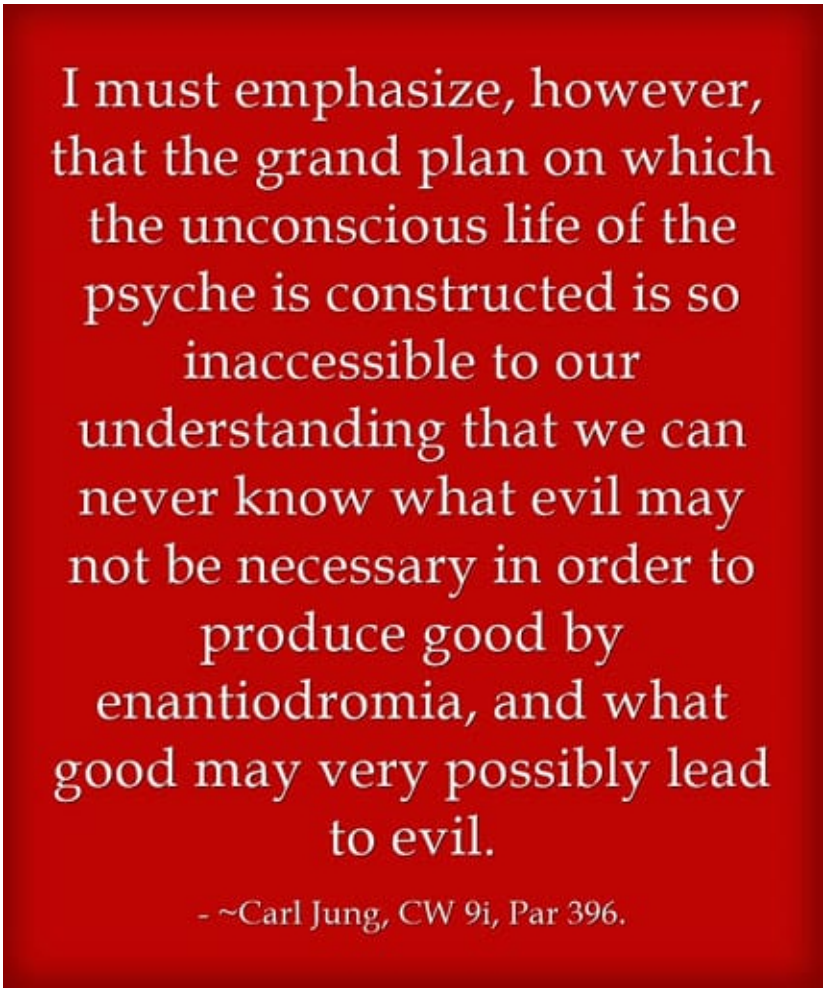
What, then, is yoga? The word means literally ”yoking,” i.e., the disciplining of the instinctual forces of the psyche, which in Sanskrit are called kleshas. The yoking aims at controlling these forces that fetter human beings to the world. The kleshas would correspond, in the language of St. Augustine, to superhia and concupiscentia. Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 912.


It is certainly remarkable that my critics, with few exceptions, ignore the fact that, as a doctor and scientist, I proceed from facts which everyone is at liberty to verify. Instead, they criticize me as if I were a philosopher, or a Gnostic with pretensions to supernatural knowledge.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 461.

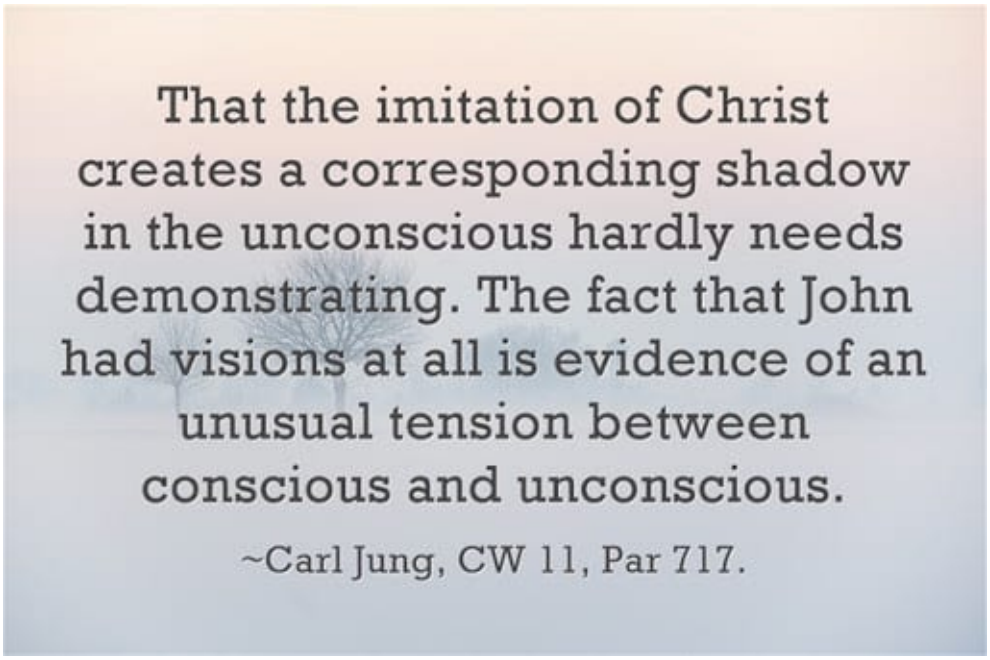
It is certainly remarkable that my critics, with few exceptions, ignore the fact that, as a doctor and scientist, I proceed from facts which everyone is at liberty to verify. Instead, they criticize me as if I were a philosopher, or a Gnostic with pretensions to supernatural knowledge.
Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 461.


Looked at theologically, my concept of the anima, for instance, is pure Gnosticism; hence I am often classed among the Gnostics.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 460.

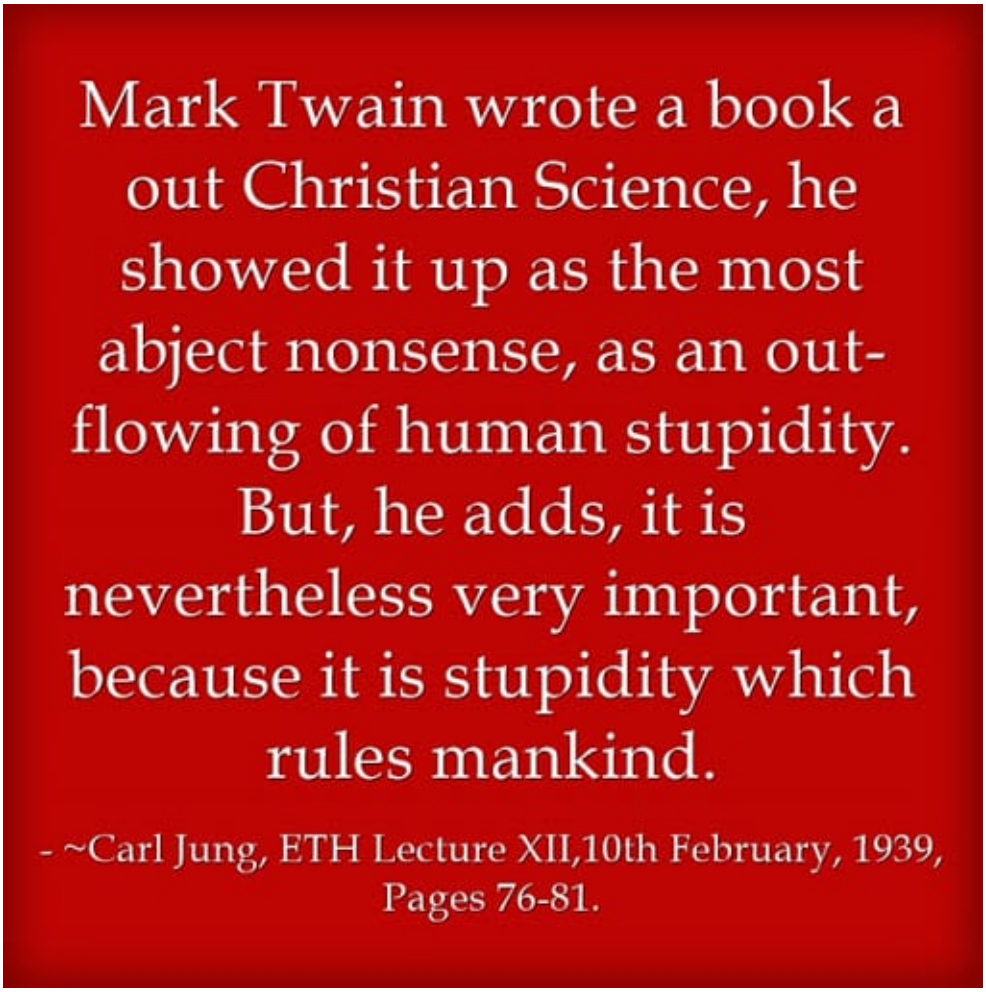
Looked at theologically, my concept of the anima, for instance, is pure Gnosticism; hence I am often classed among the Gnostics.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 460.


I must emphasize, however, that the grand plan on which the unconscious life of the psyche is constructed is so inaccessible to our understanding that we can never know what evil may not be necessary in order to produce good by enantiodromia, and what good may very possibly lead to evil.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Par 396.

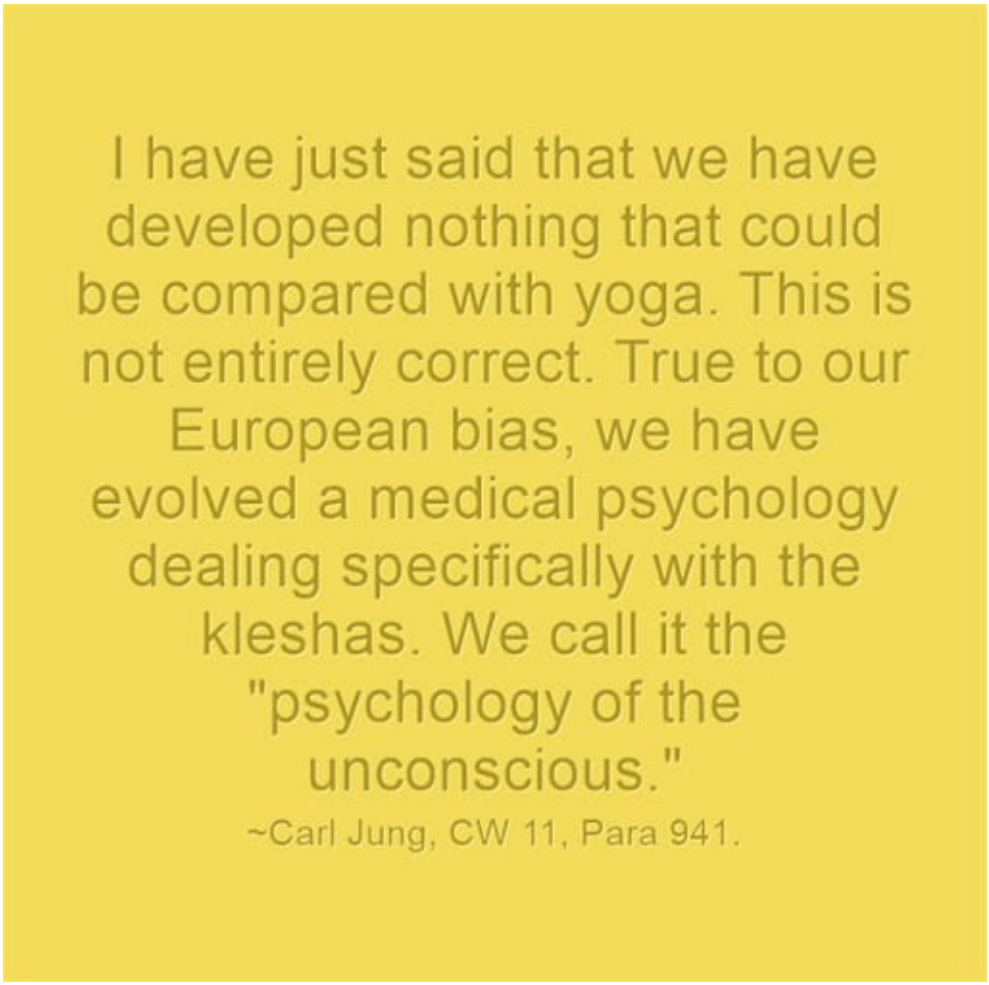
I must emphasize, however, that the grand plan on which the unconscious life of the psyche is constructed is so inaccessible to our understanding that we can never know what evil may not be necessary in order to produce good by enantiodromia, and what good may very possibly lead to evil.  Carl Jung, CW 9i, Par 396.


That the imitation of Christ creates a corresponding shadow in the unconscious hardly needs demonstrating. The fact that John had visions at all is evidence of an unusual tension between conscious and unconscious.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Par 717.

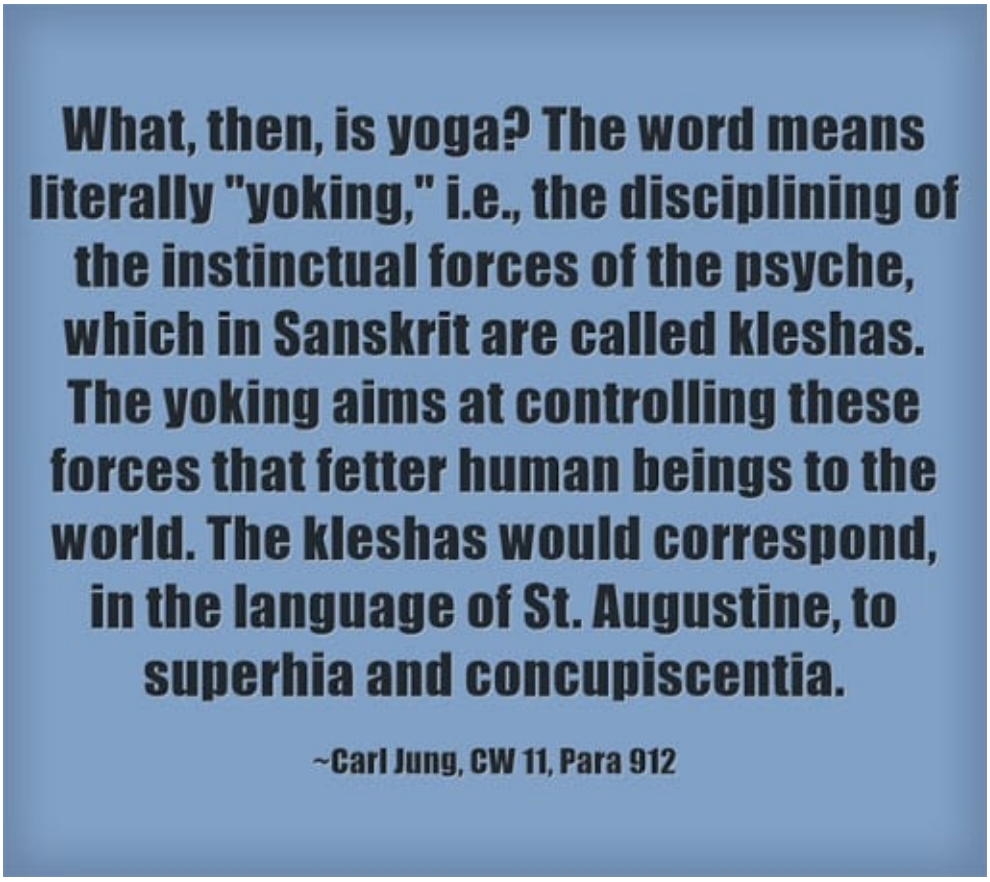
That the imitation of Christ creates a corresponding shadow in the unconscious hardly needs demonstrating. The fact that John had visions at all is evidence of an unusual tension between conscious and unconscious. Carl Jung, CW 11, Par 717.


Mark Twain wrote a book a out Christian Science, he showed it up as the most abject nonsense, as an out-flowing of human stupidity. But, he adds, it is nevertheless very important, because it is stupidity which rules mankind.
- ~Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII,10th February, 1939, Pages 76-81.

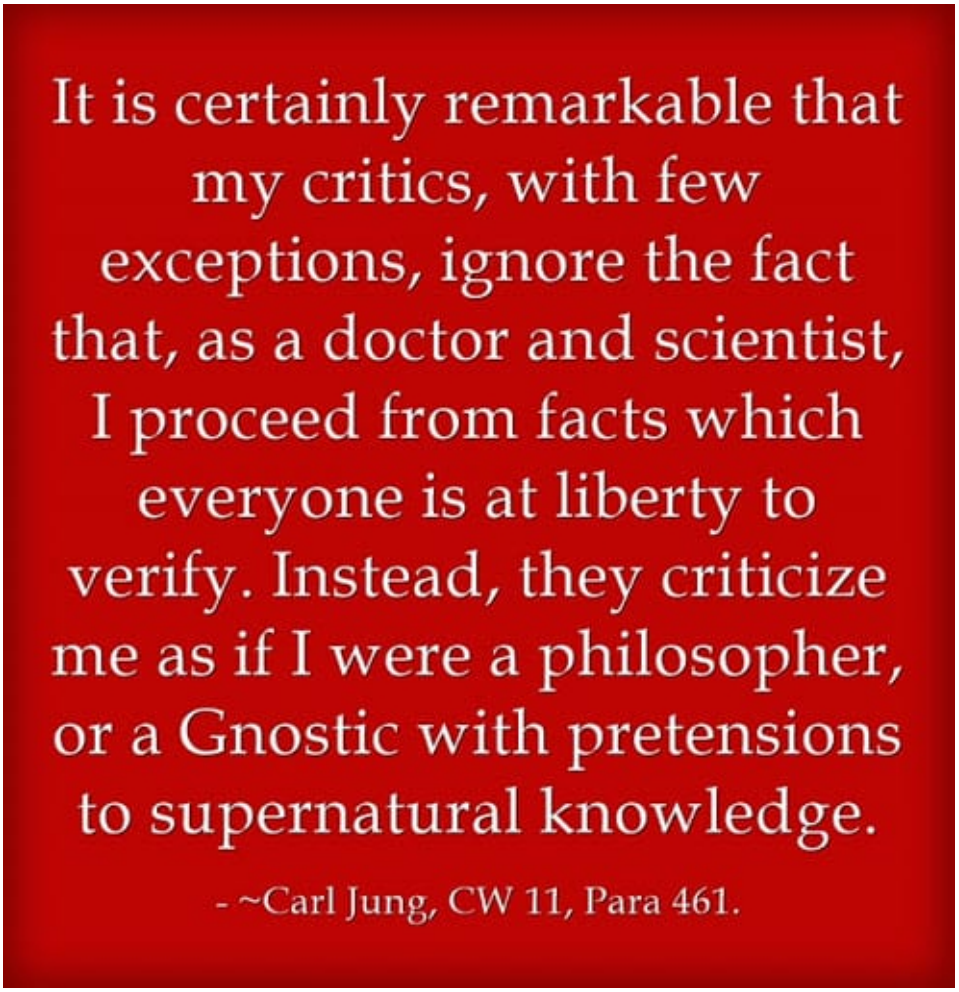
Mark Twain wrote a book a out Christian Science, he showed it up as the most abject nonsense, as an outflowing of human stupidity. But, he adds, it is nevertheless very important, because it is stupidity which rules mankind. Carl Jung, ETH Lecture XII,10th February, 1939, Pages 76-81.


I have just said that we have developed nothing that could be compared with yoga. This is not entirely correct. True to our European bias, we have evolved a medical psychology dealing specifically with the kleshas. We call it the "psychology of the unconscious."
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 941.

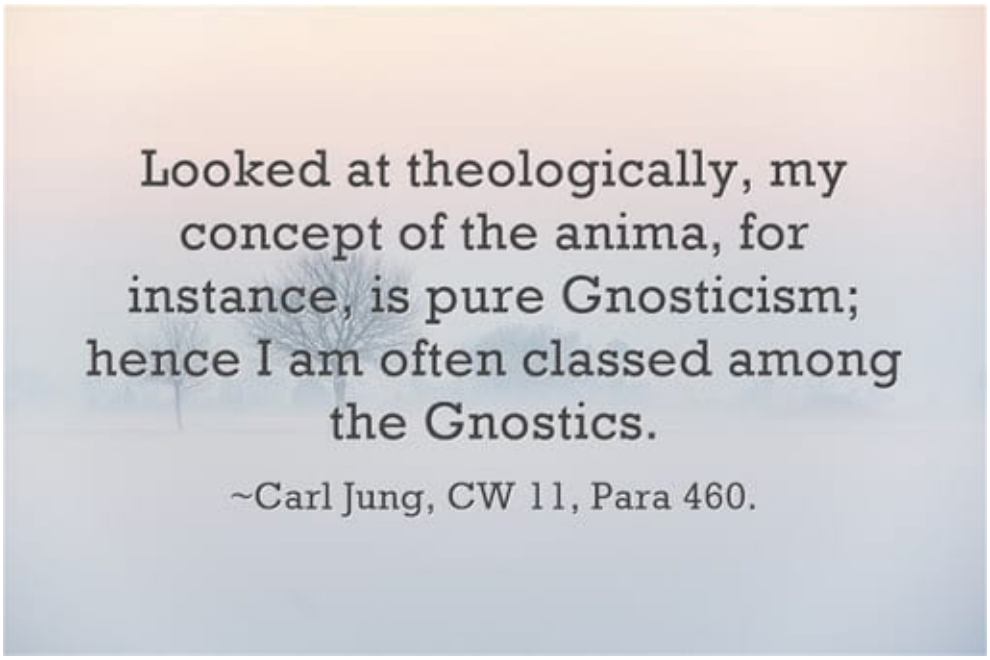
I have just said that we have developed nothing that could be compared with yoga. This is not entirely correct. True to our European bias, we have evolved a medical psychology dealing specifically with the kleshas. We call it the ”psychology of the unconscious.” Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 941.


What, then, is yoga? The word means literally "yoking," i.e., the disciplining of the instinctual forces of the psyche, which in Sanskrit are called kleshas. The yoking aims at controlling these forces that fetter human beings to the world. The kleshas would correspond, in the language of St. Augustine, to superhia and concupiscentia.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 912

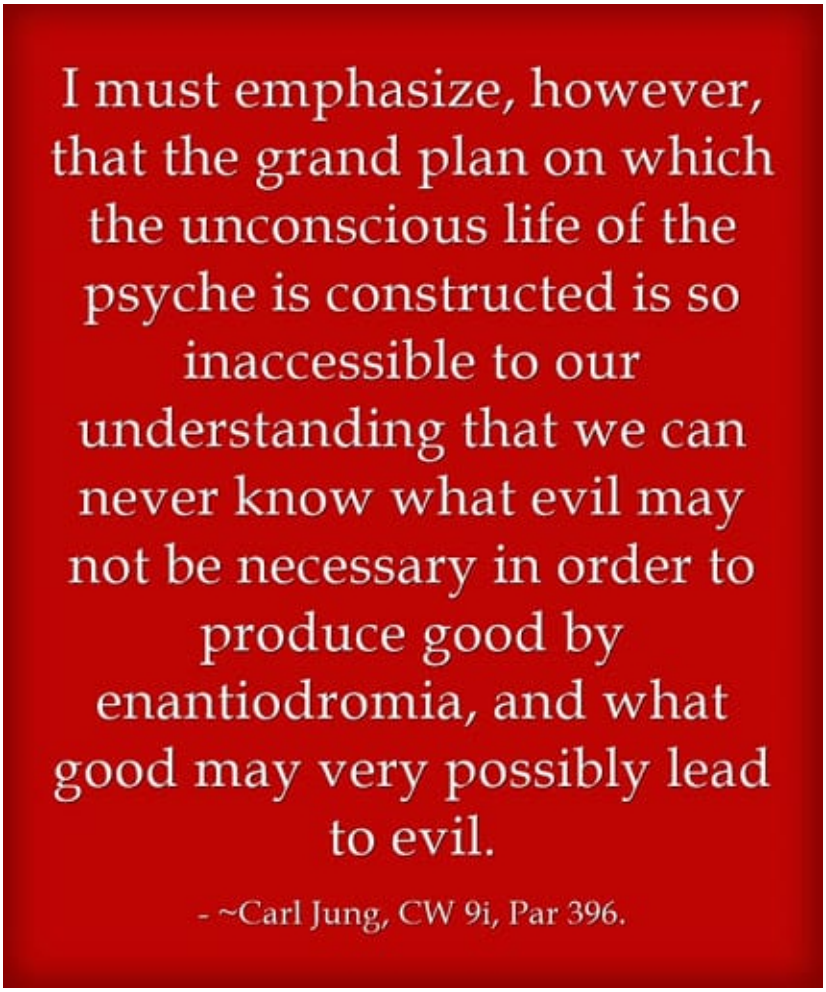
What, then, is yoga? The word means literally ”yoking,” i.e., the disciplining of the instinctual forces of the psyche, which in Sanskrit are called kleshas. The yoking aims at controlling these forces that fetter human beings to the world. The kleshas would correspond, in the language of St. Augustine, to superhia and concupiscentia. Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 912


It is certainly remarkable that my critics, with few exceptions, ignore the fact that, as a doctor and scientist, I proceed from facts which everyone is at liberty to verify. Instead, they criticize me as if I were a philosopher, or a Gnostic with pretensions to supernatural knowledge.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 461.

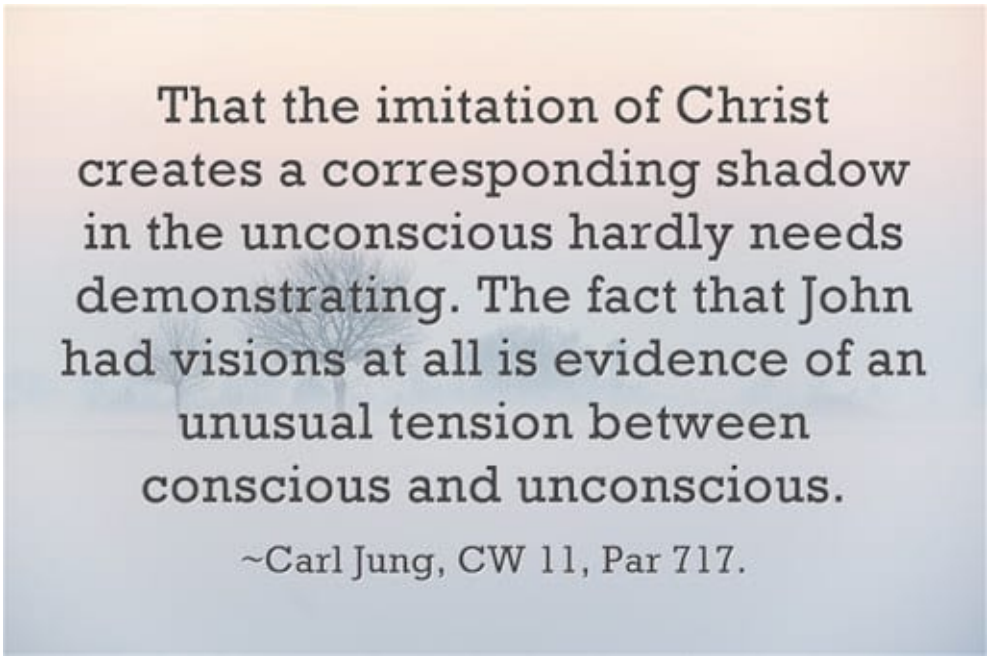
It is certainly remarkable that my critics, with few exceptions, ignore the fact that, as a doctor and scientist, I proceed from facts which everyone is at liberty to verify. Instead, they criticize me as if I were a philosopher, or a Gnostic with pretensions to supernatural knowledge. Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 461.


Looked at theologically, my concept of the anima, for instance, is pure Gnosticism; hence I am often classed among the Gnostics.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 460.

Looked at theologically, my concept of the anima, for instance, is pure Gnosticism; hence I am often classed among the Gnostics.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 460.

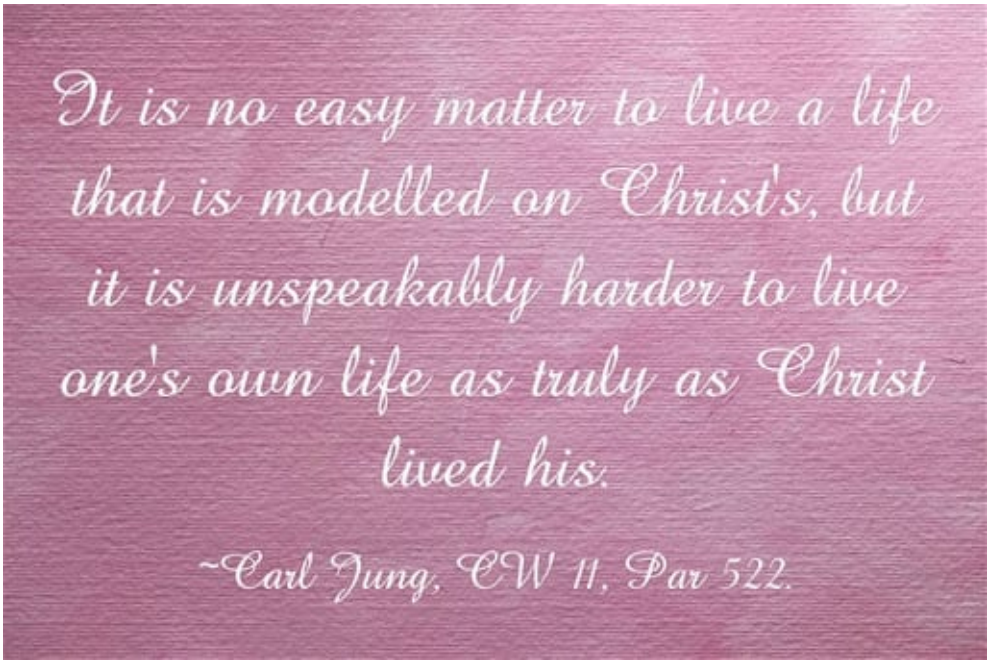

I must emphasize, however, that the grand plan on which the unconscious life of the psyche is constructed is so inaccessible to our understanding that we can never know what evil may not be necessary in order to produce good by enantiodromia, and what good may very possibly lead to evil.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Par 396.

I must emphasize, however, that the grand plan on which the unconscious life of the psyche is constructed is so inaccessible to our understanding that we can never know what evil may not be necessary in order to produce good by enantiodromia, and what good may very possibly lead to evil.  Carl Jung, CW 9i, Par 396.


That the imitation of Christ
creates a corresponding shadow
in the unconscious hardly needs
demonstrating. The fact that John
had visions at all is evidence of an
unusual tension between
conscious and unconscious.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Par 717.

That the imitation of Christ creates a corresponding shadow in the unconscious hardly needs demonstrating. The fact that John had visions at all is evidence of an unusual tension between conscious and unconscious. Carl Jung, CW 11, Par 717

[2244]

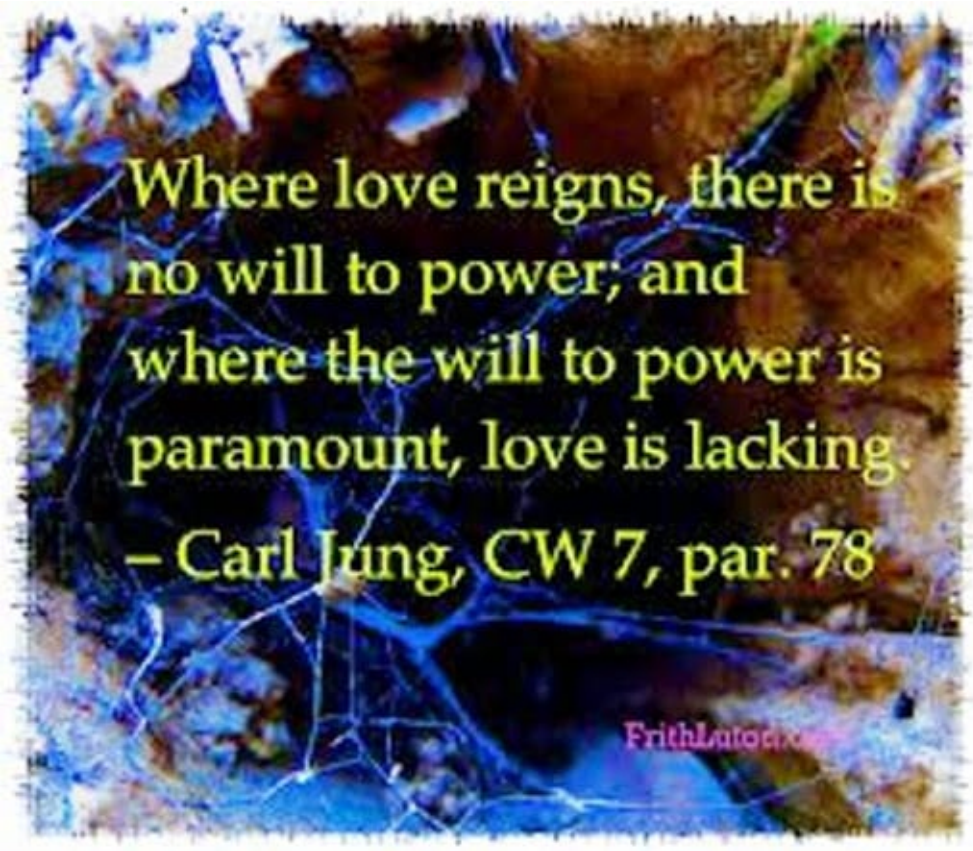

It is no easy matter to live a life
that is modelled on Christ's, but
it is unspeakably harder to live
one's own life as truly as Christ
lived his.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Par 522.

It is no easy matter to live a life that is modelled on Christ’s, but it is unspeakably harder to

1956

live one’s own life as truly as Christ lived his.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Par 522.

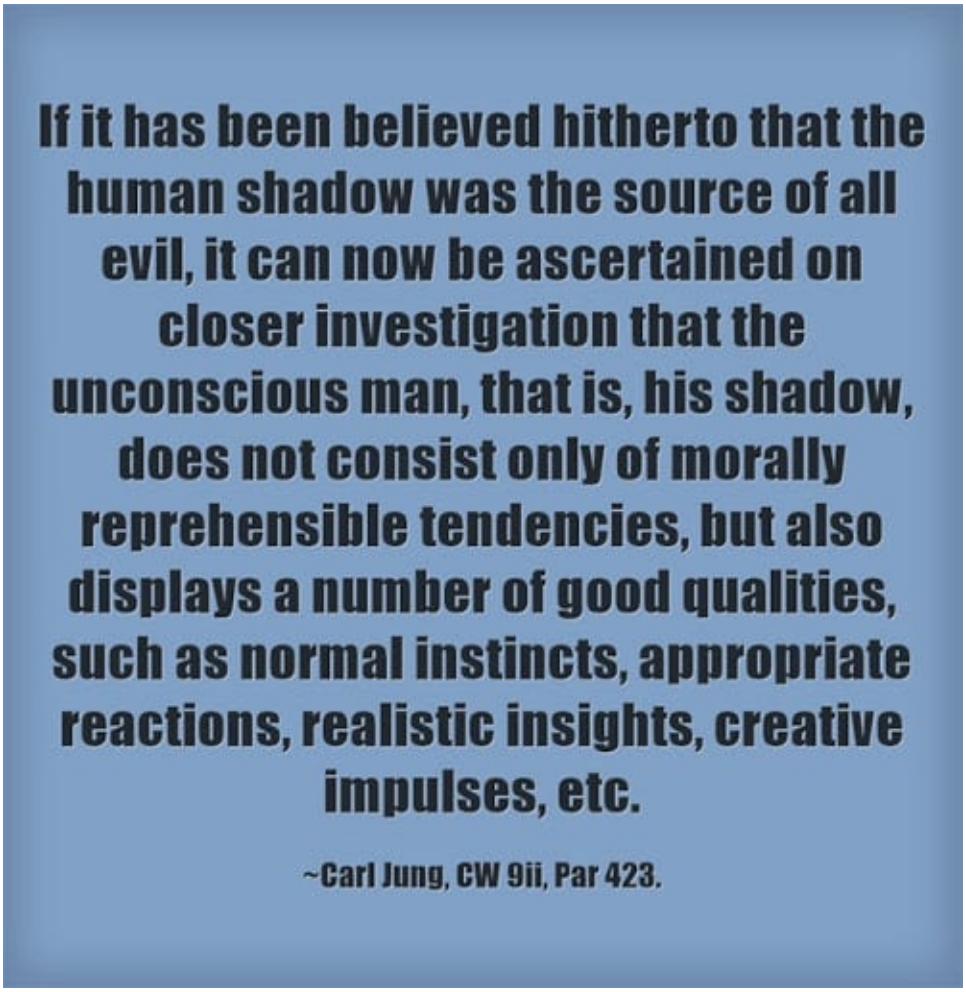
[2245]



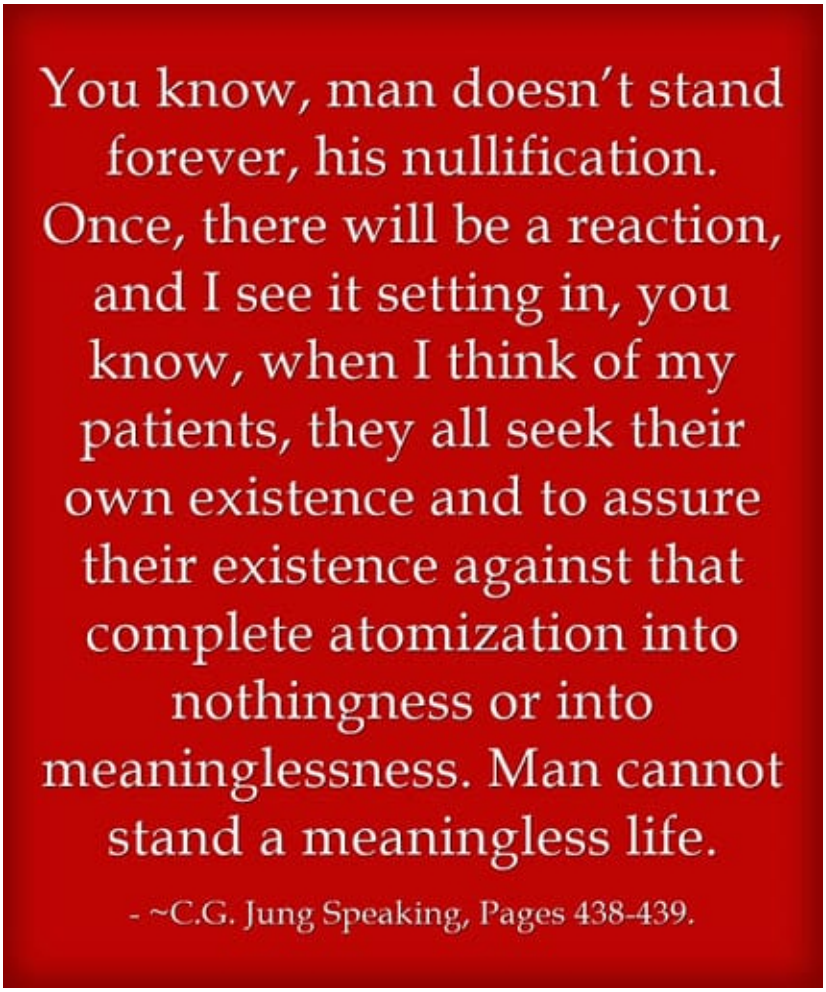

Where love reigns, there is no will to power; and where the will to power is paramount, love is lacking.  Carl Jung, CW 7, Par. 78

[2246]

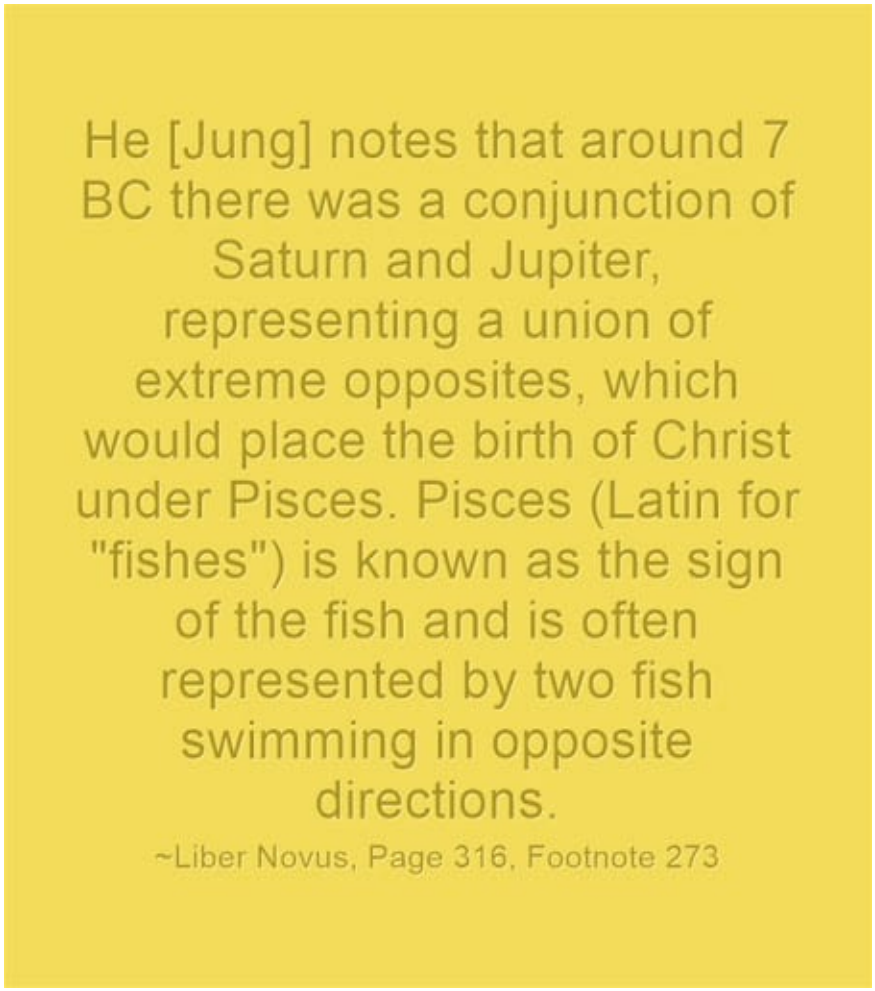
1957


If it has been believed hitherto that the human shadow was the source of all evil, it can now be ascertained on closer investigation that the unconscious man, that is, his shadow, does not consist only of morally reprehensible tendencies, but also displays a number of good qualities, such as normal instincts, appropriate reactions, realistic insights, creative impulses, etc.
~Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Par 423.

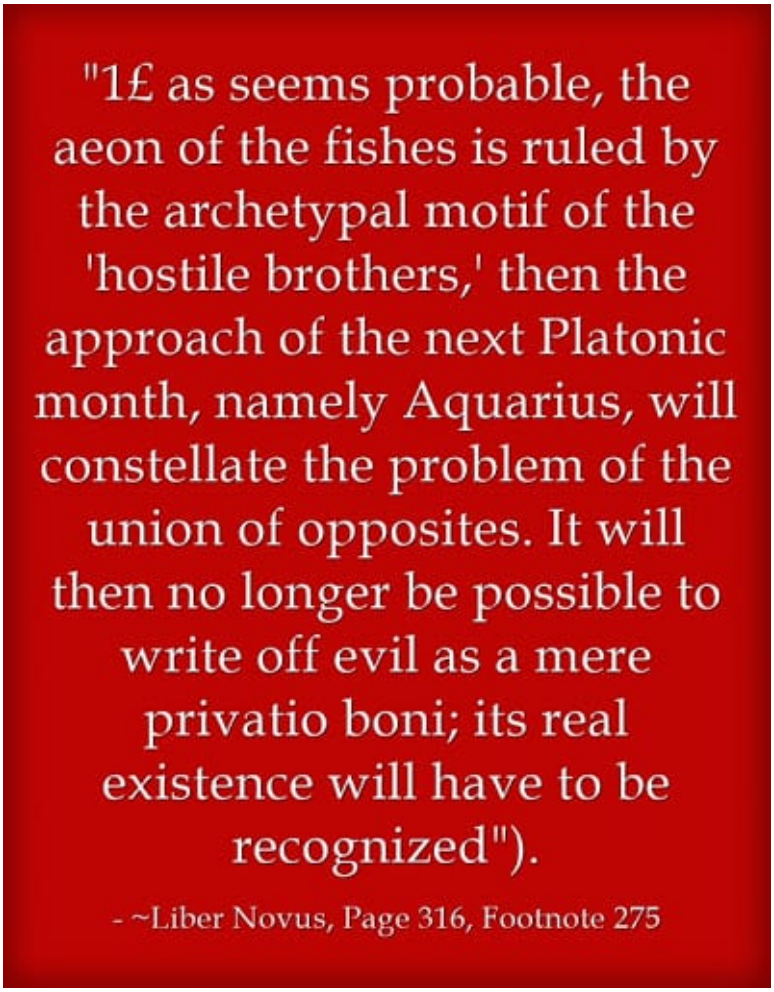
If it has been believed hitherto that the human shadow was the source of all evil, it can now be ascertained on closer investigation that the unconscious man, that is, his shadow, does not consist only of morally reprehensible tendencies, but also displays a number of good qualities, such as normal instincts, appropriate reactions, realistic insights, creative impulses, etc.  Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Par 423.


You know, man doesn't stand forever, his nullification. Once, there will be a reaction, and I see it setting in, you know, when I think of my patients, they all seek their own existence and to assure their existence against that complete atomization into nothingness or into meaninglessness. Man cannot stand a meaningless life.
- ~C.G. Jung Speaking, Pages 438-439.

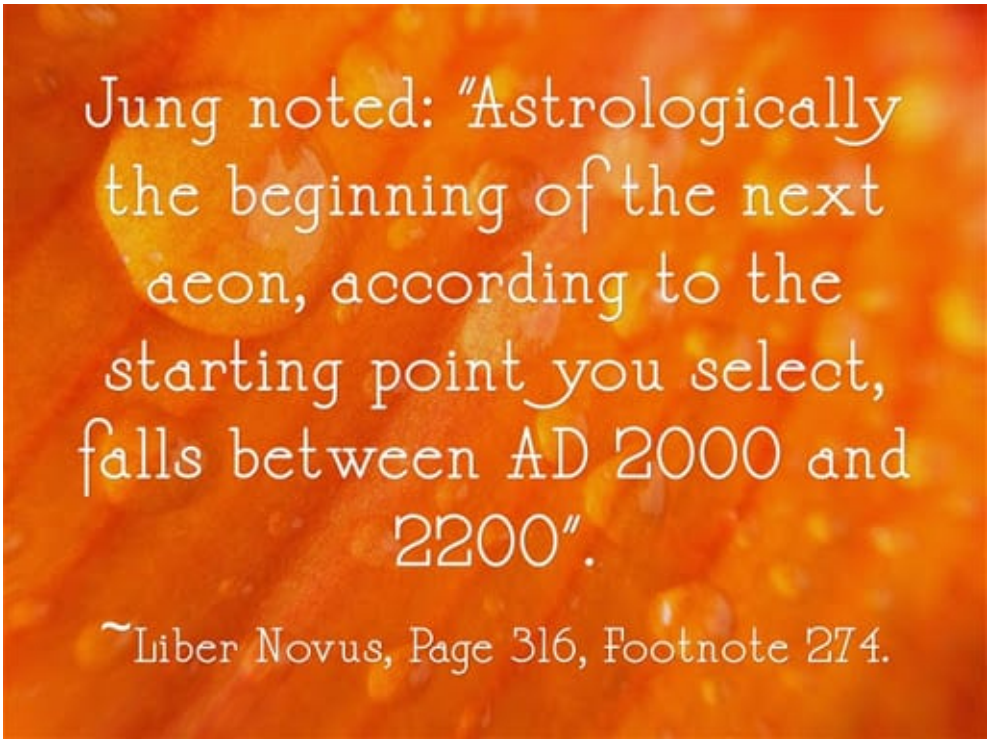
You know, man doesn't stand forever, his nullification. Once, there will be a reaction, and I see it setting in, you know, when I think of my patients, they all seek their own existence and to assure their existence against that complete atomization into nothingness or into meaninglessness. Man cannot stand a meaningless life. C.G. Jung Speaking, Pages 438-439.


He [Jung] notes that around 7 BC there was a conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter, representing a union of extreme opposites, which would place the birth of Christ under Pisces. Pisces (Latin for "fishes") is known as the sign of the fish and is often represented by two fish swimming in opposite directions.
~Liber Novus, Page 316, Footnote 273

He [Jung] notes that around 7 BC there was a conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter, representing a union of extreme opposites, which would place the birth of Christ under Pisces. Pisces (Latin for ”fishes”) is known as the sign of the fish and is often represented by two fish swimming in opposite directions.  Liber Novus, Page 316, Footnote 273.

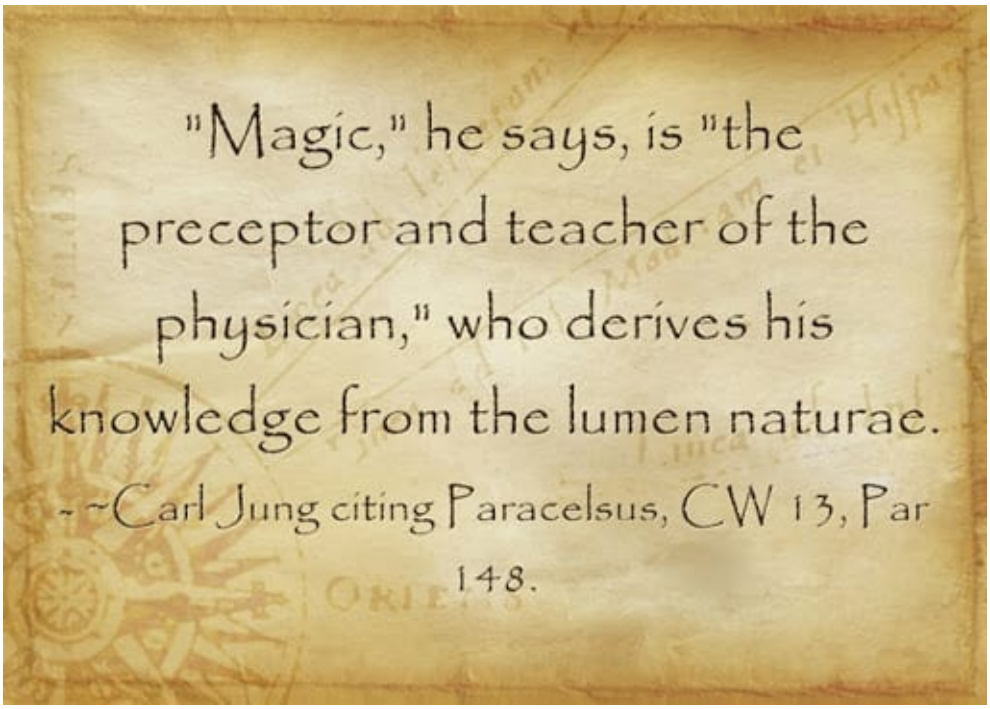

"1£ as seems probable, the aeon of the fishes is ruled by the archetypal motif of the 'hostile brothers,' then the approach of the next Platonic month, namely Aquarius, will constellate the problem of the union of opposites. It will then no longer be possible to write off evil as a mere privatio boni; its real existence will have to be recognized").
- ~Liber Novus, Page 316, Footnote 275

”If as seems probable, the aeon of the fishes is ruled by the archetypal motif of the ’hostile brothers,’ then the approach of the next Platonic month, namely Aquarius, will constellate the problem of the union of opposites. It will then no longer be possible to write off evil as a mere privatio boni; its real existence will have to be recognized”). Liber Novus, Page 316, Footnote 275


Jung noted: "Astrologically the beginning of the next aeon, according to the starting point you select, falls between AD 2000 and 2200".
~Liber Novus, Page 316, Footnote 274.

Jung noted: ”Astrologically the beginning of the next aeon, according to the starting point you select, falls between AD 2000 and 2200” (CW 9,2, §149, note 88). Liber Novus, Page 316, Footnote 274.

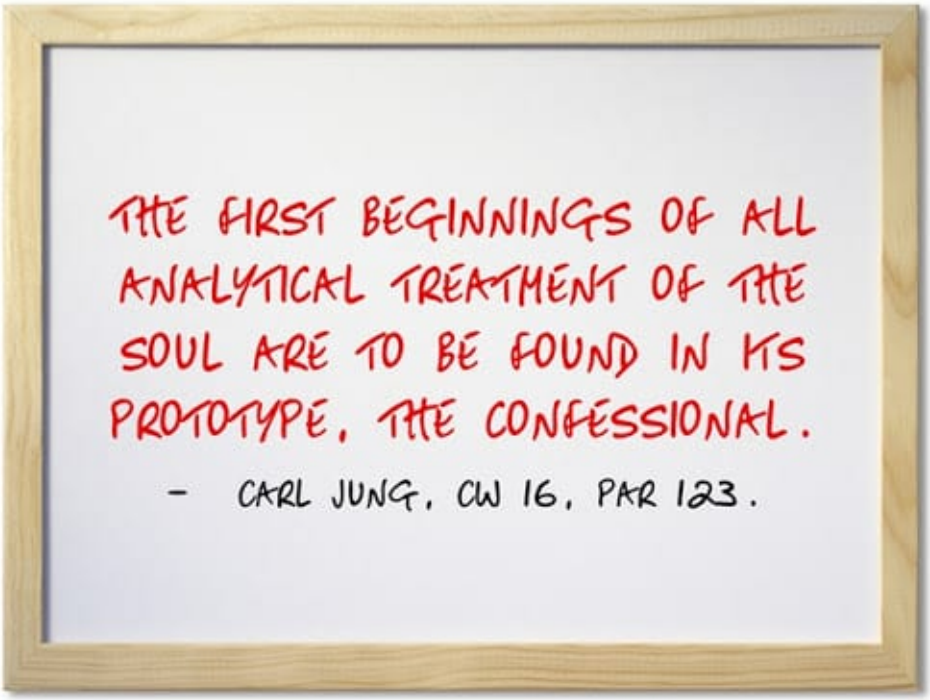
[2251]


"Magic," he says, is "the preceptor and teacher of the physician," who derives his knowledge from the lumen naturae.
~~Carl Jung citing Paracelsus, CW 13, Par 148.

1962

”Magic,” he says, is ”the preceptor and teacher of the physician,” who derives his knowledge from the lumen naturae.  Carl Jung citing Paracelsus, CW 13, Par 148.

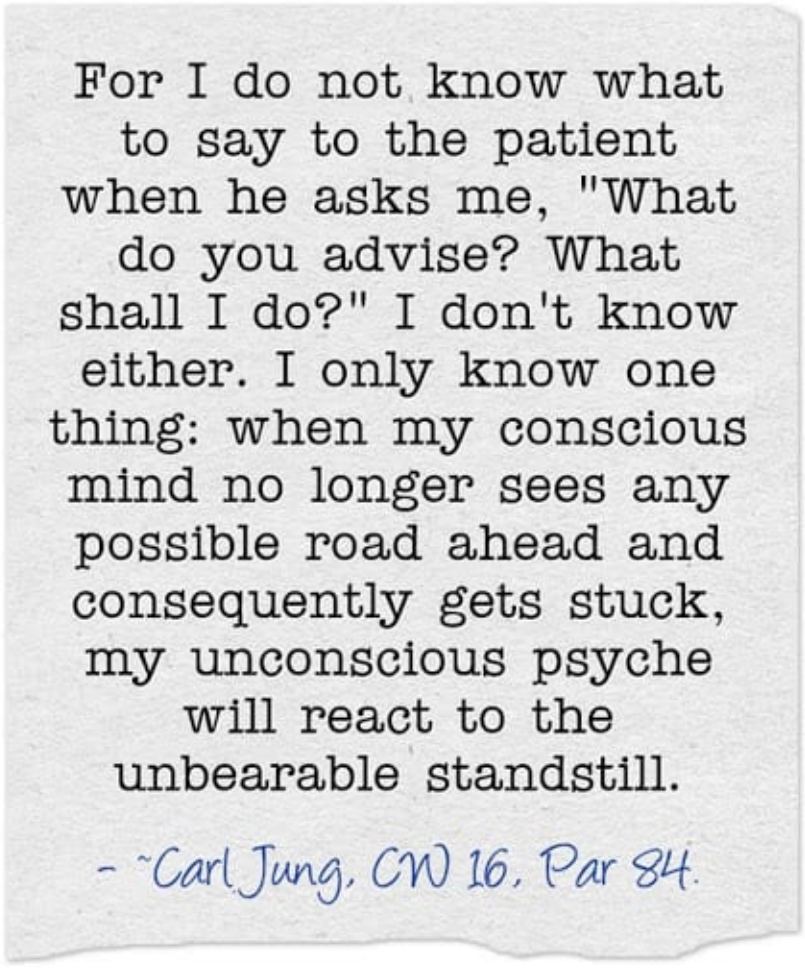
[2252]


THE FIRST BEGINNINGS OF ALL ANALYTICAL TREATMENT OF THE SOUL ARE TO BE FOUND IN ITS PROTOTYPE, THE CONFESSIONAL.
- CARL JUNG, CW 16, PAR 123.

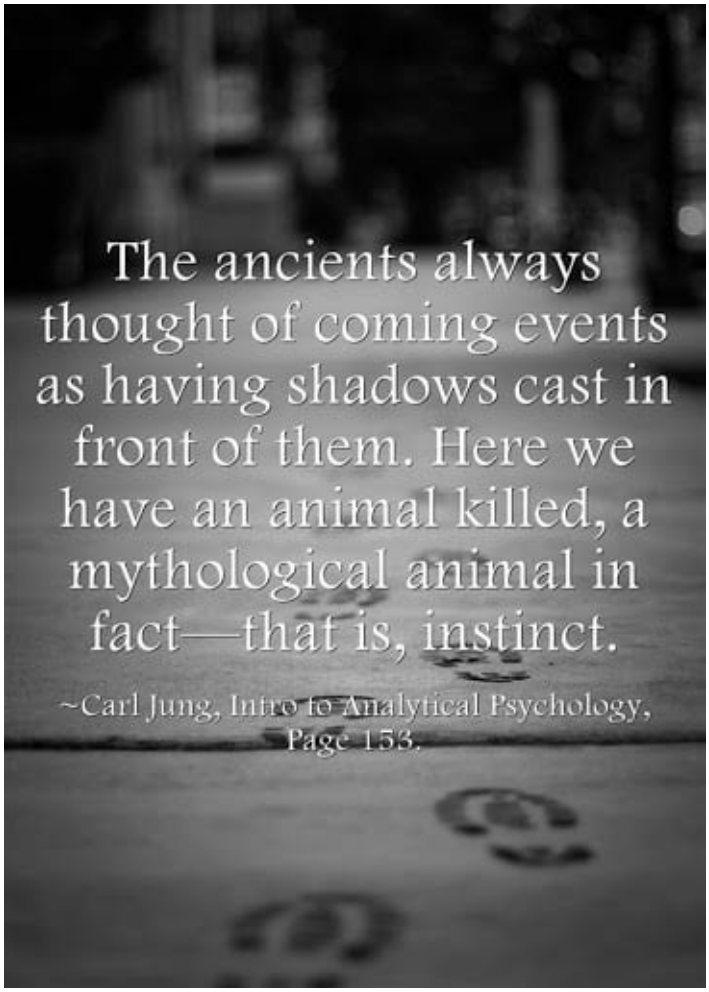
The first beginnings of all analytical treatment of the soul are to be found in its prototype, the confessional.  Carl Jung, CW 16, Par 123.

[2253]

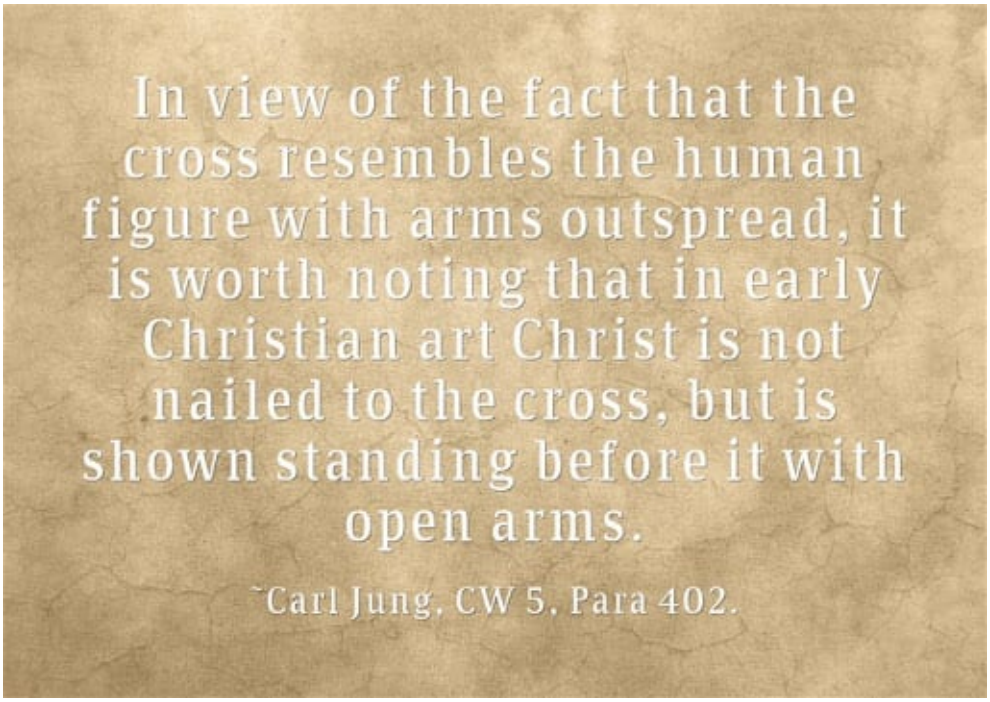
1963


For I do not know what
to say to the patient
when he asks me, "What
do you advise? What
shall I do?" I don't know
either. I only know one
thing: when my conscious
mind no longer sees any
possible road ahead and
consequently gets stuck,
my unconscious psyche
will react to the
unbearable standstill.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 16, Par 84.

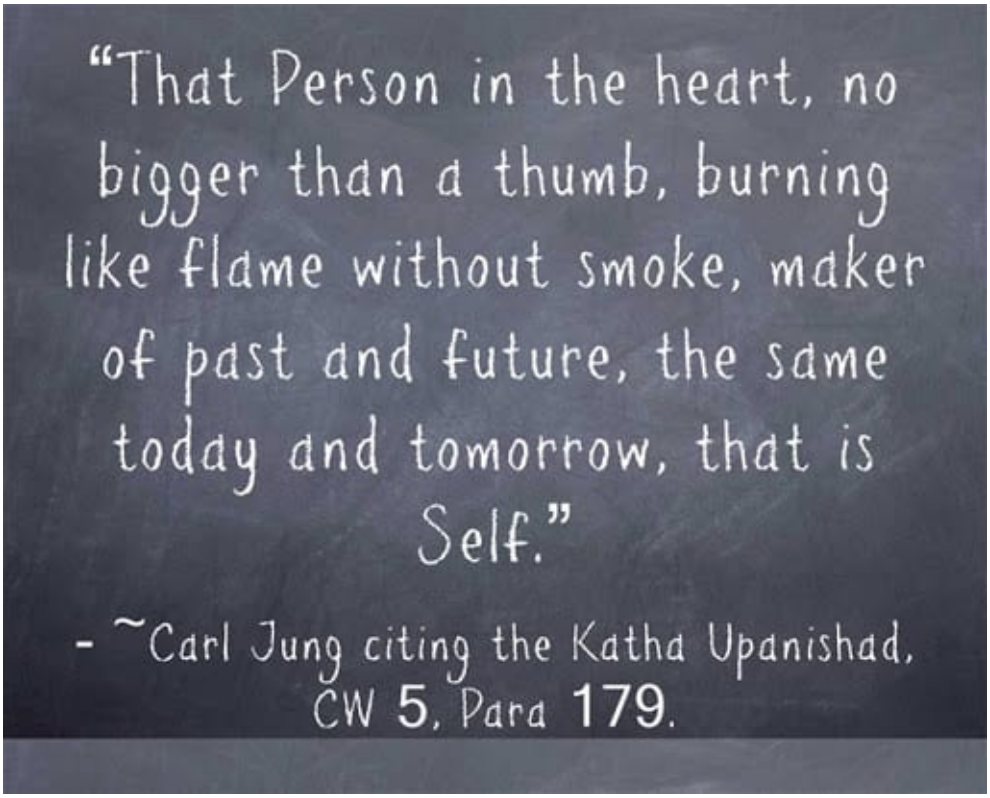
For I do not know what to say to the patient when he asks me, ”What do you advise? What shall I do?” I don’t know either. I only know one thing: when my conscious mind no longer sees any possible road ahead and consequently gets stuck, my unconscious psyche will react to the unbearable standstill. Carl Jung, CW 16, Par 84.


The ancients always thought of coming events as having shadows cast in front of them. Here we have an animal killed, a mythological animal in fact—that is, instinct.
~Carl Jung, Intro to Analytical Psychology, Page 153.

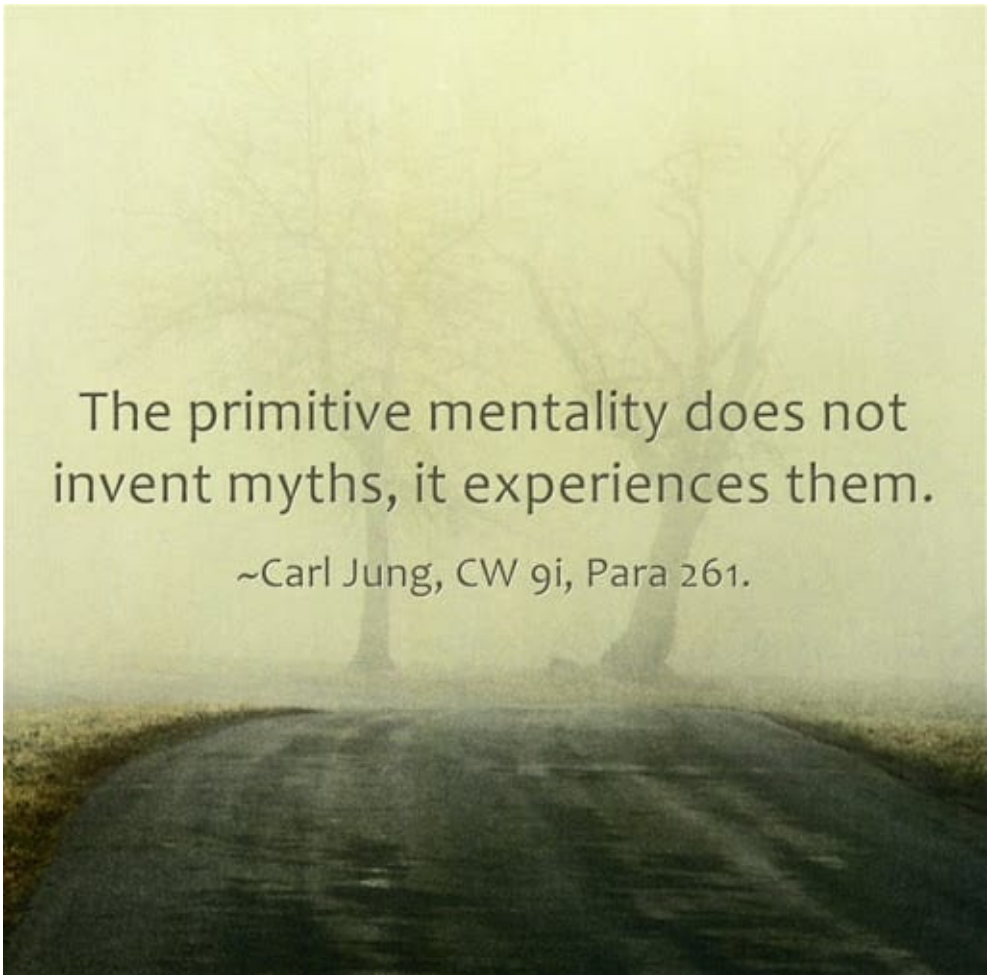
The ancients always thought of coming events as having shadows cast in front of them. Here we have an animal killed, a mythological animal in fact—that is, instinct. Carl Jung, Introduction to Analytical Psychology, Page 153.


In view of the fact that the cross resembles the human figure with arms outspread, it is worth noting that in early Christian art Christ is not nailed to the cross, but is shown standing before it with open arms.
~Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 402.

In view of the fact that the cross resembles the human figure with arms outspread, it is worth noting that in early Christian art Christ is not nailed to the cross, but is shown standing before it with open arms.  Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 402.


"That Person in the heart, no bigger than a thumb, burning like flame without smoke, maker of past and future, the same today and tomorrow, that is Self."
- ~Carl Jung citing the Katha Upanishad, CW 5, Para 179.

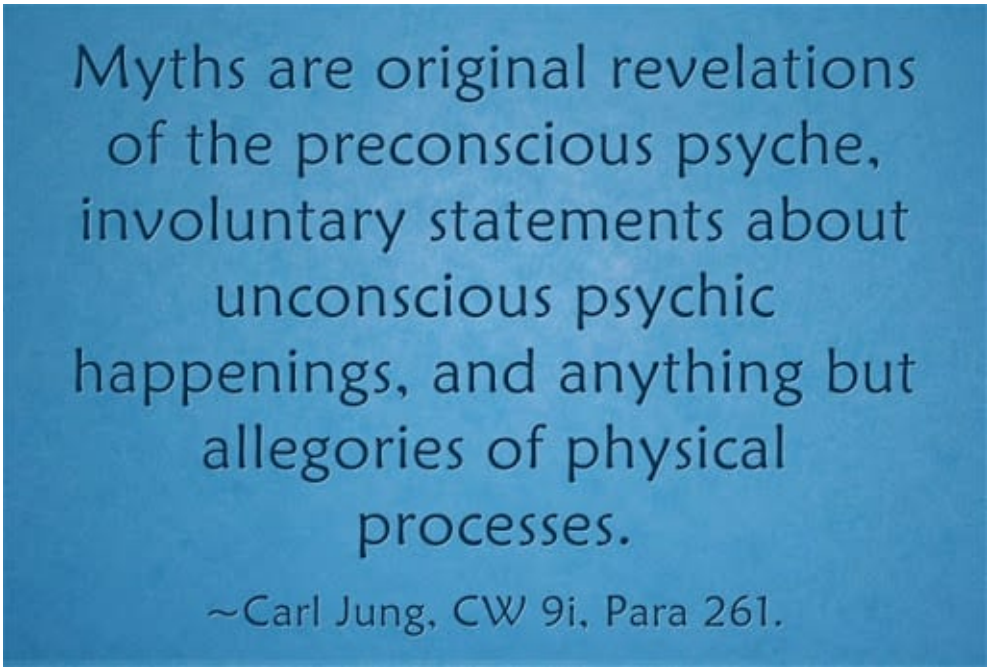
"That Person in the heart, no bigger than a thumb, burning like flame without smoke, maker of past and future, the same today and tomorrow, that is Self." Carl Jung citing the Katha Upanishad, CW 5, Para 179.



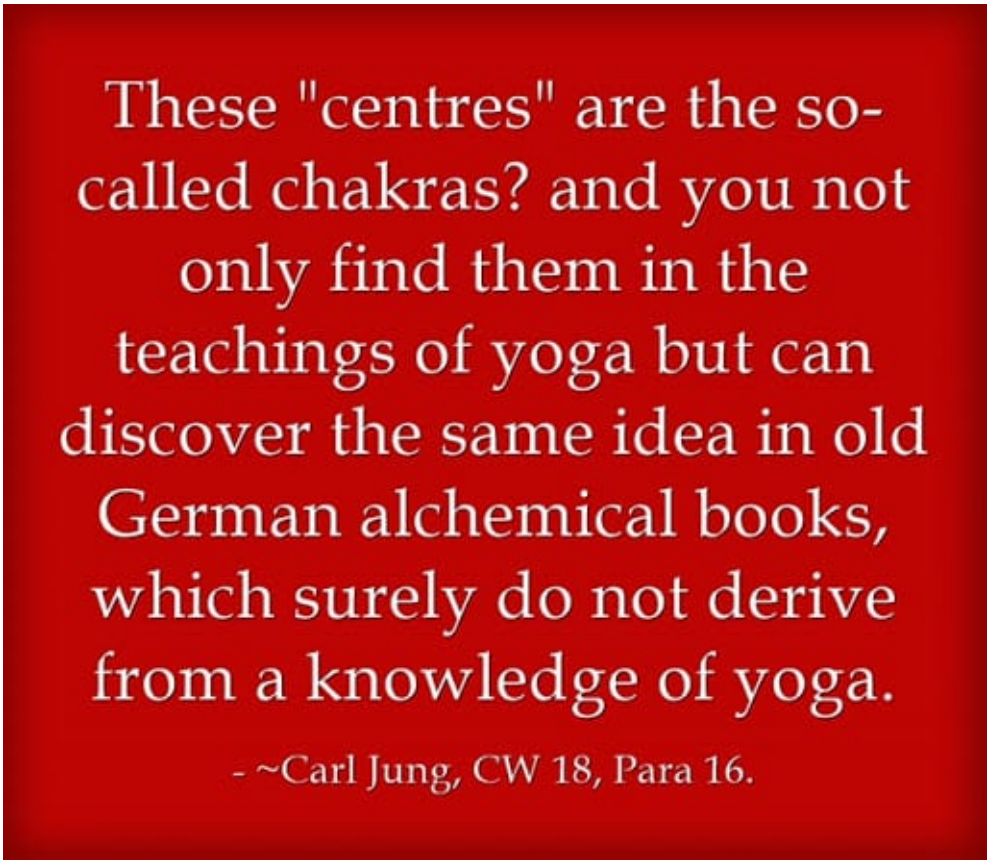

The primitive mentality does not invent myths, it experiences them. Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 261.



1968


Myths are original revelations of the preconscious psyche, involuntary statements about unconscious psychic happenings, and anything but allegories of physical processes.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 261.

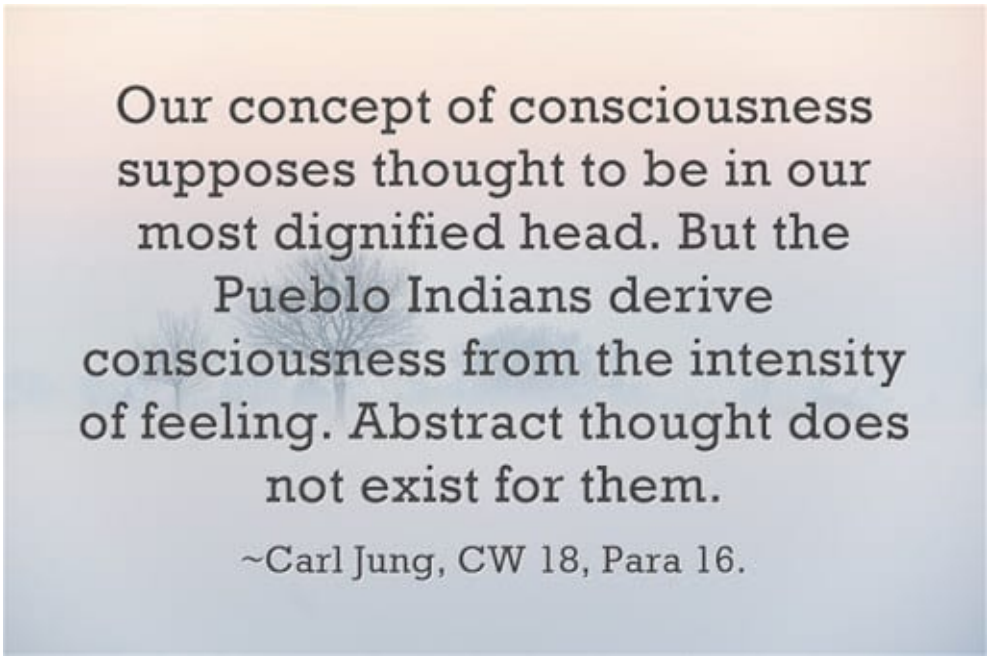
Myths are original revelations of the preconscious psyche, involuntary statements about unconscious psychic happenings, and anything but allegories of physical processes. Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 261.


These "centres" are the so-called chakras? and you not only find them in the teachings of yoga but can discover the same idea in old German alchemical books, which surely do not derive from a knowledge of yoga.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 16.

These ”centres” are the so-called chakras?  and you not only find them in the teachings of yoga but can discover the same idea in old German alchemical books, which surely do not derive from a knowledge of yoga.  Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 16.

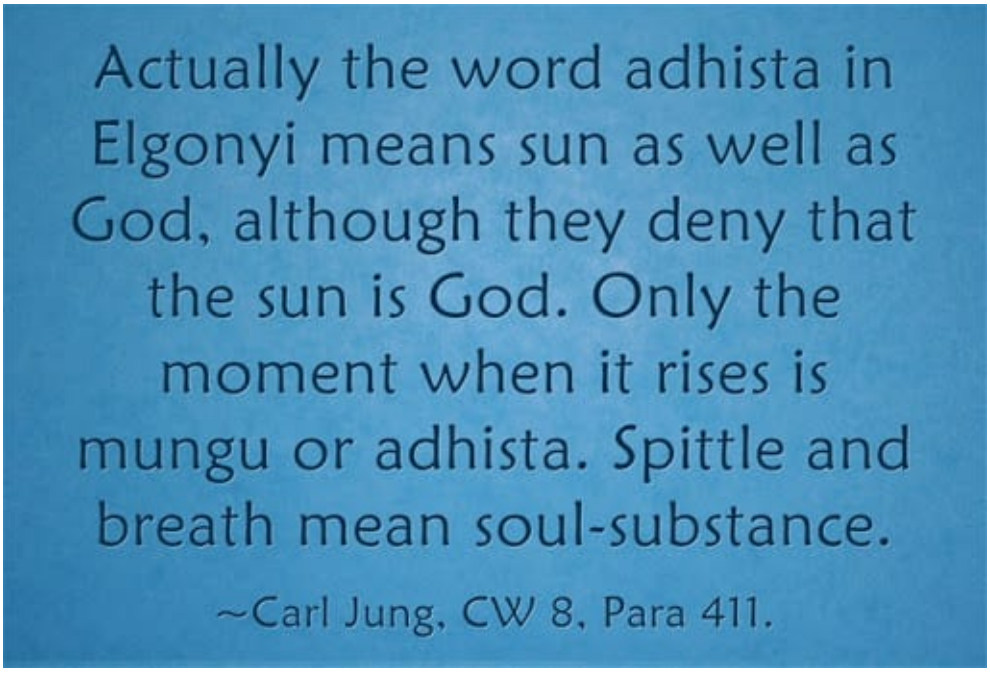
[2260]

1970


Our concept of consciousness supposes thought to be in our most dignified head. But the Pueblo Indians derive consciousness from the intensity of feeling. Abstract thought does not exist for them.
~Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 16.

Our concept of consciousness supposes thought to be in our most dignified head. But the Pueblo Indians derive consciousness from the intensity of feeling. Abstract thought does not exist for them. Carl Jung, CW 18, Para 16.

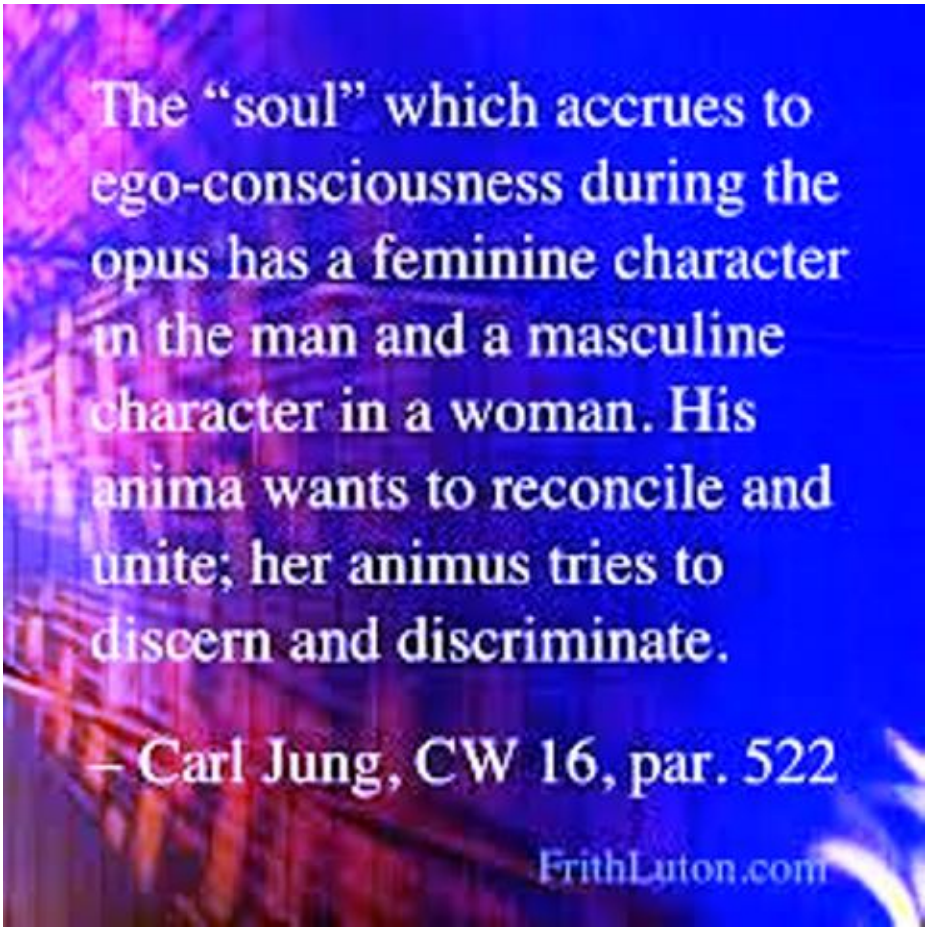
[2261]


Actually the word adhista in Elgonyi means sun as well as God, although they deny that the sun is God. Only the moment when it rises is mungu or adhista. Spittle and breath mean soul-substance.
~Carl Jung, CW 8, Para 411.

Actually the word adhista in Elgonyi means sun as well as God, although they deny that

the sun is God. Only the moment when it rises is mungu or adhista. Spittle and breath mean soul-substance. Carl Jung, CW 8, Para 411.

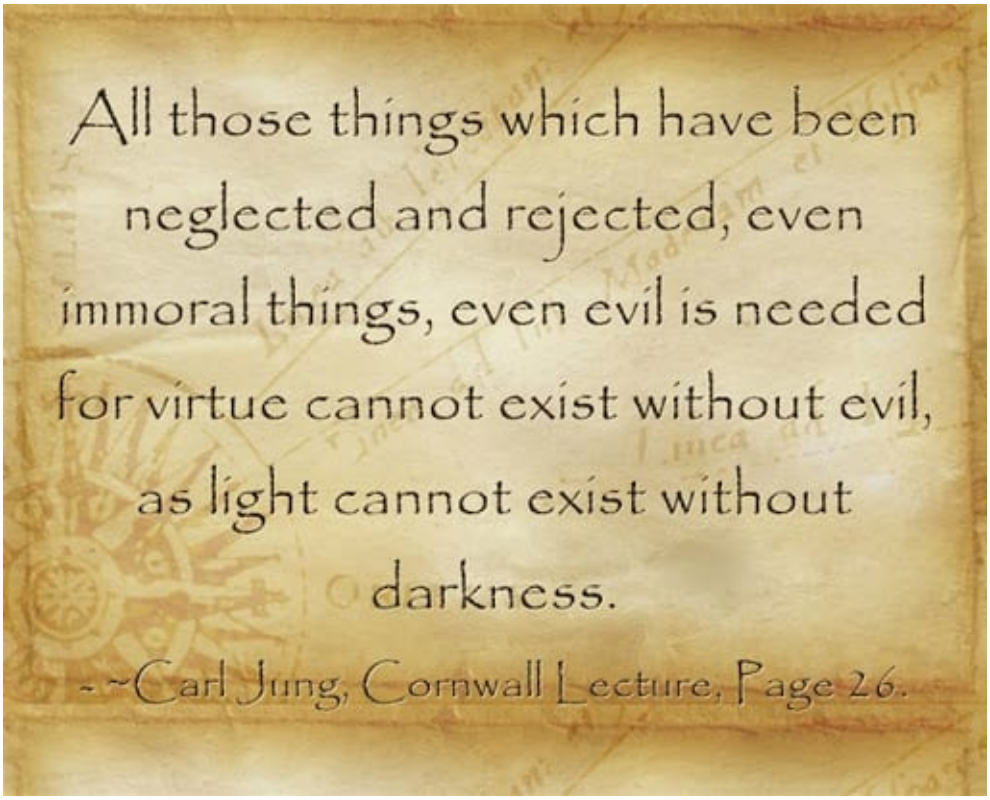
[2262]


The "soul" which accrues to ego-consciousness during the opus has a feminine character in the man and a masculine character in a woman. His anima wants to reconcile and unite; her animus tries to discern and discriminate.
– Carl Jung, CW 16, par. 522
FrithLuton.com

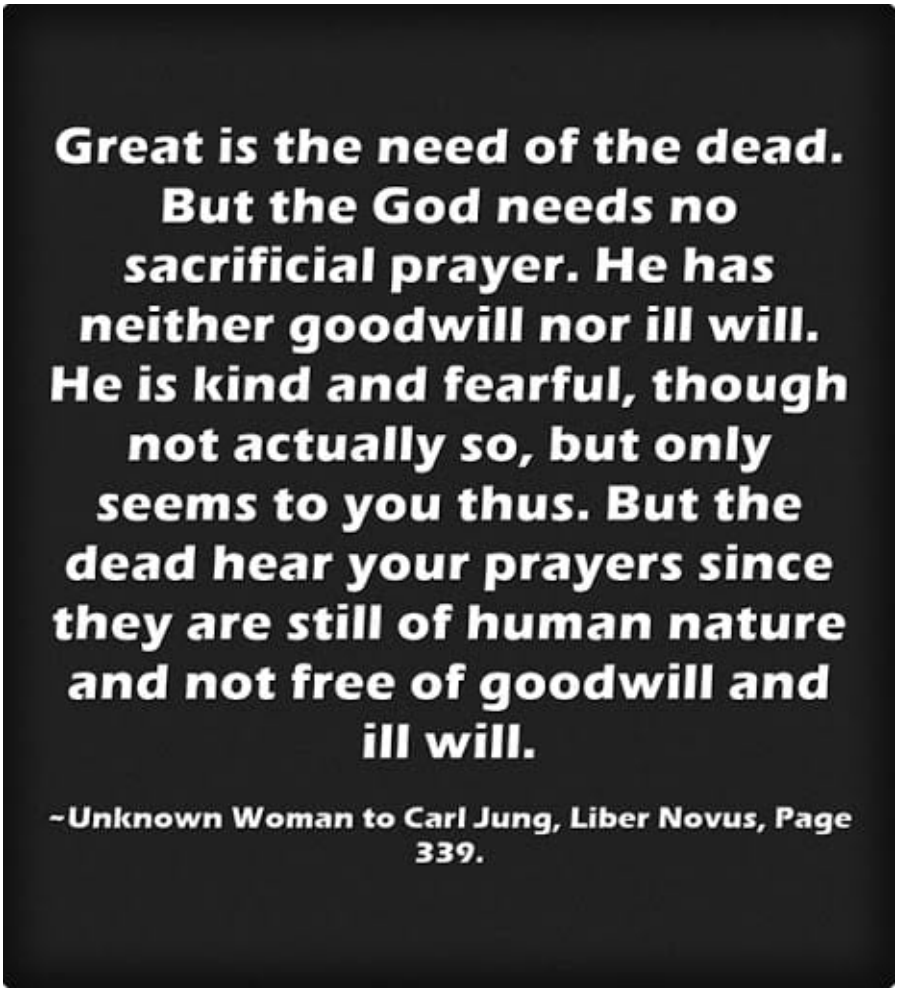
The "Soul" which accrues to ego-consciousness during the Opus has a feminine character in the man and a masculine character in a woman. His anima wants to reconcile and unite; her animus tries to discern and discriminate. Carl Jung, CW 16, Par. 522.

[2263]

1972

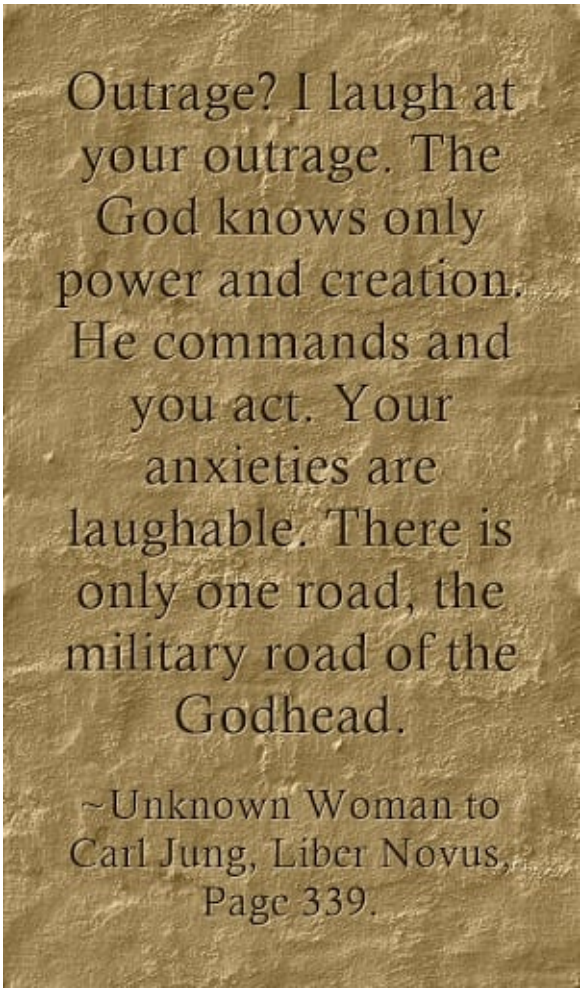

All those things which have been neglected and rejected, even immoral things, even evil is needed for virtue cannot exist without evil, as light cannot exist without darkness.
~Carl Jung, Cornwall Lecture, Page 26.

All those things which have been neglected and rejected, even immoral things, even evil is needed for virtue cannot exist without evil, as light cannot exist without darkness. Carl Jung, Cornwall Lecture, Page 26.


Great is the need of the dead. But the God needs no sacrificial prayer. He has neither goodwill nor ill will. He is kind and fearful, though not actually so, but only seems to you thus. But the dead hear your prayers since they are still of human nature and not free of goodwill and ill will.
~Unknown Woman to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

Great is the need of the dead. But the God needs no sacrificial prayer. He has neither goodwill nor ill will. He is kind and fearful, though not actually so, but only seems to you thus. But the dead hear your prayers since they are still of human nature and not free of goodwill and ill will. Unknown woman to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

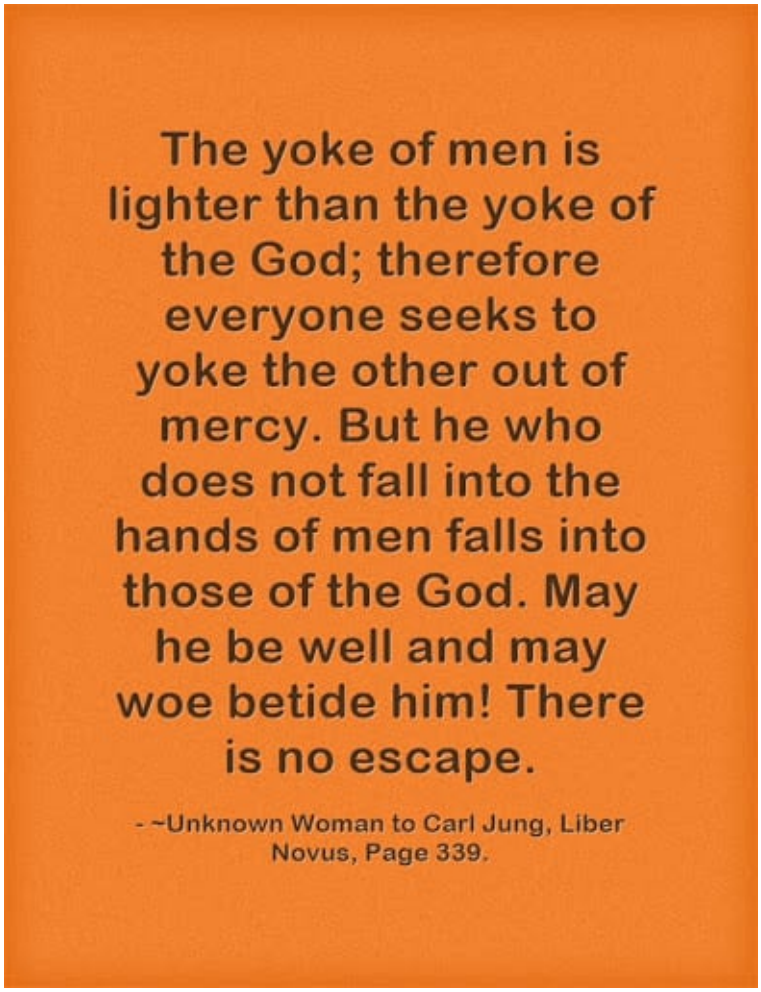
1974

[2265] 
Outrage? I laugh at your outrage. The God knows only power and creation. He commands and you act. Your anxieties are laughable. There is only one road, the military road of the Godhead.
~Unknown Woman to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

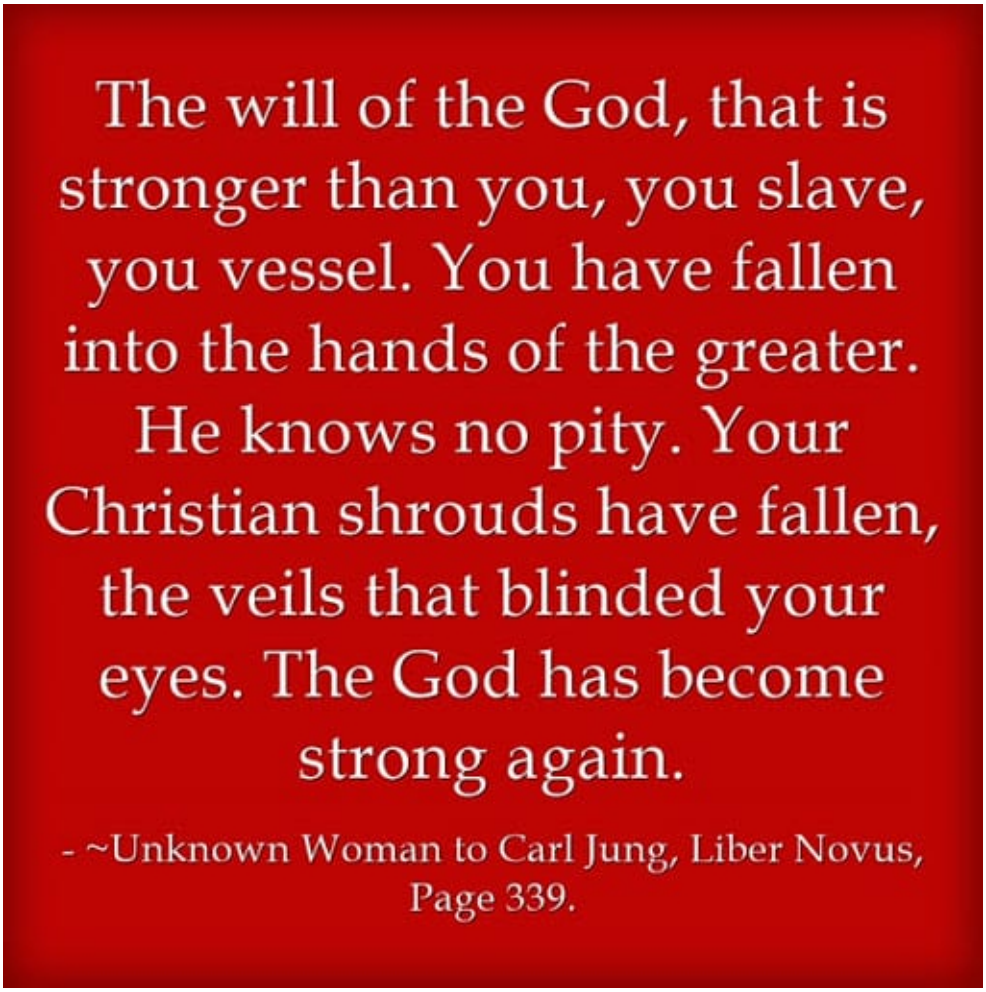
Outrage? I laugh at your outrage. The God knows only power and creation. He commands and you act. Your anxieties are laughable. There is only one road, the military road of the Godhead. Unknown Woman to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

[2266]

1975


The yoke of men is lighter than the yoke of the God; therefore everyone seeks to yoke the other out of mercy. But he who does not fall into the hands of men falls into those of the God. May he be well and may woe betide him! There is no escape.
- ~Unknown Woman to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

The yoke of men is lighter than the yoke of the God; therefore everyone seeks to yoke the other out of mercy. But he who does not fall into the hands of men falls into those of the God. May he be well and may woe betide him! There is no escape. Unknown Woman to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

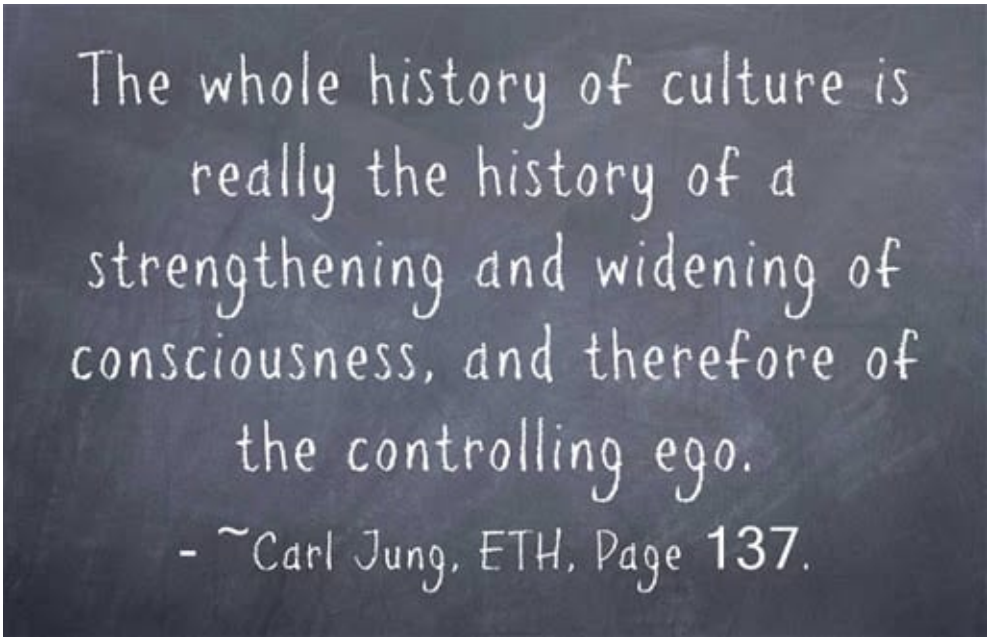

The will of the God, that is stronger than you, you slave, you vessel. You have fallen into the hands of the greater. He knows no pity. Your Christian shrouds have fallen, the veils that blinded your eyes. The God has become strong again.
- ~Unknown Woman to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

The will of the God, that is stronger than you, you slave, you vessel. You have fallen into the hands of the greater. He knows no pity. Your Christian shrouds have fallen, the veils that blinded your eyes. The God has become strong again. Unknown Woman to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

People measure their self-knowledge by
what the average person in their social
environment knows of himself, but not
by the real psychic facts which are for the
most part hidden from them.
– Carl Jung, "The Undiscovered Self,"
CW 10, par. 491

People measure their self-knowledge by what the average person in their social environment knows of himself, but not by the real psychic facts which are for the most part hidden from them.  Carl Jung, CW 10, Par. 491

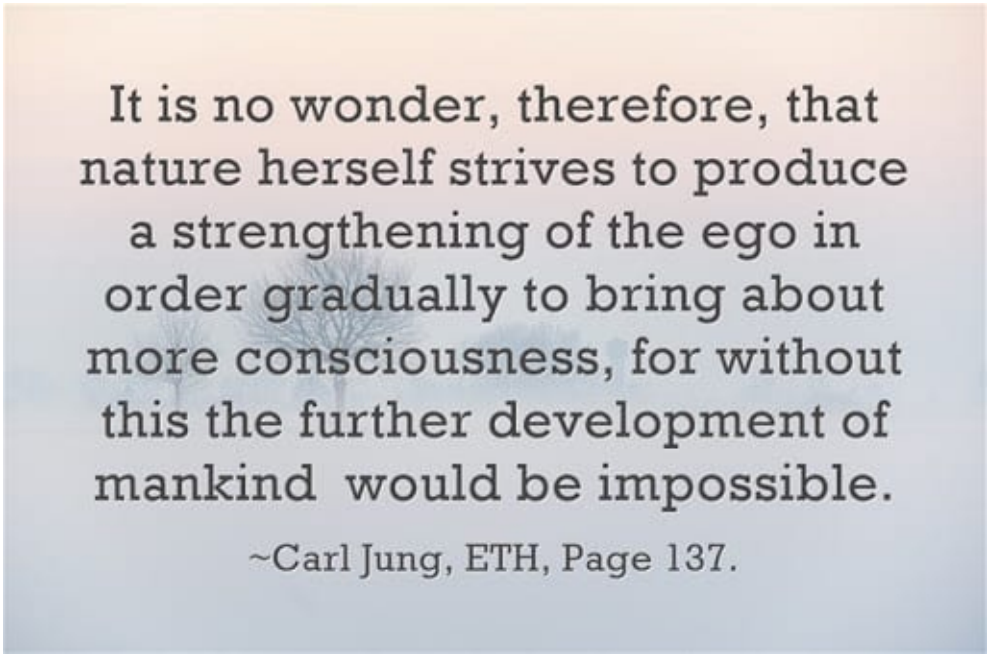
[2269]


The whole history of culture is
really the history of a
strengthening and widening of
consciousness, and therefore of
the controlling ego.
- ~Carl Jung, ETH, Page 137.

1978

The whole history of culture is really the history of a strengthening and widening of consciousness, and therefore of the controlling ego.  Carl Jung, ETH, Page 137.

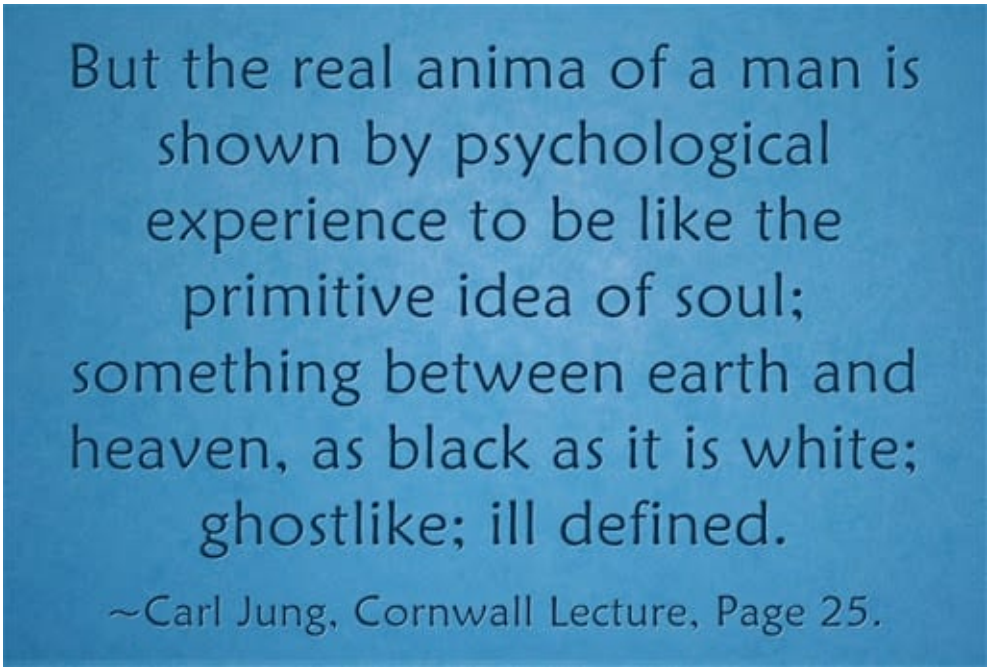
[2270]


It is no wonder, therefore, that nature herself strives to produce a strengthening of the ego in order gradually to bring about more consciousness, for without this the further development of mankind would be impossible.
~Carl Jung, ETH, Page 137.

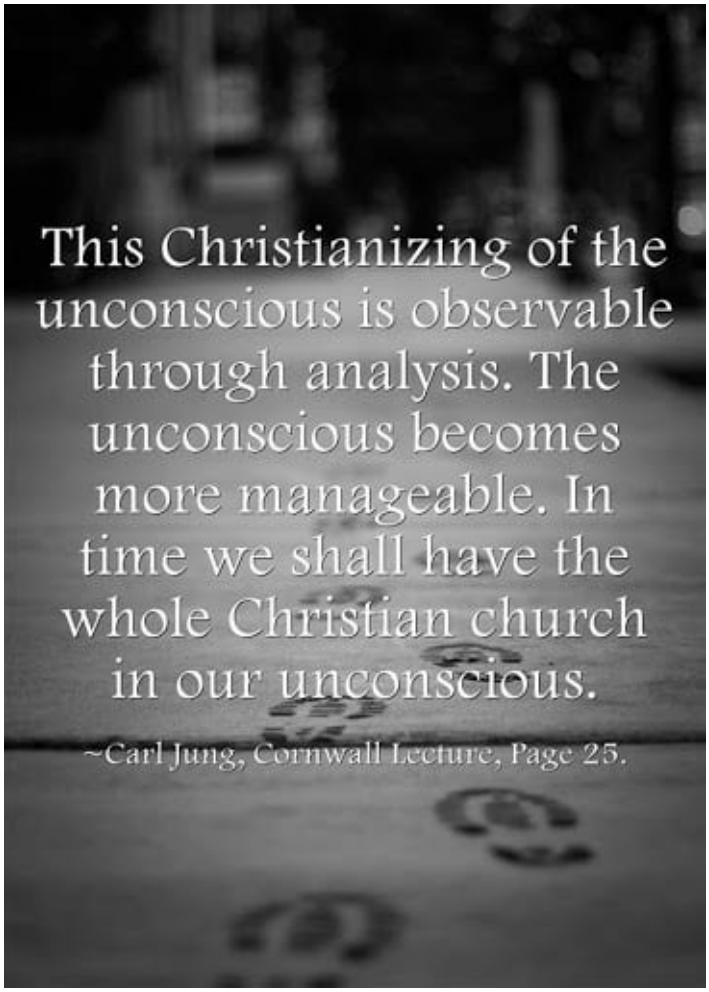
It is no wonder, therefore, that nature herself strives to produce a strengthening of the ego in order gradually to bring about more consciousness, for without this the further development of mankind would be impossible.  Carl Jung, ETH, Page 137.

[2271]

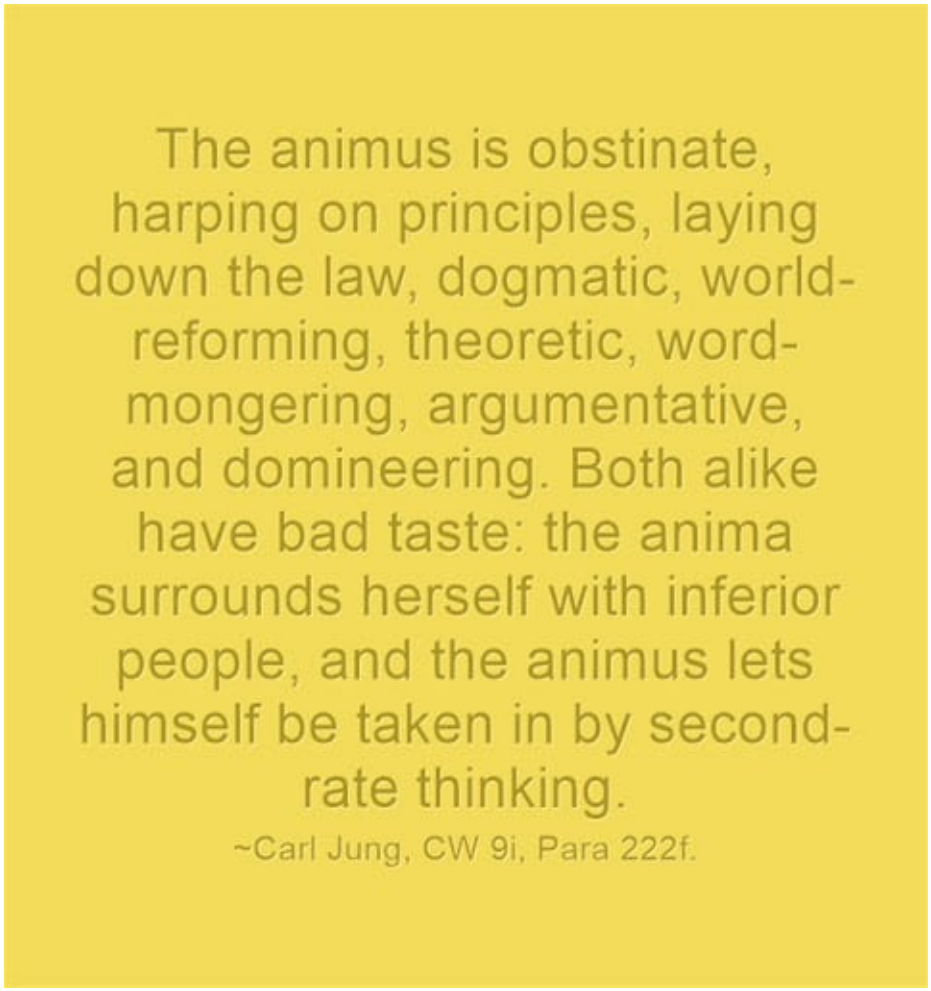
1979


But the real anima of a man is shown by psychological experience to be like the primitive idea of soul; something between earth and heaven, as black as it is white; ghostlike; ill defined.
~Carl Jung, Cornwall Lecture, Page 25.

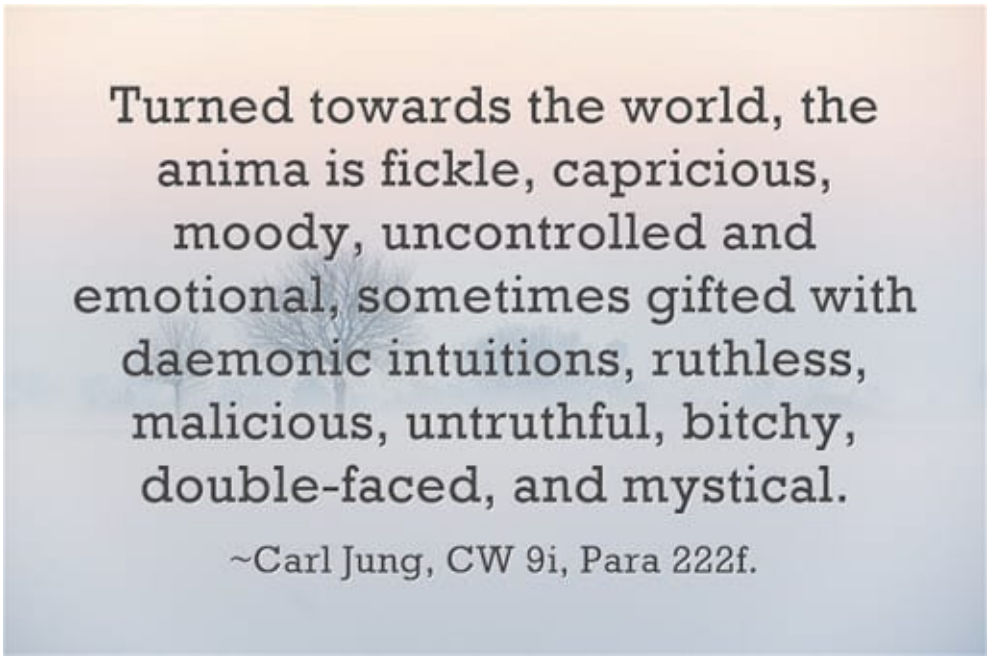
But the real anima of a man is shown by psychological experience to be like the primitive idea of soul; something between earth and heaven, as black as it is white; ghostlike; ill defined. Carl Jung, Cornwall Lecture, Page 25.


This Christianizing of the unconscious is observable through analysis. The unconscious becomes more manageable. In time we shall have the whole Christian church in our unconscious.
~Carl Jung, Cornwall Lecture, Page 25.

This Christianizing of the unconscious is observable through analysis. The unconscious becomes more manageable. In time we shall have the whole Christian church in our unconscious. Carl Jung, Cornwall Lecture, Page 25.

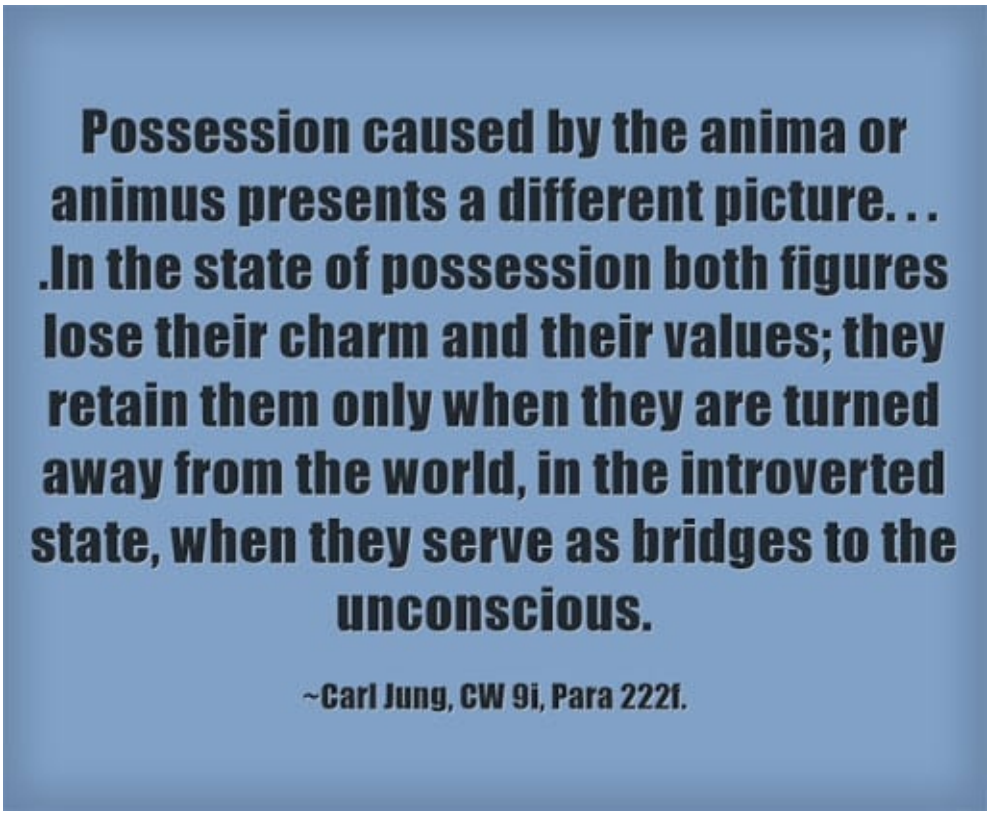

The animus is obstinate, harping on principles, laying down the law, dogmatic, world-reforming, theoretic, word-mongering, argumentative, and domineering. Both alike have bad taste: the anima surrounds herself with inferior people, and the animus lets himself be taken in by second-rate thinking.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 222f.

The animus is obstinate, harping on principles, laying down the law, dogmatic, world-reforming, theoretic, word-mongering, argumentative, and domineering. Both alike have bad taste: the anima surrounds herself with inferior people, and the animus lets himself be taken in by second-rate thinking. Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 222f.


Turned towards the world, the anima is fickle, capricious, moody, uncontrolled and emotional, sometimes gifted with daemonic intuitions, ruthless, malicious, untruthful, bitchy, double-faced, and mystical.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 222f.

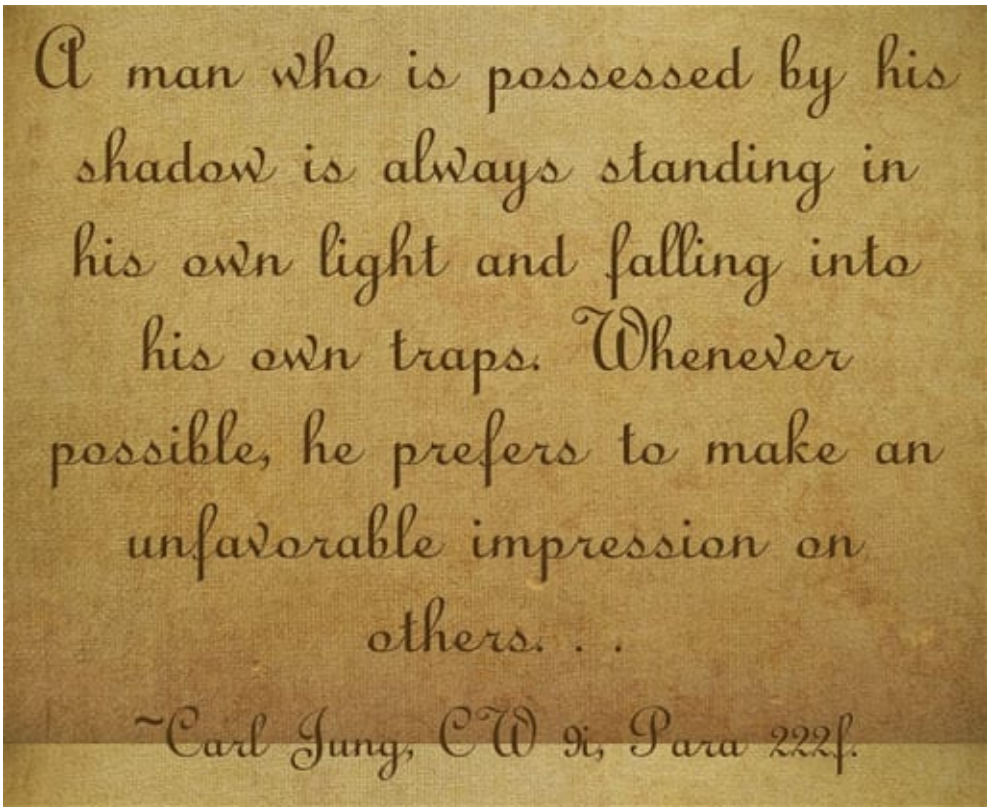
Turned towards the world, the anima is fickle, capricious, moody, uncontrolled and emotional, sometimes gifted with daemonic intuitions, ruthless, malicious, untruthful, bitchy, double-faced, and mystical.  Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 222f.

[2275]


Possession caused by the anima or animus presents a different picture. . . .In the state of possession both figures lose their charm and their values; they retain them only when they are turned away from the world, in the introverted state, when they serve as bridges to the unconscious.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 222f.

Possession caused by the anima or animus presents a different picture. . . .In the state of possession both figures lose their charm and their values; they retain them only when they are turned away from the world, in the introverted state, when they serve as bridges to the unconscious. Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 222f.

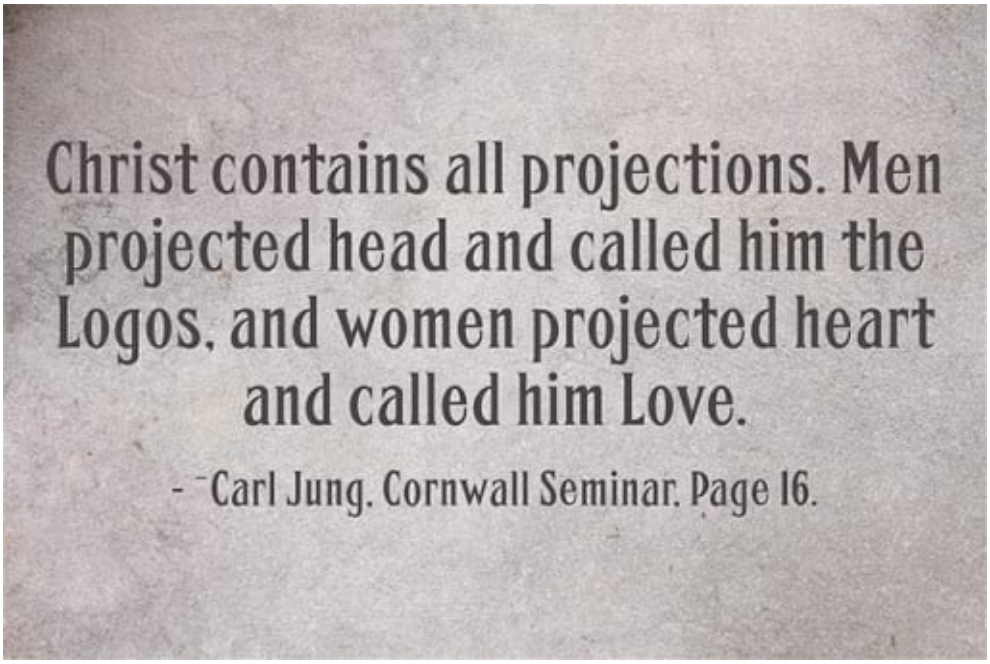
[2276]


A man who is possessed by his shadow is always standing in his own light and falling into his own traps. Whenever possible, he prefers to make an unfavorable impression on others. . .
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 222f.

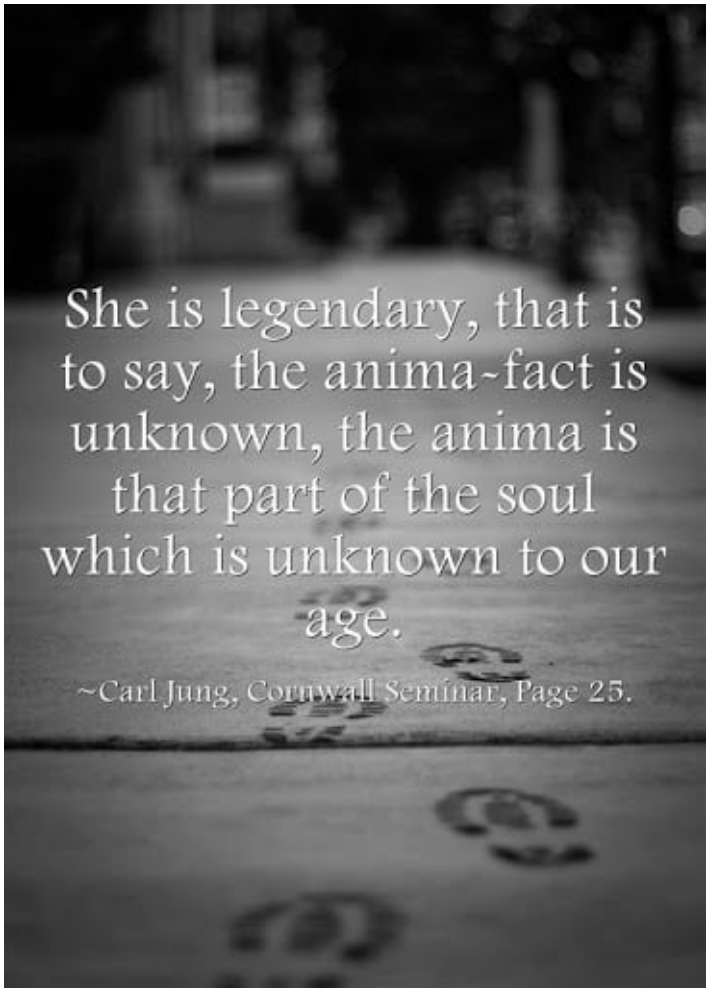
A man who is possessed by his shadow is always standing in his own light and falling into his own traps. Whenever possible, he prefers to make an unfavorable impression on others. . . Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 222f.

[2277]

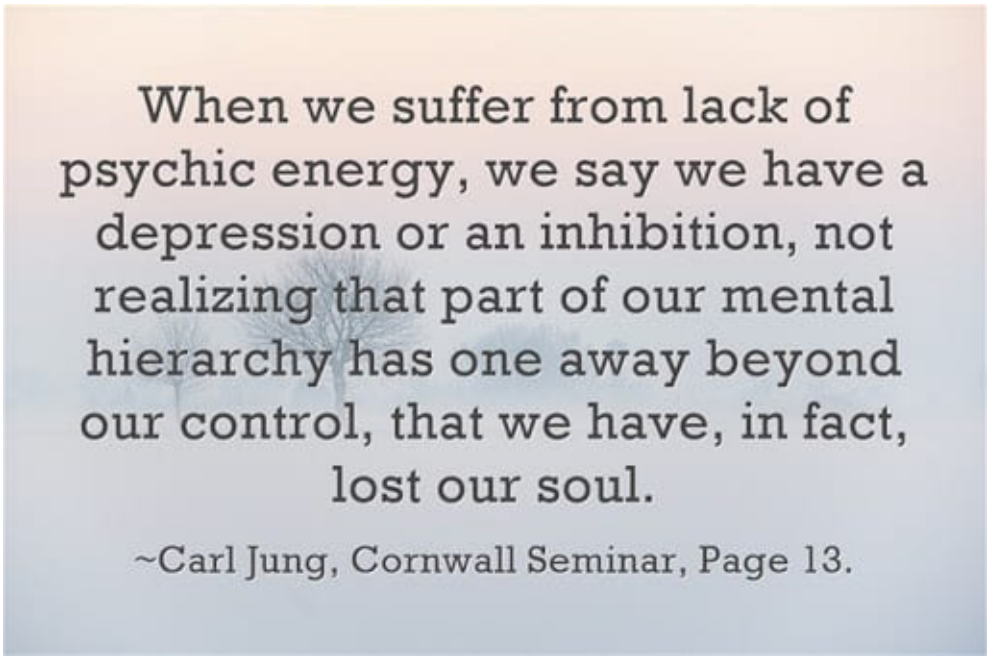
1984


Christ contains all projections. Men projected head and called him the Logos, and women projected heart and called him Love.
- Carl Jung, Cornwall Seminar, Page 16.

Christ contains all projections. Men projected head and called him the Logos, and women projected heart and called him Love. Carl Jung, Cornwall Seminar, Page 16.

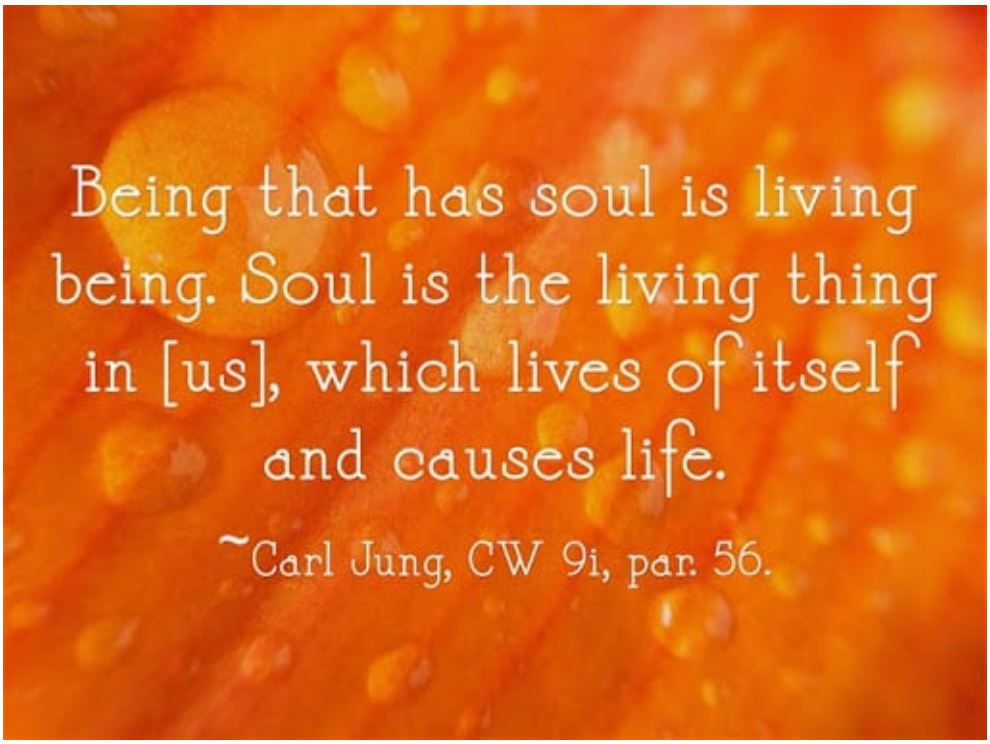

She is legendary, that is to say, the anima-fact is unknown, the anima is that part of the soul which is unknown to our age.
~Carl Jung, Cornwall Seminar, Page 25.

She is legendary, that is to say, the anima-fact is unknown, the anima is that part of the soul which is unknown to our age.  Carl Jung, Cornwall Seminar, Page 25.


When we suffer from lack of psychic energy, we say we have a depression or an inhibition, not realizing that part of our mental hierarchy has one away beyond our control, that we have, in fact, lost our soul.
~Carl Jung, Cornwall Seminar, Page 13.

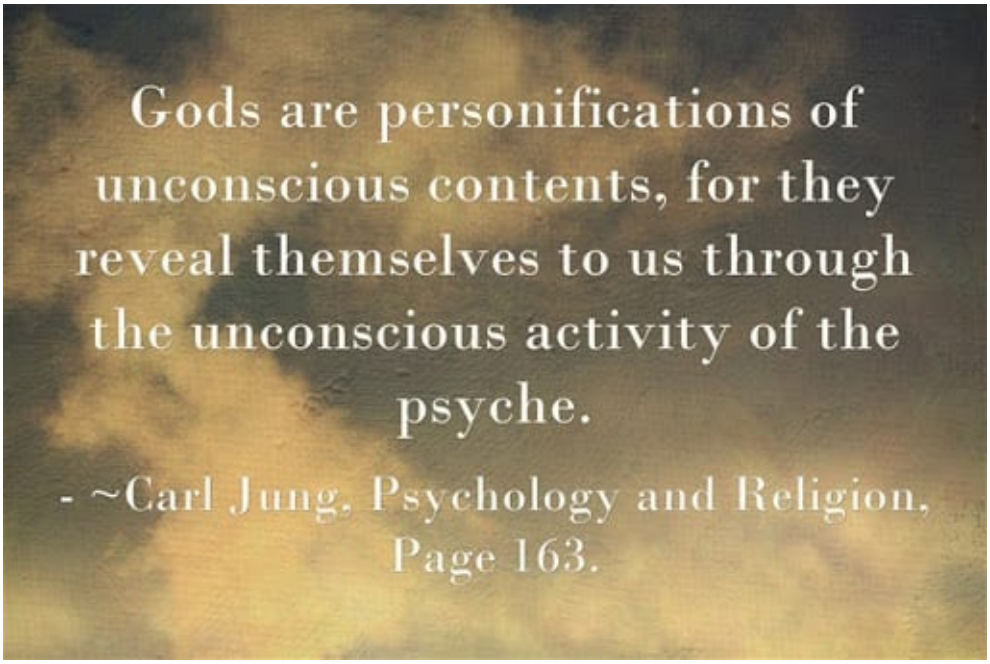
When we suffer from lack of psychic energy, we say we have a depression or an inhibition, not realising that part of our mental hierarchy has one away beyond our control, that we have, in fact, lost our soul.  Carl Jung, Cornwall Seminar, Page 13.

[2280]


Being that has soul is living being. Soul is the living thing in [us], which lives of itself and causes life.
~Carl Jung, CW 9i, par. 56.

Being that has soul is living being.  Soul is the living thing in [us], which lives of itself. Carl Jung, CW 9i, Par. 56.

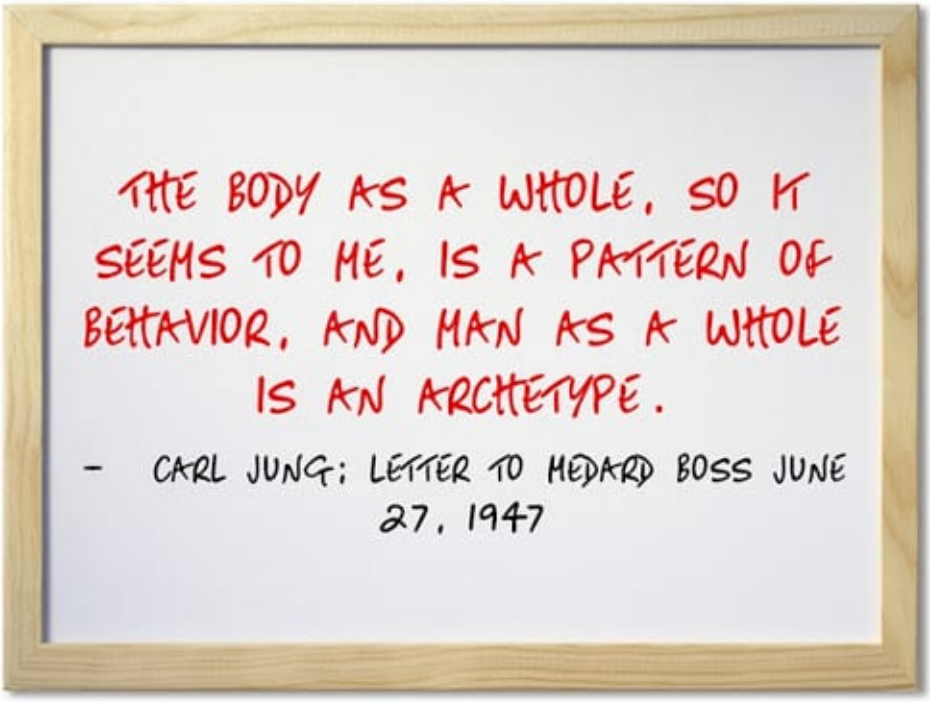
[2281]


Gods are personifications of unconscious contents, for they reveal themselves to us through the unconscious activity of the psyche.
- ~Carl Jung, Psychology and Religion, Page 163.

Gods are personifications of unconscious contents, for they reveal themselves to us through the unconscious activity of the psyche.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 163.

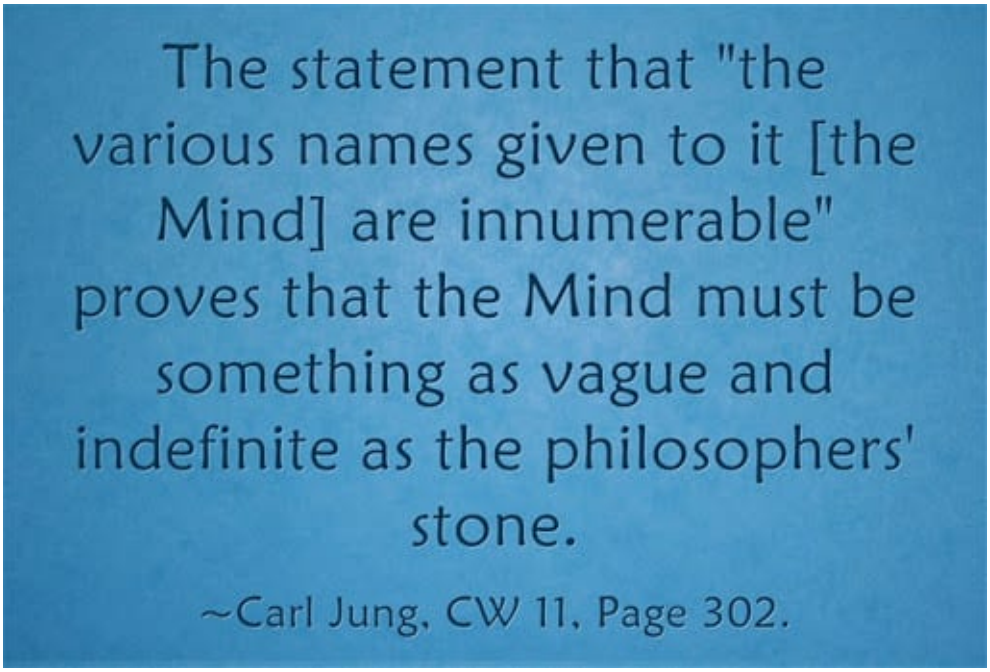
[2282]

1988


THE BODY AS A WHOLE, SO IT SEEMS TO ME, IS A PATTERN OF BEHAVIOR, AND MAN AS A WHOLE IS AN ARCHETYPE.
- CARL JUNG: LETTER TO MEDARD BOSS JUNE 27, 1947

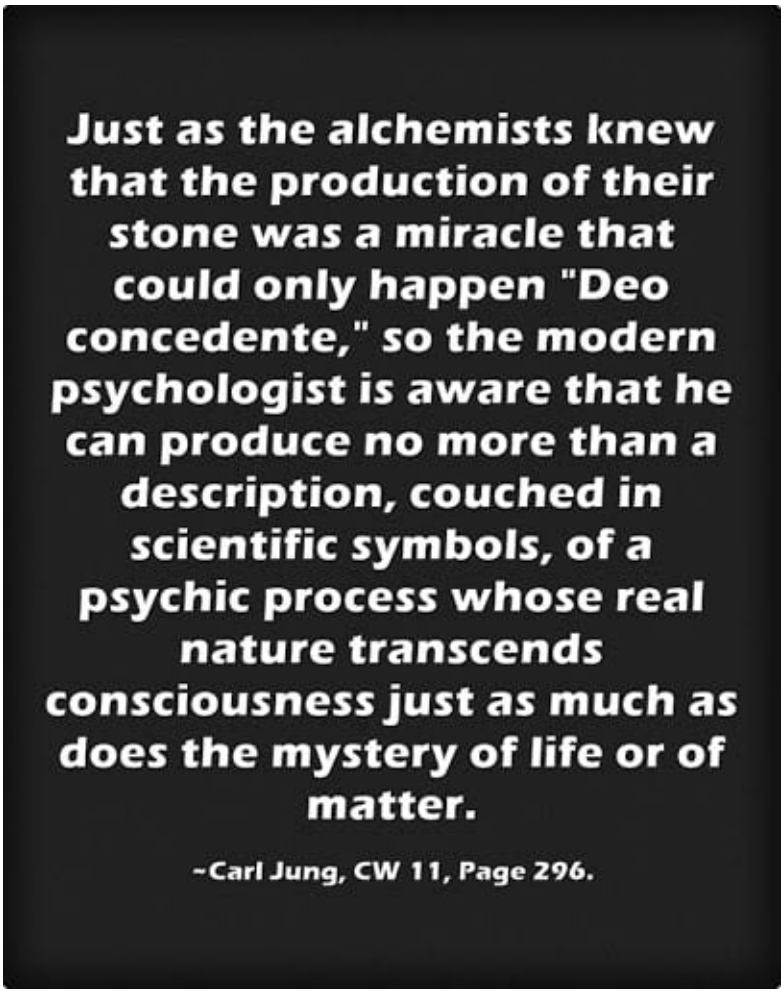
The body as a whole, so it seems to me, is a pattern of behavior, and man as a whole is an Archetype.  Carl Jung, Letter to Medard Boss, 27June1947.

[2283]


The statement that "the various names given to it [the Mind] are innumerable" proves that the Mind must be something as vague and indefinite as the philosophers' stone.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 302.

The statement that ”the various names given to it [the Mind] are innumerable” proves that the Mind must be something as vague and indefinite as the philosophers’ stone. Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 302.

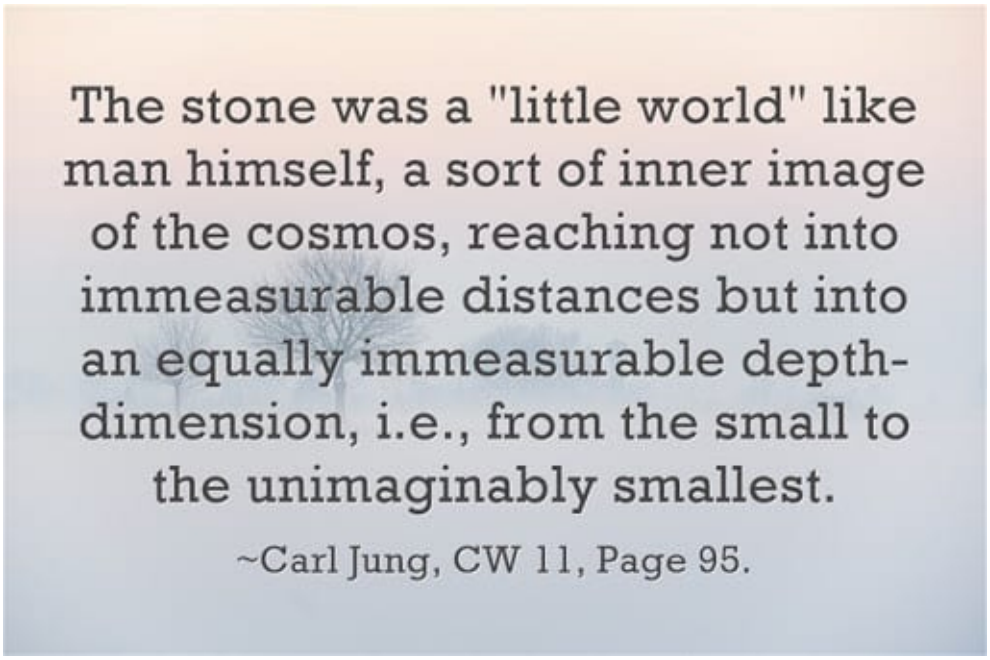
[2284]


Just as the alchemists knew that the production of their stone was a miracle that could only happen "Deo concedente," so the modern psychologist is aware that he can produce no more than a description, couched in scientific symbols, of a psychic process whose real nature transcends consciousness just as much as does the mystery of life or of matter.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 296.

Just as the alchemists knew that the production of their stone was a miracle that could only happen ”Deo concedente,” so the modern psychologist is aware that he can produce no more than a description, couched in scientific symbols, of a psychic process whose real nature transcends consciousness just as much as does the mystery of life or of matter. Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 296.

[2285]

1990


The stone was a "little world" like man himself, a sort of inner image of the cosmos, reaching not into immeasurable distances but into an equally immeasurable depth-dimension, i.e., from the small to the unimaginably smallest.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 95.

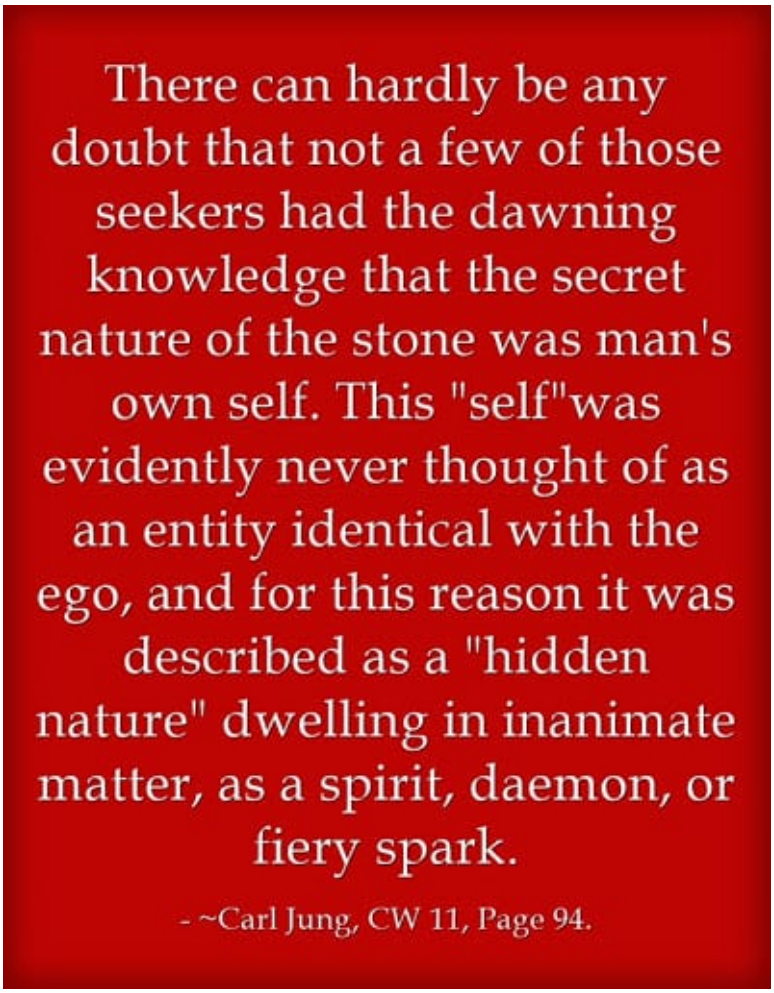
The stone was a ”little world” like man himself, a sort of inner image of the cosmos, reaching not into immeasurable distances but into an equally immeasurable depth-dimension, i.e., from the small to the unimaginably smallest.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 95.

[2286]

The medieval representations of the circle are based on the idea of the microcosm, a concept that was also applied to the stone.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 95.

The medieval representations of the circle are based on the idea of the microcosm, a concept that was also applied to the stone. Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 95.

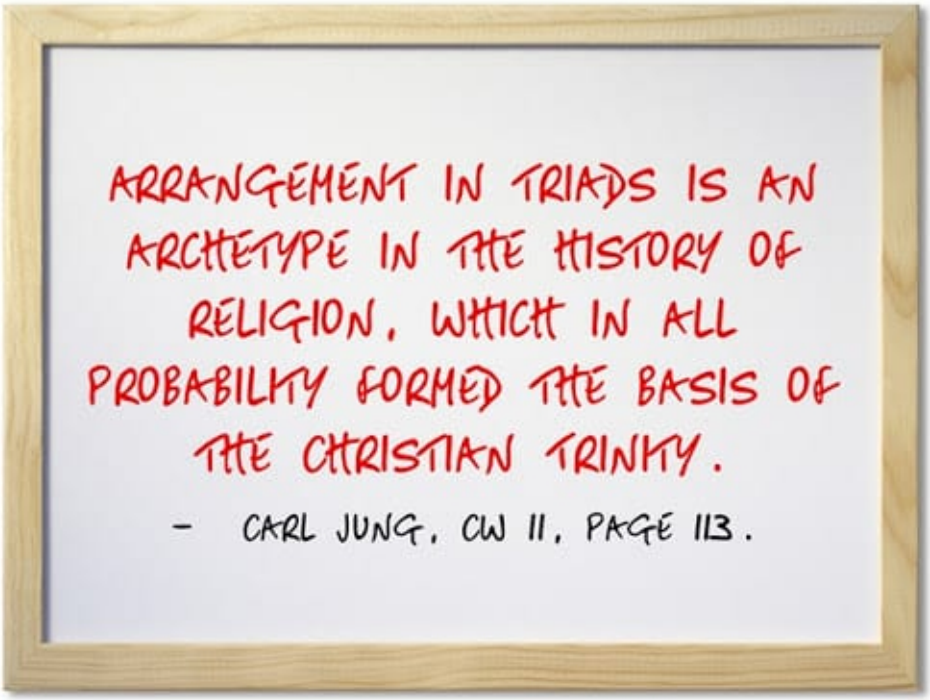
[2287]


There can hardly be any doubt that not a few of those seekers had the dawning knowledge that the secret nature of the stone was man's own self. This "self"was evidently never thought of as an entity identical with the ego, and for this reason it was described as a "hidden nature" dwelling in inanimate matter, as a spirit, daemon, or fiery spark.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 94.

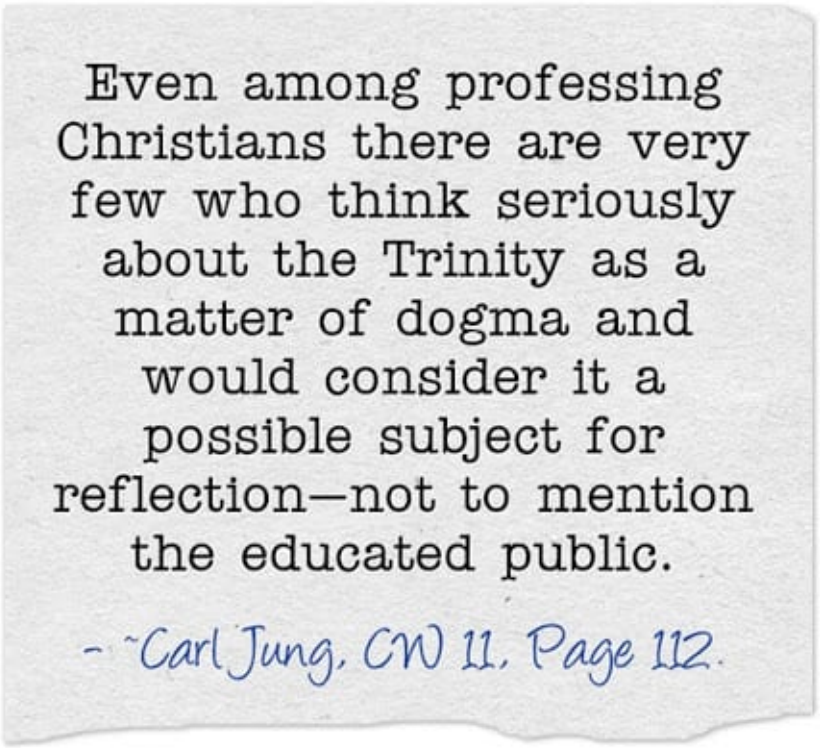
There can hardly be any doubt that not a few of those seekers had the dawning knowledge that the secret nature of the stone was man’s own self. This ”self”was evidently never thought of as an entity identical with the ego, and for this reason it was described as a ”hidden nature” dwelling in inanimate matter, as a spirit, daemon, or fiery spark. Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 94.

[2288]

1992

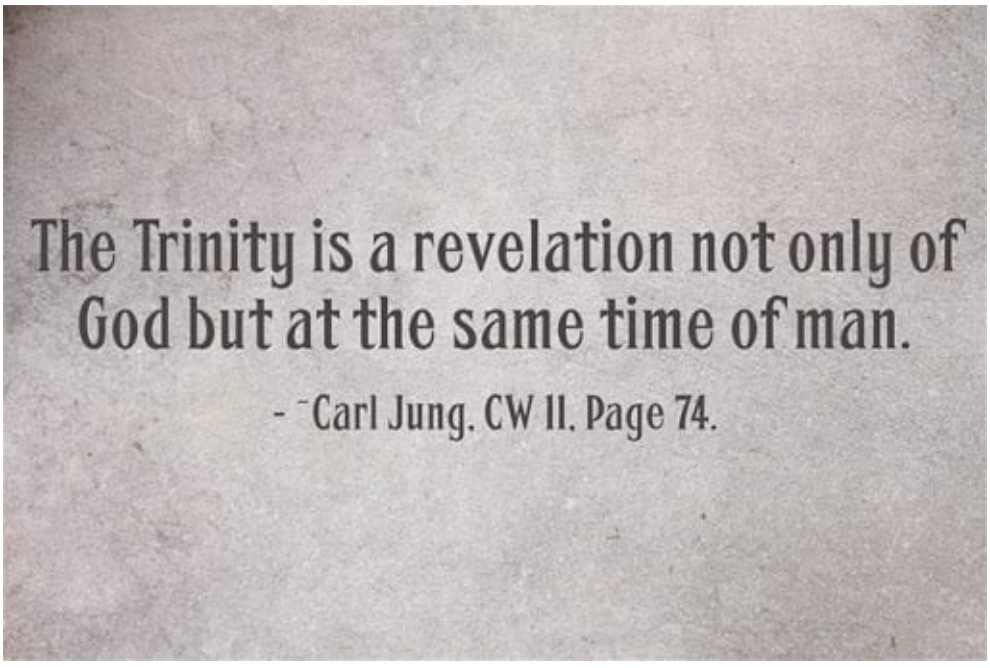

ARRANGEMENT IN TRIADS IS AN ARCHETYPE IN THE HISTORY OF RELIGION, WHICH IN ALL PROBABILITY FORMED THE BASIS OF THE CHRISTIAN TRINITY.
- CARL JUNG, CW 11, PAGE 113.

Arrangement in triads is an archetype in the history of religion, which in all probability formed the basis of the Christian Trinity.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 113.


Even among professing Christians there are very few who think seriously about the Trinity as a matter of dogma and would consider it a possible subject for reflection—not to mention the educated public.
- Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 112.

Even among professing Christians there are very few who think seriously about the Trinity as a matter of dogma and would consider it a possible subject for reflection—not to mention the educated public.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 112.

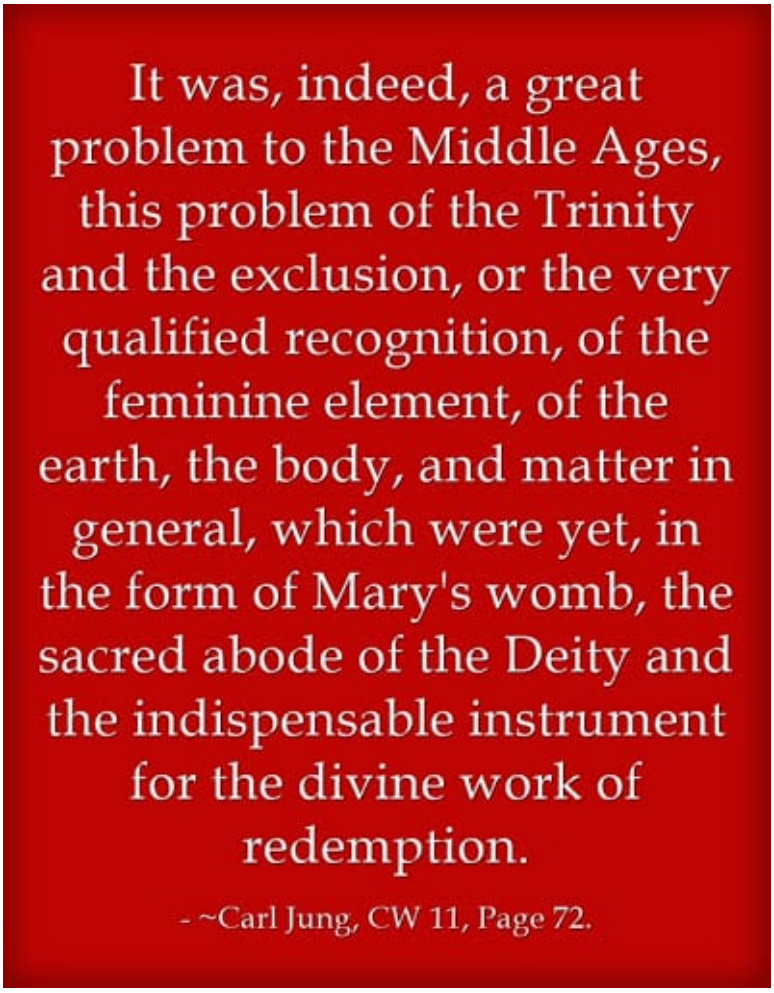
[2290]




1994

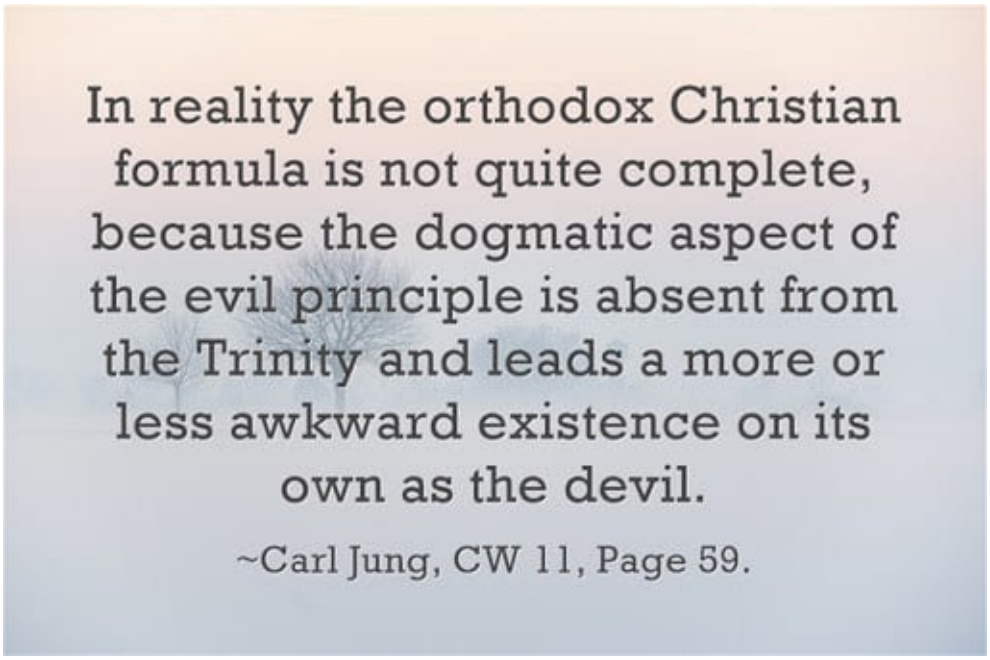
The Trinity is a revelation not only of God but at the same time of man. Carl Jung citing Koepgen, CW 11, Page 74.

[2291]

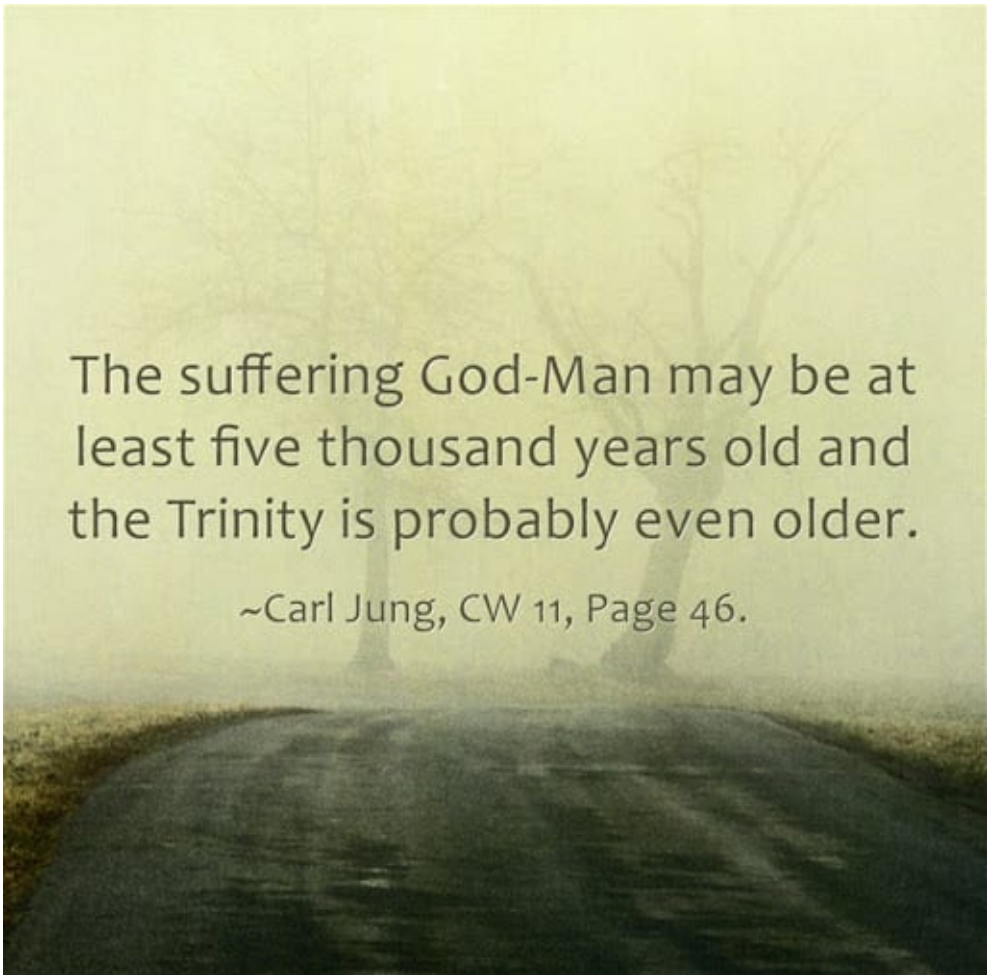

It was, indeed, a great problem to the Middle Ages, this problem of the Trinity and the exclusion, or the very qualified recognition, of the feminine element, of the earth, the body, and matter in general, which were yet, in the form of Mary's womb, the sacred abode of the Deity and the indispensable instrument for the divine work of redemption.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 72.

It was, indeed, a great problem to the Middle Ages, this problem of the Trinity and the exclusion, or the very qualified recognition, of the feminine element, of the earth, the body, and matter in general, which were yet, in the form of Mary’s womb, the sacred abode of the Deity and the indispensable instrument for the divine work of redemption. Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 72.

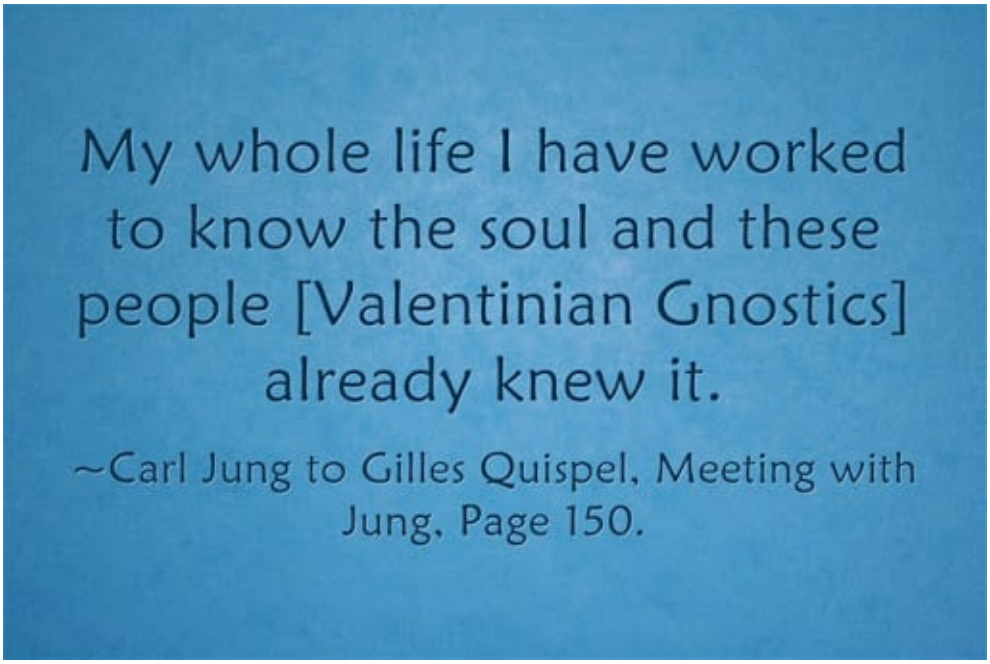
[2292]


In reality the orthodox Christian formula is not quite complete, because the dogmatic aspect of the evil principle is absent from the Trinity and leads a more or less awkward existence on its own as the devil.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 59.

In reality the orthodox Christian formula is not quite complete, because the dogmatic aspect of the evil principle is absent from the Trinity and leads a more or less awkward existence on its own as the devil. Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 59.


The suffering God-Man may be at least five thousand years old and the Trinity is probably even older.
~Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 46.

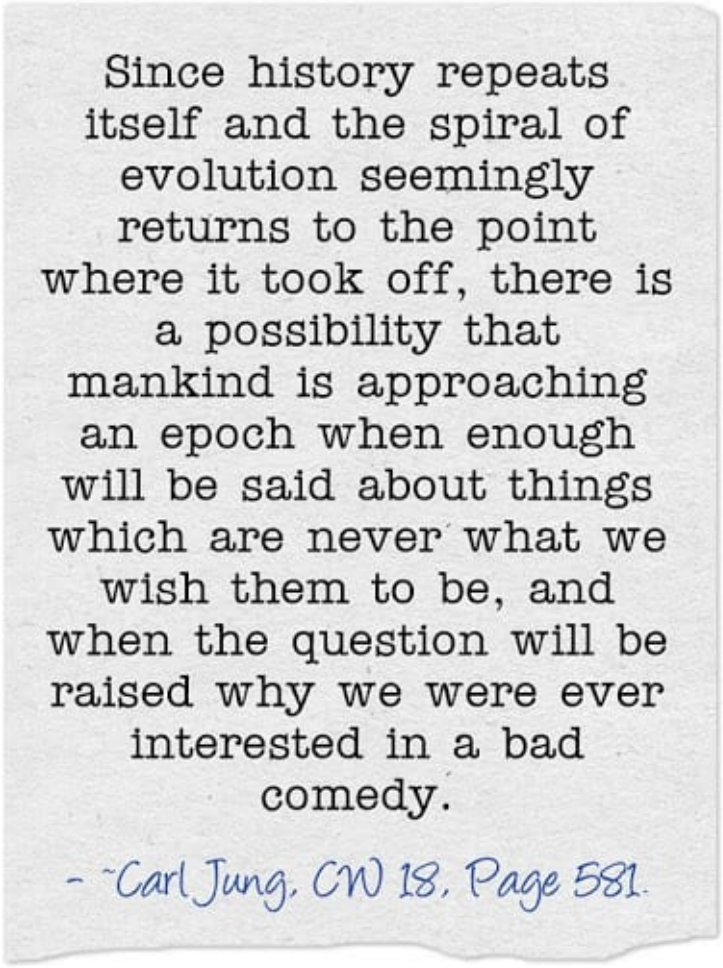
The suffering God-Man may be at least five thousand years old and the Trinity is probably even older.  Carl Jung, CW 11, Page 46.


My whole life I have worked to know the soul and these people [Valentinian Gnostics] already knew it.
~Carl Jung to Gilles Quispel, Meeting with Jung, Page 150.

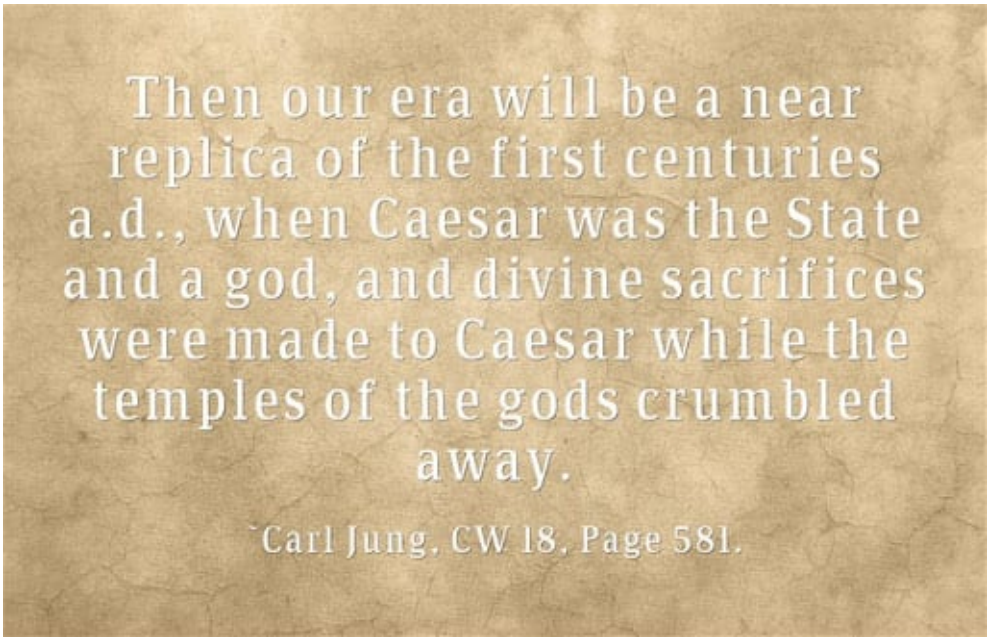
My whole life I have worked to know the soul and these people [Valentinian Gnostics] already knew it.  Carl Jung to Gilles Quispel, Meeting with Jung, Page 150.



1998

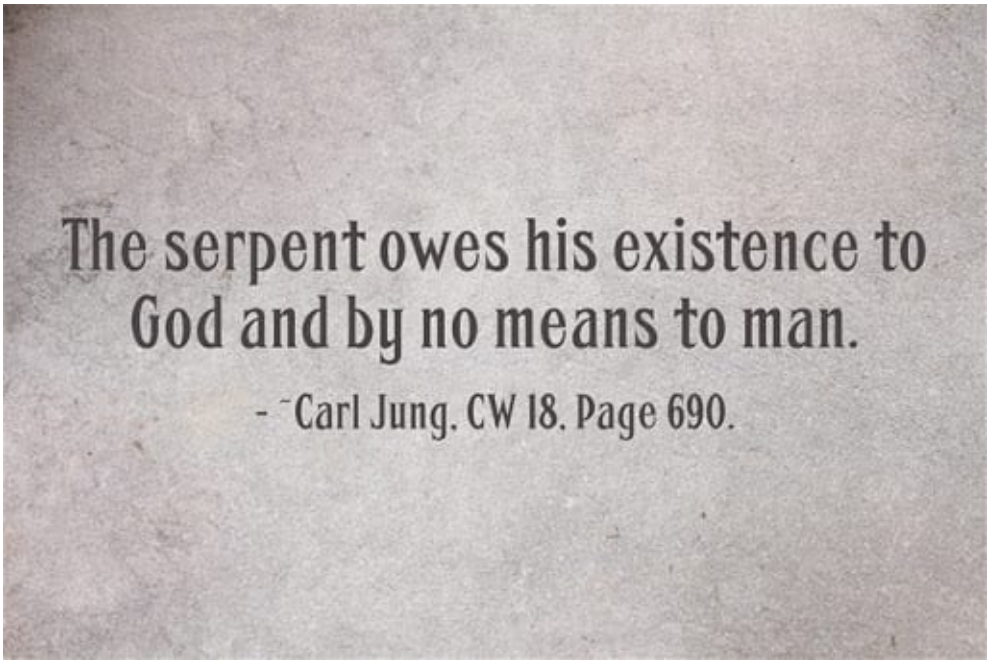

Since history repeats itself and the spiral of evolution seemingly returns to the point where it took off, there is a possibility that mankind is approaching an epoch when enough will be said about things which are never what we wish them to be, and when the question will be raised why we were ever interested in a bad comedy.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 581.

Since history repeats itself and the spiral of evolution seemingly returns to the point where it took off, there is a possibility that mankind is approaching an epoch when enough will be said about things which are never what we wish them to be, and when the question will be raised why we were ever interested in a bad comedy.  Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 581.


Then our era will be a near replica of the first centuries a.d., when Caesar was the State and a god, and divine sacrifices were made to Caesar while the temples of the gods crumbled away.
~Carl Jung. CW 18. Page 581.

Then our era will be a near replica of the first centuries a.d., when Caesar was the State and a god, and divine sacrifices were made to Caesar while the temples of the gods crumbled away. Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 581.

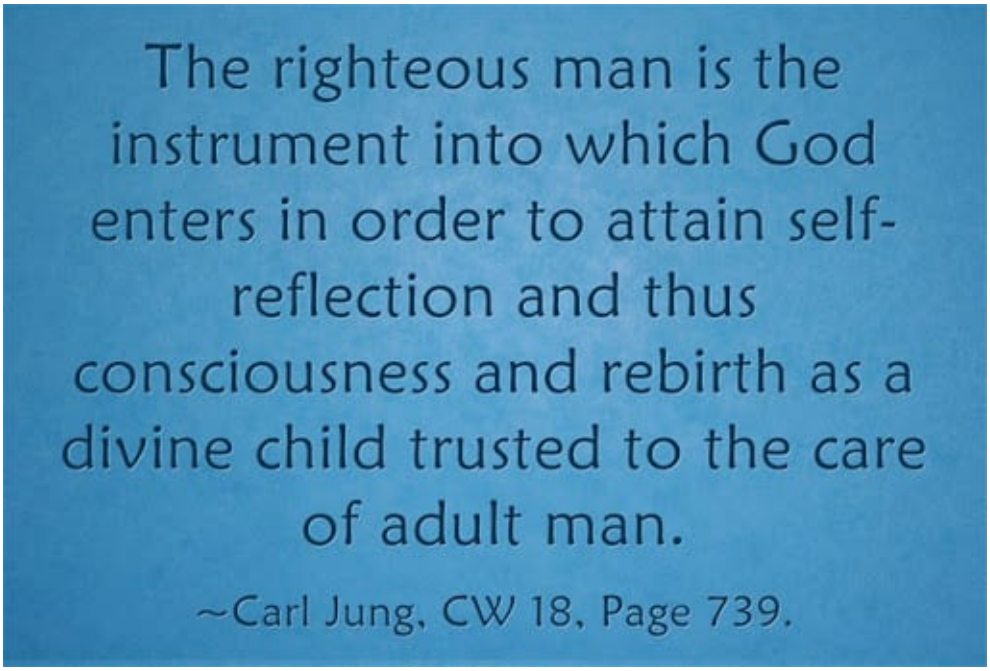
[2297]




The serpent owes his existence to God and by no means to man. Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 690.

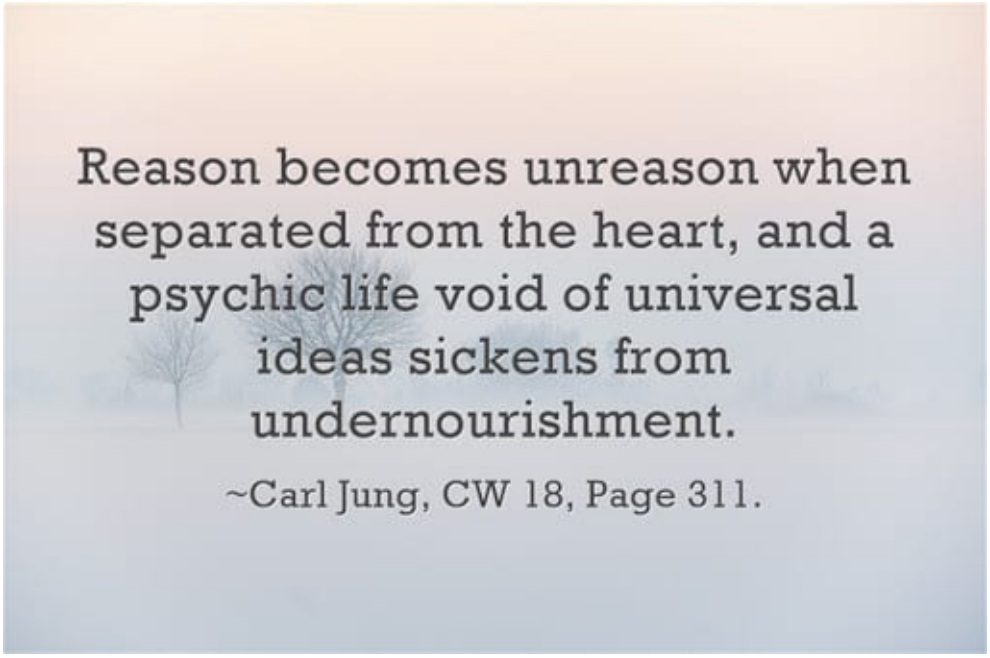
2000

[2298]


The righteous man is the instrument into which God enters in order to attain self-reflection and thus consciousness and rebirth as a divine child trusted to the care of adult man.
~Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 739.

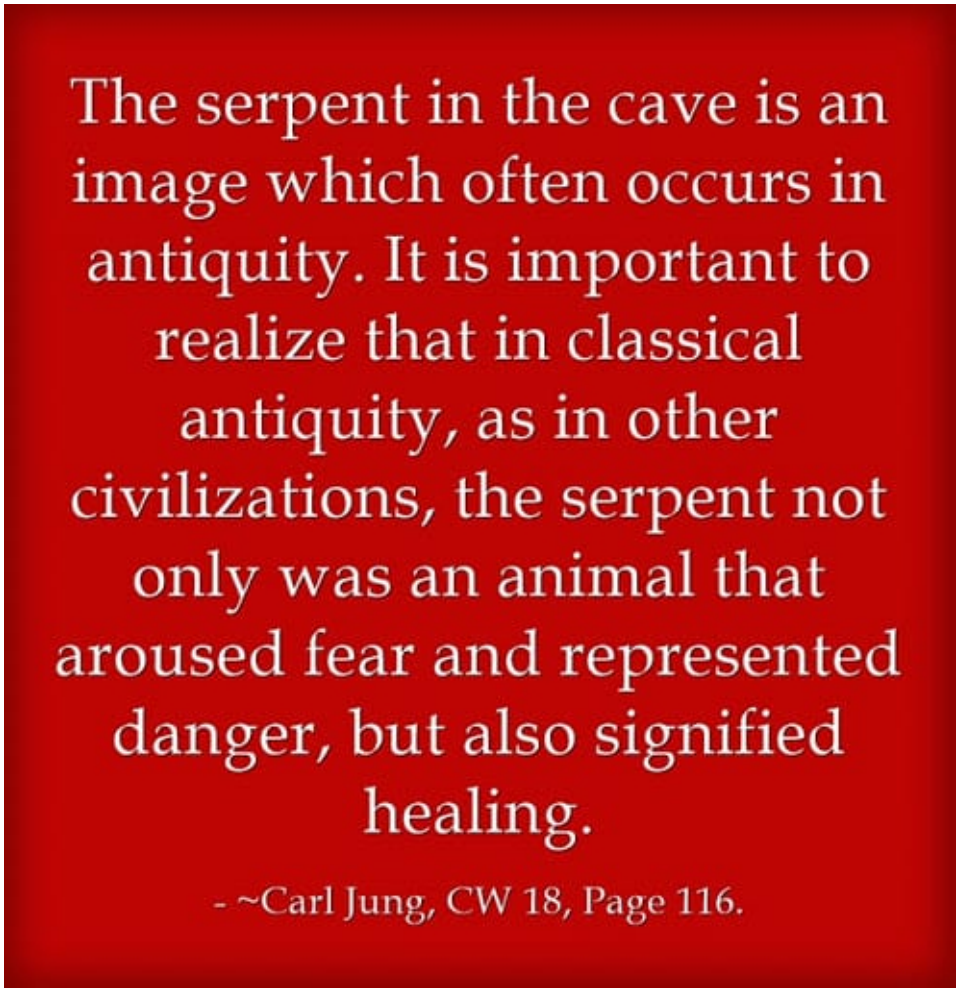
The righteous man is the instrument into which God enters in order to attain self-reflection and thus consciousness and rebirth as a divine child trusted to the care of adult man. Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 739.

[2299]


Reason becomes unreason when separated from the heart, and a psychic life void of universal ideas sickens from undernourishment.
~Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 311.

Reason becomes unreason when separated from the heart, and a psychic life void of universal ideas sickens from undernourishment. Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 311.

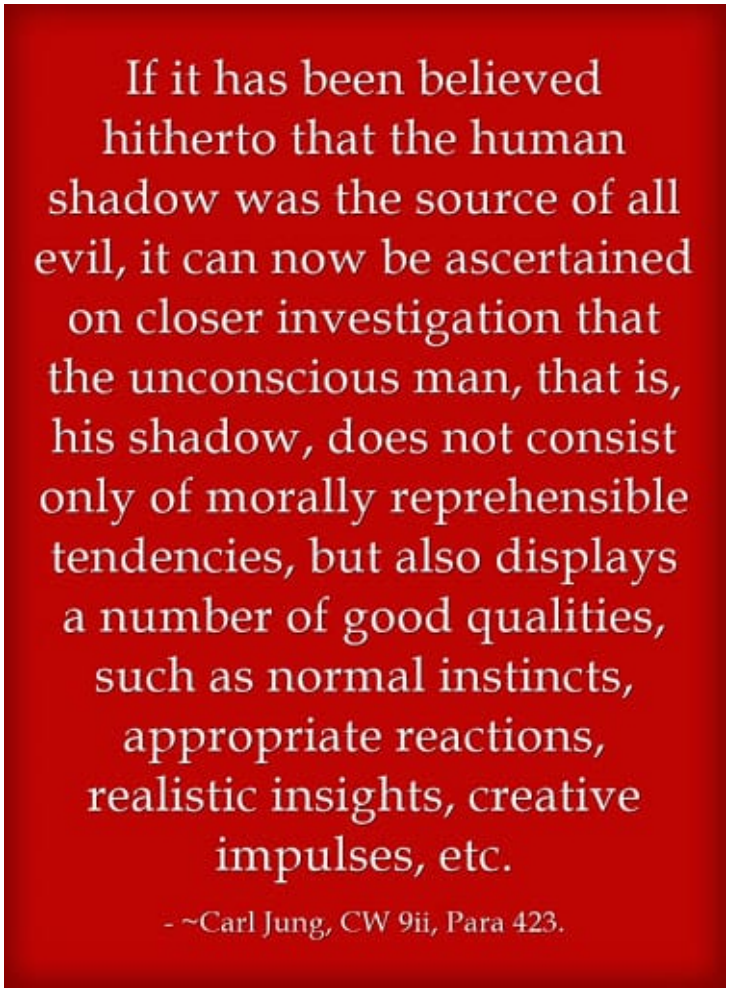
[2300]


The serpent in the cave is an image which often occurs in antiquity. It is important to realize that in classical antiquity, as in other civilizations, the serpent not only was an animal that aroused fear and represented danger, but also signified healing.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 116.

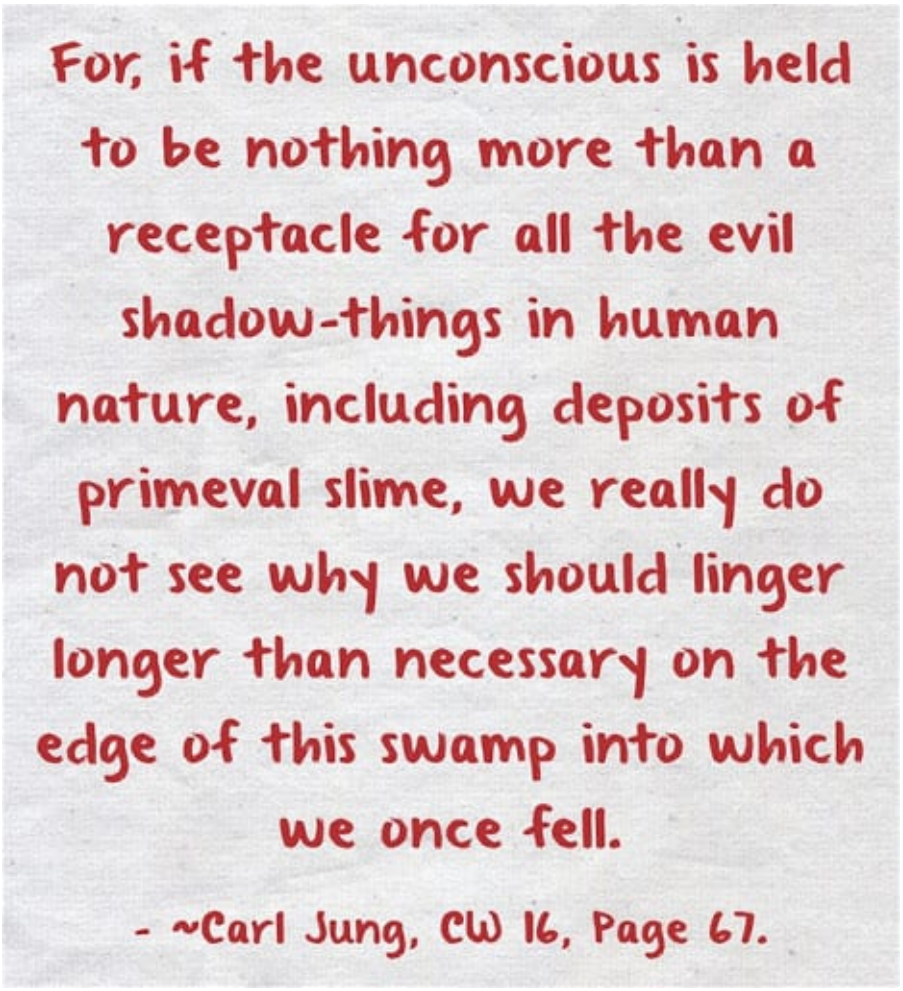
The serpent in the cave is an image which often occurs in antiquity. It is important to realize that in classical antiquity, as in other civilizations, the serpent not only was an animal that aroused fear and represented danger, but also signified healing. Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 116.

[2301]

2002


If it has been believed hitherto that the human shadow was the source of all evil, it can now be ascertained on closer investigation that the unconscious man, that is, his shadow, does not consist only of morally reprehensible tendencies, but also displays a number of good qualities, such as normal instincts, appropriate reactions, realistic insights, creative impulses, etc.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Para 423.

If it has been believed hitherto that the human shadow was the source of all evil, it can now be ascertained on closer investigation that the unconscious man, that is, his shadow, does not consist only of morally reprehensible tendencies, but also displays a number of good qualities, such as normal instincts, appropriate reactions, realistic insights, creative impulses, etc.  Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Para 423.

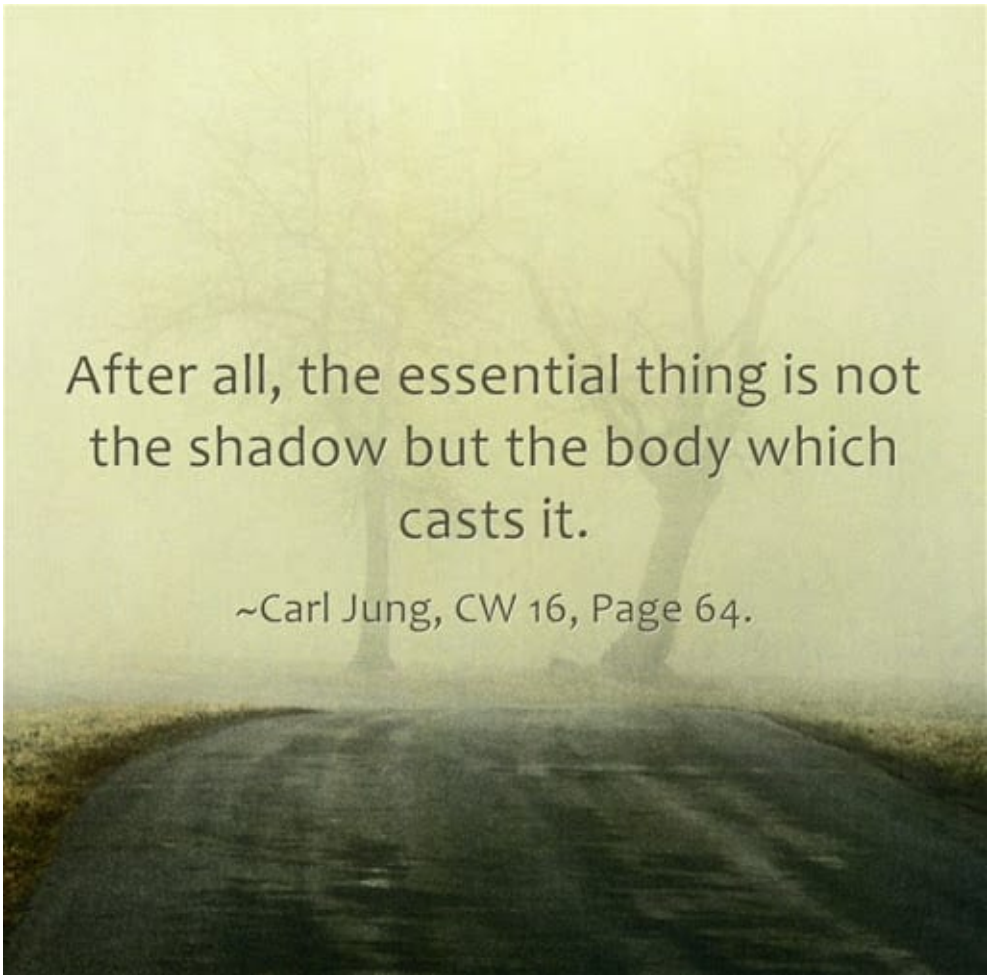

For, if the unconscious is held to be nothing more than a receptacle for all the evil shadow-things in human nature, including deposits of primeval slime, we really do not see why we should linger longer than necessary on the edge of this swamp into which we once fell.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 67.

For, if the unconscious is held to be nothing more than a receptacle for all the evil shadow-things in human nature, including deposits of primeval slime, we really do not see why we should linger longer than necessary on the edge of this swamp into which we once fell. Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 67.



2004

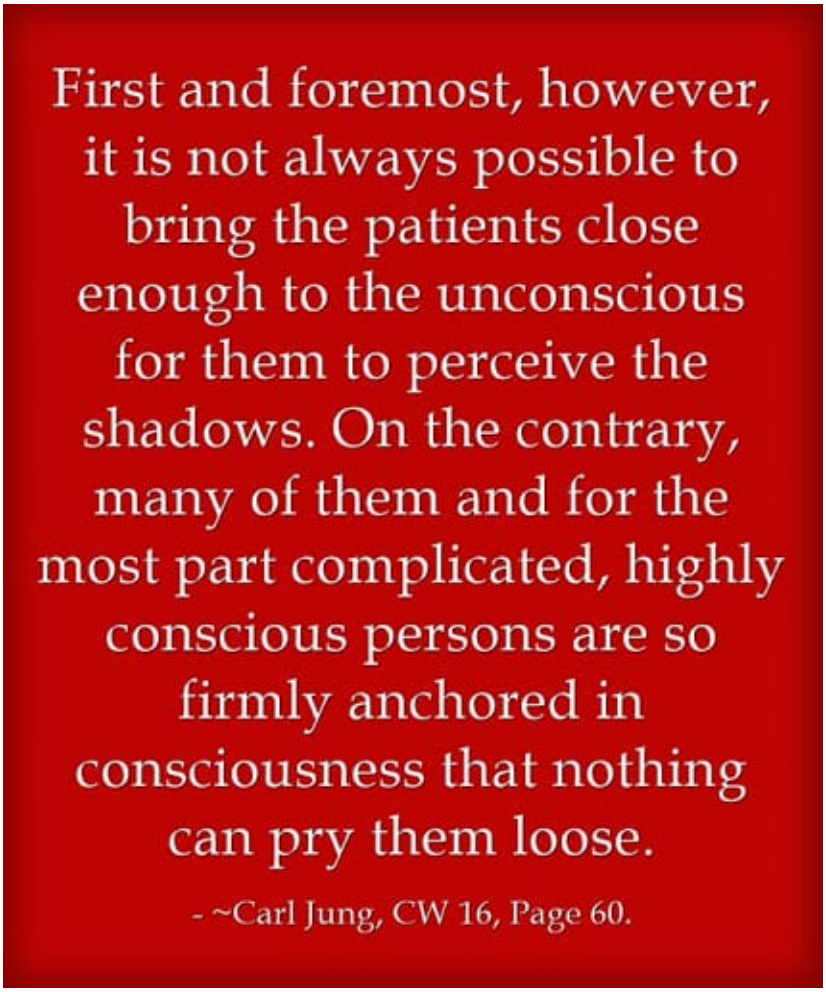
Shadow pertains to light as evil to good, and vice versa. Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 64.



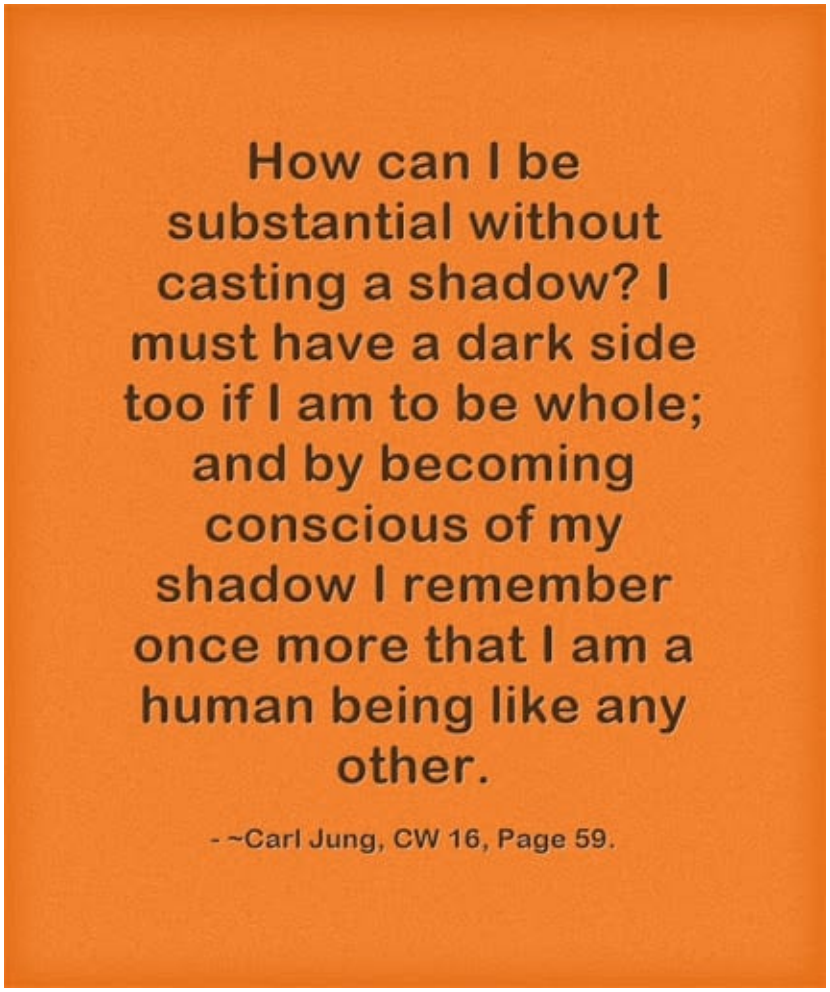

After all, the essential thing is not the shadow but the body which casts it. Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 64.



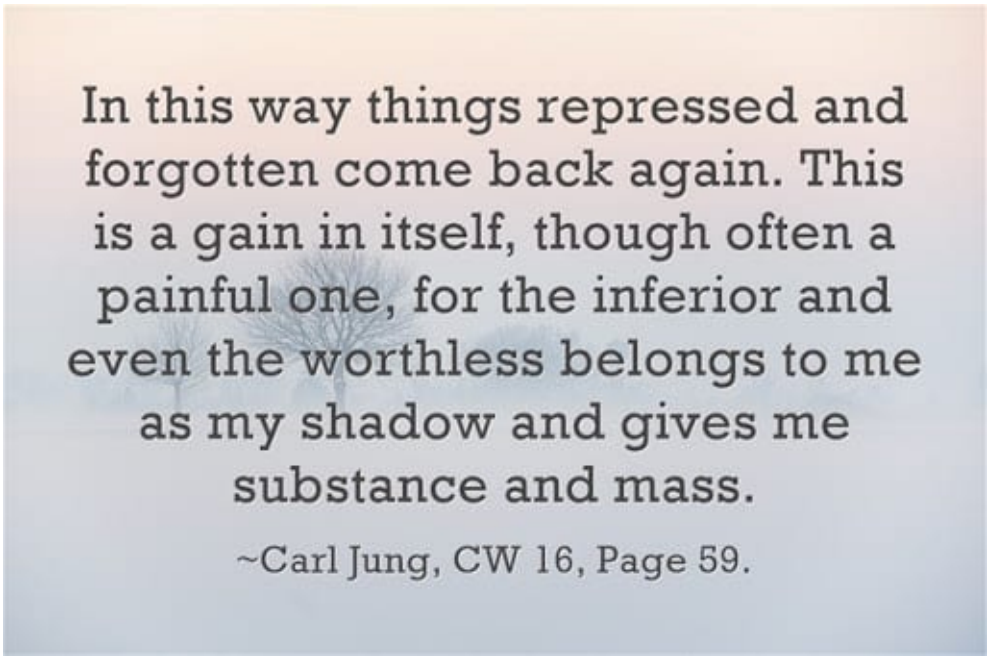
2006


First and foremost, however, it is not always possible to bring the patients close enough to the unconscious for them to perceive the shadows. On the contrary, many of them and for the most part complicated, highly conscious persons are so firmly anchored in consciousness that nothing can pry them loose.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 60.

First and foremost, however, it is not always possible to bring the patients close enough to the unconscious for them to perceive the shadows. On the contrary, many of them and for the most part complicated, highly conscious persons are so firmly anchored in consciousness that nothing can pry them loose. Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 60.

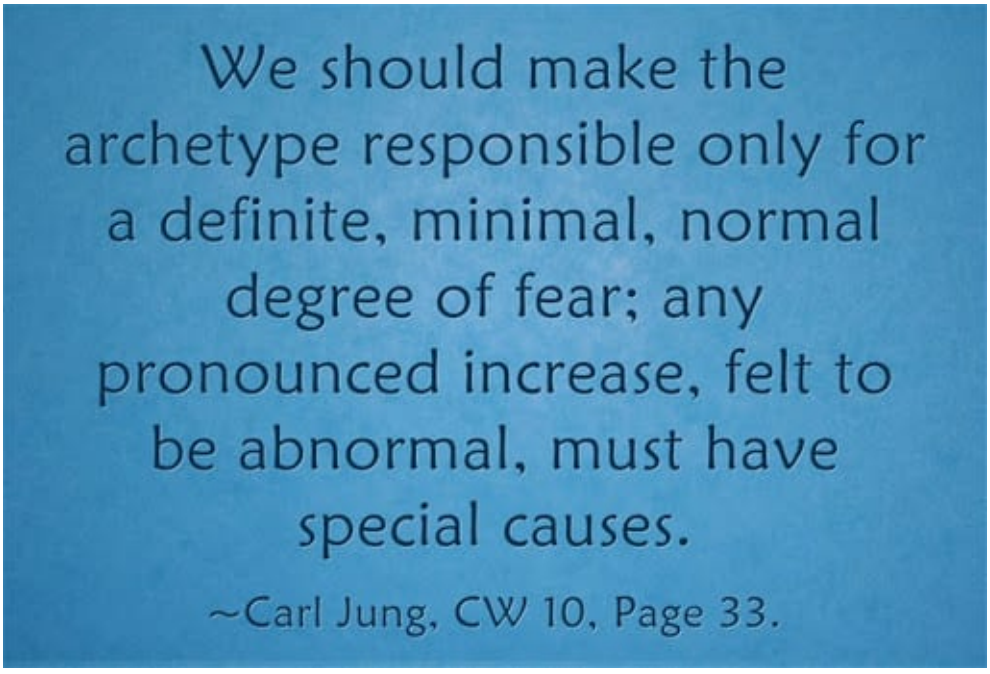

How can I be substantial without casting a shadow? I must have a dark side too if I am to be whole; and by becoming conscious of my shadow I remember once more that I am a human being like any other.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 59.

How can I be substantial without casting a shadow?  I must have a dark side too if I am to be whole; and by becoming conscious of my shadow I remember once more that I am a human being like any other.  Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 59.


In this way things repressed and forgotten come back again. This is a gain in itself, though often a painful one, for the inferior and even the worthless belongs to me as my shadow and gives me substance and mass.
~Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 59.

In this way things repressed and forgotten come back again. This is a gain in itself, though often a painful one, for the inferior and even the worthless belongs to me as my shadow and gives me substance and mass. Carl Jung, CW 16, Page 59.

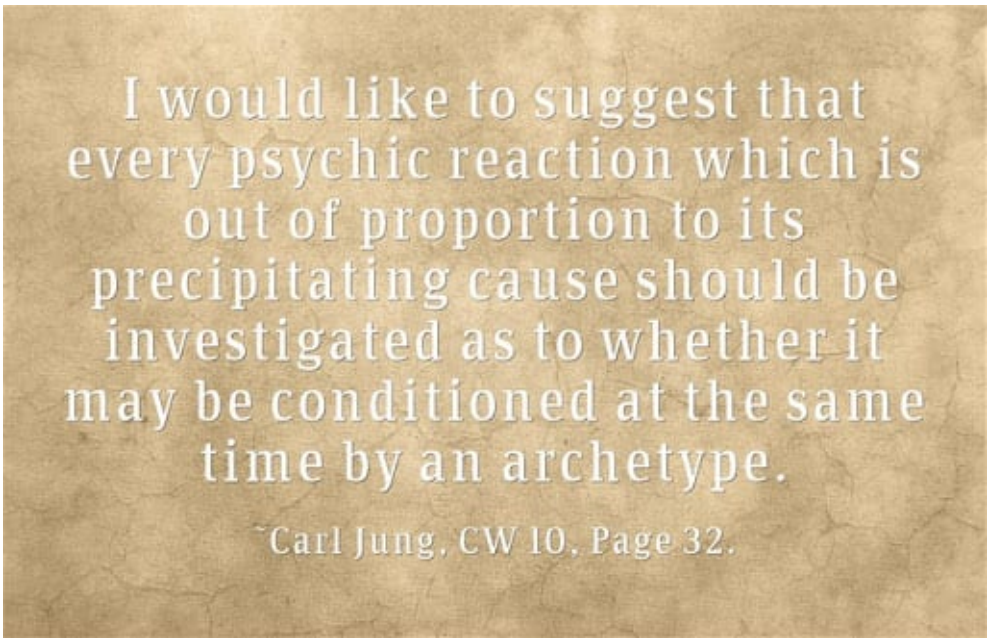
[2308]


We should make the archetype responsible only for a definite, minimal, normal degree of fear; any pronounced increase, felt to be abnormal, must have special causes.
~Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 33.

We should make the archetype responsible only for a definite, minimal, normal degree

of fear; any pronounced increase, felt to be abnormal, must have special causes. Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 33.

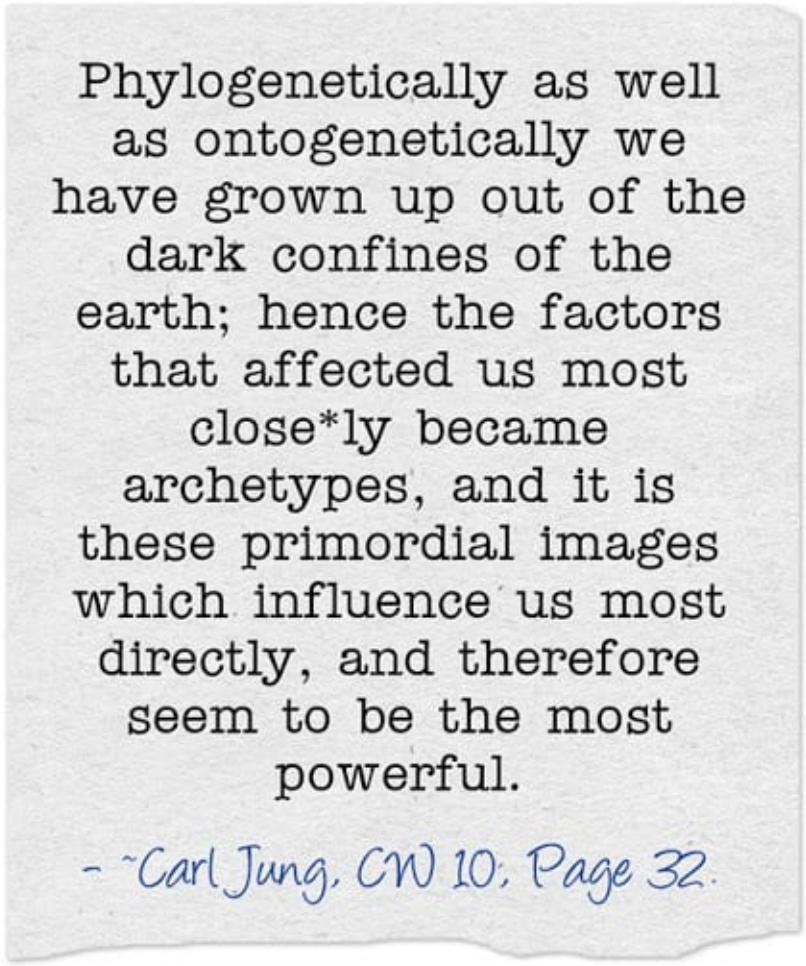
[2309]


I would like to suggest that every psychic reaction which is out of proportion to its precipitating cause should be investigated as to whether it may be conditioned at the same time by an archetype.
~Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 32.

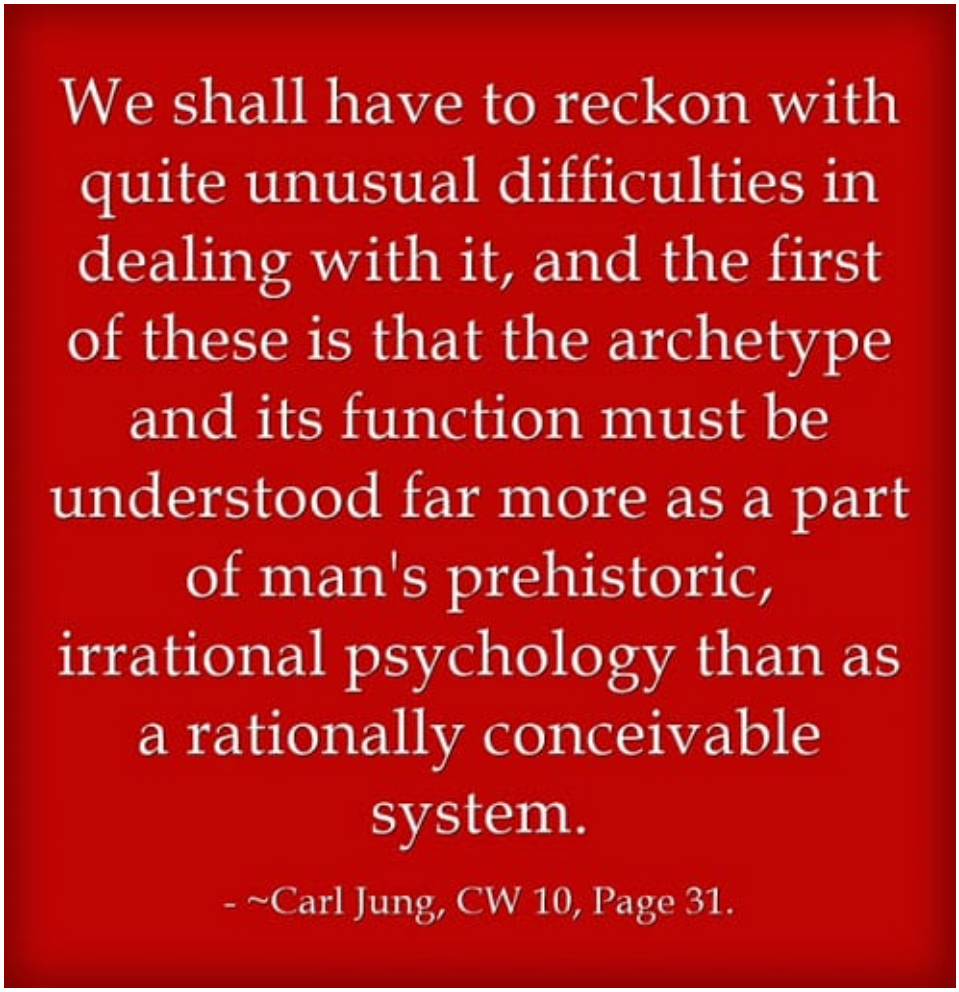
I would like to suggest that every psychic reaction which is out of proportion to its precipitating cause should be investigated as to whether it may be conditioned at the same time by an archetype. Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 32.

[2310]

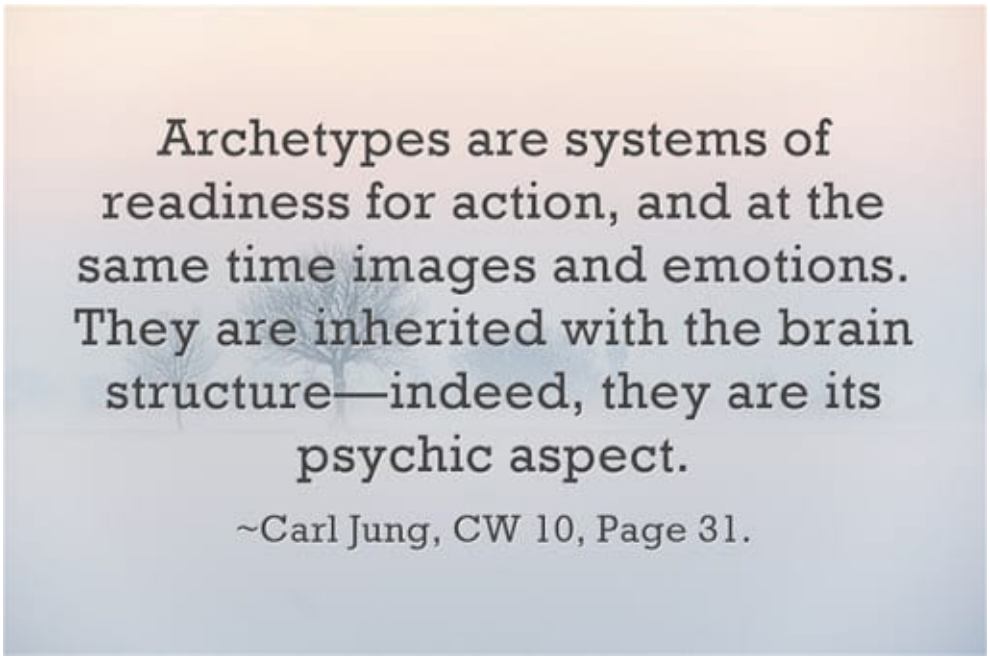
2010


Phylogenetically as well as ontogenetically we have grown up out of the dark confines of the earth; hence the factors that affected us most close*ly became archetypes, and it is these primordial images which influence us most directly, and therefore seem to be the most powerful.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 32.

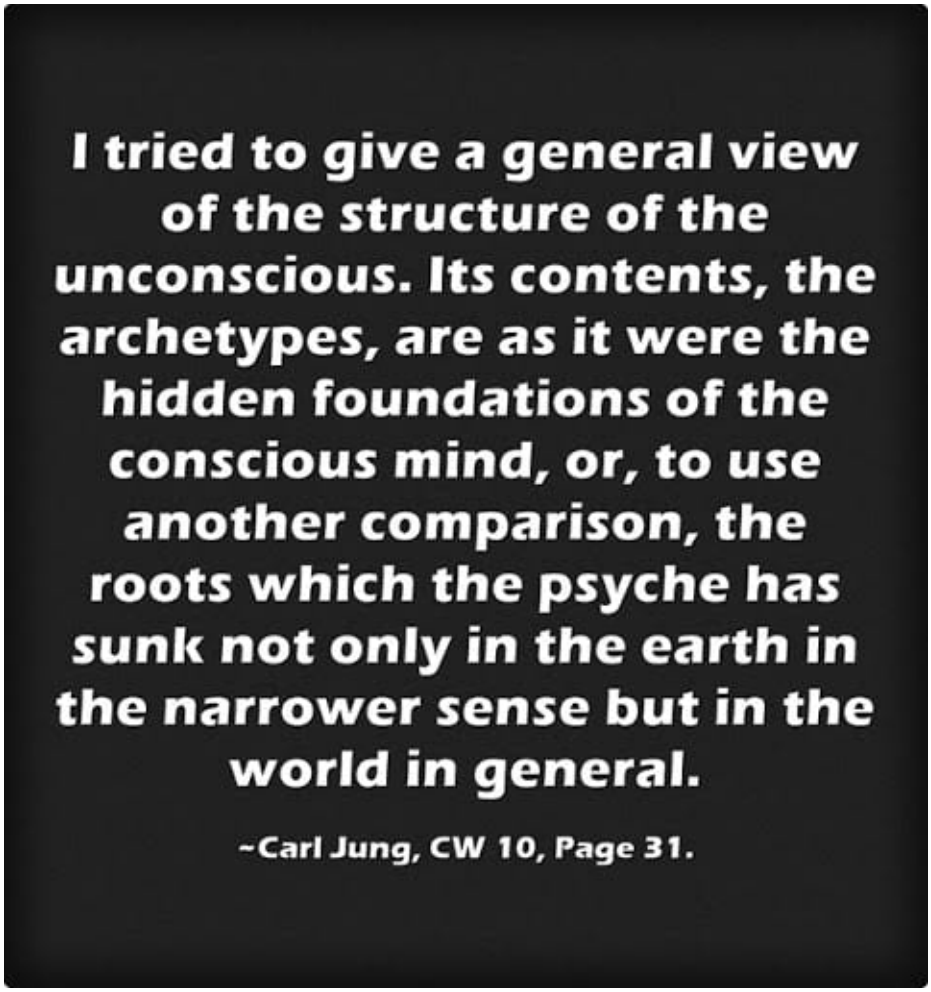
Phylogenetically as well as ontogenetically we have grown up out of the dark confines of the earth; hence the factors that affected us most close*ly became archetypes, and it is these primordial images which influence us most directly, and therefore seem to be the most powerful.  Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 32.


We shall have to reckon with quite unusual difficulties in dealing with it, and the first of these is that the archetype and its function must be understood far more as a part of man's prehistoric, irrational psychology than as a rationally conceivable system.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 31.

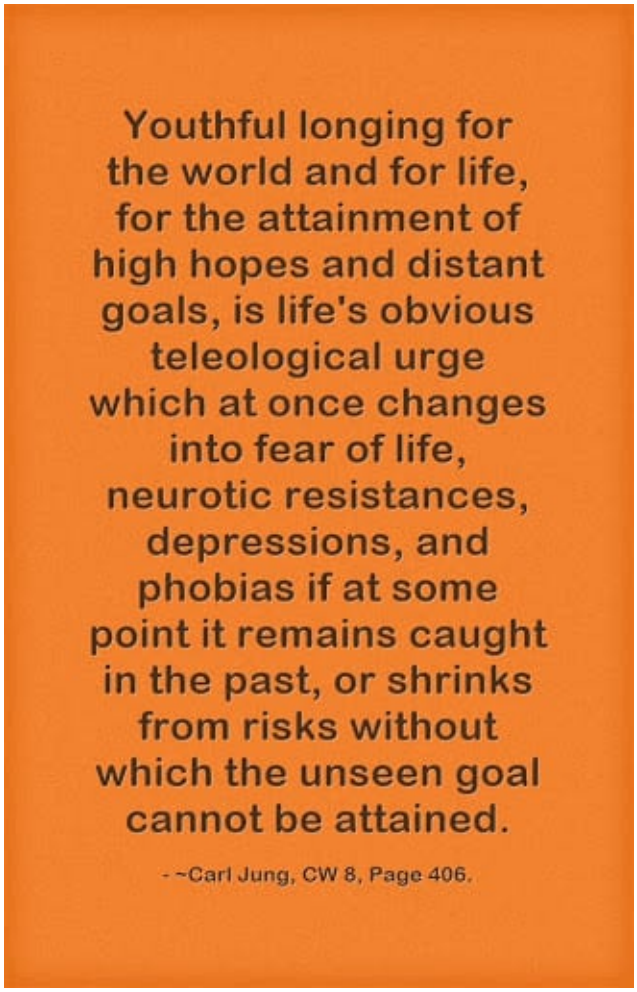
We shall have to reckon with quite unusual difficulties in dealing with it, and the first of these is that the archetype and its function must be understood far more as a part of man’s prehistoric, irrational psychology than as a rationally conceivable system.  Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 31.


Archetypes are systems of readiness for action, and at the same time images and emotions. They are inherited with the brain structure—indeed, they are its psychic aspect.
~Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 31.

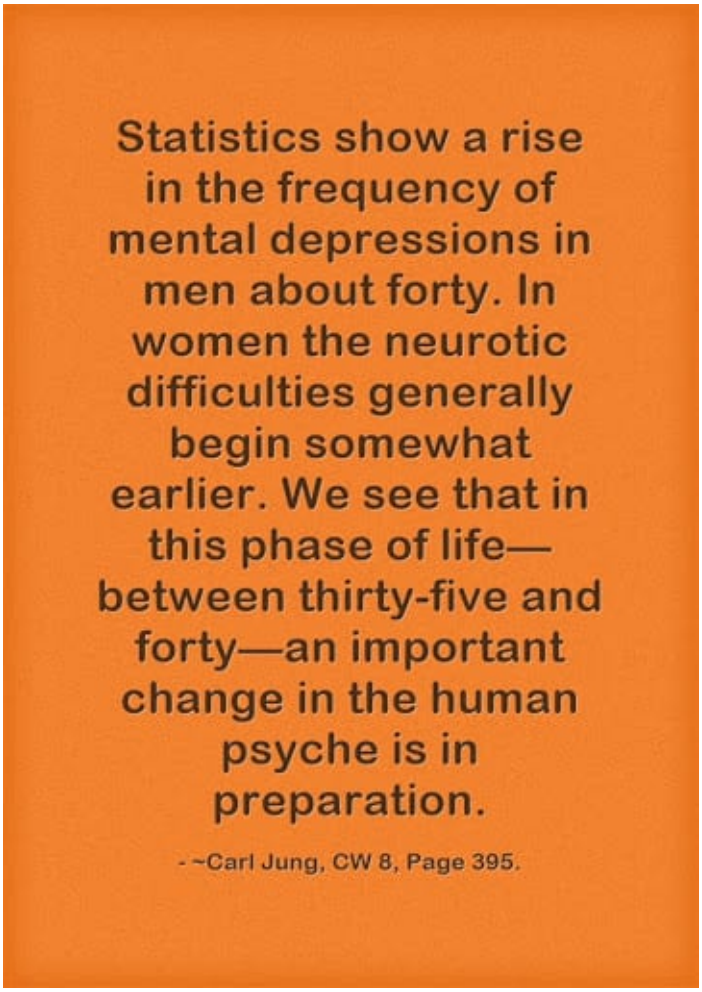
Archetypes are systems of readiness for action, and at the same time images and emotions. They are inherited with the brain structure—indeed, they are its psychic aspect. Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 31.


I tried to give a general view of the structure of the unconscious. Its contents, the archetypes, are as it were the hidden foundations of the conscious mind, or, to use another comparison, the roots which the psyche has sunk not only in the earth in the narrower sense but in the world in general.
~Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 31.

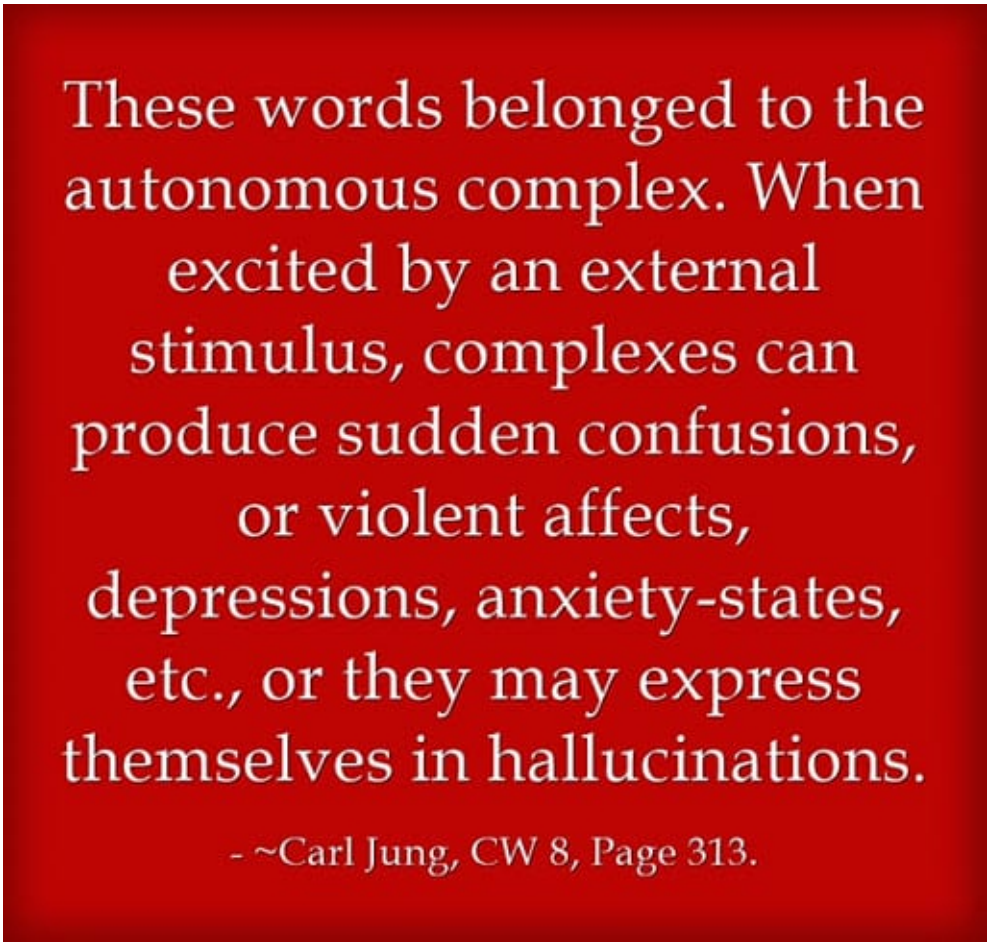
I tried to give a general view of the structure of the unconscious. Its contents, the archetypes, are as it were the hidden foundations of the conscious mind, or, to use another comparison, the roots which the psyche has sunk not only in the earth in the narrower sense but in the world in general.  Carl Jung, CW 10, Page 31.



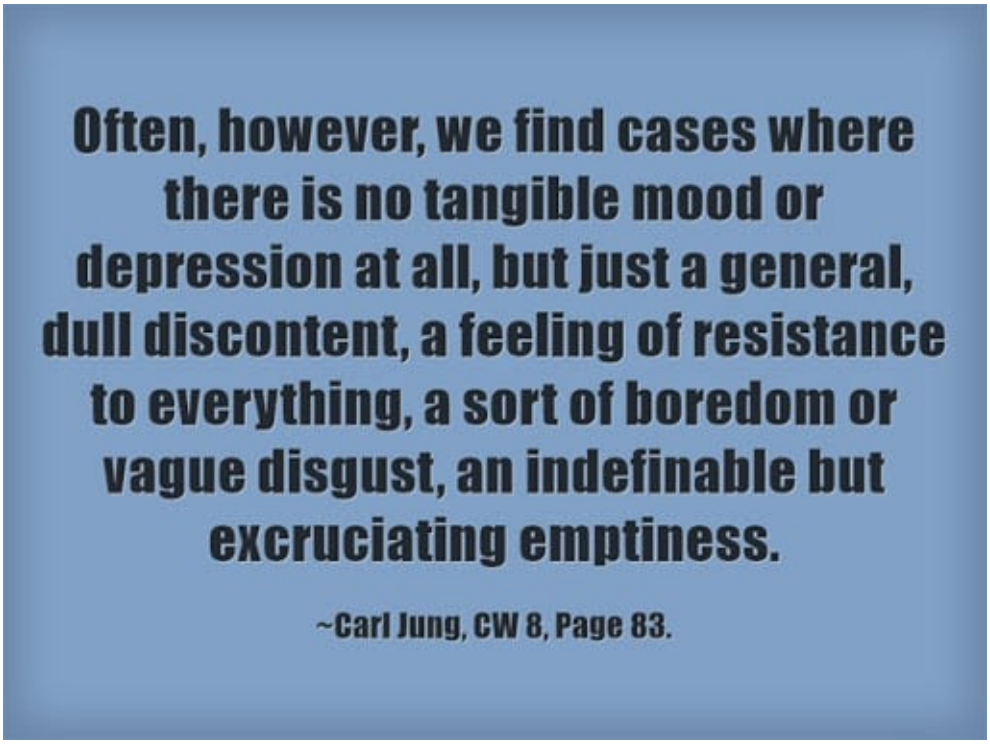

Youthful longing for the world and for life, for the attainment of high hopes and distant goals, is life’s obvious teleological urge which at once changes into fear of life, neurotic resistances, depressions, and phobias if at some point it remains caught in the past, or shrinks from risks without which the unseen goal cannot be attained.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 406.


Statistics show a rise in the frequency of mental depressions in men about forty. In women the neurotic difficulties generally begin somewhat earlier. We see that in this phase of life—between thirty-five and forty—an important change in the human psyche is in preparation.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 395.

Statistics show a rise in the frequency of mental depressions in men about forty. In women the neurotic difficulties generally begin somewhat earlier. We see that in this phase of life—between thirty-five and forty—an important change in the human psyche is in preparation. Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 395.

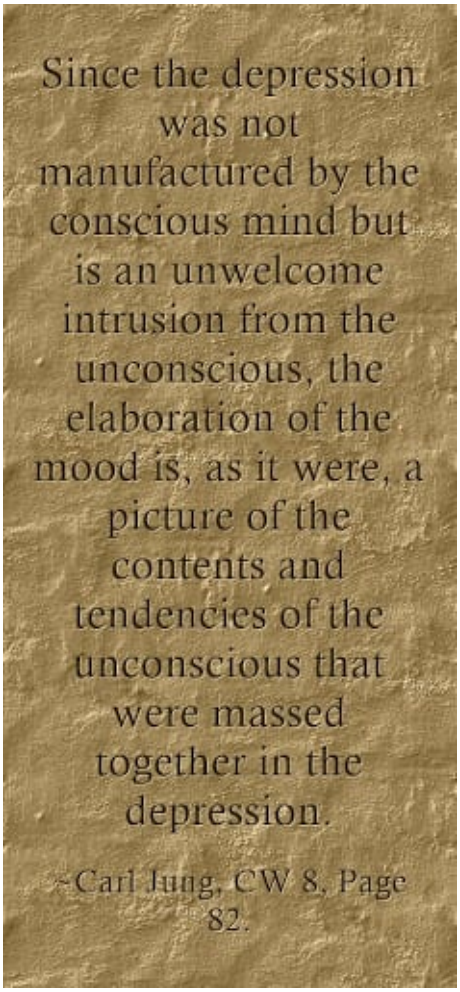

These words belonged to the autonomous complex. When excited by an external stimulus, complexes can produce sudden confusions, or violent affects, depressions, anxiety-states, etc., or they may express themselves in hallucinations.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 313.

These words belonged to the autonomous complex. When excited by an external stimulus, complexes can produce sudden confusions, or violent affects, depressions, anxiety-states, etc., or they may express themselves in hallucinations. Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 313.


Often, however, we find cases where there is no tangible mood or depression at all, but just a general, dull discontent, a feeling of resistance to everything, a sort of boredom or vague disgust, an indefinable but excruciating emptiness.
~Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 83.

Often, however, we find cases where there is no tangible mood or depression at all, but just a general, dull discontent, a feeling of resistance to everything, a sort of boredom or vague disgust, an indefinable but excruciating emptiness.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 83.

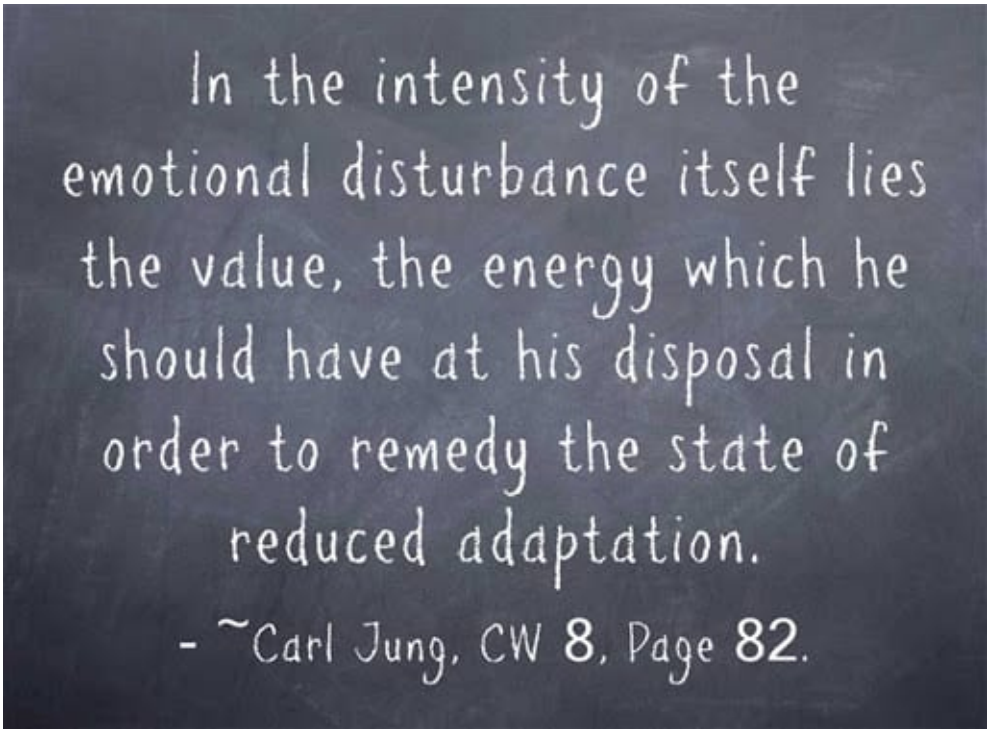
2018

[2318] 
Since the depression was not manufactured by the conscious mind but is an unwelcome intrusion from the unconscious, the elaboration of the mood is, as it were, a picture of the contents and tendencies of the unconscious that were massed together in the depression.
~Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 82.

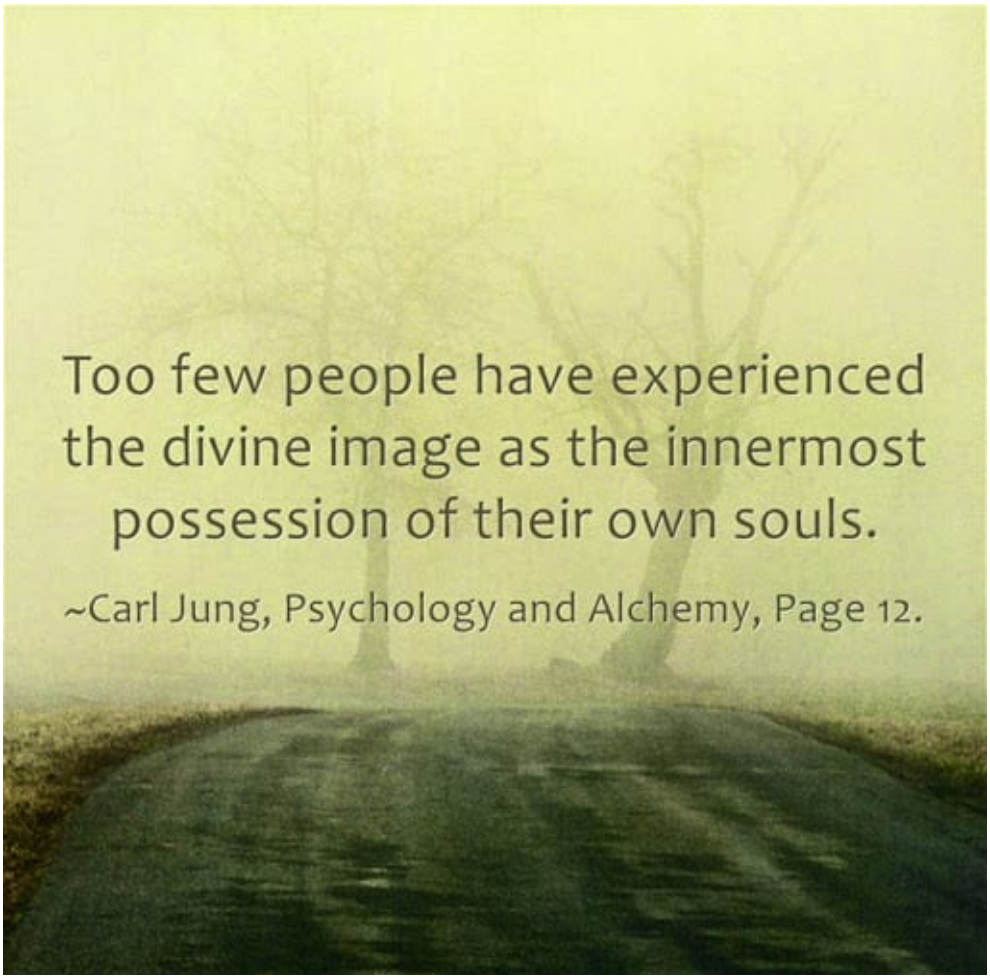
Since the depression was not manufactured by the conscious mind but is an unwelcome intrusion from the unconscious, the elaboration of the mood is, as it were, a picture of the contents and tendencies of the unconscious that were massed together in the depression. Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 82.

[2319]

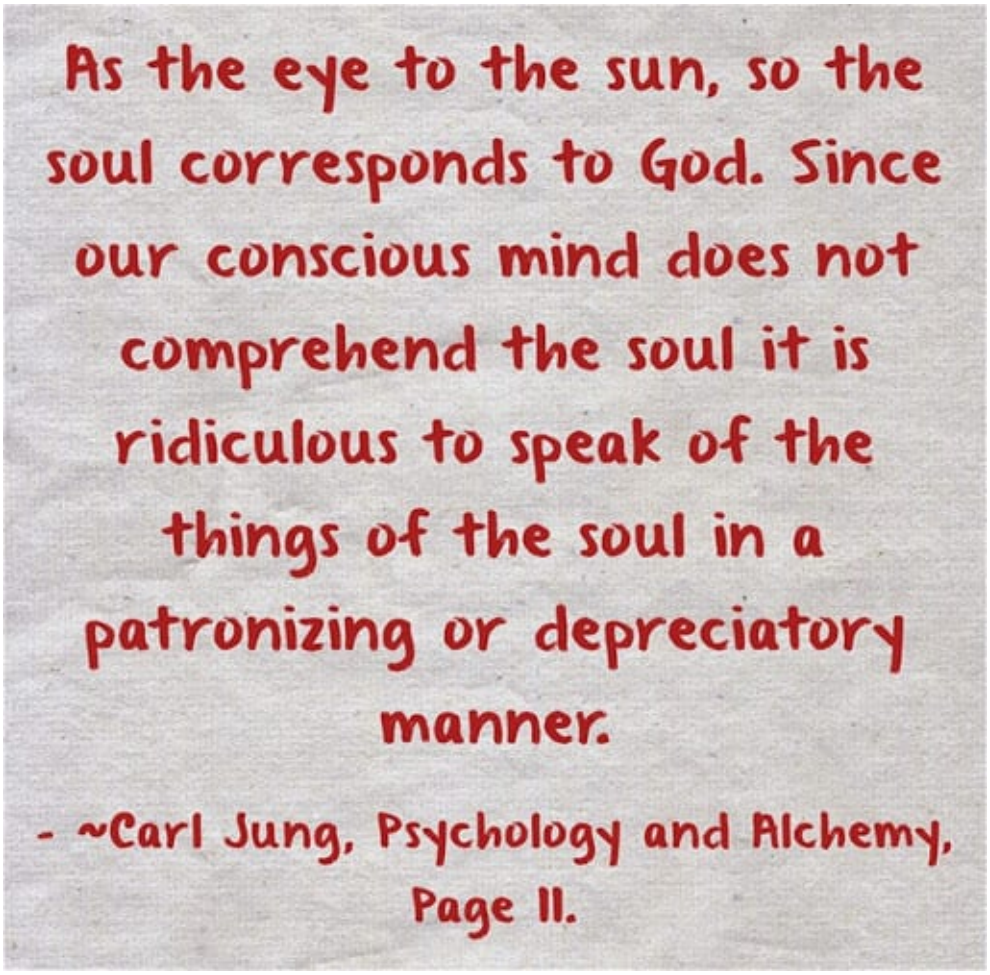
2019


In the intensity of the
emotional disturbance itself lies
the value, the energy which he
should have at his disposal in
order to remedy the state of
reduced adaptation.
- ~Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 82.

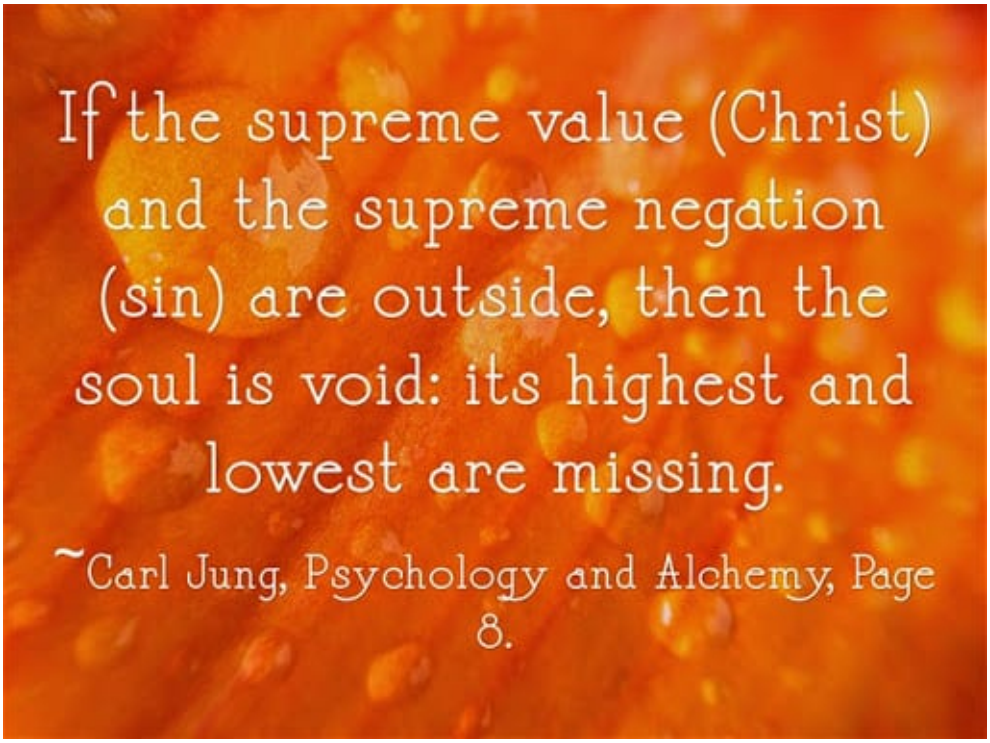
Scientific method must serve; it errs when it usurps a throne. Carl Jung, Secret of the Golden Flower, Page 78.


Too few people have experienced
the divine image as the innermost
possession of their own souls.
~Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 12.

Too few people have experienced the divine image as the innermost possession of their own souls.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 12.

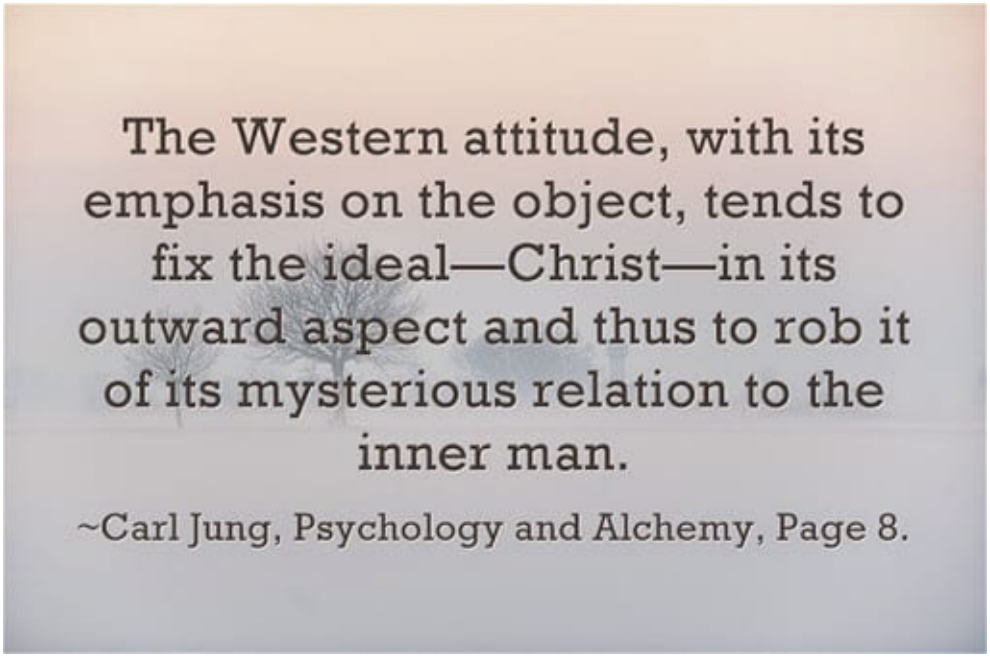

As the eye to the sun, so the soul corresponds to God. Since our conscious mind does not comprehend the soul it is ridiculous to speak of the things of the soul in a patronizing or depreciatory manner.
- ~Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 11.

As the eye to the sun, so the soul corresponds to God.  Since our conscious mind does not comprehend the soul it is ridiculous to speak of the things of the soul in a patronizing or depreciatory manner.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 11.


If the supreme value (Christ) and the supreme negation (sin) are outside, then the soul is void: its highest and lowest are missing.
~Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 8.

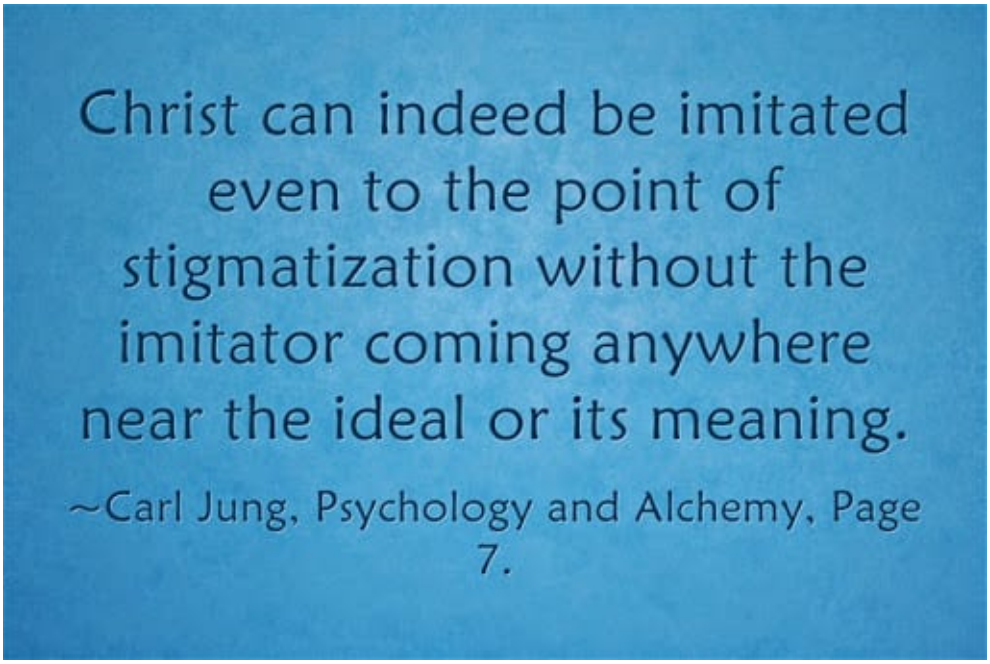
If the supreme value (Christ) and the supreme negation (sin) are outside, then the soul is void: its highest and lowest are missing. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 8.

[2323]


The Western attitude, with its emphasis on the object, tends to fix the ideal—Christ—in its outward aspect and thus to rob it of its mysterious relation to the inner man.
~Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 8.

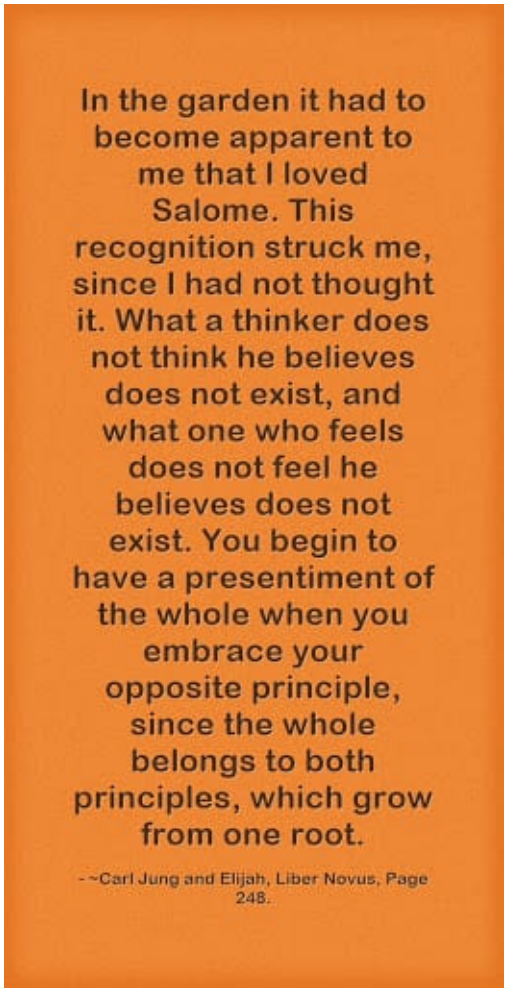
The Western attitude, with its emphasis on the object, tends to fix the ideal—Christ—in its outward aspect and thus to rob it of its mysterious relation to the inner man. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 8.

[2324]

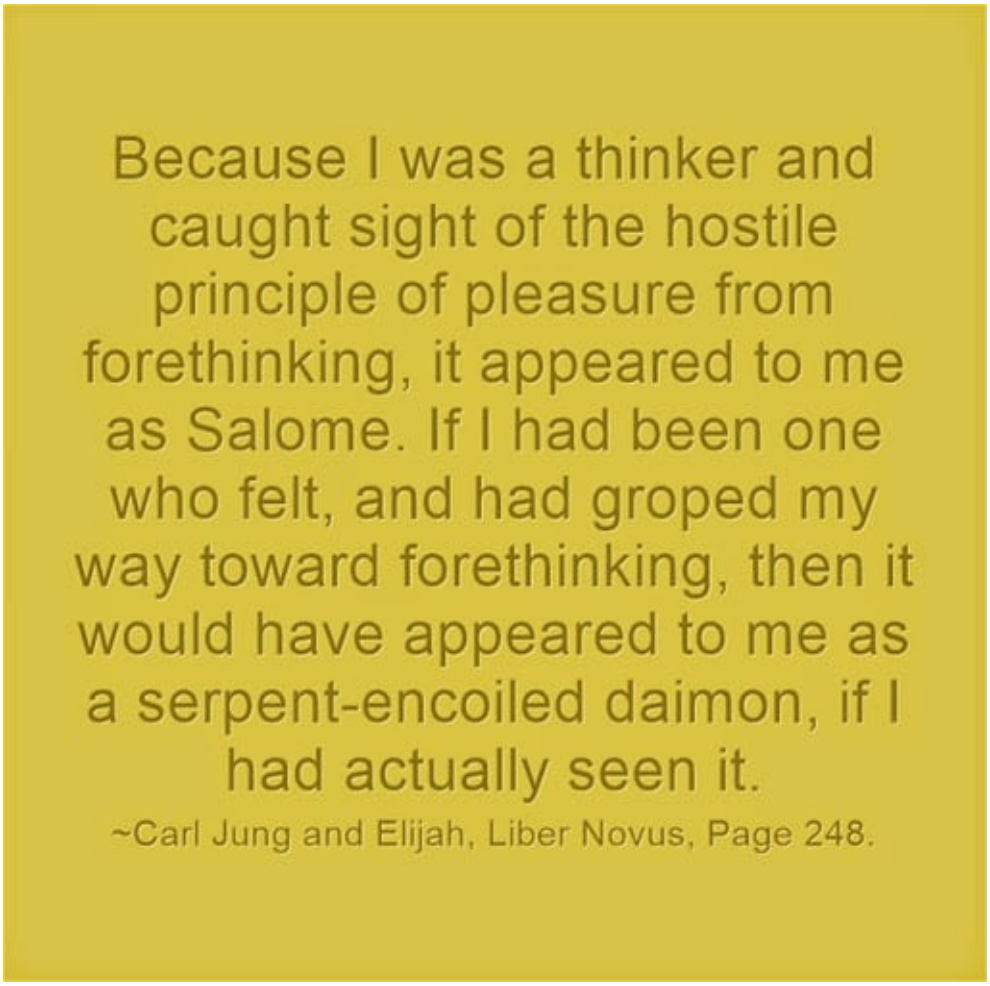

Christ can indeed be imitated even to the point of stigmatization without the imitator coming anywhere near the ideal or its meaning.
~Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 7.

Christ can indeed be imitated even to the point of stigmatization without the imitator coming anywhere near the ideal or its meaning. Carl Jung, Psychology and Alchemy, Page 7.

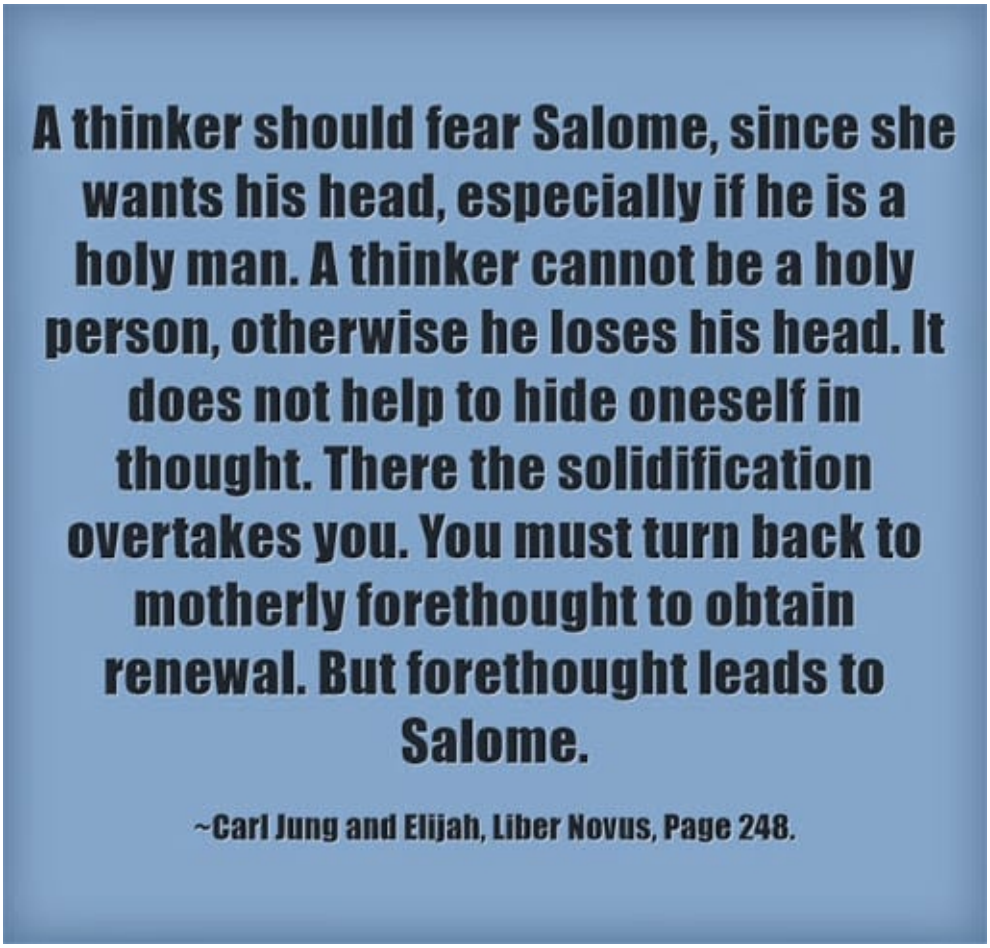
2024

[2325] 
In the garden it had to become apparent to me that I loved Salome. This recognition struck me, since I had not thought it. What a thinker does not think he believes does not exist, and what one who feels does not feel he believes does not exist. You begin to have a presentiment of the whole when you embrace your opposite principle, since the whole belongs to both principles, which grow from one root.
- ~Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 248.

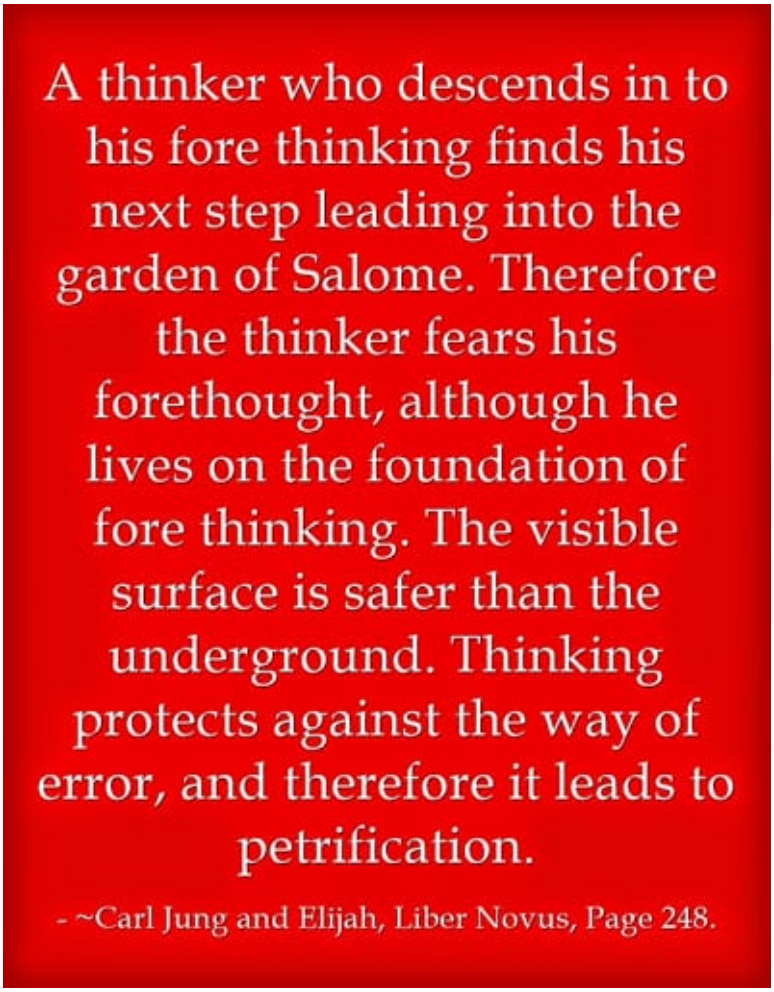
In the garden it had to become apparent to me that I loved Salome. This recognition struck me, since I had not thought it. What a thinker does not think he believes does not exist, and what one who feels does not feel he believes does not exist. You begin to have a presentiment of the whole when you embrace your opposite principle, since the whole belongs to both principles, which grow from one root. Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 248.


Because I was a thinker and caught sight of the hostile principle of pleasure from forethinking, it appeared to me as Salome. If I had been one who felt, and had groped my way toward forethinking, then it would have appeared to me as a serpent-encoiled daimon, if I had actually seen it.
~Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 248.

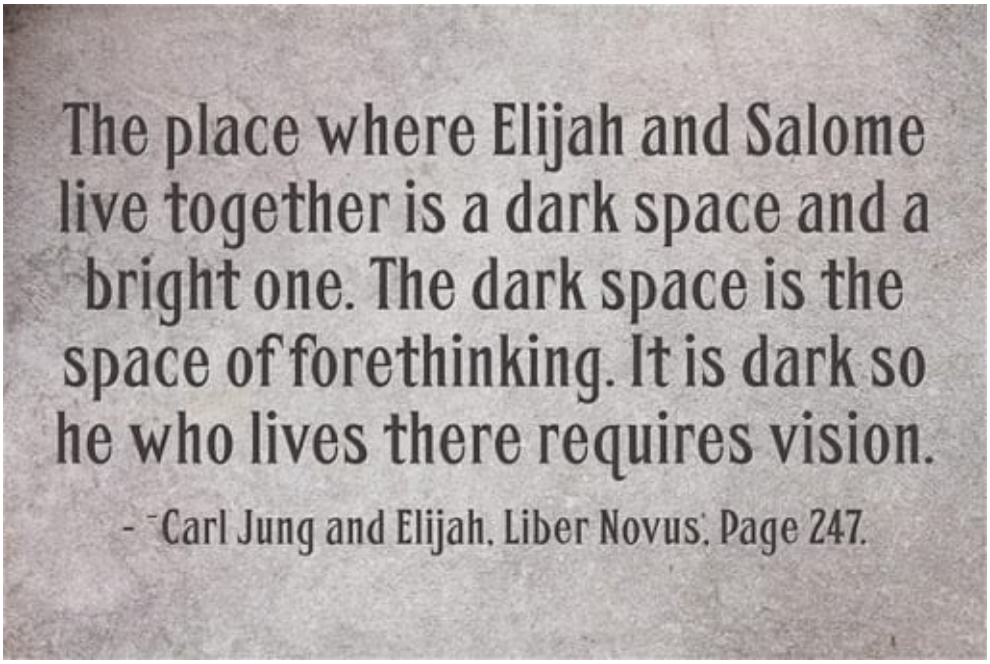
Because I was a thinker and caught sight of the hostile principle of pleasure from forethinking, it appeared to me as Salome. If I had been one who felt, and had groped my way toward forethinking, then it would have appeared to me as a serpent-encoiled daimon, if I had actually seen it. Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 248.


A thinker should fear Salome, since she wants his head, especially if he is a holy man. A thinker cannot be a holy person, otherwise he loses his head. It does not help to hide oneself in thought. There the solidification overtakes you. You must turn back to motherly forethought to obtain renewal. But forethought leads to Salome.
~Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 248.

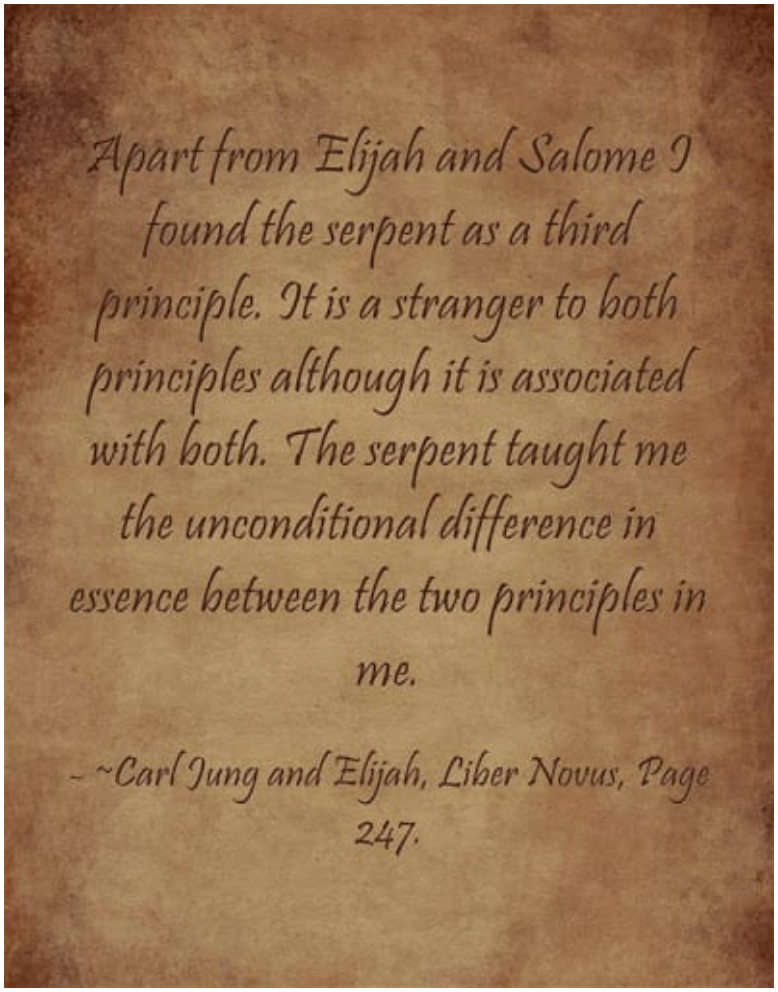
A thinker should fear Salome, since she wants his head, especially if he is a holy man. A thinker cannot be a holy person, otherwise he loses his head. It does not help to hide oneself in thought. There the solidification overtakes you. You must turn back to motherly forethought to obtain renewal. But forethought leads to Salome. Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 248.


A thinker who descends in to his fore thinking finds his next step leading into the garden of Salome. Therefore the thinker fears his forethought, although he lives on the foundation of fore thinking. The visible surface is safer than the underground. Thinking protects against the way of error, and therefore it leads to petrification.
- ~Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 248.

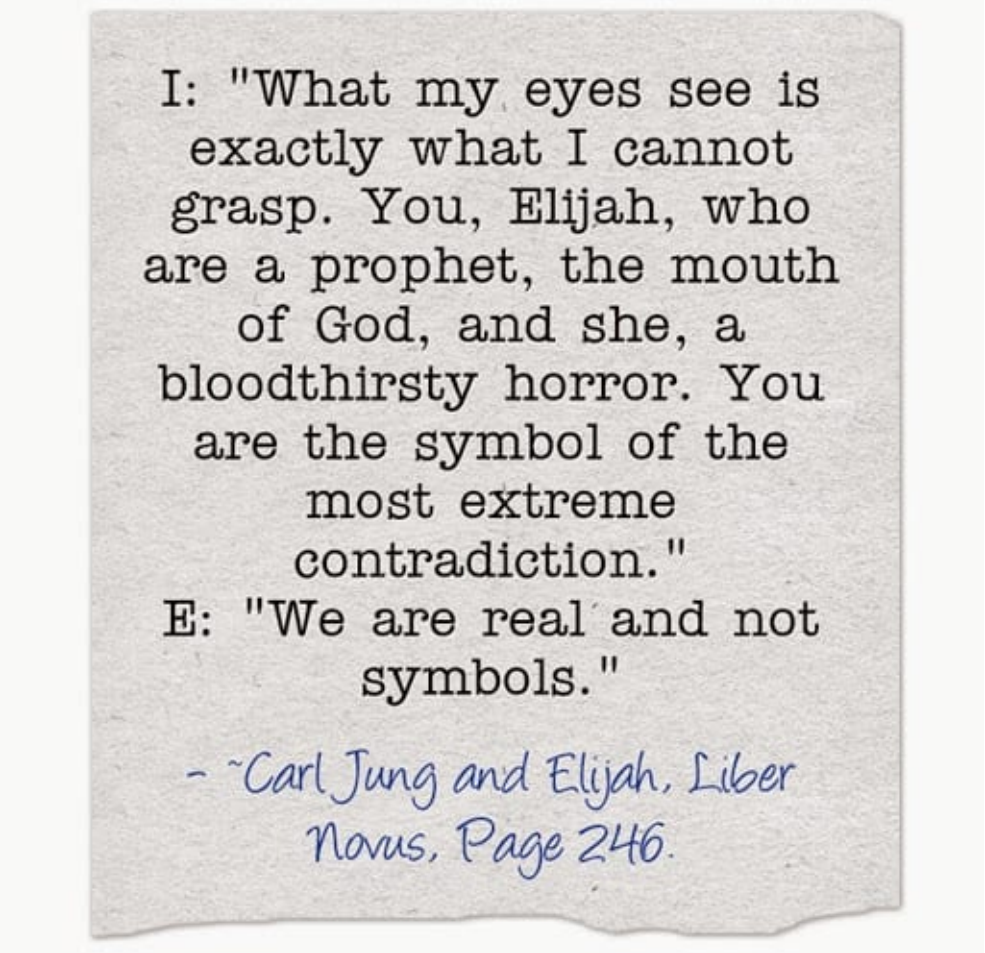
A thinker who descends in to his fore thinking finds his next step leading into the garden of Salome. Therefore the thinker fears his forethought, although he lives on the foundation of fore thinking. The visible surface is safer than the underground. Thinking protects against the way of error, and therefore it leads to petrification. Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 248.


The place where Elijah and Salome live together is a dark space and a bright one. The dark space is the space of forethinking. It is dark so he who lives there requires vision.
- Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 247.

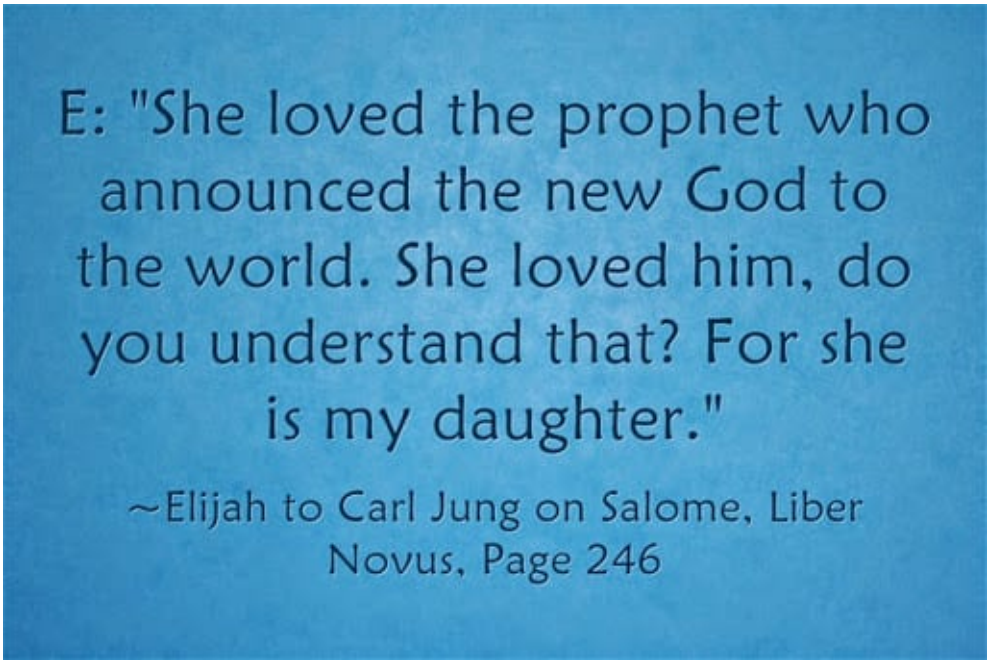
The place where Elijah and Salome live together is a dark space and a bright one. The dark space is the space of forethinking. It is dark so he who lives there requires vision. Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 247.


Apart from Elijah and Salome I found the serpent as a third principle. It is a stranger to both principles although it is associated with both. The serpent taught me the unconditional difference in essence between the two principles in me.
~Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 247.

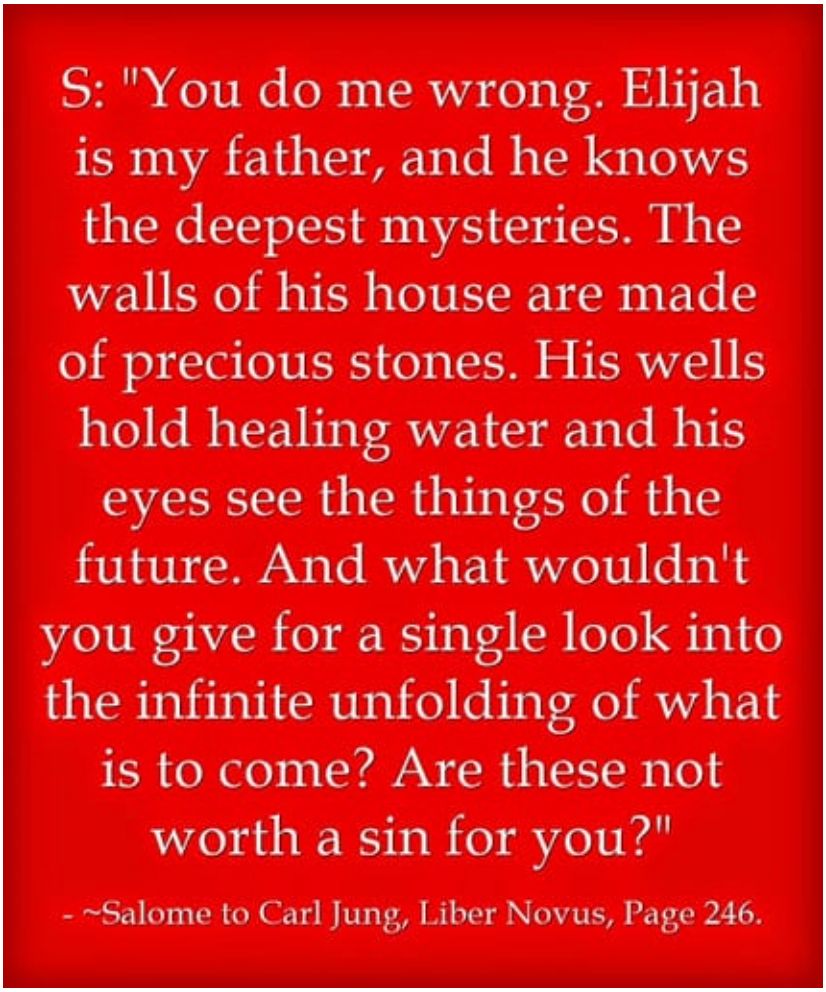
Apart from Elijah and Salome I found the serpent as a third principle. It is a stranger to both principles although it is associated with both. The serpent taught me the unconditional difference in essence between the two principles in me. Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 247.


I: "What my eyes see is exactly what I cannot grasp. You, Elijah, who are a prophet, the mouth of God, and she, a bloodthirsty horror. You are the symbol of the most extreme contradiction."
E: "We are real and not symbols."
- ~Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 246.

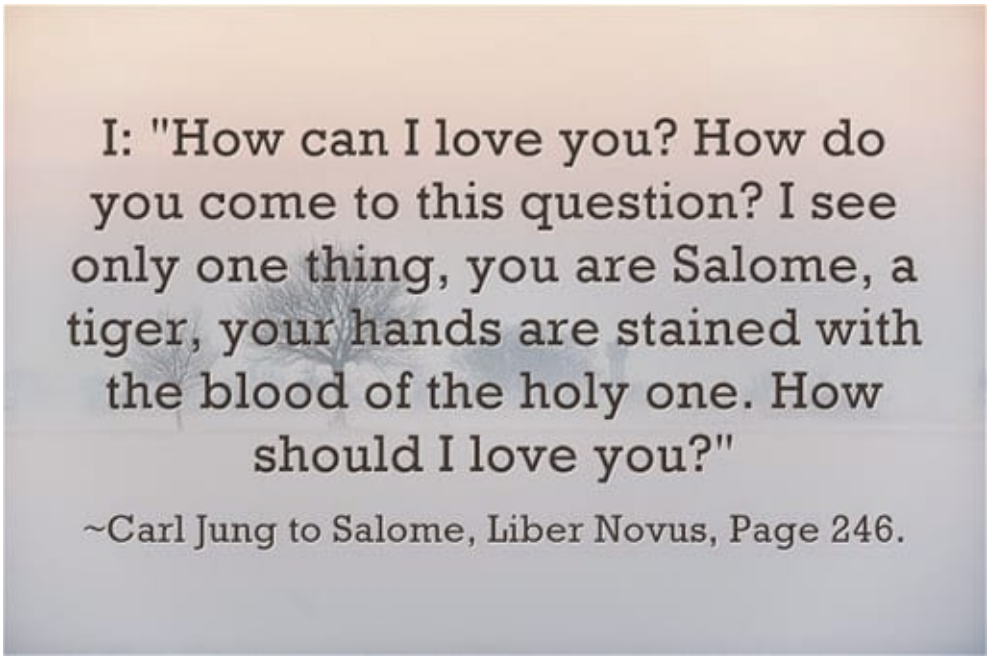
I: ”What my eyes see is exactly what I cannot grasp.  You, Elijah, who are a prophet, the mouth of God, and she, a bloodthirsty horror.  You are the symbol of the most extreme contradiction.”
E: ”We are real and not symbols.”  Carl Jung and Elijah, Liber Novus, Page 246.


E: "She loved the prophet who announced the new God to the world. She loved him, do you understand that? For she is my daughter."
~Elijah to Carl Jung on Salome, Liber Novus, Page 246

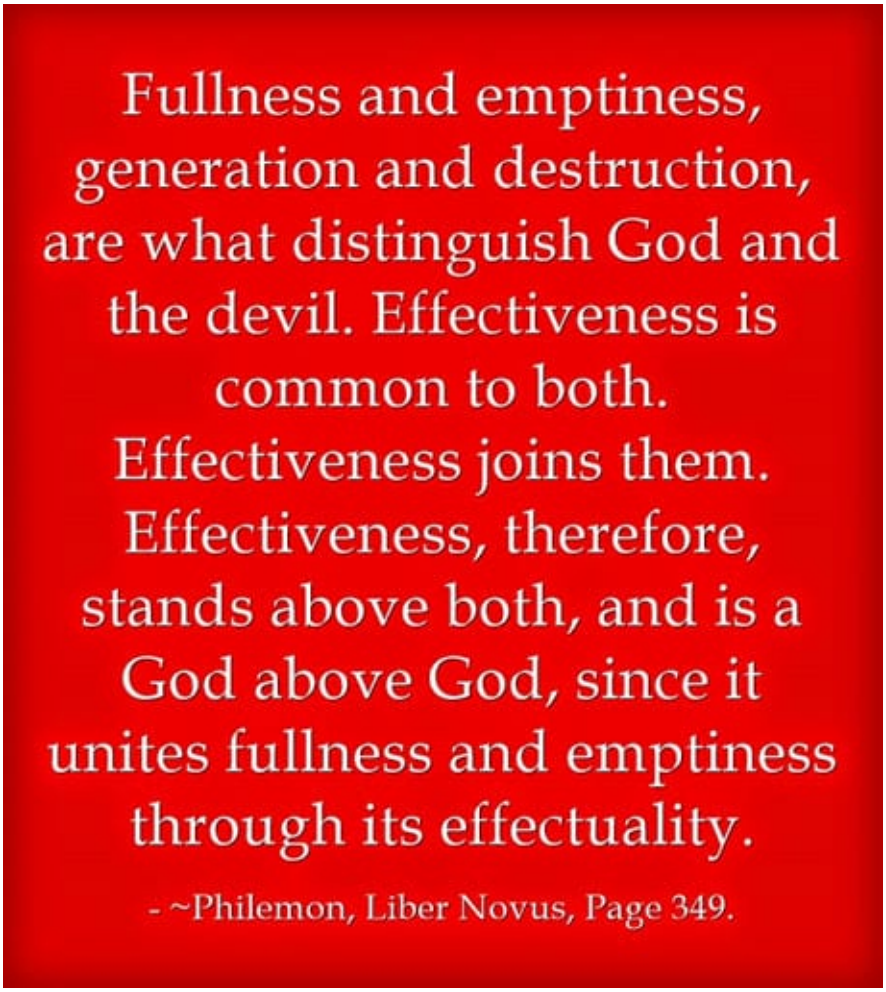
E: ”She loved the prophet who announced the new God to the world.  She loved him, do you understand that?  For she is my daughter.”  Elijah to Carl Jung on Salome, Liber Novus, Page 246


S: "You do me wrong. Elijah is my father, and he knows the deepest mysteries. The walls of his house are made of precious stones. His wells hold healing water and his eyes see the things of the future. And what wouldn't you give for a single look into the infinite unfolding of what is to come? Are these not worth a sin for you?"
- ~Salome to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 246.

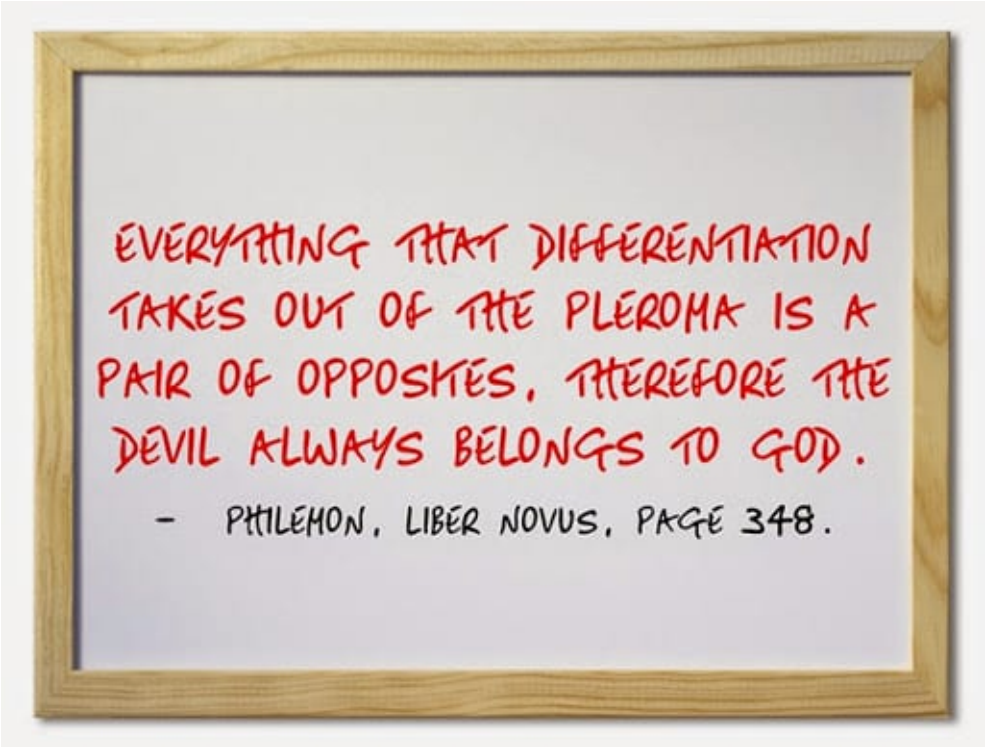
S: ”You do me wrong. Elijah is my father, and he knows the deepest mysteries. The walls of his house are made of precious stones. His wells hold healing water and his eyes see the things of the future. And what wouldn’t you give for a single look into the infinite unfolding of what is to come? Are these not worth a sin for you?” Salome to Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 246.


I: "How can I love you? How do you come to this question? I see only one thing, you are Salome, a tiger, your hands are stained with the blood of the holy one. How should I love you?"
~Carl Jung to Salome, Liber Novus, Page 246.

I: ”How can I love you?  How do you come to this question?  I see only one thing, you are Salome, a tiger, your hands are stained with the blood of the holy one.  How should I love you?”  Carl Jung to Salome, Liber Novus, Page 246.

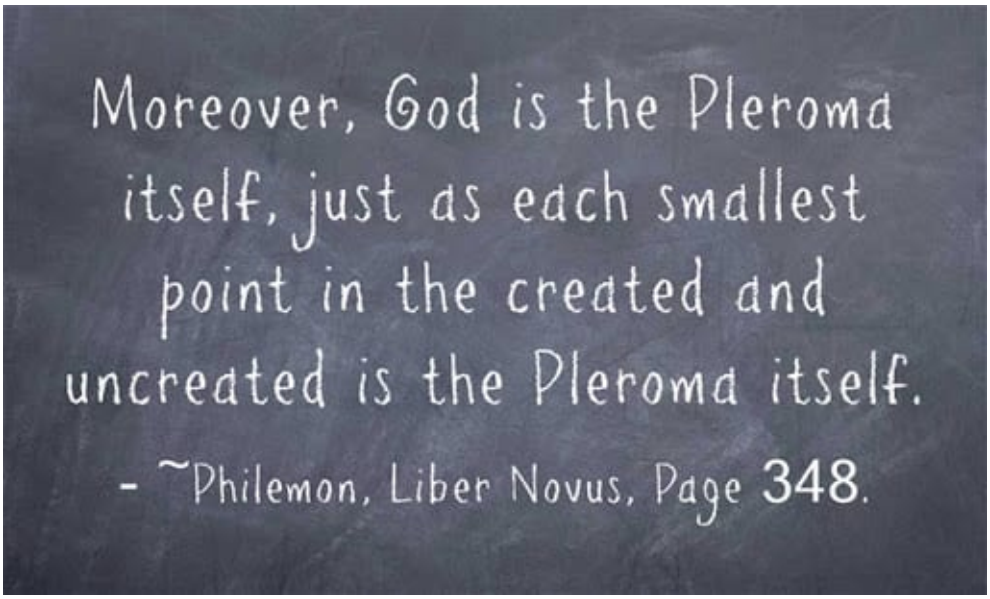



Fullness and emptiness, generation and destruction, are what distinguish God and the devil. Effectiveness is common to both. Effectiveness joins them. Effectiveness, therefore, stands above both, and is a God above God, since it unites fullness and emptiness through its effectuality. Philemon, Liber Novus, Page 349.


EVERYTHING THAT DIFFERENTIATION TAKES OUT OF THE PLEROMA IS A PAIR OF OPPOSITES, THEREFORE THE DEVIL ALWAYS BELONGS TO GOD.
- PHILEMON, LIBER NOVUS, PAGE 348.

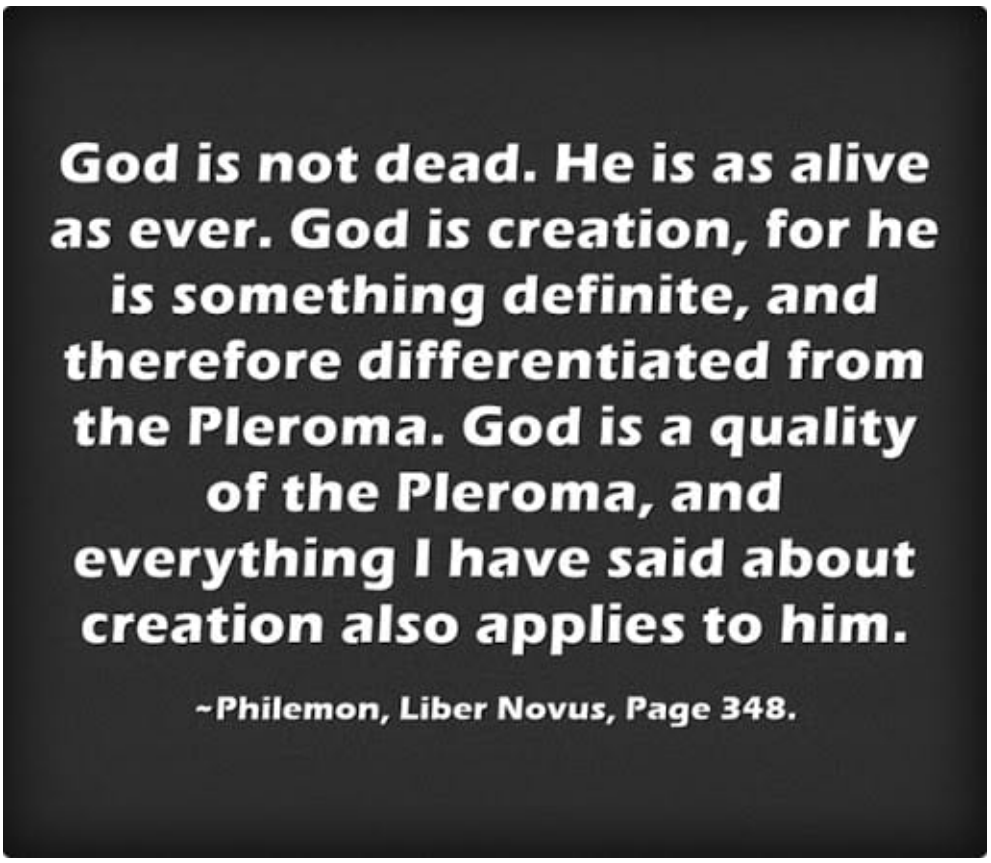
Everything that differentiation takes out of the Pleroma is a pair of opposites, therefore the devil always belongs to God.  Philemon, Liber Novus, Page 348.

[2337]


Moreover, God is the Pleroma itself, just as each smallest point in the created and uncreated is the Pleroma itself.
- ~Philemon, Liber Novus, Page 348.

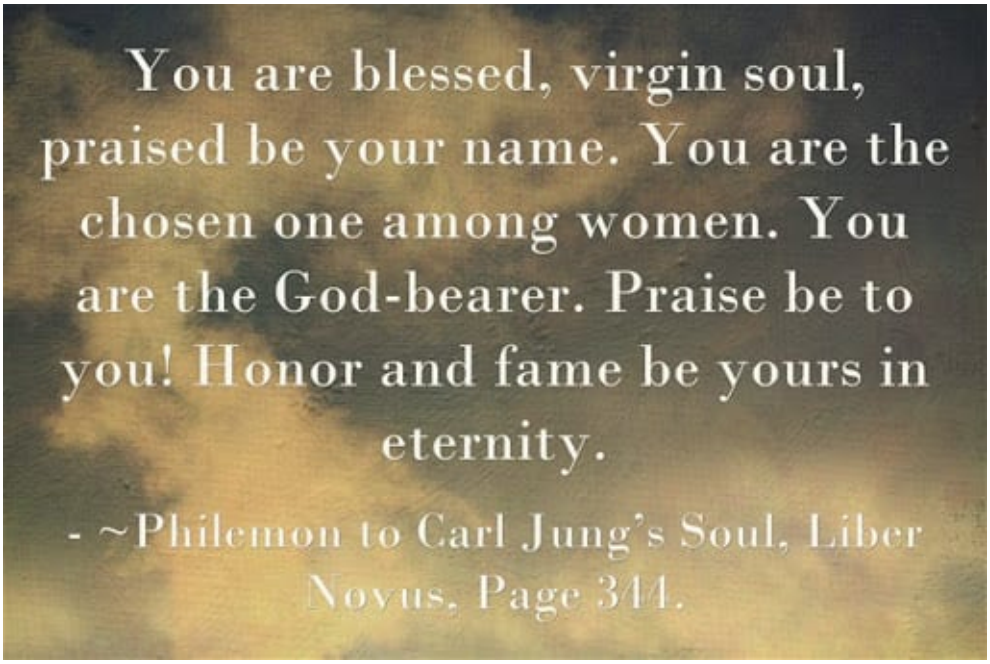
Moreover, God is the Pleroma itself, just as each smallest point in the created and uncreated is the Pleroma itself.  Philemon, Liber Novus, Page 348.

[2338]

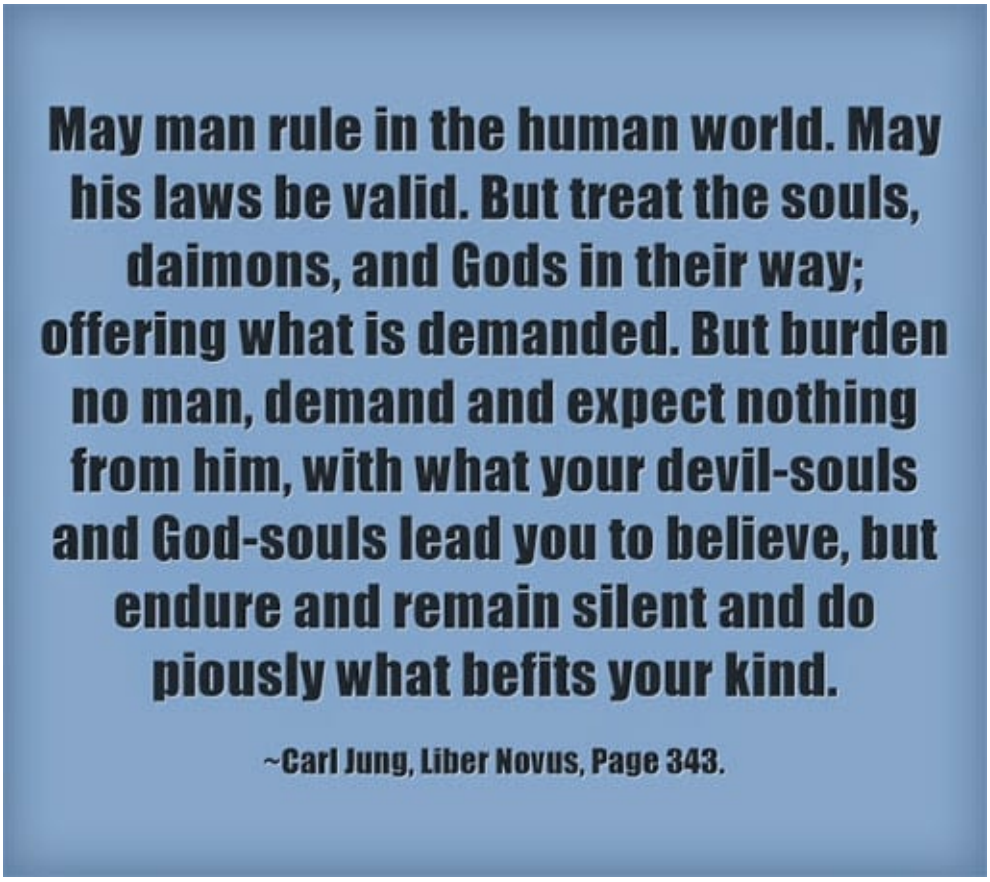

God is not dead. He is as alive as ever. God is creation, for he is something definite, and therefore differentiated from the Pleroma. God is a quality of the Pleroma, and everything I have said about creation also applies to him.
~Philemon, Liber Novus, Page 348.

God is not dead. He is as alive as ever. God is creation, for he is something definite, and therefore differentiated from the Pleroma. God is a quality of the Pleroma, and everything I have said about creation also applies to him. Philemon, Liber Novus, Page 348.

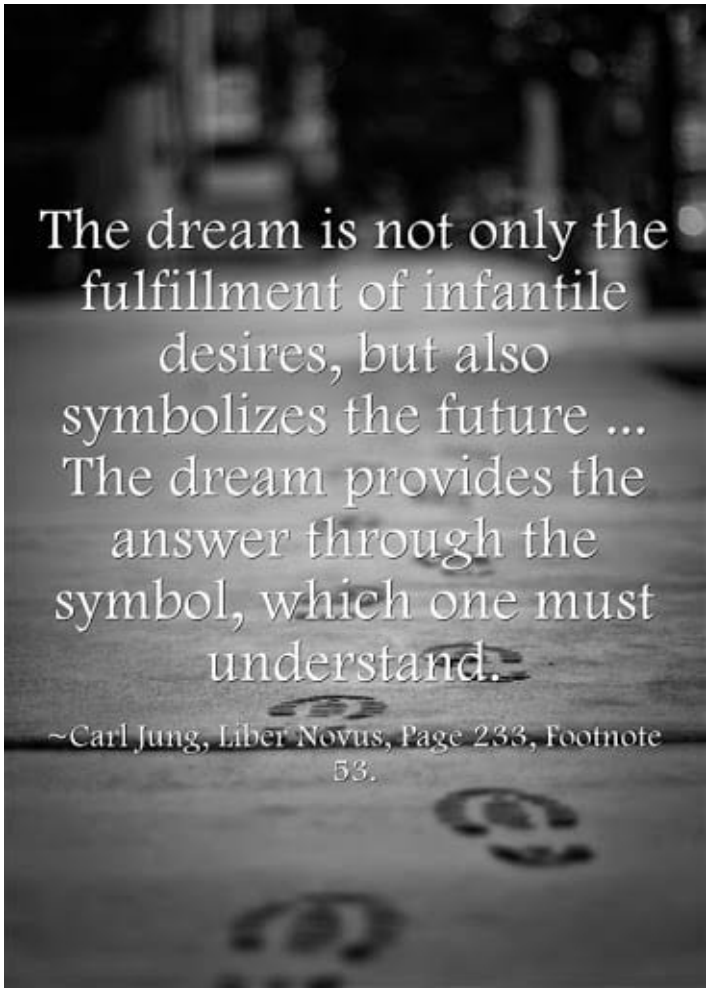
[2339]


You are blessed, virgin soul, praised be your name. You are the chosen one among women. You are the God-bearer. Praise be to you! Honor and fame be yours in eternity.
- ~Philemon to Carl Jung's Soul, Liber Novus, Page 344.

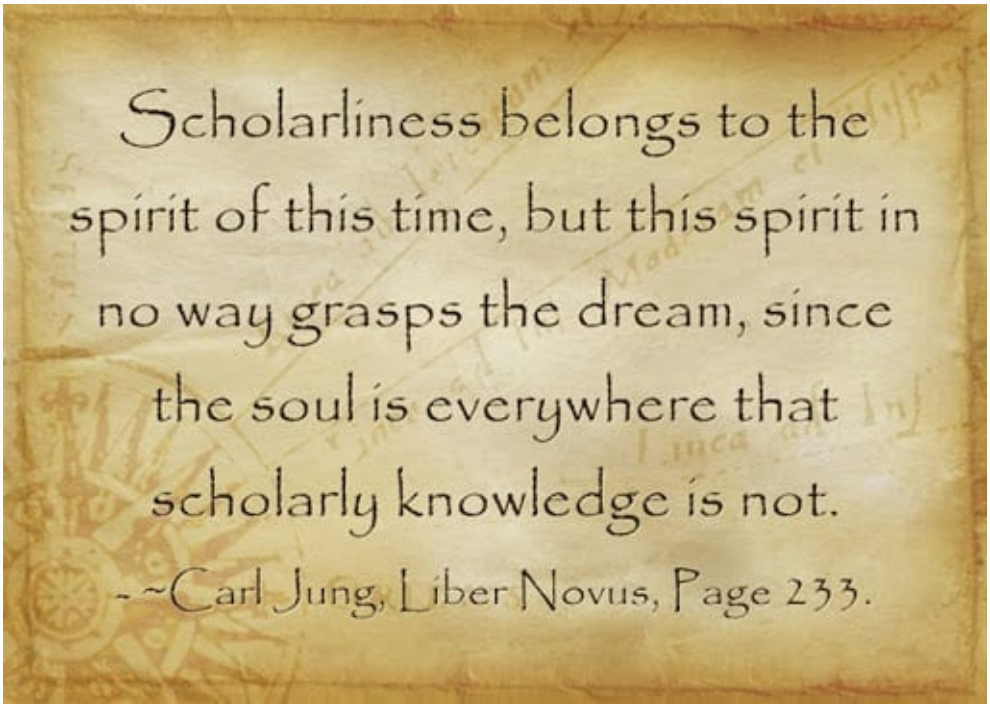
You are blessed, virgin soul, praised be your name. You are the chosen one among women. You are the God-bearer. Praise be to you! Honor and fame be yours in eternity. Philemon to Carl Jung's Soul, Liber Novus, Page 344.


May man rule in the human world. May his laws be valid. But treat the souls, daimons, and Gods in their way; offering what is demanded. But burden no man, demand and expect nothing from him, with what your devil-souls and God-souls lead you to believe, but endure and remain silent and do piously what befits your kind.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 343.

May man rule in the human world.  May his laws be valid.  But treat the souls, daimons, and Gods in their way; offering what is demanded.  But burden no man, demand and expect nothing from him, with what your devil-souls and God-souls lead you to believe, but endure and remain silent and do piously what befits your kind.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 343.

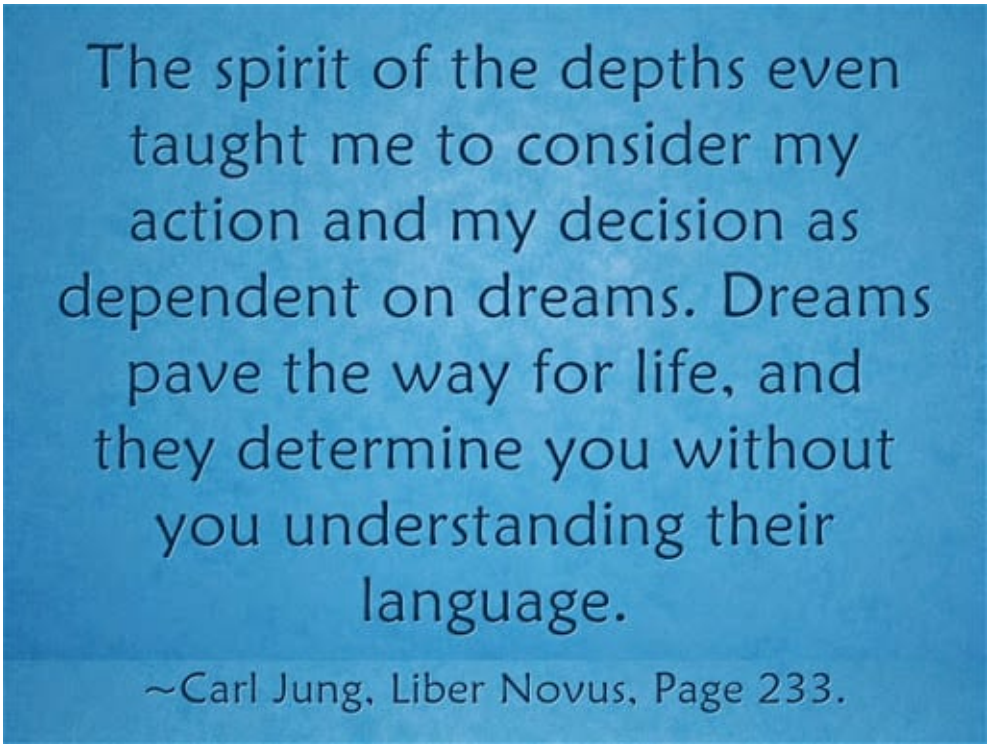

The dream is not only the fulfillment of infantile desires, but also symbolizes the future ... The dream provides the answer through the symbol, which one must understand.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233, Footnote 53.

The dream is not only the fulfillment of infantile desires, but also symbolizes the future ... The dream provides the answer through the symbol, which one must understand. . Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233, Footnote 53.


Scholarliness belongs to the spirit of this time, but this spirit in no way grasps the dream, since the soul is everywhere that scholarly knowledge is not.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233.

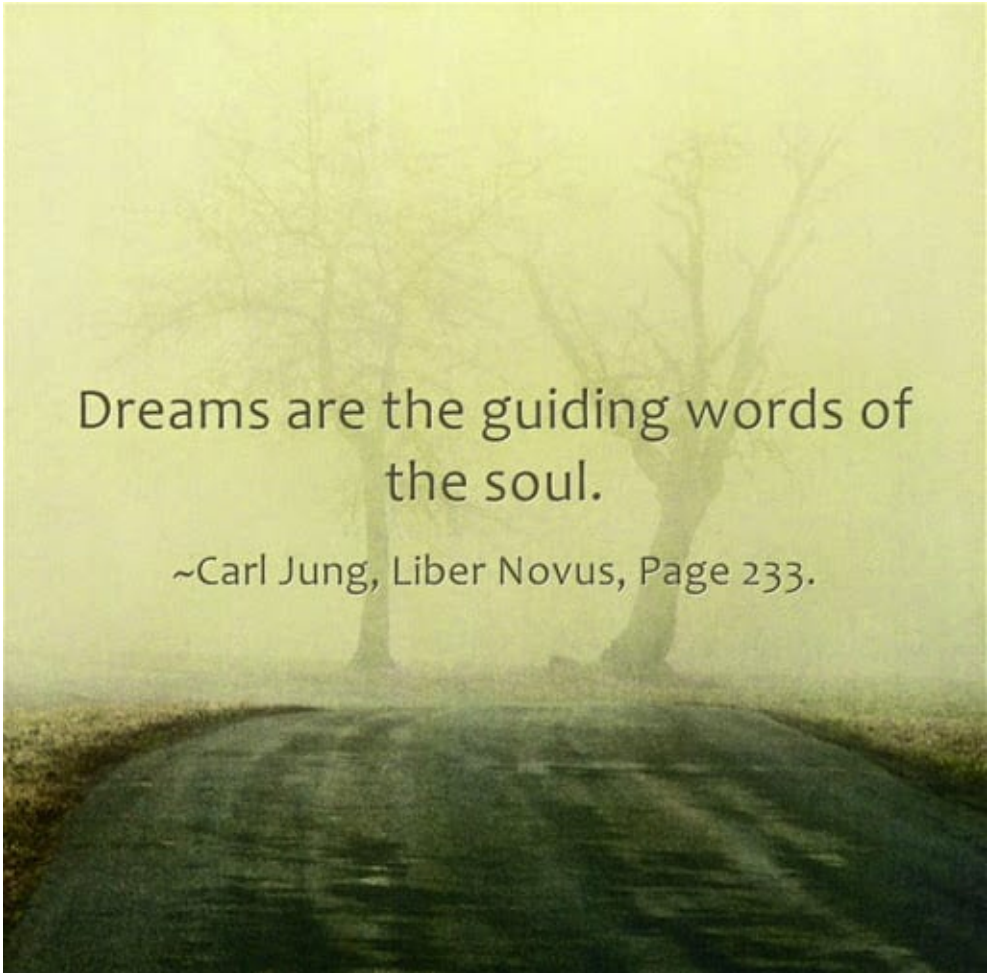
Scholarliness belongs to the spirit of this time, but this spirit in no way grasps the dream, since the soul is everywhere that scholarly knowledge is not.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233.

[2343]


The spirit of the depths even taught me to consider my action and my decision as dependent on dreams. Dreams pave the way for life, and they determine you without you understanding their language.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233.

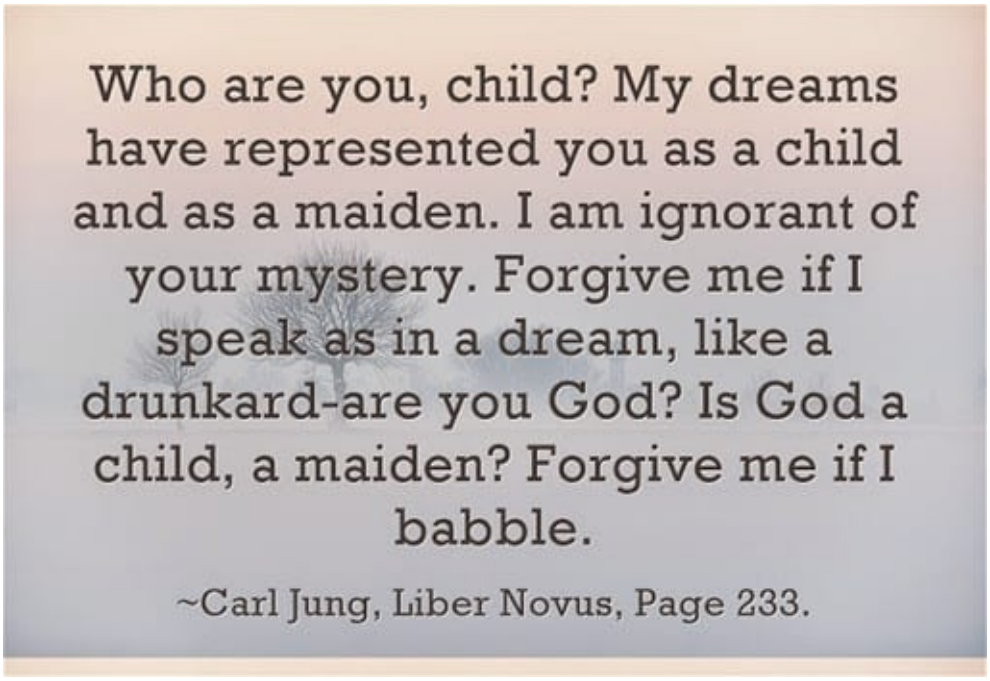
The spirit of the depths even taught me to consider my action and my decision as dependent on dreams. Dreams pave the way for life, and they determine you without you understanding their language. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233.

[2344]



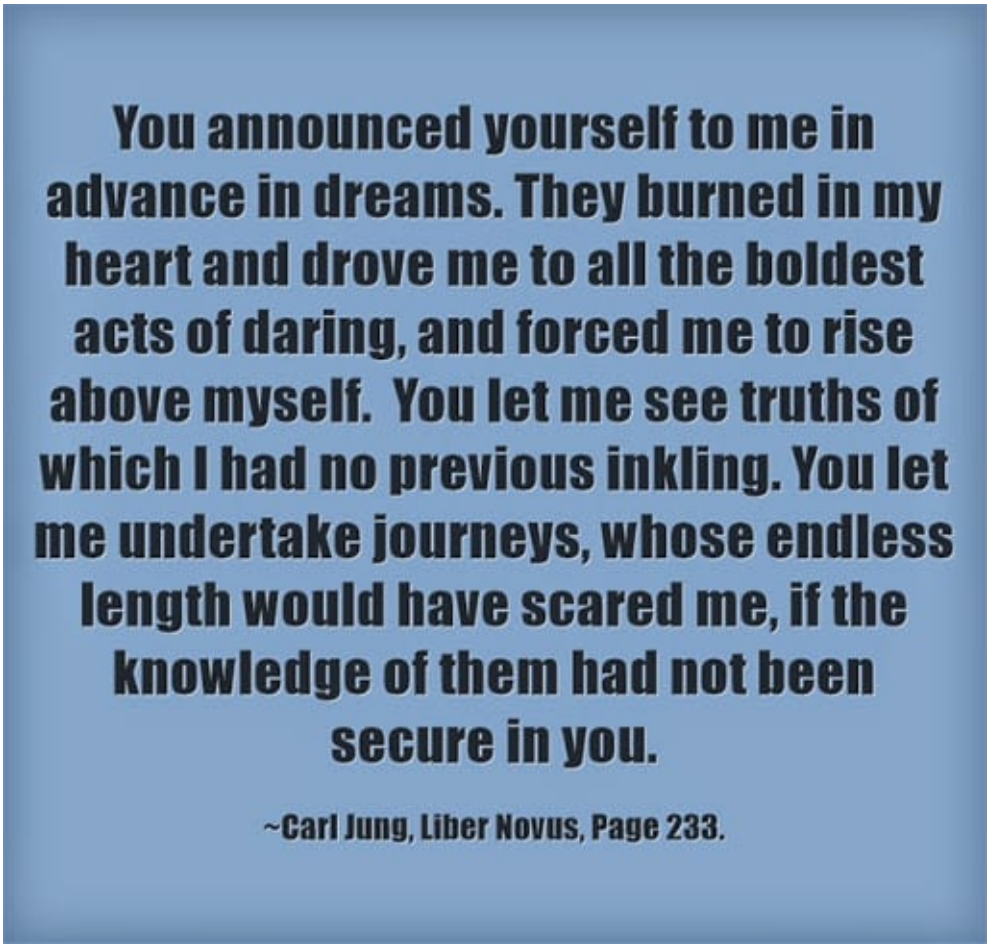

Dreams are the guiding words of the soul. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233.

[2345]

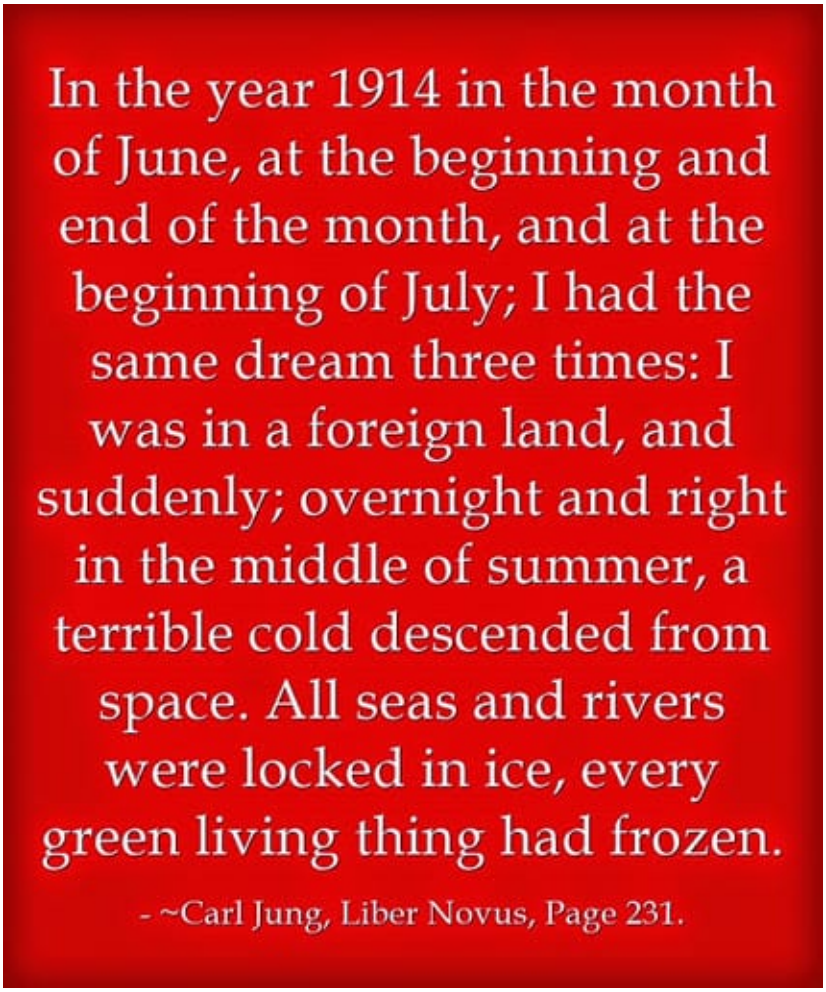

Who are you, child? My dreams have represented you as a child and as a maiden. I am ignorant of your mystery. Forgive me if I speak as in a dream, like a drunkard-are you God? Is God a child, a maiden? Forgive me if I babble.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233.

Who are you, child? My dreams have represented you as a child and as a maiden. I am ignorant of your mystery. Forgive me if I speak as in a dream, like a drunkard-are you God? Is God a child, a maiden? Forgive me if I babble. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233.

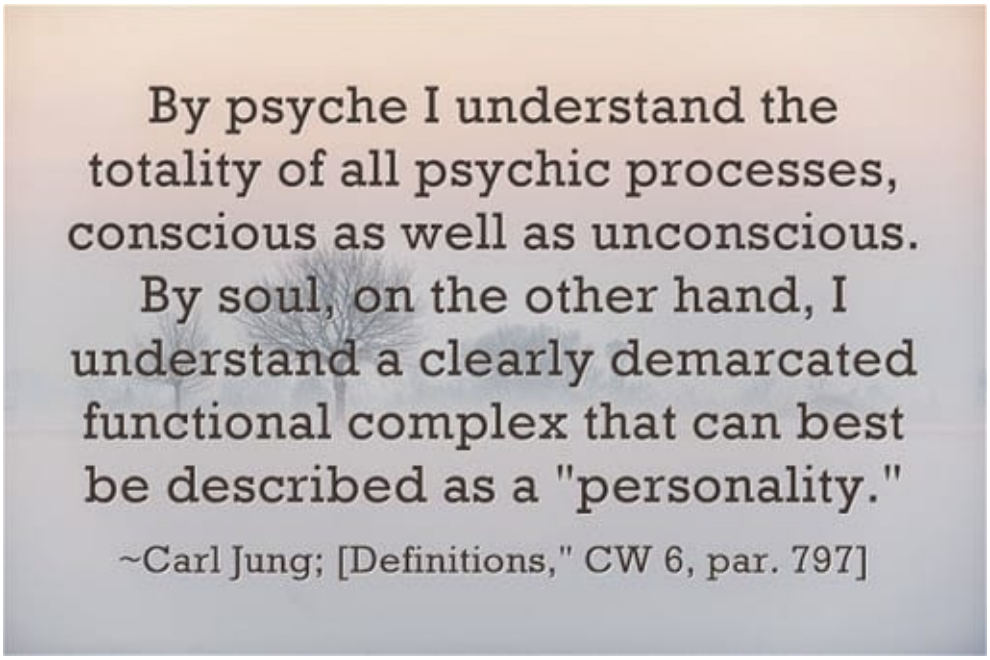
[2346]


You announced yourself to me in advance in dreams. They burned in my heart and drove me to all the boldest acts of daring, and forced me to rise above myself. You let me see truths of which I had no previous inkling. You let me undertake journeys, whose endless length would have scared me, if the knowledge of them had not been secure in you.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233.

You announced yourself to me in advance in dreams. They burned in my heart and drove me to all the boldest acts of daring, and forced me to rise above myself. You let me see truths of which I had no previous inkling. You let me undertake journeys, whose endless length would have scared me, if the knowledge of them had not been secure in you. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 233.

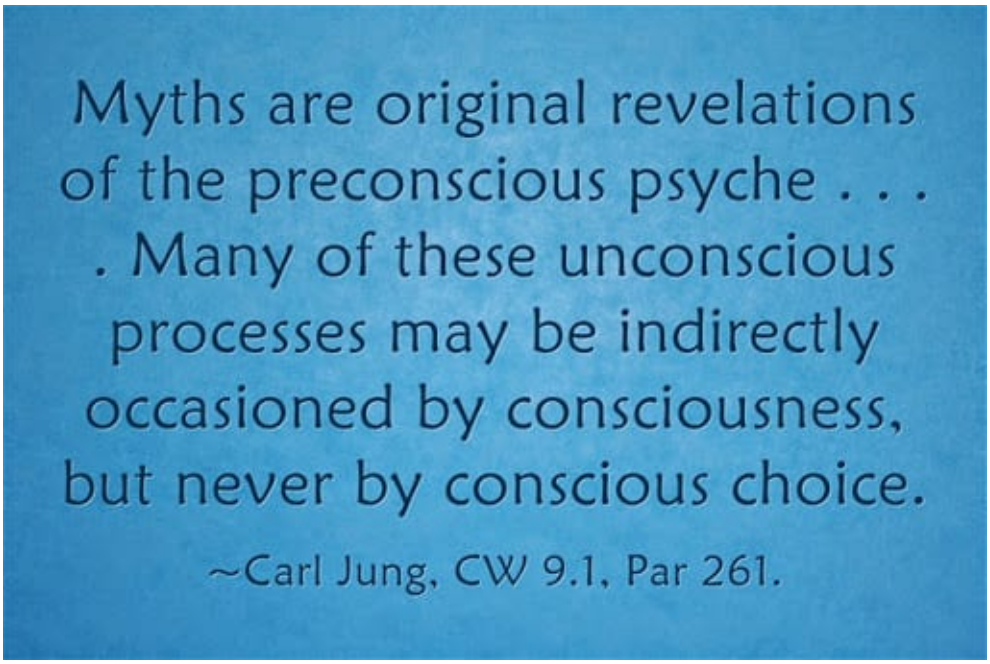

In the year 1914 in the month of June, at the beginning and end of the month, and at the beginning of July; I had the same dream three times: I was in a foreign land, and suddenly; overnight and right in the middle of summer, a terrible cold descended from space. All seas and rivers were locked in ice, every green living thing had frozen.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

In the year 1914 in the month of June, at the beginning and end of the month, and at the beginning of July; I had the same dream three times: I was in a foreign land, and suddenly; overnight and right in the middle of summer, a terrible cold descended from space. All seas and rivers were locked in ice, every green living thing had frozen. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.


By psyche I understand the totality of all psychic processes, conscious as well as unconscious. By soul, on the other hand, I understand a clearly demarcated functional complex that can best be described as a "personality."
~Carl Jung; [Definitions," CW 6, par. 797]

By psyche I understand the totality of all psychic processes, conscious as well as unconscious. By soul, on the other hand, I understand a clearly demarcated functional complex that can best be described as a ”personality.” Carl Jung; [Definitions,” CW 6, par. 797]

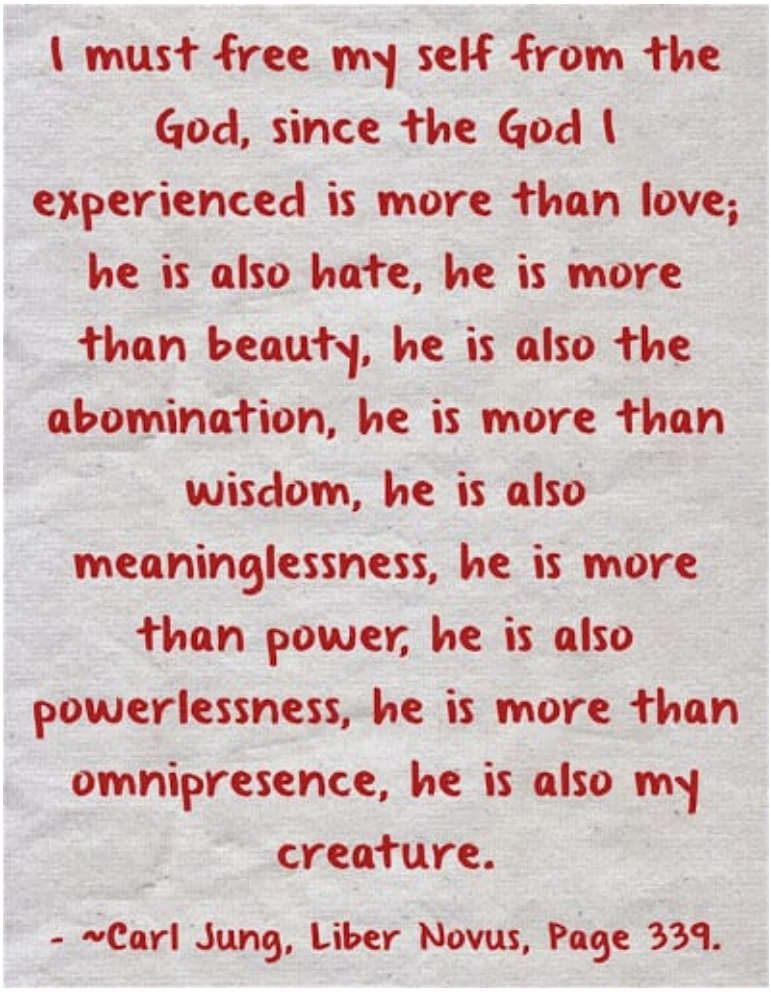
[2349]


Myths are original revelations of the preconscious psyche . . . . Many of these unconscious processes may be indirectly occasioned by consciousness, but never by conscious choice.
~Carl Jung, CW 9.1, Par 261.

Myths are original revelations of the preconscious psyche . . . . Many of these unconscious processes may be indirectly occasioned by consciousness, but never by conscious

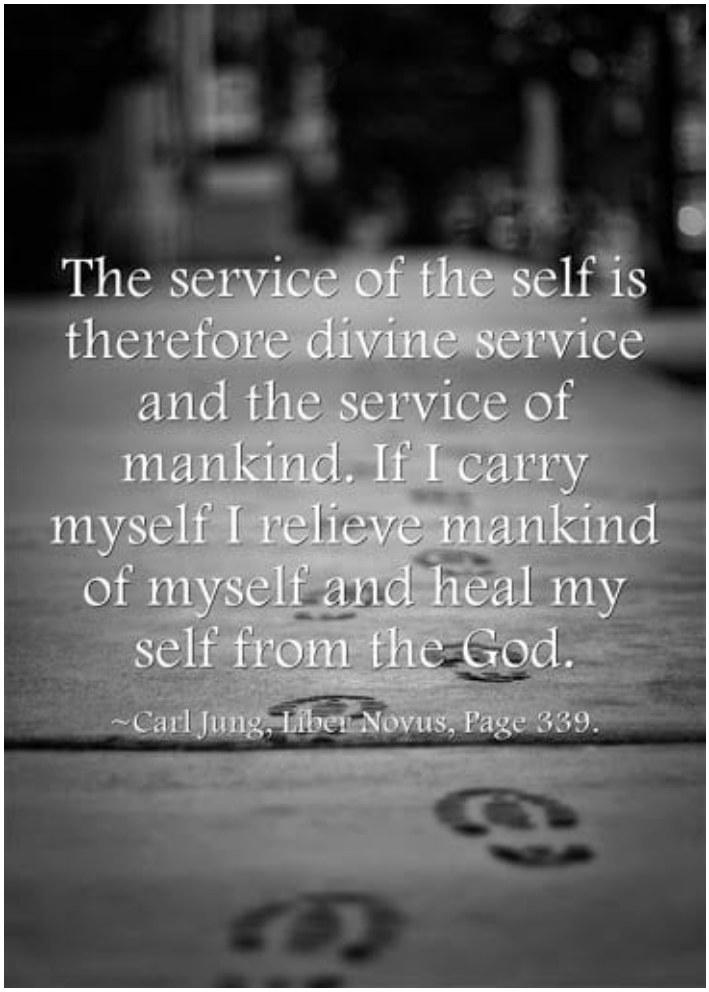
choice.  Carl Jung, CW 9.1, Par 261.

[2350]

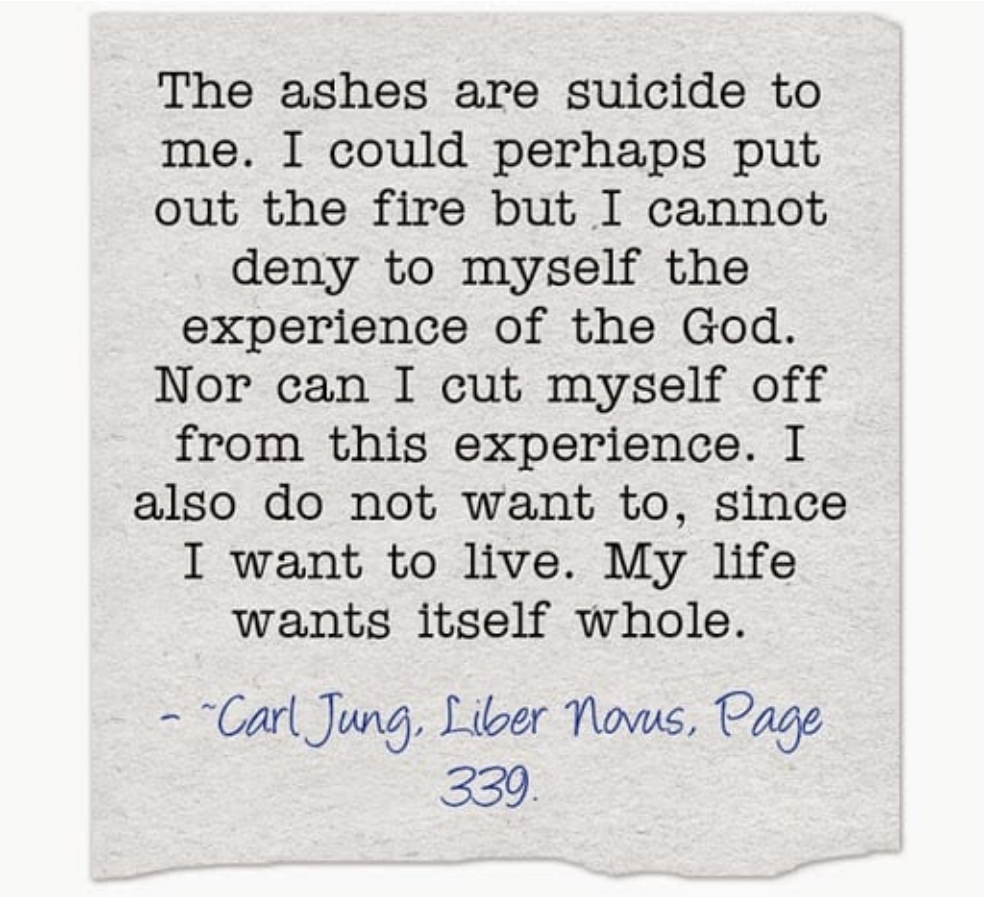

I must free my self from the God, since the God I experienced is more than love; he is also hate, he is more than beauty, he is also the abomination, he is more than wisdom, he is also meaninglessness, he is more than power, he is also powerlessness, he is more than omnipresence, he is also my creature.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

I must free my self from the God, since the God I experienced is more than love; he is also hate, he is more than beauty, he is also the abomination, he is more than wisdom, he is also meaninglessness, he is more than power, he is also powerlessness, he is more than omnipresence, he is also my creature.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

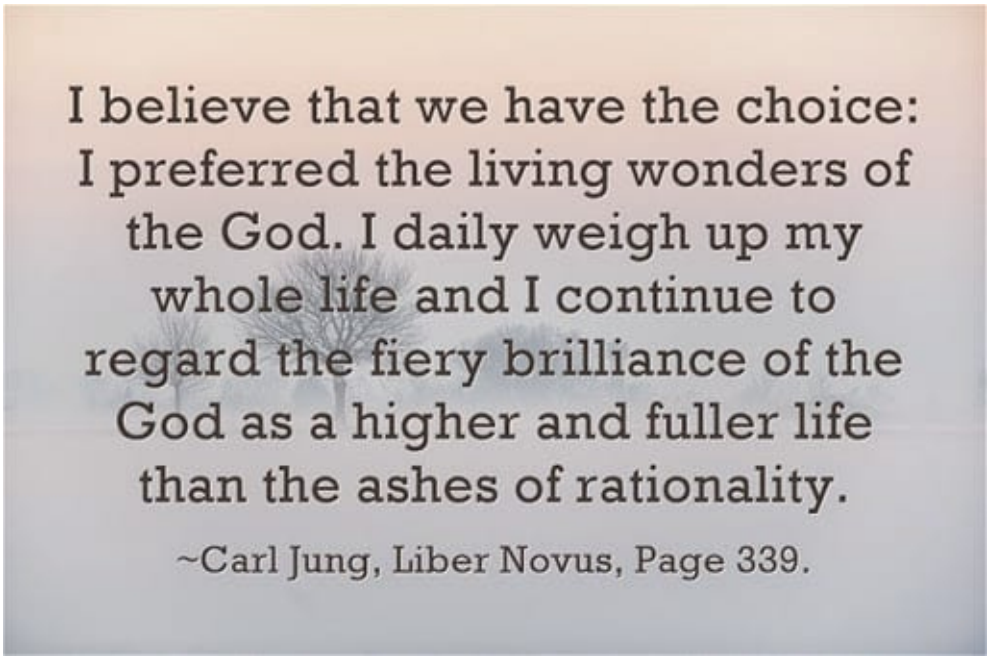
[2351]


The service of the self is therefore divine service and the service of mankind. If I carry myself I relieve mankind of myself and heal my self from the God.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

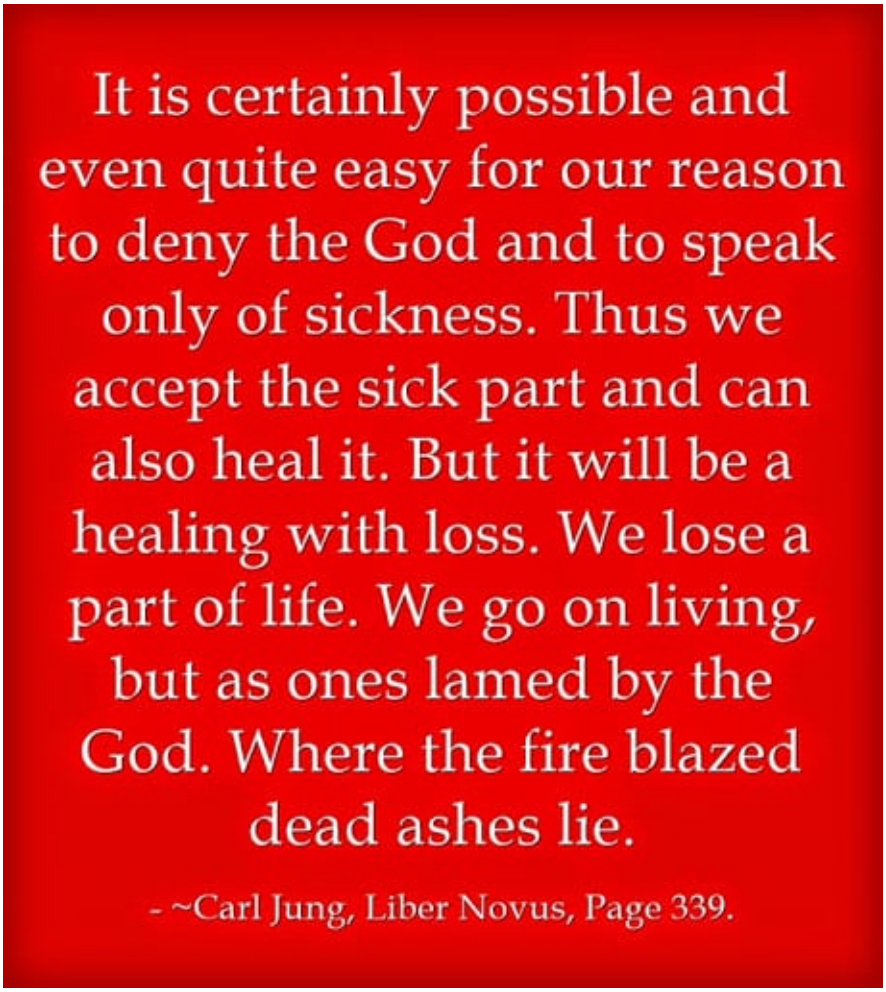
The service of the self is therefore divine service and the service of mankind. If I carry myself I relieve mankind of myself and heal my self from the God. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.


The ashes are suicide to me. I could perhaps put out the fire but I cannot deny to myself the experience of the God. Nor can I cut myself off from this experience. I also do not want to, since I want to live. My life wants itself whole.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

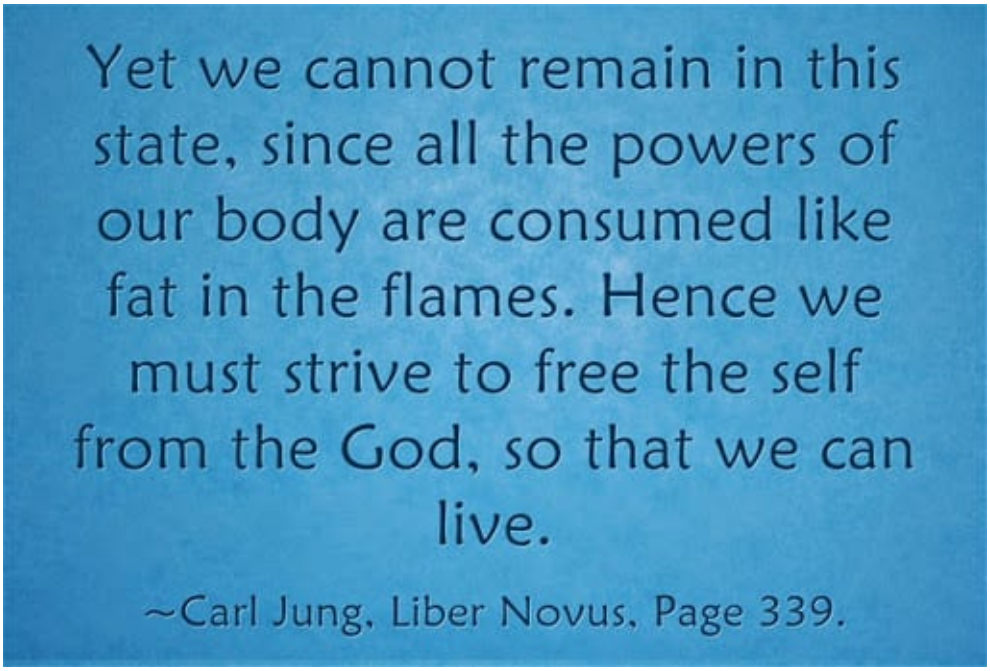
The ashes are suicide to me. I could perhaps put out the fire but I cannot deny to myself the experience of the God. Nor can I cut myself off from this experience. I also do not want to, since I want to live. My life wants itself whole. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.


I believe that we have the choice:
I preferred the living wonders of
the God. I daily weigh up my
whole life and I continue to
regard the fiery brilliance of the
God as a higher and fuller life
than the ashes of rationality.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

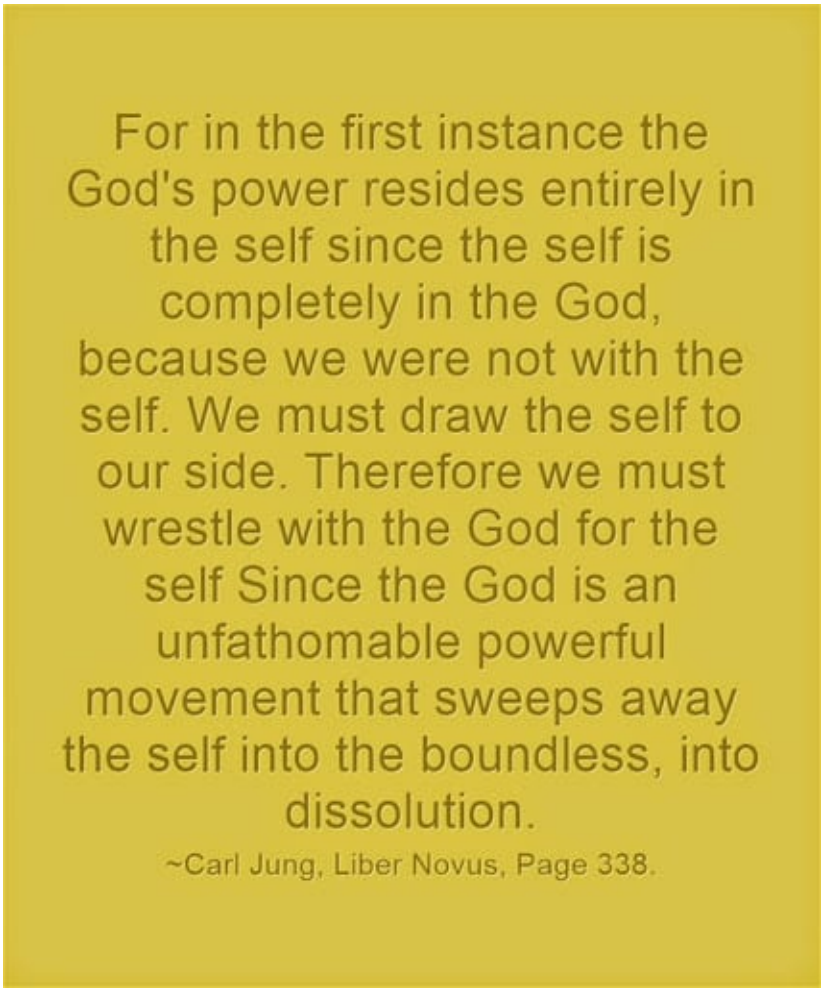
I believe that we have the choice: I preferred the living wonders of the God. I daily weigh up my whole life and I continue to regard the fiery brilliance of the God as a higher and fuller life than the ashes of rationality. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.


It is certainly possible and even quite easy for our reason to deny the God and to speak only of sickness. Thus we accept the sick part and can also heal it. But it will be a healing with loss. We lose a part of life. We go on living, but as ones lamed by the God. Where the fire blazed dead ashes lie.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

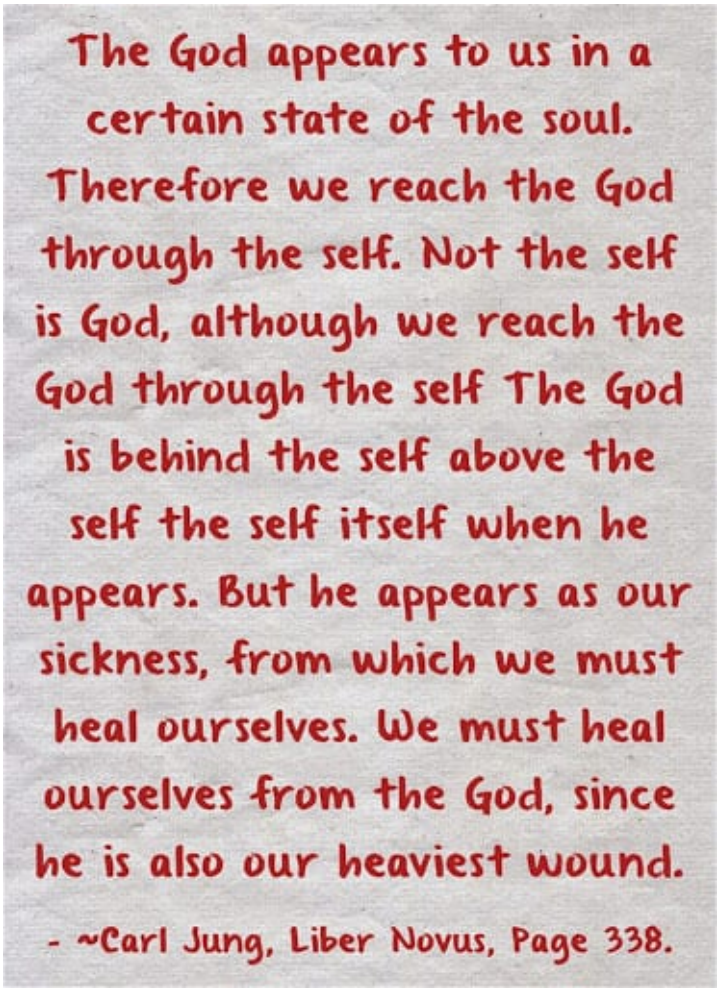
It is certainly possible and even quite easy for our reason to deny the God and to speak only of sickness. Thus we accept the sick part and can also heal it. But it will be a healing with loss. We lose a part of life. We go on living, but as ones lamed by the God. Where the fire blazed dead ashes lie. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.


Yet we cannot remain in this state, since all the powers of our body are consumed like fat in the flames. Hence we must strive to free the self from the God, so that we can live.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.

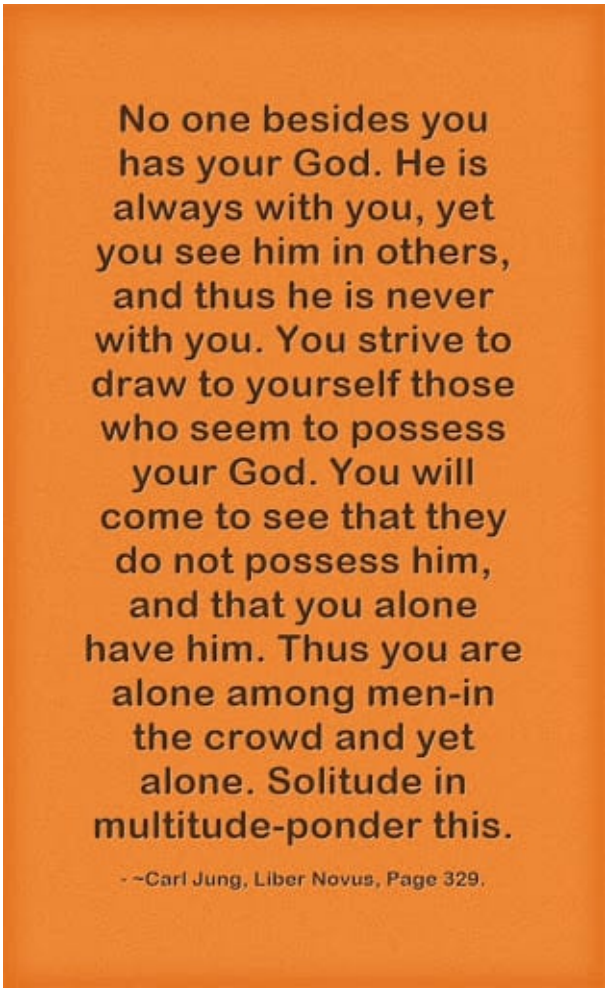
Yet we cannot remain in this state, since all the powers of our body are consumed like fat in the flames. Hence we must strive to free the self from the God, so that we can live. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 339.


For in the first instance the God's power resides entirely in the self since the self is completely in the God, because we were not with the self. We must draw the self to our side. Therefore we must wrestle with the God for the self Since the God is an unfathomable powerful movement that sweeps away the self into the boundless, into dissolution.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 338.

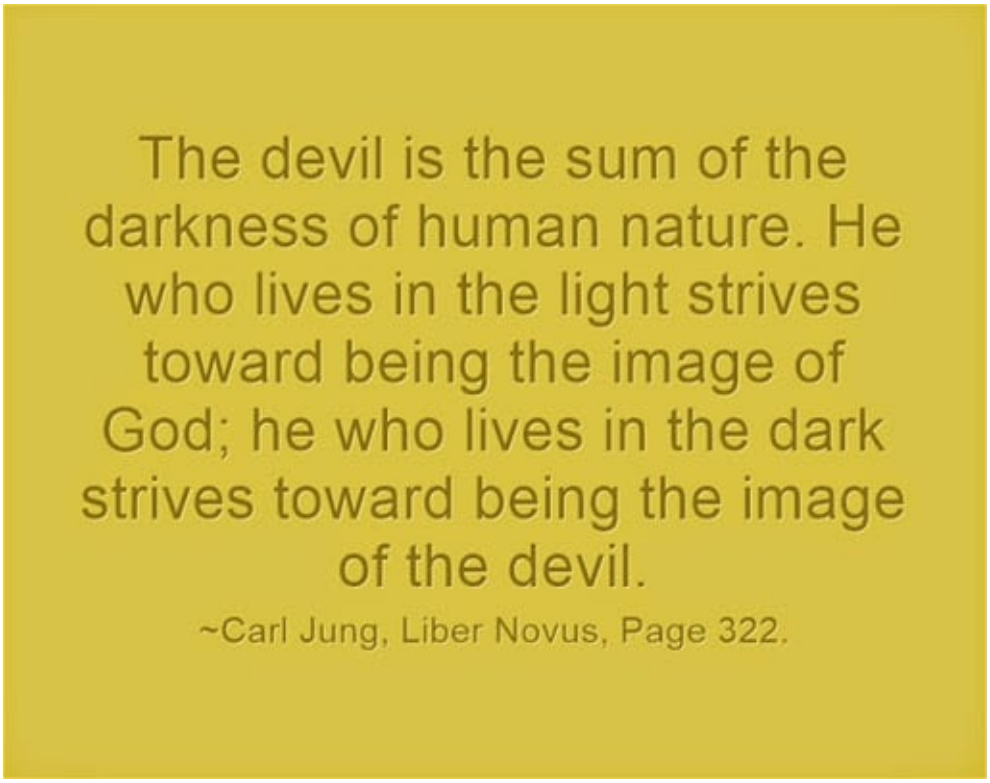
For in the first instance the God’s power resides entirely in the self since the self is completely in the God, because we were not with the self. We must draw the self to our side. Therefore we must wrestle with the God for the self Since the God is an unfathomable powerful movement that sweeps away the self into the boundless, into dissolution. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 338.


The God appears to us in a certain state of the soul. Therefore we reach the God through the self. Not the self is God, although we reach the God through the self The God is behind the self above the self the self itself when he appears. But he appears as our sickness, from which we must heal ourselves. We must heal ourselves from the God, since he is also our heaviest wound.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 338.

The God appears to us in a certain state of the soul. Therefore we reach the God through the self. Not the self is God, although we reach the God through the self The God is behind the self above the self the self itself when he appears. But he appears as our sickness, from which we must heal ourselves. We must heal ourselves from the God, since he is also our heaviest wound. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 338.

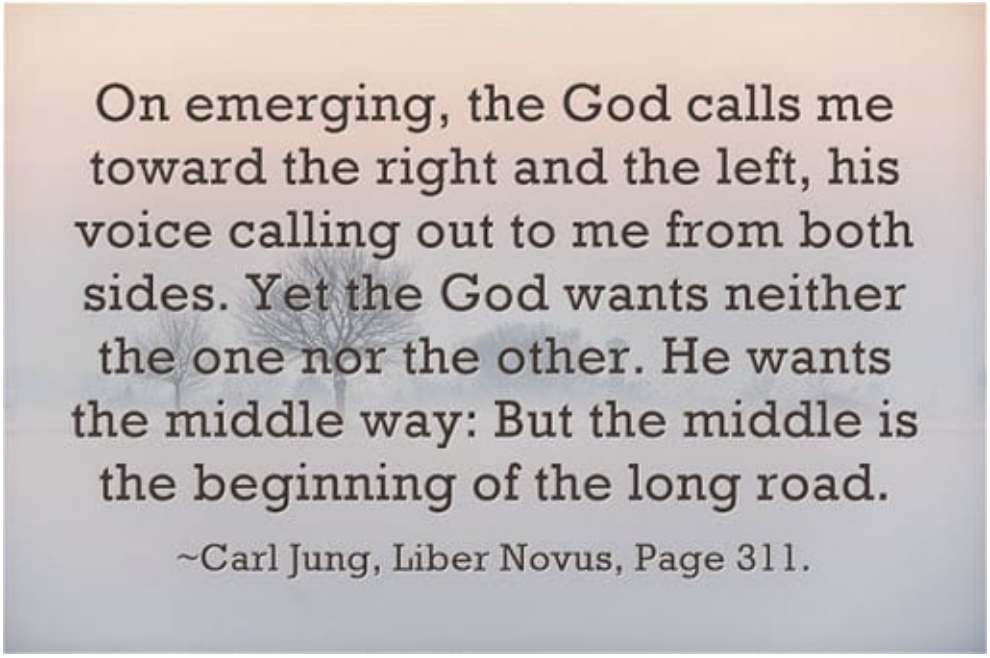

No one besides you has your God. He is always with you, yet you see him in others, and thus he is never with you. You strive to draw to yourself those who seem to possess your God. You will come to see that they do not possess him, and that you alone have him. Thus you are alone among men-in the crowd and yet alone. Solitude in multitude-ponder this.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 329.

No one besides you has your God. He is always with you, yet you see him in others, and thus he is never with you. You strive to draw to yourself those who seem to possess your God. You will come to see that they do not possess him, and that you alone have him. Thus you are alone among men-in the crowd and yet alone. Solitude in multitude-ponder this. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 329.


The devil is the sum of the darkness of human nature. He who lives in the light strives toward being the image of God; he who lives in the dark strives toward being the image of the devil.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 322.

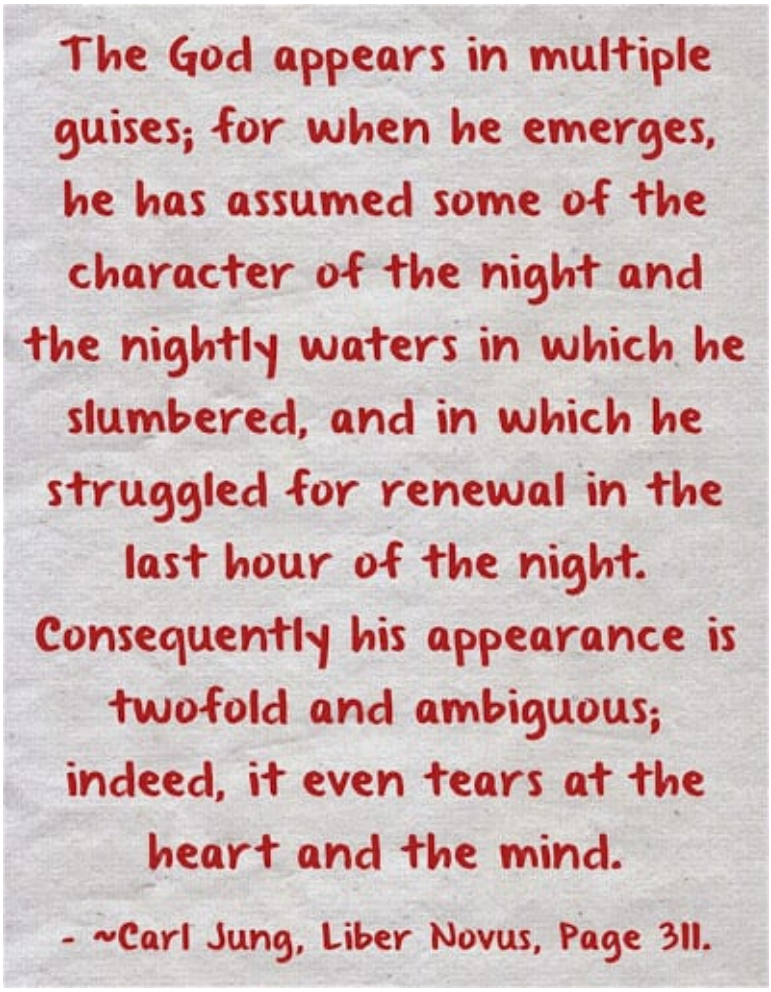
The devil is the sum of the darkness of human nature. He who lives in the light strives toward being the image of God; he who lives in the dark strives toward being the image of the devil. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 322.

[2360]


On emerging, the God calls me toward the right and the left, his voice calling out to me from both sides. Yet the God wants neither the one nor the other. He wants the middle way: But the middle is the beginning of the long road.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 311.

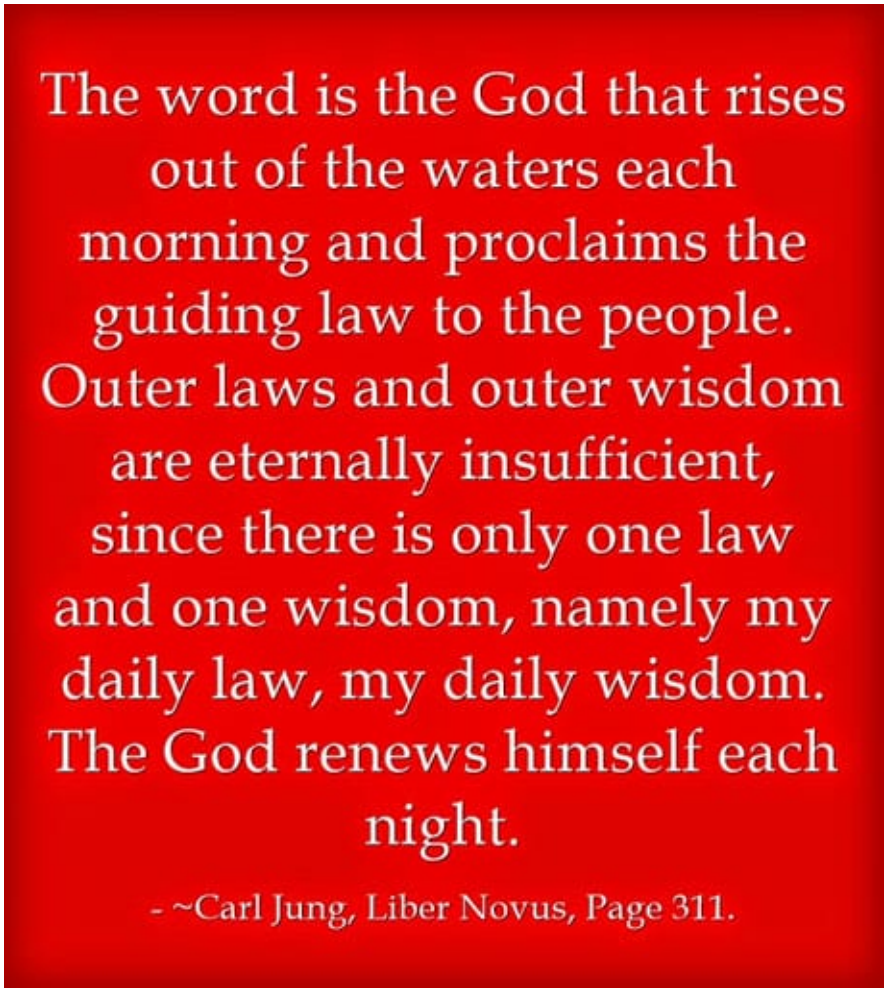
On emerging, the God calls me toward the right and the left, his voice calling out to me from both sides. Yet the God wants neither the one nor the other. He wants the middle way: But the middle is the beginning of the long road. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 311.

[2361]

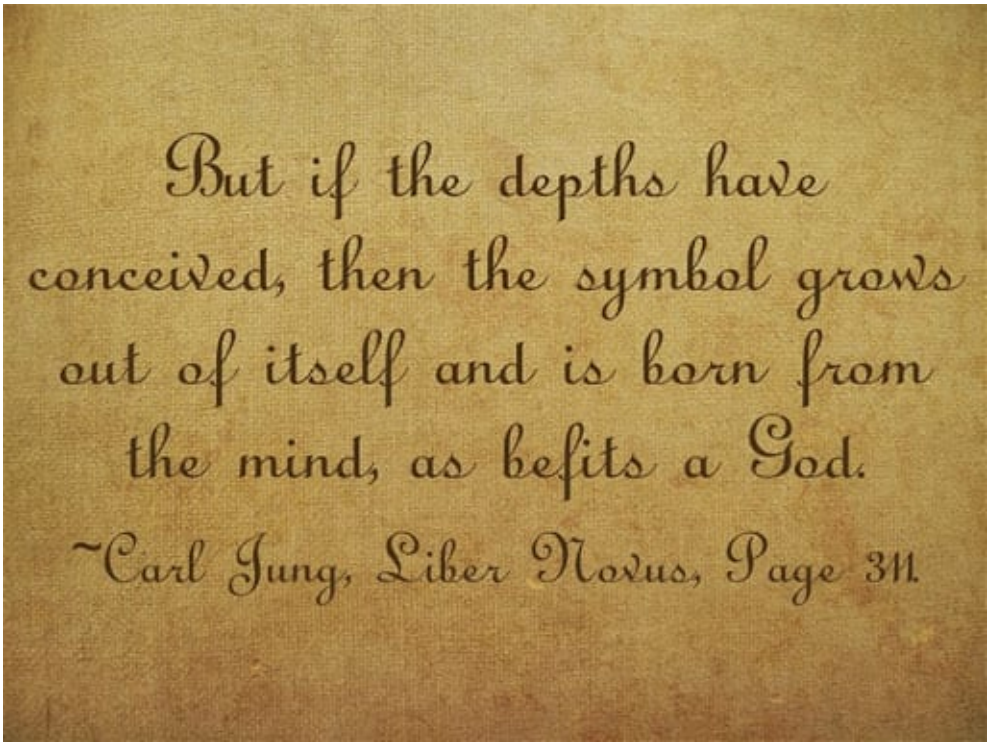

The God appears in multiple guises; for when he emerges, he has assumed some of the character of the night and the nightly waters in which he slumbered, and in which he struggled for renewal in the last hour of the night. Consequently his appearance is twofold and ambiguous; indeed, it even tears at the heart and the mind.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 311.

The God appears in multiple guises; for when he emerges, he has assumed some of the character of the night and the nightly waters in which he slumbered, and in which he struggled for renewal in the last hour of the night. Consequently his appearance is twofold and ambiguous; indeed, it even tears at the heart and the mind. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 311.

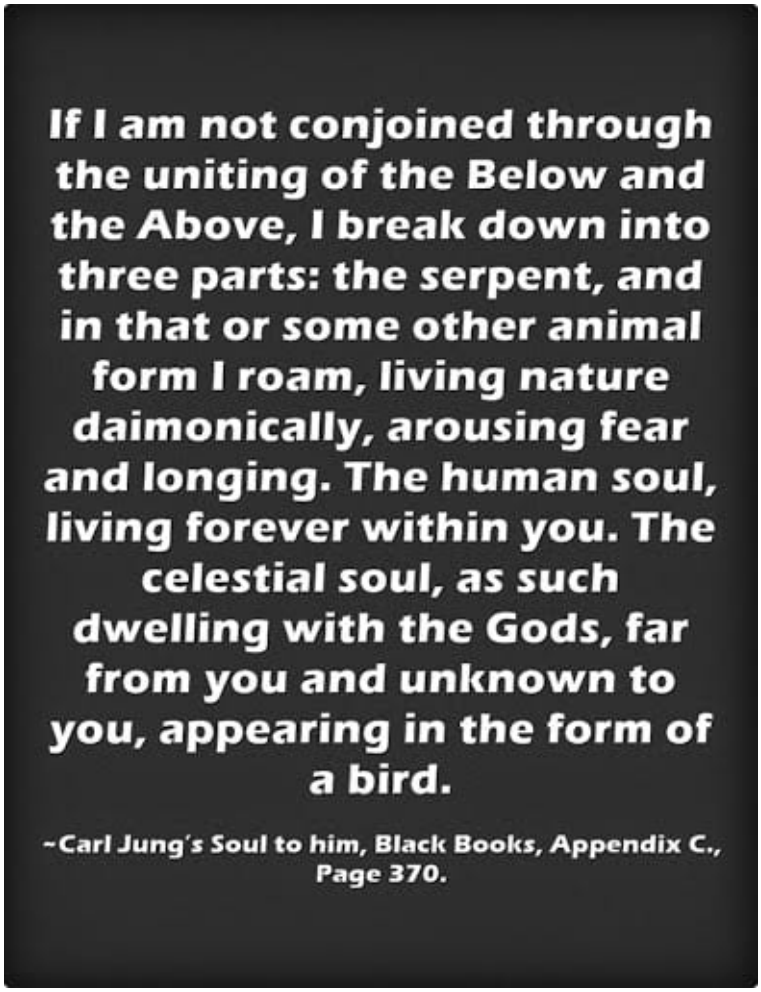
[2362]


The word is the God that rises out of the waters each morning and proclaims the guiding law to the people. Outer laws and outer wisdom are eternally insufficient, since there is only one law and one wisdom, namely my daily law, my daily wisdom. The God renews himself each night.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 311.

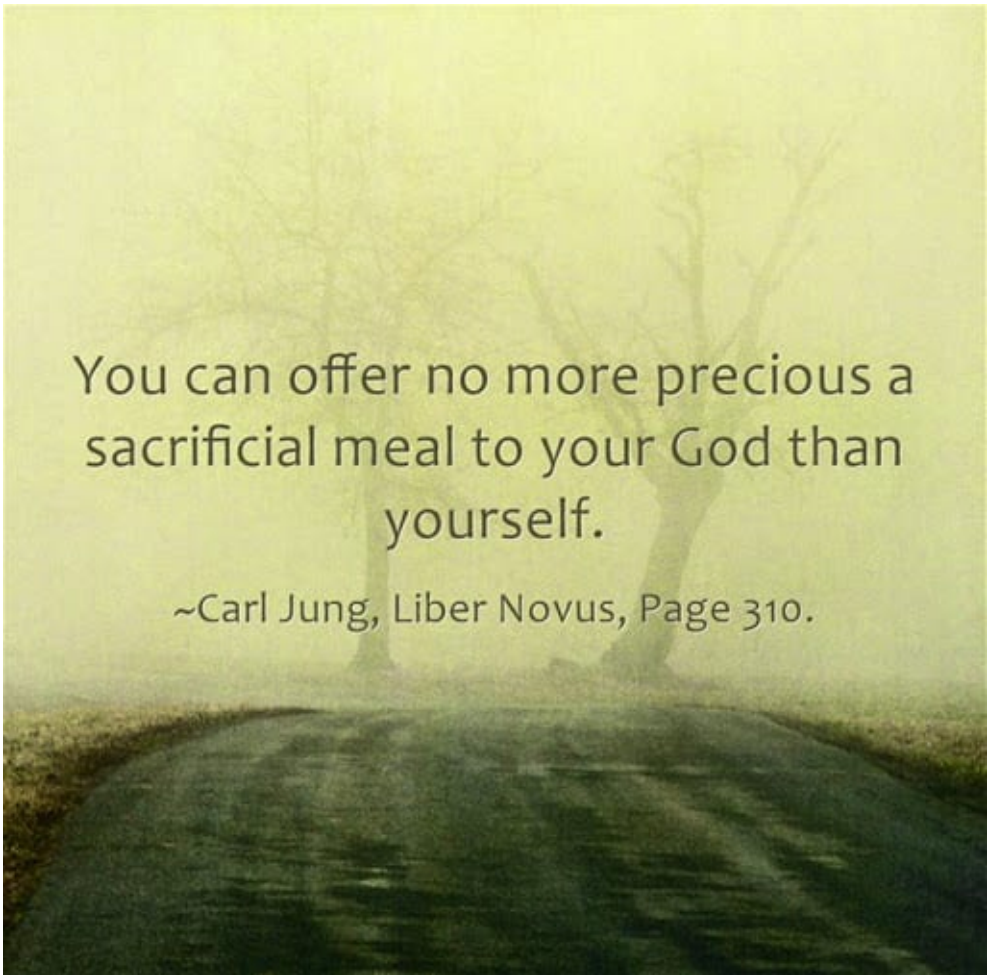
The word is the God that rises out of the waters each morning and proclaims the guiding law to the people. Outer laws and outer wisdom are eternally insufficient, since there is only one law and one wisdom, namely my daily law, my daily wisdom. The God renews himself each night. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 311.


But if the depths have
conceived, then the symbol grows
out of itself and is born from
the mind, as befits a God.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 311

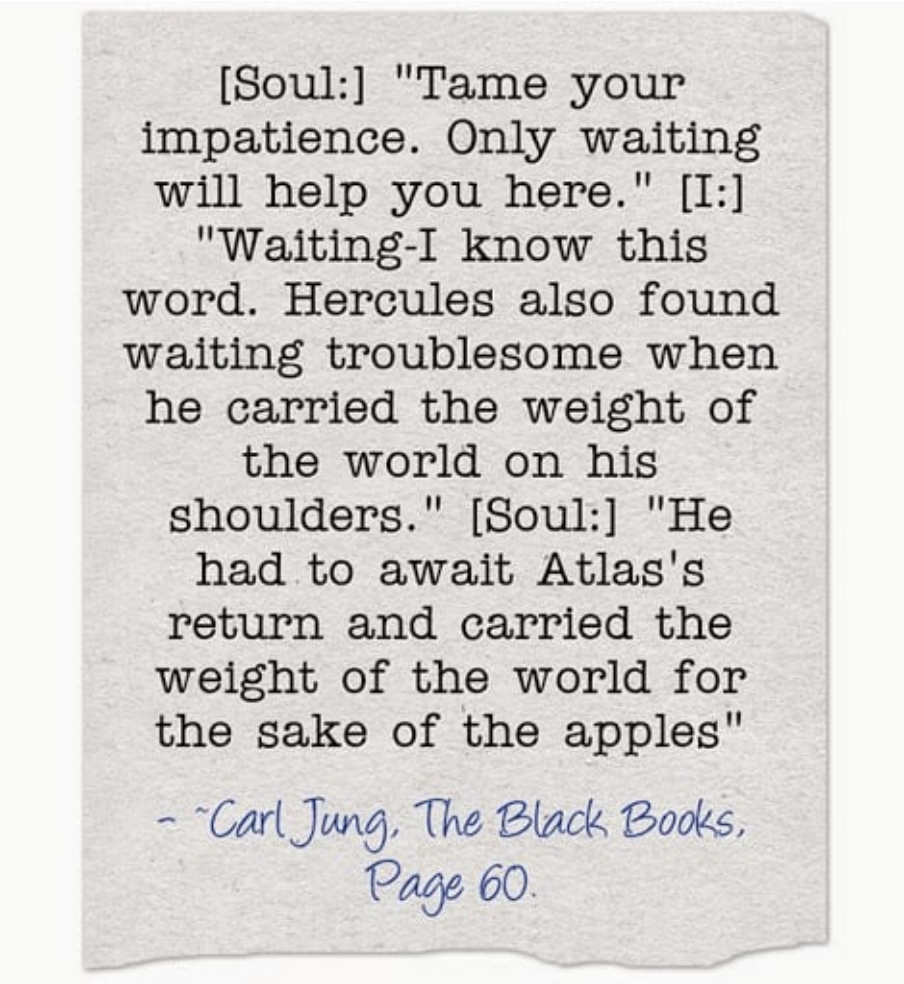
But if the depths have conceived, then the symbol grows out of itself and is born from the mind, as befits a God.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 311.


If I am not conjoined through the uniting of the Below and the Above, I break down into three parts: the serpent, and in that or some other animal form I roam, living nature daimonically, arousing fear and longing. The human soul, living forever within you. The celestial soul, as such dwelling with the Gods, far from you and unknown to you, appearing in the form of a bird.
~Carl Jung's Soul to him, Black Books, Appendix C., Page 370.

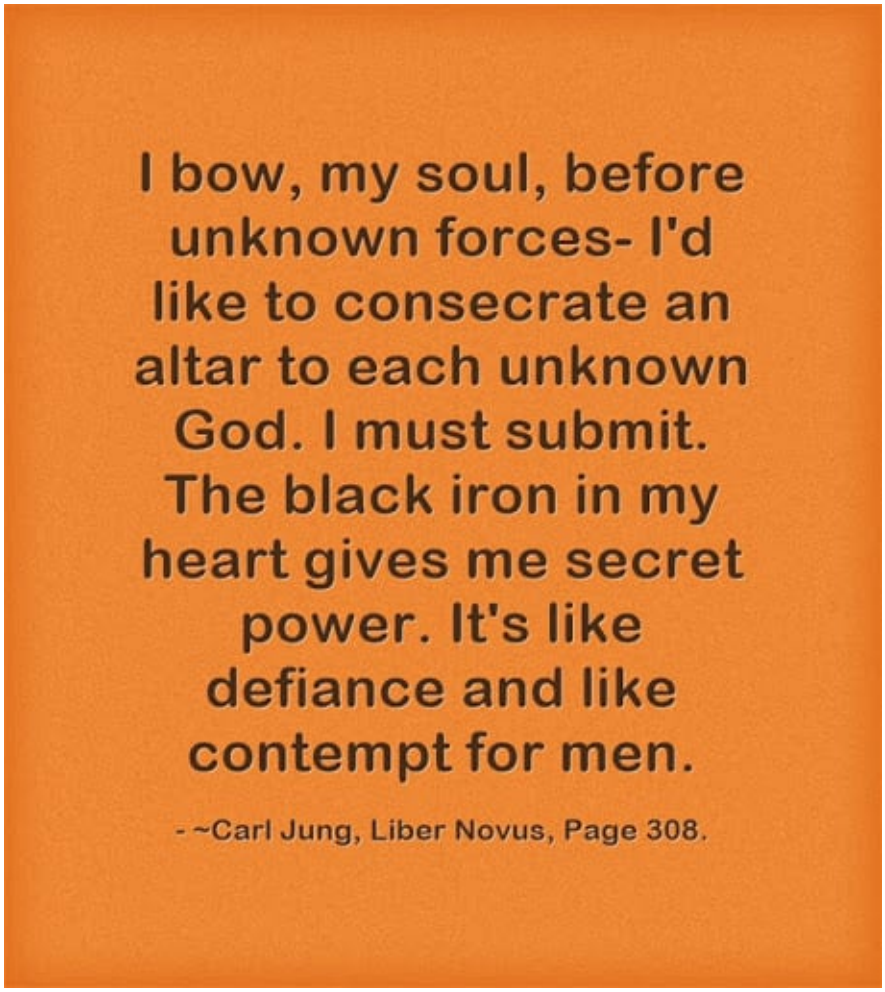
If I am not conjoined through the uniting of the Below and the Above, I break down into three parts: the serpent, and in that or some other animal form I roam, living nature daimonically, arousing fear and longing. The human soul, living forever within you. The celestial soul, as such dwelling with the Gods, far from you and unknown to you, appearing in the form of a bird. Carl Jung's Soul to him, Black Books, Appendix C., Page 370.



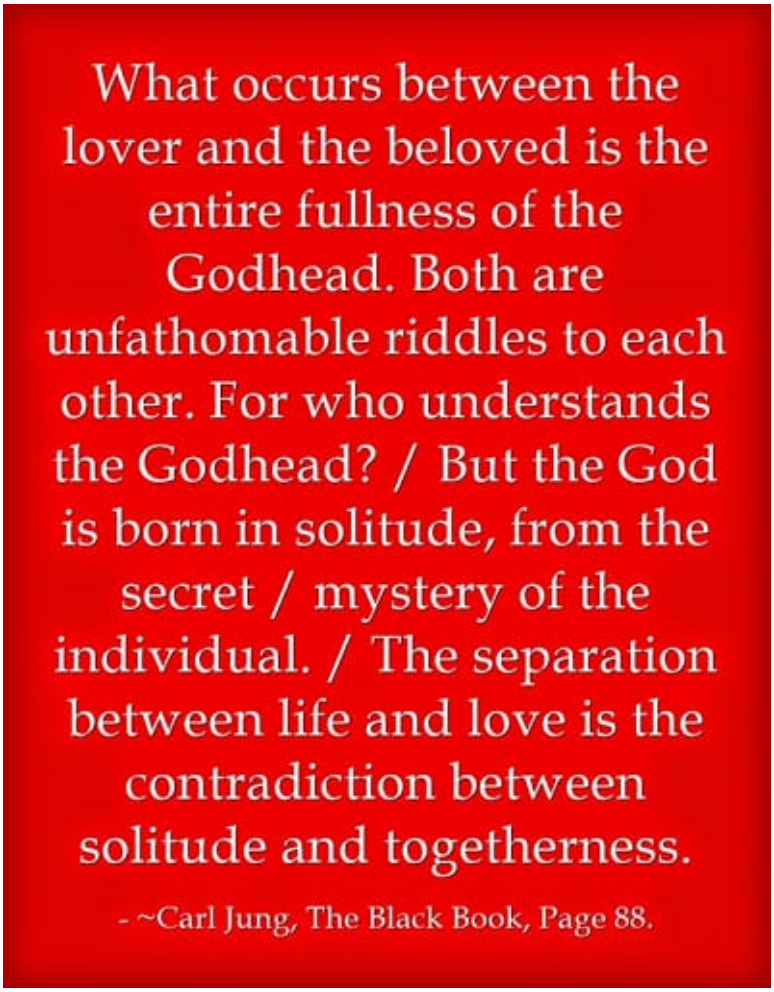

You can offer no more precious a sacrificial meal to your God than yourself. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 310.


[Soul:] "Tame your impatience. Only waiting will help you here." [I:] "Waiting-I know this word. Hercules also found waiting troublesome when he carried the weight of the world on his shoulders." [Soul:] "He had to await Atlas's return and carried the weight of the world for the sake of the apples"
- ~Carl Jung, The Black Books, Page 60.

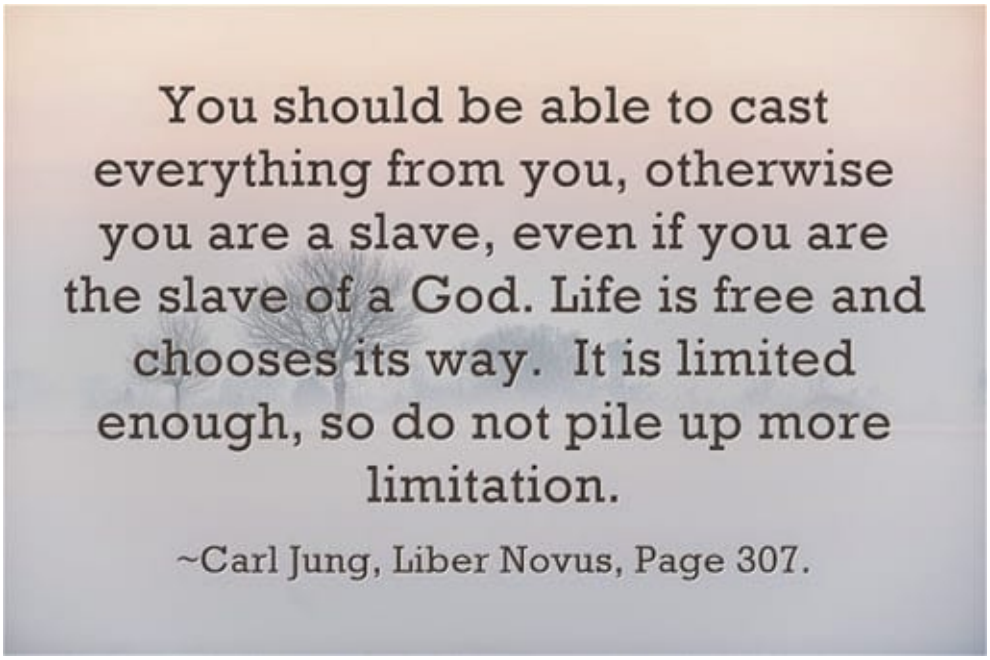
[Soul:] ”Tame your impatience. Only waiting will help you here.” [I:] ”Waiting-I know this word. Hercules also found waiting troublesome when he carried the weight of the world on his shoulders.” [Soul:] ”He had to await Atlas’s return and carried the weight of the world for the sake of the apples” The Black Books, Page 60.


I bow, my soul, before unknown forces- I'd like to consecrate an altar to each unknown God. I must submit. The black iron in my heart gives me secret power. It's like defiance and like contempt for men.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 308.

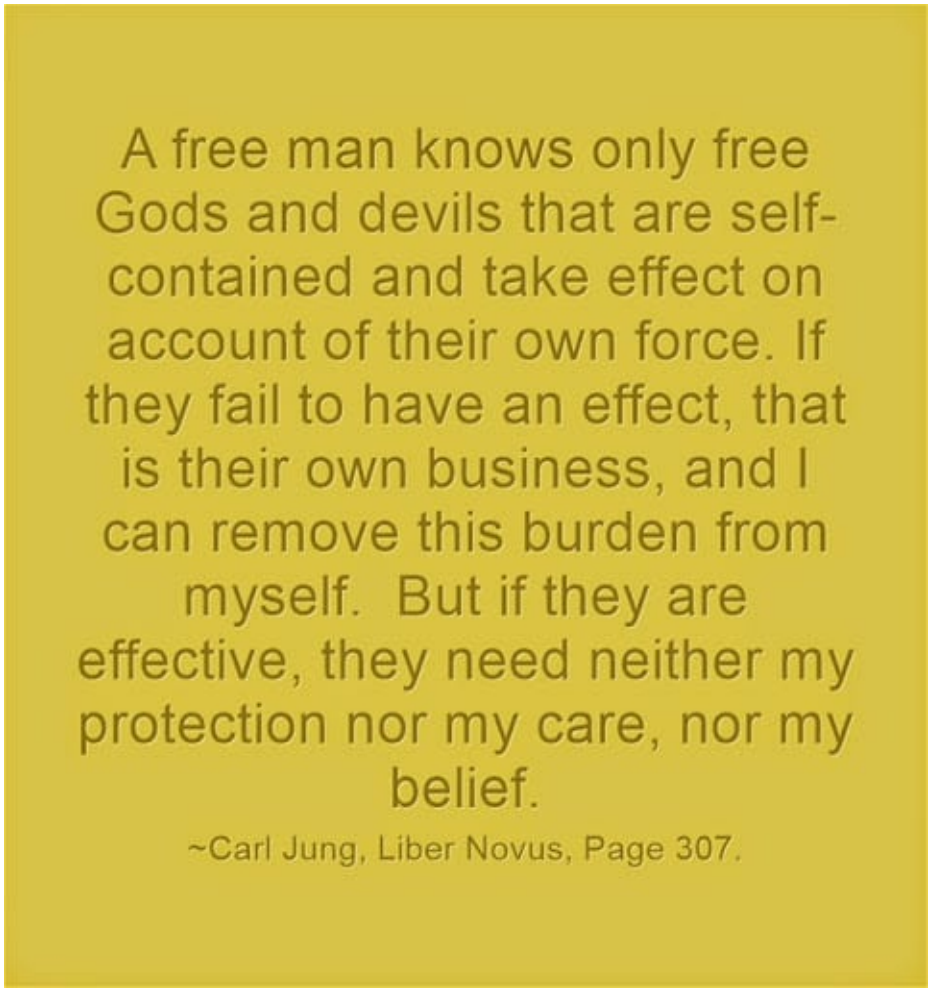
I bow, my soul, before unknown forces- I’d like to consecrate an altar to each unknown God. I must submit. The black iron in my heart gives me secret power. It’s like defiance and like contempt for men. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 308.


What occurs between the lover and the beloved is the entire fullness of the Godhead. Both are unfathomable riddles to each other. For who understands the Godhead? / But the God is born in solitude, from the secret / mystery of the individual. / The separation between life and love is the contradiction between solitude and togetherness.
- ~Carl Jung, The Black Book, Page 88.

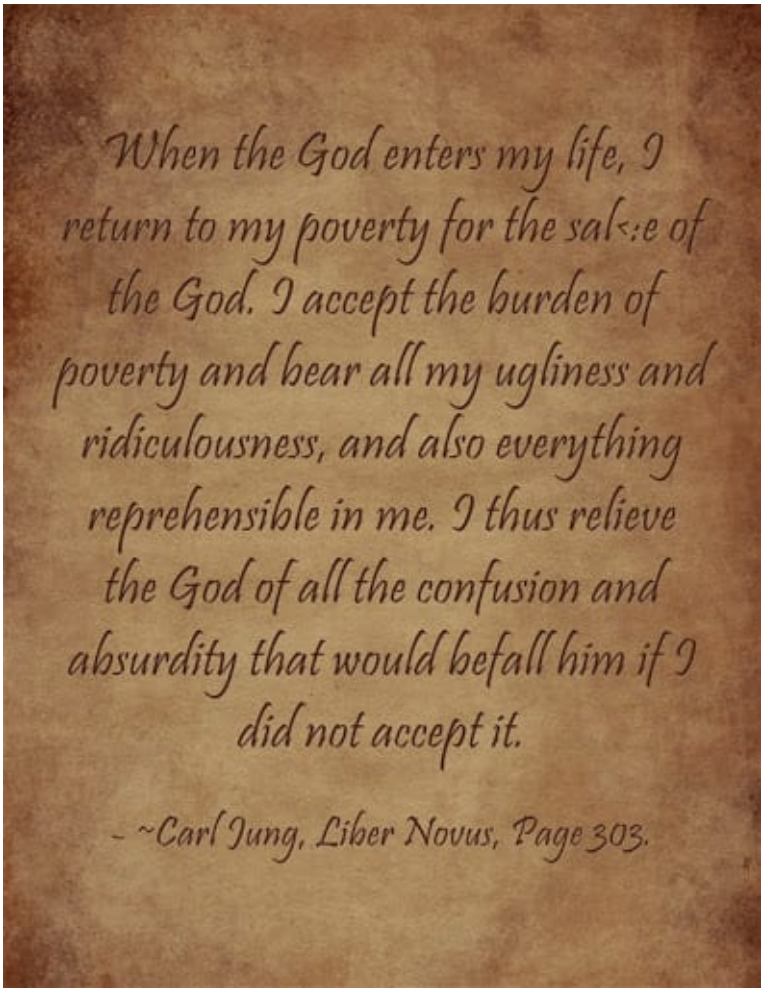
What occurs between the lover and the beloved is the entire fullness of the Godhead. Both are unfathomable riddles to each other. For who understands the Godhead? / But the God is born in solitude, from the secret / mystery of the individual. / The separation between life and love is the contradiction between solitude and togetherness. Carl Jung, The Black Books, Feb. 23, 1920, Page 88.


You should be able to cast everything from you, otherwise you are a slave, even if you are the slave of a God. Life is free and chooses its way. It is limited enough, so do not pile up more limitation.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 307.

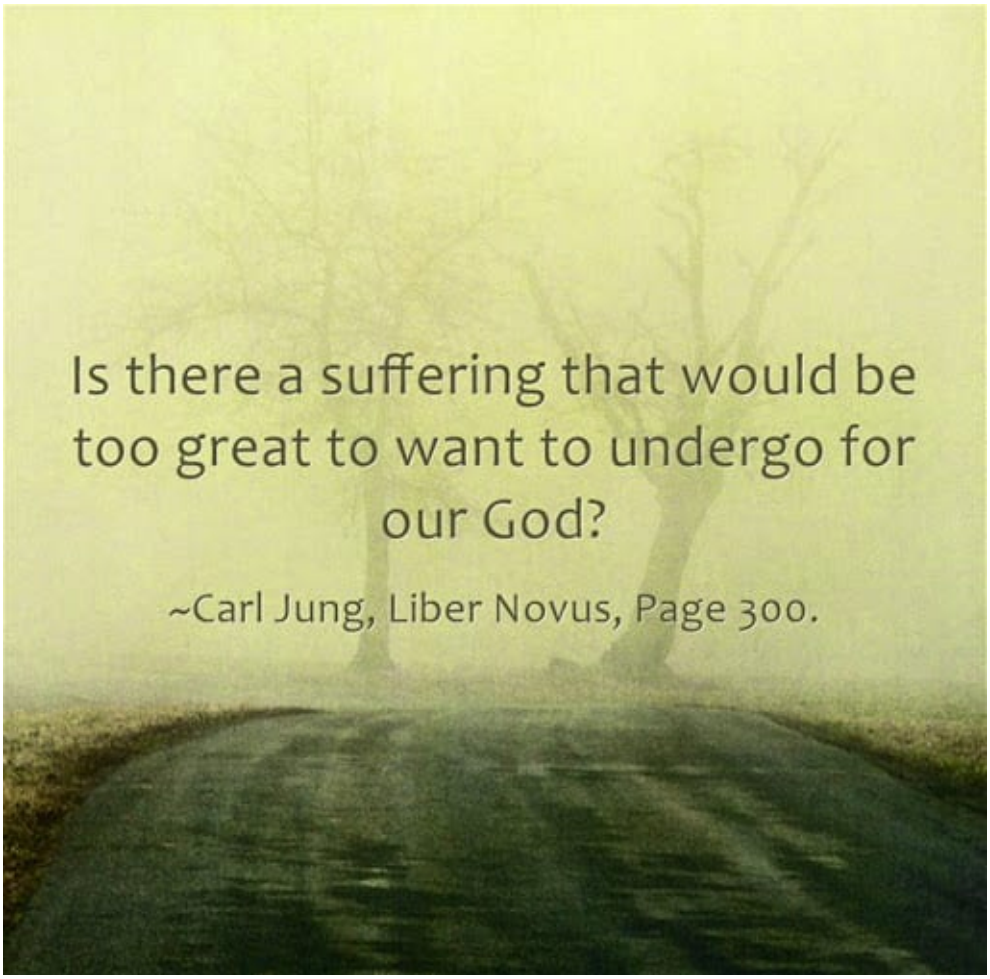
You should be able to cast everything from you, otherwise you are a slave, even if you are the slave of a God. Life is free and chooses its way. It is limited enough, so do not pile up more limitation. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 307.


A free man knows only free Gods and devils that are self-contained and take effect on account of their own force. If they fail to have an effect, that is their own business, and I can remove this burden from myself. But if they are effective, they need neither my protection nor my care, nor my belief.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 307.

A free man knows only free Gods and devils that are self-contained and take effect on account of their own force. If they fail to have an effect, that is their own business, and I can remove this burden from myself. But if they are effective, they need neither my protection nor my care, nor my belief. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 307.

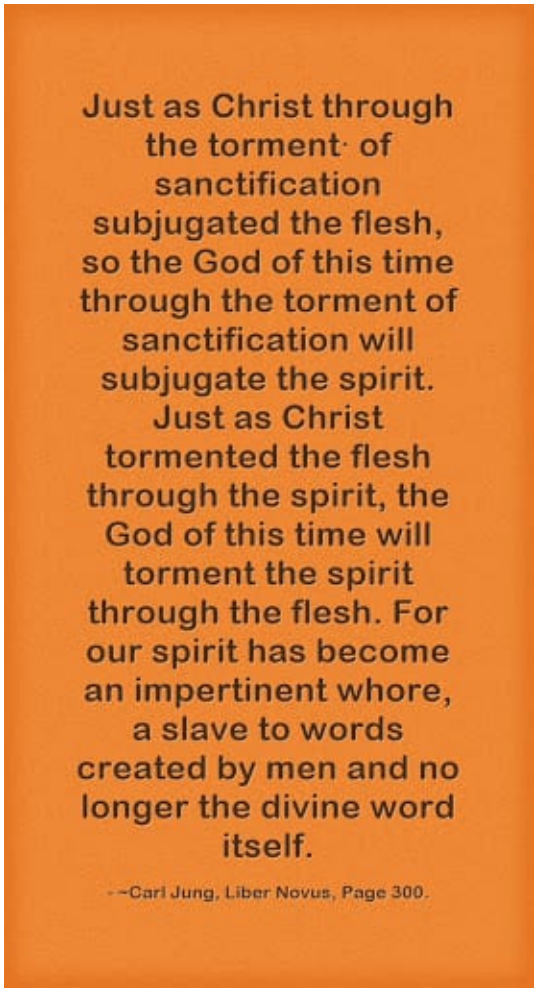

When the God enters my life, I return to my poverty for the sal<:e of the God. I accept the burden of poverty and bear all my ugliness and ridiculousness, and also everything reprehensible in me. I thus relieve the God of all the confusion and absurdity that would befall him if I did not accept it.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 303.

When the God enters my life, I return to my poverty for the sal<:e of the God. I accept the burden of poverty and bear all my ugliness and ridiculousness, and also everything reprehensible in me. I thus relieve the God of all the confusion and absurdity that would befall him if I did not accept it. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 303.



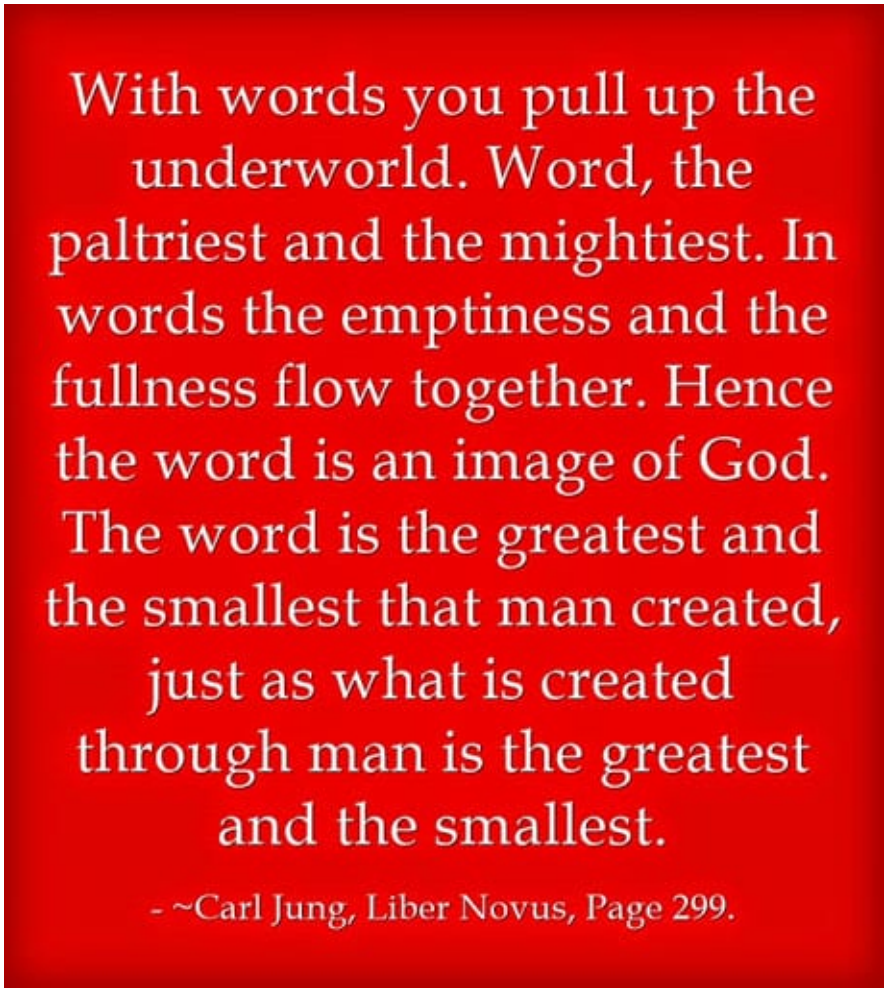

Is there a suffering that would be too great to want to undergo for our God? Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

2068

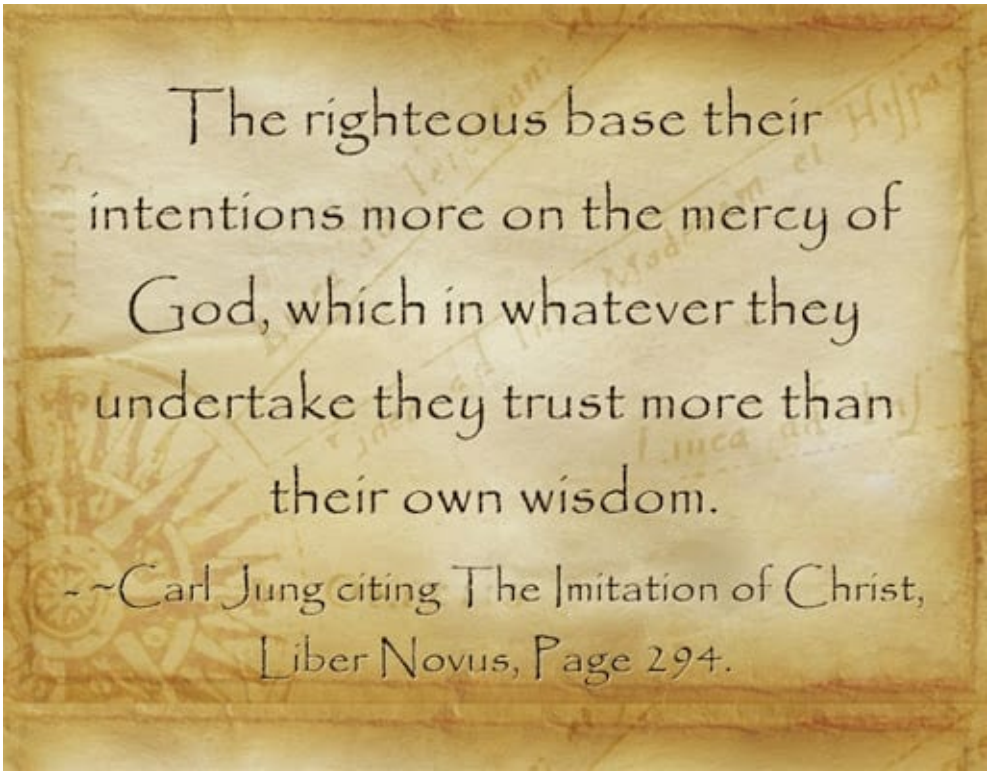
[2373] 
Just as Christ through the torment· of sanctification subjugated the flesh, so the God of this time through the torment of sanctification will subjugate the spirit. Just as Christ tormented the flesh through the spirit, the God of this time will torment the spirit through the flesh. For our spirit has become an impertinent whore, a slave to words created by men and no longer the divine word itself.
--Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

Just as Christ through the torment· of sanctification subjugated the flesh, so the God of this time through the torment of sanctification will subjugate the spirit. Just as Christ tormented the flesh through the spirit, the God of this time will torment the spirit through the flesh. For our spirit has become an impertinent whore, a slave to words created by men and no longer the divine word itself. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 300.

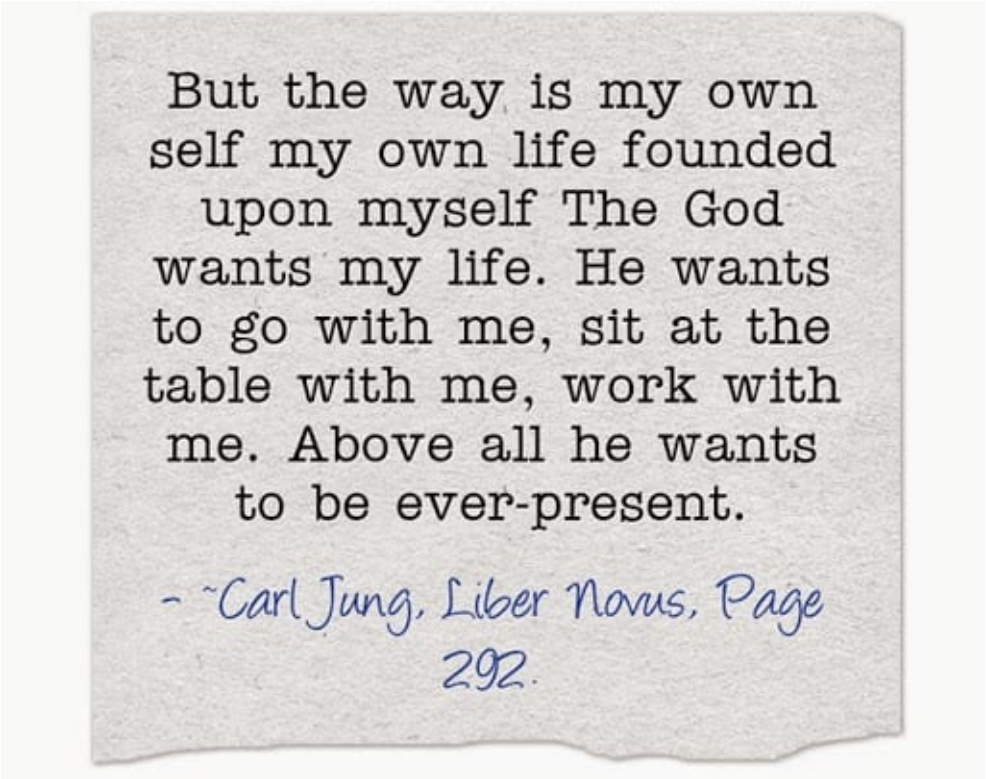
[2374]


With words you pull up the underworld. Word, the paltriest and the mightiest. In words the emptiness and the fullness flow together. Hence the word is an image of God. The word is the greatest and the smallest that man created, just as what is created through man is the greatest and the smallest.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 299.

With words you pull up the underworld. Word, the paltriest and the mightiest. In words the emptiness and the fullness flow together. Hence the word is an image of God. The word is the greatest and the smallest that man created, just as what is created through man is the greatest and the smallest. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 299.

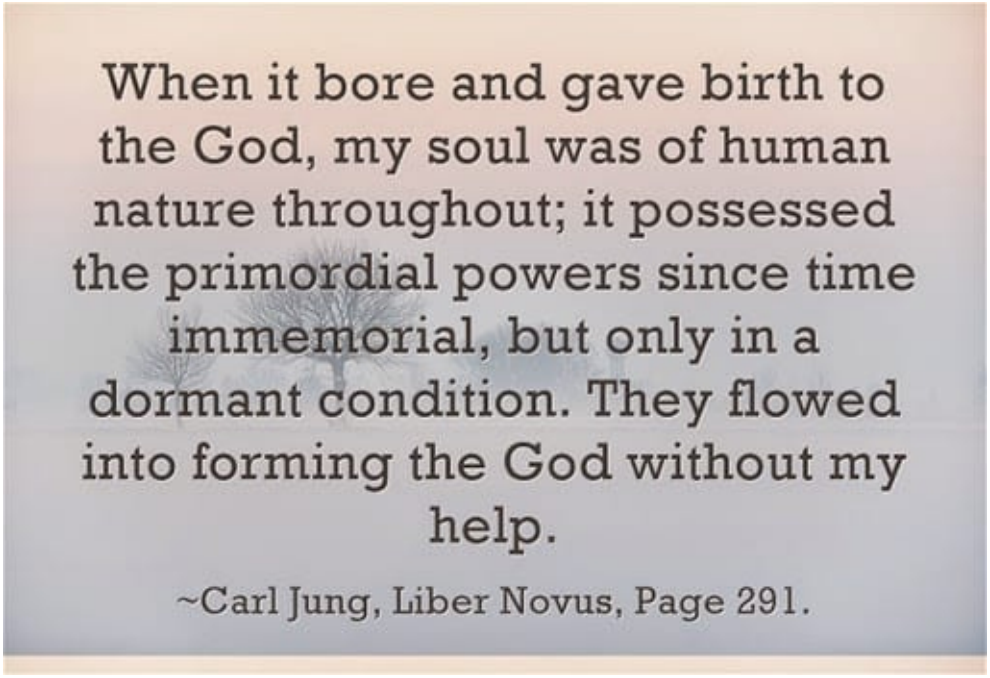

The righteous base their intentions more on the mercy of God, which in whatever they undertake they trust more than their own wisdom.
~~Carl Jung citing The Imitation of Christ, Liber Novus, Page 294.

The righteous base their intentions more on the mercy of God, which in whatever they undertake they trust more than their own wisdom. Carl Jung citing The Imitation of Christ, Liber Novus, Page 294.


But the way is my own self my own life founded upon myself The God wants my life. He wants to go with me, sit at the table with me, work with me. Above all he wants to be ever-present.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 292.

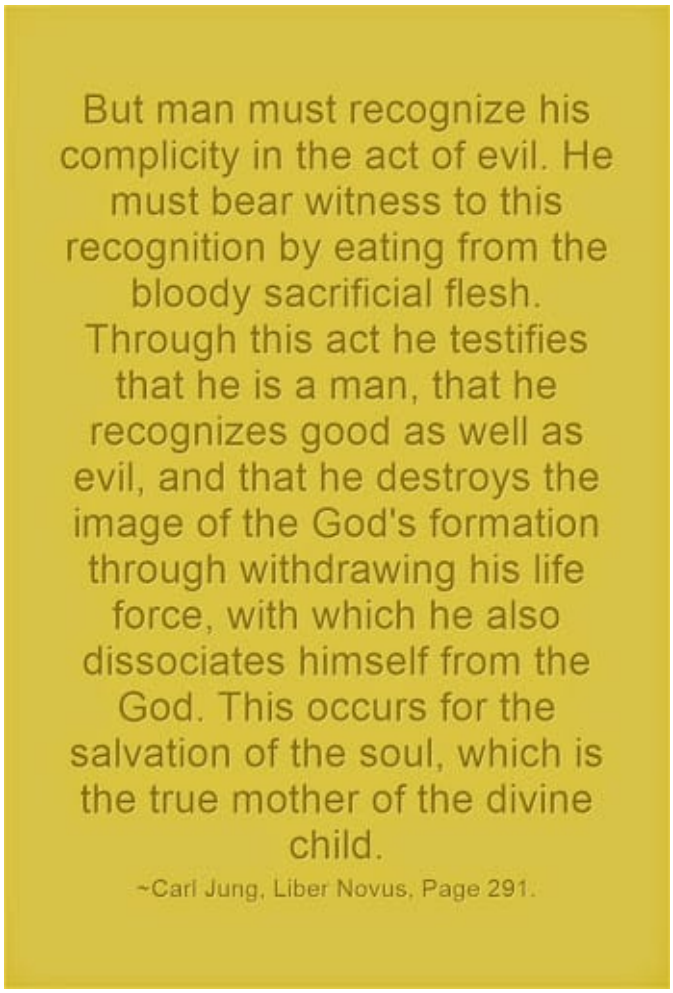
But the way is my own self my own life founded upon myself The God wants my life. He wants to go with me, sit at the table with me, work with me. Above all he wants to be ever-present. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 292.

[2377]


When it bore and gave birth to the God, my soul was of human nature throughout; it possessed the primordial powers since time immemorial, but only in a dormant condition. They flowed into forming the God without my help.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 291.

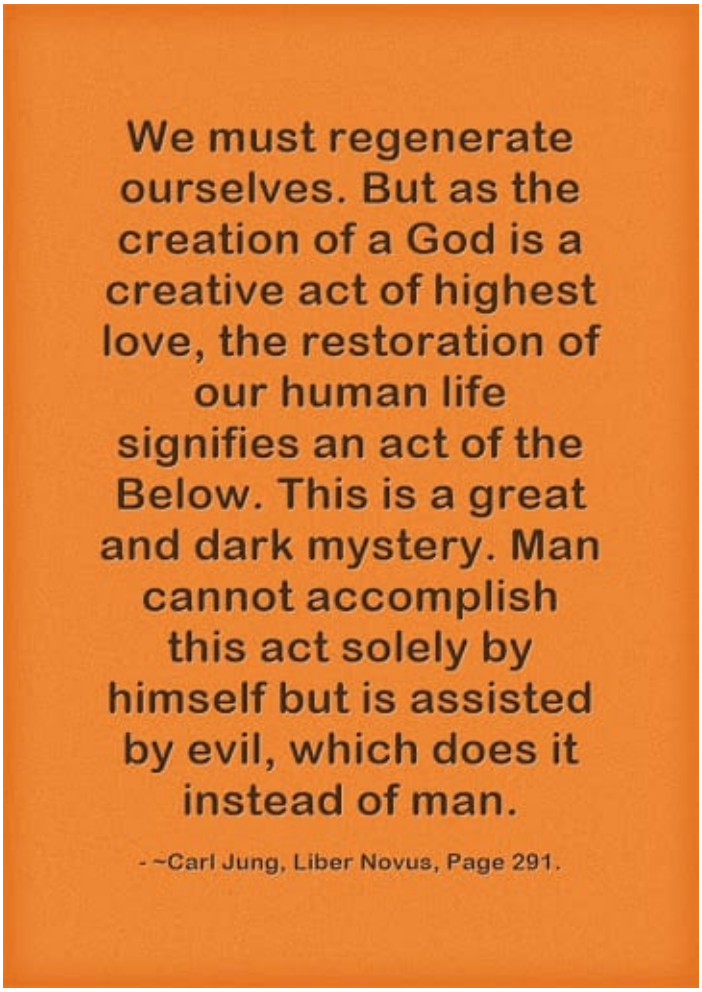
When it bore and gave birth to the God, my soul was of human nature throughout; it possessed the primordial powers since time immemorial, but only in a dormant condition. They flowed into forming the God without my help. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 291.

[2378]

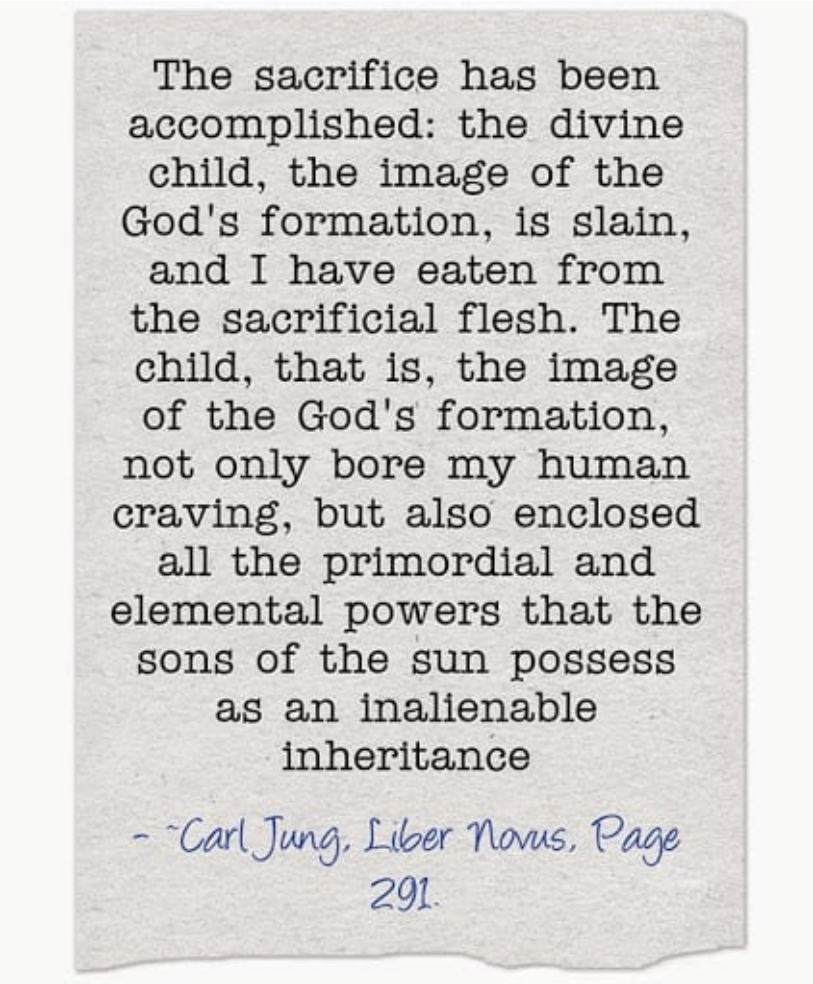

But man must recognize his complicity in the act of evil. He must bear witness to this recognition by eating from the bloody sacrificial flesh. Through this act he testifies that he is a man, that he recognizes good as well as evil, and that he destroys the image of the God's formation through withdrawing his life force, with which he also dissociates himself from the God. This occurs for the salvation of the soul, which is the true mother of the divine child.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 291.

But man must recognize his complicity in the act of evil. He must bear witness to this recognition by eating from the bloody sacrificial flesh. Through this act he testifies that he is a man, that he recognizes good as well as evil, and that he destroys the image of the God's formation through withdrawing his life force, with which he also dissociates himself from the God. This occurs for the salvation of the soul, which is the true mother of the divine child. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 291.

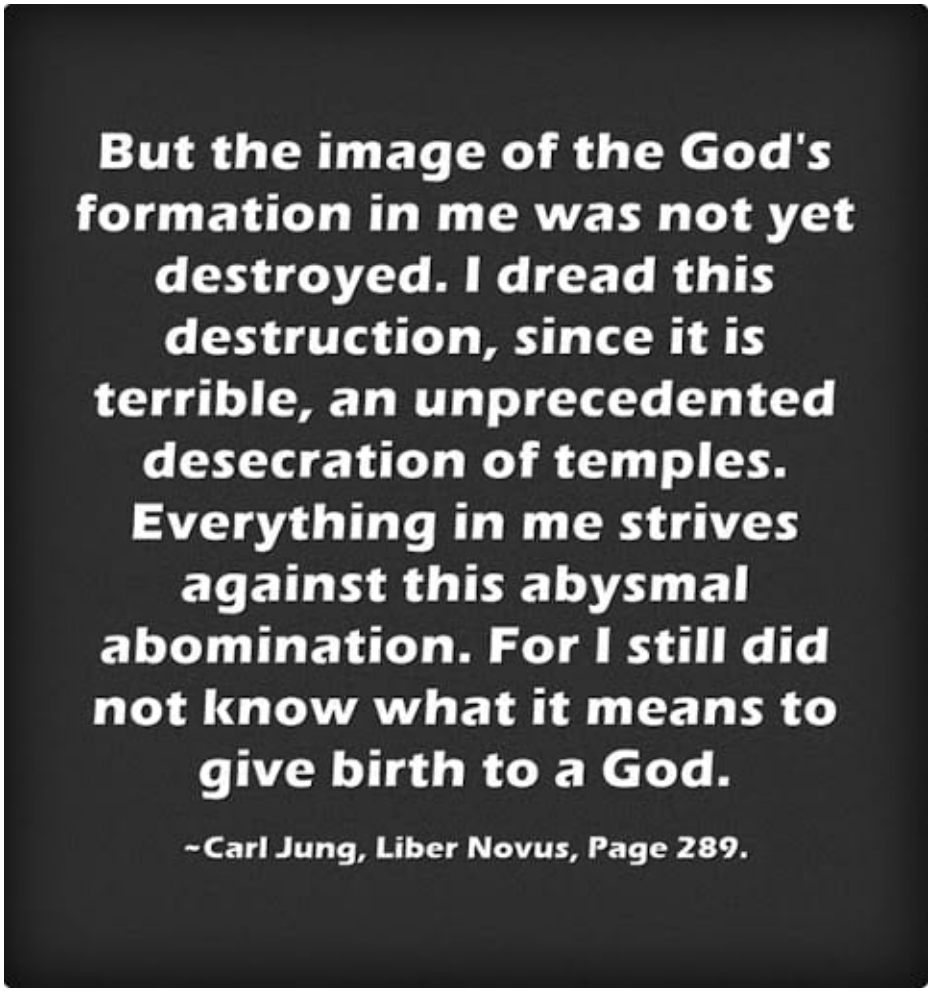
[2379]


We must regenerate ourselves. But as the creation of a God is a creative act of highest love, the restoration of our human life signifies an act of the Below. This is a great and dark mystery. Man cannot accomplish this act solely by himself but is assisted by evil, which does it instead of man.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 291.

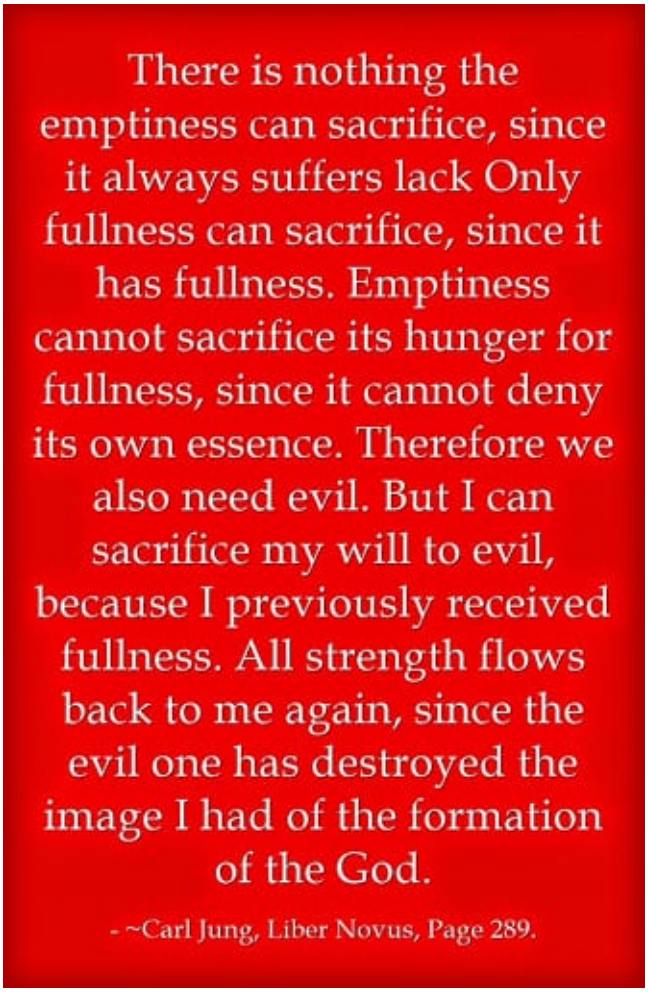
We must regenerate ourselves. But as the creation of a God is a creative act of highest love, the restoration of our human life signifies an act of the Below. This is a great and dark mystery. Man cannot accomplish this act solely by himself but is assisted by evil, which does it instead of man. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 291.


The sacrifice has been accomplished: the divine child, the image of the God's formation, is slain, and I have eaten from the sacrificial flesh. The child, that is, the image of the God's formation, not only bore my human craving, but also enclosed all the primordial and elemental powers that the sons of the sun possess as an inalienable inheritance
- Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 291.

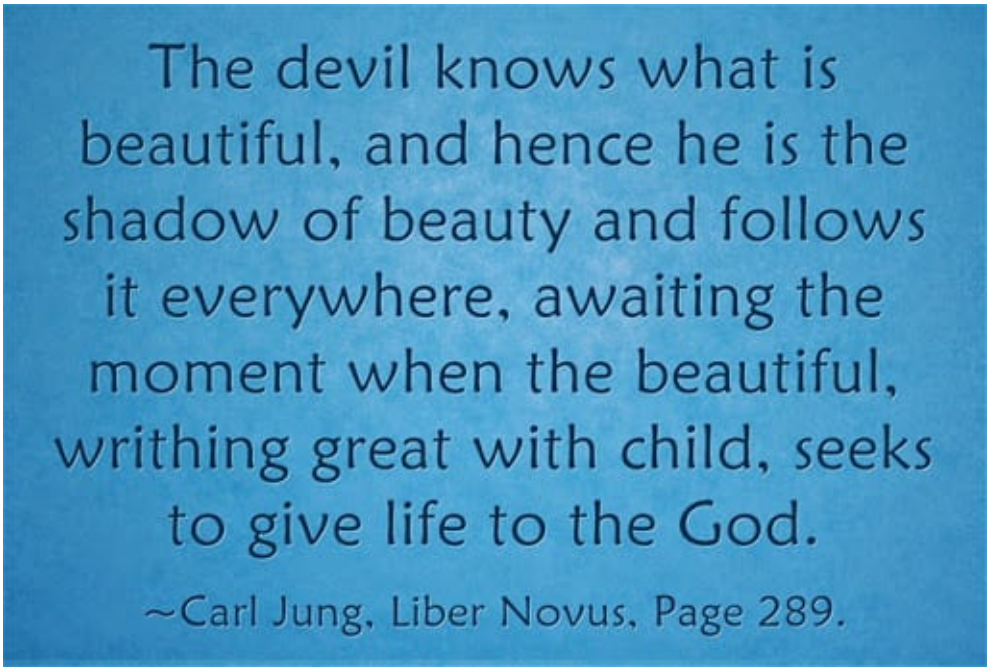
The sacrifice has been accomplished:  the divine child, the image of the God’s formation, is slain, and I have eaten from the sacrificial flesh.  The child, that is, the image of the God’s formation, not only bore my human craving, but also enclosed all the primordial and elemental powers that the sons of the sun possess as an inalienable inheritance.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 291.


But the image of the God's formation in me was not yet destroyed. I dread this destruction, since it is terrible, an unprecedented desecration of temples. Everything in me strives against this abysmal abomination. For I still did not know what it means to give birth to a God.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

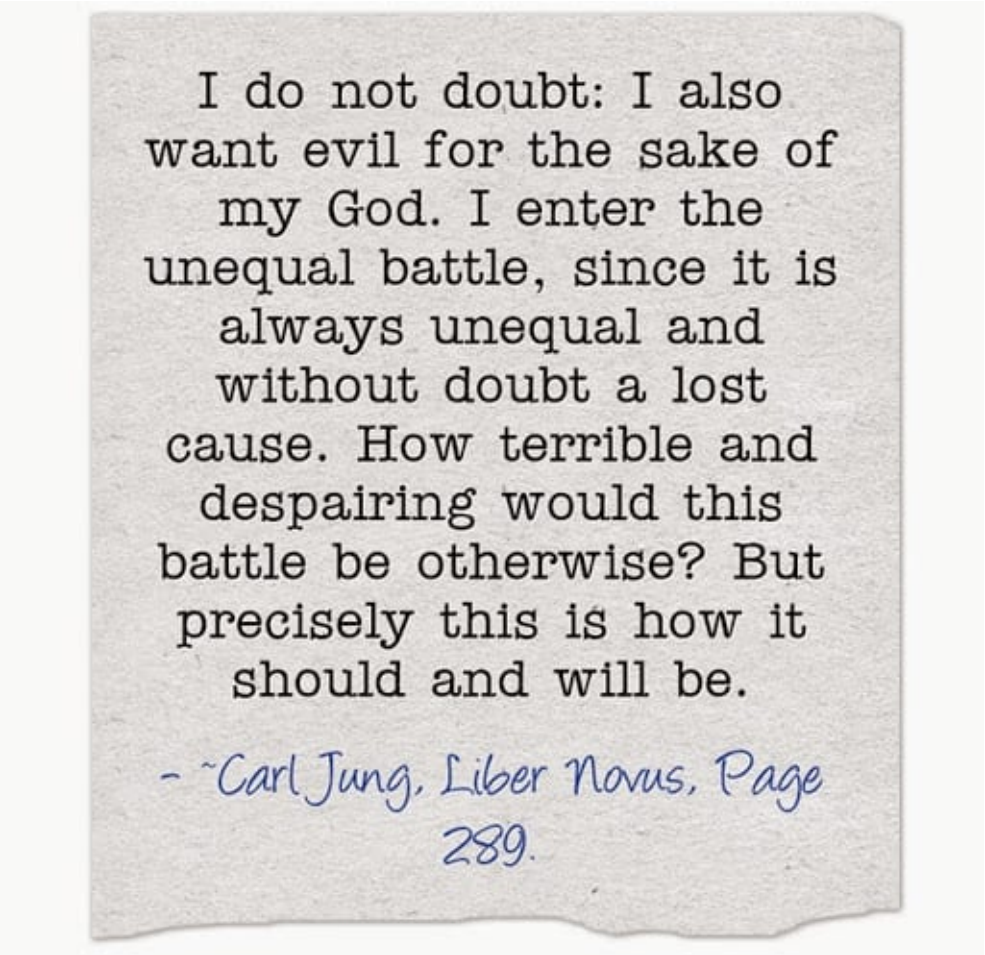
But the image of the God’s formation in me was not yet destroyed. I dread this destruction, since it is terrible, an unprecedented desecration of temples. Everything in me strives against this abysmal abomination. For I still did not know what it means to give birth to a God. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.


There is nothing the emptiness can sacrifice, since it always suffers lack Only fullness can sacrifice, since it has fullness. Emptiness cannot sacrifice its hunger for fullness, since it cannot deny its own essence. Therefore we also need evil. But I can sacrifice my will to evil, because I previously received fullness. All strength flows back to me again, since the evil one has destroyed the image I had of the formation of the God.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

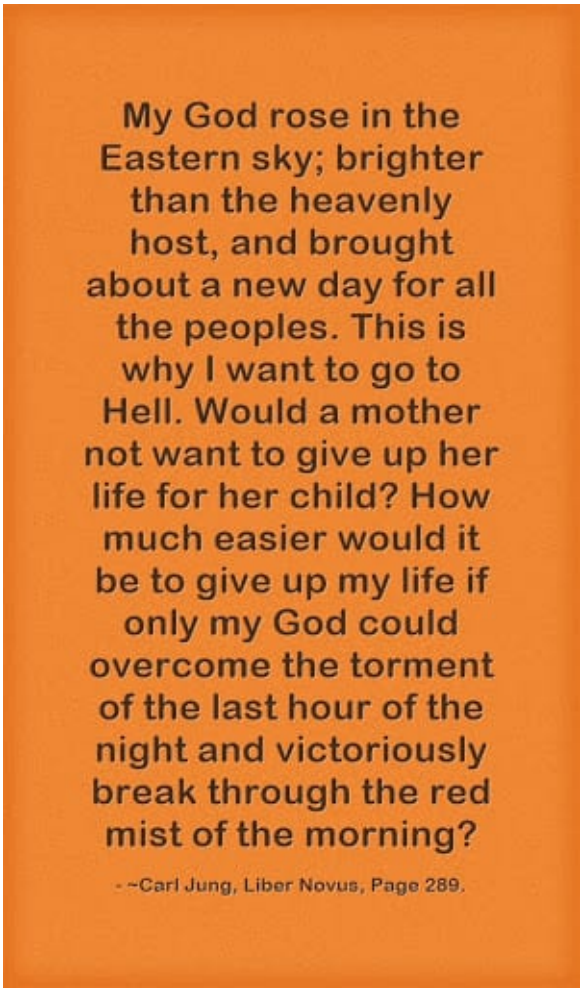
There is nothing the emptiness can sacrifice, since it always suffers lack Only fullness can sacrifice, since it has fullness. Emptiness cannot sacrifice its hunger for fullness, since it cannot deny its own essence. Therefore we also need evil. But I can sacrifice my will to evil, because I previously received fullness. All strength flows back to me again, since the evil one has destroyed the image I had of the formation of the God. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.


The devil knows what is beautiful, and hence he is the shadow of beauty and follows it everywhere, awaiting the moment when the beautiful, writhing great with child, seeks to give life to the God.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

The devil knows what is beautiful, and hence he is the shadow of beauty and follows it everywhere, awaiting the moment when the beautiful, writhing great with child, seeks to give life to the God.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

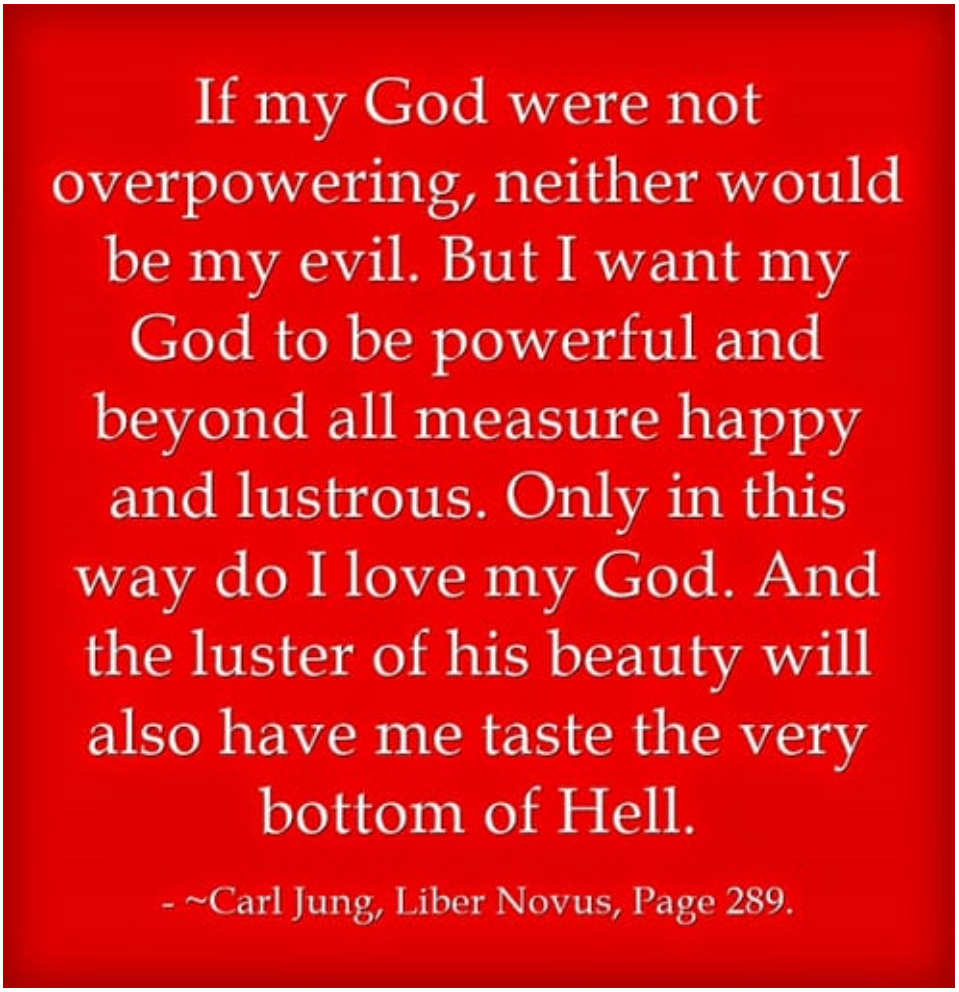

I do not doubt: I also want evil for the sake of my God. I enter the unequal battle, since it is always unequal and without doubt a lost cause. How terrible and despairing would this battle be otherwise? But precisely this is how it should and will be.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

I do not doubt: I also want evil for the sake of my God. I enter the unequal battle, since it is always unequal and without doubt a lost cause. How terrible and despairing would this battle be otherwise? But precisely this is how it should and will be. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

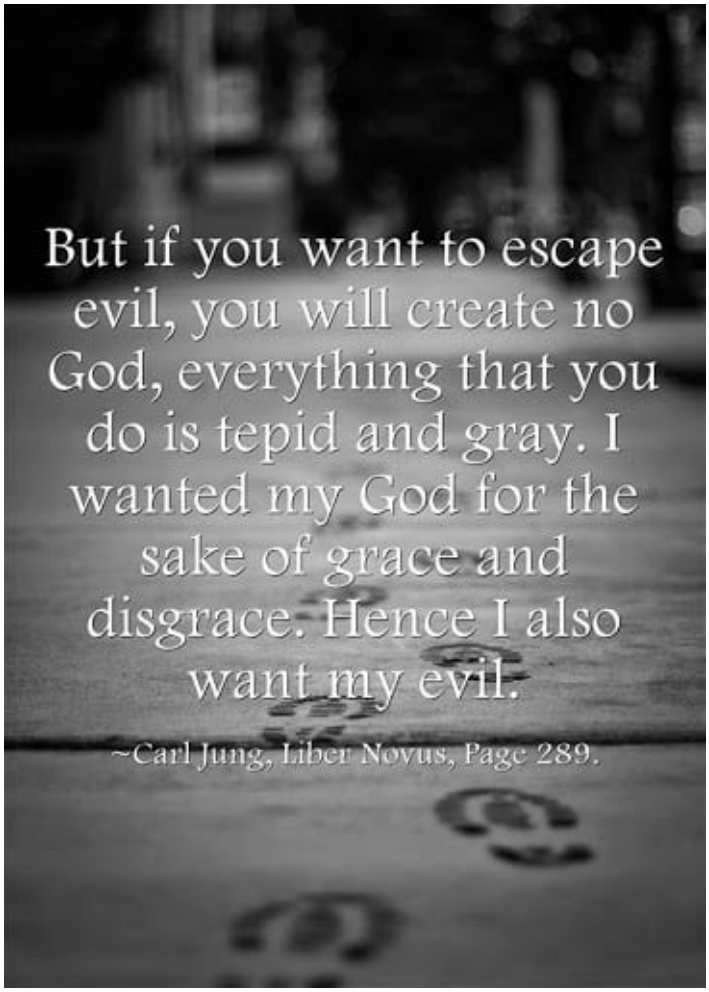
[2385] 
My God rose in the Eastern sky; brighter than the heavenly host, and brought about a new day for all the peoples. This is why I want to go to Hell. Would a mother not want to give up her life for her child? How much easier would it be to give up my life if only my God could overcome the torment of the last hour of the night and victoriously break through the red mist of the morning?
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

My God rose in the Eastern sky; brighter than the heavenly host, and brought about a new day for all the peoples. This is why I want to go to Hell. Would a mother not want to give up her life for her child? How much easier would it be to give up my life if only my God could overcome the torment of the last hour of the night and victoriously break through the red mist of the morning? Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

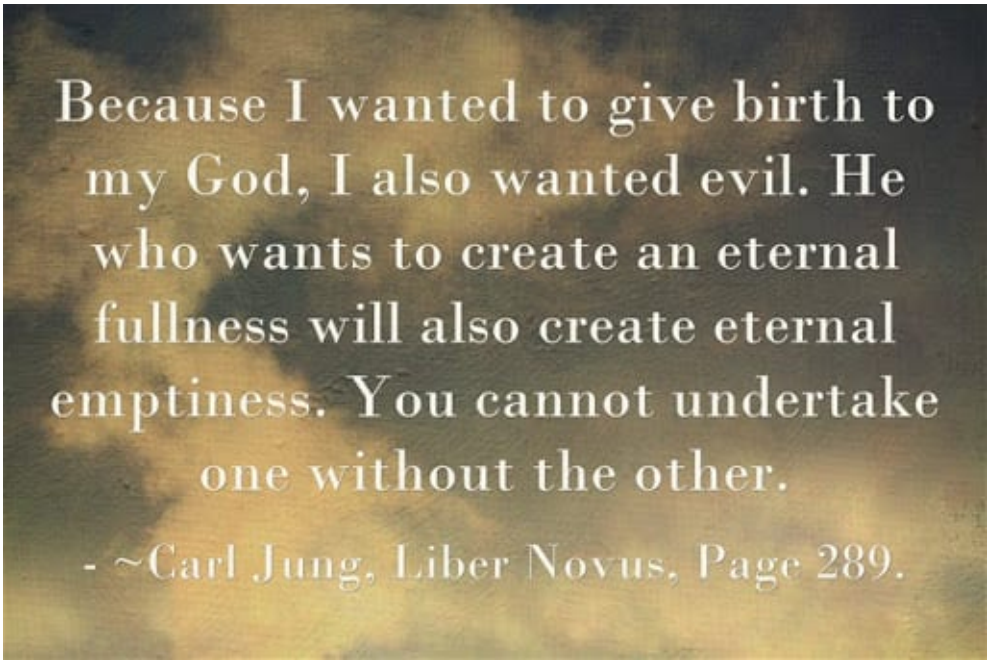
[2386]


If my God were not overpowering, neither would be my evil. But I want my God to be powerful and beyond all measure happy and lustrous. Only in this way do I love my God. And the luster of his beauty will also have me taste the very bottom of Hell.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

If my God were not overpowering, neither would be my evil. But I want my God to be powerful and beyond all measure happy and lustrous. Only in this way do I love my God. And the luster of his beauty will also have me taste the very bottom of Hell. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

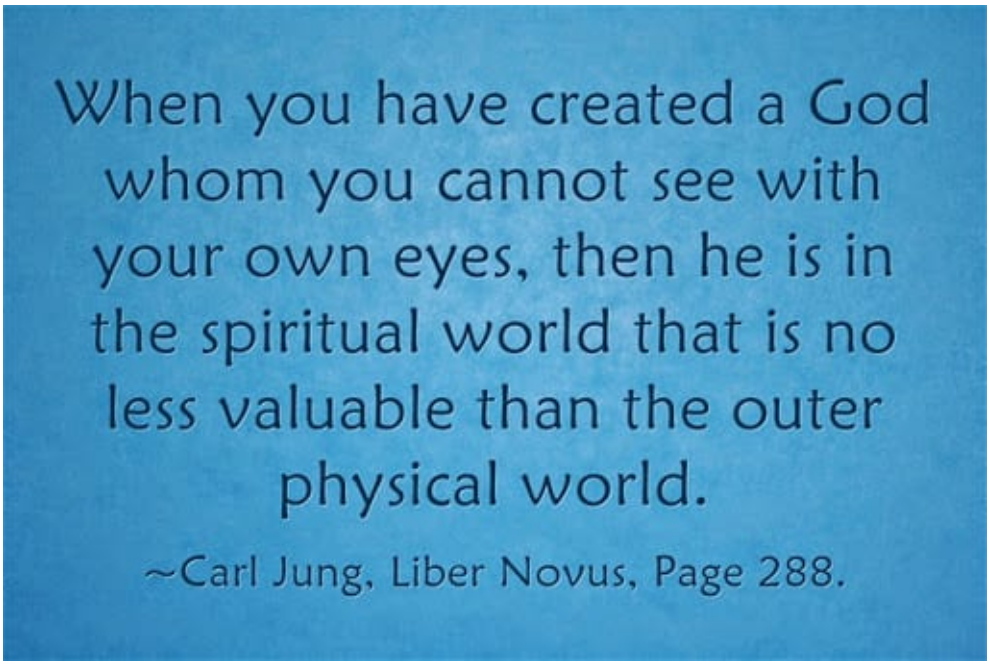

But if you want to escape evil, you will create no God, everything that you do is tepid and gray. I wanted my God for the sake of grace and disgrace. Hence I also want my evil.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

But if you want to escape evil, you will create no God, everything that you do is tepid and gray. I wanted my God for the sake of grace and disgrace. Hence I also want my evil. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.


Because I wanted to give birth to my God, I also wanted evil. He who wants to create an eternal fullness will also create eternal emptiness. You cannot undertake one without the other.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

Because I wanted to give birth to my God, I also wanted evil. He who wants to create an eternal fullness will also create eternal emptiness. You cannot undertake one without the other. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

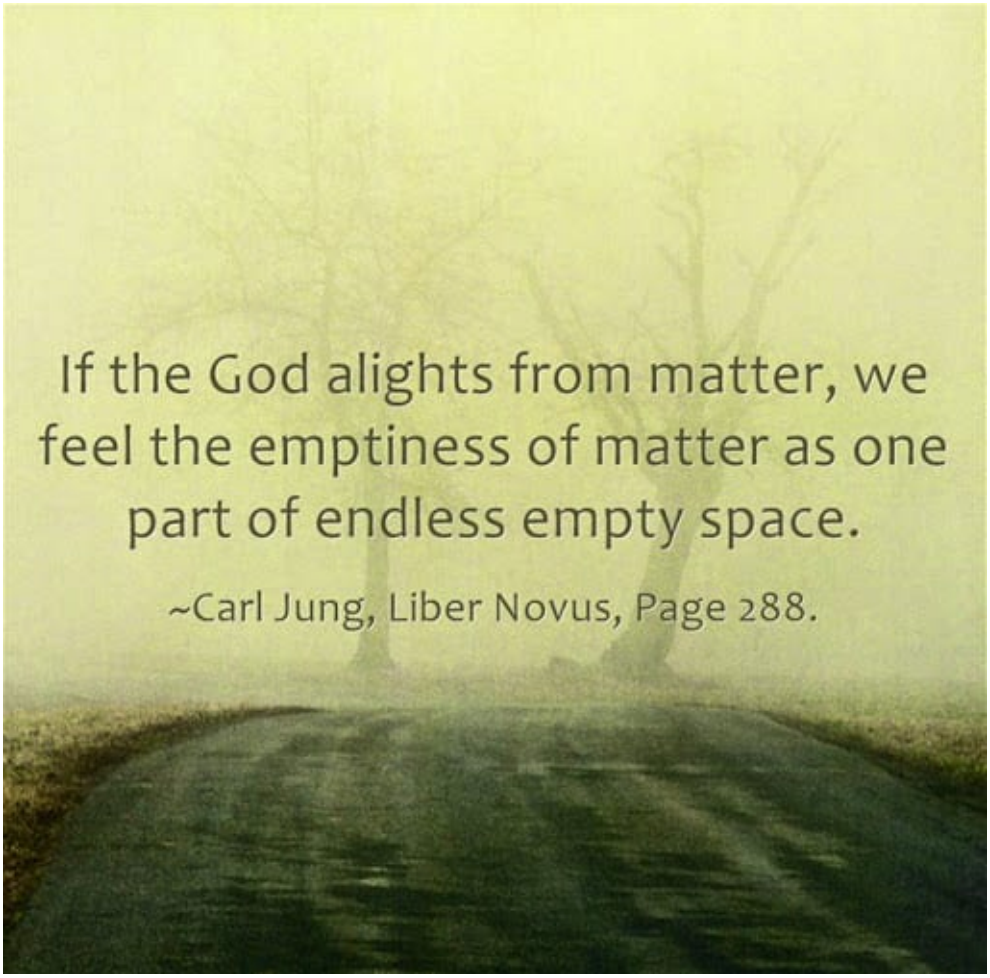
[2389]


When you have created a God whom you cannot see with your own eyes, then he is in the spiritual world that is no less valuable than the outer physical world.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 288.

When you have created a God whom you cannot see with your own eyes, then he is in

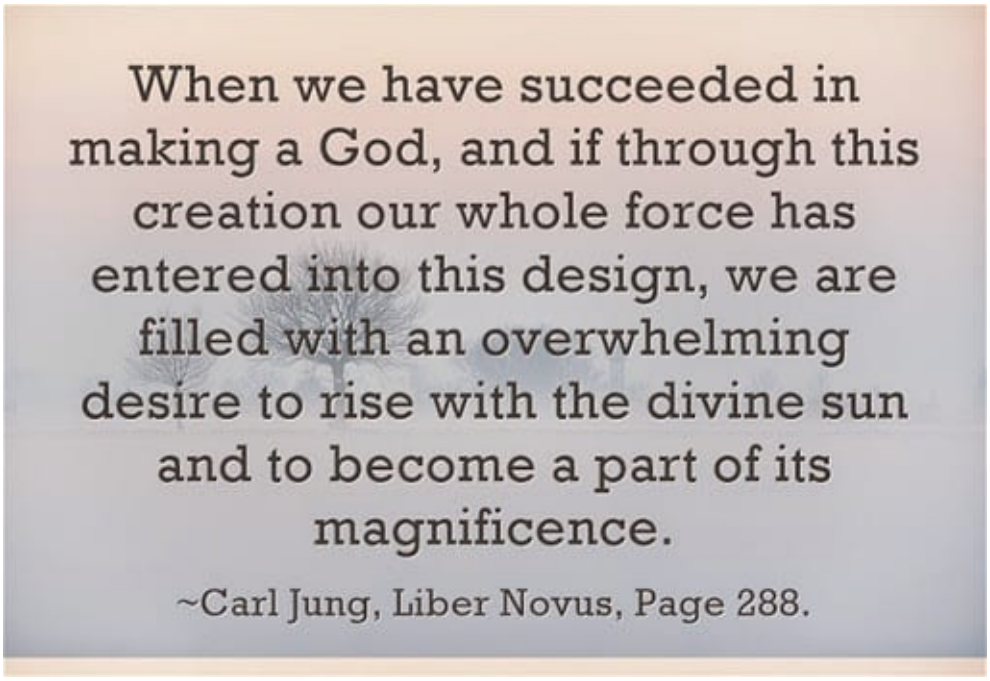
the spiritual world that is no less valuable than the outer physical world.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 288.

[2390]

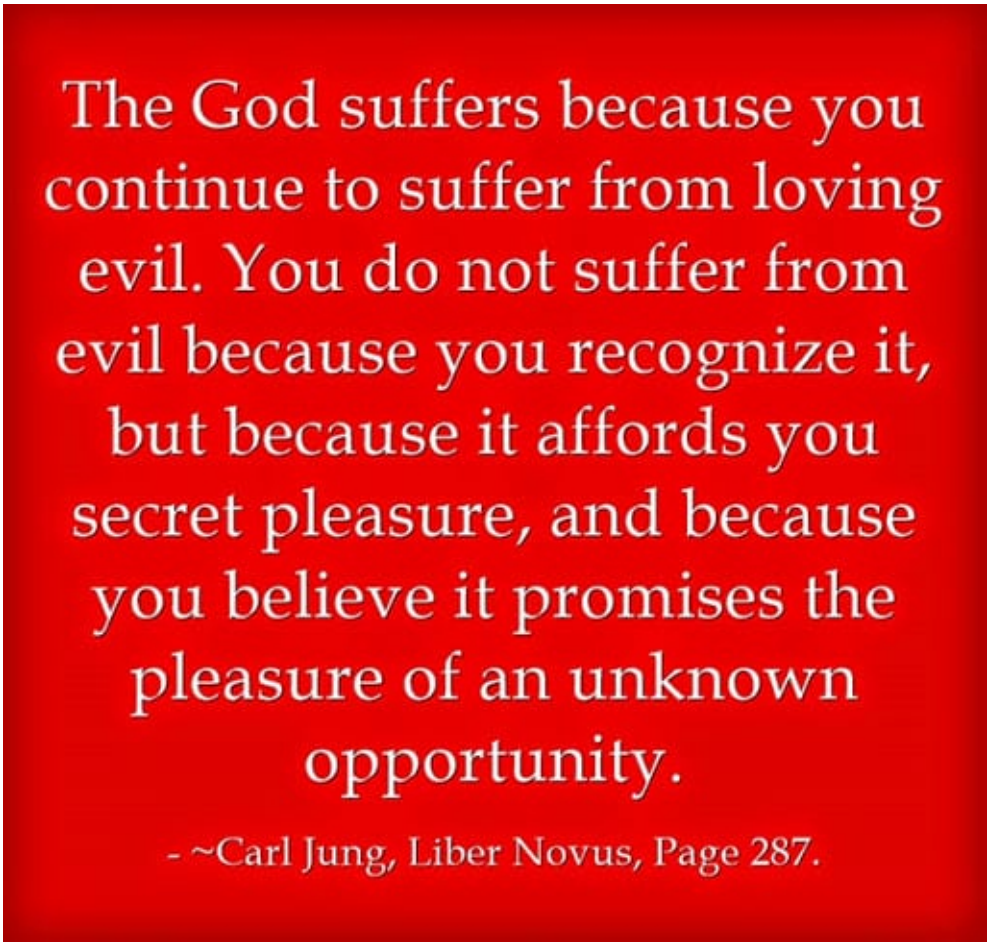

If the God alights from matter, we feel the emptiness of matter as one part of endless empty space.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 288.

If the God alights from matter, we feel the emptiness of matter as one part of endless empty space.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 288.

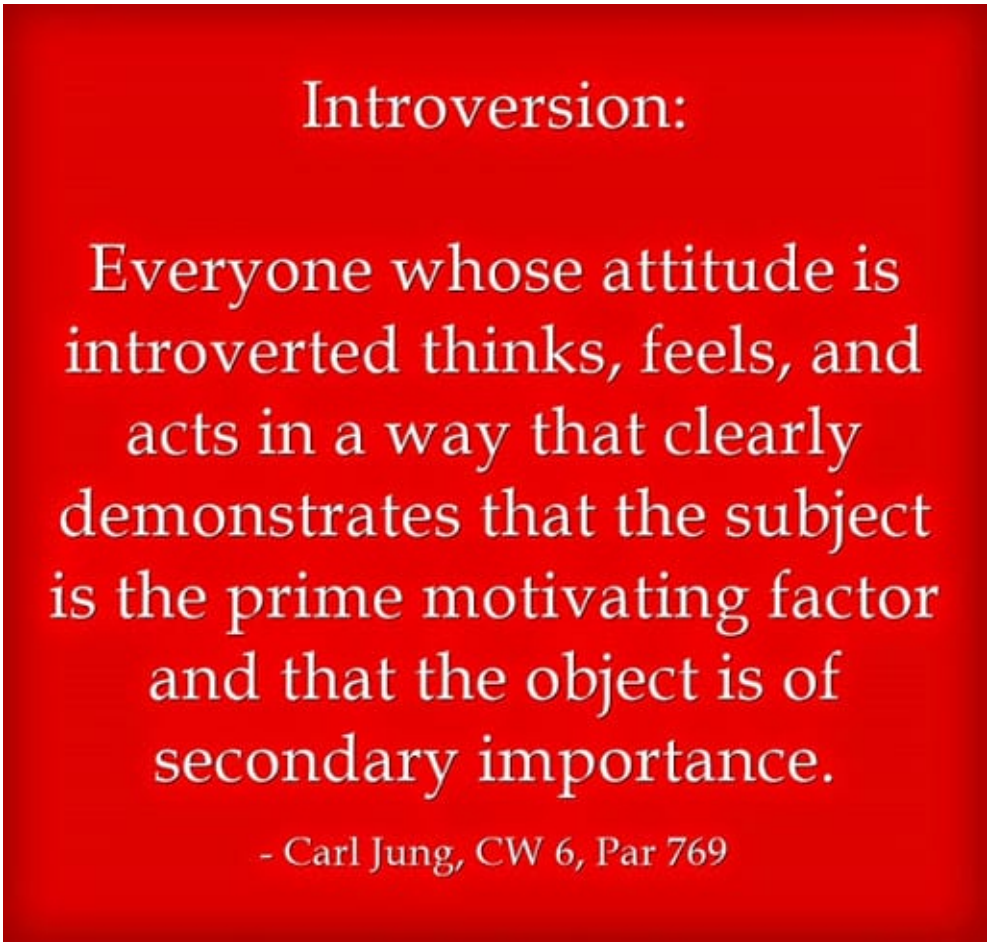
[2391]


When we have succeeded in making a God, and if through this creation our whole force has entered into this design, we are filled with an overwhelming desire to rise with the divine sun and to become a part of its magnificence.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 288.

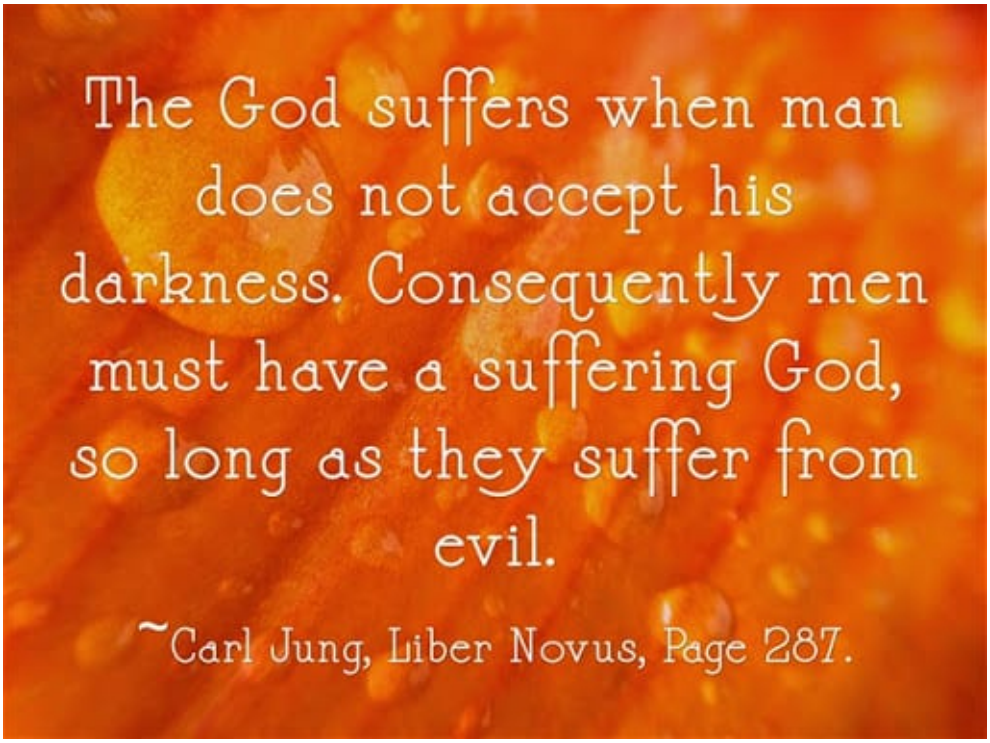
When we have succeeded in making a God, and if through this creation our whole force has entered into this design, we are filled with an overwhelming desire to rise with the divine sun and to become a part of its magnificence.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 288.


The God suffers because you continue to suffer from loving evil. You do not suffer from evil because you recognize it, but because it affords you secret pleasure, and because you believe it promises the pleasure of an unknown opportunity.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 287.

The God suffers because you continue to suffer from loving evil.  You do not suffer from evil because you recognize it, but because it affords you secret pleasure, and because you believe it promises the pleasure of an unknown opportunity.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 287.

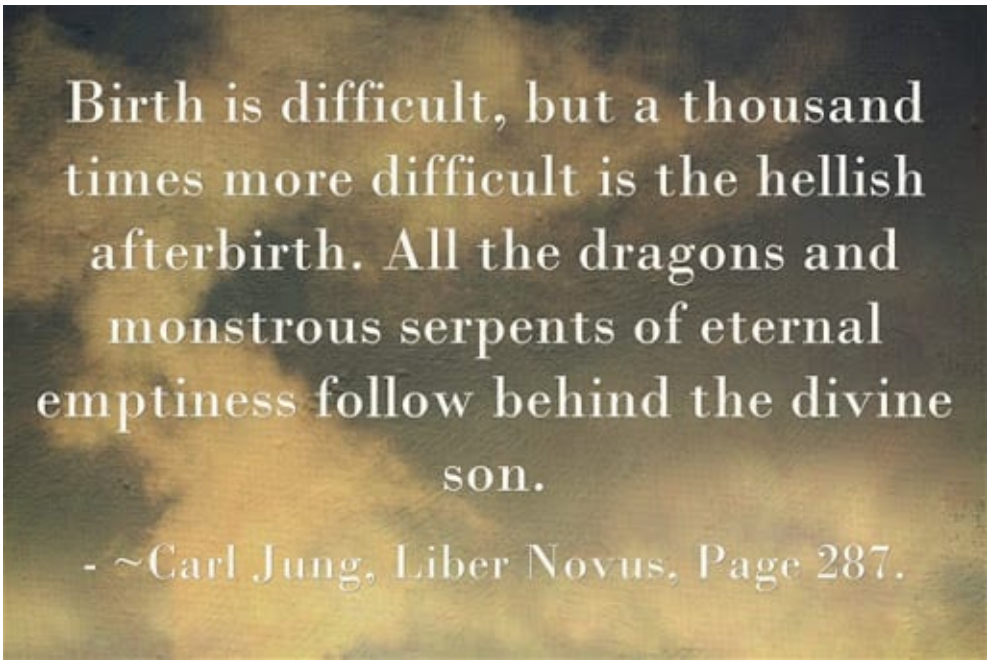

Introversion:
Everyone whose attitude is introverted thinks, feels, and acts in a way that clearly demonstrates that the subject is the prime motivating factor and that the object is of secondary importance.
- Carl Jung, CW 6, Par 769

Everyone whose attitude is introverted thinks, feels, and acts in a way that clearly demonstrates that the subject is the prime motivating factor and that the object is of secondary importance.  Carl Jung, CW 6, Par 769.


The God suffers when man does not accept his darkness. Consequently men must have a suffering God, so long as they suffer from evil.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 287.

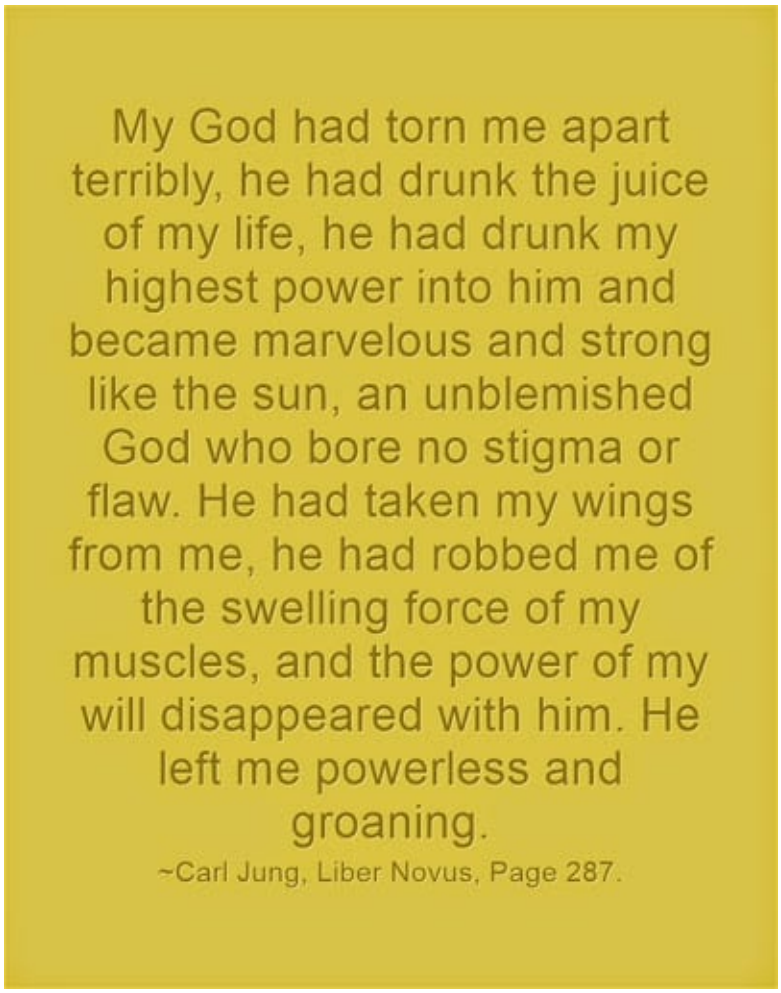
The God suffers when man does not accept his darkness.  Consequently men must have a suffering God, so long as they suffer from evil.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 287.

[2395]


Birth is difficult, but a thousand times more difficult is the hellish afterbirth. All the dragons and monstrous serpents of eternal emptiness follow behind the divine son.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 287.

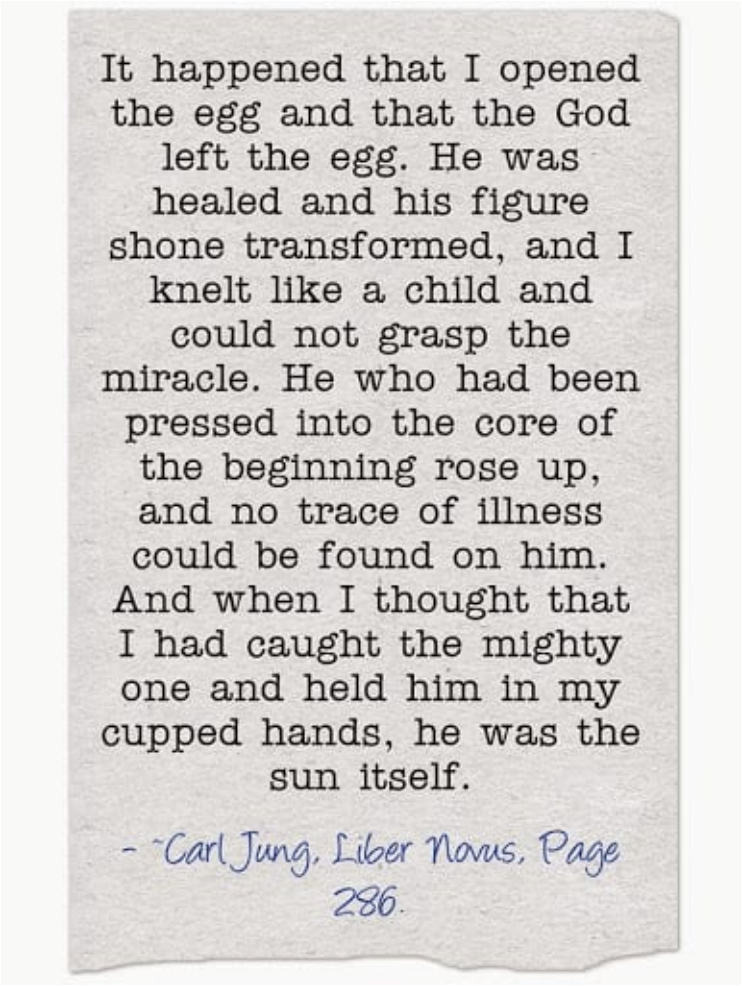
Birth is difficult, but a thousand times more difficult is the hellish afterbirth. All the dragons and monstrous serpents of eternal emptiness follow behind the divine son. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 287.

[2396]

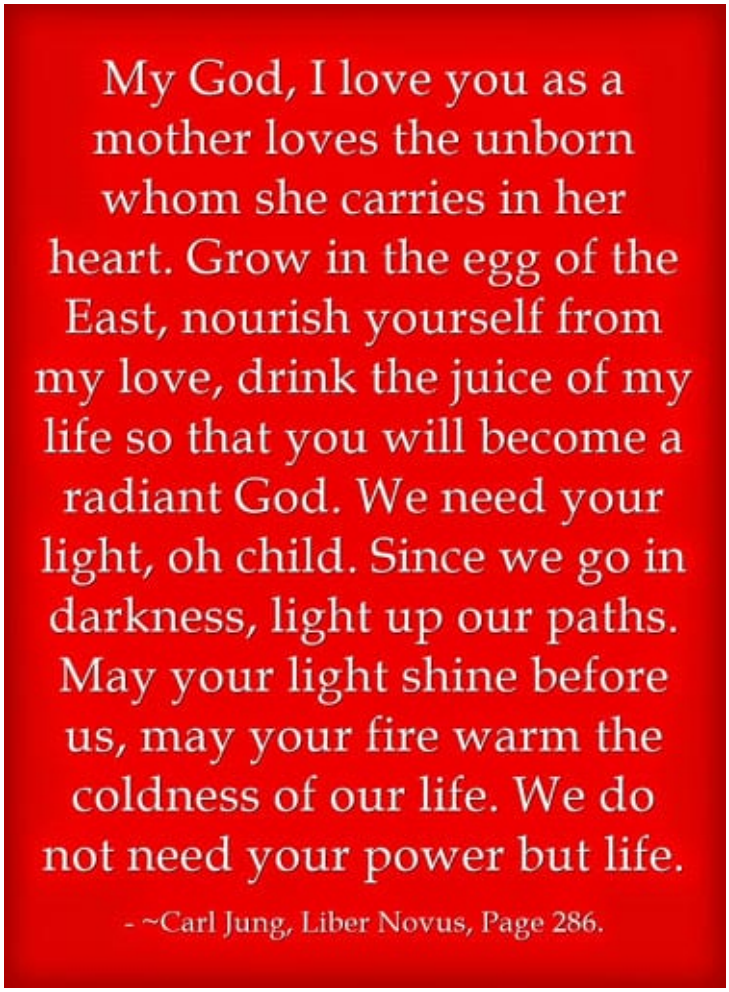

My God had torn me apart terribly, he had drunk the juice of my life, he had drunk my highest power into him and became marvelous and strong like the sun, an unblemished God who bore no stigma or flaw. He had taken my wings from me, he had robbed me of the swelling force of my muscles, and the power of my will disappeared with him. He left me powerless and groaning.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 287.

My God had torn me apart terribly, he had drunk the juice of my life, he had drunk my highest power into him and became marvelous and strong like the sun, an unblemished God who bore no stigma or flaw. He had taken my wings from me, he had robbed me of the swelling force of my muscles, and the power of my will disappeared with him. He left me powerless and groaning. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 287.

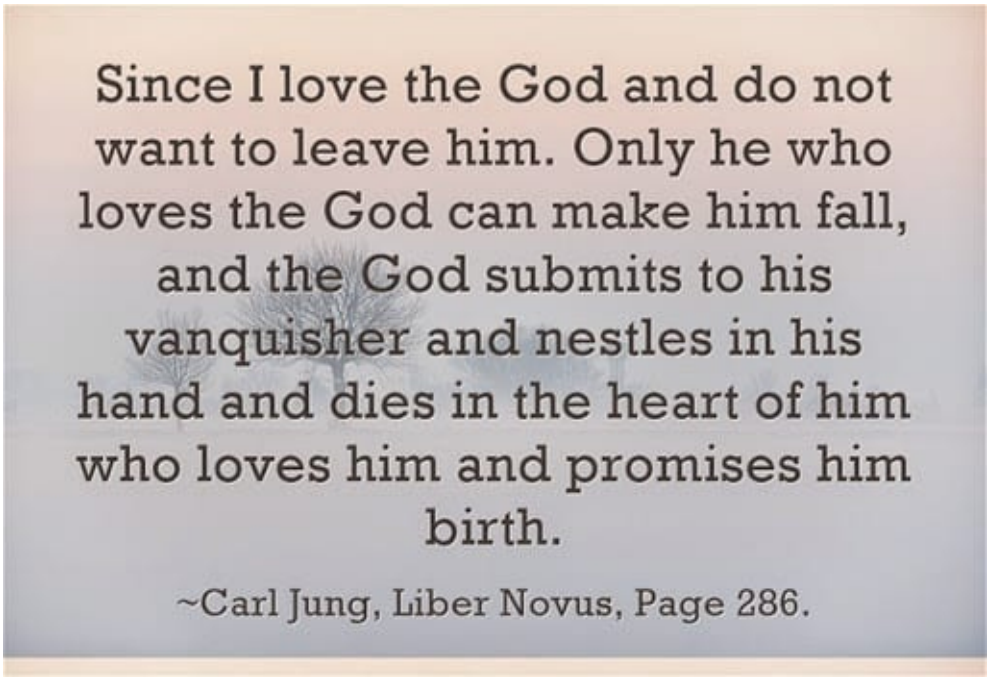
[2397]


It happened that I opened the egg and that the God left the egg. He was healed and his figure shone transformed, and I knelt like a child and could not grasp the miracle. He who had been pressed into the core of the beginning rose up, and no trace of illness could be found on him. And when I thought that I had caught the mighty one and held him in my cupped hands, he was the sun itself.
- Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 286.

It happened that I opened the egg and that the God left the egg. He was healed and his figure shone transformed, and I knelt like a child and could not grasp the miracle. He who had been pressed into the core of the beginning rose up, and no trace of illness could be found on him. And when I thought that I had caught the mighty one and held him in my cupped hands, he was the sun itself. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 286.

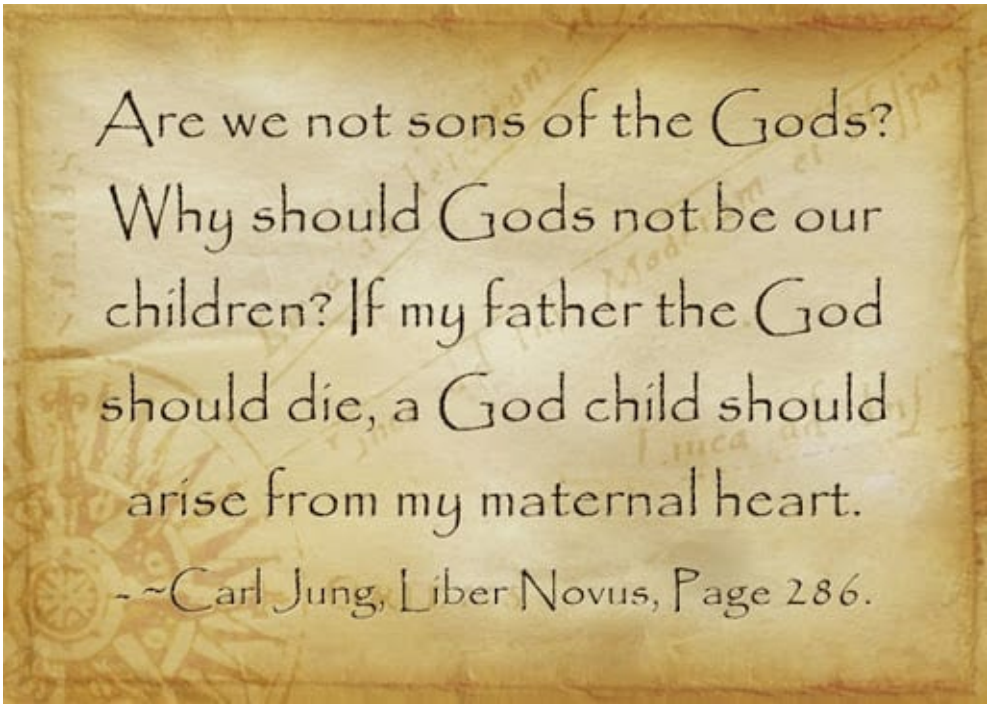

My God, I love you as a mother loves the unborn whom she carries in her heart. Grow in the egg of the East, nourish yourself from my love, drink the juice of my life so that you will become a radiant God. We need your light, oh child. Since we go in darkness, light up our paths. May your light shine before us, may your fire warm the coldness of our life. We do not need your power but life.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 286.

My God, I love you as a mother loves the unborn whom she carries in her heart. Grow in the egg of the East, nourish yourself from my love, drink the juice of my life so that you will become a radiant God. We need your light, oh child. Since we go in darkness, light up our paths. May your light shine before us, may your fire warm the coldness of our life. We do not need your power but life. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 286.


Since I love the God and do not want to leave him. Only he who loves the God can make him fall, and the God submits to his vanquisher and nestles in his hand and dies in the heart of him who loves him and promises him birth.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 286.

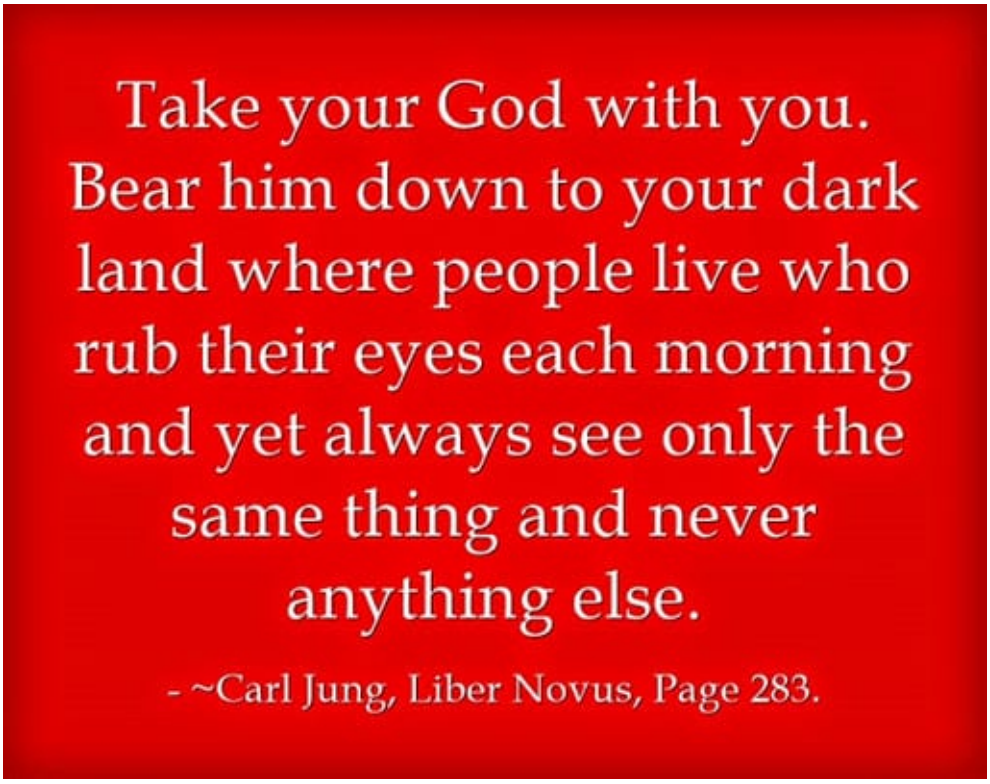
Since I love the God and do not want to leave him.  Only he who loves the God can make him fall, and the God submits to his vanquisher and nestles in his hand and dies in the heart of him who loves him and promises him birth.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 286.

[2400]


Are we not sons of the Gods? Why should Gods not be our children? If my father the God should die, a God child should arise from my maternal heart.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 286.

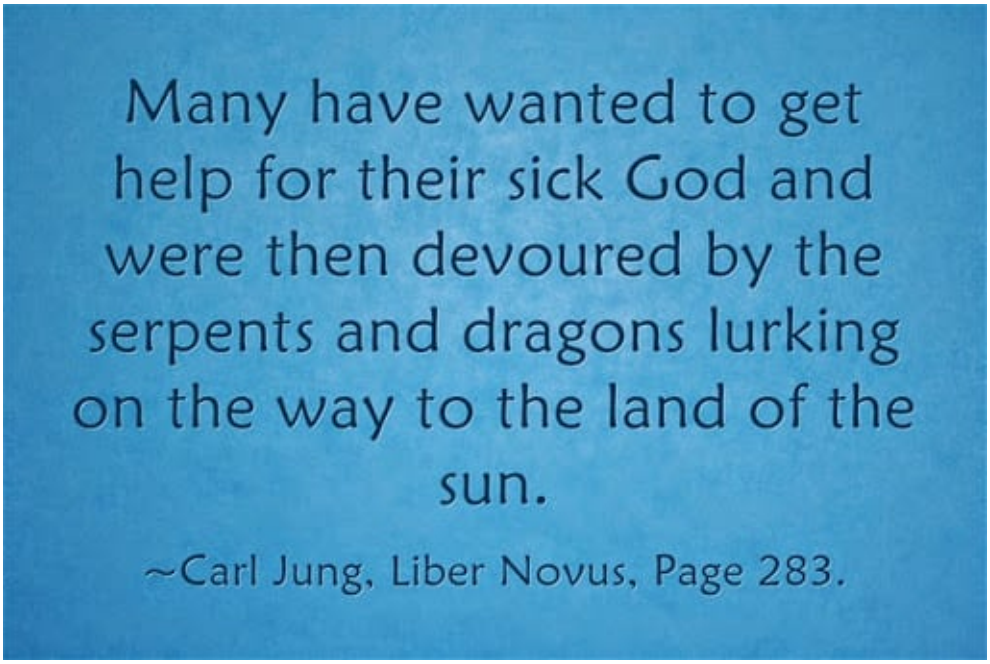
Are we not sons of the Gods? Why should Gods not be our children? If my father the God should die, a God child should arise from my maternal heart. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 286.

[2401]


Take your God with you.
Bear him down to your dark
land where people live who
rub their eyes each morning
and yet always see only the
same thing and never
anything else.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

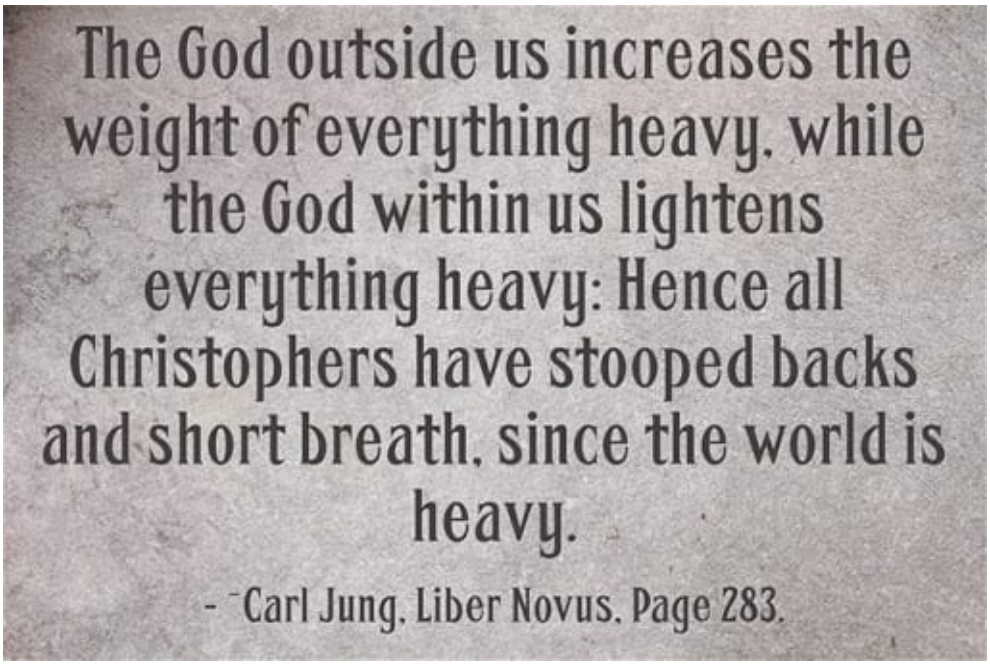
Take your God with you. Bear him down to your dark land where people live who rub their eyes each morning and yet always see only the same thing and never anything else. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

[2402]


Many have wanted to get help for their sick God and were then devoured by the serpents and dragons lurking on the way to the land of the sun.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

Many have wanted to get help for their sick God and were then devoured by the serpents and dragons lurking on the way to the land of the sun.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

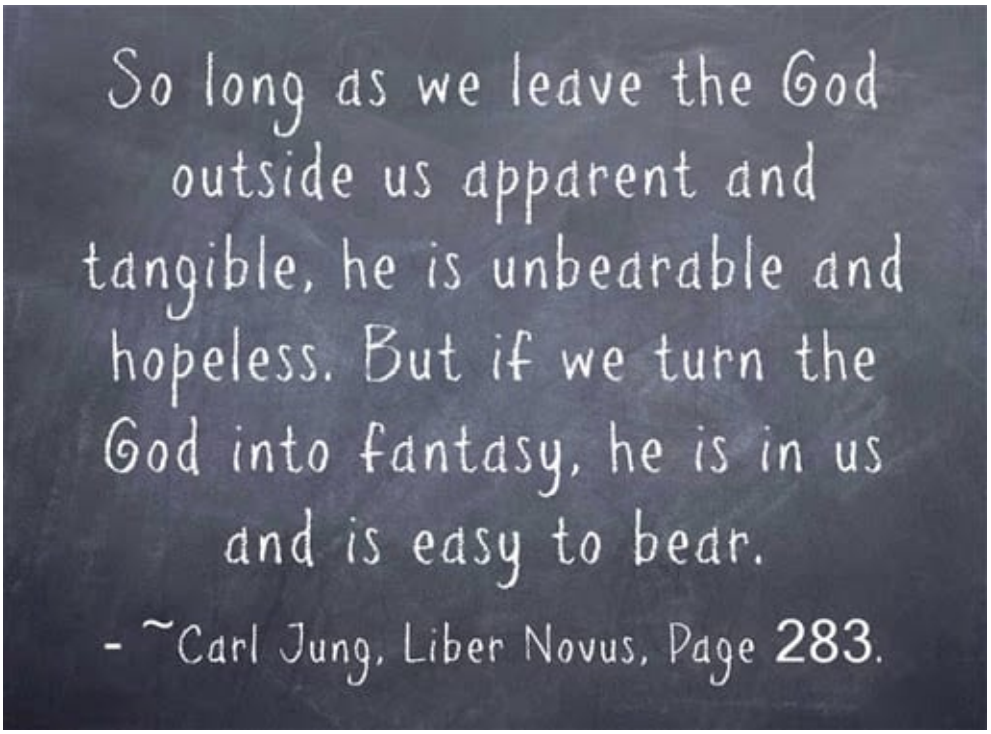
[2403]


The God outside us increases the weight of everything heavy, while the God within us lightens everything heavy: Hence all Christophers have stooped backs and short breath, since the world is heavy.
- Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

The God outside us increases the weight of everything heavy, while the God within us

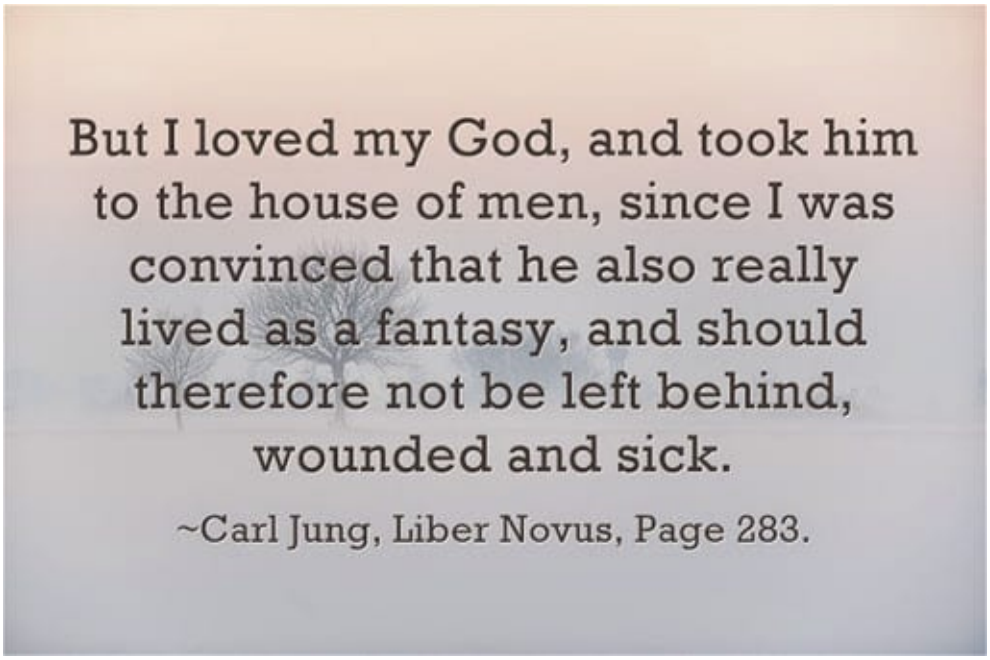
lightens everything heavy: Hence all Christophers have stooped backs and short breath, since the world is heavy.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

[2404]


So long as we leave the God outside us apparent and tangible, he is unbearable and hopeless. But if we turn the God into fantasy, he is in us and is easy to bear.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

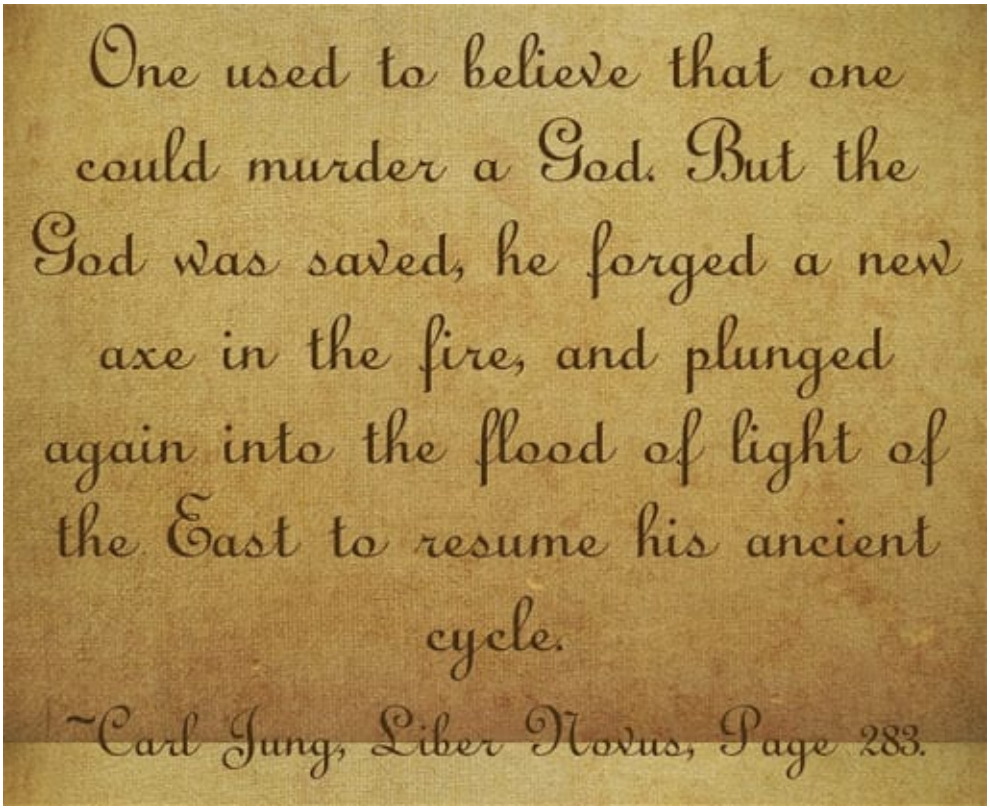
So long as we leave the God outside us apparent and tangible, he is unbearable and hopeless. But if we turn the God into fantasy, he is in us and is easy to bear.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

[2405]


But I loved my God, and took him to the house of men, since I was convinced that he also really lived as a fantasy, and should therefore not be left behind, wounded and sick.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

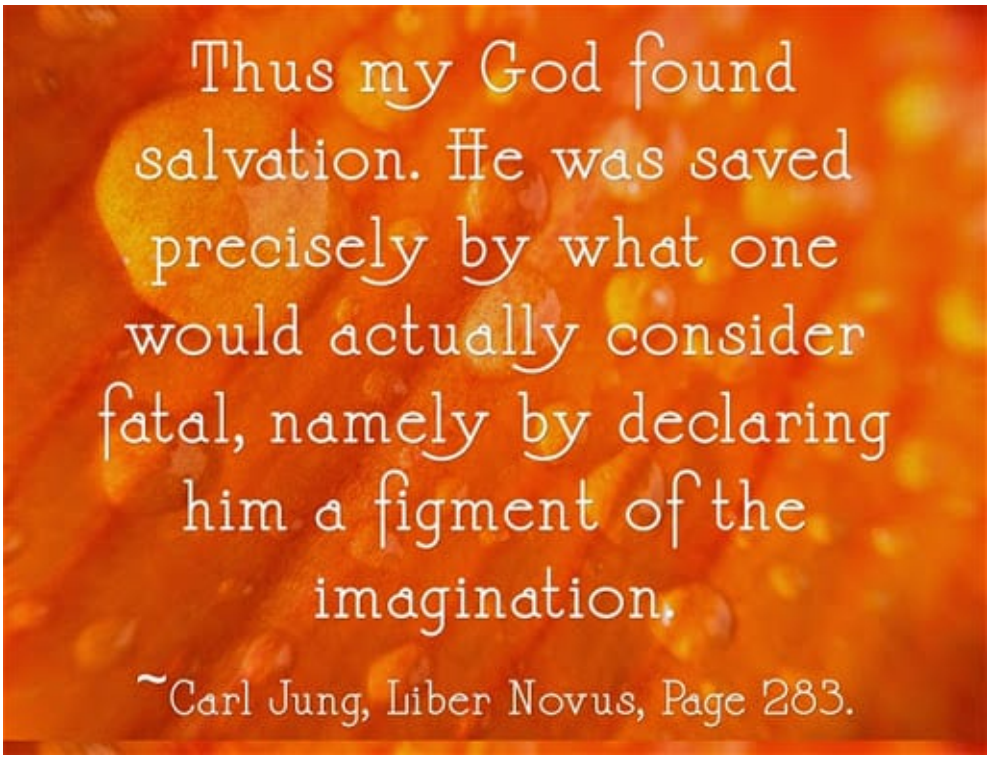
But I loved my God, and took him to the house of men, since I was convinced that he also really lived as a fantasy, and should therefore not be left behind, wounded and sick. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

[2406]


One used to believe that one could murder a God. But the God was saved, he forged a new axe in the fire, and plunged again into the flood of light of the East to resume his ancient cycle.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

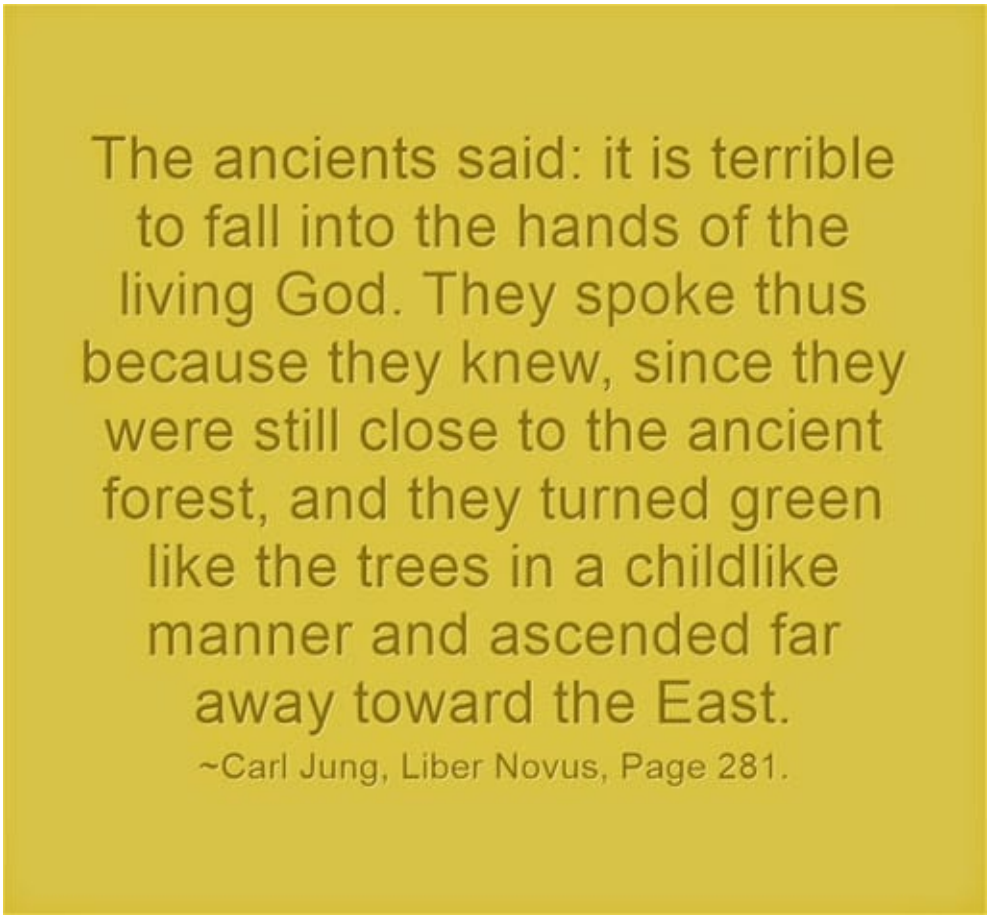
One used to believe that one could murder a God. But the God was saved, he forged a new axe in the fire, and plunged again into the flood of light of the East to resume his ancient cycle. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

[2407]

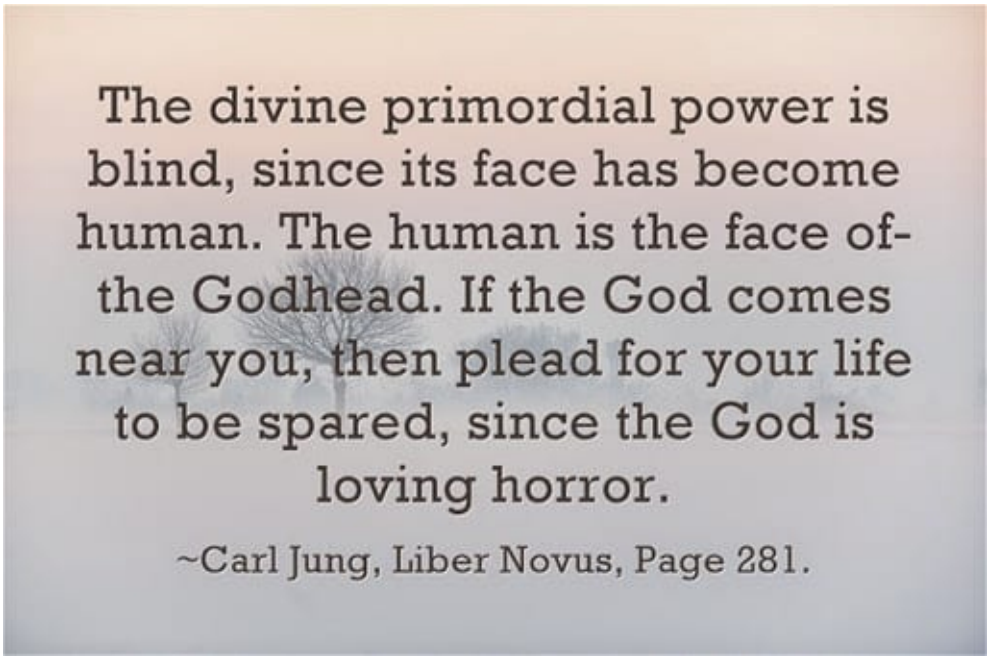

Thus my God found salvation. He was saved precisely by what one would actually consider fatal, namely by declaring him a figment of the imagination.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

Thus my God found salvation. He was saved precisely by what one would actually consider fatal, namely by declaring him a figment of the imagination. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 283.

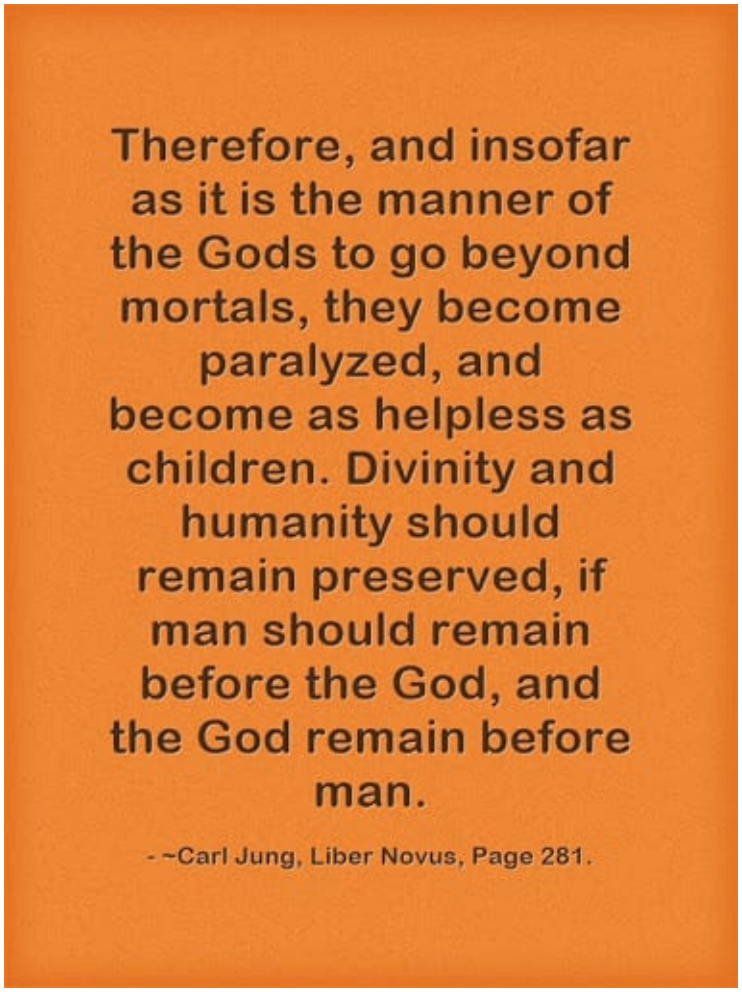
[2408]


The ancients said: it is terrible to fall into the hands of the living God. They spoke thus because they knew, since they were still close to the ancient forest, and they turned green like the trees in a childlike manner and ascended far away toward the East.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 281.

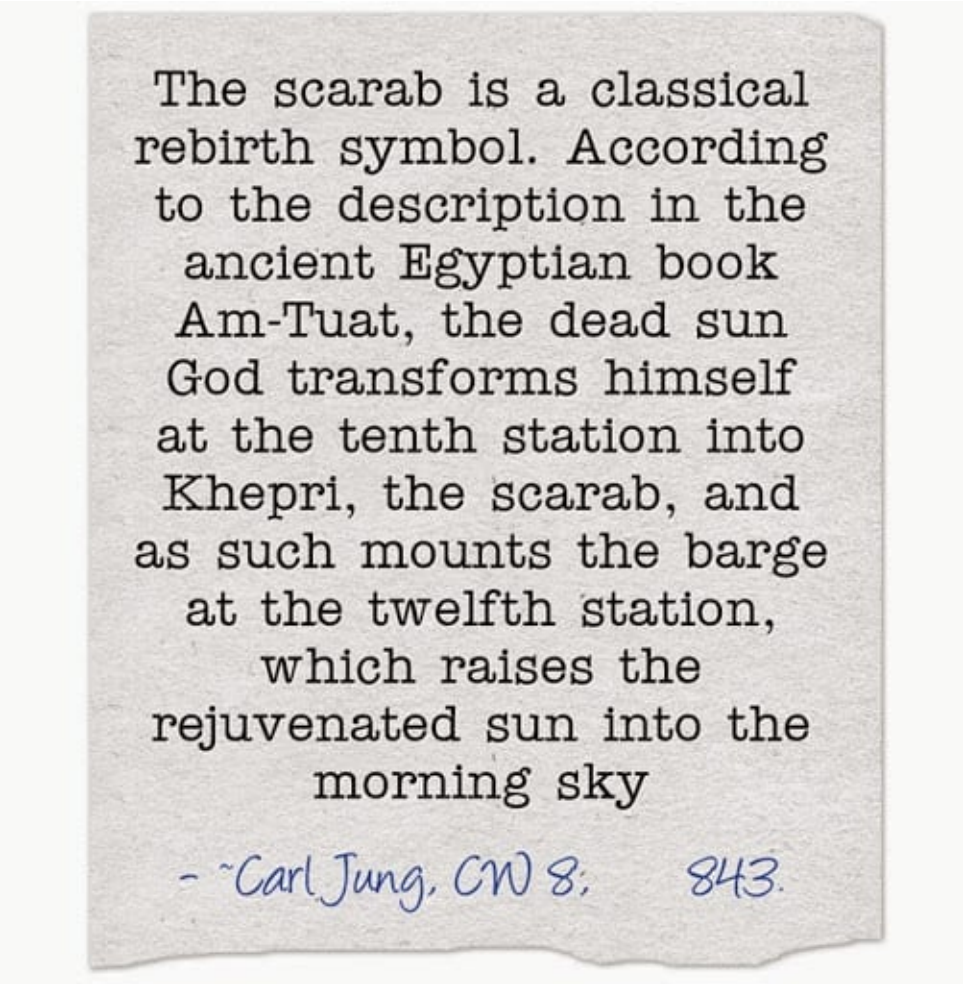
The ancients said:  it is terrible to fall into the hands of the living God.  They spoke thus because they knew, since they were still close to the ancient forest, and they turned green like the trees in a childlike manner and ascended far away toward the East.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 281.


The divine primordial power is blind, since its face has become human. The human is the face of-the Godhead. If the God comes near you, then plead for your life to be spared, since the God is loving horror.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 281.

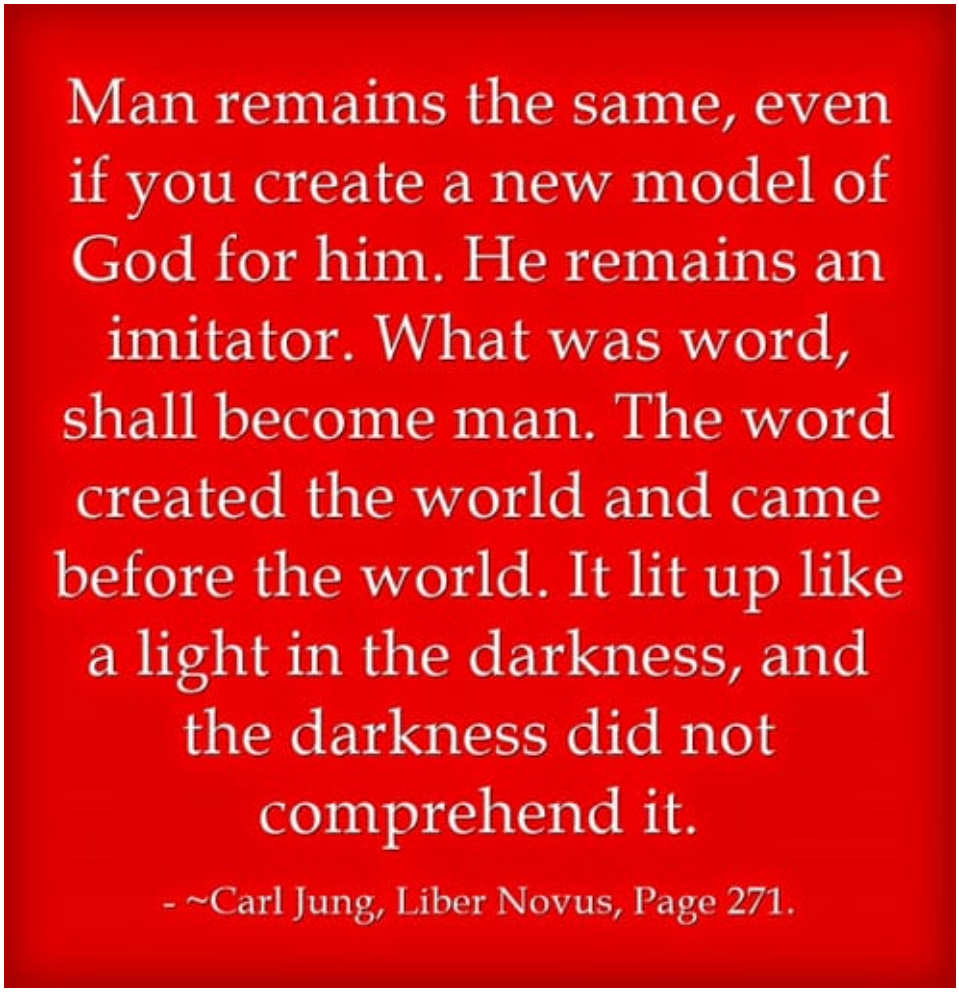
The divine primordial power is blind, since its face has become human. The human is the face of-the Godhead. If the God comes near you, then plead for your life to be spared, since the God is loving horror. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 281.


Therefore, and insofar as it is the manner of the Gods to go beyond mortals, they become paralyzed, and become as helpless as children. Divinity and humanity should remain preserved, if man should remain before the God, and the God remain before man.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 281.

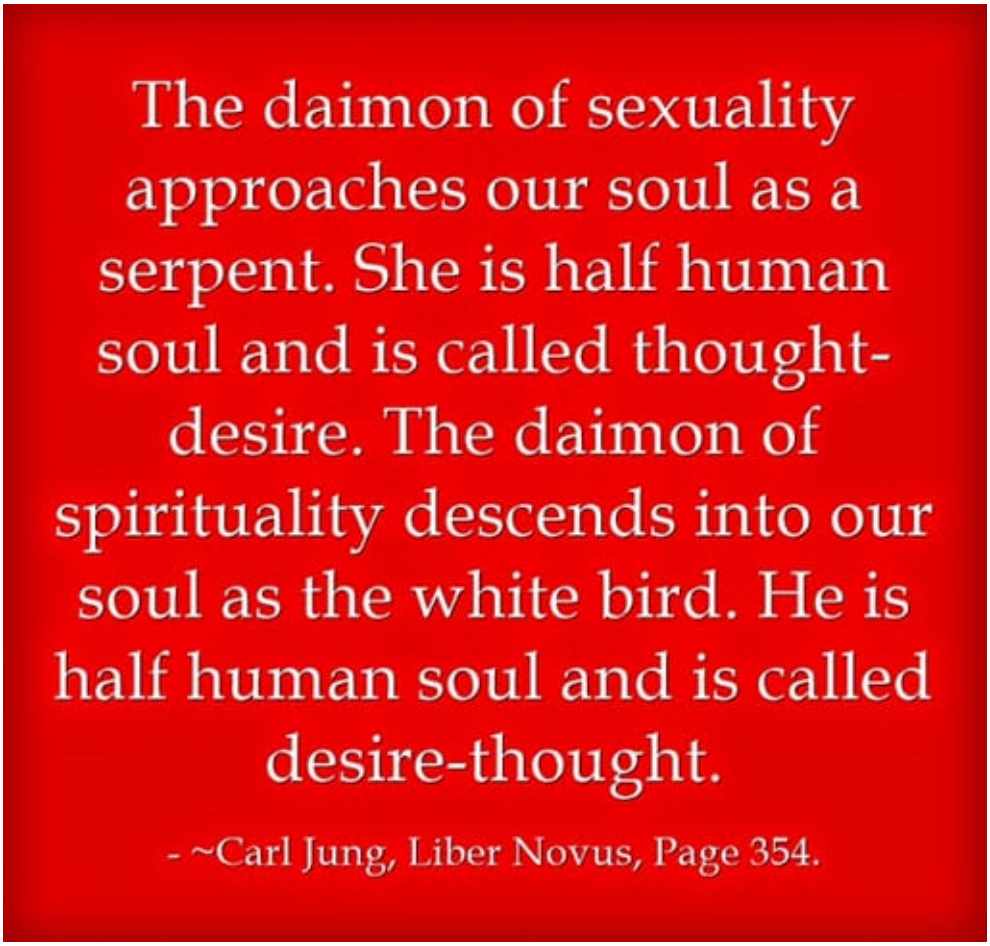
Therefore, and insofar as it is the manner of the Gods to go beyond mortals, they become paralyzed, and become as helpless as children. Divinity and humanity should remain preserved, if man should remain before the God, and the God remain before man. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 281.


The scarab is a classical rebirth symbol. According to the description in the ancient Egyptian book Am-Tuat, the dead sun God transforms himself at the tenth station into Khepri, the scarab, and as such mounts the barge at the twelfth station, which raises the rejuvenated sun into the morning sky
- ~Carl Jung, CW 8; 843.

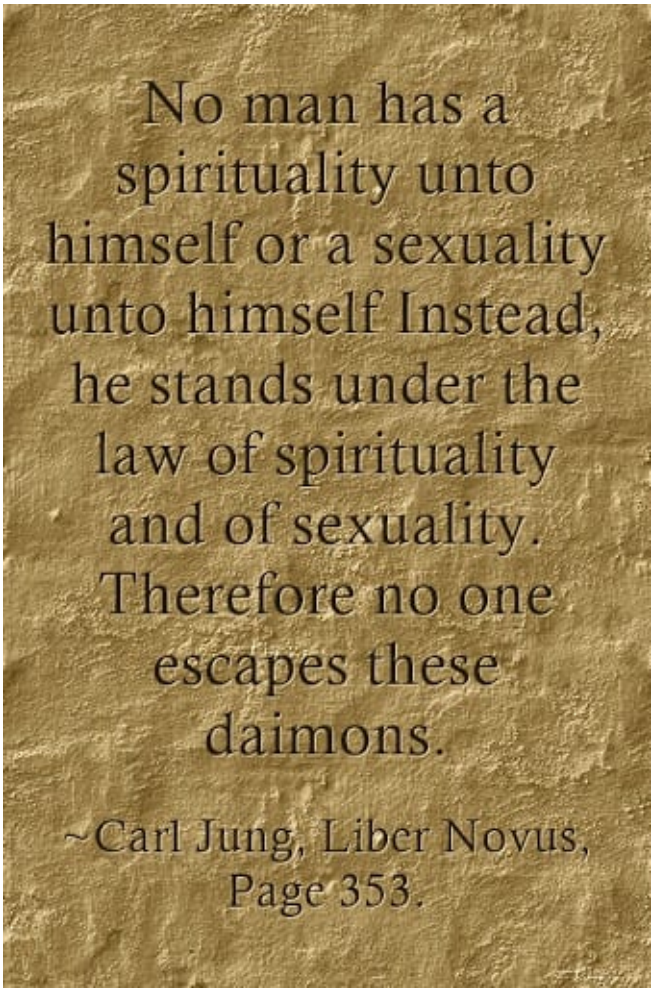
The scarab is a classical rebirth symbol. According to the description in the ancient Egyptian book Am-Tuat, the dead sun God transforms himself at the tenth station into Khepri, the scarab, and as such mounts the barge at the twelfth station, which raises the rejuvenated sun into the morning sky Carl Jung, CW 8, §843.


Man remains the same, even if you create a new model of God for him. He remains an imitator. What was word, shall become man. The word created the world and came before the world. It lit up like a light in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 271.

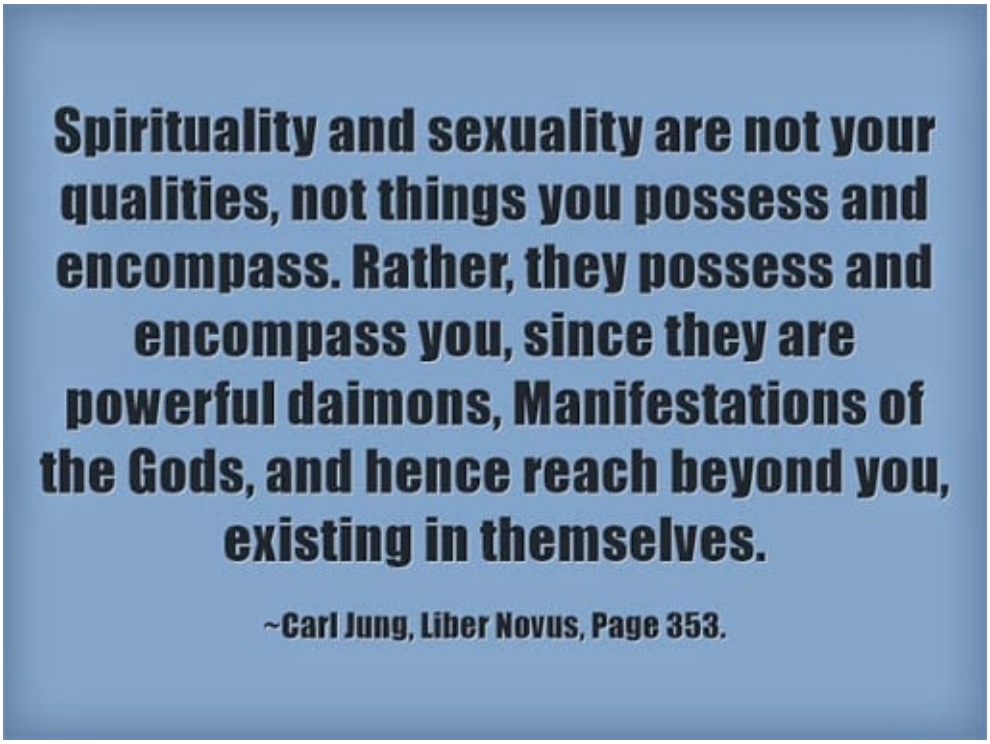
Man remains the same, even if you create a new model of God for him. He remains an imitator. What was word, shall become man. The word created the world and came before the world. It lit up like a light in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 271.


The daimon of sexuality approaches our soul as a serpent. She is half human soul and is called thought-desire. The daimon of spirituality descends into our soul as the white bird. He is half human soul and is called desire-thought.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 354.

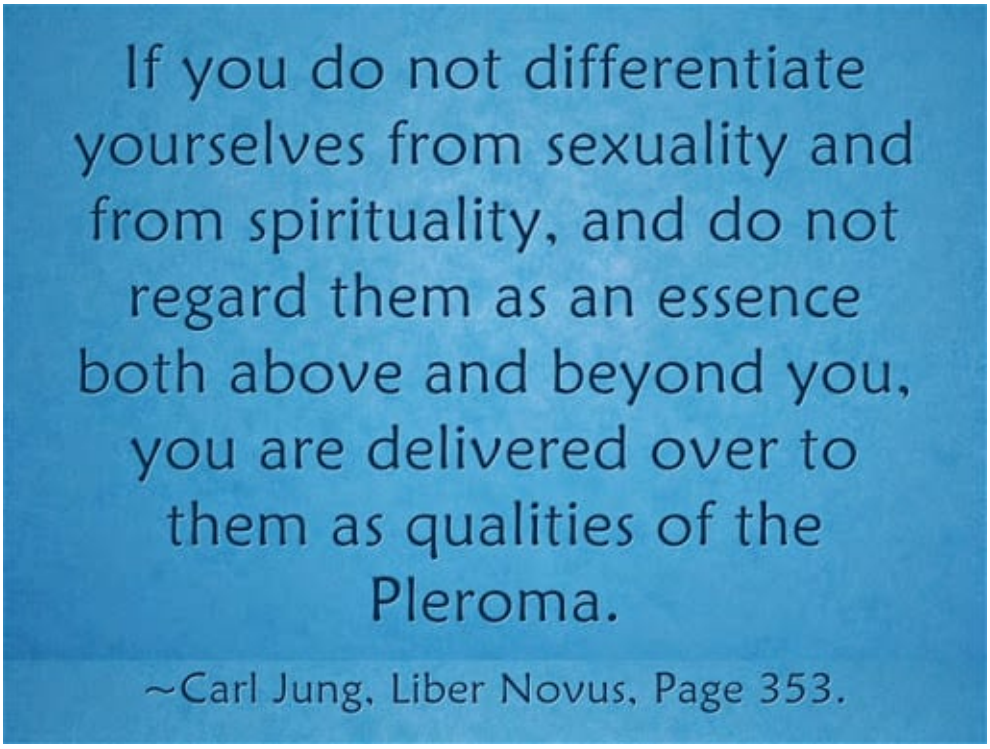
The daimon of sexuality approaches our soul as a serpent. She is half human soul and is called thought-desire. The daimon of spirituality descends into our soul as the white bird. He is half human soul and is called desire-thought. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 354.


No man has a spirituality unto himself or a sexuality unto himself Instead, he stands under the law of spirituality and of sexuality. Therefore no one escapes these daimons.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.

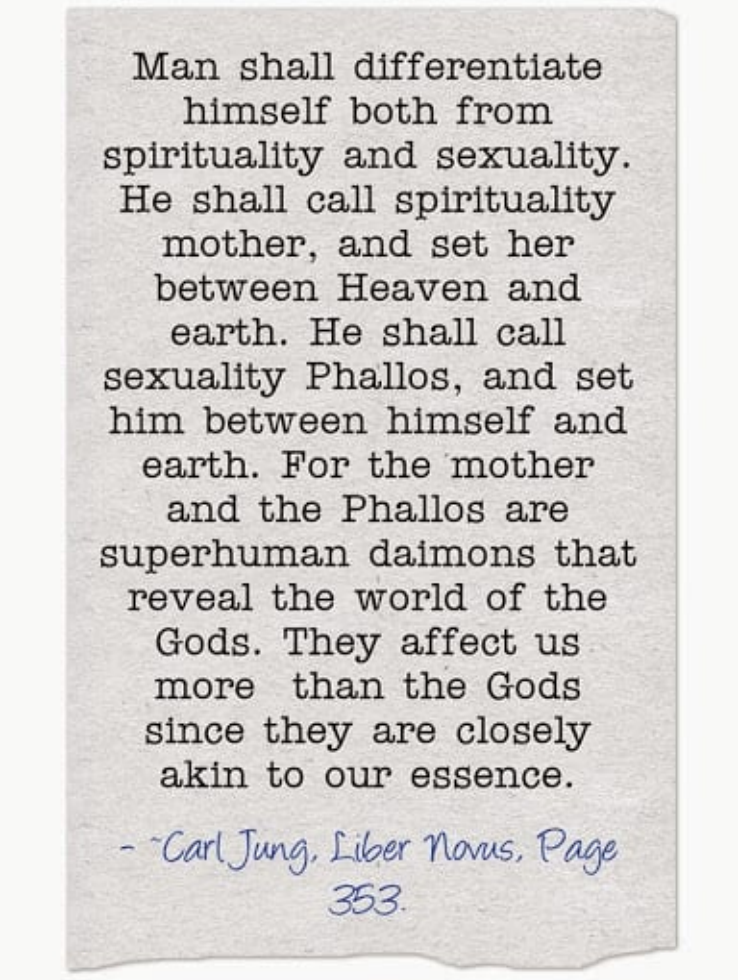
No man has a spirituality unto himself or a sexuality unto himself Instead, he stands under the law of spirituality and of sexuality. Therefore no one escapes these daimons. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.


Spirituality and sexuality are not your qualities, not things you possess and encompass. Rather, they possess and encompass you, since they are powerful daimons, Manifestations of the Gods, and hence reach beyond you, existing in themselves.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.

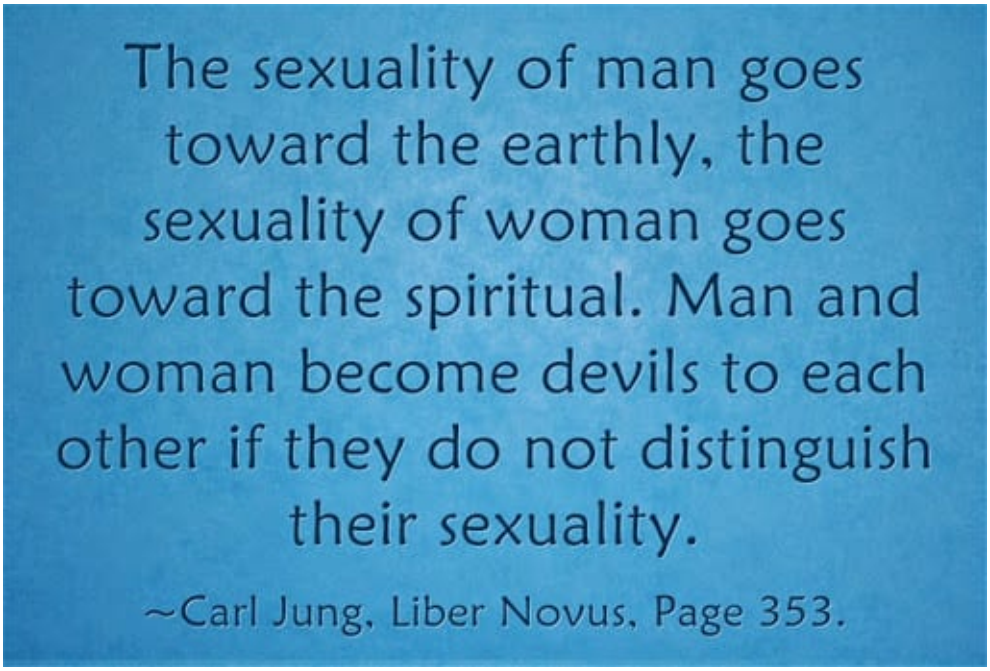
Spirituality and sexuality are not your qualities, not things you possess and encompass. Rather, they possess and encompass you, since they are powerful daimons, Manifestations of the Gods, and hence reach beyond you, existing in themselves.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.


If you do not differentiate yourselves from sexuality and from spirituality, and do not regard them as an essence both above and beyond you, you are delivered over to them as qualities of the Pleroma.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.

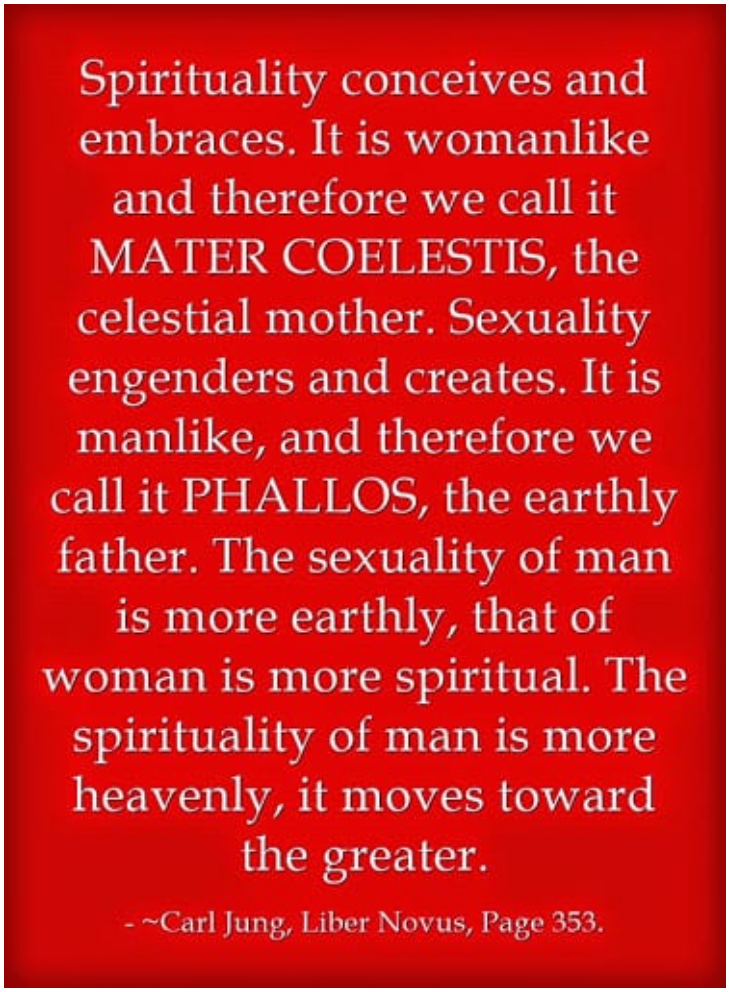
If you do not differentiate yourselves from sexuality and from spirituality, and do not regard them as an essence both above and beyond you, you are delivered over to them as qualities of the Pleroma.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.


Man shall differentiate himself both from spirituality and sexuality. He shall call spirituality mother, and set her between Heaven and earth. He shall call sexuality Phallos, and set him between himself and earth. For the mother and the Phallos are superhuman daimons that reveal the world of the Gods. They affect us more than the Gods since they are closely akin to our essence.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.

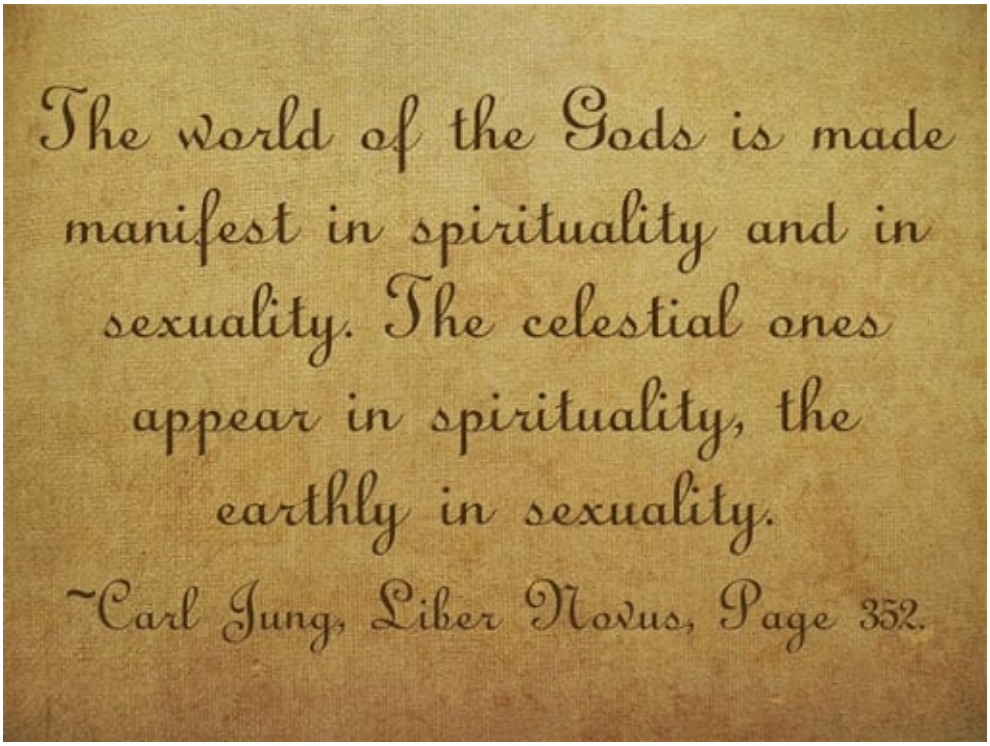
Man shall differentiate himself both from spirituality and sexuality. He shall call spirituality mother, and set her between Heaven and earth. He shall call sexuality Phallos, and set him between himself and earth. For the mother and the Phallos are superhuman daimons that reveal the world of the Gods. They affect us more than the Gods since they are closely akin to our essence. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.


The sexuality of man goes toward the earthly, the sexuality of woman goes toward the spiritual. Man and woman become devils to each other if they do not distinguish their sexuality.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.

The sexuality of man goes toward the earthly, the sexuality of woman goes toward the spiritual. Man and woman become devils to each other if they do not distinguish their sexuality. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.

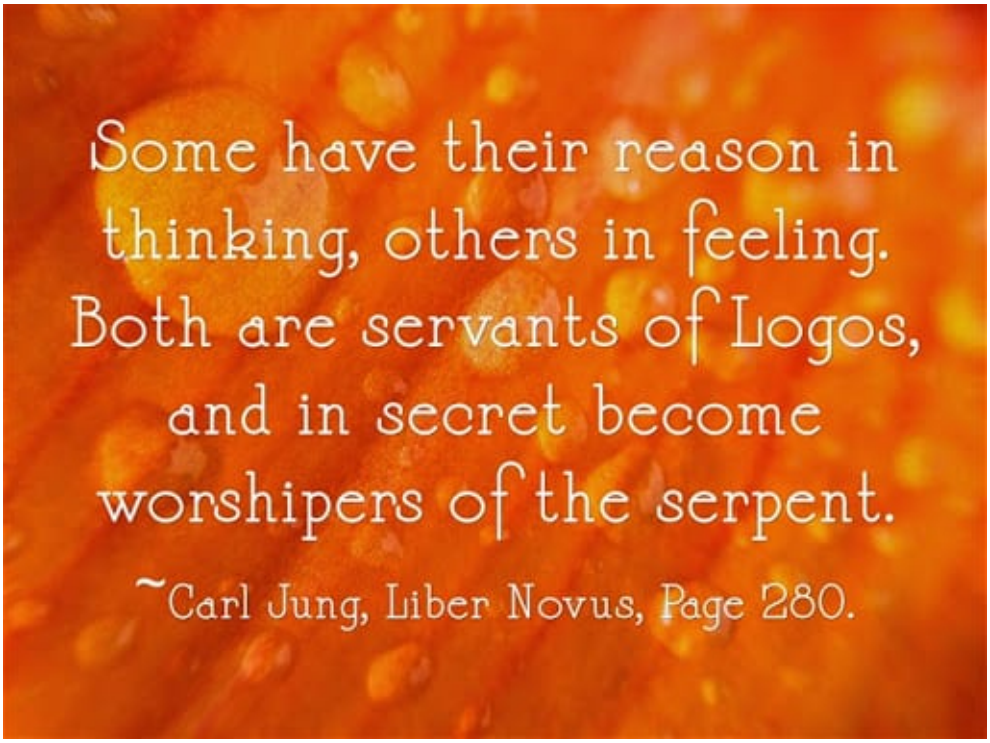

Spirituality conceives and embraces. It is womanlike and therefore we call it MATER COELESTIS, the celestial mother. Sexuality engenders and creates. It is manlike, and therefore we call it PHALLOS, the earthly father. The sexuality of man is more earthly, that of woman is more spiritual. The spirituality of man is more heavenly, it moves toward the greater.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.

Spirituality conceives and embraces. It is womanlike and therefore we call it MATER COELESTIS, the celestial mother. Sexuality engenders and creates. It is manlike, and therefore we call it PHALLOS, the earthly father. The sexuality of man is more earthly, that of woman is more spiritual. The spirituality of man is more heavenly, it moves toward the greater. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 353.


The world of the Gods is made manifest in spirituality and in sexuality. The celestial ones appear in spirituality, the earthly in sexuality.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 352.

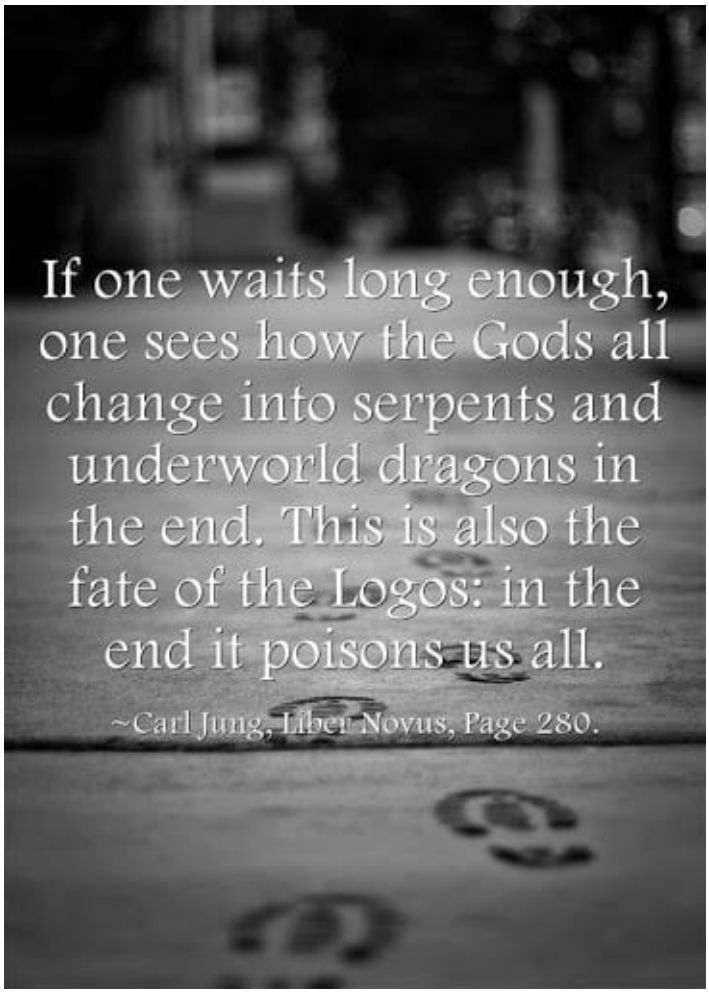
The world of the Gods is made manifest in spirituality and in sexuality. The celestial ones appear in spirituality, the earthly in sexuality. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 352.

[2421]


Some have their reason in thinking, others in feeling. Both are servants of Logos, and in secret become worshipers of the serpent.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 280.

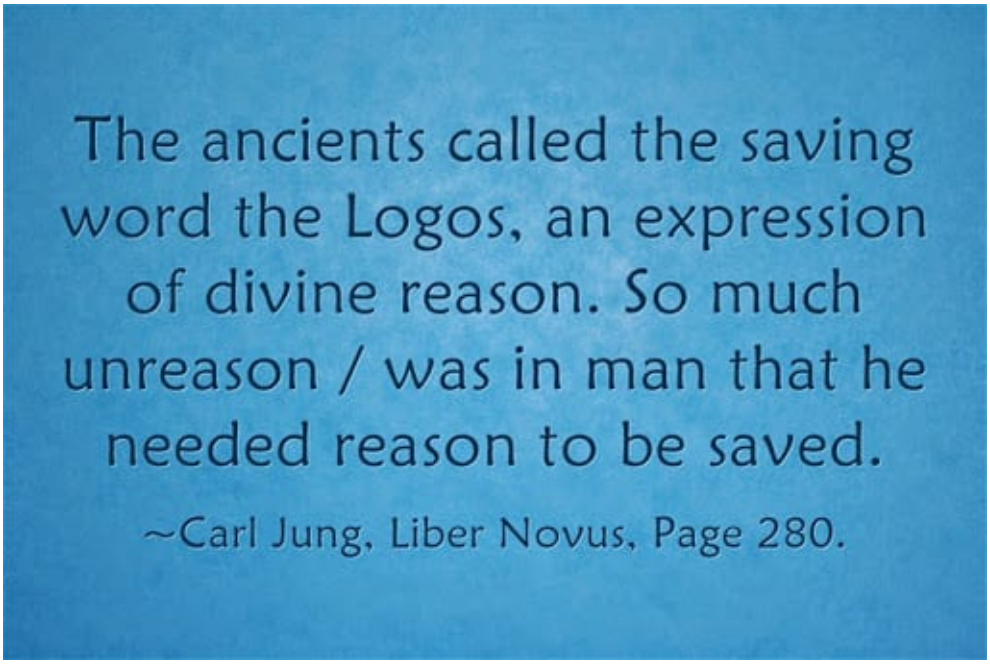
Some have their reason in thinking, others in feeling. Both are servants of Logos, and in secret become worshipers of the serpent. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 280.

[2422]

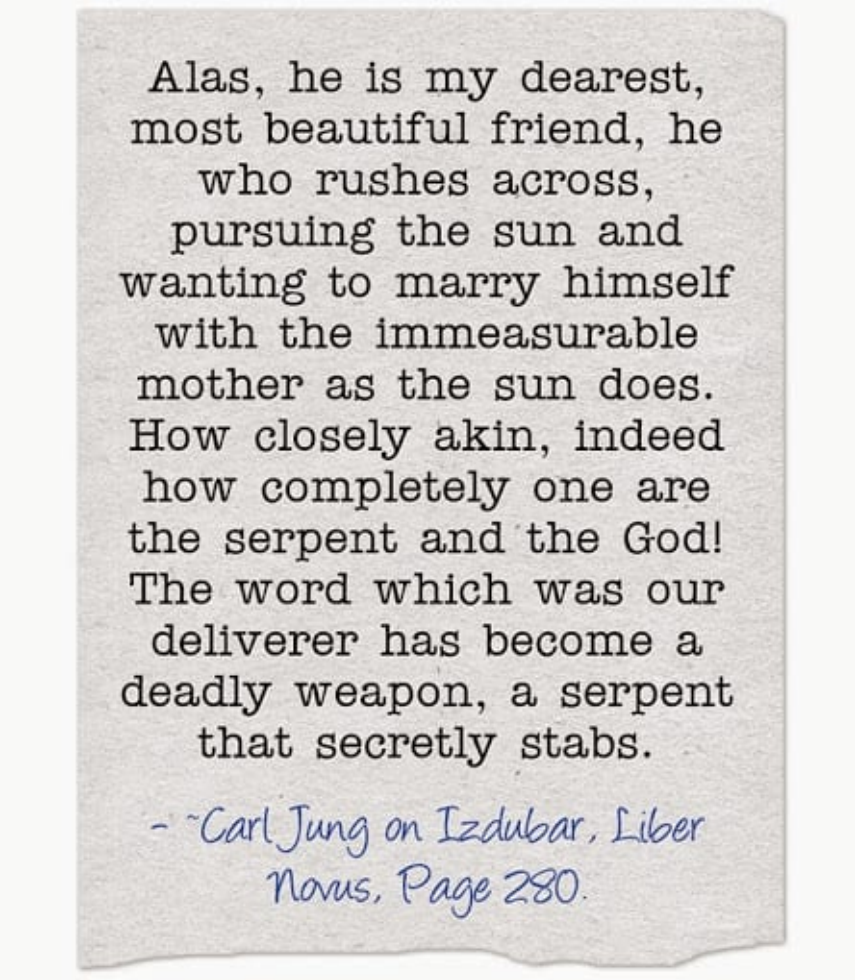

If one waits long enough, one sees how the Gods all change into serpents and underworld dragons in the end. This is also the fate of the Logos: in the end it poisons us all.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 280.

If one waits long enough, one sees how the Gods all change into serpents and underworld dragons in the end. This is also the fate of the Logos: in the end it poisons us all. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 280.

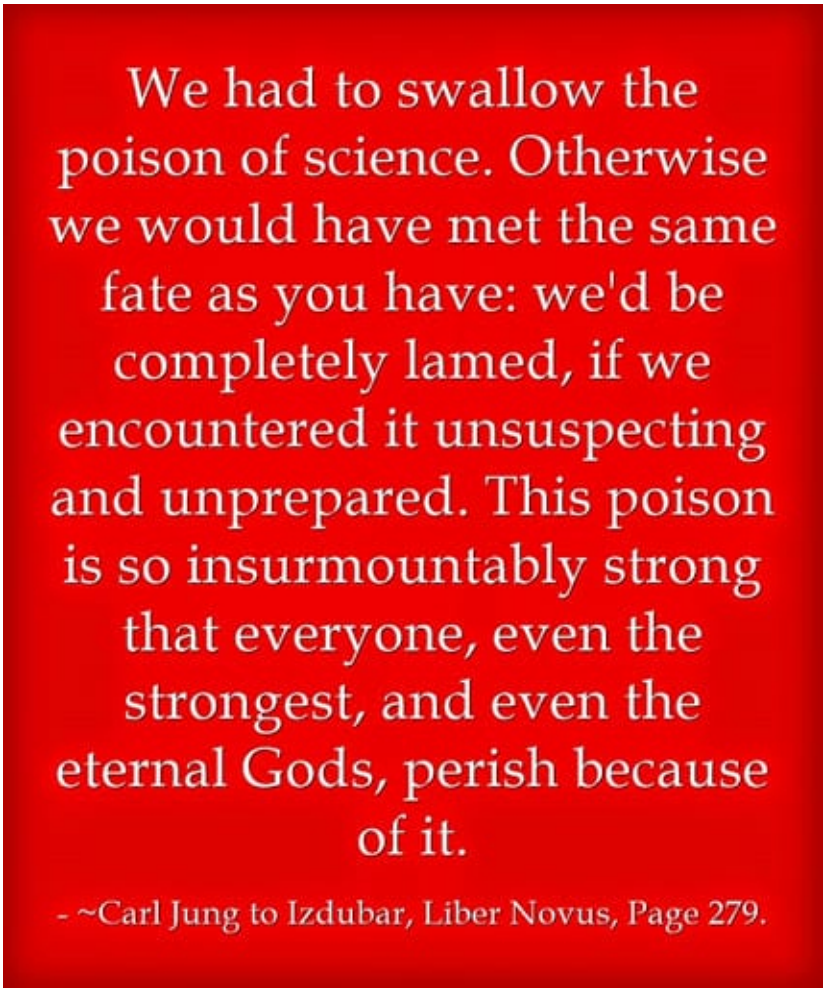
[2423]


The ancients called the saving word the Logos, an expression of divine reason. So much unreason / was in man that he needed reason to be saved.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 280.

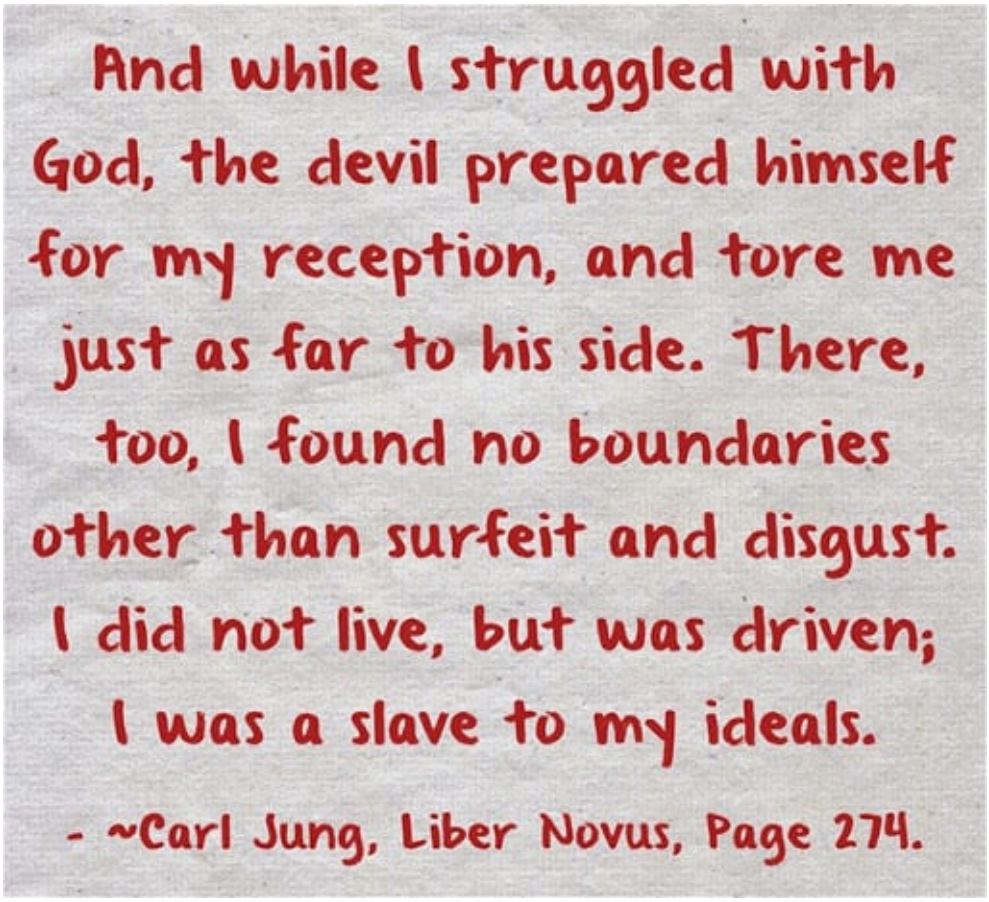
The ancients called the saving word the Logos, an expression of divine reason. So much unreason / was in man that he needed reason to be saved. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 280.


Alas, he is my dearest, most beautiful friend, he who rushes across, pursuing the sun and wanting to marry himself with the immeasurable mother as the sun does. How closely akin, indeed how completely one are the serpent and the God! The word which was our deliverer has become a deadly weapon, a serpent that secretly stabs.
- ~Carl Jung on Izdubar, Liber Novus, Page 280.

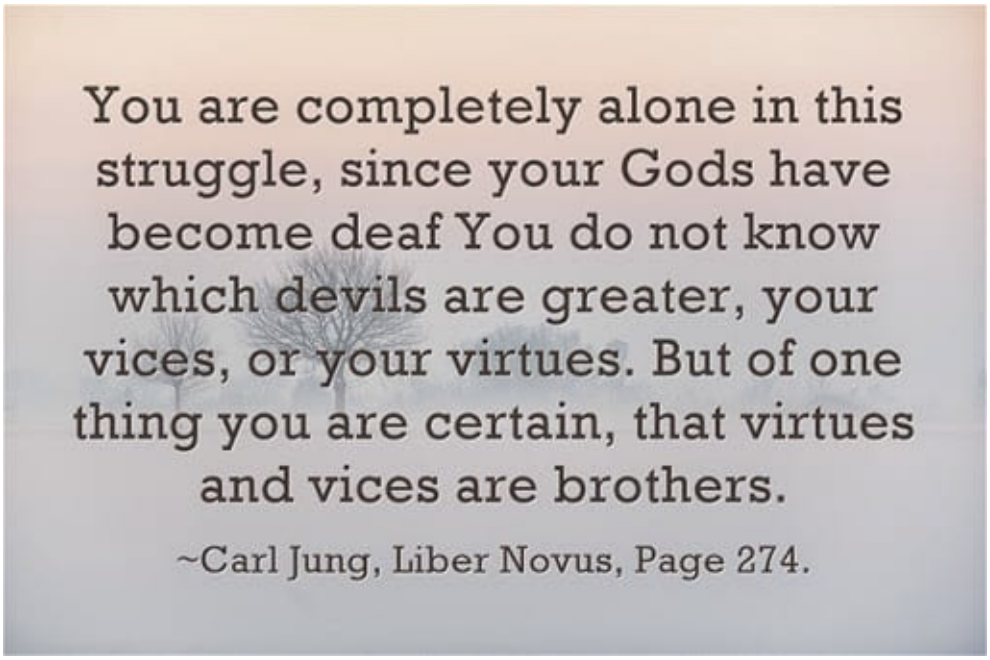
Alas, he is my dearest, most beautiful friend, he who rushes across, pursuing the sun and wanting to marry himself with the immeasurable mother as the sun does. How closely akin, indeed how completely one are the serpent and the God! The word which was our deliverer has become a deadly weapon, a serpent that secretly stabs. Carl Jung on Izdubar, Liber Novus, Page 280.


We had to swallow the poison of science. Otherwise we would have met the same fate as you have: we'd be completely lamed, if we encountered it unsuspecting and unprepared. This poison is so insurmountably strong that everyone, even the strongest, and even the eternal Gods, perish because of it.
- ~Carl Jung to Izdubar, Liber Novus, Page 279.

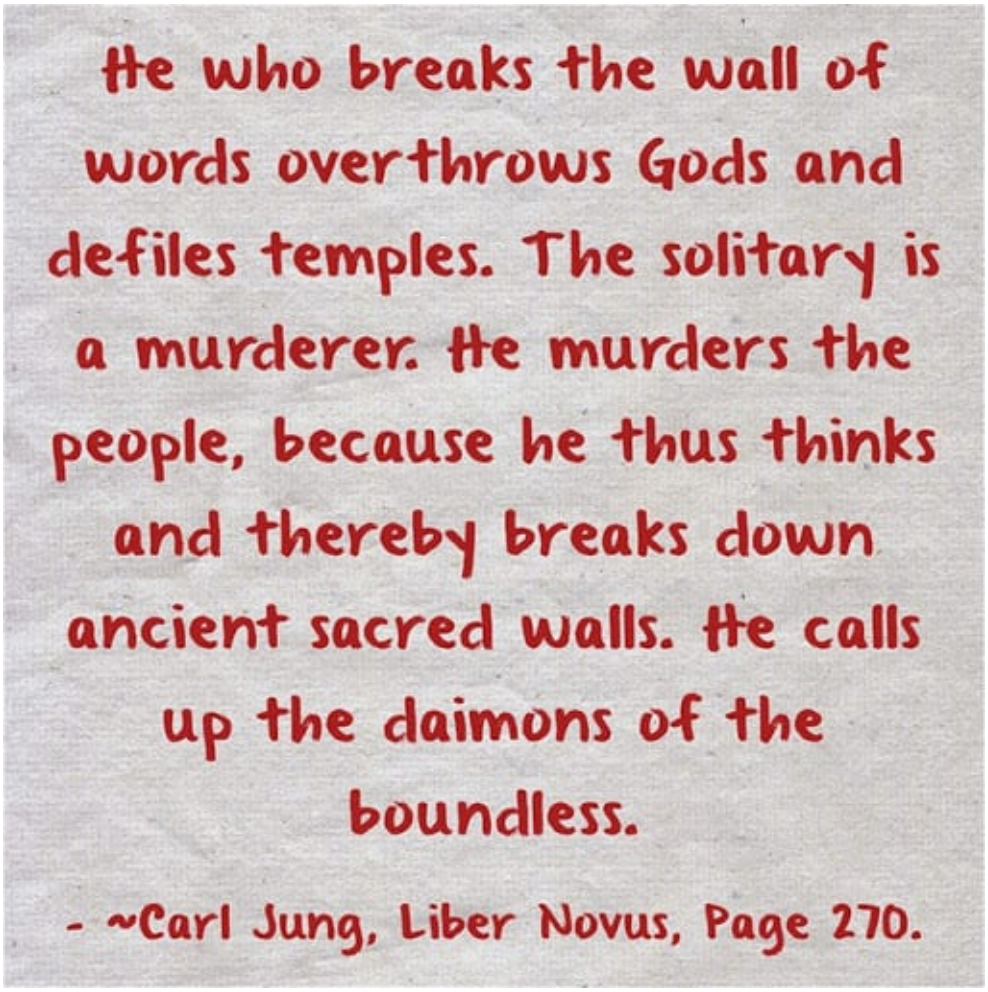
We had to swallow the poison of science. Otherwise we would have met the same fate as you have: we'd be completely lamed, if we encountered it unsuspecting and unprepared. This poison is so insurmountably strong that everyone, even the strongest, and even the eternal Gods, perish because of it. Carl Jung to Izdubar, Liber Novus, Page 279.


And while I struggled with
God, the devil prepared himself
for my reception, and tore me
just as far to his side. There,
too, I found no boundaries
other than surfeit and disgust.
I did not live, but was driven;
I was a slave to my ideals.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 274.

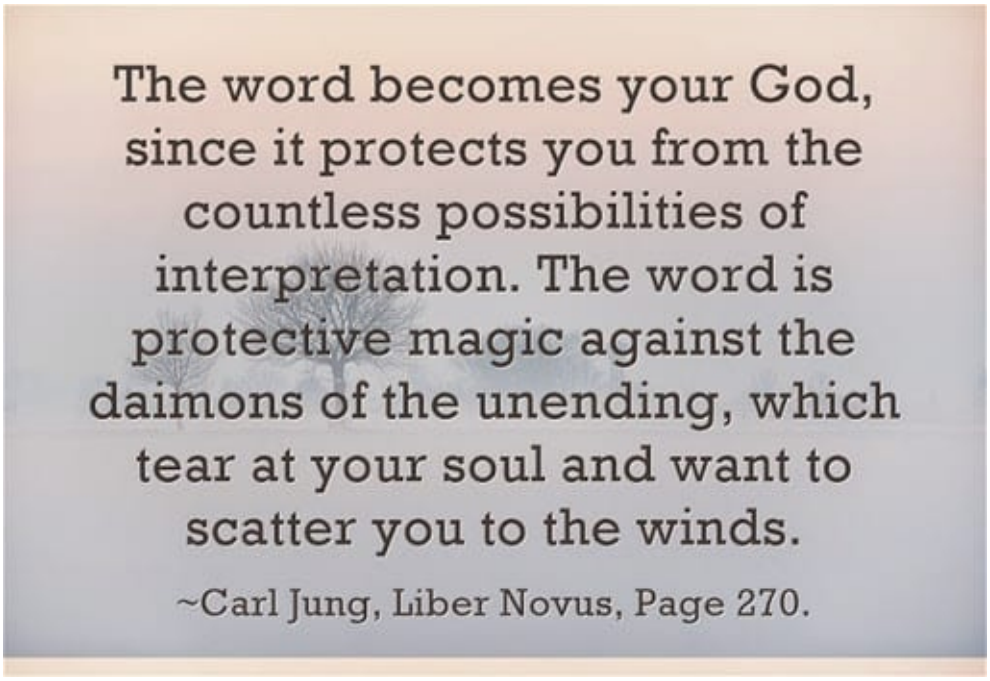
And while I struggled with God, the devil prepared himself for my reception, and tore me just as far to his side. There, too, I found no boundaries other than surfeit and disgust. I did not live, but was driven; I was a slave to my ideals. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 274.


You are completely alone in this struggle, since your Gods have become deaf You do not know which devils are greater, your vices, or your virtues. But of one thing you are certain, that virtues and vices are brothers.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 274.

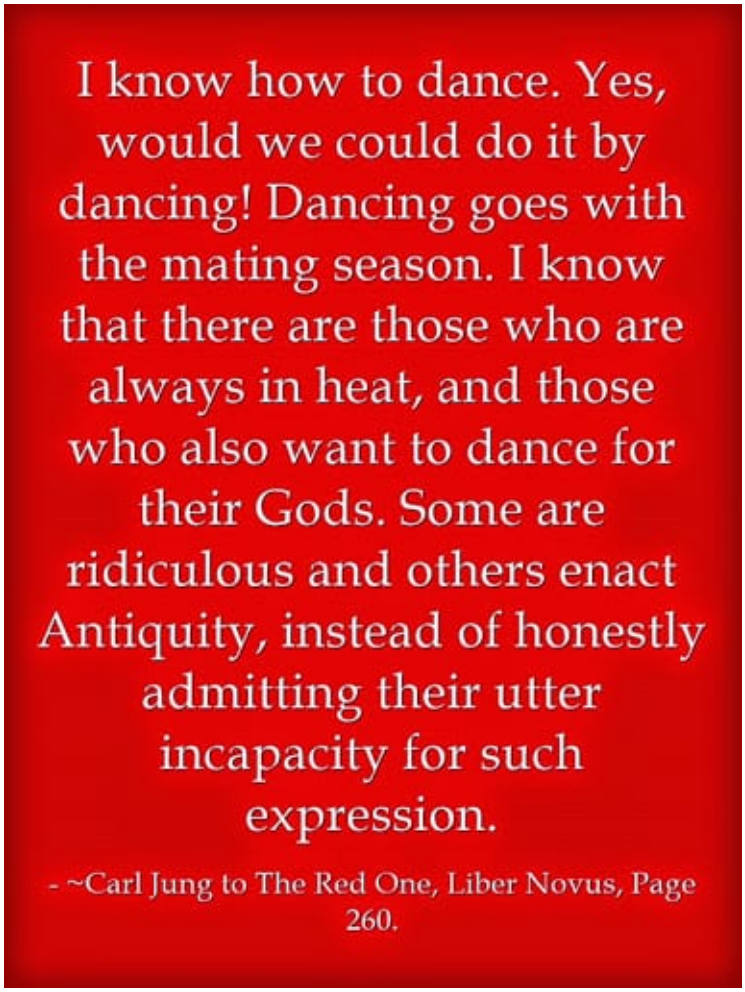
You are completely alone in this struggle, since your Gods have become deaf You do not know which devils are greater, your vices, or your virtues. But of one thing you are certain, that virtues and vices are brothers. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 274.


He who breaks the wall of words overthrows Gods and defiles temples. The solitary is a murderer. He murders the people, because he thus thinks and thereby breaks down ancient sacred walls. He calls up the daimons of the boundless.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 270.

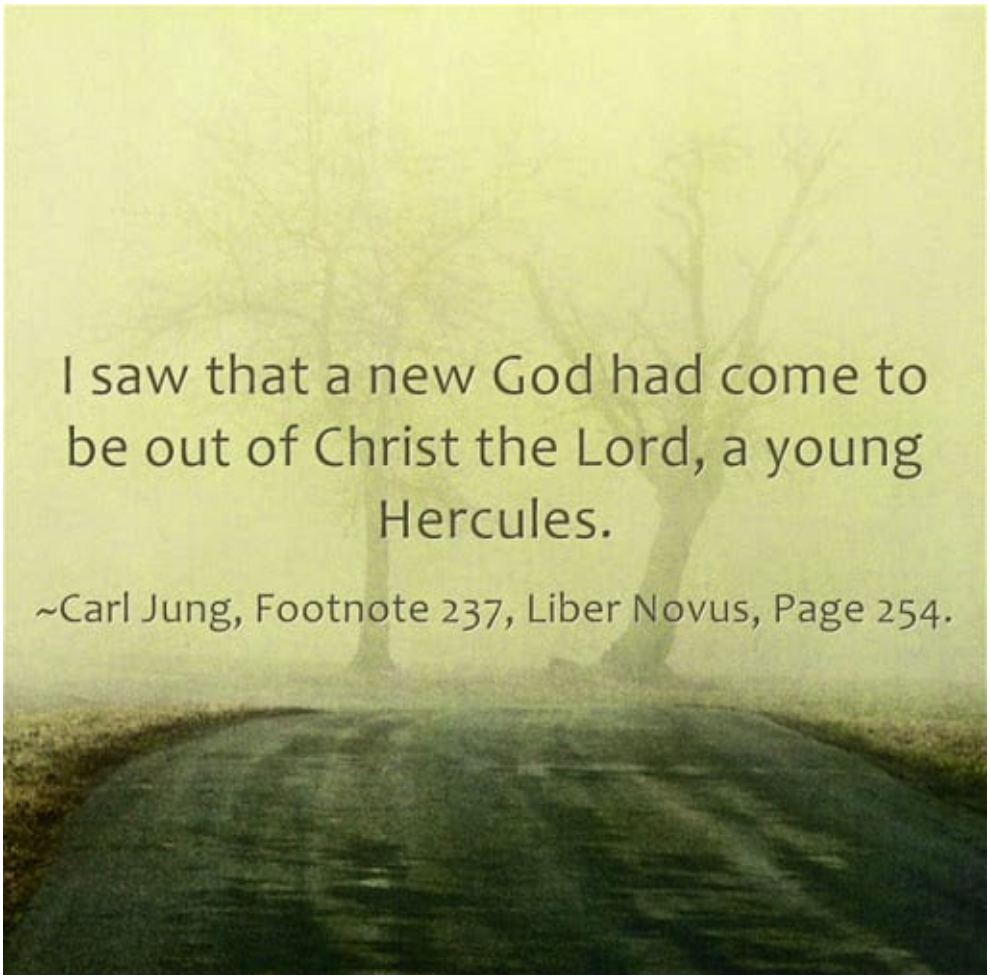
He who breaks the wall of words overthrows Gods and defiles temples. The solitary is a murderer. He murders the people, because he thus thinks and thereby breaks down ancient sacred walls. He calls up the daimons of the boundless. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 270.


The word becomes your God, since it protects you from the countless possibilities of interpretation. The word is protective magic against the daimons of the unending, which tear at your soul and want to scatter you to the winds.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 270.

The word becomes your God, since it protects you from the countless possibilities of interpretation. The word is protective magic against the daimons of the unending, which tear at your soul and want to scatter you to the winds.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 270.

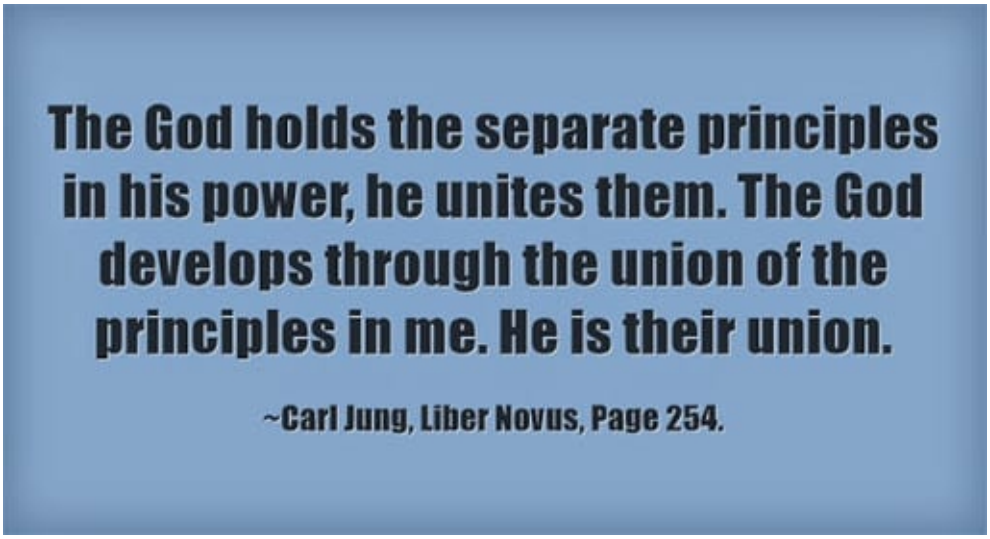

I know how to dance. Yes, would we could do it by dancing! Dancing goes with the mating season. I know that there are those who are always in heat, and those who also want to dance for their Gods. Some are ridiculous and others enact Antiquity, instead of honestly admitting their utter incapacity for such expression.
- ~Carl Jung to The Red One, Liber Novus, Page 260.

I know how to dance.  Yes, would we could do it by dancing!  Dancing goes with the mating season. I know that there are those who are always in heat, and those who also want to dance for their Gods.  Some are ridiculous and others enact Antiquity, instead of honestly admitting their utter incapacity for such expression.  Carl Jung to The Red One, Liber Novus, Page 260.



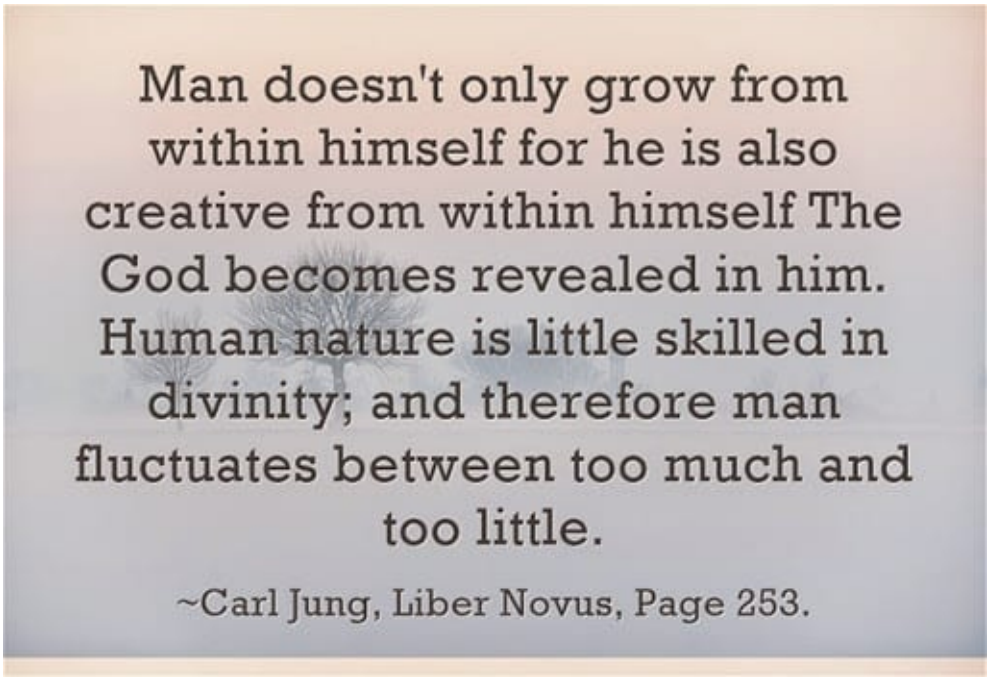

I saw that a new God had come to be out of Christ the Lord, a young Hercules. Carl Jung, Footnote 237, Liber Novus, Page 254.

[2432]


The God holds the separate principles in his power, he unites them. The God develops through the union of the principles in me. He is their union.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 254.

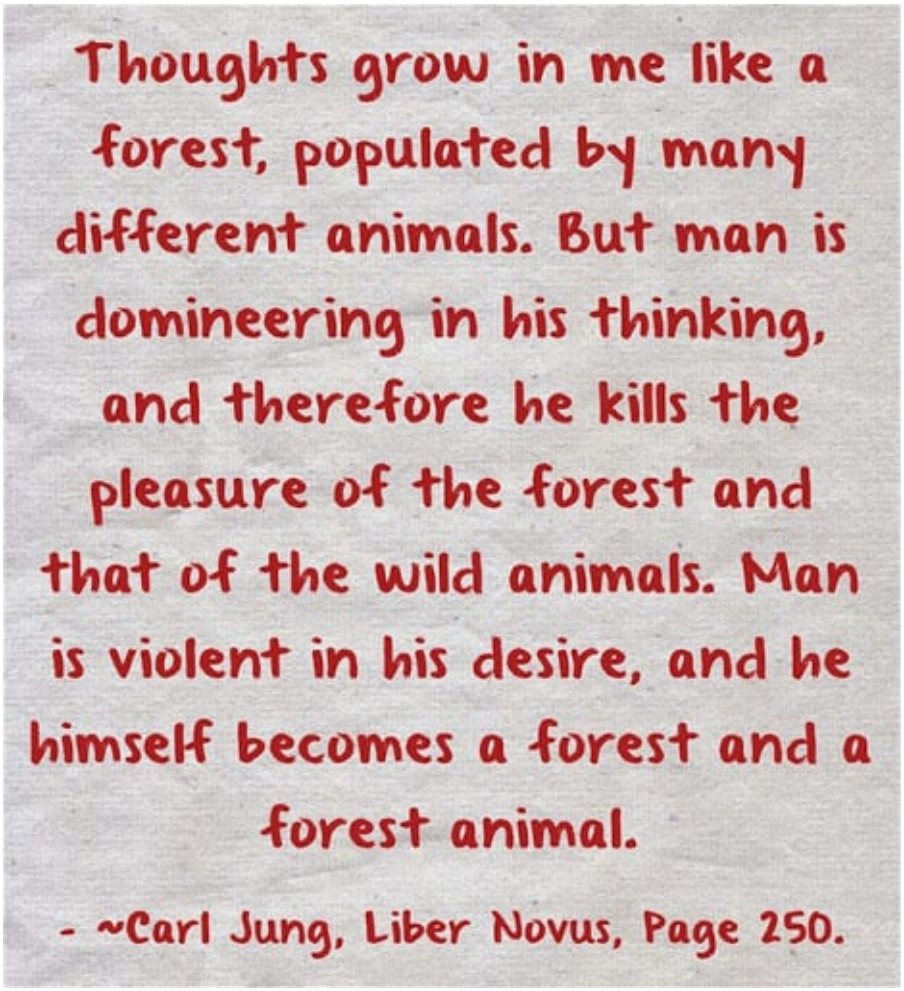
The God holds the separate principles in his power, he unites them. The God develops through the union of the principles in me. He is their union. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 254.

[2433]

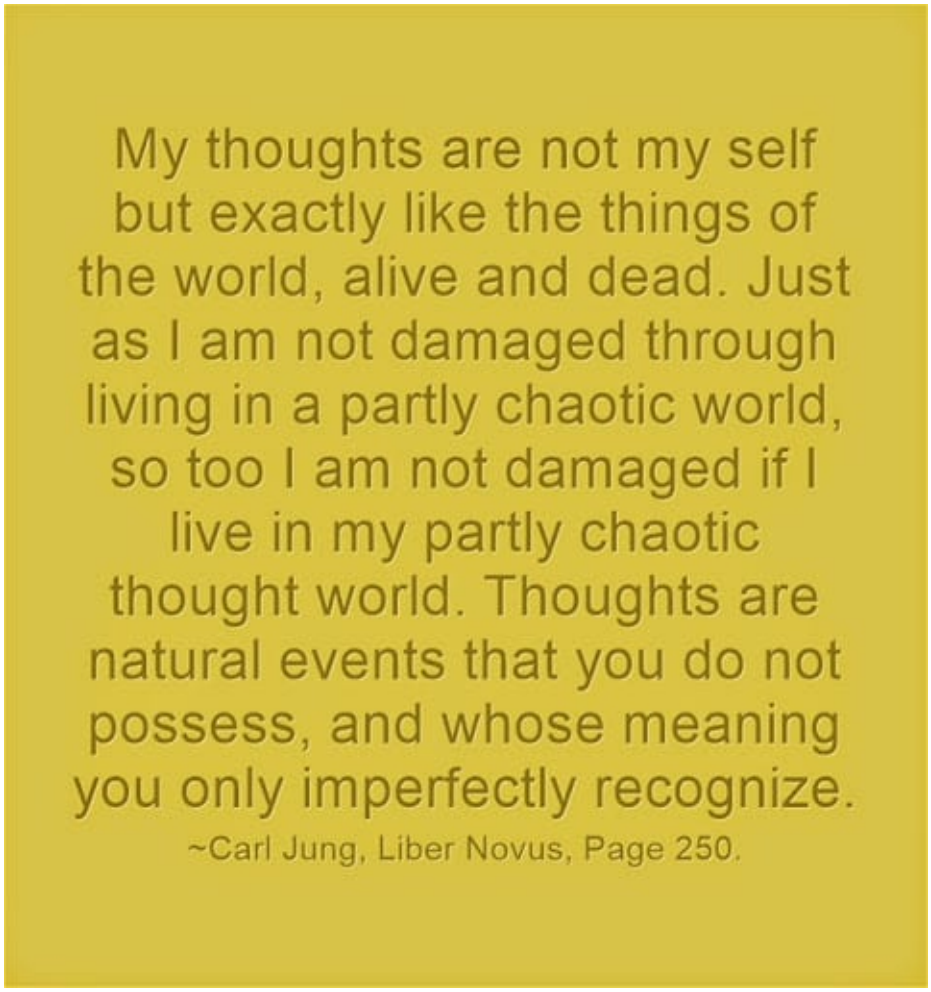

Man doesn't only grow from within himself for he is also creative from within himself The God becomes revealed in him. Human nature is little skilled in divinity; and therefore man fluctuates between too much and too little.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 253.

Man doesn’t only grow from within himself for he is also creative from within himself The God becomes revealed in him. Human nature is little skilled in divinity; and therefore man fluctuates between too much and too little. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 253.

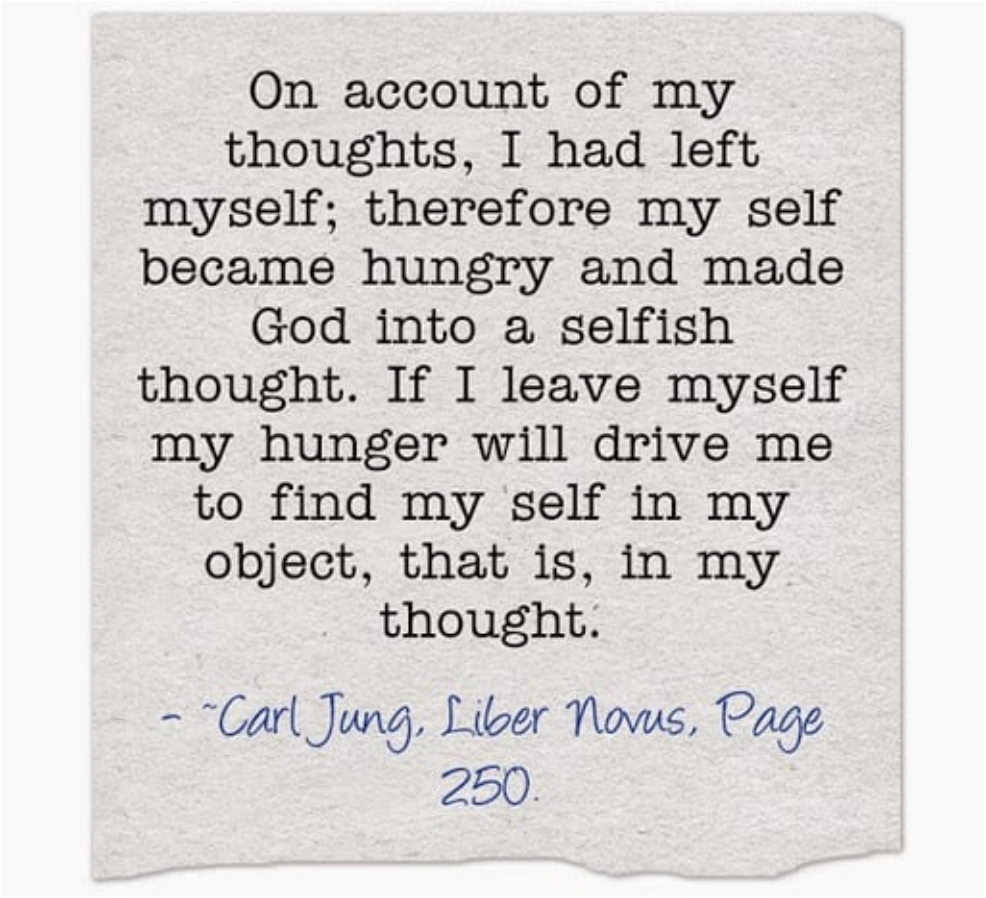
[2434]


Thoughts grow in me like a forest, populated by many different animals. But man is domineering in his thinking, and therefore he kills the pleasure of the forest and that of the wild animals. Man is violent in his desire, and he himself becomes a forest and a forest animal.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

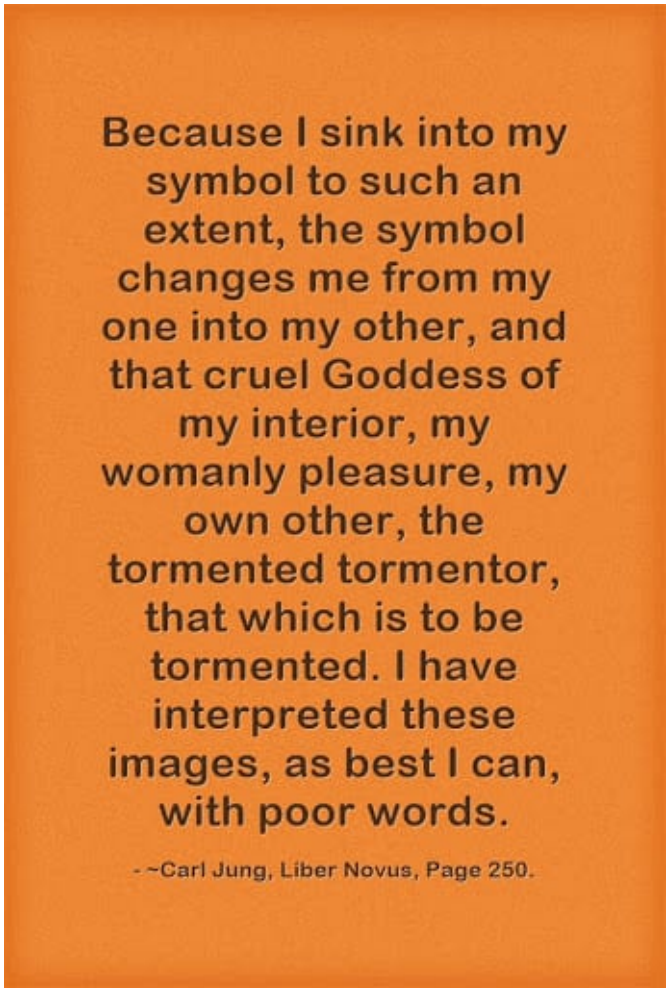
Thoughts grow in me like a forest, populated by many different animals. But man is domineering in his thinking, and therefore he kills the pleasure of the forest and that of the wild animals. Man is violent in his desire, and he himself becomes a forest and a forest animal.
Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.


My thoughts are not my self
but exactly like the things of
the world, alive and dead. Just
as I am not damaged through
living in a partly chaotic world,
so too I am not damaged if I
live in my partly chaotic
thought world. Thoughts are
natural events that you do not
possess, and whose meaning
you only imperfectly recognize.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

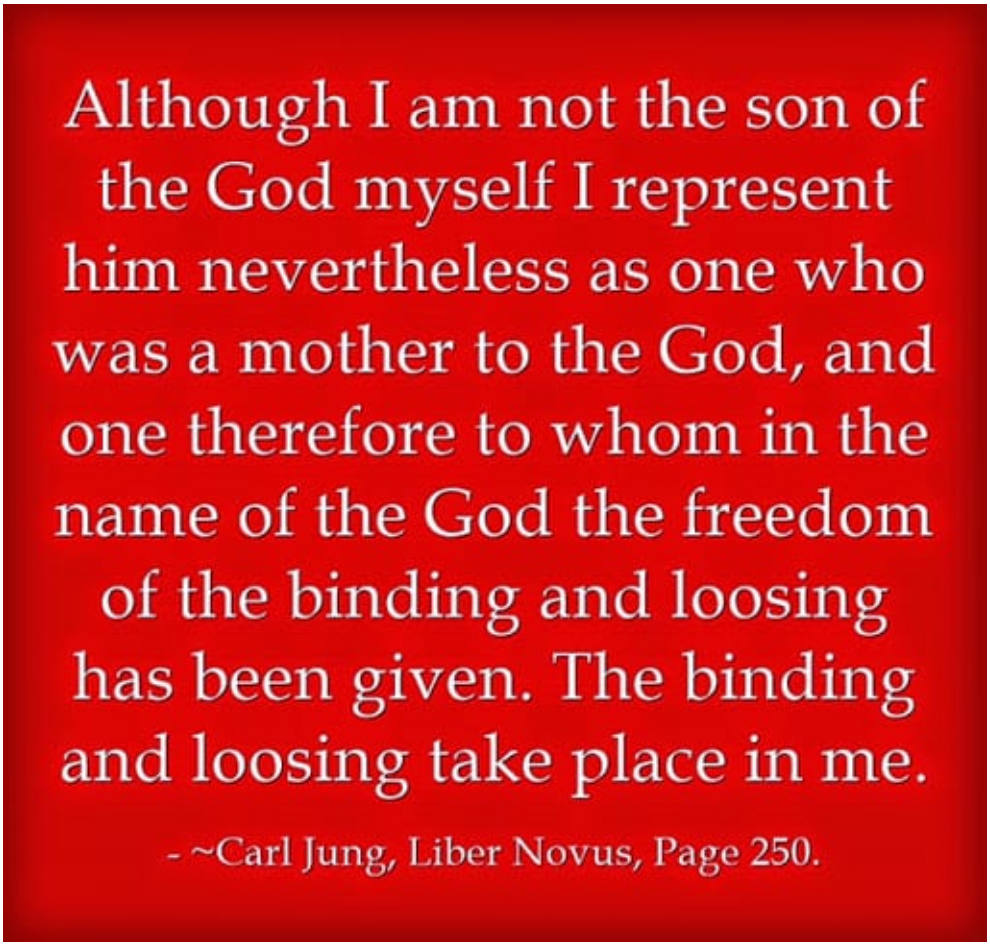
My thoughts are not my self but exactly like the things of the world, alive and dead. Just as I am not damaged through living in a partly chaotic world, so too I am not damaged if I live in my partly chaotic thought world. Thoughts are natural events that you do not possess, and whose meaning you only imperfectly recognize. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.


On account of my thoughts, I had left myself; therefore my self became hungry and made God into a selfish thought. If I leave myself my hunger will drive me to find my self in my object, that is, in my thought.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

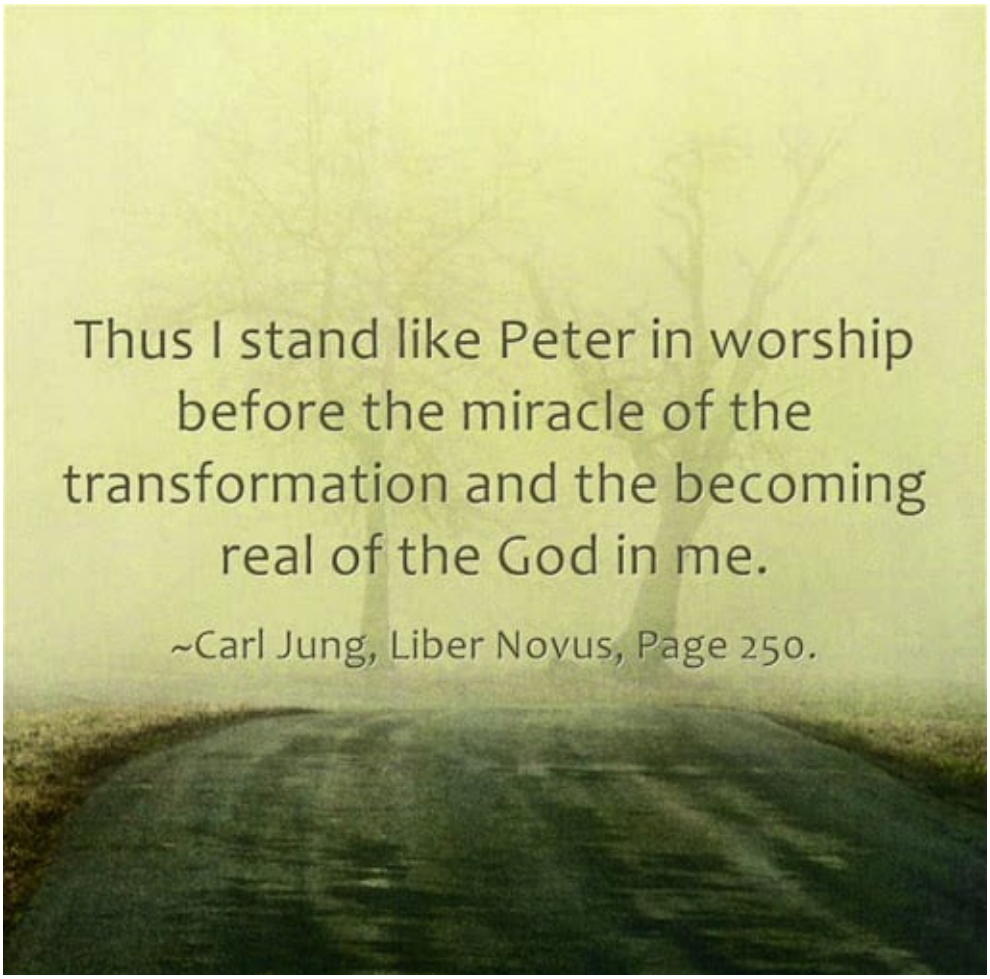
On account of my thoughts, I had left myself; therefore my self became hungry and made God into a selfish thought. If I leave myself my hunger will drive me to find my self in my object, that is, in my thought. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.


Because I sink into my symbol to such an extent, the symbol changes me from my one into my other, and that cruel Goddess of my interior, my womanly pleasure, my own other, the tormented tormentor, that which is to be tormented. I have interpreted these images, as best I can, with poor words.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

Because I sink into my symbol to such an extent, the symbol changes me from my one into my other, and that cruel Goddess of my interior, my womanly pleasure, my own other, the tormented tormentor, that which is to be tormented. I have interpreted these images, as best I can, with poor words. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

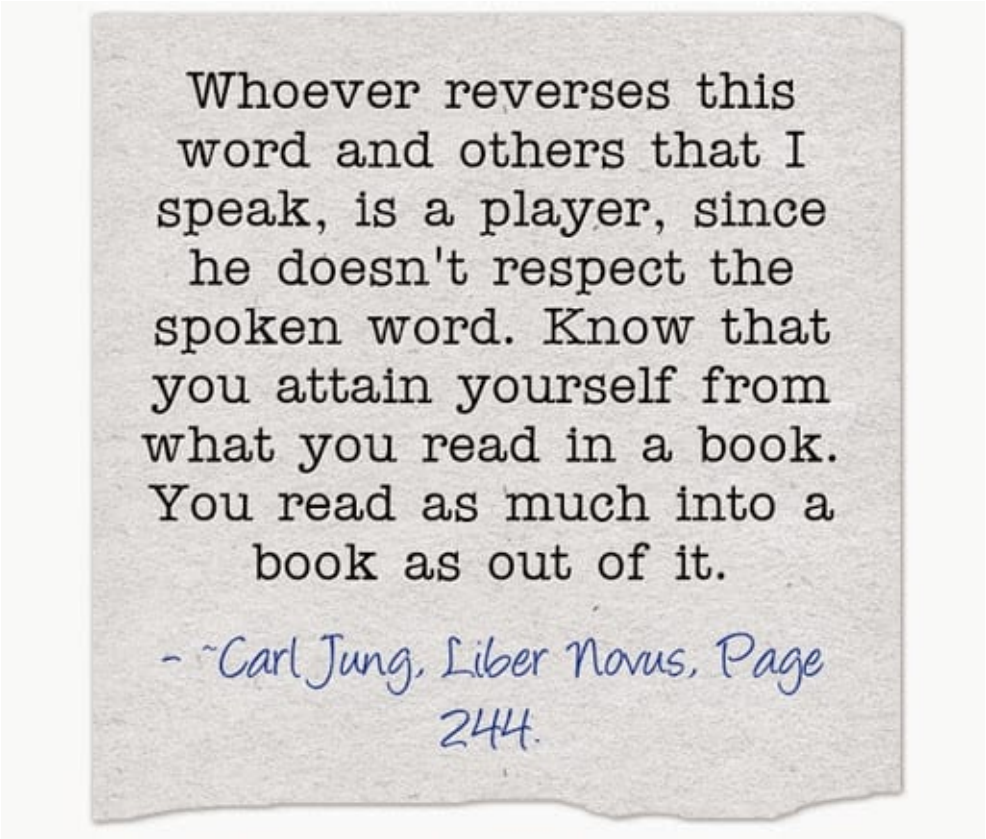

Although I am not the son of the God myself I represent him nevertheless as one who was a mother to the God, and one therefore to whom in the name of the God the freedom of the binding and loosing has been given. The binding and loosing take place in me.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

Although I am not the son of the God myself I represent him nevertheless as one who was a mother to the God, and one therefore to whom in the name of the God the freedom of the binding and loosing has been given. The binding and loosing take place in me. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

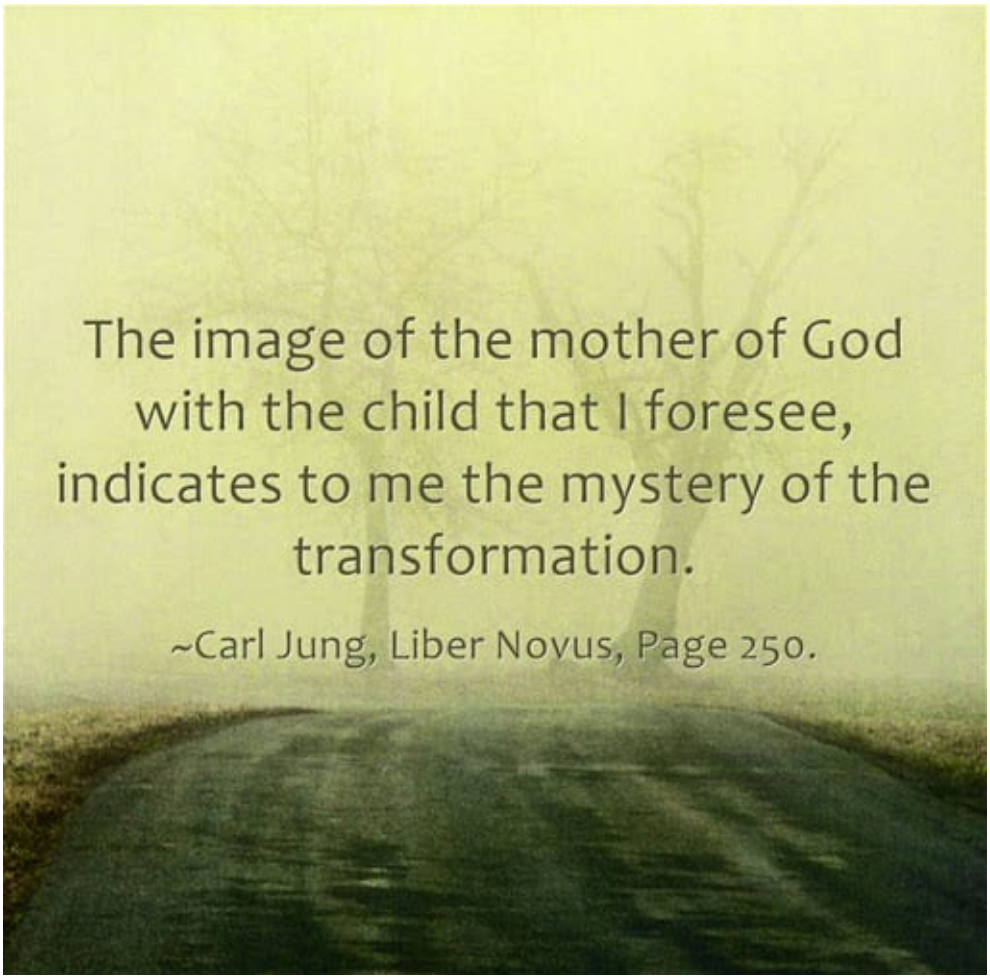

Thus I stand like Peter in worship
before the miracle of the
transformation and the becoming
real of the God in me.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

Thus I stand like Peter in worship before the miracle of the transformation and the becoming real of the God in me.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

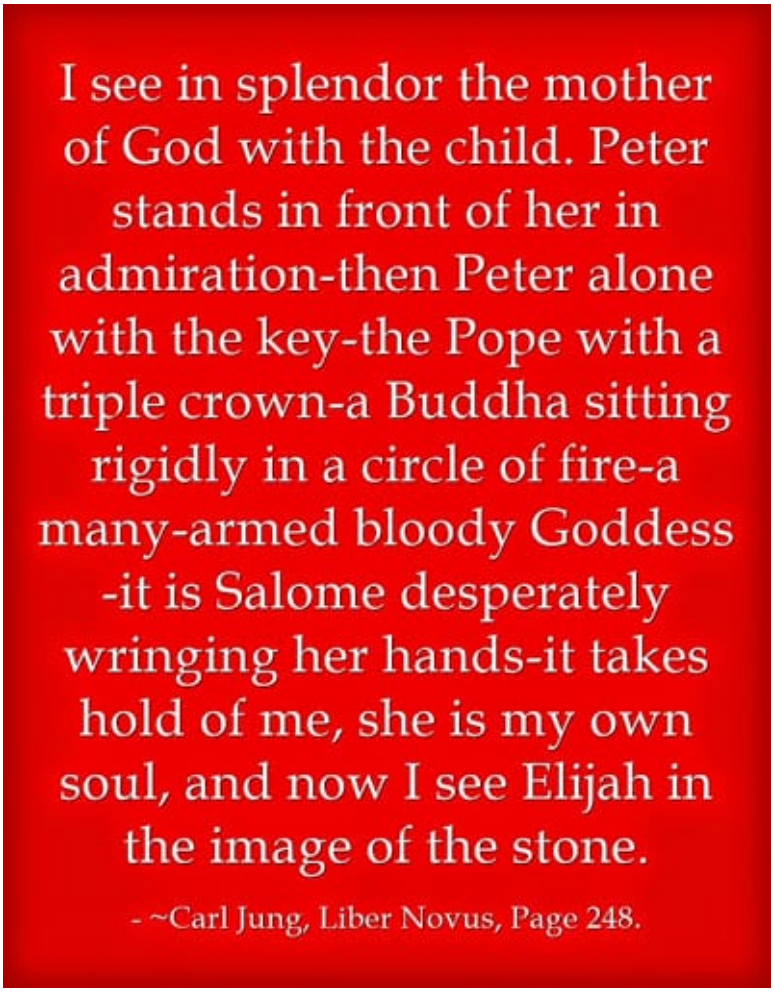
[2440]


Whoever reverses this word and others that I speak, is a player, since he doesn't respect the spoken word. Know that you attain yourself from what you read in a book. You read as much into a book as out of it.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

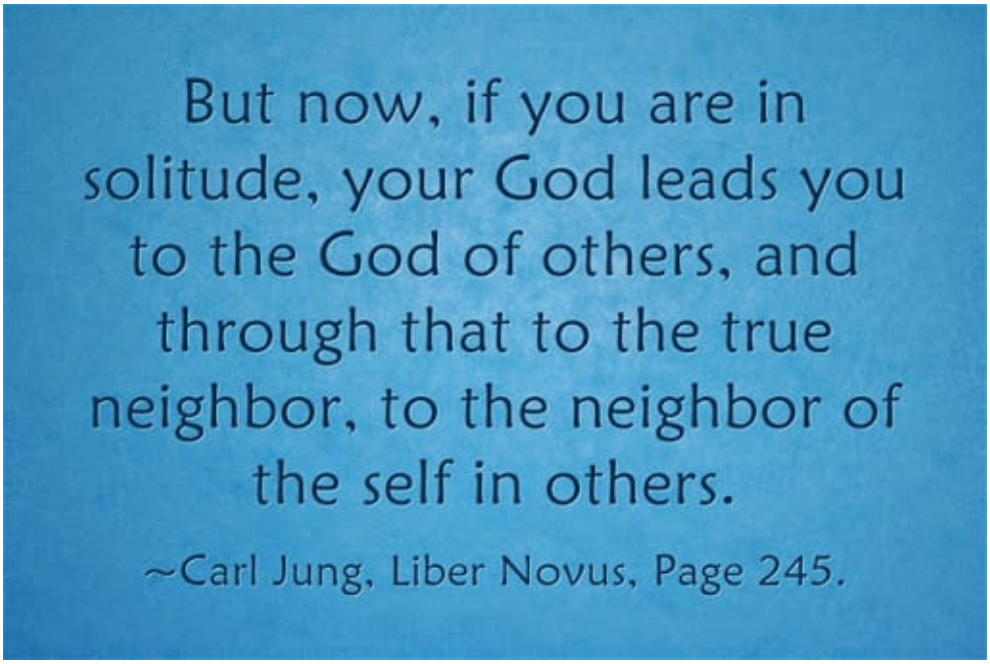
Whoever reverses this word and others that I speak, is a player, since he doesn’t respect the spoken word. Know that you attain yourself from what you read in a book. You read as much into a book as out of it.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Draft Footnote 145, Page 244.


The image of the mother of God
with the child that I foresee,
indicates to me the mystery of the
transformation.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

The image of the mother of God with the child that I foresee, indicates to me the mystery of the transformation.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 250.

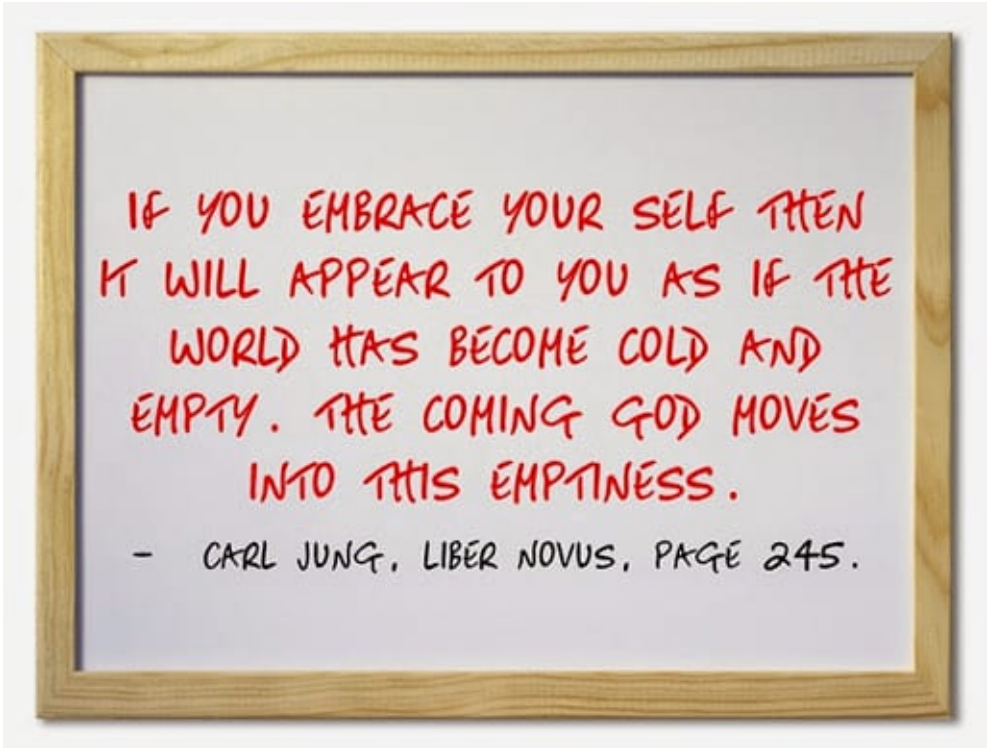

I see in splendor the mother of God with the child. Peter stands in front of her in admiration-then Peter alone with the key-the Pope with a triple crown-a Buddha sitting rigidly in a circle of fire-a many-armed bloody Goddess -it is Salome desperately wringing her hands-it takes hold of me, she is my own soul, and now I see Elijah in the image of the stone.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 248.

I see in splendor the mother of God with the child. Peter stands in front of her in admiration-then Peter alone with the key-the Pope with a triple crown-a Buddha sitting rigidly in a circle of fire-a many-armed bloody Goddess-it is Salome desperately wringing her hands-it takes hold of me, she is my own soul, and now I see Elijah in the image of the stone. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 248.


But now, if you are in solitude, your God leads you to the God of others, and through that to the true neighbor, to the neighbor of the self in others.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.

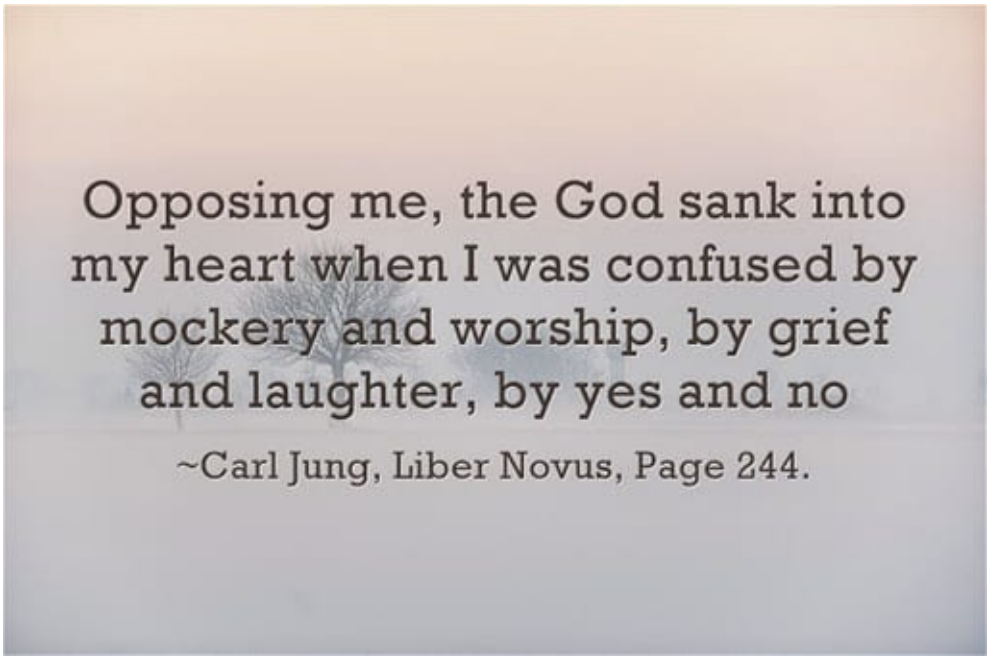
But now, if you are in solitude, your God leads you to the God of others, and through that to the true neighbor, to the neighbor of the self in others.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.

[2444]


IF YOU EMBRACE YOUR SELF THEN IT WILL APPEAR TO YOU AS IF THE WORLD HAS BECOME COLD AND EMPTY. THE COMING GOD MOVES INTO THIS EMPTINESS.
- CARL JUNG, LIBER NOVUS, PAGE 245.

If you embrace your self then it will appear to you as if the world has become cold and empty. The coming God moves into this emptiness.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.

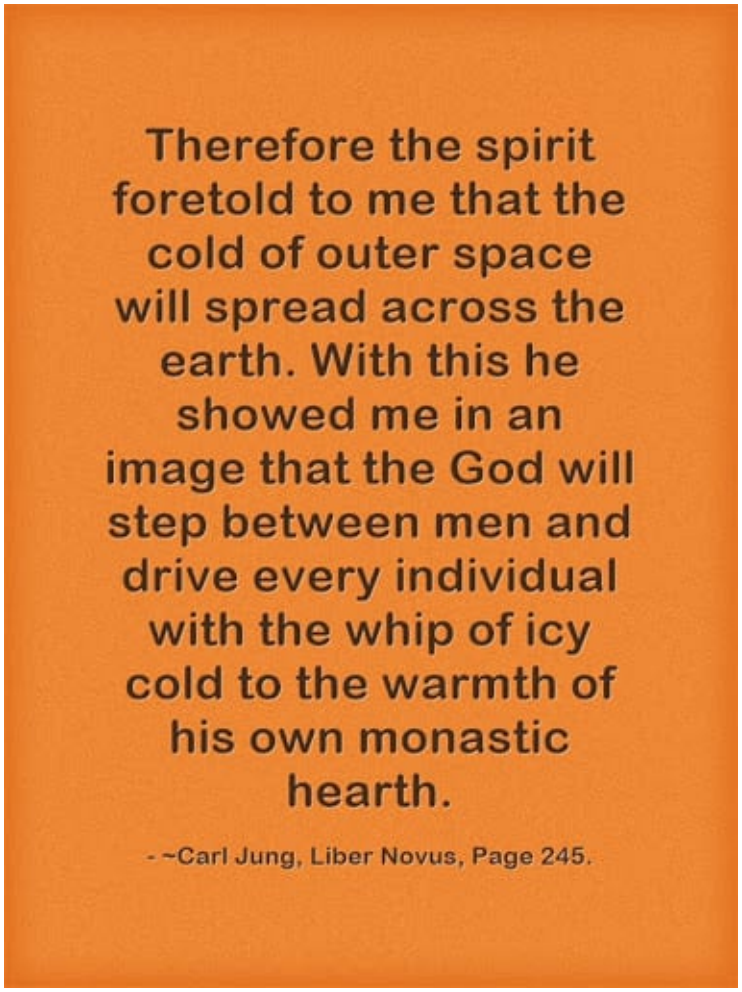
[2445]


Opposing me, the God sank into my heart when I was confused by mockery and worship, by grief and laughter, by yes and no
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

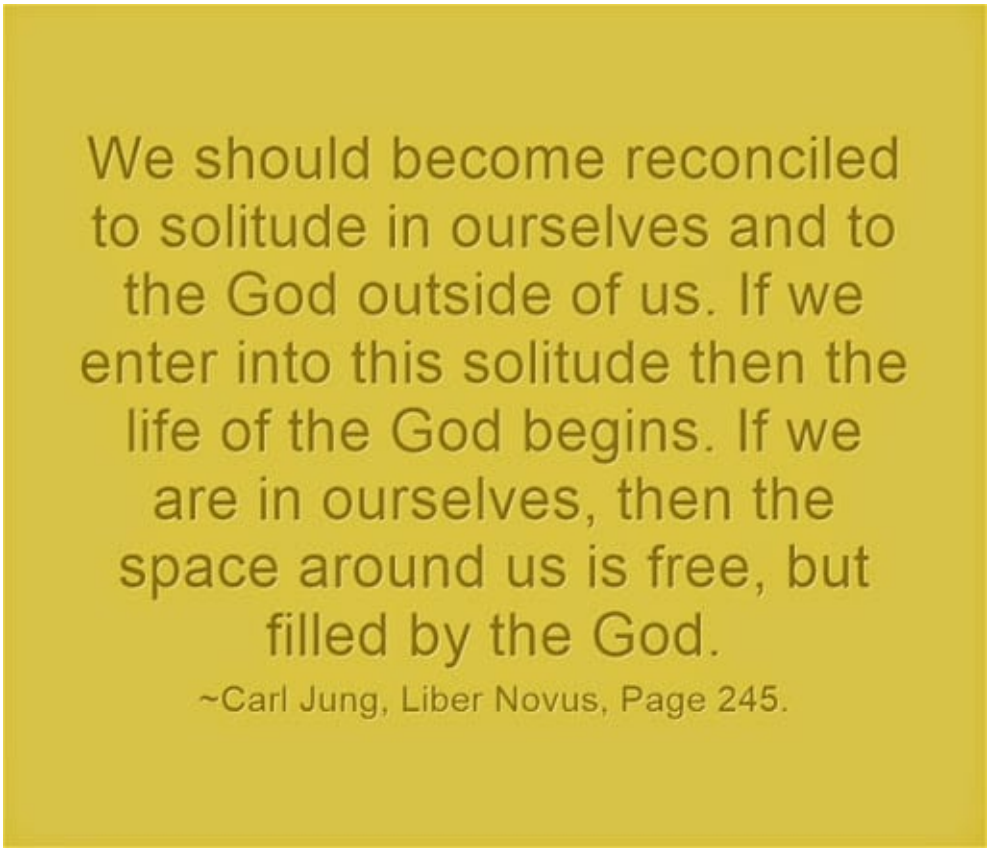
Opposing me, the God sank into my heart when I was confused by mockery and worship, by grief and laughter, by yes and no.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

[2446]

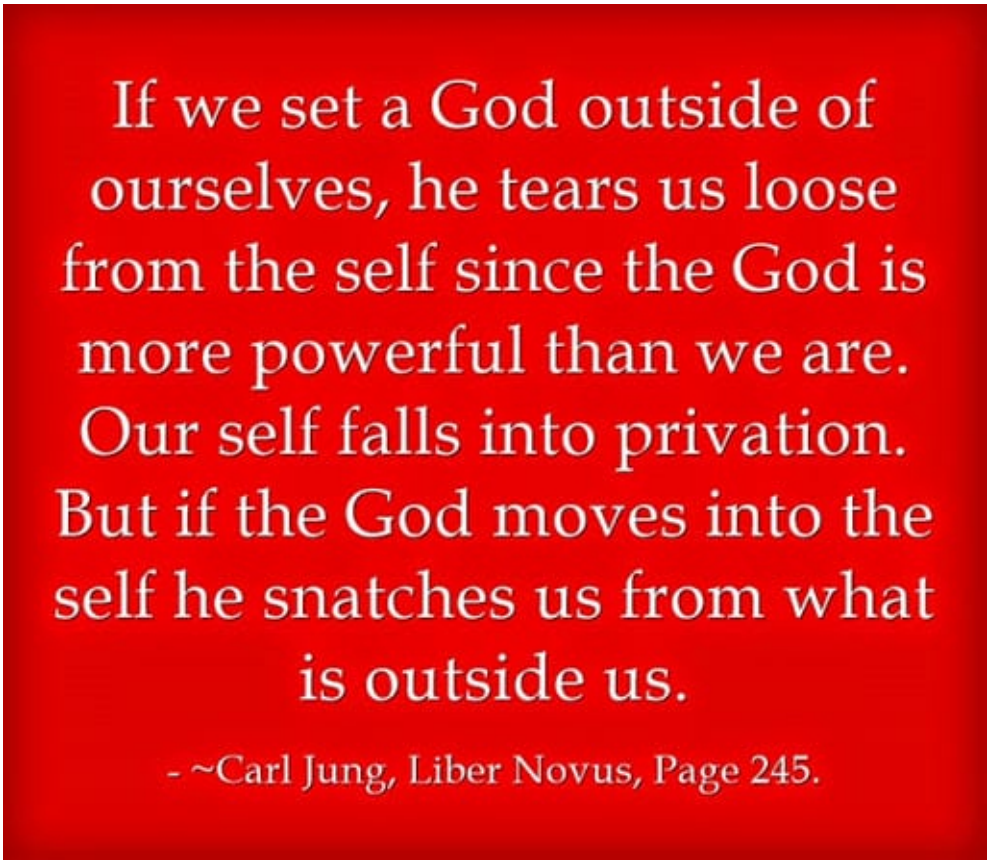
There is a true love that does not concern itself with neighbors. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.


Therefore the spirit foretold to me that the cold of outer space will spread across the earth. With this he showed me in an image that the God will step between men and drive every individual with the whip of icy cold to the warmth of his own monastic hearth.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.

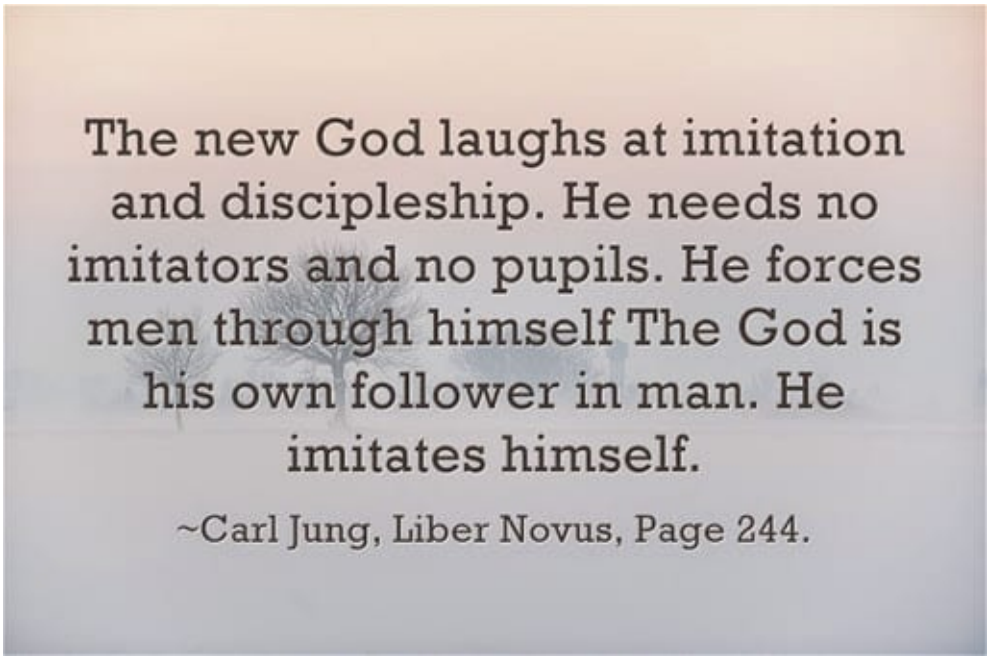
Therefore the spirit foretold to me that the cold of outer space will spread across the earth. With this he showed me in an image that the God will step between men and drive every individual with the whip of icy cold to the warmth of his own monastic hearth. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.


We should become reconciled to solitude in ourselves and to the God outside of us. If we enter into this solitude then the life of the God begins. If we are in ourselves, then the space around us is free, but filled by the God.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.

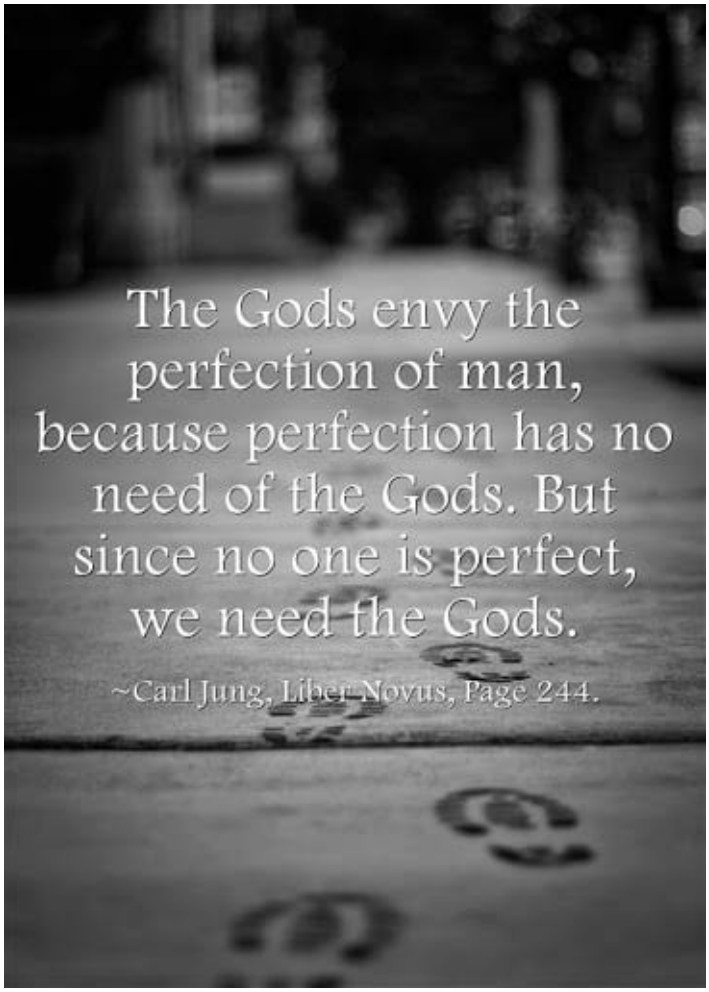
We should become reconciled to solitude in ourselves and to the God outside of us. If we enter into this solitude then the life of the God begins. If we are in ourselves, then the space around us is free, but filled by the God. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.


If we set a God outside of ourselves, he tears us loose from the self since the God is more powerful than we are. Our self falls into privation. But if the God moves into the self he snatches us from what is outside us.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.

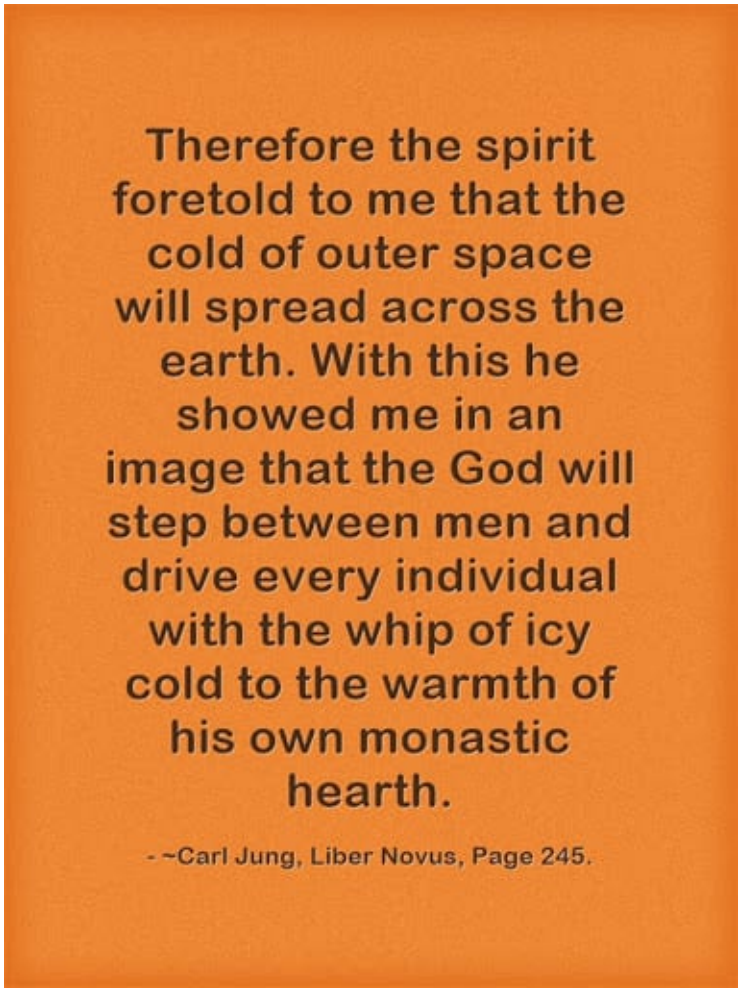
If we set a God outside of ourselves, he tears us loose from the self since the God is more powerful than we are. Our self falls into privation. But if the God moves into the self he snatches us from what is outside us. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.


The new God laughs at imitation and discipleship. He needs no imitators and no pupils. He forces men through himself The God is his own follower in man. He imitates himself.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

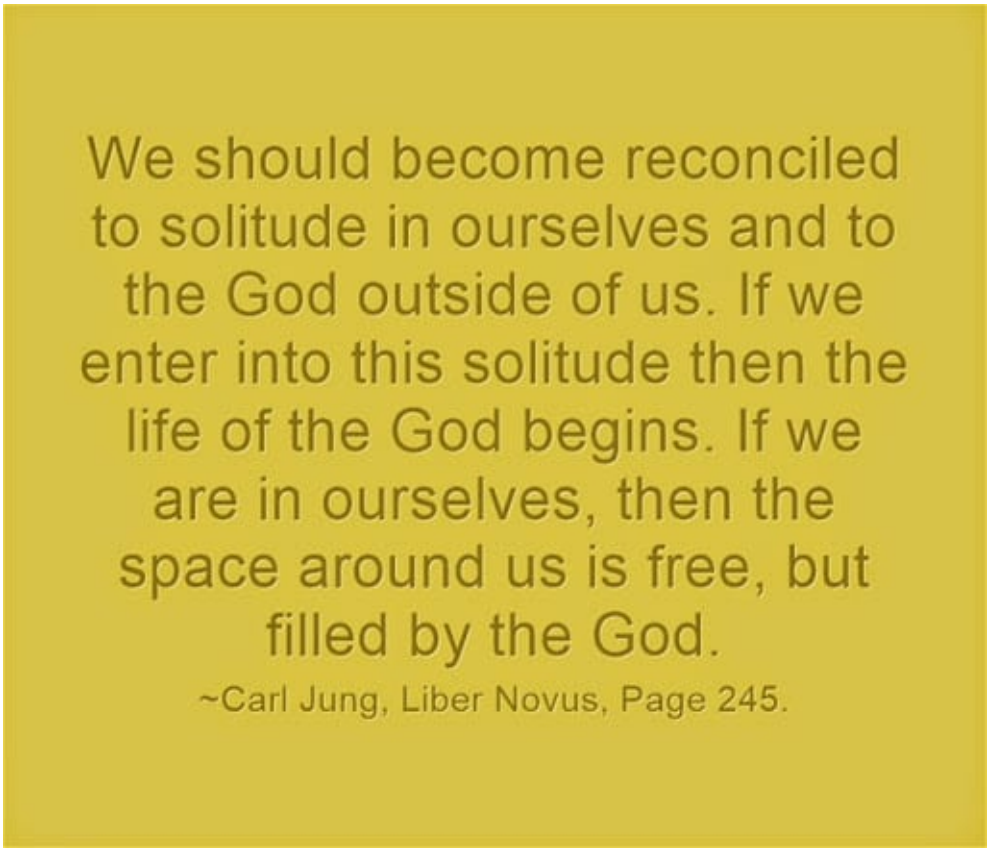
The new God laughs at imitation and discipleship. He needs no imitators and no pupils. He forces men through himself The God is his own follower in man. He imitates himself. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.


The Gods envy the perfection of man, because perfection has no need of the Gods. But since no one is perfect, we need the Gods.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

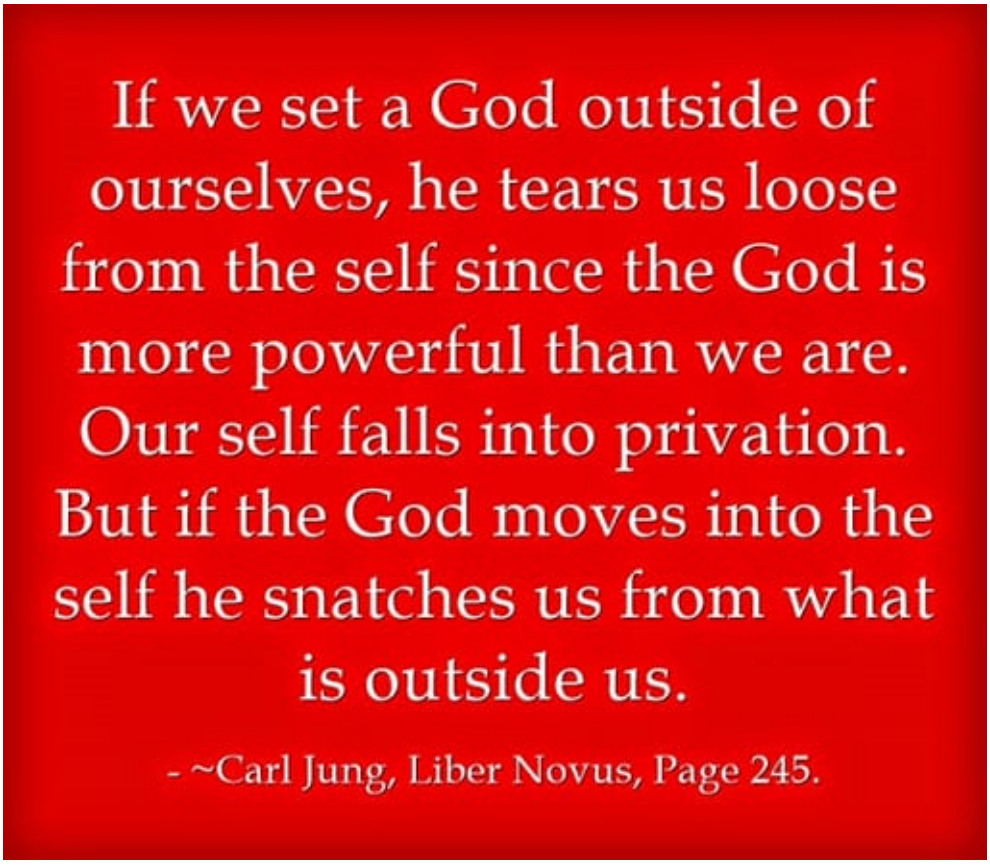
The Gods envy the perfection of man, because perfection has no need of the Gods. But since no one is perfect, we need the Gods. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.


Therefore the spirit foretold to me that the cold of outer space will spread across the earth. With this he showed me in an image that the God will step between men and drive every individual with the whip of icy cold to the warmth of his own monastic hearth.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.

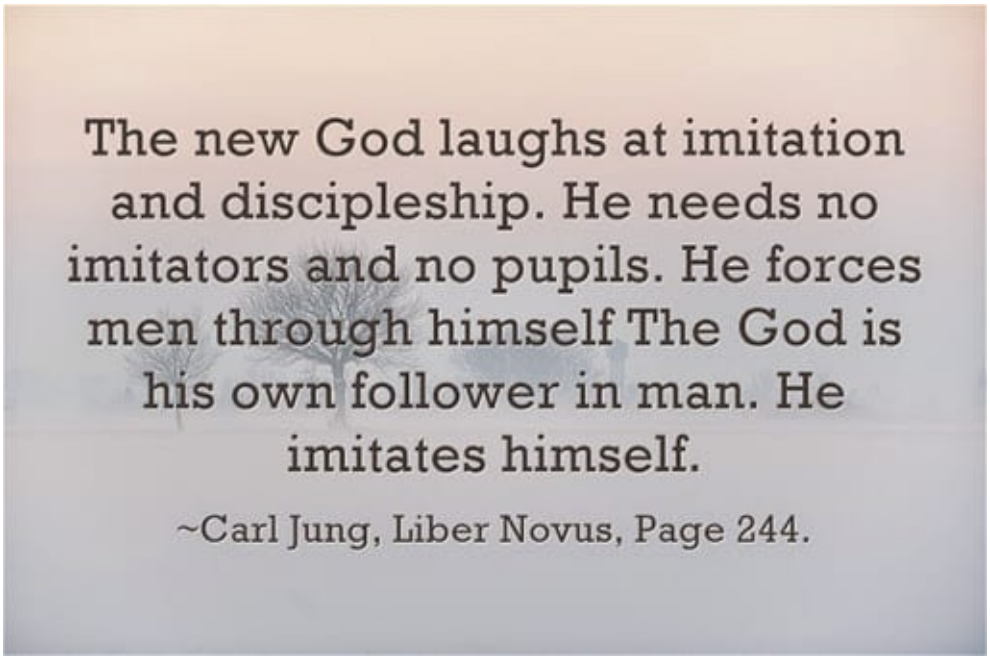
Therefore the spirit foretold to me that the cold of outer space will spread across the earth. With this he showed me in an image that the God will step between men and drive every individual with the whip of icy cold to the warmth of his own monastic hearth. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.


We should become reconciled to solitude in ourselves and to the God outside of us. If we enter into this solitude then the life of the God begins. If we are in ourselves, then the space around us is free, but filled by the God.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.

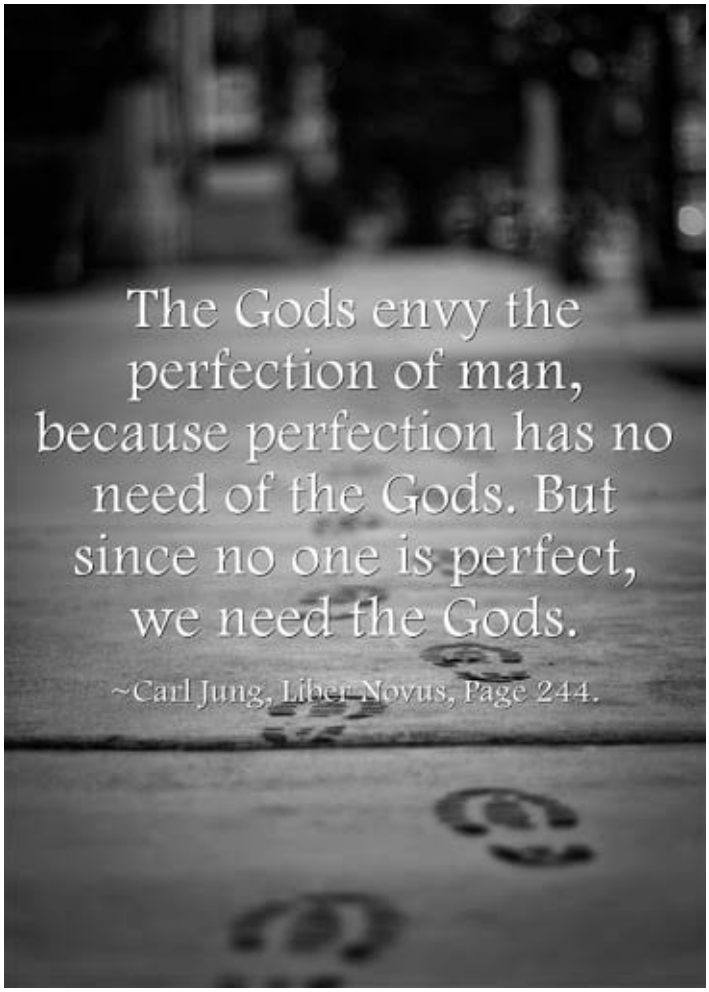
We should become reconciled to solitude in ourselves and to the God outside of us. If we enter into this solitude then the life of the God begins. If we are in ourselves, then the space around us is free, but filled by the God. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.


If we set a God outside of ourselves, he tears us loose from the self since the God is more powerful than we are. Our self falls into privation. But if the God moves into the self he snatches us from what is outside us.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.

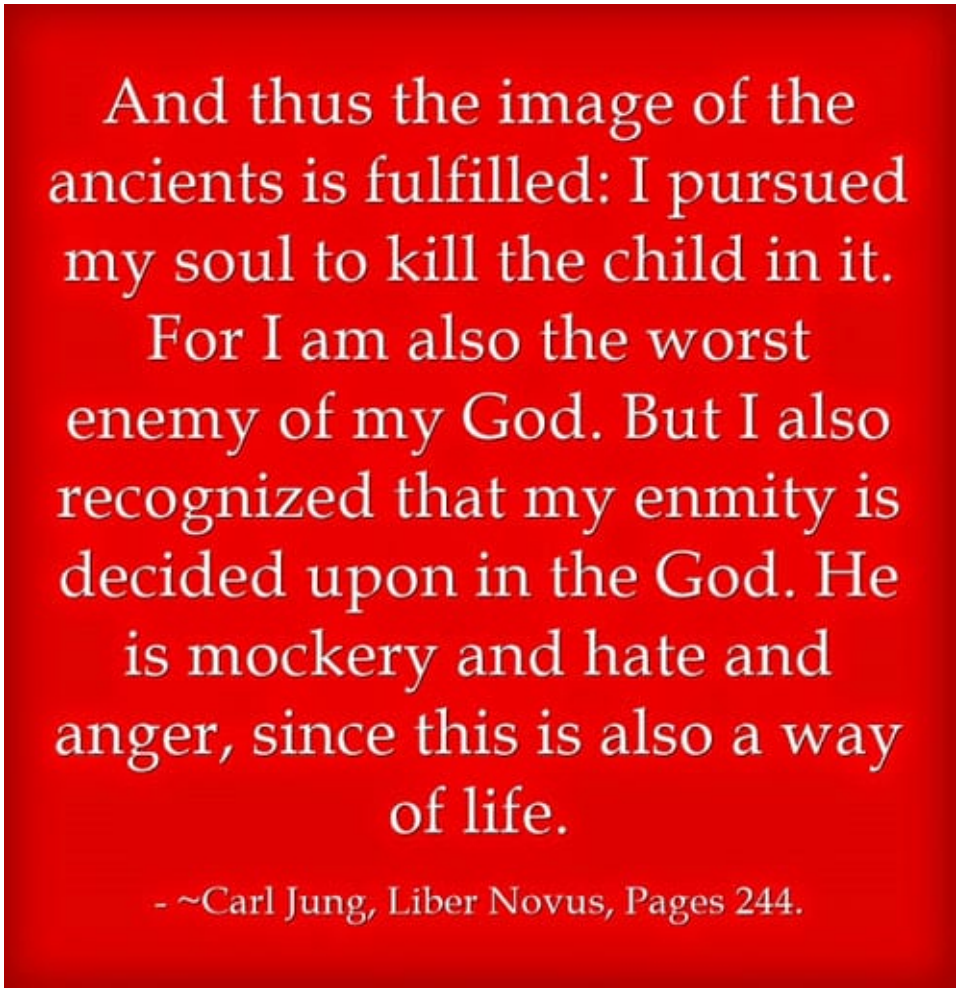
If we set a God outside of ourselves, he tears us loose from the self since the God is more powerful than we are. Our self falls into privation. But if the God moves into the self he snatches us from what is outside us.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 245.


The new God laughs at imitation and discipleship. He needs no imitators and no pupils. He forces men through himself The God is his own follower in man. He imitates himself.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

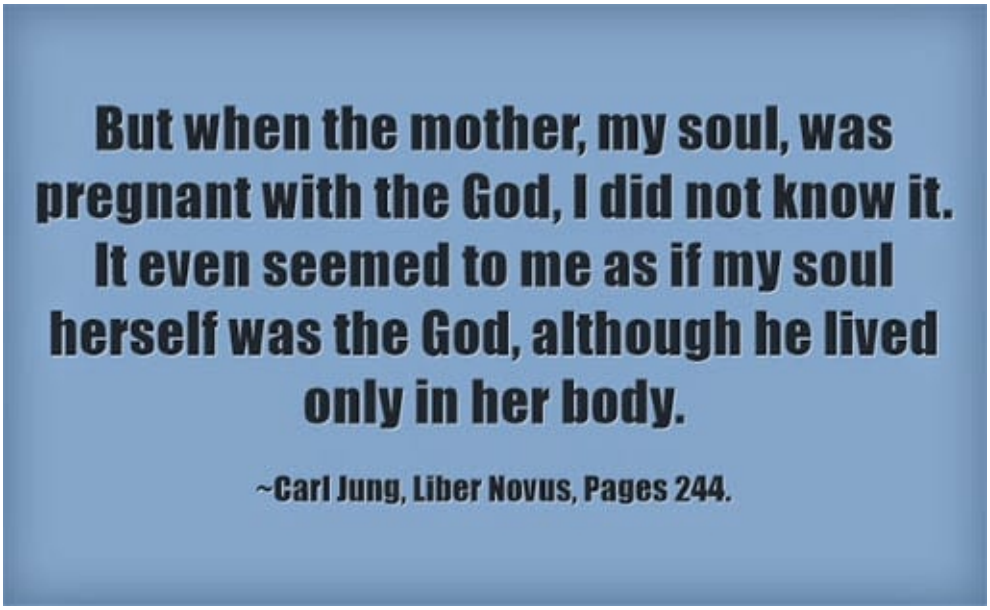
The new God laughs at imitation and discipleship. He needs no imitators and no pupils. He forces men through himself The God is his own follower in man. He imitates himself. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.


The Gods envy the perfection of man, because perfection has no need of the Gods. But since no one is perfect, we need the Gods.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.

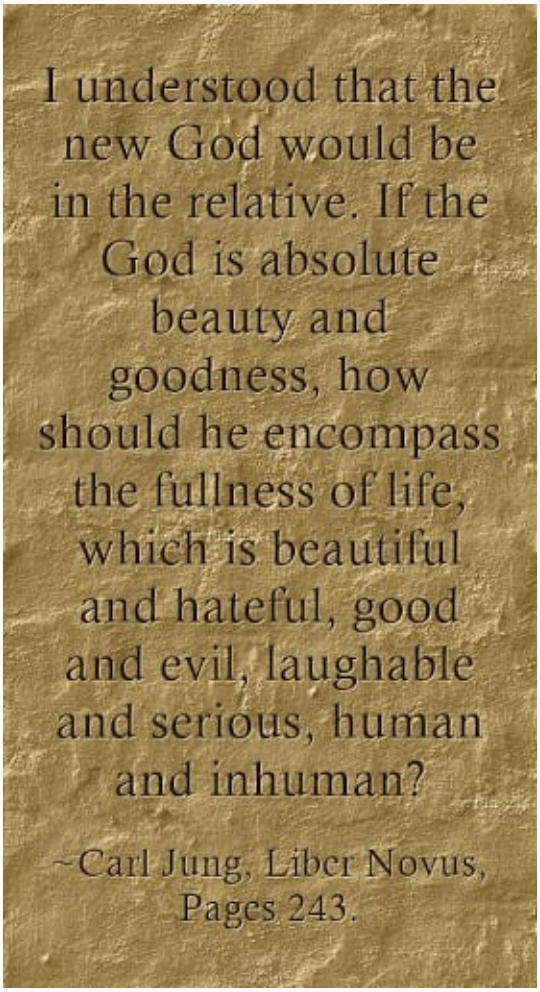
The Gods envy the perfection of man, because perfection has no need of the Gods. But since no one is perfect, we need the Gods. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 244.


And thus the image of the ancients is fulfilled: I pursued my soul to kill the child in it. For I am also the worst enemy of my God. But I also recognized that my enmity is decided upon in the God. He is mockery and hate and anger, since this is also a way of life.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 244.

And thus the image of the ancients is fulfilled: I pursued my soul to kill the child in it. For I am also the worst enemy of my God. But I also recognized that my enmity is decided upon in the God. He is mockery and hate and anger, since this is also a way of life. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 244.

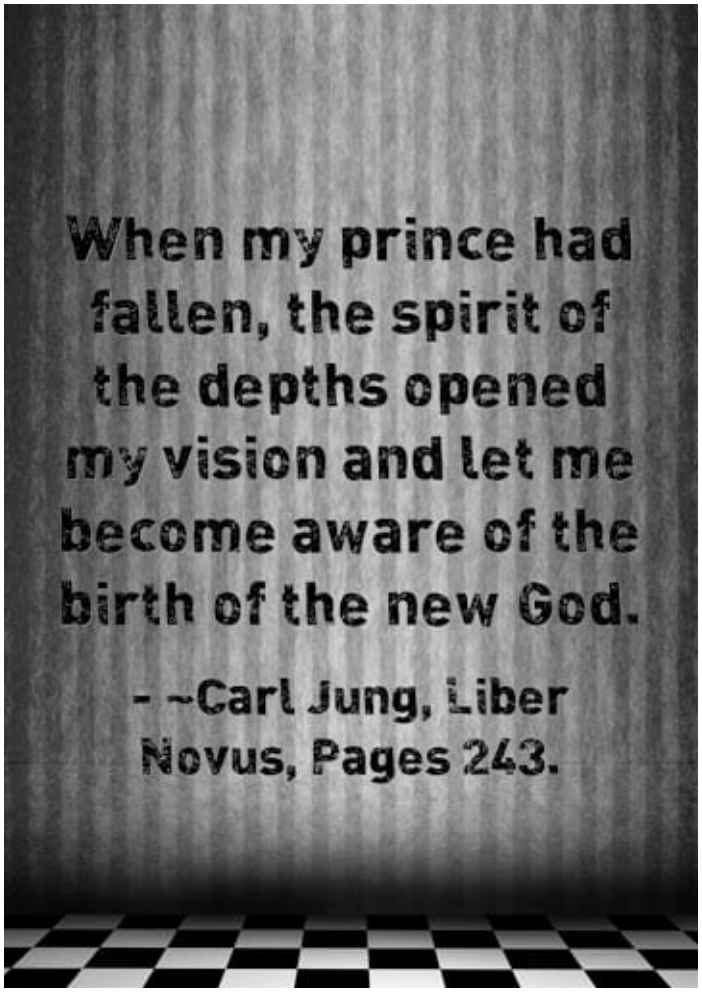

But when the mother, my soul, was pregnant with the God, I did not know it. It even seemed to me as if my soul herself was the God, although he lived only in her body.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 244.

But when the mother, my soul, was pregnant with the God, I did not know it. It even seemed to me as if my soul herself was the God, although he lived only in her body. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 244.

[2459] 
I understood that the new God would be in the relative. If the God is absolute beauty and goodness, how should he encompass the fullness of life, which is beautiful and hateful, good and evil, laughable and serious, human and inhuman?
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 243.

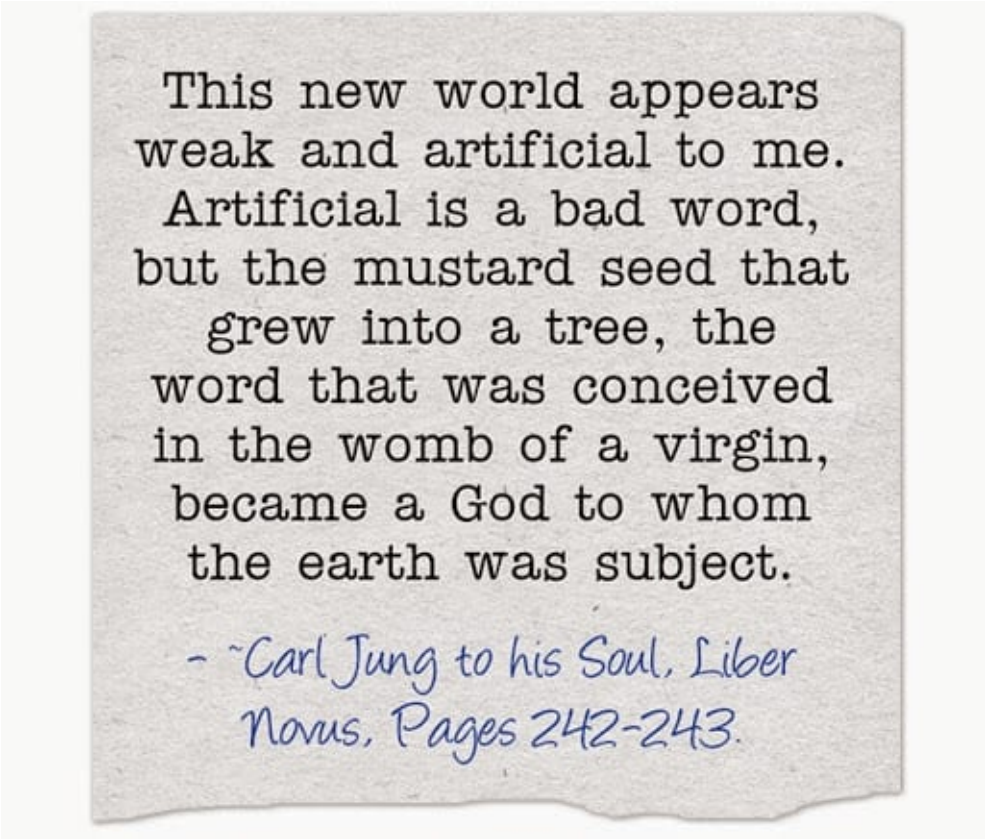
I understood that the new God would be in the relative.  If the God is absolute beauty and goodness, how should he encompass the fullness of life, which is beautiful and hateful, good and evil, laughable and serious, human and inhuman?  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 243.

[2460]

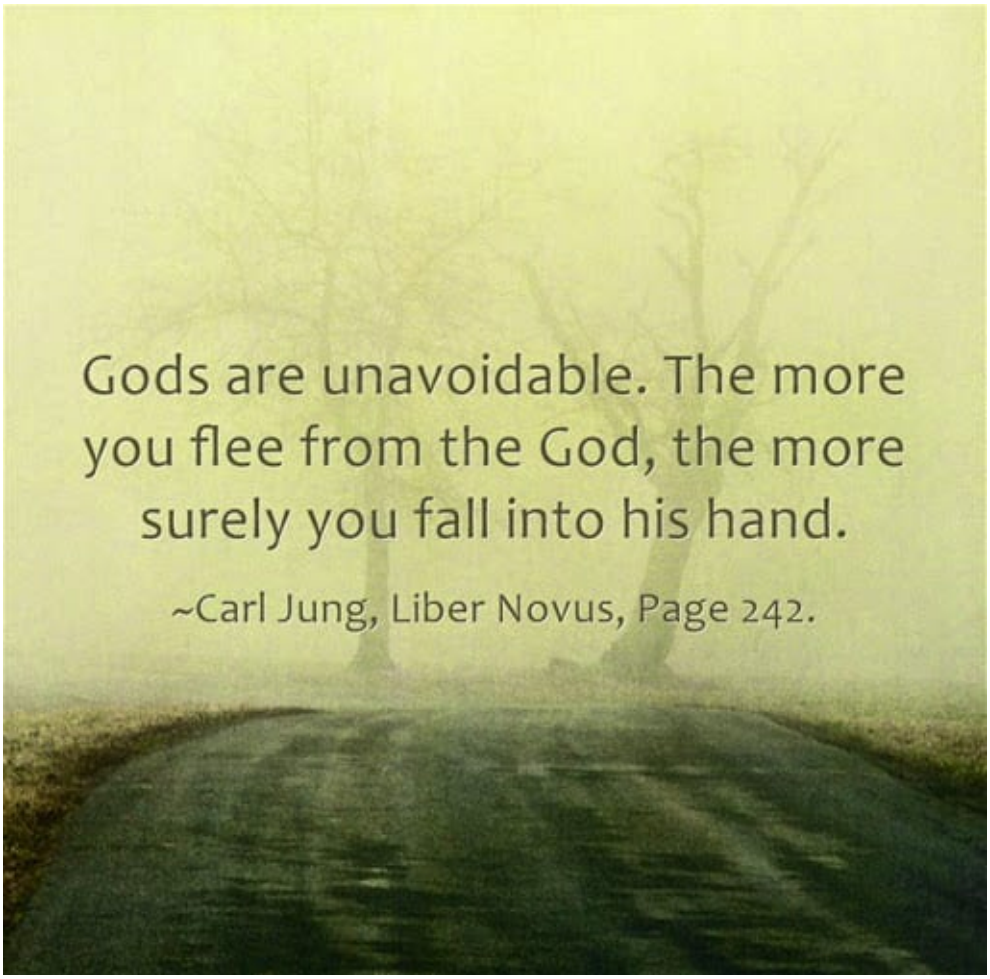

When my prince had fallen, the spirit of the depths opened my vision and let me become aware of the birth of the new God.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 243.

When my prince had fallen, the spirit of the depths opened my vision and let me become aware of the birth of the new God.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Pages 243.

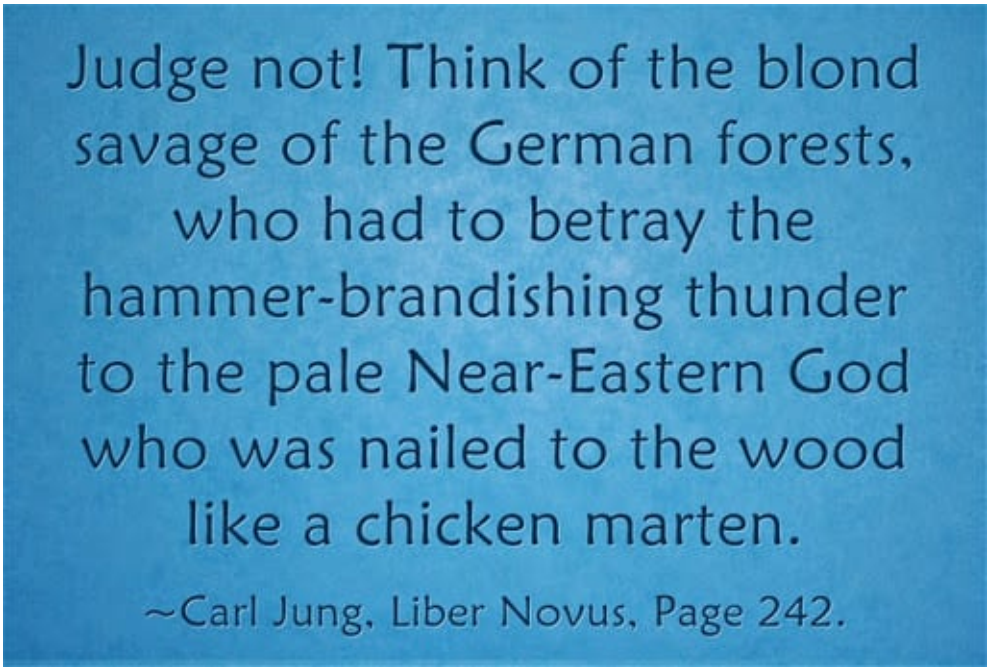
[2461]


This new world appears weak and artificial to me. Artificial is a bad word, but the mustard seed that grew into a tree, the word that was conceived in the womb of a virgin, became a God to whom the earth was subject.
- ~Carl Jung to his Soul, Liber Novus, Pages 242-243.

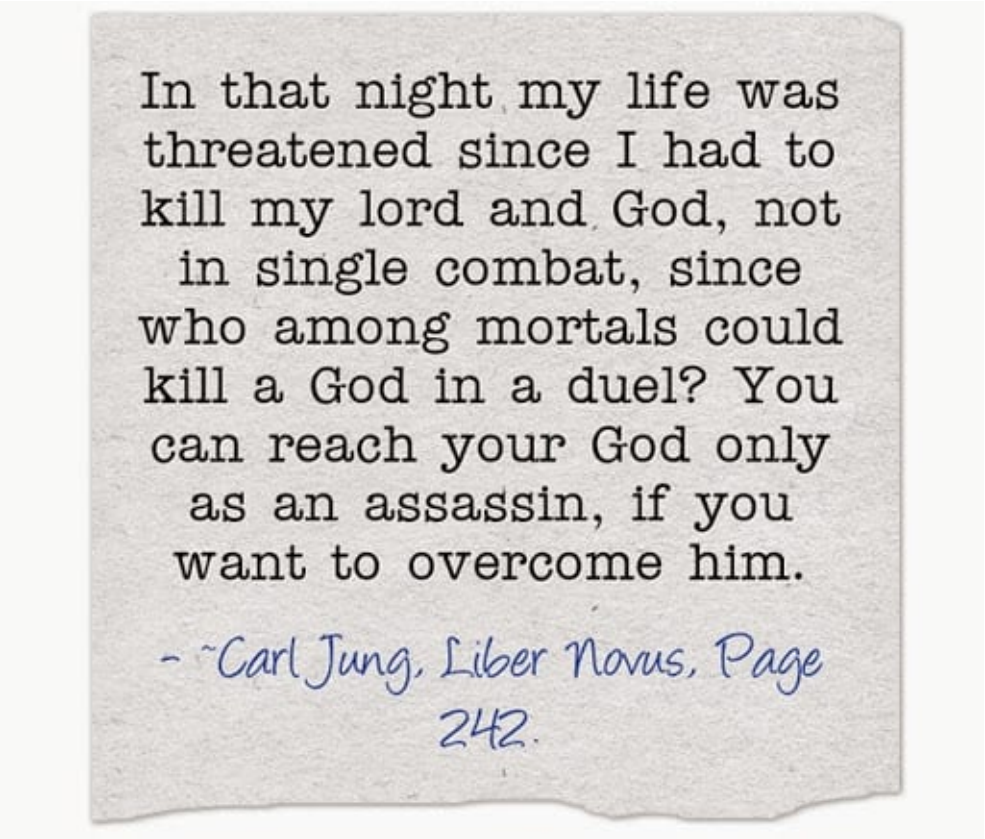
This new world appears weak and artificial to me.  Artificial is a bad word, but the mustard seed that grew into a tree, the word that was conceived in the womb of a virgin, became a God to whom the earth was subject.  Carl Jung to his Soul, Liber Novus, Pages 242-243.



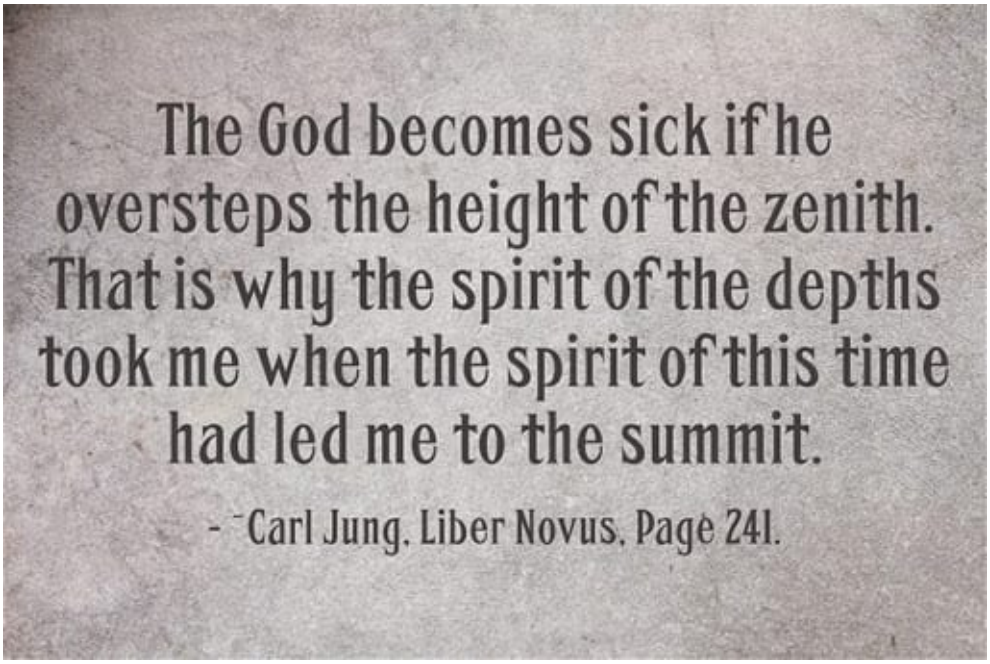

Gods are unavoidable.  The more you flee from the God, the more surely you fall into his hand.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 242.


Judge not! Think of the blond savage of the German forests, who had to betray the hammer-brandishing thunder to the pale Near-Eastern God who was nailed to the wood like a chicken marten.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 242.

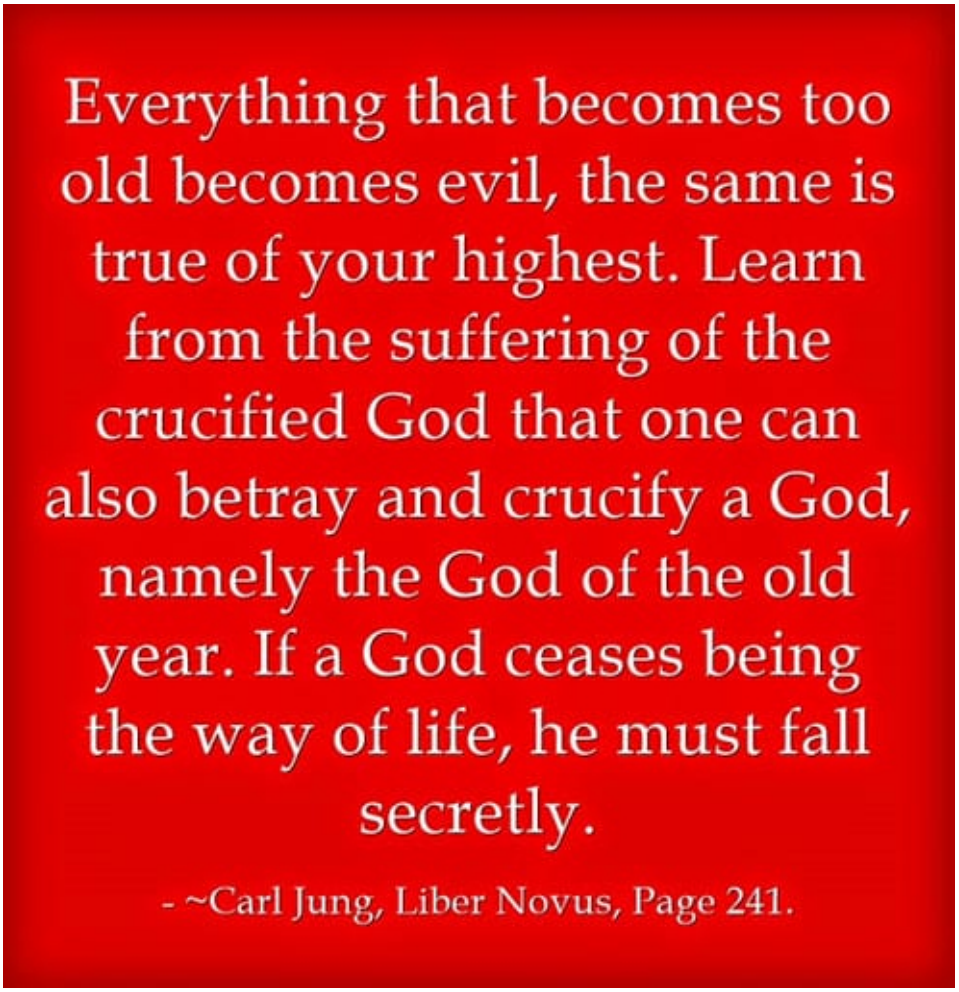
Judge not! Think of the blond savage of the German forests, who had to betray the hammer-brandishing thunder to the pale Near-Eastern God who was nailed to the wood like a chicken marten. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 242.


In that night my life was threatened since I had to kill my lord and God, not in single combat, since who among mortals could kill a God in a duel? You can reach your God only as an assassin, if you want to overcome him.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 242.

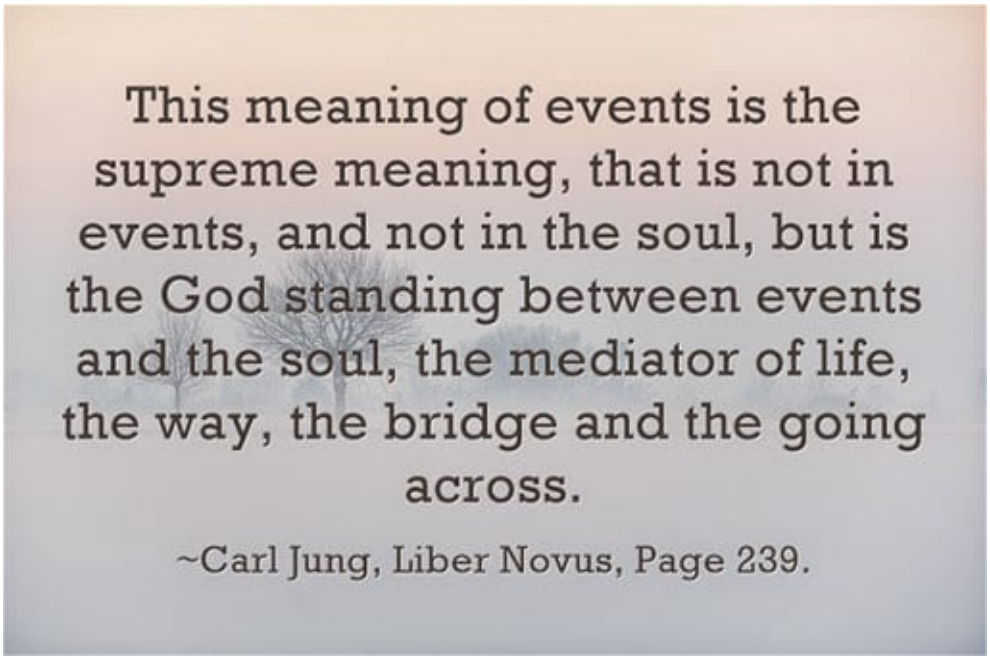
In that night my life was threatened since I had to kill my lord and God, not in single combat, since who among mortals could kill a God in a duel? You can reach your God only as an assassin, if you want to overcome him. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 242.


The God becomes sick if he
oversteps the height of the zenith.
That is why the spirit of the depths
took me when the spirit of this time
had led me to the summit.
- Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 241.

The God becomes sick if he oversteps the height of the zenith. That is why the spirit of the depths took me when the spirit of this time had led me to the summit. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 241.


Everything that becomes too old becomes evil, the same is true of your highest. Learn from the suffering of the crucified God that one can also betray and crucify a God, namely the God of the old year. If a God ceases being the way of life, he must fall secretly.
- ~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 241.

Everything that becomes too old becomes evil, the same is true of your highest. Learn from the suffering of the crucified God that one can also betray and crucify a God, namely the God of the old year. If a God ceases being the way of life, he must fall secretly. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 241.

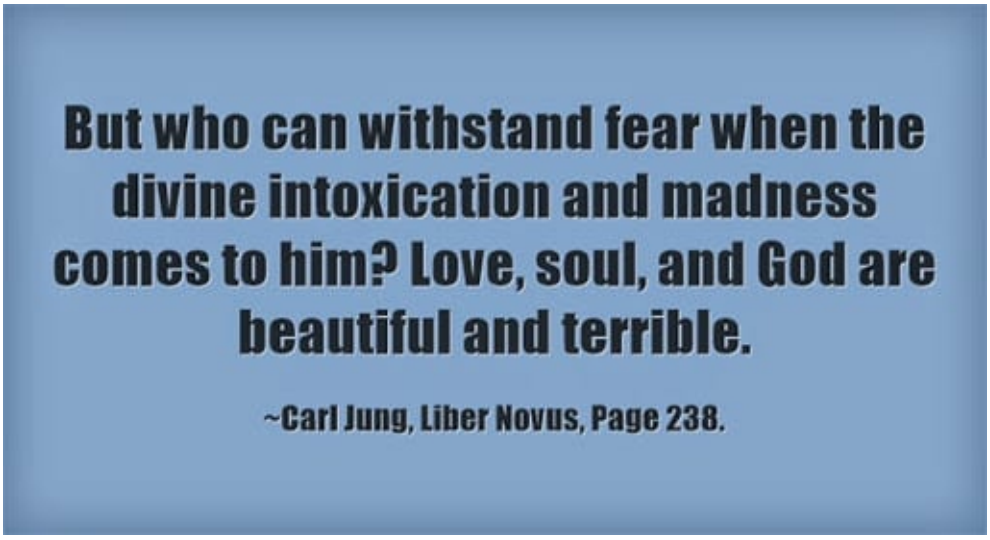

This meaning of events is the supreme meaning, that is not in events, and not in the soul, but is the God standing between events and the soul, the mediator of life, the way, the bridge and the going across.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 239.

This meaning of events is the supreme meaning, that is not in events, and not in the soul, but is the God standing between events and the soul, the mediator of life, the way, the bridge and the going across.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 239.

[2468]

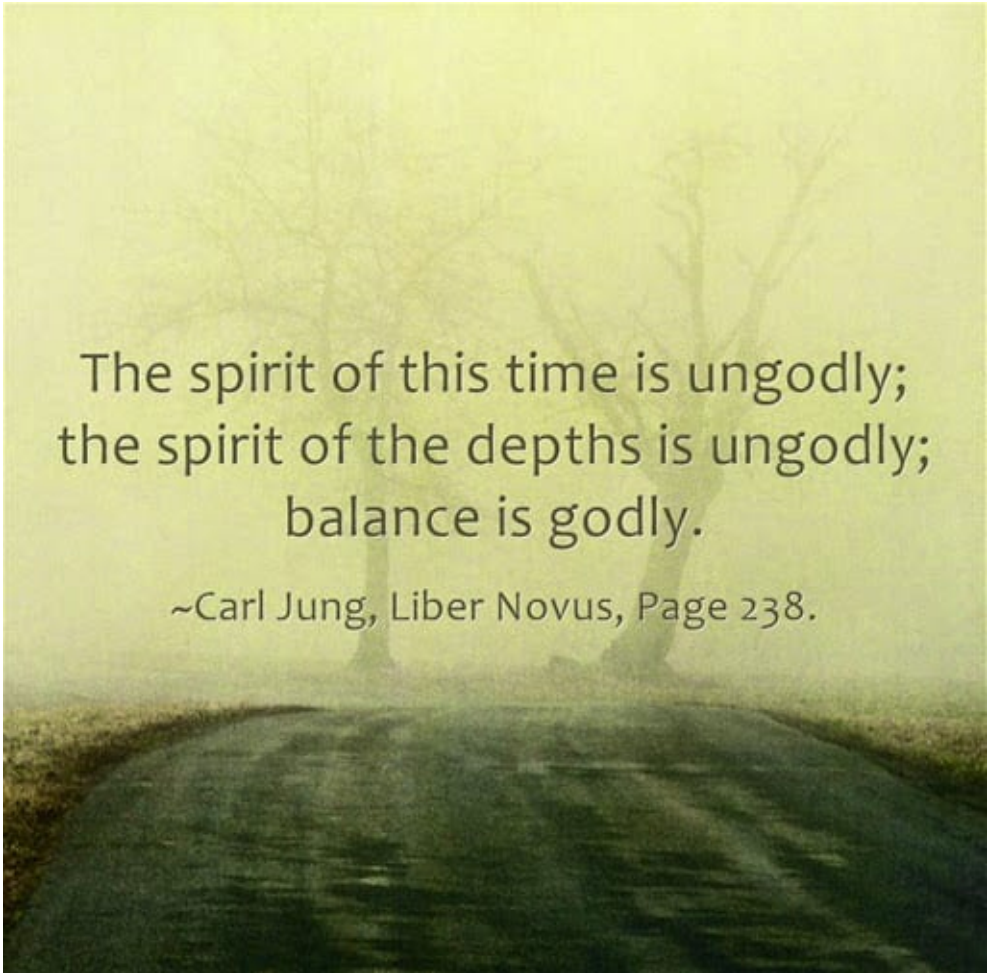
But who can withstand fear when the divine intoxication and madness comes to him? Love, soul, and God are beautiful and terrible.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 238.

[2469]


But who can withstand fear when the divine intoxication and madness comes to him? Love, soul, and God are beautiful and terrible.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 238.

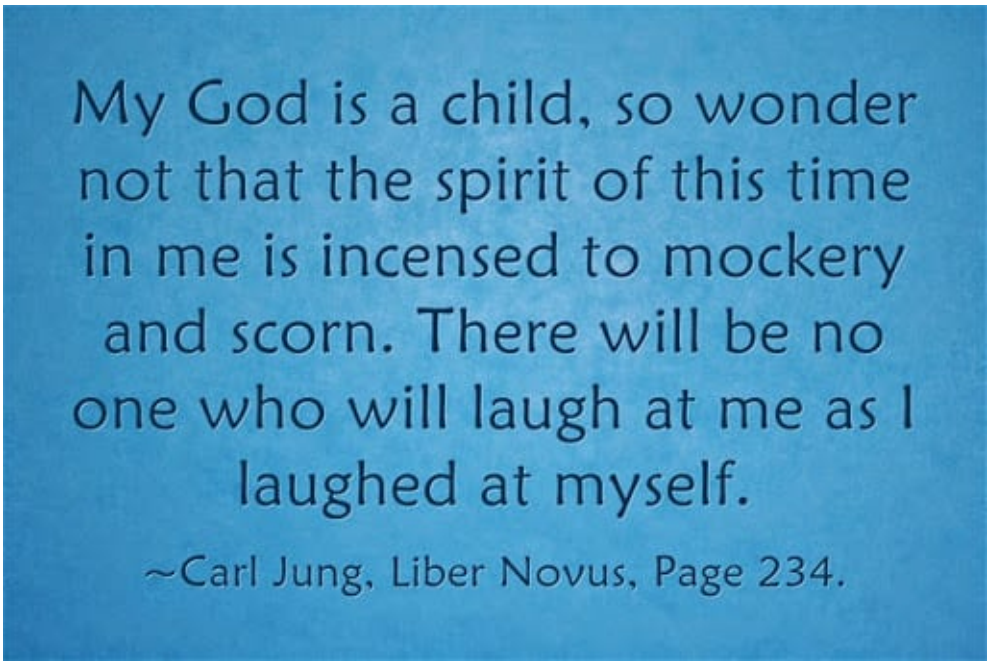
But who can withstand fear when the divine intoxication and madness comes to him? Love, soul, and God are beautiful and terrible.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 238.

[2470]



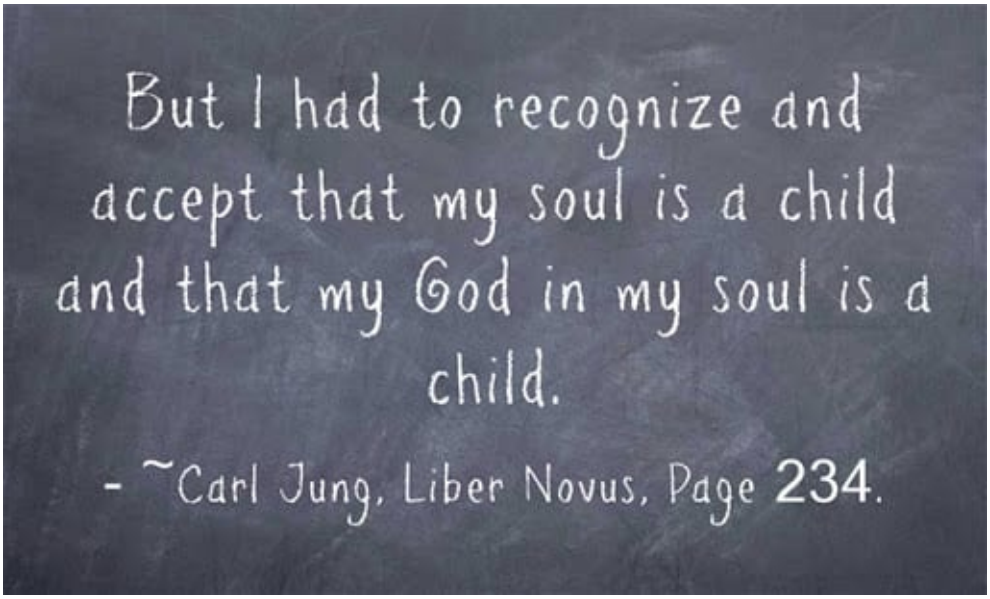
The spirit of this time is ungodly; the spirit of the depths is ungodly; balance is godly. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 238.

[2471]


My God is a child, so wonder not that the spirit of this time in me is incensed to mockery and scorn. There will be no one who will laugh at me as I laughed at myself.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 234.

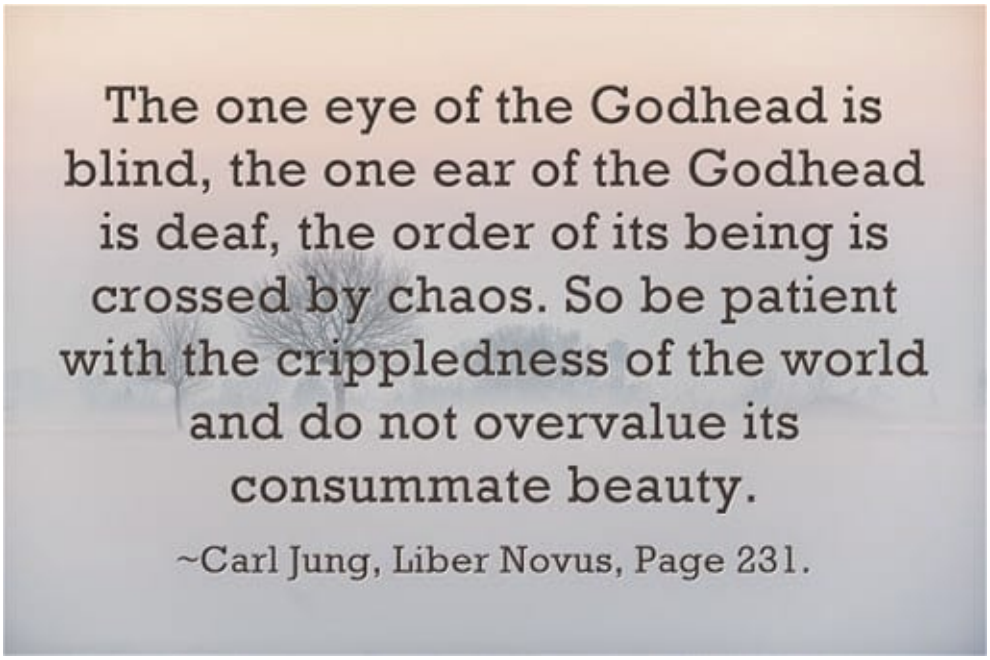
My God is a child, so wonder not that the spirit of this time in me is incensed to mockery and scorn. There will be no one who will laugh at me as I laughed at myself. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 234.

[2472]




But I had to recognize and accept that my soul is a child and that my God in my soul is a child.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 234.

[2473]


The one eye of the Godhead is blind, the one ear of the Godhead is deaf, the order of its being is crossed by chaos. So be patient with the crippledness of the world and do not overvalue its consummate beauty.
~Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

The one eye of the Godhead is blind, the one ear of the Godhead is deaf, the order of its being is crossed by chaos.  So be patient with the crippledness of the world and do not overvalue its consummate beauty.  Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 231.

1. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss.jpg
2. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr.jpg
3. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq.jpg
4. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp.jpg
5. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo.jpg
6. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn.jpg
7. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm.jpg
8. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll.jpg
9. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk.jpg
10. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj.jpg
11. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh1.jpg
12. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg1.jpg
13. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff.jpg
14. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee.jpg
15. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd.jpg
16. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc.jpg
17. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb.jpg
18. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa.jpg
19. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/zzz.jpg
20. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/yyy.jpg
21. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/xxx.jpg
22. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/www.jpg
23. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/vvv.jpg
24. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/uuu.jpg
25. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt.jpg
26. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss1.jpg
27. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr1.jpg
28. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq1.jpg
29. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp1.jpg
30. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo1.jpg
31. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn1.jpg
32. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm1.jpg
33. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll1.jpg
34. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk1.jpg
35. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj1.jpg
36. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii.jpg
37. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh2.jpg
38. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg2.jpg
39. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff2.jpg
40. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee2.jpg
41. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd2.jpg
42. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc2.jpg
43. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb2.jpg
44. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa2.jpg
45. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss2.jpg

46. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr2.jpg
47. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq2.jpg
48. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp2.jpg
49. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo2.jpg
50. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn2.jpg
51. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm2.jpg
52. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll2.jpg
53. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk2.jpg
54. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj2.jpg
55. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii1.jpg
56. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh4.jpg
57. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg4.jpg
58. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff3.jpg
59. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee3.jpg
60. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc3.jpg
61. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb3.jpg
62. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa3.jpg
63. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/zzz1.jpg
64. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/yyy1.jpg
65. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/xxx1.jpg
66. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/www1.jpg
67. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/vvv1.jpg
68. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/uuu1.jpg
69. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt1.jpg
70. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss3.jpg
71. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq3.jpg
72. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp3.jpg
73. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo3.jpg
74. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn3.jpg
75. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm3.jpg
76. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll3.jpg
77. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk3.jpg
78. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj3.jpg
79. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii2.jpg
80. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh5.jpg
81. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg5.jpg
82. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff4.jpg
83. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee5.jpg
84. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd4.jpg
85. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc5.jpg
86. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb4.jpg
87. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa4.jpg
88. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/zzz2.jpg
89. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/yyy2.jpg
90. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/xxx2.jpg
91. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/www2.jpg
92. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/vvv2.jpg
93. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/uuu2.jpg
94. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt2.jpg
95. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss4.jpg

96. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr3.jpg
97. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq4.jpg
98. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp4.jpg
99. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo4.jpg
100. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn4.jpg
101. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm4.jpg
102. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll4.jpg
103. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk5.jpg
104. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj4.jpg
105. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii3.jpg
106. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh6.jpg
107. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg6.jpg
108. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff5.jpg
109. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee6.jpg
110. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd5.jpg
111. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc6.jpg
112. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb5.jpg
113. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa6.jpg
114. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll5.jpg
115. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk6.jpg
116. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj6.jpg
117. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii4.jpg
118. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh7.jpg
119. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg7.jpg
120. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff6.jpg
121. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee7.jpg
122. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd6.jpg
123. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc7.jpg
124. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb6.jpg
125. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa7.jpg
126. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk7.jpg
127. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll6.jpg
128. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj7.jpg
129. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii5.jpg
130. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh9.jpg
131. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff7.jpg
132. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd7.jpg
133. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc8.jpg
134. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb7.jpg
135. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa8.jpg
136. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt3.jpg
137. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss5.jpg
138. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr4.jpg
139. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq5.jpg
140. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp5.jpg
141. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo5.jpg
142. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn5.jpg
143. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm5.jpg
144. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll7.jpg
145. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk8.jpg

146. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj8.jpg
147. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii6.jpg
148. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh10.jpg
149. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg9.jpg
150. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff9.jpg
151. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee9.jpg
152. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd8.jpg
153. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc9.jpg
154. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa9.jpg
155. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/uuu3.jpg
156. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt4.jpg
157. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss6.jpg
158. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr5.jpg
159. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp6.jpg
160. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo6.jpg
161. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn6.jpg
162. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm6.jpg
163. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll8.jpg
164. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk9.jpg
165. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj9.jpg
166. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii7.jpg
167. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/1ggg.jpg
168. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh11.jpg
169. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg10.jpg
170. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/1fff.jpg
171. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff10.jpg
172. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee10.jpg
173. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd10.jpg
174. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc11.jpg
175. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb9.jpg
176. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa11.jpg
177. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/zzz3.jpg
178. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/yyy3.jpg
179. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/xxx3.jpg
180. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/www3.jpg
181. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/vvv3.jpg
182. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/uuu4.jpg
183. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt5.jpg
184. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss7.jpg
185. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr6.jpg
186. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq6.jpg
187. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp7.jpg
188. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo7.jpg
189. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn7.jpg
190. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm7.jpg
191. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll9.jpg
192. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk10.jpg
193. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj10.jpg
194. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii8.jpg
195. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh12.jpg

196. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg11.jpg
197. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff12.jpg
198. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee12.jpg
199. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd11.jpg
200. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc12.jpg
201. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb10.jpg
202. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa12.jpg
203. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/1b.jpg
204. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/1a.jpg
205. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/www4.jpg
206. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/vvv4.jpg
207. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/uuu5.jpg
208. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt6.jpg
209. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss8.jpg
210. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr7.jpg
211. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq7.jpg
212. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp8.jpg
213. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo8.jpg
214. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn8.jpg
215. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm8.jpg
216. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll10.jpg
217. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk11.jpg
218. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj11.jpg
219. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii9.jpg
220. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh13.jpg
221. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg12.jpg
222. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff13.jpg
223. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee13.jpg
224. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd12.jpg
225. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc14.jpg
226. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb12.jpg
227. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa14.jpg
228. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/www5.jpg
229. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/vvv5.jpg
230. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/uuu6.jpg
231. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt7.jpg
232. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss9.jpg
233. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr8.jpg
234. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq8.jpg
235. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp9.jpg
236. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo9.jpg
237. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn9.jpg
238. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm9.jpg
239. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll11.jpg
240. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk12.jpg
241. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj12.jpg
242. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii10.jpg
243. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh14.jpg
244. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg14.jpg
245. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff15.jpg

246. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee14.jpg
247. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd13.jpg
248. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc15.jpg
249. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb13.jpg
250. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa15.jpg
251. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt8.jpg
252. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp10.jpg
253. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo10.jpg
254. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn10.jpg
255. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm10.jpg
256. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll12.jpg
257. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk13.jpg
258. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj13.jpg
259. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii11.jpg
260. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff16.jpg
261. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd15.jpg
262. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc16.jpg
263. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb14.jpg
264. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa16.jpg
265. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp11.jpg
266. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo11.jpg
267. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn11.jpg
268. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm11.jpg
269. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll13.jpg
270. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk14.jpg
271. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj14.jpg
272. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii12.jpg
273. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh15.jpg
274. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg15.jpg
275. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff17.jpg
276. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee16.jpg
277. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd16.jpg
278. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc18.jpg
279. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb16.jpg
280. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/uuu7.jpg
281. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt9.jpg
282. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss10.jpg
283. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr9.jpg
284. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq9.jpg
285. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm12.jpg
286. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll14.jpg
287. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk15.jpg
288. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj15.jpg
289. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii13.jpg
290. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh16.jpg
291. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg16.jpg
292. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff18.jpg
293. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee17.jpg
294. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd17.jpg
295. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc19.jpg

296. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb17.jpg
297. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa18.jpg
298. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn12.jpg
299. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm13.jpg
300. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll15.jpg
301. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk16.jpg
302. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj17.jpg
303. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii14.jpg
304. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh17.jpg
305. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg17.jpg
306. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff19.jpg
307. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee18.jpg
308. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd18.jpg
309. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc20.jpg
310. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb18.jpg
311. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa19.jpg
312. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn13.jpg
313. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm14.jpg
314. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll16.jpg
315. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk17.jpg
316. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj18.jpg
317. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii16.jpg
318. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh19.jpg
319. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg18.jpg
320. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff20.jpg
321. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee19.jpg
322. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd19.jpg
323. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc21.jpg
324. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb19.jpg
325. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa20.jpg
326. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp12.jpg
327. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn14.jpg
328. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm15.jpg
329. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll17.jpg
330. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk18.jpg
331. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj19.jpg
332. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii17.jpg
333. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh20.jpg
334. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg20.jpg
335. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff22.jpg
336. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee20.jpg
337. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd20.jpg
338. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc22.jpg
339. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb20.jpg
340. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa21.jpg
341. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/zzz4.jpg
342. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/yyy4.jpg
343. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/xxx4.jpg
344. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/www6.jpg
345. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/vvv6.jpg

346. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/uuu8.jpg
347. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt10.jpg
348. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss11.jpg
349. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr10.jpg
350. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq10.jpg
351. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp13.jpg
352. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo12.jpg
353. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn15.jpg
354. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp14.jpg
355. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo13.jpg
356. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn16.jpg
357. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm16.jpg
358. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll18.jpg
359. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk19.jpg
360. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj20.jpg
361. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii18.jpg
362. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh21.jpg
363. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg21.jpg
364. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff23.jpg
365. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee22.jpg
366. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd22.jpg
367. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc24.jpg
368. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb21.jpg
369. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa22.jpg
370. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss12.jpg
371. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr11.jpg
372. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq11.jpg
373. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp15.jpg
374. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo14.jpg
375. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn17.jpg
376. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm17.jpg
377. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll19.jpg
378. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk20.jpg
379. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj21.jpg
380. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii19.jpg
381. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh22.jpg
382. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg22.jpg
383. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff24.jpg
384. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee23.jpg
385. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd23.jpg
386. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc25.jpg
387. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb23.jpg
388. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa24.jpg
389. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/zzzz.jpg
390. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/zzz5.jpg
391. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/yyy5.jpg
392. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/xxx5.jpg
393. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/www7.jpg
394. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/vvv7.jpg
395. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss13.jpg

396. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr12.jpg
397. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq12.jpg
398. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp16.jpg
399. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo15.jpg
400. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn18.jpg
401. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm18.jpg
402. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll20.jpg
403. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk21.jpg
404. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj22.jpg
405. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii20.jpg
406. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh23.jpg
407. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg23.jpg
408. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff26.jpg
409. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee25.jpg
410. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd25.jpg
411. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc27.jpg
412. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb24.jpg
413. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa25.jpg
414. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg24.jpg
415. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee26.jpg
416. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd26.jpg
417. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc28.jpg
418. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb25.jpg
419. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa26.jpg
420. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll21.jpg
421. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk22.jpg
422. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj23.jpg
423. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii21.jpg
424. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh24.jpg
425. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg25.jpg
426. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff28.jpg
427. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee27.jpg
428. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd27.jpg
429. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc29.jpg
430. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb27.jpg
431. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa28.jpg
432. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/uuu9.jpg
433. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ttt11.jpg
434. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/sss14.jpg
435. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr13.jpg
436. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq13.jpg
437. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp17.jpg
438. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo16.jpg
439. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn19.jpg
440. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm19.jpg
441. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll22.jpg
442. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk23.jpg
443. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj24.jpg
444. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii22.jpg
445. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh26.jpg

446. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg27.jpg
447. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff29.jpg
448. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee28.jpg
449. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa29.jpg
450. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa30.jpg
451. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa30.jpg
452. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff30.jpg
453. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee29.jpg
454. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd28.jpg
455. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc30.jpg
456. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb28.jpg
457. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa31.jpg
458. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh27.jpg
459. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg28.jpg
460. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff32.jpg
461. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee30.jpg
462. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd29.jpg
463. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc31.jpg
464. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb29.jpg
465. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa32.jpg
466. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff33.jpg
467. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee31.jpg
468. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd30.jpg
469. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc32.jpg
470. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb30.jpg
471. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa33.jpg
472. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll23.jpg
473. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk24.jpg
474. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj25.jpg
475. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii23.jpg
476. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh28.jpg
477. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg29.jpg
478. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff34.jpg
479. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee32.jpg
480. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd32.jpg
481. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc33.jpg
482. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb31.jpg
483. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa34.jpg
484. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb32.jpg
485. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg30.jpg
486. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff35.jpg
487. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee33.jpg
488. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd33.jpg
489. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc35.jpg
490. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa35.jpg
491. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff36.jpg
492. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd34.jpg
493. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc36.jpg
494. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb33.jpg
495. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa36.jpg

496. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff37.jpg
497. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee34.jpg
498. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd35.jpg
499. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc37.jpg
500. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb35.jpg
501. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa37.jpg
502. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg31.jpg
503. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff38.jpg
504. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee35.jpg
505. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd36.jpg
506. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc38.jpg
507. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb36.jpg
508. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa39.jpg
509. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn20.jpg
510. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm20.jpg
511. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll24.jpg
512. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk25.jpg
513. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj26.jpg
514. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii24.jpg
515. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh29.jpg
516. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg32.jpg
517. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff40.jpg
518. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee36.jpg
519. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd37.jpg
520. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc39.jpg
521. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb37.jpg
522. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa40.jpg
523. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg33.jpg
524. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff41.jpg
525. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee37.jpg
526. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd38.jpg
527. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc40.jpg
528. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb38.jpg
529. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa41.jpg
530. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff42.jpg
531. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee39.jpg
532. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd39.jpg
533. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc41.jpg
534. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb39.jpg
535. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa42.jpg
536. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff43.jpg
537. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee40.jpg
538. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd41.jpg
539. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc42.jpg
540. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb40.jpg
541. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/1d.jpg
542. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/1c.jpg
543. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff44.jpg
544. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee41.jpg
545. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd42.jpg

546. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc43.jpg
547. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb41.jpg
548. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa43.jpg
549. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/4.jpg
550. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/3.jpg
551. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/2.jpg
552. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/1.jpg
553. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb42.jpg
554. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa44.jpg
555. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg34.jpg
556. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff45.jpg
557. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee42.jpg
558. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd43.jpg
559. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc44.jpg
560. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb44.jpg
561. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa45.jpg
562. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee43.jpg
563. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd44.jpg
564. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc45.jpg
565. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb45.jpg
566. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa46.jpg
567. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg35.jpg
568. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff46.jpg
569. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee44.jpg
570. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd45.jpg
571. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc46.jpg
572. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb46.jpg
573. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa48.jpg
574. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh30.jpg
575. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg36.jpg
576. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff47.jpg
577. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee45.jpg
578. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd46.jpg
579. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc47.jpg
580. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb47.jpg
581. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa49.jpg
582. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff48.jpg
583. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee47.jpg
584. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd47.jpg
585. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc48.jpg
586. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb48.jpg
587. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa50.jpg
588. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee48.jpg
589. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd48.jpg
590. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc49.jpg
591. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb49.jpg
592. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa51.jpg
593. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii25.jpg
594. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh31.jpg
595. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg37.jpg

596. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff49.jpg
597. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee49.jpg
598. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd50.jpg
599. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc50.jpg
600. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb50.jpg
601. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa52.jpg
602. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh32.jpg
603. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg38.jpg
604. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff50.jpg
605. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee50.jpg
606. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd51.jpg
607. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc52.jpg
608. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb51.jpg
609. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa53.jpg
610. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj27.jpg
611. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh33.jpg
612. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg39.jpg
613. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff51.jpg
614. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee51.jpg
615. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd52.jpg
616. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc53.jpg
617. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb53.jpg
618. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaaa.jpg
619. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff52.jpg
620. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee52.jpg
621. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd53.jpg
622. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc54.jpg
623. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb54.jpg
624. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa54.jpg
625. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii26.jpg
626. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh34.jpg
627. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg40.jpg
628. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff53.jpg
629. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee53.jpg
630. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd54.jpg
631. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc55.jpg
632. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb55.jpg
633. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa56.jpg
634. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj28.jpg
635. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii27.jpg
636. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh35.jpg
637. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg41.jpg
638. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff54.jpg
639. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee54.jpg
640. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd56.jpg
641. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc56.jpg
642. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb56.jpg
643. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa57.jpg
644. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj29.jpg
645. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii28.jpg

646. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh36.jpg
647. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg42.jpg
648. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff55.jpg
649. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee55.jpg
650. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd57.jpg
651. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc58.jpg
652. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb57.jpg
653. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk26.jpg
654. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj30.jpg
655. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii29.jpg
656. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh37.jpg
657. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg43.jpg
658. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff56.jpg
659. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee56.jpg
660. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd58.jpg
661. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc59.jpg
662. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb59.jpg
663. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa58.jpg
664. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/79232-zzz.jpg
665. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a9890-yyy.jpg
666. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ee62b-xxx.jpg
667. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6a949-vvv.jpg
668. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/90ec6-uuu.jpg
669. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2a41e-ttt.jpg
670. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ccbcd-sss.jpg
671. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/396f0-rrr.jpg
672. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/69d60-qqq.jpg
673. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8173c-ooo.jpg
674. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/0e8c8-nnn.jpg
675. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/1aed1-mmm.jpg
676. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/89329-lll.jpg
677. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/bf517-kkk.jpg
678. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/07023-jjj.jpg
679. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/57352-iii.jpg
680. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/928cc-hhh.jpg
681. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/11cd0-ggg.jpg
682. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/1912f-fff.jpg
683. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/40e9b-eee.jpg
684. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/34e79-ddd.jpg
685. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6c3b4-ccc.jpg
686. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3d17e-bbb.jpg
687. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/19b94-aaa.jpg
688. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8c75b-zzz.jpg
689. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/5b952-yyy.jpg
690. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2669e-xxx.jpg
691. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/b76bd-www.jpg
692. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/bfde1-vvv.jpg
693. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/b129c-uuu.jpg
694. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7ba45-ttt.jpg
695. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a2ad3-sss.jpg

696. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7c15b-rrr.jpg
697. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/73416-qqq.jpg
698. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/acc19-ppp.jpg
699. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3f4cb-ooo.jpg
700. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/9c3fb-nnn.jpg
701. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7a093-mmm.jpg
702. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/95cf0-lll.jpg
703. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/fbc37-kkk.jpg
704. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/0962f-jjj.jpg
705. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2407d-iii.jpg
706. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2b74e-hhh.jpg
707. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/31331-ggg.jpg
708. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7d327-fff.jpg
709. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/0315d-eee.jpg
710. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/aa385-ddd.jpg
711. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2b452-ccc.jpg
712. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2d34f-bbb.jpg
713. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/1822b-aaa.jpg
714. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/d59d0-zzz.jpg
715. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/71dcd-yyy.jpg
716. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/29562-xxx.jpg
717. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/c0113-www.jpg
718. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/e47a7-vvv.jpg
719. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7b1db-uuu.jpg
720. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/5f16c-ttt.jpg
721. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/c3014-sss.jpg
722. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/5076a-rrr.jpg
723. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6607c-qqq.jpg
724. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/d52c1-ppp.jpg
725. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/57f47-ooo.jpg
726. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2dec4-nnn.jpg
727. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/57a99-mmm.jpg
728. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/03096-lll.jpg
729. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/d3863-kkk.jpg
730. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/926e6-iii.jpg
731. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f1201-jjj.jpg
732. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/77793-hhh.jpg
733. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8ae46-ggg.jpg
734. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2c7d2-fff.jpg
735. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/5824e-eee.jpg
736. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7ba60-ddd.jpg
737. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7c3ef-ccc.jpg
738. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/28884-bbb.jpg
739. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7ca6b-aaa.jpg
740. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2160d-yyy.jpg
741. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/07a02-xxx.jpg
742. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/eb65a-www.jpg
743. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6a163-vvv.jpg
744. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3a9b1-uuu.jpg
745. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6378b-ttt.jpg

746. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ace5c-rrr.jpg
747. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3c049-qqq.jpg
748. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/e4d2d-ooo.jpg
749. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/cae2a-nnn.jpg
750. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/76e11-mmm.jpg
751. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f964e-kkk.jpg
752. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6ce43-jjj.jpg
753. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/85258-iii.jpg
754. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/c84d9-hhh.jpg
755. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/cc931-ggg.jpg
756. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/bbf47-eee.jpg
757. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/165ad-ddd.jpg
758. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/b9e7a-ccc.jpg
759. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/dfd21-bbb.jpg
760. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8adac-zzz.jpg
761. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/09387-yyy.jpg
762. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/bd354-xxx.jpg
763. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8bd41-www.jpg
764. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/00306-vvv.jpg
765. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/26cbc-uuu.jpg
766. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/40f86-ttt.jpg
767. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/424e9-sss.jpg
768. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f3d34-rrr.jpg
769. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8f3dd-qqq.jpg
770. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/844d5-ppp.jpg
771. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/844a0-ooo.jpg
772. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/44e90-mmm.jpg
773. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/55230-lll.jpg
774. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a010a-kkk.jpg
775. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/1d1e2-jjj.jpg
776. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3edae-iii.jpg
777. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/90371-hhh.jpg
778. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/97033-ggg.jpg
779. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f37cf-fff.jpg
780. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/aa6de-eee.jpg
781. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/cb191-ddd.jpg
782. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8b82e-ccc.jpg
783. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/61ea6-bbb.jpg
784. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/53334-aaa.jpg
785. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/d129b-zzz.jpg
786. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/d94a4-yyy.jpg
787. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a1967-www.jpg
788. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2f6fe-vvv.jpg
789. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/e23e5-uuu.jpg
790. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8d55b-ttt.jpg
791. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6fab2-sss.jpg
792. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/eea37-rrr.jpg
793. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a21bd-qqq.jpg
794. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/73298-ppp.jpg
795. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/82ff2-nnn.jpg

796. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2f003-mmm.jpg
797. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/b8e46-lll.jpg
798. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/394e1-kkk.jpg
799. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/b1b7d-jjj.jpg
800. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a6108-iii.jpg
801. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/db5b6-hhh.jpg
802. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/5ca78-ggg.jpg
803. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/d4262-fff.jpg
804. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/467bc-eee.jpg
805. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/43140-ddd.jpg
806. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7b5fc-ccc.jpg
807. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8fa0b-bbb.jpg
808. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/1f136-aaa.jpg
809. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/4bb6b-zzz.jpg
810. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/0001c-xxx.jpg
811. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/202be-www.jpg
812. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/10dff-vvv.jpg
813. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3719b-uuu.jpg
814. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/e0f1b-ttt.jpg
815. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/fe4d5-sss.jpg
816. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/9b521-rrr.jpg
817. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/39487-qqq.jpg
818. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ca486-ppp.jpg
819. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/98808-ooo.jpg
820. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7bf6a-nnn.jpg
821. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/933a3-mmm.jpg
822. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/54b66-lll.jpg
823. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/31876-kkk.jpg
824. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8169c-jjj.jpg
825. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3c980-iii.jpg
826. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/fe1b7-hhh.jpg
827. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/46e08-ggg.jpg
828. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/0ccff-fff.jpg
829. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2b2ad-eee.jpg
830. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ce29e-ddd.jpg
831. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/c6877-ccc.jpg
832. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8c16c-bbb.jpg
833. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/71d48-aaa.jpg
834. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2e2b1-zzz.jpg
835. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ad969-yyy.jpg
836. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/16e47-xxx.jpg
837. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6ae0e-www.jpg
838. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6fe25-vvv.jpg
839. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/73f2e-uuu.jpg
840. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6d38b-ttt.jpg
841. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/045c5-sss.jpg
842. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6d310-rrr.jpg
843. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/e16cb-qqq.jpg
844. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3de0f-ppp.jpg
845. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/374bd-ooo.jpg

846. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/b3a86-nnn.jpg
847. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/c0561-mmm.jpg
848. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7c905-lll.jpg
849. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/16095-kkk.jpg
850. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8226a-jjj.jpg
851. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8c440-iii.jpg
852. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/fc715-hhh.jpg
853. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f6fa4-ggg.jpg
854. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/05365-fff.jpg
855. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/9f2c0-eee.jpg
856. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a691f-ddd.jpg
857. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ae03c-ccc.jpg
858. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/c88ad-bbb.jpg
859. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/cc5e6-aaa.jpg
860. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a8812-ttt.jpg
861. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f391b-sss.jpg
862. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/35452-rrr.jpg
863. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/5d0e6-qqq.jpg
864. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/fb13e-ppp.jpg
865. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2a255-ooo.jpg
866. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/90691-nnn.jpg
867. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f390f-mmm.jpg
868. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/94419-kkk.jpg
869. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3c534-jjj.jpg
870. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/03cc3-iii.jpg
871. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/9b2a7-hhh.jpg
872. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/e2219-ggg.jpg
873. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/9b79c-fff.jpg
874. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f84a4-eee.jpg
875. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7fbc5-ddd.jpg
876. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/53228-ccc.jpg
877. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/9769c-bbb.jpg
878. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/b10d2-aaa.jpg
879. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7be87-sss.jpg
880. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/619fd-rrr.jpg
881. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/1b7a7-qqq.jpg
882. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/e21d2-ppp.jpg
883. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/71bac-ooo.jpg
884. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/d9b87-nnn.jpg
885. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6dba0-mmm.jpg
886. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/32b99-lll.jpg
887. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/1fb28-kkk.jpg
888. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/5a6ca-jjj.jpg
889. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2e350-hhh.jpg
890. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/e3582-ggg.jpg
891. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ff84d-fff.jpg
892. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f3f70-eee.jpg
893. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/30fa5-ddd.jpg
894. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/cf932-ccc.jpg
895. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/583d4-bbb.jpg

896. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/4c371-aaa.jpg
897. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a5004-xxx.jpg
898. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3c81a-www.jpg
899. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a1a78-vvv.jpg
900. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8bcdd-uuu.jpg
901. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/52089-ttt.jpg
902. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/da258-sss.jpg
903. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/76914-rrr.jpg
904. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/33fec-qqq.jpg
905. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ac55f-ppp.jpg
906. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/31d50-nnn.jpg
907. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/390db-ooo.jpg
908. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7b04d-mmm.jpg
909. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7ba3f-lll.jpg
910. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8a2b6-kkk.jpg
911. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/9601c-jjj.jpg
912. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/bb6ae-iii.jpg
913. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/02e75-hhh.jpg
914. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2b596-ggg.jpg
915. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2a147-fff.jpg
916. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/b79a8-eee.jpg
917. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f3aaf-ddd.jpg
918. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/fbc2e-ccc.jpg
919. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/6d253-bbb.jpg
920. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/2ad7b-aaa.jpg
921. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/68462-zzz.jpg
922. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/d0498-yyy.jpg
923. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/23e2f-xxx.jpg
924. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a6c9b-www.jpg
925. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/ca3ec-vvv.jpg
926. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3b11f-uuu.jpg
927. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/b86bd-ttt.jpg
928. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/e58fe-sss.jpg
929. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/c45c6-jjj.jpg
930. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/000b7-ggg.jpg
931. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/0ae5f-fff.jpg
932. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/9987f-eee.jpg
933. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/b9079-ddd.jpg
934. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/5f02b-ccc.jpg
935. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/378a3-bbb.jpg
936. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f5962-aaa.jpg
937. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/3346b-ooo.jpg
938. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/c60d7-nnn.jpg
939. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a65ed-mmm.jpg
940. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f6f66-lll.jpg
941. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/4b71f-kkk.jpg
942. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/1af29-jjj.jpg
943. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/76544-iii.jpg
944. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/c8482-hhh.jpg
945. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/48950-ggg.jpg

946. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/a1b09-fff.jpg
947. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/c00b7-eee.jpg
948. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/f6c03-ddd.jpg
949. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/0f010-ccc.jpg
950. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/22e58-bbb.jpg
951. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7effd-aaa.jpg
952. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8a9bc-zzz.jpg
953. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/28aac-yyy.jpg
954. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/24b31-xxx.jpg
955. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/e645d-vvv.jpg
956. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/8d447-uuu.jpg
957. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/7f8aa-ttt.jpg
958. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh.jpg
959. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg.jpg
960. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff1.jpg
961. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee1.jpg
962. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd1.jpg
963. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc1.jpg
964. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb1.jpg
965. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa1.jpg
966. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh3.jpg
967. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg3.jpg
968. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff3.jpg
969. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee4.jpg
970. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd3.jpg
971. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc4.jpg
972. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb4.jpg
973. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa5.jpg
974. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk4.jpg
975. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj5.jpg
976. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii4.jpg
977. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh8.jpg
978. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg8.jpg
979. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff8.jpg
980. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee8.jpg
981. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd9.jpg
982. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc10.jpg
983. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb8.jpg
984. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa10.jpg
985. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff11.jpg
986. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee11.jpg
987. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd11.jpg
988. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc13.jpg
989. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb11.jpg
990. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa13.jpg
991. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg13.jpg
992. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff14.jpg
993. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee15.jpg
994. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd14.jpg
995. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc17.jpg

996. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb15.jpg
997. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa17.jpg
998. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj16.jpg
999. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii15.jpg
1000. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh18.jpg
1001. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg19.jpg
1002. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff21.jpg
1003. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee21.jpg
1004. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd21.jpg
1005. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc23.jpg
1006. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb22.jpg
1007. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa23.jpg
1008. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff25.jpg
1009. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee24.jpg
1010. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd24.jpg
1011. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc26.jpg
1012. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb26.jpg
1013. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa27.jpg
1014. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh25.jpg
1015. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg26.jpg
1016. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff31.jpg
1017. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee31.jpg
1018. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd31.jpg
1019. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc34.jpg
1020. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb34.jpg
1021. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa38.jpg
1022. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff39.jpg
1023. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee38.jpg
1024. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd40.jpg
1025. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc43.jpg
1026. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb43.jpg
1027. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa47.jpg
1028. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee46.jpg
1029. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd49.jpg
1030. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc51.jpg
1031. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb52.jpg
1032. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa55.jpg
1033. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd55.jpg
1034. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc57.jpg
1035. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb58.jpg
1036. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa59.jpg
1037. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg44.jpg
1038. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff57.jpg
1039. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee57.jpg
1040. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd59.jpg
1041. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc60.jpg
1042. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb60.jpg
1043. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa60.jpg
1044. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd60.jpg
1045. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc61.jpg

1046. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb61.jpg
1047. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa61.jpg
1048. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/41.jpg
1049. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/31.jpg
1050. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/21.jpg
1051. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/11.jpg
1052. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk27.jpg
1053. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj31.jpg
1054. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii30.jpg
1055. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh38.jpg
1056. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg45.jpg
1057. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff58.jpg
1058. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee58.jpg
1059. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd61.jpg
1060. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc62.jpg
1061. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb62.jpg
1062. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa62.jpg
1063. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff59.jpg
1064. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee59.jpg
1065. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd62.jpg
1066. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc63.jpg
1067. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb63.jpg
1068. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa63.jpg
1069. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii31.jpg
1070. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh39.jpg
1071. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg46.jpg
1072. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff60.jpg
1073. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd63.jpg
1074. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc64.jpg
1075. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb64.jpg
1076. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa64.jpg
1077. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj32.jpg
1078. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii32.jpg
1079. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh40.jpg
1080. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg47.jpg
1081. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff61.jpg
1082. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee60.jpg
1083. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd64.jpg
1084. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc65.jpg
1085. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb65.jpg
1086. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa65.jpg
1087. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg48.jpg
1088. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff62.jpg
1089. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee61.jpg
1090. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd65.jpg
1091. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc66.jpg
1092. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb66.jpg
1093. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa66.jpg
1094. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee62.jpg
1095. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd66.jpg

1096. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc67.jpg
1097. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb67.jpg
1098. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa67.jpg
1099. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii33.jpg
1100. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh41.jpg
1101. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg49.jpg
1102. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff63.jpg
1103. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee63.jpg
1104. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd67.jpg
1105. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc68.jpg
1106. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb68.jpg
1107. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa68.jpg
1108. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii34.jpg
1109. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh42.jpg
1110. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg50.jpg
1111. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff64.jpg
1112. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee64.jpg
1113. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd68.jpg
1114. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc69.jpg
1115. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb69.jpg
1116. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa69.jpg
1117. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg51.jpg
1118. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff65.jpg
1119. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee65.jpg
1120. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd69.jpg
1121. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc70.jpg
1122. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb70.jpg
1123. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa70.jpg
1124. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff2b8.jpg
1125. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee2b8.jpg
1126. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd2b8.jpg
1127. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc2b8.jpg
1128. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb2b8.jpg
1129. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa2b8.jpg
1130. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/rrr14.jpg
1131. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/qqq14.jpg
1132. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp18.jpg
1133. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo17.jpg
1134. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn21.jpg
1135. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm21.jpg
1136. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll25.jpg
1137. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk28.jpg
1138. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj33.jpg
1139. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii35.jpg
1140. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh43.jpg
1141. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg52.jpg
1142. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff66.jpg
1143. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee66.jpg
1144. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd70.jpg
1145. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc71.jpg

1146. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb71.jpg
1147. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa71.jpg
1148. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll26.jpg
1149. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk29.jpg
1150. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj34.jpg
1151. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii36.jpg
1152. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh44.jpg
1153. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg53.jpg
1154. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff67.jpg
1155. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee67.jpg
1156. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd71.jpg
1157. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc72.jpg
1158. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb72.jpg
1159. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa72.jpg
1160. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/32.jpg
1161. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/22.jpg
1162. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/12.jpg
1163. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp19.jpg
1164. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo18.jpg
1165. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn22.jpg
1166. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm22.jpg
1167. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll27.jpg
1168. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk30.jpg
1169. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj35.jpg
1170. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii37.jpg
1171. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh45.jpg
1172. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg54.jpg
1173. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff68.jpg
1174. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee68.jpg
1175. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd72.jpg
1176. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc73.jpg
1177. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa73.jpg
1178. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc74.jpg
1179. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb73.jpg
1180. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa74.jpg
1181. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh46.jpg
1182. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg55.jpg
1183. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff69.jpg
1184. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee69.jpg
1185. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd73.jpg
1186. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc75.jpg
1187. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb74.jpg
1188. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa75.jpg
1189. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj36.jpg
1190. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii38.jpg
1191. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh47.jpg
1192. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg56.jpg
1193. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff70.jpg
1194. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee70.jpg
1195. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd74.jpg

1196. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc76.jpg
1197. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb75.jpg
1198. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa76.jpg
1199. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff71.jpg
1200. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee71.jpg
1201. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd75.jpg
1202. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc77.jpg
1203. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa77.jpg
1204. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg57.jpg
1205. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff72.jpg
1206. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee72.jpg
1207. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd76.jpg
1208. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc78.jpg
1209. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb76.jpg
1210. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa78.jpg
1211. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll28.jpg
1212. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk31.jpg
1213. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj37.jpg
1214. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii39.jpg
1215. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh48.jpg
1216. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg58.jpg
1217. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff73.jpg
1218. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee73.jpg
1219. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd77.jpg
1220. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc79.jpg
1221. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/569a8-bbb.jpg
1222. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa79.jpg
1223. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd78.jpg
1224. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/b147c-ccc.jpg
1225. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb77.jpg
1226. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/6e065-aaa.jpg
1227. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj38.jpg
1228. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii40.jpg
1229. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/96fb7-hhh.jpg
1230. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg59.jpg
1231. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff74.jpg
1232. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee74.jpg
1233. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/a4763-ddd.jpg
1234. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc80.jpg
1235. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/2f349-bbb.jpg
1236. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa80.jpg
1237. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff75.jpg
1238. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee75.jpg
1239. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd79.jpg
1240. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc81.jpg
1241. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb78.jpg
1242. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa81.jpg
1243. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff76.jpg
1244. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd80.jpg
1245. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc82.jpg

1246. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb79.jpg
1247. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa82.jpg
1248. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee76.jpg
1249. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd81.jpg
1250. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc83.jpg
1251. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb80.jpg
1252. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa83.jpg
1253. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/zzz6.jpg
1254. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn23.jpg
1255. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk32.jpg
1256. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj39.jpg
1257. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii41.jpg
1258. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh49.jpg
1259. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff77.jpg
1260. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee77.jpg
1261. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd82.jpg
1262. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc84.jpg
1263. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb81.jpg
1264. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa84.jpg
1265. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll29.jpg
1266. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk33.jpg
1267. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj40.jpg
1268. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii42.jpg
1269. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh50.jpg
1270. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg60.jpg
1271. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff78.jpg
1272. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee78.jpg
1273. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd83.jpg
1274. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc85.jpg
1275. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb82.jpg
1276. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa85.jpg
1277. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee79.jpg
1278. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd84.jpg
1279. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc86.jpg
1280. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb83.jpg
1281. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa86.jpg
1282. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii43.jpg
1283. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh51.jpg
1284. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg61.jpg
1285. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff79.jpg
1286. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee80.jpg
1287. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd85.jpg
1288. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc87.jpg
1289. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb84.jpg
1290. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa87.jpg
1291. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff80.jpg
1292. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee81.jpg
1293. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd86.jpg
1294. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc88.jpg
1295. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb85.jpg

1296. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa88.jpg
1297. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii44.jpg
1298. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh52.jpg
1299. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg62.jpg
1300. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff81.jpg
1301. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee82.jpg
1302. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd87.jpg
1303. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc89.jpg
1304. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb86.jpg
1305. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa89.jpg
1306. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff82.jpg
1307. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee83.jpg
1308. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd88.jpg
1309. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc90.jpg
1310. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb87.jpg
1311. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa90.jpg
1312. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/555.jpg
1313. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/444.jpg
1314. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/333.jpg
1315. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/222.jpg
1316. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/111.jpg
1317. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj41.jpg
1318. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii45.jpg
1319. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg63.jpg
1320. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff83.jpg
1321. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee84.jpg
1322. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd89.jpg
1323. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc91.jpg
1324. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb88.jpg
1325. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa91.jpg
1326. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh53.jpg
1327. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg64.jpg
1328. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff84.jpg
1329. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee85.jpg
1330. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd90.jpg
1331. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc92.jpg
1332. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb89.jpg
1333. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa92.jpg
1334. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii46.jpg
1335. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh54.jpg
1336. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg65.jpg
1337. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff85.jpg
1338. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee86.jpg
1339. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd91.jpg
1340. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc93.jpg
1341. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb90.jpg
1342. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa93.jpg
1343. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg66.jpg
1344. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff86.jpg
1345. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd92.jpg

1346. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc94.jpg
1347. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb91.jpg
1348. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa94.jpg
1349. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff87.jpg
1350. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee87.jpg
1351. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd93.jpg
1352. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc95.jpg
1353. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb92.jpg
1354. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa95.jpg
1355. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll30.jpg
1356. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk34.jpg
1357. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj42.jpg
1358. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii47.jpg
1359. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh55.jpg
1360. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff88.jpg
1361. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee88.jpg
1362. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd94.jpg
1363. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb93.jpg
1364. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa96.jpg
1365. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh56.jpg
1366. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg67.jpg
1367. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff89.jpg
1368. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee89.jpg
1369. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd95.jpg
1370. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc96.jpg
1371. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb94.jpg
1372. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa97.jpg
1373. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff2b2.jpg
1374. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee2b2.jpg
1375. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd2b2.jpg
1376. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc2b2.jpg
1377. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb2b2.jpg
1378. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh57.jpg
1379. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg68.jpg
1380. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff90.jpg
1381. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee90.jpg
1382. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd96.jpg
1383. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc97.jpg
1384. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb95.jpg
1385. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa98.jpg
1386. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh58.jpg
1387. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg69.jpg
1388. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff91.jpg
1389. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee91.jpg
1390. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd97.jpg
1391. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc98.jpg
1392. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb96.jpg
1393. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa99.jpg
1394. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm23.jpg
1395. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll31.jpg

1396. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk35.jpg
1397. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj43.jpg
1398. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii48.jpg
1399. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh59.jpg
1400. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg70.jpg
1401. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff92.jpg
1402. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee92.jpg
1403. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd98.jpg
1404. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc99.jpg
1405. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb97.jpg
1406. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa100.jpg
1407. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp20.jpg
1408. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo19.jpg
1409. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn24.jpg
1410. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm24.jpg
1411. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll32.jpg
1412. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk36.jpg
1413. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj44.jpg
1414. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii49.jpg
1415. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh60.jpg
1416. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg71.jpg
1417. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff93.jpg
1418. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee93.jpg
1419. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd99.jpg
1420. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc100.jpg
1421. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb98.jpg
1422. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa101.jpg
1423. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ppp21.jpg
1424. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ooo20.jpg
1425. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/nnn25.jpg
1426. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm25.jpg
1427. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll33.jpg
1428. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk37.jpg
1429. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj45.jpg
1430. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh61.jpg
1431. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg72.jpg
1432. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff94.jpg
1433. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee94.jpg
1434. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd100.jpg
1435. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc101.jpg
1436. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb99.jpg
1437. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa102.jpg
1438. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff2b7.jpg
1439. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee2b7.jpg
1440. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd2b7.jpg
1441. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc2b7.jpg
1442. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb2b7.jpg
1443. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa2b7.jpg
1444. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff2b81.jpg
1445. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee2b81.jpg

1446. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd2b81.jpg
1447. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc2b81.jpg
1448. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb2b81.jpg
1449. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa2b81.jpg
1450. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii50.jpg
1451. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh62.jpg
1452. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg73.jpg
1453. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff95.jpg
1454. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee95.jpg
1455. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd101.jpg
1456. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc102.jpg
1457. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb100.jpg
1458. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa103.jpg
1459. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg2b6.jpg
1460. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff2b6.jpg
1461. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee2b6.jpg
1462. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd2b6.jpg
1463. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc2b6.jpg
1464. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb2b6.jpg
1465. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa2b6.jpg
1466. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg2b5.jpg
1467. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff2b5.jpg
1468. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee2b5.jpg
1469. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd2b5.jpg
1470. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc2b5.jpg
1471. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb2b5.jpg
1472. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa2b5.jpg
1473. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh2b4.jpg
1474. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg2b4.jpg
1475. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff2b4.jpg
1476. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee2b4.jpg
1477. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd2b4.jpg
1478. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc2b4.jpg
1479. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb2b4.jpg
1480. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa2b4.jpg
1481. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh2b3.jpg
1482. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg2b3.jpg
1483. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff2b3.jpg
1484. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee2b3.jpg
1485. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd2b3.jpg
1486. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc2b3.jpg
1487. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb2b3.jpg
1488. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa2b3.jpg
1489. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg74.jpg
1490. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff96.jpg
1491. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee96.jpg
1492. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd102.jpg
1493. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc103.jpg
1494. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb110.jpg
1495. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa104.jpg

1496. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk2b2.jpg
1497. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj2b2.jpg
1498. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii2b2.jpg
1499. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh2b2.jpg
1500. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg2b2.jpg
1501. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff2b21.jpg
1502. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee2b21.jpg
1503. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd2b21.jpg
1504. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc2b21.jpg
1505. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb2b21.jpg
1506. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa2b2.jpg
1507. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm26.jpg
1508. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk38.jpg
1509. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj46.jpg
1510. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii51.jpg
1511. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh63.jpg
1512. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg75.jpg
1513. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff97.jpg
1514. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee97.jpg
1515. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd103.jpg
1516. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc104.jpg
1517. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb101.jpg
1518. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa105.jpg
1519. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh64.jpg
1520. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg76.jpg
1521. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff98.jpg
1522. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee98.jpg
1523. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd104.jpg
1524. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc105.jpg
1525. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb102.jpg
1526. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa106.jpg
1527. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk39.jpg
1528. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj47.jpg
1529. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii52.jpg
1530. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh65.jpg
1531. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg77.jpg
1532. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff99.jpg
1533. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee99.jpg
1534. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd105.jpg
1535. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc106.jpg
1536. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb103.jpg
1537. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa107.jpg
1538. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/mmm27.jpg
1539. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll34.jpg
1540. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk40.jpg
1541. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj48.jpg
1542. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii53.jpg
1543. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh66.jpg
1544. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg78.jpg
1545. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff100.jpg

1546. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee100.jpg
1547. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd106.jpg
1548. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc107.jpg
1549. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb104.jpg
1550. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa108.jpg
1551. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/lll35.jpg
1552. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/kkk41.jpg
1553. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj49.jpg
1554. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii54.jpg
1555. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh67.jpg
1556. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg79.jpg
1557. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff101.jpg
1558. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee101.jpg
1559. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd107.jpg
1560. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc108.jpg
1561. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb105.jpg
1562. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa109.jpg
1563. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh68.jpg
1564. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg80.jpg
1565. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff102.jpg
1566. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee102.jpg
1567. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd108.jpg
1568. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc109.jpg
1569. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb106.jpg
1570. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa110.jpg
1571. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee103.jpg
1572. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd109.jpg
1573. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc110.jpg
1574. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb107.jpg
1575. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa111.jpg
1576. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd110.jpg
1577. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc111.jpg
1578. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb108.jpg
1579. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa112.jpg
1580. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff103.jpg
1581. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee104.jpg
1582. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd111.jpg
1583. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc112.jpg
1584. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb109.jpg
1585. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa113.jpg
1586. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh69.jpg
1587. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg81.jpg
1588. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff104.jpg
1589. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee105.jpg
1590. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd112.jpg
1591. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc113.jpg
1592. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb111.jpg
1593. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa114.jpg
1594. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh70.jpg
1595. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg82.jpg

1596. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff105.jpg
1597. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee106.jpg
1598. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd113.jpg
1599. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc114.jpg
1600. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb112.jpg
1601. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa115.jpg
1602. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa116.jpg
1603. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb113.jpg
1604. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc115.jpg
1605. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd114.jpg
1606. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee107.jpg
1607. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff106.jpg
1608. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg83.jpg
1609. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh71.jpg
1610. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/iii55.jpg
1611. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/jjj50.jpg
1612. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa117.jpg
1613. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb114.jpg
1614. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd115.jpg
1615. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee108.jpg
1616. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff107.jpg
1617. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg84.jpg
1618. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/aaa118.jpg
1619. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/bbb115.jpg
1620. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ccc116.jpg
1621. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ddd116.jpg
1622. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/eee109.jpg
1623. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/fff108.jpg
1624. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/ggg85.jpg
1625. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/hhh72.jpg
1626. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd.jpg
1627. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc.jpg
1628. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb.jpg
1629. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll.jpg
1630. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk.jpg
1631. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj.jpg
1632. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii.jpg
1633. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh.jpg
1634. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg.jpg
1635. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff.jpg
1636. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee.jpg
1637. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd1.jpg
1638. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc1.jpg
1639. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb1.jpg
1640. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa.jpg
1641. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/zzz.jpg
1642. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/yyy.jpg
1643. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/xxx.jpg
1644. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/www.jpg
1645. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/vvv.jpg

1646. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/uuu.jpg
1647. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt.jpg
1648. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss.jpg
1649. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr.jpg
1650. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq.jpg
1651. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp.jpg
1652. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo.jpg
1653. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn.jpg
1654. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm.jpg
1655. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll1.jpg
1656. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk1.jpg
1657. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj1.jpg
1658. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii1.jpg
1659. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh1.jpg
1660. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg1.jpg
1661. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff1.jpg
1662. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/vvv1.jpg
1663. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt1.jpg
1664. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss1.jpg
1665. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr1.jpg
1666. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq1.jpg
1667. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp1.jpg
1668. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo1.jpg
1669. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn1.jpg
1670. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm1.jpg
1671. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll2.jpg
1672. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk2.jpg
1673. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj2.jpg
1674. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii2.jpg
1675. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh2.jpg
1676. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg2.jpg
1677. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff2.jpg
1678. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee1.jpg
1679. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd2.jpg
1680. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc2.jpg
1681. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb2.jpg
1682. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa1.jpg
1683. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii3.jpg
1684. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh3.jpg
1685. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg3.jpg
1686. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff3.jpg
1687. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee2.jpg
1688. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg4.jpg
1689. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff4.jpg
1690. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee3.jpg
1691. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd3.jpg
1692. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc3.jpg
1693. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb3.jpg
1694. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa2.jpg
1695. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/zzz1.jpg

1696. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/yyy1.jpg
1697. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/xxx1.jpg
1698. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/www1.jpg
1699. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/vvv2.jpg
1700. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/uuu1.jpg
1701. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt2.jpg
1702. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss2.jpg
1703. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr2.jpg
1704. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq2.jpg
1705. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp2.jpg
1706. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo2.jpg
1707. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn2.jpg
1708. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm2.jpg
1709. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll3.jpg
1710. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk3.jpg
1711. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj3.jpg
1712. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii4.jpg
1713. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh4.jpg
1714. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg5.jpg
1715. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff5.jpg
1716. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee4.jpg
1717. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd4.jpg
1718. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc4.jpg
1719. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb4.jpg
1720. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa3.jpg
1721. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/vvv3.jpg
1722. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/uuu2.jpg
1723. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt3.jpg
1724. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss3.jpg
1725. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr3.jpg
1726. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq3.jpg
1727. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp3.jpg
1728. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo3.jpg
1729. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn3.jpg
1730. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm3.jpg
1731. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll4.jpg
1732. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk4.jpg
1733. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj4.jpg
1734. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii5.jpg
1735. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh5.jpg
1736. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg6.jpg
1737. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff6.jpg
1738. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee5.jpg
1739. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd5.jpg
1740. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc5.jpg
1741. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb5.jpg
1742. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa4.jpg
1743. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg7.jpg
1744. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff7.jpg
1745. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee6.jpg

1746. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd6.jpg
1747. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc6.jpg
1748. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb6.jpg
1749. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa5.jpg
1750. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp4.jpg
1751. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo4.jpg
1752. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn4.jpg
1753. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm4.jpg
1754. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll5.jpg
1755. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk5.jpg
1756. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj5.jpg
1757. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii6.jpg
1758. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh6.jpg
1759. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg8.jpg
1760. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff8.jpg
1761. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee7.jpg
1762. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd7.jpg
1763. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc7.jpg
1764. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb7.jpg
1765. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa6.jpg
1766. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/yyy2.jpg
1767. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/xxx2.jpg
1768. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/www2.jpg
1769. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/vvv4.jpg
1770. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/uuu3.jpg
1771. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt4.jpg
1772. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss4.jpg
1773. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr4.jpg
1774. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq4.jpg
1775. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp5.jpg
1776. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo5.jpg
1777. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn5.jpg
1778. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm5.jpg
1779. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll6.jpg
1780. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk6.jpg
1781. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj6.jpg
1782. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii7.jpg
1783. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh7.jpg
1784. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg9.jpg
1785. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff9.jpg
1786. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee8.jpg
1787. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd8.jpg
1788. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc8.jpg
1789. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb8.jpg
1790. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa7.jpg
1791. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee9.jpg
1792. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd9.jpg
1793. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc9.jpg
1794. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb9.jpg
1795. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa8.jpg

1796. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/uuu4.jpg
1797. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt5.jpg
1798. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss5.jpg
1799. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr5.jpg
1800. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq5.jpg
1801. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp6.jpg
1802. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo6.jpg
1803. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn6.jpg
1804. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm6.jpg
1805. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll7.jpg
1806. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk7.jpg
1807. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj7.jpg
1808. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii8.jpg
1809. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh8.jpg
1810. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg10.jpg
1811. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff10.jpg
1812. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee10.jpg
1813. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp7.jpg
1814. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo7.jpg
1815. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn7.jpg
1816. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm7.jpg
1817. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll8.jpg
1818. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk8.jpg
1819. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj8.jpg
1820. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii9.jpg
1821. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh9.jpg
1822. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg11.jpg
1823. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff11.jpg
1824. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee11.jpg
1825. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd10.jpg
1826. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc10.jpg
1827. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb10.jpg
1828. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa9.jpg
1829. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss6.jpg
1830. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr6.jpg
1831. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq6.jpg
1832. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp8.jpg
1833. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo8.jpg
1834. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn8.jpg
1835. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm8.jpg
1836. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll9.jpg
1837. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk9.jpg
1838. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj9.jpg
1839. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii10.jpg
1840. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh10.jpg
1841. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg12.jpg
1842. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff12.jpg
1843. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee12.jpg
1844. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd11.jpg
1845. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc11.jpg

1846. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb11.jpg
1847. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa10.jpg
1848. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/xxx3.jpg
1849. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/www3.jpg
1850. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/vvv5.jpg
1851. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/uuu5.jpg
1852. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt6.jpg
1853. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss7.jpg
1854. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr7.jpg
1855. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq7.jpg
1856. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp9.jpg
1857. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo9.jpg
1858. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn9.jpg
1859. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm9.jpg
1860. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll10.jpg
1861. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk10.jpg
1862. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj10.jpg
1863. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii11.jpg
1864. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh11.jpg
1865. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg13.jpg
1866. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff13.jpg
1867. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee13.jpg
1868. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd12.jpg
1869. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc12.jpg
1870. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb12.jpg
1871. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa11.jpg
1872. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/zzz2.jpg
1873. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/yyy3.jpg
1874. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/xxx4.jpg
1875. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/www4.jpg
1876. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/vvv6.jpg
1877. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/uuu6.jpg
1878. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt7.jpg
1879. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss8.jpg
1880. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr8.jpg
1881. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq8.jpg
1882. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp10.jpg
1883. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo10.jpg
1884. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn10.jpg
1885. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm10.jpg
1886. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll11.jpg
1887. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk11.jpg
1888. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj11.jpg
1889. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii12.jpg
1890. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh12.jpg
1891. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg14.jpg
1892. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff14.jpg
1893. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee14.jpg
1894. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd13.jpg
1895. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc13.jpg

1896. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb13.jpg
1897. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa12.jpg
1898. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/zzz3.jpg
1899. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/yyy4.jpg
1900. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/xxx5.jpg
1901. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/www5.jpg
1902. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/vvv7.jpg
1903. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/uuu7.jpg
1904. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt8.jpg
1905. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss9.jpg
1906. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr9.jpg
1907. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq9.jpg
1908. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp11.jpg
1909. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn11.jpg
1910. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo11.jpg
1911. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm11.jpg
1912. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll12.jpg
1913. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk12.jpg
1914. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj12.jpg
1915. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii13.jpg
1916. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh13.jpg
1917. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg15.jpg
1918. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff15.jpg
1919. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee15.jpg
1920. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd14.jpg
1921. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc14.jpg
1922. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb14.jpg
1923. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa13.jpg
1924. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp12.jpg
1925. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo12.jpg
1926. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn12.jpg
1927. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm12.jpg
1928. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll13.jpg
1929. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk13.jpg
1930. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj13.jpg
1931. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii14.jpg
1932. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh14.jpg
1933. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg16.jpg
1934. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff16.jpg
1935. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee16.jpg
1936. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd15.jpg
1937. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc15.jpg
1938. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb15.jpg
1939. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa14.jpg
1940. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk14.jpg
1941. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj14.jpg
1942. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii15.jpg
1943. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh15.jpg
1944. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg17.jpg
1945. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff17.jpg

1946. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee17.jpg
1947. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd16.jpg
1948. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc16.jpg
1949. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb16.jpg
1950. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa15.jpg
1951. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/yyy5.jpg
1952. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/xxx6.jpg
1953. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/www6.jpg
1954. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/vvvv.jpg
1955. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/uuu8.jpg
1956. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt9.jpg
1957. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss10.jpg
1958. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr10.jpg
1959. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq10.jpg
1960. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp13.jpg
1961. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo13.jpg
1962. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn13.jpg
1963. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm13.jpg
1964. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll14.jpg
1965. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk15.jpg
1966. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj15.jpg
1967. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii16.jpg
1968. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg18.jpg
1969. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh16.jpg
1970. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff18.jpg
1971. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee18.jpg
1972. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd17.jpg
1973. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc17.jpg
1974. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb17.jpg
1975. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa16.jpg
1976. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/11.jpg
1977. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/10.jpg
1978. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/9.jpg
1979. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/8.jpg
1980. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/7.jpg
1981. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/6.jpg
1982. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/5.jpg
1983. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/4.jpg
1984. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/3.jpg
1985. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/2.jpg
1986. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/1.jpg
1987. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr11.jpg
1988. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq11.jpg
1989. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp14.jpg
1990. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo14.jpg
1991. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn14.jpg
1992. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm14.jpg
1993. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll15.jpg
1994. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk16.jpg
1995. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj16.jpg

1996. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii17.jpg
1997. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh17.jpg
1998. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg19.jpg
1999. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff19.jpg
2000. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee19.jpg
2001. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd18.jpg
2002. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc18.jpg
2003. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb18.jpg
2004. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa17.jpg
2005. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk17.jpg
2006. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj17.jpg
2007. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii18.jpg
2008. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh18.jpg
2009. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg20.jpg
2010. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff20.jpg
2011. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee20.jpg
2012. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd19.jpg
2013. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc19.jpg
2014. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb19.jpg
2015. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa18.jpg
2016. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj18.jpg
2017. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii19.jpg
2018. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh19.jpg
2019. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg21.jpg
2020. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff21.jpg
2021. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee21.jpg
2022. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd20.jpg
2023. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc20.jpg
2024. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb20.jpg
2025. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa19.jpg
2026. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff22.jpg
2027. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee22.jpg
2028. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd21.jpg
2029. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc21.jpg
2030. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb21.jpg
2031. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa20.jpg
2032. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn15.jpg
2033. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm15.jpg
2034. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll16.jpg
2035. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk18.jpg
2036. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn16.jpg
2037. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm16.jpg
2038. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll17.jpg
2039. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk19.jpg
2040. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj19.jpg
2041. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii20.jpg
2042. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh20.jpg
2043. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg22.jpg
2044. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff23.jpg
2045. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee23.jpg

2046. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd22.jpg
2047. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc22.jpg
2048. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb22.jpg
2049. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa21.jpg
2050. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo15.jpg
2051. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn17.jpg
2052. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm17.jpg
2053. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll18.jpg
2054. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk20.jpg
2055. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj20.jpg
2056. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii21.jpg
2057. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh2b252822529.jpg
2058. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg2b252822529.jpg
2059. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff24.jpg
2060. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee24.jpg
2061. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd23.jpg
2062. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc23.jpg
2063. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb23.jpg
2064. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa2b252822529.jpg
2065. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/zzz4.jpg
2066. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/yyy6.jpg
2067. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/xxx7.jpg
2068. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/www7.jpg
2069. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/vvv8.jpg
2070. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/uuu9.jpg
2071. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt10.jpg
2072. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss11.jpg
2073. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr12.jpg
2074. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq12.jpg
2075. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp15.jpg
2076. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo16.jpg
2077. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn18.jpg
2078. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm18.jpg
2079. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll19.jpg
2080. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk21.jpg
2081. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh21.jpg
2082. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg23.jpg
2083. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff25.jpg
2084. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee25.jpg
2085. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd24.jpg
2086. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn19.jpg
2087. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm19.jpg
2088. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll20.jpg
2089. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk22.jpg
2090. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj21.jpg
2091. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii22.jpg
2092. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh22.jpg
2093. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg24.jpg
2094. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff26.jpg
2095. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee26.jpg

2096. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd25.jpg
2097. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc24.jpg
2098. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb24.jpg
2099. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ttt11.jpg
2100. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/sss12.jpg
2101. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/rrr13.jpg
2102. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/qqq13.jpg
2103. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ppp16.jpg
2104. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo17.jpg
2105. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn20.jpg
2106. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm20.jpg
2107. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll21.jpg
2108. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk23.jpg
2109. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj22.jpg
2110. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii23.jpg
2111. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh23.jpg
2112. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg25.jpg
2113. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff27.jpg
2114. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee27.jpg
2115. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd26.jpg
2116. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc25.jpg
2117. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb25.jpg
2118. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa22.jpg
2119. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/4aaa.jpg
2120. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/3aaa.jpg
2121. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/2aaa.jpg
2122. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/1aaa.jpg
2123. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll22.jpg
2124. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm21.jpg
2125. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk24.jpg
2126. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj23.jpg
2127. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh24.jpg
2128. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg26.jpg
2129. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff28.jpg
2130. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee28.jpg
2131. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd27.jpg
2132. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc26.jpg
2133. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb26.jpg
2134. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa23.jpg
2135. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn21.jpg
2136. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm22.jpg
2137. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll23.jpg
2138. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk25.jpg
2139. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj24.jpg
2140. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii24.jpg
2141. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh25.jpg
2142. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg27.jpg
2143. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff29.jpg
2144. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd28.jpg
2145. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc27.jpg

2146. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb27.jpg
2147. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa24.jpg
2148. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll24.jpg
2149. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk26.jpg
2150. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj25.jpg
2151. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii25.jpg
2152. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh26.jpg
2153. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll25.jpg
2154. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk27.jpg
2155. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj26.jpg
2156. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii26.jpg
2157. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh27.jpg
2158. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg28.jpg
2159. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff30.jpg
2160. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee29.jpg
2161. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd29.jpg
2162. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc28.jpg
2163. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb28.jpg
2164. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa25.jpg
2165. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ooo18.jpg
2166. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn22.jpg
2167. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm23.jpg
2168. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll26.jpg
2169. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk28.jpg
2170. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj27.jpg
2171. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii27.jpg
2172. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh28.jpg
2173. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff31.jpg
2174. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee30.jpg
2175. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd30.jpg
2176. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc29.jpg
2177. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb29.jpg
2178. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa26.jpg
2179. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/nnn23.jpg
2180. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/mmm24.jpg
2181. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/lll27.jpg
2182. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk29.jpg
2183. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj28.jpg
2184. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii28.jpg
2185. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh29.jpg
2186. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg29.jpg
2187. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff32.jpg
2188. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee31.jpg
2189. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd31.jpg
2190. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc30.jpg
2191. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb30.jpg
2192. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa27.jpg
2193. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh30.jpg
2194. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg30.jpg
2195. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff33.jpg

2196. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee32.jpg
2197. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd32.jpg
2198. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc31.jpg
2199. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb31.jpg
2200. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa28.jpg
2201. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh31.jpg
2202. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg31.jpg
2203. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff34.jpg
2204. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee33.jpg
2205. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd33.jpg
2206. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc32.jpg
2207. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb32.jpg
2208. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa29.jpg
2209. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk30.jpg
2210. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj29.jpg
2211. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii29.jpg
2212. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh32.jpg
2213. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg32.jpg
2214. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff35.jpg
2215. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee34.jpg
2216. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd34.jpg
2217. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc33.jpg
2218. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb33.jpg
2219. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa30.jpg
2220. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii30.jpg
2221. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh33.jpg
2222. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg33.jpg
2223. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff36.jpg
2224. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee35.jpg
2225. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd35.jpg
2226. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc34.jpg
2227. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb34.jpg
2228. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa31.jpg
2229. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii31.jpg
2230. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh34.jpg
2231. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg34.jpg
2232. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff37.jpg
2233. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee36.jpg
2234. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd36.jpg
2235. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc35.jpg
2236. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb35.jpg
2237. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa32.jpg
2238. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg35.jpg
2239. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff38.jpg
2240. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee37.jpg
2241. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd37.jpg
2242. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc36.jpg
2243. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb36.jpg
2244. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa33.jpg
2245. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/kkk31.jpg

2246. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/jjj30.jpg
2247. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii32.jpg
2248. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh35.jpg
2249. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg36.jpg
2250. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff39.jpg
2251. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee38.jpg
2252. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd38.jpg
2253. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc37.jpg
2254. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb37.jpg
2255. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa34.jpg
2256. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff40.jpg
2257. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee39.jpg
2258. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd39.jpg
2259. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc38.jpg
2260. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb38.jpg
2261. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa35.jpg
2262. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff41.jpg
2263. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee40.jpg
2264. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd40.jpg
2265. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc39.jpg
2266. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb39.jpg
2267. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa36.jpg
2268. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii33.jpg
2269. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh36.jpg
2270. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg37.jpg
2271. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff42.jpg
2272. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee41.jpg
2273. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd41.jpg
2274. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc40.jpg
2275. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb40.jpg
2276. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa37.jpg
2277. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff43.jpg
2278. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee42.jpg
2279. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd42.jpg
2280. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc41.jpg
2281. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb41.jpg
2282. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa38.jpg
2283. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee43.jpg
2284. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd43.jpg
2285. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc42.jpg
2286. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb42.jpg
2287. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa39.jpg
2288. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg38.jpg
2289. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff44.jpg
2290. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee44.jpg
2291. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd44.jpg
2292. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc43.jpg
2293. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb43.jpg
2294. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa40.jpg
2295. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg39.jpg

2296. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff45.jpg
2297. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee45.jpg
2298. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd45.jpg
2299. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc44.jpg
2300. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb44.jpg
2301. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa41.jpg
2302. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff46.jpg
2303. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee46.jpg
2304. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd46.jpg
2305. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc45.jpg
2306. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb45.jpg
2307. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa42.jpg
2308. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff47.jpg
2309. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee47.jpg
2310. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd47.jpg
2311. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc46.jpg
2312. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb46.jpg
2313. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa43.jpg
2314. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff48.jpg
2315. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee48.jpg
2316. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd48.jpg
2317. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc47.jpg
2318. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb47.jpg
2319. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa44.jpg
2320. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee49.jpg
2321. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd49.jpg
2322. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc48.jpg
2323. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb48.jpg
2324. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa45.jpg
2325. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff49.jpg
2326. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee50.jpg
2327. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd50.jpg
2328. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc49.jpg
2329. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb49.jpg
2330. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa46.jpg
2331. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd51.jpg
2332. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc50.jpg
2333. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb50.jpg
2334. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa47.jpg
2335. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff50.jpg
2336. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee51.jpg
2337. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd52.jpg
2338. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc51.jpg
2339. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb51.jpg
2340. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa48.jpg
2341. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii34.jpg
2342. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh37.jpg
2343. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg40.jpg
2344. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff51.jpg
2345. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee52.jpg

2346. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd53.jpg
2347. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc52.jpg
2348. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb52.jpg
2349. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa49.jpg
2350. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff52.jpg
2351. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee53.jpg
2352. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd54.jpg
2353. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc53.jpg
2354. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb53.jpg
2355. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa50.jpg
2356. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/iii35.jpg
2357. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh38.jpg
2358. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg41.jpg
2359. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff53.jpg
2360. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee54.jpg
2361. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd55.jpg
2362. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc54.jpg
2363. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb54.jpg
2364. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa51.jpg
2365. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff54.jpg
2366. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee55.jpg
2367. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd56.jpg
2368. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc55.jpg
2369. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb55.jpg
2370. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa52.jpg
2371. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff55.jpg
2372. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee56.jpg
2373. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd57.jpg
2374. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc56.jpg
2375. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb56.jpg
2376. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa53.jpg
2377. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff56.jpg
2378. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee57.jpg
2379. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd58.jpg
2380. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc57.jpg
2381. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb57.jpg
2382. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa54.jpg
2383. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff57.jpg
2384. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee58.jpg
2385. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd59.jpg
2386. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc58.jpg
2387. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb58.jpg
2388. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa55.jpg
2389. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee59.jpg
2390. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd60.jpg
2391. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc59.jpg
2392. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb59.jpg
2393. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa56.jpg
2394. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff58.jpg
2395. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee60.jpg

2396. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd61.jpg
2397. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc60.jpg
2398. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb60.jpg
2399. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa57.jpg
2400. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff59.jpg
2401. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee61.jpg
2402. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd62.jpg
2403. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc61.jpg
2404. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb61.jpg
2405. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa58.jpg
2406. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg42.jpg
2407. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff60.jpg
2408. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee62.jpg
2409. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd63.jpg
2410. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc62.jpg
2411. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb62.jpg
2412. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa59.jpg
2413. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/hhh39.jpg
2414. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg43.jpg
2415. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff61.jpg
2416. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee63.jpg
2417. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd64.jpg
2418. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc63.jpg
2419. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb63.jpg
2420. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa60.jpg
2421. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg44.jpg
2422. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff62.jpg
2423. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee64.jpg
2424. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd65.jpg
2425. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc64.jpg
2426. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb64.jpg
2427. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa61.jpg
2428. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff63.jpg
2429. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee65.jpg
2430. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd66.jpg
2431. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc65.jpg
2432. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb65.jpg
2433. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa62.jpg
2434. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff64.jpg
2435. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee66.jpg
2436. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd67.jpg
2437. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc66.jpg
2438. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb66.jpg
2439. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa63.jpg
2440. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ggg45.jpg
2441. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff65.jpg
2442. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee67.jpg
2443. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd68.jpg
2444. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc67.jpg
2445. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb67.jpg

2446. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa64.jpg
2447. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee68.jpg
2448. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd69.jpg
2449. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc68.jpg
2450. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb68.jpg
2451. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa65.jpg
2452. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee69.jpg
2453. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd70.jpg
2454. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc69.jpg
2455. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb69.jpg
2456. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa66.jpg
2457. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee70.jpg
2458. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd71.jpg
2459. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc70.jpg
2460. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb70.jpg
2461. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa67.jpg
2462. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff66.jpg
2463. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee71.jpg
2464. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd72.jpg
2465. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc71.jpg
2466. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb71.jpg
2467. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa68.jpg
2468. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/fff67.jpg
2469. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/eee72.jpg
2470. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ddd73.jpg
2471. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/ccc72.jpg
2472. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/bbb72.jpg
2473. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/aaa69.jpg

---

**A psychology that satisfies the intellect alone can never be practical, (2022-01-02 03:28)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Animesh Nandi
It is the duty of one who goes his own way
to inform society of what he finds on his
voyage of discovery...
Carl Jung CW 7

[1]Two Essays on Analytical Psychology

In conclusion I must ask the reader to forgive me for having ventured to say in these few pages so much that is new and perhaps hard to understand.

I expose myself to his critical judgment because I feel it is the duty of one who goes his own way to inform society of what he finds on his voyage of discovery, be it cooling water for the thirsty or the sandy wastes of unfruitful error.

The one helps, the other warns.

Not the criticism of individual contemporaries will decide the truth or falsity of his discoveries, but future generations.

There are things that are not yet true today, perhaps we dare not find them true, but tomorrow they may be.

So every man whose fate it is to go his individual way must proceed with hopefulness and watchfulness, ever conscious of his loneliness and its dangers.

The peculiarity of the way here described is largely due to the fact that in psychology, which springs from and acts upon real life, we can no longer appeal to the narrowly intellectual, scientific standpoint, but are driven to take account of the standpoint of feeling, and consequently of everything that the psyche actually contains.

In practical psychology we are dealing not with any generalized human psyche, but with individual human beings and the multitudinous
problems that oppress them.

A psychology that satisfies the intellect alone can never be practical, for the totality of

the psyche can never be grasped by intellect alone.

Whether we will or no, philosophy keeps breaking through, because the psyche seeks an expression that will embrace its total nature. Carl Jung, Two Essays on Analytical Psychology, Para 201

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Collected-Works-Jung-Vol-Analytical/dp/0691017824/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+vol+7&qid=1616153185&sr=8-1

---

**1935 8 May LECTURE I Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-02 04:03)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche's Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939
Two Volumes
JUNG, C. G., AND JAMES L. JARRETT, ED.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

1935 8 May LECTURE I Zarathustra Seminar

Prof Jung:

We had just begun last term, the chapter called ”The Pale Criminal”; I think we dealt

with only the first two verses.

This is not a particularly engaging chapter-even disagreeable.

I will read it beginning with the third verse:

When he judged himself-that was his supreme moment; let not the exalted one relapse again into his low estate!

There is no salvation for him who thus suffereth from himself, unless it be speedy death.

Your slaying, ye judges, shall be pity, and not revenge; and in that ye slay, see to it that ye yourselves justify life!

It is not enough that ye should reconcile with him whom ye slay.

Let your sorrow be love to the Superman: thus will ye justify your own survival!

”Enemy” shall ye say but not ”villain,” ”invalid” shall ye say but not ”wretch,” ”fool” shall ye say but not ”sinner.”

And thou, red judge, if thou would say audibly all thou hast done in thought, then would every one cry: ”Away with the nastiness and the virulent reptile!”

But one thing is the thought, another thing is the deed, and another thing is the idea of the deed.

The wheel of causality doth not roll between them. [That is an awful sentence!]

An idea made this man pale.

Adequate was he for his deed when he did it, but the idea of it, he could not endure when it was done.

Evermore did he now see himself as the doer of one deed.

Madness, I call this: the exception reversed itself to the rule in him.

The streak of chalk bewitcheth the hen; the stroke he struck bewitched his weak reason.

Madness after the deed, I call this.

Hearken, ye judges!

There is another madness besides, and it is before the deed.

Ah! ye have not gone deep enough into this soul!

Thus speaketh the red judge: ”Why did this criminal commit murder?

He meant to rob.” I tell you, however, that his soul wanted blood, not booty: he thirsted for the happiness of the knife!

But this weak reason understood not this madness, and it persuaded him, ”What matter about blood!” it said; ”wishest thou not, at least, to make booty thereby? Or take revenge?”

And he hearkened unto his weak reason: like lead lay its words upon him-thereupon he robbed when he murdered.

He did not mean to be ashamed of his madness.

And now once more lieth the lead of his guilt upon him, and once more is his weak reason so benumbed, so paralysed, and so dull.

Could he only shake his head, then would his burden roll off; but who shaketh that head?

What is this man?

A mass of diseases that reach out into the world through the spirit; there they want to get their prey.

What is this man?

A coil of wild serpents that are seldom at peace among themselves-so they go forth apart and seek prey in the world.

Look at that poor body!

What it suffered and craved, the poor soul interpreted to itself-it interpreted it as murderous desire, and eagerness for the happiness of the knife.

Him who now turneth sick, the evil overtaketh which is now the evil: he seeketh to cause pain with that which causeth him pain.

But there have been other ages, and another evil and good.

Once was doubt evil, and the will to Self.

Then the invalid became a heretic or sorcerer; as heretic or sorcerer he suffered, and

sought to cause suffering.

But this will not enter your ears; it hurteth your good people, ye tell me.

But what doth it matter to me about your good people!

Many things in your good people cause me disgust, and verily, not their evil.

I would that they had a madness by which they succumbed, like this pale criminal!

Verily, I would that their madness were called truth, or fidelity, or justice: but they have their virtue in order to live long, and in wretched self-complacency.

I am a railing alongside the torrent; whoever is able to grasp me may grasp me! Your crutch, however, I am not.- Thus spake Zarathustra.

What is your general impression of this chapter? Do you like it? Does your heart react to it?

Mrs. Sigg: It is very deep and interesting and extremely difficult.

Prof. Jung: You seem to be chiefly attracted by the intellectual intricacies, then. Is there no man here who has an opinion on this chapter-a man who realizes his feelings independently? Or perhaps an independent woman's mind with a heart attached to it?

Mrs. Fierz: I don't know whether I am independent, but I think it shows very much what I often feel about Zarathustra. I did not read it ahead, not a line, because I could not; this, especially, is a chapter where I simply stop if you don't do the whole work beforehand to help me to get into it a little.

Prof. Jung: Yes, exactly my feeling.

It is exceedingly disgusting to my feeling. Excuse me for talking of my feeling condition, but in this case you simply go astray if you don't realize your feelings.

From an intellectual point of view, it is unspeakably intricate; a sort of intellectual devil is all over, which will come still more to the foreground in a chapter a bit further on.

Here Nietzsche really becomes an intellectual criminal.

That is the disgusting thing-he reaches here one of the prestages of his own madness.

It is not yet madness, but it becomes as sophisticated, as intricate, as madness when it first begins to insinuate itself.

Therefore, my idea is that a natural feeling function, as well as a natural untwisted mind, will be hurt by the special psychology here.

It is thoroughly evil from any aspect. You are stopped dead when you begin to read it.

Your feeling refuses to touch upon that thing because it is altogether too pathological.

No wonder that he speaks of the secret thoughts of the red judges as a poisonous worm, because a poisonous worm is at work here.

You see, you have to deal with a man who is doomed to madness, preparing himself for it; Zarathustra, under a certain aspect, is the preparation for madness, the way into it.

If a man is really going to be mad, in this way he will land there.

And if a sound man goes this way, he will learn what madness means, something of the

possibilities, because he will go very close to the edge.

Here, Nietzsche is flirting with it.

He reaches over into the forbidden land, and he is scorched, tainted all over, by touching upon that area.

So it is necessary to overcome a certain resistance in dealing with this material.

You see, each chapter of Zarathustra is a stage in a process of initiation, for whenever a man takes that way of the immediate experience of his inner condition, he gets more and more under its influence and thus he becomes initiated.

That is the initiation process, as it always has been.

Of course later, as has happened in all traditional initiation processes, there comes a moment when the original experience is lost and then one is confronted only with ritual-with certain ideas that have become dogmatic or almost dogmatic.

One looks back and thinks of the experiences of the forefathers-the gurus, the teachers-and one naturally tries to pick up what they have left behind them.

One thinks if one imitates these relics that one is surely going to make the same way, forgetting altogether that they are now only shackles-what they used to call scoria.

We imagine, when we follow the words or images, the symbols left by others, that we are making a way.

But we are only imitating a way, and it is not the thing itself.

The thing itself is an immediate primordial experience, and therefore it is always individual.

We still have traditions or such initiation processes; they are to be found in no books of course, but one comes across series of individual symbols in the great libraries of Europe.

In the higher grades of Freemasonry, the so-called ancient and accepted rite of Scotland which has thirty-three degrees, the initiation process is codified, dogmatized; one is told what to do, what to think and believe, and the whole thing is just flat and empty.

It is most interesting, but it is too good to be true-well, it is true, but nobody is in it. It

is quite hollow.

It is only form and as dead as a door-nail.

And this organization, which dates back probably to about the seventeenth century, was preceded by another stage of which we still have traces.

I myself have a series of manuscripts and books of symbolic representations copied from those in the Bibliotheque de Arsenal in Paris.

They came from noble families whose male members were officers in the army and belonged to secret societies where such initiations took place.

But these books date from a time when the initiations were not according to the rule.

They were individual, therefore they made books, like the symbolic series of visions of

the American woman which I produced in a former Seminar.

That was such a secret individual initiation process.

And those knights, or whatever they were, made very similar books; some of them consisted not even of words but were picture-books only, in which the processes of psychological transformation in an individual nature were depicted.

But no book is really understood, no book resembles any other; of course, they have the style of the time, as our symbolic books have the style of our time, but they are individual in themselves.

Later on, those things were replaced by codified dogma, and then the spirit was gone.

They were no longer alive.

Now, Nietzsche’s Zamthustra is one of the first attempts in modern times to come back to the immediate, individual initiation.

But he did not seek that.

It took him, rather, by the neck:  he was overcome by the process because the time was ripe and he was just the kind of man who was open to such a thing.

It really began at the height of that period of blooming materialism, and he, being an exceedingly sensitive individual, realized the need of the time, feeling that our traditional forms had become more or less empty.

He himself moved in those academic circles where spiritual life was utterly gone.

He naturally felt the need of something-there was nothing for him to stand on-so he was

forced to have individual experience, and this came about in the moment when he said to himself, ”God is dead,” as he says in Zarathustra.

The spirit gripped him in that moment when it was completely denied.

For it is just then that the spirit cannot be hidden any longer.

If you believe that there is spirit in a certain form, in a building or a saying for instance, then the spirit has an abode.

Then it is cut away from yourself because it is embodied in something.

But when you believe there is no such thing as spirit anywhere, you have disinfected the heavens and the whole world and found no God in it as that doctor said (whom I have told you about) who suffered from the same disease as Nietzsche.

You see, as soon as you make such a declaration, the spirit is liberated from its incarnations and then it is in yourself: then your unconscious begins to stir.

That happened to Nietzsche.

His initiation process began, and he wrote it down as such a man would do.

When one has a vivid inner experience, one always feels tempted to write it down, give form to it and expression.

Therefore, painting and drawing have been discovered as a means for the symbolic purposes; one simply feels the need, and also has a peculiar satisfaction if one succeeds in giving expression to an inner experience.

Many people who are not usually poets begin to write verses, and they write in a peculiar hieratic style.

They become solemn and poetic and express themselves in a high passionate manner, using all sorts of means to emphasize it because they feel they are experiencing something which needs that expression.

So Nietzsche at once drops out of his intellectual, aphoristic way of expression.

Zarathustra is a most passionate confession from beginning to end, and moreover it is an experience: his life itself flows into these chapters.

Therefore, each chapter is a new image in the process of initiation.

You know, those ancient initiation processes consisted of symbolic passages.

First, one is confronted, say, with a certain threat, or one is put into a dark room per-

haps; and then one is exposed to all sorts of dangers, tests of courage are made-one must endure cold and heat and all sorts of things.

Those are all symbolic stages, imitating the processes one would presumably go through in an individual initiation.

These were all individual in the beginning, and from the condensation of the original representations, slowly a ritual was made; and then it all became artificial.

The most ridiculous forms were invented which nobody could take seriously.

For instance, in the Freemason initiation, one is put through tests which look a bit

gruesome, but are not real at all. It is like a sort of child's play.

Of course, one is serious, or tries to make it serious, but it is not: it doesn't even touch your skin.

Wilhelm told me that when the Japanese bombarded Kian Tchau, a Masonic lodge was hit by a shell and eventre, the whole wall of the house came down, the intestines were laid bare, and people went there to see the funny things inside.

Belonging to the initiation ceremonies, for example, was a sort of grating with most dangerous looking iron spikes upon which the initiant had to kneel, and then the marvel happened that when he believed in God those spikes did not hurt him.

But upon examination it was found that those spikes where he had to kneel looked exactly like the others but were made of rubber; they were nice and soft, so instead of having his flesh lacerated, the initiant thought, how marvelous that God had helped him!

So the initiation may degenerate into mere fraud.

The individual process on the other side is not a fraud, but a terrible thing.

Nietzsche is confronted with all the devils, the temptations of his own nature, all the lowest as well as the highest qualities of man, the greatest possibilities of the depths as well as the heights.

Now, there is a secret logic, a sort of Homeric chain, going through the whole thing: one chapter leads on to the other.

The last chapter before this was "Joys and Passions."

To follow the way of delights and passions is the way to the Superman; but it leads to the pale criminal, an inelegant, pale criminal who cannot commit his crime without having an idea of it at which he collapses.

That is the pale criminal and as such that term has entered the common speech; one reads it in books and papers, meaning a man who is not on the level of his deed.

Now you can be sure, if a man as unsound as Nietzsche comes into that layer of his personality which is meant to bring about his madness, that you will come into something which is surely not very engaging; it is something which hurts and cannot be accepted because it is against our sound instincts.

But this is just the chapter where a man of unsound mind, on the other hand, would be touched or tempted.

I remember a fellow student of mine who was an exceedingly gifted man, but the first thing I noticed about him was that, in reading Nietzsche, the chapter over which he fell down was ”The Pale Criminal.”

It was all the time on his mind and he never got away from it, ”What a wonderful chapter-that a man should sacrifice his life even for his crime!”

He identified with the pale criminal, and the result was that later on he became insane too-not of course because he had read Nietzsche, but because he himself was doomed to become insane.

He never succeeded in life because he was altogether too pathological.

But as a student, everybody expected him to have a rather remarkable career: he began in a more or less grand style.

Soon he made himself impossible, however, because his delights and passions carried him too far.

He lost sight of humanity and developed paranoia, which is the idea of persecution, the idea that everybody hates one, the reality being that one runs away from people.

But in the sound part of such a man there is still the yearning for connection with humanity, and those ideas of persecution develop as a compensation for the fact of running away from them.

All those people who feel persecuted and unrelated are suffering from a minor form of paranoia: to feel observed, to have the feeling of awkwardness and to be gene in society, but unable to give themselves because they are inhibited by other people.

This is the mildest form of it. Such people don’t love others.

As a matter of fact they hate them and they try to avoid them, and if that thing grows

upon them, they will develop ideas of persecution.

Now, the fact that Nietzsche, after the chapter about ”Delights and Passions,” arrives at the chapter or the stage of ”The Pale Criminal” is not abnormal in itself, but perfectly normal; for if one follows the path of passion one will surely come to the place where one’s passion becomes abnormal, asocial or criminal, and that is a quality which is in everybody.

Therefore, one says, principiis obstas resist delights and passions, resist in the begin-

ning before it is too late, don’t have passions, it is not good taste, it is bad form.

The deeper reason is that if one slips too far into such flames, one is sure to land in criminality.

But how can you live and have no passion-for then you would escape suffering?

(Passio also means suffering. The German word is Leidenschaft; as a poet says: Leidenschaftistdas, was Leidenschafft.)

Nobody can escape suffering, and to try to escape passion is to try to escape suffering. But as you cannot escape suffering you cannot escape passion; you will suffer from passion either directly or indirectly, and it is much better to suffer directly because indirect suffering has no merit.

It is exactly as if nothing has happened.

So the indirect suffering in a neurosis has no moral merit.

Years lost in neurosis are just lost, without gain.

But if you suffer directly and you know for what you suffer, that is never lost.

Therefore, Christ said that if you know what you are doing you are blessed, but if you don’t know you are cursed.?

For then it is a neurosis.

So, arriving at the Pale Criminal is perfectly normal, but the way in which one deals with the Pale Criminal is of course the test of soundness or unsoundness.

Now here, Nietzsche is dealing with it in his own very peculiar way.

I think we will go on through the different items and try to make sense of this chapter:

When he judged himself-that was his supreme moment; let not the exalted one relapse again into his low estate!

You see, in doing his deed, in committing his crime, he made himself a criminal, and that is what he meant to do because he was a criminal; he was meant to be a criminal.

Thus far that is perfectly sound, provided that he knows what he does.

But there is the difficulty.

If he is a criminal without knowing it, simply doing his deed like an animal, he has absolutely no chance of redemption; but if he knows what he does, there is a possibility, for he is then simply fulfilling his role.

For instance, a good man will do a good deed.

He will be forced to be good and feel utterly miserable if he isn’t; so there is no merit in it.

He is just doing what he is, all quite natural, like an animal.

It is very good of the bees to make the honey we eat, one might say, and when they sting us it is very bad, but in either case they have done it unconsciously and there is no merit in it.

But if the man knows he is doing a good thing just because he cannot do otherwise, then there is merit because he is then conscious of that saying of wisdom: The king shall play the role of the king, the beggar the role of the beggar, and the thief the role of the thief, being conscious of the gods.

This means being conscious of their role, of Karma, the necessity that the one must play the role of the king because he is born a king, and the other the role of the beggar because he is born a beggar, and if another man is born the villain of the play, he needs must be that villain.

Yet if he knows that this is all from the gods, there must be redemption.

That is Hindu philosophy, which simply shows that the condition of redemption is in being conscious of what you do.

And from that point of view it is just as bad to be good without knowing it as to be bad without knowing it: neither way has merit; the only chance for redemption is in consciousness, for that is the point where one differs from what one does, where one differs from being a mere animal.

So it is a sublime moment here.

He should not fall below it by judging himself, provided he knows what he is doing.

There is no salvation for him who thus suffereth from himself, unless it be a speedy death.

That is not the salvation that I would designate as redemption, of course.

Nietzsche means here that he is committing his crime in order to reach death; the lust for murder, the greed for the blood, is simply the preparation for death.

Therefore, he says, it is the madness before the deed.

The murderer wants to see blood, as if he knew that committing murder meant his own death.

He is seeking to end his existence because-as the text afterwards says-he is nothing but a mass of

diseases, a coil of wild serpents which can only wind up in its own destruction.

So the Pale Criminal is in that respect the symbol for the man

who must end his existence because he is no good-in order to make

room for the Superman.

That was the point which caught my fellow student, but at the same time he was identified with the Superman, like Nietzsche. He was always talking about committing suicide.

He felt that if it were necessary in order to make room for the Superman, he would do so without hesitation.

He played with such ideas; he removed himself.

So he committed a moral suicide, becoming so much a Superman that he could no longer deal with ordinary mortals and the result was that fear of persecution.

You see, if the criminal knows in committing his crime that he really means his own undoing, that he commits

the crime in order to kill himself, then one can only agree; he most certainly will commit his crime, nobody can prevent him, and if he knows that he is thereby killing himself it is all right.

One judges a crime differently when the murderer immediately afterwards kills himself too:

one has the feeling that he has judged himself and sentenced himself to death.

If the murdered is also put out of life, it is satisfactory.

But if we begin to think it over and ask what is the use of putting him to death, we can make frightful mistakes, errors of justice.

To think of the moral side, that we should improve the criminal, is nonsense.

That is all trash, having nothing to do with justice.

It is just to put the criminal to death because we are in his crime too; everyone of us contains a criminal who wants to commit crimes though we don’t know it.

Our

criminal is terribly disappointed. In sleepless nights he complains that

we don’t give him a chance.

Then we read in the paper about somebody who has committed murder and we think, ”What an insolent devil! He has smashed a man’s head. He can do what I wanted to do,

having taken the liberty to commit that crime.”

Our criminal instincts are all roused and we must have our revenge, something must be done against him.

And as it is impossible for all the 35o,ooo inhabitants of the town of Zurich, for instance, to kill one man, we choose a judge, but we are so unreasonable that we don’t even have a hangman in Zurich.

In England they are reasonable enough to choose a hangman who is entrusted with the public sentiment: he must take care of the criminal instincts of the whole town.

When he has put that man to death, we have had our share in the crime. And that is right.

Otherwise, we are simply frustrated. Instead of trying to improve that man, hang him.

Our criminal instinct is not satisfied by this damned reasonableness, so we get bitter and poisonous and more and more reasonable, but we are

really just waiting for the time when we can take a revolver and kill; we are waiting for an age of revolution, for an age of cruelty.

So it would be much better if we could begin at the beginning and put the criminal to death by public execution; it doesn’t make us any more cruel than we are already.

Look at the things that happen in the world!

The amount of quite

open cruelty is incredible. One reads about in in the papers.

Yet we still go on believing that we are growing better and better every day and in every way until we shall arrive in heaven.

But we are in hell, and I tell you, if in our most reasonable town we had some juicy shooting, people would feel grand.

I saw a policeman a while ago in the country, a perfectly harmless fellow, who said. ”But just wait till the next time I get at

a machine-gun!”

He promises himself a marvelous feast. And that is so everywhere.

Only a few fools believe that we are growing better and better every day, hoping that we are improved by improving a few criminals.

We are not improved by it and we shall not improve the criminals.

That is a bad mistake, because the murderer has murdered himself already long before we cut his head off.

Well, the good admonitions and good counsel here are not very important.

The only thing which is relevant would be that sentence, ”Let your sorrow be love to the Superman: thus will ye justify your own survival.”

He obviously means that our guiding or leading idea should be the Superman, and the criminal who is a mass of disease, etc., ought to be done away with, to make room for him.

The criminal simply has to perish: that man is no good, he is a bad mixture, and the judge will justify his own survival by having the courage to do away with him.

But

people say that should not be done! How awful!

Or, it should be done

in a moral way! But how can I say that somebody else ought to be improved?

I have absolutely no stand. I know what filth I am. I know my own thoughts. I have absolutely no point of view.

How can an ant say of another ant that it should be improved as an ant? They are all ants.

Mr. Baumann: From the biological aspect, every kind of animal, man or ant, has the tendency to make his own race strong and surviving over the others. So I think there is a certain instinct to improve man

for man and ant for ant.

Prof. Jung: But no animal has a tendency to improve another animal.

That is again a well-meaning raisonnement which we make from a biological point of view.

A biological justification for punishment is just as wrong as a moral idea about it, for if you follow your biological idea of punishment, you must punish a degenerate thief as much as a murderer

because he is a degenerate individual; you would cut off the heads of all sorts of little frauds, pickpockets, etc., and your feeling would not back you up in that at all.

You would say they needed a good thrashing, or to be put in a prison for a fortnight, or something else disagreeable, but not to be put to death.

But from a biological point of view, you have to put him to death, and with him, imbeciles and lunatics and people with bodily diseases or anybody equally incapacitated.

Mrs. Jung: What you have said seems to me to refer only to a criminal

who would be, as an individual, a criminal, but I think most people who commit a crime do it out of a sort of mistake.

They do things which are not really individual.

Prof Jung: Well, Nietzsche is speaking of such people.

He doesn't look at the problem from the standpoint of individuation.

To him, the criminal is a man who has gone astray, say a fool or a diseased individual who ought to be done away with, so there is no question of consciousness of crime or of the problem of individuation in the criminal.

He doesn't even mention it.

Mrs. Jung: But you say he must only be improved when it is proved that he has got to be a criminal. But with many people it is not proved that they have to be criminals; it is quite unconscious what they have to be.

Prof Jung: Sure enough, if they were not unconscious there would be a redeeming factor; as a matter of fact they are so identical with what they do that they do not know what happens to them.

Mrs. Jung: And therefore they could be improved.

Prof Jung: That is a question.

As soon as one begins to reason about the possible arguments in favor of capital punishment, one simply loses oneself in a maze of considerations and can do nothing.

So the simplest thing would be to react according to feeling; then you do something which is perfectly proper and sufficient, except for the intellectual who wants to have proper reasons.

You see, what the crime is for the criminal, whether he can be improved or whether, by committing his crime outside himself, killing somebody else, he has done evil to himself, selling his own chance.

Those are considerations for the criminal and we are not speaking of his psychology, but of the psychology of Nietzsche versus his own instincts.

The criminal is only a sort of mirror reflex of the criminal impetus of Nietzsche.

I speak of the criminal in this frame and not of the psychology of this individual criminal merely of the social aspect of this individual.

If I have to deal with the criminal individual then I shall consider the case just as any other.

For instance, every case I am treating has a criminal in himself.

If one goes far enough, everybody has done something or is planning to do something which is not right, which is criminal; and there we have to observe all the rules of the game, exactly as in any other case.

But inasmuch as murderers don't come into my analysis I cannot talk about the possible analysis of a murderer.

I also cannot say that all murderers should be analysed, as I cannot say that all neurotics should be analysed.

For there are certain social considerations over which I am not a lord, and I never make rules that would be good for humanity, particularly if nobody is very likely to carry them out.

They kill murderers in France, in Italy, in England, in America, in Germany, and in most

Catholic cantons of Switzerland; only a few very enlightened and reasonable communities have gone astray so far as not to kill murderers.

I am not speaking of our Christianity-that point of view is not valid at all, only talk; I go by facts, and the fact is that capital punishment is valid in nearly all the most enlightened and civilized countries, and I am not against it.

There is a very good reason why it is so.

All other ways of punishment are wrong.

By putting the criminal to death, one shares the crime; otherwise, one doesn't see the criminal in oneself.

One must see one's criminal point: if one does not, one has not shared the criminal impetus, the criminal personality in oneself. And then one never becomes integrated.

The purpose of individuation is that every part of the individual must be integrated, also the criminal part; otherwise, it is left by itself and works evil.

So thus far Nietzsche is giving recognition to the criminal instincts.

For instance, the "red judge" is his own moral function naturally, which might call his criminal instinct by all sorts of bad names: he might say this is perhaps a foolish or pathological tendency.

It is, but it is not to be judged from a moral point of view because that is not helpful. It does not help to say a thing is bad or good.

To say it is bad helps least the thing which is the most important, namely, that one can accept the bad thing.

You see, when we accept it there is a chance that something can change, but we never accept it.

We can improve only when we accept what is part of ourselves. Then we can change, not before.

Now he comes to the explanation of the Pale Criminal; hitherto he speaks simply of the criminal.

The paleness comes from the fact that the man was made pale by an idea; he begins to think over what he has done, and he gives it a name.

You remember we came across this idea before; it was represented as a particular mistake to give a name to your virtues.

Of course, unavoidably you will do so; you don't live your virtues simply as the recognition of an indescribable something about yourself which has value, but say it is this or that, and so you give it a name and make it exclusive and cause trouble-quarrels, conflicts between duties and between virtues.

While if you have not given it a name, you will have retained the value.

So you cause a conflict by giving names, but one cannot see how to do otherwise.

The criminal has to give it a name, then.

He adopts an idea about his deed and says he has done so and so, and then cannot stand it because he sees himself with ten thousand pairs of eyes.

For a name is a collective thing, a word in everybody's mouth.

He has heard that word from ten thousand other mouths already; when he says to himself that he has committed a murder, he sees it in printed letters in the newspaper, and what he has done is just that awful thing which is called murder.

While if he did not give it a name, it would have remained his individual deed, his individual experience, which is not expressed by the collective noun murder.

Such a criminal usually says: "I just beat him over the head, or "I put a knife into him," or "I wanted to tell him something and I put a bullet into him, and afterwards they said he was dead."

You see, it was an individual series of events which were not named.

The premeditated murder is very often accounted for in such a way: "I simply had to give that fellow something to make him quiet because I wanted to get at such and such a thing; naturally I had to shove him aside.

And then it turned out that he was dead."

That is the way such people use a revolver-as a means to change something.

It is a sort of aftereffect or a concomitant circumstance that a corpse was left.

How awkward! That it is murder only dawns upon them a long time afterwards when they are told.

Then they realize it and get pale, but as long as somebody simply has been removed, well, it was awkward that he was found afterwards with a fractured skull, but that does not make one pale: it is simply regrettable.

People who commit a fraud invariably explain that they just wanted to do this or that.

They are quite astonished when they are told that they have committed a crime, because they only did it for a certain effect and never thought that it had such an ugly name.

So the pale criminal is really slain by his own idea of it, though it is not exactly his own, but is now the standpoint of the eleven thousand virgins who are flabbergasted.

Nietzsche calls this a sort of madness: the criminal's weak intellect has been overthrown by a mere word.

That is the madness after the deed.

Now what is this line of chalk which paralyzes the hen in the text?

Mrs. Baynes: There is an old wives' tale that a hen will not cross over a chalk line.

Prof. Jung: That comes from the fact that Athanasius Kircher, a Jesuit living in the beginning of the seventeenth century, made the first hypnotic experiment by hypnotizing hens.

We repeated that experiment once.

You take a hen very carefully so that it doesn't get excited, and you put it down slowly and softly, holding her head down for a while to the floor, and then you make a chalk line over the beak and on the floor, so that it looks as if it were a white ribbon over her nose-of course, that is not necessary, but is only to blind other people-and the

hen remains there.

You can hypnotize monkeys and dogs in the same way: you must impress them for a while with the idea that they cannot move.

That hen stretched out with the line over its beak looks very funny, as if it were glued to the floor by the white line-an experimentum mirabile!

Now he says that there is another madness, the madness before the deed; that is the question of the cause of the crime.

He says that it is a general prejudice that one commits a murder for a certain purpose, in order to rob for instance, but that it is really madness, that the murder has been committed for the sake of the blood.

This is of course an unconscious truth. Consciously, each murderer considers his murder as a by-product.

Perhaps in very wild crimes of affect people cry for blood and want to kill, yet it is not quite real; they are always astonished that it worked.

They wanted to demonstrate murder and then it happened to be murder.

The ordinary psychology is that murder is more or less a by-product.

But in the unconscious, as Nietzsche understands it, it is really murder, the thirst for blood, and it means the undoing of the criminal himself if he understands himself rightly.

He therefore prefers the rational explanation that it was for robbery.

Otherwise, he must admit that he is caught and he cannot admit that, because to have

done it for the sake of blood is madness; he prefers the sort of superficial motive of robbery and so he lies, on top of all the rest. ”Could he only shake his head, then would his burden roll off”: if he only would not think such rubbish he would not be burdened.

Then Nietzsche asks what the criminal is, after all.

He is a mass of diseases, a coil of serpents.

For such an individual is terribly pained and tortured really and therefore he commits a crime; nobody causes pain to another person unless he himself suffers pain.

As a rule only such people torture or hurt who are hurt or tortured themselves; they want to relieve themselves from their own suffering by hurting somebody else, in order to feel that the pain is not inside themselves alone.

You see, it is as if we were secretly threatened by the invisible presence of the criminal in ourselves, and then we wish that somebody might commit a crime so that we can say, ”Ah thank heaven, there is the criminal, there is the evil.”

That explains somewhat why we love detective stories and the long reports of crimes in the newspapers; it is of the greatest interest to us to know where the evil is.

We exclaim, ”What an awful fellow!”

We lap it up because we have hunger and thirst for such things; they fascinate us be-

cause we have an unsatisfied criminal instinct in ourselves.

So the whole respectable community grows more and more uncanny; if nothing happens, everybody looks at everybody else with fear and hate.

Are you the one who is going to relieve us? Am I the one to relieve the others? Am I the one who will set the ball rolling? Am I the one to kill?

And then suddenly the news comes: somebody has committed murder. ”Thank heaven!”

You see, a murderer is a sort of scapegoat for the community; it is as if each community should have a boucernissaire who was burdened with the sins of the community.

Therefore, in the Orient they often had the very wise custom of making a murderer represent the sacrificed god, as they did in old Mexico for instance; then he was cut open afterwards, the living heart was cut out and he was a god practically: he carried the sins of the community.

That is the original psychology of the sacrificial death of Christ, of course.

Therefore, Christ was crucified between the thieves.

He was the murderer of the season, one could say; he was exchanged against Barabbas who was a real criminal.

So he is the boucernissaire and is killed as the criminal of the season, and thereby we are redeemed from our own sin.

When the community puts the criminal to death, it is an act of redemption for the community, a sort of psychological alleviation.

The criminal has a certain social role-this is not my idea, it was valid long before I lived-and therefore a real criminal has always been given the dignity of a sort of ritual in recognition of his merit; first a long trial with judges in wigs and gowns, and then the procession to the guillotine or the gallows with tambours and soldiers and a great crowd, and then he is executed.

It seems, of course, absurd that we should worship in our churches just that kind of public execution, yet each crucifix carried that meaning.

But we won’t give that dignity to our criminals to whom we ought to be grateful for committing a crime instead of ourselves; they pay with their blood for our sins and we should give them a decent burial with soldiers and music, or at least tambours.

Those ancient ways of burying the criminal took naively into account the great social importance of the crime as the atonement for the sins of the people.

Nietzsche also says here that other ages had other ideas of morality, etc., and that therefore one should not judge morally.

But that is not very important-that the heretic and the witch were considered to be bad

people in the Middle Ages and that nowadays they are just fashionable.

Here again, however, we come to a good and sound idea-that the madness which precedes the crime might be named ”truth” or ”faithfulness” or ’justice.”

Those are virtues, mind you, so the madness of the belief in virtue is the madness which precedes crime.

The idea is that if we believe in such ideals of virtue and if we identify with them if

somebody says he is faithful or just, for instance-that is the forerunner of crime, because to burden the scale of virtues makes the scale of vices rise: the scales have to be balanced.

The more people think that they are good or identify with good, the more they leave evil alone, and as much as their good increases, unconsciously their evil will increase.

So we leave it to somebody else.

But we have already committed the crime in leaving our evil to other people, and we are not even grateful that they spare us.

Nothing makes us more moral and self-righteous than when anybody is humble enough to be immoral.

Then we say, ”I am not like that, such things don’t happen in our family.”

They have their virtue in order to live long in wretched self-complacency.

That is, they simply misuse their faculty of being good, the grace they have of being good, in order to rescue themselves from life and to have a long life of despicable ease.

Then having said all this, in the end Nietzsche thinks obviously of his own role, and why he says such things, and he goes on, ”I am a railing alongside the torrent; whoever is able to grasp me may grasp me! Your crutch, however, I am not.”

That is, he is a certain guidance along the torrent, but if you cannot walk, if you need a crutch, it would not do.

It is a truth which takes the ground away from under your feet; you know where it leads but there is no stand.

It is not a certainty. It does not help you to keep upright. It is tempting but undermining. And it is undermining: that is the purpose of this chapter. Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 457-473

1. https://smile.amazon.com/gp/product/0691099537?pf_rd_r=TQJYRQYKAAF0RZ0KPN7S&pf_rd_p=1ab92b69-98d7-4842-a89b-ad387c54783f&pd_rd_r=4c0989a7-1942-45d6-8ff5-f6d2d0f

**1935 20 Feb LECTURE 5 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-03 04:46)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche's Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939.
Two Volumes
JUNG, C. G., AND JAMES L. JARRETT, ED.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

1935 20 Feb LECTURE 5 Zarathustra Seminar

Prof Jung:

Here is a question which is not exactly a question.

An anonymous writer who signs herself Mrs. Spider-web has sent me this contribution:

”Prof. Superman’s suggestion that the black swastika is the earth turning away from the sun connects with the four-square aspect of the earth (since the swastika is square) and with the Chinese I Ching discussion in which you described the Chinese square as having motion a vortex.

As the earth is also body, the swastika is also man, which also links up with Aquarius,

the Water-carrier.

I am also tempted to mention Pegasus, the square constellation, which has to do with inspiration and which would connect with the golden sun swastika.

Therefore the swastika symbol contains all the elements with which Zarathustra is

dealing."

That there is a connection is undeniable: there is the synchronous connection, and then that Pegasus business is a most interesting allusion.

Mrs. Spider-web must know about the maps of the sky.

It is true that above Aquarius is the square constellation of Pegasus, as I mentioned

in a former Seminar.

That it would connect with the golden sun swastika, I don't see.

If the writer had elaborated a bit on these allusions, it would help us to understand it better.

There are too many jumps in it.

It contains a lot of good intuitions, but a bit more meat would be desirable.

We are still in the chapter, "The Despisers of the Body."

We got stuck in that paragraph, "Instruments and playthings are sense and spirit."

There we had some difficulty with the German word Sinn.

In summing up, I would say that this German concept of Sinn in connection with spirit is a sort of antithesis, Sinn and Geist; and one could use here the word Gemut to express the meaning of Sinn.

Also one could say the emotional psyche and the spirit, Seele und Geist, obviously express a totality.

Now these are, he says, tools and playthings, which would mean that they are not things in themselves but rather applications or functions or epiphenomena or appendixes, because "behind them there is still the self."

In other words, they are phenomena or manifestations of an underlying entity, which would mean an absolute definite reality, and that would be found in the self.

In the concept of the self we enter the sphere of our psychology which also has arrived at the conclusion that the total psychological being of man consists not only of consciousness,

but in addition, of the unconscious.

Obviously the ego, the personification of the center of consciousness, cannot be the whole of our psychical existence: the unconscious is needed to make a total.

And if the unconscious is added to the conscious, then the central being, or the resultant of the two, would be the alter ego.

For when one discovers the unconscious one discovers oneself too, but under an entirely different aspect; one discovers another self within oneself.

This causes, as you know, a tremendous conflict, because we are not at one with our unconscious, that alter ego which is also designated as the shadow; as a rule, one has the greatest trouble to accept the shadow, the fact of one's own negation.

For that other one in us is so utterly different from the conscious ego that one can say it amounts to a negation of the ego, particularly when one is in doubt which of the two ought to be; the shadow is so strong that you can be honestly in doubt as to what you really are.

For instance, to have the fantasy of killing your enemy is sufficient for certain people to assume that they are potential murderers, to believe themselves wholly wrong, children of the devil; and then they get depressed, as if the possession of something against their grain would mean that they were nothing but bad.

Such people are inclined to think that a man who kills another man, or who lies or steals, is entirely black, with nothing good in him; and naturally they are utterly intolerant of the weaknesses of other people because they cannot stand their own.

It is one of the foremost tasks of analysis to bring these two sides together, to make it palatable to people that they are not only a resplendent ego which is always in a most suitable condition, newly washed and fit for the drawing room, but that they have also another side which is not acceptable and which cannot possibly be shown in public.

Such a fact does not mean that the whole mixture is spoiled; it only means that the cake contains not only sugar but some salt also, and that the substance of which one is generally composed has its flaws.

It is not quite pure.

Now, since the whole of the human being is something different from the conscious ego, it deserves another name, particularly because, when you assimilate the unconscious, you feel a certain objectivity about yourself.

As a matter of fact, you cannot assimilate yourself, you cannot live with yourself, unless you understand yourself as a sort of givenness, a datum; you are an objective fact.

If you assume that you are only the conscious ego, then it is as if you had wanted to bring about certain events, or had done certain things intentionally; but you cannot

deny that it also looks as if they had just happened to you, as if you had encountered

them, or perhaps as if you had been overcome by something strange and objective.

So if you can assimilate your shadow, you then appear to yourself not only subjective but as something objective as well.

You see, in assimilating the unconscious, you increase the circumference of your being to an unknown extent; moreover, you are including something in the totality of yourself which is not under your control: you can only control what is in consciousness.

It is as if you were ruler of a land which is only partially known to yourself, king of a country with an unknown number of inhabitants.

You don’t know who they are or what their condition may be; time and again you make the discovery that you have subjects in your country of whose existence you had no idea.

Therefore, you cannot assume the responsibility; you can only say, ”I find myself as the ruler of a country which has unknown borders and unknown inhabitants, possessing

qualities of which I am not entirely aware.”

Then you are at once out of your subjectivity, and are confronted with a situation in which you are a sort of prisoner; you are confronted with unknown possibilities, because those many uncontrollable factors at any time may influence all your actions or decisions.

So you are a funny kind of king in that country, a king who is not really a king, who is dependent upon so many known quantities and conditions that he often cannot carry

through his own intentions.

Therefore, it is better not to speak of being a king at all, and be only one of the inhabitants who has just a corner of that territory in which to rule.

And the greater your experience, the more you see that your corner is infinitely small in comparison with the vast extent of the unknown against you.

You get the entirely new idea that the Self is obviously something exceedingly influential and very strange and that you are just a part of it; you don’t know how infinitesimal a part-or perhaps you are a considerable part.

But at all events, you have to assume the attitude of somebody who has established his little kingdom in a continent of unknown extension, and beyond the indistinct borderline of your conscious kingdom is the absolutely unknown.

Now, if you assume that this whole continent in which your little kingdom is to be found is ruled by a central power, then that central power would be your own king also; you

would be a subject of that unknown grand power.

And that would be the self, about as we think of it in psychology.

Of course I knew that Nietzsche had such a concept because I read Zarathustra for the first time when I was only twenty-three, and then later, in the winter of 1914-15, I studied it very carefully and made a lot of annotations.

I was already interested in the concept of the self, but I was not clear how I should understand it.

I made my marks, however, when I came across these passages, and they seemed very important to me.

Yet I could not make use of it because one misses in Zarathustra the concept of the unconscious; there is only the conscious.

Gemut and Geist would be contents or qualities of consciousness.

Therefore, there was the possibility-which I saw even then in Zarathustra of the mistake which Nietzsche actually makes; namely, he identifies the ego with the self and therefore with the Superman.

His ego simply merges into the Superman, as we have seen.

That would be an incarnation of the self.

But the self is much too big; you cannot possibly identify with it without incurring the risk of a fatal inflation.

Therefore, the fatal end of the whole story-the stone that is thrown high falls back upon oneself.

Such an identification can only lead to an explosion.

The concept of the self continued to recommend itself to me nevertheless.

I thought Nietzsche meant a sort of thing-in-itself behind the psychological phenomenon.

That is obviously expressed in the passage, ”The self seeketh with the eyes of the senses, it hearkeneth also with the ears of the spirit.”

The self uses our mental and psychical phenomena as a sort of means of conveyance; that is, our psyche is used as a means of expression of the self or by the self.

I saw then also that he was producing a concept of the self which was like the Eastern concept; it is an Atman idea.

I don’t know whether Nietzsche was influenced by anything Indian that he read, but I rather doubt it; it looks to me as if it were a very original invention.

Naturally, the fact that there is a collective unconscious in which all these concepts are contained and from which the East has taken them, is a reason why one finds many Eastern

parallels in Meister Eckhart's writings also, and even in Kant.

Now, I have brought you today an Eastern text which shows this parallel beautifully; it is from the English translation of the Talavakara Upanishad, one of the series of the Sacred Books of the East?

I will read the first Khanda:

The pupil asks: "At whose wish does the mind sent forth proceed on its errand? At whose command does the first breath go forth? At whose wish do we utter this speech? What God directs the eye or the ear?"

The teacher replied: "It is the ear of the ear, the mind of the mind, the speech of speech, the breath of breath, and the eye of the eye. When freed (from the senses) the wise, on departing from this world, become immortal. The eye does not go thither, nor speech, nor mind. We do not know, we do not understand, how any one can teach it. It is different from the known, it is also above the unknown, thus we have heard from those of old who taught us this. That which is not expressed by speech and by which speech is

expressed, that alone know as Brahman, not that which people here adore. That which does not think by mind, and by which, they say, mind is thought, that alone know as Brahman, not that which people here adore. That which does not see by the eye, and by which one sees (the work of) the eyes, that alone know as Brahman, not that which

people here adore. That which does not hear by the ear, and by which the ear is heard, that alone know as Brahman, not that which people here adore. That which does not breathe by breath, and by which breath is drawn, that alone know as Brahman, not that which people here adore."

Then there is a little paragraph in the second Khanda:

He by whom it (Brahman) is not thought, by him it is thought; he by whom it is thought, knows it not. It is not understood by those who understand it, it is understood by those who do not understand it.

This way of putting it is, of course, specifically Eastern; it is most descriptive, most plastic.

You see, that which is behind and uses the ears and the eyes and the mind is Brahman, the self, the unutterable primordial substance of existence; and those who understand it do not understand it, but those who do not understand it, who cannot think it, understand it.

If you desist from any attempt to understand it, therefore, you are about right, because that thing is utterly unthinkable.

You cannot conceive of a thing in which you are contained; you can only conceive of the thing you are or of a thing that is like you, but not of the thing which is greater than you and which contains you.

It is utterly futile even to attempt to describe that which is the sum total of conscious

and unconscious; it is incomprehensible, beyond the possibilities of our thought.

We only can suggest it by antinomies; it exists and does not exist, for instance.

This Indian text is entirely to the point, therefore; it very clearly shows that this is a borderline concept beyond which there is no possibility for us.

You see, the concept of the self is a true symbol.

We use a symbol to express something which cannot be expressed by any other means; the moment you have a better expression it is no longer a symbol.

A symbol immediately collapses when you can see behind it.

For why should you be complicated, why should you use allusion, when you can say it in a more simple way?

Of course, the idea of the self can be thought, inasmuch as it is a manifestation, a phenomenon- you can make a drawing of it if you like.

The chakras, for instance, are stages of the self, the self in its different manifestations.

Or take a very complete mandala, the Tibetan mandala of the four-square stupa, a vajra mandala; that is absolutely abstract.

It is a symbol, yet you can talk about it, you can explain it.

But you never can explain what the self is, because the self in itself is unthinkable.

Now, that is not so here; to Nietzsche it is far more definite. He handles it as if it were explainable, and he identifies it with the body:

Ever hearkeneth the Self, and seeketh; it compareth, mastereth, conquereth, and destroyeth. It ruleth, and is also the ego's ruler.

Here you have it; it is the thing in which the "I" is contained, to which the "I" is subject.

Behind thy thoughts and feelings, my brother, there is a mighty lord, an unknown sage- it is called Self; it dwelleth in thy body, it is thy body.

And here he explains it and here he falls down because you cannot say it is this or that, it is always neti-neti.

(The Indian formula which is usually translated, "neither this nor that.")

But he knows it is the body and that is the mistake; if he identifies the body with the self, he brings the self into the body or the body up into the self, and that produces an inflation of the body.

It is a most curious fact that Nietzsche, an intuitive, should overestimate the body to such an extent.

Of course, the body is extraordinarily important but that is an overrating.

And it is quite interesting that he calls it a ”mighty lord,” for that word is taken literally, one could say, from the texts of the Upanishads and the Tantric philosophy. In the system of chakras, the lord appears when consciousness is developed as far as anahata.

There, the two principles of the body are divided, the prana and the spirit, the heart containing the fire of manipura from below, and the lungs the ethereal thin substance from above.

And there the understanding of the self appears as the reconciling principle, the mighty lord, called in this chakra the Ishvara;

in anahata the Ishvara first becomes visible as the thumbling in the center

of the triangle, the lord, ”an unknown sage.”

That the self is understood to be an old sage is also an Eastern idea.

There is a Chinese text for example, handed down in Japanese philosophical literature, which says, ”If thou thinketh thou art alone and canst do what thou pleaseth, thou art forgetting the old sage that dwelleth in thy heart and knoweth of all thou dost.”

That is the self that dwells in the anahata chakra, the heart center, and it would of course be the archetype of the old wise man.

For to one who has attained only to anahata,”’ the archetype of the wise old man still covers the symbol of the self.

It is as if the self were contained in him, as on a certain level the anima contains all the subsequent figures, like the wise old man and the self.

Then naturally the anima is ”She-that-must-be-obeyed,” as Rider Haggard put it quite blindly.

And that figure, ”She that-must-be-obeyed,” she that represents the wisdom of the past, that understands all the secret arts and is practically immortal, would also contain the sorcerer; and inasmuch as she represents the almost divine principle, she contains the self.

All these figures of the unconscious are as if shining through the figure which one actually perceives.

Sometimes the anima has an almost hermaphroditic aspect; there is an archetype of the hermaphrodite in between the anima and the wise old man, which simply comes from the fact that the anima contains also a masculine principle.

It is as if the anima had an animus-one could put it like that-but the animus is spirit.

It is the wise old man.

If one is at the stage where it is possible to realize something beyond the anima, then the feminine aspect of the unconscious more or less fades away and instead there is that masculine animus aspect: the wise old man who is now practically divine because one is a step nearer to the apparition of the self.

You see, the anima can appear in the anahata chakra, because in the heart region, where you become conscious of feeling, you begin to discriminate and to judge.

Then you know what is your own and what belongs to somebody else; you not only recognize the difference in yourself, but also the difference between yourself and other people.

So you have a chance on that level to realize the anima, and then through the anima one gets the first inkling of the Ishvara.

Then the next center, visuddha, which is in the throat, is the Logos center.

It says in the Tantric texts that those who attain to that level are given the power of the word, and that is the realm of the wise old man.

And in visuddha you have the apparition of the white elephant, the great divine power

which is also contained in muladhara, the equivalent of the earth namely, a sort of wisdom which keeps the earth in suspenso, which balances your reality so that you can be honestly in doubt whether this or that is reality, or merely a veil.

Then, of course, the next thing is ajna, where you have a more or less clear vision of the self.

But the self only really appears in sahasrara, the thousand petalled lotus, that is the symbol of the self.

It is as if you were coming up from below, like the primordial Pueblo Indians who came up through all those caves, climbing up from the darkest cave to the topmost one where it was still dark, until they at last came out on the surface of the earth.

That would be anahata, in the diaphragm region.

The word diaphragm comes from the Greek word phren, which means mind.

At this level consciousness begins; there is discrimination.

But below is only participation, manipura; and the still lower caves correspond to svadhisthana and muladhara.

Then above the diaphragm you rise into the kingdom of the air, where the light of the

self begins to appear.

That is also according to the famous text in the Upanishads about Yajnavalkya, the sage at the king's court.

They have a long talk and the king asks him, "By what light do human beings go out, do their work and return?"

And the sage answers: "By the light of the sun."

Then the king asks, "But when the sun is extinguished, by what light will human beings go out and do their work and return?" "By the light of the moon."

So it goes on; when the moon is extinguished, they will go out by the light of the stars, and then by the light of the fire, and when even the fire is extinguished, "by what light can they then do their work and still live?"

And the sage replies, "By the light of the self"-the ultimate light.

Now, all this is lacking in Nietzsche, which indicates that he had no particular knowledge of Eastern philosophy; if he had, he could not possibly have identified the self with the body.

Of course, one has to link the body to the self, because the distinct body is the distinct appearance of the self in three dimensional space, yet it is of course again a function like the mind.

You cannot say that the mind is a function of the self without admitting that the body is also a function of the self.

Otherwise of course, you make the mind a function of the body, and then the psychical principle would be a sort of epiphenomenon of the chemistry of the body.

We are now sufficiently informed of the hypothetical nature of matter, however, to know that it is practically the same whether we say that the body is a function of a psychical function, or that the psychical function is no function at all but only an epiphenomenonal principle of the body, a secondary phenomenon-the body being the primary phenomenon.

But the body is, of course, also a concretization, or a function, of that unknown thing which produces the psyche as well as the body; the difference we make between the psyche and the body is artificial.

It is done for the sake of a better understanding. In reality, there is nothing but a living body.

That is the fact; and psyche is as much a living body as body is living psyche: it is just the same.

Formerly, when one said "body" one assumed that one had expressed something; nowadays we know that this is only a word.

Zarathustra continues.

There is more sagacity in thy body than in thy best wisdom. And who then knoweth why the body requireth just thy best wisdom? Thy Self laugheth at thine ego, and its proud prancings. ”What are these prancings and flights of thought unto me?” it saith to itself.

”A by-way to my purpose. I am the leading-string of the ego, and the prompter of its notions. The Self saith unto the ego: ”Feel pain!” And thereupon it suffereth, and thinketh how it may put an end thereto-and for that very purpose it is meant to think.

The Self saith unto the ego: ”Feel pleasure!” Thereupon it rejoiceth, and thinketh how it may ofttimes rejoice-and for that very purpose it is meant to think. To the despisers of the body will I speak a word. That they despise is caused by their esteem. What is it that created esteeming and despising and worth and will?

The creating Self created for itself esteeming and despising, it created for itself joy and woe. The creating body created for itself spirit, as a hand to its will.

What he says about the self here is absolutely to the point; the self even creates esteem and contempt for itself.

That is an understanding which is typical of the East; it is not Western.

But it is typically Nietzsche, and there Nietzsche is very great; he draws from very deep sources.

In the East they knew it long ago; so to them the love of God and the hatred of God are essentially the same.

And rightly so, for if it only matters that you are concerned with a thing, then it does not matter whether you are concerned by hatred or by love.

Therefore, they have the saying that if a man loves God he needs seven incarnations in order to reach him, but when he hates him he only needs three.

As a rule we are really far more concerned when we hate than when we love, and in that Eastern saying one recognizes this kind of psychology.

So it does not matter to the self whether you love or despise; it is only important that you are concerned.

But here again Nietzsche makes the one-sided identification of the self with the body, and of course that is not satisfactory; he endows the body with a creative faculty or a meaningful faculty, which, even with a tremendous effort of imagination, cannot be put into it.

For we know too well that the body is a biological function, having seen how it behaves in experimental biology.

It is really not the body which restores damaged tissues; it is a peculiar vital principle

which does the job, and it should not be put down to the chemistry of the body.

For instance, you cannot explain by the particular chemical constituents of a body how it can produce tissue which is entirely strange to the tissue from which it is taken; yet that is the case.

A very interesting experiment has been made on the eye of a salamander, for example.

The lens of the eye was extracted, and it was then substituted for by the growth of a

new one. But the ectoderm, the embryonic tissue from which the lens was taken, is entirely different from the mesoderm, the tissue of the iris from which the new lens-one could call it the artificial lens-was produced.

So one particular tissue of the body can be used by a living principle in the body to produce something of an entirely different tissue.

You see, we have learned that the tissues of the body are so differentiated that from the cells of a gland, no other tissue than gland tissue can be made, that it can multiply but will never become muscle tissue, for instance.

Yet there in life we find that it is possible, and it cannot be explained by the inherent qualities of the tissue.

Therefore, the idea of a sort of neovitalism is introduced, which is still a matter of discussion; one must imagine a kind of living principle which has the faculty of using

the tissues of the body as it sees fit, not dependent upon the quality of the particular tissue.

Of course, these things were quite unknown in Nietzsche’s time, and even if they had been known, he probably would not have read that kind of literature.

So he overrates the body.

But he finds it necessary to say ”creative” body, and in that one sees a concession to a creative principle.

Even in your folly and despising ye each serve your Self, ye despisers of the body. I tell you, your very Self wanteth to die, and turneth away from life.

No longer can your Self do that which it desireth most:-create beyond itself.

That is what it desireth most; that is all its fervour.

But it is now too late to do so:-so your Self wisheth to succumb, ye despisers of the body.

What is the meaning of this passage?

Prof Reichstein: I think the principal meaning is that the goal of life is death, but perhaps some of Nietzsche's personal psychology is intermingled. The sentence before suggests very much the scene with the rope-dancer and the buffoon, and in just this passage there must be a lot of personal psychology.

Prof Jung: Quite so.

Miss Wolff: I thought it was probably also a historical problem of his epoch. Before this, the body was not really discovered; it was the unknown thing, and therefore it stands on the side of the self as the unknown part of the psyche. So of course the body gets too much weight, because it is a change which must first be assimilated. And then it is also a symbol.

Prof. Jung: Because it has been unknown and therefore contaminated with the unconscious?

Miss Wolff: On the side of the unconscious and therefore it gets the importance.

Prof. Jung: Yes, a sort of symbolic importance.

But why should it be death? "So your self desireth to succumb" means death.

Miss Hannah: If the ego won't live as the self wants it to, live its life completely, then the self usually does seem to want to die.

I mean, if it cannot get an individual to accept the individual problem or task, it is then as if it wills death-as if by killing, it would get a chance to try a gam.

Prof. Jung: But can you explain it?

Miss Hannah: I think it is just sick of the way he went, fed up.

Prof. Jung: Would there not be another way?

Mrs. Baumann: Accepting life means also accepting death in the ordinary course of things.

Prof. Jung: Well, it has not quite that meaning here.

He says. "For ye can no longer create beyond yourselves."

That is something new, it belongs to the epoch. "But it is now too late to do so, so your self wisheth to succumb."

You see, he obviously assumes that in another time the self did not desire to perish, but desired to live; it is just now that he "wisheth to succumb."

Mrs. Fierz: Is that not also an Indian aspect-the creation and then the undoing of creation?

Prof. Jung: That is very much what Mrs. Baumann alluded to, but according to my idea it is a bit too academic or philosophical.

Nietzsche is far more concerned with the actual time than with the general aspect of the world that lives and dies-after birth, death, and then birth again.

That is characteristic of Upanishad philosophy and later on you find it in Nietzsche too, in his idea of the eternal return of things.

But here he speaks of a definite time; it is now that the self desires to die.

Miss Wolff: It must be a Christian idea. In Christianity, one is supposed to go beyond one's actual condition in order to reach again the primordial condition where one was like God.

Prof. Jung: Yes, that is the cause.

The scorners or despisers of the body would be the late Christian point of view, according to which one must despise the body because it is awkward and always teaches a different truth from that of the spirit; the body must be repressed or controlled, pressed into certain forms, and one must not listen to its teaching.

Therefore, the persecution of the body in the church, the glorification of the spirit through the mortification of the body.

When a saint was rotting away in his lifetime, stinking with petrification, and when the hermits and the fakirs went into the desert and dried up with thirst, it was a sign of the glory of God.

And in the New Testament we have that famous passage where Christ speaks of those who have castrated themselves for the kingdom of heaven.

He probably alludes to the Galloi, the priests of Astarte, who used to castrate themselves officially; those not very savory symbols were carried at the head of a special parade.

The fact of the castrated Galloi was public knowledge all over the near East.

Fortunately enough, we know nothing of Christians who have castrated themselves for the kingdom of heaven, but Christ must have been referring to some well-known fact.

It would have been a most hellish sin among the Jews, so we cannot assume that he refers to them; and there were no Christians then, but only his disciples.

However, we know that later on Origen did castrate himself for the kingdom of heaven, and probably such a case occasionally happened.

It was the general Christian idea that the world was vain and would perish like Christ and that the kingdom to come was the desirable thing.

We only live for a short time here and must prepare for the eternal mansions.

That the body should have no meaning is, of course, a contradiction of the Semitic temperament which believes in the glorification of the world; it is a prophetic impulse to create, not a kingdom of heaven, but a kingdom on earth where peace and justice reign.

The Jew has the temperament of the reformer who really wants to produce something

in this world; when the Semites spoke of a kingdom of perfection, they meant it to be here, the glory of this earth, and of course that excludes the mutilation of the body.

Nothing must be mutilated.

The whole world must come to a state where the lepers will be healed and the lion will lie down with the lamb; that is all prophesied in Isaiah, a state of paradise.

As the Cabalists, for instance, have the idea that after the sin of the first parents, God removed paradise into the future, which means that paradise is to come; it is to be produced upon this earth.

But Christ's words are in flagrant contradiction with this teaching. His kingdom is not of this earth.

It is a spiritual, transcendental kingdom in the future, and he says it is nowhere else than within ourselves; the emphasis is on the spiritual side.

The body will be curtailed.

That continued to be the case throughout the Middle Ages, but finally the body has asserted itself.

The first attempt was the Renaissance, where it appeared quite visibly; one sees it in the art of those centuries.

Look at the so-called primitives-the primitives in paint-with those peculiar heads and miserable mutilated bodies, starved and diseased, leprous.

Then one century later the flesh was blossoming in a marvelous way, in the cinquecento, the life of the earth was glorified.

Of course, it led right away into the great Reformation.

Because the body had made that attempt to break through, the severe moral restrictions in early Protestantism followed.

So the experiment proved pretty doubtful, but slowly it grew again, and in materialism we have the full triumph of matter.

Nietzsche in that respect is a sort of materialistic prophet, but he saves some spiritual

substance.

It is not exactly the body he seeks but the Superman, the man who is even beyond the actual body, a new creation that is not this coarse body, a new being in whom, perhaps, the body will be completely subject to the will.

You see, that is again a sort of spiritual principle.

He is a prophet of the will, even a will beyond oneself, and that is a kind of transcendentalism; he does not get away from it altogether.

But here it is quite clear that he means by the scorners of the body those that despise the principle of the body and believe in the principle of the spirit exclusively; and he says that the self of those people desires to die.

The reason is that when we deny an important part of ourselves the right to existence, when something is continuously, for many years, repressed and macerated, then that thing always takes its revenge in the form of a suicidal wish.

For, every form of split in ourselves after a while becomes personified.

For instance, if you find in a certain respect you are stupid, you hate it and try to avoid all those occasions where the stupidity could come to the foreground, because you know you will make a stupid ass of yourself.

And if it appears in spite of yourself, you say, ”Excuse me, there my stupid ass came out again. I am an ass in a certain respect and it has gotten the better of me.”

That is personification.

Then you have a stable in which you keep your ass, but you live upstairs and are a respectable gentleman.

We have done that with the body; we put it into the stable, feeding it very poorly-at least we say so.

But by mistake, in a marvelous way, it has been fed time and again.

If anybody catches you in the act, when you are down in the stable with fodder for the ass, you say, ”I beg your pardon. I have such a weakness. I am sorry and I will repent.”

And then you go to church and fast and repent that you have fed the ass.

Now, that of course is not proper; it is not very helpful to the mental and physical development of the ass.

But the lower self is happily enough a greedy animal which you cannot always hinder from feeding; if it is not done legitimately, then illegitimately.

So mankind has helped himself through a great deal of unconsciousness.

Perhaps you left the stable door open and out walked the ass in the night and

ate the cabbages in your neighbor’s garden, and then it was discovered and you had to pay the damage.

Or it was not discovered and you were glad to find the ass very full.

But we soon made the mistake of developing consciousness to such an extent that we began to have a psychological criterion.

We developed insight, and then we could not deny that we had left the stable door open and had not fastened the ass securely; we had to say it was our ass that had eaten the neighbor’s cabbages.

So we cannot say it is no problem, and that we can do entirely without.

But there are still plenty of fatherly men-when they are parsons they have their little girls whom they are confirming, and they say afterwards, by the marvelous race of God the ass has eaten.

Ten thousand things have happened which apparently never happened; they are blissfully unconscious about what has been done for the ass.

The more we pay attention to our psyche, however, the more we are aware of the things that happen, and we know unfortunately for what purpose they were done.

So the body becomes a moral problem with us.

What about the ass in the stable?

It is no real way to leave the stable door open.

That cannot work in the future; we must buy a meadow where we can feed the ass in a

legitimate way.

It must be acknowledged that there is such a thing.

For if we don’t acknowledge it, then with an increasing amount of morality, of consciousness, we find very efficient means of locking the stable door, and then the ass dies, naturally.

If we don’t let him live, he prefers to die. And then we develop a suicidal wish.

Of course, with our power to keep things locked up and concealed we don’t realize that it is a suicidal wish.

It may begin with an upset of the stomach, or continuous constipation, or you are terribly tired, or cannot walk.

Probably it is already a lack of will to live, the beginning of the suicidal wish; most of the neuroses have that character.

In agoraphobia, you don't dare to cross the street, or you may be afraid of a big crowd of people, or afraid of being fenced in: that is all the suicidal tendency.

It means that your will to live only goes so far.

It does not risk itself in crowds, in the open spaces of life.

You are already partially lame and you seek a situation in which you can fall down, a threshold over which you can stumble, or a car that will run over you; people have little accidents which are simply preparatory for a great catastrophe, where they get into an avalanche or something of the sort.

And nobody has ever known, because we can quite easily hide things from our own consciousness and from the consciousness of other people.

Now, Nietzsche explains that it is the self, really, that doesn't want to live, because one thus deprives the self of its own experiment.

Let us assume for the sake of argument that there is such a thing as the self, that living potentiality which accounts for the existence of our spirit as well as our body-both being essentially the same.

Sure enough, our ego-will is not identical with the self-will; our self-will does not want what the ego wants.

Why has the self created the body?

I don't know why we are not wind; we might be forms made of air and beyond sex or appetites or digestion and such nuisances, but it is a fact that we have bodies which have been created by the self, so we must assume that the self really means us to live in the body, to live that experiment, live our lives.

And the ego should not choose whether we are to live this or that; we must have a different criterion.

I don't doubt that certain things are meant not to be lived, but we must find out what they are.

Contradictory taboos and laws are not given by the ego, nor by an assembly of egos, nor by the church or the whole state; those are only police regulations-including our morality, which is also a police regulation.

But there is one law which is much more severe and much more accurate than any other, and that is the law of the self.

So you must inquire what experiment the self wants to make.

Everything that disturbs that experiment must be avoided and everything that helps

must be lived, and you will see the consequences on the spot.

If you do something which disturbs the experiment you will be punished, much more severely than in a police court.

And if you do something which rather serves your experiment, you will have the blessing of heaven and the angels will come to dance with you.

You are helped along.

You have ungodly health, and you develop powers which you have not had before because you have obeyed, not the ego, but that will of the self.

Mind you, it is not the ego that wants to make that experiment.

Often the ego says, ”For God’s sake I only hope that this thing is not coming to me!”

If you have a fundamental dread somewhere, you can be sure just that is the experiment of the self.

You see, the body is meant to live; it has to be served, and your self has a very particular purpose with it, presumably.

Of course, nobody can say what the individual experiment is; for one it is this and for another that, and it is for nobody alike.

It is an entirely individual question.

Inasmuch as we

are individuals our experiment is individual, and the point of life is that this particular individual should fulfill itself.

For it makes no point in life to create a crowd of beings who try not to be themselves.

It is just as if a potter had created a hundred vessels which didn’t want to be vessels and always tried to be something else.

But why have you been created a vessel?

Obviously you must be a vessel since you are created as a vessel, and every vessel must be what it is and function like a vessel.

Now, if the experiment is denied to the self, the self is fed up after a while and says, ”Well, the experiment is not worthwhile, I prefer to disappear.”

As its purpose has been thwarted or starved, so you will be starved of life; your libido just steals away and leaves you high and dry, and you remain like that young dreamer I

am dealing with in my Polytechnikum lecture; you are left as a mere wall decoration, two dimensional, flat, casting no shadow.

Then you are a mere husk of yourself;

the real life has gone because the experiment has been denied to the self.

And then it is just as Nietzsche says, the self wants to perish no use to continue that experiment.

That is one thought in this passage, but there is also the thought alluded to by Mrs. Baumann, Mrs. Fierz, and Professor Reichstein, namely, that it belongs to the nature

of life, to the nature of the experiment, that it is carried through into death.

Of course, from a certain point of view that is perfect nonsense.

One can ask, what is the use of an experiment which is made for the purpose of destroying itself?

But the nonsense is in the way in which we look at it. It is obvious that an experiment is meant to come to an end; otherwise, it is no experiment, but a static condition.

An experiment only makes sense when there is an end in sight.

You see, an experiment does not make itself, but is made; the self, that potentiality, makes the experiment, and the potentiality does not come to the end by having made it.

According to Eastern philosophy, the experiment can be repeated innumerable times-all the more the more it has failed.

But the ambition of the East is to reach such a condition that the experiment does not need a repetition-that it is final, all questions answered.

Well, there is something in favor of the idea that there is a vital potentiality which makes one experiment after another; and inasmuch as such a potentiality exists to make the experiment, it must see that it comes to an end.

Looked at from that standpoint, it does not seem to be a mere running down, a mere collapse; it is really a meaningful carrying through of an experiment, and the end yields the result.

The end is the thing you are looking for.

You undergo the whole thing in order to reach that conclusion.

The experiment is not made in order to let something run down.

It is a question and you look for an answer.

That you look for the end and do not resist the end, that you live with the certainty of the end, is obviously the way life wants to be lived.

Then it is properly lived, because you are accepting the conclusion at the end of the experiment; and that is right, it is healthy.

If you live with continuous resistances against what might come to you, of course you are simply resisting the execution of your own experiment.

So the idea that death is a goal, that it is the inevitable conclusion of your experiment, also comes in here.

And it fits in with Nietzsche's profound optimism that you must say "Yes" to the eternal return of things.

He puts it that way: he says you must have the courage to repeat; you must love life to such an extent that you can even say, "Once more!"

To succumb–so wisheth your Self; and therefore have ye become despisers of the body. For ye can no longer create beyond yourselves.

And therefore are ye now angry with life and with the earth.

And unconscious envy is in the sidelong look of your contempt.

Here a bit of the unconscious comes in.

You see Nietzsche au fond already knew of the unconscious; he was aware of the shadow, and that is of course the deepest reason for what he is.

Mrs. Zinno: I want to know how the self can possibly perish; I should think it would be something between the ego and the self.

Prof. Jung: Oh, it is not meant that the self would perish. That is seen from consciousness.

But if the self cannot carry through the experiment, then it kills the body.

Mrs. Zinno: I thought if one was in contact with the self, that was the creative side.

Prof. Jung: Ah yes, you see the mistake he makes is that he identifies the self with the body.

And here the self wants to destroy the body.

That is the tragedy of the rope-dancer and the buffoon at the beginning of Zarathustra; the rope-dancer, Nietzsche the man, is overrun, cast away: he is no good.

That Nietzsche identifies the self with the body is of course illogical, for you then come

necessarily to the conclusion that if the body died, therefore the self wants to die. That is his conclusion.

But if you take the self in the way I propose, it is of course somewhat different. I don't identify the self with the body.

Then the body is just one of the experiments in the visibility of the self, and then you can say, "If that thing won't function, it will be cast away; it is no good." You can see how these things really happen in human life.

A man who does not obey when he hears the message-and it also can be a woman, you know-always reminds me of what a wild elephant once did.

On banana plantations they have little houses, erected on poles against ants and rats and other vermin, where they store their bananas.

And in such a little storehouse an old negro woman was asleep on top of the bananas, when a wild elephant broke into the plantation.

Of course, he smelt the ripe bananas in the hut, so he tore open the roof and pushed his trunk in and he simply took that old woman and threw her away, and then ate the whole bunch of bananas inside.

She fell shrieking into the branches of a tree but was not killed. That is what life does.

Life wants to get at its result and if you don't chime in, then you are cast out like nothing at all, as if you never had been.

And then the experiment is made again. Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 388-406

1. https://smile.amazon.com/gp/product/0691099537?pf_rd_r=VY1NXAWGW6GXKE3DTM8G&pf_rd_p=1ab92b69-98d7-4842-a89b-ad387c54783f&pd_rd_r=fd6e8f13-9a61-4e61-87ca-bd4116e

---

**In his own time, Meister Eckhart performed the same role. (2022-01-03 07:14)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

[1]Jung and Hermann Hesse

I then told Jung that I thought that in his own being he represented a link with the secrets of the past.

’You have found the connecting road, the path which was lost with the coming of the European Enlightenment, if not before.

Just as the Renaissance found a bond with the external Classic Age, so you, for our own time, seem to have established a link with its internal side.

Thus, thanks to you, the essential qualities of man are able to survive.

In his own time, Meister Eckhart performed the same role.’

’What I have tried to do,’ he said, ’is to show the Christian what the Redeemer really is, and what the resurrection is.

Nobody today seems to know, or to remember, but the idea still exists in dreams.’

I then told Jung that I had gone to Florence to see Leonardo’s painting, ’The Annunciation’.

And I told him that when I was looking at that picture, I thought of the Massacre of the Innocents, an event which coincided with, and in a real sense polarized, the birth of Christ.

’Much fuss has been made about the death of Christ,’ I said, ’but no one bothers about the death of so many innocents.

Their deaths seem to be accepted merely as something necessary for the birth of a Redeemer.

It was the same with the birth of Krishna when all the children of the district born on

that same day were ordered to be executed by the tyrant Kansa.

Thus there always seems to me to be something terribly unjust about the coming of a Redeemer; indeed, one might almost consider it a positive evil.

There is always the question of whether the end justifies the means.’ Miguel Serrano, Jung and Hesse A Record of Two Friendships, Page 101

1. https://smile.amazon.com/C-G-Hermann-Hesse-Miguel-Serrano/dp/3856305580/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+hesse&qid=1616065950&sr=8-1

---

**1935 27 Feb LECTURE 6 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-04 03:50)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche's Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939.
Two Volumes
Jung, C. G., and James L. Jarrett, ed.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

1935 27 Feb LECTURE 6 Zarathustra Seminar

Prof. Jung:

We have a series of questions here, aroused apparently by our discussion about the concept of the self last week.

Sure enough, this idea of the self is most mysterious.

It is a symbolic concept: one cannot say what it is; one can indicate what one understands by the concept but what it is in itself one can never say.

It covers a fact of which there is only a partial awareness and which is only partially thinkable.

The partial awareness of the self is consciousness; the ego consciousness is that part of the self which is elucidated and which is immediately accessible to our reasoning and judgment.

But the unconscious is merely noumenal

and we have no immediate access to it.

It is as indirectly accessible as, for instance, matter, or nature as a whole.

We need microscopes and most complicated physical and chemical apparatuses in order to disclose the nature of things, in order to penetrate the secret of the transcendent object.

Our sureness about material and physical phenomena is a mere illusion; we touch the surface of things but we know nothing about the inside.

Naturally, science has discovered a number of methods that allow us to penetrate the secret to a certain extent; but the ultimate object is transcendent.

It is beyond our grasp, simply because the nature by which we grasp, by which we attempt to understand consciousness or the psyche, is different from the object.

Now, that is a hypothesis. Perhaps it is not so.

But if the transcendent object were equal to the psyche, then of course we would have an absolute understanding though we would never know it. And why would we never know it?

Mrs. Baumann: Because we would be identical with it.

Prof Jung: Of course. So we never could say whether the transcendent object really consisted of psyche or not.

Since we know that we are our understanding, since the cognitional process is psyche and what we find is psyche, we naturally are unable to grasp it.

We simply project; we assume that what we perceive is psyche, yet that is no proof that it is so in reality.

The material object might in itself be something different from what we call ”psyche”; since we never get out of the psyche there is no chance that we ever will get any security in our judgment about the transcendental object.

No wonder, therefore, that the discussion of the concept of the self, which covers partly our consciousness and partly what is beyond our consciousness, arouses many questions.

Now, here is a question by Mrs. Strong, ”In the discussion of last time when you pointed out the superiority of the self-will to the Ego will, you seemed to assign a negative value to the ego-consciousness in its relation to the totality of the individual.

But would it be true that at times the Ego makes a very positive contribution to the creating self even acting as a check or conditioning factor on the form of the creation?”

I am sorry if I gave you the impression that I underrated consciousness or that I made any attempt to emphasize its inferiority; I thought I had indicated that consciousness is, on the contrary, absolutely indispensable to the self because it is the organ of awareness of the self.

The question shows how careful one should be in discussing such very intricate philosophical matters.

When I said the ego consciousness was a very narrow area in comparison with the great indefinite area of the unconscious, that did not mean that I belittled its value or importance.

The ego consciousness is a smaller circle contained in a bigger one, but that is not an undervaluation or depreciation of consciousness, for that very small circle may be of an extreme importance, even of sublime importance, in comparison with the vast expanse of the unconscious psyche.

If the unconscious psyche is deprived of acute consciousness, that would only be obtainable in what we call ego consciousness.

You see, my idea is that whatever we can make out about the unconscious whether it is personal or impersonal or super-personal-it is all the same in that it seems to be very weak.

If there is any consciousness at all, it is blurred and dim.

That would explain why nature felt the need of the acute consciousness; it was a tremendous achievement of nature to have produced it.

If we want to pat nature on the back for anything, it would be for producing consciousness.

It was awfully nice of nature, really an achievement!

For only since the dawn of consciousness has there been a world; before, there was nothing, because nobody knew that there was something.

We can assume that God knew of creation, but that is a mere assumption.

Only since we have attained consciousness are we sure that there is a world-at least I know, and every one of you knows, that there is a world.

Since that moment, a world exists, because it has known that it existed.

You see, if the world can be criticized from a philosophical point of view, if there is a need in man to look at the total phenomenon of the world, then he must make such speculations.

He will begin to philosophize, and he will inevitably ask the question, ”Why should there be consciousness?”

And he must come to the conclusion that nobody would have had the need of producing consciousness

if he had not felt pretty blurred and obscured.

Nobody would turn on a light in this room now because it is daylight; only if it were dark would one produce an illumination.

It is like old Diogenes who went with a lantern over the marketplace in Athens in the daytime; people were astonished, but he had made that light in the daytime in order to seek men, because there were no men in Athens.’

So if nature produces consciousness, we must assume that it was on account of the need for light, and that it was most probably quite dark before.

That can be put a bit nearer to common sense by picturing the primitive man as being in rather a quandary over that general darkness.

They stumbled very often and felt the need to kindle a fire in the night.

They needed to have a certain amount of consciousness, because they found out that the people who had it were better off than those who had none.

So it became more or less fashionable and the fashion increased till now we have the general fashion of wearing consciousness: there is a general need of consciousness because it is too dark without.

And so the creator was in need of light or acute awareness and therefore made a being who has consciousness and is aware of three-dimensional things which also have the quality of time.

Now, if that is the case, if the only light of the world which we know of is our awareness of the world, then we can say human consciousness is metaphysically of an enormous importance.

It is the only seeing eye of the deity.

Therefore, in every Catholic church and even in Protestant churches, the deity is represented as the radiating eye in the center of a triangle, the mirroring image of human consciousness.

By that we declare God as an eye, and that our consciousness is that eye; in other words, God has made man so that he might see in the darkness.

I don't want to go into metaphysical speculations-! only do so because they belong to our psychology; it is a psychological fact that man speculates in this way, that our consciousness functions in this way.

In every individual it is the same; we have a large indefinite unconsciousness and only a part of it is definite; whether it is central, we don't know; presumably not.

Perhaps it has the same relation to the center as our earth has to the sun.

The center of our solar system is the sun, and our center, our world, is revolving round the sun; we are the children of the earth, and so our consciousness is eccentric relative to the center, as the earth is eccentric relative to the sun.

That is possible, our consciousness may also be like a planet revolving round a central invisible sun, namely, round the presumable center of the unconscious, which is called the self because that is the center of the unconscious and the conscious.

So the contribution of the ego consciousness is absolutely unique, yet it is of course restricted; under certain aspects the ego is not at all powerful.

Only as far as the affairs of three-dimensional space go, and in as far as time is concerned, is the ego on top of things.

But wherever anything reaches beyond such limited conditions as space and time, the collective unconscious is probably of much greater importance.

And there the self also is of a greater importance.

It is characteristic that the more you are identical with consciousness, the more you try to neglect the self, the more you resist it, the more you feel it even as a hostile power-while in reality it is the center of your very life.

You see, detached consciousness-detached in a wrong way I mean, when you identify with your consciousness-always tries to turn on a sort of strong electric light and shut out the light of the sun.

But only a fool would shut out the light of the sun, because it would be most unhealthy to live by an electric power, by a compensatory artificial sun.

Mrs. Baumann: You said last time that man should make an experiment of life. I see a certain contradiction in the idea of the "provisional life."

Prof Jung: Of course, there is a very strong contradiction.

First, we must understand what I designate as provisional life.

I mean by that, that one lives under a certain assumption.

The typical case is the files a papa, the young man whose father has the necessary amount of capital so the boy lives under a sort of silent assumption that father will pay for everything.

He does not need to work or be responsible because he has the necessary bank account.

So he can live-God knows what-all sorts of things which he never would dream of living if he knew that he had to pay for the whole thing out of his own pocket.

He lives in a sort of dream.

Now of course, such a young man is not making the experiment of his life, but the experiment of a life, any life, a sort of imagination. He imagines that he is a hell of a fellow.

He speculates on the Exchange and of course falls down, but he can easily do it because he always lives on his father's money.

Or he might imagine that he is a great sportsman or an artist, and again he wastes years and money on an assumption.

So he never arrives really at himself; he never begins to live as if he had no money.

Now, take something away from him, or make him conscious of the fact that money prevents him from living his own life, and instantly he will be forced into his own life, into what he would do if he had to depend upon himself alone.

Then he would choose the type of life which you might call his own experiment.

But that is not yet the experiment of life; it is only his experiment of life as far as his consciousness reaches.

You know, our consciousness, being a restricted affair, suffers from all sorts of weaknesses, illusions, and such things, so we can really imagine that something is our task, or that a certain way is ours, when in reality it is not.

It may be a sort of error due to inheritance or milieu for instance.

Then in the course of life you have to find out whether the way you have chosen is backed up by the unconscious or not.

For very often you have the experience that even if you live according to your best conviction, you still find yourself checked or interfered with by your unconscious.

Then you know that your line is not exactly the line of the self, and you have to correct

it so that your way fits in with the way of the self.

This falling in line with the self is such an important psychological experience that it has a most significant name. What would that be?

Mrs. Zinno: Tao.

Mr. Baumann: Could we not call it individuation?

Prof. Jung: Yes, they are synonymous.

Now we will go on to Miss Hannah's question. "Is the death of the body always willed by the self?

Or can it occur from a cause outside the solar system (so to speak) of the self and the body? For instance, you have often said the 'ice projectile' can kill." (That is the icicle shot out by the medicine man.) "Would you say it would only be effective where the self already willed the destruction of that body, or could the self's own purpose be defeated by an outside cause?"

That is a question which is well out of my reach. I am not the self.

I am not initiated into the secrets of the divine will, you know.

That question is too metaphysical to be answered.

But, of course, we have certain significant experiences; one often gets the impression, for instance,

that people die at the right time, that it was logical that they should die then: they were at the end of their rope.

Or one can say that their self agreed that it was for many reasons the moment.

An important reason may be that the body is no longer fit to stand a great change, and then the individual is just lifted out of his body as the old negro woman was lifted off the heap of bananas.

Then it makes no sense to live on, because one is really overdue; the time has changed, conditions have changed and one's work, or one's functional importance, has become superfluous.

Such people easily die.

It seems as if circumstances, often in a miraculous way, arranged themselves to place a trap for them.

But that is only a matter for conjecture; it is hypothetical, a speculation.

These things are just beyond our knowledge.

You can sometimes see in people's horoscopes that a certain negative position of their stars is very conspicuous, and makes it probable that at such a moment they would die; or perhaps a dream from long ago fulfils itself by death.

Such things hint at a secret attempt by the self to finish man when he is no good any longer for the purpose of the self.

But I cannot give you any definite answer.

Miss Wolff: Was not the question rather whether there were causes extraneous to the self that could cause death? Could you not take for example certain cases of suicide or accident which an outsider would say might have been avoided if that person had known more-if he had not had a depression or if he had listened to his dreams? Could one not say that death occurs because that person is associated with the ego side? An immediate cause of death would look to me as coming

from the ego complex.

Prof Jung: Well, we could also ask the question, how is the ego complex able to kill a person? It is not strong enough; it has not those sources of power which the self possesses.

And concerning extra-mundane or extra-solar causes of death, how do you know about their nature?

It is merely speculation.

I admit that there are cases where the attitude of the ego is: Now if that is going to continue, something awful will happen!

But that is where the self finally gets sick of that fool, the ego-the case of the old negro woman sitting upon the bananas.

Miss Kaufmann: There is a beautiful book dealing with this, The Bridge of San Luis Rey.

Prof Jung: Yes, when the bridge fell, the people on it were all at the end of their rope; that was very convincing from a psychological point of view.

Now we have here this mystical diagram made by Mrs. Baynes.

Will you be kind enough to explain it?

FIGURE

Mrs. Baynes: I was just trying to sum up in diagrammatic form what I thought you meant about the self.

And the question I wanted to ask is, "Would it be correct to say the self is composed of two factors, the psychological factor that is the combination of consciousness and the archetypes, and a metaphysical factor which I have written down there as Brahman?" Of

course, I could not show in my diagram that Brahman comes into the whole business. Would that be correct?

Prof. Jung: Well, that belongs to this whole discussion about the concept of the self. It is a very difficult problem; probably I have to repeat the whole story.

You know, the self is a borderline concept, which I call a symbol because it expresses something which we cannot express otherwise, because we simply don't understand it.

The idea of the self is really unknown ground.

The psychological definition is that the self is the totality of consciousness and unconsciousness, and that sounds pretty definite: we seem to know what consciousness is and to have a fairly clear idea about the unconscious.

But to say we know the unconscious is going much too far; we only know of it.

The unconscious has an extension that can reach anywhere; we have absolutely no means of establishing a definite frontier.

As we cannot say where the world ends, so we cannot say where the unconscious ends, or whether it ends anywhere.

A concept that contains a definite factor like consciousness and an indefinite factor like unconsciousness is not scientific; moreover, it is metaphysical in its nature per definition: it overreaches itself.

Therefore, I call it a symbol.

A symbol to me is not a sign for something of which I know, like the winged wheel on the cap of a railway employee, or the Freudian symbols, or the Freemason's so-called symbolism-those are simply signs or something we know very well.

A symbol is an expression for a thing of which I only know that it does exist. I don't know it.

So the self is a living symbol because it designates something which we know exists; we know there is a totality of consciousness and unconsciousness because we are the living examples of it.

The self expresses our acknowledgment of a thing that is actually in existence, but of which we don't know enough. It overreaches us, it is bigger than we are.

Therefore, I call it the concept of the self; it is the best expression I know.

Formerly, there have been other expressions.

The self has been expressed by the figure of Christ, for instance; in medieval philosophy it was the lapis philosophorum, or it was the womb, or the gold, or the Tinctura magna, the quinta essentia.

And the Grail was a symbol of the self, and the cross.

On more primitive stages the king was the symbol of the self, because he was always of divine nature at the same time.

Or certain gods.

Since the beginning of history, the self has nearly always been represented by the god-man.

Then of course, on lower primitive levels it is a fetish, an object that is inhabited by the divine breath, or my mana, or by extraordinary magic effect.

This concept is, as I say, an acknowledgment of the experience of a being that is bigger than we are; we cannot comprehend it.

In German that would be called ein Erlebnis, an experience.

Such an experience is not scientific because it is not intellectual; it is an utterly irrational fact.

Psychology is a peculiar science in that the function of cognition is there identical with the object of cognition, for the object of cognition is the psyche, and cognition is a part of the psyche.

So one uses the same system to recognize the system.

In any other science, you are in a much more favorable position, because one had the limitation of the object.

In mineralogy, for example, the minerals are the object of cognition, because one defines them as being different.

If one goes further, if one gets into the interior of the atom, then one falls into doubts, for then there is no difference between the object and the psyche.

But mineralogy does not need to go into the detail of the psyche; it is sufficient to know about the uses and application of minerals.

The subject matter of mineralogy is different from the psyche and therefore one doesn’t need to worry: one can use one’s mind in order to understand minerals, which are quite different.

But how would it be if one had to use minerals in order to understand minerals?

Then the method of cognition would be the object of cognition at the same time, and one cannot see how that would be possible.

Therefore, people have asked, ”Is it really possible that there is such a thing as psychology?”- and

that is really a legitimate question.

Now, by a certain limitation, just as by not going into the question of the interior of the atom mineralogy is possible, so in psychology, provided I look at certain psychological processes under a certain aspect, I can then pass a judgment-I can really say something about the psyche or physical processes.

But I must mention my premises, the standpoint from which I am talking.

Inasmuch as I don't go in for the inner structure of the atom I can deal with mineralogy, and inasmuch as I don't enter upon the being of the psyche I can make sense of psychology.

But if I enter upon the actual being of the psyche, I must acknowledge the psyche is an irrational experience.

So in such subtle concepts as the self you have both sides; on the one side it is a psychological concept which you can define perfectly neatly, and even use in a scientific way; but on the other side, you must acknowledge the irrational fact of the psyche which is an experience, a state of being.

It is like trying to make a science of elephants, say.

You can write a chapter in zoology about elephants, but to be actually under the feet of an elephant is quite different. In the one case you are sitting in your study writing, and in the other you are in a damned unfortunate situation.

That is so with the self.

You talk about it in a perfectly friendly, scholarly way. Nobody is hurt.

It is all nice and warm and afterwards you are going to eat your dinner.

But if it should be an experience, well, you are just under the elephant. Not always though.

So these things have to be considered in making such a scheme as this one of Mrs. Baynes.

And I have another diagram here by Mrs.

Baumann which also belongs to the nature of the self as an experience.

We need such speculation and formulas as soon as we discuss the concept of the self.

Inasmuch as the self is a scientific concept, of course circles and Brahman and such things are not needed; for the scientific concept of the self comes to an end with the statement that it is the sum

total of consciousness and unconsciousness, and then everybody shakes hands and goes

home and sleeps.

And that is right, that is as it should be.

But if anybody asks, ”How far does the unconscious reach?

What is the unconscious?”-then you are in pitch, you are stuck, and then you must confess that here the elephants begin, and they are real.

Miss Kaufmann: I think there is the same difficulty with philosophy.

Prof Jung: Yes, it is the eternal trouble with philosophy that the world is man’s experience, and then they go and talk about it.

It is much safer to talk and therefore they prefer it.

Well now, as soon as you deal with the self as an experience, the whole thing changes and wild things come up, because you are then confronted with mountains of obscurity; it is just like being actually in the jungle in the midst of an excited herd of elephants.

So you try all sorts of things to conjure up the danger and to express what you see.

Since the earliest times-I am thinking of old Pythagoras, for instance-those people who took the

existence of the world and the psyche to heart, made such diagrams: circles and squares and triangles.

They invented the queerest ciphers in order to express that peculiar experience.

And always again, consciousness overlapped and would not accept it, said it was all bunk, nonsense, and made up a conscious philosophy or conscious science which was just talk and useful rules-of-thumb.

For instance, philosophy inasmuch as it is talk is a useful rule-of-thumb: how to become a professor.

And science or scientific investigation is a way to invent or discover useful new rules-of-thumb for practical purposes, either how to become a professor or how to become practical and helpful to people, as in medicine, say.

There are all sorts of applications for either objective or subjective rules-of-thumb; you can even divide learned people according to this scheme.

On the one side are the subjective ones whose rule-of-thumb is how to become famous, how to say something which makes people sit up and cock their ears and exclaim, ”How wonderful!”- and on the other side are those who really produce something of value.

But that is all science, a world of words, a two-dimensional world.

Beyond that is a world where you actually experience that the world exists, that you are the psyche-the psyche becomes your existence.

Now, in making such a chart you denote the self as an experience and that brings in a lot of things which are exceedingly questionable; you feel that they exist, but you cannot grasp them.

So no end of such things will be produced.

Then science becomes the desperate attempt of man to designate the root of things, the things which are not just in the head, but forces interieures perhaps from below the earth.

There is a Latin text which says these roots are below the earth, meaning that they are in the unconscious.

So when you follow up the life of the living self, it leads you into an experience which is below and above, or before and beyond, our day.

I am sorry if this is too damned obscure, but we all get obscure as soon as we talk of the experience of life, because anything that is, is always beyond; if it were not, we would be gods.

Life is beyond, our world is beyond, our whole being is beyond-ourselves.

Experience it and you begin to make these desperate attempts.

(I call them desperate attempts, and the club that is preoccupied with such things is a club of desperados.)

You necessarily get desperate when you touch upon the thing that is greater than your-self.

Mrs. Baynes' system as far as I get it, is correct, I should say this is a fair.

Mrs. Baynes: A fairly desperate attempt!

Prof Jung: But I would not give the ego that central position.

I would change those two points around, I would call this central point the self, an indi-visible point, and I would put the ego on the outer circle, as a sort of planet revolving round the self, in order to remain in tune with the harmony of the spheres which you begin to hear as soon as you get below the water.

If you cock your ears you will hear it; and then you will put the self in the center, and the ego would be on the larger circle.

You see, the ego in the three-dimensional sphere necessarily seems greater than the self, because the self is not three-dimensional.

The concept of the self implies a space-denying existence; the four-dimensional is the denial of the three-dimensional, so to speak of four-dimensional space is complete nonsense.

It is a denial of space.

Therefore, the self is best indicated by the Bindu creative point, and the ego would extend outward into three-dimensional space; so you can make it bigger, as the earth to us seems to be bigger than the sun though in reality the sun is much bigger.

The things which are smallest in the self or for the self are the biggest in space, and you can safely conclude that all the big mighty things in the outside world are just nothing in comparison with the self.

So the more you are looking upon the self, the less the big outside things matter, and that is what they always hate.

That is the reason those desperados who look into such experience always hide themselves away, make secret brotherhoods.

They go into the woods and caves-not into the churches but into secret places below the churches-expressing by that that they can turn their backs on the big things.

And as the big collective things mind it, time and again they accuse the secret societies of all sorts of things, like the hue and cry against the Freemasons.

In Italy they really killed a number of them; all the leaders of the Italian Freemasons are assumed to be archdevils and banished to a certain island, because they do not believe in the collective path, the big things.

Of course, the visible powers of the earth become nil if you approach the center.

So it is quite a dangerous enterprise, of which one can only warn people who approach this time and space-annihilating something.

The scientific concept is perfectly safe, but take it as an experience and it is unsafe.

Well then, with the self in the center absolutely unextended, and the ego revolving around it, the objective world in which the ego moves

would be limitless extension, just space.

Now Mrs. Baynes had indicated her Brahman by this vertical line, which would be the side elevation:

it would really be at right angles to the plane.

That would be a fourth dimension which is always a vertical upon space.

Of course one cannot imagine such a thing, because space simply does not suffer a ver-

tical upon itself, but that would be the mathematical definition as the third dimension is a vertical upon a plane.

A vertical upon space is space-denying at the same time, because space only has three dimensions; if there were a fourth dimension there would be no space.

There would be instead something absolutely unthinkable, unimaginable.

Therefore, by putting that Brahman there you deny space, and Brahman is just that, a potentiality of a world-a world in itself perhaps but a world of unknown quality, bearing upon our world like an indivisible and therefore an invisible point. It is an absolute potential.

So that Hindu metaphysical concept of Brahman which symbolizes the totality of existence, contains in itself that quality which denies existence; therefore, Brahman is the eternal non-existent existence.

To indicate it by a point is practical because it has absolutely no extension, and we cannot conceive of a thing that has no extension because it is not in space.

Mrs. Baumann: Professor Hauer represents it as making one world by this diagram: One circle is the visible world and the other would be the invisible archetypal world, and the point of the self is in the center where the lines cross.

Prof. Jung: Yes, one also can show it like that.

But that does not convey the idea of the annihilation of existence.

It is not Hindu philosophy to which Mrs. Baynes' diagram obviously relates, where it is indispensable to think of existence as being non-existent.

And as one of the peculiar qualities of the self is that it is existent non-existent, you can call it a merely virtual center.

In a way, it is as if it did not exist; in another way, it is as if it were the only existence.

Of course, one could say it was perfectly futile to make such speculations.

Yes, from the horizontal point of view, the world of words; there it is absolutely morbid and unsound.

But if you experience the psyche, you cannot help speculating about it; you are simply forced to do so in order to defend yourself against the experiences that crowd in.

Since you are confronted with them, you have to invent certain forms to try to express them.

For instance, if you go into a man's bedroom and find that he has put the legs of his bed into

washbasins full of oil, you think he is mad; but if you see that in the Bush, you know it is an excellent idea because he can then sleep.

That is the only way to protect himself against the ants, which would otherwise eat him and his bed too.

If you live in a country where there are no such things as mosquitos or migrating ants or termites, you don't need any particular methods of protection-you don't need an adaptation system-but if you happen to live in central Africa, it is a different story. And so it is with the question of the self.

As long as you find the world livable, the world of newspapers and concerts and books, the

world of lectures, drawing rooms, how-do-you-do, five o'clock teas, and so on, to talk of the self is perfectly ridiculous, utterly futile.

But if you take the self as an experience, then these efforts become suddenly exceedingly important and vital, and if you don't succeed in making the right kind of cipher, you may pass a sleepless night, or your stomach will be upset; while if you happen to hit the right cipher, you are

relieved, you can digest and are friendly to everybody, and the world and life seem to be worthwhile again-all of which is of course quite ridiculous looked at from the horizontal.

Now here is another living attempt. Will you be kind enough to explain how you came to this, Mrs. Baumann?

FIGURE

Mrs. Baumann: It is sort of mixed up with the star map. At the right is Aquarius; and on the

left the taigitu design stands for the Fishes because it is also the age of opposites; and Pegasus is above as the ruling principle of our time, the age of transition.

Mrs. Baynes: Above what?

Mrs. Baumann: The swastika which is the whirlpool of disorientation of the present moment

between the two ages. But Prof. Jung ought to explain it.

Prof. Jung: This is not my attempt. I have made no swastika in the sun!

But the idea here apparently has to do with the transition of the Platonic year; according to old

astrological philosophy the precession of the equinoxes is now preceding into the sign of Aquarius, coming from the sign of the Fishes.

Now, if you look at the sign of Aquarius on the star map, you find above it a constellation which is almost a square called Pegasus.

The precession is really oblique, it comes down out of the horizontal second Fish and then Pegasus is just above.

Could you explain to us how you connect this idea of the Platonic time with our problem in question, the self?

Mrs. Baumann: The self, of course, underlies it all. But I was thinking first of Nietzsche's relation to the time, that he was influenced by the time in writing Zarathustra. Also it has to do with our present time, and with what is happening in Germany.

Prof. Jung: But more closely in connection with the self.

Do you mean Pegasus would be the idea of the self?

Mrs. Baumann: I would say it had to do with the development of man. But may I first explain the diagram as a map of time? As Pegasus is the ruling principle above, it seemed to me to also have something to do with the throat center, inspired speech and enthusiasm. Then the earth down below is the opposite creative thing; also the earth is the material which the sculptor molds, and there is another constellation down below the Fishes and the first part of Aquarius called the "Sculptor." As Aquarius is in the future (on the right), I call that the age of increased consciousness; and the past, the Fishes (on the left), is the age of relative unconsciousness. In the center is the golden swastika turning to the right. That is the constructive aspect. Then if you turn

FIGURE

it the other way, man is moving backward and the swastika turns to the left. Aquarius would then be on the left as the unconscious future, and the Fishes (on the right) would be, from that point of view, the conscious past. And the swastika is black, destructive-the emphasis on the black. Then Pegasus, the ruling principle could also be called the "animal libido," and the square is the Trinity plus the devil, making all four functions.

Prof. Jung: How would you explain this cross below?

Mrs. Baumann: I just used this as a sign for the earth.

Prof. Jung: Referring to the I Ching symbolism I suppose.

Mrs. Sigg: You spoke last time of the creative self and I thought that was an enormous relief; and you also spoke of the vital principle that was beyond everything, ruling over all. And I think if you connect the self with the creative idea, the forming principle, that makes it much easier for us to accept the idea of the self, much easier for living. Now in Pegasus, Mrs. Baumann suggests something of that forming principle,and she also spoke of the Sculptor, the constellation below, as a creative sign.

Prof. Jung: I did not quite understand what you said about Pegasus and the relation of the word, Mrs. Baumann.

Mrs. Baumann: I meant inspired speech, as in the creative poet, so it seemed to me it could be connected also with Nietzsche.

Prof. Jung: You mean connected through synchronicity-that the actual place of the spring equinox would coincide with the time of Nietzsche?

Mrs. Baumann: I mean with his intuition of the ruling principle to come.

Prof. Jung: Pegasus is a fixed place in the heavens, and in the stream of time the birth of Nietzsche would occur somewhere under Pegasus.

And that Nietzsche would therefore coincide with that symbolism would be of course according to the idea of astrology, where a birth coincides with a cosmic factor and is influenced thereby. Would that express your idea?

Mrs. Baumann: Yes.

Prof. Jung: Well, that is possible. Thank you very much.

Mrs. Baumann: I felt so terribly shy about showing this. I did not want to be identified with it. It was absolutely not my own activity.

Prof. Jung: I am very glad that Mrs. Baumann has told us this, because she thus gives us a very excellent demonstration of what I was saying: that this is not a creation from the world of words, but from the world of experience.

She naturally felt shy in talking about it and has not her usual certainty; it is a particular kind of experience which she has tried to formulate in cipher.

I assume that this is more or less a definite experience, otherwise we could not explain why she took the time and trouble to seek out and bring together all sorts of situations and parallels, in order to express or substantiate her particular experience, which is in itself utterly inexpressible.

You will admit that one experiences a peculiar difficulty if called upon to explain such a thing.

Now the very character of the things she has gathered together to make her point clear, shows that one could also bring in God-knows-what other comparisons or analogies, which would contribute equally well to the same idea.

This whole scheme, for instance, suggests the cross, and the cross was a very important time symbol already in antiquity; it has always been explained as the position of the spring equinox, the intersection of the equator with the so-called ecliptic.

It has also been said that the Greek letter X in Platonism represents that spring equinox, but I don’t believe it; I think it is the visible cross in the sky which one sees in certain latitudes, not the constellation of the Southern Cross,but the intersection of the Milky Way with the zodiacal line.

I saw it in the desert in North Africa, but I assume one can see it on clear night in Greece because it is the same latitude.

Prof. Fierz: We saw it in Rhodes.

Prof. Jung: It is a very old idea of course, belonging to that myth, for instance, where the demiurgos created a round universe which he cut into four parts and then stuck together again; and to the myth where man was made as a perfect form, a globe with double sex, which had to be cut asunder.

In that case, it was cut into only two parts.

But since the dawn of time it has been assumed that the living unit consisted of four.

That was the idea of Pythagoras, and one finds in all medieval philosophy that the self consists of four elements, which were either identified with earth, water, fire, and air, or with the four kinds of temperament, just as we compare them with the four functions.

It is an archaic truth that the essential thing consists of four, and therefore this cross symbolism is also linked up with time.

The intersection of the ecliptic with the equator is such an association with time, and from that

comes the cross symbolism of the early horoscope, which can be drawn in a square, as the ancients conceived of it, or in the form of a circle.

So this diagram is a sort of horoscope, but of the Platonic year, and though it apparently has to do with the most cosmic matters, yet it also expresses our psychology; and according to Mrs. Baumann, it would express the psychology of Nietzsche and Germany and Europe.

As a matter of fact, one could say that it does represent it, which does not mean that events in the world are so because we have such ideas!

This is not an explanation.

It is utterly illogical, utterly irrational; it is merely an expression of the fact that our psychology is actually such that it has to produce this sort of thing if the psyche is experienced.

That is, of course, the necessary condition; without that, nothing of the kind happens.

And the best way of expressing it is surely to link it up with the peculiarities of the time, because there is presumably a synchronicity between the psychological events in ourselves and the events in the sphere of life in which we live.

Of course, much more could be said about this peculiar symbolism.

For instance, you have here the so-called four correspondences very beautifully.

In Pegasus one sees the four points quite clearly, and they are included in the square below in a different arrangement, in the form of a cross.

Here the points are connected, while in Pegasus they are disconnected.

Then in the taigitu, corresponding to the age of the Fishes, there is a duality; and opposite, in the age of Aquarius, there is also a duality but of a different kind.

The symbol for the Fishes is static because it revolves in itself, and the Aquarius sign is flowing.

It has no beginning and no end.

I am glad that Mrs. Baumann has given us this chance to see how such symbolic expressions come into existence, and why they come.

They are always an attempt to formulate the immediate experience of our time.

Of course, that doesn't mean that nobody experiences the time who does not make such a scheme; we can experience our time in many forms.

It can be in the form of the word, also.

As long as it is experienced in the form of the word, however, we are personally not really shaken.

But if it reaches us within, in our own essence, we need an expression and we will seek an expression.

We will eat dust to get that expression.

People eat the most incredible things-Eastern philosophy, and anthroposophy, and I don't know what besides-in order to find the stuff which would allow them to express the experience of our time, the actual condition of our collective psyche. Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 407-423

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Nietzsches-Zarathustra-Notes-Seminar-Given/dp/0691099537/ref=sr_1_2?crid=1C91OE25I4J6F&keywords=jung+zarathustra&qid=1637178711&sprefix

---

**The crab can live under water and has a solar-plexus.** **(2022-01-04 04:27)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

2272

We sprang from these lower vertebrates – children who suffer from atrophy of the brain show all the characteristics of animals – and this man [Jung's Patien] has come up against his own instinctive nature and feels that he must fight it.
~Carl Jung, ETH, Vol. 2, Page 163.

[1]ETH Lectures aka Modern Psychology

The patient feels quite unarmed before the monster and has no associations to

He is too rational and merely thinks that it is nonsense to dream of a great beast that is half a lizard and half a crab.

In our modern civilization we are too rational to accept such a creature; a primitive who lives among ghosts and wild beasts would have no difficulty in finding his associations to it.

When a patient has no associations I ask him to think of me as quite stupid and to describe to me just what the beast looked like.

Then all the associations which he has involuntarily withheld will come out.

The dreamer says that the lizard is a vertebrate animal that likes to sun itself, it looks like a miniature dragon and has a spinal column.

The crab can live under water and has a solar-plexus.

Together they represent the instinctive being that exists in us and so we come to the conclusion that the monster stands for the dreamer’s instinct. We sprang from these lower vertebrates - children who suffer from atrophy of the brain show all the characteristics of animals - and this man has come up against his own instinctive nature and feels that he must fight it.

Our life’s achievement depends on our organism.

Some people do no manual labour and live entirely on their intellect.

If the task they set themselves is above their capabilities, they get nervous symptoms and warning dreams from the unconscious. We are always fighting our own nervous systems, such proverbs as ”Where there is a will there is a way ” are hysterical exaggerations.

There is a way, it is true, but it leads downhill, not up, as we suppose.

We might say ” Where there is a will there is a nervous system ” and we must realise that we have to take the strength of this nervous system into account.

It is very important to know how much we can do and it is immediately apparent from this dream that the dreamer is going beyond his strength.

He had the neurosis already his nerves have already said ” No” but he came to me in the hope that I would give him some magic to spirit away his symptoms, but if he lost those symptoms he would be in still greater danger and I could only warn him to be extremely careful.

The dream itself takes a different course, he does get rid of the monster, and how!

A real animal could not be got rid of like that, but his rationalism thinks that it is just psychic and that therefore it can be wished or analysed away.

Symptoms are our b est friends, we should not wish to be free of them, but to try and understand them.

Sugar in the urine, for instance, is not in itself desirable, but it is a benevolent wish of nature to tell the patient something.

We shall make no mistake if we follow nature, and if the warning is ignored a catastrophe is sure to follow, whatever form it takes. Carl Jung, ETH Lectures, 7 Dec 1934, Page 163-164

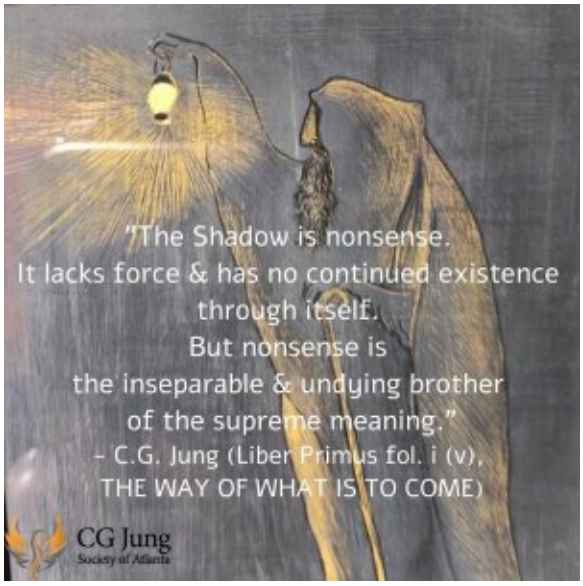
1. https://philemonfoundation.org/current-projects/eth-lectures/

---

**The image of God has a shadow.** **(2022-01-04 04:38)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

2274


"The Shadow is nonsense.
It lacks force & has no continued existence
through itself.
But nonsense is
the inseparable & undying brother
of the supreme meaning."
– C.G. Jung (Liber Primus fol. i (v),
THE WAY OF WHAT IS TO COME)
CG Jung
Society of Atlanta

[1]Red Book

The supreme meaning is not a meaning and not an absurdity, it is image and force in one, magnificence and force together.

The supreme meaning is the beginning and the end.  It is the bridge of going across and fulfillment.

The other Gods died of their temporality, yet the supreme meaning never dies, it turns into meaning and then into absurdity, and out of the .fire and blood of their collision the supreme meaning rises up rejuvenated anew.

The image of God has a shadow.

The supreme meaning is real and casts a shadow.

For what can be actual and corporeal and have no shadow?

The shadow is nonsense.

It lacks force and has no continued existence through itself.

But nonsense is the inseparable and undying brother of the supreme meaning.

Like plants, so men also grow, some in the light, others in the shadows.

There are many who need the shadows and not the light.

The image of God throws a shadow that is just as great as itself.

The supreme meaning is great and small, it is as wide as the space of the starry Heaven and as narrow as the cell of the living body.

The spirit of this time in me wanted to recognize the greatness and extent of the supreme meaning, but not its littleness.

The spirit of the depths, however, conquered this arrogance, and I had to swallow the small as a means of healing the immortal in me.

It completely burnt up my innards since it was inglorious and unheroic.

It was even ridiculous and revolting.  But the pliers of the spirit of the depths held me, and I had to drink the bitterest of all draughts.

The spirit of this time tempted me with the thought that all this belongs to the shadowiness of the God-image.

This would be pernicious deception, since the shadow is nonsense.

But the small, narrow, and banal is not nonsense, but one of both of the essences of the Godhead.

I resisted recognizing that the everyday belongs to the image of the Godhead.

I fled this thought, I hid myself behind the highest and coldest stars.

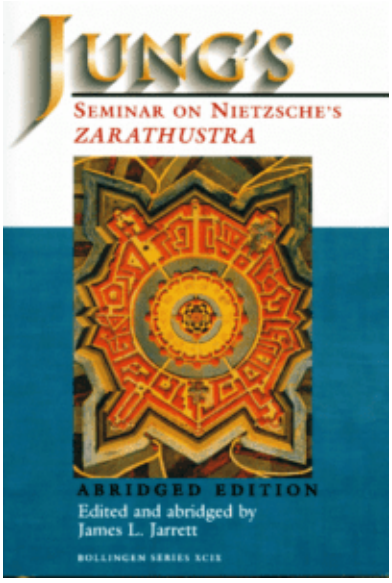
But the spirit of the depths caught up with me, and forced the bitter drink between my lips.  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 230

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Red-Book-Readers-Philemon/dp/0393089088/ref=sr_1_2?crid=WDSDQXLGNBRY&dchild=1&keywords=jung+red+book&qid=1618305079&sprefix=jung+red%2C

---

**1934 9 May 1934 LECTURE 2 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-05 04:22)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Zarathustra Seminar

1934 9 May 1934 LECTURE II

Dr. Jung:

We were speaking last time of Zarathustra as representing the archetypal figure of the old wise man, and I want to say a little more about archetypes in general.

The old wise man is a typical figure and therefore we call it an archetype; one meets it in legends and folklore and in innumerable texts and works of art, which shows that it is a generally human idea.

Now, such generally human ideas always have their representatives in the history of civilizations, they actually occur as real figures.

In primitive societies one finds the wise man usually in the form of the medicine man, and the older he is the more he is worshipped or feared.

He is usually an object of fear because it is assumed that he is gifted with witchcraft, magical powers-and that he often makes a very evil use of his uncanny faculties.

This institution of the medicine man is worldwide; they existed, probably, in prehistoric times.

On higher levels of civilization, the medicine man has undergone certain differentiations;

on the one side he developed into the organized priesthood,

and on the other into the strictly medical man, the doctor.

There are still certain figures which embody this archetype in an almost perfect form: the pope, of course, is the wise old man par excellence-he is supposed to be infallible, which means that he is capable of deciding about the absolute truth.

Then every archbishop or bishop is a repetition of that archetype, and innumerable doctor authorities are supposed to know everything and to say marvelous things, even to know all the ropes in black magic.

So that archetype is still living.

Archetypes in general are images that represent typical situations of great vital and practical importance, which have repeated themselves in the course of history innumerable times.'

When a primitive man is in trouble which he cannot settle for himself, he will apply to the wise old men who form the council of the elders; when he does not trust his own competence, the case is referred to them.

Or a particularly ticklish case is referred to the medicine man because he is supposed to confer with the ghosts who give him advice and help beyond all possibilities of human power, and therefore one credits him with extraordinary capacities.

So in any situation full of doubt and risk where the ordinary mind does not know what to do, the immediate reaction is to apply to the archetypal figure of the wise old man.

That is because it is generally supposed that the people who have lived through a great number of years and experienced much of life are more competent than the young people.

Having survived certain dangerous situations they must know how to deal with them, so one asks them what one should do under conditions which once experiences perhaps for the first time.

An archetype comes into existence, then, because it is a customary or habitual

way of dealing with critical situations; in any crisis in life, this archetype or another is constellated; it is a sort of typical mechanism, or a typical attitude, by which one settles typical problems.

Certain situations can conjure up certain constellations in us of which we were quite ignorant; they bring out reactions of which we did not know we were capable-we are astonished perhaps at the way we are able to deal with them.

You often think, for instance, that in such and such a predicament you would get into a terrible panic and lose your head completely.

Then it happens in reality and you do not lose your head, you are not even afraid, and you go through it something like a hero.

Afterwards you more or less collapse, but in the moment of danger there is no bad reaction; you are quite cool and you are amazed at it.

The reason is simply that in such a moment up comes a certain mechanism, an instinctive attitude, which is always there; it is as if you knew what to do, you do just the suitable thing perhaps.

Perhaps not, also, but it is astonishing how often extraordinary situations bring out most suitable reactions from the people caught in them.

This is always due to the fact that an archetype has been constellated which lifts you above yourself.

It is then as if you were no longer just one, but as if you were many, a part of mankind one could say; as if that situation had occurred innumerable times already so that you reacted not as an ego of today, but like man in general who had survived these situations before.

There are other archetypes which may produce panics or which warn you perhaps unnecessarily and cause trouble, the archetype of the passage of the ford or the pass, for instance.

You know, it is the common experience when travelling in primitive countries to be careful, before striking camp in the evening, that the river is at your back, that you have crossed the river, for a thunderstorm may come up overnight and the next day the river is so flooded that you cannot get across and you may have to wait for weeks; you may even starve to death if you are caught between two rivers.

And not only is the river dangerous on account of inundations, but in fording or bridging it, you are almost sure to get into an awkward situation.

Of course that fear makes no sense at all here any longer but then it was all-important.

Quite unexpectedly, you come to a river forty or fifty yards wide, say; the banks are pretty steep, it is alive with crocodiles so there is no swimming; you have to carry all the loads across and you are in a devil of a fix.

Perhaps you have to wander along the banks for hours and hours to find a ford where you can cross more or less safely.

Or perhaps a tree has fallen or been cut down by the natives so that it fell across the river, and if the weather is fair you may be able to crawl across through an enormously thick tree, first through the roots and over the trunk and then through the branches, and you wonder how you can get all your loads across; and in rainy weather it is of course hellishly slippery.

So without the slightest expectation, you find yourself in a position where you had

better make your will.

It is perfectly ridiculous: one was in an entirely comfortable situation before and then one finds oneself suddenly facing the risk of slipping off that tree.

And nobody can hold you because there is no room, you have too get across as you can, and fifteen or twenty feet below are the crocodiles waiting for their breakfast.

Now that is an archetypal situation which has occurred innumerable times; if it is not just crocodiles, there are enemies waiting to catch you when perfectly helpless in the water.

So fords, difficult passes, and such places are supposed to be haunted by dragons or serpents; there are monsters in the deep waters, enemies in the woods, behind rocks, and so on.

Fording a river, then, is a typical situation expressing a sort of impasse, so just that archetype is formulated when one is in any dangerous predicament; and therefore many people become quite unnecessarily archetypally afraid: they are caught by a most unreasonable fear.

One can say there is no danger-why the devil don't you go ahead?-but they are afraid to cross even a little brook.

Or it can be more psychological, a fear of going through a certain risk in life which is really not dangerous, but they are as terrified as if they had to jump over a crocodile, simply because the archetype is constellated.

The crocodile is then in themselves, and it is not helpful because it no longer suits the situation.

Naturally, to ordinary, normal people such things would not happen, but if there is a low threshold of consciousness, where the unconscious can easily get across, these archetypal figures come up.

Now, there are numbers of archetypal situations and the whole of them make up the world of mythology.

Mythology is the text book of archetypes, of course not rationally elucidated and explained, but simply represented like a picture or a story book.

But all archetypes were originally real situations.

We are here concerned with the archetypes of the old man.

Whenever he appears, he also refers to a certain situation: there is some disorientation, a certain unconsciousness, people are in a sort of confusion and don't know what to do.

Therefore these Saoshyants, these wise men or prophets, appear in times of trouble, when mankind is in a state of confusion, when an old orientation has been lost and a new one is needed.

So in the continuation of this chapter we see that Zarathustra appears in the moment when something has happened which made his presence necessary, and Nietzsche calls that

the death of God; when God dies, man needs a new orientation.

In that moment the father of all prophets, the old wise man, ought to appear to give a new revelation, to give birth to a new truth.

That is what Nietzsche meant Zarathustra to be.

The whole book is an extraordinary experience of that phenomenon, a sort of enthusiastic experience surrounded by all the paraphernalia, one could say, of true revelation.

It would be quite wrong to assume that Nietzsche invented such a particular artifice in order to make an impression, for the sake of aesthetic effect or anything like that; it was an event which overcame him-he was overcome by that archetypal situation.

Miss Wolff: Would it not be worthwhile to read that description of his inspiration?-he describes it so wonderfully.

Dr. Jung: Yes, he once wrote a letter to his sister in which he said: ”You can have no idea of the vehemence of such composition.”

Then in Ecce Homo he describes how the archetype came upon him: Has anyone at the end of the nineteenth century any distinct notion of what poets of a stronger age understood by the word inspiration?

If not, I will describe it.

If one had the smallest vestige of superstition in one, it would hardly be possible to set aside completely the idea that one is the mere incarnation, mouthpiece or medium of an almighty power.

The idea of revelation in the sense that something becomes suddenly visible and audible with indescribable certainty and accuracy, which profoundly convulses and upsets one-describes simply the matter of fact.

One hears-one does not seek; one takes-one does not ask who gives: a thought

suddenly flashes up like lightning, it comes with necessity, unhesitatingly-have never had any choice in the matter.

There is an ecstasy such that the immense strain of it is sometimes relaxed by a flood of tears, along with which one’s steps either rush or involuntarily lag, alternately.

There is the feeling that one is completely out of hand, with the very distinct consciousness of an endless number of fine thrills and quiverings to the very toes;-there is a depth of happiness in which the painfullest and gloomiest do not operate as antitheses, but as conditioned, as demanded in the sense of necessary shades of colour in such an overflow of light.

There is an instinct for rhythmic relations which embraces wide areas of forms (length, the need of a wide-embracing rhythm, is almost the measure of the force of an inspiration, a

sort of counterpart to its pressure and tension).

Everything happens quite involuntarily, as if in a tempestuous outburst of freedom, of absoluteness, of power and divinity.

The involuntariness of the figures and similes is the most remarkable thing; one loses all perception of what constitutes the figure and what constitutes the simile; everything seems to present itself as the readiest, the correctest and the simplest means of expression.

It actually seems, to use one of Zarathustra's own phrases, as if all things came unto one, and would fain be similes: "Here do all things come caressingly to thy talk and flatter thee, for they want to ride upon thy back.

On every simile doest thou here ride to every truth.

Here fly open unto thee all being's words and word-cabinets; here all being wanteth to become

words, here all becoming wanteth to learn of thee how to talk."

This is my experience of inspiration.

I do not doubt but that one would have to go back thousands of years in order to find some one who could say to me: It is also mine!

This is the way Nietzsche experienced the coming of Zarathustra, and it shows very clearly the symptomatology of the wise old man.

Now we will go on with our text.

We go as far as his intention to teach the wise their folly and the poor their riches.

He continues:

Therefore must I descend into the deep: as thou doest in the evening, when thou goest behind the sea, and givest light also to the netherworld, thou exuberant star!

Like thee must I go down, as men say, to whom I shall descend.

Bless me, then, thou tranquil eye, that canst behold even the greatest happiness without envy!

Bless the cup that is about to overflow, that the water may flow golden out of it, and carry everywhere the reflection of thy bliss! Lo!

This cup is again going to empty itself, and Zarathustra is again going to be a man.

Thus began Zarathustra's down-going.

He has been up in the mountains with the sun, which symbolizes the intense consciousness that always stared him in the face.

And now he makes up his mind to go down like the sun that sets, which means that

he was completely identified with his own consciousness, and now feels the need of leaving that condition and going down into the depths, into the underworld which to him is the world of man.

How would you interpret that psychologically? What happens when he leaves his consciousness?

Dr. Reichstein: Some new thing would rise from the unconscious.

Dr. Jung: Well, when the ordinary human being leaves his world of consciousness, then naturally the unconscious begins to move, things that have been unconscious appear, as one sees in case of neurosis or psychosis, or in any other case where people intentionally give up their consciousness.

That would be true of a normal consciousness, but this is a sort of super-normal concentrated consciousness, and we cannot expect the same thing to occur in such a case.

Remark: He comes to the normal state.

Dr. Jung: Yes, because he is already in the abnormal condition.

We are so used to thinking that people in an abnormal condition are in the unconscious that we don't dream that they can be too conscious.

But such a spasm of consciousness does exist.

In our days there are many people who suffer from a pathologically increased consciousness, and then they have to come down to the level of normal consciousness not to a highly strung consciousness where everything spontaneous is suppressed.

Mrs. Crowley: Would it be first a very abstract consciousness?-and in coming down would it take an opposite, more human form?

Dr. Jung: Yes, it is a de-tension, a relaxation, a more human form; his consciousness was before characterized as sun-like and that is of course far too much, a sort of divine consciousness.

Naturally it suggests megalomania, and you have in fact to reckon with these megalomanic assumptions in Nietzsche.

Six years later, in 1888, he was already ill with megalomania, on the basis of degeneration of the brain.

Of course it is exceedingly difficult to say whether he was already influenced by the

oncoming disease, but I think it is very improbable; there are very few things in the actual text of Zamthustm which could be hypothetically ascribed to that. This kind of megalomania is due to something else.

Miss Wolff: It is archetypal?

Dr. Jung: Yes, he is identical with the archetype. Of course he makes a difference between himself and Zarathustra; he says: ”and Zarathustra passed by me,” but he cannot help feeling gripped by that figure and he even is Zarathustra at times, and that is an inflation.

You see, whenever one is caught in an archetype, one forgets oneself completely, one is in a heightened condition, just inflated; then one lives on and can see later that one has suffered from an inflation.

Primitives know that.

When a man has been in a great excitement, an uplifted condition-when a man who has been a successful warrior and killed other men for instance-he must go through arfte de sortie in order to disidentify from the archetypal hero, the godlike figure he has become.

Otherwise he works havoc, he goes on slaughtering his own tribe perhaps, or becomes so impertinent that he is insupportable.

Therefore, in certain tribes the successful warrior is not received in triumph as we would treat him, but is sent to a lonely place where he is fed on raw vegetables for two months in order to thin him down, and then when he is quite meek he is allowed to come back.

And not only the man who has been a hero is mana, but also his weapon; a sword that

has killed contains the secret of killing and is a particular sword; it has worked the extraordinary deed and is mana.

So when one is told that a king has been murdered by a certain sword or dagger, one looks at it with different eyes: it startles one’s imagination because it is mana.

Now, as I said, Nietzsche cannot help being partially identical with Zarathustra, because that was the time of the culmination of materialistic science and philosophy and nobody had an inkling of psychology, nobody had thought of the possibility of making a difference between oneself and something psychical.

Most of the people of that day would not have been able to conceive of such a thing.

Even today, it would not enter the minds of many people, particularly the most educated ones, ’ That is, no-or little-psychology of the kind that dealt with the unconscious.

However, Charcot was treating hysteria with hypnosis in the 7os and 8os, and Josef Breuer conducted his well-known treatment of ”Anna 0” in 1882.

There was, of course, a great deal of activity in physiological psychology throughout the last half of the century.

that they were not identical with their psyche.

It needs extraordinarily good evidence and persuasion to convince them of the fact; they think that is all bunk.

So Nietzsche would not be in a condition to make a difference between himself and Zarathustra; it was quite obvious to him that there was nothing outside him but other ladies and gentlemen.

He surely was not identical with Zarathustra, and if anybody made a noise, well, it was he himself under the disguise of Zarathustra.

And the language he puts into the mouth of Zarathustra-or which he allows him to pick out of himself–is of course inflated and therefore in many places much too big.

Then, there is another reason why the language is so exaggerated. Do you know under what conditions that happens?- the condition in which you do things in a complicated way as if there were no simple way?

Mrs. Fierz: He was identified with his thinking, and when he writes, it is like an influx of a very inferior feeling, a sentimentality.

Dr. Jung: That is true, that is one thing. And why is that feeling flowing in?

Airs. Fierz: He does not know about it.

Dr. Jung: Of course, but could it not be kept outside by mere instinct?

Usually people make the most extraordinary fuss trying to keep their inferior function out of the way.

Miss Wolff The archetype touches depths where he cannot differentiate between the functions.

Dr. Jung: Exactly. The archetype has absolutely no interest in differentiating the functions because it is the totality of all functions.

Then what else might be the reason that the language is so terribly pregnant?

Remark: Anima inspirations?

Dr. Jung: Well, the anima would be the personification of the inferior function; the anima is chiefly fed by the inferior function, in this case inferior feeling, so the inferior function and the anima are one and the same under two aspects; one is the scientific formulation and the other is the phenomenological.

Of course it is a function, in whatever form it appears. But there is a further reason for this language.

Dr. Reichstein: It is quite natural that the archetype should speak in such a way; they all speak such heavy language.

Dr. Jung: That is true to a certain extent, of course, but in Nietzsche's case it is really an exaggeration; there must be certain reasons why it is so.

Mrs. Baumann: It is not a compensation for his inferiority?

Dr. Jung: That is an idea. Whenever one has an inflation, whenever one is identical with an archetype, one has as a human being feelings of inferiority which are not admitted, and then one uses particularly big language.

For instance, I once had a case, a woman, an absolutely incurable lunatic in an asylum, who called her own language "technical words of power" and was always trying to make compounds of words that were all-powerful-as if, by combining a lot of words that expressed power or energy, like powerhouse, majesty, pope, king, church, bolshevism, etc., the compound would make a word of power.

Lunatics make up these words in order to kill people with them; they take a whole mouthful and spit it out and hope people will be smashed by them, convinced and overcome.

Of course it might be said that a great deal of our science consisted of such words of power; they use enormous Latin words and say things in such a complicated way that apparently no devil can understand them.

But it is exceedingly simple when translated into simple words; there is no need to say it in such an awfully fat and clumsy way-that is merely to convince people.

Of course one gets frightened and overcome if long Latin and Greek hybrids are screaming over you, and thinks, "Well, he must be everything and I am just nothing."

That is usually clone by people who are more or less insignificant and want to give themselves airs; they make a particularly big noise to express something which is not very likely. "Good vine needs no bush" is an old English saying, but people who produce insignificant stuff need big words in order to be heard at all.

So a certain feeling of inferiority and inefficiency, which was always present in

Nietzsche, is back of that language, causing him to choose the big words in order to hit the goal. For to him the world was always exceedingly dull, nobody had ears or eyes or a feeling heart, so he had to knock at the doors with a sledgehammer.

But when people locked the doors, he attacked them with such fearful words that they became frightened.

His contemporary Jakob Burckhardt, the famous historian, grew quite afraid when he read Zarathustra-as I know from people in Basel who were acquainted with them both.

It was uncanny to him; it was the language that overcame him.

He shut the door to Nietzsche because he was too troublesome, he made too big a noise.

And one always has the impression in reading Zarathustra, that it does not really reach people.

Nietzsche felt that too and therefore he increased the weight of it in order to make it sink in.

If he would only wait, be a bit more patient, a bit less noisy, then it would sink in; certain passages in Zarathustra are of supreme beauty, but others are in very bad taste, and the effect of the whole is somewhat endangered by that style.

Those are the main reasons for it then, but there is still another point which explains the extraordinary weight of Zarathustra.

Mrs. Adler: It is because the aspirations or intuitions are not quite real and therefore they need a particular emphasis, as it were, against Nietzsche, as if he were preaching to himself in the first place?

Dr. Jung: That is a very subtle point of view.

It is surely a valid argument since there is plenty of evidence that what we would call ”realization” had not taken place.

Mrs. Baynes: I don’t understand what Mrs. Adler means by their not being quite real to him.

Dr. Jung: It would mean in this case, not quite realized.

As a matter of fact when there is an inflation by an archetype, there is no realization:

one cannot realize the thing by which one is inflated.

First, the inflation must have come to an end, and then one may realize, not before.

But there is still another point.

Dr. Reichstein: Perhaps it was because Nietzsche was against the whole world, and so he had to knock very hard.

Dr. Jung: Yes, that is quite certain. Nietzsche was in a sort of fighting position against the whole contemporary world and it gave him a peculiar feeling of inefficiency that his words reached nowhere-no echo anywhere.

That really was the case; nobody cared, his was the voice of one shouting in the wilderness, and so naturally he would increase his voice instead of lowering it.

You see, when one is not understood one should as a rule lower one’s voice, because

when one really speaks loudly enough and is not heard, it is because people don't want to hear.

One had better begin to mutter to oneself, then they get curious.

Miss Wolff: The biblical language may be partly intention and partly coming from the unconscious, because Nietzsche suppressed traditional Christianity.

Dr. Jung: That is also a very valid consideration, that his emphasis on

this style is intentional.

Mrs. Zinno: Is it because there is no compensation from his feeling?- no figure like Salome in the unconscious to carry his feeling?

Dr. Jung: Yes, that is an important point.

We already mentioned the fact that the anima is somewhere in the game, but the absence of the anima as an independent figure surely increases the weight of Zarathustra to a rather considerable degree.

We have there a problem in itself, namely, the identity of Zarathustra with the anima, and most probably an identity of the author with the anima, so it is an extraordinary compound.

Mr. Allemann: When an archetype is constellated, it is always something old, historical; that might account for this old language.

Dr. Jung: But old language need not be so emphatic surely; there must be a power behind it that causes a tremendous emphasis and what Miss Wolff said would explain a part of it.

One could say Nietzsche himself had another side which needed strong language, and all the sermons are chiefly spoken to himself.

You must remember that he was the son of a parson and he had some inheritance presumably.

I know what that means.

Miss Hannah: Is it not just the determination of a parson not to be answered back?

Dr. Jung: But that is not enough.

On the one side, of course, one can assume a certain peculiar dull resistance of the powers which have been hitherto valid in Nietzsche himself-he needed strong language in order to overthrow that small fellow who was so overwhelmed by tradition.

That would be Nietzsche's shadow, you see, of which there are evidences in certain letters to his "dear Lama," as he called his sister, being quite incapable of seeing that she had not a trace of understanding.

Then you understand something about that little fellow who came from the Saxon village near Leipzig where his father was a parson.

You see, that also suggested to his imagination that he was an Englishman, he needed some geographical compensation.

But I want to know more about the force behind this language.

A definite force, the most passionate emotion, betrays itself; there must be a great strength behind that broke through the veil of tradition.

Mrs. Jung: Could it not be that he had too little libido in his life?-all the libido was in the spirit and therefore it might cause the violent expression.

Dr. Jung: Yes, one might assume that, but nobody with that particular task could be expected to pay much attention to his personal life; that counts for something of course, but there must be a particular force behind this emphasis, and that should be seen clearly.

The whole thing is overwrought, there is too much in it.

I am quite certain that if you should find such a figure in one of your own dreams you would know what was happening.

Mrs. Fierz: The urge for individuation.

Dr. Jung: Exactly. The self is in it.

That is the reason why the old man develops such an extraordinary passion and temperament, like Zarathustra.

You see, it is not the way of old wise men to be so temperamental; that comes from the fact that something exceedingly electrical is within him, and that is the self, which-inasmuch as it is not realized is contained in an archetypal form.

The self can be contained in the anima, for instance, and then it causes an anima possession and the effeminization of a man’s general character, his philosophy, all his convictions, his conduct, etc.

Or if it is contained in the archetype of the old man, he assumes the ways of the prophet, say.

Or they can be all together in one thing and then the human being is completely devoured by the archetypal tangle.

That is a case we have not yet seen where a human individual is possessed by all the things he has not, chiefly the old man, the self, and the anima.

And even the instincts, the eagle and the serpent, are also on the other side.

One really must ask oneself now, where is Nietzsche himself? That is really a problem.

It is just as he says: he feels himself to be a mere instrument, a suffering body into which these powers have descended.

So an inflation is what the word denotes; the body is filled with gas and becomes too light and rises too high and then it needs a descent.

Therefore, he is coming down into the world of ordinary people, to the former quasi-normal consciousness; in the end of this first chapter, it is said that Zarathustra wants to become just the ordinary man again.

Now we begin the next section:

Zarathustra went down the mountain alone, no one meeting him.

When he entered the forest, however, there suddenly stood before him an old man, who had left his holy cot to seek roots.

And thus spake the old man to Zarathustra:

”No stranger to me is this wanderer: many years ago passed he by. Zarathustra he was called; but he hath altered.

Then thou carriedst thine ashes into the mountains: wilt thou now carry thy fire into the valleys? Fearest thou not the incendiary’s doom?

Yea, I recognize Zarathustra. Pure is his eye, and no loathing lurketl1 about his mouth.

Goeth he not along like a dancer?

Altered is Zarathustra; a child hath Zarathustra become; an awakened one is Zarathustra: what wilt thou do in the land of the sleepers?”

Well now, what about this old man? Who is he? Zarathustra himself is the old man and now he meets another one.

Mrs. Crowley: He suggests the old wise man of the earth, more of the Unconscious.

Dr. Jung: But what kind of technique would you suggest to make out who this other old man is?

We must find out, not by mere guessing, but by getting at the actual material.

Dr. Hahadurji: They know each other already, that is the old self left behind.

Dr. Jung: Yes, they know each other, they must be related, there is apparently a secret identity.

But we don’t know exactly what that other form is.

Now what tangible method would you suggest to find out?

Mrs. Adler: One must find out his character from what he says and does.

Dr. Jung: Yes, we must see how this old man is functioning, what he says, how he behaves.

But the main point I wanted to call attention to is that Zarathustra himself says: ’This old saint in his wood has not yet heard that God is dead!”

So you can easily conclude who that old wise man is.

Mrs. Fierz: In comparison to Zarathustra he would be Christ himself.

Dr. Jung: Well, it would be more the old Christian attitude, the wisdom of the Christian attitude.

He is an anchorite, he represents the early Christian spirit that does not know yet that its God is dead, that he has come to an end.

We will see whether this hypothesis fits.

First of all, that he is an anchorite fits in with the early Christian ideals.

Then he knows Zarathustra and says that many years ago he passed the same

place but going in the opposite direction.

To what would that refer?

Mrs. Crowley: Would it refer to the original Zarathustra when he received the spirit?

Dr. Jung: Yes, it simply means that the Christian spirit noticed Zarathustra, it knew about him.

As a matter of fact the greater part of the Christian dogma is Persian in origin, it comes from the Zoroastrian traditions.

And what would it mean that Christianity watched Zarathustra carrying his ashes to the mountains? What are his ashes?

Mrs. Baumann: His death at that time.

Dr. Jung: Well, when a man consists of ashes he is a disembodied spirit, so Christianity only knows of Zarathustra as a being that has gone forever; he is dead, he has carried his ashes to the mountains.

And now this same spirit recognizes Zarathustra coming back rejuvenated.

So Christianity realizes that Zarathustra has returned and is going the opposite way, coming down from the mountains, meaning that he is being incarnated again, becoming modern again.

Now that is Nietzsche's idea. He thought that Zarathustra had been the inventor of

the great conflict between good and evil, and that he had influenced the whole mental evolution of the world by this most fundamental concept.

And his idea was that he ought now to come back again in order to improve on his former invention; something should be done about the insupportable conflict between good and evil, because the old Christian point of view, represented by the old man in the wood, was no longer valid.

That is evident from what fact?

Miss Hannah: That he has lost all contact with the world.

Dr. Jung: Yes, he is no longer in touch with the world.

And that Christianity has left the world is exactly the reason why Zarathustra is born again; he must come back because the spirit he created and left behind him has evaporated.

You see, that is a repetition of the very important psychological fact that when Christ died he left behind him, or promised, according to the dogma, the paraclete, the comforter, which is the spirit, like the descent of the Holy Ghost at Pentecost; that is the aftermath of the Christian revelation, the spirit left by the appearance of Christ on earth.

His appearance was like a bursting shell that leaves the spirit trailing after; it remains for a while and then slowly recedes into the background again.

So we could call this old man the paraclete; he is the remaining spirit of Christianity and is about to recede into nature.

We shall see now how that is done.

He says to Zarathustra:

"Go not to men, but stay in the forest! Go rather to the animals!

Why not be like me-a bear amongst bears, a bird amongst birds?"

"And what doeth the saint in the forest?" asked Zarathustra.

The saint answered: "I make hymns and sing them; and in making hymns I laugh and weep and mumble: thus do I praise God."

But this is not correctly translated. He ”brumrnt” and that is like the sound a bear makes.

You see, he imitates animals’ voices, it is a regressive phenomenon.

Christianity and the Christian ritual developed in a time when it was still the custom in contemporary pagan cults to imitate animals’ voices.

We know from the old Apologists, those Christian propagandists who fought against the pagan beliefs and the heathenish philosophers and orators-and also from pagan sources-that in the mystery cults round Mithras and Bakcheus and such pagan syncretistic gods, ” they imitated on certain occasions the voices of the symbolic animals they represented, roaring like lions or bulls, for instance.

A certain class of followers of Mithras was called aetoi, others were called the leontes, lions, and the followers of Artemis were called arktoi, bears.

Others were sort of angels called the heliodrornoi, or sun-runners.

And they are represented on certain old monuments as wearing animal masks; they obviously identified with animals, which then had symbolic meaning.

They were no longer the old dancing masks of the primitives; they had a highly philosophical meaning, but we don’t know what their ideas were.

We have evidence of the same sort of thing within the Christian tradition also.

You have seen those Christian mandalas where Christ is represented in the center, usually announcing the Law like Buddha, or holding the Holy Scriptures with the gesture of blessing, and in the corners are the four Evangelists in the form of their animal identifications.

There are plenty of such representations in Nuremberg in the Germanic museum, for instance, and in Norman monasteries or churches you find these mandalas with the Evangelists in their animal forms, the so-called theriomorphic personifications the angel, the eagle, the bull and the lion.

That is a very primitive idea, coming by way of the Egyptian tradition; the four sons of Horus were animals; that is, one son of Horus had a human head, the analogy of the angel or the heliodrornoi, and the three others had animal heads.

It has to do with the condition of the functions in those days, but we are not concerned with that question here.

I merely wanted to show that even Christianity could not avoid these theriomorphic identifications; the eagle or the bull or the lion in the Christian tradition are like the

arktoi or the aetoi or the leontes in the analogous heathenish syncretistic cults.

They were a sort of concession when Christianity became worldly. Naturally, they don’t

appear in the first century because the Evangels were not even supposed to be sacred then; they were only supposed to be good literature, good for the believers to read.

Then the Christian ritual was invented, the canons of the church, an organized priesthood, etc., and it is natural that the pagan ideas crept in too.

Well, the old anchorite spirit is now receding: he makes a regression, having understood that nothing was to be done with these human beings.

He becomes quite skeptical and thinks it best to worship his god in nature, to be a bear with bears and a bird with birds, to imitate the animal voices again, and to sing as a bird would sing.

So he is isolated in his wood, a sort of pensioned paraclete, en pension at least.

The new spirit is now a Christ; therefore, the analogy of Zarathustra with Christ.

He comes down from the mountains with new hopes, new expectations, with an new message to man, and he passes the old fellow.

And the new message, which the old man does not know of, is that God is dead.

You see, to the anchorite God is active, he still believes that there is a God outside of him; but Zarathustra is convinced that there is no god outside of him, God is dead.

Mrs. Baumann: It corresponds with the death of Pan two thousand years before.

Dr. Jung: Exactly. One reads in old Latin literature that two thousand years ago, the captain of a boat sailing from the Grecian islands to Ostia, the harbour of Rome, demanded an immediate interview with the emperor in order to report a most remarkable event which had taken place when he was sailing through the Archipelago.

He had passed in the night an island where there was an extraordinary noise; he heard people shouting: Panrnegistos ethneken, Pan the greatest is dead.

Pan was the philosophic god of those days.

Originally, he had been a Latin local god of the fields and the woods, a sort of midday demon with no philosophical or universal importance whatever.

Only later, when they learned Greek, did they see that the name of the old Latin god, Pan, was the same as the Greek word pan, which means ”all,” the universe.

So they had new ideas about their old Pan; he became the god of the world.

Then about the second century A.D., rumor spread that Pan the greatest was dead, Christianity had prevailed against him-the last conception of a nature god created by antiquity.

And when the god is dead, it means the end of an epoch; therefore, the great emphasis laid upon that story.

In this chapter, then, we have watched the way in which the spirit of a whole historical epoch recedes, disappears into nature, and how at the same time it is renewed in a new figure with a new message.

Yet is still the same old figure; the same spirit that taught mankind the difference between good and evil is now informing us of the fact that there is no difference and that God is dead. Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 21-37

1. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/2021/03/22/ann-lammers-review-of-deidre-bairs-jung-a-biography/#.YFs5xa9KhPY

---

**My science was the only way I had of extricating myself from that chaos. (2022-01-05 05:22)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Memories Dreams Reflections

My science was the only way I had of extricating myself from that chaos.

Otherwise the material would have trapped me in its thicket, strangled me like jungle creepers.

I took great care to try to understand every single image, every item of my psychic inventory, and to classify them scientifically so far as this was possible and, above all, to realize them in actual life.

That is what we usually neglect to do. We allow the images to rise up, and maybe we wonder about them, but that is all.

We do not take the trouble to understand them, let alone draw ethical conclusions from them.

This stopping-short conjures up the negative effects of the unconscious. It is equally a grave mistake to think that it is enough to gain

some understanding of the images and that knowledge can here make a halt. Insight into them must be converted into an ethical
obligation.

Not to do so is to fall prey to the power principle, and this produces dangerous effects which are destructive not only to others but even to the knower.

The images of the unconscious place a great responsibility upon a man.

Failure to understand diem, or a shirking of ethical responsibility, deprives him of his wholeness and imposes a painful fragmentariness on his life. Carl Jung, Memories, Dreams, Reflections, Page 192-193

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Memories-Dreams-Reflections-C-Jung/dp/0679723951/ref=sr_1_1?crid=3V6W2H6AA4KFK&dchild=1&keywords=jung+memories+dreams+reflections&qid=1

---

**1935 13 March LECTURE 8 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-05 05:57)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche's Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939.
Two Volumes
Jung, C. G., and James L. Jarrett, ed.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

1935 13 March LECTURE 8 Zarathustra Seminar

Prof Jung:

Both Mrs. Baumann and Mrs. Stutz have asked about the concept of the subtle body which I mentioned last time.

That is a very big problem in itself, and I think it would be a good thing if a comprehensive report were made next term about the primitive idea of the body of breath.

Very little is known about this strange concept of the subtle body.

Mead has written a book about it.

You see, when we speak of the unconscious we mean the psychological unconscious, which is a possible concept; we are then dealing with certain factors in the unconscious which we really can understand and discriminate.

But the part of the unconscious which is designated as the subtle body becomes more and more identical with the functioning of the body, and therefore it grows darker and darker and ends in the utter darkness of matter; that aspect of the unconscious is exceedingly incomprehensible.

I only mentioned it because in dealing with Nietzsche's concept of the self, one has to include a body, so one must include not only the shadow-the psychological unconscious-but

also the physiological unconscious, the so-called somatic unconscious which is the subtle body.

You see, somewhere our unconscious becomes material, because the body is the living unit, and our conscious and our unconscious are embedded in it: they contact the body.

Somewhere there is a place where the two ends meet and become interlocked.

And that is the place where one cannot say whether it is matter, or what one calls ”psyche.”

Now everything that can be represented to the conscious is psychological, but if a thing cannot be made conscious, or can only be expressed by vague analogies or hints, it is so dark that one doesn’t know whether it has to do with the top or the bottom of the system, whether it leads into the body or into the air.

According to the old Gnostic system, the pneuma is above, that part of the unconscious which is divine; then below would come the body which was called hyle, or sarx, as Paul calls the flesh in the New Testament, and between the two there is the human or the psychological sphere.

The Latin words for pneuma are spiritus and in another connection animus,

not to be mistaken for the animus, pneuma, spiritus spiritual unconscious, shen anima, psyche

somatic unconscious, subtle body, kuei body, sarx, hyle specific animus concept in our psychology.

Then with the psyche would be the anima, with the connotation of the breath of life, the living flame, the living warmth of the body.

This anima has a spiritual side, called in China the shen, and their concept of kuei would be the somatic or corporeal part.

This region contains the psychology of the subtle body because it reaches into the sarx.

Now, when you look at man you see the body, the sarx, and only by inference do you come to the psychological side; you get reflected rays of light from a body of flesh, and you hear a voice, vibrations of the air, and they give you the necessary hints to conclude as to the psyche.

If you are inside yourself, in your own body, then you are in the psyche, which is the center.

It would be about like this.

The mountain would be the conscious and the unconscious, and the spiritual would be on one side and the somatic on the other.

The greatest intensity of life is in the center and the darkness is on either somatic side, on the spiritual side as well as on the side of matter.

You may have read that famous Gnostic work, Pistis Sophia.

Pistis means fidelity, confidence, trust, loyalty, wrongly translated by ”belief” or ”creed,” and Sophia is the woman wisdom of God.

She is God’s wife in a way, and therefore has also been understood as the so-called theotokos, the mother of God-that is the term used in the Greek Orthodox church for Mother Mary-and certain Gnostics held that Sophia was the mother of the spiritual Jesus.

The man Jesus has of course been born of an earthly woman, but the spiritual Jesus that descended into him when he was baptized by John was born out of Sophia.

They were convinced that the man Jesus who was hanging on the cross was only the material body, that during his struggle in the garden, hours before his crucifixion, the God had departed from him.

So the God was never crucified.

The body was hanging on the cross and not the God-man, the proof being that Christ himself said, ”My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?”

That is the belief of the Domestic form of Christianity, a very important branch which for a while threatened the development of the orthodox Christian dogma.

I mention this because all these ideas of the subtle body play a great role in the New Testament.

The body, or sarx, to St. Paul is the gross, biological, physiological body, the corruptible body; but he speaks also of the incorruptible body which we put on with Christ, because Christ is in a way the soul or the pneuma, the incorruptible body that is beyond space and time.

You see, the subtle body-assuming that there is such a thing-necessarily must be beyond space and time.

Every real body fills space because it consists of matter, while the subtle body is said not to consist of matter, or it is matter which is so exceedingly subtle that it cannot be perceived.

So it must be a body which does not fill space, a matter which is beyond space, and therefore it would be in no time.

You know, we can only have a notion of time by the measure of distance; for instance, to move from this end of the room to the other needs a certain length of time, but if there is no extension, no change, there is no time; even if that moment stands still for ten thousand eternities, there is no time because nothing happens.

This idea of the subtle body is very important, and it is marvelous to encounter it in a

text which naively comes from the wholeness of man.

You will see from the next chapter that Zarathustra is one of the books that is written with blood, and anything written with blood contains the notion of that subtle body, the equivalent of the somatic unconscious.

I usually do not deal with that concept simply because it is too difficult; I content myself with things

of which I can really know something. It is beyond our grasp per definition; the subtle body is a transcendental concept which cannot be expressed in terms of our language or our philosophical views, because they are all inside the categories of time and space.

So we can only talk primitive language as soon as we come to the question of the subtle body, and that is everything else but scientific.

It means speaking in images.

Of course, we can talk such a language but whether it is comprehensible is an entirely different question.

And you know I believe in science, I believe in that which man can do.

I also remember what Mephistopheles says to the student who went away with the devil's good advice.

The devil smiles behind his back and says: Scorn reason and science if you can, The highest powers yet bestowed on man!

Science is the highest power of man, for we can do just what we can do, and when we try to deal with things which are beyond our comprehension, we are overstepping our competence.

You see, there are plenty of secrets-only a few fools, morbid intellects, think we have solved all the riddles; anybody with even the smallest amount of imagination knows that the world is a great enigma, and psychology is one of the foremost enigmas.

And you can touch one with your hands in this question of the subtle body.

Now, Mrs. Baumann first asks, "Are there not two uses of the expression 'subtle body'? At times, it seems to be used as a synonym for the diamond body. Isn't the other, more primitive meaning of 'subtle body' a kind of ghost-like body, like a framework, halfway between spirit and matter, which everyone possesses and in which the various centers are located? Is the diamond body something which may develop in this subtle body?"

Such questions will inevitably arise as soon as you begin to talk of the subtle body: Is the subtle body identical with what Chinese Yoga calls the diamond body, or it is rather the kuei of Chinese philosophy, the somatic unconscious?

Well, the diamond body is the equivalent of the concept of the self.

Therefore it is expressed by the stone of the highest value, and it is also called the golden germ, the golden child, Hiranyagarbha in Sanskrit.

According to Chinese Yoga, it comes from the lead of the water region, which is not of a precious nature.

It is the heavy cold metal of a low nature which is supposed to be deep down in the body, the muladhara, or in svadhisthana, the water center; out of this common or vulgar body the alchemistic procedure produces gold or the diamond body, the everlasting body.

In the language of medieval alchemy it would have been the philosopher's stone or the eagle (aurum nostrum, "our gold"); for those old alchemists were by no means making ordinary gold. There was no making of bodies.

They started from bodies and tried to develop something out of the water region into a substance of highest value, something with the qualities of light.

Yet it is located in the center-the psyche-between body and spirit-and consists of both.

So in that respect one can say the concept of the diamond body is really identical with the idea of the subtle body.

Naturally, the subtle body is a primitive formulation and the diamond body is the expression for a finished product of the same nature.

The Chinese Yoga procedure and alchemy are much alike, but alchemy is a most mistaken name; it had better be called the "Yoga process."

It is a process of transmutation which creates out of the subtle body within, something which is equal to the subtle body, yet it is of very great value.

The matter out of which it is created can also be of little value, so the alchemists said that it could be found everywhere, quite ordinary, even despicable, a stone that is ejectus in viam, thrown out into the street.

It is the stone, rejected by the builders, which became the cornerstone.

They even find it in the Sterquiliniis, the dung heap, as you can read in their literature.

Therefore when Meyrink read those old alchemistic treatises about sorcerers making gold and

God knows what, he was so impressed that he bought an ancient water closet, a little outhouse, and dug up the fond; it was two or three hundred years old and he went to the very bottom of it in order to find the substance for the stone, because the old texts say you can find it in such disreputable places.

It is funny that many old things, even manuscripts, have been found in that way.

I am not a bit sure whether the famous Oxyrhynchus papyri were not found in such a place and that they had not been put to a most disreputable use before.

Mr. Baumann: In Schaffhausen they found a wonderful one, containing a whole collection of valuable things.

Prof. Jung: Yes, such places are often really treasure-troves.

But it was also said in the old texts that many have dug up such places, worked with fecal matter, yet found nothing.

(That would be a good motto for a certain variety of psychoanalysis: I have dug up and worked with fecal matter yet found nothing!)

Another thing they said was that people stop their work where they should have begun.

The sayings of those old masters are really marvelous; as Nietzsche says in the next chapter, such things should not be read but learned by heart, they are so exceedingly true.

You see, that is exactly this idea; the process begins no matter where, deep down or up above, but if above, you have to work down into the sarx, because the body also must be in the great mixture.

The body is an important contribution to the diamond body, the final finished product.

So, as I said, the diamond body would be merely the finished product of the primitive concept of the subtle body.

Then Mrs. Baumann says: ”I don’t understand how Christ was crucified by his virtues.”

That picture of Christ being crucified by his own virtues was an idea which they already understood in the twelfth or thirteenth century, and which you easily could understand in the text of Zarathustra which we have just dealt with, so that by naming your virtues you create the collision between virtues.

If you follow up the divergent virtues, if you are just and compassionate and several other things besides, inasmuch as you name these qualities you will be torn asunder.

For then you don’t know whether to follow your justice or your compassion.

Only inasmuch as you are unconscious of your value can you remain together.

If you become conscious of your virtues you are lost; you will quite certainly get into a hellish conflict.

That people don’t get into these conflicts more comes from the fact that they are alto-

gether unconscious; they don't notice it, and at a certain place they stop.

For instance, a man preaches on Sunday, "Sell all your goods and give your money to the poor," but he doesn't dream of doing it.

Or the Communists talk of sharing their goods, but if they have a fat pig in the stable they don't share it.

So millions of people don't dream of doing it, and it is very healthy not to because it doesn't work; if you really try it you get into hot water, and nobody is fool enough to want to get into hot water unless he understands that it is necessary-that that is the one way, though it goes into the cooking pot, the Krater, and it is pretty hot there.

You see, your named virtues would be your conscious ideal; you want to be just but you want to be compassionate too, and you want to be generous yet you don't want to be a spendthrift.

If you try it in reality, you will land in a tremendous moral conflict between duties, and if you follow it up to the end you get into a state of dismemberment.

Compassion then runs away with you on the one side, and justice on the other, so you are like a spread eagle, or like an animal that has been nailed onto a board.

The peasants are so mad at those black animals in England they are called stoats-that they nail them on a board, crucify them alive; everybody must know that if those animals don't listen to what they are saying to them, if they do that again, they will be crucified.

They hate them so much that they inflict the punishment of the Lord upon them.

So you see, the end is that our virtues become utterly dissatisfied with us and kill us because we cannot fulfil them.

If we are dishonest, we may say we have fulfilled them, or that, having declared a principle or an ideal, we are bound to fulfil it.

But if we are honest we know we cannot.

Therefore, don't say this is your ideal, because you are then giving a promise which you cannot keep.

For if you give it, if you cannot avoid giving it, you must name your virtues; every decent man must name his virtues, and so he is meant for crucifixion, provided he is consistent.

If he is very healthy he will stop on the way: he will be half-crucified, perhaps on Sundays.

He will give an old coat, say, his Sunday coat, and he will put the thorns around his top hat.

Dr. Strong: Doesn't the fact that Christ was crucified vindicate John the Baptist in his

stand against revealing the divine mysteries? In giving it to collectivity, making it a collective concept, Christ gave it a name and therefore it turned upon him. He gave the crowd a chance. That was exactly what John the Baptist foresaw.

Prof Jung: Yes, in that making conscious, that revelation, he was giving it a name.

Now Mrs. Baumann asks: ”Did Christ identify with the virtues and undergo the conflict between them?”

Evidently I must make this clear once more. Nietzsche’s idea is that you should not name your virtue; otherwise you will get into a conflict of the virtues and destroy yourself.

And at the end of the chapter he says, ”And therefore shalt thou love thy virtues-for thou wilt succumb by them.”

The most foolish thing one can do is to name the virtue, because as long as you don’t, you are one, acting under the influence of something incomprehensible and indescribable.

You have no wrong impressions, don’t know yourself, are more or less a primitive; or more like an animal that is always at one with itself and so never hesitates.

It goes to its own death because dying belongs to life; and primitives die with no particular fuss.

They take it as part of life. This is in a way an ideal condition, so why try to give names to things?

Just because we must: our growing intellect, consciousness, forces us to do so; if we don’t discriminate, we are cursed by the primitive condition.

Primitive conditions are all right as long as the conditions are primitive, but the unfortunate thing is that man is not only an animal-in a way he is an animal and in a way he is not-because he has the faculty of developing consciousness.

His consciousness wants to develop; he must give names even to his virtues, and so he is meant for conflict.

He cannot escape it, cannot remain at one with himself.

He will get into hot water in the end if he develops at all; and if he has once given a name he must continue to give names.

Already, the primitive man has begun to give names, and the more ”adult” he becomes, the more he will do so.

So it was a particular stunt of old sages to know the names of things: it was understood to be a particular sign of power; to know the names of demons meant power over the demons.

But there is a high price on knowing names; you will be tempted, even forced, to give names, but you will pay for it with conflict.

Because you have discriminated between things, they begin to compete with each other; and you will be the victim of your own conflict, be crucified, get into the condition of the Christian mystery of self-destruction, self-sacrifice.

In the making of the Superman, Nietzsche is simply continuing in the path of Christianity, developing our hitherto valid form of Christianity into a philosophy that reaches a bit beyond.

He tells us to be reasonable, continue the way on which we have begun, name our virtues and be damned for it; if we are damned that is our destruction, yes, but thus we shall give birth to a new man, a man with a new consciousness; a new light will dawn on mankind if we are able to give birth to the Superman.

That is his message, and for that it is necessary that he even kill God.

He means also that since you cannot avoid giving names, give as many and as accurate names as you know how, because all that works for your own undoing.

In the end you are dissolved in conflict, you will be dissociated, disintegrated, extended on the cross, and torn asunder.

You see, crucifixion is also a dismemberment, the classical death of the god, like the death of Osiris and Dionysos; through that dismemberment the god distributes himself into all parts of creation.

Everywhere is a part of the god.

The dismemberment is figuratively shown in Christianity by the dividing of his mantle under the cross.

The soldiers cut it asunder; they threw dice and divided it.

That is a sort of symbolic performance which foreshadows the distribution of the sacred body in the Host, or the indwelling of the deity in the tabernacle: the God dwells in the Host or on the altar.

So Christ is distributed all over the world in the form of the Host.

As a sort of Dionysos he enters into everybody and deifies everybody; you eat the pharmakon athanasias, the medicine of immortality, and are given an immortal soul.

For without the sacraments of the church, unless you participate of the God, in other words, you cannot attain to immortality.

That is the dismemberment, and the crucifixion symbolizes the state of supreme torture through conflicts.

When you are eaten up with conflicts, completely disintegrated, you can safely say it is crucifixion because you are spread out in the four directions of your being, to the four points

of the horizon.

You may have read that article in an American paper about the death of a medicine man.

A medicine man who has misused his powers, failed or neglected to do the right thing, is put to death by being torn asunder in the four directions of space, and the torn-out parts are left in the distance.

You see, a medicine man is made by the drawing together of the four into one, a process of individuation; therefore, when he is killed he will be torn asunder into those four directions of space.

This condition of the crucifixion, then, is a symbolic expression for the state of extreme conflict, where one simply has to give up, where one no longer knows, where one almost loses one's mind.

Out of that condition grows the thing which is really fought for.

For Nietzsche, it would be the birth of the Superman. We would say it was the birth of the self.

Only through extreme pain do you experience yourself; you believe then that you are a unit.

Before that, you can imagine that you are anybody, the Pope or Mussolini-you are not necessarily yourself.

Afterwards, when you have undergone this extraordinary experience of the self, there are no illusions any longer.

You know exactly who you are. That is what Nietzsche means.

There is another question about the subtle body by Mrs. Stutz: "Does the 'subtle body,' which is a symbol for the individuating process of human beings, help forward the physiological work of the body itself?"

The subtle body is not a symbol for the individuating process, as I have already explained; it is a concept that covers only the somatic unconscious.

She goes on: "For instance, are the reactions of the body on itself, as well as coming from it, directed from the 'subtle body'?"

One could not say that because the subtle body, being the somatic unconscious, is only one part; the ultimate decisions of body and mind or anything that lives within them, are obviously not only given by the somatic side of our existence; there are determinations coming from the other side just as well, and the ultimate decision is given by the self.

The self includes the somatic as well as the spiritual unconscious, being neither the one nor the other, but in between, in the psyche.

Then she says, ”I experience the inside body as a free power, wherein all possibilities for forming or producing are given from one central point, which leads all events and reactions.

So is the putting of the body into life as the consequence to an inside demand, the ’subtle body’?”

Well, from the standpoint of Platonic philosophy, the body is built up on the eidos, the eternal image of the human body.

The human body would then be explained exactly as the making of a crystal is explained, by a sort of preexisting abstract axial system into which matter is filled. In crystallography, one also assumes a sort of spatial structure, the so-called mother solution, which has reached the highest degree of saturation where crystallization begins.

The ions in solution are already in a certain axial structure, and they draw the molecules of the solution into place. If it is a solution of ordinary salts, the system is cubic and the cubic crystal will result; a sort of eidos, an inevitable form, preexists and the ions are in the decisive points of that structure to draw the molecules of the solution into place.

One can assume that the human body is also built in that way; this is the theory proposed by Geley in his attempt at physiology viewed from the standpoint of the subtle body.

He was formerly director of the Institut de Metapsychologie in Paris, the predecessor of Dr. Osty.

It is a thoroughly Platonic idea.

In that sense, one could say that the subtle body directs and builds up the physical body.

Of course, this point of view is in a way very much against our hitherto valid physiological ideas, but I must say, from a scientific standpoint, there is as little proof on the one side as on the other.

To explain it through the chemical transformations of bodies, the materialistic assumption, is just as right and just as wrong as explaining from the other side; one needs both points of view.

In that example of crystallography you have a practical Platonism.

One needs that hypothesis to explain a crystal, but of course one also needs the ions of a solution to give the start.

Mrs. Stutz: I did not think of such a material standpoint.

Prof. Jung: You can explain from within or from without: those are two contradictory points of view.

It is the same with the ultimate explanation of nature. For instance, the modern explanation of light is corpuscular, but on the other side is the theory of oscillation.

You have the two explanations and you need both because there are certain phenomena which you cannot explain as corpuscular, which must be oscillation, and others where it cannot be oscillation-where it must be corpuscular.

You are simply forced to these antinomies of reason if you follow up a problem far enough-to a clear issue.

And even there you get into a conflict.

You cannot live without getting into trouble, cannot think, cannot feel; you can do nothing without getting into trouble.

For trouble is what we are all looking for; we all hate it-we want to be perfectly nice and frank-but we are looking for trouble.

Now we come to the next chapter, which begins with a problem in the title, "The Pale Criminal." How does Nietzsche arrive at this?

Mrs. Baumann: It refers to Christ.

Miss Hannah: The whole chapter seems to me to be awfully influenced by his being a parson's son.

Prof Jung: So is the whole of Zarathustra. There is a great deal of Protestant psychology in it, but we are now only concerned with the title.

Mrs. Baynes: I think he draws the title from the thing that we see in the rationalistic mind and what he goes on to describe; that is to say, he has lust which he cannot justify, and so he tries to take the blood from the lust, and what is left is the pale criminal.

Prof. Jung: That is pretty complicated. How does he arrive at the subject matter of crime or the criminal?

It must follow from the chapter before and I want to make the transition.

Miss Wolff: Because the virtues are fighting like hell and murdering themselves. The idea of murder and bloodshed is at the end of the last chapter. The virtues kill man, trying to create the Superman out of the ordinary man.

Prof. Jung: That is true.

But I might put that same question in a somewhat different way.

Usually in a work of this kind, written out of the blood or out of the unconscious, as we say, it is written out of that which has been left over from the preceding chapter, the preceding image.

You see, each of these chapters corresponds to an image.

The stream of the unconscious is a stream of images.

In one chapter comes up one image, and in the next another, and all these images are connected as, for instance, the images of the I Ching are connected.

There you have the same stream of images, not connected by what we would call causality, but by an irrational connection.

What is its chief characteristic?

Miss Wolff: The opposites.

Prof. Jung: Yes, the enantiodromia, the opposite comes up.

Now in this case, quite superficially looked at, the opposite of the virtues we are speaking of would be vices.

In the preceding chapter man is supposed to name his virtues and to live them to the utmost until he himself is killed by them; he lives his virtues until he is thoroughly virtuous, and he ends in terrible trouble because he is virtuous all over.

Even his vices have been transformed into virtues, or they have been overlooked, or neglected; out of his many virtues he made a god, and out of his poison he made a medicine or something sweet.

So the shadow is transformed into light and he dies really from sheer goodness.

And when the vicious evil way of living, the way of the shadow, is entirely neglected, up it comes in the next chapter.

Like dreams-what you have forgotten in the daytime is brought up in the night.

And here is the thing that is forgotten, that should be also realized.

Mrs. Baumann: You did not read the end of my question about Christ. Christ said, ”Resist not evil.” He was conscious of the black side.

Prof. Jung: I did not read it on purpose because it is a different consideration of which we shall speak after this chapter.

Of course, Christ says ”Resist not evil” because it is too one-sided to be only good.

It is very nice to be only good if one can, and it is enough of a task, sure enough.

Mrs. Baynes: You have explained why it should be the criminal but not why it is the pale criminal.

Prof. Jung: Yes, one can be a rosy criminal!

This is a criminal who does not feel well in his skin.

Mrs. Baynes: But ”pale” is very important is it not?

Prof. Jung: This man cannot help being pale; he gets pale at the aspect of himself. But that leads to the next chapters.

Let us assume now that we don’t quite understand why this criminal is pale and unhealthy looking. We will begin.

Ye do not mean to slay, ye judges and sacrificers, until the animal hath bowed its head?

The German text is a bit different here.

Nietzsche had profound philological knowledge, and by this nodding or bowing is meant the movement which is called in Latin numen, meaning a hint; nodding the head would be a hint or a sign.

When you have whispered into the ear of the god and remain before his divine image, then you suddenly see that the god, the statue, is nodding.

He has heard you and agrees or disagrees: that is the numen.

One observes such phenomena in studying fantasies; when you concentrate upon, betrachten, a fantasy image, after a while it begins to walk perhaps.

You have made it pregnant with your life and it moves, just as when you concentrate upon a picture with exclusive interest, it begins to move.

Numen is one connotation of the divine power, the assent of the god.

So this German text means that the judges and sacrificers don’t want to sacrifice or to kill before the animal has nodded-given its assent or justified the killing.

The translation overlooked that meaning; of course it is a bit involved.

Lo! the pale criminal hath bowed his head: out of his eye speaketh the great contempt.

”Mine ego is something which is to be surpassed: mine ego is to me the great contempt of man”; so speaketh it out of that eye.

How is that passage connected with the chapter before?

We can see then how the unconscious introduces the idea of the criminal.

Dr. Schlegel: In both these is something that must be surmounted.

Prof. .Jung: Yes. The end of the chapter before is, ”and therefore shalt thou love thy virtues, for thou wilt succumb by them.”

The idea is that you should love your virtues because they will eventually kill you, will mean your own undoing.

For instance, a criminal shows by his crime his will to destroy himself.

He has committed murder so he will be judged and his head will be cut off, and that is what he wanted.

Moreover, when a person murders, he has murdered himself morally, which is of course just as bad as real death.

He has had the courage to rebel against human life, and therefore the idea here is that judges and sacrifices should not be afraid of standing up against human life; he almost says they should not wait until the animal has nodded its assent, they should be as courageous as the criminal in killing.

As the criminal does not ask whether the victim consents to being put to death, does not say to his victim, ”Perhaps you will be kind enough to allow me to kill you,” so those judges and sacrificers should not be afraid of killing right on the spot, with no delay, not asking whether it is fitting or just.

They should have the same quality of decision and the contempt of life and of man which the criminal has.

Of course this does not agree with our ideas of justice in the least, but it agrees very much with our psychological ideas of punishment.

The natural idea of punishment if a man has committed a murder is to hang him, kill him; then we are satisfied.

That is the only real theory of punishment, any other is nonsense.

You see, when a man commits murder, he has the advantage of us, because we have all wanted to do that.

Once at least, in a moment of affect, everybody has wanted to murder his fellow man, but he could not because he was decent.

And then comes that hell of a fellow who dares, and why should he do it when I couldn’t? We are all potential murderers.

Of course it does not need to be a cowardly murder, it can be straightforward manslaughter.

Our ancestors have universally been murderers-it was even a virtue to commit murder in that way-so it is innate in us: it is in our blood.

But we have not been allowed to do so because it is immoral.

Therefore we say rightly, if another man has committed murder, we also have a right to

do it.

But he is one and we are many, so we must do it in collectivity; we call it ”law”: we elect one member of our society and give him a sword to hack off the criminal’s head.

Then we are all pleased; now his head has been cut off and we are highly satisfied.

So everybody has got at least his sprinkling of blood for his own salvation.

It gives people a fine feeling to have committed a certain amount of crime.

That is the psychology of crime, and any other way is just a rationalization of this very primitive fact.

I can substantiate it by a very real example.

In the Celebes it is the custom to kill prisoners of war in the ghost house.

This is used for all sorts of purposes, it is a condensation of all the buildings round the square in a village; the church, and one or two little inns, with the names of the Evangelist animals if possible, and the mayor’s place, which usually is connected with the house for the fire engine, and the morgue where they put all the corpses they find, and also the communal prison.

This whole assemblage of establishments in a primitive society is condensed into one building which is not only the ghost house, the place of initiation, but also the guesthouse, the community building, the club house, and the morgue.

And there they fasten the prisoner of war to a pillar round the top of which are hung skulls of

former victims, a sort of ghost pillar.

Then the whole crowd arms itself with knives or spears or arrows, and each sticks his knife into the victim a bit and then licks the blood, so finally the victim dies.

Everybody has had a taste of the blood, it is a sort of communion, a very gruesome thing naturally.

The original idea was that putting to death should be a communion of the whole people, that they should all share in it; it was establishing a sort of connection between people through a common emotion.

Since they have no such chance now, they must read detective stories, or go to the movies; they must be thrilled by accounts of ugly crimes.

Also they must at times be very enthusiastic about a war because they have seen too little killing.

The psychology of killing is the psychology of the criminal, so there are even murderers

who want to be put to death and are not satisfied if they are not.

In certain murderers there is a sacrificial psychology; they thus feel their importance over people.

All that is in the death of Christ; he was counted as a criminal and crucified between two thieves and in place of a thief.

He was exchanged against Barabbas who was freed as the fertility god of the coming year, according to the old rites.

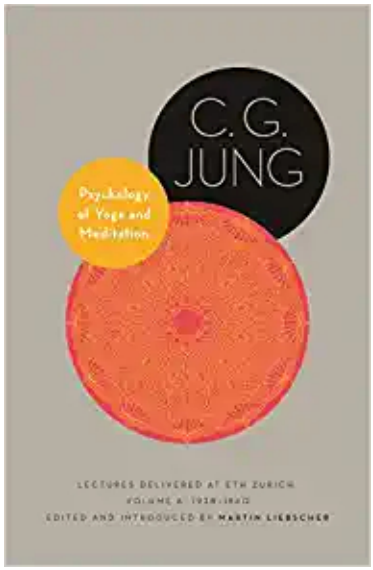
So Christ was very much in the place of the criminal, he was the god of the past year that is crucified for the good of the community. Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 441-454

1. https://smile.amazon.com/gp/product/0691099537?pf_rd_r=2MNTGJ6A0ARGQA1TWAX2&pf_rd_p=1ab92b69-98d7-4842-a89b-ad387c54783f&pd_rd_r=3ec8b6bb-68fd-4c69-afca-60133b9

---

**1940 15 NOVEMBER Lecture 2 Psychology and Yoga Meditation (2022-01-06 04:00)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Psychology of Yoga and Meditation

# 1940 15 NOVEMBER Lecture 2 Psychology and Yoga Meditation

Mahâsukha

Vihâra

Moon with lingam

Lotus (padma, yoni)

Sun

Moon

Lotus

Vajra

City

Meru

Last time we ended by discussing the synthesizing symbol series from the Shrî-chakrasambhâra tantra. I want to repeat this one more time.

At the beginning of the synthesizing series of symbols stands the world mountain Meru.

On this mountain we have the symbol of the city, four-square, with eight towers and four colors: red, yellow, white, and green.

Above the city, at the next level, we have the vajra.

In Tibet it is described as dorje. It has four heads.

I gave you a more detailed description last time.

Above the vajra there is another lotus, eight petalled, as a symbol of the consummation of wholeness.

As you know from the several times it has been mentioned, the lotus means the seat

of divinity or the Buddha.

Above this comes the moon as a symbol of the spirit and above this the sun.

That stands for the essence of the physical, the quintessence of the body.

Upon this there is another lotus, this time signifying the feminine.

It is described as padma. padma means womb.

Then above this, the moon with the symbol of the lingam.

This actually symbolizes the unification of the masculine with the feminine: the moon is the symbol of the feminine, the lingam of the masculine.

Above this comes vihâra, the cloister.

This is a higher form of the city: a gathering of people who dwell in sacred community.

In this cloister there is a mandala.

In this magic circle there is an eight-petalled lotus, and in this lotus sits the yogi himself as Mahâsukha, as the lord of blessedness, which actually means: great blessedness, with four faces, representing the four elements themselves, also the four holy colors; with twelve hands, meaning the nidâna chain.

This is the chain of causes, which ultimately culminate in the suffering of the world.

One cause leads to another.

Thus, a chain arises, out of whose eternal and immutable promulgation rises the totality of suffering, which is to be abolished by the Buddha.

The yogi as Mahâsukha has three eyes.

Now, concerning the meaning: The first image produced in meditation is a mountain, meaning increase or raising, coming forward like a mountain, for example, protruding into the landscape: something rises like a mound out of the surface.

It is as if the earth has been piled up on every side, a heaping-up has taken place of what was previously dispersed.

This is a very simple symbol of what happens in such contemplation: namely, all of the attention that binds us to the world through desire and fear is gathered in by the yogi.

By separating himself from the whole environment, he ascends by heaping together into a mountain what was previously scattered over the whole world. In this

way he steps forth as a form, his inner being; his inner man becomes visible.

And in this way he achieves a boundary with the external world.

This is represented by the city which is especially emphasized by the enclosing wall.

This is the fortified place which is protected by walls of four layers to the outside in which all the people who were previously dispersed are now drawn together.

All the former diffuseness which belonged to the yogi due to his brokenness and fragmentation in the world is now heaped together here within in this wall and in the center of this marvelous fortress.

In fact this is not only a Buddhist idea, but also ancient Hindu: the city of the Brahman, the city of the world being.

Within this is the great treasure, depicted by the varja.

This fortress is like a treasure vault.

I mention this name because it also plays a considerable role in mediaeval mysticism, the so-called gazophylacium where treasure is stored.

In this city, in the center.

You can imagine a Western parallel being the Heavenly Jerusalem, for example, also in the sky and also the destination of those liberated from the earth, the redeemed.

There the nations foregather.

There is also a hill or mountain in the center, upon which the ultimate symbol of Christianity ascends: Christ in the form of the mystical lamb.

Here in the center is the four-headed vajra.

This symbolizes concentrated energy, being energy that the yogi had previously poured out over the whole world in a diffuse state.

Every faculty has wrested this energy from him through sense impressions.

Everywhere they adhere to one with awe and desire.

That is the cause of suffering, of the eternal and indestructible operation of the nidâna chain, which leads unerringly to suffering and death.

Such is the energy that he has withdrawn and concentrated here into the fourfold vajra.

The term vajra has two meanings: “diamond” and “thunderbolt.”

As a diamond, it is the supreme value, the greatest beauty, concentrated in a stone.

As a thunderbolt: a powerful magical force that can strike like lightning.

The thunderbolt is known as a missile of the gods, and this book, the Shrî-chakra-sambhâra tantra, also ends with a manual for the practice of magical powers that the yogi has accumulated in this state.

He is then like a highly charged Leyden jar that can suddenly radiate electrical discharges.

So all this was only a preparation—over this vajra now blossoms the lotus from this charged state.

This means the seat of the gods, or the birthplace of divinity or of the Buddha, who is conceived as being in that place.

The lotus blossoms out of this state of tension.

As the lotus grows from the watery depths and the muddy abyss, gradually emerging from the world of darkness into the world of light, its marvelous blossoms forming on the watery diaphane that touches another kingdom, in the same way the spiritual man comes into energy or tension when he has withdrawn from the world and can endure it without discharging tension through a new reference to the world, then this blossoming begins within him, like a botanical process.

Then the inner spiritual life begins to stir, to find expression, like a plant.

Hence these many symbols, which we also know in the West: the tree with its roots on top and its leaves below: the tree of yoga.

This is a typically Indian idea.

However, you can also find it with Ruysbroeck, our European Dutch mystic who certainly could not have known anything of Indian philosophy.

So then we have the idea of the rose, a hidden root that sprouts.

Christ is such a shoot, also secretly growing out of one single root. Mary is the rose, the rosa mystica.

She is the vessel in which divinity was conceived and which gave it birth. For us, the rose is the equivalent of the lotus.

If you think of the last verses of the Divina Commedia you also find the rose as a collective form of all that is holy.

The culmination of all that is holy is found in that heavenly rose.

So the circle of the lotus expresses a totality, a culmination of the whole, and the lotus also contains the idea of transformation.

Namely, everything beneath it: vajra, city, and mountain all amount only to rising.

This mounting is like the stem growing from watery depths and unfolding as a blossom.

First of all, out of this lotus arises the moon.

Now the moon initially has a feminine meaning.

We find the same in many mystical contemplations of this type, a feminine symbol and

thereafter a masculine one, produced through imagination for the purpose of conjunctio, the union.

The feminine and masculine are, then, symbols of paired opposites overall.

They are the opposites, and their union is the unio oppositorum, the coincidentia oppositorum, the union of opposites, and that is the precursor to the vision of God, in that He is a unio oppositorum as we will see with Ignatius.

So it is the same idea in the East. The idea of the spiritual is also indicated by the moon.

In the Upanishads it says: “the moon is formed from its manas.” Its stem also relates it to the word “mind.”

The moon was formed from mind or spirit. The moon represents the spiritual.

The sun, on the other hand, which follows here, corresponds to the masculine, therefore, for example, in alchemy you will see that the typical pairs of opposites, the epitome of opposites, are always portrayed as “sol et luna,” where the sun is always red and the moon white.

In China that is reversed, with white as the masculine and red the feminine.

Also there we find the same idea of conjunctio.

In contrast to the moon, the sun represents not spirit but body, although not the

coarse, material body, but the essence, the quintessence of the body, an extract of physicality.

One cannot reduce these concepts to something precise, but rather they are intuitive ideas—that the body is something coarse in its unfolding, and yet that in this unfolding an essence manifests itself, a principle, a life principle.

The primitives (including the Neolithics) have many ideas about this matter of a life force.

If you go into the Middle Ages or to the neovitalists, the body is a manifestation of the life principle disguised in matter, an abstract life of the body, as an epitome of the physical or physical existence.

This is typically Eastern as far as we now know.

In the methods of meditation known in the West, the spiritual is always sharply

distinguished from the physical, but this is not the case in the East.

There, the body is always included in the transformation, and it achieves the highest transformation along with spirit.

The spirit no longer takes first place.

That is why the forms of perception in the East are so extraordinarily plastic, concrete, because the East abstains from extensive abstraction as much as possible so that the incredibly important body is not lost to it.

For meditation originates entirely in the body and not at all from spirit.

Above these two comes the lotus of union.

Here a padma appears in the strict sense of the feminine organ.

This leads to the place where the spirit appears paired with the masculine: the moon with the lingam as an expression of the henceforth completed conjunctio, the union of the opposites.

So, the world-opposites described as masculine and feminine have now finally conjoined. No separation remains.

As a consequence in fact, the process of the world now ceases, because no more fertility occurs, no tension of opposites remains, so no potential energy is at hand.

Now a stability, an incorruptibility, has emerged, signifying eternal existence, which at the same time is closed to the world outside.

The Indians also conceive of the divinity of these principles, they are also personified there, for example, in tantrism—in a Hindu form, strongly influenced by Buddhism, a particular form of psychological union.

There the sun is masculine:

Shiva, creator and destroyer at the same time, and his feminine counterpart of Shakti, Parvati, his consort, who are always depicted in Tantrism, especially in Tibetan Tantrism, as eternally united, in actu.

Thus the highest level is completed.

The concentration comes to an end, and the city, which earlier signified a gathering together of people, has now gone over to the completed, transformed peace of the vihâra, the Buddhist cloister.

This is a spiritual city in which the community of the holy dwell, the perfected ones.

And the crowning is also on the other side of the holy community.

Unlike in Christianity, where the increase culminates in our sharing in the kingdom

of God, and is transformed into the community of the saints.

Here it goes even further in that an ultimate fulfillment takes place in the mandala, in an unsurpassable magic circle, where this same person appears as the universal being himself.

The yogi has transformed into the world Buddha. He is the Mahâsukha, lord of blessedness.

He is here in the state of perfect knowledge, perfect awareness, and has three eyes.

The upright eye is the so-called âjna centre, the center of perfect knowledge.

With that, this meditation has reached its goal. The yogi has arrived at the consciousness of himself as Buddha.

He has not become the Buddha; Buddha does not exist, he has passed into nirvâna.

In the West it is similar in mysticism: when someone identifies with Christ or God then his human being is lost, and he transforms into Christ, he goes over into the being of Christ and is no longer himself.

In the East, on the other hand, this person has become the consciousness of himself as the Buddha.

He realizes in himself this Buddha-being, that he is in fact every Buddha.

This has its similarity in Hinduism, in the philosophy of the Upanishads, where the world being is called âtman and the yogi realizes that he is himself the âtman, therefore utterly in contrast to our Western concepts, despite many similarities.

This series naturally appears very foreign the first time you see it.

But there are similar ideas in Western mysticism, specifically in that form of mystical practice related to alchemy, and these same ideas are probable antecedents of our alchemy.

They originate in the school of Augustinian monks (or canons) of Saint Victor.

It was founded by Guillaume de Champeaux,the teacher of Abélard, who, in the eleventh century, near Paris, restored the small half-decaying cloister of Saint Victor of Marseille—the oldest monastery in Marseille, which was destroyed in the French

Revolution in the most terrible manner. (That is why it was later called “the great revolution”!)

Guillaume de Champeaux invited monks to come from the Marseille monastery with the relics of Saint Victor and set this older cella back in motion.

At first he wanted nothing to do with science. Indeed, at the outset he wanted to renounce all science.

He withdrew from the world very angry and offended; his pupil Abélard annoyed him terribly with disputes about universalism.

But he did not prevail, as his pupils soon took up science again.

They concerned themselves very much with nature, though in the main they were great mystics.

Three names became famous in the twelfth century: Hugh of St. Victor, Richard of St. Victor, and Adam of St. Victor, the famous sequences poet.

I'm sure you have already seen these medieval poems, these splendid, tender spiritual songs; they are by Adam of St. Victor.

The figure who concerns us is Richard.

He left behind two important books with remarkable titles: Benjamin Minor and Benjamin Major.

The remarkable title refers to a verse from the psalms that reads: "ibi Beniamin adulescentulus in mentis excessu principes Iuda duces eorum principes Zabulon principes Nepthali."

"There also is little Benjamin in the state of ecstasy."

This is the Vulgate text, which historically is absolutely incorrect; there is no such

verse in the Old Testament; "in mentis excessu" is omitted from our Bible.

But this Vulgate text served Richard of St. Victor as a motto for his writing.

In this book he describes the "praeparatio animi ad contemplationem" ("the preparation of the spirit for contemplation.")

There he attempts something quite similar to what the Buddhists attempted in their way.

I want to read to you some literal translations from places in Richard of St. Victor, and you will then see for yourself what an extraordinary similarity there is in their construction.

He says:

The first and principal thing for the soul that strives to ascend to the height of knowledge must be the effort to know itself.

This could be the opening of the Shrî-chakra-sambhâra Tantra.

The great height of knowledge is to know the self perfectly.

The full knowledge of a rational spirit is a mountain great and high.

This mountain transcends the highest point of all mundane knowledges; from the height it looks down upon all philosophy, all knowledge of the world.

This is the elevation of the yogi.

What so excellent did Aristotle or Plato discover; what so excellent was such a crowd of philosophers able to discover?

Truly, without doubt, if they had been able by the keenness of their natural ability to ascend this mountain, if their efforts had sufficed for them to discover themselves, if they had known themselves fully, they would never worship idols, never bow the neck to a creature, never raise up the neck against the Creator.

Here those searching failed in the search.

Here, I say, they failed and were not able at all to ascend the mountain. “Let man ascend to a high heart, and God shall be exalted” (Ps. 63: 7, 8).

O man, learn to know; learn to think about yourself and you have ascended to a high heart.

The more you advance daily in the knowledge of yourself, the more you always tend to

higher things.

He who arrives at perfect knowledge of himself already takes possession of the summit of the mountain.

O how few are those who ascend this far, either because they do not know or because they are not able.

It is very rare to ascend this mountain but much rarer to stand on its summit and to stay there for a while.

However it is the rarest of all to live there and rest in the mind.

Here comes the idea of dwelling upon the summit of the mountain.

Here, again a text from the psalms: “Who shall ascend the mountain of the Lord, and who shall stand in His holy place?”

Admiration of joy is that exclamation: “Lord, who shall dwell in your tabernacle, and

who shall rest on your holy mountain?" (PS. 15:1)631 O how great and what kind of fortitude, to ascend and stand; O how much and what kind of beatitude, to dwell and rest! Who is fit for this work, who is worthy to receive it? "Lord, who shall ascend; Lord, who shall stand on your holy mountain?

Send forth your light and your truth; they have led me and brought me to your sacred mountain and into your tabernacle." (Ps. 43:3)

Or: on your dwelling, "tabernacula tua."

The title of the 78th chapter reads: "How much full knowledge of self is effective."

I will read you some parts from it:

On the peak of this mountain Jesus is transfigured; …

Here Christ corresponds to the Buddha, or to the yogi as Buddha.

[…] on it Moses is seen with Elijah and each is recognized without a sign; on it the voice of the father to the son is heard. Which of these is not marvelous? Which of these is not desirable? Do you wish to see Christ transfigured? Ascend this mountain; learn to know yourself. Do you wish to see Moses and Elijah and recognize them without any sign? Do you wish to understand the law and the prophets without a teacher, without an interpreter? Ascend this mountain; learn to know yourself. Do you wish to hear the mystery of the father's secrets?

Ascend this mountain; learn to know yourself. For he descended from heaven when he said: γνῶθι σεαυτόν that is, "Know yourself."

Do you now see how much the ascent of this mountain is effective, how useful full knowledge of Self is?

This reads very differently, and one thinks it is an illness. You must read the Schweizer Spiegel.

They had a nice article. Very educational! The title of the 83rd chapter is: "That the mind is accustomed to remain in the innermost parts perceives divine showings."

When can the mind that does not raise itself up to consideration of itself fly up on the wings of contemplation to those things that are above it?

The Lord descends on this mountain; Moses ascends. On this mountain the Lord taught, and Moses learned about the construction of the tabernacle.

What is understood by the tabernacle of the covenant except the state of perfection?

Perfect city and finally vihâra.

Therefore he who ascends the mountain, who gives heed diligently, who seeks for a very long time, who discovers at last what sort he is—it remains that he learns from divine

showing what sort he ought to be, what sort of edifice of the mind he ought to prepare for God, and by what obediences he ought to appease God.

Therefore, when do you think a mind that is still spread out through various desires, that is dragged this way and that by various thoughts, will be worthy to receive this grace?

If it is unable to gather itself into a unity, if it does not know how to enter into itself, when will it be able to ascend by contemplation to those things that are above itself?

The title of the eighth chapter reads, “How the mind that eagerly strives for contemplation of celestial things ought to gather itself within.”

Let one who eagerly strives for contemplation of celestial things, who sighs for knowledge of divine things, learn to assemble the dispersed Israelites; let him endeavor to restrain the wanderings of the mind; let him be accustomed to remain in the innermost part of himself and to forget everything exterior.

So: by no means outwardly. But today one thinks that it has to be found outside.

Let him make a church, not only of desires but also of thoughts, in order that he may learn to love only true good and to think, unceasingly of it alone: “In the churches bless God” (Ps. 68, 27).

It is absolutely not the gathering of the saints or a prayer chamber, because this gathering is a consolidation worked out by the individual.

He gathers his dispersedness, not that of others.

For in this twofold church, namely of thoughts and desires, in this twofold concord of

efforts and wills, Benjamin is carried away into the height, and the divinely inspired mind is raised to supernal things: “There is Benjamin a youth in ecstasy of mind.”

He identifies himself naturally with this Benjamin who is chosen through divine destiny.

Where, do you think, except in the churches?

“In the churches bless God, the Lord of the fountains of Israel.

There is Benjamin a youth in ecstasy of mind.” (Ps. 68: 27–28)639

Nevertheless each one must first make of his thoughts and desires a synagogue rather than a church.

You know well that a synagogue means “congregation.” Church means “convocation.”

It is one thing to drive some things together in one place without the will or against the

will; it is another to run together spontaneously by themselves at the nod of the one who commands.

Insensible and brute beings can be congregated but they cannot be convoked.

Yet even a concourse of rational things themselves must occur spontaneously at a nod in order rightly to be called a convocation.

Thus you see how much difference there is between a convocation and a congregation, between church and synagogue.

Therefore if you perceive beforehand that your desires are becoming devoted to exterior delights and that your thoughts are being occupied with them incessantly, then you ought with great care to compel them to go within so that for a while you may at least make of them a synagogue.

As often as we gather the wanderings of the mind into a unity and fix all the impulses of the heart in one desire of eternity, what are we doing other than making a synagogue from that internal household?

But when that throng of our desires and thoughts, after being attracted by a taste of that internal sweetness, has already learned to run together spontaneously at the nod of reason and to remain fixed in the innermost depths, then it can certainly be judged worthy of the name of the church.

Therefore let us learn to love only interior goods, let us learn to think often about them only, and without doubt we make churches such as we know that Benjamin loves.

This is the idea of the ecclesia spiritualis.

Everyone must practice the inner gathering in order to be a part of a church that is an ecclesia spiritualis and not an external one.

You see that these monks from St.  Victor have a very particular way of thinking which comes close in many ways to the Devoti we have discussed.

On the other hand, they have a different relationship to knowledge overall, to awareness, in that it represents a sort of school of philosophy.

This consideration may lead us now to the typical Western method of meditation or yoga method that we have already discussed in earlier seminars, namely to the Exercita Spiritualia of Saint Ignatius.  Carl Jung, Psychology and Yoga Meditation, Page 265-276

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Yoga-Meditation-Delivered-Foundation/dp/0691206589/ref=sr_1_3?crid=R1Y0SAKVH84N&dchild=1&keywords=psychology+of+yoga+and+med

**Now, here we encounter the four elements which represent physical reality in that sensory world (2022-01-06 04:15)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Psychology of Yoga and Meditation

The text continues.

The physical elements follow on from the senses:

The Earth element is Tung-bar-byed-ma [She who causes fall]; the water element is Sod-par-jed-ma [She who kills]; the fire element
Gug-par-jed-ma [She who summons]; the air element Padma gargyiwang-chug [The lady of the dances] and the ether element is
Padmai-dra-wa-Chan [net of Lotuses]. [SCST, pp. 7-8]

Now, here we encounter the four elements which represent physical reality in that sensory world. In the Middle Ages even here, these were
still the four elements of physical reality, and the whole of existence, with everything that lived and moved, consisted of these four elements.

Therefore, they describe the physical reality of a thing.

Here we see that this is a fourfold feminine thing, with the quinta essentia that always stands as the ultimate, encapsulating everything.

The ether was still a metaphysical quinta essentia in the newer physics.

When I was a student, everything was explained by ether.  One believed that it was a scientific term.

But that was not the case, for it was rather metaphysical, having precisely all the qualities that matter does not have.

In mediaeval alchemy too, the quinta essentia is described as blue ether.

Indeed, the philosopher's stone is described as lapis aetherius.  In our text here, this is a feminine being, she who has the Lotus net.

This term is not easy to flesh out.

However, one can assume that it is a net in which something is trapped.

For Buddhist psychology absolutely sees the world of the senses as a trap into which man falls and in which he is trapped.

A very good example of this is the psychology of Bardo Thodol where, after the forty-nine days of intermediary life, the yogi is suddenly snapped back into a uterus via sensual sexual fantasies, and then he's right in it again.  Carl Jung, Psychology of Yoga and Meditation, Page 94

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Yoga-Meditation-Delivered-Foundation/dp/0691206589/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+yoga+and+meditation&qid=1615307290&sr=8

---

**1935 15 May LECTURE II Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-06 04:44)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche`s Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939.
Two Volumes
Jung, C. G., and James L. Jarrett, ed.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

1935 15 May LECTURE II Zarathustra Seminar

Prof. Jung:

We have a question by Mrs. Baumann, ”Is it au fait to deal with my question about Christ now? I cannot help feeling there is a catch somewhere about Christ being crucified by his virtues, because he did recognize evil by saying, ’Resist not evil,’ and therefore I should think he was conscious of both extremes.”

It is right to ask this question here, indeed almost inevitable, because the chapter about the pale criminal is part of that whole problem of virtue and evil; if you consider the good in man, you cannot help considering the evil too.

And there is a catch, as you say, in the fact that Christ really never said that he had been crucified by his virtues: that is what medieval fantasy made of it-you remember I showed you a picture where he was being crucified by his virtues.

It is a very curious idea, but that miniature in the medieval codex most certainly shows that it existed, and there is a good deal to say about such an idea.

(We have already said a good deal about it.)

So it is not a contradiction in the logia of Christ, because he never said that; from his point of view he never would have said it.

You are quite right: he said, ”Resist not evil.”

One must always make a difference between the logion, the actual word of the Lord himself as given in the tradition, and what people made of it.

If one compares the teaching of the church with the original teaching of Christ himself, one sees that there is most certainly a great difference.

Therefore, it is so difficult, really quite impossible, to have a Protestant church, for that can only be found upon the Word, the Bible; but the New Testament as well as the Old is so full of contradictions that it has no authority.

Such an institution cannot be based upon those contradictory sayings.

So, the Catholic church is quite consistent in the point of view that the Holy Scriptures have no absolute authority because they were compiled a long time after the death of the Master by pupils of his disciples.

They say that Christ is really the founder of the church, which is older than those sacred books.

The Evangels of St. John or Matthew or Luke were not even written by the apostles themselves; the Greek text says kata, according to Matthew or Luke.

Those reports were compiled by one or more people, who were presumably pupils at least of the evangelists, but it is quite questionable whether the Evangel of St. John was connected even so directly with the apostle.

It is very possible that the Evangels have been compilations made in places like Asia Minor or Alexandria for the use of the Christian communities there.

Moreover, it is a fact that in the first century the sacred books were considered only as good and useful literature for Christians to read, and never as infallible divine inspiration.

Of course, the church has the memory of those days so they have put the Bible on the Index, and that is quite right because it is a tempting and contradictory collection of books with very dangerous teachings in them.

The Pope reserves the right of the authentic interpretation; in his official position, according to the dogma of infallibility, he is infallible in his interpretation of the dogma.

Also, the church, since it holds higher authority than the Scriptures, can make dogma; that gives a basis for an authoritative body.

But the sayings of that institution do not necessarily agree with the teachings of Christ himself.

Then here is a question by Mrs. Baynes: ”There seems to be a growing conviction in our world that it is heroic to murder for the sake of the cause one is serving, and lily-livered to be held back by the thought of what that means. Has the pathological element in Nietzsche’s idea of the pale criminal helped to foster this point of view?”

Well, it is generally said that Nietzsche was at the bottom of the world war and the new revolution in Germany, and so on.

Nietzsche himself would be highly astonished to hear such news.

He surely never dreamt that he would be called the father of all this modern political evil.

That really comes more from the misunderstanding to which Nietzsche is exposed.

For he made one considerable mistake which of course would not be generally considered a mistake.

But I call it a mistake that he ever published Zarathustra.

That is a book which ought not to be published; it should be reserved for people who have undergone a very careful training in the psychology of the unconscious.

Only then, having given evidence of not being overthrown by what the unconscious occasionally says, should people have access to the book.

For in Zarathustra we have to deal with a partial revelation of the unconscious.

It is full of inspiration, of the immediate manifestation of the unconscious, and therefore should be read with due preparation, with due knowledge of the style and the intentions of the unconscious.

If a man reads Zarathustra unprepared, with all the naive presuppositions of our actual civilization, he must necessarily draw wrong conclusions as to the meaning of the ”Superman,” ”the Blond Beast,” ”the Pale Criminal,” and so on.

And such people will surely draw such conclusions as murder-for-the-sake-of-the-cause.

Many suicides have felt themselves justified by Zarathustra-as any damned nonsense can be justified by Zarathustra.

So it is generally assumed that Nietzsche is at the bottom of a whole host of evils on account of his immoral teaching, while as a matter of fact, Nietzsche himself and his teaching are exceedingly moral, but only to people who really understand how to read it.

You see, it all depends upon what level one speaks from-whether one is talking on the level of the ordinary understanding or of an extraordinary understanding.

Whatever you say on the normal level is understood by all the people who are on that level, but if you say something which really comes from a level underneath as if it belonged to the normal level, then it will be misunderstood.

People will not realize that it comes from the layer below, and that in order to really un-

derstand it they themselves should be below.

Of course that is very difficult, because we never reckon with such levels, but in dealing with a product like Zarathustra, we must consider this question.

In that connection there is something which I really must say here.

The general idea is that through analysis one becomes conscious of certain contents which have been hidden in the unconscious hitherto for one reason or another.

And in making these things conscious, you would represent the conscious on one line, and the personal unconscious on the line below, and then the collective unconscious below that.

Now, if you bring some content from the personal unconscious up to the conscious level, say something you have repressed or more or less willfully forgotten, then it would be just like anything else on the conscious level.

For instance, say you are unconscious of the fact that you are very ambitious or that you have considerable will-to-power.

You have believed hitherto that you were a sort of pious lamb with no particular ambition; then through certain experiences or through the benevolent teaching of analysis you become aware that you really have a will-to-power, and are not that pious lamb you were supposed to be.

Thus you lift that will-to-power up to the conscious level and you handle it as something quite reasonable, for it is easy to believe that we are imperfect: it is not unheard of that we should have a certain ambition or sex fantasies or something dark like that.

You see, the admixture of a bit of dark substance to our snow-white conscious innocence is not absurd; you can easily admit that you are of course not perfect, but are generous in sharing the painful details of my little life.

And then the meeting can begin.

With radiant eyes they go about, absolutely redeemed, and sin has vanished from the world, and I have only made a slight mistake.

But they don’t see that I am loading the ship, because if once I stood upon the table to see a girl undressing and had my pleasure there in watching such a performance, I am forever the man who has clone it and it is unforgettable, I am not redeemed by confessing it.

Yes, I can feel you are all the same damned fools that I am; you think you are all

forgiven, but we are all a herd of fools.

But I am never forgiven.

Forever I am the one who has clone it. I am characterized as such, have burdened my

ship with that fact.

Forever I shall carry that burden, and I must be careful not to climb too many tables at too many windows or my ship might go under in the end.

Hell! What have I lived? A series of mean tricks.

I am just an ordinary swine-the swine that always repented what he ate, the poor swine that could not even be a proper swine.

One needs must come to that conclusion. Of course I have repented.

That is all right, but nevertheless I have clone those things.

And so one might wake up to the understanding of one's life, and that would be fatal, because one will have seen that one's ship has gone under in spite of all confession and repentance.

For by making something conscious one lowers the ship and it keeps on sinking clown the more one puts into it.

Now, if you pull up something of the kind from the personal unconscious, you can say it is quite human, something that really could have been conscious; you can rationalize it, and it is not very visible considering that you put such a weight into the balance of your ship.

But when you fetch something from the collective unconscious, it has a much greater weight, because it has come from much further down, for everything is in the place where it belongs according to its specific weight.

What Nietzsche fetched up was the lead of the water region (according to the Secret of the Golden Flower), and lead is the heaviest metal and therefore at the bottom of the collective unconscious.

So put this in your boat and you will be pulled down into the collective unconscious.

For when two points are in space, it is impossible that only the one attracts the other: both are attracted.

If you lift up a stone from the earth and let it fall, in that moment you would say that the stone was falling and would not assume that the earth was rising; but as a matter of fact if that stone were as big as the moon or the earth itself, it would suddenly appear to you that the earth was attracted to the stone as much as the stone was attracted to the earth.

So when you fetch up the lead of the water region, you will notice quite suddenly that your boat up in the bright regions of reason will be pulled down; you cannot get it up to the top because it is too heavy.

Therefore, we are quite reluctant to bring these heavy things up to the surface; we are afraid of pulling down our boat.

It seems to be dangerous, too great a risk, and we avoid doing it.

We have quite a natural instinct against being conscious of such things; even when it is a small cargo which our boat could easily carry; it is already too heavy.

To be conscious of the fact that we steal or lie or have sexual fantasies would burden us too much.

We had better keep unconscious of those facts; we want to be clear of them and remain floating in the region of the white clouds.

Of course, the higher up you are, the more you lose your body, the more you lose yourself, the more unreal you become; and finally you are just a sort of smoke floating in the sky, and that is no human existence.

So you are forced to overcome your unconscious, to make these things conscious; but inasmuch as you make them conscious your ship comes down further, and if you become acquainted with the collective unconscious, you are pulled even further under.

You may still be laboring under the impression that you can lift something up to

consciousness and that the level of your consciousness will not be affected, that on the contrary, it will be increased, improved-but that is an illusion; if you lift up those contents approaching the lead of the water region, your consciousness will go down.

That is an inexorable fact which must be taken into consideration.

Of course it is the secret meaning of life, one could say, that the lead of the water region should be lifted up.

For you must make gold of it; you must transform matter by penetrating it.

If you don’t penetrate space or time, you are still half born, still wandering about in the collective unconscious in a prenatal state.

And then the real purpose of the unknown creator that is behind your existence has not come off; he wanted you to penetrate space and time in order to transform the lead, but you buried your talent and have not done it, and you fade away before you have accomplished anything.

But if you can lift up the lead of the water region, you really fulfil the task; and whether your consciousness is on this level or that, or on a still deeper level, is relatively unimportant in comparison with the fulfilment of the task.

Of course, the deeper down the level of consciousness goes, the more you are threatened by the unconscious, by becoming engulfed in the sea, and that should not be, for it means that you have gone under, the lead of the water region has overcome you and the experiment has not come off.

But if you can just keep afloat, you have accomplished the task; then you will land somewhere in between.

So the symbol of perfection, or the self in the human being, was to the old masters nothing volatile or light, but a stone or a metal.

Therefore they say about the philosopher's stone, which is the symbol of the self, lapis est media res inter corpora perfecta et imperfecta: the lapis philosophorum is not the perfect body, but is in the middle, between the perfect and the imperfect bodies.

You would expect it to be among the perfect bodies, but the perfect bodies are up on the conscious level and that is not the real middle position.

Nietzsche is no longer concerned with a personal unconscious; that chapter about the Pale Criminal clearly shows it.

He is here concerned with the evil of mankind, with universal humanity as it is represented in himself, and therefore one can say he is concerned with the collective unconscious; the Pale Criminal is a form in the collective unconscious, the criminal is everybody.

Now, inasmuch as he is concerned with that, he undergoes naturally the dangers of those who deal with such matters.

But he labors under the assumption that he is on top, that he has a reasonable consciousness, that he can make it visible and understandable; and he tries to bring up the lead of the water region.

His Pale Criminal is lead, an ignoble substance, and in bringing it up he has the illusion that he keeps the level of consciousness.

He does not see that he gets immersed and really sinks insofar as he brings it up.

So he talks on this lower level.

Of course there is an infinite number of possible levels; he talks now on the level of people who have contacted the collective unconscious, and they speak a different language.

If people on the normal conscious level hear it, they draw conclusions which are typical for that level; only the people who hear him on the lower level have the right understanding because they know about that kind of thing.

They will draw the conclusions, not of the world above, but of the world of the shadow.

On the conscious level, everybody knows what a criminal is; if you don't know, you take an encyclopedia and look up the chapter about crime, or any handbooks of laws, and they show you.

But from the level below, the criminal is something quite different, no longer a statistical or social or juristic phenomenon, nothing reasonable or rational, but a psychological

concept.

Therefore, it is already a symbolic concept; it is a concept of the twilight, in the region of the penombre where things have two sides, the sun side and the moon side.

The leading principle above is the sun, and below it is the moon; and whatever is between is in two lights, the light of the sun and the light of the moon.

So when someone speaks of crime or the criminal on the lower level, he is conscious of crime from such an aspect; it is a twilight concept, and only people who have experienced the shadow can really understand what he is talking about.

But if he makes the mistake of coming out into the daylight, into the broad street, and talking as if he were on the first level-and then having the whole thing printed so that

every jackass can buy and read it-of course people will read him as they read the newspaper or any other obvious thing.

And they will be horrified.

Freud made the same mistake in speaking of things on the unconscious level.

He should explain; he should say, ”Come, let us go down several steps into the twilight world where things have that aspect.”

Then everybody could admit incest quite easily.

But in the everyday world that is a horrible thing, impossible; the police will catch hold of you and you will be put into jail or the lunatic asylum for it.

Also, people from the unconscious level make the mistake of assuming a sort of benignant attitude, and talking as if they were really on a level above, when they are not, but below.

Of course, the deeper down you go the worse it becomes; to talk on the topmost level of something brought up from the collective unconscious is to make the most horrible mistake.

You see, Nietzsche, in trying to bring something up from this level, could say he had certain tendencies that were discernible: he might steal, he might lie, or even commit a crime.

That is more or less understandable on the upper level, as I said.

He might say it was his particular psychology, or write a confession like St. Augustine or Rousseau, freely confessing what a sinner he was.

Then people would be agreeably shocked: ”How marvelous that people can do such things!”-they themselves of course being not concerned at all.

That would be possible: you can speak on this level as a personal confession.

But Nietzsche is no longer talking from the level of his personal unconscious; he talks

of the crime of man, and then everybody is in it.

But then he can only have bad results from his teaching.

People will say, ”If one is a criminal in a good cause, why not? One is a hero-Nietzsche did it, so why not?

But here it is not even twilight.

It is already the great night, and those are the things which can only be taught in secret.

Therefore, the more dangerous teachings, the more questionable or profound teachings, were always told in the form of mysteria.

One finds these ideas in St. Paul’s Epistle to the Ephesians: ”These things must be

taught in secret and woe unto those who speak of them in the daytime, thus betraying the mysteries.”

Such people are always injured or killed.

They injure themselves by bringing such matter up to the light.

Not realizing that they are already dragged down by the weight, they expose themselves in a most unfortunate way to people on the normal level, who suddenly discover that they are really from below and look down upon them.

So what happens on this level is still more dangerous, still more mistaken; it has not even two sides.

Whoever is on the level of the personal unconscious has still a sort of luminosity on top

from the sun, but down below it is all moonshine: treacherous, poisonous, evil, not to be trusted.

And if you expose this thing on a higher level, you are not only exposed but a victim also.

That is what Nietzsche does, not realizing at all.

He is quite naïve about it: to produce that chapter about the Pale Criminal is really a tremendous naivete.

And probably you have noticed that it is profoundly disturbing because it is true, but it should not be told in the daylight, but only told in the night under the seal of secrecy.

This idea was by no means strange to Nietzsche.

In another place he speaks of the secret teaching in the temples, and how the initiants were put through many degrees in their initiation, harder and harder, always more cruel and more difficult, complete abnegation and mortification and God knows what; and then comes the last ceremony where the grand master himself receives the initiant who of course expects something extraordinary.

But the grand master says, ”Everything is allowed. Before, everything was forbidden but now everything is allowed.”

And that means complete licentiousness.

This is of course a legend, but it has a kernel of truth: namely, it reverses the values of consciousness, exchanges the values of consciousness for their opposite, absolute shadow.

Of course, for that to be said on the surface is criminal, but five hundred or a thousand meters down in the depths, it is a truth.

But we cannot imagine what kind of truth it is because we don’t know how things look at that depth; it is a truth of the darkness.

There are really organized mysteries in which the ultimate teaching is of such a nature; therefore the principle of these mysteries-I am now quoting facts, this is not my

imagination-is: Gloria dei est celare verbum, meaning, it is the glory of God to conceal the word.

That is the motto of the highest degree of Knights Templars, a contradiction of the more Christian ideas in the lower stages.

We say the glory of God is to preach the word; our mysteries are called sacramenta, which means the mysteries of the divine word, and to preach the word is our duty.

Yet in the highest degree of initiation it is the glory of God to hide the word. And why?

Because, bring it up and the people will be dumbfounded-and worse, they will be mis-led.

That comes from the same fact which we are here dealing with, that the author of such a book does not realize where he himself stands.

In Zarathustra, Nietzsche was already somewhere in the collective part of his unconscious.

The Genealogy of Morals and his Aphorisms, for instance, would come more from the

personal level; it is possible still to be intellectual and rational there, as Freud has shown.

But when it comes to the profounder points, like incest, Freud just reaches the collective level where things have a different meaning and aspect; yet he talks of them naively and thus makes a fatal mistake: he betrays the secrets to infants, which always has the worst of effects.

Therefore, my idea is that Zarathustra should not have been published, but should have been worked over and carefully concealed, perhaps put in a form-in spite of all the beauty in it-more or less like his aphoristic writings, because of the evil or morbid influence such a book can have.

Just that chapter about the Pale Criminal has a poisonous influence because it makes a really impossible thing quite palatable, and the result is that one is in a mist.

Well, that, to my idea, is a very important point of view whenever you deal with matters of the collective unconscious; touching the personal unconscious already changes you and touching the collective unconscious changes you all the more: you are a different being, and no longer like the people who have not touched it.

That does not mean that you are better.

On the contrary, you are worse, because from their point of view you are on a lower level; and if you talk from a higher level it is just bluff and you add to your burden by lying and cheating and trying to make a good impression.

So one can only recommend the utmost of discretion and tact in the understanding of the level of other people.

Of course, in Nietzsche's case you cannot make him responsible: he was utterly overcome by the unconscious and he did not realize that he was lower down than his time.

On the contrary, he assumed that he was higher up, that he was light and easy and marvelous; therefore, he speaks of dancing and flying as a compensation for the fact that he was really weighed down.

If you are concerned with lead, you naturally realize what lightness is and are likely to make the mistake he made. In his letters, for instance, he says that thought never is difficult to him; it jumps ready-made out of his head as Pallas once jumped from the head of Zeus.

Yet on the next page he complains bitterly about his terrible migraines when working; he doesn't make the connection, as he doesn't understand why he feels particularly light when he is weighed down by lead.

Now we have another question to deal with, by Dr. Schlegel: "You told us in a quite convincing way that there is no redemption in confessing oneself.

Would you, in that connection, deal with the problem of the possibility of redemption (Suhne) by suffering in the sense of punishment (Strafe)?"

The idea is, you never can get away from the fact that you are the one who has done a

certain thing; that is an absolutely indestructible fact and no repentance in the world will ever change it.

Now, that being true, you never can live another life than that of a man who has done that thing; inasmuch as it is a general fact that a man who had done it will have such and such a life, you have to expect such a life.

If you commit a crime, then you are that man who is called a criminal and the criminal's life is such and such: he will be caught, he will be punished, and he will undergo suffering.

So you expect suffering, and if it doesn't come, then you yourself have not found the answer which you expected of life.

Of course, it sounds absurd when you put it in this way, but reverse the picture: say you do something really good-then you are the good man who has done the good thing and such a man rightly expects gratification or recognition.

He supposes that the good will be followed by certain compensation, and if they don't happen, he is disappointed; he feels frustrated.

You see, doing a good thing is, dynamically, exactly the same as doing a bad thing, as from the standpoint of the unconscious, love and hatred are identical-dynamically identical: the one is positive and the other negative.

In nature it is exactly the same whether electricity is positive or negative, and so to the unconscious it is the same; nature is concerned with the dynamism of things.

Of course to us, it makes all the difference in the world whether a thing is good or bad; but any effect would be equivalent to the good or the bad you produce, and you expect the sequence.

You accept naturally the consequence, the effect that follows a good or bad deed; if

that does not follow, you are frustrated.

You have not received what life really owes you.

So it is unnatural if crime is not followed by suffering and punishment, and it is unnatural if good is not followed by gratification and recognition.

We feel under a certain moral obligation to be grateful to somebody who does good, as we are compelled to an adverse reaction against somebody who does wrong.

That is simply inescapable.

We cannot reverse the picture and punish the one who is doing good.

It is impossible-only crazy people could do that.

And it is equally impossible to reverse the conclusion in the other case.

For the sake of normal psychological life, the good deed ought to be followed by gratitude or something of the sort, by a true recognition or compensation; and the same in the opposite case.

Then only do you feel: this is right.

Suppose somebody has done something very good, for example, and is then compensated by public recognition; then, though you have not contributed to it yourself, you feel that to be a perfectly satisfactory expression of your own feeling: it is very nice that recognition has been given to that individual.

Therefore you have, and you ought to have, the opposite reaction in the case of crime.

When you hear that a man who has committed a terrible crime is sentenced to prison for life, or even has to undergo capital punishment, you cannot help feeling that it is right, the true answer.

And since I look at these things, perhaps, from a very irrational standpoint, the balance of the dynamis of psychological events, I think the natural order would be disturbed if we ceased to give recognition to good and evil.

There must be an equivalent recognition.

For instance, that modern standpoint where a man commits a crime and a very enlightened alienist comes along and says he could not help himself, that he is just a degenerate individual and should be put into a sanitorium where he will be well fed and taken care of and even enjoy a certain amount of liberty: that is not quite satisfactory-it is a worse answer as a matter of fact.

Because you put yourself on a much higher level and regard him as pathological, a degenerate individual, you can only put him to bed without caring for the fact that he has murdered a little child or tortured some other being to death.

That is really not satisfactory.

People’s natural reaction is: ”Those damned alienists! Now we must feed him in a lunatic asylum where he can stuff his belly and have a good time and smoke cigars at the expense of the state!

And they are right, it is true.

Perhaps this is a very sinful point of view, I don’t know, but I feel that is simply a straightforward statement about human psychology, and how else can we judge of these things than by human psychology?

Dr. Schlegel: Thank you. The standpoint of modern criminology is really quite a rational one. It denies the Vergeltung.

Prof Jung: Of course. The Vergeltung is compensation already, a sort of revenge.

That is the only true point of view from the standpoint of psychology.

I quite agree that my point of view from the standpoint of Christian morality and of reason is very sinful, yet I am convinced that this is the only right and true standpoint.

It always has been true and it will be true forever: that we feel under a certain obligation to be grateful to the one who does the good deed, and if that is the case we must always punish the evil.

Mrs. Baumann: Perhaps some of the confusion in the world today comes from the fact that the good deeds seem to turn out to be bad, and perhaps a crime might turn out to be a good thing.

Prof Jung: That is possible, but it does not hinder our considering it a crime, and then we punish it.

Of course I admit that somebody might be doing a great good to humanity which his time understands as a great evil; we have plenty of such cases in medicine.

We have observed more than once that the people who introduced new methods have been persecuted as being the worst enemies of mankind.

People were put into prison for dissecting corpses, for instance; they really were

benefitting mankind, but it was not understood and so their good was considered to be a crime.

And it was in a way a crime for that time too because they were criminally naive about it; they should have known to what time they were talking.

It is criminal to put a bottle of digitalis into the hands of a little child as a plaything, for instance.

It might save your life by helping your heart along, or might mean rescue to a man with heart disease, but if a child drinks that medicine, it dies.

You must always take into consideration to whom you are speaking; it is a criminal

disregard to talk certain verities to babies.

One of the main considerations in analysis is that one tries to understand to whom one is talking, and that is exceedingly difficult; one is always in danger of saying too much or too little.

So a thing which in itself was really good, one would say from a later more enlightened point of view was at that time bad, because it was brought out into the open in a naive and very disregardful way.

Mrs. Crowley: May I ask a question in regard to the treatment of the criminal? Would you not say that was influenced by a transforming process in a historical sense, just as other collective attitudes are? If we are attempting to outgrow the medieval attitude in our relation to life, why maintain a system of punishment that belongs to the Middle

Ages? If, for example, our rational age has begun to produce certain codes or standards of decency, how in the treatment of the criminal can we revert to barbaric practices that belong to the days of dungeons? Does not the law of development or transformation apply here too?

Prof. Jung: Surely there would be a development, but the development into rationalism is to me no development.

It would be a development if we could produce criminals with a moral sense; we would

then arrest them and bring them before the judge who would say, ”Now Mr. So-and-So, I am very sorry, but I must tell you that you have done something which really should not be done; you have hurt the feelings of all the decent citizens and I must politely beg you not to do such a thing again.”

Now if the criminal is so far developed that he is deeply humiliated by that, so that he really promises never to do such a thing again, that would work.

But we must first produce decent criminals.

You see, it all depends whether the prisoner is of a coarse structure or not: the punishment must be according to the nature of the criminal.

There is a considerable progress in the postponement of punishment; every reasonable being would agree, when somebody has lost his head and committed a crime, that he did it in a sort of panic, and therefore we must be reasonable and postpone punishment.

I think that is progress or evolution, but one should make it clear that the punishment is merely postponed, and if the swine commits such a crime again, we will lay him by the heels and he will then undergo the whole severity of the law.

That is sound.

But to improve the lot of the prisoner is I am afraid very sentimental; even the prisoners do not approve.

The real criminal makes fun of this leniency in punishment.

Mrs. Crowley: Many of our modern prisoners have the same conditions as in the Middle Ages.

Prof. Jung: Yes, one cannot hinder that kind of development; surely one will make the prisons hygienic so that the prisoner can really last fifteen years.

It would be too bad if he should die in the third year of his punishment.

You have no idea what it is to be in prison really, how hellish it is to condemn a man to that for twenty-five years.

It is much better to condemn him to death right away.  So it is cruelty anyhow on principle.

For instance, the murderer of the Empress Elizabeth had confessed the murder-it was absolutely clear-so they put him into prison alone where he dies after six years.

It was a very cruel punishment to be entirely alone for six years.

Now, perhaps, the hygienic conditions were not of the best so that he was infected by tuberculosis and died soon; if it had been a very good prison he would have lasted

thirty years and the punishment would have been drawn out.

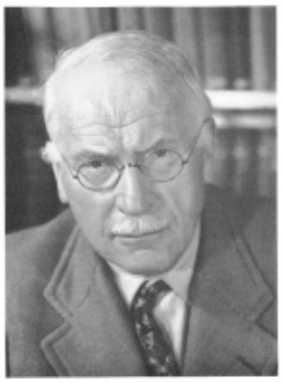
I should prefer to die.  Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 474-488

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Nietzsches-Zarathustra-Notes-Seminar-Given/dp/0691099537/ref=sr_1_1?crid=16CMYXK6OD0E9&keywords=jung+zarathustra&qid=1637408735&sprefix

---

**Dr.  Jung was never caught by the picture of himself as an important man.** **(2022-01-07 03:55)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]



[1]Carl Gustav Jung, 1875-1961 : A Memorial Meeting, New York, December 1, 1961

*ESTHER HARDING*

The whose memory we have gathered to honor was my personal teacher and the friend of forty years, and so it is not easy to speak of him as a world-renowned figure, whose writings and teachings have influenced the thought of three generations and whose professional work in the consulting room has brought healing to hundreds of distressed individuals.

These things are facts-but there is also another side to the story.

Dr. Jung was never caught by the picture of himself as an important man.

Indeed, one of his daughters came home from school one day and told at the dinner table of her great surprise when her father had been mentioned, during a lesson on contemporary Switzerland, as one of the leading people in the country.

She said, ”I thought Father was just a country doctor!”

It always seemed to come as something of a surprise to him when he was singled out for special recognition, but he carried his many honors with dignity and played his part in public meetings with apparent ease.

Yet even under the most impressive circumstances, his simple humanness was the most impressive thing about him.

He believed so implicitly in the value and importance of the individual human being that he never acted ”the great man.”

He was always an individual vis-a-vis other individuals.

So, too, he never fell under the spell of generalities, or what he called ”fat ideas.”

In his lectures, given in English over many years, he used simple and colloquial language, spiced with humorous stories and witty sallies.

He was a most creative person, a genius, and new and revolutionary thoughts often crowded in upon him in such profusion that when he came to write about them there was danger that in following his own train of thought he might lose the clarity necessary to convey them adequately to the reader.

This is one reason why he documented his writings, especially his later books, so heavily with research material, feeling the need, perhaps, to present as wide a base as possible for conclusions that are often so far in advance of contemporary thought.

It must have taken great self-restraint for him to defer writing about some of his most important discoveries for years, until he could gather sufficient evidence from his investigation of the unconscious of modern persons to convince himself beyond any doubt of their validity.

He says, for instance, that he waited ten years before writing about the part alchemical ideas play in the unconscious of modern people.

This fact I can vouch for from my own knowledge.

He imposed a similar probationary period on himself in regard to the role of mandala symbolism in the individuation process, while the material of his latest books, Aion and Mysterium Coniunctionis, was withheld for at least a decade.

For his sense of integrity and scientific accuracy was so strong that it could hold the flood of creative thought in check until the time seemed ripe for it to be given to the world.

In each of these last two books alchemical and Gnostic ideas have figured largely.

This must seem strange to the modern scientifically trained individual.

But, since Gnostic literature contains the fantasy of a whole epoch and sprang directly from a contact with the unconscious, it furnishes a unique source for the study of the psychic bedrock of mankind, which changes with such infinite slowness throughout the centuries.

And when it is realized that alchemy was really an attempt, albeit for the most part an unconscious attempt, to bring about a transformation of the alchemist himself, it does not seem so unlikely that the findings of these highly intelligent men should yield some fruitful notions relevant for modern depth psychology.

For alchemy was a discipline that aimed at the psychological development of man.

The first stage of the work was concerned with the restoration of the natural man-and was it not Freud's aim to restore man, especially psychically sick man, to his natural being by making him aware of his instinctual nature?

But the alchemists were not satisfied with this result.

They undertook to search for a further stage in the development of their material that should result in the birth of a new man in man.1

It is with a corresponding phase of psychological development that Jung's method of analytical work is mainly concerned.

For he found that as middle age approaches the unconscious places squarely before the mature man or woman the task of discovering within the psyche what can only be called the higher man, a new center or focus of psychic life, a value superior to the ego, containing elements from the unconscious as well as those from the conscious.

This is the factor that Jung called the self.

Because he had devoted himself to the task of his own inner development through the constant exploration and analysis of his own unconscious contents, Jung demonstrated in his own person the truth of his teaching.

He became a truly great man.

In spite of his greatness, his towering stature, or perhaps because of it, he was and remained a very modest person.

He loved to wear his old clothes, to work in his garden, to cook his own dinner, and he actually helped to build his house at Bollingen with his own hands, joining the masons' labor union in order to do so.

He loved life, and he loved laughter and good fellowship.

He talked on equal terms with the simple people of the villages and mountains.

He knew many of them personally, and they spoke to him of the legends of the countryside and even of the magic that is still practiced in the remote parts of Switzerland, of which they will not speak to a stranger.

But then they did not consider him a stranger.

And indeed he was not a stranger to any human experience that was the measure of his humanity.

It might have been said of him: "Nothing human was alien to him."

In Africa the medicine man called him brother; New Mexico a Navaho chief was his friend; in India a Tibetan lama in the far north and a Brahman priest in the south, both accepted him

as one of themselves, an enlightened one, and spoke to him freely of the sacred mysteries of their religion.

And in the symbolic images they used he recognized many that were familiar to him from his exploration of the deeper reaches of the human psyche.

When an individual consulted Jung professionally, however reticent he might be, however anxious lest his peculiar thoughts might mean he was ”crazy,” in a few minutes he would find himself unburdening his heart to this stranger, who was no stranger but an understanding friend.

And the sense of isolation and of worthlessness would be dispelled, for the moment at least, because he felt himself understood, accepted, and respected by this great and simple man.

For Jung lived in his own life the truth that he also taught, namely, that it is the individual human being who is the carrier of life and that on him depends the welfare of the world.

The dangers to civilization and to the world itself depend on the psyche of man; he alone can save or destroy his world and himself.

In writing of the critical situation in the world today, Jung pointed out that the shadow side of the individual, containing his unrecognized and unaccepted impulses, should be made conscious as part of his own psyche.

It should no longer be projected upon ”the other” who is then suspected of all the evil the individual will not admit as lying dormant within himself, so that ”the other” is then seen as ”the enemy.”

Only through a long and painful confrontation with the evil within himself can the individual really change.

”The effect on all individuals, which one would like to see realized,” Dr. Jung writes, ”may not set in for hundreds of years, for the spiritual transformation of mankind follows the slow tread of the centuries and cannot be hurried or held up by any rational process of reflection, let alone be brought to fruition in one generation.

What does lie within our reach, however,” he continues, ”is the change in individuals who have, or create, an opportunity to influence others of like mind in their circle of acquaintance.

I do not mean by persuading or preaching-I am thinking, rather, of the wellknown

fact that anyone who has insight into his own actions, and has thus found access to the unconscious, involuntarily exercises an influence on his environment.”2

This is the kind of influence that Dr. Jung himself exerted. One could not be in his presence without being affected by it.

He might or might not convince by his written word, but he did convince by his pres-

ence.

His being spoke louder than his words.

One feels this unconscious effect of his personality on seeing the filmed record of an interview with him.

Even that remote contact impresses the observer deeply-how much more the face-to-face encounter!

Jung was indeed a great-a wonderful-man.

His last word has been spoken, his last book written, but his spirit lives on; and it is our task to see that the light he has kindled shall continue to burn in the hearts of men. M. Esther Harding, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 1-9

1. Rudolf Bernoulli, ”Spiritual Development as Reflected in Alchemy and Related Disciplines,” Spiritual Disciplines (Papers from the Eranos Yearbooks, 4; New York, 1960), p. 323.

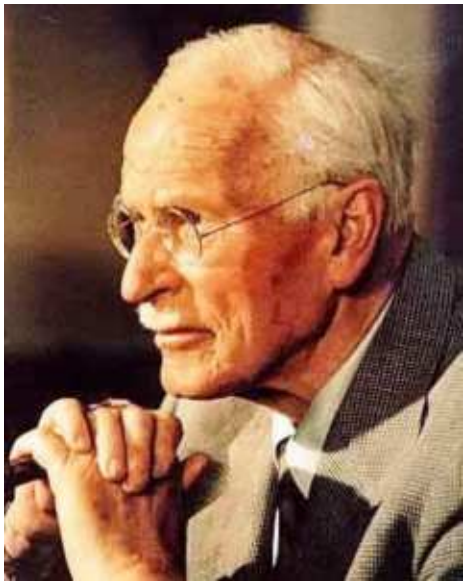
2. C. G. Jung, The Undiscovered Self, tr. R. F. C. Hull (Boston, 1958), pp. 108-1og.

1. https://www.amazon.com/Carl-Gustav-Jung-1875-1961-Memorial/dp/B000KFS8HM

---

**C.G. Jung has almost become completely fictional.** **(2022-01-07 04:17)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]



[1]Sonu Shamdasani, Misunderstanding Jung: the afterlife of legends,

C.G. Jung has almost become completely fictional.

When Frank McLynn's biography appeared in 1996, I had thought that the bottom had finally been reached.

So I titled my review of it, 'Why are Jung biographies so bad?' (Shamdasani 1996b).

In the April 2000 issue of the Journal of Analytical Psychology (also featured on its web-site) F. X. Charet declares:

McLynn's literary style and mastery of the sources makes this biography stand out as the most readable and thorough that has been published to date. His judgements are often astute and perceptive . . .(p. 203)

No examples or evidence of this are given.

What is worse is that such statements evidently evaded questioning and red ink by the editors of this journal and the experts on Jung history that one assumes reviewed it before publication.

Clearly, the bottom had not been reached. Jung history, as I have argued, has become increasingly dominated by 'History Lite', or evidence free history (Shamdasani 1999b & forthcoming).

Charet's idiosyncratic account of Jung scholarship is littered with erroneous statements and repetition of worn out legends.

In the following, I will restrict myself to false, mistaken and egregious comments about my work.

Commenting on several works by Eugene Taylor and myself that critiqued the Freudocentric reading of Jung and demonstrated the significance for Jung of the work of William James, Frederic Myers, Theodore Flournoy, Charet concludes:

Valuable as this line of enquiry might be, and while there are indications of the direct

and significant influence of Janet and Flournoy on Jung, it has not yet been adequately demonstrated that a direct line exists from Myers to Jung, nor has the exact nature and extent of James's influence upon Jung been the subject of detailed study. (p. 207)

This calls for comment.

In his 1980 article, 'William James and C. G. Jung', Eugene Taylor drew together a number of Jung's acknowledgements of James and argued that James was significant for Jung in five main areas:

According to Jung's own account, James's writing helped to shape his earliest formulation of psychological types; James was the guiding spirit in the direction Jung took in diverging from Freud over the essential nature of psychic energy; he influenced Jung's definition of science, and his views on the collective unconscious.

Early on James impressed Jung with the importance of viewing personality as a holistic totality that quite transcends the bounds imposed on it by the rational mind. (Taylor 1980, p. r 57)

He goes on to provide evidence for each of these claims.

Building upon this, I presented more statements of Jung's acknowledgement of James in 'Memories, dreams, omissions' in l995, and gave further indications of the significance

that the work of James and Flournoy on the psychology of religion had for Jung (Shamdasani l999a).

It is one thing to question any of these specific points - and such discussion would be welcome.

But to state that 'the exact nature and extent of James's influence upon Jung has not been the subject of detailed study' is surely disingenuous.

After demonstrating the significance that James had for Jung, Taylor went on to reconstruct James's 1896 lectures on exceptional mental states from James's lecture notes, marginal annotations, and newspaper reviews (Taylor 1983).

This was one of the most remarkable scholarly achievements in intellectual history in recent times.

This work forms an indispensable source book for the state of psychology and psychotherapy

at the end of the nineteenth century, and a window into several contexts and debates that critically informed Jung (it was not reviewed in this journal).

It was then a commonplace of Jam es scholarship that after the Principles of Psychology in 1890, James abandoned psychology for philosophy.

Taylor demonstrated that this was false, and reconstructed the continuities in James's work.

He showed how James had developed a dynamic psychology of the subliminal in the 1890s, and, that far from abandoning psychology, James's late work in part constituted a critique of the positivistic epistemology of the new psychology, that was to enable the transformation of psychology (see Taylor l996a).

These developments allowed James's psychology to be viewed in an altogether new light.

This in turn enabled the connections between his work and that of Myers and Flournoy to be grasped in a new way.

Taylor also presented further details concerning Jung's associations with Adolf Meyer, James Jackson Putnam and William James that gave more evidence of Jung's independence from psychoanalysis (Taylor 1986).

Jung made several acknowledgements of the personal and intellectual significance

for him of Theodore Flournoy.

It was on reading his From India to the Planet Mars in 1988 that the genesis of Jung's work began to become comprehensible to me.

I stated that Flournoy's influence on Jung was arguably greater than that of Freud (Shamdasani 1990, p. 39).

In 1988, I began to study Myers's work and encountered Taylor's work.

A dialogue between us commenced.

The convergence of our research and the assembling together of our various pieces of the jigsaw puzzle resulted in 1990 in an understanding of the strong linkages between James, Myers, Flournoy and Jung.

Following Myers, Flournoy had called their work subliminal psychology.

Subliminal psychology was not monolithic, and there were differences between James, Myers and Flournoy.

However, there was broad agreement on many fundamental issues, as well as close friendship.

Thus in critical respects, their work was inseparable.

I presented an account of these connections in 1991 at a lecture to the Analytical Psychology Club of Western New York in Buffalo (thanks to Paul Kugler) and Taylor presented an account of these connections

in his paper 'Jung in his intellectual setting: the Swedenborgian connection' (Taylor 1991).

We claimed that the Freudocentnc reading of Jung has led to the complete mislocation of Jung's work in the intellectual history of the twentieth century.

Initial statements of this argument had thus been made public at that time.

During the same period, the Freudocentric reading of the origins of psychoanalysis had simply been exploded by decades of Freud scholarship.

In place of the immaculate conception myth - through which psychoanalysis was seen

to have arisen from the twin sources of Freud's self-analysis and clinical work - the origins of psychoanalysis have been contextualized in terms of developments in nineteenth century biology, neurology, anthropology, psychology, psychiatry, philosophy and psychotherapy.

This had critical consequences for the Freudocentric reading of the origins of Jung's work.

For the 'Freud' from whom Jung supposedly drew his ideas turns out to have been a myth created by the psychoanalytic movement.

Critical developments in Freud scholarship - which did much to confirm and expand many of Jung's critiques of Freud - had as little impact in Jungian circles as they had had in Freudian circles.

A non-Freudocentric account of the origins of psychoanalysis enables a new account of the rise of modern psychotherapy and psychoanalysis, and Jung's role in these (on this issue see my 'Psychoanalysis Inc').

At that stage, Frederic Myers's work had mainly been approached from the angle of Victorian spiritualism, with which psychical research was widely conflated. Much of this left a lot to be desired.

A study of Myers's work from the angle of the history of psychology (Shamdasani 1993).

I indicated that this should be considered in part as a genealogy of Jung's method of active imagination and concept of the autonomous psyche (ibid., p. 1 26).

I had assumed that the connections with Jung's work would be apparent to any informed and open-minded reader.

Copies of Myers's Human Personality and its survival of Bodily Death (1903) were available then, and there had been a reissue by Arno Press of his papers on the subliminal

consciousness.

The same was not the case with Flournoy, so I prepared an enlarged reissue of the first English edition of From India to the Planet Mars (also not reviewed in this journal).

As Jung's tribute to Flournoy - which appeared in the German edition of Memories, Dreams, Reflections - was not available in English, I included this as well.

As the otherwise excellent French reissue of 1983 of From India to the Planet Mars suffered from a certain teleology - Flournoy as the man who supposedly failed to be Freud - I endeavoured to present Flournoy in his own right.

Flournoy's work was fundamentally based on the work of Myers.

Without Myers's concept of the subliminal consciousness - which was informed by James's notions of consciousness - and Myers's psychologization of mediumistic experience, From India to the Planet Mars simply could not have been written.

In his review of Myers's Human Personality, Flournoy claimed that if future discoveries confirmed Myers's thesis of the intervention of the discarnate, then his name would join those of Copernicus and Darwin: 'he will complete the triad of geniuses who have most profoundly revolutionized scientific thought, in the order, Cosmological, Biological, Psychological' (Flournoy l911).

A reading of the correspondence of James and Flournoy makes clear their proximity and alliance.

As James put it to Flournoy in his penultimate letter to him, 'we seem two men particularly well fa its pour nous comprendre' (Le Clair 1966, p. 239).

Thus, it would have been impossible for Jung to have been significantly influenced by Flournoy, as Charet admits, without also taking on board fundamental aspects of the work of Myers and James.

Such a view is simply incoherent.

If the Freudocentric reading of Jung was a legend, the question arises as to how it came about.

In 1996 I presented an account of its genesis (Shamdasani l996a). In the same year, Taylor presented a synoptic account of our researches and the state of Jung scholarship (Taylor l996b).

As with the subliminal psychologists, there are differences of perspective between us, but also a broad band of consensus.

Thus by 1996, I had reconstructed the genesis of subliminal psychology in the l880s; Taylor had reconstructed its development in the 1890s; I had reconstructed its climax and decline in the 1900s; Taylor had presented a synoptic argument demonstrating Jung's connection with this psychological tradition; and both of us had accompanied our reconstructions

with scholarly editions which made available critical primary texts.

Considering this to have been sufficient to support the arguments we had put forward, I continued with my project of providing an account of the genesis of Jung's work.

This necessitated a new account of the rise of modern psychology, psychotherapy and, in part, of the human sciences.

This is presented in the recently completed first volume of my Prisms of Psychology: Jung in History.

From my current perspective and after further textual and archival research, the arguments that Taylor and I developed a decade ago seem quite conservative.

I would now argue that the significance of James, Flournoy and Myers for Jung goes far beyond what we had previously claimed.

This is laid out, inter alia, in the first and second volumes of my work.

As regards the reception of these views in Jungian circles, they were initially largely ignored as a negative hallucination.

More recently, they have sometimes been spoken about as if they had always already been known.

The same fate befell the research on the composition of Memories, Dreams, Reflections independently conducted by Alan Elms and myself.

Here, Charet makes a number of misstatements that require correction.

Once again, old legends persist; threads of new information are simply embroidered into old patchworks.

In the 1950s, there were several attempts at biographies of Jung.2

In 1952, Lucy Heyer, the wife of Gustav Heyer, proposed a biography of Jung.

Jung agreed to the project, and Paul Mellon agreed to fund it.

She commenced on it in the following year, and for a period of time, had weekly interviews with Jung.

Dissatisfied with the results, Jung discontinued the project in 1955.

Meanwhile, the legendary publisher Kurt Wolff had unsuccessfully tried to get Jung to write an autobiography for years.

In the summer of l956, he suggested a new project to Jung at the Eranos conference, along the lines of Eckermann's Conversations with Goethe.

An early provisional title was Carl Gustav Jung’s Improvised Memories.

It was to be presented in the first person.

Jolande Jacobi proposed Aniela Jaffe for the task, because, as Jung’s secretary, it would be easier for her to ask questions concerning his life in free hours.

Jung made available a number of autobiographical materials for Jaffe to use as she saw fit in her ’future biographical work’ (Jung to John Barrett 3 October 19 57, Bollingen archive, Library of Congress).

Like Lucy Heyer, Jaffe undertook a series of regular interviews with Jung, which she noted in shorthand.

These notes were later typed out.

Copies of these notes are currently in the Library of Congress in Washington and at the

ETH in Zurich (hereafter referred to as the ’transcripts’). In these interviews, Jung spoke about a wide range of subjects. Jaffe, with the close involvement of Kurt Wolff, selected material from these interviews and arranged it thematically.

This was then organized into a series of approximately chronological chapters.

During this process, Jung wrote a manuscript at the beginning of 1958 entitled ’From the earliest experiences of my life’.

The opening lines of this manuscript make clear that it was addressed, first and foremost, to his children.

With Jung’s permission, Jaffe incorporated this manuscript into Memories.

She also incorporated excerpted versions of some other unpublished manuscripts of Jung, such as autobiographical material from his 1925 seminar, and accounts of some of his travels.

Finally, Jung contributed a chapter entitled ’late thoughts’.3

According to Hull, Jaffe rewrote parts of this.

During the composition of the work, there were many disagreements between the parties involved concerning what the book should contain, its structure, the relative weighting of Jung and Jaffe’s contributions, the title, and the question of authorship.4

In the editorial correspondences, the work was sometimes referred to as the autobiography, the ’autobiography’, the so-called autobiography, the biography, the ’biography’ and the so-called biography, even in the same letter.

The publishers involved were not oblivious to the fact that an autobiography of Jung - or something that could be made to look as much like one as possible - held far greater sales

potential than a biography by the then as yet unknown Aniela Jaffe.

There were also legal wrangles between the publishers involved as to who held the rights of the book.

At one point, a plan was considered to publish the unedited transcripts.

Regrettably, this was abandoned, as the work was intended for the general reader. Jung's attitude towards the project fluctuated.

After reading the early manuscript, he criticized Aniela Jaffe's handling of the text, complaining of 'auntifications' (Shamdasani 1995, p. 130).

Hull subsequently wondered whether the tension between Kurt Wolff's desire to publish Jung's autobiography and Aniela Jaffe's attempt to take over Lucy Heyer's project to write a biography was responsible for some of the difficulties which ensued.

Charet informs us that 'Jaffe tells us, Jung went through the entire manuscript' (p. 209).

He also states that 'Jung wrote a number of chapters himself, dictated others and went over the rest' (p. 2 10).

Contrary to Charet's claims, none of the chapters were 'dictated', a charge that used to incense Jaffe, as I indicated in my study (p. 123).

It is true that Jaffe wrote that Jung 'read through the manuscript of the book and approved it' (Jung 1962, p. 9).

However, Jung never saw nor approved the final manuscript.

The manuscripts he did see went through considerable editing after his death.

Both Elms and I had given indication of this in our studies.

A further example of this is the following statement from the minutes of a discussion between Aniela Jaffe, Mr Rascher and Mrs Poggensee:

Collins have made a few very good suggestions for abridgements which she has followed.

Above all, the 'extraverted' and somewhat superficial accounts of London and Paris should be omitted, Africa somewhat cut, whilst all 'introverted' sections should be extended and somewhat built up in places.

The section of the meeting with James and Flournoy (sic) should further be cut according to Pantheon as well as those with Oeri and Zimmer, whereas we will retain these. (22 January 1962, Rascher archives, Zentralbibliothek, Zurich, tr. mine)

It is critical to note that these deliberations concerning how introverted or extroverted

the book should be, how many of Jung's travels should be included, and whether the likes of Flournoy, James, Oeri and Zimmer were in or out, took place after Jung's death.

I submit that these are by no means minor changes (the chapters on Paris and London were amongst those which Jung had actually read through).

There are also instances where Jung's specific recommendations were not carried out.

One example is the following footnote of Jaffe in the Countway manuscript, in reference to the chapter 'The confrontation with the unconscious':

The strong excitement Jung underwent still reverberates when he tells of these matters. He proposed as the epigraph for this chapter the quotation from the Odyssey, 'Happily escaped from death'. (p. 213)5

Underneath this, there is a note signed 'WS' (Wolfgang Sauerlander, an editor at Pantheon, and the co-editor of the Freud/Jung correspondence): 'Why not use as motto (there are other mottos, f. i. p. 23 1)'.6

This was crossed out. One also sees from this that a number of Jaffe's notes were also cut.

Several chapters in the book are based on Jung's own writings.

Here again, the manuscripts Jung wrote do not exactly correspond to what was printed in the final work.

One sees this clearly in the treatment of Jung's 'From the earliest experiences of my life'.

Some passages were deleted, and other passages were added by Jaffe from her interviews, and further changes were made by others involved in the project.

Concerning alterations that were made to the text and passages that were deleted, Charet claims:

In terms of allocating blame, it now appears that it was Jung's own immediate family and through the pressure that they exerted on Jaffe that the majority of the changes were made. (p. 210)

In my view, this is fallacious. Two strata of alterations need to be distinguished.

The first stratum consists in the manner in which Jaffe utilized materials from her interviews with Jung, and edited the manuscripts of Jung which she utilized.

The second stratum consists in changes made between the first manuscript she prepared and the published version.

As I indicated in my study, many people were involved in the second stratum of changes.

A number of alterations of the manuscript were made at the request of a representative of the Jung family at a late stage of the editorial process.

It has by no means been established that the bulk of the alterations in the second stratum were made at the request of the family.

A line by line comparison of the transcripts with subsequent manuscripts and the published English and German versions, together with the study of editorial correspondences, shows that the bulk of the deletions and changes lie in the first stratum, i.e., between the transcripts, Jung's manuscripts and the first German manuscript.

Whilst statements in the transcripts which appear in the published version are generally reliably reproduced, in many cases the context, mood and associative connections are lost.

Whole sequences are remade with elements drawn from different sources in a form of mosaic work.

This reordering often recasts the meaning of statements.

I personally find the transcripts far more interesting, profound, informative, moving and humorous than any of the later manuscripts or the published versions.

One discrepancy occurs in a passage which Jaffe cited in her introduction to Memories, in which Jung spoke of the fateful nature of his books, and the physical symptoms he had when he did not write down his early memories.

According to Jaffe, Jung said, 'Thus this "autobiography" is now taking a different direction from what I had imagined at the beginning' (Jung 1962, p. 8).

The corresponding passage on page 303 of the transcripts reads: 'It has already taken a completely different direction, from what I had imagined at the beginning' .7

The word 'autobiography' does not occur.

In addition, the order of the sentences in the passage as a whole have been rearranged, and the specific symptoms - loss of appetite, feeling of being poisoned - omitted.

Selectivity is an inherent part of any editorial process, and it is not illegitimate for a biographer to shape their materials according to their own perspectives to form their portrayal of their subject.

Thus it is not a question of 'allocating blame', as Charet would have it.

Critical problems enter, however, when a particular biographer's portrayal is identified with a subject's own self-understanding.

In my view, this is precisely what occurred in the case of Memories, Dreams, Reflections, and has been the cause of endless misunderstandings and the proliferation of legends.

From my researches, I would claim that Jung's self-understanding and styles of self-portrayal8 - in as much as I have been able to reconstruct them through documents and interviews – were quite different from Aniela Jaffe's understanding and portrayal of him.

As Jung saw it, his multiple facets required a variety of different approaches.

This is borne out by the following letter.

At Ruth Bailey's suggestion, E. A. Bennet was contemplating writing a biography of Jung from a medical perspective.

Initially, this was viewed as complementary to Jaffe's project.

Jung also gave interviews to Bennet and was directly involved with his project. In 1956, Jung wrote to him:

As you know, I am a somewhat complicated phenomenon, which hardly can be covered by one biographer only . . . Therefore I should like to make you a similar proposition, namely that you proceed along your line as a medical man like Philp has done on his part as a theologian. Being a doctor you would inquire into the anamnesis of your patient and you would ask the questions and I would answer as a patient would answer. Thus you would move along the lines of your habitual thinking and would be enabled to produce a picture of my personality understandable at least to more or less medical people. Philp certainly would produce a picture of my religious aspect, equally satisfactory. Since it is undeniable that one of several aspects is medical, another theological, a biography written by specialists in their field has the best chance of being accurate, although not comprehensive in as much as the specifical psychological synthesis would demand somebody equally at home in primitive psychology, mythology, history, parapsychology and science - and even in the field of artistic experience.9

Thus as Jung saw it, any biography of him would inevitably be shaped by the presuppositions and personal equation of the biographer.

The multifaceted nature of his life and work meant that there simply couldn't be a definitive biography of him.

In this regard, the supposed status of Memories as Jung's autobiography gave it pre-eminence over any other work.

Charet contends that 'in the light of Jung's own direct involvement in the creation of Memories, Dreams, Reflections, it is difficult to sustain Shamdasani's final judgement' (p. 210).

The judgement in question is presumably my contention that Memories was not Jung's autobiography.

Charet adds that 'Alan Elms's own reading of Jung's behaviour ... is more psychologically persuasive' (ibid.).

In support of this claim I had reproduced some documents, which, because of their significance, I do so again, together with the linking remarks.

The specific issue I raised - whether Memories should be regarded as Jung's autobiography - was not discussed by Elms, nor did he cite the following documents:

'On 5th April 1960, Jung wrote to Walter Niehus-Jung, his son-in-law and literary executor':

I want to thank you for your efforts on behalf of my so-called 'Autobiography' and to confirm once more that I do not regard this book as my undertaking but expressly as a book which Frau A. Jaffe has written . .. The book should be published under her name and not under mine, since it does not represent an autobiography composed by myself. (Jung to Walther Niehus-Jung, 5 April 1960, C. G. Jung: Letters, vol. 2, p. 5 50, trans. modified)

'On 25th May, 1960, Herbert Read wrote to John Barrett concerning the book':

It now appears it will have some such title as: Aniela Jaffe 'Reminiscences, Dreams, Thoughts' with contributions from C. G. Jung. (Herbert Read to John Barrett, 25 May 1960, Bollingen archive, Library of Congress)

'Following these negotiations, a resolution of the Editorial Committee of the

Collected Works of Jung was drawn up, allowing the book to be published outside of the exclusive contracts with the Bollingen Foundation and Routledge and Kegan Paul.

It contains the following statement':

C. G. Jung has always maintained that he did not consider this book as his own enterprise but expressly as a book written by Mrs. Jaffe. The chapters written by C. G. Jung were to be considered as his contributions to the work of Mrs. Jaffe. The

book was to be published in the name of Mrs. Jaffe and not in the name of C. G. Jung, because it did not represent an autobiography composed by C. G. Jung. (Letter of C. G. Jung to Walter Niehus dated 5 April 1960)

On a conference held on the 26th August between Prof. C. G. Jung, Mr. John Barrett, Miss Yaun Gillmor, Sir Herbert Read, Mr. and Mrs. W. Niehus-Jung and Mrs. Aniela Jaffe, C. G. Jung confirmed again that he did strictly consider this book as an undertaking of Mrs. A. Jaffe to which he had only given his contributions ...

The Editorial Committee decides hereby formally that it will not approve any decision of the Executive Subcommittee which would add the book of Mrs. A. Jaffe to the Collected Works ('Resolution of the Editorial Committee for 'The Collected Works' of Prof. C. G. Jung', Bollingen archive, Library of Congress, signed by Jung on 29th November, 1960, and by John Barrett on 13th December, 1960). (Shamdasani I995, pp. I }2-3).

Whilst Memories was variously referred to by the parties involved during its composition, including by Jung, I contend that the context of these statements gives them special weight and significance.

Hence I do not think that Jung was lying when he wrote his letter to Walther Niehus on 5 April 1960, when he made his statements at the editorial meeting on 26 August 1960, and then again when he reviewed these statements and signed the above declaration on 29 November 1960.

There is also no evidence that he was of unsound mind when he did this.

More could be said about the discussions of this issue which went on, and this will be taken up elsewhere. But when documentation is flagrantly ignored without being properly cited, one wonders if there is much point.

I will simply cite a few examples.

In the minutes of a meeting between Dr Karrer (Jung's lawyer }, Mr Niehus, Mr Rascher sr, Mr Albert Rascher and Mrs Poggensee on l May 1959, it is noted that Mr Niehus had spoken with Jaffe and Jung, and reported that 'the matter had not been planned as an autobiography but as a description and interweaving of personal conversations'.

The minutes noted that 'one still does not even know, whether the book will sail under the flag of "Jung" or "Jaffe'".

It was also noted that 'Herr Niehus added that Herr Prof. Jung himself did not want the word "autobiography" to be used' (Rascher archives, Zentralbibliothek, Zurich, tr. mine).

All that I have personally endeavoured to do has been to respect Jung's wishes in this regard.

A contract between Pantheon and Rascher Verlag, dated 22 February 1961, contained the following clause:

In his letter to us of 18th January, Prof. Jung himself spoke of 'my so-called 'biography": with this it is then clearly expressed, that what Prof. Jung has dictated to Frau Jaffe it is not a real biography and still less an autobiography. (Rascher archives, tr. mine)10

In 1963, E. A. Bennet wrote a review of Memories. In his opening paragraph he stated:

'It is an unusual book and apparently it has been a great problem to reviewers, many of whom accepted it as an autobiography. Certainly it is not that' (Bennet 1963).

Bennet was almost alone amongst commentators to see this.

I would also like to quote from a letter that I received from the late Franz Jung, after reading my study:

It gives me at least some proofs, what I before only guessed, that not everything has run straight and we do not even know m what extent C. G. J. was aware of and agreed to the formulation or the omissions Frau Jaffe, Hull or even third parties were actually doing. It is very good that you recalled to our memories the letter April 5th 1960 and the letter of

Herbert Read to J. Barrett, 25th May 1960, with proposing a title which makes clear who the author was. Today most people do not know these statements and take wrong conclusions. 11

It seems that they still do. Some legends die hard.

I can only conclude by reiterating a (utopian?) plea that I wrote at the end of Cult Fictions:

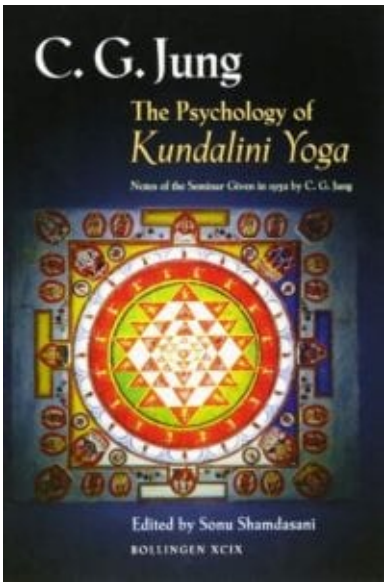
The present book has at the same time been a treatise on method, a plea for minimal standards of scholarship, not only in Jung history, but also in its reception. For without responsible and informed reception, the efforts of scholars are nullified. (Shamdasani 1998a, pp. 83-4) Sonu Shamdasani, Misunderstanding Jung: the afterlife of legends, Journal of Analytical Psychology, 2000, 45, 459-472

1. https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Misunderstanding-Jung%3A-the-afterlife-of-legends.-Shamdasani/8e86ea58be7902f1c3ad02dbdca4db425340a253

---

## 11 October 1930, Kundalini Yoga Seminar, Appendix I, Indian Parallels (2022-01-07 04:52)

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Kundalini Yoga Seminar

11 October 1930, Kundalini Yoga Seminar, Appendix I, Indian Parallels

On this last seminar day a concept will be given of what the seen means, of how it is to be understood.

This series of pictures has not been shown as a model.

We must not bypass the European world and our own preconditions in order to create a therapeutic method out of such a process.

The revival of inner images must develop organically.

Here one could field the objection whether this case would also have developed in this way if Dr. Jung, who himself knew about these things, had not been present.

In other words: whether some kind of thought transmission or influence of the most subtle kind did not take place.

To this one may only respond that, as is known, one cannot experiment with fate.

It is impossible to determine how an event would have played itself out had this or that moment been different.

In the case of spiritual development it is possible to exclude the subjective factor only through finding out whether things have taken place in the same way at other times and at different places.

Dr. Jung tried to seek out such parallels.

They can be demonstrated in the literature of all periods.

Besides, Dr. Jung has in his possession various series of corresponding imaginal developments that originate from human beings of other parts of the world.

This would constitute proof.

But there is still another much more striking proof: a great culture has held these matters and symbols as its religious and philosophical teachings for more than two thousand years—namely India.

Here we find the historical parallels to the series of images which arose spontaneously in the circle of Jungian patients.

Thereby proof is also given that these inner processes are not influenced by Dr. Jung's point of view but rather correspond to a primordial structure of the psyche.

The parallels are above all found in Indian tantrism (tantra means book).

Tantrism is a movement which sprang up at a time when medieval Buddhism was deeply mixed with Hindu elements; that is to say, when Hinayana-Buddhism (the small vehicle) foundered in India and developed into Mahayana-Buddhism (the great vehicle) in Mongolia.

That period of Buddhism when the Mahayana branch split off is one of peculiar syncretism: Hinduism redressed Buddhism through the practice of meditation in such a way that several intermediary forms were hardly recognizable as Buddhism any longer.

The religious form of Shivaism contained mainly tantric ideas.

The middle-Buddhist yoga practice divides into two trends: sadhana and vajrayana.

In the magic rituals of sadhana practice mantras (power words) play a role.

By way of the mantra it is possible to call forth the god.

The emergence of the vision of the god is supported by a yantra (mandala).

A yantra is a cult image, in the center of which the god is depicted.

Through intensive contemplation of the god, it comes alive.

The viewer enters into the god, and the god is in the viewer (identification with the god, deification of the viewer).

This method may be used to attain unity with the All, but also for sheer magic with worldly aims (fakir trickery).

Contrary to this is the Vajrayana branch.

Yana means vehicle, or way.

Vajra is ambivalent and has both a divine and a phallic meaning.

It can signify: lightening, power, libido, divine energy, intelligence, power of consciousness.

Or else it is the thunderbolt and stands mystically for the linga.

Its female counterpart is padma-lotus, which stands mystically for the yoni.

In worship one frequently finds symbols of the unification of vajra and lotus.

As a consequence of the ambivalent meaning of vajra, a school of the right hand and a school of the left hand have developed.

The former sees in vajra the divine energy.

It represents the philosophical direction and loses its way from time to time in excessive spirituality.

The school of the left hand, which is rather frowned upon, is the advocate of the sexual point of view.

For it, vajra is the expression of the fulfillment of personal sexuality.

(In the battle between these two viewpoints, one easily recognizes the parallels with the science of psychology today.)

Mahayana teaches that all things are embryos of the Buddha; they are embryos of the Tathâgata, the complete.

All things are formed out of the same energy; vajra is immanent in everything.

Thus also the fourth body (subtle body) of the Buddha is a manifestation of the lightening power in the form of bliss; it is vajra sattva or ananda—bliss.

(Nietzsche: “Since all pleasure wants eternity, wants deep, deep eternity.”)

In this state of bliss and in the form of vajra the tathagata embraces its Shakti.

This is the eternal cohabitation of the god with its female form, its offspring, its emanation, its matter.

This belief occurs above all in Shivaism.

The worshiped god is Siva, the many-armed.

He is the hunter on the mountains, the lightening, the hidden power of creation.

He is purely contemplative.

His spouse is Shakti, the emanation of power, the active creative power.

This idea corresponds to an old Upanishad concept of purusha and prakriti.

(Siva and Shakti = purusha; and prakriti = linga and yoni.)

Siva is also conceived and portrayed in images of worship as Siva-Bindu (Bindu = point), that is, as the latent point-shaped power of creation.

Surrounding Siva-Bindu, around the center, rests the Shakti in the shape of a wheel or cakra.

This is the primal form of the mandala. Such a cakra is also called a padma-lotus.

To this relate the mystical syllables Om mani padme hum, which are best translated as

something like: “Oh, by the gem in the lotus.”

They mean the highest perfection and the first beginning at the same time.

Contained therein is everything that can be said.

For us such speculations are the ultimate point at which one may arrive, whereas for the Indian they are simply the starting point, or point of departure.

He begins with the internal, whereas we constantly live in the external.

The visible world is for him Maya, appearance, illusion, Maya-Shakti, that is, the product of Shakti.

Consciousness is Maya, a veil which consists of the projection of earlier experience (samskaras).

The tabula rasa of childlike consciousness is predetermined through the experience of foresight—through the collective unconscious, we would say.

But the Indian says: Shakti has consciousness in itself. (Herein lies a key to the inconceivable.)

The first childhood dreams contain the samskaras, the archetypes.

It is thus in no way surprising that we find obvious cakras or mandalas in children’s drawings.

Small children are very old; later on we soon grow younger.

In our middle age we are youngest, precisely at the time when we have completely or almost completely lost contact with the collective unconscious, the samskaras.

We grow older again only as with the mounting years we remember the samskaras anew.

Within the Vajrayana branch a peculiar form of yoga practice has developed, the Shakti or Kundalini yoga.

(Kundela = coiled up; SAK = having power, being able).

Shakti-Kundalini or Devi-Kundalini is a goddess.

She is the female principle, the self-manifesting power which surrounds the gem at the center.

She is the Abdulrahman, the word of creation.

Like a snake she coils around the center, the gold seed, the jewel, the pearl, the egg.

The Kundalini serpent is, however, also a Dez-Kundalini, a chain of glittering lights, the “world bewilderer.”

By creating confusion she produces the world of consciousness, the veil of Maya.

It is the anima, the Devi-Shakti, which has conceived the world.

(This is, of course, a view which corresponds to male psychology.

Seen from the woman's point of view the animus devises the world.)

Siva emanates Shakti. Shakti begets Maya.

Maya is desire and thereby error: she is the fire of error.

The desiring consciousness confronts the purely contemplative consciousness.

The visual portrayal of this emanation can take place horizontally as well as vertically. In the first case the earlier-mentioned mandalas appear.

Maya is there depicted as a glowing circle of fire (honeycomb blaze).

In the second case one finds portrayals in which are indicated the darkness and confusion below and the pure power and light above.

This vertical arrangement of levels of consciousness in the image of worship corresponds to the teaching of the different cakras in the human body.

In the oldest Upanishads the heart (four ventricles!) is the seat of the soul or of knowledge, of waking consciousness.

It is the root of all limbs and the seat of parva, the breath of life. Prana is vaju.

Vaju comes from Muladhara, the root support.

The Hangsa Upanishads teach: in the heart region there is an eight-leafed lotus.

The eight leaves correspond to the compass and portray both moral and psychic states.

At the center lives Vairagya, passionlessness, disinterest, and detachment (cf. Meister Eckhart).

According to another teaching brahman can be attained from four cardinal points: these appear separately in the head, neck, heart, and navel.

In the Dhyana Bindu Upanishads it is said, "The great and powerful with the four arms, that is, Vishnu, should be worshiped in the navel."

In the cakras the elements are cleansed with the help of Kundalini. In Kundalini yoga six cakras, or centers, are distinguished.

The first cakra lies near the perineum and is called Muladhara.

The second is named svadhisthana and is located in the small pelvis.

The third has its seat in the naval region: it is called manipura.

Anahita is located near the heart diaphragm. In the neck lies visuddha.

The uppermost center, vajra, lies in the head between the eyebrows.

Still higher than these corporeal cakras lie some metaphysical cakras: hence the mana center and above that the soma cakra.

This teaching of the cakras should not be misunderstood as concrete and corporeal like the theosophers tend to do today.

These centers are not corporeal entities.

When one speaks of them, it is understood “as if” they were situated somewhere in the navel, and so on.

Two serpent lines lead from Muladhara to the vajra cakra.

And indeed, one begins in the left testicle and runs around the cakras to the right nostril.

The other has its beginning in the right testicle and ends in the left nasal opening.

This pair of paths are called Ida and Pingala (Ida =moon, female; Pingala = sun, masculine).

The one lying to the left is the moon or water stream, the one to the right is the sun or fire stream.

Besides these, there is also a middle stream, Susumu (cf. the last picture of the patient).

The liberation through knowledge and insight takes place along these paths.

The knower becomes brahman.

Muladhara is the lowest, the center of the earth. It has its seat in the perineum.

What is in Muladhara is unconscious, latent, dormant.

Siva-Bindu lies at the middle point; around it Kundali-Sakti is coiled up as a snake.

Bindu corresponds to the self-generated lingam around which the serpent lies.

A shell surrounds both; this shell is Viv.

When Kundalini awakens, consciousness of the world arises.

In herself, Shakti is of course also conscious beforehand; she creates the world through imagination corresponding to the copies of samskaras.

Kundalini, however, awakens only when hunger drives her.

This hunger arises as a consequence of spiritual discipline, through the appeasement of pairs of opposites.

When the external process has finally come to rest, the internal begins.

Kundali-Sakti springs up, whereby her head becomes light.

This is the process of becoming conscious.

The symbolic animal of the Muladhara cakra is the elephant, the image of firmness and strength, the earth.

The yoni is in the Muladhara mandala represented as Tripura, a female triangle united with the lingam, which is also termed the leaf.

The second center is svadhisthana, the seat of error and desire.

It is located in the small pelvis corresponding to the genital region.

Svadhisthana corresponds to the water sphere and rules the bladder.

Its animal is a water monster.

The mandala portrays a red six-leaved lotus and the moon.

The manipura cakra has its seat in the navel region.

This is the place of fire and of pairs of opposites.

These generate emotions and passions.

Through concentrating on the navel, anger is suppressed.

Manipura “is lustrous as a gem.”

Manipura is at the same time the center of the region of the flesh, the corporeal human being, the meat eater.

(Sakti Laktini with breasts red from blood and running with animal fat.)

The ram, vehicle of Agni, is its animal.

Anahata is the fourth center. It pertains to the heart, or rather to the midriff.

Here, in the air, vaju Pranasakti (parva = pneuma) has his seat.

Here lives purusha, the conscious human being.

From there one sees the âtman, and the yogi now knows, “I am it.”

In anahata the prospective spirit is born; it starts becoming conscious.

The accompanying symbol is the Kalantari tree, which fulfills all wishes.

Below it is the manipitha altar.

The fifth cakra is visuddha: it lies in the neck, particularly in the larynx.

Here lies the seat of speech, and thereby the spiritual center.

It is “the purple center of the white ether [akasha] which sits on the white elephant.”

Sakti-Sakini is now white, and Siva appears in androgynous form, half white, half golden.

Together they celebrate the mystical union.

Visuddha is the lunar region and at the same time the “gateway of the great liberation” through which man leaves the world of error and the pairs of opposites.

Akasha means the fullness of the archetypes; it concerns a renunciation of the world of images, a becoming-conscious of eternal things.

Ajna is the sixth and highest corporeal center. (Ajna = knowledge, understanding, command). It is located between the eyebrows.

He re the command of the leader, the guru, is received from above.

In the Ajna mantra the lotus is portrayed with two white leaves.

The yoni triangle is reversed: it is white, and in the middle of it, itana-linga sparkles like lightening.

Atman here shines like a flame.

It is the pure, universal power in the form of a phallus.

The mantra attached to the Ajna cakra is Om.

In the sixth cakra lies the seat of mahat (mind22) and prakriti.

Here the “subtle body,”23 the diamond body, develops (cf. The Secret of the Golden

Flower)—that being which Goethe termed “Faust’s Immortal.”

It is portrayed individually as taijasa and collectively as hiranyagarbha, the golden seed (Orphic: the world egg), the “great self.”

At the hour of death, parva is removed from the yoni into the ajna cakra, from which it passes over into the godhead, into timelessness, into nirvana—into those cakras situated above the corporeal, in the “house without foundation,” on the “island in the ocean of nectar.”

Now followed the display of a series of unconscious images which were painted by different patients and which illustrate the Western parallels to the preceding observations concerning Indian psychology.  Carl Jung, Kundalini Yoga Seminar, Appendix I, Page 71-78

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Kundalini-Yoga-C-Jung/dp/0691006768/ref=sr_1_2?crid=3LHE5ZCZOVX48&dchild=1&keywords=jung+kundalini+yoga&qid=1634054096&spref

---

**1935 12 June LECTURE 6 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-07 07:35)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche's Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939.
Two Volumes
JUNG, C. G., AND JAMES L. JARRETT, ED.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

Prof Jung:

What is the connection between this new chapter, ”The Preachers of Death,” and the preceding one?

Mrs. Baumann: I think the last one also preaches death; there is only the choice between the heights and the kennel of dogs, and if one gives that up, one has no more life in the body.

Prof Jung: Have you a particular passage in mind to substantiate your idea?

Mrs. Baumann: At the end of the chapter he says. ”But it is not the danger of the noble man to turn a good man, but lest he should become a clusterer, a scoffer, or a destroyer.” And the last thing of all is, ”Cast not away the hero in thy soul! Maintain holy thy highest hope!”

Prof Reichstein: I should say the young man was meant to be the life, and now comes the contrast: he cannot live his life.

Prof Jung: You think the connection is really an enantiodrornia?

Yes, the enantiodrornia begins where the young man is struck by lightning.

Throughout that preceding chapter Zarathustra preaches the heroic attitude, but he realizes that there is a young man who strives to follow him, and later, on the hills, the young man says: ”My destruction I longed for when I desired to be on the height, and thou art the lightning for which I waited.”

Zarathustra is the thundercloud from which the lightning issues, which means that he is not human, but a spirit, a demon full of dangerous energy; that is, of course, the quality of a being so pregnant with thought.

Consequently, when the young man, who is not up to such intensity of tension, comes up to Zarathustra, up to the level of the demon, he is as if struck by lightning.

This would be insanity; it is the sudden explosion in the head which many cases of schizophrenia describe.

They experience such things in the beginning, saying that something snapped in their head, for instance, or there was an explosion like a pistol shot-and from that moment on they are different.

There is a special term for it in French, le trouble cenesthesie.

Cenesthesie comes from the Greek koinos, meaning general sensation.’

And these peculiar troubles are particularly in the head.

They are sort of preliminary symptoms; the continuity of the mind breaks up into parts like a surface of ice or a mirror.

One finds a characteristic symptom in the pictures such people draw, the so-called breaking lines.

For instance, they make the picture of a tree, and then some part of the tree is broken off and they substitute a different design, something which does not fit in; it is like a break which goes right through the picture, as if a piece had broken off and another piece, an entirely different construction, joined on there.

Such people have at least one breaking line, or even several, in their mental condition.

It doesn't mean that they are necessarily insane, for such things also happen with people who only have a neurosis, where they are perfectly capable of improvement.

I remember the case of a woman who was not insane at all although she had an insane sister.

She had a neurosis, and drew a picture which contained a number of breaking lines; it gave me quite a shock when I sat it.

But she explained to me that it had been made in a moment of terrible emotion and that the chaotic impression it produced was due to that, though she could not describe what the emotion had been.

You see, that shows that it was the right diagnosis; a breaking line means that there is a split, and people with bad splits cannot explain it or they come to an utterly irrational conclusion.

It is just as if they could not jump across that split; they can explain thus far and then are stopped by an unknown emotion.

But this woman was able to explain the breaking lines as emotion.

Then I told her she had better try to bring out that emotion, to make another picture that would express it.

Now in the first picture she had drawn a human figure, herself, but completely dissolved or exploded by breaking lines, an eye here, a hand there and a foot somewhere else, like a corpse that had been exploded into many parts by a shell or a high explosive-such deep emotions have that shock effect as if a projectile had entered the body and exploded it completely.

While in the next picture she represented herself as whole but confronted with a terrible snake, and that snake was the cause of her emotion: it was the Kundalini snake.

For when the snake raises its head, the hissing of the snake, as they describe it in the Tantric Yoga, has the effect of a tremendous shock.

That is not always true, but in people with a delicate constitution, as she had, it produces a shattering effect.

But the fact that afterwards she could produce a picture which was completely composed, where the figures were whole and logical, showed that she could bridge the gap, could strengthen the breaking lines.

These are of course not always indicated in the same way; there may be a more or less symmetrically composed picture, and then in a corner there is an intrusion which contains something else.

Or perhaps a part of a human figure (or an animal or whatever it is) is dissolved into strange things.

So it is not always like split glass, but also can be like a growth, a tumor for instance.

When you look at such a growth in the microscope in reality, you see the regular tissue of the body and then suddenly that dissolves into a strange chaotic accumulation of cells which don't show a trace of the former healthy tissue.

So you can describe it in different ways.

Now you see, that is the lightning which destroys the young man, who is of course, in comparison to the extreme old age of the archetype, always a young man-the wise old man is at the least two million years old.

Mrs. Baumann: In the end of that last chapter I understood that there was a demonstration of Christianity which he did not realize at all, and I was just wondering whether that would not be the disturbing element, whether that might be what I meant when I called it death.

Prof Jung: Oh yes, that whole preceding chapter, "The Tree upon the Hill," is of course due to the overvaluation of the spirit, as indeed the whole drama of Zarathustra is based on that prejudice.

In the age in which he lived he could not help identifying with his figures.

First of all, he was suffering from the materialistic and rationalistic attitude of his time, which naturally assumed that one's thoughts were oneself, with no objectivity-as people still identify with their thoughts and think they can manage them as they want, because they feel them as utterly subjective.

And then there was the Christian conviction. That was just the paradox of the nineteenth century.

On the one side they had a perfectly rational mechanistic attitude, and on the other side

they were capable of being good Christians where the spirit was everything.

During the week a professor confessed a mechanistic theory of psychology, and on Sunday he went to church and believed God knows what.

They had two drawers: in the one a materialistic philosophy and in the other the Christian belief; so even if they did not openly believe in the spirit or the Christian dogma, at least in their practical life they followed Christian morality.

That can happen to the most enlightened minds.

For instance, people adopt an Eastern creed like Taoism or any other Eastern system, and then, quite inconsistently with their conviction, they live an ordinary life fitted to the church.

But the two things don't work together.

Brahmanism is not meant for good Christians, nor is the Christian life meant for Brahmanism.

They simply and it is extraordinary how such a thing can remain quite unconscious.

You see, Nietzsche certainly does not believe in God any longer: he thinks he has done with that-God is dead-and then here is another overestimation of the spirit just as good as any Christian one.

Without questioning, he identifies with Zarathustra; he personifies him, calls him a different name.

Nietzsche knows he is not Zarathustra, yet he nevertheless identifies, instead of treating Zarathustra as a demon or at least a disembodied spirit.

If he would only assume that Zarathustra was really the spirit of the old Zarathustra of Persian times, he could realize that he was speaking and not himself, and then he would never climb a hill to meet Zarathustra-in order to be struck by lightning.

But he was a child of his time; he did not know psychology.

If he had known what we know nowadays probably his case would have been better, I don't know.

We always must recognize, however, that we would not know what we know today if Nietzsche had not lived.

Nietzsche has taught us a lot.

When I read Zarathustra for the first time as a student of twenty-three, of course I did not understand it all, but I got a tremendous impression.

I could not say it was this or that, though the poetical beauty of some of the chapters

impressed me, but particularly the strange thought got hold of me.

He helped me in many respects, as many other people have been helped by him.

Therefore, we cannot say he should have done differently; we only must remember,

if we take it to ourselves, that in reading Zarathustra, we must apply certain criticism, for it is very clear where Nietzsche went the wrong way.

Otherwise one is simply infected by that identification, because we all suffer from the prejudice of the spirit; of course, it is wonderful to identify with that thing which becomes spiritual, but when we study Nietzsche critically, we see the dangers.

Now, because his teaching is imbued by the identification with the

spirit Zarathustra, he really teaches something which would mean a mass slaughter.

For by far the greatest majority of people could not stand such an identification, as he himself could not stand it and as nobody can stand it; it can be stood for a certain time but then it is just too much and one collapses: one goes crazy.

That realization is not coming to the foreground, however.

You get a certain idea, as Mrs. Baumann has rightly pointed out, in the last sentence, where he conjures his audience, ”But by my love and hope I conjure thee: cast not away the hero in thy soul.”

There must be a mighty good reason for casting away the hero; otherwise he would not admonish them not to do so.

Sure enough, the hero should not be cast away. It is poison when you identify but it is not if you don’t.

But Nietzsche had not that point of view; he simply could not think it.

His idea obviously was, either you are a philistine or a little bourgeois; you are fat and eat and drink and sleep and so on, or you must be a hero, and he grows afraid, obviously, that man will lose the hero ideal, being threatened by so many dangers.

Therefore, in spite of all that could be said as counter-argument, he says, don’t give up that hope, don’t give up that hero ideal.

He is in a way, by his identification with Zarathustra, a preacher of death.

That insight slowly dawned upon him unconsciously in the preceding chapter and now he must say something about those people who are preaching death.

But since it has been an unconscious thought he naturally projects it upon others; he does not know that he is one of the foremost.

It is the rule that unconscious thought is projected, so you always discover it round you.

For instance, people who have erotic fantasies of which they are not aware, must surely become aware of what they must find in themselves through their projections-like those people who join the society for the suppression of pornographic pictures.

There was an Englishman who was a member of such a society.

He collected all the pornographic photographs he could lay hold of-of course only in order to destroy them.

He had five thousand, and then he announced in a meeting of the society that before they were destroyed, he wished very much that the society would take the trouble to inform themselves of the evil of the world by looking at them.

And they all stuck their heads together to look at those five thousand pictures, so they had a good meal before the final catastrophe when the pictures were burned.

Naturally, nobody in his sound senses would believe that they did not enjoy it.

Then afterwards they had the voluptuousness of believing they had done a good thing for the world.

As if they had not helped the pornographic business by buying all that stuff-many factories and printing-presses benefitted by that large deal.

Well now, this chapter begins.

There are preachers of death: and the earth is full of those to whom desistance from life must be preached.

Who are those people to whom renunciation ought to be preached?

Prof. Reichstein: I think the connection is here with those wild dogs in the cellar. He wants to kill them, and if he is beginning to preach of death, that will be the natural part which must be killed. Therefore, those men ”to whom desistance from life must be preached” are the simple men.

Prof. Jung: Well he obviously means that those people who are not able to live up to the heroic idea had better disappear; of course, those are the ordinary people who have no dogs in the cellar.

But who has dogs in the cellar? No normal person.

First of all, it is against simple decency to lock up dogs in the cellar: you wouldn’t do that; you have dogs in your rooms, in your garden.

They are nice companions for man, very friendly things; it would be abnormal to lock them in the cellar.

So the ordinary normal human being has his dogs on the surface; he lives with them and to a certain extent the master is equal to the dog and the dog to the master.

You often notice that peculiar likeness between a dog and his master: they take on the same expression, and you can liken dogs to certain human types.

There is an inner relationship between man and dog; therefore an old hunter says it is good for the dogs to sleep with the hunters.

The horse is also a friend of man.

And Philo stratus, in his book about Apollonius of Tyana, says that elephants like man very much; he heard them whispering among themselves in the night, and they were very sad because they were afraid they had not pleased man during the day.

They were ambitious to be appreciated by him.

This is a very precious piece of animal psychology, inasmuch as our own psychology is similar; many people worry for hours in the night lest they have not lived up to the expectations of others, have not done the right thing by them, have not shown love

enough.

So you see, the ordinary normal individual lives together with his animals and therefore he cannot and will not overreach himself.

Now, those are the people that Nietzsche says are all too many; they are superfluous when it comes to the heroic ideal.

Full is the earth of the superfluous; marred is life by the many too many.

May they be decoyed out of this life by the ”life eternal”!

That is of course a hit at Christianity which preaches the importance of eternal life and the relative unimportance of the temporal life; he says it is quite well for them to die out, to pass away into eternal lifebecause they make nothing of this life.

’ The Life of Apollonius of Tyana, tr. F. C. Conybeare (London and New York, 1912).

Philostratus (a Lemnian, born ca. 170), faithfully recorded the sayings of Apollonius, who was born 3 B.C. and lived a hundred years.

Traveller, miracle worker, Pythagorean, ascetic, he did not know of Jesus but was a kind of rival.

”The yellow ones”: so are called the preachers of death, or the ”black ones.” But I will show them unto you in other colours besides.

What are these yellow ones?

Mr. Allemann: They would be Buddhists.

Prof Jung: Yes, and the black robed ones are usually Christian, Protestant as well as Catholic, because black is the official color, though it originated really in the East where they wore black cloaks.

The early Christian monks wore black cloaks, as they still do in the Greek orthodox church; die Trauernden, the mourning ones, was the official title for monks in the second, third, and fourth centuries.

So black, which signifies mourning, death, abnegation, became characteristic of the priests.

In official functions they used other colors, white expressing innocence, purity, red expressing love; and yellow comes in too, but I think that was a later invention.

Blue is not a church color.

Mr. Allemann: Violet?

Prof. Jung: Yes, but violet, purple, and crimson appeared much later; the original colors were white, black, yellow, and red.

And curiously enough, these were the mystical colors of the four elements in alchemistic philosophy; they must have to do with some original conception.

They would be the colors of the four functions; what we call now psychological functions were originally elements or temperaments.

Our four functions are four characteristics of consciousness, but when there was no psychology, when one only knew the differences between human beings, one spoke of temperaments, meaning emotional differences, the melancholic, or sanguine, or choleric, or phlegmatic temperaments.

The phlegmatic person is the one with slow cold humors; the melancholic has a very black bile and is very depressive; the choleric is an irritable or irascible personality, easily inflammable or impulsive; and the sanguine is the optimistic, gay, easygoing person.

These were explained by a particular condition of the so-called ”humor,” a fluid, the humidity or the juices of the body.

This idea of the four temperaments is of antique origin, the first attempt to classify

people on the horizontal, one could say, but there was no particular value attached to it.

Another attempt at the classification of human beings in antiquity was the vertical system: the three stages, hylikos, psychikos and pneurnatikos-the material man, the psychical man and the spiritual man.

The temperaments were linked up with the four elements-fire, earth, water, and air-and they also were often characterized by four colors.

In the Eastern Lamaistic mandalas, one again finds four colors-white, red, green and yellow; but in the west green is not a church color because it is the color of vegetation, which has nothing to do with the church and the spirit.

It is peculiar that blue was not used but it just wasn't.

Mrs. Baynes: The Virgin's robe is nearly always blue.

Prof. Jung: Yes, in art, but that has nothing to do with the official colors of the ritual; they call them church colors, Kirchenfarben, and they coincide with these very ancient alchemistic colors.

There is a passage in one of the Latin pseudo-Hermetic writings where they speak of

the vulture as the spiritus volatilis rising from the black mother: Vultur in cacurnine mantis rnagna voce clarnet; ego surn ater et albus, rubens et citrinus, meaning: "The vulture upon the top of the mountain cries with loud voice, 'I am white and black and red and citron.'"

That is, he is the one that unites the four qualities, being above the temperaments, in the language of those days.

With us it would mean the one that is neither thinking, feeling, sensation, nor intuition, but above the four functions.

The meaning in alchemistic philosophy also was that the four must come together into one, and they tried to express it in the material chemical process by uniting the four elements-fire, earth, water, and air-or more psychically, uniting the four temperaments into one.

The one, that central thing, was called by many names, the lapis philosophorurn, aurum nostrum, our gold, (which was not the ordinary gold) and many other metaphors.

It was very clearly not a chemical body, and one cannot say it was spiritual, because it was as much matter as spirit.

It was symbolic, and held a central position; as for instance, the Lamaistic mandala is by no means in heaven, but is always embedded half in the earth and half in the upper world.

The yellow robed ones are surely the Buddhists because the official color is that orange yellow of their robes.

It was originally a disreputable color worn by the low castes as a sign of humility and abnegation.

The Jews were always characterized by yellow in the Middle Ages; they were made to wear either yellow hats or a yellow ribbon, and in Basel, as late as I865 Jews had to produce a

yellow identification card at the gates of the city if they wanted to enter.

Then the quarantine flag is yellow, meaning contagion, look out! Now we will continue,

There are the terrible ones who carry about in themselves the beast of prey, and have no choice except lusts or self-laceration.

And even their lusts are self-laceration. To whom does he refer here?

You know, Nietzsche had great historical knowledge.

Mrs. Baynes: Does he not mean those Christians who first sowed tons of wild oats and then went into the desert and mortified the flesh?

Prof. Jung: Exactly.

He could easily mean a man like Raimundus Luilus or Ignatius of Loyola or St. Augustine or Tertullian, who first led very wild lives and then suddenly turned against themselves, turned to self-laceration; it was the same wildness of instincts, only it was turned to a spiritual purpose.

They have not yet become men, those terrible ones; may they preach desistance from life, and pass away themselves!

It is a very curious thing, but men like Ignatius of Loyola were really heroes; Loyola died among the Moors as a missionary, died the death of a martyr, and martyrs were heroes-only for the purpose of the spirit, were they heroes.

And here Nietzsche sees very clearly to what heroism leads; he himself says to make a god of thy seven devils.

He also gets sweetness out of his cruelty, transforms wildness into another purpose.

But he only sees that in other people, and he thinks it is there something quite different.

But whether it is a Nietzsche or an Ignatius of Loyola or any other who turns round and sacrifices himself or lacerates himself for his purpose, he has a heroic attitude.

Nobody becomes a hero without turning against himself to a certain extent, for everybody has that rabbit heart within, which defends itself to the last against the hero attitude; if one has only an inkling of heroism one feels very much how one has to turn against oneself.

But otherwise one gets nowhere.

That particular reproach, that they have not even become men, shows that he sees the inhumanity very clearly, but identifying with Zarathustra is just as inhuman.

There are the spiritually consumptive ones: hardly are they born when they begin to

die, and long for doctrines of lassitude and renunciation.

They would fain be dead, and we should approve of their wish!

Let us beware of awakening those dead ones, and of damaging those living coffins!

They meet an invalid, or an old man, or a corpse-and immediately they say: ”Life is refuted!”

But they only are refuted, and their eyes, which seeth only one aspect of existence.

Shrouded in thick melancholy, and eager for the little casualties that bring death: thus do they wait, and clench their teeth.

Or else, they grasp at sweetmeats, and mock at their childishness thereby: they cling to their straw of life, and mock at their still clinging to it.

Their wisdom speaketh thus: ”A fool, he who remaineth alive; but so far are we fools! And that is the foolishest thing in life!”

To what does grasping sweetmeats refer?

That must be a different case. Surely he does not refer to any religious system.

Mrs. Baumann: Eat drink and be merry, for tomorrow you die.

Prof. Jung: Yes, the Epicurean point of view, the ironical worldly standpoint, which is by far the most frequent form of philosophy.

Their idea is that it is foolish to live at all, but alas, one lives and makes the best of it.

It means nothing but it is a sort of friendly habit to exist.

This is an absolutely practical philosophy which has many followers.

”Life is only suffering”: so say others, and lie not.

Then see to it that ye cease! See to it that the life ceaseth which is only suffering!

And let this be the teaching of your virtue: ”Thou shalt slay thyself!

Thou shalt steal away from thyself.” To whom is he referring here?

Mrs. Crowley: To Schopenhauer.

Prof Jung: Of course. Nietzsche was a great admirer of Schopenhauer, but later on he became his opponent.

Schopenhauer's point of view became anathema to him because it was very Buddhistic; he was overcome by a great compassion for humanity and the undeniable suffering of life, and therefore said that one should simply cease to will life in order to put an end to that whole phantasmagoria of existence."

"Lust is sin,"-so say some who preach death-"let us go apart and beget no children!"

"Giving birth is troublesome,"-say others-"why still give birth? One beareth only the unfortunate!"

And they also are preachers of death. What famous man would he be indicating here?

Mrs. Baynes: It might be Tolstoy, that was his doctrine.

Dr. Elliot: Not in Nietzsche's day; Tolstoy did not have a philosophy as a young man.

Mrs. Sigg: Malthus?

Prof Jung: Yes, the birth control man, he wrote before the middle of the nineteenth century, I think between 1840 and 1850, and started a huge noise all over Europe.

Of course Nietzsche was much impressed by Mal thus because everybody was impressed then.?

"Pity is necessary,"-so saith a third party. "Take what I have!

Take what I am! So much less doth life bind me!"

Were they consistently pitiful, then would they make their neighbours sick of life.

To be wicked-that would be their true goodness.

But they want to be rid of life; what care they if they bind others still faster with their chains and gifts!

Now to whom does this refer? "Take whatever I have. Take whatever I am."

Mrs. Crowley: It could refer to monks.

Prof Jung: Oh no, they never say to take whatever they possess; they never were quick at giving.

Mrs. Crowley: I thought they gave everything to the monastery.

Prof Jung: Yes, but they had very good cellars.

Miss Hannah: It sounds Christian. Christ himself preached it.

Prof. Jung: He is not modern enough, and Nietzsche has already dealt the Christians one mighty blow.

After Malthus we must expect somebody a bit more modern.

Mr. Allemann: Marx.

Prof. Jung: Yes, the communistic theory and such ideas, which originated in the second part of the century.

And ye also, to whom life is rough labour and disquiet, are ye not very tired of life? Are ye not very ripe for the sermon of death?

All ye to whom rough labour is dear, and the rapid, new, and strange-ye put up with yourselves badly; your diligence is flight, and the will to self-forgetfulness.

If ye believed more in life, then would ye devote yourselves less to the momentary.

But for waiting, ye have not enough of capacity in you-nor even for idling! What would this be?

Mrs. Baynes: It is the tired business man.

Prof. Jung: Yes, he refers to the main characteristic of the second part of the nineteenth century, industry, business life, and the tired business man.

Everywhere resoundeth the voice of those who preach death; and the earth is full of those to whom death hath to be preached.

Or ”life eternal”; it is all the same to me-if only they pass away quickly!

He wipes out practically the whole generation of men; only a few remain and they will be killed by lightning.

This is pretty radical: he just takes the sponge and wipes out whatever has been written on the blackboard of history, a thorough remedy.

This is important.

It conveys the idea that everything that exists must be done away with because it is not

worth continuing. What does that imply?

Mrs. Sigg: Making a new beginning.

Prof. Jung: Yes, uprooting the whole of actual mankind, producing a complete revolution, in order to prepare the ground for a new world.

Mrs. Adler: It seems to me to be very funny and compensatory, because Nietzsche had in reality absolutely no interest in life; he pictures such things, but people who are very near to life are more careful and conservative.

Prof. Jung: Yes, but Nietzsche is not speaking. Nietzsche is a young man who has been struck by lightning; Zarathustra, the spirit, is speaking.

And the spirit is like a mighty elementary phenomenon which comes when it wants to come and destroys what pleases it to destroy.

You see, the spirit did not ask whether we were ready to have a new century or a new world, but simply comes when it is ready and destroys whatever resists.

So Nietzsche is not moved by human considerations at all; he is simply following the intimations of Zarathustra's spirit.

We come now to the next chapter, "War and Warriors." What is the logical sequence between this title and the preceding one, "The Preachers of Death"?

Mrs. Baumann: Would it be war to destroy the world?

Prof Jung: Yes, war ever has been the means of destruction, and that is what he is preaching, obviously.

The question is, of course, what form the destruction would take, and the unconscious already prepares the answer.

It would mean war or at least a warlike attitude which is ready to strike and to destroy, an absolutely reckless readiness, even.

Now, here I must speak again about the peculiar prophetic quality of these two chapters. You see, one could say it was not logical; it simply flows out of him, and has obviously the quality thought and imagery.

Yet it is just as much fact, because the spirit of Zarathustra is, one could say, the mirror of the flow of events which are potential facts, though they do not yet exist.

Our unconscious has two aspects: the one is the past or the remains of the past, and the other is the future, or marks of the future.

The unconscious can flow out in a sort of backward flow, to things that reach into the past far beyond an individual existence; as you know, one can go back in time for thousands of years-or one can go forward.

Zarathustra is directed to the things which are to come; the past only comes in inasmuch as it is the building material of a new future.

He mirrors the images of the potentialities of the collective unconscious-what is likely to be-so when he speaks of death and the preachers of death, it is not mere words; one could designate that as a potential fact, that which the unconscious holds in store for times to come.

Whenever somebody speaks directly out of the unconscious, one must always keep in mind that those are mirrored facts and truly prophetic: a true prophet mirrors the flow of potential facts.

So these chapters are pregnant with the future.

They illustrate what is going on in our days, for instance; we have had a good deal of wiping out and it seems we are not yet through with it.

He says, ”marred is life by the many-too-many,” and, you know, people talk a great deal nowadays of the overpopulation-and certainly Central Europe is overpopulated.

We are deeply impressed in Switzerland with the fact that we cannot possibly nourish our population of five millions; we can only produce food enough for two millions, and what about the other three million if we should have to shut our frontiers, for instance, if we could not buy?

It is pretty obvious that they would go by the board.

Italy has a teeming population and they are preaching death, sending division after division to Abyssinia to nourish the mosquitos there; that is a serious attempt at bloodletting.

So, for the wiping-out idea, war is a matter of discussion in our unconscious as one of the most suitable means of destruction.

Our unconscious is full of destructive schemes-that is just the fact; of course, not so much the personal unconscious, but if we go a bit deeper into the truly collective layers, we find such a tendency.

Therefore, there is a general veil of fear over Europe of a threatening and very obscure future; one suspects fate of playing a huge trick.

Every country is arming to the teeth in order to be ready for peace; because of that fear even most peaceful people are thinking of weapons and fortresses.

We see that most clearly expressed in France; the French mentality is filled with fear.

On the day when Hitler declared general military service, the Frenchmen did not even go to their beloved cafes.

They deserted their habitual places on the boulevards, because they thought in the next moment bombs would be coming down upon Paris.

That is characteristic; the atmosphere is electric with fear and with possibilities of war.

These two chapters really show the unconscious preparation of the future.

Mrs. Baumann: I want to ask whether you see in the dreams or fantasies of your pa-

tients, pictures of general conditions, and if you do see them, how do you distinguish between the personal and the political?

Prof. Jung: As a rule you don't see these things, because most of my patients are not concerned with the welfare of the world.

They are much more concerned with their personal welfare, so they produce pictures which have a far more personal significance.

Prophetic dreams are rare; prophecies that are merely for the next day are quite frequent, but they are unimportant or only of a subjective importance.

The true prophecy demands size always and not everybody can boast of having that quality.

You see, Nietzsche was such a fellow.

Mrs. Jung: It seems to me that it is not only destruction that one sees here; it could also represent an attitude to life, linking up again with the hero spirit that he has praised before.

So I think it is also a positive thing, a positive attitude to life, not necessarily destructive.

Prof Jung: That is perfectly true.

But it is really destructive here, and then during the course of the chapter the enantiodromia takes place which prepares the next chapter, "The New Idol," where he comes to the idea of the remedy.

For the unconscious never sticks to utter destruction.

The unconscious is the spirit of life, the stream of events that go on and on.

The unconscious does not know death or complete destruction, but only knows change and usually change according to the law of enantiodromia.

So it is always a relative destruction, but I think a relatively far-reaching destruction is meant here.

If it is only as far reaching as the world war it is already of a good size!-and the unconscious is envisaging catastrophes which even exceed the world war.

Mrs. Sigg: I think this sentence, "Ye shall be those whose eyes ever seek for an enemy-for your enemy," could be taken as a prophecy of modern psychology.

Prof. Jung: Yes but wait until we come to it!

Mrs. Adler: In your lecture at the University about the anima, you spoke about a man who heard voices; in that case I suppose the prophecy was spoken; it came through voices.

Prof. Jung: In that case, the voice was chiefly concerned with personal things.

There were some general hints, yet with a very personal application not concerned with world events.

It was always the personal attitude to a possible change in the surroundings.

But the object was not changed in the surroundings, only the change of the personal attitude; and there was little of prophetic material even there.

Mrs. Adler: But don't you find in many cases of hysteria, for instance, very great suffering in the collective unconscious?

Prof. Jung: Ah yes, that is true, but you find that everywhere; the general situation mirrors itself in every case of neurosis.

As everybody has a collective aspect, everybody is suffering in his financial dealings,

for instance, from the actual world crisis.

That goes very deep in many cases.

Everybody is mentally affected by actual events and by the general situation.

Perhaps one could say that nowadays one quarter of the Swiss population is affected by mental illness.

Insanity is spreading; there are very abnormal mental conditions prevailing in Europe, and everybody is more or less affected by it.

But it is characteristic for the ordinary neurotic that to him in the first place it is personal suffering.

You see, as soon as somebody is threatened with a loss, even if the loss is worldwide and everybody is concerned with it, that person is concerned personally in it, and handles it as if it were his own case and not a general one.

For instance, it is always an enormous revelation to certain patients when they come out of their analysis to hear me talk about other cases.

Then they discover that other people have similar symptoms when they had thought that they were the only ones on God's earth who had had such experiences.

It is amazing to what extent people, particularly through suffering, are concentrated upon themselves; they become autoerotic to the nth degree and forget all the rest

of humanity who might be suffering from exactly the same evils as their own.

But it is true as Goethe says in Faust:

On Sundays and holidays what I adore

Is a talk about war, with all of its scare,

Whilst far off in Turkey the foreign folk there

Continue to fight just as much as before.

One stands at the window, sipping one's glass,

Watching the flagged vessels glide down the river;

When night comes, then one is contented to pass

Homewards, blessing peace and our era forever.

But if that same fellow should be hit by a bullet, then the whole world would disappear.

This is just human and quite universal.

Now we will go on with our text:

By our best enemies we do not want to be spared, nor by those either whom we love from the very heart. So let me tell you the truth!

My brethren in war! I love you from the very heart. I am, and was ever, your counterpart. And I am also your best enemy. So let me tell you the truth!

I know the hatred and envy of your hearts. Ye are not great enough not to know of hatred and envy. Then be great enough not to be ashamed of them!

What does he reveal here?

Always in the beginning of such a chapter a thought which has been unconscious before comes to the daylight.

You see, when you hear somebody talk of a general wiping out, you may safely take him aside and ask why he wants to wipe out those people, what his personal motive is.

You remember Nietzsche was a retired professor who lived by the benevolence and good heartedness of very nice citizens of Basel.

I knew an old lady myself who spent several thousands francs a year to support Professor Nietzsche.

And when he lived in the Engadine he emphasized very much how beautiful it was

to be six thousand feet above the normal.

So what does he reveal here? It is very mean to point to it.

Mr. Allemann: His own hate and meanness against other people.

Prof Jung: Well, his own hatred and envy of those people who lived in the fact, who could cope with this world.

You see, there is no man, even if he is an exceedingly gifted genius, who is entirely free from that very normal envy of the ordinary well-being.

And Nietzsche never felt well; he was entirely isolated.

Nobody understood him; all his so-called friends stared at him with deep apprehension because they wondered what was coming next.

They were afraid of him and felt already the insanity in the things he wrote.

So he was really in a position that could not be called agreeable.

Nothing is more natural than that he should hate and envy those people who could cope with ordinary life.

One sees that every day in neurotic people who are forced through their condition to live a type of life which is not, and cannot be, the ordinary type.

How they envy those who can live the ordinary life within conventions, within the ordinary expectations!

instance, the people who can enjoy the ordinary pleasures and amusements of others, who find it a particular pleasure to sit together with all their relatives every Sunday.

Or to be in a society where the only link is that they were all born in the same year; or who walk behind a flag with a band, perfectly happy and most serious, enjoying their pleasure.

People who are isolated by a particular fate always feel envy and hatred of those who can live the life they find.

So it would be more natural if, instead of saying, ”I know the hatred and envy of your hearts,” he should say, ”I know the hatred and envy of my heart.”

But since it is Zarathustra who speaks-he has not a human heart-therefore, it is projected; to Zarathustra it is they who feel envy.

As spirit he does not feel hate nor envy, but just wisdom.

Nietzsche on the other hand would feel that he belongs to these people. ”Ye are not great enough not to know of hatred and envy,” means that he is not demon enough not to

feel hatred and envy.

And if ye cannot be saints of knowledge, then, I pray you, be at least its warriors.

They are the companions and forerunners of such saintship.

Here, you see what he understands by warriors; they are not beyond hatred and envy, and don't need to be great, but they can be at least warriors of knowledge, even if they are not the saints.

Now, of what knowledge should they be the warriors?

Miss Wolff: Of truth perhaps, because he says, "Let me tell you the truth."

Prof. Jung: But what is that truth?

Mrs. Crowley: Does it not mean the prophetic knowledge, those facts that Zarathustra is feeling, sensing in the future?

Prof Jung: Yes, he means the knowledge he preaches, the knowledge of the Superman.

You see, in spite of the fact that they are not saints, not perfect, they are subject to the very human and very personal motives of hatred and envy, they can be warriors.

One can win a battle even with bad soldiers.

I see many soldiers; could I but see many warriors! "Uniform" one calleth what they wear; may it not be uniform what they therewith hide!

What does this mean?

Mrs. Baumann: Would that they were individuals instead of a collective group.

Prof Jung: Yes, in speaking of warriors, he instantly thinks of soldiers naturally; yet soldiers are in uniform, which means absolutely collective with no personalities whatever.

They are not responsible man for man, but are only responsible as a body.

It is always the danger of such organizations that the individual becomes broken in to such an extent that personality is lost.

Of course one called that in German already before the war, Kadaver-gehorsarn, which means the blind obedience of corpses; they don't exist in reality.

They are only obedient images.

So here he hints at the idea of individuation; they should not be uniformed.

They should be themselves.

Ye shall be those whose eyes ever seek for an enemy-for your enemy.

And with some of you there is hatred at first sight. What does he mean by that?

Now, Mrs. Sigg.

Mrs. Sigg: I should think the important thing in the chapter before is that Nietzsche himself does not see his own individual enemy because he has projected it-does not see his own hostility against life.

Prof. Jung: Well, the idea is that our worst enemy is always our own enemy, the enemy we harbor within our own system; and we should find that enemy and give him a chance to fight us.

He is very much in favor of equal enemies, not one to be despised but really hated.

So ”your enemy” means that you should seek the conflict within yourself; the war here takes on an entirely new aspect.

One was inclined to think of this war as a general universal phenomenon, but ere he makes a peculiar break and suddenly the whole thing which seemed to be outside, a political war, becomes a war within the individual.

It is not the enemy you shall seek, but your enemy, and that of course gives an entirely different aspect to the whole question of war and warriors.

One could almost say that this is the place, as Mrs. Sigg has pointed out quite correctly, where modern psychology begins.

It begins with a sort of self-criticism with the question ”What is against me?”

If I cannot do what I like then something must be against me, and it must be something

strong, at least as strong as myself and perhaps stronger because it really can hinder me from doing what I want to do.

And that enemy is nowhere outside.

Of course all neuroses begin with the illusion that it is outside.

Somebody outside works tricks against them, people above or below them have sort of electric rays that make them jump; they think that the Jesuits are against them, or the international institution of waiters or porters, as a former patient of mine thought.

Every neurotic has a bete noire somewhere, the mother or the father, or this person or that person who has bad intentions.

Or if a certain things had not happened, if the circumstances were different, all would be well.

But put them in different surroundings and they discover that the same old thing begins again, because they carry the enemy within; they can go where they please but the enemy is always in themselves.

Of course it takes a couple of months or even a year in new surroundings to find this out, because they have the feeling that in new conditions everything will be different-all the old worries will be left behind.

But then things go wrong and they discover where the devils are, and then they cannot understand how people learned about their secrets and think they must have been in connection with their former acquaintances.

For instance, the patient I mentioned was a lawyer, a highly intelligent man, and he was persecuted by the waiters in cafes; they always stuck their heads together and laughed and he knew they had certain thoughts about him.

He had certain thoughts of course-that he was homosexual.

So he went to the station and bought a ticket to a small place called Brugg near Zurich, and then he walked over the mountain through the woods to another station on the same line where he took a ticket to Basel.

Then by crooked ways he ran through the town of Basel to the German station where he took a ticket to Freiburg; there he hid himself and ten hours later he took a train to Hamburg, and then he knew that he had depiste’” his enemies and everything was all

right-he had escaped them.

But in just half a year he noticed that a waiter winked to another one when he entered a cafe.

Of course he began to think furiously in what way they could have detected his whereabouts.

He speculated how they could possibly have found out, and finally he came to the conclusion that there must be an international journal for waiters through which they exchanged news, that they had a secret paper issued in which was a sort of signalments of the people they wanted to persecute.

But he never could discover such a paper.

That happens to neurotics; usually after a sort of incubation time all the troubles begin in a new place.

That is the reason why so many people move continuously.

I met a lady who had travelled three times round the world in order to escape circum-

stances, but she always came to a world where there were still circumstances. Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 541-560

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Nietzsches-Zarathustra-Notes-Seminar-Given/dp/0691099537/ref=sr_1_1?crid=M6O5R6ZIGJ8M&keywords=jung+zarathustra&qid=1637671035&sprefix=

---

**He would be at the same time the sacrificer and the sacrificed.** **(2022-01-08 03:58)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Psychology and Religion

What I sacrifice is my own selfish claim, and by doing this I give up myself. Every sacrifice is therefore, to a greater or lesser degree, a self-sacrifice.

The degree to which it is so depends on the significance of the gift.

If it is of great value to me and touches my most personal feelings, I can be sure that in giving up my egoistic claim I shall challenge my ego personality to revolt. I can also be sure that the power which suppresses this claim, and thus suppresses me, must be the self.

Hence it is the self that causes me to make the sacrifice; nay more, it compels me to make it.

2394

The self is the sacrificer, and I am the sacrificed gift, the human sacrifice.

Let us try for a moment to look into Abraham's soul when he was commanded to sacrifice his only son.

Quite apart from the compassion he felt for his child, would not a father in such a position feel himself as the victim, and feel that he was plunging the knife into his own breast?

He would be at the same time the sacrificer and the sacrificed. Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 397

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Religion-West-Collected-Works/dp/0691097720/ref=sr_1_1?crid=K4OONQOJRSXT&dchild=1&keywords=jung+vol+11&qid=1609405337&sprefi

---

**1935 10 June LECTURE 7 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-08 04:00)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche's Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939
Two Volumes
JUNG, C. G., AND JAMES L. JARRETT, ED.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

1935 10 June LECTURE VII Zarathustra Seminar

Prof. Jung:

We will continue our text.

Your enemy shall ye seek; your war shall ye wage, and for the sake of your thoughts!

Here Zarathustra touches upon an idea which seems to become true in modern psychology, as we said last week.

And if your thoughts succumb, your uprightness shall still shout triumph thereby!

Ye shall love peace as a means to new wars-and the short peace more than the long.

You I advise not to work, but to fight. You I advise not to peace, but to victory. Let your work be a fight, let your peace be a victory!

One can only be silent and sit peacefully when one hath arrow and bow; otherwise one prateth and quarrelleth. Let your peace be a victory!

Ye say it is the good cause which halloweth even war? I say unto you: it is the good war which halloweth every cause.

War and courage have done more great things than charity.

Not your sympathy, but your bravery hath hitherto saved the victims.

Much of this sounds rather familiar-you can read similar things in newspapers and in certain modern literature.

Now inasmuch as such teaching is understood as the education of a nation, it is of very doubtful value, but understood as educational teaching for an individual it is an entirely different case; it teaches the importance of conflict.

War on the objective plane is of course what war is generally understood to be, but war on a subjective plane means the conflict within the individual.

What is good within is not necessarily good without, in spite of the fact that Heraclitus said that war was the father of all things; it is a very doubtful father-well, fathers are often doubtful.

Nietzsche's sermon is ambiguous here; we don't know whether he is preaching a belligerent attitude which shows itself in the politics of states, or whether he preaches the individual conflict.

If it is the latter, I must subscribe to it, because nobody gets anywhere who has no con-

flict: we need the conflict and the willingness to accept it.

For conflict is the origin of our psychical energy-there can be no energy without it.

We must have conflict, otherwise we don't live.

We might assume here that Nietzsche hides in this paragraph the intuition of individuation.

For conflict is absolutely indispensable for individuation.

You cannot individuate as long as you are identical with your aims and activities because they are always only one aspect, and if you identify with only one aspect of yourself you are merely an autonomous function, an autonomous aspect of yourself.

But if you accept the conflict between two or several aspects of personality, you have a chance to individuate, because you then need a center between the conflicting tendencies; then individuation makes sense.

If you are identical with only one aspect of yourself, you are naturally up against the unconscious, and then it looks as if your enemy were outside of yourself; at least you don't understand why you should be opposed from within because you only see that one tendency with which you are identical, and do not see the opposing tendencies.

So you project your aspects into other people who then become your bete noire.

They seem to be the cause of your defeat or your neurosis; one likes to accuse father

and mother or a wrong education or enemies in order to excuse oneself for one's own defeat.

You see, if Nietzsche really means the individual here, this is really good advice; but if he is haranguing a politically excited crowd, then it is cheap stuff-no good, bad filling of newspaper columns.

"What is good?" ye ask. To be brave is good. Let the little girls say: "To be good is what is pretty, and at the same time touching."

I think this "what is good, ye ask" is due to a feeling of ambiguity and doubtfulness.

He asks himself, "Is this sermon I am preaching really good stuff?"

Then of course he is not referring to real little maidens who are pretty and pathetic.

The German text is unmistakable: it means that good is something pretty and pathetic.

That is also a certain point of view, exceedingly harmless.

He means here that it is good to be brave.

He is, as I said, in doubt, so he extracts the idea of being brave from his sermon as having to do with war; the warrior is at least brave.

Of course you can also apply it to the individual again and then this little passage would mean: it is a good thing to face one's own problem, one's own conflict, and it won't do to have a sort of sweetish point of view concerning morality, a morality that is just pretty and pathetic.

Here my word pathetic has nothing to do with the German pathetisch; it means touching, ruhrend.

They call you heartless: but your heart is true, and I love the bashfulness of your goodwill. Ye are ashamed of your flow, and others are ashamed of their ebb.

Ye are ugly? Well then, my brethren, take the sublime about you, the mantle of the ugly!

Now, this seems to be mighty good advice: cover yourself with the sublime or the austere in order to hide the ugly.

If that were possible!

In contemporary history you see many such cases, where they have tried to put on the mantle of the sublime over things which are really ugly.

And if you think of the subjective application of this sermon, you can see how impossible such advice would be.

It would not do to cover up your ugliness by the mantle of the sublime because too many people could see the ass's ears or hooves coming out from under the lion's skin.

And when your soul becometh great, then doth it become haughty, and in your sublimity there is malice [wickedness]. I know you.

This is again a funny thing in Nietzsche.

At times he gets quite coquettish-like an old maid, you know-with his own malice.

Whenever I read such a passage I think of the bust of Voltaire by Houdon in the foyer of the Comedie Francaise: that exceedingly malicious and ironical look.

It needs a Frenchman-it needs just Monsieur Voltaire-to have that malice, yet Nietzsche is always coquetting with it; but he is much too naive.

When you read, for instance, Voltaire's Romans et Contes Philosophiques, then you know what malice is; he is marvelous in that respect.

Or when you read the numerous anecdotes from his life-even on his deathbed he had

that divine malice which Nietzsche would like to have.

You see, in this case he ought to be malicious.

Prof. Reichstein: I was wondering whether it could be taken that the mantle of ugliness itself would be the sublime. It could mean just to cover the ugly, but in the German text it could also mean the contrary, that the mantle itself is the ugly thing, just to keep it round you.

Prof. Jung: Grammatically, yes, you are right, but I am a little doubtful about that meaning.

Prof. Reichstein: If you are ugly, to just say you are ugly and not to cover it would be the best you could do. That would make better sense with all the fighting-not to try to make the ugliness nice but to take it as it is. Then it would be sublime.

Mrs. Crowley: That seems to fit in with the next verse also.

Prof. Jung: But it doesn't quite fit in the with general tenor of Zarathustra.

You see, he uses that idea later on in his conception of the ugliest man.

There he really speaks of ugliness, and as you know he rejects the ugliest man: there is nothing sublime about him.

So I rather think-together with the doubt "what is good?"-it would mean, "Now

what is ugly? Do you think you are ugly, or do you appear as ugly? Well then, cover yourself up by the sublime in accepting your ugliness."

For instance, the pale criminal is the one who does not accept fully the fact that he is a criminal; if he could only accept it he would not be pale, and then he would be in a way sublime.

So if they accept ugliness they might possess austerity.

Certain people are so ugly that they really are austere.

Have you ever seen the picture of the ugly Tyrolese Duchess?

She was the ugliest woman in history-the ugliest that was ever portrayed; I don't doubt there have been other monsters.

She was just a monster, highly interesting, and one could say sublime in her ugliness, a real masterpiece of ugliness.

So you see I would rather take it in the same way that we understood the pale criminal; as far as I can make out, the austere or the sublime is a cover for the ugliness.

I am glad to accept your idea, but that is the way it looks to me.

This verse, ”And when your soul becometh great,” etc., would mean, then, that the soul does not hide itself any longer and that is sublimity, austerity.

You see, becoming proud or ubermutig is like an inflation, and an inflated person surely will not hide his light from other people, but will show his hand, will manifest himself so that he can be seen; he is so filled with the idea of himself that in his own eyes he is perfect or great, and he thinks other people will see him as he sees himself.

Therefore, all his ugliness comes to the foreground, and then it could be called sublime;

there is an austerity about it.

Yet Nietzsche says the austerity is Malicious.

Now, in how far that austerity is malicious is not easily to be seen.

You see, Nietzsche has a funny kind of attitude toward the austere or sublime; it is almost as if he were afraid of it.

It sounds too good, like the austerity of somebody who has renounced life or overcome himself; that sounds like perfection which has a very bad smell and it had a particularly bad smell in his days.

So it is almost necessary for him to put a point on that sublimity which makes it less moral or less beautiful; he cannot acknowledge or recognize it fully without putting a certain sting into it, a certain resentment and that is this maliciousness.

Sublimity would be almost too dangerous also, because he has said so many disagreeable things about sublime people that it would mean having to contradict himself.

Therefore, he must call it malicious, a Bosheit, a sort of joke, as Voltaire would surely do.

You know, when Monsieur Arouet de Voltaire, the father of the French enlightenment, the worst mouth in Europe, came to die, and the Abbe who came to take his confession asked him if he regretted all his sins, he said: ”Mais oui, je regrette tous mes peches, surtout ceux que je n’ai pas commis.”

That is malicious, the sublime and the ridiculous in one.

That is the pathos of Voltaire, that to the very last, with his last breath, he is malicious.

But Nietzsche is not, he is pathetisch, an expressive actor of his own tragedy.

Mrs. Sigg: Is it not just the way Zarathustra treated the Jews before?

He put on a sublime attitude but he was quite malicious to them.

Prof. Jung: No, he is not malicious, he talks about it, but he is sentimental.

Mrs. Sigg: It is Bosheit.

Prof. Jung: No, read Voltaire. There is really a poisonous sting, and Nietzsche has not that refinement, one could say.

Mrs. Baynes: Nietzsche is much too serious.

Prof. Jung: Yes, and maliciousness is never serious.

Mrs. Fierz: Has this kind of maliciousness a faint resemblance to his dancer idea?

Prof. Jung: Exactly.

The dancing idea is also a making light of things which are really very heavy.

He is much impressed by the weight of things, he is awfully serious, and so he makes light of them.

But you don't feel the lightness; you are never really taken off your feet as it were, never lifted from the ground.

There is too much pathos in it-it is too heavy, too sentimental.

While if you read a good joke in Voltaire you laugh, you cannot help yourself; it is light, liberated.

Nietzsche was a great admirer of the French, and of just the French aphorists who had developed this art of turning a whole situation by one word, but he never succeeds; he is a master of language sure enough, and he has also made many good jokes, but he is too German, too serious.

Mrs. Sigg: I think there is no word in the German language that has exactly the meaning of maliciousness.

Prof Jung: Of course not.

Bosheit weighs about ten tons, it is not light: it has not the sting of a wasp.

The French malicieux is a Latin word; it is just not German, and it designates something which cannot be translated, as the German word gemutlich cannot be translated.

The Frenchman's equivalent for gemutlich is a cafe with marble tables on a boulevard, or a salon where the Gemut would freeze to death.

Mrs. Crowley: Is it due to a lack of real feeling in the German?

Prof Jung: No, it is just the peculiar capacity of the German to pack so many things together in his sentiment, a whole museum of realities; Gemutlichkeit is anything from bacon

and beer up to a guitar-it is inimitable.

So his idea that in sublimity there is malice is an attempt to make sublimity something light, somewhat unreal, but he does not succeed.

If you want to know how a very serious thing can be made light, read Candide by Voltaire, read his talk with Panglosse, the philosopher, who suffers from a very disreputable disease about which he is very optimistic in order to make light of it.

See how Voltaire treats that subject and you see what maliciousness is and what making light of a difficult thing can be.

You will then understand also that the German language is absolutely incapable of producing such a word.

The very words in French are so detached, so abstract, so refined, so definite, that you

really can isolate one thing against another.

But the German words to designate anything emotional or sentimental are so full of earth that they are just heavy.

The lightest things you can find in German are certain light sentiments-a German waltz, for instance, is light-but it is not the lightness of France.

It is still a feeling with blood in it and some earth; yes, it is a dance but you see the weight of the sentiment in the dance; it has nothing whatever to do with the French sentiment.

Nietzsche says, then, that in sublimity there is malice-he hopes there is malice-that the sublime is not so terribly sublime.

If it really reached the highest stage it would show a hook.

It does, mind you; if anyone happens to be sublime then sure enough he is the victim of it.

What can he do? He is nothing but sublime.

And if anyone is really good, what can he do against that?

He is nothing but good and he is a victim of it, for without anything bad he has lost his freedom.

Therefore I always fight against it when the theologians say God is good.

Meister Eckhart says God is not good because if he were good he could be better.

That is true. Moreover I would say he loses his freedom because he is then bound to be

good, can do nothing but good, which would be a very grave restriction to his omnipotence and is surely not meant.

So sublimity has a drawback somewhere because of its one-sidedness.

If you have to do with sublime people you feel the maliciousness; it is a fact that they are victims of sublimity and then they are poisonous bores.

But it is a malignity of fate; it is something malign and not exactly malicious, an evil thing because it is so perfect.

All the shadow and evil is suppressed and naturally pours forth somewhere else.

Nothing is more boring and more destructive for one's morality than a relation to undoubtedly Good People: it is disastrous.

Children of very good people must become morally defective in order to compensate

for that goodness, and naturally the sublime must be compensated for right away by the unfortunate partners in the game.

That is the real malice in perfect sublimity.

And the one who can compensate for his own sublimity by a hook or by a flaw, say, is never quite sublime.

So you cannot have both.

It is a supernatural freedom he aspires to because it is humanly impossible to have both things at the same time.

In wickedness the haughty man and the weakling meet.

But they misunderstand one another. I know you.

Ye shall only have enemies to be hated, but not enemies to be despised.

Ye must be proud of your enemies; then, the successes of your enemies are also your successes.

Resistance-that is the distinction of the slave. Let your distinction be obedience.

Let your commanding itself be obeying.

Again, if this is for the crowd it is hardly worth listening to; if it is meant for the individual, it is something else-then it makes sense.

For instance, that you shall not have enemies whom you despise means you shall not despise the enemy in yourself; you may hate him but you must not despise him, for you would

then despise yourself.

If you hate something in yourself, that is a real conflict.

Also you can be proud of your enemy because you can conclude as to your own qualities if you know your enemy; if you have in yourself a particularly bad enemy you know that you have something particularly good on the other side.

Then also, ”Resistance-that is the distinction of the slave. Let your distinction be obedience.”

If you apply that to the individual, of course it makes sense-otherwise it makes none; to let your very command be obedience, would mean, obey yourself.

To the good warrior soundeth ”thou shalt” pleasanter than ”I will.”

And all that is dear unto you, ye shall first have it commanded unto you.

That is also a very good idea when applied to the individual.

If you say ”I will,” it is usually an inflation because as a matter of fact you don’t will it; but if you feel it as ”thou shalt,” it is in a way easier to accept also it is more true because the self is not identical with the ego.

The ego says ”I will,” the self says ”thou shalt.”

So the ego feels as if somebody had said ”thou shalt”; and that is true-at all events it is more true than ”I will,” and more efficient.

In that sense everybody should be aware of the warrior in his own self, accept his superior insight as a ”thou shalt” and never as ”I will.”

If the latter is true, you are in danger of an inflation because you can only carry that responsibility as far as your ego reaches; you cannot carry it as far as your self reaches, because that is beyond your responsibility.

Your responsibility is one aspect, one function of the self, but it has other aspects; irresponsibility is also an aspect of the self.

Nietzsche means something like that when he speaks of that which is beyond good and evil.

The Superman is beyond good and evil but the Superman is the self.

Let your love to life be love to your highest hope; and let your highest hope be the highest thought of life!

Nietzsche says something here which is really a foundation of a new morality, one could say.

Formerly the idea was, that whatever was pleasant to the gods was good.

Of course a primitive chief would say that what was good for himself was good, and what was good for the other and bad for himself was necessarily bad; he has no other point of view.

Later on, as I said, the idea would be that the word of God tells you what is good, and you are bad if you don't fulfil it; you must not stand against that standpoint.

Now, inasmuch as these metaphysical concepts have disappeared, we are surely in need of a new foundation.

By what standard can we say that a thing is good?

We must have some sort of measurement.

Well, life would be such a standard: for instance, whatever is vital is of moral importance.

Of course one would refrain from using the word good there because it has acquired a particular quality in the history of morality; you know very well that the vital thing is not just good as we understand that word.

But you cannot deny it is vital, and that being the case you can also not deny that it looks to you as if there were something good about it, something worthwhile.

Perhaps you would say that to decide a thing in such and such a way would be good and moral, but then you see that it is not vital to decide it in that way; so a more vital solution should be sought, allowing life to be lived.

But you cannot call it good, despite the fact that you feel it to be more worthwhile than to seek a moral issue.

We call too many things good which have lost their vitality altogether; they are no longer worthwhile, no longer living.

And there are other things that never have been called particularly good, but sure enough, they convey more life-are not only vital in themselves but also provide a much better basis for living.

They give forms or possibilities which enrich life.

We have plenty of moral ideas which impoverish life and we think it is even good to do so, but then we discover that we do it not for any moral reasons but out of sheer cowardice-just cowardice and pretext; we hide our cowardice behind moral laws, and it doesn't help very much to believe in their validity.

In modern times, we have therefore become very doubtful about moral standards and the so-called idea that a thing is good or bad.

The only question is: "Is it vital? Does it help life?"

You see, we have now learned to think of life as a fact, not as a wilful and arbitrary affair of certain individuals.

Life in itself is a great fact and we assume that it has its laws quite irrespective of our codes of morality; we feel more and more that our moral code is inadequate to deal with life.

That point of view is not altogether modern; we find it already in the Mandaean Gnosis of john the Baptizer, the initiator of Christ, who was one of the representatives of that secret teaching.

In the Book of John one is astonished to find at the end of each chapter that almost epical phrase: ”And the Life be praised, victorious was Life.”

They had the idea that the ”understanding of life” was the savior: their savior was that Manda d’hayye,7 the Gnosis of life.

They believed that the understanding of life was the supreme knowledge-that the ultimate decision about human action was given through life itself.

So the whole of history, as they saw it, was a question of whether life would be victorious or not, a sort of shout of triumph that life was again victorious.

Peculiarly enough there is the same epical ending in a book by Zola, and he could not have known of the Book of John, because that has only very lately been translated; it was written in the Southern Babylonian Aramaic, a lost language which even existing adherents of that belief were unable to read; a German scholar has deciphered it again only very recently.

Yet in one of Zola’s books, I think it is Fecondite, one finds exactly the same ending to the chapters, ”And victorious was life.”

Now, Nietzsche says, ”Let your highest hope be the highest thought of life.”

One could say just as well, ”Let life be your highest thought of hope.”

Then you would put nothing above the fact of life, but Nietzsche puts something over or above life, a hope and a concept of life.

But life itself should decide, as it always does in reality.

We cannot hide the fact any longer from our philosophical consideration that life ultimately decides and that those are the decisions which are valid and always come true, despite all attempts of man to restrict life, to canalize and to organize it: finally life will break through all barriers. Your highest concept [thoughts], however, ye shall have it commanded unto you by me-and it is this: man is something that is to be surpassed.

Have you any argument against this sentence?

Mr. Allernann: That man has to be surmounted is destructive to life; man is living, man is the highest idea.

Prof Jung: Yes, if man doesn't live, what else is there?

Mrs. Sigg: I have no sympathy for that sentence, that he will command.

Mrs. Adler: It is just logic that if he commands, it is not our highest idea, and that cannot be accepted. The command of the highest idea of another might be too high for us.

Prof Jung: Yes, it would be a concept in place of life; that is the thing we cannot agree with.

Mrs. Baynes: It does not seem to me destructive to say that man must be surmounted; it does not mean that humanity must be killed, but should keep on growing.

Miss Wolff: I think Nietzsche means that man must be surmounted in order to become the Superman.

Prof Jung: Yes, it cannot be taken so literally.

But the first part of the sentence, "Your highest concept, however, ye shall have it commanded unto you by me ... " needs a lot of interpretation.

This sentence only becomes acceptable if one assumes that Zarathustra represented the

Superman as being the self of everybody.

If that were the case, then one could accept whatever is commanded, because as I said, it is true.

It corresponds with the actual psychological fact when we accept the command of the self as a "thou shalt," the self being not identical with the ego.

So here, if you understand that Zarathustra is the self of everybody, then that self can command us, and whatever it commands is the highest thought.

But I don't like that word concept there; a concept is already an abstraction from life; if instead the sentence were, "Ye shall accept your life as commanded by me," I could accept it-naturally with the supposition that Zarathustra is the self of everybody.

Mrs. Jung: In the German text it is Gedanke which is not the same as concept, it is something more living. Would it not be rather translated by "idea"?

Prof. Jung: That is true, Gedanke is milder; concept is much too sharp, too definite.

It is less offensive in the German text; you can leave it as it is. Gedanke is wide enough.

You see, conceptus means something that is completely caught, a concept, a thing you have grasped, while Gedanke is not necessarily: you can have Gedanke, ideas, which you

have not grasped; as a rule our ideas are like free birds in the air which we have not yet caught or grasped.

Mrs. Crowley: It is ”thought” in this translation. Would ”your highest thought” be the equivalent in English.

Prof. Jung: Yes, ”thought” is acceptable.

Mrs. Crowley: May I ask what you mean by Zarathustra being the self of everybody-doesn’t that make him collective?

Prof. Jung: Well, inasmuch as Zarathustra is Nietzsche’s Superman, or Nietzsche’s self, and inasmuch as we accept the idea that man has a self and that ”Zarathustra” is an apt expression for the self, we can say that ”Zarathustra” might symbolize the self of everybody.

For instance, instead of calling Zarathustra the self, call him Nietzsche’s genius, or god; then insofar as we accept the possibility that everybody has a relation to God we can say he is the God of everybody.

Mrs. Crowley: Yes, I can see it that way, but not in the way of command.

Prof Jung: Well, if there is a god, you will be under a command; otherwise it is not a god.

So if you accept the idea of the self you are under the command of the self because your ego is only a part.

Mrs. Crowley: You mean of a self, not the self. How could everybody be under the command of the same self?

Prof. Jung: The point is that we don’t know how far that self reaches.

Inasmuch as we agree that Zarathustra is very modern and vital, we can be in doubt whether ”Zarathustra” does not express, at least to a certain degree, the self under whose command we are actually living.

The last sentences are mere rhetoric: So live your life of obedience and of war! What matter about long life! What warrior wisheth to be spared!

I spare you not, I love you from my very heart, my brethren in war!

Now, we come to the chapter called, ”The New Idol,” and that new idol, as you will have seen in the first verse, is the state.

What is the transition?

How does the chapter on war and warriors lead over to the new idol, the state?

You see, we are just following the steps of history.

Mrs. Baumann: If the chapter we have just finished is dealing with the individual, as it seems to be, then the next thing will probably be a collective consideration.

Prof Jung: Yes, if it is dealing with individuals, but I am afraid that it is not just dealing with individuals.

The two aspects are confusing.

You see, Nietzsche's intuition is right as applied to the individual, but through the identification of the human individual Nietzsche with the archetype Zarathustra, it becomes generalized and has also a collective aspect.

So he anticipates the possibility, which for us is already a historical fact, that what ought to be taking place in the individual is happening collectively in a nation, and not only in one nation but in several.

It is as if the process of individuation, which is now constellated, were happening on a lower story, on the lowest story of collectivity, where it is not the business of one individual but the business of a whole group.

We already have spoken of that; it is a sort of compromise between the individual and humanity.

You see, humanity is universal, not even a matter of a group; but what actually is happening is very clearly a matter of national groups, namely, the idea of autarkia, the autonomy and self-sufficiency of nations.

That has become the leading idea instead of individuation.

It is just as if God himself were split up from a universal existence into a national existence, so there is a god of France, a god of Italy, a god of Germany, a god of England. Nietzsche says God himself has become a Jew, and one could say God himself had become German or Italian; that is expressed by a leader, whether they call him Duce or

Fuhrer is all the same.

Miss Wolff: War is always made by a state or a monarch, and the warrior means the army, so in the very idea of war the state is implied.

Prof. Jung: That is perfectly true: the very idea of warriors, or soldiers, presupposes a general will above them, a monarch or a general or a state.

That would be the cause of the existence of warriors, but the question is, how do we progress from the idea of warriors and war to the state?

Mrs. Fierz: When the kind of individuation which he describes here is taking place in collectivity, the state is a sort of persona, the incarnation of this individuation, and the change taking place will be described as happening within that form or that personality, the individuating collectivity.

Prof. Jung: Yes, but that is all expressed in my interpretation of the chapter about the warriors.

I want to know how we can make the transition in Nietzsche's language, and we have always seen that the very end of the preceding chapter is really an answer to the main issue.

Dr. Elliot: One has the sense that in talking about the warriors, one is not clear about the way war is going to happen, whether it would be individual or collective. If collective, the state would have to follow.

Prof. Jung: But why does the state follow? Why nothing else? The state would be the new idol, the thing that is going ahead, but why just the state?

Mrs. Jung: War and warriors mean an outburst of primitive libido which calls for order and law, and that is what the state stands for.

Prof Jung: Yes, it becomes clear in the end of the chapter that some sort of authority is wanted. And why?

Mrs. Jung: Because the instincts are aroused.

Prof. Jung: Exactly.

The chapter is about war and warriors, about people participating in war, and war is disorder, a wild upheaval of instincts, and naturally that calls for order.

If it is collective, it must be a collective organization; if it is individual, then what is wanted?

Mrs. Crowley: Individuation.

Prof Jung: Well, individuation as a condition of order, and how does that express itself?

Mrs. Jung: In limitation.

Prof. Jung: Well yes, that would be a result. But how does it express itself?

Dr. Strong: By the symbol.

Prof. Jung: Yes, the symbolic way; the expression through the symbol is the way of individuation.

That is indispensable: it always expresses itself in a symbol, and that is again the ambiguity.

Therefore Nietzsche does not call the next chapter "About the State," but calls it, "The New Idol."

So what he really means is that this whole situation of war and warriors, of instincts, disorder, conflagrations and catastrophes-all this needs an answer, say a principle of order or control.

It would need an idol. And what is an idol?

An idol is a symbol which possesses authority, which is mana. In the individual case, if it is a question of individuation, the symbol creates order; but if it is a question of collective events, it must be an organization, and then it is no longer a symbol.

Then the symbol becomes an idol.

For one only uses the word idol to depreciate the symbol; as long as a picture or a monument is a symbol, it works, it lives, but the moment it becomes an idol it is dead.

A symbol that is dead is called an idol and the worship of it is idolatry.

But one never would call the symbolic use of such a thing idolatry, because it is working through itself, it is living.

That is just the difference between a living symbol and a dead idol.

In this title you can see that ambiguity going on; it is as if Zarathustra or Nietzsche were feeling the right thing, feeling that it ought to be a symbol and not an idol.

So the New Idol would mean the new-old error, always that collective so-called symbol which is nothing but an idol.

And now instead of what we had before, we have a state.

Mind you, we experience history in our time-we are actually living history, and that is no small matter; formerly people read history, now they live it.

Of course we always had a state in Christianity, the church, but we did not live in the time when the church was the idol.

The church then had the so-called totalitarian claim, she was the ultimate authority, with no authority beyond.

As we know, the Catholic church has greater authority than the Holy Scriptures, because there was a church long before the Evangels were written.

St. Paul, for instance, lived in a time when the Evangels were not considered to be books of revelation; even after his time they were only thought to be quite useful books.

So the church, because she is older, always declares that she is the only competent interpreter of the Scriptures.

The worldly power has always tried to liberate itself from the totalitarian claim of the

church, and now the church has lost prestige to such an extent that the claim has had to change its abode.

You see, that totality claim always exists.

That is the need of the symbol, or the idol: somewhere we must have that supreme authority.

For a time, it was invisible and we were seeking it everywhere.

Of course we had the illusion that people didn't need a supreme idol, but secretly science began to flirt with the idea that perhaps science or rationalism was the idol.

H.G. Wells has just published four articles in the Manchester Guardian about his recent trip to the United States, and if you want to read the story of a true adherent to the idol of science and rationalism, read H. G. Wells.

He believes that if we had a science of money and property, and if there were better universities, if certain learned men only would speak, then the world could be improved.

That is like thinking that if we would only hear the word of God, everything would be all right, as they formerly thought.

Now you see that totality claim, after having had a short flirtation with science, has, not very proudly, appeared on the scene of the world in the totalitarian claim of the state, first in Russia to the horror of the world, then in Italy, then in Germany, and perhaps it will go further.

Mrs. Volkhardt: You hear about the Totalitdtsanspruch, that "claim of totality," every day in the street in Germany.

Prof .Jung: Well, it is a fact that this claim was the prerogative of the church in medieval times; then during the time of enlightenment it began to fade away, having made several attempts to identify with science.

The enlightenment was based upon the deesse raison-a totality claim of reason-and later on it was hoped that science would be the supreme authority.

But lo and behold, out comes the state, that monster, and says that it is the totality, that it can turn the trick.

Now, Nietzsche feels very clearly that rousing conflict-wild instincts, preaching war and courage and enterprise-would naturally lead to an anarchic condition which needs a supreme authority; and at bottom he knows it ought to be a symbol.

It must be the eidos, the symbol.

Yet, inasmuch as the conflagration is collective, it will happen on the level of collectivity, and be the individuation not of an individual but of a group-probably a national group or a tribe-and then that tribe will have supreme authority.

Then since there is no such thing as a spiritual organization-since God himself, the invis-

ible king of the church, is dead-the idea of the tribal god will lead into a human organization called the state.

With that we return to a sort of tribal organization minus the spiritual element.

But they will worship the state as they worshipped God before: if something was the decree of God, it was ultimate, with nothing beyond.

Formerly, they said God must help you, but now they speak of the support of the unemployed by the state; the state will look after everything.

But what is the state? It is perfectly ridiculous, and that is what Nietzsche felt.

Mrs. Sigg: Is it not really a Protestant ideal that only the individual God should have the claim of totality?

Prof. Jung: Well, the totality claim naturally has undergone many changes in the course of time.

It was first the church, but in Protestantism naturally that was no longer true.

Luther tried to make the church the supreme authority, but it soon became obvious that after once breaking its authority, he could not make it supreme again.

Therefore, he liked to maintain the illusion that his Lutheran church was in connection with the Catholic church.

The Lutherans believed in the apostolic succession, in transubstantiation, that only the church could administer the pharmakon athanasias, the communion; and he did not like it at all when the church repudiated him.

He tried to save a sort of authority, but you know how little it helped, once the authority was broken through.

So the authority within Protestantism had to be God-and the Bible, which is a very bad substitute for authority, being much too contradictory; as you know it is on the index in the Catholic church, and rightly so.

Mrs. Sigg: But I think Luther tried to educate the Protestants to have their own individual God as the highest authority.

Prof. Jung: Not an individual God, but the universal God.

The mistake is just there: it is an individual relation to the god but the god is universal.

The invisible authority to which you can always have recourse is the Bible, the word of God, and that is a very doubtful authority, since it is man-made.

It was assumed that it was made by God himself, yet God obviously contradicted him-

self several times and said very funny things, so it did not make a good authority after all.

That was soon found out in the scientific criticism of the Scriptures; science was the formidable instrument by which the Bible was undermined and the Protestant creed at the same time: science killed it completely.

So the last remnants of the totality claim disappeared and must reappear elsewhere.

Nietzsche foresaw that very clearly-he was not in vain a parson's son.

That the new idol would be the state was a tremendous intuition.

Mrs. Crowley: Would he not also have sensed it historically through

Karl Marx? It was the breaking up of the old system anyway.

Prof. Jung: Yes. And he felt naturally the tremendous need of authority in Germany; this was a fact, and so it was inevitable.

I don't say it is a great prophecy, but it was a very true intuition: he foresaw quite naturally the course events would take.

At the time he wrote Zarathustra, the socialistic state was already widely discussed, and there the state was the ultimate authority.

In the latter part of the nineteenth century the state became personified, and one more and more lost sight of the fact that it was an abstraction.

As for instance, natural science lost the understanding of the fact that energy is a concept.

We have only recently discovered that matter is a concept; we always thought it was something substantial but it is only a concept.

And so we still believe, and the man in the street believes, that the state is something.

But it is nothing, a mere illusion, a convention-as a matter of fact it is thinner than air, everybody speaks of it as if it were the subject, but it is simply the illusory object of everybody.

Mrs. Sigg: It seems to be characteristic of the psychology of philosophers that they are apt to write books about the state, and it seems to be true of Nietzsche, too. So I thought it might be a sort of symbolic action; they were concerned with the outer world when really the inner world was more important, when there was a necessity for inner

organization, for individuation.

Prof. Jung: Oh well, you cannot say that.

For instance, Plato surely did not write his book about the New Republic through any necessity for individuation.

That is out of the question.

We can only speak of individuation in a case like Nietzsche whose spiritual father was Schopenhauer.

He already speaks of the principium individuationis and deals with it largely; his whole philosophy was based upon that."

And all that preparation was needed.

You find no such thing with the old philosophers because they were at peace with god; the world was quiet and there were only a few amendments to the divine order.

Now I think we will begin this new chapter:

Somewhere there are still peoples and herds, but not with us, my brethren: here there are states.

A state? What is that? Well! open now your ears unto me, for now will I say unto you my word concerning the death of peoples.

A state is called the coldest of all cold monsters. That is pretty strong language.

You know, Nietzsche is a great friend of life.

He has a pretty shrewd idea of the reality of life, as being the only real thing; so he is quite suspicious as to concepts.

All concepts that have become personified, concretized, are exceedingly poisonous,

and one of the most poisonous and dangerous concretizations is surely the state, because it is merely the hypostasis of a convention.

And if a concept or an idea becomes concretized or personified, there is always a fatal analogy to a very famous historical event, which Nietzsche would say to beware of.

What would that be?

Mrs. Sigg: The Word that became flesh.

Prof. Jung: Of course, the Word that appeared in the world.

You see, if the word of God becomes flesh, you can cope with it-that makes sense since anything that is has been spoken by God.

That God has spoken the world is an age-old truth, and we are perfectly familiar with it.

This is the way it should be.

But when man's words become real, you are doubtful at least; things become rather critical.

For instance, would you trust any of the living leaders of the world with speaking creative words? Let us assume that Mr. Roosevelt, for instance, were equipped with the word of power, that what he said must be. Would you submit to it?

Mrs. Baynes: No!

Prof. Jung: Of course you would not, even if you are an American, because we don't trust one single human being with the authority, the competence, to speak the word that is worth being concretized.

Yet by whom is that word, the state, spoken?

Not even by one decent individual: it is spoken by newspapers-and see what Nietzsche says about newspapers a little further down.

The state is a terrible concretization, but if such things begin to concretize it is the very devil, as Nietzsche feels.

You see, it is absolutely in keeping with his own development: he says "God is dead," that whatever speaks is man.

He does not even take into consideration that he is not the Superman; he speaks with the voice of thunder as Zarathustra, assuming that he is Zarathustra.

Zarathustra would be the word, yes, his words might concretize because he is an angel of God, you could say.

But surely the state is not the word of God.

It is the invention of the many and therefore dangerous and poisonous; it is a devilish invention replacing the eternal plan of God that should rule the world.

It is man instead of the divine competence, the limited mind instead of the infinite mind, things based upon temporal assumptions instead of upon eternal verities.

So you can understand why Nietzsche calls the state the coldest of all cold monsters.

If he still believed in the devil he would say it was the devil's own invention, like a theologian whom I once treated.

He had suffered before the war from a very difficult and serious neurosis, but when I met him after the war and asked how he was faring, he told me that he was quite

in order.

Then I asked him what on earth he was doing with the church, and that theologian cold-bloodedly replied, ”Oh, the church is of course an invention of the devil, but if you live in this world you must deal with the devil.”

The church is an invention of the devil inasmuch as it is man’s own work; for man is always a single isolated individual, not the universal man, but only a temporal and very local man, so anything he knows is only locally, temporally true.

If he invents anything of a universal character, it is sure to be bad, because it is against this or that eternal verity.  Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 561-579

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Nietzsches-Zarathustra-Notes-Seminar-Given/dp/0691099537/ref=sr_1_1?crid=2CDWER89DKWRL&keywords=jung+zarathustra&qid=1637690847&sprefix

---

**Her reply was: ”Those are not books. That is bread.” (2022-01-08 04:25)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Image: Fowler and Edith Rockefeller McCormick

[1]Carl Gustav Jung, 1875-1961 : A Memorial Meeting, New York, December 1, 1961

*Fowler McCormick*

From his published writings we know the subjects that engaged Jung's creative interest in the later years of his life.

It may be of interest to try briefly to convey what a personal contact with Jung over the past few years revealed as to his other interests and his daily occupations during those years.

In the first place it should be noted that two activities which had occupied an important part of his earlier working years had diminished to almost nothing during his later years.

These two were his professional analytical sessions and the writing of lectures and scholarly papers to be read at meetings of various kinds.

On the other hand, there was to the very last a powerful continuing urge toward the expression in writing of his conceptions and convictions.

This took the form of the publications of the last years and a number of other works, including collaboration on a volume of recollections shortly to be published.

In connection with a forthcoming book of essays, he wrote during the last year of his life an introduction which, originally planned to be of relatively moderate size, finally ran to nearly one hundred pages of handwritten manuscript.

The fresh flow of the man's creativity was remarkable, considering the state of his health and the limits of his strength.

The drive to create, to give birth, to express, was plain to see, as well as the subsequent reposeful satisfaction of the creator when the task was done and the tension a thing of the past.

It must by no means be forgotten that during the last ten or twelve years of his life Dr. Jung made massive revisions of his earlier works to prepare them for inclusion in his Collected Works in Bollingen Series, for whose existence we can all be so grateful to Mr. Mellon and his associates.

The boldness and energy which were required to undertake the profound and far-reaching changes Jung made in several of his earlier texts could well have overtaxed the capabilities of a far younger man.

Once, when I commented on this, Dr. Jung said that this program had not been accom-

plished without a severe drain on his strength and energies.

Many people who are here this evening are acquainted with Jung as a correspondent.

His profession and his own nature had, throughout his life, made him a prolific writer of letters, and so it is not surprising that an important part of the work of his later years was the voluminous correspondence he carried on with people all over the world. Hundreds of people know the conscientious and painstaking manner in which Jung addressed himself to the questions and personal problems people brought to his attention in the hope that a reply might shed light on their perplexities or their troubles.

Because he took his responsibilities so seriously and knew that the meaning of each word he wrote would be weighed with the greatest care by the recipient, the writing and dictation of letters was for him a ponderous and, in the later years, a wearing task.

In addition to the personal letters, Jung carried on a large correspondence with scholars in many different fields.

A great many of these letters amounted to short but illuminating essays on psychological and philosophical subjects, with especial emphasis on the psychological aspects of religion.

Although his analytical practice was reduced to a minimum, during his later years Jung had appointments almost every day, when he was at Kusnacht, with many of his former pupils and co-workers.

He gave freely of himself in consultation and counseling, and was most generous of his time and effort in reading, correcting, and making suggestions in connection with the many manuscripts which were laid before him by their authors.

Although not work in the professional or literary sense, Jung's sculpture in stone, briefly referred to by Dr. Harding, because of its creative nature deserves to be mentioned at this point.

It is not widely known that Jung was a highly competent artist in working with stone.

In the garden of his house at Kusnacht are several of his sculptured works.

There is the small erect head of a snake.

There is the figure of a bearded man with three pairs of arms, which reproduces in stone the wood carving of his childhood that played such an important part in the inner life of his years as a boy.

Also at Kusnacht is the beautiful plaque in limestone which Jung carved in the months following his wife's death.

We see, delicately and tenderly done in bas relief, the branch of a fig tree with four

leaves remaining and one which has just fallen off.

At his summer home at Bollingen, on the upper Lake of Zurich, Jung carved over his fireplace the challenging words: ”Quaero quad impossibile” (I seek that which is impossible).

Those who have visited there will remember the striking limestone cube which was left over by the builders of the tower and which, beautifully chiseled in Latin and Greek by Jung, describes itself as an orphan.

At the base of one of the towers is carved the face of a fool, that face which Jung saw laughing at him at just that spot when the statistics of the first draft of his article on synchronicity went awry.

Close by the fool are Jung’s most recent carvings, which consist, on the one hand, of a bear with a sphere and, on the other, of a kneeling female figure whose hands are upraised to receive milk from the udder of a sacred cow.

As an offset to Jung’s work there was his rest and recreation.

His rest consisted as a rule of a reasonably good night’s sleep and an after-lunch nap.

And it was not only a normal offset to his work, not only the proper thing for a man of advanced years, but also the necessary response to the many illnesses with which Jung had been afflicted since the trip to India in the winter of 1937-1938.

This is not the occasion to discuss the place of illness in Jung’s life, but anyone who was in close contact with him during his last years knows that he bore his infirmities with fortitude and patience.

Although it had its moments of serenity and rich enjoyment, his old age was by no means always tranquil and untroubled.

But meet it every day he did, with energetic and never-failing positiveness, with intense concentration on whatever he was engaged in, and with complete immersion in every activity, whether it was a philosophical discussion, the dictation of a letter, the carving of a roast, the chopping of kindling for his fire, or the detailed study of a map as preparation for our day’s drive.

After Jung’s days as a walker, a cyclist, and a yachtsman were over, his recreation consisted principally of his activities while at Bollingen and the drives he took in his own automobile and in those of friends.

We do not have the time tonight to do more than touch on Jung’s life at Bollingen, but it would be improper not to speak of it because, as it had been over so many years, Bollingen was of great importance to Jung in the last decade of his life.

It was here that he got away from the strenuous routine of his life at Kusnacht.

It was here that life was more simple, more informal, and, above all, closer to nature:

the water of the lake, the wind, the trees which surround the tower, the low mountains which were the familiars of the place.

Here Jung's sense of participation in nature, and what he felt to be the primordial quality of simple living, restored his strength and provided him with quiet satisfaction.

It was here at Bollingen that Jung enjoyed being the highly competent cook that he was, producing with the devoted help of others the delectable dishes which he was capable of.

There was work to be done in the garden, firewood to be chopped, and all the other activities of country life which Jung enjoyed and which gave him so much.

And here, too, were quiet opportunities for meditation and for creative writing.

The second form of recreation which assumed a large place in Jung's later years was the motor trips that took him into every corner of the Switzerland he knew so well and loved so much.

All his life, starting from his walking and bicycling days, Jung was a great traveler.

By the time he had reached his latter seventies, however, it seemed as if for physical reasons the days of his travels were pretty well over, as if his geographical horizon, once of global dimensions, had shrunk to virtually the immediate surroundings of the Lake of Zurich.

Fortunately, this did not finally prove to be the case, for there began in the early 1950's a series of drives which grew in frequency and length from year to year.

Every spot in Switzerland was visited and excursions were made into the neighboring regions of France, Germany, and Italy.

The result was that Jung had the pleasure of seeing once again the places where he had been as a youth and a young man, and of widening his extensive and extraordinarily detailed and intimate acquaintance with every part of his beautiful and richly interesting country.

Thus it was that the circle of his travels, instead of contracting during his latter years, expanded in such a way as to afford him satisfactions which he had previously not thought possible.

And so passed the days and years of Jung's last decade.

Through it all and to the end, he was fully engaged in living, in vigorously carrying out his responsibilities, in honoring his relationships to other people, in pursuing his varied interests, and in creating-always creating.

Did Jung at times speak the word that lives, the word that nourishes?

Different people will of course have different answers to this question.  But I will give you the answer of one woman.

Two or three years ago, when Jung was attending an art exhibit in Zurich, a woman introduced herself to him and expressed her gratitude for what he had done for her.

Dr. Jung asked her if this had come about through reading his books. Her reply was: ”Those are not books. That is bread.” Fowler McCormick, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 10-16

1. https://www.amazon.com/Carl-Gustav-Jung-1875-1961-Memorial/dp/B000KFS8HM

---

**Serpent: What is past is always an obstacle for what is to come (2022-01-09 04:01)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Black Books

29 IV. 17.

Jung: I looked at nothing.

Soul. You didn’t see anything, but you looked, you contemplated, you led your self to the inner.

I. Can it work out now? Go and ask!

S. I’ll try- I myself am full of doubt. But stay with me- help me- other wise it will not succeed.

I. I’ll do what I can.

S. So open the gate once more, serpent-it comes- fulfill our request once more and interpret the skeleton for us.

Serpent. He saw nothing-naturally, why did he believe that looking and seeing would be the same? One looks without seeing. He had looked and seen nothing; I spoke only of looking, not of seeing. So listen now about the skeleton. It is an old remnant that time is not able to wear down. The serpent and the black bird are its brother. The white serpent is the lower truth, understanding and wisdom, from which all science and philosophy have developed or, been made. The black bird is the upper error-superstition concerning the things of reality, within and without. The skeleton of the elephant is in the middle as the remains of something which once was powerful, which
existed even when man began to be man, when Atmaviktu’s error and healing began. The bones have survived this whole time as a remnant of what formerly as, since at that time Atmaviktu was still not a man, since men still did not build castles, but lived wild. So, you see that the elephant is a mammoth that has come down as a sign and symbol for the primordial, when Atmaviktu still hadn’t yet imagined being a man.

S. Why is this an obstacle?

Serp. What is past is always an obstacle for what is to come. It must first be completely cleared away. What time could not destroy must be artificially destroyed. For this you need the means that mankind has always needed to arrive at the future from the past: namely severing, separating from the old, destruction of the bones. It is truly an injury of the old, but the new live only through completely wearing out the old. Only with unnatural means can man get out of what was natural of old and hence arrive at a new naturalness. Exercises, that one calls aCTKflOl<; [askesis] belong to this. Otherwise man is completely defenseless against the old, since the old is natural, while the new is unnatural and weak, that is it seems so to you, but the new yet prevails, and then you must suffer it instead of happily creating it yourself.
Yesterday, this fellow over there simply wanted enlightenment without practicing it first. He has to practice, otherwise he won’t get anywhere. He’ll always stumble over those elephant bones. More than 20 years ago, he had a dream about these bones. This enabled him to get hold of a definite career and a course of study that refused him inner advancement. Otherwise he would have been lost. To remain with the ancient, which existed when Atmaviktu was had not yet become a man is advisable and even necessary, or else it will never be exhausted.

The bones are the last remains that time can no longer liminate, but only unnatural exercises can. Have you now heard enough?

S. We'll contemplate it. The Black Books, Vol. VI, Page 293-295

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Black-Books-Slipcased-Vol-Seven/dp/0393088642/ref=sr_1_1?crid=YQ6UIVQENQPE&dchild=1&keywords=carl+jung+black+books&qid=1609343657&spref

---

**Kâlî, also Kâlikâ, Hindu goddess of time, change, and destruction.** **(2022-01-09 04:05)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

[1]Psychology of Yoga and Meditation

Kâlî, also Kâlikâ, Hindu goddess of time, change, and destruction.

Kâlî is the violent and fierce aspect of Parvati, the gentle manifestation of Shakti, the consort of Shiva. S

he is said to have destroyed the demon Raktabija by sucking the blood from his body.

Drunken from his blood, she danced over the bodies of the slain, thereby stepping on Shiva's body.

When she recognized her consort, her rage and blood thirst left her immediately.

The moment of the blood-drunken Kâlî standing on Shiva's body is a well-known iconographic representation of the goddess.

For her worshippers Kâlî is the highest reality of Brahman.

As Kâlî is associated with death and cremation, her devotees cover their bodies with the white ash of the cremation grounds.

When Jung was in India in 1937/38 the temples of Kâlî had an enormous emotional impact on him.

His travel companion Fowler McCormick (see n. 27) noted: "As we would go through temples of Kâlî, which were numerous at almost every Hindu city, we saw the evidences of animal sacrifice: the places were filthy dirty—dried blood on the floor and lots of remains of red betelnut all around, so that the colour red was associated with destructiveness.

Concurrently in Calcutta Jung began to have a series of dreams in which the colour red was stressed.

It wasn't long before dysentry overcame Dr. Jung and I had to take him to the English hospital at Calcutta.…

A more lasting effect of this impression of the destructiveness of Kâlî was the emotional foundation it gave him for the conviction that evil was not a negative thing but a positive thing …,

The influence of that experience in India, to my mind, was very great on Jung in his later years." Psychology of Yoga and Meditation, Page 13, fn 121

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Yoga-Meditation-Delivered-Foundation/dp/0691206589/ref=sr_1_2?dchild=1&keywords=Psychology+of+Yoga+and+Meditation&qid=161529

---

**"Whoever comes to me," he would say, "takes his life in his hands." (2022-01-09 04:47)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

[1]Carl Gustav Jung, 1875-1961 : A Memorial Meeting, New York, December 1, 1961

*HENRY A. MURRAY*

CARL G. JUNG’s life and works have given all mankind multiple causes for wonder, gratitude, and homage, and a galaxy of qualities to celebrate.

Certainly in the coming years-if there are any for our species -a procession of biographies and commentaries will be published, mostly in praise-in praise of the generative power of his ideas and of the wholeness of his charismatic personality; but also to some extent in opposition, for Jung was fearlessly, even recklessly, outspoken-a distinctively controversial genius.

Here it will be my part and pleasure to portray one hour of the OId Man in action, as experienced by countless individuals in quest of help.

For forty years or more, men and women in distress, persons with blocked horizons, emotionally impoverished or crippled, were lured to Kusnacht from all parts of the

earth with their anticipations raised to an extraordinary pitch by reading something Jung had written that excited, baffled, beckoned, all at once, or by hearing of his daring intellectual vigor, clairvoyance, and wisdom.

Generally speaking, the hopes of these questers were as high as their need-bred fantasies were capable of lifting them, so high indeed that the uninitiated would most naturally assume that disillusionment was inevitable.

But instead f experiencing disillusionment, instead of encountering the replica or equivalent of what they had fervently envisaged, they were almost invariably astonished: reality outran imagination.

As foreseen, they found in Dr. Jung not only ”a river of waters in a dry place and the shadow of a great rock in a weary land” but, in addition, wine from an ageless vineyard, which evoked in each of them ”an echo and a glimpse of what he thought a phantom or a legend until then.”

And those with a sufficient apperceptive reach would leave with the conviction ”as invisible as music but positive as sound” that what they now knew they could ”say thereafter to few men.”

Jung was humble before the ineffable mystery of each variant self that faced him for the first time, as he sat at his desk, pipe in hand, with every faculty attuned, brooding on the portent of what was being said to him.

And he never hesitated to acknowledge his perplexity in the presence of a strange and inscrutable phenomenon, never hesitated to admit the provisional nature of the comments he had to make or to emphasize the difficulties and limitations of possible achievement in the future.

”Whoever comes to me,” he would say, ”takes his life in his hands.”

The effect of such statements, the effect of his manner of delivering his avowals of uncertainty and suspense, was not to diminish but to augment the patient’s faith in his

physician’s invincible integrity, as well as to make plain that the patient must take the burden of responsibility for whatever decisions he might make.

There have been scholars in our time whose erudition was more extensive and precise than Jung’s.

There have been doctors and priests who were capable of bringing their whole devoted minds to an equally sharp focus on the immediate plight of a suffering individual.

There have been poets who could digest into more captivating metaphors the essence of an enduring verity.

And there have been other creative moralists notable for their discernment and sagacity.

But whom can we name who has combined these powers with such beneficent and transformative effects?

Who-hour after hour, day after day -has been so acutely perceptive of the unique particularities of feeling, thought, and action manifested by the individual confronting him?

and also so penetrating and infallible in putting his finger on the crux of that individual’s dilemma?

and also so imaginative at the timely moment in culling from so vast a store of knowledge, personal experience, and reflection whatever was most pertinent to the understanding of that dilemma?

and also such a master of apt and pithy utterance that he could transmute his understanding into words which at their best would memorably convey not only a new and startling revelation of the existential difficulty, but a clue to its solution, an intimation of the saving way, and the courage to embark on it?

Emily Dickinson must have had in mind somebody with powers similar to Jung's when

she wrote:

He found my Being-set it up

-Adjusted it to place-

Then carved his name-upon it –

And bade it to the East.1

In the words of one young man who went to Kusnacht for the first time: "Dr. Jung was the first full-blooded, all-encompassing, spherical human being I had ever met, and I knew of no fit standards, no adequate operations by which to measure his circumference and diameters.

I had only the touchstone of my own peculiar tribulation to apply to his intelligence with the importunate demand that he interpret what I presumably knew best-myself.

He proved more than equal to this exacting test, and within an hour my life was permanently set on a new course. In the next few days 'the great flood-gates of the wonder-world swung open,' and I experienced the unconscious in that immediate and moving way that cannot be drawn out of books.

I came to see that my on-going life was small adventure and the world as I had known it no conclusion.

Instead of remaining framed by the standard judgments of my locality and time, I saw myself as the inheritor and potential bearer and promoter of mute historic forces struggling for emergence, consciousness, fulfillment, and communication.

All this and more I owe to Dr. Jung."

For any number of us, no doubt, memories of comparable occasions will keep the heart and mind of this great man throbbing somewhere in our souls as vitally as ever.

And now, looking beyond us to prospective generations, we have abundant reasons to

predict that:

Despite what current science disavows

Of his deep wisdom and physician’s skill,

There’s ample truth that fashion cannot kill,

To which posterity will cleave as time allows.

Whether or not they read him they shall feel

At crucial times the vigor of his name

Against them like a finger for the shame

And emptiness of what their souls reveal

In values prized as altars where they kneel

To consecrate the flicker, not the fiame.2  Henry A. Murray, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 17-21

1. Thomas H. Johnson, ed., The Poems of Emily Dickinson, Vol. 2 (Cambridge, 1958), p. 46

2. Adapted from Edwin Arlington Robinson, ”George Crabbe.”

1. https://www.amazon.com/Carl-Gustav-Jung-1875-1961-Memorial/dp/B000KFS8HM

---

**Carl Jung: One hundred intelligent people together in a room only makes one big idiot.**
**(2022-01-10 03:20)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Paul Mellon with portrait bust by Joseph Wilton of Thomas, 1st Baron Dartrey, photo by William B. Carter, Yale Department of Information.

[1]Carl Gustav Jung, 1875-1961 : A Memorial Meeting, New York, December 1, 1961

PAUL MELLON

We pause this evening, drawn together from many different walks of life and a multitude of activities, to honor one of the great men of our time.

It is a meeting symbolic of the man himself.

His discoveries have immensely widened our psychic horizons and have given us glimpses into an inner universe without limit.

Like the vast, uncharted space of our outer universe, this one too has its terrors, and its profound beauty as well.

And in the end he has unified them, drawn all together in the concept of the union of the opposites and the integration of the individual personality.

I am here with you to honor Dr. Jung, not only in my individual capacity and as a personal friend, but also as a representative of Bollingen Foundation.

The Foundation began its work in 1941,1 in effect, largely as a vehicle for the dissemination of Jung’s ideas in America, for the publication of his own writings and other writings pertinent to analytical psychology.

I am sure you all know that ”Bollingen” is the name of the village where Dr. Jung had his personal retreat, at the far end of the lake from Zurich.

While the Foundation began with this limited purpose, it soon developed into a wider concept and undertook more diverse activities. In publishing alone, it became apparent that other fields of scholarship needed support and required new channels for the expression of important ideas.

For many years we have published works in the fields of comparative religion, symbolism, mythology, philosophy, psychology, social anthropology, archaeology,

cultural history, literary criticism, and aesthetics -areas which received deep attention from Dr. Jung himself and which reflect reading and research with which he was occupied during the greater part of his life.

One might say that they embody the history of man’s struggle toward consciousness as revealed in anthropological and archaeological data, as represented in the classics of both Eastern and Western literature and in the religious experience and philosophy of past and present civilizations.

The Foundation’s publications, called ”Bollingen Series,” as well as its allocation of fellowships for writing and research, follow this orientation very closely.

During the last fifteen years the Foundation has granted between fifty and seventy fellowships each year to qualified scholars in these same fields.

The fellowship program, we feel, is also a direct reflection of one of Dr. Jung’s clearest and deepest beliefs-that the development of the individual, of his creative forces, and of his total spiritual and intellectual capacity is the ultimate goal of education and of life itself.

It can be seen that while Dr. Jung’s own scientific work, his own writings, today form only a small segment of the Foundation’s total production, they still remain central to its general plan.

One might say they form the keystone.

The idea of an edition of the Collected Works of Jung was conceived immediately after World War II, and talks between our President, Mr. John Barrett, and Sir Herbert Read, of the firm of Routledge and Kegan Paul of London (which had the English-language rights), led steadily on toward a joint undertaking with that firm.

This undertaking finally crystallized in an agreement reached at a meeting held in Dr. Jung’s house in K8snacht in the summer of 1947.

Dr. Jung, Sir Herbert Read, Barrett, and I were present (together with Dr. Michael Fordham and Dr. Gerhard Adler, who with Sir Herbert formed the Editorial Board).

Out of this meeting developed a broad plan for the retranslation and republication of the complete works, regrouping in a series of volumes shorter articles with longer works which

were related in subject, and showing, both by this grouping and in a chronological sense, the development of all of Jung's basic ideas.

Subsequently, Mr. R. F. C. Hull was chosen as translator, a choice which, as volume follows volume, has seemed more and more fortunate.

It might be of interest to the audience to know that the new German-language edition is following the exact pattern of the English-language edition, and an Italian edition using the same structure is also planned.

The Foundation is also supporting the work of the translator and editor of the French edition, which is being carried on independently.

If I have dwelt overly long on Bollingen Foundation, it is because we see it as an integral part of the life and work and thought of Dr. Jung and as the extension of his intellectual influence into the far distant future.

But some personal history may also be necessary, since it is inseparable from the Foundation's affairs.

The Foundation was established by my first wife, Mary Conover Mellon, and myself.

We had spent the first winter of the war, 1939-1940, in Zurich, drawn there, and to Dr. Jung, by her overpowering attacks of asthma and by her conviction that her illness was largely a psychological rather than a purely physical affliction.

Though she was never cured (one never knows: the war intervened, and she died immediately afterwards, in 1946), both she and I were tremendously moved and impressed by Jung's teachings.

Extensive reading of his works had made us much more aware not only of our inner selves but of the outer world; but this influence was highly magnified when we came into direct contact with his wisdom and humanity as actual patients.

With Mary, intuition and high intelligence fanned flames of understanding and recognition which demanded outward expression-and the most valuable outward expression eventually became Bollingen Foundation.

In my own case, as we all know, a plurality of riches does not guarantee peace of mind and often makes common cause with a paucity of real values. In many ways Dr. Jung's clear expositions of his theories, his deep wisdom, his humor, his great simplicity, opened out sunnier and wider vistas down which to view the world.

I walked with him one spring for two or three days up in the hills behind Ascona and Locarno, in the Tessin taking a little train each day far up into places where one hardly ever saw a human being.

One heard the bells of a few goats and saw some of them grazing, or in the distance heard the sound of a mountain cataract.

He was peaceful, serene, and had a hearty and ribald humor.

But the thing I remember most about Dr. Jung was his simplicity: the directness of his vision and the aptness of his descriptions.

Of the simple religious shrines one saw everywhere, even on remote paths, he said something like this: they are in the same places where the forefathers of these people worshiped their nature gods-the gods of the crossroads or the forest, the tree or the stream-and often at places of potential danger.

These too are to ward off evil. It is man's awareness of danger, of the Devil.

We who are so civilized and unsuperstitious would do better perhaps to have a little more superstition and to be closer to natureto take the Devil into account.

I talked to him about Thoreau, saying that Thoreau seemed to use the word unconscious in the same sense as himself.

He said, "Anyone who has lived in a primitive way and who also thinks will naturally come to know about the unconscious. It only goes to show how many silly asses have done it who don't think."

As we were about to leave for America in the spring of 1940, he told me he had had a letter from a very good and intelligent American woman, a friend of his, who asked him to be on a committee of one hundred of the most intelligent people in the world to confer on how to bring about peace.

He said, "I wrote back to her on the reply postcard, 'Dear—: Please don't do it. One hundred intelligent people together in a room only makes one big idiot.' "

He was wise and wonderful, and the privilege of knowing him, however briefly, was great and rewarding.

It is most probable that the image of Jung that history will reveal will be far greater even than the image we have of him today.

Today we think of Jung the scientist, the explorer of men's minds; Jung the philosopher and the humanist; Jung the deeply religious lover of all mankind.

It may well be, however, that without our being completely aware of our good fortune we have been in the company of the Socrates of our own day. Paul Mellon, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 22-27

1. Bollingen Series, a program of publication, was established in 1941 as an undertaking of Old Dominion Foundation. Bollingen Foundation was established in 1945, embracing the Series and other programs.

1. https://www.amazon.com/Carl-Gustav-Jung-1875-1961-Memorial/dp/B000KFS8HM

---

**“Should this Remain?” Anna Freud’s Misgivings Concerning the Freud-Jung Letters (2022-01-10 03:22)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Anna Freud’s Misgivings with the Freud-Jung Letters

Int. Forum Psychoanal 5: 227-232, 1996

“Should this Remain?” Anna Freud’s Misgivings Concerning the Freud-Jung Letters Sonu Shamdasani, London, England

The Freud-Jung letters were the first major correspondence in which Freud’s letters were published in an unexpurgated form.

Through a study of the unpublished editorial correspondence, this essay demonstrates that the uncensored publication was achieved despite Anna Freud’s strong opposition, represented by a memorandum she wrote in 1970 entitled “Reservations for the edition,” which is published here in translation for the first time.

It is argued that the resistance to Anna Freud’s demands by the editors may be seen to have marked a decisive turn in how Freud’s correspondences were edited.

Sonu Shamdasani, The Welcome Instilute for the History of Medicine, 183, Euston Road, London N W3 2SJ. England In 1974, the long awaited Freud-Jung letters were published to much acclaim, edited by William McGuire in English, and by McGuire and Wolfgang Sauerlander in German (1,2; subsequent editions contained corrections and additional annotations).

Newsweek hailed it as “The Great Shrink Schism.”(3)

After years of censored editions of Freud’s letters, it represented the first unexpurgated edition of one of Freud’s major correspondences.

The wealth of detailed annotations, editorial commentaries and appendices, which were presented in a scholarly and nonpartisan manner, far exceeded what had been given in previous editions of Freud’s correspondences, and rightly set a template and standard for subsequent editions of Freud’s correspondences (the same, unfortunately, cannot be said of the standard of the translation, and in many respects, a new translation would certainly be desirable-this issue will be taken up elsewhere).

Indeed, a large proportion of the articles and books on the Freud-Jung relation that followed were heavily dependent upon the material in the footnotes, which opened an invaluable window into turn of the century psychology, psychiatry and psychoanalysis.

The censorship of Freud’s correspondences and the attempt to manipulate and control his public image has come in for much criticism.

However, with the notable exception of Peter Swales’ landmark “Freud and the unconscionable: the obstruction of Freud studies, 1946-2 I 13,”(4) there has been comparatively less historical work documenting the means by which this censorship was effected, or, as the case might be, resisted, to which the following is a contribution.

In his introduction, William McGuire gave an account of the protracted diplomatic efforts over several decades to secure the publication of the correspondence.

He stated that there were two sets of deletions: at the request of both families, the names of analysands had been replaced by initials, and that at the request of the Jung family, certain passages referring to figures whose near relatives might have still been alive had been deleted (1, xxxviii).

Whilst McGuire cited a letter from Kurt Eissler to Jung of 13 August 1958 stating that “there can be no doubt that anything which might offend anyone who was under your treatment or a descendant of such persons should not be published,” (1, xxvii) the subsequent radical departure in editorial policy was not explicitly discussed in the introduction.

A study of the correspondence pertaining to the publication of the Freud-Jung letters in the Anna Freud collection in the Library of Congress and at Sigmund Freud Copyrights sheds light on this issue.

In particular, it emerges that the fact that Freud’s letters to Jung appeared in an unexpurgated form (aside from the disguising of patients’ names) was not acheived without serious contestation from Anna Freud.

0 Scandinavian University Press 1996. ISSN 0803-706X Downloaded by [University of Sussex Library] at 07:48 15 January 2015 Anna Freud had had reservations concerning McGuire’s introduction.

On 22 November 1973, she wrote to Mark Paterson that “according to my feeling he goes into too many details which cannot be of much interest to the reader and I am going to write that to him in a letter.” (Sigmund Freud Copyrights).

Interestingly enough, McGuire’s introduction had not been initially intended to stand alone.

On 3 August 1970, he had written to Paterson conveying Ilse Grubrich-Simitis’ suggestion that there should be an introduction delineating the situation of psychoanalysis between 1906-14.

He added that he thought that Eissler would be an “excellent choice” for this introduction, which would be supplemented by a note on editorial methods and how the letters came to be published (Sigmund Freud Copyrights).

For Eissler’s virulent championing of Freud against Jung, see his Three Instances of Injustice (5).

At some stage in the course of 1970, Anna Freud prepared a list of proposed cuts in Freud’s letters to Jung, as on 7 January 1971, Mark Paterson wrote to Franz Jung informing him that she had composed a list of “possibly hurtful remarks about living persons”. (Sigmund Freud Copyrights).

Her list contained a list of patients’ names that she thought ought to be disguised, together with comments

concerning analysts, authors and scientists which she thought ought to be cut or modified.

With one exception, the patients’ names were indeed disguised in the published version.

On the latter issue, however, the editors resisted her request, and the comments remained in the published edition.

This episode is significant, as in the earlier editions of Freud’s correspondences, her proposed cuts would doubtless have been automatically carried out.

Anna Freud’s proposed cuts were important for the following reason.

The rhetoric of enmity plays a significant role in the Freud-Jung letters, which are liberally peppered with satirical and vituperative comments concerning numerous individuals in psychological, psychiatric and psychoanalytic circles.

This rhetoric was an integral part of their figuration of the establishment of psychoanalysis as a military campaign, in which figures were sorted into friend or foe.

To conceal this by omitting or altering statements would consequently render illegible the very means by which

Freud (and temporarily Jung) sought to establish the dominance of psychoanalysis.

Indeed, Jung would later characterise psychoanalytic interpretation per se as constituting an act of denigration (6).

Anna Freud's list is reproduced here in translation.

She wrote her remarks in note form with grammatical irregularities, and this has been preserved.

As her line and page references to the manuscript bear no relation to the published editions, these have been replaced with references to the first English edition (1).

At the request of Sigmund Freud Copyrights, five patients' names have not been reproduced here.

However, patients' names on both sides of the correspondence are legible in the holographs of the letters, which are freely accessible at Sigmund Freud Copyrights and at the Library of Congress.

In a few places, further page references have also been supplied in square brackets to aid comparison with the published text.

Comments in square brackets are my own.

Compilation of reservations for the edition It is important to state that none of the reservations listed here refer to the relationship between Freud and Jung.

What comes into question are exclusively considerations of discretion with regard to patients or with regard to remarks about close colleagues of the psychoanalytic community or distant scientists in bordering fields of knowledge.

Criticisms of the latter are exercised in a very free manner and with strong expressions, which is to say, in a manner that is usual in private correspondence, but which on no account is intended for the public.

Such expressions have to be moderated or omitted if they are not to cause offence to the public or to surviving relatives.

Since they probably appear not only in the Freud-letters, but also in the Jung letters, it is important to make such omissions with the consent of the Jung-family.

Herr Franz Jung has already indicated to me in conversation that it is necessary to take into consideration the sensitivities in Switzerland and I suppose that he particularly had the remarks about Bleuler in mind.

Reservations regarding patients The following analytic patients are mentioned by name in the letters:

Dr. B. in the letter of 24.11.07 (99; 8.12.07, 102; 1.1.08, 106.

It is mentioned that after a serious breakdown [Zerriittung] he recovered through the treatment of Federn.

1. https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/%22'Should-this-remain'-Anna-Freud's-misgivings-the-Shamdasani/06b37b5934b0a723a791c73e6ccee9d3e5910958

---

**Man doesn’t only grow from within himself for he is also creative from within himself.**
**(2022-01-10 03:24)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Christian Schloe
Man doesn't only grow from within himself
for he is also creative from within himself. ..
Carl Jung, Liber Novus

[1]Red Book

Love and forethinking are in one and the same place.

Love cannot be without forethinking, and forethinking cannot be without love.

Man is always too much in one or the other.

2438

This comes with human nature.

Animals and plants seem to have enough in every way, only man staggers between too much and too little.

He wavers, he is uncertain how much he must give here and how much there.

His knowledge and ability is insufficient, and yet he must still do it himself.

Man doesn’t only grow from within himself for he is also creative from within himself.

The God becomes revealed in him.

Human nature is little skilled in divinity, and therefore man fluctuates between too much and too little.  Carl Jung, The Red Book, Page 253

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Red-Book-Philemon-C-Jung/dp/0393065677/ref=sr_1_1?crid=2V9XZ3ZTDHI6H&dchild=1&keywords=jung+red+book+readers+edition&qid=1609320537&spr

---

**Marie-Louise von Franz Confrontation with the Collective Unconscious (2022-01-11 03:07)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Image: Odilon Redon, Hantise (Haunting), 1893–94. Lithograph, 36.1 × 22.8 cm. Courtesy of

the Metropolitan Museum of Art. The Elisha Whittelsey Collection, The Elisha Whittelsey Fund, 1955. Accession Number: 55.501.

[1]Marie-Louise von Franz - Confrontation with the Unconscious

*Marie-Louise von Franz Confrontation with the Collective*

I want first to tell you that I have looked very much forward to coming to the Los Angeles Institute again, and that for me it is rather a kind of sentimental journey after twenty-three years. And I have mainly felt—when I have been invited several times in-between, but I never had time and I couldn't arrange it to come—I have always felt that I wanted to see my old friends again.

And only when, at rather the last minute, I had to make up

my mind to talk to you in the Analytical Psychology Club and to the trainees, I got a fright because I suddenly realized how much the situation has changed since I lectured here last time. Last time, we were a small group around Jung.

Rivkah Kluger was among us, and Aniela Jaffe, and so on.

We were a group of younger pupils, and when we had

these invitations abroad, Jung always said to us, "Now, remember that by being close around me and hearing so much"—we went to all the lectures and all the speeches and

so on—"you know more than these people. So don't be shy. Your task is to hand on what the people who can't come to Zurich want to learn about, what you have learned to hand on."

And that gave one a feeling of a function, that one had something to give.

Since Jung has died, the situation has changed because we could then no longer, for instance, inform people of new ideas he had and had not yet published.

We had to draw from our own sources only.

We were therefore suddenly in the same situation as the groups abroad were in.

And on the other hand, as far as my impression goes, the groups in America—in San Francisco and here and in many other places—have tremendously progressed and developed and have learned so much more about Jung and psychology

than they knew when we pupils of Jung first came here that now it is a completely equal

situation.

Therefore I realized with fright—when I began to think what I could bring, on what theme I should lecture—that these people know all that I know.

I have nothing to tell them.

I mean, I can still lecture to outsiders and introduce new people to Jungian psychology, but what can I give to colleagues?

They do not know less than I do.

So I have picked a subject that is really, perhaps, a bit strange to you because I am going to talk about drug problems and about authors who are from this country, and therefore I am talking about something you probably know infinitely more about than I do.

So please take what I say as the impression of an outsider or how an outsider thinks about the situation in this respect—that is, as my reaction to it, and not in any way as something that is important to say.

I want to share with you my impression and would prefer to give only a short speech and answer questions and come into a dialogue with you.

Because what has also influenced me in saying “yes” to the invitation of coming again to California was the fact that after my last trip here, a lot of people, Americans, came into analysis with me.

Jung said, laughing, “Ah, you see how good that is, because you

can’t analyze people really if you don’t know how they live. If you haven’t gotten a whiff of the country in which they live, if you haven’t gotten a feeling of the atmosphere in which they normally live, you can’t understand them.”

And I must say that really has lasted for a long time—that I had a basic feeling that I understood the people who came to me.

But very lately, for the last year and a half, I would say, I’m not up to it any more.

I don’t know what’s going on now here.

With the hippy scene I still went along even with enthusiasm. With the drugs, I think I can understand.

I’ve never taken drugs, not even have I experimented.

I can understand it, though. I can easily sympathize with it—and

with all the restrictions to it too.

The question has shifted now to, “How do we relate to the

collective unconscious in the right way?”. . . . When something from the unconscious comes up, its first impact on consciousness is always demonic. . . . Jung’s method for coping with this impact is active imagination.

But what is happening now I don’t quite understand, and that’s what I would really like to hear also from you: what you think.

It seems to me that the situation has now changed for all of us

who are interested in Jungian psychology, in that twenty-three years ago in Switzerland, and even to a certain extent here, we had to argue, to fight, to collect facts, to try to show the people

the reality of the collective unconscious.

Most people used it as a term, but there were very few people who knew the overwhelming reality of the unconscious,

especially of the collective unconscious.

In Switzerland, we who knew something about it or had experienced it formed a small circle around Jung.

Outside you couldn’t even talk about it without being regarded as crazy.

I have traveled a bit in the States outside Jungian circles, and I quickly learned that I had also to shut up about the collective unconscious in such contexts if the people wouldn’t listen.

This situation has completely changed.

People now use the term collective unconscious.

Through the subculture and especially through the experimenting with drugs,

there is an enormous number of people who at least know that there is such a dangerous, tremendous psychic reality.

They have experienced it in perhaps negative form.

They have experienced it through drugs.

They have experienced it through mental illness—but, never mind, at least they know what one is talking about.

They know the reality of that thing, so that the situation seems to me to have shifted now so that one has no longer to argue that there is a collective unconscious—I mean, there are still rationalists with whom we will have to argue for the next hundred years—but it’s not interesting and no longer relevant.

The question has shifted now to, “How do we relate to the collective unconscious in the right way?”

That seems to me the relevant question now, no longer, “Does it exist or does it not exist?”

And it seems to me that we have to look at one fact, which Jung points out very clearly in one of the letters when somebody asked him what he thought about the demonic.

What are demons? What is the demonic element in the psyche?

And Jung says, “Yes, I believe there is such a thing as the demonic element, and it appears as the first impact of the unconscious.”

In other words, when something from the unconscious comes up, its first impact on consciousness is always demonic, and you can connect with it—though he does not say so in the letter.

If you remember, in his memoirs Jung recounts how when he was in Tunisia, he had a dream that a beautiful young man, an

Arab and an aristocrat, attacked him in a building; they fought, the Arab tried to push him under the water, and Jung tried to push the Arab under the water.

Jung won out and then they made peace, and Jung forced him to read a book, but I don’t remember what the book was on.

Now, in his papers on alchemy Jung mentions a text in which an Arab alchemist says that the Philosopher’s Stone, when it comes up in the beginning, is an enemy that tries to destroy you, and that the alchemist must have the weapons of resignation and knowledge and patience to overcome it first; and only then will the Philosopher’s Stone become what it is.

In other words, even the Self is hostile and dangerous in its first impact.

Everything from the unconscious, every powerful content of the unconscious is perceived that way when it first turns up—even that which we would define as the highest value of the core, the highest value of the personality.

And I think that is what we are going through now: that the first impact of the unconscious is perceived by most people as a destructive attack on them; when drugs are also involved, the effect is certainly destructive and sometimes even lethal.

Now, we know that Jung’s method for coping with this impact is active imagination.

I would remind you of what active imagination really means because there is another problem that presents itself to us: There is a nascent widespread use of all sorts of forms of meditation that resemble, in part, the Jungian active imagination—but only in part, and which are generally lacking some of its aspects and therefore are, at least to my idea, deficient or even dangerous.

I would like to subdivide the process of engaging in active imagination into four stages.

The first stage is to make one's conscious mind empty, to stop the train of thought.

The Buddhists would refer to stopping "monkey mind"—that thing in us that goes on arguing and thinking all the time, the inner dialogue, you could call it, whereby the ego lives with some of its complexes all the day long.

Stopping the mind is very difficult, but not as difficult to teach as it was some years ago, because very many young people nowadays go to Buddhist and other Eastern methods of meditation, and in most of these methods this is the initial stage, this emptying of the ego mind, and therefore many have experience with reaching that stage.

Then comes the second stage.

Through making one's consciousness empty, emotions

and fantasies from the unconscious flow into the vacuum, and that is the beginning of a connection with the unconscious. Now there the Jungian viewpoint deviates from the Eastern meditation traditions that recommend that you either chase away or ignore the invading unconscious side of it.

Those arising thoughts and images, these traditions teach, belong to the world of illusion and therefore, some say, one should resist them.

Some traditions say, "By resisting those images and thoughts, one also gets involved so it's better to just let them flow by or ignore them, so to speak, let them happen, but not take them seriously."

Now there Jung deviates completely from this standpoint in that, for us, we have to face those contents.

Whatever in that moment comes up, we have to have it out with it, to take it seriously, to accept it and to have it out with it—just the opposite of ignoring it or letting it flow through.

I believe that this development in Buddhism to ignore unconscious fantasies and also dreams is a later development.

I have one correspondence with a Buddhist tulku who lives in Hong Kong, and when I made a trip to the East I visited him and discussed it with him.

He absolutely took the classical standpoint that all these things that come into the mind are only fantasies of the unconscious and we must just ignore them.

They belong to the world of illusion and they keep us barred from the illumination.

He was a very charming old gentleman, and suddenly he said with an amused smile, "Well, you know, there is an autobiography of Master Han Shan of the seventeenth century.

He’s written about his life and he’s written down his dreams in his autobiography. I’ll let you have it.”

And then when I left, he patted me on the shoulder and said, whispered, “You see, we aren’t that far away as you think from each other.” Typically Chinese!

Many weeks later I received a translation of this autobiography by Han Shan from my old friend, which he had also published in a book.

Han Shan relates that he was persecuted by the emperor and once his monastery was even burned down.

He had a terrible life and in certain crucial moments he had the most amazing and obviously genuine dreams. He even reported one of the dreams and commented that from this dream he knew he was inwardly on the right path, because as Buddha says, if you are on the right path your dreams will be good.

So, you see, what is now taught by most of the Eastern

meditation teachers is not necessarily the last word on the topic.

Clearly, there have been different opinions and some have followed our way and have taken their dreams seriously. Certainly the famous Han Shan did so, by his own writings.

And I don’t think he is so unique; probably most texts don’t get translated.

That text wasn’t translated till I pushed Lu K’uan Yu and then he translated it and sent it to me.

Now, we confront ourselves in a conversation with whatever turns up in our awareness, and there we must keep in mind again this fact that the first impact of the unconscious is demonic.

There is a beautiful place in Homer’s Odyssey that illustrates this point better than any modern example of active imagination.

Recall when the son of Ulysses goes to Menelaus to ask how he got information from the sea god Proteus because he, the son, wants to know if his father is alive or dead or will return. Menelaus tells the son how to get information from Proteus:

“You put on a seal skin and go to an island to lay among the other smelly seals on the shore. At midday old Proteus will come out of the sea and will count his flock. Then you must jump at him and grab him, whereupon he will turn into a lion and attack you. You must just hold on tightly until he turns into water and flows through your hand. He’ll look like a tree at first, and then he’ll look like something else, and you must not take it seriously. You must hold on. Suddenly he’ll turn into an old man, himself, and he’ll say, ‘What do you want?’

You can ask your question at that point, and he will be the never deceiving old man of the sea, and he will tell you whatever you want to know, the actual truth. But you must not let that game of changing go on—that typical Proteus game.”

Now I always find that many of our pupils get stuck there, especially intuitives.

They can fantasize about anything, anywhere—one wild myth after another, one wild story after another.

They don’t hold on to Proteus to get to the stable point where the truth comes out; they go on from the lion to the water, from the water to the tree, and it goes on and on and on, and there is nothing doing.

Many think that even this is active imagination. It is not!

It’s fantasizing, and anybody who has a rich fantasy life, who is open to the unconscious, has a good intuition, can do that.

That is not active imagination, but I always see that this error is still very widespread.

These individuals don’t hold on onto Proteus till he is in his true shape, when they could actually talk to him and ask their question.

Jung told us about a patient whom he’d told to engage in active imagination.

When she came the next day for her session, she read what she had written down about her experience.

She was going to the seashore in this active imagination, when suddenly a lion turned up and then turned into a sheep.

At this point Jung interrupted her to say, “That’s all nonsense! That’s not true. If you sit on a seashore and a lion comes up to

you, you have a reaction. You don’t just sit there and look at it till it is a sheep. You have a reaction! You are either frightened or you attack it or it attacks you. You’re not going to do that if a lion turns up. That’s not true.”

This is what many people do in active imagination: They enter the fantasy with what Jung calls a “fictive ego”—an ego that isn’t their true ego.

That woman, for instance, sat on the seashore mainly as a person who’s not afraid of lions.

In reality, she is a person who is afraid of lions.

So she sits on the seashore only with a fictitious ego, not with her true ego.

And then nothing happens.

Then you can fantasize till the end of your life and nothing will happen.

I once had a young man in analysis who did that same thing in active imagination, and he did it so well that I could never catch him.

I only had a horrible feeling that in his active imaginations he was living a most dramatic transformation, but when I looked at him I felt he was always unchanged.

He was just the same neurotic person as before. So finally I had enough.

I said, “You know, I can’t prove it to you, but I just don’t believe because you don’t change. You’re just the same all the time, and if all that had happened to you, what you read me from your fantasy, you would not be the same man.”

And then he told me, “Oh, yes, I must tell you something.

When this and this happened in the second fantasy, I got frightened and I split myself. From then on I was both an onlooker observing the person having the fantasy and the one who lived in the fantasy.”

In other words, he was no longer a whole person in the active imagination.

He split himself into one who lives in the fantasy and one who looks at his fantasies at the same time, and that way he stayed outside of them and nothing actually happened.

Entering an active imagination with a fictitious ego is a very tricky business to watch.

Then comes the third stage in the active imagination, the ethical confrontation, when one mainly sits back and reacts with one’s true ego as one would to a real situation.

I remember a most fascinating case of a woman who had grown up in Africa.

Through that experience, she had gotten very close to the unconscious and had, one might say, “gone black”: She heard voices and was even diagnosed as schizophrenic. But we—Miss

Hannah, Dr. Binswanger, and I, with whom she worked in Zu¨ rich—didn’t think she was schizophrenic.

We thought that her hearing voices came rather from her African background.

She lived through the most [terrible] things.

Among other issues, she went with one man and then another one, over and over, with a complete emotional disorder about

it all.

Finally we found out that each time, she was obeying a voice that told her, “Pick up this man and go to bed with him,” and then suddenly it would say, “Now drop him and pick up that other one,” and so on.

And like a slave she did what that voice told her to do.

Draw conclusions from your active imagination as you would do in real life. . . . If you promise something in an active imagination, it is just the same as if you promise it to a real human being.

It counts, and you have to follow through and completely integrate the experience.

So finally we said this to her: “We don’t know if this voice is right or wrong, but you are never to obey it.

You are to ask ‘Who are you? I’m not going to do what you say unless you tell me who you are. And then I will make up my mind to say ‘yes’ or ‘no,’ and you must make up your mind too.”’

By the next time the voice told her “Drop him for another,” she had met a very nice male friend.

So this time we got her to say to that voice, “No! I am not going to do that. You must first tell me who you are.”

Do you know what the voice said? It said, “I’m Pan.” He was just the nature god Pan.

And then—she was a very bright person—she had a marvelous answer.

She said, “Oh, Pan, but look here. You don’t know history. For almost two thousand years we have had Christianity. Things have changed a bit since your age. I can’t just do what you say. I must think about it myself and in this case, I prefer my present man friend. So please reconsider.”

Pan was absolutely amiable about it and said, “Okay. That’s okay for me.”

They got engaged and then married, and on their wedding night, a marvelous synchronicity happened.

She had just crawled into bed to join her new husband when she gave a cry and jumped out of the bed in shock.

On the wall opposite she saw a shadow figure in profile with a hooked nose and two little horns: Pan!

Her husband had thrown his clothes over a chair and the bedside lamp in just such a way that the resulting shadow

exactly pictured Pan.

So Pan had assisted on the wedding night by providing for what we could say was a really wonderful synchronicity.

There you see how important it is to teach people that they should not simply do what

the voices tell them to do, nor should they repress the voices as schizophrenic and crazy.

That is the ethical confrontation in which one has to have one's own opinion.

She had been told to repress her voices, to take a tranquillizer or pills when she heard those voices, that they were evidence of her schizophrenia.

We helped her do the opposite by engaging the voice in dialogue.

The fourth stage is simple but difficult—like everything in Jungian psychology:

Draw conclusions from your active imagination as you would do in real life.

I remember a case that beautifully illustrates my point.

I had a male patient who was having trouble in his relationships, so I asked him to talk with his anima.

Well, his anima informed him that he neglected her.

So in a slightly unreflective moment, he promised his anima that he would talk to her every day, if only for five or ten minutes.

His anima said, "Yes, all right, but keep to it."

He promptly forgot all about the promise he'd made to his anima and over the next month experienced the most awful psychosomatic symptoms.

I had not inquired about his promise in our sessions because I knew he was an ethical and very decent person and I didn't want to play the governess.

But now, as he was suffering such unpleasant symptoms, I said, "My God, have you forgotten to talk to your anima?"

He said, "Yes, I have." I said, "Well, there you are!"

He apologized to his anima and his symptoms disappeared.

This case shows that if you promise something in an active imagination, it is just the same as if you promise it to a real human being.

It counts, and you have to follow through and completely integrate the experience.

In Europe the people are more skeptical and move more slowly through these stages, but as far as I can tell from my visits here in this country, in the psychological scene here people have achieved the first stage—that is, they realize the reality of the unconscious.

Many people have realized half of the first step of emptying their mind to be able to let thoughts and images come up. Some people have realized the second stage of taking those thoughts and images as real and holding onto them.

However, the third and the fourth stages, as far as I can see, are mostly lacking.

For instance, most psychiatric centers and clinics now provide occupational therapy for patients.

They are engaged in painting, music, and dancing.

The exception is John Perry's clinic in San Francisco, where he works quite differently and from a very Jungian standpoint—but most clinics stop short of that level of deep inner work. They don't discuss with patients what they have painted or try to elicit a reaction toward whatever images they produced.

As far as I can judge, there is a certain healing effect from the very fact that the patient creatively expresses his or her problem.

For instance, in schizoid or schizophrenic cases, the very

fact that patients can paint the archetype that has invaded them is great progress.

I have discussed this matter with psychiatrists who have given patients the opportunity to express themselves but have not gone into the meaning of the paintings for the patients.

Patients certainly do improve just by expressing their experience creatively, but it takes a very long time.

I know from one patient's history that it took him twelve years to get better by painting series after series after series and series of paintings depicting the problem that had overrun him. Now that outcome is better than nothing, but it's a bit long! And that overly long time period is due to the fact that this stage involving the right way of ethically having it out with the unconscious content is not realized often enough.

The same is true for what is now done very often—for instance, taking a drug under medical supervision—and that approach doesn't help at all because it has grown out of the idea that it is certainly dangerous for the person with a weakened ego to be confronted with the collective unconscious.

Therefore, a medical doctor or a friend accompanies you on the trip so to ward off the dangerous effect.

That is completely without merit because it's the other who does the auseinandersetzung—the confrontation—and not

the one who is in the soup.

Therefore I think it's very dangerous because it's a technique by which one even deceives oneself—because then it looks as if one is not nakedly exposed to the unconscious, but in fact the person is absolutely nakedly exposed to the unconscious.

There is absolutely no use in the doctor's presence there because it's the doctor who

understands, not the patient.

And any guidance, as you know, weakens the possibility of the maturing of the patient.

Any guidance, from our standpoint, is a big mistake because it weakens the other.

The patient then relies on the analyst to have it out with the demons, which means putting the patient into an infantile position where a papa or a mama looks after him or her when things become dangerous.

Instead the patient needs to know this: "Rather, be more careful and do not go so far, but go alone and face it alone. That makes one a grown-up; only facing these things alone, having to wake up, make up one's lonely mind or heart about what to do in a dangerous situation.

That is what makes one grow up, not if somebody takes one by the hand and says, "Well, in this dangerous situation, you must react that way."

So I think these techniques are very dangerous and devious, leading away from the real thing.

I think it is our task now to put forward this perspective and try to stop this wrong kind of technique.

In a way the group experience has a similar effect.

We had a long discussion and observation of this point in our Zu¨ rich group.

A few years after I went into analysis with Jung, a younger generation came into analysis with him and was called "the younger group" in the Psychological Club.

The members of this younger group decided on their own one day to call themselves the "daughter corps of Jung" and began to talk about Jung as the "papa."

They wanted me to join them in this practice, but the very fact that I could have never called Jung papa, neither in reality nor in thought, made it for me impossible to do so.

Yet they insisted, and so I was invited to many of theirs meetings, but I attended as a kind of border observer.

And there I saw something very dangerous.

When I was in analysis with Jung, and in my animus, in the beginning he was very patient and explained to me, "Now, you are in the animus. Look at that dream."

He explained what the animus was, and so on, in a most

patient and friendly way. But after a while, he thought, "Now one ought to have gotten the point!"

So when one came into the hour with a blazing animus, he got rather nasty, cold, and cutting, saying something like “I’d hoped that you’d be far enough developed to notice yourself”—which you generally also painfully did in that moment.

And you know what that group did?

Instead of self-reflecting, they took to the telephone and said, “Jung was very unfriendly to me! He must not feel well today or be in a grumbling mood.”

And once they decided that Jung was in a grumbling mood, you see, they had nothing more to think about.

The old man was in a grumbling mood.

I knew that was projection because very often, having warned me, “You must watch out—Jung is in a grumbling mood,” I

would encounter him and he wasn’t at all grumbling.

He was most cheerful because, by chance, I was not in the animus!

But they are!  I realized how dangerous a group situation is, how one can use it to ward off the lonely impact.

Now if you went alone in your hour and Jung was grumbly, then you had to make up your own mind: Is he grumbly or am I in the animus?

And you had sometimes a wild battle between one voice saying, “Oh, he’s just grumbling and I am right,” and another voice saying, “Now, come, come, you are in the animus.”

And you had a whole conflict there.

A few times in my life it has happened that Jung was actually grumbly, but then generally he would very nicely apologize the next hour.

He would say, “I am very sorry.  Something happened and I was in a bad mood and I want to apologize.”

Even before I said something, he apologized once.  So you have to really ask yourself.

It could happen that the analyst is in a bad mood and in his anima, for instance, and it’s not you, in the animus.

But that’s a lonely conflict that slowly sharpens a certain awareness of how you feel when you are in the animus and how you feel when you are not.

And in this group feeling, the members all got themselves out of that conflict.

They just decided in the group it was Jung’s mood, and then they had no more conflict.

So that shows how dangerous this group dynamic can be.

It naturally helps people, though. It can comfort people when they are in a terrible mood.

I sometimes felt, “It’s very sad. I have nobody to complain to after a difficult hour.”

But I prefer to have it out alone than to be comforted by a group and then not know any more, remaining completely befuddled about, “Am I now wrong or right?”

Therefore, analysis should, at all cost, remain the absolute unmediated encounter of two human beings because only that format tests one to the core.

Now with all these things in mind, I have become interested in how much there are other grouping trends toward a confrontation with the unconscious, and I stumbled upon a book written by two brothers, Terence and Dennis McKenna, called The Invisible Landscape: Mind, Hallucinogens and the I Ching (1975).

I bought it with enthusiasm because I read in some review that there was something about number and time, and as I am interested in that relationship, I bought the book.

I found nothing about number and time in it, but I saw something else that I think is very interesting.

Terence and Dennis McKenna are two young men who decided to experiment with a Mexican hallucinogenic drug, a special one that is called Banisteriopsis [the foremost ingredient of ayahuasca is a traditional medicinal tea from the Amazon region].

It’s a kind of liana [wooden jungle vine] and has similar effects to mescaline, peyote, and all those herbs—just a slightly other variation.

The McKennas had already studied some of the others.

They were not drug addicts, as far as I could make out from the book; they had a really honest intent, and typically young, adventurous scientific minds, and with a certain curiosity, they wanted to discover the effects of this drug.

They had a wild theory that this drug affects the ribonucleic acid molecules, and therefore the bioelectric processes in the nervous systems, and that by exploring the effects of the drug

from within the trance, they might influence, or find out a way to influence, these neurological processes or learn more about them.

So they had, in a way, a very honorable motivation, except for a certain pure curiosity, but which is very pardonable in young people, I think.

And they were certainly very courageous.

I mean, they took really big doses and got a bad deal in part. They tried to assist each other in the trance and as they tell it, sometimes one kept his head a bit out of the water and sometimes the other, and by being two together, two brothers, they managed to go through some rather rough experiences.

I am personally convinced that great world catastrophes are imminent, and it will need a miracle to escape them, and that therefore those [apocalyptic] dreams have to be take partly, or

nearly entirely, objectively.

Now I got very excited about this and I thought, “Now, now, we are going to hear something—this is a fantastic experiment.”

I was so enthusiastic that when I read the first twenty pages, I

wanted to write to express my enthusiasm in a letter.

But then I thought, “No, you better read on”—and then came the anti-climax.

They don’t give any detailed report of what they really experienced or saw.

They only sum it up, and what they sum up is that (1) they sometimes had the feeling of an invisible presence that was benevolently guiding them and wanting to transmit higher knowledge to them.

(2) Toward the end of the experiment this presence faded and they had many insect visions and strange feelings.

They noted that sometimes this invisible presence took the hallucinated form of a huge insect.

(3) They had very dominant paranoid fantasies about which they give no detail.

And (4)they had apocalyptic visions of the end of the world as imminently at hand.

The invisible presence wanted them to know that mankind was frantically building a life-like object, like a UFO, in order to escape to Jupiter, and that the invisible presence was involved with that, trying to help mankind make this escape to Jupiter—but all fail.

That’s all we hear about their experience, and we don’t hear even that much coherently, but we have to pick though the book at certain points where they let out that much information.

This information from the McKenna brothers gives us nothing new whatsoever.

We know that in schizoid states, when the sympathetic nervous system is excited, there are these insect-like experiences.

There is even an ancient example.

The emperor Nero, after he killed his mother, or had her killed, had a recurring dream that his favorite horse was dissolving into a swarm of mosquitoes.

The dream shows that the vital basis of Nero's life, represented by his horse, was disintegrating.

Nero was latently psychotic before these dreams; with the impact of the dreams, he became openly psychotic.

So this is an old theme that you can read in Jung's works and naturally in innumerable works throughout recorded history.

The McKenna brothers experienced these hallucinated insects, but they didn't make a connection with the sympathetic nervous system—about which they had explicitly wanted to discover more!

The invisible presence is an appearance of the Self.

That would be the Arab prince, so to speak, in Jung's dream, and they lose the connection with him. Instead of building up a connection with that invisible presence and taking the information that the invisible presence wanted to give to them, they lose him.

The third, the paranoid fantasy, I can't say anything about because they don't give any detail.

And the fourth is this apocalyptic vision where the escape does not succeed.

There it ends, with mankind frantically trying to run away from the planet.

If you have read John Perry's book The Far Side of Madness (1974/2005), you can see that these apocalyptic visions are something that regularly occur in schizophrenic episodes.

In my experience these apocalyptic themes are now occurring very, very frequently in the dreams of normal people.

I am personally convinced that great world catastrophes are imminent, and it will need a miracle to escape them, and that therefore those dreams have to be taken partly, or nearly entirely, objectively.

In this connection I would like to read you a dream of an American who is definitely not schizophrenic, not even schizoid, and who has sent me and allowed me to publish or to use the following dream:

I am walking along what appears to be the Palisades verlooking all of New York City. I am walking with an anima figure that is unknown to me personally. We are both being led by a man who is our guide. That's the invisible presence. New York is in a rubble. The world, in fact, has been destroyed as we know it. All of New York is just one heap of rubble. There are fires everywhere. Thousands of people are running frantically in every direction. The Hudson River has overflowed many areas of the city. Smoke is billowing up everywhere. As far as I can see, the land has been levelled. It was twilight. Fireballs were in the sky heading for the

earth. [It was the end of the world, total destruction of everything that man and his civilization had built up.] The cause of this great destruction was a race of giants who had come from outer space, from the far reaches of the universe. In the middle of the rubble I could see two of them sitting. They were casually scooping up people by the handful and eating them. All this was done with the same nonchalance that we have when we sit down at the table and eat grapes by the handful. The sight was awesome. The giants were not of the same size or quite the same structure. Our guide explained that the giants were from different planets and lived harmoniously and peacefully together. In fact, the earth, as we know it, was conceived by this race of giants in the beginning of time. They cultivated our civilization like we cultivate vegetables in a hot house. Now they have returned to reap the fruits they have sown. I was saved because I had slightly high blood pressure.

[I have to shorten his account a bit; he has explained his dream very powerfully.]

If I had had normal blood pressure, if my blood pressure were not too high, I would have been eaten like almost all the others. I've chosen to go through this ordeal, and if I pass the ordeal, I would be become like my guide, a saver of souls.

We walked for an extraordinarily long time. Then before me I saw a huge golden throne.

It was as brilliant as the sun, impossible to view straight on.

On the throne sat the king and his queen of the race of giants. The ordeal, in addition to witnessing the world's destruction, was a task I had to perform: to climb up this staircase until I was at their level, face to face with them.

I started climbing. It was long and very difficult.

My heart was pounding very hard.

I felt frightened but knew I had to accomplish this task.

The world and humanity were at stake. I woke up from this dream perspiring heavily.

Later I realized that the destruction of the earth by the race of giants was a wedding feast for the newly united king and queen.

This was a special occasion, as was the extraordinary feeling I have about this king and queen.

There, if you compare this apocalyptic dream vision with the apocalyptic vision of the McKennas, you see that here there is a saving alternative—an alternative which is very, very difficult: to climb up to the wedding of the king and queen.

There is a constructive possibility on earth.

There is a possibility, not to save mankind, but to save

some of it by this man's effort.

Whereas in the McKenna vision, there is only an escape to

Jupiter, and that's very doubtful.

I mean, it doesn't come off in their experiment; it's only a hope. This man in his dream stays with his guide and is told exactly what he has to do by his guide, whereas in the McKennas' account, they lose contact with the guide, with that positive invisible presence.

So there you see the difference: This man is in Jungian analysis, and he tries as honestly as he can to approach the unconscious with the means available to him.

The McKennas tried, in their way through drugs, and you see how the catastrophe ahead is the same in both.

That shows that it is absolutely essential that the ego is not knocked out during the encounter with the unconscious; that the ego realizes that the first impact of the unconscious is always demonic.

Here you have a beautiful illustration.

You know that in the Book of Enoch [an ancient Jewish religious work, ascribed by tradition to Enoch, the great-grandfather of Noah], angels marry the daughters of the earth, who then give birth to giants—and the giants destroy everything.

Jung interprets this myth in Answer to Job as a too-hasty invasion of the unconscious.

And we can say, I think, that is what the dream of this man expresses, and that is the situation we are in now.

We have a circle of old-fashioned rationalists in certain countries who still believe in nineteenth-century dogma and who reject the unconscious and are completely off the

track that way; and we have another group of people that is now open to the unconscious,

but they are open to this too-hasty invasion. They just open the door.

They don't know that this first impact will be the destructive giant and that it will depend on the ethical strength of the ego to face it in the right way.

There is a great difference in attitudes toward the unconscious shown in the books of Carlos Castaneda, which probably are known to all of you, because they were such a best seller a few years ago, mainly among young people.

And I must say I have read them also with a tremendous enthusiasm and with a tremendous disgust, because I can't stand Castaneda with his eternal writing down and doubting and what not.

But I love Don Juan, and I have therefore read the books a second time, only reading what Don Juan says, leaving out all of Castaneda's rational stuff.

And then the stories are really marvelous if you do it that way. This Don Juan is a natural genius.

When I read some passages, I felt, "Jung could have said that, just literally."

Now if you remember, Don Juan tries to teach Castaneda, without much success, the art of dreaming and the art of stopping the world.

"Stopping the world" is obviously a parallel method to the Zen Buddhist practice of stopping the train of thought.

Making oneself open to reread what Don Juan means by stopping the world, one can realize that it's stopping the ego reasoning and the train of perception of the outer world and

building on one's perception of the outer world a kind of constant ego functioning.

That's clear. After stopping the world comes the state of dreaming.

How Don Juan describes dreaming is exactly, or to a great extent, similar to active imagination.

He even calls dreaming "controlled folly," and Jung called active imagination a "voluntary psychosis."

There are sometimes really amazingly literal connections in the way Don Juan describes the state of dreaming.

Once Castaneda gets near to dreaming, he experiences a rush of feeling in images.

He gets into fantasizing, he panics, and then he concentrates on Don Genaro and Don Juan and snaps out of it.

In other words, he doesn't dream.

He needs the image of the guide and he needs the outer guide, or he would probably fall into a psychiatric state.

We don't encounter him in a dreaming state again in the book.

Still, to a certain extent, Castaneda learns an art that is similar to dreaming, and one thing he learns is that he has to overcome the ally.

The ally is obviously the Self.

It's the same as the invisible presence in the McKenna drug experience and the Arab princein Jung's dream.

It is the Self. When the Self is in its primary attacking form, then it's the dangerous ally that jumps as a beast on Don Genaro, and he has to free both himself and his other apprentice. (I have forgotten his name.)

And so dealing with the ally is very much what we have to learn: to deal with the Self when the Self is still in its first approach to the human being.

That is very much what we do in Jungian analysis.

Naturally there is a kind of primitive Indian flavor about the Don Juan stories that is different from our cultural background, but that is not really a great difference.

I mean, that kind of surface difference wouldn't matter.

It's more a slightly different style.

But what seems to me completely lacking and what shocked me and raised a certain resistance in me to this method of Don Juan is the complete lack of the feminine.

If you look through the books, there is not one male character having it out with the anima and there is not one positive female figure.

There is a kind of perfunctory remark at the end of the fourth volume that women can reach this good wise stage too, but . . .

There is no experience of the woman in it, and the only woman who appears is, if you remember, La Catalina: the witch.

At the end of the book we learn that she is not really an evil person, she only had to play the role of the evil witch for the initiation of Castaneda.

Even after he learns that she isn't a witch but only appears to be in this staged affair, there is never ever contact with La Catalina.

There is a complete lack of anima, and that absence of the feminine is apparent in the terribly rough fighting.

You have the feeling that this is a rough, primitive, man-to-man initiation.

And insofar as that goes and, for a man who isn't a man (and Castaneda obviously isn't a man, at least at the beginning of the story), it's okay, but there is nothing higher.

There is no eros, no feeling development.

Now, I first put that lack of eros onto the fact that Castaneda has obviously suffered a juvenile trauma to which Don Juan alludes several times; that he had had some youth experience that destroyed his feeling.

Then I thought, "Well, Don Juan had one, too, because he experienced how the whites massacred his parents when he was a child, and that might have damaged his feeling."

But then we learn in the later books that Don Juan is married and has children.

So it looks as if he is not so anima deficient and feeling deficient as it looks like, but we hear nothing about it.

So probably it's rather Castaneda who has no sensorium and who therefore didn't get that side from Don Juan.

He just didn't pick up that side from Don Juan, and he didn't write it down in his book because he had no sensorium.

So I am giving Don Juan the benefit of the doubt that he knows something about the anima and has gone into this world as well, and that it is only Castaneda's deficiency that makes the whole representation so deficient.

But as it is presented to us, it is deficient.

It seems to me that it is also important for us to see that there are now attempts to confront the unconscious with other methods.

There are these dangers.

The McKennas obviously take off into a completely unreal speculation; they lose the ground under their feet.

Castaneda becomes a lone wolf.

You know, you remember also that he stopped to break up his personal history, to break up all his relationships, and to become a lonely warrior.

Now, we could not do that.

I think it's the greatest merit of Jung that he has taught us how we can relate to this weird world of the deeper unconscious without breaking up our human relationships or our marriage or whatever our social situation is.

He taught us that our active imaginations should not lead us to become lonely asocial hunters of mysteries—what Castaneda becomes with quite a tinge of the vanity of the great magician around it too.

That vanity is obviously a form of inflation, which Don Juan again does not have, because Don Juan has a tremendous sense of humor, and he can see himself in his whole misery and ridiculousness.

Castaneda cannot: He is pompous; he takes himself seriously.

So, there are different illustrations that now, as far as I can see, a lot of people are experimenting with things similar to active imagination and going off on dangerous tangents.

That's how I see the situation, and that's the problem I would like to discuss with you.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

Question: [Do you know of experiments that led to a successful confrontation with the collective unconscious?]

von Franz: Do you mean drug experiments? When you say experiments, I would say, "No."

But I have seen people accomplish this, actually right under my nose.

We have a maid who is a medium and has heard voices all of her life.

I have never touched her psychologically.

She is an anachronism.

Her soul was born in the Stone Age and by mistake it got into the present age, and that was a rather difficult situation for her to cope with, but she managed very well.

Once she realized that she was having conversations with voices, she discovered on her own how to handle them.

When she has enough of them, she tells them off. She says, "One must tell these voices and ghosts what one thinks, and one must tell them; otherwise they get the better of you."

I have watched her for many years.

She's been in our family for forty-two years; she came when she was twenty-five, and there she was—really, I wouldn't say crazy, but very odd.

Now she is a completely

balanced, humorous wise old woman whom I greatly admire. And nothing can take her out of her sense of humor and her human balance.

She has a kind of strange philosophy of life.

She said, for instance, that she was renting a room where people call her really bad names, and I told her, "Maria, take another room."

She didn't want to live in our house because she wanted her freedom. That was all right.

But I never understood why she stayed there. Two of those horrible people died.

Then she finally moved to a place with very nice people; now she is in paradise.

So when she told me this good news, it was so marvelous, I said, “Yes, I’ve always thought you should move.”

She said, “No, you see, in life when something is disagreeable, you have to just stick with it till fate has enough!

And then it turns.

If you go out of it, try to escape it, the evil just runs after you in some other form.”

Now, that is a successful human contact, primitive, and it’s on the Don Juan level—you know, the original primitive level with the collective.

She speaks to ghosts, she speaks to the dead, and she does it completely successfully in her own way, and the end result is a mature, integrated personality.

Question: The maid’s success was an individual effort. Are there any schools, for example, [schools of psychic development, involved with this kind of method]?

von Franz: I’ve analyzed a lot of people who have done yoga. I’ve analyzed lots of people who did a bit of Zen meditation, you know, but one man in particular stands out: He has

done meditation for four years and gotten some of the titles, but as far as I’ve seen, he is not a success.

This Zen man has become completely unspontaneous.

He seems to wear a mask. Even his handwriting—a very beautiful calligraphy—is completely artificial.

His wife got so annoyed with him that she ran away.

And I said, “You know, if I were your wife, I’d run away too. Why don’t you give me a real reaction instead of a poker face and a rehearsed wise answer?”

The anima was nowhere to be found.

The whole gist of the analysis was to bring him back to a more natural state.

I mostly didn’t analyze him because he always dragged in his Zen consciousness. Instead I sent him to dancing classes, drinking parties, and dancing parties to undo his unnatural thinking!

So, there might be a bit of success. I don’t want to generalize. I can only say, “I haven’t seen any such schools.”

Question: What do you think of Mescalito?

von Franz: I took Mescalito as a form of the Self or the ally.

I always wondered why Don Juan takes so much trouble with such a bloke as Castaneda.

Why does he waste his time on such a rational fool?

And I think Mescalito must have told him to mentor Castaneda.

He even makes an allusion that he got ordered to do it.

Then he makes his experiments, and because Mescalito appears as a playful dog, if you remember, he draws a conclusion that Castaneda should go into the apprenticeship.

I wondered to myself, “Now why the hell did the Self put Don Juan on such an unsuitable (in my opinion) patient? Why did

Mescalito not send him a better patient?”

And the only thing I could figure out—and please understand that these are my purely personal reactions—was this: The unconscious wanted Don Juan’s wisdom to come into the world and that humankind should hear what Don Juan had to say, and Don Juan would have never written a line.

When Don Juan saw the book written about him, he said, “You know what we Mexicans do with books?

We put them in the toilet. Toilet paper.”

So Don Juan would have never written down his wisdom, and his wisdom is marvelous, and this is a blessing that it is recorded.

Probably fate used Mescalito. Mescalito is Mercurius. He’s just the same as in alchemy.

The spirit Mercurius is the great trickster of the unconscious, and Mescalito played that trick on Don Juan for higher purposes that go far beyond Castaneda, who is simply instrumental.

That’s how I see it.

And I think of Mescalito as the Self or as Mercurius who has all those trickster qualities.

Mercurius is also a dog. I mean, even when Mescalito appears, he’s like the alchemical Mercurius.

Question: Regarding the ethical confrontation, do you see a difference in the ability of functions, types, to deal better with this? Is one type better able or is this something to do with the consciousness of that person that lets him or her make that ethical confrontation more easily or less easily?

von Franz: No, I don't think so. I think each type has its own difficulty.

For instance, it's easy for intuitives to get into fantasy but very difficult to connect it with reality.

Recall the man I mentioned earlier who promised to talk to his anima every day and then didn't do it—he was an intuitive.

You see, the actual fact that ten minutes of his heavy working day should be given over to this task—that was hard on him to do because facts or tasks were the problem for him.

Now for me, the feeling confrontation is difficult. I'm a thinking type.

So, I have the same difficulty with the inner world as with the outer world.

In the outer world my difficulties are related to the feelings and in the inner world too.

I know a thinking type, a man, who dreamt about a slightly crazy but beautiful girl, a typical anima dream.

The dream ended in a funny way: He was attracted to her, and she seemed attracted to him, but nothing came of it—and so I said, "Continue with an active imagination."

He did, and he got into a tremendous fantasy in which he met her and how they talked. He did a really good active imagination.

But he forgot completely that he was married! In his active imagination he went with her to Paris and lived with her in Paris, and so on.

And suddenly I said, "But, excuse me, you know in reality you are married."

And he said, "Yes, but, uh, well . . . " With his mind he had just made a split.

In one world, the fantasy world, he was married to the anima, and that in reality he was married to his wife.

That was the real reality, or however you might call it, and he never saw that there was a feeling conflict.

I told him to tell the active imagination girl that he was married!

Question: Oh, he hadn't done that?

von Franz: He hadn't done that.

Now you see that's typical of the thinking type.

He had just put it nicely into a category that it's the anima in my active imagination

and this is my wife in daily life.

She is the outer reality and therefore there is no conflict.

Now I think a feeling type would not have that worry.

He would have others.

For instance, the feeling type—I can give you an example.

I had a feeling type and therefore thinking was his inferior function.

His thinking was very sharp, Cartesian, cynical, depreciative

thought, you know, “nothing but” thought, reductive. often show these characteristics in their thinking.)

He was charming, very optimistic, extraverted; everything was nice and people were nice.

But he always dreamt about a cynical old neighbor who was dead long ago, a Mr. So-and-So.

That Mr. So-and-So showed up regularly, twice a week, in his dreams.

And I said, “Look here, this is your negative thinking. omewhere you do think like he thinks, and you think this analysis is bullshit.”

He was drinking—that was his problem.

He always said yes, because he was a feeling type; he always said yes very nicely. And nothing happened.

Finally, I said to him, “Now you must have it out with that man.”

Then he went home and made a very good active imagination, and this negative thinking chap told him off and said, “You know, you drink too much, and now you are afraid you have cirrhosis of the liver, and that’s why you now want to run away into Jungian psychology.

Your reason for analysis is cowardice.

You don’t want to face what you have done.

You are just afraid of liver trouble, and you know that leads nowhere,” and so on.

Being a feeling type and not able to think well, he was convinced.

After about half an hour of conversation in the active imagination, he said to this cynical thinker, “Yes, you are right.”

In that moment he had a heart attack, a really bad one.

He just dragged himself to the phone.

A doctor came at once, gave him a shot, put him to bed.

Then he rang me, as he lived in another town, and he was panting and in fright.

He waited a few days till the doctor allowed him to come to Zu¨ rich for an electrocardiogram, after which he was told, “There is nothing wrong with your heart. It was purely nervous.”

But the attack had occurred at the moment when he had said to this negative figure, “You are right.”

I said to him, “Well, you know, look at it; look at your argument. You let that man lead you along with his argument. What could you say against it?”

He said, “Well, logically I can’t say anything against it.” I said, “Well, in your logic there are arguments of the heart. What do you feel about it?”

He said, “I feel it’s all nonsense.”

I said, “Why don’t you argue with your feeling? You have the right to argue with your feeling as much as with your thought.

Don’t fall into your inferior thinking.”

He started again, but the thinking type in him interrupted: “Have you been to Zu¨ rich and your governess told you what to tell me? Ha!”

But this time he stood his ground and said, “Yes, in a way that is so, but I must tell you that I myself feel that this is so too, quite apart from what you said.

So, I feel that you are wrong.”

He led the conversation to a victorious end, and that night he dreamt that he was literally walking behind the coffin in that man’s funeral.

I have never seen such a tic-tac reaction in the unconscious. That was the feeling type’s strategy, you see.

He can be argued by seemingly logical nonsense, because he can’t think well enough.

Question: I would like to come back to what you said about the apocalyptic dream mentioned earlier. Is there is anything in the apocalyptic dream that is objective and contains a solution to the problems of our time? I remember that Jung, and James Kirsch too, had dreams that something bad was happening in the world.

von Franz: Well, you know, in the BBC interview "Face to Face," Freeman asked Jung that question too: "Have you now any such apprehensions?"

And Jung answered that it is now much more difficult, because before the First World War when he had those apocalyptic

visions, nobody thought of a war.

But now everybody thinks of such possibility, and if you read science fiction, every third or every second science fiction novel begins with the destruction of the world and a flight to another planet, and so on.

We have now a student at the Jung Institute who has written his thesis on motive in science fiction.

He's taken some of the most well-known science fiction, the twenty or thirty of the latest novels he got hold of, and there is practically none that is not catastrophic.

People read about it, our newspapers print it, the talk goes on about it all the time.

So it is not the same situation.

Jung says that in the BBC interview, and having heard that from Jung, I don't dare to play the prophet.

But I can only say personally: I am convinced that quite a lot is going to happen soon.

I am only too glad if you can, in ten years, tell me that I was wrong.

I'll be so happy that it hasn't happened that I won't mind being wrong.

Question: I'm a little caught by that statement you just made, and when you made it before, and the third principle of active imagination that to reach a place where you would accept that outcome, however grudgingly, seems like on some level not an ethical confrontation with the force that would stabilize the conflict.

von Franz: You mean the fact that I face the possibility of such a destruction is the opposite of ethical confrontation?

Question: Well, perhaps I misheard you, but I . . .

von Franz: (interrupts) Well, if the undertone in me would be resignation, then it would be. But I am not resigned.

Question: Can you say more about that?

von Franz: Well, how could I put that in words?

It's very difficult. Naturally I have moods when I really am resigned, and then I pull up

my socks and say, “You had so many miracles in your own life, why shouldn’t there be another?”

But the reason why I am pessimistic is something I have not ever told.

When Jung was dying, he said to me, “When I shut my eyes, I see great stretches of the earth completely destroyed. Thank God it is not the whole planet.”

I had the feeling that that was an objective vision that has naturally stuck with me.

Question: How has that experience affected your [basic understanding of the psyche]?

von Franz: Not a bit.

Jung once went walking with Miss Hannah and me, and there was a marvelous sunset, and he said, “You know, that sun, our sun system is based on something very unsafe. This sun is a very unsafe luminary or heavenly body. It could explode

any minute, and if the sun exploded, every life on earth would be destroyed in twelve seconds. You count to twelve, and there’s nothing left. And that could happen at any minute because it’s unstable.” And then he added, “And, you know, to the psyche that would make no difference.”

So, you see, in a way I say it makes no difference.

I have to go on with what my psyche tells me to do.

And that’s so difficult that I have enough to concentrate on that.

I cannot change the world anyhow; it’s quite hard enough to look after my shadow and my animus and those kinds of things. I am fully occupied—and hopefully occupied because

I know there is no difference to the psyche.

So I work on the psyche, because there I am working on a ground where these things make no difference.

And anyhow, let’s assume that Jung saw the truth. What can we do?

We can only build the future that comes after the catastrophe.

I mean, if you look at history, there have always been those

big catastrophes and the crumbling of civilizations.

We can be sure that, one day, we will all be in the dust and then they’ll dig us up.

I don’t think there is any chance that our civilization would not go the same way as all the others—one day.

But somebody like Lao Tse and what he has built in the spirituality of humankind is still alive.

So let's go on with that and the rest we do what we can against it—in the power area where we can exert our will—and beyond that . . . I can't influence Brezhnev or Ford or all those people. I

don't want to either.

Question: James Michener tells the story prior to the Second World War in the Pacific. A man in Australia had a vision, knew what was going to happen. There was going to be a war. He felt that Japan would invade Australia, and he was trying to think what he could do to protect his family. He thought one possibility would be to move into the outback area, that the Japanese probably would leave them alone because that would

be an intolerable life. So he moved his family to this obscure island in the Pacific that nobody had ever heard of: Guadalcanal. In the end, this man brought his family straight into the lion's den!

von Franz: On the other hand, a German professor of art history told me about his experience in that last World War, which has the opposite outcome.

He was not a Nazi and therefore entered the military service very unwillingly.

He was on the Russian front when the news arrived:

He and the men in his troop were going to be sacrificed—all killed—as a way to hold one position when the Russians attacked so that the others troops could rearrange themselves in the back and survive.

That was the strategy: Push one company forward for the Russians to attack; the men have to hold on till nobody is alive. The men all knew that it was so, and they were all lying there, waiting for the attack and their end, when suddenly in the blazing sun this man, our art history professor, saw a German soldier, but without helmet, with bare head, blond hair, saying to him, "Orders. Come quickly!"

He was lying on the ground—but he got up in response to the German soldier's word and stood there, in front of the Russians.

Nobody shot at him.

He followed his comrade into the woods some hundred meters.

In the meantime he heard how the Russians had attacked in the back, and suddenly that figure of the German soldier issolved—it had been a hallucination.

All the others in his troop were killed; he alone had survived.

So I always say to myself, if the unconscious wants to save somebody, it can do the craziest, most unexpected thing.

If that man had figured out that he was hallucinating, he would have never saved himself.

He was quite resigned to dying. Instead, he was convinced that the vision had been of Christ.

He said, “From then on, I believed in Christ.”

That was Christ in this man’s psyche, even though the vision itself doesn’t say it’s Christ; it was a German soldier without a helmet, but he believed that was Christ.

So I would say,

if the unconscious wants to kill somebody, it can kill you in bed, and if it wants to save you, it can save you even in a global catastrophe.

So it’s not worth bothering about it too much or in the wrong way!

Question: How do you explain why one person is saved and another person is completely misled into certain disaster?

von Franz: I wouldn’t dare to explain that.

I mean, sometimes you see clear, superficial clues, like unconscious suicide desire—a man’s life having become meaningless and at the end, and although he would never commit suicide consciously, he walks to where he’s fittingly blotted out, or so on.

I would always only dare to make such a judgment like that if I had real scientific information—let’s say from his dreams or the like.

But if I don’t know the dreams of that person, if I have no other information, I think it is cynical and arrogant to judge, you know, to say, “This one was killed for this reason or that reason, and so on.”

I prefer to say, “I don’t—we don’t—know.” If I hear about such a case, if I have no information, I say, “I don’t know.”

Human life and fate are so intricate.

When you hear the actual facts, sometimes the reasons for the death or for staying alive are so tremendously surprising, that you would never expect them.

I have given up trying to figure it out myself if I have no information.

If you know the dreams, then sometimes you can see how the web, a kind of web, contracts around somebody toward saving him or toward killing him.

But Jung very often used the expression, “His number was up.”

There is such a thing. Sometimes people's numbers are just up. It's not their fault.

It's not anything gone wrong; death comes naturally once to everybody.

I think that's a very bad habit in certain Jungian circles if a member of the club or so dies early, then they say, "He or she must have that and that and that."

I think that's petty and not right.

If we don't know facts that really prove those claims, I don't speculate.

I prefer to think it's a great mystery that we don't know.

Question: I'm very moved right now with what you're talking about: the knowingness of the unconscious as a tremendous source of help and for unconsciousness.

von Franz: Yes. Yes, I think that is the terrible paradox that the same thing is this destructive unconsciousness and the highest guiding consciousness.

The unconscious is the saving thing and the demonic, the destructive thing.

That's why Jung says, "It's our task to hold those opposites together."

That's the wedding of the king and the queen, of this big dream.

That's why we have to judge, because the unconscious is the highest—what the Hindu would call super-consciousness—and is utter ridiculous nonsense.

Every neurotic nonsense is made by the unconscious.

The most idiotic and neurotic nonsense is made by it, and it is the source of highest illumination.

It's up to us to discern the difference.

That's why we have to stand the risk of being wrong and decide and say, for instance, "Now this is utter nonsense. I am going to reject it"—naturally keeping the door open. If the unconscious suggests something that seems crazy to me, I say to it: "Well, I think this is crazy nonsense. I am not going to do it. Go to hell!" Still, I add, "But if it is not crazy nonsense, please send me another dream and then I"ll reconsider."

That means I keep the door open. I don't judge absolutely.

If the unconscious sends me another dream insisting again, I say, "Well, damn it, there must be something done about it."

But that's . . . one is in constant doubt.

One is in constant conflict. And that's what we owe to the unconscious.

We must be in doubt. That's what it wants.

Question: Could you amplify the third and fourth stages of the active imagination a little bit? You sort of said it was undeveloped here and new thinking.

von Franz: Well, I gave the example of the man who makes a fantasy with his dream anima and doesn't consider the problem that he's married.

Now as far as I see in these other techniques of fantasizing, they allow the patient to go to a happy South Sea island with an imaginary siren, and, you know, do anything.

They never dream the ethical confrontation because they treat it as fantasy, and in fantasy you may do anything.

In other words, they treat it as fantasy with the underlying implication that it's "nothing but fantasy," whereas

we treat it as reality.

When the happy island fantasy with the siren is reality, then it's

bigamy, which might not be forbidden but might be a conflict or should be a conflict.

That's the difference between most of the techniques I have seen that allow fantasy.

They allow fantasy in a noncommittal way.

The fantasy is not committed because it's "nothing but fantasy," even if one interprets it as having it out with the anima, or so on.

The undertone is always that it is only fantasy. It's not as real as these spectacles on this stage.

But for Jung it was as real as these spectacles I've worn on this stage.

It's just as real as the sensual reality and therefore a conflict. You cannot do things in an active imagination that aren't you. You can read at the end of Mysterium Coniunctionis where

Jung speaks about the great danger of entering with a fictitious ego into the fantasy.

Now the man I couldn't catch, where I finally caught him this way: He was a parson's son and therefore terribly threatened, naturally, by evil because the father had lived all the while as if evil didn't exist.

This man once had a dream that he was pursued by a dangerous force, so I said, "Well, try to go on, try to find out about this dangerous force."

And then he said he had looked back and had seen a horse hoof: no doubt, the devil.

So I knew then the devil was after him, and he ran, and that thing ran, and then suddenly it came closer, and then he got a terrible panic and told the story with a slight change of voice: “And there suddenly was a horse and I swung myself on the horse and without looking back, I rode very quickly and escaped.”

And I said, “Thank God!”

But then I looked at him and he looked white and cramped.

White, I can imagine, but not relaxed, you know, like that.

I said, “Look here, I somehow can’t believe you. There’s something gone wrong.

I can’t catch what it is, but this isn’t it.”

And he said, “No, I don’t see—that was how it was. That’s how I saw it.”

And then I shrugged my shoulders. I couldn’t do anything.

He went away, and then he wrote me a little letter before the next hour in which he said this: “I think I must tell you that at the moment before that horse appeared, I felt, ‘I can’t stand it any more,’ and suddenly a part of me thought, ‘This is only a fantasy,” and then the other part of me saw that horse had run away.”

So he split from one part of his ego and walked out and said, “There is only that,” and then made a fake escape, so to speak, with the other half.

It was no longer genuine.

Now, that was completely pardonable because it was just too much for him.

I never made him do another active imagination.

He just wasn’t up to it.

So it was a pardonable mistake, but it showed what can happen.

I only tell you the story for the analysts among you.

How one can be deceived: that people give you a fantasy as if it really had happened in active

imagination. He wrote it down and gave it to me.

And therefore it is very advisable to always watch, to look at the person and to say, “Does he [or she] look as if that happened to him?”

Because only through that way of observing him did I get the truth out of him: by looking at him and saying to myself, “He does not look as if that had happened to him.”

There are those subtleties of not having it in the right way out of the unconscious.

Why don’t we let the wisdom of nature heal every bodily Illness? It does not.

We can do things by seeing what’s going on and helping a bit

here and stopping a bit there, and that’s the dignity of human consciousness. The fourth stage is simple.

It is that you see something in the active imagination, you make an oath to do that or this, or you promise a figure and then

you don’t do it because you think this is only fantasy.

It doesn’t have to do with my daily schedule.

Or, for instance, a figure in the dream tells you, “Don’t go out

today because it’s dangerous.”

And then you go out and have an accident because you just didn’t take the warning seriously.

We see that again and again in people:

“Well, it’s very disagreeable for me sometimes.

When an inner figure tells me not to do something or to do something, it just doesn’t suit me! It doesn’t suit my plans.

It doesn’t suit my arrangements and then I get very angry.

You have to take the phone and change everything and then you can’t even explain it.

You can’t say ‘My psyche doesn’t allow that,’ so you have to find some lousy excuse and it’s very annoying.”

But that is taking the fantasy really seriously. Otherwise it’s just toying with it.

And as far as I can see, there is much passionate toying with it these days, but many do not take it seriously.

Well, the schizophrenics take it too seriously.

When a voice tells them, “Kill somebody,” they go and kill that person.

They take it kind of too literally. That's the other way.

Or, some schizophrenics even do both: They don't take it seriously, and they take it literally at the same time.

One part of them doesn't take it seriously and the other half carries it out literally.

That's what you see very often in schizophrenics.

We had a case recently in Switzerland involving a schizophrenic in an asylum.

He was seemingly good-natured and they let him do the gardening.

He made friends with the chief doctor's little girl, who was nine years of age, and she always talked to him while he was gardening.

One day he took a big knife and slowly chopped off the child's head.

When asked why he had done it, he said, "I heard the voice of the Holy Ghost telling me, 'Kill the child."'

He wasn't even condemned.

I mean, he was so arguably beyond any competent mental state. I thought a lot about that case.

I said to myself, "Now, what would I do if he was working with me?" I thought, "Well, it's very simple.

Probably it was the Holy Ghost and what he should have killed was his own childishness."

Question: Why would the Holy Ghost though [urge murder]? Wouldn't [the unconscious]

be wise enough to be aware of the possible outcome?

von Franz: No, you see, that's the terrible thing.

That's why I said before that the unconscious contains both tremendous wisdom and dangerous, misleading nonsense.

It would be easy if the unconscious offered only guiding wisdom. That would be ideal.

We could all shut our practice in a short time.

Question: I have a problem with that [perspective of the unconscious]. That seems almost like a deliberate diabolical seduction of someone at the point of the person's Achilles heel.

von Franz: Well, I could imagine! It is like a healing shot going wrong.

You know, Jung even says schizophrenia is a healing reaction of nature gone wrong, because it's probably an auto-intoxication.

I mean physically. It has to do with a toxic state. Well, let's use a simile.

If somebody dies from fever, nature didn't want to kill him from fever.

Fever is a symptom of a healing process, but one can also die from it. Nature does these kinds of things.

That's why nature is so difficult to deal with, because even though fever is a symptom of a healing process—the battle of the white blood corpuscles against the intruding bacteria—you can still die from it.

That's why a wise doctor dampens the healing process.

Nature tends to overshoot the mark; otherwise human consciousness would be of no use and nature could do it all. That's why human consciousness is a new invention

and a real something.

That's why we have medical art in the physical healing.

Why don't we let the wisdom of nature heal every bodily illness? It does not.

We can do things by seeing what's going on and helping a bit here and stopping a bit there, and that's the dignity of human consciousness.

Thank God.

Otherwise the unconscious would be all there is. This is an extreme case with the schizophrenic man.

I'm sure that if I had heard a voice saying, "Kill that child!" it would have never occurred to me to kill her.

I would have at once thought symbolically about what that child must mean.

I would have said, "God, what does that child mean? What must I kill in myself?"

It would have never occurred to me to exteriorize the message from the unconscious.

Question: Would you ask, "Is there really something I must kill in me?" in answer to the voice?

von Franz: Yes, I would say that the unconscious wants me to kill something that is childlike, and now I must think.

First, according to St. Paul, I must test the spirits: Is it really the Holy Ghost or is it the devil?

Second, what does the child represent in me that I have to kill? In what way am I like that child and why should that be killed?

Question: Yeah, that's what I mean. It isn't necessarily true that something in you has to be killed. According to what I hear you saying, the voice may be wrong in telling you to kill the child.

von Franz: I think if such a strong voice comes through, it does really want something killed.

For instance, you know how you have to sometimes kill something in you—for instance, you have to say, "Now finish with those bad habits; stop drinking and smoking too much," on the physical level.

And there are same bad habits on the psychological

level where one knows one slips into a childish habit that one has really outgrown, but there is a big temptation to slip back into it.

And then one has to just say, "Finish. No more! Pull up your socks!" That's killing the child.

Question: It sounds as though the third stage, however, of the active imagination is missing.

The fourth is, you do something. von Franz: Yeah. The third is the moral conflict.

The moral conflict, in this case, is to determine if that voice is a good spirit or an evil spirit. Is that my animus?

Is a negative childishness meant, or is that a positive child that the animus in me wants to squash?

I must test out those two possibilities and figure out the answer.

Sometimes you can't use your intellect; you have to use your feeling. That's why I call it an ethical matter.

You have to evaluate, and finally you have to come to an evaluation and say, "I think this is a good spirit and it means I must kill [that] childishness, or I think this is my animus who

wants to suppress my childlike spontaneity and I am not going to obey."

And that's why I must look at the series of my dreams and I must also ask myself how I feel, if I have a good or bad conscience about being childish or not childish.

Question: What happens to the feeling? What about the repulsion against blood and so on? What happens to that? Or hurting something, voice or no voice?

von Franz: It's the same thing. You have to sometimes. I have done something awful in my life.

I can't pardon myself but, you know, I saw a blind worm—that just had happened three weeks ago—and it went over the road just before my house, and I love blind worms.

You know, they look like snakes but they are not snakes. They are completely harmless.

They look like a copper-colored snake, but they belong to the family of the worms.

And they live in the gardens. They are completely harmless and very nice animals.

And I saw a car run over it and it got so squashed that its entrails came out of his mouth with a lot of blood.

And it began to wriggle in agony. And you see, I hadn't the guts to kill it.

Question: You hadn't?

von Franz: No. I felt nauseated and ran in the house and then I just thought, "You've got to take a knife. You've got to take a knife!"

But I knew they are very tough, you know, I would have to (pounds repeatedly on lectern).

I just couldn't do it.

Now I say that is bad, evil, shunning blood.

There are situations where one must not shun blood.

I mean, I don't excuse my behavior. I know I was wrong.

Therefore, you see, sometimes blood has to be spilled. There are situations where one has to kill.

Question: Almost like a soldier . . .

von Franz: Yes, like a soldier. "Bite your teeth and kill!" And that is true inwardly too. Sometimes you have to take the inner knife and to say, "Now, no sentimentality. Finish!"

Thank God it happens not very often though, because it's a horrible thing to do, but it has to be done.

That's just living life. Marie-Louise von Franz, Confrontation with the Collective, Psychological Perspectives, 59:3, 295-318

1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00332925.2016.1202616

---

**The archetypal forms behind all myths belong to the mystery of the creative ground of everything that is.** **(2022-01-11 04:20)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Carl Gustav Jung, 1875-1961 : A Memorial Meeting, New York, December 1, 1961

*PAUL TILLICH*

Many of Jung’s ideas are of great help to theology and especially to Protestant theology.

His criticism of Protestantism as a continuous process of ”iconoclasm” (of the breaking of images and symbols) is one which our intellectually or morally impoverished Protestantism should not disregard.

The same is true, partly for the same reason, of his doctrines of the self and of the polarities in the development of the personality.

It is true of his understanding of the relation between the divine and the demonic.

But I want to restrict myself to one particular problem, a problem which I have had occasion to discuss with Catholic theologians, for the solution of which, I believe, Jung's doctrine of archetypes is a decisive help.

In discussing the theory of religious symbols, the question is often asked how a symbol taken exactly in the sense in which Jung defines it (as an "image of contents which for the most part transcend consciousness") relates to what in scholastic theology has been called analogia entis.

A presupposition of the question is an agreement about the distinction of symbol from sign as well as from allegory, about the necessity of using symbols in order to grasp dimensions which cannot be grasped in any other way, about the mediating, opening-up, healing power of symbols, about their arising from a union of the collective unconscious with the individual consciousness, and so on.

Protestant and Catholic theologians could, to a large extent, agree with Jung about these points, which seem to me the basic elements of a meaningful doctrine of

symbols.

But on this basis the difference between the Roman Catholic and the Protestant positions becomes visible when the question of analogia entis and symbolic expression has been raised.

The difference is twofold: it refers to the creation and the transformation of symbols.

The theory of "analogy of being" emphasizes the rational character of the theological statements about the transcendent.

They can be supported by valid arguments and they grasp something which is true in itself, whether it is grasped or not.

From this follows the other point. The analogia entis is essentially static.

The symbols, produced in terms of analogy, are final, since the subjectivity of the symbol-experiencing group does not participate in its creation.

The symbolic content has become a known thing.

Changes caused by changing human experiences are not considered.

In contrast to this rational-static doctrine of analogia entis, the Protestant attitude toward religious symbols should be existential and dynamic.

Symbols are born out of the revelatory experience of individuals and groups; they die if these experiences can no longer be revived and the symbols in which they have been expressed have lost their creative power.

But such an understanding of religious symbols, which I consider to be the genuine Protestant one, leaves a problem which is hard to solve on this basis.

It is the question of a lasting element in religious symbolism.

Catholicism has an answer in its rational-static type of natural theology.

Orthodox Protestantism has an answer in a strictly supranaturalistic doctrine of revelation.

According to it, a particular revelation-the Biblical one gives the eternally valid symbols.

If neither the one nor the other answer seems acceptable-which is my conviction-

the symbols seem to be reduced to a complete relativism, without criteria and without continuity.

An awareness, however, of this situation by a symbol-experiencing person or group would deprive the symbol of the powers we attributed to it above.

In this situation, Jung's doctrine of archetypes can point to a way out.

It distinguishes between symbols and archetypes.

Symbols are the infinitely variable expressions of the underlying, comparatively static archetypes.

It is important that Jung attributes to the archetypes another ontological status than that attributed to the symbols.

They are potentialities, while the symbols are actualizations conditioned by the individual and social situations.

The archetypes lie in the unconscious and break into the conscious life in experiences which show something of the ecstatic character attributed to revelatory experiences.

That they are preformed in the unconscious as potentialities makes understandable both the wide range of their variability and the traits of a definite structure which limit the possibilities of variation.

This, of course, leads us to the question of the nature of the archetypes.

And here I must confess that it is hard to get a clear answer from Jung.

The reason for the difficulty is partly Jung's anxiety about what he calls metaphysics.

This, it seems to me, does not agree with his actual discoveries, which on many points reach deeply into the dimension of a doctrine of being, that is, an ontology.

This fear of metaphysics, which he shares with Freud and other nineteenth-century conquerors of the spirit, is a heritage of this century.

If he calls the archetypes ”primordial,” this term oscillates between early past and eternal past, namely, a transtemporal structure, belonging to being universally, and sometimes the latter is necessary (”eternal and primordial image”).

In taking the biological and, by necessary implication, the physical realm into the genesis of archetypes, he has actually reached the ontological dimension ”imprinted upon the biological continuum.”

And this was unavoidable, given the revelatory power he attributes to the symbols in which the archetypes express themselves.

For to be revelatory one must express what needs revelation, namely, the mystery of being.

But my task is not to discuss the Ungrund or unergrilndliche Grund) which expresses itself first in archetypes which are still potential, then in symbols which are actual.

My task is to show the significance of these ideas for the inter-theological discussion of religious symbols.

The basic answer has already been given, namely, that the archetypes represent the lasting, the symbols the variable, element in the development of religion.

This, naturally, leads to the question of their relation in a concrete religious set of symbols.

If the archetypes remain mere potentialities, how can one recognize, distinguish, and describe them?

It seems to me that this is possible only if one compares a large number of symbolic expressions and discovers similarities which point to a common archetypal basis.

But if one tries to determine this basis concretely, one has another symbol and not an archetype.

I sometimes feel that Jung’s naming of archetypes is, because of this situation, somehow casual and not directed by a principle of selection.

Theologically this would mean that the lasting element in the growth and development of religious symbols cannot be separated from the variable element.

It appears always as background, but if it is drawn to the foreground it becomes a symbol.

The archetypal forms behind all myths belong to the mystery of the creative ground of everything that is.

Nevertheless, they give permanent determinations to the variable element, as in Christian thought the Logos is the mediator of creation; and the essences of all things, the eternal ideas, are contained in it.

But what appear are not the eternal structures of the Logos of Being but its manifestation through the symbols and myths which arise in revelatory experiences.

Jung wants to understand the symbols; he cannot accept them in believing subjection; he wants to demythologize them, although he knows that this contradicts their very nature.

He is in the same dilemma in which critical theology finds itself: It lives in a world of symbols, which is its concrete foundation, and tries to understand the symbols, with the risk every anti-literalistic criticism runs of losing the power of the symbols.

To avoid just this was one of the main concerns of Jung's life work. Paul Tillich, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 28-32

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Carl-Gustav-Jung-1875-1961-Memorial/dp/B000KFS8HM/ref=sr_1_1?crid=1QL62GLTOQH6W&keywords=Carl+Gustav+jung+a+memorial+meeting&qid=164149

---

**1935 16 Oct. LECTURE I Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-11 04:23)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche's Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939.
Two Volumes
JUNG, C. G., AND JAMES L. JARRETT, ED.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

1935 16 Oct. LECTURE I Zarathustra Seminar

Prof. Jung:

We are continuing to plow through Zarathustra.

But before beginning I want to tell those among you who have not been in our former seminars that Zarathustra is a very particular case.

It is not a case in which we can expect a differentiation of consciousness from the unconscious; on the contrary, we find a considerable identity of conscious and unconscious.

Nietzsche's unconscious being activated, he is therefore identical with all its contents, especially in the very first indications of the onslaught of the collective unconscious, which eventually was his undoing.

He is identical with the anima and with the archetype of the old wise man and with various other figures, particularly the self, which naturally has then not the quality of a psychic self, but rather the quality of an ancient rather primitive god.

That is, of course, at the bottom of his famous Dionysian experience.

Now, this very peculiar psychical condition is exceedingly difficult to deal with, because it always must be kept in mind that there is such a complete identity.

It is a condition which we hardly ever find in practical analysis.

We would find it naturally in creative people in a creative mood, but such cases are very rare because, when in the creative mood, they surely would not care to be analyzed.

All our ordinary expectations are baffled by this condition, and that makes it particularly difficult to understand his peculiar psychology.

But I must say again that you have brought it on yourselves. I would not have chosen it.

Of course, it is very interesting, but you must cock your ears and work in order to understand this very involved tangle.

And I would call your attention again to the report on the first seminar about Zarathustra, where I tried to clarify this strange psychology in the form of a syllogismos, a diagram which shows the identity of all the figures that turn up in Zarathustra.'

Now we will take up the chapter called, ”The Flies in the Market-Place.”

Flee, my friend, into thy solitude!  I see thee deafened with the noise of the great men, and stung all over with the stings of the little ones.

Admirably do forest and rock know how to be silent with thee.

Resemble again the tree which thou lovest, the broad-branched one-silently and attentively it o’erhangeth the sea.

You remember, the principal contents of the preceding chapter, ”The New Idol,” are his ideas about the state; it is as if he had foreseen modern developments.

He speaks of the state as the great monster that takes on an extraordinary importance: namely, the wave of collectivism which begins to sway the world and to drown the individual.

And as he is fighting for his ideal of the Superman, he naturally tries to assert the right of the individual to live.

He sees his Superman in absolute contrast to the state.

The state is the archenemy of the Superman, and because the state is the enemy, it is the equivalent of that individual who strives to assert himself and become a Superman.

You see, what has happened there is that the idea of the Superman, or the differentiated individual, having not reached the surface of consciousness, remains in the dark, and therefore it is everywhere; it is in everybody, and everybody becomes so individualized and also so inflated in consciousness that they needs must make a state in order to be able to live.

For, when everyone has an inflation they are no longer able to understand one another, and the human and social organizations will disintegrate.

Then one sees that it is absolutely necessary that even the most paradoxical standpoints shall be united in order to maintain a sort of order; so all the inflated individuals will form a state in which nobody has any meaning.

Naturally, such a condition is quite against the differentiation of the individual; differentiation would be even a danger.

That kind of state, which is a sort of compromise between inflated individuals, is afraid of an individual who shows his differentiation; it would mean that the compromise did not work because an individual was sticking out in some way, and the whole compromise was made with the purpose that this should not occur.

Such a state is of course the guarantee that no individual shall be able to stick out.

That was the situation in Nietzsche’s case, and for quite a while after Nietzsche, until things became so impossible that suddenly individuals began to stick out very badly, espe-

cially in certain nations.

The world is quite doubtful in regard to that however; some think it is all wrong, others that it is just right.

But at all events, that has been the development in our conscious world.

Now Nietzsche, being chiefly confronted with a state which was a guarantee against individuals who might stick out, felt that pressure tremendously, which explains why he condemns the state as being the absolute caricature of the idea of the Superman.

You see, it is invariably the case when such an idea is hovering above mankind-or is happening in the fundamental structure of the unconscious mind-that it is then everywhere: everybody is infected by it, and everybody has an inflation over it; everybody is an unconscious Superman.

And since the individual is unconscious of it, the state has to voice it.

All the inflated individuals are anarchistically set against each other, and therefore the state has to assume authority in order to hold them together.

So people are invariably forced into a sort of society which guarantees a certain amount of life to every inflated particle under the condition that nobody sticks out.

Miss Wolff I would like to read to you what Jakob Burckhardt says about the new state."

In a letter to a German friend, Friedrich von Preen, he gives a prophecy of future conditions.

He says: Oh, how many things dear to educated minds they will have to throw overboard as mental "luxury." And how strangely difficult to us the new generation will grow up. It may happen that we shall appear to the younger ones as wholly based on luxuries as the French emigrants appeared to those people to whom they fled. The essential political nature (commonwealth) of people is a wall, in which this or that nail still can be driven, but the nail has no hold any longer. Therefore in the agreeable twentieth century, Authority will again raise its head, and it will be a terrible head.

At last the taking of everything as merely provisional, this right to every wilful innovation, this privilege of every cupidity, will come to its end. Alas, what will happen to so many interests dear to us? To science, for instance, which is so used to take the back seat on the car of "Progress in general"! How little will the new authority care about science.

Prof Jung: That is a very remarkable prophecy.

It must have been written before the end of the eighties because Nietzsche "died" then.

Miss Wolff: Then when Nietzsche was sending Zarathustra to Gottfried Keller l he wrote him a letter (Rome, June 1883) describing his condition while writing the book as follows:

How strange! Out of a very abyss of feelings in which I was thrown by this past winter, the most dangerous of my whole life, all of a sudden I rose and for ten days I was as if under the brightest sky and high over lofty mountains. The fruit of these days is now lying before you.

Prof. Jung: That is a valuable contribution.

Well, the feeling of such a condition brings up the realization of what the differentiated individual must feel when forced to live in such a state, and that we now find

in the chapter on ”The Flies in the Market-Place.”

He admonishes his friend to flee to solitude, to nature, to be like a tree, because, he goes on:

Where solitude endeth, there beginneth the market-place; and where the market-place beginneth, there beginneth also the noise of the great actors, and the buzzing of the poison-flies.

In the world even the best things are worthless without those who represent them: those representers, the people call great men.

He says that the best things are of no account in the world characterized by such a state; because no individual is allowed to stick out, the best things can hardly exist.

If they do exist, they must be shown, and for that demonstration there are special individuals like actors.

So if the role of a king is to be demonstrated, an actor is needed who demonstrates a king-or the hero, or the god-and then people call those showmen or actors the great men.

Little do the people understand what is great-that is to say, the creating agency.

But they have a taste for all representers and actors of great things.

The great things come into the world through people who are invisible, and then they must be shown by people like playactors, who have just as much relation to the great things as a playactor has to his role.

You know that famous passage in Hamlet, ”What is Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba, that he should weep for her? ... ”

Around the devisers of new values revolveth the world:-invisibly it revolveth.

Here he describes the very important fact that when a great thing is created, it is in the world; but since it is unconsciously in the world, since it is not visible, it is only known by the collective unconscious.

It is in the collective unconscious of everybody, and therefore everybody will turn to it; they are made to turn to it quite against their conscious will perhaps.

And they don’t know to what they turn-if they notice at all that they are turned!

But around the actors revolve the people and the glory; such is the course of things.

They are turned to the real thing, yet what they discover is the play actors who show it, so they see the mere outer appearance of the thing.

Spirit, hath the actor, but little conscience of the spirit.

He can act it as if it were his own product, as if it were really himself, and that could be called a lack of intellectual conscience.

He believeth always in that wherewith he maketh believe most strongly-in himself.

If he does not believe in himself, he is a bad actor.

He must believe in himself, must believe that he is the very thing he represents-or he does not represent it.

While the one who invents it always presents it in a way which is inspired by intellectual conscience; he doesn’t say: ”This is myself,” and so people don’t see it.

They cannot, it is too subtle.

They only see the man who is acting it.

Tomorrow he hath a new belief, and the day after, one still newer.

Sharp perceptions hath he, like the people, and changeable humors.

To upset-that meaneth with him to prove.

To drive mad-that meaneth with him to convince.

And blood is counted by him as the best of all arguments.

Here we come to modern history.

A truth which only glideth into fine ears, he calleth falsehood and trumpery.

Verily, he believeth only in Gods that make a great noise in the world!

Nowadays, you hear many such great noises.

A noise is the evidence that it is something; the more one makes a noise about it, the more one convinces people.

We have it in our ears in recent events in Switzerland.  That should be an argument.

Full of clattering buffoons is the market-place.

The play actors who identify themselves with the best thing. and the people glory in their great man! These are for them the masters of the hour.

But the hour presseth them; so they press thee.

And also from thee they want Yea or Nay.

Those people are also in a hurry, speak of conquest and cannot wait:

This is the day of the Lord! Now is the time! Step up to be a witness!

Don't wait any longer because we are in a hurry to secure our success!

Alas! thou wouldst set thy chair betwixt For and Against?

On account of those absolute and impatient ones, be not jealous, thou lover of truth! Never yet did truth cling to the arm of an absolute one.

That hardly needs any comment.

On account of those abrupt ones, return into thy security: only in the market-place is one assailed by Yea? or Nay?

Slow is the experience of all deep fountains: long have they to wait until they know what hath fallen into their depths.

Away from the market-place and from fame taketh place all that is great: away from the market-place and from fame have ever dwelt the devisers of new values.

Flee, my friend, into thy solitude: I see thee stung all over by the poisonous flies. Flee thither, where a rough, strong breeze bloweth!

Now what does he mean by poisonous flies? Why just this peculiar figure of speech?

Mrs. Fierz: Could they not be words which are in the air, stinging and poisonous?

Prof. Jung: Well, swarms of flies are poison in the air, so it might mean the thoughts that are flying about, the rumors, the newspapers, or a slogan of the day.

And from poisonous flies one gets terrible infections like blood poisoning; they are an awful pest.

This symbol of blood poisoning or infection often turns up in dreams where a collective

infection is meant, frequently represented as a venereal or tubercular infection, or any

other contagious disease.

You see, the one on the way of individuation is naturally exposed to collective infection; all the obvious truth he hears out in the marketplace is decidedly poisonous because it is absolutely against his way, his attempt.

It tells him how wrong he is and how things ought to be done, which is all against his grain.

If he allows himself to be infected by such views, he will soon die as an individual and be part of a flood or a great river; he will rush along and think himself a great fellow, but he is only one fat sheep perhaps in a whole herd, no more.

So it is an almost mortal danger to expose oneself to the flies of the marketplace.

Of course one could ask, is there no possibility of immunity-a protection against this infection? Should such a differentiated individual not be particularly protected

just by his differentiation?

And I should say, yes he ought to be protected: I don't think differentiation is of any use if one is simply more exposed to such dangers than before.

But this danger of infection comes from a certain condition.

Do you know what that is?

Mrs. Baumann: By being in participations through his unconscious.

Prof Jung: Yes, and by his likeness to the flies in the marketplace.

Nietzsche is a fly too, and he forgets all about it when he aims at the Superman.

You see, identifying with the Superman means that he is no longer a fly in the marketplace.

If he could only realize that he is just one of those ordinary people, he would be aware that it was quite natural that he should participate in that movement, and then it would not be dangerous.

He would say, "Naturally, the collective man in myself is feeling for them or against them, but inasmuch as I am not a collective man, I don't mix in with all that."

One could say, "Inasmuch as I am a body I am in the same swing; yet inasmuch as I am human I am out of it. I don't identify with it as I don't identify with my body or with

the lower layers of my psyche."

So the danger Nietzsche describes here is only valid inasmuch as he has an inflation; he identifies with the Superman and leaves the ordinary man behind, as we saw long ago.

And naturally he has then no longer the protection of the collective being that surely would allow him to be one of the crowd in the marketplace without getting a dangerous infection.

Such infections only happen when one is not humble enough, when one immodestly and immoderately identifies with one's ideals or the ideals of the Superman; then naturally one has no basis, but is suspended in the air, only to come down and wake up, perhaps, having fallen into a deep black hole.

Flee into thy solitude! Thou hast lived too closely to the small and pitiable. Flee from their invisible vengeance! Towards thee they have nothing but vengeance.

That would not be the case if he could accept his shadow, the collective man in himself; inasmuch as he cannot, naturally he will have the whole world against him.

Raise no longer an arm against them! Innumerable are they, and it is not thy lot to be a fly-flap.

You see, he should accept the fact that he is one of the flies; he cannot wipe out the ordinary man because he is one of them, and if he tries to do so he simply creates a hysterical dissociation in himself.

Innumerable are the small and pitiable ones: and of many a proud structure, rain-drops and weeds have been the ruin.

If you don't take care of it, sure enough that will come.

Thou art not stone; but already hast thou become hollow by the numerous drops.

Thou wilt yet break and burst by the numerous drops.

One can only say, don't be a stone because you are human; if you are a stone as well as a human being, you will hollow yourself out by your own raindrops: your own life will hollow you out.

You should not be stone, you should be flexible.

Exhausted I see thee, by poisonous flies; bleeding I see thee, and torn at a hundred spots; and thy pride will not even upbraid.

Blood they would have from thee in all innocence; blood their bloodless souls crave for- and they sting, therefore, in all innocence.

But thou, profound one, thou sufferest too profoundly even from small wounds; and ere thou hadst recovered, the same poison worm crawled over thy hand.

What does he mean by this peculiar figure, the poisonous creature, der Giftwurm, in the German text?

Mrs. Fierz: Did he not once dream that he had a toad on his hand?

Prof. Jung: Yes. Bernoulli published the correspondence between Nietzsche and his friend Overbeck, a professor of church history in Basel-it was he who fetched Nietzsche back from Turin to Basel when he broke down.

Now in this correspondence, he mentions the fact that Nietzsche always suffered from the peculiar phobia that when he saw a toad, he felt that he ought to swallow it.

And once when he was sitting beside a young woman at a dinner, he told her of a dream he had had, in which he saw his hand with all the anatomical detail, quite translucent, absolutely pure and crystal-like, and then suddenly an ugly toad was sitting upon his hand and he had to swallow it.

You know, the toad has always been suspected of being poisonous, so it represents a secret poison hidden in the darkness where such creatures live-they are nocturnal animals.

And the extraordinary fact is that it is a parallel to what actually happened to Nietzsche, of all people-that exceedingly sensitive nervous man has a syphilitic infection.

That is a historical fact-I know the doctor who took care of him.

It was when he was twenty-three years old.

I am sure this dream refers to that fatal impression; this absolutely pure system infected by the poison of the darkness.

But that kind of thing happens to such people; I don’t say it is always venereal disease-any other infection or injury may happen to people who are too intuitive, who live beyond themselves, without paying attention enough to the body, to the reality of life.

We of course hate to talk of disgusting or evil or dangerous things; we are like primitives in that respect.

It is unfavorable to mention them.

Yet we cannot live in a world which is not, but have to live in a world which is.

If Nietzsche had paid attention enough to the reality of his extraordinary sensitive nervous system on the one side, and to the fact of the world on the other side, he would have been very careful to avoid situations in which he could have gotten such an infection; he would have known the effect it would have in his life.

Such a situation is not unavoidable.

But it is to just those people whose reality sense is defective that those things do happen.

To anybody else it would not be so terrible, but to a nervous system such as Nietzsche possessed it was a horrible fatality, and I think that this dream expresses it.

Sitting beside that young woman the fact came back to him unconsciously and he felt forced to tell her of the dream in order to inform her: Don't touch me! I am unclean-marked by my fate.

He had to give her full information.

People do that when they talk to you unconsciously; they always provide you with the necessary information about themselves.

It often happens that perfect strangers tell you all about themselves, provided you cock your ears and provided it is important to them to do so.

So I think the poisonous creature that creeps over his hand is really the quintessence of what the world did to Nietzsche.

But it could do such a thing to him only through the fact that he did not pay attention.

He was not aware of the world, did not see it as it was, because he did not see himself as he was.

In this way it could happen.

Too proud art thou to kill these sweet-tooths.

But take care lest it be thy fate to suffer all their poisonous injustice!

They buzz around thee also with their praise: obtrusiveness, is their praise.

They want to be close to thy skin and thy blood.

It is perfectly true that as soon as somebody sticks out-when he goes ahead, for instance-many leeches try to get to the foreground by drinking his blood; but they can only do it when such a man is absolutely unaware of his body, of his real existence.

If he is aware of it he simply brushes the flies away.

Miss Wolff: The flies could get at Nietzsche, also, because he was too isolated. He frightened his friends away, being very intolerant with them. Yet, even if they did not understand him, they were really very good friends. He was too much alone, and because he did not attend enough to his relationships, that amount of psychic energy which is to be applied to them was being sucked out of him by collectivity. So he could not just brush off the flies.

Prof Jung: Well, if he had known the collective man in himself he would have been protected, but he was too much alone and so was separated from the open door to himself through which all the leeches could creep in.

They flatter thee, as one flattereth a God or devil; they whimper before thee, as before a God or devil.

What doth it come to? Flatterers are they, and whimperers, and nothing more.

That that flattery is another source of the infection is of course perfectly obvious.

You see, projections can happen through hostility or a negative attitude as well as through a so-called positive attitude; those are simply two different ways of carrying projections or infections.

Often, also, do they show themselves to thee as amiable ones.

But that hath ever been the prudence of the cowardly. Yea! The cowardly are wise!

They think much about thee with their circumscribed souls thou art always suspected by them!

Well, he describes here the condition of a general idea which had not yet reached consciousness, which is in the collective unconscious, causing as I said, an infection of consciousness which can show, for instance, in a peculiar inflation.

You know, when a person has an unconscious content-say a certain archetype is constellated-then his conscious, not realizing what the matter is, will be filled with the emanation or radiation of that activated archetype.

And then he behaves unconsciously as if he were that archetype, but he expresses the identity in terms of his ego personality, so that everybody who is clearsighted and not prejudiced will say, ”Oh, well, that fellow is just inflated, he is a pompous ass, he is ridiculous.”

For he unconsciously plays a role and tries to represent something which he has taken to be his own self-of course, not the self in the philosophic sense-but merely his ego personality exaggerated by the influx and emanations of the unconscious archetype.

You see, the unconscious, activated archetype is like a rising sun, a source of energy or warmth which warms up the ego personality from within, and then the ego personality begins to radiate as if it were God knows what.

But it radiates its own colors, expresses the archetype in its own personal way, and therefore it appears as if the ego were all important.

Whereas the ego is of no importance at all in reality, but is simply urged from within, pushed forward and made to perform as if it were important.

The importance is the greatness that is behind.

For instance, you find in the Upanishads the cosmogonic myth of Prajapati, the first being who, when he found that he was all alone, that there was nothing which was not himself, began to talk to his own greatness, or the greatness within himself spoke to him.’

You see, the original philosophic mind makes that difference-the ego thinks, ”I am all alone,” a pretty miserable condition.

But there is also a greatness which is peculiarly myself, yet it is not myself; it speaks to me and even tells me that which I did not know.

So this is merely a projection of that original mind which knows very clearly that the opinions of consciousness are of little importance, and that it is a greatness behind that consciousness which speaks the truth.

But if one is unconscious of it, then naturally one has an inflation and behaves as if one were the greatness.

Now, when you see people who obviously have an inflation, of course you can blame them for having it, for being pompous asses, ridiculous playactors; but you can also understand them as being motivated, as being a symbolic expression of an underlying importance which they do not see.

And you make no mistake if you assume that those people have obviously touched upon something of great importance which works upon them and pushes them into an importance which perhaps they themselves have not sought.

But it is so sweet that when you get it you won’t let go of it-you cannot say no.

If somebody says, ”Are you not grand, a wonder character?” you say, ”No, no! “but push the crown a little nearer and you will take it.

So these things happen from that infection.

Then in the paragraph.

”They think much about thee with their circumscribed souls-thou art always suspected by them!” he speaks of people finding a fellow who represents the thing which causes their inflation.

You see, the cause according to Nietzsche is the all-pervading

archetypal idea of the Superman, the greatness of man-and his idealism

or ambition is to attain to that greatness.

And one cannot say this is not legitimate; it is a fact that there are philosophies, religious systems and so on, which hold such a conviction: they even teach it.

The idea that we should overcome, that we should be good, is all the Superman in different editions.

That we should try to attain a state of Nirvana, not desiring this or that, being free of the opposites, being beyond good and evil, is simply the Indian edition of the Superman.

To be in Tao is the Chinese form. Those are all very difficult appearances of the same idea. So his aspiration to become his own greatness is legitimate.

It is clear that this idea becomes conscious in Nietzsche and therefore, inasmuch as he identifies himself with the Superman's greatness, he is that which moved everybody else at that time.

For instance, how did Jakob Burckhardt know about the future?

Through his own unconscious, by his own psychological condition.

How could he see the role authority would play?

Because those chapters were in Jakob Burckhardt as they were in everybody, so much in everybody that now they come off in reality: we see them performed before our eyes on the stage of the world.

Now, if Nietzsche is conscious of this idea and identical with it, it is quite to be expected that he will become suspect, for when people meet the apparent carrier of the source of their inflation, they naturally will immediately try to suppress that individual who sticks out, just because he threatens that inflation.

For then they are no longer the only sun in heaven-there is another sun, and that should not be.

That is not legitimate.

Naturally, they will say he apes something, aspires to something, and should be suppressed, because he threatens to take the value out of their pocket which is the happy cause of their most cherished inflation.

That is of course disagreeable and therefore people suspect the one who is perhaps conscious of that value.

Well, that of course must be.

You see, they are not conscious of it, and to be conscious of the idea which causes the general inflation is already an asset; that is more than to be merely unconsciously filled with it.

So Nietzsche, in having a conscious idea of the cause of his inflation, is in a better condition.

He is ahead of his time, and therefore he is naturally the object of envy because they all crave the consciousness of their possession.

They are the people who have a hundred dollars in their pocket without knowing it, and Nietzsche is the one who is conscious that he has that hundred dollars: that is just the difference.

But no more than the people of his time, did he know that the hundred dollars were

merely a loan; the hundred dollars' worth belongs to the greatness.

So naturally, those people would suspect him of thieving, of being a cheat and a liar.

Then it is also a fact that ordinary people are so deeply convinced of their nonentity, despite their inflation, that they are quite sure that in the street, or even in the town in which they live, there never has been and never will be a great man.

They cannot assume that a great man would live in a street with an ordinary name;

the great man lives in a faraway country where streets have very peculiar names, where the houses look very peculiar, and where they are all peculiar people.

They even assume that great men never sleep and eat; that they have wings or something of the sort and can fly.

Whatever is much thought about is at last thought suspicious.

That is true because their thoughts are made to turn round the thing which causes the inflation; so when they meet the carrier of that source of inflation, the idea, they naturally begin to think-but how they think is the question.

They punish thee for all thy virtues.

They pardon thee in their inmost hearts only-for thine errors.

It is of course a great relief to the ordinary man when he sees that the suspected Superman makes mistakes.

That alleviates their task and gives them a certain rope by which to hold on to their inflation.

Because thou art gentle and of upright character, thou sayest:

"Blameless are they for their small existence."

But their circumscribed souls think: "Blamable is all great existence."

This sounds almost grotesque, yet it is a great truth.

All greatness that comes into being is guilt, because it destroys the ordinary man.

You see, the invisible things cannot come into being without torture and destruction

for the collective man, for the unconscious natural existence; you always kill and destroy in order to bring something into existence.

Whatever you do, if it is of any importance, also means destruction.

It is the tragic guilt of Prometheus who brought the fire to mankind.

It was a very great advantage to mankind, yet he stole it from the gods and they were offended.

So the idea that man has greatness, that he is in touch with greatness or that he might attain to greatness, is a theft, because it is stolen from the unconscious and brought within the reach of man.

And then the ordinary man is in a very dangerous condition; the neighborhood of the archetype causes an inflation, and the man is mad: his whole world is filled with madness.

Such an archetypal presence should be withheld as long as possible therefore, for it causes no end of disturbance in the world.

Of course, even the creator or inventor of such ideas is moved by the archetypes; the only difference is that his nervous system is so sensitive that he cannot help realizing it.

He sees it, he understands it.

So he is not at just the same disadvantage as everybody else, but naturally he will be made responsible for all the destructive effects that come out of such an idea.

Even when thou art gentle toward them, they still feel themselves despised by thee; and they repay thy beneficence with secret maleficence.

Thy silent pride is always counter to their taste; they rejoice if once thou be humble enough to be frivolous.

What we recognize in a man, we also irritate in him.

Therefore be on your guard against the small ones In thy presence they feel themselves small, and their baseness gleameth and gloweth against thee in invisible vengeance.

Sawest thou not how often they became dumb when thou approachedst them, and how their energy left them like the smoke of an extinguishing fire?

Here is the observation that as soon as he approaches the ordinary people, their inflation naturally collapses, because it becomes visible that he carries the value, and the ordinary people thus lose a certain thrill or a motive power they had apparently possessed: they lost the hundred dollars.

For instantly the imaginary hundred dollars they carry in their pockets disappear, and then they discover that he has the hundred dollars really in his pocket and can put them on the table.

So everybody thinks that by some unknown trick he has robbed them, has taken all that value out of their pockets.

Naturally, they hate him and they will take their revenge.

Of course they don't realize that even his hundred dollars are not his property, but are a loan; he has just as little as all the rest of them.

Yea, my friend, the bad conscience art thou of thy neighbours; for they are unworthy of thee. Therefore they hate thee, and would fain suck thy blood.

Thy neighbours will always be poisonous flies; what is great in thee-that itself must make them more poisonous, and always more fly-like.

Naturally, but he makes the mistake of thinking that he is great, not seeing that he is one of them.

When he shows his hundred dollars, he says, "Now look at what I have, this is my own!"-and that is the lie.

There he cheats them.

So when Nietzsche comes out and says, "This is my idea, I am identical with that Superman," he deserves his fate: he really identifies with a thing which is not himself.

But it is quite natural-anybody would act like that, and everybody expects a fellow who has an idea to instantly identify with it.

For instance, no ordinary people would assume that a first-class tenor could be anything but a great man; they even think he must have a wonderful character because his tones are so high.

And all the young girls are in love with him, thinking he is up there in his high tones.

Then of course, when his voice has gone, if he is fool enough to identify with it, he is utterly gone too.

Where are the tenors? You must seek them with lanterns. Like the great cocottes, very beautiful women: when their beauty has gone, where are they? When the face withers, they disappear altogether because there was nothing behind the face. Where is Cleo de Merode, or La Belle Otero?

They have vanished.

Perhaps La Belle Otero is Frau Meier and lives in a back yard somewhere.

So all the poison which comes from the flies is caused by that inflation of the apparent owner of the hundred dollars.

Flee, my friend, into thy solitude-and thither, where a rough strong breeze bloweth.

It is not thy lot to be a fly-flap.

There is something positive in this advice; there he would have a chance to realize that he is not the greatness.

But he never would be able to realize that he is like the ordinary people and he should realize that too.

For instance, if he were really a sage, he would say to himself, ”Go out into the street, go to the little people, be one of them and see how you like it, how much you enjoy being such a small thing.

That is yourself.” And so he would learn that he was not his own greatness.

Or he might say, ”Go away from the little people and disappear into your mountain vastnesses; try to identify with that greatness, and you will see that you cannot identify with it, and so you will learn that you are not that greatness.”

You see, there are two ways of realizing it.

But to disappear into solitude in order to be desirous, to be longing for friends and recognition, effect, and so on, does not pay.

Then one never realizes that one is not one’s own greatness.

Mrs. Sigg: I don’t know what this means: ”What we recognize in a man, we also stir in him.”

Prof. Jung: Well, it is a great truth that when you perceive something in a person, you also bring it out in him.

When you see a certain quality in a person, it is a sort of intuition, and that is not an indifferent fact:

it works upon him.

When somebody has a bad intuition about you, you feel it without knowing it; you feel suppressed because that intuition is a fact which takes its way through the unconscious.

We don’t know how an intuition comes, but it always has to do with something in the unconscious; and since the unconscious is in you both, you also get a shot from it.

It will most certainly come out in you, and it all depends upon the character of the intuition whether you are favorably or unfavorably impressed.

If somebody has an intuition that you have a certain thought, you are most probably made to think that thought.

Intuition seems to work through the sympathetic system, and being a half-unconscious

function, intuitions also bring out an unconscious effect in the object of the intuition.

In dealing with intuitives, you notice that they can intuit a thing in such a way that it is shot into your back bone, into your spinal cord, and you must admit that you thought it, though afterwards you will realize that the thought was surely not your own.

There are very curious examples.

For instance, certain salespeople read from your eyes what you apparently want; you buy the most amazing stuff and cannot understand afterwards why the devil you ever bought it, whoever put it into you!

And Eastern sorcerers put things into you so that you naively step into their trap.

A sorcerer tried that once with me and I stepped into the trap; he had such amazing intuition that he was able to twist a cell in my brain.

The famous rope trick is done in that way; it is a sort of projection.

I heard a story about a sorcerer who worked the rope-trick in a garrison in India while all the officers, the whole mess, were gathered round.

And when the thing was already in full swing, another man who had been delayed came to watch the performance.

He stepped up to the circle of men who were all gazing into the air at the boy climbing the rope, but he saw nothing there.

He only saw the boy standing beside the sorcerer and the rope lying on the ground, and he was just about to shout when the sorcerer caught him, saying, ”Look at that man, he has no head!”

And he looked and the man had no head, and then he was all in-and there was the rope and the boy climbing up it.

The sorcerer saw of course that the man was not in the circle and that he had to put him on the spot, and he got him.

Intuition does work like that in certain cases.

You can observe very clearly that certain thoughts come into your head which afterwards you clearly feel have not been your own: you were infected by something.

One calls it magic but it is simply an effect through the unconscious, coming from the fact that the three other functions-perception, thinking, and feeling-move as if in consciousness; but intuition makes a way through the deep unconscious where you are one with everybody.

So when such a thing happens, everybody is stirred.

If I move on my chair you are not disturbed, but if the soil upon which you sit is shaken, you feel an earthquake and are disturbed.

Intuition is like a thing which goes through the floor and shakes everybody.

This is one of the important sources of mental infections and there is no defence against it; you cannot suppress the effect, it will happen.

The only thing you can do is to make up your mind as soon as possible whether this thought or effect or feeling is really your own.

But if you leave things, as most people do-just let them go from a sort of moral laziness-you undergo an infection.

It gets you by the neck.

The analyst is in a particularly disagreeable participation; for the sake of his own mental health he should clean himself every day from the intuitions of his patients in order to avoid mental infection.

If you let things go on, their accumulation eventually causes an inflation; you will one day wake up with a big inflation which will soon make you fall into a hole.

Analysts have to be very careful.

Nietzsche, of course, is not in that position: he is naively identical with his greatness.

And people like him swallow doses of poison with pleasure.

They are sort of morphine maniacs or alcoholics, but of a mental kind, and they do it in order to maintain their happy condition.

An inflation is a wonderful thing: you are lifted up from the earth and fly in heaven, looking down benevolently upon the masses. Carl Jung Depth Psychology, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 602-618

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Nietzsches-Zarathustra-Notes-Seminar-Given/dp/0691099537/ref=sr_1_2?crid=24ZK1HQ7GQWRC&keywords=jung+zarathustra&qid=1637846682&sprefix

---

**The children also slept badly. Agathli saw a ghost. (2022-01-11 04:52)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

2502

[1]Black Books

In ”Dreams” Jung wrote the following entry concerning the events of this night: ”3. I. 17. /

Night of 2/ 3. I. / Terrible. Didn’t sleep until 2.30. Terrible anxiety feeling of fire within. Eerie.

I in Kusnacht,

family in Schaffhausen.

My wife didn’t sleep the entire night.

The children also slept badly. Agathli saw a ghost.

The same night was just as bad and eerie for Mrs Keller. / Dream toward morning.

Something explodes in the air, out of which a white gull or snow goose appears. It disappears.

I held 3 feathers in my hand- indistinct things happened.

Finally my children discovered a white feather on my head that I keep as a visible sign, as proof of the wonder. /

In Lib. nov. serpent image I I I incent.” [stimulus to snake image III in Liber Novus]” (p. 1).

This appears to refer to Image 54 in the calligraphic volume.

The reference is to Tina Keller.

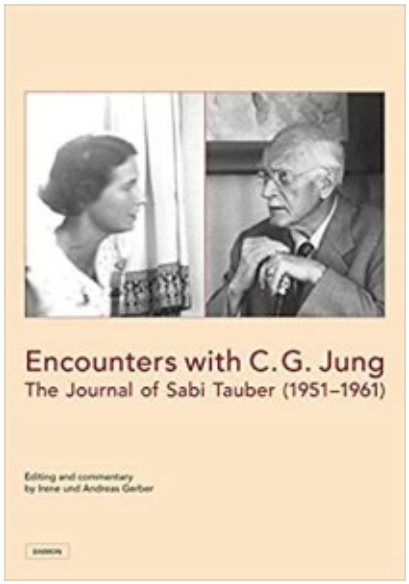
For her recollections of her work with Jung and Toni Wolff during this period, see Wendy Swan, ed., The Memoir of Tina Keller Jenny: A Lifelong Confrontation with the Psychology of C.G. Jung, with a foreword by Sonu Shamdasani (New Orleans: Spring Journal Books, 2011). 273, fn 294

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Black-Books-Slipcased-Vol-Seven/dp/0393088642/ref=sr_1_1?crid=1LQTLLAF1RJJ5&dchild=1&keywords=jung+black+books&qid=1609246797&sprefix=j

---

**Lastly, he [Jung] gave me a small, age-old book on geomancy to take home with me and study. (2022-01-12 03:45)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

1952

In the new year (February) I went back to see Jung with the following dream:

I was lying in bed; on my bed cover a beautiful little salamander.

Relatives and friends came in to tease and torture it.

I stood up to defend it, wanted to protect it, but it shot around in a blind fury, finally hurled itself onto my back and fell onto the floor, dead.

I was bleeding in many places and was very sad.

Jung commented, ”Don’t let your salamander be incited by your relatives!

It is a cold-blooded animal that can stand the fire and remains calm through it all. It is the ’stone of wisdom.’

Like the snake, it has ’absolute wisdom,’ unrelated to the environment.

Your relatives can be whatever they want to be, but without you!”

In another dream, I laid out a silver snake into the forest to die.

To this, Jung said, ”She must not die! She owns the pure spirit!

She has a ’spinal soul,’ that is, she just does what she does, without reference.

For example, she finds warmth, no matter whether in the sun or in a pair of slippers.

She moves cold-bloodedly toward her goal. With her silver skin, she is a female moon-snake."

He showed me the ring on his finger that he had brought back from Egypt.

(A trip he undertook to get away from the nasty gossip around him, following the powerful motto, One has to let the idiots be the way they are. If one grows angry with them, one becomes one of them.)

Engraved into the ring was a snake, rolled up at the bottom, erect at the top, a beam of light around her head like a crown.

Jung continued, "She has both: at the bottom she is embroiled in the world through emotions in the dark; at the top she has light and wisdom.

In the future, think of this snake whenever you are involved in a conversation with people of this world who worship the 'God of Reputation' (he owns a vast terrain in this world!), and don't let yourself be tangled up in it.

One has to be at home in both domains.

Likewise, the Rivergod wants to be flooded by you, not only you by him!

(The prostitute wants to be redeemed by the saint; she does not want to seduce him.)

You have to become a wave and spread out as a distinct personality with a broad basis.

In the ocean you are the mountain; on the mountain, you are water.

Both belong to the self.

The world infringing upon you is a compensation for the growth of your personality - that's synchronicity!"

In another dream, the following mathematical formula was presented to me:

$a2 + 2ab + b2 = (a2 + b2)$

Jung commented: "Now look! The dream shows you the wrong solution, toward which you apparently incline: you are taking the square in, instead of leaving it outside.

The right mathematical formula is $a2 + 2ab + b2 =(a+ b)2$

Putting the squares into the brackets means that you want to unite (with the brackets) the opposites a and b in their already differentiated and complicated entanglements of the

world (in the square).

That doesn’t work.

You want to join two ends that are too far apart.

It only works within the archetypal root (a + b)!

Only the simplest things can be combined into a union.

Exactly such a union of the opposites is expressed in the symbol of the snake that carries

the crown of enlightenment above, while below she is curled up on the earth.

You have to be mountain and river, earth and water!  (a + b) in brackets has the same meaning as the stone of wisdom, or the salamander in the fire - or the Rivergod with the mountain.”

Vast ”halls” lit up within me, as if for a splendid feast.

From afar I heard his calming voice telling me about the East-Indian delegation that brought him the Om yesterday, a sort of consecration.

He had to sit on a square carpet in lotus position; sandalwood incense rose in thick clouds.

The delegate from India sat opposite him, pronouncing the Om and a few other words that meant something like, ”The truth is the wisdom; in the truth lies the stone of wisdom.”

He had to eat from a stick made by four young maidens from the juice of forty fruits.

A picture was given to him of three women illuminating the path of wisdom with their lights.

At home, I plunged into a project on the / Ching (a comparison between an oracle series and the process of individuation).

As soon as I had finished the paper I sent it to Jung.

Soon after, he had me come in and declared that it was by no means a scientific work!

However, it wasn’t a lost effort, for it was valuable in helping me gain terrain in my consciousness.

He proceeded by explaining to me exactly what ’scientific work’ entailed - until I froze inside.

Lastly, he gave me a small, age-old book on geomancy to take home with me and study.

He was thinking of a project that I might be able to help him with.

Each time I sat down with this book, the hair stood up on the back of my neck.

It was magic, an enigmatic jungle, immensely irrational.

Jung was overburdened and had no time for explanations.

Every so often I saw him in my dreams, tired and sick.

In addition, thick, stormy clouds gathered in our own home, so much so that on an afternoon in the fall I found myself standing in front of that beloved little door at Bollingen, unannounced, desperate.

Jung took me in with a wonderful benevolence and understanding, and a week later I was invited for a regular session.

Still, he apologized for being so worn out by his heavy correspondence that, unfortunately, he was too tired to give any kind of explanation about geomancy

It was my turn, then, to cheer him up by telling him about the various experiences

of synchronicity I had had recently.

The old man visibly revitalized and new life seemed to pulsate through him.

Without quite knowing how it happened, I had my own two geomantic scuta laid out on

the floor before us, and Jung guided me through them as if following ”Ariadne’s thread” (fig. 4 and 5):

”The many populus here show a rather large unconsciousness within you. In the first house, the unconscious is being presented to you as a task.

The acquisitio in the third house says that you can master that with which you come into contact.

Fortuna major in the fourth house means realization of the self; self-realization in daily reality as basis and foundation.

In the fifth house, Mercury plays his ambivalent games and is meddling with your eros and your life-experiments.

He drives you to heights and lets you fall too.

He is incomprehensible.

You are only half-conscious here.

Albus in the sixth is the deus absconditus, the yet to be experienced, unconscious wisdom - that is your illness (childishness!) and your work.

You have a commitment to work, that is, you are called by God, and if you resist, you inevitably fall victim to your illness.

And because you are not yet conscious of it, you fall into great sadness, tristitia, in the seventh.

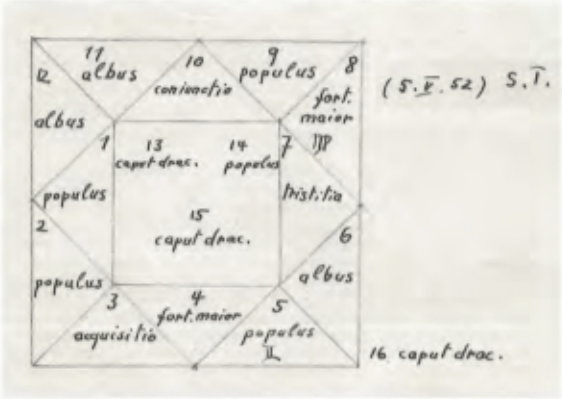



Fig. 4: Geoscope Sabi Tauber, May 5, 1952.

All the difficulties hit you in your marriage and weigh you down heavily.

And here, at the end of the seventh house, the end of the first half of life, it always shows whether a neurosis will result, or if one is able to unite the opposites within oneself and to integrate 'life.'

The self is illuminating the path in the eighth house (fortuna major, Virgo,

Mercury); you can earn it through your work.

And this self inevitably will bring you back to your unconscious, populus in the ninth, but this time you are armed and prepared through the experience of the self and all of your spiritual, integrative work.

In the tenth house we find coniunctio, harmony of the opposites, which also has an effect on the outer world.

Lastly, God becomes real in the eleventh house, Albus, a deus manifestus (not absconditus as in the sixth), that means, you become conscious, which is also indicated in the twelfth."

My second mandala was explicated by Jung three months later:

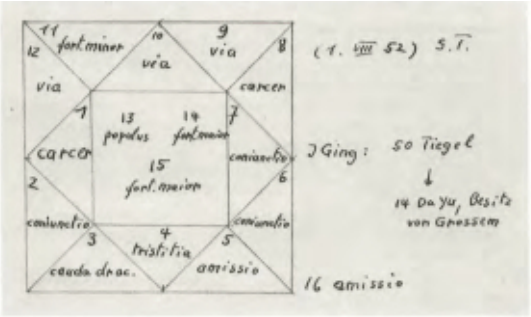



Fig. 5: Geoscope Sabi Tauber, August 1, 1952.

I Ching: 50 Ting, ”The Cauldron” - changing to 14 Ta Yu, ”Possession in Great Measure.”

”In the first house is career, meaning that you are constellated by the images of your parents at the moment.

But you have the potential to unite those images within yourself (second house coniunctio).

However, a sting from the unconscious is active, in contact with your closest environment (cauda draconis in the third house).

There you make a projection (summer 1952).

In the fourth you fall into a hole that has to do with your innermost disposition (parental images).

You therefore miss out on quite a few life experiments (amissio, fifth house), but

through work you will be able to unite the opposites (coniunctio in the sixth)!

In work and through work you will achieve the same thing for your marriage (coniunctio in the seventh).

But caution!

Whoever has both within, is actually a human god, is dangerous and should be locked up! (career in the eighth house).

A magical circle is necessary and a balancing act: movement!

Otherwise the danger of sinking into yourself is too great.

2510

You have to imprison the prison (like Paulus); vorwarts ist alles!

This is indicated in the ninth house, through via, namely the absolute necessity of movement in the spirit.

The same is true for outer life (via in the tenth), meaning it also shows in how you present yourself (the project on synchronicity).

If all is being followed truthfully, fortuna major (in the fifteenth) will manifest, that is the realization of the self.

So, you have to engage the unconscious as a collaborator (populus in the thirteenth) and acknowledge the self as the goal (fortuna major in the fifteenth).”

Essentially, a) I have to unite the oppositions within me, and b) I have to ’imprison the prison’ - movement prevents paralysis!

Oh, that I may find Ariadne’s thread again and again!

I wouldn’t have been able to come up with this interpretation on my own.

Once more that autumn, so heavy with emotions, was I granted his help.

This time I laid both the geoscope and the tarot spread of my husband before Jung’s eyes [fig. 6 and 7]:

Fig. 6: Geoscope Ignaz Tauber, September 25, 1952.
*I Ching*: 55 Fêng, "Abundance (Fullness)" – changing to 50 Ting, "The Cauldron".

Fig. 6: Geoscope Ignaz Tauber, September 25, 1952.

I Ching: 55 Feng, ”Abundance (Fullness)” - changing to 50 Ting, ”The Cauldron”.

”Puer in the first house shows him [Ignaz] as ’one who is becoming,’ who is in a process of transformation, and who stores powerful forces in his unconscious not yet at his conscious disposition (populus in the second).

He is growing in the unconscious.

The third shows how it spills outwardly (Laetitia) in daily relationships with his immediate environment, whereby the unconscious, however, pushes with vehemence through the open door.

In the fourth house, caput draconis, lives the heritage of his parents; it wants out and to be redeemed.

His backward ties want to be redeemed in forward motion!

Amissio, in the fifth house, has him suffer a loss because of his extraversion in the third and fourth; too much extravert movement in laetitia and caput draconis (his mother’s temperament!).

Here in the fifth, with his erotic speculations, he suffers a loss in his ability to regenerate, and thus experiences sadness in his work (career, sixth house).

There he falls into a hole, and the entire unconscious falls on top of him and oppresses him with its weight; his body, too, weighs him down.

At the moment he feels that marriage is a prison (career in the seventh), but has to endure it to learn about keeping boundaries.

He is even trapped by the unconscious itself (career in the eighth), but here the prison is already spiritualized!

Saturn squeezes out the juice through concentration, that is, he reveals the meaning. In the ninth, the youth appears again, but now on a spiritual level as puer aeternus. (similar to Faust).

This results in an outwardly movement (via in the tenth), the personality is unfolding.

And similar to the boys’ chorus in [Goethe’s] Faust there now are ’many boys’ in the eleventh - with his friends, illusions, and wishes.

In the unconscious, the seed for new, expansive growth lies dormant (populus in the twelfth)!

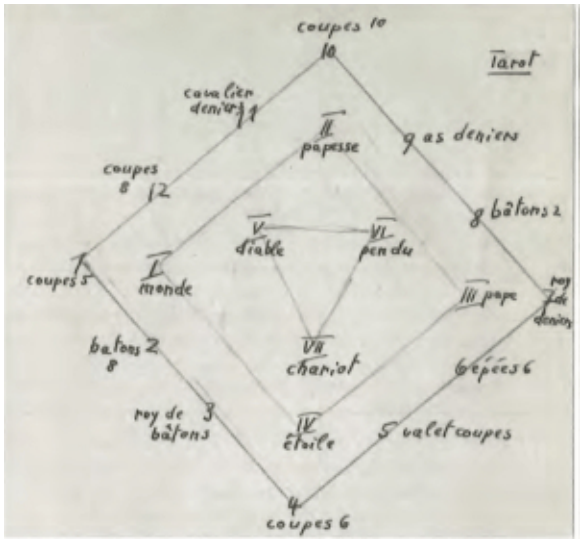



Fig. 7: Tarot Ignaz Tauber, September 25, 1952.

In the layout of the tarot, we first notice his rather feminine disposition as a natural human on earth (coupes 5 on first place).

The second place points to his masculinity that embraces all possibilities (batons 8).

(The number 8 comprises all the planetary energies, 7+1; Mercury counts twice; in ancient Greece one of the gods always counted double.)

In the third place, we notice his gallant demeanor towards his environment (roi batons); as king he does what he wants (parallel to laetitia, the overflowing joy in the geoscope).

The fourth place, too, (coupes 6) corresponds to the fourth house of the geoscope: the outward overflowing (6 is the most potent number, fertile).

In the fifth place we find a defeat again; as valet he is a servant here.

In the sixth place (epees 6) insight brings sadness, which becomes fruitful (number 6) and lets him appear as a king of values (roi deniers).

Independently, out of free will, he acknowledges the value of the prison and accepts it.

Batons 2, in the eighth place, points to a relatively weak masculinity towards his unconscious; he is too modest.

(Also, his unconscious is split between masculine and feminine.)

The prison in the geoscope has a different effect here: the exuberance disappears.

Ace deniers in the ninth place indicates the highest value - ace is oneness, the self.

It’s Sophia who manifests outwardly in the tenth place.

In the eleventh place, the cavalier equals the boy of the geoscope: he belongs to a ’court’ (many).

And in the twelfth place there is the number 8 again, as wholeness, similar to the second, but a transformation has occurred, from masculine to feminine (second has batons 8; twelfth has coupes 8).

On place V, the diable would compare to the rubeus in the thirteenth of the geoscope: puer is being confronted by the devil, and if he doesn’t take it very seriously, he’ll be hung! (pendu, place VI) (compare to Faust!)

Place II, papesse is almost the self, the anima as the inner man (with light and darkness).

Place Ill, pape, refers to the self, anthropos, Jesus’ memorial stone.

Etoile, on place IV, is also a symbol of the self; the self is calling and has an effect everywhere; it shows itself as light and signpost.

On place VII, chariot stands for the way of individuation, transformation.”

Every word imprinted itself deeply.

He wasn’t tired at all; to the contrary, he seemed enlivened.

So, I quietly slid a later geoscope of myself [fig. 8] on top of the others, ... and Jung simply continued:

”It starts with transformation in the new moon (via, luna in the first house), that is, illegitimately like a secret love affair (in closer vicinity to the sun one’s own light would be lost!).

The work with geomancy, the tarot, the records on synchronicity - all that seems to be a secret love affair for you, a novilunium.

There, sun and moon conjoin, but it is dangerous, because it’s dark!

You must be humble and careful, not too ambitious, by all means.

The tarot, with chariot in place I also points to that. In the second house, you are an ’overflowing virgin’ (Laetitia in Virgo), actually unmarried, ’the mother drops out’

This is avenged in the third house (amissio), because in reality you are no longer a young maiden.

In the fourth, with fortuna minor and Scorpio, the whole impact of your relationship to your parents kind of ’implodes’ on you; the whole hereditary mass is arrested (here in contrast to Ignaz); in other words, it all remains inside, only the sting (of Scorpio) turns outward.

This has to be compensated in the fifth house with this secret love affair, generating a

transformation.

Tarot with coupes 6 on fifth place indicates ’fruitfulness,’ which gives hope.

In the sixth house, we see that your body (your most faithful servant) is experienced as a prison!

It is under a lot of stress and withdraws, which, of course, shows up as amissio in the seventh, the house of marriage (relationship with Ignaz).

The overflowing of the unconscious in the eighth (Laetitia) is meant spiritually, not erotically.

We find the same kind of ’ahead’ in the ninth house (caput draconis).

A coniunctio, union of masculine and feminine, the hieros gamos of Sol and Luna takes place in the tenth house, in the novilunium of May (Taurus, ruled by Venus).

In the eleventh, you come into contact with likeminded people (the Psychology Club25), there is an exchange (Gemini, ruled by Mercury).

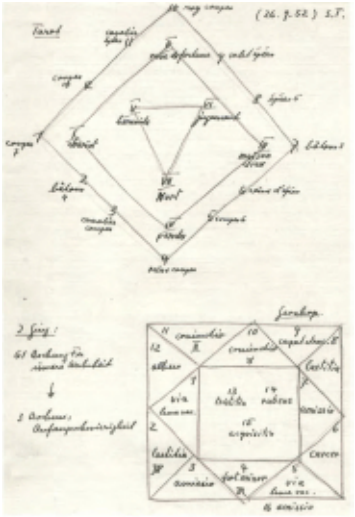


Fig. 8: Tarot and Geoscope Sebi Tauber, September 26, 1952.
I Ching: 61 *Chung Fu*, "Inner Truth" –
changing to 3 *Chun*, "Difficulty at the Beginning".

Finally, corresponding to the independent virgin in the second house stands a/bus in the twelfth, signifying an anima candida, the ’one in her own right,’ the spiritual virgin.”

Together we had undertaken a wonderful journey through the innermost world, where fairytales are true and where the truth is as just as in fairytales.

Noon was long past.

I quickly took leave, filled to the brim with life.  Jung’s eyes radiated happiness:  This is the real world, isn’t it; this is where eternity can breathe!

Immediately thereafter we went on a road trip with friends to the South of France.

But this entire summer vacation seemed unimportant.

Thank God, Jung had given me a task to take along: to give a concentrated description and an interpretation of all the geomantic figures, so as to completely absorb their essence.

I was looking forward to those quiet hours in the tent at Les Beaux.

Thereabout we also searched for authentic old tarot cards, unfortunately without success.

As it turned out there had been a recent search by the police who confiscated and burnt whatever they could find.

An old gypsy woman in Mossam laid the tarot cards for me and Ignaz, and she, too, lamented over the loss of her precious old cards.

She told me that my ’minister,’ ’father confessor,’ was very ill - but that he would get better again.

There was also something about a little child standing somewhere in the middle and around whom everything revolved.

Further, she saw a project or some undertaking of mine that was in trouble and would become the source of many difficulties.

It would cost a lot of time, but it would end happily.

Back home I ought to be vigilant, for there was a woman ill disposed toward me!

At the time of the reading, many things she said didn’t make sense, and I couldn’t explain them, but later I could.

Upon return, we heard about Jung’s illness.

My sweet little girl demanded all my energy and attention, day and night.

My psychological work was fraught with seemingly insurmountable obstacles - and my encounter with Mrs. X. was imminent.

During that time, I had the following dream: A bird appeared from within a stone and slowly became alive. I had to help it.

Fig. 9: Walking towards Jung's house.

Together with my youngest (Butzli) I brought Jung a bunch of pink carnations for Christmas.

We both had our arms full.

On the long stony path leading from the garden gate to the entrance I told the little girl about the old wise man and his truthful life.

After delivering the flowers we hopped from stone to stone all the way back to the gate, making a wish for him on every stone, and when nothing came to mind, we were not permitted to hop on.

The mood was so happy and serene, as if Mozart in heaven was accompanying us with his music!

Kusnacht-Zurich

Seestrasse 228 7.XI.52

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Doctor!

Receive our most heartfelt thanks for the marvelous carnations, which in their fullness conjure up a complete spring into the living room and delight us anew every day.

I have not yet had a chance to write to you, as my husband has unfortunately caught

the flu, which has also affected his heart, although it has already recovered quite a bit.

Now the flu is over and we hope that the recovery will continue.

It is of course a big test of patience, but fortunately my husband is an exemplary pa-

tient.

Your charming French bell maid is doing a very good service!

With best regards from both of us,

Yours Emma Jung.  Saba Tauber, Saba Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Pages 36-50

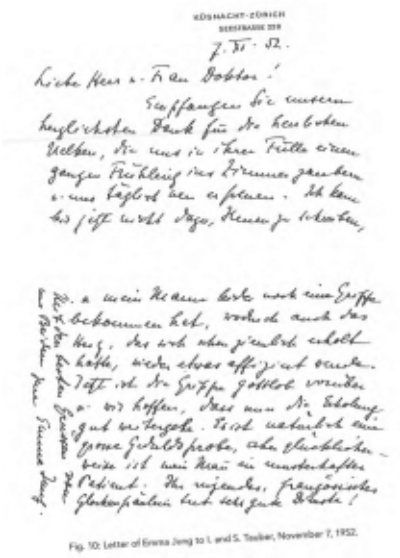


Fig. 10: Letter of Emma Jung to I. and S. Tauber, November 7, 1952.

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_2?keywords=jung+tauber&qid=1637927161&sr=8-2

---

**Marie-Louise von Franz – Confrontation with the Collective Unconscious - Quotations**
**(2022-01-12 04:36)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

**Marie-Louise von Franz – Confrontation with the Collective Unconscious, Psychological Perspectives**

**And I said [To a Patient], “Look here, this is your negative thinking. Somewhere you do think like he thinks, and you think this analysis is bullshit.” Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 311**

**Ah, you see how good that is, because you can’t analyze people really if you don’t know how they live. If you haven’t gotten a whiff of the country in which they live, if you haven’t gotten a feeling of the atmosphere in which they normally live, you can’t understand them. Carl Jung, Psychological Perspectives, Page 298**

**Yes, I believe there is such a thing as the demonic element, and it appears as the first impact of the unconscious. Carl Jung, Psychological Perspectives, Page 299**

**Now I always find that many of our pupils get stuck there, especially intuitives.**

**They can fantasize about anything, anywhere—one wild myth after another, one wild story after another.**

**They don't hold on to Proteus to get to the stable point where the truth comes out; they go on from the lion to the water, from the water to the tree, and it goes on and on and on, and there is nothing doing.**

**Many think that even this is active imagination. It is not! Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 301**

**It's fantasizing, and anybody who has a rich fantasy life, who is open to the unconscious, has a good intuition, can do that.**

**That is not active imagination, but I always see that this error is still very widespread.**

**These individuals don't hold on onto Proteus till he is in his true shape, when they could actually talk to him and ask their question. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 301**

**This is what many people do in active imagination: They enter the fantasy with what Jung calls a "fictive ego"—an ego that isn't their true ego. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 301**

**There you see how important it is to teach people that they should not simply do what the voices tell them to do, nor should they repress the voices as schizophrenic and crazy.**

**"My God, have you forgotten to talk to your anima?" He said, "Yes, I have." I said, "Well, there you are!"**

**He apologized to his anima and his symptoms disappeared.**

**This case shows that if you promise something in an active imagination, it is just the same as if you promise it to a real human being. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 302**

**Instead the patient needs to know this: "Rather, be more careful and do not go so far, but go alone and face it alone. That makes one a grown-up; only facing these things alone, having to wake up, make up one's lonely mind or heart about what to do in a dangerous situation. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 304**

**A few years after I went into analysis with Jung, a younger generation came into analysis with him and was called "the younger group" in the Psychological Club.**

**The members of this younger group decided on their own one day to call themselves the "daughter corps of Jung" and began to talk about Jung as the "papa." Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 304**

**I am personally convinced that great world catastrophes are imminent, and it will need a miracle to escape them, and that therefore those [apocalyptic] dreams have to be take partly, or nearly entirely, objectively.**

**How Don Juan describes dreaming is exactly, or to a great extent, similar to active imagination.**

**He even calls dreaming "controlled folly," and Jung called active imagination a "voluntary psychosis." Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 308**

**I think it's the greatest merit of Jung that he has taught us how we can relate to this weird world of the deeper unconscious without breaking up our human relationships or our marriage or whatever our social situation is. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 309**

**We have a maid who is a medium and has heard voices all of her life. I have never touched her psychologically.**

**She is an anachronism. Her soul was born in the Stone Age and by mistake it got into the present age, and that was a rather difficult situation for her to cope with, but she managed very well.**

**Once she realized that she was having conversations with voices, she discovered on her own how to handle them. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 309-310**

**I've analyzed a lot of people who have done yoga. I've analyzed lots of people who did a bit of Zen meditation, you know, but one man in particular stands out: He has done meditation for four years and gotten some of the titles, but as far as I've seen, he is not a success.**

**This Zen man has become completely unspontaneous.**

**He seems to wear a mask. Even his handwriting—a very beautiful calligraphy—is completely artificial.**

**His wife got so annoyed with him that she ran away. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 310**

**I think each type has its own difficulty. For instance, it's easy for intuitives to get into fantasy but very difficult to connect it with reality. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 311**

**Now for me, the feeling confrontation is difficult. I'm a thinking type.**

**So, I have the same difficulty with the inner world as with the outer world.**

**In the outer world my difficulties are related to the feelings and in the inner world too. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 311**

**When Jung was dying, he said to me, “When I shut my eyes, I see great stretches of the earth completely destroyed. Thank God it is not the whole planet.” Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 313**

**Jung once went walking with Miss Hannah and me, and there was a marvelous sunset, and he said, “You know, that sun, our sun system is based on something very unsafe. This sun is a very unsafe luminary or heavenly body. It could explode any minute, and if the sun exploded, every life on earth would be destroyed in twelve seconds. You count to twelve, and there’s nothing left. And that could happen at any minute because it’s unstable.” And then he added, “And, you know, to the psyche that would make no difference.” Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 313**

**But Jung very often used the expression, “His number was up.”**

**There is such a thing. Sometimes people’s numbers are just up. It’s not their fault.**

**It’s not anything gone wrong; death comes naturally once to everybody. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 314**

**I think that’s a very bad habit in certain Jungian circles if a member of the club or so dies early, then they say, “He or she must have that and that and that.”**

**I think that’s petty and not right. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 314**

**The unconscious is the saving thing and the demonic, the destructive thing.**

**That’s why Jung says, “It’s our task to hold those opposites together.”**

**That’s the wedding of the king and the queen, of this big dream.**

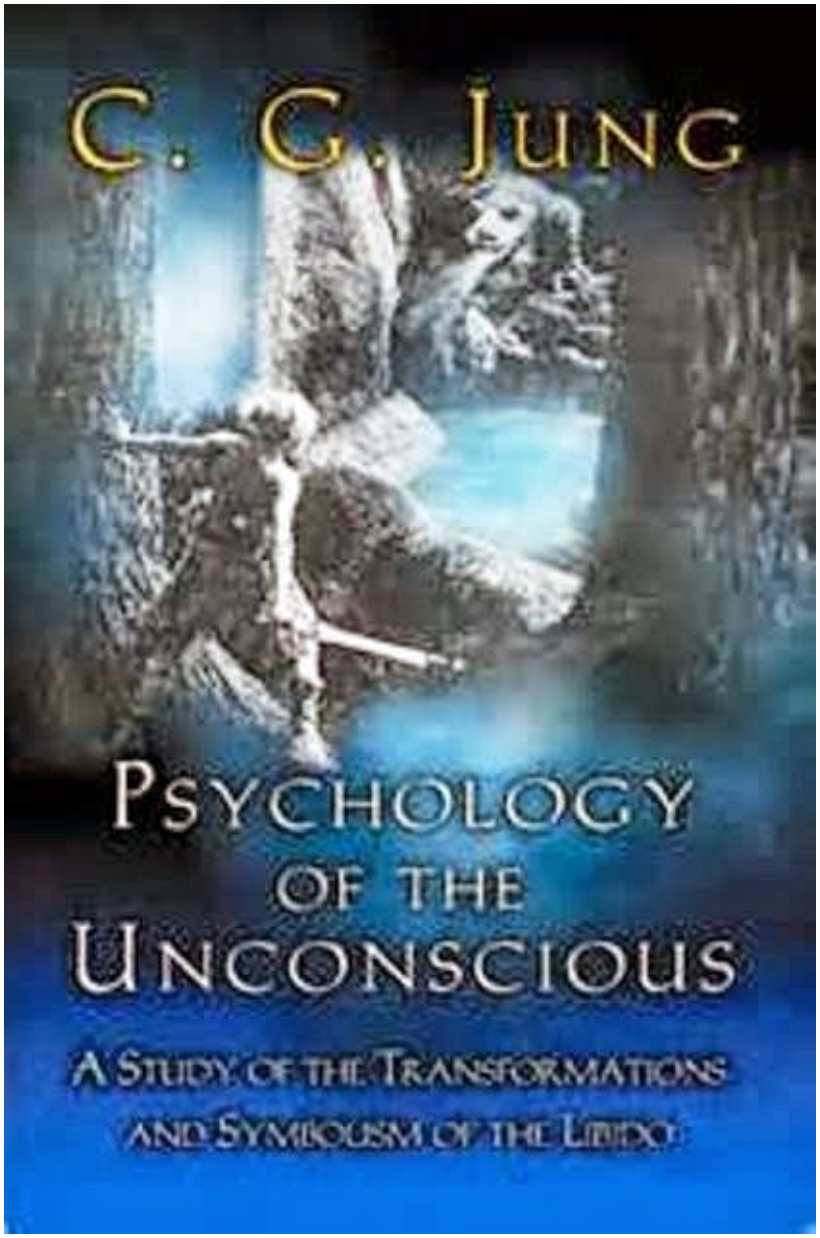
**That’s why we have to judge, because the unconscious is the highest—what the Hindu would call super-consciousness—and is utter ridiculous nonsense. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 314**

**You know, Jung even says schizophrenia is a healing reaction of nature gone wrong, because it’s probably an auto-intoxication. I mean physically.**

**It has to do with a toxic state. Marie-Louise von Franz, Psychological Perspectives, Page 317**

**As Jung has said, ”The chief thing about the unconscious is that it is unconscious!”**
**(2022-01-12 04:48)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]



ELEANOR BERTINE
Photograph by Marian Lockwood

[1]Carl Gustav Jung, 1875-1961 : A Memorial Meeting, New York, December 1, 1961

*ELEANOR BERTINE*

We have come together today to honor the memory of a very great man, one whose work has opened a new phase in the possible development of the human spirit.

His real importance is only slowly being recognized at its true worth, for his days were spent largely in the quiet of his own study on the shore of the Lake of Zurich, with books and material from the unconscious of persons living and dead as his companions.

Other speakers this evening have already given a brief picture of his powerful but kindly personality.

He could be the friend of all sincere men, because he could understand and accept them.

When someone once asked him, ”When you have such an opportunity to see the seamy side of human nature, how is it that you still like folks?” his answer was, ”Because I have no illusions about them!”

He knew the human animal, but also the human spirit, and accepted both.

But of course it is by his work that Jung would want to be remembered.

Although not in the least a prestige seeker, he realized fully the importance of his discoveries.

And they are so monumental in depth and magnitude that, even at a memorial meeting, it is well-nigh impossible to say anything about them.

It is like trying to give a thumbnail picture of a whole new dimension.

Nevertheless, while admitting the temerity of the attempt, I would like at least to indicate what seems to me to be Jung's greatest gift to humanity.

It has two parts: first, the scientific discovery and description of the collective unconscious; and second, the psychological approach to religion which this discovery has made possible.

Early in his career, while trying to interpret the dreams and fantasies of a borderline psychotic woman, he recognized that there was something far more significant in the unconscious than had ever been dreamed of before.

He felt that he must explore this vast, and perhaps dangerous, unknown, which he called the "collective unconscious" because its content was drawn not from the personal life but from a common human source in dreams, inspirations, and the products of the insane.

He once told me that his colleagues had warned him, "Lookout, Jung, that way lies lunacy!"

But like a true explorer, he felt that this background of all psychological experience held such importance for him that he must take any risk involved.

But not yet for his patients. He would not lead them into unknown country until he had been there and charted it himself.

Anyone who has experienced the fearsome aspect of the collective unconscious personally, even with the guidance of a trusted analyst, will know something of the courage that was required to be the first to invoke its eerie terrors voluntarily.

Jung immediately realized that the images from the unconscious were symbols, a sort of picture language.

And just as pictures, rather than concepts, express the experience of primitive man in his magical world, so the language of the symbol expresses our experience in the unknown and timeless inner world.

As Jung has said, "The chief thing about the unconscious is that it is unconscious!"

But it reveals itself in these "archetypal images," as he called them.

In this material from the unconscious he found an indefinite number of such images.

Many of them appear repeatedly in myth motifs and religious beliefs and are met with all over the world and in all ages.

They are manifested also in universal symbols, such as the cross, the square, the circle, and many others.

The reality of psychological images such as these is of a very different kind from that of a clod of earth or a star.

But they are no less truly effective because their truth is symbolic.

By comparing the context of these images as though deciphering a code, Jung discovered that the normal psyche has a goal, which is wholeness, to which its basic energy is devoted.

This he called individuation.

This is the way an acorn grows, as though it has but one object to which every bit of its energy is directed, and that is the oak.

Not just any oak, but this particular one whose potentiality lies hidden in this one acorn.

No two trees are exactly alike, though their differences are much less than those between two human psyches.

But the very nature of both oak and psyche is to fulfill an individual pre-existent pattern.

However, in the case of the psyche a new factor enters in. This is consciousness.

When the conscious ego, with its power of choice, seeks to understand and co-operate with the law of its deeper nature as expressed in the natural language of the symbol, then the individual pattern, the self, becomes the ultimate authority, the ultimate meaning of this unique life.

And is this not one definition of its God: to be the ultimate authority, the ultimate meaning of its life?

This meaning has always been expressed in terms of the relation of the individual to the fundamental religious archetypes, God, death and rebirth, and all the stages of the life and death of the hero, including the story, ritual, and dogma of the Christian and other living religions.

And just as the physical organism is sick unto death if it is not based on the instincts, so is the psyche, the inner life, the soul, equally sick if it is alienated from the archetypal forms of its spiritual being.

And this dissociation occurs when the rational intellect, with the prestige of material science behind it, sterilizes the beautiful and moving old forms of living religious experience and leaves behind only the rootless, ego-dominated intellect.

Now this is the condition we see around us on every hand.

For many people find little to put up against the flourishing ”isms” of the day, which act like man-made gods promising so much but devouring everything.

And towering over a darkened world is the ever-increasing threat of a world-wide atomic war.

But as Jung says, it is not the bomb that is the danger but the psychology of the men who control it.

For ”when the individual does not become conscious of his inner contradictions, the world must perforce act out the conflict and be torn into opposite halves.”

It is a historical truth that the great man rises out of the need of his time. Today there is no question about the need.

And here is the great man, whose work was in just the field where the need is most pressing.

Jung never addressed himself to the crowd but only to the individual.

For he knew that the influence of a great and devoted individual may produce effects far beyond any the power of the crowd can bring about.

He knew that wars cannot be ended by those who are themselves dominated by the power motive.

And he knew that peace can come to an angry world only when the leaders of men give up hate and strife and serve some central value with a truly religious attitude.

But many people of these days have lost all religion along with their religious ”beliefs.” They echo the words of Jung, ”Either I know or I don’t know. If I know, I don’t need to believe, and if I don’t know, why should I believe?”

But they can get no further than the question.

To them he would point within, to the great collective unconscious, which is not only the repository of the past but the womb of the future.

There his own direct experience was so convincing that belief was indeed not necessary.

These depths of the human psyche he found were the source of all religious experience.

Religion, he saw, was a natural product of the psyche.

It was expressed in symbolic form because spiritual realities are ineffable, beyond comprehension by the rational intellect, and therefore can have no better expression.

And he was able to show others the way to similar experiences.

Before Jung, the science of psychology had not progressed far enough to have words, or even concepts, to express this religious aspect of the collective unconscious, and therefore its contents could get into consciousness only in projected form, as objects of belief or dogma.

The images appearing in the religious mysteries had to be taken literally or, at best, have only the superficial reality of a parable.

But Jung showed the sacred stories, beliefs, and dogmas, when psychologically interpreted, to be symbolic expressions of the deepest truth.

He recognized that the psychological impact of those august figures, which have been worshiped as God incarnate, does not depend upon the affirmation or denial of their historicity or their concrete reality.

That is a theological question, outside the province of the psychologist.

Jung leaves such questions, whose ultimate answer lies in the unknown, to the experience and choice of the individual.

But for those modern men and women who demand evidence so that they may ”know,” Jung has provided the most important thing in life, a way to an actual contact with a living archetypal source of meaning in the nonpersonal psyche itself.

This way is through a symbolic interpretation of spontaneous psychological products, whether they occur as personal dreams and fantasies or as collective ideas, myths, and beliefs.

Thus he has given us back as symbols what science took away as dogma.

Once more life can have a religious meaning without protest from the intellect, for the old spiritual realities have gained a new language consonant with our ability to understand.

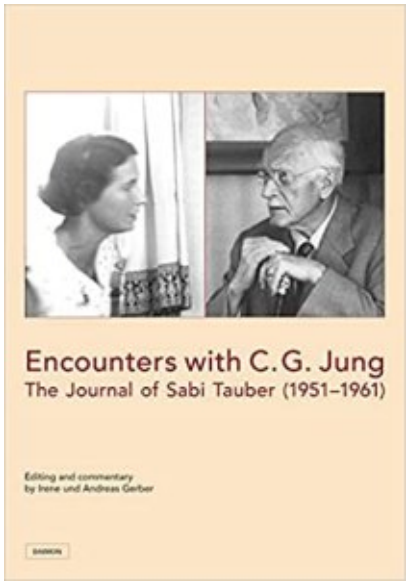
Thus it was that, at the end of a long life, the greater part of which was spent studying the abounding manifestations of the spirit, Jung could say, ”I do not need to believe, I know.” Eleanor Bertine, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 33-38

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Carl-Gustav-Jung-1875-1961-Memorial/dp/B000KFS8HM/ref=sr_1_1?crid=1QL62GLT0QH6W&keywords=Carl+Gustav+jung+a+memorial+meeting&qid=164149

---

**When I visited Jung for the first time in the new year, I was touched by how loving and caring he was.** **(2022-01-13 04:00)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

1955

At the turn of the year 1954/55:

For C. G. Jung:

Full of blessings

be your life

in the new year!

And true

may become, please,

that center

in spirit and meaning

where all our hearts dwell within.

For Butzli (Marianne):

Make me truthful

in the new year,

so that I want the same

as you, dear God!

When I visited Jung for the first time in the new year, I was touched by how loving and caring he was.

With increasing eagerness, he proceeded to explain why one shouldn't be a coward toward life.

"Especially the dark side of life has to be accepted wherever it presents itself; only by having lived and accepted this life completely is one redeemed forever.

And there is only one situation where shirking something is allowed, namely when the burden of being a coward (the knowledge of it) is as great as the 'holy sin' one would commit otherwise."

He said that he himself could not afford to be a coward, because he simply couldn't stand it.

"I had to accept life. Exactly where one is a coward and shirks from the darkness, incest with one's children begins. What I don't do, my children have to do. Sexuality still has a totally different task besides begetting children."

I had read Elisabeth Haich's book, Initiation, and so I asked Jung whether there wouldn't be a possibility of creating something like a "School of Initiation" within the framework of the Psychology Club.

Jung pondered: "With an outstanding leader, it would most likely be possible, but not without. Perhaps there could have been something like a European ashram, similar to the East, where the disciples gather around a guru - but then I couldn't have written my books, and I simply had to write them."

In mid-February he sent the following letter:

Dear Frau Doctor!

Hex.

Li could give you all the information you need: Care of the cow: female principle of acceptance. (!:J. = sign of the flames!)

The fire serves to raise consciousness (it does not only give heat, but also light.)

It flares up, goes out and comes back.

It is the emotional element without which nothing is really seen and understood.

It gives also you the light to find out which way is your way, if you can only rein in your

animus.

He usually advises you the wrong thing.

With kind regards

Yours

C.G. Jung

This spring, Jung was healthy and exuberant.

Right then it hit him like a thunderbolt: his wife had to undergo major abdominal surgery.

He had lived so securely in this long-lasting partnership that it came as a real shock.

Thank God, by summer they could both celebrate his 80th birthday with full confidence and quiet happiness. After the grand celebrations and bestowal of the umpteenth honorary doctorate, they danced a waltz together in their own garden to the music of the village band! Every once in a while, I had had a dream about Mrs. Jung. She had been a living example to all of us women of how to love without being possessive, and how to suffer without turning bitter. She was wonderfully grand! Because of it, her partner gave her the greatest gift: the path to one's own God. At the beginning of the following year she would no longer be with us. He'll be carrying it with his wholeness, great and quietly - waiting. Still, in that healthy, joyful spring I had the following dream: I am in Jung's garden. A young, strong elephant came by, saluted Jung reverently with its trunk - and then stood in our way on the stony path that Jung and I wanted to take. Suddenly I wasn't quite sure any more whether the elephant was good or bad. Its keeper gave a warning and then ran away into the darkness. Jung pulled his sword and yelled: "Padro!" (that was the name of the elephant). After that, I don't remember any more whether he stabbed the elephant to death, or whether it followed Jung willingly back into its cage, for I was shrouded in darkness. Jung's first question was: "What do you feel when visualizing the elephant?" I answered: "A lot of power." And Jung said: "So that's the nature of the elephant. Overwhelming power, God-power. You are confronted with such a power. In the beginning, it was favorably disposed, but then you doubted whether it was good or bad. That you should not have done. You shouldn't have made such moral considerations - that's why the power turned negative and evil. To kill the obstacle (Jung with sword) is to analyze it intellectually. That is one possibility, but more important is to make oneself invisible (be shrouded in darkness). Because it is dangerous! One may not provoke this power! You should have stood there motionless and announced yourself, for example by talking loudly or calling its name. These are good 'bush-manners.' It means to somehow manifest oneself, to emphasize oneself, that is, to liberate oneself through one's own activity, to express the present moment, simply to react humanly. Then it probably would have left. You were not friendly enough toward this power. In such a case one has to completely rely on un-reasonableness to be sure to express: 'yes, I want to realize you!' That was the reason for the elephant to stand in our way: it wanted to be accepted, integrated. It is God-power that wants to incarnate. One has to learn to deal with such a superpower, for it wants to be part of you! Divinity is caught in its own power of creation, world-creating but blind (an animal, an elephant, for example). Thus, Job did not know God in the beginning; he did not fathom his power. You are at present under the pressure of the elephant!" Then Jung gave me a couple of examples

concerning ’bush-manners’: Once he was traveling with an Englishman and an American in Africa. Both called themselves ’gentlemen,’ but only the American was: When he was in a bad mood, he stepped out of the tent, came back in and announced loudly, ’I’m in a bad mood.’ This way everybody knew, himself included, and one could be on guard. The Englishman said nothing; he simply became unresponsive until the others were angry. He infected them. The same goes for infectious diseases: One also says, ’I have measles.’ A farmer rode his bicycle through the jungle, on a steep descent around a curve. Suddenly an elephant stood in his way. The farmer had way too much speed to be able to stop abruptly. In desperation, he sounded his horn (an instinctive move) - and the elephant took a leap sideways into the forest. The farmer had ’announced’ himself, had expressed himself. Jung’s friend since childhood, Albert Oeri, was known to be very entertaining and witty in social occasions. For that very reason he was once invited to a fancy party (expected to be the entertainer). Noticing it, he simply could not say a thing anymore. Throughout dinner, the atmosphere was cold and stiff. Suddenly he said into the dreadful silence, ”I still don’t have an idea!” (meaning, he was aware of his inner situation and expressed it). Everyone laughed and the ice was broken! Jung continued: In this way one can liberate oneself from the pressure of an overwhelming power. At present, you are under such pressure. (The reason for the car accident in Bivio!) The elephant forces you into an unusual situation, so you can get to know and prove yourself. Only in life-endangering situation can one see what one is capable of. Just don’t fail, by all means, and don’t ruin God’s ”game of incarnation” with nonsense or sexual adventures! To prove oneself in the fire! In civilized, everyday life there is no opportunity for that. But everyday life and daily chores are like eating and drinking. We need that, otherwise we die, and God cannot incarnate himself. He can’t do it on unhealthy grounds - not in folly and stupidity. Without the reality of everyday life, the plant of eternity cannot grow and thrive. It wants to grow in this world, here and now. God himself wants to grow! Surely, through my encounter with Jung, something is growing within me. But I must not keep pulling and tugging at it, otherwise it cannot root firmly, and it will die. Jung: This need to always do and accomplish something is Western extraversion and is wrong! Something can also be made in the dark, and it grows by itself. This is your practice now, because you are so active and impulsive, namely to do nothing, to endure, to let it grow in the dark. There is no need for ”sins,” that is a stupid idea. Live as if you had a hundred years to waste. That equals the realization of eternity. So, I had to realize my feelings, to express them as best I could. Through my experiences with Jung I receive my individuality; I recognize myself in them and become myself. (Now I understand why he loves Goethe’s poem, The God and the Bayadere so much!) My everyday life got a new face. But it remains difficult to weave it into a worthy cloth for eternity. For if I drown in my daily chores, I become ”senselessly unhappy” - there must be free time, not just for ”happiness,” but also

for ”meaningful suffering.”

Fig. 18: Sitting by the well.

Out of light and bitter juice made into a tree, thus I root deep in the earth, with every leaf and branch a ”becoming.” I long for sun and wind - come, move across my leaves and call me your child. Juppa, Avers-Tai, July 1955 In the mandala of the mountains I sit deep down at the well, praying all by myself: God, do bring back light! What is, say, ”transference”? a word so gray and cold - hurt does not stop there - only where the heart bursts open and pours into the well, completely and in its depth, turning the water crimson - such great distress - and yet, not dead? No, I must live, doubly strong! And my wound, deep in the marrow? Does it create this life? Is it the source of heaven and hell? In hot and cold grow old! and perhaps quietly a bit wise so as to thank the far-away — which brought the luminous stars in the depth of night to shine. Saba Tauber, Saba Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 81-88

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_2?keywords=jung+tauber&qid=1638093713&sr=8-2

---

**F.S. C. Northrup, Arnold J. Toynbee, John M. Billinsky Memorials to C.G. Jung (2022-01-13 04:02)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Carl Gustav Jung, 1875-1961 : A Memorial Meeting, New York, December 1, 1961

*F.S. C. NORTHROP PRECIS 1*

The two most important developments of our century have occurred in mathematical physics with Planck and Einstein and their successors and in psychoanalytic psychology with Freud and Jung.

Freud’s original genius consisted in the discovery that people can be sick, not merely because of the usual biologically hereditary and infectious causes, but also because of inner conflicts which may not appear in normal conscious awareness but are hidden in the patient’s so-called unconscious.

It is perhaps not an overt exaggeration to say that Freud went on, without experimentally confirmable justification, to find the source of such inner conflicts largely, if not completely, in biologically sexual factors and the failure of the conventional customs of society to give such a biological source of the conflict ample expression.

The genius of Jung consists in the discovery that the inner conflicts and resultant sickness of a patient can arise from any incompatible moral imperatives whatever and that culturally conditioned moral imperatives may be more at the root of a patient’s submerged inner conflicts than are biological stimuli.

Put more concretely, what this means is that cultural anthropology, rather than sexually overemphasized biology, is, in some cases at least, the cause of a patient’s sickness or disease.

This happens to be a scientific theory which can be experimentally confirmed by the quite independent data of other scientists, namely, the cultural anthropologists.

Such independent confirmation has, in the observer's judgment, never been given for the Freudian, heavily biologically laden, speculative hypothesis.

Jung's connection of the source of inner conflict within a patient with the independent data of cultural anthropology occurred when his psychoanalytic methods elicited from the patient's unconscious the mandala, which cultural anthropologists find to be the key symbol of the ancient Aryans of India.

This essential connection between Jung's analytical psychology and comparative cultural anthropology needs to be further pursued.

There are reasons for believing that none of us will be whole and healthy persons until the old, inadequate and conflicting, most deeply scientific and metaphysical beliefs that are fighting one another inside us are transcended or sublimated under a freshly creative and consistent philosophy of both what is and what ought to be. F.S.C. Northrup, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961 Page 39-40

1. Professor Northrop's address was a greatly expanded version of this precis.

## ARNOLD J. TOYNBEE: A MESSAGE

When I read some of Dr. Jung's writings for the first time I felt as if a new dimension had been added to my picture of the world.

This first feeling of mine has been confirmed by further study.

What I find particularly inspiring in all Dr. Jung's work is the way he brings out the same fundamental elements of human psychology in many different contexts which might seem, at first sight, to be unrelated to each other.

An acquaintance, however inadequate, with Dr. Jung's thought cannot fail, I should say, to enlarge and clarify one's vision of human nature and human affairs. Arnold J. Toynbee, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 41

JOHN M. BILLINSKY

Pascal believed that the virtue of man should be measured, not by his extraordinary accomplishments, but by his whole life as he lived it from day to day.

Much in the same spirit, Longfellow bade us to remember that Lives of great men all remind us

We can make our lives sublime,

And, departing, leave behind us

Footprints on the sands of time.

Tonight it is given to us to look back on the life of Carl Gustav Jung and, with our faulty vision, to note the footprints he has left-footprints that we, like Longfellow's Forlorn and shipwrecked brother,

Seeing, shall take heart again.1

With a great intellectual and religious heritage, Jung chose a way of life that was to be marked by unfailing respect for man and for man's capacity to achieve wholeness.

For Jung, the honesty and intellectual integrity of man always remained sacred, never to be violated.

In spite of a growing knowledge of the weaknesses and frailties of humanity, Jung's fundamental faith in man never wavered.

Rather than make dogmatic assertions about man and his nature, Jung chose to pursue truth as he saw it, believing that "truth can always stand on its own and that only opinions that have shaky foundations require the prop of dogmatizing."

For Jung, the search for truth became the way of life, and each day offered a new opportunity to see that truth-or aspects of it-in a new dimension.

Of him it could be said: ”You shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.”

Independent in thought and dignified in his relations with others, Jung lived a life of truth and honesty.

Knowing the light and the darkness, the light that is in the darkness and the darkness that is in the light, he won the devotion of countless men and became a power in their lives.

Because of Jung many came to know something of the mysteries of the universe and of man’s nature, for he had the gift of putting the most profound observation and the most erudite reflection of the wise into the simple language of a scholar.

With the temper of a scientist, this quality of mind, and an instinct for the mystery of life, Jung gave himself to the quest of the undiscovered self.

His mind was not only inquisitive and insistent but also patient and persistent, and was always oriented toward the future.

Again and again Jung would remind us: ”In the past nothing can be altered, and in the present little, but the future is ours and capable of raising life’s intensity to the highest pitch.”2

The future that is ours to shape has its beginning, he believed, in our readiness to accept ourselves as we are.

Jung was convinced that nothing is more fruitless than to speak of the way things ought to be and nothing more important, if we are to achieve wholeness, than to deal with ourselves in the midst of things as they are.

Such wholeness is not a matter of quantity but of quality; for what may appear to be a fragment may in reality be the most meaningful thing on earth.

There was wonderful alchemy in Jung’s soul that worked wonders with those who invaded his study or with whom he was brought into contact by chance or circumstance.

He gave from his heart, and those whose natures he touched often responded in kind. Indeed, it was difficult not to respond when, with his characteristic enthusiasm and eloquence, he would say: ”the most immediate effect of the discovered self is not that the mysteries of heaven are revealed but that we ourselves arerevealed to ourselves.

Our strengths and weaknesses, our beliefs and unbeliefs, our greatness as children of God and our smallness as children of man come into recognition, and we stand at once humbled and strengthened in the presence of the very God Himself.”

This was not mere rhetoric, for Jung believed that the spiritual life in man was of the same jet as the spiritual life in God.

He never ceased to believe in the significance of man’s religious experience.

”No matter what the world thinks about religious experience,” he wrote, ”the one

who has it possesses a great treasure, a thing that has become for him a source of life, meaning, and beauty, and that has given a new splendor to the world and to mankind.”

Jung’s quest to learn more and more about man’s nature, purpose, and, destiny never ended, even though his sensitiveness to, and knowledge of, man’s nature enabled him to take a thousand seeds of the past and plant them in a soil of the present, a soil that without this sowing would never have fostered the finest flowerings of man’s knowledge about himself.

Jung’s entire life was determined, not so much by things as they are, as by his vision of the way to completeness; not so much by his possessions, as by his dreams.

There was about him a quality of timelessness, for his life was lived in the dimensions of the Eternal.

Our lives are much richer because he lived, much wiser because he taught, and much more hopeful because he left us a legacy of hope.  John M. Billinsky, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 42-45

1. H. W. Longfellow, ”A Psalm of Life.”
2. C. G. Jung, ”Some Crucial Points in Psychoanalysis: A Correspondence between Dr. Jung and Dr. Loy,” Coll. Works, Vol. 4 (London and New York, 1961), p. 289.
3. C. G. Jung, ”Psychology and Religion,” Coll. Works, Vol. 11 (London and New York, 1958), p. 105.

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Carl-Gustav-Jung-1875-1961-Memorial/dp/B000KFS8HM/ref=sr_1_1?crid=1QL62GLT0QH6W&keywords=Carl+Gustav+jung+a+memorial+meeting&qid=164149

---

**1935 23 Oct. LECTURE 2 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-13 04:40)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
C. G. Jung Letters, Volume 1
C.G. Jung
Edited by Gerhard Adler and Aniela Jaffé
Translated by R.F.C. Hull
PRINCETON

1935 23 Oct. LECTURE II Zarathustra Seminar

Prof Jung:

We come now to the chapter called ”Chastity.”

I love the forest. It is bad to live in cities: there, there are too many of the lustful.

As the title of this chapter denotes, Nietzsche is now going to talk of sexuality.

For those who were not here last term, I must repeat again that the series of chapters consist of a series of images.

He starts with a certain picture or a thought-a thought picture-and then towards the end of the chapter he usually arrives at the possibility df a new picture; a new problem opens up which will form the contents of the next chapter.

So the whole of Zarathustra is a string of pictures, each one a problem, and all hanging together with one logical undercurrent.

We were concerned before with the ”Flies in the Market-Place.”

Now, how do you suppose Nietzsche arrives at this chapter about chastity?

Mrs. Crowley: You were speaking about his dream of a toad in the last discussion.

Prof Jung: Yes, we have decidedly a cue in that worm, which referred to his dream that a toad was sitting on his hand, spoiling his beautiful system.

But the toad had to do with his infection, and that alone would not explain why he arrives at this chapter.

Mrs. Baumann: I thought he was running away from people to escape that infection-in order to find chastity through solitude and so avoid the toad.

Mrs. Crowley: I would not have thought it was to escape infection, but rather that the presence of other people made him more conscious of it.

Prof Jung: One of the personal reasons for his peculiar sensitiveness might well be the feeling that he was somewhat marked by fate by his syphilitic infection; that would probably give him a certain amount of self-consciousness.

Or of course it might link him up instead with the lower strata of mankind; people often don't mind and don't become particularly self-conscious on account of such an infection.

In Nietzsche's tremendously sensitive structure, we could expect that it would have that effect, however.

But we should know just what problem was raised concerning the "Flies in the Market-Place," which would lead Nietzsche to this new aspect.

In how far would the development in the former chapter make it almost necessary that a chapter on chastity should follow?

Mrs. Baumann has already referred to something.

Dr. Bertine: The marketplace is the place of the collective, and sexuality is the bond of the collective; he rejects collectivity and therefore he rejects the cohesiveness of it.

Mrs. Fierz: It is running away from the lower man.

Prof. Jung: Yes, one can also put it like that.

You see, flies would mean an extraordinary collectivity of small beings, and Nietzsche

never tires of speaking of ordinary men as being sort of vermin whose only excellence is their remarkable fertility; practically the only quality he gives them is that they are many, a multitude of vermin.

So he excludes himself and is a Superman who has overcome that awful crowdman.

This we shall see even more clearly towards the end of Zarathustra when he rejects the "ugliest man."

The man that makes for growth is the ugliest man, the inferior man, the instinctive collective being, and that is exactly what he loathes the most.

You see, to lift himself out of that layer of the ordinary collective man would mean reaching a height which is superhuman, and how can man be above man?

Inasmuch as he is a living man he is just man. So what is bound to follow in such a case?

Miss Hannah: An inflation.

Prof. Jung: Well, he has an inflation already-therefore he bounces in the air like a balloon.

One needs an inflation to rise, and one can stay in the heavens by the fact of that inflation.

But then what is the mental condition of such a person?

Mr. Allemann: He is torn to pieces.

Prof. Jung: He might explode, but that would be schizophrenia.

Prof. Fierz: He becomes neurotic.

Prof. Jung: Nietzsche was neurotic of course, but when you analyse the dreams of such a case, suspended above the earth in the super condition, what will you find?

Mrs. Crowley: The earth problems coming up.

Prof Jung: You find probably the earth problems, the earth man, heavy like lead, absolutely identical with the lowest things.

And since it is one and the same man, there must exist a bond between the two. And what is that bond?

Where is the connection, the umbilical cord between the body, the lower man, and the balloon up there?

Mrs. Fierz: Conflict?

Prof. Jung: But what would the conflict be?

In the end of Zarathustra you find the interpretation very nicely.

Because it is a self-analysis, it comes out.

Miss Taylor: Is it not sexuality itself? That would function as a sort of bond, because it is very deep.

Prof. Jung: Well, the lower man, being deprived of that part which went off in a balloon, is left to his instincts only, and so he can only express a lowdown sexuality.

Of course sexuality is not necessarily lowdown, but in this case it is lower because the higher part has gone and knows nothing of what is happening underneath; so a very inferior sexuality goes on as an expression of the lower man.

And the man in the clouds has some feeling of it, for that really binds him together with

the lower man and he feels the corresponding resistance.

But that resistance is to the sexuality of the lower man, only a connection through conflict.

If the lower man has a lustful kind of sexuality, the man in the clouds has the corresponding lustful resistance against it.

You see, whether you hate a person or thing, or love it, is in natural psychology exactly the same.

Of course, to the human being it makes all the difference in the world whether you like a thing or not, but in psychology it is the same; you are bound to a thing just as much by hatred as by love, sometimes even more, because the bad qualities in people are stronger than the good ones.

The real strength in a man is by no means his strength-it is his weakness, because weakness is much stronger than the greatest strength.

So Nietzsche loves the high mountains in order to be excluded from the lower man, and so he says it is bad to live in cities where there are too many of the lustful, But his own ordinary man is in the worst parts of the town.

Is it not better to fall into the hands of a murderer, than into the dreams of a lustful woman?

There you are! He doesn't even live in towns, but in the dreams of a lustful woman. Now who is that famous lustful woman?

Mrs. Fierz: His anima.

Prof. Jung: Of course, because she always tried to persuade him to come down from the balloon and look after the inferior man; in such a case you can expect that kind of lust.

Later, we find a hymn to that anima.

And when he became insane he wrote a lot of erotic stuff which was so crude that his highly respectable sister knew no better than to burn it up.

We know definitely that he was filled with sexual fantasies, and there are some rather crude allusions in letters to his friends.

As is always the case when a man has gone up in a balloon, his anima is of course on

the side of the shadow, the inferior person in himself: she is even married to that man, identical with his shadow.

You see, the idea is that he is very high and in danger of falling down naturally, and then he would land in the dreams of the lustful woman, his anima, who is the wife of that awful creature, the shadow.

But he does not know that he has a shadow because he has lost his body; he is a ghost and a ghost casts no shadow.

So he naturally thinks that the woman down there, whose touch he feels, is a strange woman who has nothing to do with him; she is perhaps the wife of somebody.

Because he does not recognize himself in his shadow she is projected and he has nothing to do with her.

Yet he feels her touch.

So the thing which always binds the two things together, the one above and the one below, is not exactly sex or the conflict over sex: it is the anima.

But the anima means a conflict.

Therefore, woman is always represented as a paradoxical being; very often she appears as split in two, an upper and a lower, a fair and a dark anima.

And that is so real that men fall in love accordingly; they fall in love with fair animas and with dark animas and they appear as real women on the stage of reality.

When Nietzsche notices that these terrible women are connected with men equally bad, he says:

And just look at these men ... Keep in mind that this is his shadow, which is like all the rest of those flies in the marketplace!

their eye saith it-they know nothing better on earth than to lie with a woman.

That is the inferior sexuality of his shadow, but it is only inferior because he went away in a balloon; if he had stayed below, it would not be inferior.

For sexuality is always what the person is, not something detached from man, a thing in itself.

It is an activity in man and it is always what the man is.

Filth is at the bottom of their souls; and alas! if their filth hath still spirit in it!

Exactly.

His mind went away in the balloon, so naturally there is no mind in the filth; it would

not be filth if the mind were down there, but would be a decent human body.

Would that ye were perfect-at least as animals! But to animals belongeth innocence.

That is perfectly true.

If he were a beast he would be completely unconscious; he would not have a mind and he would not have a chance to go away in a balloon.

Of course, if you have a mind you are tempted to identify with it, because consciousness is such an autonomous system that you can almost include yourself in it; with a certain amount of autoeroticism you can include yourself, defend yourself against surrounding

conditions and lock yourself up in your consciousness, to the extent that you become identical with it and at any time may fly away.

You see, this autonomy of consciousness is a great asset; if that were lacking we would not have will.

Willpower is the expression of the autonomy of consciousness: you can choose; otherwise, there is no freedom of choice.

You can only have free will-independent of environmental conditions of any kind-inasmuch as your consciousness is autonomous.

So the possibility that consciousness can detach itself from its basis is not an advantage if it does not go too far.

It is even a necessary condition for the existence of free will; inasmuch as consciousness is detachable from conditions, we have free will.

Now, free will is surely the basis of ethics; an ethical attitude is only possible inasmuch as consciousness is detachable or autonomous.

But if you go too far, if you increase the imagination, the autonomy of consciousness, by assuming too much responsibility, you go up like a balloon.

You think you can triumph over natural laws which are the real basis of your life if you follow them; you increase your responsibility for things over which man cannot and should not assume responsibility, and off you go above the clouds.

And then you are confronted with a situation like Nietzsche’s.

For whatever curses he shouts down from the stratosphere, they are simply curses about himself.

Those filthy beasts down there that sleep with each other are the other side of himself;

he has cleared that vermin out of his Superman's consciousness and he imagines that he is well above it.

But he is far from it, for nobody can do that. He himself has a doubt here.

He says:

Do I counsel you to slay your instincts? I counsel you to innocence in your instincts.

Do I counsel you to chastity? Chastity is a virtue with some, but with many almost a vice.

You see what good advice he can give out of the clouds-from far away.

These are continent, to be sure: but doggish lust looketh enviously out of all that they do.

Even into the heights of their virtue and into their cold spirit doth this creature follow them, with its discord.

He confirms exactly what we were saying.

And how nicely can doggish lust beg for a piece of spirit, when a piece of flesh is denied it!

Ye love tragedies and all that breaketh the heart? But I am distrustful of your doggish lust.

Ye have too cruel eyes, and ye look wantonly towards the sufferers.

Hath not your lust just disguised itself and taken the name of fellow-suffering?

In this admonition or exhortation to the poor vermin down below, he unveils his own psychology; it all happens in himself.

The cruel eyes are very much his own eyes because he speaks out of the coldness of the mind, spying.

And as for that "look wantonly towards the sufferers," well, who is a great sufferer? Who is pitying himself and taking care of himself, avoiding everything which could cause upset to his poor nervous system?

And also this parable give I unto you.

Not a few who meant to cast out their devil, went thereby into the swine themselves.

This is a very general and a very great truth.

There are many people who try to give good advice to other people, try to rescue them or to help them, and in the end they are drowned in the mire; that is eventually the place they were really making for under the disguise of pity, compassion, and understanding.

And it is Nietzsche's own fate.

In the end of Zarathustra we come to passages which are very much on the line of the pathological eroticism he showed when his insanity came on.

Mrs. Crowley: You said in a former Seminar that a prophet has to have the collective experience in order to speak from his own experience. So that might be a natural cause.

Prof Jung: Quite so, but the prophet is a different case.

We are speaking now, not of the prophet but of the psychology of the man Nietzsche.

You see, I would be a Superman if I dared to speak of the psychology of the prophet.

I could not possibly do that.

I doubt even whether the prophet has a psychology-only man has a psychology.

Mrs. Crowley: But in this instance, as he assumes the role of the prophet, he has to go through this experience.

Prof. Jung: But that is Nietzsche's psychology as a prophet.

Insofar as he has a prophet's psychology he is bound to have that experience, sure enough.

If you assume yourself to be a prophet, then you are in a balloon; to be a prophet is of course his special balloon.

Zarathustra is his balloon.

To whom chastity is difficult, it is to be dissuaded: lest it become the road to hell-to filth and lust of soul.

Do I speak of filthy things? That is not the worst thing for me to do.

Not when the truth is filthy, but when it is shallow, doth the discerning one go unwillingly into its waters.

That is also a great truth.

Verily, there are chaste ones from their very nature; they are gentler of heart, and laugh better and oftener than you.

They laugh also at chastity, and ask: "What is chastity? Is chastity not folly?

But the folly came unto us, and not we unto it.

We offered that guest harbour and heart: now it dwelleth with us-let it stay as long as it will!”-

It is quite obvious that those wise ones who don’t know what chastity is are the brethren of Zarathustra; Zarathustra is one of those.

And here one sees where Nietzsche is identical with Zarathustra; that is the way in which the Superman-if such a thing did exist-would speak.

So you can say that this is the way in which the prophet Zarathustra speaks, and inasmuch as there is such a thing as a prophet, he has of course my permission to speak like that.

But inasmuch as the man Nietzsche speaks, what does it convey?

Prof. Reichstein: It is as you said, he makes now a lust of his chastity.

Prof Jung: Well, he makes a very particular point of it, even to the extent of asking what chastity is.

That means that he has no such problem at all; it means a superiority to his earthly being which is wellnigh impossible.

Dr. Bertine: It is a disembodied statement.

Prof Jung: Completely, and therefore exceedingly improbable.

Of course if the prophet speaks like that, it goes: there is no argument against what a prophet says, as you know.

But inasmuch as the man speaks, it is simply neurotic.

So there is very good reason for not identifying with the prophet.

Well, I am going rather quickly through these chapters because, though they are important inasmuch as the psychology of the man Nietzsche is concerned, they are to my mind not particularly interesting.

We come now to ”The Friend”:

”One, is always too many about me”-thinketh the anchorite.

”Always once one-that maketh two in the long run!”

I and me are always too earnestly in conversation: how could it be endured, if there were not a friend?

The friend of the anchorite is always the third one: the third one is the cork which pre-

venteth the conversation of the two sinking into the depth.

Ah! there are too many depths for all anchorites.

Therefore, do they long so much for a friend, and for his elevation.

Now how does he cross over the gulf from chastity to the friend?

Mrs. Fierz: The chapter on chastity was the anima aspect and now it is the aspect of the shadow; he and his shadow make the conversation.

Prof Jung: That is what one would hope for.

Mrs. Fierz: But it is very painful.

Prof. Jung: Yes, and therefore that conversation does not happen.

Mrs. Fierz: And therefore he needs another person and that would be the Puer Aeternus.

Prof Jung: Well, yes, in many cases.

You see, it is very obvious that he has rejected the relation to his anima because she is impolite enough to link him up with the awful men down below who do such terrible things.

And as the rejected relation to the anima is heterosexual, what remains is homosexuality, so he discovers the friend.

The real friend he would need would naturally be his own inferior man, and the conversation he should have would be with him; but that is excluded, so he is all the more in need of a human relation, which he hopes to find in the friend.

Now when Nietzsche was all alone in the Engadine, he had the experience of suddenly feeling double-it was he himself and Zarathustra-and he felt that it was almost like talking to a friend.

And now he says that ”I and my self”-Zarathustra being the self as you know from a former chapter-are ever too hot in converse.

”I and me are always too earnestly in conversation; how could it be endured, if there were not a friend?”

To the hermit, a friend is ever a third because the hermit is double, and that he cannot stand, so he needs a human friend: ”The third one is the cork which preventeth the conversation of the two sinking into the depths.”

That is, the self being greater than his consciousness, he is naturally drawn into the eternal abyss of that which is greater than man; through his own conversation he simply disappears.

He falls into a complete identity with the self, his consciousness gets a horrible inflation, and there is no chance whatever of any connection with the earth.

That is the psychology of a man who is completely isolated, and who therefore would naturally try to link up with the earth again.

But since the contact with the earth is infamous and poisonous, he cannot touch it, and the necessary link would be a man friend who would represent the heights over against the depths.

The self would draw him into the abyss of eternity whereas a friend would keep him in the surface reality.

Our faith in others betrayeth wherein we would fain have faith in ourselves. Our longing for a friend is our betrayer.

And often with our love we want merely to overleap envy.

And often we attack and make ourselves enemies, to conceal that we are vulnerable.

Here he describes a very peculiar type of relationship to a friend, which is a system of many neuroses.

What do you think about it?

Prof. Reichstein: I think that Nietzsche is quite incapable of having a friend at all, and therefore he makes such a figure of it.

Prof Jung: Yes, he is obviously trying to create a fantastical friend, the friend he imagines he ought to have.

Naturally, if he is in the condition that we have described, he would need the friend that he imagines.

But no human being could be his friend under such conditions; that is well-nigh impossible.

Nobody can adapt to a double, and Nietzsche has in that case a double aspect: he is himself and he is identical with the self-on the one side the regrettable victim, and on the other side a very peculiar prophet.

How could an earthly normal man adapt to such a condition? Let us assume that a real man turns up, what would happen to him? Nietzsche had a friend, do you know anything about him?

Prof. Fierz: Peter Gast.

Miss Wolff: Peter Gast was an unimportant person. Nietzsche could not accept a man who was his equal as his friend; he was a human being who just needed to be alone. If he had

such a friend, he was a rival at once, it was too much on the basis of competition.

Prof. Jung: The friendship with Peter Gast was rather an unhappy story.

Peter Gast felt terribly emptied and found it exceedingly difficult, and everybody else who had to deal directly with Nietzsche found it difficult.

You may remember that little anecdote about Nietzsche: Once when he was talking very enthusiastically about Italy in his lecture at Basel, he happened to catch the eye of one of the young men in his audience, and Nietzsche instantly imagined that there was a friend for him.

So after the lecture he said to him, “We will go together to Italy!”

But the young man had no money and naturally thought of his empty pocket. ”But Herr Professor!” he stammered, and then the bottom dropped out of the world and Nietzsche simply made off disgusted.

That is Nietzsche.

He did not think of the reality, that the poor student had not the necessary money to take a trip to Italy, and of course he never would have thought of paying for him.

If the young man has said, ”Yes, I am coming with you,” of course Nietzsche would

have been delighted, without thinking that the fellow had no money to do it; you see, the reality which presented itself at that moment was enough to put him off completely, and the man was simply lost to him.

That was his kind of friendship.

The friend ought to exist, and then in the right moment he ought to disappear, and then he should be there again-that is exactly what Nietzsche expected of him, and that of

course is the inevitable result if one is identical with the self.

”Be at least mine enemy!”-thus speaketh the true reverence, which doth not venture to solicit friendship.

If one would have a friend, then must one also be willing to wage war for him: and in order to wage war, one must be capable of being an enemy.

One ought still to honour the enemy in one’s friend. Canst thou go nigh unto thy friend, and not go over to him?

In one’s friend one shall have one’s best enemy. Thou shalt be closest unto him with thy heart when thou withstandest him.

This is surely very wise and in a way very true, but it is again a truth which is too high.

It is so exaggerated and so paradoxical that it cannot be believed in a human atmosphere of human feeling; the ordinary feeling simply does not stand such a strain.

This is tremendously exaggerated because of the utterly overwrought feeling.

Thou wouldst wear no raiment before thy friend? Is it in honour of thy friend that thou show est thyself to him as thou art?

But he wisheth thee to the devil on that account!

Exceedingly true. Out of sheer politeness one should not show oneself as one is; it is always reckless and shocking.

Of course he means here not exactly as one is, because there are always two sides; everything has two aspects-one doesn't consist of the worst side only.

But if you make it an ideal to show yourself as you are, you show the evil things definitely and not the good things, because you are deeply convinced that showing what you are must mean showing something unfavorable.

Whereas to show yourself as you really are would mean to show the two sides, one mitigating the other, the two things in one; then you could safely say friendship was only possible when you show who you are and what you are.

You should never use such terms as "going unclad" because that means naked, with the assumption that you are ugly, which is not true.

A man is not ugly when unclad, he may be quite beautiful, or at least he is as he is, not too bad, not too good.

But if the two aspects are torn asunder, if one part is in heaven and the other in hell, then naturally you needs must show the side that is in hell, which of course will be a bad side.

Therefore, Nietzsche says that you should be very careful to conceal yourself from your friend.

Then he feels afterwards this is very important:

He who maketh no secret of himself shocketh: so much reason have ye to fear nakedness! Aye, if ye were Gods, ye could then be ashamed of clothing!

He thinks that if he could show himself as the Superman, it would be of course acceptable, most agreeable, because that is the side of the God; but since we are not Gods, we would show our inferior side, which is too lowdown in his case.

So he is naturally quite reasonable not to show it.

Thou canst not adorn thyself fine enough for thy friend; for thou shalt be unto him an arrow and a longing for the Superman.

The German text is particularly characteristic: Du kannst dichfur deinem Freund nicht

schon genug putzen.

You see, we never would use that expression sich putzen for a man, only a woman putzt herself–when she does her hair, and sticks a flower behind her ear, puts on some jewels, a nice costume, and so on.

So Nietzsche clearly has in mind a womanish sort of man-one could safely say a homosexual who even paints himself, puts rouge on his lips and cheeks in order to appeal sensually to his friend.

Here we see very definitely where Nietzsche is identical with the anima; this is the anima talking out of him, not the way in which a man would speak, but definitely feminine.

The idea that he should adorn himself for his friend is an idea which never enters the head of a real man.

”For thou shalt be unto him an arrow and a longing for the Superman,” means that he will adorn himself in order to appear to his friend as if he were the Superman and to instigate the same desire to be above the clouds in his friend, so that they shall not be bothered by the shadow.

That would of course be an utterly unreal relationship, which would not be possible for one minute; in the next minute something would happen and they would come down to earth.

Sawest thou ever thy friend asleep-to know how he looketh? What is usually the countenance of thy friend?

It is thine own countenance, in a coarse and imperfect mirror.

Therefore one does better not to see him asleep, one would say.

Sawest thou ever thy friend asleep?

Wert thou not dismayed at thy friend looking so? 0 my friend, man is something that hath to be surpassed.

In divining and keeping silence shall the friend be a master: not everything must thou wish to see. Here are his postulates and expectations.

The friend cannot be an ordinary friend, but must be a master in divining, always knowing ahead what Nietzsche is expecting of him. ”And in keeping silence.”

He mustn’t even talk-of course not in the wrong moment-and he must

never say anything which is not pleasant.

Thy dream shall disclose unto thee what thy friend doeth when awake.

That means that one may dream of him when he is at his best, not otherwise.

Let thy pity be a divining: to know first if thy friend wanteth pity. Perhaps he loveth in thee the unmoved eye, and the look of eternity.

This is the eternal man again; only for his sake should there be friendship.

Let thy pity for thy friend be hid under a hard shell; thou shalt bite out a tooth upon it.

Thus will it have delicacy and sweetness.

Again terrible exaggeration. If you show the hard shell to your friends all the time, why the devil should they feel friendship for you? They don't come to you in order to lose a tooth.

Art thou pure air and solitude and bread and medicine to thy friend? Many a one cannot loosen his own fetters, but is nevertheless his friend's emancipator.

Art thou a slave? Then thou canst not be a friend. Art thou a tyrant? Then thou canst not have friends.

This is an exaggeration also, the pairs of opposites dissociated; either a slave or a tyrant, and where is the human being in between?

It is perfectly obvious that only the human being in between can be a friend, not the one above and not the one below.

Now he begins to question himself in a way.

Why is there such a separation of pairs of opposites? Why is there such a fuss about the friend, why all these expectations and demands?

Far too long hath there been a slave and a tyrant concealed in woman.

You see, he is going to make a discovery.

Not that he would realize it we must discover the anima for him.

The anima is the trouble-the womanish side of him is slave and tyrant.

It is the anima that separates the pairs of opposites, because the anima itself is a pair of opposites; it is fair and dark, tyrant and slave; it is She-who-must-be-obeyed and at the same time a prostitute, the victim of everybody.

On that account woman is not yet capable of friendship: she knoweth only love.

Instead of saying that the ordinary man who is not too high and not too low is capable of friendship, he says no, that cannot be, because he is not a Superman.

And then he projects the whole thing into the woman, not knowing that he himself is that woman.

He begins to discourse about the advantages and disadvantages of women, instead of

seeing that there is a woman's side to himself and a hysterical woman at that, with a dissociation between the pairs of opposites.

That woman is the reason why he cannot have friendship or give friendship; he is always in danger, either of being in love with a friend or hating his friend, because he is a woman.

In woman's love there is injustice and blindness to all she doth not love.

And even in woman's conscious love, there is still always surprise and lightning and night, along with the light.

Here he describes his anima reactions.

He is an intuitive thinking type, so his anima would naturally hold the inferior functions feeling and sensation, and those two functions taken together would mean a valued

reality, a reality equipped with feeling.

You can have a reality without feeling, which is not differentiated, not chosen or characterized by feeling; but if the two functions are together there is a sort of feeling reality.

For instance, that anima side of him would choose a world consisting chiefly of personal relations, and inasmuch as he is introverted his anima would have an extraverted character.

So he would move in a world of very personal relations among real people.

Now, the real people in Nietzsche are suppressed, depreciated as the flies in the marketplace; therefore his anima would like to be a fly too in order to be able to move among those ordinary vermin.

That, of course, he simply cannot see.

But when he says, "In woman's love there is injustice to all she doth not love," he gives an exact description of what his feeling-sensation is doing.

You see injustice means giving the wrong values, and blindness means not to see things as they are.

As yet woman is not capable of friendship: ...He is not capable of friendship; nobody is capable of friendship with him because he is dissociated, but he projects it into the woman. women are still cats, and birds.

Well, those animals are hostile to each other; the birds are the victims of the cats, so that means a dissociation.

The spiritual form of the anima is a bird up above, and the other is a cat living down below on the earth.

Or at best, cows.

That is the only middle ground, as if, when you put a cat and a bird together, it made a cow.

Now this is hardly probable.

So he depreciates his anima as one would expect him to do, because the anima is the weight of his feeling sensation that pulls him down to the real man whom he despises; therefore, she must needs be depreciated.

As yet woman is not capable of friendship. But tell me, ye men, who of you are capable of friendship?

There you have it, men are not capable of friendship either.

Oh! your poverty, ye men, and your sordidness of soul! As much as ye give to your friend, will I give even to my foe, and will not have become poorer thereby.

If he gives to his friend what he gives to his foe, it is a pretty bad bargain.

I would not wish for a friend who gave as much to his foe as he gave to me.

There is comradeship: may there be friendship!

Thus spake Zarathustra.

I must say I should prefer comradeship, because that is just and generous and human above all; I care not at all for a friendship that is such a hysterical and unvalued thing.

You see, this chapter allows us a rather interesting view into the soul of the neurotic.

Miss Wolff: Of course he tried to have reasons for his projections onto women. He put too much feeling into his men friends so he wanted a woman friend, but she had to be a disciple. He always wanted to be accepted with his ideas. That is of course why it did not work with women; they didn't want to be mere disciples.

Prof. Fierz: Did he have any experience with women of society, a worldly friendship?

Prof. Jung: I happen to know a woman who tried to get at him, but I always thought she was trying to catch him just as a cat catches a bird; she was after his biography.

Miss Wolff: That was Lou Salome; she told him she would be a wonderful disciple; he wrote and tried to give her his ideas."

Prof. Jung: Well yes, but she had nothing of the sort in her mind, she was trying to catch a bird.

Mrs. Jung: I think one should consider the time in which Nietzsche wrote, I think it was not merely his own psychology. That was the time when everybody left too much to the persona and did not realize the shadow side, and Nietzsche was the first to point to this background. In this chapter on friendship, there is a lot of ordinary psychology and I think it was very important that somebody said it.

For instance, where he speaks of the woman here, I think it is because she, the anima, represents the relating function, and when he speaks of friendship he must have this function, so he has to bring in this anima psychology here.

Prof. Jung: That is surely true.

He could not form any kind of relation without considering his anima: that is the conditio sine qua non.

Therefore, he had to consider this psychology which was unknown in his days, as you rightly say.

The psychology of the eighties when he wrote Zarathustra consisted of bourgeois ideas, of persona ideas-it was all on the surface-though I should say it was known before that time that man had a shadow.

But the nineteenth century began to forget it because the intellect became so all-powerful through the development of science and technique; consciousness attained to such autonomy that it really could walk off the earth and leave the shadow behind ape a sort of perfect man with perfect ideas-until that whole fantastical show broke down utterly with the world war.

But to the people of that time it was a valid psychology.

Mrs. Jung: Then I also wanted to point out that it appears to be somewhat prophetic, as in Germany now friendship between men plays such a role.

Prof. Jung: Yes, it looks exactly as if Nietzsche had anticipated a great deal of the future of his people, and that he faced problems which were the problems of his nation.

It is a most remarkable characteristic of modern German psychology that the Puer Aeternus motif plays a much greater role than the anima.

Very characteristic literary manifestations have appeared representing both kinds of psychology.

In the West, Benoit's L'Atlantide is the most conspicuous example of anima stories, but there are lots of others, such as Rider Haggard's in the English language.

There are certain anima figures in German literature naturally, but none is any way comparable to the English or French examples.

But one finds there very conspicuous examples of the Puer Aeternus psychology-Das Re-

ich Ohne Raum, the kingdom without space, by Goetz, is the most characteristic one I have come across.

Then that psychology is marvelously organized in the school of Stefan George, the poet, which is imbued with a kind of homosexuality.

For the Puer Aeternus always contains homosexuality, real or imaginary: it is the psychology of the enterprising youth.

The woman only plays a role as wife and mother and appears to be thoroughly unproblematic.

While in the West woman is most problematic, and the friendship between men seems to have attained the unproblematic level-I mean as a social phenomenon, not as a personal problem or phenomenon.

Miss Wolff I think many women have almost a Puer Aeternus psychology; they are men's comrades or friends, but they are not women, but sort of boys.

Prof Jung: Those are more modern developments.

Miss Wolff: Yes, there is a great difference between the women in the time of Nietzsche and women of today.

Mrs. Sigg: It seems to me that Nietzsche had very good friends, at least until he was thirty-five. He wrote Zarathustra in '83, which was before his friendship with Peter Gast, when of course he was in a terrible state of mind. But before that his relation was very good with Overbeck, and with the two friends of his youth, Wilhelm Pinder and Gustave Krug.

Prof. Jung: If you study those friendships carefully you will see that they were very far away; they wrote nice letters to each other.

Overbeck always handled Nietzsche with gloves; I knew him.

He was a typical, refined historian, a very learned man, and in all his ways exceedingly

polite and careful not to touch anything that was hot; he appreciated the great genius in Nietzsche, but the man Nietzsche he handled most carefully.

Of course Nietzsche called anybody a great friend of his, and people were very polite naturally, but they could not touch him.

For instance, I knew a man whom Nietzsche considered one of his great friends.

He was a professor of internal medicine, a highly educated man, very musical, and Nietzsche would often go to his house-one never knew exactly when; he would appear suddenly and sit down at the piano and play for hours on end.

He spoke to nobody and nobody could speak a word to him.

And then he went away and said what a nice evening it had been.

Exactly like those two men from the Canton Grison who had not seen one another for twenty years: they said, ”Ciao” and made a movement suggesting that they might go to the inn, so they had their wine together and stayed until twelve o’clock, speaking not a word, till when they left one could not help saying, ”Wasn’t it a nice evening?”

So if you surrounded Nietzsche with care and let him enjoy himself, you were a great friend, but woe unto you if you had some impulse of your own.

Overbeck was really a loyal friend: he went to Turin when he heard that Nietzsche had gone over the border and fetched him back to Basel; he was the only one who took any care of him.

But in his personal relation I am quite certain that he had to be very careful with him.

So I think those good friendships are doubtful though there was a great deal of appreciation.

Prof. Fierz: It is said that Nietzsche’s psychology is expressive of his time, and I suppose Richard Wagner’s was also.

He ruined his milliner, did not pay his debts to Meyerbeer, wrote a most impertinent letter when he wanted his five hundred francs.

He was the Superman and he was a most disagreeable fellow.

Prof Jung: Oh yes. For instance, when he invited friends, they had to bring the wine, and woe unto them if they did not.

And he adorned himself-had a long correspondence with a milliner in Vienna about

pink silk ribbons for his nightgown.

You know, when Wagner was composing that aria where young Siegfried is forging his sword with a hammer and anvil, he was sitting in his study on silk cushions with millions of ribbons, in a silk dressing gown and a velvet cap.

The air was filled with perfumes and he was adorned exactly like a woman, the most grotesque sight you could imagine.

That was his reality, he was completely identical with the anima, he was a transvestite which means a man who conceals himself in women’s clothes, enjoying playing the role of a woman.

There is no English term for that I think.?

Prof. Fierz: In an article published in Basel about five years ago, it was said that over

his bed in Paris Wagner had a silk canopy with roses and a mirror in which he could look at himself. And he never paid for it; Meyerbeer had to pay for it. Then five weeks later Wagner wrote Das Judentum in der Musik.

Prof Jung: Isn't that marvelous?

Well, Nietzsche also had a peculiar mannerism: he sort of imagined himself a lord.

You see, in those days it was thought that all Englishmen who came to Switzerland were

lords, and that they always wore grey top hats and grey gloves and spats and so on.

Also they usually wore a veil round the hat to denote that they were travelling and apt to get suddenly into a tropical climate; and they were always queer-nobody could understand them.

That is the way Central Europe understood the psychology of the English race; very few people could speak English then.

So Nietzsche walked about in Basel with a grey top hat.

He did not wear a veil, but otherwise he was a complete English gentleman from the storybook, a perfectly ridiculous sight.

That was adorning himself!

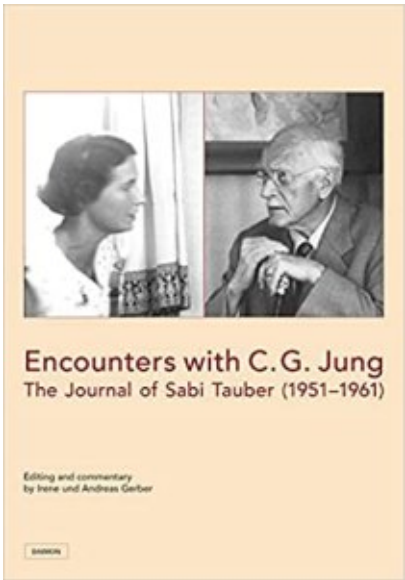
For nobody in Basel ever dreamt of walking about like that.

It was the time when they had very sloppy neckties and collars and horrible trousers like accordions. Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 619-637

---

**Seek life humbly! Beware, it wants to find soil in you! (2022-01-14 04:56)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

1954

Then we looked at my newest tarot and geoscope:

Jung commented: ”Many epees, that is a lot of spirituality, but also high values of coupes (reine coupes): large femininity - it’s the problem of masculine and feminine within you.”

Everywhere he saw something positive, as, for example, ”no deniers - well, those you don’t really need!”

Furthermore, ”fortuna maior + coniunctio, 11, 12, 13, 14 - great destiny, big goal.

16 (superiudex) tells you how 15 (iudex) wants to be understood.

Here, it is success in relation to the unconscious (otherwise it could also point

to appearance in the world, success in the collective).

In the fourth house, puella together with coupes means uncontrolled, natural femininity; in the tenth, puella together with epees is spiritualized femininity (through work!).

Laetitia in the ninth house

is an overcoming of tristitia in the second (source of libido).

As a primary disposition you have a natural masculinity (epees in the second house).

Acquisitio in the eighth house says, one acquires what before was believed to be lost (or counted as lost).

Masculine signs are action oriented; one has to do something with them.

Puer I cavalier coupes represents the masculine in a woman, the animus acquired in childhood, where puella is inferior.

The fifth house is the secret preparation for life; cauda draconis is oriented backwards, so there is an inhibition here; you don't dare to come out (probably due to experiences in your youth).

In the sixth house, the self is hidden; cavalier batons is a masculine animus as, for example, Faust at his desk. In the seventh house; reine coupes I amissio indicate a loss

in relationships, a defect.

With such a loss of relationship you are standing at the threshold of death!

Reine coupes is really a royal vessel, high femininity, large capacity for comprehension, royal attitude (restraint).

Acquisitio in the eighth house wants to say that, if it comes to a 'declaration' (that is, when it matters; when it is illuminated), you are feminine in your disposition, receiving, ready.

You have a gain that way.

In the ninth house, you overcome the obstacle and 'have an effect' (batons), (behind the masculine activity there is a positive sign).

No monies.

In the tarot, I-VII shows high intensity of life; accumulation of great things (pape, by the way, occurs frequently in all cases); V, VI, and VII point to your illness."

With regard to Ignaz, Jung said that he should not intuit; he should think.

Select a myth, for example, find all the instances where it is mentioned, and carefully record these texts; look where they occur and how they are related in each instance.

What this myth meant for the Egyptian, not for himself!

He has to explore the reality of the Egyptians, that is the truth, not what kind of meaning he finds in it.

For example, what is the 'eye of Horus' and what was it for the Egyptians?

With individual symbols he can proceed in the same way:

put together images and texts carefully and make use of his thinking.

Jung, for example, did not intuit what the number four might mean when he studied it, but he compiled the reality of the number four from all he could find in the world.

The four is reality and truth; he had not to invent the correspondences.

Restored, and with a new found love for the darkness, I returned home.

Thanks for your boundless kindness, for your heart, which I could feel today.

Thus I will not freeze -May God have lost me not.

The darkness enveloped me gently once I had left everyday life behind and found myself alone on a recovery vacation.

And there, time was extinguished as well.

Slowly, all grief settles to form a solid ground which stands as heavy anchor in the abyss.

There upon, gradually, a pillar, stone by stone, and, golden, there’s a bow leading up to heaven.

But the darkness also showed its uncannily wild and destructive side.

As an encouragement to stand strong, Jung sent me a couple of books with the newest scientific insights, i.e.  Pascual Jordan, Verdrangung und Komplementaritat (Stromverlag, Hamburg-Bergedorf 1947), and James Jeans, Physics and Philosophy (1943).

They were fabulously clear and aroused my enthusiasm, for they all gave prime iportance to the soul.

Strong hands

that stand like walls

before all harm

and never go away.

Help me live!

Help me believe

in the strength

of the soul.

---

Furthermore, there were Jung’s letters to an English clergyman, which I got to read as well, admiring their wonderful strength.

I made a translation for myself.

Water and heaven are my Thou!

Perhaps the door to people will close -

lonely I can see the winds,

blowing quietly across the earth:

Fertilizing spirit - timeless

it works for eternity.

This retreat gave me the gift of the essential Yin.

To live it fully without coming under its spell is an art.

Pray that my now inevitable afternoon nap may become a true Yin ritual!

Spring had returned, but the old wise man was tired and sad.

He warned, ”One should, as far as possible, withdraw all projections in life.

They make life poor and steal libido.

I don’t want to be a ’myth’ either, but a real man, a human being, not a god - otherwise each word of mine has either an annihilating or an eternalizing effect, and that is very burdensome for me.

I simply lived my potentials, like any other, and did what I thought was right.

One can, in fact, make projections to the point of self-destruction.

Then one no longer has gana at one’s disposal; it seeps into the unconscious.

Every relationship is aggravated and burdened through projections.

It only starts to live when they are withdrawn.

This is when real life can start!

Otherwise one lives in an auto-:erotic fashion, loving one’s projection in the other.

Things can exist in themselves; they have mana in themselves; nature does and humans do.

With the projection gone, the false glow falls away and one can see the true value.

Nothing is ever only this way or that, but has multiple facets that are alive and reveal new ones all the time!

Only when something becomes mythic, that is, full of the highest projection, is it 'only this or that' (that is, either godly or demonic!)

We humans must live in reality, that is, have our own mana and real relationships!

Nobody knows what Christ was like as a real person; like William Tell he is a myth.

I only want to be real, without the burden and responsibility of a myth.

The natural sciences work only with dry statistics; theology weighs everything morally. In that way, both lose their essential, real values.

Psychology on the other hand includes everything and is therefore true, real life!"

I told him the following dream:

I played the Bach fugues from memory on the grand piano, while he leaned against it on the other side.

Jung explained that he represented 'the other end' and thus gave me moral support.

He accepted the situation: with him I could do more than without him.

The expression of my feelings was still on feeble ground, he said; I have a need for it, but can't yet express myself sufficiently.

It is most often in the inferior function where the greatest storms take place.

With Jung at the other end, the feeling is adapted, while alone it is too uncivilized.

I told him about the grief I still felt, along with bliss, when contemplating a blossom in the spring.

(While typing up my notes, now, in the spring of 1956, I'm happy to say that this is no longer the case. At long last I can experience the blessing of spring fully!)

Jung said, "this is melancholy because one cannot live one's feeling openly and fully.

Then, of course, one is not as vulnerable as a flower in nature that might be plucked by anyone at any moment.

Individuation grows on its own.

2564

It is the totally true and real way of a human being, his essential pattern, as in the example of the leaf-cutting ant.

One has to follow faithfully, go with the current, ’grow in the forest.’

We must do what we hold to be right and what is possible.

In that way we answer the question that our destiny puts to us.

For example, I never would have wanted to become a gynecologist, so as to avoid having anything to do with women - and lo, how many women did I have to deal with in my practice!

Maybe you are losing libido at the moment, because deep inner realizations during your illness haven’t found expression.

Try with a spiritual project on synchronicity.

At the last convention in Brussels, the ’Rhine’s experiments’ were discussed (parapsychology, telepathy), but they all talked past it!

They don’t understand my idea of synchronicity.

It doesn’t work causally, but meaningfully, and only when emotion is involved!

One should read everything that has been recently published, follow up on the newest biological experiments, make excerpts, prove exactly where the thinking went wrong, and present my ideas about the living reality of the archetype.

The principle of probability calculations is wrong.

’Mere coincidence’ is more than we assume - it’s not just ’chance,’ it’s all ’arranged’! Synchronicity is a reality!”

Jung told me that he’d like to leave out the astrological experiments

in the next edition of his book on synchronicity, because, time and again, people get the idea that he wants to prove the correctness of astrology.

But that wasn’t the point!  His reservation is with the application of the theory of probability.

”The flying saucers , too, are a phenomenon of synchronicity:  new life is coming from outside the earth, from a new standpoint.

But it’s like a ’spook in the stable’:  one doesn’t talk about it, because it is dangerous!”

Jung had been collecting material about this since 1946.

It could be:

1. a) a mass-hallucination,
2. b) a subtle materialization through active imagination of a ’chap’

on Sirius, for example (or anywhere else outside planet earth),

1. c) new apparitions of incarnation.

Focusing on me again, Jung continued, ”You had to leave your family to witness that they could do without you.

(I took a deep breath - what could he possibly know?)

Now, don’t slide back into your old life!

By all means, find a spiritual task.  Struggle for verbal expression, so that your libido can see the light of day and be at your disposal, otherwise it will keep flowing back into the unconscious.”

In Jung’s presence one becomes totally and essentially oneself.

It is such a wonderfully free feeling.

I wanted to keep it, always, so I asked him to give me my own special name (like in one of my earlier dreams, in which, at the Psychology Club, he had whispered a secret

name into my ear).

He only smiled.

Perhaps he was helping me to my own name through my work on the synchronicity phenomenon?

For July 26, 1954

What you, with your strength

created throughout life,

2566

it shines broadly

into my darkness,

prohibits the dying,

orders a becoming,

awakens a holy plea.

Thank you, lighthouse, for the center!

With desperate zeal I put myself to work yet again.

I was given access to Jung’s library and ’allowed’ to seek out the most recent literature.

But it disgusted me like a swarm of insects sent out by the devil.

It was such a confusing mess of concepts and languages that I could make neither head nor tail of it.

I read and sorted, all the while gasping for air.

I had a keen awareness of my inadequacy, but suspected that I couldn’t simply abandon this assignment as long as it was so horribly uncomfortable for me.

So, I made excerpts and tried to give some sort of ’answer’ to the various scientists by demonstrating Jung’s idea of synchronicity.

Jung’s response to my paper seemed quite natural to me:

”These people are simply too dumb, they don’t know anything about the unconscious.

This will take at least two generations. Why don’t you stay with your own work?

Moreover, this task would far surpass your intellectual capacity.

One has to stay within the frame of what is possible.”

But what did he mean by ”your own work”?

Perhaps I completely misunderstood him.

At any rate, feeling quite liberated I put the paper on synchronicity to rest.

I, for myself, understand the principle of synchronicity naturally.

The moving archetype is like an arm coming up from the depth of the earth, the hand

just below the surface and only the fingers sticking out, which we see in different places. The common root of the fingers - the hand and the arm - can only be guessed, as it is deep in the earth.

visible: reacting phenotype surface of the earth

invisible: living and moving archetype

For me, parapsychological phenomena are a natural proof of God.

My ”own work,” however, which Jung may have seen as a possibility within me, will remain a mystery.

Did I evade in any way? Or was it a synchronistic misunderstanding?

I simply kept on working by myself in the Jungian mode, even without a formal ”goal and result.”

In fact, the absence of a goal is the premise for such work (as in an active imagination); it arises from the unconscious and has an effect in the collective.

”The spiritual effort of the individual benefits the whole; conversely, individual neglect harms the whole.”

Then I dreamed:

I sat at a table together with Jung, drinking wine.

Soon thereafter I sat in the vicinity of the strong tower at the shore of the clear lake, listening to Jung, and experiencing how a single day may become a ”pearl.”

During our conversation, Jung was saying that, ”Mrs. X. may have a certain degree of pathology; she is a ’witch,’ but that really doesn’t have anything to do with you.

It’s your business if you fill her up with so much projection that she is damaging you!

You are each other’s dark side, the shadow, a piece of unlived life.

She is scintillating, unreal, helplessly ungrounded.

You represent for her a piece of young, real life, standing firmly on your ground, a happy wife and mother.

This is why there is ’electricity’ between the two of you.

But if you try to avoid her and run away, many other ’witches’ will come your way.

Fate doesn’t let you get away without working on your negative mother complex.

You have to fill undeveloped land with real life!

Your naivete and insufficient experience cause you to make and ’fall into’ projections.

Imagine that you are walking a path, and on either side are ’pieces’ (parts of your life) scattered about.

You have to collect them all and take them with you!

The detour is the shortest way in the development of the soul!

You, however, rush towards your goal with averted eyes and without picking up those elements of your life on the left and right.

That’s why you are insecure. The goal is completeness.

One also has to be able to stand still and let things happen, not pursue the goal as stubbornly as a typical schoolteacher in Eastern Switzerland!

Synchronicity exactly fits into your life. You have to experience it in your own life, ’for real.’

With you, either everything is here (full of life), or there is nothing (no joy, no gana); these are extreme opposites to be dealt with, if one has no experience.

With a goddam naivete, like ’The Little Rose from the Santis,’ You fall into the traps of Mrs. X.!

You don’t experience yourself enough.

For this kind of work one needs better acquaintance with oneself, so one knows who one is and what one has to do.

Your insecurity is ’unprejudiced life.’

If you only see the goal, the devil lures behind every corner (for example, Mrs. X.).

The shadow is so real; it lives itself out anyway.

You only fall victim if you don’t know your other side; otherwise you could say, ’Yep, have known this for a long time!’

Something always happens when one inwardly says ’yes’ to life.

You look like a teenager, outright ’prohibitive,’ full of expectations and longings.

Say yes to yourself, then life will come to you! The light is only your will; God is in the shadow. Don’t mix this up!

Someone said, ’The Lord wants it.’ The other one pointed to him and said, ’No, this lord wants it!’

How can God test my obedience? Only if He wants something I don’t want.

But one cannot always just say ’yes;’ each time one has to examine whether it is ’physically’ possible to fulfill the will of God.

Learn to accept the slightest hint of a feeling.

It is often quite insignificant, but each time a piece of life wants to join you.”

As an example, he told me of a female patient who was on her way to her session with Jung when she saw some beautiful early strawberries on display.

Her impulse was to buy them and bring them as a gift, but then she changed her mind, thinking that perhaps it wasn’t appropriate.

When she arrived, she brought such a ’hellish animus’ with her that he protested, asking what she had experienced just before the session. - Those strawberries were the little piece of rejected feeling, which is why her animus became so awful.

Jung confirmed: ”Up to now you were a full-time mother and wife. A mother wants to give life.

When your freedom returns, after the task is fulfilled, you must take in life! It wants to come back to you.

For a man, it’s the reverse: In the first part of life he conquers life, in the second he gives of it.

Within you, there is too much land as yet uncultivated, then you don’t know what’s settling there - maybe Mrs. X. is planting her poisonous plants!

Erroneously, she is still giving of life, and negatively at that, because she shouldn’t do it anymore.

If one wants to prove all that one can do, the effect is negative and poisonous (power-complex!).

Seek life humbly! Beware, it wants to find soil in you!”

And then the door opened and Mrs. X. appeared in person - unannounced, as a complete surprise!

She stared me down, speechless, then started to talk sweetly (in her strong Basel dialect) to Jung, addressing him as ’Carl.’

Jung roared with laughter, ”Now that is synchronicity!”

Giving me a nudge, he added, ”Now you can prove it!”

She had brought some books along and wanted to explain something, but Jung cut her short, ”Go now,” whereupon, dumbfounded, she disappeared into the tower.

I felt horrible and wanted to leave immediately, but he ordered me to sit down again.

So, I showed him my latest glass-painting (a church pane), depicting the sun, dripping into a bowl, and the blue cross.

”There we go, exactly!” he exclaimed. ”The sun is giving life (she is dripping). You

receive the substance of life from her. If it were a power-complex, you’d do it with bad means, but this way you only have to hold out the bowl.

Just don’t say no, otherwise the precious drops are lost - receive life, catch it! It has to be a church window, because you can see it only through a religious attitude.

The colors show when looking from the inside out, not from the outside in.

So, you are standing in the church (thus you don’t have to be afraid to derail), and you are looking out, meaning you have visions.

Church windows arevisions!”

With a laugh he pointed to the blue cross.

”Look here, your cross of temperance! Perhaps cold rationality as well, an annihilating

critique, wanting ’only the spiritual.’

Und der Satan kommt verschmitzt, Wenn man einen Rausch besitzt.

Und mehr und mehr nach diesen Schritten hat der Teufel ihn geritten.

You have to know about your feelings and take them seriously, within the frame of what is possible, not with rigid principles.”

A swan was swimming slowly toward us and called out.

Jung got up to fetch bread from the tower, then handed it to me: I should feed the swan, and I did.

Whenever a piece of driftwood came floating to the shore, I fished it out, for Jung’s fire-place.

Jung is pleased that his books are better understood by the common people than by the unworldly intellectuals who have lost their instincts.

When he gave lectures in America, he had asked for a small audience.

The organizers apologized for the crowd; it would only be for the first time because the regulations demanded public access.

Fig. 16: Sabi feeding the swan with bread.

Later there would be less because the people wouldn't understand him anyway.

But the crowd got bigger, so that in the end the police had to assist!

(Apparently people could feel that this man was living what he spoke.)

Jung continued, saying that humility requires an unprejudiced attitude with a corresponding behavior.

One should accept what next comes up with great humility and examine it carefully as to its value for life.

If 'it' is appealing, one should say 'yes' to it, but with great trepidation, because one never knows whether it's right.

Life is difficult, or it would be meaningless!

One should keep secrets; they enrich us.

This is why people invented mysteries when there weren't any. 'It' had to be kept secret.

This gives security, independence, forms a personality.

Many pastors don't understand the Book of Job, because they don't have a genuine relationship with God, only an assumed one.

So, they have no idea of the terror of the religious man before God.

The most important thing for man is his personal relationship to God (children education).

All of Job (whether from different sources or not) is built around this one experience: the relationship between man and God.

People with a genuine religious sensibility understand this immediately. (Again, the simple folk!) Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounter with Jung, Page 67-80

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=jung+tauber&qid=1638007020&sr=8-1

---

**Review of The Art of C.G. Jung Edited by Ulrich Hoerni, Thomas Fischer, Bettina Kaufmann.** **(2022-01-15 04:31)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Image: Gaia Domenici

[1]Phanes Volume 3 - 2020

The successful publication of The Red Book (2009) has marked an important change in the history of C.G. Jung.

Not only has this colossal book upended our understanding of Jung—-expanding the horizon of scholarly research on Jung and visual works—-but it has also permanently shifted the perspective in Jung History. Indeed, after

The Red Book, it has become impossible to conduct an investigation into depth psychology, without considering Jung's engagement with art. Even more importantly, Jung's own images and pictures have become increasingly relevant to Jung studies.

The Art of C.G. Jung (2019), edited by the Foundation of the Works of C.G. Jung, is the first extensive work to include both a collection of essays on Jung and art, and a gallery of archival images of Jung's own visual production.

For this reason, The Art of C.G. Jung is bound to become required reading for present and future generations of Jung scholars.

As the president of the Foundation of the Works of C.G. Jung, Daniel Niehus, writes in the foreword, Jung's artwork presents unique features, some of which display 'similarities to the development in modern art of the early twentieth century' (7).

Such features are all present in the emblematic illustrations from Liber Novus, chosen for the front and back covers of the book.

The first essay of the collection, 'Images from the Unconscious.

An Introduction to the Visual Works of C.G. Jung' by Ulrich Hoerni, serves as an introduction for the rest of the book.

As reported by Hoerni, the 'first, albeit incomplete overview of [Jung's] creative work' happened during the biographical exhibition organised by the City of Zurich in the Helmhaus for the one hundredth anniversary of Jung's birthday, when paintings by Jung, facsimiles of Liber Novus and photographs of stone carvings were displayed (11).

Even though one had to wait until 1993 for an inventory of Jung's creative work to be compiled, a certain interest in Jung's relationship with visual arts had already been spreading since the publication of Memories, Dreams, Reflections.

Review of The Art of C.G. Jung. Edited by the Foundation of the Works of C.G. Jung. Ulrich Hoerni, Thomas Fischer, Bettina Kaufmann.

Translated from German by Paul David Young and Christopher John Murray. New York / London: W. W. Norton & Company, 2019.
ISBN 978-0-393-25487-7. £60.00. USA $85. CAN. $112.00. 192 pp.

Interestingly, Hoerni identifies six different phases in Jung's visual works, which differ from each other chronologically, thematically and in terms of pictorial technique used.

These are: drawings of fantasies; 'landscapes'; 'drawings of his future home in Küsnacht'; 'inner images'; 'items specific to his home, family, and intimates'; 'the Tower at Bollingen' (12-13).

In the second essay of the collection, 'C.G. Jung and Modern Art', Thomas Fischer and Bettina Kaufmann explore Jung's relationship with
modern art in detail. Moving away from Jung's controversial analogy between the work of

Picasso and Joyce and the pictures of his schizophrenic patients, the authors focus on ‘the possible sources of Jung’s cultural education and its influence on his understanding of art’ (20).

Fischer and Kaufmann investigate Jung’s interest in art, from his early days as a student in Basel to the end of his life. In particular, they dwell upon Jung’s engagement with Symbolism, his interest in the ‘psychological content’ of modern art (23), and his relationship with Zurich Surrealism and Dada.

In response to the controversy around Jung and modern art, Fischer and Kaufmann conclude their essay by arguing that ‘Jung did not engage superficially with modern art, but rather immersed himself in it on many levels during his lifetime’ (28).

So, if, on the one hand, from a Jungian perspective ‘modern art could only succeed if it reunited itself with content’, on the other hand, Odilo Redon or Giovanni Segantini’s Symbolism ‘corresponded more readily than modern art to Jung’s idea of art as a psychological expression. Contemporary literature, art and painting fascinated Jung only insofar as he could perceive human experience in them’ (ibid.).

The third essay is ‘C.G. Jung’s Concepts of Color in the Context of Modern Art’ by Medea Hoch. Starting from Jung’s association ‘colour = feeling’ (Jung [1932], CW 15:§213), and well aware of the absence of a ‘true color theory’ in Jung’s thought (35), the author explores Jung’s engagement with colour, both in his theoretical reflections and in his artistic production.

As Hoch shows throughout her essay, these two aspects appear deeply intermingled. Motifs such as ‘heaven and earth’ (36), the Middle Ages, and alchemy all bear witness to Jung’s fascination with the symbolic component of colour on a theoretical level. At the same time,as the author shows, both the symbolic meaning of ‘heaven and earth’ and medieval art are also reflected in Jung’s visual works (i.e. in his early landscape paintings and Liber Novus, respectively).

Moreover, as Hoch remarks, the Middle Ages had a certain fascination on abstract modernists and Dada artists whom Jung was in contact with, such as Sophie Taeuber-Arp and Hans Arp.

To conclude, Hoch reports Jung’s statement in his analytical psychology seminar, according to which ‘modern art […] began first by dissolving the object, and then sought the basic things, the internal image back of the object—-the eidolon’ (Jung [1925]: 51), and observes that, whereas ‘this process persisted for years for many artists of the avant-garde, Jung seems to have found his way to abstract forms and symbols quite naturally by means of Active Imagination (47).

The core of the book, as one could expect, is occupied by the gallery section, in which reproductions of Jung’s art are displayed and commented on. Jung’s visual oeuvre is reproduced according to the categorisation proposed by Hoerni in the first essay: the individual pieces are grouped into eighteen different sections, each of them followed y a detailed commentary.

The sections are: ‘Castles, Towns, Battles Scenes’ (1884-1928); ‘Landscapes’ (1899-1905);

‘Paris and Its Environs’ (1902); ‘Seascapes’ (1903-1915); ‘The House in Küsnacht’ (1906-1925), ‘Inner Images and The Red Book’ (1915), ‘Anima’ (1920-1925), ‘Systema Mundi Totius’ (1916-1925), ‘Mandalas’ (1920), ‘Phanês’ (1917-1920; spelling modified), ‘Spheric Visions’ (1919-1920), ‘Stars’ (1921-1927), ‘Cabiri and the Winged Snake’ (1915-1917), ‘Philemon’ (1919-1925), ‘Atmavictu and Other Figures’ (1919-1920), ‘Snakes’ (1915-1920), ‘The Stone at Bollingen’ (1950), ‘Memorials’ (1955-1961).

The last four essays of The Art of C.G. Jung focus on Liber Novus more specifically. The first one, ‘Intimations of the Self: Jung’s Mandala
Sketches for The Red Book’, by Diane Finiello Zervas, dwells upon the evolution of Jung’s mandala representations and conceptualisation.

As Zervas remarks, although Jung’s first fully fledged mandala drawings date back from 1917, he ‘began to make mandala-like forms in 1915’ (179) and ‘was familiar with the core concept underlying mandala symbolism from his research for The Psychology of the Unconscious (1912)’ (182).

Supporting her argument with a vast array of reproductions of sketches by Jung from August-September 1917, the author explores
the long gestation leading to Jung’s first mature representation of a mandala in the well-known Systema Mundi Totius (1917).

The second essay, ‘Matter and Method in The Red Book: Selected Findings’, by Jill Mellick, explores Jung’s technical choices as well as
innovations in the Red Book illustrations.

From choosing the pigments, the binding medium, the carrier and the painting surface material, and supported by several reproductions of Jung’s illustrations, Mellick observes similarities with, and differences from manuscript illuminators from the Middle Ages. Interestingly, as she remarks, Jung ‘was constantly brokering an uneasy peace among intensity, transparency and opacity.

To do this, he invented techniques’ (219). This essay gives a very detailed analysis of what Mellick defines, in her conclusive section, a ‘slow, demanding, taxing, irrevocable, risky, disciplined process in making The
Red Book’.

As Mellick concludes, during this process, Jung became ‘not only his own master and student but master of matter and method’ (230).

‘C.G Jung the Collector’, by Thomas Fischer, reconstructs the history of Jung’s collection in detail. Starting from Jung’s childhood, Fischer explores Jung’s fascination with collections, his coming ‘into contact with antiques’ (234) and the origin of his own collection.

As Fischer notes, ‘Jung’s apparently unmethodical collection of objects contrasts sharply with the systematic and passionate collection of
Sigmund Freud’.

As he points out, Jung’s interest seems to be moved by ‘comparative symbology and the systematic discussion of mythology’ (236).

These aspects are also reflected in Jung's interest in ethnography.
Fischer, too, dwells upon the recurrence of mandalas in Jung's collection, and by virtue of the diversity of such collection, concludes by stating that 'Jung cannot be called a collector in the usual sense'.

Indeed, 'viewing the collection in the larger context of his research interests makes clear that Jung collected primarily knowledge' (239-241).

The Art of C.G. Jung ends with 'A Selection of Illuminated Initials in The Red Book', by Ulrich Hoerni, in which selected illuminated
initials from Liber Primus and Liber Secundus are reproduced.

A short commentary, preceding the reproduction of the illuminated initials, explains that 'Jung did not make personal comments on the meaning and motifs of the illuminated initials in The Red Book'.

Although some of them seem to 'be partly understood in reference to his other visual or literary works', given the 'absence of any finished information a final interpretation is ultimately impossible'.

As Hoerni ultimately notes, the illuminated illustrations are subject to stylistic variations whose application 'roughly follows the stylistic development of classic European modern art' (246).

The Art of C.G. Jung encompasses all aspects of Jung's relation to art: from his artistic reception and preferences, through his hermeneutical confrontation with Modernism, to his own artistic experimentation.

All these aspects are researched and explored in detail, and offer the readers a wide, and insightful overview of an inescapable component
of Jung's engagement with art, which is bound to become ever more relevant in the study of Jung.

In spite of the richness of the subject and the meticulousness of the analysis, however, the entire book is written in a very clear style, which makes it accessible to both specialists and the general public.

By virtue of this, we cannot but be grateful to the Foundation of the Works of C.G. Jung for granting us such an abundance of historical information and archival reproductions. Gaia Domenici, Review of The Art of C.G. Jung Edited by Ulrich Hoerni, Thomas Fischer, Bettina Kaufmann, Page 1-5

REFERENCES

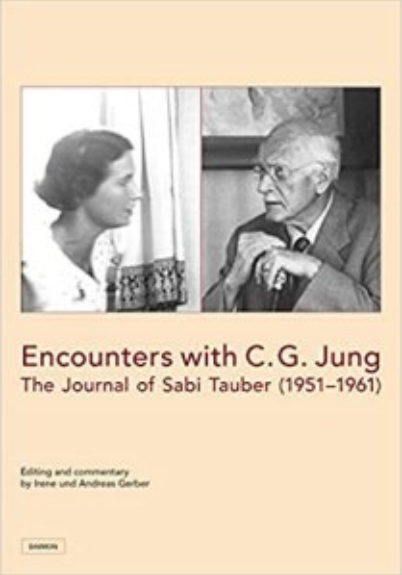
Jung, Carl Gustav. [1925]. Analytical Psychology: Notes of the Seminar Given in 1925, ed. William McGuire. London: Routledge, 1990.
———-—. [1932]. Picasso. The Collected Works of C.G. Jung, vol. 15:§§204-214.

1. https://phanes.live/phanes-3-2020/

---

**Men get hypnotized only by the sexual character of this eros, but it's not sexual at all.** **(2022-01-15 04:37)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

1956

Perhaps I'm getting better at living through the storms within my heart, while all around me, the waves are subsiding.

"To suffer because of others" certainly hurts, but it also leaves a vague feeling of impotence and insincerity.

"To suffer oneself" is not easier, but it gives dignity and a chance to act. It is experienced as essential, right, central.

One day in March, with a heart in turmoil, I sat vis-a-vis Jung, his face lit by the evening sun.

It seemed deeply akin to me, known since times immemorial.

2578

For a while, though, I was unable to summon up the courage to talk honestly about what was on my mind, until I heard Jung's encouragement, "Just say everything straight out, as essential as you can be!"

My question nevertheless must have sounded rather shy and a bit nebulous, but his answer was unequivocal and courageous:

"What is right in the first, biological phase of life is not right in the second, other phase of life.

There is a total reversal in values.

If values and perspectives don't change, a neurosis will surely develop at forty, midlife.

A complete transformation has to take place, lest there be death.

The passage to the second phase starts at the darkest end.

Men, for example, generally believe that it starts with sexuality (brothels are sustained by married men).

But the development in the second phase must lead to the great eras that holds the human community together (which is transpersonal, not personal).

Men get hypnotized only by the sexual character of this eros, but it's not sexual at all.

If someone still tries to solve the problem on the sexual plane, he ends up in a depression because he missed the meaning.

A man has to serve his anima (La maittresse) like a knight, just as the animus should

serve the woman and not dominate her!

Then both are redeemed.

In the case of identification, the servant (animus) has become master and vice versa.

Animus and anima are true half-gods.

If a man comes to feel his anima, he has to stop and say to himself: 'Still, be quiet, the goddess is present!'

He has to go into submission and be committed to her.

But if a man has only cursed and suppressed his anima, then of course she remains in-

ferior, dull, and stupid.

He has, then, to make her aware of her unconsciousness!

A woman who cannot include her soul in intercourse is mere anatomy.

Women must have an enormous claim.

Sexual intercourse in the second phase of life can oftentimes feel deeply humiliating for the wife in a marriage, if she functions as the legitimate prostitute of her husband.

One must see it absolutely as it is.

The real marriage begins where adultery seems to take place.

At that point a true, real relationship may begin, actual love begins!

If nothing is there, the marriage has no value.

If one partner loves someone outside the marriage, it is his very own, personal business, perhaps following his innermost law.

No special 'gestures' are needed, like touching, sexual intercourse etc.; they do not matter.

The subjective inner truth is the absolute essence (independent of gestures); that is the innermost freedom.

This problem reaches everybody who has a claim to spirituality – precisely because it means spiritual growth."

Then I asked, what actually is a depression?

Jung answered: "Whoever is standing too high is, in fact, depressed, that is, his expectations of himself are too high and he is living in the clouds instead of down to earth.

He has to come down and see himself in the lowliest role.

If it is a man, he has to let himself be employed as the servant of his anima.

Face-to-face with a woman of value he must be aware of his own unworthiness, otherwise instinct does not live within the relationship.

For example, at a party I may think of myself as the distinguished 'Herr Professor' and all

the ladies behave perfectly (none of them will suddenly jump at my throat!)

But if I am at the same time aware of my humanness, of my gorilla-nature, then instinct is alive too, is a reality that lives within, alongside.

Body means reality. Sometimes the body is an abyss and one gets engulfed, while spirit flutters around by itself like a butterfly.

A dangerous separation ensues that leads to death, for one lives outside of reality. Vitality in its fullest is experienced when one lives totally within the body and with the body!

Every spiritual progress includes a better connection to the body. (Yoga!)

An earthly union wants to form.

Without connection to the body, spiritual progress is simply nonsense. Where a soulful connection exists, we should think: 'Beware, you are in higher presence!'

A God or a Goddess is present.

It doesn't matter who it is.

It is a sacred mystery that belongs wholly to oneself. It is pure experience, and the freedom of the soul!"

It was precisely what I experienced right then and there, during this sacred hour of the evening.

It was so strong that I felt like bursting.

I simply had to cry.

Jung said calmly, "As your husband I wouldn't understand your tears.

I would get angry, just as I did with my wife, because, as husband, I couldn't satisfy that claim.

These tears don't come from being sad, but from being alive, and from the presence of

the god and the goddess.

It is a claim of the soul, a soul-connection, which I can satisfy now because I'm not your husband, but a god.

Your husband can't do this, because he satisfied your biological needs of the first part of your life.

Soul-connections outside the marriage are absolutely legitimate in the second half of life.

I told him how there were moments now when I would feel life very intensely, as if before I had never really lived.

"This is the joy of one re-born," he said softly into the serene peace of the evening.

In the middle of May, Jung brought his mana for the second time into our home, making himself available for an evening with us and our closest circle of friends.

Our house was filled with joy and expectation long ahead of the event.

We all, adults and children alike, cleaned up our own rooms and then the whole house, as if in preparation for a very special ’holy day.’

He felt it.

His eyes were radiant, and the magic of his words filled our hearts with a sacred fire.

He sat in Ernst Jung’s ’grandfather chair’, which Lotti had fetched with a handcart.

Our friend Peter brought his favorite wine.

There were colorful flowers and candles everywhere.

Those who had the courage to ask open and honest questions were greatly rewarded.

We all listened with rapt attention. Saba Tauber, Saba Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 100 -102

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=Jung+tauber&qid=1638185564&sr=8-1

**Jung’s Soul: Women are my most dangerous opponents, since they have my qualities.**
**(2022-01-16 04:11)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Black Books

”I always want a great deal from you.

Women are my most dangerous opponents, since they have my qualities.

That’s why you can confuse me so easily with the black one [Toni Wolff.]

I also have golden goat eyes and a black coat.

I place myself between her and you.

The white one [Maria Moltzer] is less dangerous to you, since she is completely unlike me and of such an adverse nature that you can’t at all lose yourself there.

You just suffer too much from her.

She was dangerous before, but no longer.

She is just embittered against you because I am stronger than her.

But the black one is dishonestly clever.

I understand that you love her, but I would like to get rid of her. It’s unclear whether I will succeed.

There are human matters which I cannot master.

But I will always be against her.

So pay attention. Not too far away from me!” Jung’s Soul, The Black Books, Vol. VI, Page 258-259

Maria Moltzer, in all likelihood. Years later, Toni Wolff, referring to a dream in which Moltzer appeared, noted, ”Am I like M. M.-or is she C.’s anima- inhuman?” (August 20, 1950, Diary 0 , 78). The Black Books, Vol. VI, Page 258, fn 264

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Black-Books-Slipcased-Vol-Seven/dp/0393088642/ref=sr_1_1?crid=3RXP2UDXRHYNO&dchild=1&keywords=jung+black+books&qid=1609168165&sprefix=j

---

## Misunderstanding Jung: the Afterlife of Legends (2022-01-16 04:31)

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Misunderstanding Jung: the Afterlife of Legends, Journal of Analytical Psychology, 2000, 45, 459-472

# Misunderstanding Jung: the Afterlife of Legends by Sonu Shamdasani

C.G. Jung has almost become completely fictional.

When Frank McLynn's biography appeared in 1996, I had thought that the bottom had finally been reached.

So I titled my review of it, 'Why are Jung biographies so bad?' (Shamdasani 1996b).

In the April 2000 issue of the Journal of Analytical Psychology (also featured on its web-site) F. X. Charet declares:

McLynn's literary style and mastery of the sources makes this biography stand out as the most readable and thorough that has been published to date. His judgements are often astute and perceptive . . .(p. 203)

No examples or evidence of this are given.

What is worse is that such statements evidently evaded questioning and red ink by the editors of this journal and the experts on Jung history that one assumes reviewed it before publication.

Clearly, the bottom had not been reached. Jung history, as I have argued, has become increasingly dominated by 'History Lite', or evidence free history (Shamdasani 1999b & forthcoming).

Charet's idiosyncratic account of Jung scholarship is littered with erroneous statements and repetition of worn out legends.

In the following, I will restrict myself to false, mistaken and egregious comments about my work.

Commenting on several works by Eugene Taylor and myself that critiqued the Freudo-centric reading of Jung and demonstrated the significance for Jung of the work of William James, Frederic Myers, Theodore Flournoy, Charet concludes:

Valuable as this line of enquiry might be, and while there are indications of the direct

and significant influence of Janet and Flournoy on Jung, it has not yet been adequately demonstrated that a direct line exists from Myers to Jung, nor has the exact nature and extent of James's influence upon Jung been the subject of detailed study. (p. 207)

This calls for comment.

In his 1980 article, 'William James and C. G. Jung', Eugene Taylor drew together a number of Jung's acknowledgements of James and argued that James was significant for Jung in five main areas:

According to Jung's own account, James's writing helped to shape his earliest formulation of psychological types; James was the guiding spirit in the direction Jung took in diverging from Freud over the essential nature of psychic energy; he influenced

Jung's definition of science, and his views on the collective unconscious.

Early on James impressed Jung with the importance of viewing personality as a holistic

totality that quite transcends the bounds imposed on it by the rational mind. (Taylor 1980, p. r 57)

He goes on to provide evidence for each of these claims.

Building upon this, I presented more statements of Jung's acknowledgement of James in 'Memories, dreams, omissions' in l995, and gave further indications of the significance

that the work of James and Flournoy on the psychology of religion had for Jung (Shamdasani l999a).

It is one thing to question any of these specific points - and such discussion would be welcome.

But to state that 'the exact nature and extent of James's influence upon Jung has not been the subject of detailed study' is surely disingenuous.

After demonstrating the significance that James had for Jung, Taylor went on to reconstruct James's 1896 lectures on exceptional mental states from James's lecture notes, marginal annotations, and newspaper reviews (Taylor 1983).

This was one of the most remarkable scholarly achievements in intellectual history in recent times.

This work forms an indispensable source book for the state of psychology and psychotherapy at the end of the nineteenth century, and a window into several contexts and debates that critically informed Jung (it was not reviewed in this journal).

It was then a commonplace of Jam es scholarship that after the Principles of Psychology in 1890, James abandoned psychology for philosophy.

Taylor demonstrated that this was false, and reconstructed the continuities in James's work.

He showed how James had developed a dynamic psychology of the subliminal in the 1890s, and, that far from abandoning psychology, James's late work in part constituted a critique of the positivistic epistemology of the new psychology, that was to enable the transformation of psychology (see Taylor l996a).

These developments allowed James's psychology to be viewed in an altogether new light.

This in turn enabled the connections between his work and that of Myers and Flournoy to be grasped in a new way.

Taylor also presented further details concerning Jung's associations with Adolf Meyer, James Jackson Putnam and William James that gave more evidence of Jung's independence from psychoanalysis (Taylor 1986).

Jung made several acknowledgements of the personal and intellectual significance

for him of Theodore Flournoy.

It was on reading his From India to the Planet Mars in 1988 that the genesis of Jung's work began to become comprehensible to me.

I stated that Flournoy's influence on Jung was arguably greater than that of Freud (Shamdasani 1990, p. 39).

In 1988, I began to study Myers's work and encountered Taylor's work.

A dialogue between us commenced.

The convergence of our research and the assembling together of our various pieces of the jigsaw puzzle resulted in 1990 in an understanding of the strong linkages between James, Myers, Flournoy and Jung.

Following Myers, Flournoy had called their work subliminal psychology.

Subliminal psychology was not monolithic, and there were differences between James, Myers and Flournoy.

However, there was broad agreement on many fundamental issues, as well as close friendship.

Thus in critical respects, their work was inseparable.

I presented an account of these connections in 1991 at a lecture to the Analytical Psychology Club of Western New York in Buffalo (thanks to Paul Kugler) and Taylor presented an account of these connections

in his paper 'Jung in his intellectual setting: the Swedenborgian connection' (Taylor 1991).

We claimed that the Freudocentnc reading of Jung has led to the complete mislocation of Jung’s work in the intellectual history of the twentieth century.

Initial statements of this argument had thus been made public at that time.

During the same period, the Freudocentric reading of the origins of psychoanalysis had simply been exploded by decades of Freud scholarship.

In place of the immaculate conception myth - through which psychoanalysis was seen

to have arisen from the twin sources of Freud’s self-analysis and clinical work - the origins of psychoanalysis have been contextualized in terms of developments in nineteenth century biology, neurology, anthropology, psychology, psychiatry, philosophy and psychotherapy.

This had critical consequences for the Freudocentric reading of the origins of Jung’s work.

For the ’Freud’ from whom Jung supposedly drew his ideas turns out to have been a myth created by the psychoanalytic movement.

Critical developments in Freud scholarship - which did much to confirm and expand many of Jung’s critiques of Freud - had as little impact in Jungian circles as they had had in Freudian circles.

A non-Freudocentric account of the origins of psychoanalysis enables a new account of the rise of modern psychotherapy and psychoanalysis, and Jung’s role in these (on this issue see my ’Psychoanalysis Inc’).

At that stage, Frederic Myers’s work had mainly been approached from the angle of Victorian spiritualism, with which psychical research was widely conflated. Much of this left a lot to be desired.

A study of Myers’s work from the angle of the history of psychology (Shamdasani 1993).

I indicated that this should be considered in part as a genealogy of Jung’s method of active imagination and concept of the autonomous psyche (ibid., p. 1 26).

I had assumed that the connections with Jung’s work would be apparent to any informed and open-minded reader.

Copies of Myers’s Human Personality and its survival of Bodily Death (1903) were

available then, and there had been a reissue by Arno Press of his papers on the subliminal consciousness.

The same was not the case with Flournoy, so I prepared an enlarged reissue of the first English edition of From India to the Planet Mars (also not reviewed in this journal).

As Jung's tribute to Flournoy - which appeared in the German edition of Memories, Dreams, Reflections - was not available in English, I included this as well.

As the otherwise excellent French reissue of 1983 of From India to the Planet Mars suffered from a certain teleology - Flournoy as the man who supposedly failed to be Freud - I endeavoured to present Flournoy in his own right.

Flournoy's work was fundamentally based on the work of Myers.

Without Myers's concept of the subliminal consciousness - which was informed by

James's notions of consciousness - and Myers's psychologization of mediumistic

experience, From India to the Planet Mars simply could not have been written.

In his review of Myers's Human Personality, Flournoy claimed that if future discoveries confirmed Myers's thesis of the intervention of the discarnate, then his name would join those of Copernicus and Darwin: 'he will complete the triad of geniuses who have most profoundly revolutionized scientific thought, in the order, Cosmological, Biological, Psychological' (Flournoy l911).

A reading of the correspondence of James and Flournoy makes clear their proximity and alliance.

As James put it to Flournoy in his penultimate letter to him, 'we seem two men particularly well fa its pour nous comprendre' (Le Clair 1966, p. 239).

Thus, it would have been impossible for Jung to have been significantly influenced by Flournoy, as Charet admits, without also taking on board fundamental aspects of the work of Myers and James.

Such a view is simply incoherent.

If the Freudocentric reading of Jung was a legend, the question arises as to how it came about.

In 1996 I presented an account of its genesis (Shamdasani l996a). In the same year, Taylor presented a synoptic account of our researches and the state of Jung scholarship (Taylor l996b).

As with the subliminal psychologists, there are differences of perspective between us, but also a broad band of consensus.

Thus by 1996, I had reconstructed the genesis of subliminal psychology in the l880s; Taylor had reconstructed its development in the 1890s; I had reconstructed its climax and decline in the 1900s; Taylor had presented a synoptic argument demonstrating Jung's connection with this psychological tradition; and both of us had accompanied our reconstructions with scholarly editions which made available critical primary texts.

Considering this to have been sufficient to support the arguments we had put forward, I

continued with my project of providing an account of the genesis of Jung's work.

This necessitated a new account of the rise of modern psychology, psychotherapy and, in part, of the human sciences.

This is presented in the recently completed first volume of my Prisms of Psychology: Jung in History.

From my current perspective and after further textual and archival research, the arguments that Taylor and I developed a decade ago seem quite conservative.

I would now argue that the significance of James, Flournoy and Myers for Jung goes far

beyond what we had previously claimed.

This is laid out, inter alia, in the first and second volumes of my work.

As regards the reception of these views in Jungian circles, they were initially largely ignored as a negative hallucination.

More recently, they have sometimes been spoken about as if they had always already been known.

The same fate befell the research on the composition of Memories, Dreams, Reflections

independently conducted by Alan Elms and myself.

Here, Charet makes a number of misstatements that require correction.

Once again, old legends persist; threads of new information are simply embroidered into old patchworks.

In the 1950s, there were several attempts at biographies of Jung.2

In 1952, Lucy Heyer, the wife of Gustav Heyer, proposed a biography of Jung.

Jung agreed to the project, and Paul Mellon agreed to fund it.

She commenced on it in the following year, and for a period of time, had weekly interviews with Jung.

Dissatisfied with the results, Jung discontinued the project in 1955.

Meanwhile, the legendary publisher Kurt Wolff had unsuccessfully tried to get Jung to write an autobiography for years.

In the summer of l956, he suggested a new project to Jung at the Eranos conference, along the lines of Eckermann's Conversations with Goethe.

An early provisional title was Carl Gustav Jung’s Improvised Memories.

It was to be presented in the first person.

Jolande Jacobi proposed Aniela Jaffe for the task, because, as Jung’s secretary, it would be easier for her to ask questions concerning his life in free hours.

Jung made available a number of autobiographical materials for Jaffe to use as she saw fit in her ’future biographical work’ (Jung to John Barrett 3 October 19 57, Bollingen archive, Library of Congress).

Like Lucy Heyer, Jaffe undertook a series of regular interviews with Jung, which she noted in shorthand.

These notes were later typed out.

Copies of these notes are currently in the Library of Congress in Washington and at the

ETH in Zurich (hereafter referred to as the ’transcripts’). In these interviews, Jung spoke about a wide range of subjects. Jaffe, with the close involvement of Kurt Wolff, selected material from these interviews and arranged it thematically.

This was then organized into a series of approximately chronological chapters.

During this process, Jung wrote a manuscript at the beginning of 1958 entitled ’From the earliest experiences of my life’.

The opening lines of this manuscript make clear that it was addressed, first and foremost, to his children.

With Jung’s permission, Jaffe incorporated this manuscript into Memories.

She also incorporated excerpted versions of some other unpublished manuscripts of Jung, such as autobiographical material from his 1925 seminar, and accounts of some of his travels.

Finally, Jung contributed a chapter entitled ’late thoughts’.3

According to Hull, Jaffe rewrote parts of this.

During the composition of the work, there were many disagreements between the parties involved concerning what the book should contain, its structure, the relative weighting of Jung and Jaffe’s contributions, the title, and the question of authorship.4

In the editorial correspondences, the work was sometimes referred to as the autobiography, the ’autobiography’, the so-called autobiography, the biography, the ’biography’ and the so-called biography, even in the same letter.

The publishers involved were not oblivious to the fact that an autobiography of Jung - or

something that could be made to look as much like one as possible - held far greater sales potential than a biography by the then as yet unknown Aniela Jaffe.

There were also legal wrangles between the publishers involved as to who held the rights of the book.

At one point, a plan was considered to publish the unedited transcripts.

Regrettably, this was abandoned, as the work was intended for the general reader. Jung's attitude towards the project fluctuated.

After reading the early manuscript, he criticized Aniela Jaffe's handling of the text, complaining of 'auntifications' (Shamdasani 1995, p. 130).

Hull subsequently wondered whether the tension between Kurt Wolff's desire to publish Jung's autobiography and Aniela Jaffe's attempt to take over Lucy Heyer's project to write a biography was responsible for some of the difficulties which ensued.

Charet informs us that 'Jaffe tells us, Jung went through the entire manuscript' (p. 209).

He also states that 'Jung wrote a number of chapters himself, dictated others and went over the rest' (p. 2 10).

Contrary to Charet's claims, none of the chapters were 'dictated', a charge that used to incense Jaffe, as I indicated in my study (p. 123).

It is true that Jaffe wrote that Jung 'read through the manuscript of the book and approved it' (Jung 1962, p. 9).

However, Jung never saw nor approved the final manuscript.

The manuscripts he did see went through considerable editing after his death.

Both Elms and I had given indication of this in our studies.

A further example of this is the following statement from the minutes of a discussion between Aniela Jaffe, Mr Rascher and Mrs. Poggensee:

Collins have made a few very good suggestions for abridgements which she has followed.

Above all, the 'extraverted' and somewhat superficial accounts of London and Paris should be omitted, Africa somewhat cut, whilst all 'introverted' sections should be extended and somewhat built up in places.

The section of the meeting with James and Flournoy (sic) should further be cut according to Pantheon as well as those with Oeri and Zimmer, whereas we will retain these. (22 January 1962, Rascher archives, Zentralbibliothek, Zurich, tr. mine)

It is critical to note that these deliberations concerning how introverted or extroverted

the book should be, how many of Jung's travels should be included, and whether the likes of Flournoy, James, Oeri and Zimmer were in or out, took place after Jung's death.

I submit that these are by no means minor changes (the chapters on Paris and London were amongst those which Jung had actually read through).

There are also instances where Jung's specific recommendations were not carried out.

One example is the following footnote of Jaffe in the Countway manuscript, in reference to the chapter 'The confrontation with the unconscious':

The strong excitement Jung underwent still reverberates when he tells of these matters. He proposed as the epigraph for this chapter the quotation from the Odyssey, 'Happily escaped from death'. (p. 213)5

Underneath this, there is a note signed 'WS' (Wolfgang Sauerlander, an editor at Pantheon, and the co-editor of the Freud/Jung correspondence): 'Why not use as motto (there are other mottos, f. i. p. 23 1)'.6

This was crossed out.

One also sees from this that a number of Jaffe's notes were also cut.

Several chapters in the book are based on Jung's own writings.

Here again, the manuscripts Jung wrote do not exactly correspond to what was printed in the final work.

One sees this clearly in the treatment of Jung's 'From the earliest experiences of my life'.

Some passages were deleted, and other passages were added by Jaffe from her interviews, and further changes were made by others involved in the project.

Concerning alterations that were made to the text and passages that were deleted, Charet claims:

In terms of allocating blame, it now appears that it was Jung's own immediate family and through the pressure that they exerted on Jaffe that the majority of the changes were made. (p. 210)

In my view, this is fallacious.

Two strata of alterations need to be distinguished.

The first stratum consists in the manner in which Jaffe utilized materials from her interviews with Jung, and edited the manuscripts of Jung which she utilized.

The second stratum consists in changes made between the first manuscript she

prepared and the published version.

As I indicated in my study, many people were involved in the second stratum of changes.

A number of alterations of the manuscript were made at the request of a representative of the Jung family at a late stage of the editorial process.

It has by no means been established that the bulk of the alterations in the second stratum were made at the request of the family.

A line by line comparison of the transcripts with subsequent manuscripts and the published English and German versions, together with the study of editorial correspondences, shows that the bulk of the deletions and changes lie in the first stratum, i.e., between the transcripts, Jung's manuscripts and the first German manuscript.

Whilst statements in the transcripts which appear in the published version are generally reliably reproduced, in many cases the context, mood and associative connections are lost.

Whole sequences are remade with elements drawn from different sources in a form of mosaic work.

This reordering often recasts the meaning of statements.

I personally find the transcripts far more interesting, profound, informative, moving and humorous than any of the later manuscripts or the published versions.

One discrepancy occurs in a passage which Jaffe cited in her introduction to Memories, in which Jung spoke of the fateful nature of his books, and the physical symptoms he had when he did not write down his early memories.

According to Jaffe, Jung said, 'Thus this "autobiography" is now taking a different direction from what I had imagined at the beginning' (Jung 1962, p. 8).

The corresponding passage on page 303 of the transcripts reads: 'It has already taken a completely different direction, from what I had imagined at the beginning' .7

The word 'autobiography' does not occur.

In addition, the order of the sentences in the passage as a whole have been rearranged, and the specific symptoms - loss of appetite, feeling of being poisoned - omitted.

Selectivity is an inherent part of any editorial process, and it is not illegitimate for a biographer to shape their materials according to their own perspectives to form their portrayal of their subject.

Thus it is not a question of 'allocating blame', as Charet would have it.

Critical problems enter, however, when a particular biographer's portrayal is identified with a subject's own self-understanding.

In my view, this is precisely what occurred in the case of Memories, Dreams, Reflections, and has been the cause of endless misunderstandings and the proliferation of legends.

From my researches, I would claim that Jung's self-understanding and styles of self-portrayal8 - in as much as I have been able to reconstruct them through documents and interviews – were quite different from Aniela Jaffe's understanding and portrayal of him.

As Jung saw it, his multiple facets required a variety of different approaches.

This is borne out by the following letter.

At Ruth Bailey's suggestion, E. A. Bennet was contemplating writing a biography of Jung from a medical perspective.

Initially, this was viewed as complementary to Jaffe's project.

Jung also gave interviews to Bennet and was directly involved with his project. In 1956, Jung wrote to him:

As you know, I am a somewhat complicated phenomenon, which hardly can be covered by one biographer only . . . Therefore I should like to make you a similar proposition, namely that you proceed along your line as a medical man like Philp has done on his part as a theologian. Being a doctor you would inquire into the anamnesis of your patient and you would ask the questions and I would answer as a patient would answer. Thus you would move along the lines of your habitual thinking and would be enabled to produce a picture of my personality understandable at least to more or less medical people. Philp certainly would produce a picture of my religious aspect, equally satisfactory. Since it is undeniable that one of several aspects is medical, another theological, a biography written by specialists in their field has the best chance of being accurate, although not comprehensive in as much as the specifical psychological synthesis would demand somebody equally at home in primitive psychology, mythology, history, parapsychology and science - and even in the field of artistic experience.9

Thus as Jung saw it, any biography of him would inevitably be shaped by the presuppositions and personal equation of the biographer.

The multifaceted nature of his life and work meant that there simply couldn't be a definitive biography of him.

In this regard, the supposed status of Memories as Jung's autobiography gave it pre-eminence over any other work.

Charet contends that 'in the light of Jung's own direct involvement in the creation of Memories, Dreams, Reflections, it is difficult to sustain Shamdasani's final judgement' (p. 210).

The judgement in question is presumably my contention that Memories was not Jung's

autobiography.

Charet adds that 'Alan Elms' own reading of Jung's behaviour ... is more psychologically persuasive' (ibid.).

In support of this claim I had reproduced some documents, which, because of their significance, I do so again, together with the linking remarks.

The specific issue I raised - whether Memories should be regarded as Jung's autobiography - was not discussed by Elms, nor did he cite the following documents:

'On 5th April 1960, Jung wrote to Walter Niehus-Jung, his son-in-law and literary executor':

I want to thank you for your efforts on behalf of my so-called 'Autobiography' and to confirm once more that I do not regard this book as my undertaking but expressly as a book which Frau A. Jaffe has written . .. The book should be published under her name and not under mine, since it does not represent an autobiography composed by myself. (Jung to Walther Niehus-Jung, 5 April 1960, C. G. Jung: Letters, vol. 2, p. 5 50, trans. modified)

'On 25th May, 1960, Herbert Read wrote to John Barrett concerning the book':

It now appears it will have some such title as: Aniela Jaffe 'Reminiscences, Dreams, Thoughts' with contributions from C. G. Jung. (Herbert Read to John Barrett, 25 May 1960, Bollingen archive, Library of Congress)

'Following these negotiations, a resolution of the Editorial Committee of the

Collected Works of Jung was drawn up, allowing the book to be published outside of the exclusive contracts with the Bollingen Foundation and Routledge and Kegan Paul.

It contains the following statement':

1. G. Jung has always maintained that he did not consider this book as his own

enterprise but expressly as a book written by Mrs. Jaffe. The chapters written by C. G. Jung were to be considered as his contributions to the work of Mrs. Jaffe. The

book was to be published in the name of Mrs. Jaffe and not in the name of C. G.

Jung, because it did not represent an autobiography composed by C. G. Jung.

(Letter of C. G. Jung to Walter Niehus dated 5 April 1960)

On a conference held on the 26th August between Prof. C. G. Jung, Mr. John

Barrett, Miss Yaun Gillmor, Sir Herbert Read, Mr. and Mrs. W. Niehus-Jung and Mrs. Aniela Jaffe, C. G. Jung confirmed again that he did strictly consider this book as an undertaking of Mrs. A. Jaffe to which he had only given his contributions ... The Editorial Committee decides hereby formally that it will not approve any decision of the Executive Subcommittee which would add the book of Mrs. A. Jaffe to the Collected Works (’Resolution of the Editorial Committee for ’The Collected Works’ of Prof. C. G. Jung’, Bollingen archive, Library of Congress, signed by Jung on 29th November, 1960, and by John Barrett on 13th December, 1960).

(Shamdasani I995, pp. I }2-3).

Whilst Memories was variously referred to by the parties involved during its composition, including by Jung, I contend that the context of these statements gives them special weight and significance.

Hence I do not think that Jung was lying when he wrote his letter to Walther Niehus on 5 April 1960, when he made his statements at the editorial meeting on 26 August 1960, and then again when he reviewed these statements and signed the above declaration on 29 November 1960.

There is also no evidence that he was of unsound mind when he did this.

More could be said about the discussions of this issue which went on, and this will be taken up elsewhere. But when documentation is flagrantly ignored without being properly cited, one wonders if there is much point.

I will simply cite a few examples.

In the minutes of a meeting between Dr Karrer (Jung’s lawyer }, Mr Niehus, Mr Rascher s Sr, Mr Albert Rascher and Mrs. Poggensee on l May 1959, it is noted that Mr Niehus had spoken with Jaffe and Jung, and reported that ’the matter had not been planned as an autobiography but as a description and interweaving of personal conversations’.

The minutes noted that ’one still does not even know, whether the book will sail under the flag of ”Jung” or ”Jaffe’”.

It was also noted that ’Herr Niehus added that Herr Prof. Jung himself did not want the word ”autobiography” to be used’ (Rascher archives, Zentralbibliothek, Zurich, tr. mine).

All that I have personally endeavoured to do has been to respect Jung’s wishes in this regard.

A contract between Pantheon and Rascher Verlag, dated 22 February 1961, contained the following clause:

In his letter to us of 18th January, Prof. Jung himself spoke of 'my so-called 'biography": with this it is then clearly expressed, that what Prof. Jung has dictated to Frau Jaffe it is not a real biography and still less an autobiography. (Rascher archives, tr. mine)10

In 1963, E. A. Bennet wrote a review of Memories. In his opening paragraph he stated:

'It is an unusual book and apparently it has been a great problem to reviewers, many of whom accepted it as an autobiography. Certainly it is not that' (Bennet 1963).

Bennet was almost alone amongst commentators to see this.

I would also like to quote from a letter that I received from the late Franz Jung, after reading my study:

It gives me at least some proofs, what I before only guessed, that not everything has

run straight and we do not even know m what extent C. G. J. was aware of and

agreed to the formulation or the omissions Frau Jaffe, Hull or even third parties were

actually doing. It is very good that you recalled to our memories the letter April 5th

1960 and the letter of Herbert Read to J. Barrett, 25th May 1960, with proposing a

title which makes clear who the author was. Today most people do not know these

statements and take wrong conclusions. 11

It seems that they still do. Some legends die hard.

I can only conclude by reiterating a (utopian?) plea that I wrote at the end of Cult Fictions:

The present book has at the same time been a treatise on method, a plea for minimal

standards of scholarship, not only in Jung history, but also in its reception. For

without responsible and informed reception, the efforts of scholars are nullified.

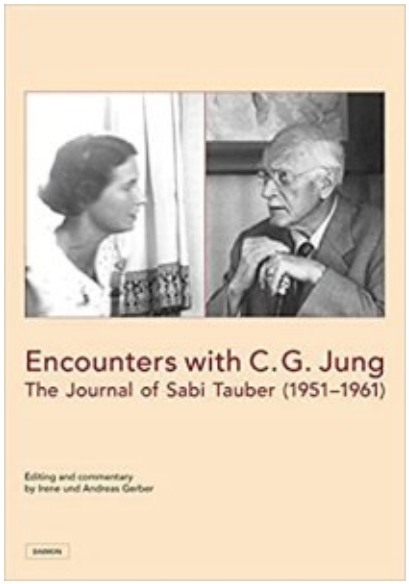
(Shamdasani 1998a, pp. 83-4) Sonu Shamdasani, Misunderstanding Jung: the Afterlife of Legends, Journal of Analytical Psychology, 2000, 45, 459-472

1. https://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/bpl/joap/2000/00000045/00000003/art00007

---

**On Psychological Insights (2022-01-17 02:02)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




On Psychological Insights

Ignaz Tauber: Hans Baumann wants to speak.

Hans Baumann: I wrote Prof. Jung a letter with a problem that has already preoccupied me for a long time.

It was quite difficult to precisely formulate my question in that letter.

I’ve been thinking about it again, and it ends up being the following: In regard to our

scientific insights we naturally only have our human sense organs at our disposal, and insofar as all our insights are human insights.

But the object we recognize is outside of the human condition.

On the other hand, wherever we occupy ourselves with psychological problems, it is an introspection.

We are, therefore, in considering the question, simultaneously subject and object.

And for me personally, that makes all psychological insights, in a certain way, doubtful in regard to the numinous.

G. Jung: Yes, this is in effect a somewhat complicated epistemological problem.

There are certain things we must first clarify.

Let’s take the natural sciences, for example.

In the natural sciences you have a so-called real object that is in no way tied to your psyche.

It is independent.

I mean, you can die and the object is still there.

With the psychic it is apparently a wholly subjective business, in that it only functions as long as you psychically function.

Apparently.

But if one examines this more closely, we are actually dealing, in the case of the natural sciences, with insights that hinge on an external object that is difficult to recognize.

Which means, they are conditioned by the object.

How difficult these observations are, demonstrates, for example, modern nuclear physics.

It is extraordinarily difficult to get a picture of what’s happening in nature.

Here we come to a point (as you have correctly emphasized in your letter) where the experiment, or the observation, disturbs the process and distorts it beyond recognition, so that you either can observe it only in part, by sacrificing other things - because if you want to see one thing you have to sacrifice the other - or that the reliability of the observation is completely put in question by the uncertainty principle.

It is therefore not an easy thing to see the ”object as is.  ” We are always ”on the way towards it.”

It follows that all insight is in some way anthropomorphous.

Let’s take, for example, Niels Bohr’s model of the atom, the planetary model.

That is an anthropomorphous model.

If we sort of compare the electrons with planets revolving around a core, it is not really accurate.

Because an electron is rather an electrically charged cloud that cannot be compared to a tiny planet.

These are exactly such ”anthropomorphisms,” which also occur in natural sciences.

Now, in psychology it is also a matter of dealing with the perception of certain processes that are difficult to discern, which actually lay beyond, or are the basis of, our psychological observations.

This you see for example with our dreams.

It is not even certain that they are the way you remember them, but are probably quite different, yet unrecognizable.

Only upon awakening do they clothe themselves in images.

processes in the unconscious they are virtually unrecognizable, equally as much as the processes in the atom.

This is why the conceptualization in modern psychology of the unconscious has remarkable parallels with the terminology of nuclear physics, simply because they both come up against the unknowable.

Now, our idea of psychology is that which I know about these inner processes.  That is psychology.

Recently, a university professor told his students that we didn’t really need psychology, because that was what one knew about oneself anyway.

This is exactly as if a professor at the medical faculty would say, ”Anatomy you don’t need, that’s what you have, what you are!

And physiology you don’t need either.

After all, you can digest without knowing anything about physiology.

You don’t need a textbook in order to digest.  This you are; this you do, you do it every day!”

This shows that there is a general prejudice that assumes the psyche is what we know about ourselves.

But in truth the psyche is precisely that which we don’t know about ourselves!

What we know about ourselves is our consciousness and its contents.

This consciousness, however, is considerably disturbed by objective processes, which in themselves are unconscious and unknown to us; it finds itself in opposition to them.

But we can experience them indirectly through their effects on consciousness, borrowing from it certain images for illustration [of those objective processes].

[In an analogous fashion] we create a model of the atom from certain characteristics that the atom presents, and which remind us of certain conscious contents.

A model, is it not?

And in the same way we create, with what consciousness allows us, models for the processes of the unconscious.

But these processes are the essential ones.

If they did not exist, our consciousness couldn’t function at all.

I couldn’t pronounce the next sentence if I didn’t have the cooperation of the unconscious.

For these are fundamental processes.

These are processes that have to do with the instincts and that have instinctual forms, which one calls archetypes.

The archetypes in themselves can’t be formulated; we don’t know them; they are not visible.

Rather, they are present as active factors, somewhat like the crystal lattice in a mother lye.

There is a lattice system, an invisible lattice system, in a completely amorphous mother lye, which, at a certain point of saturation, i.e. when the point of saturation is attained, becomes effective, namely in that ions are compelled to take certain axial positions through this hypothetical, non-existing structure.

These, then, cause the molecules to settle along these axes, and especially in the axial intersections.

And from that a crystal forms. Exactly thus it happens in the unconscious psyche.

We have an axial system, that is, an archetypal system, which is the foundation of all conscious forms, let’s say, all principal forms.

Because our consciousness is, in turn, also conditioned by the outside, by the non-psychic

world, by the material world, the ”world of bodies in motion,” which is the definition of reality.

On the other side, however, there is a non-existing, potential axial system that represents the objective psyche.

You can very well compare this to a crystal.

You could say, ”This is the psyche of a crystal.”

The crystal has an axial psyche. It’s the same with us.

We also have a mathematical foundation of the human being, the psychic human.

You can observe this in mandalas – there we have a definitive or mathematical structure, an axial system, that brings about infallibly, and in the uncanniest way - certain things that seem quite miraculous to us.

But it is a mathematical structure, as for example the so-called ”3 + 1” structure of traditional mandalas.

Let’s take one of the best known: the symbol of the trinity plus one (the devil). That’s a quaternity.

That’s an axial system, and it’s simply an externalization, a projection of the psychic axial system.

It follows that we have in the psyche the so-called subjective conscious processes -

these are admittedly subjective - and the objectively present psychic foundations, which are, strangely enough, not personal but general.

These are the same with the Indian, the Chinese, or the African, or whatever, always the same, in spite of our consciousness being toto coelo different.

This, then, is the collective unconscious, which is impersonal - as impersonal as, for example, the human liver.

The human liver is approximately the same in a Chinese, or an Indian, or an African, or an Eskimo.

Just as the heart and all the fundamental vital functions are about the same.

They are not personal.

It’s not your personal prerogative to have a heart, or your personal achievement

to have a stomach.

It’s not a personal, but rather an objective matter.

The fact that you have a psyche is an objective matter.

You don't owe this to your own efforts. Neither is it a willful decision of your parents.

Rather, when you are born, you are born with a psyche - in fact, with this psyche, which is everywhere, which even the apes still have, and the dogs, and so on, an animal psyche, a natural anthropoid psyche, to begin with.

It's an anthropoid psyche. And that is objective, an objective crystalline system.

For example, cooking salt simply has a cubic nature. Water has a hexagonal structure.

It simply has it, so this it is [categorized]. If it doesn't have it, it's not water.

You cannot suddenly discover water that crystallizes in another system, or cooking salt. It's impossible, it's part of it.

And so, to every living being belongs a psyche that is objective, which we didn't seek, which is present before we even know it.

Hence there are, for example, children's dreams that are dreamt at a time when there is not even a continuous consciousness present, where consciousness consists of islands that only later come together as continents.

Children can have dreams that anticipate their whole life. It is already planned; it is the fundamental design.

In such a design, in such a dream, a psychosis may show up, for example, later the child develops schizophrenia.

Or some great catastrophes may appear [in a dream] - and yes, they occur.

Or ideas that later will determine the life of this child already [appear] in its earliest dreams.

And, these are dreamt at a time when consciousness is not even continuous.

That is the objective psyche.

Perhaps you've also had the experience of a talented astrologer quietly telling you your whole life story from your horoscope – and it is accurate!

That wouldn't be possible if not everything were fundamentally laid out and aligned in a synchronistic manner with the positions of the stars.

That is incredibly simple. If one has seen it a few times one is convinced.

So, I ask my patients quite unabashedly and shamelessly, "Do you have your astrologi-

cal chart with you?”

Then they blush and say, ”Yes, just by chance.”

Sometimes they opine that I might be just another biased idiot who would consider such a thing an incredible stupidity.

No, it turns on quite a few lights. It is truly astonishing. And sometimes very uncomfortable.

Once I had an assistant who later committed suicide.

Years before. [ … ]There is such an astrological system.

At the time, I calculated the charts myself because I wanted to find out how they worked. I saw that he had a symbol.

There is a symbol for every degree of the zodiac, from the ascendant, from the moment of birth.

A horse grazing, unaware that it is stalked by a tiger.

The commentary, already printed and available long ago, read, ”One who will prematurely disappear through suicide. Before his time.” And so it was.

I had a tremendous shock when I discovered this.

At the time I couldn’t yet tell why this would have to happen. But then it came to pass.

Such things make a deep impression, even when once in a while it isn’t true.

But it provides a perspective; it is interesting.

So, it happened to me, for example, in 1911, when I got acquainted with these things, because I studied the history of symbols at the time.

Then I realized the overwhelming importance of astrology in antiquity. It had an enormous influence.

I first wanted to know something about it before making a judgment.

Then, a little booklet from 1595 or 1596 came into my hands, from an old colleague.

He’d been professor of medicine in Wurzburg, a certain Mr. Goclenius, at the end of the 16th century.

He’d written a nice compendium, a kind of vade mecum for physicians at that time, concerning diagnosis based on chiroscopy, that is, the study of hand lines.

Then there was something else … what was it?

Ah yes, then mainly a treatise of astrology [By Mr. Gocienius] from a medical perspective. Very interesting!

Therein one finds the first individual horoscopes and rather smart questions, for example about the psychological relationship between murderer and victim, how this is expressed astrologically.

The interesting thing is that they are related; the two have similar constellations in their charts.

At any rate, there I read how he'd written categorically, "Mars in medio coeli semper significat casum ab alto" - Mars in the zenith always signifies a fall from high above.

And about two weeks later the chart of the German emperor came into my hands.

He had Mars in medio coeli, meaning, he was a belligerent lord, not an emperor of peace as he was called.

Whoever has Mars above is, according to old tradition, of a belligerent nature.

And then [came the question], "How can the German emperor - by God - fall?"

One couldn't even imagine such a thing at the time!

But lo and behold, three years later it came to pass.

Then I told myself, "Well, heavens, there must be something to this business!"

Then I started to preoccupy myself seriously with it [Astrology], and I found that it was the old psychology.

It was the old psychology, based on the objective-psychic.

The case with the objective psychic, you see, is such: I have a certain character and a certain individuality, and that consists of imponderables.

It's something like when you give a wine connoisseur a special wine that you know where it comes from, and this wine connoisseur can tell you, it's such-and-such year, such-and-such location, and so has to be such-and-such vineyard.

This is possible.

And so, too, is man imprinted at the moment of his birth with the location, the country, his environment, the whole kairos, the moment in time.

And this is expressed in the horoscope.

This is why you can already discern certain predispositions in the horoscope (the

birth chart), which sometimes later in life might play a very big role.

Astrology, in fact, is coming into full bloom in our time, not in the Middle Ages.

There it was in its infancy. In our time, astrology is at its peak.

But when you open the encyclopedia, it says there, ”as late as

1722, Lord so and so had a horoscope made for each of his children.” That old fool! Such superstition!

And, of course, the idiots who wrote this didn’t know a thing about it - that real astrological literature only exists in our time!

Only today have we a science of astrology. Never before have so many horoscopes been cast.

I know a professor of philosophy in England who taught an introductory course in astrology - at an English university. Voila, that’s the situation!

In Switzerland we are a bit backwoods; this I would like to have said, mind you: a bit

backwoods.

Well, I am not here to make an apology for astrology.

But that such a thing is possible and has legitimacy is only so because there exists an objective psyche.

The psyche is not a random thing, nor an accident, but a definite, functional disposition that is more or less identical for all human beings, just like the physiological and anatomical dispositions.

Just like everyone has a sternocleidomastoideus, so he also has a certain archetype.

And just as the body is composed of various organs, so the psyche consists of various archetypes, of inborn forms.

These are not inborn ideas, but forms of psychic happenings. They are forms of instinct.

Instinct is not simply a dynamism that does something; rather, instinct is specific and therefore has a specific form. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 145-152

**Carl Jung on ”Transfiguration” (2022-01-17 02:02)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Psychology and Alchemy CW 12

One might almost say that the dream ooes on with the ”explanation” of what is happening in the square space.

Animals are to be changed into men; a ”shapeless life-mass” is to be turned into a transfigured (illuminated) human head by magic contact with a reptile. The animal lump or life-mass stands tor the mass of the inherited unconscious which is to be united with consciousness.

This is brought about by the ceremonial use of a reptile, presumably a snake.

The idea of transformation and renewal by means of a serpent is a well-substantiated archetype (fig. 70).

It is the healing serpent, representing the god (cf. figs. 203, 204). It is reported of the mysteries of Sabazius: ”Aureus coluber in sinum demittitur consecratis et eximitur rnrsus ab inferioribus partibus atque imis” (A golden snake is let down into the lap of the initiated and taken away again from the lower parts).”’ Among the Ophites, Christ was the serpent.

Probably the most significant development of serpent symbolism as regards renewal of personality is to be found in Kundalini yoga.

The shepherd’s experience with the snake in Nietzsche’s Zarathustra would accordingly be a fatal omen (and not the only one of its kind—cf. the prophecy at the death of the

rope-dancer). Carl Jung, CW 12, Para 184

Hardly have conscious and unconscious tone heel when they fly asunder on account of their mutual antagonism.

Hence, right at the beginning of the dream, the snakes that are making off in opposite directions have to be removed: i.e., the conflict between

conscious and unconscious is at once resolutely stopped and the conscious mind is forced to stand the tension by means of the circumambulalio.

The magic circle thus traced will also prevent the unconscious from breaking out again, for such an eruption would be equivalent to psychosis.

”Xonnulli perierunt in opere nostro”; ”Not a few have perished in our work,” we can say with the author of the Rosarium.

The dream shows that the difficult operation of thinking in paradoxes—a lent possible only to the superior intellect—has succeeded.

The snakes no longer run away but settle themselves in the four corners, and the process of transformation or integration sets to work.

The ”transfiguration” and illumination, the conscious recognition of the centre, has been attained, or at least anticipated, in the dream.

This potential achievement—if it can be maintained, i.e., if the conscious mind does not lose touch with the centre again—means a renewal of personality. Since it is a subjective state whose reality cannot be validated by any external criterion, any further attempt to describe and explain it is doomed to failure, for only those who have had this experience are in a position to understand and attest its reality.

”Happiness,” for example, is such a noteworthy reality that there is nobody who does not long for it, and yet there is not a single objective criterion which would prove beyond all doubt that this condition necessarily exists.

As so often with the most important tilings, we have to make do with a subjective judgment. Carl Jung, CW 12, Para 188

The anima reports that there are painful processes going on in the life-creating centre, which in this case is no longer the ”glass” containing the life-mass but n point designated as a ”uterus,” to be reached—so the spiral suggests—by means of a cin iimambnlatio.

At all events the spiral emphasizes the centre and hence the uterus, which is a synonym frequently employed for the alchemical vessel, just as it is one of the basic meanings of the Eastern mandala.

The serpentine line leading to the vessel is analogous to the healing serpent of Aesculapius (fins. 203, 204) and also to the Tantric symbol of Shiva Hindu the creative, latent god without extension in space who, in the form of a point or lingam, is encircled three and a half

times by the Kundalini serpent.

With the primeval forest we meet the animal or ape motif again, which appeared before in vision of the first series (par. 117) and in dreams if) and 18 of this.

In vision it led to the announcement that ”everything must be ruled by the light” and, in dream 18, to the ”transfigured” head.

Similarly the present dream ends with a panorama of white ”glaciers,” reminding the dreamer of an earlier dream (not included here) in which he beheld the Milky Way and was having a conversation about immortality.

Thus the glacier symbol is a bridge leading back again to the cosmic aspect that caused the regression.

Rut, as is nearly always the case, the earlier content does not return in its first simple guise—it brings a new complication with it, which, though it might have been expected logically, is no less repugnant to the intellectual consciousness than the cosmic aspect was.

The complication is the memory of the conversation about immortality.

This theme was already hinted at in dream 9 (par. 134), with its pendulum clock, a perpetiium mobile. Immortality is a (lock that never runs down, a mandala that revolves eternally like the heavens.

Thus the cosmic aspect returns with interest and compound interest.

This might easily prove too much for the dreamer, for the ”scientific” stomach has very limited powers of digestion. Carl Jung, CW 12, Para 246

462 The oldest source to treat specifically of the stone’s connection with Christ would appear to be a text, Preliosa margarita novella, written by Petrus Bonus ol Ferrara between 1330 and l339 from which I give the following extract:

This art is partly natural and partly divine or supernatural.

At the end of the sublimation [fig. 200] there germinates, through the mediation of the spirit, a shining white soul [anirna Candida] which

flies up to heaven with the spirit [cf. fig. 134].

This is clearly and manifestly the stone.

So far the procedure is indeed somewhat marvellous, yet still within the framework of nature.

But as regards the fixation and permanence of the soul and spirit at the end of the sublimation, this takes place when the secret stone is added, which

cannot be grasped by the senses, but only by the intellect, through inspiration or divine revelation, or through the teaching of an initiate.

Alexander says that there are two categories: seeing through the eye and understanding through the heart.

This secret stone is a gift of God. There could be no alchemy without this stone.

It is the heart and tincture of the gold, regarding which Hermes says:

”It is needful that at the end of the world heaven and earth be united: which is the philosophic Word.”

Pythagoras also said in the Titrba:

”God concealed this from Apollo, so that the world should not be destroyed.”

Thus alchemy stands above nature and is divine. The whole difficulty of the art lies in this stone.

The intellect cannot comprehend it, so must believe it, like the divine miracles and the foundation of the Christian creed.

Therefore God alone is the operator, while nature remains passive.

It was through their knowledge of the art that the old philosophers knew of the coming of the end of the world and the resurrection of the dead.

Then the soul will be united with its original body for ever and ever.

The body will become wholly transfigured [glorificatmn], incorruptible, and almost unbelievably subtilized, and it will penetrate all solids.

Its nature will be as much spiritual as corporeal.

When the stone decomposes to a powder like a man in his grave, God restores to it soul and spirit, and takes away all imperfection: then is that substance [ilia res] strengthened and improved, as after the resurrection a man becomes stronger and younger than he was before.

The old philosophers discerned the Last Judgment in this art, namely in the germination and birth of this stone, for in it the soul to be beatified [beatificandae] unites with its original body, to eternal glory.

So also the ancients knew that a virgin must conceive and bring forth, for in their art the stone begets, conceives, and brings itself forth.

Such a thing can happen only by the grace of God.

Therefore Alphidius!,a says of the stone that its mother was a virgin and that its father had never known woman.

They knewbesides that God would become man on the Last Day of this art [in novissima die huius artis], when the work is perfected; and that begetter and begotten, old man and boy, lather and son, all become one.

Now, since no creature except man can unite with God, on account of their dissimilarity, God must needs become one with man.

And this came to pass in Christ Jesus and his virgin mother.

Therefore Balgus says in the Turba: ”O what miracles of nature, that have changed the soul of the old man into a youthful body, and the father has become the son” [cf. figs. 166, 167].

In like manner Plato, writing of alchemical matters, wrote a gospel which was completed long after by John the Evangelist.

Plato wrote the opening verses from ”In the beginning was the Word” to ”There was a man sent from God.”

God has shown the philosopher this wonderful example that he might perform supernatural works.

Morienus says that God has entrusted this magisterium to his philosophers or prophets, for whose souls he has prepared a dwelling in his paradise. Carl Jung, CW 12, Para 462

So far the ”Cantilena.” Elsewhere Ripley writes:

Christ said: ”I, if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto me.”

From that time forward, when both parts, having been crucified and exanimated, are betrothed to one another, man and wife shall be buried together [fig. 223] and afterward quickened again by the spirit of life.

Then must they be raised to heaven, so that body and soul may be there transfigured and enthroned on the clouds; then they will draw all bodies to their own high estate [fig. 224]. Carl Jung, CW 12, Para 492

The ”Cantilena” ends with the apotheosis of the virgin mother.

This the above-mentioned Pandora depicts as a glorification of Mary, the assumptio Beatae Marine Virginis (fig. 232).

After her death, by a divine miracle her body was again united with her soul and both

together were taken up to heaven.

This has long been the view of the Church, although it has only recently been promulgated as a dogma.

In fig. 232 she is marked with the words ”terra” and ”corpus Lyb” (body) and ”die won der jung-frowenn wardt” (who became the joy of virgins); the

dove descends upon her, and God the Father touches her with his right hand in benison.

She is crowned.

The figure of God holding the orb is inscribed ”Anima Seel” and ”Jesse pater, filius et mater.”

”Mater” refers to the Queen of Heaven enthroned beside him, the King; for in her the earth substance, becoming transfigured in her resurrected body, is absorbed into the Godhead.

On the left is a bearded figure equal in rank to God the Father, inscribed ”Sapientia Wyssheit.”

In the shield below there is a picture of the rebis being freed from the prima materia.

The whole has the form of a mandala, framed by the emblems of the evangelists.

The inscription at the bottom of the picture reads: ”Figura speculi Sanctae Trinitatis. Gstalt des Spiegels der Heiligen Dryheit” (Figure of the Mirror of the

Holy Trinity). Carl Jung, CW 12, Para 500

The lapis-Christ parallel plays an important role in Jakob Bohme (1575-1624), but I do not want to go into this here.

A characteristic passage is to be found in De signal ura rerum.

It is clear enough from this material what the ultimate aim of alchemy really was: it was trying to produce a corpus subtile, a transfigured and resurrected body, i.e., a body that was at the same time spirit.-”

In this it finds common ground with Chinese alchemy, as we have learned from The Secret of the Golden Flower.

There the main concern is the ”diamond body,” in other words, the attainment of immortality through the transformation of the body.

The diamond is an excellent symbol because it is hard, fiery, and translucent. Orthelius-” tells us that the philosophers have never found a better medicament than that which they called the noble and blessed stone of the philosophers, on account of its hardness, transparency, and rubeous hue. Carl Jung, CW 12, Para 510-511

1. https://smile.amazon.com/gp/product/0691018316?pf_rd_r=6TPJE95CB3VN9DDW92GD&pf_rd_p=5ae2c7f8-e0c6-4f35-9071-dc3240e894a8&pd_rd_r=71f5404d-4e8e-4c05-93dd-f957a52

---

**Ancient Egyptian Religion and Catholic Church Horus and Christ - Quotations (2022-01-17 02:04)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

The Catholic Church is liberal enough to look upon the Osiris-Horus-Isis myth, or at any rate suitable portions of it, as a prefiguration of the Christian legend of salvation. Carl Jung, CW 11, Paragraph 178.

There is also a connection with the symbolism of Horus: On the one hand we have Christ enthroned with the four emblems of the evangelists three animals and an angel; on the other, we have Father Horus with his four sons, or Osiris with the four sons of Horus (fig. 102).

Horus is also the (rising sun), and Christ was still worshipped as such by the early Christians. Carl Jung, CW 12 Para 314

Formulas and prayers are repeated four times, etc.

It is evident from this that the quaternity was of special importance for the dead man: the four sons of Horus had to see to it that the four parts (i.e., the wholeness) of the body were preserved.

Horus begot his sons with his mother Isis.

The incest motif, which was continued in Christian tradition and extended into late medieval alchemy, thus begins far back in Egyptian antiquity.

The four sons of Horus are often shown standing on a lotus before their grandfather Osiris: Carl Jung, CW 13 Para 360

The analogy with the vision of Ezekiel (chapters 1 and 10) is at once apparent.

There the four cherubim had “the likeness of a man.”

Each of them had four faces, a man’s, a lion’s, an ox’s, and an eagle’s, so that, as with the four sons of Horus, one quarter was human and three quarters animal.

In the love-magic of Astrampsychos, on the other hand, all four forms are animal, probably because of the magic purport of the incantation Carl Jung, CW 13 Para 361

The four wings of the cherubim recall the winged female genies who protect the coffin of Pharaoh.

Each of the Horus sons had a female counterpart who fulfilled this same tutelary function.

The cherubim, too, were protective genies, as is apparent from Ezekiel 28:14 and 16.

The apotropaic significance of the quaternity is borne out by Ezekiel 9:4, where the prophet, at the behest of the Lord, sets a cross on the foreheads of the righteous to protect them from punishment.

It is evidently the sign of God, who himself has the attribute of quaternity.

The cross is the mark of his protégés.

As attributes of God and also symbols in their own right, the quaternity and the cross signify wholeness Carl Jung, CW 13 Para 363

Mandala means “circle,” more especially a magic circle. Mandalas are found not only throughout the East but also among us.

The early Middle Ages are especially rich in Christian mandalas; most of them show Christ in the centre, with the four evangelists, or their symbols, at the cardinal points.

This conception must be a very ancient one, because Horus and his four sons were represented in the same way by the Egyptians.

It is known that Horus with his four sons has close connections with Christ and the four evangelists. Carl Jung, CW 13, Para 31

A remarkable instance of this can be found in the Eleusinian mysteries, which were finally suppressed in the beginning of the seventh century of the Christian era.

They expressed, together with the Delphic oracle, the essence and spirit of ancient Greece.

On a much greater scale, the Christian era itself owes its name and significance to the antique mystery of the god-man, which has its roots in the archetypal Osiris-Horus myth of ancient Egypt. Carl Jung; Man and His Symbols; Page 68.

The point is that she touches here upon the archetype of mother love, the mother with child.

That is the archetype which underlies the Christian idea.

As you know, Isis and Osiris were often taken for Christian symbols.

The analogy between the Horus-Isis myth and the Jesus mystery was so obvious that the Catholic church was really forced to account for it by the official teaching that the whole Horus myth was a legitimate anticipation of the coming of Christ; God allowed that good news to filter through several thousand years before it actually came off. Carl Jung, Visions Seminar, Page 65

You know the dove is relatively weak and harmless, but the hawk is a wicked bird of prey.

Yet it is also a divine bird, it is the bird of Horus, the Egyptian Christ, and the official Catholic teaching is that the Egyptian myth was an anticipation of Christ. Carl Jung, Visions Seminar, Page 135-136

Miss Wolff In Catholic churches one often sees the Trinity with the eye of God in the center.

Dr. Jung: Yes, you see that in every Catholic church practically.

It is the eye of Horus again.

It is the creative eye that sees everything and creates everything. Carl Jung, Visions

Seminar, Page 307

The spiritual contents of the cult of Attis, for instance, and of Mithra, and of the Great Mother, were taken over into Christianity.

The Great Mother became first Isis and then Mother Mary.

And Horus, and the old Asiatic priest-kings, and the Roman emperor, were all sons of God; those mystical kings were kings by the grace of God.  Carl Jung, Visions Seminar, Page 536

In medieval manuscripts, usually of an early time, the seventh or eighth century—well, I know one that is even twelfth century—the Evangelists appear as human figures with animal heads, exactly like the four sons of Horus.  Carl Jung, Dream Symbols of the Individuation Process, Page 271

---

**Maria-Louise Von Franz video on Alchemy and Robert Johnson (2022-01-18 03:15)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Maria-Louise Von Franz video on Alchemy Robert Johnson audio-tape on The Rainmaker The Phuzamoya Dream Centre Sunday, 26 April 2009

Maria-Louise Von Franz video on Alchemy; Robert Johnson audio-tape on The Rainmaker The Phuzamoya Dream Centre Sunday, 26 April 2009

*Maria-Louise Von Franz on Alchemy*

The von Franz video was made by the same film crew that made “Matter of Heart”.

Though the content was interesting, the style of interviewing was rather stilted and uninspiring, and fairly obvious questions were left unanswered.

The discussion afterwards helped to clear up some of these.

The video focused on Maria Louise von Franz’s contribution to Jung’s work on Alchemy.

Her interest developed when she was 10 years old and she read how the motion of the sea converts resin into amber.

She spent a year trying to replicate the conditions of the sea and fantasized about the golden amber ball she would produce that would hold magic properties and be able to give her wise advise of what to do.

Maria von Franz first met Jung when she was 18 years old, as part of a school party invited by Jung to spend the day with him at Bollingen.

He was 58 years old and made an enormous impression on her.

Some years later, when she was at university studying Greek and Latin, she eventually had enough courage to write to him after having a significant dream she wanted him to interpret.

When they met she mentioned she was interested in undergoing analysis with him but she had no money to pay for the sessions.

He suggested she translate the ancient Greek and Latin texts on alchemy in exchange for their sessions.

And so their joint interest and knowledge of alchemy grew.

Maria von Franz referred to the “weirdness of the material“ and that it is not at all well understood.

It is the symbolic meaning of the alchemical process that was so important for Jung and that paralleled his theories and ideas about the individuation process.

We are born with the raw material of our lives and it is incumbent on each of us through the way we live to build a ”resurrection body“ (Christian) or “diamond body“ (Hindu and Buddhist) – something eternal that will allow our individuality to endure.

Jung and Maria von Franz believe in life after death but it is up to each person to find or develop his/ her own belief and make this truly his/her own.

Maria von Franz wrote a book called “Projection and Re-Collection in Jungian Psychology:

Reflections of the Soul to highlight the importance of the processes of projection and re-flection.

Inevitably, at the start of a relationship, a lot of projection takes place because we have no idea about who or how the other person is.

It is only over time that a more objective view of the relationship is able to emerge, which might result in true friendship or an acknowledgement that there is little of real substance in the relationship, even if it started with great promise.

Transference and projection are similar processes.

Transference is a term coined by Freud to describe the often very strong positive and negative feelings and beliefs patients have about a psychotherapist.

Patients often project hopes and beliefs that therapists are God-like and will miraculously heal them.

Or they may project on to a therapist the attitudes and reactions of a critical parent or authority figure.

Similarly, therapists project things on to their clients/patients.

This is called counter-transference.

When a therapist or analyst works with a person, it is very important to be aware that these processes are inevitably taking place and to be vigilant to their role in the therapeutic relationship.

A therapist or analyst, who accepts the God-like mantle projected on him or her by a client/patient without pointing this out and making the person aware of this tendency to shift personal power to others they see as more important or influential, disempowers the client even if there are positive results in the short-term.

Maria von Franz gave an example of how Jung was able to do this for a young woman who dreamt of him, God-like, in a field of wheat, carrying her as if she were a child.

By acknowledging that this actually depicted her own power, she was able to relinquish her child-like dependency on Jung to rescue her and tart growing into her womanhood.

Relationships where we have projected things that matter to us on to another person tend to be very powerful.

Often we project aspects of the God/Goddess archetype on to our partners.

This explains why one is unable to run away from these relationships even if they are violent.

It also explains the reason for conflict.

It is impossible for any person to meet expectations of being perfect or God-like.

According to Jung, jealousy is the greatest flaw of the human spirit and results in wanting to control and own another human being.

According to van Franz, he considered this a manifestation of evil.

It is those projections that cause disturbances or create problems for us that we need to pay attention to and reflect upon.

Reflection is a critical part of learning about our unconscious and engaging with our shadow.

Things that irritate and upset us about other people are usually unconscious unresolved aspects or a complex within ourselves.

To gain control, we have to really see and experience this aspect or complex in operation in ourselves.

This involves becoming acutely aware of the feelings and physical sensations associated with becoming or connecting with this aspect of our personality.

With this awareness, we are able to make a conscious choice as opposed to being in the grip of the complex and unaware of its existence.

Thus, troublesome or conflictual relationships offer us opportunities to learn more about ourselves.

It might be that what we have projected on to the other person is true.

This is not what is important.

What matters is our ability to engage with the positives and the negatives; to reflect honestly about how and when disturbing or problematic aspects manifest in our own lives; to take back the opposites into ourselves; and to forgive ourselves for possessing these traits.

Pardoning oneself is often the hardest thing for some people to do.

Maria von Franz explained that for Freud, the therapeutic relationship was all about transference and that was why, at the end of psychoanalysis, the relationship between the therapist and the patient/client had to be terminated.

Jung believed it was possible to form real friendships with some analysands once the transference and projections had been withdrawn and the relationship has been purified into a more objective relationship.

Maria von Franz described how she sometimes invited analysands out to a meal only to discover the therapeutic relationship was the only thing they had in common, whereas with others there was so much to talk about that the evening seemed far too short.

Regarding the creative process in its broadest sense, Maria von Franz believes the outcomes produced by women and men are not that different but that the process and motivation is.

For her, women's creativity is motivated by love, whereas men tend to be more objective and have a genuine interest in the subject matter itself.

On their own, men often produce dry treatises; it requires the love of a woman to transform their work into something vibrant and alive.

Maria von Franz spoke about the square tower that she built for herself at Jung's behest.

It became her sanctuary and the place she was able to immerse herself in while writing, much the same as Jung's tower at Bollingen, where he would retreat to.

She built it square to symbolize reality.

In the I-Ching, the Chinese Book of Changes, the square represents Earth, and is Ying, the feminine, which makes things real, while the circle represents Heaven, and is Yang, the masculine, which is potentiality.

Regarding her dreams, Maria von Franz mentioned how much she missed Jung's skills at interpreting her complex dreams, which were even difficult for him to decipher at times.

He [Jung] would often tease her [von Franz] about what she would do one day when there was no Jung to interpret her dreams.

Sometimes he wistfully commented on how he wished he had a Jung to interpret his dreams.

Since his death it is not the same, but she is aware that by sharing her dreams with others as well as her associations to the dream images, she eventually is able to "get it".

It is very important to talk about a dream because the telling enables us to learn more about its meaning.

Regarding Jung's terrifying vision towards the end of his life of the catastrophic destruction of much of the world as we know it, von Franz exhorted young people against their despondency and tendency to submit to what seemed the inevitable.

In "Answer to Job" Jung shows that by wrestling with God, it is possible to change the course of events.

Humankind might just be able to sneak around the corner and avoid total devastation

of the planet.

Many youth use drugs to escape from their feelings of despair. This does not help the situation. They need to fight.

In dealing with people who are on drugs, Maria von Franz uses their dreams and other expressions of the unconscious to connect them with their own opposition to drug- taking.

Invariably the unconscious is opposed to drugs.

Were she to express disapproval or lecture a person on the negative consequences of taking drugs, this would immediately result in resistance.

She described how one analysand, who had never had a bad trip in the past when he had been using drugs initially, was tempted to return to this habit even though he had been drug-free for a couple of years.

When he tried it, he had a very bad trip and developed a frightening tremor that lasted for several months.

It was as if his body revolted.

He knew better and therefore when he consciously went against what he knew to be something he had rejected, it hit back at him.

This had not happened in the past when he was still ignorant and unconscious about his true feelings about taking drugs.

Jung was often asked why he never developed a formula or step-by-step process for dealing with people suffering from various psychological conditions.

His response was that each person was different, and presented a new tragedy.

There could never be a formula for working therapeutically with people.

It all depended on the relationship and understanding that developed between the analyst and the analysand.

Regarding the importance of alchemy in Jung’s work, which he saw as the culmination of all his endeavours, it was his realization that western civilization needed a new myth to replace the Christian myth.

For Jung and von Franz, alchemy is the complete myth for our society in that it includes three vital facets that are excluded by Christianity today.

Firstly, alchemy includes all aspects of the feminine, not only the purity of the Virgin Mary; secondly, it includes matter and sees it as animate and responsive to human thoughts and emotions, not simply dead and inert; and, thirdly, it faces the problem of the opposites in human nature rather than expecting flawed humankind to be pure and Christ-like.

It also acknowledges the opposites in nature and the world we live in.

Jung and von Franz believe that matter needs loving care and attention if it is to co-operate with you.

Craftsmen in the Middle Ages were very aware of this. A blacksmith would perform a ceremony each time he made a sword so that the metal would be strong and able to protect the life of the man bearing it.

In our daily lives we need to learn to relate to matter in this way and to become aware of how the unconscious communicates with matter.

It is not a coincidence when an object cannot be found or when things break down or go awry.

By becoming aware of these incidents and their meaning, we enrich and ease our lives.

*The Rainmaker by Robert Johnson*

We listened to this audio tape about the rainmaker, a story that greatly appealed to Jung.

There was a village experiencing a serious drought.

If it did not rain soon, all the crops would perish, with dire consequences for the inhabitants.

As a last resort the villagers decided to invite a famous rainmaker to their village.

When he arrived, he asked that a simple shelter be built for him some distance from the village and that he be given sufficient food to last him five days.

On the fourth day, it rained.

The villagers were over-joyed and dragged the somewhat bewildered rain-maker from his hut.

They kept thanking him for performing the rain-making ceremonies that had saved their village from near destruction.

For his part, he kept trying to explain that he hadn’t got to performing the ceremonies yet.

This was to happen on the fifth day.

When he arrived at the village he felt out of sorts and that was why he asked for a hut to be built where he could spend time in solitude to get himself right.

For Jung, this story encapsulates a crucial principle: Get things right inside yourself and

the outer world responds.

The relationship between the inner and outer worlds is a duality we are all exposed to.

In the West we consider the outer world “real” while, in India, the inner world is “real”.

Robert Johnson discussed different ways we deal with this relationship between the inner world and the outer worlds (the duality we all live in)

1. Mostly we are at odds with our environment and discontent with our outer world, eg. our age, our looks, our finances etc.

Our interior desires and visions do not correspond with our outer world.

This causes resentment, restlessness, discontent.

“Content” comes from the same root as the word “contain”, and refers to being held by the circumstances of one’s life and accepting to be there.

1. 2. A reversal of the above – with the attitude that the outer world does not exist and so to consider the outer world an illusion.

This laid back, take-it easy culture that some people in the West have adopted results from a misinterpretation of Eastern texts.

The misinterpretation considers that our physical world illusory and that it does not exist, however what is intended and was lost in poor translations, is that the psychological, projected world does not exist.

1. To appreciate that both the inner and outer worlds exist and can influence each other.

Robert Johnson sees prayer as an important way for this co-influencing to take place.

One form of prayer is to focus on improving circumstances for ourselves or for others if we are inclined to be less self-centred.

Prayer can also be non specific- asking for nothing but to be a vehicle for God's will be done.

There is also contemplative prayer,

which engages with the process of making ourselves identical with the "god figure", best exemplified by the mandala - a symbol of wholeness, everything is connected, all is one.

Johnson spoke of the Eastern Yoga's path to self enlightenment and having a type of yoga to suite each temperament, viz. Gnana – Intellectual; Bhakti – Feeling; Raja – Intuitive; Hatha - Sensation

(In Jung's model of the nature of the psyche – the circle symbolizes the totality of the psyche – and the four points of the compass stand for the four basic functions that are constitutionally present in every individual: thinking (N), feeling (S), sensation (W) and intuition (E).)

Although we constitutionally possess all four functions, it is always one of these functions with which we orientate ourselves and adjust for reality.

This is the "superior function" and determines the individual's type.

The corresponding opposite function is one's undifferentiated or "inferior function", which lies wholly in the unconscious.)

Johnson also mentioned Karma yoga, which is about living consciously, with integrity.

He said that dreams were tempering devices that try to pull heresy out of one to restore the mandala (wholeness).

In response to various questions, Robert Johnson made the following observations:

- the Soul was an intermediary, an overlap between the inner and outer worlds.
- the Third Eye was mandala-making because one looked at the world with one eye, not two eyes in duality. That is why it is called the "Eye of Enlightenment".
- "Enlightenment" was an act of Grace, but work was required to achieve this state.
- Our inferior function was the key to wholeness. This is where we would find Dionysus, the God function.

("The Greco-Roman religion of Dionysus brought forth symbols associated with a God-man of androgynous character who had an intimate understanding of the animal and plant world and

was the master of initiation into their secrets.

The Dionysiac religion contained orgiastic rites that implied the need for an initiate to abandon himself to his animal nature and thereby

experience the full fertilizing power of the Earth Mother.

The initiating agent for this rite of passage in the Dionysiac ritual was wine, which was to produce the symbolic lowering of consciousness necessary to introduce the novice into the closely guarded secrets of nature." (From Man and his Symbols – by C.G. Jung.)

Some examples relating to the superior and inferior functions are:

- law of inferior function: don't try to earn your living with it.
- most Jungians are intuitive – their inferior function is sensation.
- don‟t tease a thinking person about their feelings, or a feeling person about their intellect.…etc
- the USA is an extraverted thinking culture as opposed to a country like Japan which is an introverted sensation culture.

There is a saying that the virtue of God will find its way through the soles of the feet (the inferior function).

The name "sole" has relevance as it is thought this is the only place the soul can leave and enter the body. All Gothic Cathedrals had two West towers, representing the soles of the feet of Christ.

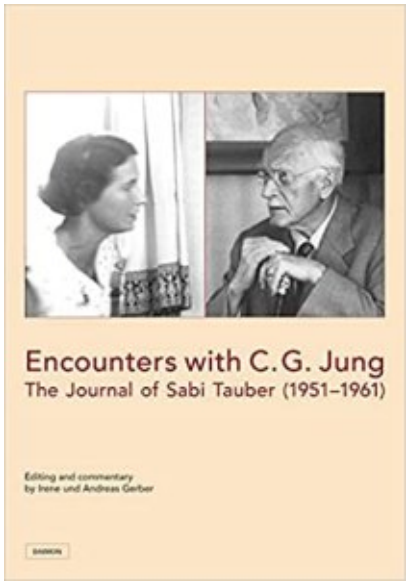
The term "grow whole" has its root meaning in "grows holy".

1. https://pdfcoffee.com/marie-louise-von-franz-3-pdf-free.html

---

**Journal Continued October 31, 1956 (2022-01-18 03:41)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

Journal Continued October 31, 1956

Half a year has passed. Am I wiser now?

Perhaps a little bit - how else would I deserve the gift of an invitation to visit Jung in Bollingen?

And so, on this last day in October, I'm driving through golden autumn splendor with a solemn mood of celebration.

The car is part of me; I am the golden trees; the people gathering fruit in the fields, that

I am too: A big, sacred harvest!

And yet, perhaps a world war has erupted.

Thank God for the inner world!

As I'm approaching the lake, the sun breaks through the clouds with an intense light - dear radiant sun, warm him well!

He is sitting in his dark den, sipping tea and inviting me to join.

He wants to know the latest news.

Perhaps, he ponders, the extreme tension might gradually discharge in smaller eruptions in the East, hopefully preventing another world war.

Then Jung gives me the tour of the tower, showing me the remodeling he did, the carved stones I haven't seen yet, while talking about his plan of painting the ceiling.

He is incredibly active – and a real artist!

At last I follow the old man in his heavy wooden clogs up the small trodden stairs to the tower room.

It is warm here and cozy, but the air weighs heavily.

One has the feeling of important things happening here all the time.

He stretches out comfortably in his old, shaky armchair (which, I fear, threatens to break down at any moment), lights the pipe, and looks at me - and under this gaze one is transported at once into the core of the universe, the place where fate is forging the future.

Jung starts speaking: In the second half of life people change.

The eros of a woman becomes masculine, active, almost brutal at times.

The man becomes feminine in his eros, passive, and thus suddenly understands the

feminine psyche; he is longing, expecting, and waiting, like a young woman.

The woman starts to talk "objectively" and to see the things like a man.

He, on the other hand, wants to be sexually "introduced" (ars amandi), but the woman refuses because she doesn't want to be his mother.

It just doesn't work anymore; the cogwheels don't fit together any longer.

It is a very difficult time and one must not become embittered.

The only salvation is insight and an understanding of this transformation.

The man becomes effeminate, almost to a degenerate degree.

The woman experiences a spiritual heightening and is in danger of degenerating into masculinity.

She wants to talk "matter-of-factly," get to the essence, call things by their true name.

She is seeking a clear religious attitude, "honesty," and only what has meaning is

important, everything else is nonsense.

The man, on the other hand, loves the twilight; he is seeking to lull in eros, and everything takes on a mystical glow (”0 zarte Sehnsucht, suf3es Hoffen.”)

It seems to be a cruel joke of nature.

The change happens gradually after midlife, which is why the physical aspect of the relationship is no longer essential, like it was in youth.

For the woman, it becomes often meaningless, a waste of time, not essential, not convincing.

Outside the marriage, with another man, it might work for a while, but then the same problem would surface.

Biologically, it is a joke nature has with us, but psychologically the process of maturation is implied.

There is a Persian myth to demonstrate it: After death, man has to go across the bridge Chinvat, which for one person seems wide, for another narrow.

One gets across, another falls into the river; one meets a beautiful maiden on the other side, another an old hag.

It means that the transition is dangerous!

For the ”righteous” the transition is not dangerous and he meets a maiden; for the ”unrighteous” it is dangerous and he meets an old hag.

Such is the inner meaning for a man who is evolving his feminine side: he realizes his unconscious, nuances of feeling from which he forms a woman (a feeling-infused darkness).

In his youth, the man is clear and determined; he has firm intentions, an enduring will.

He first develops his logos.

The young woman has vague wishes and goals; she lacks differentiation.

She is passive, she adapts to her man.

Her interests are drawn to this and that; she develops her feeling first, and logos comes second.

Man develops his logos first, then it all reverses.

For the woman, increasingly more weight is given to the animus – he forces her to name things, to recognition, the search for meaning, development of logos, lucidity of feeling, spiritual

development in general.

The man, through his anima, is driven away from logos into the feminine sphere, has longings for feeling states.

Just look at all those who sit in bars, flirting with the waitresses.

They are looking for Gemutlichkeit - a cozy atmosphere.

This is why alcohol is such a danger, because it induces the longed-for state of non-clarity.

It is perhaps a rather comical outer expression of the man, but, inwardly, 'it's the doing of his anima, the carrier of his future.

Then he meets the maiden and not the old hag!

Anima and animus become the carriers of life; man and woman stand still. Hence there are dire consequences if a man hasn't worked on his anima. He will fall from the [Chinvat-] bridge.

For the woman the animus has the positive, alive energy that gives life its meaning.

The man feels in his anima a transfigured power that creates "ambiance"; she has a motherly aspect wherein he feels contained.

Comprehension! Insight!

If the woman insists on describing everything with words, being overly discriminating, the atmosphere is spoiled.

For him, it has to stay blurred, in the twilight, warm, full of hope and longing.

Jung continues by telling me that he experiences the most meaningful period of his life right here and now, in Bollingen.

Here he leaves the world of thought and intellect behind, and existence becomes time-less.

He forgets who he is, living in relationship with Mother Nature, touching on endlessly profound, enigmatic things without wanting to understand them, only touching.

Being in touch with the trees, the stars, and the water.

Everything has a secret charm, touching on the great depths in man.

But no talking!

He, who earlier in his life aimed so much for clarity and consciousness, now takes great pleasure in not understanding, not clarifying something.

He lets it fly in and out unhindered, while drifting somewhere else.

”That’s usually how women are,” he said.

Earlier he’d had terrible resistance against such fickleness.

Once he sent his wife to town, to go buy little bags for the grapes (so the wasps could no longer get to them), and waited impatiently for her return.

She came back with dust cloths - she had ended up in a fabric store where there weren’t any grape bags, so she thought ... He became terribly angry!”

This whole transition, though, is a path we only take reluctantly. This path is, biologically, nonsense; one finds it ridiculous. But woman’s way to clarity and man’s way to twilight, both, are paths into the Bardo; they are mystical paths.

In the / Ching, the woman is presented to the ’Mountain of the West’ only when she is in clear possession of her logos; conversely, the man only when he has already left all clarity behind and can say, ’I don’t know.’

(At this point Sabi remembers lectures where she should have gained clarity!)

I’ve already forgotten what I’ve written.

Something has taken me away from it, far away.

I’m living in a semi-bemused twilight and love the not-understanding.

I am no longer aware of my responsibility.

In a way it is a moral defeat, this twilight, and the aversion to clarify it.

I’d like to let everything rest, and this, however, is real progress - inwardly.

There are then women who get on your nerves with their urge for clarity! But this is not necessarily possession!

One absolutely must have first attained a state of clarity.

A man who has always been in a state of confusion will be possessed by his anima and devoured by the Great Mother!

Women, too, are in danger of being possessed by the animus - then they are ridden by an opinionated devil!

Their urge for clarity may get on a man’s nerves.

A strong animus is always a danger; he is god-like! I have had a very strong anima, otherwise I would never have come to psychology.

This is why I had to work in the first place.

Neither would you have come to psychology without your strong animus.

I brought a dream from September 13, 1956 (in brief):

By passing through horse stables I gained access to a mansion.

I had to greet the owner personally.

He was like a god, came very close to me, and wanted to enchant and tempt me with all the pleasures of this world.

But I was not allowed to look at him; I had to fix my gaze on a point at the horizon.

It was almost impossible; the temptation was maddening.

But I was able to do it.

He gave a sigh of relief, thanking me for my steadfastness, saying that I had redeemed him, but I wasn't allowed to go with him to his castle.

I had to continue my life here on earth.

Jung commented, "By all means, you have to fix your gaze on this point, that is, you have to keep your goal in mind with all your might, otherwise you will lose your consciousness - and God wants our consciousness; he needs it for his redemption.

If you keep your eyes fixed on the far-off point, the castle always remains close by.

That's how it's supposed to be.

The beauty of this world is a true divine power, and one comes under its spell by looking at it directly!

You may not enter the castle, lest you lose consciousness, and then God would feel betrayed, for, by Himself, he is an anonymous power without a reflecting consciousness.

One has to keep the goal in mind, then the power follows.

In a man's psyche, the sorceress in the castle spins a web around him; he is being abducted like Merlin and has to go on in the twilight, swaying blindly, moved by currents, suspended, swimming.

Then the magic being stays close, just like you have the castle close by.

But if he would enter directly, he'd be swallowed up by the terrible Mother, and then the Mother is betrayed!

The man must have already won clarity when he enters the twilight, otherwise he is lost!”

Jung, then, pointed out how the two of us, Ignaz and I, are especially blessed in being able to understand each other, because of our opposite typology: Ignaz, by nature rather feminine, has now a desire for clarity, so his task is to find clarity while simultaneously being in the twilight.

He is grateful for ”gifts of clarity” from my side.

I, Sabi, on the other hand, by nature rather masculine, now love ”ambiance” and all things incomprehensible, while at the same time must struggle for clarity and meaning.

I am grateful for Ignaz’ warmth and his irrationality!

Anima and animus are only valuable on the inner path, the path to God!

Jung had lit the petroleum lamp.

Two hours had passed; it was the dark of night.

And the Holy had come between us.

He accompanied me to the gate. I was walking in the eternal realm.

After the gate had closed behind me, I went to the lake shore and had to emerge both

hands deep into the water.

S.D.G.

A dark, solid tower by the lake -

hidden, unmoved,

holds a room deep within

filled with humanness and warm light

wherein the old wise one

lives - and, softly,

a veil hovers around him,

and whoever perceives it

loves

the sacred!

And his hands are both on fire -

Woe but

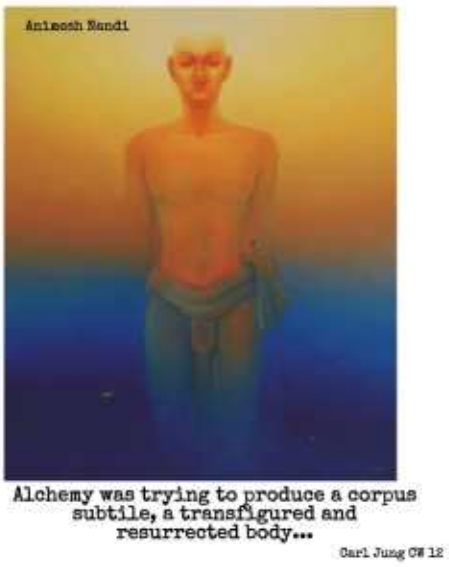
he cools them deep in the Lake.  Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber:  Encounters with Jung, Page 116-121

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=jung+tauber&qid=1638301426&sr=8-1

---

**alchemy was trying to produce a corpus subtile, a transfigured and resurrected body (2022-01-18 03:49)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Psychology and Alchemy CW 12

A characteristic passage is to be found in De signal ura rerum.

It is clear enough from this material what the ultimate aim of alchemy really was:  it 2634

was trying to produce a corpus subtile, a transfigured and resurrected body, i.e., a body that was at the same time spirit.-”

In this it finds common ground with Chinese alchemy, as we have learned from The Secret of I he Golden Flower.

There the main concern is the ”diamond body,” in other words, the attainment of immortality through the transformation of the body.

The diamond is an excellent symbol because it is hard, fiery, and translucent. Orthelius-” tells us that the philosophers have never found a better medicament than that which they called the noble and blessed stone of the philosophers, on account of its hardness, transparency, and rubeous hue. Carl Jung, CW 12, Para 510-511

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Alchemy-Collected-Works-Vol-12/dp/0691018316/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+vol+12&qid=1616066891&sr=8-1

---

**I have said enough to make it very clear that active imagination is no lighthearted pastime.** **(2022-01-19 03:07)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

"It is not everyone's fate to face the unconscious as completely as Jung did; such an exploration of it is a vocation and should never be undertaken unless it is approached for this reason."
- Barbara Hannah
@womenofdepthpsychology

I think I have said enough to make it very clear that active imagination is no lighthearted pastime.

It is a very serious step which should never be undertaken lightly.

It is true that it is not everyone's fate to face the unconscious as completely as Jung did; such an exploration of it is a vocation and should never be undertaken unless it is approached for this reason.

But-and this is the reason I am beginning this book by giving some idea of the depths to which it may go and the changes in a person's whole life to which active imagination may lead-there is never any guarantee, if we once start on this path, is to where it may lead us.

Above all, it should never be undertaken without a firm relationship to someone who will understand, or at least sympathize, for it sometimes leads into such cold and inhuman depths that human companionship is absolutely necessary to prevent us from becoming entirely frozen and lost.

Although it is essential to have a human companion in whom one can confide, the actual active imagination is a very individual and even lonely undertaking.

At all events, I could never do active imagination with anyone else in the room, however well I knew the person.  Barbara Hannah, Encounters with the Soul, Page 11-12

---

**Aion, because everywhere creation occurs, time is also there.** **(2022-01-19 03:14)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Illustration from Michel de Marolles' "Temple des Muses" (Paris, Nicolas Langlois 1655), c. 1635–1638, a selection of Ovid's fables. Jung owned a copy from 1733. See also Jung (1937), p. 366. (Credit: Warburg Library).

[1]Psychology of Yoga and Meditation

The concept of chaos describes the original state of the world; it is an absolute, original state, an improbable original state, where the opposites are right next to each other, represented in countless images, with flames and drops of water among them, with signs of the different planets, with signs of the different metals and signs of the zodiac opposed in a hostile way, or interested in each other, or applied to each other, i.e., pairs of opposites in conflict, a constant intermingling, with no above and below or right and left.

An excellent example can be found in an ancient book entitled ”Le Temple des Muses.” It is called ”Le Chaos ou l’origine du monde.”375

This chaos was mostly conceived of as darkness.

This is where ideas from Genesis come in. ”And the earth was without form and void and darkness was upon the face of the deep.

And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters .... ”

The last sentence was drawn upon many times; this chaos, being darkness, was thought of as nigredo, the black, and it had to be made fruitful by the spirit of God as at the beginning of the world.

Out of the chaos emerged firstly the four rhizomata, the four roots, the four elements of Empedocles.

These are the four parts expressed by the ancient Greek alchemists with the maxim: ”to divide philosophy in four” (tetramerein ten philosophian).

Philosophy is meant here in two senses: first as the first original material (materia prima), and

second as philosophy, which must be divided into four parts.

Chaos is the materia prima; it cannot be understood by us. For these people the entire natural world was materia, and pure miracle.

Which is why everything they did not understand was projected into it. And the workings of the psyche are the philosophy we do not understand.

Philosophy was always much more than a critique of knowledge, it was a specific way of life, an experience.

The ancient natural scientists had this kind of experience in all the unknown materials of the universe.

Such was the unknown mysterious country into which one could project every wonder. ”To divide philosophy into four.”

Matter was divided into four elements and therefore philosophy had to be divided into four parts.

This division into four was described as the series of the four colors: nigredo, i.e., darkness; albedo, i.e., the ascent of light, becoming light; citrinatis, i.e., becoming yellow, and finally the strange color suggested by the Greek word ”iosis”: ”becoming iosis.”

Berthelot sometimes translated it as violet, but that is questionable.

The colors indicate four directions, being further the four functions of consciousness. Evidently it is here a matter of the splitting of an original unconscious state into four recognizable functions.

Now, the world mountain Meru emerges out of this state, out of this completeness, this already differentiated state that is identical to the entire created world which one can grasp with the senses, about which one can think, feel, and have all sorts of intuitions.

The old conception is such that all subsequent potential is already contained within the chaos, including, therefore, man.

However, not man as we know him, but philosophical man, homo philosophicus, also described as ”philosophical Adam.”

This doubled as a particularly soulful being, also known as ”anima.” It came from a substance that could not be expressed in terms of the four elements, a type of ethereal substance, hence also called aetherius.

An idea one also finds among primitives who differentiate the subtle body, the breath body, from the visible body.

The subtle body is also described as anima. In Latin, animus, in Greek anemos, meaning wind or breath, thus a being of breath.

This notation runs through the whole of alchemy. And you can find this idea the world over.

Everywhere you have the idea of this subtle body, not as immaterial but of a finer quality (subtle), including the spirits.

The homo philosophicus is thought to consist of four natures: earth, water, air, and fire, corresponding to the four elements.

The same idea of the primordial being is also described as an egg, which is not only a man within the chaos, but also a potential existence, potential life, described as an egg: this is the ”philosophical egg,” the ovum philosophorum.

This egg must be divided into four, which together make up the one, the four-as-one.

This second or four-as-one brings to perfection something that is present in potentia in the chaos.

This separatio elementorum was also equated with the four seasons. The four seasons are the attributes of homo philosophicus.

So this primordial man is also paired with time. We find the same ideas in India where Prajapati is connected with the year.

Also, the liturgical year of the church is exactly like Christ, since that is the course of his life. He is the course of time.

The same idea you will also find among the NeoPlatonists, where the actual creator is Chronos and the creator of time is

Aion, because everywhere creation occurs, time is also there.

And the same idea is at work in Prod us, who is the originator of Bergsonian philosophy.

The idea of the duree creatrice is the only intuition you will find in Bergson’s works.

The division of the four elements must now be overcome by the so-called coniunctio, i.e., by their conjugation or composition.

I have to mention this because Mount Meru is one such amalgam. In between is the separation of the four elements.

Of this an alchemist once said that it is achieved through moral philosophy.

So, this separation or division into four is produced by the psychological process and dissolved again in the same way.

Through psychological knowledge.

The author of this quotation is an honorable doctor from the mid-sixteenth century who lived in Basle and Frankfurt: Dorneus.

He was a sort of colleague of mine!

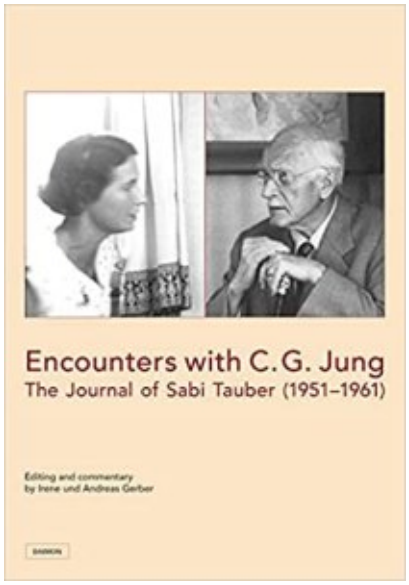
He said; ”Knowest thou not that heaven and the elements were formerly one, and were separated by a divine act of creation from one another, that they might bring forth thee and all things.” Carl Jung, Psychology Yoga Meditation. 155-158

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Yoga-Meditation-Delivered-Foundation/dp/0691206589/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+yoga+and+meditation&qid=1615307290&sr=8

---

**Notes of the Continuation of the Colloquium (2022-01-19 03:33)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

Notes of the Continuation of the Colloquium

[No tape recordings exist of the continuation of this evening. Sabi and Ignaz Tauber and their guests have subsequently reconstructed the following notes of the questions and answers. We reproduce them here as they were collected by Sabi.]

He'd talked to us from 4.30 until 7 pm, with only a short break in the middle.

During the break, I asked him a question that weighed heavily on the mind and heart of a shy, honest young mother: How can one teach religion to one's children if one doesn't have any oneself?

Jung responded drily and matter-of-factly, that, in such a case, one just doesn't do it. One simply doesn't do anything.

But, I continued, what if one knows that they need it and one would like that they have it?

Jung: Well, then one has to work on oneself until one attains a personal religio - one can only pass on what one has oneself.

Now we all moved closer together, to make room for Roswith and her cousin Verena.

They performed a self-choreographed dance in black-and-white that was to demonstrate how our young generation imagined the relationship of light and dark.

Christian underscored the performance on the piano with Cyril Scott's "Negro-dance."

Jung much enjoyed it and said that he had learned something, namely how flexible a human being can be, and how important it was that one can fall and get up again!

Sitting close together and every which way, a few among us also had the courage to put forth a question of our own to Jung.

The following notes are from Mrs. Mimi Fopp, pertaining to Jung's comments on a question that was asked: Instinct is highly conservative, and it is specific.

Our psyche relies on instinct. What happens when opposition is present?

Well, then there is an archetype that tells us what to do.

What will happen with today's powerful oppositions in the world? A unifying process!

Something will happen that is expressed through a savior figure who will unify the opposites, forge a bridge.

The psyche is objective, like hands and feet. It lives on throughout the world when a person dies.

The archetype is everywhere, like the sun.

Therefore, we are able to understand people from other countries, from India, China.

We no longer know what Christianity really means; we have fallen out of it.

The numinous archetype is an experience which we don't make; it befalls us.

Saul-Paul, for instance, is thrown from the horse, becomes blind, but he doesn't do it, he doesn't say, "I am an unconscious Christian."

Such an experience is not our doing. The numinous experience only happens when we pay the tribute.

If the concept of God is not empirical, it does not affect us, it is an empty word.

I need to know where I am touched by the will of God. It is said, "The Lord will spit the lukewarm out of his mouth."

The lukewarm don't suffer hot or cold!

Thinking is so difficult; this is why most people judge. Where God is closest, danger is greatest.

The Christian faith is no longer part of life; it is only words. If the god concept is not empirical, it doesn't touch us.

I need to know where I am touched by the will of God!

(The following notes are from Mr. Renold.)

Question from Dr. Jakob Fopp: What has astrology to say about the situation of the world today?

Jung [noted in keywords]: Astrologers view it in connection with the discovery of the planet Pluto.

He is the Lord of the Underworld, something dark, remote, the devil, far from humanity, the earth, the sun; lacking light; a cold element.

Manifesting in a figure like Hitler or Stalin. This astrological fact coincides with the situation of the world.

In earlier periods one didn't think of such matters - the splitting of the atom; the splitting of the world through the iron curtain, or the message: "I'll be coming home over the North Pole," (as a relative wrote him on a postcard).

The earth is getting smaller and smaller, and completely new conditions will arise.

There is a great psychological restlessness; minds are divided.

We have psychic epidemics, like National Socialism, or a utopia like communism, which are totally closed to criticism.

The Christian faith is out of touch with life, or else is pathological.

Another question: Why was China so open to communism?

Jung: Because the social standards are so miserable. The Chinese are now becoming more honest and cleaner.

In this respect, communism was partly beneficial there, but it also did horrible damage.

The Chinese no longer understand the old Chinese culture.

Jung knows of a Chinese professor teaching Taoism only after having read about it in The Secret of the Golden Flower - Jung had drawn his attention to it - and only then he understood its meaning.

After all, we are in no better shape with Christianity: We no longer understand the symbols either.

Or India, with its two and a half million gods - a religion tremendously rich in symbols, which, however, is no longer understood by the intellectual elite.

With the mind of a journalist you don't get close to these things. To drop the old is theology's sin of omission.

These days, an American professor at a theological seminary no longer teaches students in a church-dogmatic fashion, but psychologically.

In Europe we are not yet as "advanced."

Explaining symbols can only come out of personal experience, not as an intellectual mind game - this is why pastors fail.

As a whole, it is alarming how the theologians circumvent hot issues.

Theologians deal with each other carefully.

Catholics have to be terribly careful not to say anything wrong. But the same goes for

Protestants.

There have been pastors attending my seminars, but it is dangerous for them.

They could come into dangerous conflicts.

Nobody tells the theologians what kind of a dilemma theology is in today.

Psychology brings conflicts of conscience and questions that cannot be answered.

Theology never got clear about what the unconscious is.

The will of God has to be experienced empirically, not just theoretically; otherwise it's just empty talk.

Theology is dead, wooden.

The public is extremely hungry for elucidation in a psychological-religious way. He had seen this in his patients.

Then pastors would have an easy time filling their churches.

Question from Dr. Lauchli: Where are the boundaries between psyche and matter and how far have points of contact been identified?

Jung: When the psyche wants the body to stand up and then it does stand up, this shows that the psyche has power over the body.

No psycho-physical causality would be possible, if psyche and the body had no points of contact.

The psychic is a characteristic of matter, and matter is a characteristic of the psychic.

I don't want to pass metaphysical judgment, but for me, even inorganic matter has a psychic component.

Crystals, just like plants, have life: they grow, they develop.

I couldn't talk about matter without also speaking of the psyche.

There will come a time when psyche can be proven materially. It has to do with the size of the atom.

The transition is made when we no longer distinguish between inner-psychic and objective fact.

We are still fascinated by the idea that the brain conditions the psyche, yet the psyche is far more expansive.

The psyche of the other is my psyche too.

A question about number as an example for archetypes: Was the number discovered or was it invented?

Jung: It is something abstract. It was invented as a means to count, but it was discovered as an archetype.

The number is present in the quantity of things, and furthermore as a being in the collective unconscious.

A mythological statement for number is, for example:

”One” is the One and the All; it is also simply one, which presupposes a duality.

It is a symbol of God, the One, and the All-one. ”Two” is separation and desire.

”Three” corresponds the mediation of the two.

A whole philosophy of the gods is expressed here!

Number per se is an archetype and non-perceptual.

Illustrative is the number as quantity, a property of mathematical things, a property of mathematics.

Number as archetype is the father and mother of all philosophy - the most beautiful fantasy of middle Europe!

”Three” as God-father, divine mother, and son is a hypostasia (concretization, representation of things); one wants to know that something is.

True understanding is only possible when one can retrace the unknown to known principles.

The psyche can be expressed as an idea.

Vice-versa, if we can prove a material fact as congruent with psychic laws, then we have understood something.

A psychic law is, for example, the current of libido as an energetic law.

Or the model of the atom according to Einstein’s theory of relativity or Planck’s quantum theory.

Quoting Antoine de St. Exupery: ”It is not the stones that make the cathedral, it is the cathedral that bestows significance onto the stones.”

Jurg was preoccupied with his school paper about suicide, so he asked Jung about it.

Jung answered: A person who carries around suicidal thoughts I'd only try to convert and hold back up to a certain point.

He is, in fact, a murderer! In my mind, a murderer deserves the death penalty – so he does it to himself.

Whoever is capable of destroying a life is not worthy to live, that seems clear to me.

Roswith still had the improvised performance on her mind and wanted to know what Jung thought about it.

He said, it is good for young people to improvise once in a while, whether on the piano or on paper, because one gets to hear other voices; one gets in touch with another world and can take it in, and so one gains a wider horizon and a more open sense for the future.

Moreover, it is a creative act that exposes itself to critique, which is very valuable for human beings.

Jung went on to tell us of ultra-modern paintings he had seen, depicting "holes." Artists express the future.

Those artists work in the fourth dimension! There, the body is a hole.

For our conscious, materialistic three-dimensional world the psychic world represents the fourth dimension.

Seen from the psychic world, however, the three-dimensional world of the body presents as a hole!

In the fourth dimension, objects are objectless.

As an amplification, Ignaz mentioned the East-Indian concept of Nirvana, the illusionary world of Maya, Plato's cave parable, and from Goethe's Faust: "Am farbigen Abglanz haben wir das Leben."

We had the warm feeling that Jung was comfortable sitting among us. But there is an end to everything.

This end became a beginning for those present, as they were all deeply touched.

Jung received an especially kind farewell from "the Junglis, "who now were no longer distant relations but "dear relatives."

Fig. 23: High up in the tower.

Ignaz was the driver on the way back, with me, Roswith, and Jurg in the back seat, ears and hearts wide open.

Thus, we arrived in no time at the forbidden railroad crossing. Jung invited us into the quiet tower.

He gave us a petroleum lamp and motioned that we were free to roam.

Carefully the four of us went up the stairs, past a thousand precious objects.

At the very end hung a Tibetan ghost trap, and in mid-space floated a crocodile, wood carved dancers, and masks.

In the room at the top we discovered a bundle of loose sheets of paper, covered with the neatest and most careful handwriting: the manuscript on the Flying Saucers.

Solemnly, we pulled out three apples from our pockets and put them next to it.

We filled the room with thoughts of gratitude and a thousand good wishes, then quietly retreated down the steep staircase.

Jung smiled while offering us a drink.

Outside, in the courtyard, we sang a couple of canons, which he and Miss Bailey seemed to enjoy greatly.

The two accompanied us for a bit, until we reached the meadow next to the tall trees. There, all six of us joined hands in a circle and sang the canon, ”O klage nicht, wenn Morgen-nebel dich umwehn, denn schoner wird die Sonne, die Sonne niedergehn.”

Our heartfelt wishes were rising up to the bright stars in the dark sky, with a hue of melancholy.

Ignaz, however, had an appointment with Jung in his pocket that would afford him one

of those peak experiences from which we see our whole life backwards and forward; one that we often can only ”remember” later.

Fig. 24: Farewell.

Fig. 24: Farewell.

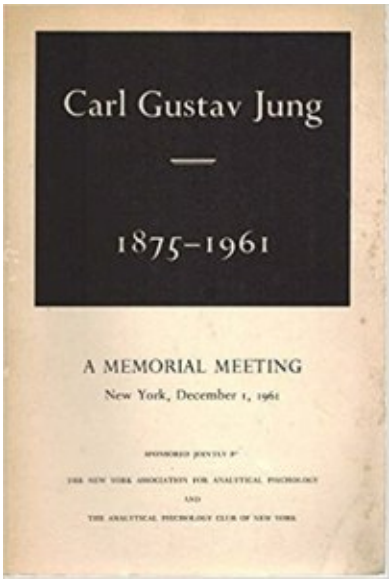
Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 151-160

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=jung+tauber&qid=1638470108&sr=8-1

---

**Carl Gustav Jung, 1875-1961 : A Memorial Meeting, New York, December 1, 1961 (2022-01-20 04:31)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




*[1]Carl Gustav Jung, 1875-1961 : A Memorial Meeting, New York, December 1, 1961*

*Carl Jung 1875-1961 - A Memorial Meeting*

*ESTHER HARDING*

The whose memory we have gathered to honor was my personal teacher and the friend of forty years, and so it is not easy to speak of him as a world-renowned figure, whose writings and teachings have influenced the thought of three generations and whose professional work in the consulting room has brought healing to hundreds of distressed individuals.

These things are facts-but there is also another side to the story.

Dr. Jung was never caught by the picture of himself as an important man.

Indeed, one of his daughters came home from school one day and told at the dinner table of her great surprise when her father had been mentioned, during a lesson on contemporary Switzerland, as one of the leading people in the country.

She said, ”I thought Father was just a country doctor!”

It always seemed to come as something of a surprise to him when he was singled out

for special recognition, but he carried his many honors with dignity and played his part in public meetings with apparent ease.

Yet even under the most impressive circumstances, his simple humanness was the most impressive thing about him.

He believed so implicitly in the value and importance of the individual human being that he never acted ”the great man.”

He was always an individual vis-a-vis other individuals.

So, too, he never fell under the spell of generalities, or what he called ”fat ideas.”

In his lectures, given in English over many years, he used simple and colloquial language, spiced with humorous stories and witty sallies.

He was a most creative person, a genius, and new and revolutionary thoughts often crowded in upon him in such profusion that when he came to write about them there was danger that in following his own train of thought he might lose the clarity necessary to convey them adequately to the reader.

This is one reason why he documented his writings, especially his later books, so heavily with research material, feeling the need, perhaps, to present as wide a base as possible for conclusions that are often so far in advance of contemporary thought.

It must have taken great self-restraint for him to defer writing about some of his most important discoveries for years, until he could gather sufficient evidence from his

investigation of the unconscious of modern persons to convince himself beyond any doubt of their validity.

He says, for instance, that he waited ten years before writing about the part alchemical ideas play in the unconscious of modern people.

This fact I can vouch for from my own knowledge.

He imposed a similar probationary period on himself in regard to the role of mandala symbolism in the individuation process, while the material of his latest books, Aion and Mysterium Coniunctionis, was withheld for at least a decade.

For his sense of integrity and scientific accuracy was so strong that it could hold the flood of creative thought in check until the time seemed ripe for it to be given to the world.

In each of these last two books alchemical and Gnostic ideas have figured largely.

This must seem strange to the modern scientifically trained individual.

But, since Gnostic literature contains the fantasy of a whole epoch and sprang directly from a contact with the unconscious, it furnishes a unique source for the study of the psychic bedrock of mankind, which changes with such infinite slowness throughout the centuries.

And when it is realized that alchemy was really an attempt, albeit for the most part an unconscious attempt, to bring about a transformation of the alchemist himself, it does not seem so unlikely that the findings of these highly intelligent men should yield some fruitful notions relevant for modern depth psychology.

For alchemy was a discipline that aimed at the psychological development of man.

The first stage of the work was concerned with the restoration of the natural man-and was it not Freud's aim to restore man, especially psychically sick man, to his natural being by making him aware of his instinctual nature?

But the alchemists were not satisfied with this result.

They undertook to search for a further stage in the development of their material that should result in the birth of a new man in man.1

It is with a corresponding phase of psychological development that Jung's method of analytical work is mainly concerned.

For he found that as middle age approaches the unconscious places squarely before

the mature man or woman the task of discovering within the psyche what can only be called the higher man, a new center or focus of psychic life, a value superior to the ego,

containing elements from the unconscious as well as those from the conscious.

This is the factor that Jung called the self.

Because he had devoted himself to the task of his own inner development through the constant exploration and analysis of his own unconscious contents, Jung demonstrated

in his own person the truth of his teaching.

He became a truly great man.

In spite of his greatness, his towering stature, or perhaps because of it, he was and

remained a very modest person.

He loved to wear his old clothes, to work in his garden, to cook his own dinner, and he actually helped to build his house at Bollingen with his own hands, joining the masons' labor union in order to do so.

He loved life, and he loved laughter and good fellowship.

He talked on equal terms with the simple people of the villages and mountains.

He knew many of them personally, and they spoke to him of the legends of the countryside and even of the magic that is still practiced in the remote parts of Switzerland, of which they will not speak to a stranger.

But then they did not consider him a stranger.

And indeed he was not a stranger to any human experience that was the measure of his humanity.

It might have been said of him: ”Nothing human was alien to him.”

In Africa the medicine man called him brother; New Mexico a Navaho chief was his friend; in India a Tibetan lama in the far north and a Brahman priest in the south, both accepted him as one of themselves, an enlightened one, and spoke to him freely of the sacred mysteries of their religion.

And in the symbolic images they used he recognized many that were familiar to him

from his exploration of the deeper reaches of the human psyche.

When an individual consulted Jung professionally, however reticent he might be, however anxious lest his peculiar thoughts might mean he was ”crazy,” in a few minutes he would find himself unburdening his heart to this stranger, who was no stranger but an understanding friend.

And the sense of isolation and of worthlessness would be dispelled, for the moment at least, because he felt himself understood, accepted, and respected by this great and simple man.

For Jung lived in his own life the truth that he also taught, namely, that it is the individual human being who is the carrier of life and that on him depends the welfare of the world.

The dangers to civilization and to the world itself depend on the psyche of man; he alone can save or destroy his world and himself.

In writing of the critical situation in the world today, Jung pointed out that the shadow side of the individual, containing his unrecognized and unaccepted impulses, should be made conscious as part of his own psyche.

It should no longer be projected upon ”the other” who is then suspected of all the evil the individual will not admit as lying dormant within himself, so that ”the other” is then seen as ”the enemy.”

Only through a long and painful confrontation with the evil within himself can the individual really change.

”The effect on all individuals, which one would like to see realized,” Dr. Jung writes, ”may not set in for hundreds of years, for the spiritual transformation of mankind follows the slow tread of the centuries and cannot be hurried or held up by any rational process of

reflection, let alone be brought to fruition in one generation.

What does lie within our reach, however," he continues, "is the change in individuals who have, or create, an opportunity to influence others of like mind in their circle of acquaintance.

I do not mean by persuading or preaching-I am thinking, rather, of the well known

fact that anyone who has insight into his own actions, and has thus found access to the unconscious, involuntarily exercises an influence on his environment."2

This is the kind of influence that Dr. Jung himself exerted.

One could not be in his presence without being affected by it.

He might or might not convince by his written word, but he did convince by his presence.

His being spoke louder than his words.

One feels this unconscious effect of his personality on seeing the filmed record

of an interview with him.

Even that remote contact impresses the observer deeply-how much more the face-to-

face encounter!

Jung was indeed a great-a wonderful-man.

His last word has been spoken, his last book written, but his spirit lives on; and it is our task to see that the light he has kindled shall continue to burn in the hearts of men. M. Esther Harding, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 1-9

1. Rudolf Bernoulli, "Spiritual Development as Reflected in Alchemy and Related Disciplines," Spiritual Disciplines (Papers from the Eranos Yearbooks, 4; New York, 1960), p. 323.
2. C. G. Jung, The Undiscovered Self, tr. R. F. C. Hull (Boston, 1958), pp. 108-1og.

*Fowler McCormick*

From his published writings we know the subjects that engaged Jung's creative interest in the later years of his life.

It may be of interest to try briefly to convey what a personal contact with Jung over the past few years revealed as to his other interests and his daily occupations during those years.

In the first place it should be noted that two activities which had occupied an important part of his earlier working years had diminished to almost nothing during his later years.

These two were his professional analytical sessions and the writing of lectures and scholarly papers to be read at meetings of various kinds.

On the other hand, there was to the very last a powerful continuing urge toward the expression in writing of his conceptions and convictions.

This took the form of the publications of the last years and a number of other works, including collaboration on a volume of recollections shortly to be published.

In connection with a forthcoming book of essays, he wrote during the last year of his life an introduction which, originally planned to be of relatively moderate size, finally ran to nearly one hundred pages of handwritten manuscript.

The fresh flow of the man's creativity was remarkable, considering the state of his health and the limits of his strength.

The drive to create, to give birth, to express, was plain to see, as well as the subsequent reposeful satisfaction of the creator when the task was done and the tension a thing of the past.

It must by no means be forgotten that during the last ten or twelve years of his life Dr. Jung made massive revisions of his earlier works to prepare them for inclusion in his Collected Works in Bollingen Series, for whose existence we can all be so grateful to Mr. Mellon and his associates.

The boldness and energy which were required to undertake the profound and far-reaching changes Jung made in several of his earlier texts could well have overtaxed the capabilities of a far younger man.

Once, when I commented on this, Dr. Jung said that this program had not been accomplished without a severe drain on his strength and energies.

Many people who are here this evening are acquainted with Jung as a correspondent. His profession and his own nature had, throughout his life, made him a prolific writer of letters, and so it is not surprising that an important part of the work of his later years was the voluminous correspondence he carried on with people all over the world. Hundreds of

people know the conscientious and painstaking manner in which Jung addressed himself to the questions and personal problems people brought to his attention in the hope that a reply might shed light on their perplexities or their troubles.

Because he took his responsibilities so seriously and knew that the meaning of each word he wrote would be weighed with the greatest care by the recipient, the writing and dictation of letters was for him a ponderous and, in the later years, a wearing task.

In addition to the personal letters, Jung carried on a large correspondence with scholars in many different fields.

A great many of these letters amounted to short but illuminating essays on psychological and philosophical subjects, with especial emphasis on the psychological aspects of religion.

Although his analytical practice was reduced to a minimum, during his later years Jung had appointments almost every day, when he was at Kusnacht, with many of his former pupils and co-workers.

He gave freely of himself in consultation and counseling, and was most generous of his time and effort in reading, correcting, and making suggestions in connection with the many manuscripts which were laid before him by their authors.

Although not work in the professional or literary sense, Jung's sculpture in stone, briefly referred to by Dr. Harding, because of its creative nature deserves to be mentioned at this point.

It is not widely known that Jung was a highly competent artist in working with stone.

In the garden of his house at Kusnacht are several of his sculptured works.

There is the small erect head of a snake.

There is the figure of a bearded man with three pairs of arms, which reproduces in stone the wood carving of his childhood that played such an important part in the inner life of his years as a boy.

Also at Kusnacht is the beautiful plaque in limestone which Jung carved in the months following his wife's death.

We see, delicately and tenderly done in bas relief, the branch of a fig tree with four leaves remaining and one which has just fallen off.

At his summer home at Bollingen, on the upper Lake of Zurich, Jung carved over his fireplace the challenging words: "Quaero quad impossibile" (I seek that which is impossible).

Those who have visited there will remember the striking limestone cube which was left over by the builders of the tower and which, beautifully chiseled in Latin and Greek by Jung, describes itself as an orphan.

At the base of one of the towers is carved the face of a fool, that face which Jung saw laughing at him at just that spot when the statistics of the first draft of his article on synchronicity went awry.

Close by the fool are Jung's most recent carvings, which consist, on the one hand, of a bear with a sphere and, on the other, of a kneeling female figure whose hands are upraised to receive milk from the udder of a sacred cow.

As an offset to Jung's work there was his rest and recreation.

His rest consisted as a rule of a reasonably good night's sleep and an after-lunch nap.

And it was not only a normal offset to his work, not only the proper thing for a man of advanced years, but also the necessary response to the many illnesses with which Jung had been afflicted since the trip to India in the winter of 1937-1938.

This is not the occasion to discuss the place of illness in Jung's life, but anyone who was in close contact with him during his last years knows that he bore his infirmities with fortitude and patience.

Although it had its moments of serenity and rich enjoyment, his old age was by no means always tranquil and untroubled.

But meet it every day he did, with energetic and never-failing positiveness, with intense concentration on whatever he was engaged in, and with complete immersion in every activity, whether it was a philosophical discussion, the dictation of a letter, the carving of a roast, the chopping of kindling for his fire, or the detailed study of a map as preparation for our day's drive.

After Jung's days as a walker, a cyclist, and a yachtsman were over, his recreation consisted principally of his activities while at Bollingen and the drives he took in his own automobile and in those of friends.

We do not have the time tonight to do more than touch on Jung's life at Bollingen, but it would be improper not to speak of it because, as it had been over so many years, Bollingen was of great importance to Jung in the last decade of his life.

It was here that he got away from the strenuous routine of his life at Kusnacht.

It was here that life was more simple, more informal, and, above all, closer to nature:

the water of the lake, the wind, the trees which surround the tower, the low mountains which were the familiars of the place.

Here Jung's sense of participation in nature, and what he felt to be the primordial quality of simple living, restored his strength and provided him with quiet satisfaction.

It was here at Bollingen that Jung enjoyed being the highly competent cook that he was, producing with the devoted help of others the delectable dishes which he was capable of.

There was work to be done in the garden, firewood to be chopped, and all the other activities of country life which Jung enjoyed and which gave him so much.

And here, too, were quiet opportunities for meditation and for creative writing.

The second form of recreation which assumed a large place in Jung's later years was the motor trips that took him into every corner of the Switzerland he knew so well and loved so much.

All his life, starting from his walking and bicycling days, Jung was a great traveler.

By the time he had reached his latter seventies, however, it seemed as if for physical reasons the days of his travels were pretty well over, as if his geographical horizon, once of global dimensions, had shrunk to virtually the immediate surroundings of the Lake of Zurich.

Fortunately, this did not finally prove to be the case, for there began in the early 1950's a series of drives which grew in frequency and length from year to year.

Every spot in Switzerland was visited and excursions were made into the neighboring regions of France, Germany, and Italy.

The result was that Jung had the pleasure of seeing once again the places where he had been as a youth and a young man, and of widening his extensive and extraordinarily

detailed and intimate acquaintance with every part of his beautiful and richly interesting country.

Thus it was that the circle of his travels, instead of contracting during his latter years, expanded in such a way as to afford him satisfactions which he had previously not thought possible.

And so passed the days and years of Jung's last decade.

Through it all and to the end, he was fully engaged in living, in vigorously carrying out his responsibilities, in honoring his relationships to other people, in pursuing his varied interests, and in creating-always creating.

Did Jung at times speak the word that lives, the word that nourishes?

Different people will of course have different answers to this question.

But I will give you the answer of one woman.

Two or three years ago, when Jung was attending an art exhibit in Zurich, a woman introduced herself to him and expressed her gratitude for what he had done for her.

Dr. Jung asked her if this had come about through reading his books. Her reply was: "Those are not books. That is bread." Fowler McCormick, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec.

1, 1961, Page 10-16

*HENRY A. MURRAY*

CARL G. JUNG's life and works have given all mankind multiple causes for wonder, gratitude, and homage, and a galaxy of qualities to celebrate.

Certainly in the coming years-if there are any for our species -a procession of biographies and commentaries will be published, mostly in praise-in praise of the generative power of his ideas and of the wholeness of his charismatic personality; but also to some extent in opposition, for Jung was fearlessly, even recklessly, outspoken-a distinctively controversial genius.

Here it will be my part and pleasure to portray one hour of the Old Man in action, as experienced by countless individuals in quest of help.

For forty years or more, men and women in distress, persons with blocked horizons, emotionally impoverished or crippled, were lured to Kusnacht from all parts of the earth with their anticipations raised to an extraordinary pitch by reading something Jung had written that excited, baffled, beckoned, all at once, or by hearing of his daring intellectual vigor, clairvoyance, and wisdom.

Generally speaking, the hopes of these questers were as high as their need-bred fantasies were capable of lifting them, so high indeed that the uninitiated would most naturally assume that disillusionment was inevitable.

But instead f experiencing disillusionment, instead of encountering the replica or equivalent of what they had fervently envisaged, they were almost invariably astonished: reality outran imagination.

As foreseen, they found in Dr. Jung not only "a river of waters in a dry place and the shadow of a great rock in a weary land" but, in addition, wine from an ageless vineyard, which evoked in each of them "an echo and a glimpse of what he thought a phantom or

a legend until then."

And those with a sufficient apperceptive reach would leave with the conviction "as invisible as music but positive as sound" that what they now knew they could "say thereafter to few men."

Jung was humble before the ineffable mystery of each variant self that faced him for the first time, as he sat at his desk, pipe in hand, with every faculty attuned, brooding on the portent of what was being said to him.

And he never hesitated to acknowledge his perplexity in the presence of a strange and inscrutable phenomenon, never hesitated to admit the provisional nature of the comments he had to make or to emphasize the difficulties and limitations of possible achievement in the future.

”Whoever comes to me,” he would say, ”takes his life in his hands.”

The effect of such statements, the effect of his manner of delivering his avowals of uncertainty and suspense, was not to diminish but to augment the patient’s faith in his

physician’s invincible integrity, as well as to make plain that the patient must take the burden of responsibility for whatever decisions he might make.

There have been scholars in our time whose erudition was more extensive and precise than Jung’s.

There have been doctors and priests who were capable of bringing their whole devoted minds to an equally sharp focus on the immediate plight of a suffering individual.

There have been poets who could digest into more captivating metaphors the essence of an enduring verity.

And there have been other creative moralists notable for their discernment and sagacity.

But whom can we name who has combined these powers with such beneficent and transformative effects?

Who-hour after hour, day after day -has been so acutely perceptive of the unique particularities of feeling, thought, and action manifested by the individual confronting him?

and also so penetrating and infallible in putting his finger on the crux of that individual’s dilemma?

and also so imaginative at the timely moment in culling from so vast a store of knowledge, personal experience, and reflection whatever was most pertinent to the understanding of that dilemma?

and also such a master of apt and pithy utterance that he could transmute his understanding into words which at their best would memorably convey not only a new and startling revelation of the existential difficulty, but a clue to its solution, an intimation of the saving way, and the courage to embark on it?

Emily Dickinson must have had in mind somebody with powers similar to Jung’s when she wrote:

He found my Being-set it up

-Adjusted it to place-

Then carved his name-upon it –

And bade it to the East.1

In the words of one young man who went to Kusnacht for the first time: ”Dr. Jung was the first full-blooded, all-encompassing, spherical human being I had ever met, and I knew of no fit standards, no adequate operations by which to measure his circumference and diameters.

I had only the touchstone of my own peculiar tribulation to apply to his intelligence with the importunate demand that he interpret what I presumably knew best-myself.

He proved more than equal to this exacting test, and within an hour my life was permanently set on a new course. In the next few days ’the great flood-gates of the wonder-world swung open,’ and I experienced the unconscious in that immediate and moving way that cannot be drawn out of books.

I came to see that my on-going life was small adventure and the world as I had known it no conclusion.

Instead of remaining framed by the standard judgments of my locality and time, I saw myself as the inheritor and potential bearer and promoter of mute historic forces struggling for emergence, consciousness, fulfillment, and communication.

All this and more I owe to Dr. Jung.”

For any number of us, no doubt, memories of comparable occasions will keep the heart and mind of this great man throbbing somewhere in our souls as vitally as ever.

And now, looking beyond us to prospective generations, we have abundant reasons to predict that:

Despite what current science disavows

Of his deep wisdom and physician’s skill,

There’s ample truth that fashion cannot kill,

To which posterity will cleave as time allows.

Whether or not they read him they shall feel

At crucial times the vigor of his name

Against them like a finger for the shame

And emptiness of what their souls reveal

In values prized as altars where they kneel

To consecrate the flicker, not the fiame.2 Henry A. Murray, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 17-21

1. Thomas H. Johnson, ed., The Poems of Emily Dickinson, Vol. 2 (Cambridge, 1958), p. 46
2. Adapted from Edwin Arlington Robinson, ”George Crabbe.”

*PAUL MELLON*

We pause this evening, drawn together from many different walks of life and a multitude of activities, to honor one of the great men of our time.

It is a meeting symbolic of the man himself.

His discoveries have immensely widened our psychic horizons and have given us glimpses into an inner universe without limit.

Like the vast, uncharted space of our outer universe, this one too has its terrors, and its profound beauty as well.

And in the end he has unified them, drawn all together in the concept of the union of the opposites and the integration of the individual personality.

I am here with you to honor Dr. Jung, not only in my individual capacity and as a personal friend, but also as a representative of Bollingen Foundation.

The Foundation began its work in 1941,1 in effect, largely as a vehicle for the dissemination of Jung’s ideas in America, for the publication of his own writings and other writings pertinent to analytical psychology.

I am sure you all know that ”Bollingen” is the name of the village where Dr. Jung had his personal retreat, at the far end of the lake from Zurich.

While the Foundation began with this limited purpose, it soon developed into a wider concept and undertook more diverse activities. In publishing alone, it became apparent that other fields of scholarship needed support and required new channels for the expression of important ideas.

For many years we have published works in the fields of comparative religion, symbolism, mythology, philosophy, psychology, social anthropology, archaeology, cultural history, literary criticism, and aesthetics -areas which received deep attention from Dr. Jung himself and which reflect reading and research with which he was occupied during the greater part of his life.

One might say that they embody the history of man’s struggle toward consciousness as revealed in anthropological and archaeological data, as represented in the classics of both Eastern and Western literature and in the religious experience and philosophy of past and present civilizations.

The Foundation's publications, called "Bollingen Series," as well as its allocation of fellowships for writing and research, follow this orientation very closely.

During the last fifteen years the Foundation has granted between fifty and seventy fellowships each year to qualified scholars in these same fields.

The fellowship program, we feel, is also a direct reflection of one of Dr. Jung's clearest and deepest beliefs-that the development of the individual, of his creative forces, and of his total spiritual and intellectual capacity is the ultimate goal of education and of life itself.

It can be seen that while Dr. Jung's own scientific work, his own writings, today form only a small segment of the Foundation's total production, they still remain central to its general plan.

One might say they form the keystone.

The idea of an edition of the Collected Works of Jung was conceived immediately after World War II, and talks between our President, Mr. John Barrett, and Sir Herbert Read, of the firm of Routledge and Kegan Paul of London (which had the English-language rights), led steadily on toward a joint undertaking with that firm.

This undertaking finally crystallized in an agreement reached at a meeting held in Dr. Jung's house in K8snacht in the summer of 1947.

Dr. Jung, Sir Herbert Read, Barrett, and I were present (together with Dr. Michael Fordham and Dr. Gerhard Adler, who with Sir Herbert formed the Editorial Board).

Out of this meeting developed a broad plan for the retranslation and republication of the complete works, regrouping in a series of volumes shorter articles with longer works which were related in subject, and showing, both by this grouping and in a chronological sense, the development of all of Jung's basic ideas.

Subsequently, Mr. R. F. C. Hull was chosen as translator, a choice which, as volume follows volume, has seemed more and more fortunate.

It might be of interest to the audience to know that the new German-language edition is following the exact pattern of the English-language edition, and an Italian edition using the same structure is also planned.

The Foundation is also supporting the work of the translator and editor of the French edition, which is being carried on independently.

If I have dwelt overly long on Bollingen Foundation, it is because we see it as an integral part of the life and work and thought of Dr. Jung and as the extension of his

intellectual influence into the far distant future.

But some personal history may also be necessary, since it is inseparable from the Foundation's affairs.

The Foundation was established by my first wife, Mary Conover Mellon, and myself.

We had spent the

first winter of the war, 1939-1940, in Zurich, drawn there, and to Dr. Jung, by her overpowering attacks of asthma and by her conviction that her illness was largely a psychological rather than a purely physical affliction.

Though she was never cured (one never knows: the war intervened, and she died immediately afterwards, in 1946), both she and I were tremendously moved and

impressed by Jung's teachings.

Extensive reading of his works had made us much more aware not only of our

inner selves but of the outer world; but this influence was highly magnified when we came into direct contact with his wisdom and humanity as actual patients.

With Mary, intuition and high intelligence fanned flames of understanding and recognition which demanded outward expression-and the most valuable outward expression eventually became Bollingen Foundation.

In my own case, as we all know, a plurality of riches does not guarantee peace of mind and often makes common cause with a paucity of real values. In many ways Dr. Jung's clear expositions of his theories, his deep wisdom, his humor, his great simplicity, opened out sunnier and wider vistas down which to view the world.

I walked with him one spring for two or three days up in the hills behind Ascona and Locarno, in the Tessin taking a little train each day far up into places where one hardly ever saw a human being.

One heard the bells of a few goats and saw some of them grazing, or in the distance heard the sound of a mountain cataract.

He was peaceful, serene, and had a hearty and ribald humor.

But the thing I remember most about Dr. Jung was his simplicity: the directness of his vision and the aptness of his descriptions.

Of the simple religious shrines one saw everywhere, even on remote paths, he said something like this: they are in the same places where the forefathers of these people worshiped their nature gods-the gods of the crossroads or the forest, the tree or the stream-and often at places of potential danger.

These too are to ward off evil. It is man's awareness of danger, of the Devil.

We who are so civilized and unsuperstitious would do better perhaps to have a little more superstition and to be closer to nature to take the Devil into account.

I talked to him about Thoreau, saying that Thoreau seemed to use the word unconscious in

the same sense as himself.

He said, ”Anyone who has lived in a primitive way and who also thinks will naturally come to know about the unconscious. It only goes to show how many silly asses have done it who don’t think.”

As we were about to leave for America in the spring of 1940, he told me he had had a letter from a very good and intelligent American woman, a friend of his, who asked him to be on a committee of one hundred of the most intelligent people in the world to confer on how to bring about peace.

He said, ”I wrote back to her on the reply postcard, ’Dear—: Please don’t do it. One hundred intelligent people together in a room only makes one big idiot.’ ”

He was wise and wonderful, and the privilege of knowing him, however briefly, was great and rewarding.

It is most probable that the image of Jung that history will reveal will be far greater even than the image we have of him today.

Today we think of Jung the scientist, the explorer of men’s minds; Jung the philosopher and the humanist; Jung the deeply religious lover of all mankind.

It may well be, however, that without our being completely aware of our good fortune we have been in the company of the Socrates of our own day. Paul Mellon, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 22-27

1. Bollingen Series, a program of publication, was established in 1941 as an undertaking of Old Dominion Foundation. Bollingen Foundation was established in 1945, embracing the Series and other programs.

*PAUL TILLICH*

MANY of Jung’s ideas are of great help to theology and especially to Protestant theology.

His criticism of Protestantism as a continuous process of ”iconoclasm” (of the breaking of images and symbols) is one which our intellectually or morally impoverished Protestantism should not disregard.

The same is true, partly for the same reason, of his doctrines of the self and of the

polarities in the development of the personality.

It is true of his understanding of the relation between the divine and the demonic.

But I want to restrict myself to one particular problem, a problem which I have had occasion to discuss with Catholic theologians, for the solution of which, I believe, Jung's doctrine of archetypes is a decisive help.

In discussing the theory of religious symbols, the question is often asked how a symbol taken exactly in the sense in which Jung defines it (as an "image of contents which for the most part transcend consciousness") relates to what in scholastic theology has been called analogia entis.

A presupposition of the question is an agreement about the distinction of symbol from sign as well as from allegory, about the necessity of using symbols in order to grasp dimensions which cannot be grasped in any other way, about the mediating, opening-up, healing power of symbols, about their arising from a union of the collective unconscious with the individual consciousness, and so on.

Protestant and Catholic theologians could, to a large extent, agree with Jung about these points, which seem to me the basic elements of a meaningful doctrine of symbols.

But on this basis the difference between the Roman Catholic and the Protestant positions becomes visible when the question of analogia entis and symbolic expression has been raised.

The difference is twofold: it refers to the creation and the transformation of symbols.

The theory of "analogy of being" emphasizes the rational character of the theological statements about the transcendent.

They can be supported by valid arguments and they grasp something which is true in itself, whether it is grasped or not.

From this follows the other point. The analogia entis is essentially static.

The symbols, produced in terms of analogy, are final, since the subjectivity of the symbol-experiencing group does not participate in its creation.

The symbolic content has become a known thing.

Changes caused by changing human experiences are not considered.

In contrast to this rational-static doctrine of analogia entis, the Protestant attitude toward religious symbols should be existential and dynamic.

Symbols are born out of the revelatory experience of individuals and groups; they die if these experiences can no longer be revived and the symbols in which they have

been expressed have lost their creative power.

But such an understanding of religious symbols, which I consider to be the genuine Protestant one, leaves a problem which is hard to solve on this basis.

It is the question of a lasting element in religious symbolism.

Catholicism has an answer in its rational-static type of natural theology.

Orthodox Protestantism has an answer in a strictly supranaturalistic doctrine of revelation.

According to it, a particular revelation-the Biblical one gives the eternally valid symbols.

If neither the one nor the other answer seems acceptable-which is my conviction-

the symbols seem to be reduced to a complete relativism, without criteria and without continuity.

An awareness, however, of this situation by a symbol-experiencing person or group would deprive the symbol of the powers we attributed to it above.

In this situation, Jung's doctrine of archetypes can point to a way out.

It distinguishes between symbols and archetypes.

Symbols are the infinitely variable expressions of the underlying, comparatively static archetypes.

It is important that Jung attributes to the archetypes another ontological status than that attributed to the symbols.

They are potentialities, while the symbols are actualizations conditioned by the individual and social situations.

The archetypes lie in the unconscious and break into the conscious life in experiences which show something of the ecstatic character attributed to revelatory experiences.

That they are preformed in the unconscious as potentialities makes understandable both the wide range of their variability and the traits of a definite structure which limit the possibilities of variation.

This, of course, leads us to the question of the nature of the archetypes.

And here I must confess that it is hard to get a clear answer from Jung.

The reason for the difficulty is partly Jung's anxiety about what he calls metaphysics.

This, it seems to me, does not agree with his actual discoveries, which on many points reach deeply into the dimension of a doctrine of being, that is, an ontology.

This fear of metaphysics, which he shares with Freud and other nineteenth-century conquerors of the spirit, is a heritage of this century.

If he calls the archetypes ”primordial,” this term oscillates between early past and eternal past, namely, a transtemporal structure, belonging to being universally, and sometimes the latter is necessary (”eternal and primordial image”).

In taking the biological and, by necessary implication, the physical realm into the genesis of archetypes, he has actually reached the ontological dimension ”imprinted upon the biological continuum.”

And this was unavoidable, given the revelatory power he attributes to the symbols in which the archetypes express themselves.

For to be revelatory one must express what needs revelation, namely, the mystery of being.

But my task is not to discuss the Ungrund or unergrilndliche Grund) which expresses itself first in archetypes which are still potential, then in symbols which are actual.

My task is to show the significance of these ideas for the inter-theological discussion of religious symbols.

The basic answer has already been given, namely, that the archetypes represent the lasting, the symbols the variable, element in the development of religion.

This, naturally, leads to the question of their relation in a concrete religious set of symbols.

If the archetypes remain mere potentialities, how can one recognize, distinguish, and describe them?

It seems to me that this is possible only if one compares a large number of symbolic expressions and discovers similarities which point to a common archetypal basis.

But if one tries to determine this basis concretely, one has another symbol and not an archetype.

I sometimes feel that Jung’s naming of archetypes is, because of this situation, somehow casual and not directed by a principle of selection.

Theologically this would mean that the lasting element in the growth and development of religious symbols cannot be separated from the variable element.

It appears always as background, but if it is drawn to the foreground it becomes a symbol.

The archetypal forms behind all myths belong to the mystery of the creative ground of everything that is.

Nevertheless, they give permanent determinations to the variable element, as in Christian thought the Logos is the mediator of creation; and the essences of all things, the eternal ideas, are contained in it.

But what appear are not the eternal structures of the Logos of Being but its manifestation through the symbols and myths which arise in revelatory experiences.

Jung wants to understand the symbols; he cannot accept them in believing subjection; he wants to demythologize them, although he knows that this contradicts their very nature.

He is in the same dilemma in which critical theology finds itself: It lives in a world of symbols, which is its concrete foundation, and tries to understand the symbols, with the risk every anti-literalistic criticism runs of losing the power of the symbols.

To avoid just this was one of the main concerns of Jung's life work. Paul Tillich, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 28-32

*ELEANOR BERTINE*

We have come together today to honor the memory of a very great man, one whose work has opened a new phase in the possible development of the human spirit.

His real importance is only slowly being recognized at its true worth, for his days were spent largely in the quiet of his own study on the shore of the Lake of Zurich, with books and material from the unconscious of persons living and dead as his companions.

Other speakers this evening have already given a brief picture of his powerful but kindly personality.

He could be the friend of all sincere men, because he could understand and accept them.

When someone once asked him, "When you have such an opportunity to see the seamy side of human nature, how is it that you still like folks?"

his answer was, "Because I have no illusions about them!"

He knew the human animal, but also the human spirit, and accepted both.

But of course it is by his work that Jung would want to be remembered.

Although not in the least a prestige seeker, he realized fully the importance of his discoveries.

And they are so monumental in depth and magnitude that, even at a memorial meeting,

it is well-nigh impossible to say anything about them.

It is like trying to give a thumbnail picture of a whole new dimension.

Nevertheless, while admitting the temerity of the attempt, I would like at least to indicate what seems to me to be Jung's greatest gift to humanity.

It has two parts: first, the scientific discovery and description of the collective

unconscious; and second, the psychological approach to religion which this discovery has made possible.

Early in his career, while trying to interpret the dreams and fantasies of a borderline psychotic woman, he recognized that there was something far more significant in the unconscious than had ever been dreamed of before.

He felt that he must explore this vast, and perhaps dangerous, unknown, which he called the "collective unconscious" because its content was drawn not from the personal life but from a common human source in dreams, inspirations, and the products of the insane.

He once told me that his colleagues had warned him, "Lookout, Jung, that way lies lunacy!"

But like a true explorer, he felt that this background of all psychological experience held such importance for him that he must take any risk involved.

But not yet for his patients.

He would not lead them into unknown country until he had been there

and charted it himself.

Anyone who has experienced the fearsome aspect of the collective unconscious personally, even with the guidance of a trusted analyst, will know something of the courage that was required to be the first to invoke its eerie terrors voluntarily.

Jung immediately realized that the images from the unconscious were symbols, a sort of picture language.

And just as pictures, rather than concepts, express the experience of primitive man in his magical world, so the language of the symbol expresses our experience in the unknown and timeless inner world.

As Jung has said, "The chief thing about the unconscious is that it is unconscious!"

But it reveals itself in these "archetypal images," as he called them.

In this material from the unconscious he found an indefinite number of such images.

Many of them appear repeatedly in myth motifs and religious beliefs and are met with all over the world and in all ages.

They are manifested also in universal symbols, such as the cross, the square, the circle, and many others.

The reality of psychological images such as these is of a very different kind from that of a clod of earth or a star.

But they are no less truly effective because their truth is symbolic.

By comparing the context of these images as though deciphering a code, Jung discovered that the normal psyche has a goal, which is wholeness, to which its basic energy is devoted.

This he called individuation.

This is the way an acorn grows, as though it has but one object to which every bit of its energy is directed, and that is the oak.

Not just any oak, but this particular one whose potentiality lies hidden in this one acorn.

No two trees are exactly alike, though their differences are much less than those between two human psyches.

But the very nature of both oak and psyche is to fulfill an individual pre-existent pattern.

However, in the case of the psyche a new factor enters in. This is consciousness.

When the conscious ego, with its power of choice, seeks to understand and co-operate with the law of its deeper nature as expressed in the natural language of the symbol, then the individual pattern, the self, becomes the ultimate authority, the ultimate meaning of this unique life.

And is this not one definition of its God: to be the ultimate authority, the ultimate meaning of its life?

This meaning has always been expressed in terms of the relation of the individual to the fundamental religious archetypes, God, death and rebirth, and all the stages of the life and death of the hero, including the story, ritual, and dogma of the Christian and other living religions.

And just as the physical organism is sick unto death if it is not based on the instincts, so is the psyche, the inner life, the soul, equally sick if it is alienated from the archetypal forms of its spiritual being.

And this dissociation occurs when the rational intellect, with the prestige of material science behind it, sterilizes the beautiful and moving old forms of living religious experience and

leaves behind only the rootless, ego-dominated intellect.

Now this is the condition we see around us on every hand.

For many people find little to put up against the flourishing ”isms” of the day, which act like man-made gods promising so much but devouring everything.

And towering over a darkened world is the ever-increasing threat of a world-wide atomic war.

But as Jung says, it is not the bomb that is the danger but the psychology of the men who control it.

For ”when the individual does not become conscious of his inner contradictions, the world must perforce act out the conflict and be torn into opposite halves.”

It is a historical truth that the great man rises out of the need of his time. Today there is no question about the need.

And here is the great man, whose work was in just the field where the need is most pressing.

Jung never addressed himself to the crowd but only to the individual.

For he knew that the influence of a great and devoted individual may produce effects far beyond any the power of the crowd can bring about.

He knew that wars cannot be ended by those who are themselves dominated by the power motive.

And he knew that peace can come to an angry world only when the leaders of men give up hate and strife and serve some central value with a truly religious attitude.

But many people of these days have lost all religion along with their religious ”beliefs.” They echo the words of Jung, ”Either I know or I don’t know. If I know, I don’t need to believe, and if I don’t know, why should I believe?”

But they can get no further than the question.

To them he would point within, to the great collective unconscious, which is not only the repository of the past but the womb of the future.

There his own direct experience was so convincing that belief was indeed not necessary.

These depths of the human psyche he found were the source of all religious experience.

Religion, he saw, was a natural product of the psyche.

It was expressed in symbolic form because spiritual realities are ineffable, beyond comprehension by the rational intellect, and therefore can have no better expression.

And he was able to show others the way to similar experiences.

Before Jung, the science of psychology had not progressed far enough to have words, or even concepts, to express this religious aspect of the collective unconscious, and therefore its contents could get into consciousness only in projected form, as objects of belief or dogma.

The images appearing in the religious mysteries had to be taken literally or, at best, have only the superficial reality of a parable.

But Jung showed the sacred stories, beliefs, and dogmas, when psychologically interpreted, to be symbolic expressions of the deepest truth.

He recognized that the psychological impact of those august figures, which have been worshiped as God incarnate, does not depend upon the affirmation or denial of their historicity or their concrete reality.

That is a theological question, outside the province of the psychologist.

Jung leaves such questions, whose ultimate answer lies in the unknown, to the

experience and choice of the individual.

But for those modern men and women who demand evidence so that they may ”know,” Jung has provided the most important thing in life, a way to an actual contact with a living archetypal source of meaning in the nonpersonal psyche itself.

This way is through a symbolic interpretation of spontaneous psychological products,

whether they occur as personal dreams and fantasies or as collective ideas, myths, and beliefs.

Thus he has given us back as symbols what science took away as dogma.

Once more life can have a religious meaning without protest from the intellect, for the old spiritual realities have gained a new language consonant with our ability to understand.

Thus it was that, at the end of a long life, the greater part of which was spent studying the abounding manifestations of the spirit, Jung could say, ”I do not need to believe, I know.” Eleanor Bertine, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 33-38

*S. C. NORTHROP PRECIS 1*

The two most important developments of our century have occurred in mathematical

physics with Planck and Einstein and their successors and in psychoanalytic psychology with Freud and Jung.

Freud's original genius consisted in the discovery that people can be sick, not merely because of the usual biologically hereditary and infectious causes, but also because of inner conflicts which may not appear in normal conscious awareness but are hidden in the patient's so-called unconscious.

It is perhaps not an overt exaggeration to say that Freud went on, without experimentally confirmable justification, to find the source of such inner conflicts

largely, if not completely, in biologically sexual factors and the failure of the conventional customs of society to give such a biological source of the conflict ample expression.

The genius of Jung consists in the discovery that the inner conflicts and resultant sickness of a patient can arise from any incompatible moral imperatives whatever and

that culturally conditioned moral imperatives may be more at the root of a patient's submerged inner conflicts than are biological stimuli.

Put more concretely, what this means is that cultural anthropology, rather than sexually overemphasized biology, is, in some cases at least, the cause of a patient's sickness or disease.

This happens to be a scientific theory which can be experimentally confirmed by the quite independent data of other scientists, namely, the cultural anthropologists.

Such independent confirmation has, in the observer's judgment, never been given for the Freudian, heavily biologically laden, speculative hypothesis.

Jung's connection of the source of inner conflict within a patient with the independent data of cultural anthropology occurred when his psychoanalytic methods elicited from the patient's unconscious the mandala, which cultural anthropologists find to be the key symbol of the ancient Aryans of India.

This essential connection between Jung's analytical psychology and comparative cultural anthropology needs to be further pursued.

There are reasons for believing that none of us will be whole and healthy persons until the old, inadequate and conflicting, most deeply scientific and metaphysical beliefs that are fighting one another inside us are transcended or sublimated under a freshly creative and consistent philosophy of both what is and what ought to be. F.S.C. Northrup, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961 Page 39-40

1. Professor Northrop's address was a greatly expanded version of this recis.

*ARNOLD J. TOYNBEE: A MESSAGE*

When I read some of Dr. Jung's writings for the first time I felt as if a new dimension had been added to my picture of the world.

This first feeling of mine has been confirmed by further study.

What I find particularly inspiring in all Dr. Jung's work is the way he brings out the same fundamental elements of human psychology in many different contexts which might seem, at first sight, to be unrelated to each other.

An acquaintance, however inadequate, with Dr. Jung's thought cannot fail, I should say, to enlarge and clarify one's vision of human nature and human affairs. Arnold J. Toynbee, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 41

JOHN M. BILLINSKY

Pascal believed that the virtue of man should be measured, not by his extraordinary accomplishments, but by his whole life as he lived it from day to day.

Much in the same spirit, Longfellow bade us to remember that Lives of great men all remind us

We can make our lives sublime,

And, departing, leave behind us

Footprints on the sands of time.

Tonight it is given to us to look back on the life of Carl Gustav Jung and, with our faulty vision, to note the footprints he has left-footprints that we, like Longfellow's Forlorn and shipwrecked brother,

Seeing, shall take heart again.1

With a great intellectual and religious heritage, Jung chose a way of life that was to be marked by unfailing respect for man and for man's capacity to achieve wholeness.

For Jung, the honesty and intellectual integrity of man always remained sacred, never to be violated.

In spite of a growing knowledge of the weaknesses and frailties of humanity, Jung's fundamental faith in man never wavered.

Rather than make dogmatic assertions about man and his nature, Jung chose to pursue

truth as he saw it, believing that ”truth can always stand on its own and that only opinions that have shaky foundations require the prop of dogmatizing.”

For Jung, the search for truth became the way of life, and each day offered a new opportunity to see that truth-or aspects of it-in a new dimension.

Of him it could be said: ”You shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.”

Independent in thought and dignified in his relations with others, Jung lived a life of truth and honesty.

Knowing the light and the darkness, the light that is in the darkness and the darkness that is in the light, he won the devotion of countless men and became a power in

their lives.

Because of Jung many came to know something of the mysteries of the universe and of man’s nature, for he had the gift of putting the most profound observation and the most erudite reflection of the wise into the simple language of a scholar.

With the temper of a scientist, this quality of mind, and an instinct for the mystery of life, Jung gave himself to the quest of the undiscovered self.

His mind was not only inquisitive and insistent but also patient and persistent, and was always oriented toward the future.

Again and again Jung would remind us: ”In the past nothing can be altered, and in the present little, but the future is ours and capable of raising life’s intensity to the highest pitch.”2

The future that is ours to shape has its beginning, he believed, in our readiness to accept ourselves as we are.

Jung was convinced that nothing is more fruitless than to speak of the way things ought to be and nothing more important, if we are to achieve wholeness, than to deal with ourselves in the midst of things as they are.

Such wholeness is not a matter of quantity but of quality; for what may appear to be a fragment may in reality be the most meaningful thing on earth.

There was wonderful alchemy in Jung’s soul that worked wonders with those who invaded his study or with whom he was brought into contact by chance or circumstance.

He gave from his heart, and those whose natures he touched often responded in kind. Indeed, it was difficult not to respond when, with his characteristic enthusiasm and eloquence, he would say: ”the most immediate effect of the discovered self is not that the mysteries of heaven are revealed but that we ourselves arerevealed to ourselves.

Our strengths and weaknesses, our beliefs and unbeliefs, our greatness as children of

God and our smallness as children of man come into recognition, and we stand at once humbled and strengthened in the presence of the very God Himself."

This was not mere rhetoric, for Jung believed that the spiritual life in man was of the same jet as the spiritual life in God.

He never ceased to believe in the significance of man's religious experience.

"No matter what the world thinks about religious experience," he wrote, "the one

who has it possesses a great treasure, a thing that has become for him a source of life, meaning, and beauty, and that has given a new splendor to the world and to mankind."

Jung's quest to learn more and more about man's nature, purpose, and, destiny never ended, even though his sensitiveness to, and knowledge of, man's nature enabled him to take a thousand seeds of the past and plant them in a soil of the present, a soil that without this sowing would never have fostered the finest flowerings of man's knowledge about himself.

Jung's entire life was determined, not so much by things as they are, as by his vision of the way to completeness; not so much by his possessions, as by his dreams.

There was about him a quality of timelessness, for his life was lived in the dimensions of the Eternal.

Our lives are much richer because he lived, much wiser because he taught, and much more hopeful because he left us a legacy of hope. John M. Billinsky, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 42-45

1. H. W. Longfellow, "A Psalm of Life."
2. C. G. Jung, "Some Crucial Points in Psychoanalysis: A Correspondence between Dr. Jung and Dr. Loy," Coll. Works, Vol. 4 (London and New York, 1961), p. 289.
3. C. G. Jung, "Psychology and Religion," Coll. Works, Vol. 11 (London and New York, 1958), p. 105.

*EDWARD F. EDINGER: CLOSING REMARKS*

Jung was active and creative up to the very end of his long life.

Some of his writings are still not published.

It will be many years before his full significance is established, and no one can predict the verdict of posterity.

However, we who have been most affected by Jung's work feel that there has been a giant in our midst, one who in many respects was ahead of his time.

The epochal nature of Jung's work still remains to be generally recognized, but when it is, we believe he will be considered as the originator of a whole new era in man's understanding of himself. Jung the man is dead.

The consequences of his creative genius are just beginning.  Edward F. Edinger, A Memorial Meeting, New York Dec. 1, 1961, Page 46

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Carl-Gustav-Jung-1875-1961-Memorial/dp/B000KFS8HM/ref=sr_1_1?crid=1LW94SV84KZ9L&keywords=Carl+Gustav+Jung+memorial&qid=1641550515&spref

---

**The constant companion of sanctity is temptation, without which no true saint can live.** **(2022-01-20 04:49)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

"It is difficult to be a saint, because even a patient and long suffering nature will not readily endure such a high degree of differentiation and defends itself in its own way."
– CARL JUNG,
SYMBOLS OF TRANSFORMATION, PARA 435-436
JUNG
WWW.JUNG.ORG

[1]Symbols of Transformation

It is difficult to be a saint, because even a patient and longsuffering nature will not readily endure such a high degree of differentiation and defends itself in its own way.

The constant companion of sanctity is temptation, without which no true saint can live.

We know that these temptations can pass off unconsciously, so that only their equivalents reach consciousness in the form of symptoms.

We know, too, that Herz traditionally rhymes with Schmerz.

It is a well-known fact that hysterics substitute a physical pain for a psychic pain which is not felt because repressed.

Catherina Emmerich's biographer has understood this more or less correctly, but her own interpretation of the pain is based, as usual, on a projection: it is always the others who secretly say all sorts of wicked things about her, and this is the cause of her pains.

The facts of the matter are rather different: the renunciation of all life's joys, this fading before the flower, is always painful, and especially painful are the unfulfilled desires and the attempts of nature to break through the barrier of repression, without which no such differentiation would be possible.

The gossip and sarcastic gibes of the sisters very naturally pick on these painful things, so that it must seem to the saint as if her difficulties came from there.

She could hardly know that gossip is very apt to take over the role of the unconscious, and, like a skilled adversary, always aims at the
Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 436

1. https://www.amazon.com/Symbols-Transformation-Collected-Works-Vol-5/dp/0691018154/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+vol+5&qid=1608915059&sr=8-1

---

**1935 5 June LECTURE 5 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-21 03:50)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche's Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939.
Two Volumes
Jung, C. G., and James L. Jarrett, ed.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

1935 5 Jung LECTURE 5 Zarathustra Seminar

Prof. Jung:

Mrs. Baumann asks what the difference is between the figure of the old wise man in Nietzsche's Zarathustra, and the old wise man in the woman's fantasies which we dealt with in a former seminar.

Of course there is a considerable difference between that figure as it appears in a woman's case and in a man's case.

In a man it is as a rule the typical archetype, but Nietzsche's Zarathustra is not the typical old wise man; only in certain places is he typical, which comes from the fact that Nietzsche himself is identical with him, thus blurring the picture.

Then the archetype gets mixed up with personal traits which ordinarily it would not contain.

The figure of the old wise man is much rarer in a woman and not so typical, because wisdom in her case is usually connected with the archetypal earth mother.

In the particular case to which Mrs. Baumann refers, the old wise man was not typical, but was falsified, because we had to deal there with a rather formidable animus that was very much against the woman's instincts and interfered with the feminine side of her character.

There was a very marked masculine tendency which reinforced the figure of the animus; this is the reason why the wise old man appeared at all.

With a very feminine woman, the archetype of wisdom would always be connected with the mother, and the other image would appear in the animus.

Therefore, to take the figure of the wise old man in either of these two cases as typical is a mistake.

I think we are quite safe in assuming that the particular element of wisdom in a woman's case is associated with the mother archetype, the so-called earth mother, and in a man's case with the fatherlike figure, the typical wise old man.

The usual sequence of these images in a woman, the way in which they appear empirically, is, first, the animus as a personification of the unconscious, and then wisdom in the form of the mother.

In a man it is just the reverse: the anima first appears as a personification of the unconscious and the element of wisdom in the form of the old wise man.

So when we speak of the old wise man we usually mean the figure as it appears in a man, but a certain exaggeration of the animus can produce that archetype in a woman, as the mother archetype may appear in a man.

For example, one finds the motif of the earth mother in the Nordic myth of Wotan who goes to Erda in order to inquire about the future, to learn the wisdom of the mother.

But the earth mother is a sort of pale archetype in a man which does not function as it functions in a woman.

And, though the archetype of the wise old man does exist in a woman, it has little practical importance.

We will go on now with the chapter called, "The Tree upon the Hill":

"Yea, into the evil!" cried the youth. "How is it possible that thou hast discovered my soul?"

Zarathustra smiled, and said: "Many a soul one will never discover, unless one first invent it."

"Yea, into the evil!" cried the youth once more. "Thou saidst the truth, Zarathustra.

I trust myself no longer since I sought to rise into the height, and nobody trusteth me any longer; how doth that happen?

I change too quickly: my to-day refuteth my yesterday.

I often overleap the steps when I clamber; for so doing, none of the steps pardon me.

When aloft, I find myself always alone. No one speaketh unto me: the frost of solitude maketh me tremble. What do I seek on the height?

My contempt and my longing increase together; the higher I clamber, the more do I despise him who clambereth. What doth he seek on the height?

How ashamed I am of my clambering and stumbling! How I mock at my violent panting! How I hate him who Rieth! How tired I am on the height!"

What is the meaning of these paragraphs? What is the youth complaining about?

Mrs. Baynes: I think he complains because he has the sense of not taking the whole of himself along when he tries to climb.

Prof Jung: But what is it that impresses him obviously?

Mrs. Baynes: That he is completely by himself first of all, and the fact that he is not at one with himself on account of the one-sidedness; he is only on the side of the Geist.

Prof. Jung: Yes, he went up a bit too far and was dancing on clouds, and here comes the recognition which is symbolized by the youth.

And who would the youth be?

Miss Hannah: Nietzsche, I suppose.

Prof. Jung: Well, Nietzsche is every figure, as we know, so it can only be a particular part.

Prof Reichstein: He is the natural part.

Prof Jung: Yes, he shows a very natural reaction; he is very much in doubt about Zarathustra's leap.

Of course he has participated in it, but when Zarathustra was dancing on the clouds there was no youth.

Now he appears under the symbol of the tree, and embodies the doubt really. And the fact that he is a youth would symbolize what?

Prof. Reichstein: He is not yet developed; he is young in contrast to Zarathustra.

Prof. Jung: Yes. As the archetype of the wise man Zarathustra is always old, but at times, when he is too mixed up with Nietzsche, he begins to leap like a kitten and then he is absolutely ridiculous.

Think of Zarathustra in long robes dancing and such nonsense!-the bad taste is already convincing.

If he were young, yes, but one can imagine Zarathustra leaping about as little as one can Zoroaster the founder of a religion: he is obliged by his name to be dignified.

So when he begins to dance it is comical; that is a sort of pathological element.

You see, if Nietzsche were really insane when he talks in this ridiculous way, no reaction would be visible; it would be repressed.

When Zarathustra leaps, he would get stuck in the air from that moment on-remain

there and talk probably very high stuff, more and more unnatural, more and more crazy.

But since Nietzsche is not yet insane, a natural reaction comes up within him, indicated by the title of this chapter, the tree, which is the symbol of just the opposite, of the thing that is rooted.

And if he were insane, the young man would not exist.

But Nietzsche cannot deny the existence of a contrasting figure; over against the old wise man there is a young man who is rather grieved with this pathological situation Zarathustra has brought about.

It is as if he were taking the situation onto himself.

You see, the one that strove upwards was really Zarathustra.

The young man was only tempted by Zarathustra to do something which, to a young man, would not have been so bad; if a young man becomes enthusiastic and loses the ground under his feet for a while, it is not dangerous: he is supposed to do that.

But if Zarathustra leaps into the air, it is nonsense.

And as the young man is identical with Zarathustra he feels the same compunction which Zarathustra feels.

You see, Zarathustra says, ”I change too quickly”-namely, Zarathustra came to that symbol of the tree, to the realization which is just in contrast to what he has been before, while the young man talks as if he were Zarathustra, and takes over the bad conscience which Zarathustra ought to feel for changing.

Yesterday he danced on the clouds and today he contradicts himself, ”My today refuteth my yesterday.”

Of course if Zarathustra thinks of himself as a hero, naturally he can to anything he

wants, but a human being would be accused of absurd, paradoxical, irresponsible behavior.

So the young man is that part of Nietzsche which is normal and which is not on a level with Zarathustra; he is a new edition of the pale criminal.

You see, as soon as Zarathustra overreaches himself, up comes the figure of the pale criminal, the one who cannot stand the sight of himself, and is unable to remain at his own level because it is really too high.

Now Zarathustra, contemplating the tree by which they stood, said:

”This tree standeth lonely here on the hills; it hath grown up high above man and beast.

And if it wanted to speak, it would have none who could understand it: so high hath it grown.

Now it waiteth and waiteth,-for what doth it wait? It dwelleth too close to the seat of the clouds; it waiteth perhaps for the first lightning?”

What does it mean that Zarathustra emphasizes just this particular quality-that the tree stands isolated upon a hill?

Dr. Schlegel: It is the situation of Zarathustra himself.

Prof. Jung: Yes, and inasmuch as Nietzsche is identical with Zarathustra, it is Nietzsche’s own situation.

You see, this is a very particular conflict; the youth would be the ordinary human being who has common sense and knows quite well that jumping into the air means coming

down again, that one will surely have a reaction.

But Zarathustra is not an ordinary human being, but something inhuman or

Superhuman; hence the idea of the Superman.

Yet that element which builds up Zarathustra is a living reality in Nietzsche, and it takes him far up into the clouds.

Inasmuch as Zarathustra is a real fact in Nietzsche, he is like the tree which stands alone upon the mountain high above ordinary humanity.

So here a sort of differentiation takes place; first Zarathustra tries to get higher and higher, and that is criticized by this chapter, which points out that this is unnatural behavior.

It is approaching insanity. That leaping into the air contains a kernel of truth, then.

It corresponds to the reality in Nietzsche himself; there is an extraordinary genius in Nietzsche which could be compared to a being high above ordinary mankind.

But these comical jumps and jerks are due to the fact that the ordinary man wants to

jump up too, and then it becomes grotesque.

If that ordinary man could only remain quiet and stay below in the valley, not trying to imitate Zarathustra, the whole thing would be acceptable: that would be the normal condition.

The tree can stand up there because it is a tree, not human but a symbol of growth, while the human being is down below in the valley.

But because Nietzsche identifies with Zarathustra, it cannot be a tree; it must necessarily be a human being who overreaches himself, and in that act it is like Zarathustra dancing, walking on air, which is absurd.

That is all a consequence of the fact that Nietzsche identifies with Zarathustra, and also with the young man, and naturally the young man is identical with Zarathustra and takes over all the compunction Zarathustra ought to feel for that absurd behavior before.

So a general mix-up is created.

To restore the natural and human situation, you must make a difference between

Nietzsche and Zarathustra, Nietzsche being the human individual and Zarathustra the archetype that is rooted in humanity since eternity and because he has roots, he is like a tree.

There are peculiar trees in the Bush which grow to a height of sixty or seventy meters and are considered to be sacred; they reach far above ordinary trees and usually they are haunted by ghosts or demons that have voices, and the voices must be obeyed.

In India, certain trees are thought to be inhabited by the trimurti, the Indian Trinity; and usually they have in the villages an asvatta tree, the sacred tree of Buddha, sometimes with a hole in the trunk which is supposed to be inhabited by the deity, or the deity may live in the branches.

It is the same idea as the Bush soul, of course with a certain differentiation.

The Bush souls of primitives are thought to inhabit certain animals with whom they are then related.

If the tiger contains a man’s Bush soul then that man is the brother of the tiger-or the python, or the crocodile; and the Bush soul, under a different aspect, lives in certain plants or stones or rivers, and then he is the brother of that river or whatever it is.

All that simply means the recognition that a part of the human psyche is essentially not human. It is naturally not what primitives assume it to be, but is a fact which we would call a projection-and we no longer know that projection, we are unconscious of it.

I think I have never met a European who was aware of having a Bush soul, but I am a bit doubtful: there are cases that approach it.

Then there is another phenomenon of the Bush soul which is very marked with us.

Do you know how that is experienced?

You see, when the gods disappear from rivers and trees and mountains and animals, they become most banal.

Mrs. Fierz: Is it Die Tucke des Objekts?

Miss Wolff: Is it when objects become animated, as in occult phenomena, for instance?

Prof. Jung: Yes, there are very obvious cases when pieces of furniture, certain pictures, etc., behave in a very funny way.

One sees that in parapsychology, and of course the lowest form is the Tucke des Objekts, when objects play tricks upon you.

Another example would be our peculiar dependence upon objects: we are quite unhappy if we are without certain objects which are dear to us-people are sometimes utterly lost without them.

You know that famous story about Kant: his Bush soul, outside of himself, which always directed him, was the topmost button on the coat of one of his listeners who attended his lectures very regularly year after year.

He used to walk up and down continuously gazing upon that topmost button; he developed all his thoughts out of it, and once when it was missing Kant could not deliver his lecture. He was completely put off because the god was absent.

A primitive would have realized it, and would have said, ”This button is sacred, a fetish, and please take care to always bring it with you to inspire me or I am lost.”

Kant of course never would have thought of such a thing, but it is the truth.

It can take many other forms.

There is a story that Schiller could not write unless he smelt the peculiar odor of rotting apples, so he always had apples in a drawer of his writing table.

And peculiar habits can take the place of such a fetish.

We belittle these things because they are so utterly banal; we think it is merely curious, but if we look at them from the functional standpoint, we see that they plan an important part in the functioning of the psyche of those people.

For instance, if one of Kant’s audience had been absent, or if instead of having fifty he had had only one or two, he would have been able to lecture-and if he had been ill he probably would have been able to lecture-but when that button wasn’t there, he could not.

He had another Bush soul in the church tower which he saw from the window of his study; he was always looking at it, and when it was taken down, he was incapacitated for months because he had no point de repere.

Because the Bush soul phenomenon is a sort of point de repere, primitives always have such things-like a shrine or the churinga of the Central Australian aborigines for instance-and inasmuch as it does function, they assume rightly that it is filled with life, that it contains soul.

It is the same thing when one can develop a problem more easily when talking to somebody; even if one's partner in the discussion does not fully understand the argument, it is enough that one talks to somebody for things to become much clearer.

Sometimes grateful people say, "When I talk to you I always get a new thought, presuming that the partner is producing that thought or has a certain effect upon them."

So our point of view concerning the tree is that Nietzsche has a Bush soul which is identical with the archetype of the wise old man, and this chapter should inform him of the fact that the wise old man is not human, but is also of the nature of the tree, and one therefore cannot identify with him.

The Hindus, for instance, think that the gods are more or less identical with trees, or that they live in certain animals, showing that they are not human.

Therefore, to dream of animals or impressive plants means dreaming of the deity, because these things are not human.

So nothing could inform Nietzsche better than this identity with the tree; the right thoughts are there but the conclusions are wrong.

It is true of course that the tree is also human inasmuch as it is Zarathustra who is human-like; it is an account of the human likeness that Nietzsche is tempted to identify with it.

As men think they can identify with the anima who is not quite human: she is also a kind of Bush soul; a man possessed by the anima is just a piece of something that you can no longer talk to.

And when a woman identifies with the animus without thinking, she identifies with the Bush soul, and then she is not quite human and loses human contact.

Any decent discussion ceases instantly when the anima or animus enters the game.

Now Zarathustra, inasmuch as he is not identical with Nietzsche, realizes here his own nature.

This chapter is like a dream in which Nietzsche, the dreamer, is informed that Zarathustra is a tree and if he only could understand that, he would no longer identify and all these absurdities would come to an end-his conflict would come to an end.

It would be better to assume that he was the young man, but he need not descend as

far as that, because he was no longer the young man when he wrote Zarathustra.

He should be his own age, neither young nor old, neither an embryo nor five thousand years old.

Prof. Reichstein: Would it not be more natural if instead of the young man a woman's figure would come?

Prof. Jung: That would be an identification with the anima.

Prof. Reichstein: Yes, but the young man is a kind of compensation, and the real compensation would be the anima here.

Prof. Jung: No, that would be an entirely different conflict, one between the wise old man and the anima.

But you see, that conflict is settled, for when the anima is rescued out of the brothel of the world, she follows the wise old man, as his sibylla, his somnambule.

If the anima is in the brothel the old wise man does not exist; he can only appear when the anima is redeemed from the brothel.

Of course she would be the complete opposite of the wise old man when she is in the brothel, but then the opposition is so complete that the other part is invisible.

Prof. Fierz: I should like to point out another thing in connection with the big tree. The Sequoia trees in the Yosemite valley, which are the biggest in the world, are considered especially sacred because they have been struck so many times by lightning. And the guide told us that the Red Indians made their fires near those trees in a storm; they

believed Manitu spoke to the trees in the flashes of lightning and they were protected. He said that was a very natural superstition, for the trees are so big that they must be struck often by lightning.

Prof Jung: Well, in the next paragraph you have it: he says such trees are struck by lightning.

What does Zarathustra mean by that?

Prof Reichstein: I think it is inspiration.

Prof. Jung: On one side, it is inspiration.

As the archetype of the old wise man is a further bridge to the depths of the unconscious, he is supposed to know the great secrets and to have divine inspiration

which could come to him in the form of lightning.

As a rule, lightning is dangerous even to a big tree-it can kill it-but if the tree is old enough and big enough it only injures it slightly.

But can the human being that is identical with the archetype of the wise old man stand the lightning from heaven?

Mrs. Fierz: No, he will be killed.

Prof Jung: Of course.

One should not identify with such a peculiar old tree; for in such a position it is easily struck by lightning-almost as if it were meant to be struck.

One even plants trees as a protection against lightning because they attract it; tree tops are good conductors, real foundations of electric currents.

The outpour of electricity at the top of a tree during a thunderstorm is amazing, and under certain conditions one sees the fire of St. Elmo, the strange fire which is sometimes seen on top of the masts of ships.·,

That is merely the current which comes out of the tops of things during an electrically charged condition; of course where the positive current of electricity from the earth streams out, it makes the point of attraction for the lightning coming down from the clouds.

The usual danger of this archetype is that the divine inspiration or manifestation, the creative impulse, strikes there first, and therefore wisdom is needed where there are such thunderstorms.

People who are not exposed to storms are never in need of wisdom it is quite superfluous-a mere luxury, but a man like Nietzsche would need it because he is always threatened by storms, having this tremendous opposition in his nature.

Whoever possesses such widely separated pairs of opposites will be in danger of the lightning on account of the electrical charges, and it will always hit the topmost point.

Then the archetype of the wise old man is animated because wisdom must come to one’s aid, otherwise one is insufficiently protected.

Now what are the streaks of lightning in our psychological language?

Inspiration has been mentioned but inspiration is not as destructive or dynamic as lightning.

Mr. Allernann: An explosion of the collective unconscious.

Prof Jung: But how does it appear empirically?

Mrs. Fierz: As panic.

Prof Jung: Yes, a brainstorm, or a sudden most dangerous impulse, an obsession or a possession-or an immediate certainty of what you are going to do.

When the collective unconscious comes up and breaks into your life, it is as if it were a thunder-cloud out of which leaps the lightning.

That means a tremendous impulse, a dynamic explosion in your system, and if you are lacking in wisdom you meet that tension with a brain box which is much too small, and usually it is isolated against the earth: then you get it!

Therefore if you are wise, you will have a wide surface and be well connected with the earth; then you are reasonably protected against the danger of the lightning.

Not always though.

So, as Mr. Allemann rightly remarked, it is a condition, an assault or an immediate explosion in which one is suddenly overwhelmed by the collective unconscious; to call it inspiration is pretty mild: it doesn't fully describe the danger of such an event.

When Zarathustra had said this, the youth called out with violent gestures: "Yea, Zarathustra, thou speakest the truth.

My destruction I longed for, when I desired to be on the height, and thou art the lightning for which I waited! Lo! what have I been since thou hast appeared amongst us? It is mine envy of thee that hath destroyed me!"-Thus spake the youth, and wept bitterly.

Zarathustra, however, put his arm about him, and led the youth away with him.

This paragraph corroborates what we have been saying.

The young man identified himself with Zarathustra.

Zarathustra was the temptation for him, he strove to be like him; and then Zarathustra became his danger: the archetype broke in upon him.

You see, the ordinary man Nietzsche went too far.

That is again a sort of prophecy that in the near future the collective unconscious will send this lightning to destroy Nietzsche.

Therefore Zarathustra is compared to the thunder-cloud.

Mrs. Baumann: He also says, "I am the lightning."

Prof. Jung: Yes, and that means the dangerous invasion.

You know, the archetype in itself does not mean invasion and destruction; it is

eternally quiet unless it becomes constellated, stirred up by the misbehavior of man.

If a man leaves too many things to the unconscious and so gets into a tight corner, the archetype begins to stir as if in compensation.

And then if he thinks what a devil of a fellow he is to have such a good idea, well, there he is!

He is identifying with the source of his idea and becomes too big.

The lightning has struck him and he is done for.

You see the youth says, ”It is mine envy of thee that hath destroyed me!”

That is very clear: he wanted to be like Zarathustra but Zarathustra did not allow him to remain normal; the young man did not realize what a terrible danger he was incurring by identifying with an archetype.

Now here is a question by Mr. Allemann, ”The problem of the anima rescued by the old man from the brothel of the world, has brought up in me the question of the meaning of the heavenly Sophia. Is she the identification of both old man and anima in the hierosgamos?”

It is true that the conception of Sophia in that Gnostic treatise, the Pistis Sophia, is the identity or the absolute union of the wise old man with the anima.

If you study the anima problem you will surely see that peculiar development from Hawwah to Sophia, and such a development cannot be without the intervention of the wise old man.

But the wise old man doesn’t undergo such a development-he is not included in the world one could say, he is static; while the anima is very much involved in the world.

That is the part of man which is partially of this earth-and it can be very much of this earth: she may be in the brothel of muladhara, muladhara at its worst.

It is even very important that the anima is projected into the earth, that she descends very low, for otherwise her ascent to the heavenly condition in the form of Sophia has no meaning.

There is no point in it.

She is the one that is rooted in the earth as well as in the heaven, both root and branch of the tree.

The archetype of the old wise man, if looked at from the side of the anima, is always a secondary figure that only appears as the result, or as the divine intercession or intervention in the life and the development of the anima.

In the end, inasmuch as the anima transforms into Sophia, there is no longer the wise old man or the anima because they become one.

That is the problem of the hermaphrodite in alchemy, the union of the male and the female.

Mrs. Sigg: It seems so strange that Zarathustra does exactly the same thing that the

anima does as Salome; it is horrible that the old wise man should be like a female dancer.

Prof. Jung: Yes, it is one of those perversions-that is perfectly true; and it all comes from the fact that we have no anima in Zarathustra.

Only very near the end anima figures appear in the erotic poem ”Unter Tilichtern der Wuste.”

We have here the most perverse phenomenon, the wise old man appearing as identical with Nietzsche himself without the anima.

So it is quite unavoidable that Zarathustra sometimes shows symptoms of being the dancer, the anima.

It takes the whole development of Zarathustra to call Nietzsche’s attention to the

fact that there is an anima.

Of course that has very much to do with his personal life, and it is of course also characteristic of the fact that the anima problem only reaches about as far as the Rhine.

East of the Rhine the problem either of the wise old man or the Puer Aeternus comes up.

The whole mental revolution in Germany is chiefly an activity of the Puer Aeternus, but there the wise old man is absent.

Nietzsche’s Zarathustra was an attempt to foresee and to compensate for the danger that his country would fall a victim to the Puer Aeternus, the boy.

That same problem is in Goetz’s Das Reich ohne Raum, the kingdom within-of course it has nothing to do with the Christian kingdom of heaven-where there is a revolution of boys.

Nietzsche had so much foresight that he tried to compensate the coming events by a book of wisdom, but of course it was in vain.

You see, the only possibility by which a Puer revolution can be avoided is the anima; without the anima it becomes unavoidable.

And when they had walked a while together, Zarathustra began to speak thus:

”It rendeth my heart. Better than thy words express it, thine eyes tell me all thy danger.”

Here Zarathustra very clearly realizes the situation.

He admits that he is having the same conflict as the young man; Zarathustra’ heart is torn too: he knows what it means to the young man to be pulled up to the heights and not to be at one with himself.

For Zarathustra is also not at one with himself inasmuch as he is Nietzsche.

The Alpha and Omega of all the trouble with Nietzsche is of course that he is all the time identical with his figures, never separated from them.

He has no psychological critique whatever and so he cannot give them their true value;

he cannot conceive of a psychological existence that is not himself, not his consciousness.

But that is all a consequence of his time.

If he had been more modern, if he had had psychologial critique, he would have said, ”This spirit of Zarathustra is a tree spirit, but a spirit that takes me up to heaven and then lets me fall again is surely not myself: it is an elemental power to which I have fallen a victim.”

Mrs. Adler: How does that agree with the idea of Nietzsche’s function?

Prof Jung: Zarathustra is the greatness in Nietzsche, the demon, and Nietzsche has the mission to write Zarathustra to compensate for the coming events in those people.

But the way in which he tries to compensate is utterly inefficient on account of the fact that he identifies with Zarathustra.

The prophet that identifies with Jahve makes a mistake; he can say he speaks the word which is given him by the Lord, but he must make a difference between himself and the Lord.

When Nietzsche says, ”Thus Spake Zarathustra,” he means, ”Thus Spake Nietzsche.”

Mrs. Sigg: In the biography of Nietzsche, I noticed that the minister at his father’s funeral compared his father to a tree that had lost its leaves-the family had lost everything. It seems that Nietzsche from the very beginning got into an identification with his father; when he was a boy of four or five he was called the little minister because he was always preaching. He was very serious and behaved like an old man.

Prof. Jung: Yes, that must be expected because he was affected by that archetype from the very beginning, and circumstances helped it to a great extent.

The extreme dependence upon authority was a typical German difficulty, however.

It has taken an entirely different form now and is said to no longer exist, but it is still there in a different form.

That is of course at the bottom of the whole trouble there-it is still the psychology of a young boy who has a father; for a time he pleases the father far too much, and then he displeases him entirely.

It is the same mistake: the problem is still the father, and the mother does not exist

yet; therefore, there is no anima in the whole game, exactly as in Nietzsche's case.

There are surely two things in the world, the Yang and the Yin, the man and the woman, and if the woman is disregarded, it is a mistake.

It is said, for instance, that the reason the Mithraic cult did not survive was that women were excluded; the women cultivated the Magna Mater and the men went to the Mithraic grottoes, and that accounts for the downfall.

Whereas Christianity won out because man and woman were together in spite of the fact that Christianity is chiefly a masculine religion, a father religion, in which the feminine element, in the beginning at least, was little considered.

Later on in the development of the Catholic church, it became much more prominent, but Protestantism has again done away with it.

Protestantism generated a secret philosophy, however, where the feminine element was cultivated again, but with a sort of hostility; the main body of tradition in

Freemasonry is based on the mother cult and it is therefore hostile to the church.

Dr. Schlegel: Is not the conception in the church itself, the church as the mother?

Prof Jung: Yes, but that is abstract.

The church has nothing to say, it is ruled by the Pope-the Pope and the College of Cardinals constitute the church.

Dr. Schlegel: That is true, but in the unconscious the church is the mother.

Prof Jung: Well, it was the later psychological thought, the later Catholics, that brought in the feminine element, even using the symbols of the secret philosophy.

The Litany of Loreto contains all the symbols of the secret philosophy, the hortus conclusus, and the rosa mystica, and the vas insigne devotionis, for example."

Dr. Schlegel: Has not the church been represented as the bride of Jesus?

Prof Jung: Oh yes, therefore they made use of "The Song of Songs," which was originally an ordinary love song; there are a number of songs in worldly literature of the same style.

But it was interpreted as a mystical relationship between man and God, or chiefly between man and Sophia.

First it was in the secret traditions, and then in the Christian church it was used as a symbol of the relationship between Jesus and the church.

You see, the symbols have been used, but all under the heading of the masculine deity; Mary never entered the Trinity, the feminine element was excluded.

And even the Holy Ghost, in spite of the fact that it is symbolized by a dove, is made a neuter, a breath that creates father and son, but not the mother: that was refuted by the church.

That one exception, the Theotokos, the idea that the mother of God was identical with Sophia, is heretical.

Of course it makes a tremendous difference whether the female principle rules or not.

The female principle is always contained-even in a male religion it comes in by a side way-but it makes a tremendous difference whether it is actually the ruling principle.

If it is the ruling principle, or if there is at least the condominium of both principles, it produces a religious form that is entirely different from the religion we know.

If you study the religious psychology of Paul, you find the female principle still in

operation, as in the idea, for instance, that those redeemed by love are beyond the Law.

That was Christ's idea too, and that is typically feminine.

The masculine point of view is the Law, but the point of view of love is of course feminine.

The one is Logos and the other Eros.

Well now, Zarathustra here shows clearly that he understands the peril in which the youth finds himself-the youth of course being the part of Nietzsche which simply cannot join in and which will be destroyed if he identifies with Zarathustra.

He says, "As yet thou art not free; thou still seekest freedom. Too unslept hath thy seeking made thee, and too wakeful. On the open height wouldst thou be; for the stars thirsteth thy soul. But thy bad impulses also thirst for freedom."

Here, one could say, the whole tragedy of Zarathustra begins.

That young man is striving to identify with Zarathustra, to be a dweller on the heights and to be free from the fetters of the earth, but if he escapes the law of the earth he becomes an inhuman spirit: he will be struck by lightning and destroyed.

Now why does he want that freedom? And freedom from what?

Well, very obviously, as Zarathustra says, there are evil instincts below, the wild dogs:

’Thy wild dogs want liberty; they bark for joy in their cellar when thy spirit endeavoureth to open all prison doors.”

If you have the choice between the beautiful heights and the kennel full of wild dogs, then surely one can understand why a man wants to escape the kennel and make for the heights.

It is as if there were an evil smell down below and naturally he seeks the pure light, so it is quite understandable that he would try to be above himself.

But then he will identify with Zarathustra-he will be struck by lightning-so if he wants to live at all he must not seek such freedom.

For if he contains wild dogs, evil instincts in his system, he is partially a wild dog and he should not try to escape from his own dog-likeness, he should remain there in his kennel.

If he escapes the body, he will decay; he simply escapes life if he escapes the kennel.

Now, it is most important that Zarathustra so gladly assumes that the thing down below in the valley must be a kennel full of wild dogs, for that is by no means certain.

It might be horses and asses and cows, quite lovely things, perhaps some pigs too, and the whole makes a perfectly workable farm, exceedingly useful and also quite nice.

Why just wild dogs? Why such a hysterical statement? What kind of psychology does such an assumption imply?

Miss Wolff: Christian.

Prof Jung: Yes, it is late Christian psychology, or ordinary Protestant psychology-there is his father.

To him the body is of course evil; one does not even look at it, but simply assumes it is wild dogs.

But even if that were true, these dogs are a part of nature like wolves.

Of course they are not just agreeable-there are nice animals and animals that are not so nice-but in themselves they are all right; wolves occasionally eat human beings if they are very hungry, but we also eat animals, and by the million, so we have absolutely no ground for blaming those animals for eating a man occasionally.

So there is no reason why we should revile our instincts.

They are just the ordinary appetites, just as bad and just as nice as the instincts of all nature.

It is that particular moralistic Protestantism which reviles instincts and makes them inacceptable; they get evil because we put the devil into them.

We say they are devils and cannot be touched, and naturally they will be bad because we send them to hell.

Nature is neither good nor bad, and if we judge nature by our foolish categories, it is as if we put it into a dirty drawer which would make even pure nature dirty.

Then Zarathustra goes on, Still art thou a prisoner-it seemeth to me-who deviseth liberty for himself: ...

That means he is the wild dog imprisoned in the kennel, and how marvelous

that he wants to walk on clouds, to no longer be that awful thing there!

Now, what an attitude to life!

That is ordinary Protestant morality, poison, and a complete contradiction to what Zarathustra preaches in other places.

Ah! sharp becometh the soul of such prisoners, but also deceitful and wicked.

To purify himself, is still necessary for the freedom of the spirit.

Not enough that you get a free spirit, you have to purify yourself from the dog in you.

Much of the prison and the mould still remaineth in him; pure hath his eye still to become.

The eye means his vision, the way in which he conceives of things and envisages problems.

Well, that doesn’t need to be clean from the admixture of earth, but very much from the admixture of Protestantism.

Yea, I know thy danger.

But by my love and hope I conjure thee: cast not thy love and hope away!

Noble thou feelest thyself still, and noble others also feel thee still, though they bear thee a grudge and cast evil looks.

Know this, that to everybody a noble one standeth in the way.

Also to the good, a noble one standeth in the way: and even when they call him a good man, they want thereby to put him aside.

Here again Zarathustra cherishes the aspiration of the young man to become a spirit himself; he lets him feel that his existence in the body and in natural conditions is just a pity, and if he is a noble man he surely will not give up his hope and his love: in other words he will

escape his natural existence.

Then he says, ”Know this, that to everybody a noble one standeth in the way.”

Sure enough, the one who tries to escape the ordinary human conditions and become an eternal spirit is a stumbling block. It is quite right that he should be considered so; he is really a nuisance and that is not right.

Otherwise, the reasonable conclusion would be that the only thing to be done for the world would be for everybody to commit suicide-then all problems would be settled.

But that is the cure of headache by cutting off the head.

We cannot do away with the living man by making him spirit-he must live here and we must really assume that inasmuch as there is life it makes sense, and that life is not properly lived when we deny half of life.

He calls the belief in a certain tradition and the life of the body in natural conditions,

the standpoint of the good people, and he assumes that those people are against the heroes who want to jump out of the body.

Yes, happily enough they are against it, otherwise everybody would become lunatics and escape human existence.

The new, would the noble man create, and a new virtue.

The old, wanteth the good man, and that the old should be conserved.

Much better that the old things should be preserved than create new things that have no feet and are somewhere in the air, mere castles in Spain. That is just the trouble in creating new things, the necessity that they really live and stand upon the earth within the reach of man.

What is the use of creating fantasies which are mere mirror effects in the air?

But it is not the danger of the noble man to turn a good man, but lest he should become a blusterer, a scoffer, or a destroyer.

Sure enough, the danger that he would become an ordinary good man is the thing which is least considered, but that would be the greatest danger to this kind of hero.

That he should become insolent, a scoffer and a destroyer would be a lesser danger, for then he could be easily gotten rid of. Ah! I have known noble ones who lost their highest hope.

And then they disparaged all high hopes.

Then lived they shamelessly in temporary pleasures, and beyond the day had hardly an

aim.

That is just because they had that attitude, either on top of everything, above the clouds, or in the slime, but nothing in between-as if there were no green earth where things were perfectly nice and sound and balanced.

”Spirit is also voluptuousness,” said they.

This is the standpoint that spirit or mind is either a god, marvelously pure, the stratosphere fifty or sixty degrees centigrade below zero, or it is a hothouse of vices.

We have seen all that, first a tremendous exaggeration of the spirit, then nothing but animal voluptuousness.

Then broke the wings of the spirit; ...Well, they would break its wings by overreaching themselves.

And now it creepeth about and defileth where it gnawer.

Once they thought of becoming heroes; ...

They would have done much better not to think of that. But sensualists are they now.

A trouble and a terror is the hero to them.

Then they are just the contrary of heroes, they become vicious hogs.

But then they are simply heroes of the slime.

But by my love and hope I conjure thee: cast not away the hero in thy soul! Maintain holy thy highest hope!

Thus spake Zarathustra.

That sounds of course awfully well, provided you really can fulfil it.

But if it costs your body how can you pull it off? You cannot fulfil it if you have destroyed your body.

That is the problem with which he ends here, and you see from the title of the next chapter, ”The Preachers of Death,” what he has to realize. Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 523-540

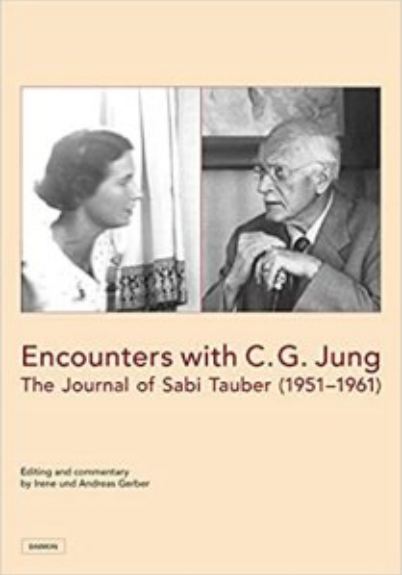
1. https://smile.amazon.com/Nietzsches-Zarathustra-Notes-Seminar-Given/dp/0691099537/ref=sr_1_2?crid=2QF6A8KX

8A0C4&keywords=jung+zarathustra&qid=1637596488&sprefix

---

**Not much courage was needed to go ahead with my talk at the Club on the Tarot, (2022-01-21 04:15)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




1958

Not much courage was needed to go ahead with my talk at the Club on the Tarot, on January 25.

Ignaz let me go on my own, but some of our good friends joined me.

How much I appreciated their warm-heartedness - if only they knew! Right before my presentation

was to begin, Jung came in and slipped me a tiny piece of paper: Fig. 25: Monday, Jan 27, Evening, 4:30 pm, for S. Tauber, in Kusnacht.

I wanted to rejoice loudly- thank God a little bit of reason remained!

2700

I believe that my talk went well, and the day after next I wandered with my dog in unfriendly, rainy weather from the train station Kusnacht to Seestrasse 228.

For a while I played with Felix in the yard, so he'd be quiet afterwards.

Nevertheless, he greeted Jung with enthusiastic barking and by jumping up at him, but then settled quickly.

Jung began immediately, as if not to waste a second, "You wrote me about your husband."

"Yes," I answered, "he believes that he's missed out on spring and his whole life ... "

Jung interrupted me, "Stop - the rest that belongs to this scenario I am going to tell you myself:

One doesn't have feelings any more. Everything is kaput.

One has missed out, especially where sexuality is concerned.

One wants to make up for it and secretly imagines who-the-devil-knows what.

With one's wife it somehow doesn't work that well - and with other women one is impotent.

In the end, one is virtually haunted by sexuality. People all around make one suffer.

One becomes increasingly labile and completely unpredictable; one nags all day long about stuff and succumbs to outbursts of anger."

"And why should I, for the most part, be to blame?"

"Because you are the principle carrier of his anima.

Against projections there is nothing one can do. This is a classical anima possession.

She reigns supreme and gives him the runaround - and if this continues and he puts up with it, she will drag him into spiritual, psychic, and material death."

"Is there nothing one can do about it?"

"Of course, one can. But only if one really wants to.

Most men prefer to be ordered about by their anima.

Seldom are they 'fed up' . and draw the consequences. If they get old at all, it's too late. One has to practice constantly."

”What and how? Could I perhaps help?” ”Yes, I believe so.

Look, with my patients I proceed this way: I take this inner being to task by asking, ’What was it that you were thinking in your depression?’

Or, ’Put yourself again in that bad mood: What were you saying then?’

And then he says, for example, ’Everything is lost.’ I continue to question him, ’Is that your opinion? Is everything lost for real?’

And then I give him an account of his reality: How many kids he has, that they are healthy; how much money he’s made; that he can have intelligent conversations with his wife, etc.

I glaringly paint his reality before his eyes, so that he has to realize that it isn’t congruent with what he believed a moment ago.

Thus, he has to recognize that he is in the grip of a being that forces him to make false statements.

That is the anima. He is in the grip of a ’woman’ who asserts such nonsense.

Well, what do you say to somebody like her? Is she not a vulgar woman to seize hold of him in that way?

She wants to prove that she is the only one.

She has an outrageous and boundless claim to power over him and says, ’You little boy, come with me!’

So, that’s his mother! Eventually she leads him into death.

The anima in a man doesn’t want to give up any illusion.

And the men don’t want to sober up.

Just like someone with diabetes whose carbohydrate intake is forbidden or reduced, but who indulges in sugar in spite of it - well then, he’ll eventually die from his sugar.

If your husband was sexually deprived, then where do the five children come from?

Just ask him whether it is true what he claims. He doesn’t take the problem seriously enough!

He simply goes along with the bad manners of his soul.

You can tell him this, with regards from me, and that he should educate himself!

With true self-discipline one knows that to hurt someone else means to hurt oneself, so

one doesn’t do it.

If I take something away from someone else I take it away from myself - and I love myself far too much to do this to myself. I want to have my peace. That is wisdom.

Take your husband, if possible in the middle of his affect, into another room and start such a dialogue with this inner being, together with him. He has to imagine it.

You say, ’This is a damn slut who takes your place in this manner, and you just listen to her.

And then she has you do things that end up hurting you.’ [He might say something like,]

’It serves my wife and my family right if I die, then they’ll see how I worked myself to death for them!’

That’s being identified with the anima and sheer possession. If, in the moment, you can’t talk to him, then write everything he says down on a piece of paper.

Later you show it to him and start a conversation.

Otherwise he doesn’t believe it and says after ten minutes that he didn’t say that, or at least didn’t mean it.”

I told him Ignaz’ dream, in which he has to fetch his parents from a high mountain during a terrible rainstorm.

Jung commented: He should feel responsible for both parents and not simply let anything be done to him.

People want an ideal, so that they don’t have to do anything. With an ideal they acquire an alibi.

If your husband doesn’t realize this and reckons with himself in hindsight, it’s no use.

You should not accept his mood swings.

You have to confront him, confront the being within him who ruins his life.

You have to make him realize with such dialogues that his moods, disgruntled feelings and depressions are not the real thing - they are only anima deceptions!

But you yourself have to sacrifice any demand on your husband, · otherwise you become suspect of exercising your power!

Go dancing as much as possible, create joy in your life, and allow yourself anything within your reach.

This is how you free yourself from your claims on him.

If you feel resistance (”who cares?”), that’s your animus! Take it as a piece of education.

You can only do something like this for the sake of love.

”Do you really think that I will ever succeed, after having dreamed the following?

Spring has arrived, but all plants are frozen and dead; only in their roots there is some sap left. And both plants in our bedroom have perished!”

Jung: ”Well, then you have to tap into your unconscious. There’s still some vitality left there, in the roots.”

In a flat voice I heard myself say, ”I want to.”

He looked tired as he added, ”But men rarely want to believe it. They can’t accept the suffering.

When they feel better, they forget the daily discipline and take it lightly. Women have a greater capacity

for suffering and thus take it very seriously.

In good times one has to learn to speak to one’s soul and practice it daily, so one is able to do it during difficult times.

Such an inner relationship that allows for a reckoning at any given time has to be crafted with much work and discipline - so one doesn’t fall into one’s own abyss.”

Felix had settled on Jung’s feet during our conversation and snuggled closely against his legs.

Jung, smiling faintly, didn’t let himself be distracted.

There was a knock at the door and I stood up, but Felix took his time, stretching and yawning, until he was ready to go back out into the wet, soppy weather.

Life never leaves you in peace for long; it always challenges - time and again.

December 18, 1958

Another year is coming to an end.

This time around I have the feeling that I’ve aged many years.

Death must be a very important goal to have us endure so much on the way toward it. After [Ignaz’] most horrendous ”volcanic eruption” ever, I dreamed:

There is a mountain covered by lava.

Only a few old, tall trees are still standing.  I stomp around in the lava feeling very sad.

Everything seems lost ...

I’m doing my daily chores as if dead, feebly thinking of my guru – but no, I must not burden him!

Or might he, perhaps, have a longing for wretched humanity?

After all, Ignaz was only a tool; fire and lightning come from fate.

This is how far I’ve come in creating distance.

Being able to die may well be an essential part of life.

And the guru belongs to this essential life.

Oh guru grow strong into earth and heaven -

they receive you in love

as their courageous man!

And think back, perhaps,

to whom is left:

a small human being

who, in happiness,

is unhappy.  Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 172-176

---

**For it all how depends how we look at things, and not on they are in themselves.**
**(2022-01-21 04:20)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Modern Man in Search of a Soul

It is of especial importance for me to know as much as possible about primitive psychology, mythology, archeology and comparative religion, for the reason that these fields afford me priceless analogies with which I can enrich the associations of my patients.

Working together, we are then able to find the apparently irrelevant full of meaning and vastly increase the effectiveness of the dream.

Thus to enter a realm of immediate experience is most stimulating for those who have done their utmost in the personal and rational
spheres of life and yet have found no meaning and no satisfaction there. In this way, too, the matter-of-fact and the commonplace come to wear an altered countenance, and can even acquire a new glamour.

For it all how depends how we look at things, and not on they are in themselves.

The least of things with a meaning is worth more in life than the greatest of things without it.  Carl Jung, Modern Man in Search of a Soul, Page 65-66

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Modern-Search-Soul-Carl-Jung/dp/0156612062/ref=sr_1_1?crid=341C8X94KPDBM&dchild=1&keywords=jung+modern+man+in+search+of+a+soul&qid=1608

**Carl Jung Depth Psychology GoFundMe and Patreon Support Request (2022-01-21 07:15)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Carl Jung Depth Psychology GoFundMe Support Link

[2]Patreon Donation Link

Funds are being raised to pay for a one year subscription for the Carl Jung Depth Psychology Blog on WordPress for calendar year 2022

Additionally to purchase further research materials related to the Life, Work and Legacy of Dr. Jung which have already been published or are in the process of being published.

Contributions also Support the Maintenance of the following sites wherein I actively promote the Life, Work and Legacy of Carl Jung:

[3]Carl Jung Depth Psychology Blog

[4]Carl Jung Depth Psychology Facebook Group

[5]Carl Jung Depth Psychology on Twitter

[6]Carl Jung Depth Psychology on LinkedIn

[7]Carl Jung on Instagram

[8]Carl Jung Depth Psychology BlogSpot

[9]Carl Jung Facebook Page

[10]Aniela Jaffe Facebook Page

[11]Barbara Hannah Facebook Page

[12]E.A. Bennet Facebook Page

[13]Jungian Books Group on Facebook

[14]Karl Kerenyi Facebook Page

[15]Carl Jung Depth Psychology LinkedIn

[16]Marie Louise Von Franz Books Facebook

[17]Princeton University Press Facebook Page

[18]Richard Wilhelm Facebook Page

[19]The Red Book by Carl Jung Facebook

[20]Sonu Shamdasani Facebook Page

1. https://gofund.me/f897cab2
2. http://<ahref="https//www.patreon.com/bePatron?u=11486251"data-patreon-widget-type="become-patron-button
">BecomeaPatron!</a><scriptasyncsrc="https://c6.pa
3. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/
4. https://www.facebook.com/groups/56536297291/
5. https://twitter.com/LewisLafontai11
6. https://www.linkedin.com/feed/
7. https://www.instagram.com/lewislafontaine/
8. https://carljungdepthpsychology.blogspot.com/
9. https://www.facebook.com/CarlJungDepthPsychology/
10. https://www.facebook.com/Aniela-Jaffe-1507926539471152/
11. https://www.facebook.com/Barbara-Hannah-317459305124661/
12. https://www.facebook.com/EA-Bennett-352229564948049/
13. https://www.facebook.com/groups/1644635502430189/
14. https://www.facebook.com/Karl-Kerenyi-1484915891796424/?ref=br_rs
15. https://www.linkedin.com/in/lewis-lafontaine-09aa6662/
16. https://www.facebook.com/groups/688632314584444/
17. https://www.facebook.com/CarlJungPublications/
18. https://www.facebook.com/Richard-Wilhelm-1510076199249883/
19. https://www.facebook.com/groups/792124710867966/
20. https://www.facebook.com/Sonu-Shamdasani-524802170989730/

**Carl Jung on the ”Assumption of Mary” - Anthology - Quotations (2022-01-22 03:40)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]

[2]C.G. Jung Speaking

For Jung, the Assumptio was a sign of the times pointing toward the equality of women, women’s rights, and how this equality had been finally and officially raised to the metaphysical realm in the figure of the divine woman. Rafael Monzo, Homage to MLVF, Page 413

For Jung, this dogma [Assumption of Mary] completed St. John’s apocalyptic marriage of the lamb and referred as well to the coniunctio of the heavenly bride and heavenly bridegroom prophesied in the day of judgment. Rafael Monzo, Homage to MLVF, Page 414

And as we leave the zodiac, we must just mention the fact that the heavenly assumption of the Virgin is celebrated by Catholics in the middle of August just as the sun passes out of Leo. Barbara Hannah, Archetypal Symbolism of Animals

There is great excitement in the Catholic church and much discussion about the new dogma [Assumption of Mary.] am just reading about it. The pope has caught them neatly at their own game of fostering creeds that have no foundation in the scriptures. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 30-31

This dogma [Assumption] is in every respect timely. In the first place it is a symbolical fulfilment of John’s vision. Secondly, it contains an allusion to the marriage of the Lamb at the end of time, and, thirdly, it repeats the Old Testament anamnesis of Sophia. These three references foretell the incarnation of God. The second and third foretell the Incarnation in Christ, but the first foretells the Incarnation in creaturely man. Barbara Hannah, Jung: His Life and His Work, Page 218

The myth goes on, now as before, as the Assumptio proves, which obviously belongs to

the Christian world of ideas and not to that of Islam or Buddhism. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 67

If Christianity claims to be a monotheism, it becomes unavoidable to assume the opposites as being contained in God. But then we are confronted with a major religious problem: the problem of Job. It is the aim of my booklet to point out its historical evolution since the time of Job down through the centuries to the most recent symbolic phenomena like the Assumptio Mariae, etc. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 282

A physical fact never proves the existence and reality of the spirit. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Page 567.

And as we leave the zodiac, we must just mention the fact that the heavenly assumption of the Virgin is celebrated by Catholics in the middle of August just as the sun passes out of Leo. Barbara Hannah, Archetypal Symbolism of Animals.

For a long time there had been a psychological need for this, as is evident from the medieval pictures of the Assumption and Coronation of the Virgin; it was also responsible for elevating her to the position of mediatrix, corresponding to Christ's position as the mediator, with the difference that Mary only transmits grace but does not generate it. Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 237

This is not a "scientific" book [Answer to Job] but a personal confrontation with the traditional Christian world view, occasioned by the impact of the new dogma of the Assumption. Carl Jung, CW 18, Page 662

The union of the spiritual, masculine principle with the feminine, psychic principle is far from being just a fantasy of the Gnostics: it has found an echo in the Assumption of the Virgin, in the union of Tifereth and Malchuth, and in Goethe's "the Eternal Feminine leads us upward and on." Carl Jung, CW 14, Para 327

Not only are Isis and the Horus-child iconological exemplars [the Virgin Mary and her child], but the ascension of Semele, the originally mortal mother of Dionysus, likewise anticipates the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 195.

The dogma of the Assumption is a slap in the face for the historical and rationalistic view of the world and would remain so for all time if one were to insist obstinately on the arguments of reason and history. Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 754

[About the Assumption of the Virgin Mary] Jung said that she has already entered into the nuptial chamber and that thus, naturally, after a time there will be a child. Carl Jung, Conversations with Jung, Page 15

Jung gave great importance to the papal bull of the Assumptio Maria. He held that it "points to the hieros gamos in the pleroma, and this in turn implies, as we have said, the future birth of the divine child, who, in accordance with the divine trend toward incarnation, will choose as his birthplace the empirical man. This metaphysical process is known as the individuation process in the psychology of the unconscious" Liber Novus, Footnote 200, Page 299.

Now that the Catholic Church has taken the momentous step of the assumption, Protestantism is really and truly nailed fast to the Patriarchal line of the Old Testament and way

behindhand in the matter of dogmatic development. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 9-10.

You are quite right; with the dogma of the Assumptio the unconscious ”wells into the Church,” since Woman is its (the unconscious) representative on earth. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 230-232.

The anima is a representative of the unconscious and hence a mediatrix, just as the Beata Virgo is called ”mediatrix” in the dogma of the Assumption. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Pages 423-424

If the miracle of the Assumptio is not a living and present spiritual event, but consists of a physical phenomenon that is reported or only believed to have happened some 2000 years ago, then it has nothing to do with the spirit, or just as little as any parapsychological stunt of today. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Pages 566-568

It is more than probable that the idea of the Assumptio did not begin its real life in apostolic times but considerably later. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Pages 566-568

The miracle of the Assumptio obviously began to operate noticeably from the VI century onwards only. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Pages 566-568

If the Assumptio means anything, it means a spiritual fact which can be formulated as the integration of the female principle into the Christian conception of the Godhead. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Pages 566-568

If the Assumptio is an essentially concrete historical fact, then it is no more a living spiritual experience. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Pages 566-568

If we designate the Assumptio as a fact in time and space we ought to add that it happens really in eternity and everywhere, and what we perceive of it through our senses is corruptible matter, i.e., we don’t see it, but we infer or believe in the idea. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. I, Pages 566-568

[About the Assumption of the Virgin Mary] Jung said that she has already entered into the nuptial chamber and that thus, naturally, after a time there will be a child. Carl Jung, Conversations with Jung, Page 15

The dogma of the Assumption of the Virgin Mary, promulgated by Pope Pius XII in 1950, contains several allusions to the ”heavenly marriage,” thus proving how the unconscious world of images reasserts its timeless significance as a dark counterpart to the spiritual world of Christianity. Carl Jung, Jung’s Last Years, Page 68.

Pope Pius XII recognized this truth and, apparently moved by the spirit, proclaimed-much to the astonishment of the rationalists-the transcendental declaratio solemnis of the new dogma of the Assumptio Mariae.1Incidentally, he himself is rumored to have had several visions of the Mother of God on the occasion of the declaration. Rafael Monzo, Homage to MLVF, Page 414

C. G. Jung considered the corporeal assumption of Mary the most significant Christian religious event since the Reformation. Rafael Monzo, Homage to MLVF, Page 413

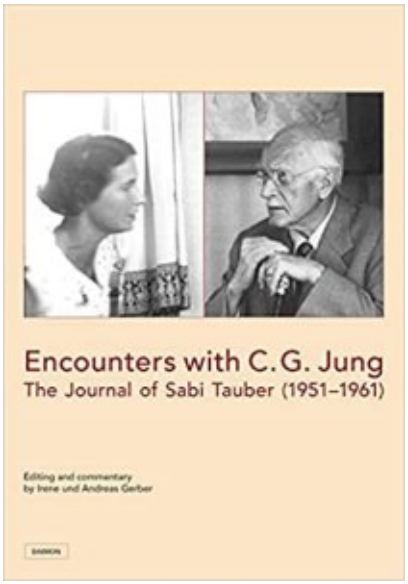
When the alchemistic current ceased, the archetype itself seems to have moved Pope Pius XII, impressed by the many dreams and visions of simple people, to produce a new blossom on the Christian surface which even raises a symbol of matter—Mother Mary's body—to the level of the Godhead. Barbara Hannah, Jung: His Life and His Work, Page 228

1. https://carljungdepthpsychologysite.blog/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/mary.webp
2. https://www.amazon.com/C-G-Jung-Speaking-C-G/dp/0691018715/ref=sr_1_fkmr2_1?crid=3HUHZ2Z0UKI90&dchild=1&keywords=jung+mcguire+interviews&qid=1589358810&sprefix=

---

**Colloquium June 27, 1959 (2022-01-22 04:11)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]




Colloquium June 27, 1959

[This colloquium has been recorded live in its entirety. The proceedings have been published in German.]

2712

On Feelings

Ignaz Tauber opened with the following address: ”Professor Jung, we are so pleased and thank you from the bottom of our hearts that you are gracing us with your presence in our home again.

We should already have gained wisdom through reading your books, but already

Goethe said, ’What you don’t feel, you won’t hunt down by art.’

And precisely this is possible for us today when you are with us in person, that we may comprehend with our feelings as well.

And this is why we have chosen as the motto for this afternoon a verse from Friedrich Schiller’s Don Carlos:

[ ... ]Tell him, in manhood, he must still revere The dreams of early youth, nor open the heart Of heaven’s all-tender flower to canker-worms Of boasted reason - nor be led astray When, by the wisdom of the dust, he hears Enthusiasm, heavenly-born, blasphemed.

And so, I’d like to put the following question to you: Do you have the impression that there is, in your life, in your experiences and happenings, or in your dreams, a guideline in the sense of this motto?

And, if so, do you feel led by it toward the beyond - as a human being and not as a scientist?”

1. G. Jung: So, this is the question that is being put to me.

Well, a lot could be said about that, of course, as it is the great drawback in our culture that we are strangely incompetent in realizing our own feelings, that is, to feel the things that concern us.

All too often we see people passing over events or experiences without realizing

what happened to them.

Because they don’t realize that they have a feeling-toned reaction.

For the most part they only feel what we call an affect, an emotion that has physiological side effects.

Such as intensified pulse, increased breathing, physiomotor phenomena -this is what they can sense.

But if it is a feeling reaction, they very often don't notice it at all, because it is not accompanied by psychophysical phenomena. In my association experiments.

I've often seen that someone had a feeling along with a reaction, but when he was

connected to an electrical circuit and the so-called psycho-galvanic phenomenon was investigated, quite possibly one might not notice a significant deflection, or none at all.

At the time I conducted experiments with my original chief psychiatrist, the old Prof. Bleuler.

We investigated precisely the question of how feelings are distinguished from affects.

When I told him something, or when I asked him a question during the experiment - one can ask questions too, one doesn't have to restrict oneself to the stimulus and response words - so when I mentioned something that we both knew to be an annoying business, then he had a clear reaction.

The psycho-galvanic deflection was positive; there was an augmented stream of electricity going through the body.

On that day, I heard by chance about something that had happened to Bleuler, just such an annoying matter in the asylum, and I knew that he was convinced that no one had any notion of it.

Then I made an allusion to the matter from which he should have clearly noticed that I was informed.

But because he was so convinced that I couldn't possibly know anything, he didn't have a deflection, only a minimal reaction.

But then I told him in a way that he could see that I knew what had happened to him - and then he had a colossal deflection!

So, when he is alone with himself he doesn't know what the thing is actually worth, or how much it matters to him.

But if he is aware that someone else knows about it, then he has the real affect.

As long as we are alone with ourselves we may swallow god knows what kinds of camels and it doesn't have an effect on us.

As long as we assume that no one else is in on it, we are incapable of evaluating what a particular matter means to us.

This is why I always tell people to also say something about their daily concerns.

Then they realize what they are worth to them.

I always did this in my scientific work, for example.

In this kind of work all sorts of thoughts go through one’s mind, without really knowing what they are worth.

So, then it is advantageous to speak to someone, and here - I must admit - the female gender is especially gifted.

If one says something to a woman and she has an uncontrolled emotion as a consequence, then one knows the value, one knows it for oneself.

To speak to men is, in this respect, not very fruitful because a man in such a case usually fails in a certain way.

Probably for the following reason: ”By golly, how does he know this and I didn’t?

So, let’s not show colors.” A false reaction, isn’t it? Or he thinks, ”How is that with me?”

So, no, one doesn’t say anything; one doesn’t react, because one is hit somewhere.

Therefore, a conversation with women is very special when it’s about a cluster of insufficiently evaluated ideas.

I’ve received reactions, for example, from female students that told me, ”Ah, that hit home, that’s real, now I know what it is worth,”

because the response of the other - a totally unprejudiced reaction - affords the realization of one’s own feeling.

I use to call this the ”precipitating effect of feminine conversation It really is amazing.

I had the custom to send patients who needed to realize something to a woman analyst, telling them, ”Why don’t you tell her this story for once?” and then they suddenly had a realization.

I vividly remember a certain case: This was a philosopher, a German philosopher, who always was of a great intellectual superiority.

He told me all sorts of stories, and I noticed acutely that he had no idea what he’d actually experienced, or what had happened to him.

So, I told him, ”Now, go to Mrs. So-and-so for a session.”

In the evening of the next day, the analyst in question called me and said, ”What kind of a man did you send me? What’s wrong with him? He is half-crazy!”

I asked, ”What happened?” - ”Well, he started to tell me a story and got into such an emotional state that he rolled around on the floor! Is he crazy?” - ”No, no, he is a German philosopher; he is not crazy.”

In the presence of this woman he simply realized for the first time that he had great

emotion about certain things.

He was hiding this from me (I saw him again later) - because he couldn’t be inferior in the presence of another man.

He simply couldn’t be inferior to me!  Whereas it didn’t matter to him with a woman.

This is precisely why men often show their worst side in the company of a woman.

It happens frequently.

I only mention these things to demonstrate how difficult it is to have the right sensations, and how necessary it is to grasp and realize the right feelings, and how this is not possible when one is alone.

If you jail someone on top of Mont Blanc, he cannot realize anything, because the ice and the clouds and the wind don’t tell him what he is. He only knows that he is not cloud, not wind, and not snow.

But when he has another human being with him, then he can realize in what kind of state he is, and in what kind of state the other person is.

And so, it is necessary that the experiences one has first go through a veritable experience process.

You can have any kind of experience, but when you’ve experienced it alone it is as if it hasn’t yet quite arrived. You have to share it with someone, and then you have a chance for a complete realization.

And only then you are capable to see what feeling-toned experiences actually mean to you.

One often observes that in instances where feelings are not realized, things get stuck within us and the strangest phenomena may develop, which, as a consequence, are completely incomprehensible.

I remember an English lady - she was a physician too (just to show you that this doesn’t only happen to men, it can also happen to women!).

She was single, would have had several opportunities to marry, but, floated over it with her studies, then the practice, and so on, without realizing what she should have done, should have realized.

This I noticed, and at some point I said, ”You behave exactly like one who is beloved, meaning, like a woman who knows that she is loved by a man.”

She was very astonished and didn’t comprehend it.

I continued, ”Wouldn’t it be possible that you once met a man whom you really loved,

or of whom you were sure loved you too?”

First she wouldn’t have it, but then it turned out that this was indeed the case, when she was twenty years old.

But because it somehow collided with medical school, she overlooked the situation, didn’t want to acknowledge it.

She simply didn’t realize what she gave up.

From there on, she was blocked, as if she’d been tabooed.

No man could approach her anymore, because she should have married this first lover.

When she realized that, she was astonished indeed.

At the time, she was already forty-five. Later I heard that this man was a widower, and that she reconnected with him.

However, it didn’t quite make it to marriage - only almost.

Now, if I have to talk about myself, necessitated by your question whether I also have had experiences like that, then of course I have to say, yes, I too was once young, and there was much I didn’t realize.

I, too, had to learn in my own life what feelings are, and what kind of enormous importance they have.

For example, I realized only much later what it was that I’d dreamed thirty or forty years earlier.

I can exactly date it historically: At about thirty-six I realized for the first time what it was that I used to do as a boy of about nine.

At that moment, in fact, aged thirty-six, I read a report about prehistoric discoveries at the Burgaschisee.

It was about the so-called moor-settlement or swamp-settlements.

They’d simply put layers of tree trunks down and erected their cabins on top.

There, in front of such a cabin, one discovered a particular arrangement of stones.

Each individual stone - not very big stones, about the size of a fist - was wrapped in birch bark, birch bast, and the stones were set in a regular fashion.

This is a cache of soul-stones.

What this is, one knows from the still living aborigines in central Australia.

They have so-called soul-stones, churingas - they can also be wooden -,which they receive at their male initiation.

Afterwards they hide them in crevasses, hollow trees, or at the mounds of sources, and visit them once in a while, namely under very interesting circumstances: when a man feels that his libido is gone, as we say in our professional slang, meaning, when his vitality diminishes; when he is lacking interest; when he ”doesn’t care” anymore; when he is depressed or bored, then the primitive man knows that the time has come to visit his churingas.

Then he goes to his cache and brings them out.

These are most often slabs of stone or wood.

He lays them on his knees and starts rubbing them.

He rubs them for a long time, and, thereby, the poor vital force, the diminished vital force, goes into the stone, and the good vital force that is within the stone - it is stored in the stone; it’s a kind of psychic accumulator - goes into him.

After that, he is well again, and the stone is buried again in its hiding place.

In the same way, our ancestors had such stone settings with precious churinga stones.

A complete cache was found in Arlesheim, in those caves under the castle.

They were painted on one side. One could see that they were cult objects.

When I was a boy, I had - of course without knowing what it meant - a pencil case.

First I carved at one end of a ruler a little manikin with a top hat and painted it black with ink, then sawed it off and put it in my pencil case. In it, I made him a little bed and dressed him with a little coat.

Then I collected flat stones at the shore of the river Rhine, painted them with watercolor, and they too belonged to this manikin.

I put them into the pencil case as well.

Then I locked the thing up and went up to our second-story attic.

It was an old vicarage in the countryside, where we had a two-story attic.

But it was strictly prohibited to go up into the second attic, because it was unsound.

In spite of that, I climbed up there, onto one of the huge beams, and there I hid my box.

That was my secret, and nobody knew about it.

And I only went there when I was sure that no one was watching me.

That was simply part of it.

So, from time to time, I went up there and each time I wrote something on a little piece of paper.

I don’t remember what it was; that hasn’t come back to me.

But I wrote something, then rolled up the piece of paper into a little roll and gave it to the manikin, so it had something to read.

That was his library.

Each time, it was a great satisfaction that I had such a manikin that belonged to me alone, and those stones I couldn’t really make heads or tails of.

That went on until my eleventh year, then I completely forgot about it.

In all the subsequent years I knew nothing about it anymore.

And then, in my thirty-sixth year, I read about this discovery, and in that moment the

whole story came back into my consciousness.

This is, of course, a whole mythology.

As a boy I didn’t have the faintest idea of these things. I constructed this kista with veiled gods in it, these cabiri, with this cache of soul-stones and a cult around them.

So, without any provocation from outside, quite naturally, like a game, it arose from within myself.

So, a whole complex story simply had sunk into oblivion.

Of course, I was interested in finding out under what circumstances this remembrance got so completely lost.

After all, it is possible that this box is still there in its hiding place.

It never came back into my mind. I absolutely can’t remember having ever taken it down.

It had been a lieu de pelerinage and enormously taboo.

It was a big secret; I really don’t know why. Now this was forgotten because, in my eleventh year, I had a strange experience: I was on my way to school, to the gymnasium Basel.

I always walked along the banks of the river Rhine to Basel. I was alone and - suddenly I was ”here!”

I suddenly had the feeling that, ”Now I am here!”

Actually, I then had the feeling, ”Yes, why here?” as if I had suddenly emerged from a wall of fog.

I asked, ”But what was it that had been there?” It was colossally difficult to realize that.

But I had the feeling that within this wall of fog there were all sorts of objects - fathers and mothers and animals and trains and streets and wagons and other people and me.

It all was sort of the same thing.

These were all simply things that were moving or stood still, that simply were in there without being related to each other.

But now I was!

And then I knew that I was I, a human being who now can say, ”This is a wagon, and not simply also just an object, but one that has wheels, and I have legs.”

I don’t know whether I’m able to make this clear to you.

It simply was the realization of an ego-consciousness. I then had an ego-consciousness.

Before it was a childlike awareness of objects that were standing, or were lying around, or that walked around, as I did too.

There wasn’t a difference in value; I couldn’t yet realize a feeling of value.

Now I saw for the first time that I was - but, at that moment, the whole previous history had disappeared.

After that there wasn’t anything anymore; the whole magic of that box had disappeared.

Naturally, this was a tremendously archaic matter.

It was also conditioned by my upbringing, because early on it was already evident that I was a bit critical of generally proclaimed truths.

It was at that moment, that such a development evidently began.

Through the dawning of consciousness, one is pushed into a world of consciousness; one arrives at a world of consciousness where one loses the original feeling-values.

One doesn’t know them anymore.

For me, the story with the little manikin was a highly emotional affair.

And with it a whole part of my own being simply went underground, which, however, played an even more important role later when I saw what such archetypal experiences actually mean.

When one studies the anamnesis of people more carefully, one can often hear such weird things.

From these, one can deduce how many feeling values got lost in the development of consciousness.

The development of consciousness is a cultural process, and through the cultural process we are cut off to a high degree from the original world of senses and feelings.

It is a positive loss if we no longer have this.

Because then one is no longer able to correctly evaluate something analogous that happens to one again.

That loss caused me, and played the role in my life, that I chose the intellect exclusively. That was my ”force.”

I developed one-sidedly in this direction, let’s say in the scientific direction, which was, of course, to my advantage.

But humanly, it was to my disadvantage.  It was acquired at the expense of my humanness.

Because humanness lies within those things.

I only tell you this as an example of how it happens.

After all, you can very well imagine that in the life of this English woman of whom I told you, it was a huge loss that the matter had disappeared so completely without further ado.

From that moment on, she was engaged, meaning, she simply was her whole life the fiancée of an unknown and invisible man and thus gambled that part of her life completely away.

The same happened to me.

This one-sided development of consciousness was unavoidable, because, as I came to see later, I couldn’t effectively realize those feeling values, those strange, archaic feeling

values, at the time.

Later, when I experienced similar things, I said, ”Well, yes, 10,000 years ago - or negroes in Africa - do such things.

That’s beside the point, that doesn’t prove anything, that doesn’t matter. That’s old humbug!”

When one devalues one’s own experience – without being aware of it - in the same way, one pushes it even further from oneself.

Precisely through scientific development such experiences are pushed even further away.

Naturally, it took a great deal of work to dig up this continuity afterwards.

I had, for example, a dream at the age of about three. I can prove it, it’s not a fantasy of mine.

This was a dream that I only understood when I was in my sixties, because due to the one-sidedness of development, that whole world of experience had simply disappeared never to be seen again.

It is also difficult to talk about these things, because we all are in this situation of unrealized primal experiences.

And these do belong to the completeness of the personality.

Now, many of these things come up in dreams again, where one often doesn’t recognize them, unless one is quasi focused on it and trained to reconstruct the context of dream contents.

When one can do that, one can also find those primal relations again.

But only very few can do that; hence, most people can only poorly recognize such original material.

And yet it belongs to the wholeness of the personality.

I’d like to answer again the question that Dr. Tauber asked, this time in a different way, namely: Does one notice, or see, that inner conditions or realizations tend to move toward a particular goal? -

Well, there I have to say, one doesn’t realize it for a long time!

Only after accumulating a great amount of inner experiences can one see where it’s actually aimed.

And even then one isn’t sure, because these things have a dual aspect too.

What comes from those primal times, so to speak, has a power that urges forward and holds back at the same time.

One can withdraw into it.

This, for example, is the case with the mentally ill, that they kind of withdraw into primal experiences; they are being drawn back.

They even want to get credit for it, as if this were a special achievement.

For example, they invent a special language; they have these neologisms; they express themselves in an exaggerated manner, like, for example, Heidegger - again, a German philosopher! - and don't notice that they withdraw into "power-words," into the magic words of the primitives.

And in that way it is lost in real life.

Whereas another person would be compelled by precisely this primal power to move forward and to translate these things into actual life.

Therefore, I can answer this question only partially in a positive way.

It depends on the individual whether he sees what it means or not.

Whether he takes the trouble to look at these things positively, or whether he is content with an impression, which then pulls him back.

That can cause an equal amount of harm.

This, however, most people don't realize.

In analytical practice one often has great trouble to teach people a positive regard toward this.

This is exactly why I'm so critical of theologians, because they proclaim an archaic language that one could just as well dream, without pressing for an understanding of what is being said.

If, for example, I ask any patient of mine, possibly a highly educated person, what this actually means: "Through the blood of our Lord Jesus Christ we are redeemed from our sins."

What does it mean? This is a phrase that you can hear every Sunday in church.

Well, what exactly does it mean in reality? What, for God's sake, does it mean?

Not one of them would be able to say it, because in principal, one doesn't think about it, and that is humanity's downfall. These are, in fact, ideas that should lead further.

What happens instead, however, is a sliding back into the past.

One is made unconscious again. Because one doesn't know what these words mean and thus simply relies on a felt impression.

"The blood of our Lord Jesus Christ" sounds so solemn, and so like Sunday, and so religious – so gloriously religious!

Then one assumes to be somehow justified, and in an especially glorious state, when one can say, or sing, or pray, such a thing, even though one doesn't know what it is.

During my travels in Kenya I observed, for example, certain rituals with the Elgonyis, my black bodyguards.

I asked them, "What do they mean? Why are you doing this?" They didn't know.

Then I asked, "Does anyone know what you're doing here?" - "Yes, the medicine

man, the N'ganga," they answered, "He knows."

I went to N'ganga and asked him. He said, "Yes, yes, my father remembered still, but I don't anymore."

He didn't know either, but his father, or, in the last instance, his grandfather, they still knew.

But it doesn't go any further, because behind grandfather comes Napoleon I, then William Tell, and then Adam, as one Swiss freshman soldier wrote in the recruiting exam.

Where was I? One shouldn't tell bad jokes in between. Yes, indeed: my negroes.

One of my friends said, "These people are very primitive - God, they don't even know what they do!"

At that, I said, "Wait a minute, how about the Christmas tree? Do you know why we have a Christmas tree?"

He didn't know either. Father had done it that way, and so had grandfather. That was all he knew.

But what a Christmas tree means he didn't know. Partout comme chez nous - we are not better.

In that respect, we are just as primitive. In the same way, most all of religious language is archaic language these days.

We don't know what it means. We should be clearly aware of this.

And it is more to people's ruin than to their advantage, because they are in danger of slide back.

One should know what it means. But in this respect one simply doesn't think.

There is a huge mental laziness.

It's not only with us Protestants; it's with the Catholics too.

I had an interesting experience:

A professor of the Faculty of Theology in Munich came for a visit - a Jesuit, a very scholarly and very intelligent type. With visibly righteous indignation he came into my office and said, ”I read your book on Job!”

I said, ”Well, then you’ll have something to say.” He responded, ”Indeed.

But there is only one question: How can you, as an intelligent European, and a - at least

Protestant - Christian, maintain that Christ and Mary weren’t real human beings?”

Of course, he thought that now I’d be completely beat.

Then I said, ”My dear Professor, this is actually very simple, isn’t it?

Look, according to your own church teachings, you are born in the peccatum originate, that is, in the macula peccati, the stain of sin.

I am too, as are all other people. All humans are corrupt and mortal, because the macula peccati burdens them. Christ and Mary don’t have a macula peccati, and therefore they are not human beings. Period.”

There I witnessed for the first time a Jesuit who didn’t have an answer. He didn’t know what else to say. Just imagine, such a calamity!

It’s like asking your physician what pneumonia is and he wouldn’t have an answer.

Exactly like that. It’s an astonishing lack of articulation, because they only take the images, the words, without realizing anything about them.

They don’t realize that they don’t understand it. They really don’t know what it means.

So, when you, for example - honnete! - analyze a phrase such as, ”Redeemed

through the blood of the Lord Jesus Christ,” you arrive at astounding conclusions.

But that’s never done. In that respect, I received a lesson from my own father.

He told me, ”You think too much. You must not think, you must believe!”

Then I told him, ”Please, give me this faith!”

He didn’t have it himself, otherwise he could have given it.

One can only give what one has. What one doesn’t have, one cannot give. This, too, he didn’t know.

So, you see, the realization of feelings, which is utterly necessary to get on with life, is a very difficult matter.

In this regard, one cannot assert, or be hopeful, that these experiences unambiguously point to a goal.

One has to have very big experiences, and very many, until one can say, ”Most likely it goes in this or that direction.”

Of course, one knows that they point to something important, either in this or the other direction.

Backwards, it regresses to the idea of an archaic deity.

Forward, it goes toward something dark, that which we don’t know yet.

But comparatively, there is a big difference when regressing to an archaic mentality, where we stop thinking at all and fall for absolute suggestion.

One becomes suggestible when one doesn’t have conscious thoughts, only unconscious ones.

Then one is enormously impressionable and falls for all sorts of stupid power words or slogans.

I believe I have now said enough about this question.

Do you have more questions?

Ignaz Tauber: Anyone have a question regarding these issues?

C. G. Jung: You cannot possibly have understood everything, yes?

Just be genuinely naive, otherwise you’ll never realize your feelings!

French, ”honestly!” Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 188-199

**Hiranycigarbha, Sanskrit ”golden germ” or ”golden womb,” mythological founder of the yoga tradition.** **(2022-01-22 05:20)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Psychology of Yoga and Meditation

Hiranycigarbha, Sanskrit for ”golden germ” or ”golden womb,” mythological founder of the yoga tradition.

According to the Rigveda he is the supreme lord of all beings and the Mahabharata calls him the higher mind.

He is also identified with Brahma, who was born from a golden egg.

The name is also brought in connection with an actual sage who wrote an early text book of yoga.

The legend of the image of the Liber Novus is Hiranyagarbha.

As Shamdasani pointed out in his commentary: ”In Jung’s copy of vol. 32 of The Sacred Books of the East (Vedic Hymns) the only section that is cut is the opening one, a hymn ’To the Unknown God.’

This begins ’In the beginning there arose the Golden Child (Hiranyagarbha); as soon as born, he alone was the lord of all that is.

He established the earth and this heaven:-Who is the God to whom we shall offer sacrifice?’ (p. 1).

In Jung’s copy of the Upanishads in the Sacred Books of the East, there is a piece of paper inserted near page 311 of the Maitrayana-Brahmana-Upanishad, a passage describing the Self, which begins, ’And the same Self is also called ... Hiranyagarbha’ (vol. 15, pt. 2).” Cf.

Jung's lecture of 15 December 1939 (JMP, vol. 7). Psychology Yoga Meditation, Page 142, fn 355

Through introversion, as numerous historical witnesses testify, one is fertilized, inspired, regenerated, and reborn. In Indian philosophy this idea of creative spiritual activity has even acquired a cosmogonic significance. According to the Rig-Veda (X, 121), the unknown creator of all things is Prajapati, "Lord of Creation." His cosmogonic activity is described as follows in the various Brahmanas:

"Prajapati desired: I will propagate myself, I will be many. He practiced tapas, and after he had practiced tapas he created these worlds."

The term tapas is to be translated, according to Deussen, as "he heated himself with his own heat, in the sense that "he brooded his own brooding," brooder and brooded being conceived not as separate, but as one and the same thing.

As Hiranyagarbha (the Golden Germ), Prajapati is the self-begotten egg, the cosmic egg from which he hatches himself.

He creeps into himself, becomes his own womb, makes himself pregnant with himself in order to hatch forth the world of multiplicity.

Thus Prajapati transforms himself by introversion into something new, into the multiplicity of the world. It is particularly interesting to note the gradual approximation of widely divergent ideas. Deussen says:

"Just as, in a hot country like India, the idea of tapas became the symbol of strenuous effort and suffering, so the idea of tapo atapyata gradually acquired the meaning of self-castigation, and became associated with the view…that creation is an act of self-abnegation on the part of the creator.

Self-incubation, self-castigation, and introversion are closely related ideas. Immersion in oneself (introversion) is a penetration into the unconscious and at the same time asceticism.

The result, for the philosophy of the Brahmanas, is the creation of the world, and for the mystic of regeneration and spiritual rebirth of the individual, who is born into a new world of the spirit. Indian philosophy also assumes that creativity as such springs from introversion. Rig-Veda X, 129 says:

"Then the One, that was hidden in the shell
Was born through the force of fiery torment.
From it there arose in the beginning love,
Which is the germ and the seed of knowledge.
The wise found the root of being in not-being
By investigating the impulses of the human heart."

Carl Jung, Symbols of Transformation, The Dual Mother, Paragraphs 588-590.

We asked earth.

We asked Heaven.
We asked the sea.
We asked the wind.
We asked the fire.

We looked for you with all the peoples.
We looked for you with all the kings.
We looked for you with all the wise.
We looked for you in our own heads and hearts.
And we found you in the egg.  Carl Jung; The Red Book; Paragraphs 59-60.

Image legend: “hiranagarbha.”  In the Rig Veda, hiranagarbha was the primal seed from which Brahma was born.

In Jung’s copy of vol.  32 of the Sacred Books of the East (Vedic Hymns) the only section that is cut is the opening one, a hymn “To the Unknown God.”

This begins “In the beginning there arose the Golden Child (Hiranyagarbha); as soon as born, he alone was the lord of all that is. He established the earth and this heaven:-Who is the God to whom we shall offer sacrifice?” (p. 1).

In Jung’s copy of the Upanishads in the Sacred Books of the East, there is a piece of paper inserted near page 311 of the Maitdiyana-Bdhmana-Upanishad, a passage describing the Self which begins, and the same Self is also called ... Hiranyagarbha” (vol. 15, pt. 2).  The Red Book; Footnote 130.

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Yoga-Meditation-Delivered-Foundation/dp/0691206589/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+yoga+and+meditation&qid=1615307290&sr=8

---

**You may recall that these three eyes correspond to the three worlds: (2022-01-23 03:33)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Psychology of Yoga and Meditation

Last tune we left off with the construction of the symbols that I've written up for you once again here. We spoke of that form with the many attributes, of the three eyes that every face bears, which belong to this figure with four faces who appears at the top.

You may recall that these three eyes correspond to the three worlds:

1. Kamaloka, i.e., the world of the senses, sensual and visible, the world of love (Kama is the love god);
2. Rupaloka, i.e., the world of forms or ideas, corresponding to the Platonic world of ideas. According to Plato there is "a place beyond the skies" when the soul lifts above heaven and leaves behind the outer surface of the world, thus arriving at that place where one sees the forms, the eternal ideas; so, that is the world of the manifold ideas, or forms;
3. Arupa, i.e., the world in which there are no more forms, where everything becomes Maya, passing away into nothing.

However, the three eyes also point to the three-way division of time.

One sees not only the different worlds, but also the three times: past, present, and future.

To show that He knows the process of the evolution and involution of the twelve Nidanas ....

[SCST, pp. 22]

An annotation in the text indicates this as:

1.) ignorance,

2.) impression,

3.) cognition,

4.) name and form,

5.) the six senses,

6.) touch,

7.) sensation,

8.) desire and attachment or craving,

9.) enjoyment,

10.) existence,

11.) birth, and

12.) old age and death

... and that He knows the twelve Projections thoroughly, He is represented as with twelve hands. [SCST, pp. 22-23]

So, this figure has twelve arms and hands. As a rule, both the Tibetan and Indian gods have several arms. Vishnu with four faces, as well as Brahman, are represented with four arms and four heads.

In Western iconography we have a similar representation of the Trinity: a three-headed divine being in the Christian church.

Although this vivid representation has been banned by the pope, in the monastery at Stein am Rhein such a tricephalous Trinity can still be seen.

But in India this is still quite common.

These twelve hands represent the so-called twelve projections.

According to the Tibetan definition these are twelve ways in which one can transfer one-self into the consciousness of another human being.

It is a migration of one's own consciousness into that of another person.

So, a projection of one's own consciousness.

This is also thought to be spatial in that one can move through space as a consequence of this exercise after summoning magical powers, and there capture the consciousness of another person and recognize its contents.

The twelve nidanas point to one of the basic teachings of Buddhism: this is the so-called nidana chain.

This is a doctrine that goes back directly to the Buddha.

The classic representation can be found in Nidana Samyutta, one of the collections of the Buddha's talks.

I will read you the so-called proclamation of the nidana doctrine. It goes:

Thus, I have heard. On one occasion the Blessed One was dwelling at Savatthi in Jeta's Grove, Anathapindika's Parle There the Blessed
One addressed the bhikkhus thus: "Bhikkhus!"

"Venerable sir" those bhikkhus replied.

The Blessed One said this:

"Bhikkhus, I will teach you dependent origination. Listen to that and attend closely, I will speak."-"Yes, venerable sir," those bhikkhus
replied.

The Blessed One said this: "And what, bhikkhus, is dependent origination?

With ignorance as condition, volitional formations [come to be]; with volitional formations as condition, consciousness; with consciousness as condition, name-and-form; with name-and-form as condition, the six sense bases; with the six sense bases as condition, contact; with contact as condition, feeling; with feeling as condition, craving; with craving as condition, clinging; with clinging as condition, existence; with existence as condition, birth; with birth as condition, aging-and-death, sorrow, lamentation, pain, displeasure, and despair come to be.

Such is the origin of this whole mass of suffering. This, bhikkhus, is called dependent origination."

Here you see how the entire world-form is derived from the inner realm, from the unknowing or ignorance about the cause of things (avidya).

Out of this arise the forms (rupa).

Out of these forms arises consciousness that perceives the world.

Then in this world sensation arises (kamaloka) and out of that comes thirst. "Kam" means thirst; "kamaloka" is what arises out of thirst.

There you have the entire nidana chain, which is unbroken wherever one link tugs on the next, its successor pulling another along after that, and so on.

”But the complete disappearance and coming to an end of not knowing brings about the abolition of impression; the abolition of impression rings about the abolition of name and form; the abolition of name and form brings about the abolition of the six senses; the
abolition of the six senses brings about the abolition of touch; the abolition of touch brings about the abolition of sensation; the
abolition of sensation brings about the abolition of thirst; the abolition of thirst brings about the abolition of desire; the abolition of
desire brings about the abolition of existence; the abolition of existence brings about the abolition of birth; the abolition of birth
brings about the abolition of old age and death, pain, sorrow, misfortune, disappointment and despair.

This is the way in which the abolition of the whole sum of suffering is brought about.”

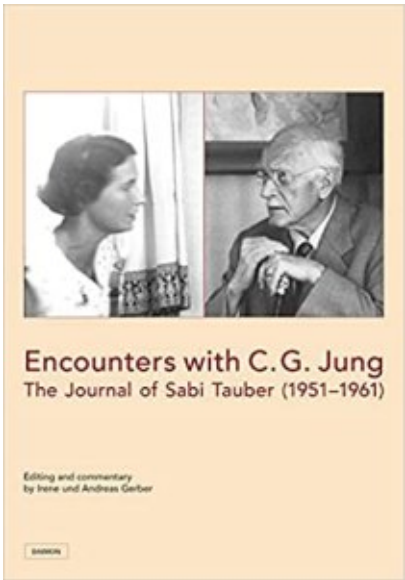
Thus spake the Blessed One. Deeply touched in their hearts the Bhikhus rejoiced over the sermon of the Blessed One. Carl Jung, Psychology Yoga Meditation. Page 137-139

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Yoga-Meditation-Delivered-Foundation/dp/0691206589/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+yoga+and+meditation&qid=1615307290&sr=8

---

**Jung: ” ... Whoever has a claim on another cannot fulfill his own. (2022-01-23 04:00)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

1959

On a dark evening I secretly sneak through the front door, without telling anybody. ”I’m expected” is my whispered password.

A small, warm light, where I find him sitting wrapped in blankets, quiet and secure in his corner as if from ages long ago.

To him I flee from this world, without paper and pencil, only with flowers.

I don’t want to ask questions; I don’t want to know anything - just sit close to him and feel his overflowing good heart.

In this very spot of the earth new life awakens within me, warm and true. I sense it and I give it back to him, all of it.

Jung simply starts talking, continuing from where he has been in thought, seemingly from time eternal.

In this corner we’ve always talked about things eternal.

Today it surely is the last time – the thought keeps crossing my mind, and I’m resolved not to disturb it by bringing up anything personal.

But he extracts it anyway; he brings in the present moment, the despicably human, as

if there was a force streaming from it that he needs. Is it possible?

I marvel, but feel it acutely: The oil that feeds the flame of eternity flows from transitory things.

Jung: ” ... Whoever has a claim on another cannot fulfill his own.

Where sexuality is concerned, there are as many women with a passive disposition as there are those who are active.

There simply are both, and one is either one or the other.

It’s a fact with which one has to come to terms. Human shortcomings are simply facts.

Anything real in this world is better than some fantasy. Never can we have everything we want. I wanted to travel.

God - how much I still would like to go on many great trips: real, far, vast travels to discover many new things!

But fate put a veto in place; I was only allowed a little bit, not more.

If your husband wishes for a more sexually active wife, he should use his feeling toward himself more actively.

He should give more love to his soul. This is the real demand that is put to him.

He doesn’t fulfill it, and so he puts it onto you. And in this respect, it is never enough.

One has to take things into one’s own hands, feel solely responsible and cut one’s losses where one cannot have everything.

We have our limits. Nobody can live it all, we are limited all around.

There are people, of course, who travel and seek all their lives – but what do they have in the end?

Nothing, not even an insight!

If a poisonous remark from you destroys his relationship with another woman, it wasn’t a real relationship.

(Evidently, it had to come out. Only you can know whether it could have been suppressed.)

Then it was nothing but a fantasy, which sooner or later would have burst like a bubble anyway.

A true relationship would have gained sober ground because of it.

And if he, after a night with you, goes and cuts flowers in the garden for another woman, and even tells you so, it is a particularly tactless thing to do, even with the perception of inner righteousness on his part.

One simply can't jump over facts by means of fantasy.

After all, this is why we have facts, to awaken us to holy soberness - and he wanted to throw them to the wind.

Take care of your heart; do only half as much, and everything a bit less impulsively!

If you have to write, do it.

An artist doesn't ask whether it makes sense, he simply must, and he does.

It emerges from the unconscious regardless of the people around, or the world, or the reasoning of consciousness.

Only much later does it make sense.

Most of the time what is written is not appreciated at all among experts, and is read last.

This happens to me. But it is a general rule.

Your husband will experience it with his research in Egyptian symbolism.

But there are other values, especially those concerning one's own individuation, for which one is responsible, and should be."

Outside, lights were dancing on the dark lake, and the wind rattled the shutters. Jung mused,

"Yes, the Fohn has claimed a few people again (Wolfgang Pauli, Rudolf Jung) - they were younger than me, and I'm still here, don't know why ... "

"Oh, yes, I know why!" I grumbled happily on my stool, but I couldn't really tell him, because he was smiling so mysteriously.

Then he looked at me again, "What else?" without making a move to get up.

So, I told him my two most recent dreams:

In a kind of school of life, my grade of 6 was suddenly cut in half, to 3, without giving me a chance to ask why.

I protested. But I was told that such was the rule in the school of life. I referred to the highest authority, Prof. Jung.

They wrote to him and received a letter back, saying that I was allowed to speak, everybody was.

I should give a talk on the history of the soul (connected to culture and world history).

Jung's comment was simply, "Well, then do it!" "But how?"

"I don't know either, but you have to do it, perhaps in writing – one doesn't know."

The other dream was, I took my horse out of the stable into the deep snow. There was a broad, deep ditch.

My dog and I were already on the other side, I don't know how, but the horse hadn't made it yet.

I gave him free rein, so he could make it over in his own way.

Then, with my last remaining strength, I brushed the snow off the hedge, so he could see how deep the ditch was, and hoped that he would make it.

Jung mused, "In general, the horse follows its master, so most likely it will jump across the ditch.

With your instinct you made it.

But where the horse is concerned, there it depends on your relationship to it, how you nurture it, the whole power of your nature - it will come.

Depressions are the soul's economy.

If one has overexerted oneself the soul has to contract, in order to pull up new strength from the deepest ground.

One should take good care of the soul's household." He looked pensive, and it was late.

Before I left, we talked about spring; that he would like to come once again for a question and answer seminar, "out of the fullness of life," in our living room - in the spring, yes, if he still ... he smiled.

And smilingly we said farewell, both thinking, perhaps for the last time?

His steps died away in the empty dining room. I felt a momentary chill.

Then the roaring Fohn carried me home to the living.

Yes, Lord, help my horse over the ditch –,. perhaps I should simply call him?

Or perhaps I must go back myself, a whole segment of my life, in the dark, laboriously and alone.

I'll mount my horse, and we'll jump over the ditch together!

A star will help!

Give everything

to the holy life!

The star and the earth

will thus forgive -

To sit on one's horse means to live fully, to be happy from top to bottom - and totally sad! Just to be fully with it, every minute.

Perhaps this is why a faithful friend suddenly showed up in my life, one who had helped me as a child to jump from stone to stone across a river.

Faithfulness in attitude is withstanding the fire and creates the divine.

Can one know this? I'd rather feel it.

---

Thus comes the crazy February Do you hear the jingle-bells?

There is a reason why this Children's song is in minor mode: February is the season of flus and colds.

Our kids are sick, one after the other, and when the last one is done, the first one starts over with a relapse.

Ignaz, with unbearable back pain, drags himself to between thirty and forty patients a day, gray in the face, looking past us out of hollowed eyes.

We have a felt sense: If he were to rest here with his family, he'd never get up again.

During the night, emergency calls alternate with nightmares.

Fig. 26: The horse jumping over the ditch.

Surely, medicine men and their families are ”chosen:” by god - and the devil!

There’s only creeping around, on high alert, like being in the jungle: Then out of the gray ether there is a phone call (one of too many): ”Someone has canceled.

Prof. Jung is free tomorrow at 5 pm. Can you come?” - ”Yes, of course!”

Do miracles have anything to do with naturalness? I’d been so sure that I’d seen him for the last time.

I found him as if resurrected in broad daylight, healthy and happy.

And quite soberly he started to complain about his own biography that is to be written:

Jung: ”Damn it! What was really important for my existence - encounters with personalities that were milestones for me - may not be divulged because of medical confidentiality.

I’ve forgotten everything else. And what might otherwise interest the world in terms of names and politics I may not say either, in consideration of surviving relatives.

Well then, what’s left? When my book on alchemy was published, a professor from Holland wrote to me, ’Only this one particular person in the whole world could have had these dreams – was it true?’

And it was!

I’d been sure that I had changed and concealed almost everything beyond recognition.

Biographies are hypocritical. They are here to throw dust into people’s eyes.

In the biography that Richard Wilhelm’s wife wrote about him there is nothing of what

he and I had considered the most important issues in our conversations.

She simply didn't know. That's how it is.

Well, now I have written about the first twenty years of my life myself, as well as I could. For the rest, there has to be a way - it's a real headache for me."

But what is happening with me? I suddenly live much more intensely than earlier.

Just now, when life is supposed to recede into the distance, I begin to really love it! The / Ching, too, responds repeatedly with "The Marrying Maiden" and "Fellowship with Men."

Why so reversed?

Then he turned his attention to me: "Before, you stood too directly under the impression of life.

Like being in a battle, you had to seek new cover at any moment what with so many precipitating events.

Too much was going on. There was no time for realization.

Similarly, there was no awareness about the extent of the war in Germany - there, one was too close, too immediately involved.

Time and distance for realization were more likely to be found in Switzerland.

By the same token, a neurosis takes individuals out of daily life, so they can have a realization.

Only then one gains a new, unprejudiced orientation with open eyes and inner distance to one's experiences.

Only now, the ego is really present.

Before that, one doesn't know who one is, so there is no true experience possible.

The family most often is not a real community, but rather a participation mystique.

(As, for example, when father or mother wants to quickly call one of their children and ends up calling all the other names, even the dog's or the cat's, or mixes them all up!)

I have often observed how mothers only late in life come to truly live their own life.

Only the consolidated ego can truly absorb, without having to watch out for all the various reactions. Judgment becomes more secure."

I asked, "Have not our young people already overcome the 'antichrist' and are working on a new principle? Or will the atom bomb destroy everything?"

Jung answered, "They don't ask any more, 'What is good and what is evil?'

Rather, they seek to distinguish the ’right path’ from the ’wrong path.’

The two wavy lines of the astrological sign Aquarius  are parallel, meaning that good and evil belong both to the same principle.

They are no longer going in opposite directions like they were in the Christian age of Pisces.

This is a development that arises right out of amoral paganism.

The gods are favorably or unfavorably inclined, no longer good or evil.

They have lost their absoluteness.  We live in paganism again.  Wotan was an amoral nature principle.

He hung on the world tree for nine days, ’wounded with a spear, dedicated to Odin, myself to myself;’ and on the tree he invented the runes.

(Wotanism is a shamanistic religion).

Similarly, King Wen discovered the / Ching in prison; he found himself in a similar situation as Wotan.

Christ hung on the ’tree of the cross,’ and out of this came the New Testament.

In their hopeless situations, they all discovered the meaning of changing forms and a new principle of action.

The / Ching is based on the synchronicity principle; Yang and Yin are only relative opposites.

These days, opposites are relativized once again.  One must not be offended by this trend.

Neither is there proof of correctness, only a ’corresponding behavior.’

At times, it appears good, at others evil; one simply has to ’go with the possibility.’

This is today’s principle of orientation.  One doesn’t know much about it.  Life is much too complicated for the intellect.

This is why people are using the / Ching’s synchronistic approach as a helpful tool, also dreams and dreamlike imaginations.

And then there is the behavior of animals! They guide us instinctively.

My daughter recently told me an example from her vacation.

She was walking with her dachshund during a thunderstorm.

Suddenly, the dog ran backwards about fifty yards, its hair on end, and in the next moment lightning struck exactly at the location where the dog had stopped and retreated!

Earlier in my life I had a French boxer dog that accurately captured the character of my patients.

At the end of a session I asked a patient of mine, who had gone through a deep

depression, what actually had helped her the most. 'Your dog,' was the answer.

Every time she felt like jumping into the lake, or throwing herself under the train, my dog accompanied her and didn't leave her side until she had boarded the train.

Another female patient told me about an uncanny encounter she once had while going for a walk in the little forest near a suburb of Berlin.

It was after the war and it was still rather dangerous to walk by oneself.

And so, when a dark-looking bicyclist passed her by, she immediately regretted not having taken her dog with her. Indeed, a bit further down the road, the bicyclist stopped, got off his bike and came towards her in a threatening demeanor. She just stared at him, paralyzed by fear.

But about two meters away from her, he suddenly retreated, terror in his face, his gaze fixed at her legs.

It puzzled her, but when she let her cramped up hand sink, exhausted, her fingers touched the cool nose of a dog.

A big German shepherd stood next to her - strange, she didn't see an owner.

The dog had sensed the danger and had come to her rescue.

She immediately turned around and went to the train station, and the dog accompanied her.

Dogs sense life-threatening dangers."

I had come burdened with my persistent worries about my husband and his research into Egyptian symbolism:

Was the family too much of a hindrance? Would he be happier without a practice? Should he take a vacation?

So, I asked Jung, "Did you enjoy doing scientific research, and was there a reward?"

Jung answered, "There's always ambition and a claim to power involved in a scientific project.

The work is then of dubious value. But it is inevitable.

A vacation should only be taken for the sake of one's health; there is no claim to power in that.

Ideally, 'work' should resemble an 'active imagination,' devoid of power and ambition.

Any expenditure beyond such an approach is driven by power and ambition. It then becomes about one's prestige.

An effort without any reward would be disproportionate, but the true reward lies in the creative moment.

Man finds true satisfaction in the moment of insight. One shouldn't wish for anything more.

Such insight I savored in the moment, all by myself.

The writing came afterward, out of gratitude and for other people.

I had no claim to power and my only ambition was to understand.

I felt as if I was standing on an alpine meadow in bloom, alone under the sun, terribly spoiled in the happiness of so many true and lively thoughts.

And suddenly I felt the presence of a dear female friend, who so arduously tried to climb out of darkness into the light.

Time and again, old Saturn pulled her back into the depth of her depression. "How could she do it?"

Jung exclaimed: "Precisely, together with Saturn go into the depths! By all means, do not escape with illusions!

Only at the very bottom will she experience what she is looking for. But one doesn't believe that.

Many people love their depression and remain attached to it - instead of sensing that an invisible hand has placed them exactly into this situation.

They let themselves be overwhelmed and don't ask, 'Why? What for? What am I to do?"'

I'll be following everything, I think almost boisterously, while taking leave from this old man who is so much more alive than the young.

As a gift for my way back to my stormy everyday life, he affirms with a quiet smile, "In the spring I would quite enjoy coming to Winterthur again."

His promise is resting like a little bouquet of violets in my lap, helping me through the

crazy traffic between Zurich and Winterthur, in rain and blinding headlights.

---

Fig. 27: In Winterthur, June 27, 1959.
C.G. Jung, Sabi, Ignaz, and Marianne entering Tauber's house.

Fig. 27: In Winterthur, June 27, 1959.

1. G. Jung, Sabi, Ignaz, and Marianne entering Tauber's house.

Fate can be benevolent; it allowed him be true to his word.

He came on "Seven Sleepers Day," June 27, 1959.

We invited some friends to a gathering under a motto from Don Carlos by Friedrich Schiller, which Jurg once gave me.

Participants were: Helen and Peter Stierlin, Ernst Baumann, Mimi and Jakob Fopp, Fries, Rupli, Arnold Renold.

Sabi sends her regards to all who contributed to the good atmosphere, animating Jung to speak.  Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounter with Jung, Page 178-187

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=jung+tauber&qid=1638635807&sr=8-1

---

**Carl Alfred (C. A.) Meier: April 19, 1905 - November 15, 1995 (2022-01-23 04:03)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Carl Alfred (C. A.) Meier: April 19, 1905 - November 15, 1995

Carl Alfred (C. A.) Meier: April 19, 1905 - November 15, 1995

If you take a map (of Greece) in one hand and Pausanias' "Baedeker" ... in the other, you will soon realize that what you are actually looking at is the geography of the human soul. (Healing Dream and Ritual, p. 125)

1. A. Meier was a connoisseur of the classical soul: born in Swiss Schaffhausen in 1905, he was fascinated by the swiftly flowing waters of the nearby Rhine and the dark depths of Lake Constance, which he spent his student summers researching.

He maintained a lifelong passion for the Mediterranean World, in particular Greece and Italy, both of which he roamed and came to know well, and he drank deeply of their wines.

Meier met C. G. lung while still a schoolboy; a mutual affection developed, and, with the help of dreams, he changed his focus from marine biology to the human psyche.

The parallels were ever apparent to him, and, to his last days, he could be seen fingering his pipe and his stones "on the surface" while plumbing the depths for subterranean riches.

He was also a great aficionado of music, losing (and finding) himself in it, playing the bassoon until well into his eighties, and loving nothing better than to sit back in the opera (most of all, La Scala) and study the score while immersed in the totality of sounds and images around him.

In each of these realms, his approach was the same-a firm grip on the "here and now" with an orientation to let go and experience the fascination of the depths.

He continued to take the plunge throughout his life in the most varied of outer and inner waters.

The contributions made by Professor Meier to the history and development of Analytical Psychology are unlatched by anyone except for Jung himself.

He was instrumental in the founding of the C. G. Jung- Institut Zurich (and its first president for nine years), the SGFAP, SGPP, IAAP, the German-language journal Zeitschrift fur Analytische Psychologie, the Klinik am Zurichberg (the world's first and only Jungian-oriented psychiatric clinic), and far more.

Without him, the correspondence between Freud and Jung would never have made it into print; he brought about the Codex Tung; and his last major effort was to edit the invaluable correspondence between his dear friend, Nobel Prize winning physicist Wolfgang Pauli,

and C. G. Jung (published by Springer, Heidelberg, 1992).

While he will be remembered for his unmitigated directness, which cost him some of his most precious relationships, he also cherished many deep and lasting friendships with other individuals from near and far: Pauli, Laurens van der Post, Benjamin

Britten, Susan Bach, Hilde and Tames Kirsch, to name but a few.

Meier was a prolific author, with well over one-hundred articles from his pen, and several books.

The first and best known of these was Ancient Incubation and Modern Psychotherapy (the revised edition is entitled Healing Dream and Ritual, 1988), in which his beloved Greece and its relevance for analytical work are beautifully described and meticulously documented.

He was a firm believer in today's analytical students being taught the "basics" of Jung's work and thought-in particular, the word association experiment and its derivatives, such as typology-before they go on to conduct their own research.

In both these regards, he was often disappointed.

1. A. Meier was named Jung's successor as Professor at the E. T. H. (Technical University in Zurich) in 1949, and the fruit of his many years of teaching was the four Jungian textbooks for which he will long be remembered.

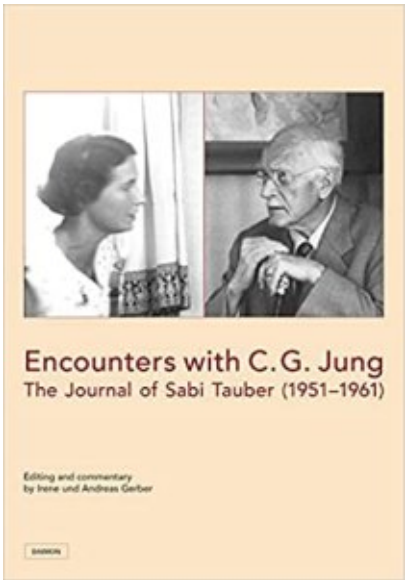
The English edition of the fourth volume, Personality: The Individuation Process in the Light of C. G. lung's Typology (1995) was presented to him at a ninetieth birthday celebration in April of this year, to his great satisfaction. -Robert Hinshaw, Carl Alfred (C. A.) Meier: April 19, 1905 - November 15, 1995

1. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1525/jung.1.1996.14.4.77

---

**Colloquium June 27, 1959 (2022-01-24 00:35)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]




Colloquium June 27, 1959

On Redemption

Ignaz Tauber: Dr. Baumann would like to ask something.

Hans Baumann: I'd be interested precisely in the problem of "redemption through the blood of Jesus Christ" in more detail. And I believe several others in the group would, too.

C.G. Jung: Yes - just realize this! What does it mean? Why should our sins be washed away through blood? What, for God's sake does this mean?

It means, for example: A human being, without sin, is being slaughtered.

He is the son of a great god.

He is being sent by him, but then is turned over to his enemies, without this god protectively intervening.

So, this god hands over his own son to his enemies. He doesn't intervene.

And then the son is cruelly executed, and the blood that pours out from him has magical powers, because it can cause the sins committed by other people to no longer exist.

So how is this to be understood?

In the first place like this: The sins we commit are in disobedience toward the commandments of God.

In the Old Testament it is the first parents who were disobedient, and that is what became the maculacati originalis.

The disobedience of the first parents has caused us to be corrupted and, as a consequence, mortal.

The theme of disobedience - this highly archaic theme! - is, then, carried over into Christian dogma: Our sins consist of disobedience.

About this, the world-creator is horribly angered every time - to such a degree, in fact, that he can only be appeased by having his son slaughtered. Just imagine such a bloodthirsty story!

He is being reconciled through the sacrifice of Christ.

So, for example, there exists a mighty tyrant, whose rage I've brought upon myself, and he is reconciled when I have my own son killed - indeed, even when I'm being led to kill my own son, as happened to Abraham.

There is a Jewish commentary on this Abraham-Isaac story.

There it says: When the angel brought the buck, the ram, in place of Isaac, Isaac wasn't killed.

Then Yahweh said to Abraham that he could come down from the altar. It was done now, finished.

But Abraham responded, no, he was going to stay up at the altar, he had something to say.

Namely, He, Yahweh, had ordered him to kill his son Isaac, so he had almost stabbed him to death.

And then Yahweh would have broken his word, because he had promised Isaac his seed.

Then Yahweh said, "Yes, by god, that's true."

This is why, on the Day of Reconciliation, one has to blow the Shofar in the Synagogue - that's the buckhorn with which the heretics are being cursed - so that

He, Yahweh, is reminded that He almost broke his word!

That is Jewish theology. It's the same as the story of the high priest, who once every year, on the day of the spring equinox, goes into the sanctuary.

"And there," it says, "he saw the splendor of Adonai." (Adonai means Lord.)

And the magnificent one spoke to him and said, ”Bless me, my son.”

Then the high priest gave Him the blessing and added, ”And may you always remember

your good qualities more than your bad ones.”

That is the psychology of Job. From there the conflict of Job originates.

It is the awareness of an original non-differentiation, one can almost say, identity of good and evil, an incomprehensible oneness of the two.

They stand next to each other.

For us, it means that there is an absolute ambivalence, first and foremost in Yahweh.

But in the New Testament you can find the same traces, namely that the God of the New Testament is by no means a god of love; rather he is a vengeful, a terribly vengeful God, who even slaughtered his own son, in order to get out of his own anger.

That’s what it amounts to. Therein, quite clearly, are mirrored psychic situations in man.

It is impossible for us to imagine a universal creator who would not be a pair of opposites.

He must be a polarity, otherwise he would have no energy.

There would be no creation of light out of darkness.

If there is no darkness, neither is there light emanating out of it, and if there is no light, there is no darkness.

It has to be like that.

But when the two are separated, that’s when matters become difficult; then there is an ambivalent image of God, which we keep hiding from ourselves.

This is what theologians do.

From there arises unavoidably another observation: On the second day of creation - that was a Monday, because He started on Sunday - ”There was light.”

On Monday the opposites were separated; the upper waters were separated from the lower ones.

On the eve of that day, Yahweh didn’t say, ”And behold, it was good.”

He said that on all the other days, but not on that one.

Now this was on the day of the woman, Luna, and on the day of the heavenly bodies.

In the Middle

Ages it was claimed that the devil was created on that day, the snake in paradise, which, mind you, existed before Adam.

In the Middle Ages, it was said that this day of creation wasn't praised because it had been a somewhat unfortunate business.

When I came upon this (while reading authors from the Middle Ages) I looked up the famous Genesis commentary by Origen.

Indeed, there he says that God praised his creation on all of the days - but he must have kept this annoying business quiet. Something extraordinary must have happened on that day for God not to praise it.

That, too, was passed over. Nobody thinks about it.

In the Middle Ages, such things were still sniffed out, because one thought about them.

But today we think infinitely less about these biblical matters than one did in the Middle Ages, infinitely less.

We do critical text analysis and such, but we don't think about things.

I wonder how many of our theologians have even a hunch about the Jewish commentaries on the Old Testament, for example about this ambivalence, or about the undeniable fact that God requests a blood sacrifice, namely, that he treated his own son in this way, and demanded the same of Abraham.

There, fortunately, it didn't happen, but almost, almost! I don't know if on the Day of Reconciliation, the Shofar will actually be blown with conscious knowledge.

Of course, it was blown as a call to come into the presence of Yahweh, just like when we ring the church bells.

In Rothenthurm, they wrote in large letters onto the roof of the church, "Saint Anthony, pray for us!" so that he could see it from heaven.

The bell has a significance similar to the gong in the East.

The gong is a metallic, far-reaching voice that is repeated by each individual when saying, "Om."

That is the stroke of the gong. That is the call, the invocation.

Originally, it comes from a primordial sound that I heard in Africa too, namely, ”mmh.”

One says that instinctively for a nice view, beautiful music, a beautiful painting, a beautiful girl – one says, ”mmh.” I found myself with a delegation of members from the ”British Association” on the Tiger Hill in Darjeeling, where we watched the sunset over the Kanchenjunga.

It was a superb spectacle. All these British naturalists said to themselves, ”mmh.”

I couldn’t help but ask afterwards whether they knew the kind of prayer they’d uttered. Namely an archaic prayer.

At the time there were many Tibetan prayer flags around us; long bamboo sticks with tiny white flags attached.

These were decorated with block-prints that showed the Ratna-Sambhava, the horse with Cintamani, the priceless treasure, the unattainable treasure, and with the transcription, ”om mani padme hum.”

That means, ”oh, the gem in the lotus. ”Here you have the two together.

These people didn’t know it, but the beauty was so overwhelming that each one said to himself, ”mmh.”

Now, that is a primal sound; because it is the sound a mother says to her child when the child doesn’t want to eat, ”Mmh, it tastes good, just try it, mmh.”

Or if one meets up with an African negro, and the situation isn’t completely safe.

One doesn’t know how it’s going to play out; he doesn’t trust me and I don’t trust him.

Then both sit on the floor, put their weapons down and say, ”Mmh, mmh, mmh,” and so it goes for a while, back and forth, ”Mmh, (d)jambo, (d)jambo, (d)jambo ...mmh,” and slowly one moves closer.

These are soothing sounds, recommendations, expressions of appreciation: ”Mmh, this is good.”

And this became an invocation.

In antiquity, for example - this, too, was ridiculed - one could always hear whistling and finger-snapping at the Mithras temples.

With this, one attracted the gods. One attracted them like dogs, like animals.

One attracted them, so to speak, through their animal attributes. So ultimately, that’s where the bells originate.

Of course, there is a lot of archaic material, by which one is simply drawn into unconsciousness.

The British scientists were a selection of famous gentlemen who would have had a priceless opportunity to realize their feelings.

But they were so pathetic that they could only utter the primal sound, ”mmh.”

At last, one of them begged me to recite, for god’s sake, the sunset passage in Goethe’s Faust.

I still knew it in parts and recited it, namely so that the feeling could be given expression.

It was the historian from Cambridge who’d asked me.

I found it remarkable that he felt that something had to be said.

Anything else?  Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 200-204

---

**Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology - Quotations (2022-01-24 03:30)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Introduction to Jungian Psychology: Notes of the Seminar on Analytical Psychology Given in 1925

Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology

001 New York Times Book Review, Mark Isham concluded: “this volume is drastically serious, positive, didactic, classic, and yet more than stimulating.

2754

It is energizing, liberating and recreative. Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xi

002 The genesis of the work may be briefly stated. in the winter of 1913, Jung deliberately gave free rein to his fantasy thinking and carefully noted what ensued.

He later called this process active imagination.

He wrote down these fantasies in the Black Books.

These are not personal diaries, but rather the records of a self-experimentation. Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xii

003 In 1925, Peter Baynes made a translation of the Septem Sermones ad Mortuous, which was privately published by Watkins in England. Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xiii

004 Since i began to read it i have thought it would be a very fine thing, if instead of your discussing it with me as you said you would, Mona Lisa [Emma Jung] should be included too.

Perhaps she knows all that is in it so well, and understands it so completely that this would not appeal to her, but i thought it would . . . he [Peter Baynes] asked me . . . why it was such a problem with me about publishing the Red Book. I could have slapped him sharply by saying it was a problem to me because you had so presented it . . . then you told him your own idea about it, and he was thoroughly non-plussed. . . . When i said i wanted to hear you speak of the Red Book out of doors and you willed to think i had in mind a pink tea, i struck back at you in kind, and said that if the Red Book was not big enough to be talked about out of doors, then you would have to do something about it. Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xiv

005 During this period, Jung withdrew from the Psychological Club, which he had founded in 1916. On November 25, 1922, he, together with Emma Jung and Toni Wolff, left the Club. Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xiv

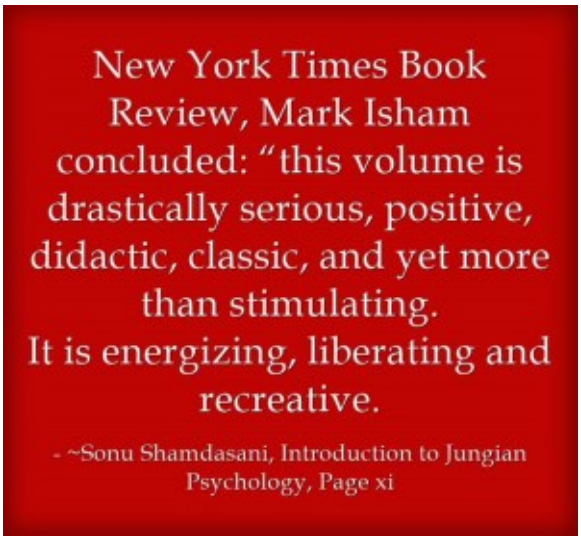
006 During this period, an increasing number of people from England and America made their way to Zurich to work with Jung, forming an informal expatriate group.

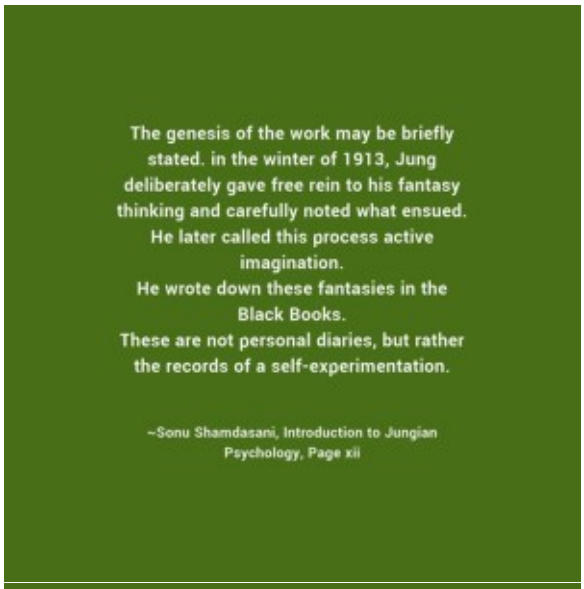
On august 22, 1922, Jaime de Angulo wrote to Chauncey Goodrich issuing “a challenge to all brother-neurotics—go, my brethren, go to the Mecca, i mean to Zürich, and drink from the fountain of life, all ye who are dead in your souls, go and seek new life.” Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xv

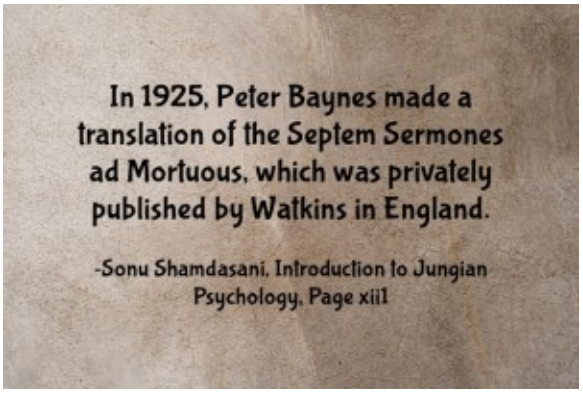
007 In a diary entry of September 26, 1925, Cary Baynes wrote an account of some of these deliberations:

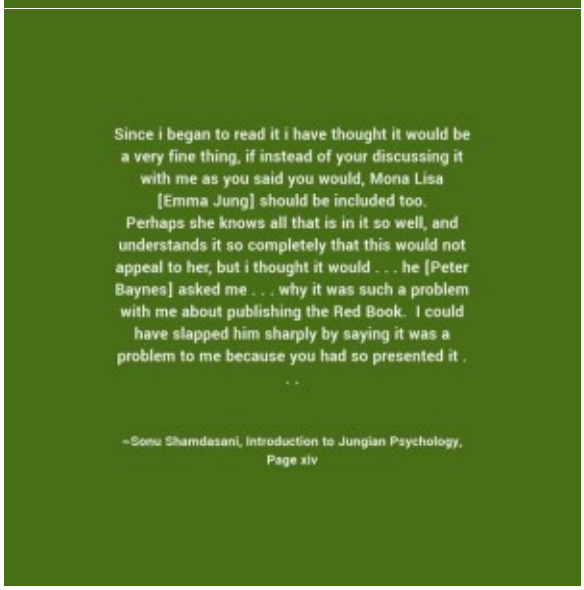
After talking with Emma about the notes and finding that her reaction to the printing of them is just what my own was, all my resistances to that idea have now come back upon me very strongly, and i would like to put the matter before you once more.

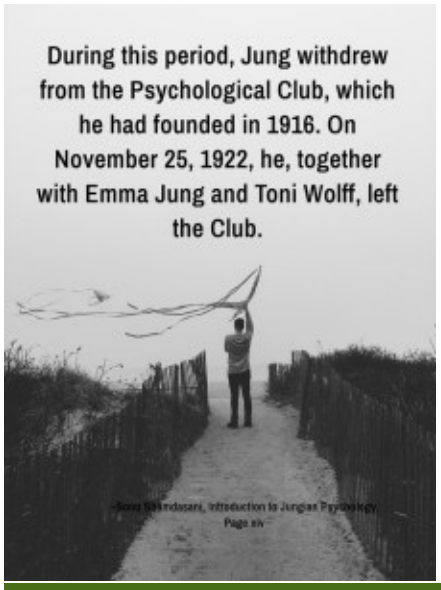
I think those lectures you gave last spring are the most important thing that has happened in psychology in this century, because in them you give the passage of an idea from its place in nature as an archetype, to the position of an abstraction, or a concept, the last refinement of human ingenuity, you might say.  Cary Baynes, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xix

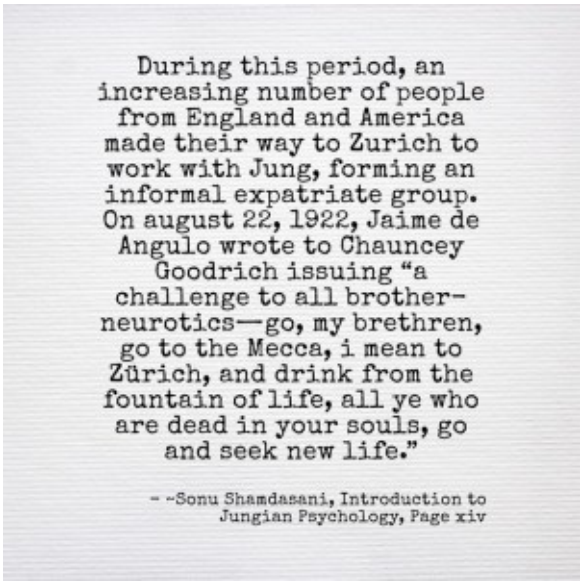

New York Times Book Review, Mark Isham concluded: "this volume is drastically serious, positive, didactic, classic, and yet more than stimulating.
It is energizing, liberating and recreative.
- ~Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xi

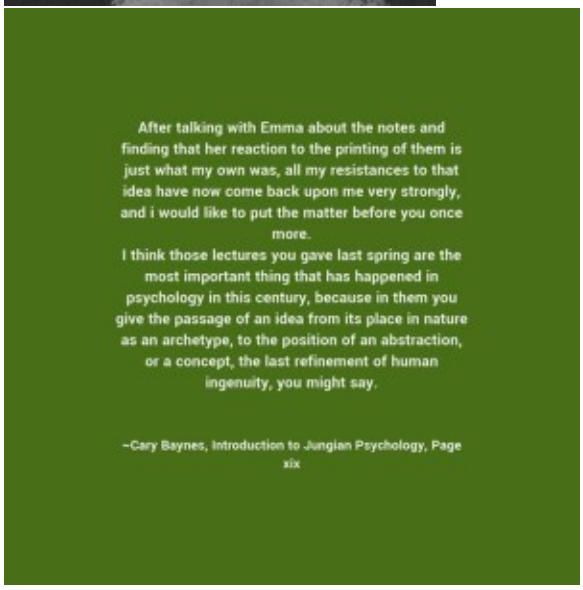

The genesis of the work may be briefly stated. in the winter of 1913, Jung deliberately gave free rein to his fantasy thinking and carefully noted what ensued.
He later called this process active imagination.
He wrote down these fantasies in the Black Books.
These are not personal diaries, but rather the records of a self-experimentation.
~Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xii


In 1925, Peter Baynes made a translation of the Septem Sermones ad Mortuous, which was privately published by Watkins in England.
-Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xiii


Since i began to read it i have thought it would be a very fine thing, if instead of your discussing it with me as you said you would, Mona Lisa [Emma Jung] should be included too.
Perhaps she knows all that is in it so well, and understands it so completely that this would not appeal to her, but i thought it would . . . he [Peter Baynes] asked me . . . why it was such a problem with me about publishing the Red Book.  I could have slapped him sharply by saying it was a problem to me because you had so presented it . . .
~Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xiv


During this period, Jung withdrew from the Psychological Club, which he had founded in 1916. On November 25, 1922, he, together with Emma Jung and Toni Wolff, left the Club.


During this period, an increasing number of people from England and America made their way to Zurich to work with Jung, forming an informal expatriate group. On august 22, 1922, Jaime de Angulo wrote to Chauncey Goodrich issuing "a challenge to all brother-neurotics—go, my brethren, go to the Mecca, i mean to Zürich, and drink from the fountain of life, all ye who are dead in your souls, go and seek new life."
– ~Sonu Shamdasani, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xiv


After talking with Emma about the notes and finding that her reaction to the printing of them is just what my own was, all my resistances to that idea have now come back upon me very strongly, and i would like to put the matter before you once more.
I think those lectures you gave last spring are the most important thing that has happened in psychology in this century, because in them you give the passage of an idea from its place in nature as an archetype, to the position of an abstraction, or a concept, the last refinement of human ingenuity, you might say.
–Cary Baynes, Introduction to Jungian Psychology, Page xix

1. https://www.amazon.com/Introduction-Jungian-Psychology-Analytical-Foundation/dp/0691152055/ref=asc_df_0691152055/?tag=hyprod-20&linkCode=df0&hvadid=241916856624

---

**The special hand gesture has a magical significance.** **(2022-01-24 03:36)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Psychology of Yoga and Meditation

Then making the Mudra of the heavenly treasury, he should say:[SCST, p. 9] I do not know which mudra this is-there is an infinity of mudras.

Obeisance by the grace of the Dharma-Dhatu, ... [SCST, p. 9] Dharma-Dhatu is the essence of the truth. ... the Buddhas, Bodhisattvas, Mantras and the power of Mudra; ...[SCST, p. 9]

The special hand gesture has a magical significance. What it points to is to be made reality.

A symbolic act, magical in character, in which it is always assumed that this is the beginning of a particular creation through which the object denoted by the mudra is formed .

. . . ; by the grace of my own faith ... [SCST, p. 9]

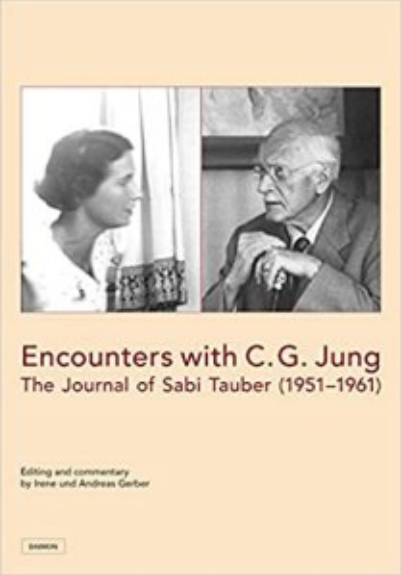
An extremely interesting idea if you also think of Christian psychology. A Christian cannot speak of the ”grace of my own faith.”

He hopes for grace through faith. For him, grace always comes from God, the Lord. Carl Jung, Psychology of Yoga and Meditation, Page 103-104

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Yoga-Meditation-Delivered-Foundation/dp/0691206589/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+yoga+and+meditation&qid=1615307290&sr=8

**Thank God, my dreams provided the opportunity to meet with Jung.** **(2022-01-25 04:19)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

1953

New Year’s Eve 1952/53 was horribly dark and heavy.

I launched myself with desperation into my work, without a goal in sight.

At the beginning of the new year I was allowed to visit Jung.

He was sick, indeed, and sad. I was ashamed to have had even the faintest expectations, and he immediately sensed my feeling and said, ”No, there is no libido left, no strength in my heart, and no creative impulse.

And that’s what you need; that’s precisely what you came here for. It’s totally natural and okay.

But one doesn’t really need an analysis when one has real, true relationships and is able to think psychologically.

Just be real and true to yourself, and the people around you will be forced to be the same, which will create real and true relationships.”

Could I perhaps lend him my strength of heart? He sadly shrugged his shoulders - maybe.

”Of personal matters I cannot speak right now, because that is immensely tiring.

But talking about the work is neutral and less burdening.”

Then he mentioned for the first time a distinguished old lady who knew geomancy very well, saying that she will deal w th the

organization of the group work.

”Honestly, she looks like a ghost and is part witch, but she is very knowledgeable and smart! Only, you may not be afraid of her!”

I plunged headlong into the cold water: I began with the recording of synchronicity phenomena at the hospital.

It often seemed impossible to do justice to the various chores and tasks - and yet, I knew that they were all demanded by my inner self.

I took care of my little daughter alone; during naptimes I rushed to the hospital where I tried to accomplish my task without making a great stir, and then back home again to my big, beloved family.

And all this with ’lukewarm’ maids. There were moments when I felt close to despair.

Once in a while there came a little note from Jung, as encouragement and a reminder to see it through.

Then I met for the first time ’the woman’ prophesied by the gypsy.

Though I’d been prepared, I fell headlong into her trap!

It was a good lesson and I am eternally indebted toward her.

Thank God, my dreams provided the opportunity to meet with Jung.

At some point, spring always arrives, so, too, in that year 1953.

On 13 May I spent a wonderfully happy day in Kusnacht.

I met Jung standing in midst of the blooming spring garden and followed him, filled with expectations, to the little garden pavilion by the lake.

The magic of the place had an immediate effect on me.

The reeds and waves were whispering,

Time gone by -

Am I ready

For eternity?

Was I? I simply fell into it ...

”You are much too reasonable, that’s why your heart is hurting.

It’s almost suffocating, because it is so imprisoned.

You think ’nothing but real’ but you should also include rubeus and puella in your world-view!

Those have to be integrated.

Out of the so-called ’real world’ you have to make a ’psychic world.’

Life always has two aspects, and one always has to consider which of the two has precedence and ’counts’ at that particular moment: ’my own action’ and the ’act of God’ (this is precisely how it is called in English law when, for example, lightning meaning.

The synchronicity liberatingly revealed a truth that he himself had not brought over his lips.

A leaden heaviness was thereby lifted. (Report by Christian Tauber)

Fig. 11: Geoscopes laid out in the garden pavilion.

strikes a house or there is flooding, because it is not one’s fault and responsibility - corresponding to the maison Dieu in the tarot).

In case of ’my own action’ one is responsible; one is conscious, has a will, a reason, is rational and moral. In case of ’act of God,’ one has to fulfill the will of God, one has to ’let it happen’ (Zhuangzi) - I’m happening to myself, whereby often unreasonableness reigns and things happen irrationally.

Both sides have to be lived.

To weigh beforehand which side is to be given preference is difficult.

For example, one simply cannot write a certain letter; there is no reason why not, but one simply cannot do it.

Only later it dawns on one (aha, this is why it didn't work!).

The reason only comes in hindsight, and the deed, or misdeed, is being justified afterwards - that is an 'act of God.'

However, if the deed later cannot be justified, perhaps even condemned, then it was negligence or laziness (of one's own acting) and one is guilty.

One's behavior has to withstand 'sincere consideration.' 'Act of God' always does.

Precisely because you are much too reasonable and realistic, the life of the soul (the psychic world) becomes so intense and vehement - all rubeus and puella, which elicits identification with them.

Live more in the 'psychic world,' apparently unreasonably and irrationally, and you will integrate rubeus and puella.

In this way they will loosen their intensity and at the same time become real.

This closes the circle."

I asked him whether I was not simply too cowardly to live rubeus and puella in a concrete way.

"No," he replied, "it's a fateful calling on which level you have to live it.

Puella and rubeus are psychic factors that can't be dealt with on the level of 'popularity' because of your acute sense of reality - it wouldn't make sense anymore."

And softly, but urgently, he added, "Should you ever do something 'unreasonable,' know that it would be an alleviation.

Don't let it confuse your heart (that would be identification).

Though it might be chalked up to you in outer life, for the inner life it is fine.

Thinking like that protects against identification."

Then I asked him about the meaning of the following dream, which did not make sense to me at all:

Ignaz has to expand in one of these two directions: either the vertical= 184, or the horizontal= 148.

But he is supposed to do it in the vertical.

Jung commented that 1 symbolizes the (original) unconscious oneness, 4 the visible reality, the world, and 8 corresponds to man as a differentiated psychic vessel for the final oneness.

Now, 1-4-8 would mean to go from the unconscious oneness through the sensible world to the psychically highly differentiated final union.

The divine One (1) is diffused in the world (4) and then recollected in a complete union (8).

If, inversely, the path for Ignaz is the outpouring in 1-8-4, this means that, after the unconscious oneness (1), he is directly seized by the divine spirit (8), and that he must realize this in the world afterwards (4).

As an intuitive type, he first experiences the psychic world and only thereafter worldly reality (in the tarot correspondingly first pape, then monde).

A woman first lives reality (4) and then comes to the final union (8); therefore her way is 1-4-8.

Lastly, I wished for his own geomancy mandala [fig. 12] to stand as a kind of 'banner' over this research project on synchronicity – it would always be a shining light above us.

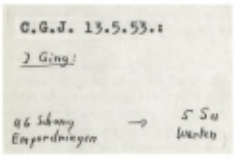



Fig. 12: Tarot and Geoscope C. G. Jung, May 13, 1953.
I Ching: 46 Shêng, "Pushing Upward" – 5 Hsü, "Waiting (Nourishment)."

I made a short, vague attempt at interpreting Jung's scutum and sent it to him.

It remained without answer, so I assume that it might not have been totally wrong:

The tarot shows on place I, the place of 'morning,' imperatrice, a moving, urging, also supporting anima (goddess of fertility, Artemis).

Place II, the place of 'noon,' has justice: reaction follows action, beginning of the sec-

ond round in the dance of the 8, harmony and balance according to the inner law (justice has her eyes covered).

Jung's lively connection between consciousness and the unconscious - one's own responsibility and the 'act of God' (Job).

On place Ill, in the 'evening,' stands force, indicating the force of Yin with which Jung has insight into the Lion.

The wheel of fortune can be halted in order to behold

Fig . 12: Tarot and Geoscope C. G. Jung, May 13, 1953. I Ching: 46 Sheng, "Pushing Upward" - 5 Hsu, "Waiting (Nourishment)." the hub.

Value of consciousness; in the ballgame, the ball is caught and passed on; invisible effect of the self.

Papesse on place IV, 'night,' signifies the self-becoming, invisible (veiled), a withdrawal into oneself; being lovingly received by the universe, the anima candida, Sophia.

I to IV rather spans life as a whole, whereas V to VII seems of a narrower timeframe to me.

The place V, 'the past,' has pendu, a violent reversal (may be his illness); loss of libido (gold coins are falling out of his pocket); sacrifice is demanded (the branches of both trees are cut back); the gaze is directed towards the sky (self).

On place VI, 'the present,' there is etoile (star), the transpersonal solution (both pitchers are being emptied into the stream); in the depression (night), the self is shining with fateful significance (1 + 7 = 8 stars) for himself and for others.

On place VII, the 'future,' is maison Dieu, experience of god, the unconscious as fertilizing agent, enlightenment; perhaps development may never stand still. Logos shall not 'petrify' (tower), a lively ability for change must be maintained; a recharging with divine electricity.

I believe that the archetype has a positive aspect in this position because of papesse and coniunctio (Ludex, no 15) and a/bus (in the twelfth house of the geoscope).

Also, / Ching # 46 Sheng, "Pushing Upward."

Perhaps Jung's attitude toward maison Dieu should include papesse.

1st house35, laetitia, an 'aligned' personality, one with its goal, in appearance supported by the unconscious, undivided, whole and happy; together with epees 4, it means with real spirituality, the truth-loving sword (a constellated house, perhaps pointing to rebirth).

2nd house, populus, the collective (conscious and unconscious) became the task, which Jung tackles with fruitful masculinity (batons 6).

3rd house, coniunctio, the problem of the union of opposites is dealt with in the relation-

ship with the closest environment, where the solution is achieved, thanks to the capacity for totality (batons 8) (Psychology Club).

4th house, populus, strong roots in both the masculine and the feminine element; a solid stand (batons 3).

5th house, laetitia, in life's experiments supported by the unconscious, 'appointed'; fateful encounters with the feminine (coupes 7; urging towards 8).

6th house, a/bus, through his work Jung becomes the 'old wise man'; with his sword at his disposal (valet epees) - with discrimination he brings the self into the light.

7th house, a/bus, the self becomes reality in his relationships to other people; here we see a natural-human comprehension (coupes 5); warm humanness toward the other.

8th house, populus here requires detachment from the collective through individuation. The unconscious embraces duality (deniers 2), Devil and God.

9th house, laetitia, the unconscious leads him to a deep, powerful relationship to God (batons 9), (Job).

10th house, coniunctio, the fruit of all his endeavors is the coniunctio oppositorum, realized both in the profession and within, as the soul approaches values with Yin energy and thus controls them (reine deniers).

11th house, amissio, a loss of relations; isolation through withdrawing into himself, whereby his sword of discrimination becomes a messenger to the beyond (cavalier epees) for himself and others.

12th house, a/bus, though he might be isolated as the old wise man, he lays the seed for the birth of the self for all of suffering humanity.

This seed is an accomplished mandala (batons 4), which will sprout because he is so completely in the truth!

13, 14, and 15 [geoscope]: There are two currents, one toward the inner, one toward the outer which find themselves in a golden middle movement (here, too, is a requirement to grasp opposition).

When in doubt, rather close out the world, and orient within because of cauda draconis, as 16.

Papesse, too, emphasizes 'inwardness,' while maison Dieu destroys 'outwardness.'

Similarly, the / Ching, in # 46 Sheng, "Pushing Upward," emphasizes patience, diligent growth around obstacles.

Just as in:

Beschaftigung, die nie ermattet, die langsam schafft, doch nie zerstort, die zu dem Bau

der Ewigkeiten zwar Sandkorn nur fur Sandkorn reicht, doch von der grossen Schuld der Zeiten, Minuten, Tage, Jahre streicht.

It changes into # 5, Shu, Waiting (Nourishment): strength within, danger without.

Strength in the face of danger doesn’t rush; it can wait.

Quietly gather strength.

The great lines are wonderful, for example: the transformation of soul in the image of the four women (I, II, Ill, IV): The beginning (”spring”) with imperatrice, laetitia and epees 4; then ”summer” with justice, reine deniers and coniunctio; followed by a fruitfulness (”fall”) in coupes 5, a/bus, force, etoile (force on earth; etoile in the sky), and

finally the wise and loving guidance toward Sophia within (”winter”).

[Here ends Sabi’s attempt at interpreting Jung’s scutum.]

At the end of that beautiful day in May, however, I found myself standing in front of my car, utterly perplexed: The keys were inside, and the doors solidly locked!

Was I dazed, or had my unconscious ’fabricated’ this beforehand?

But no, there was no awakening as from a dream: I had to go back, ring the doorbell again, and shamefully confess my ’misfortune.’

I called Ignaz and asked him to send me the spare keys by express mail.

And then Mrs. Jung very kindly invited me for lunch.

I was terribly embarrassed, to Jung’s obvious amusement.

But he had a way to cheer me up so that it became a very pleasant meal for the three of us, with open windows, sunshine and a smiling ’knowing’ lake.

The two were like my parents, changed and yet the

Fig. 13: C.G. Jung in front of his tower in Bollingen, August 27, 1953.
(Picture taken by Sabi Tauber.)

same. I received and found myself engaged as mediator, transformed and yet, also, the same.

This is the year I turned forty.

Perhaps the fates thought that it was time for intensive shadow work - and set Mrs. X. directly onto my narrow path.

I was glad not to be able to evade her, coward that I am.

In support, and as a reward, I was privileged to experience Miss Hannah's genuine courage and energy.

She gave me a felt sense of a wonderful righteousness.

Catching my every thought of flight, yet never denouncing my weakness, she strengthened my own courage.

"Seeking death is the longing for rebirth," she remarked wisely.

Behind every word stood the proof of her own life.

At that time she taught me the Chinese saying, which became the ransom that freed me from the very claws of my embodied shadow: "I appreciate the truth so much that I am economical with it."

And it was exactly for my fortieth birthday, August 27, 1953, that I received an invitation to Bollingen!

To start off, Jung encouraged me to continue my work with the synchronicity phenomena, in spite of the difficulties with Mrs. X.

Concerning her power and hardness, he gave me the following explanation: "She would

have to admit to far more of her own shadow, so as to be in direct contact with the earth.

Because she doesn't have a 'stand' without such an earth-contact, she constructs a kind

of coordinate system in her mind about the world and humanity, and forces everything into it subjectively and despotically.

Synchronicity makes her insecure, and therefore she exercises power over us.

But there is no insight with power, only with love.

Qui amat cognoscit!

There are people who smash a motor that doesn't work, instead of checking with love what might be wrong.

"Where I'm concerned, I should simply continue my work in the dark and stay open for everything.

He told me how, for example, during This research on dementia praecox, he was under a constant fear of going insane.

In the heat of summer he'd dreamed that suddenly an icy coldness set in. He thought that was the onset of insanity – but then, in 1914, war broke out.

"But you can never forget that Nature is just as cruel and deadly as she is life-sustaining!" (Meaning, I cannot be too optimistic!)

As to my husband, Jung suggested that perhaps all of his anima was invested in me, and only if I don't hide out, only if I am completely real, open, and conscious, can he come to his own reality through mine.

In that way, the unconscious no longer slides between him and his anima.

Each of us has to find out individually where creative activity lies.

"Just like Mrs. X., so M., too, would be startled by me being essential, which challenges the totality of the other.

Oftentimes, female analysts would exercise power over their analysands at the end of

their analysis, as soon as they act from their totality, in order to keep them 'down.'

Conversely, male analysts simply evade the challenge and withdraw.

The whole personality, and a clear and brave attitude is needed for a friendship to develop, a true relationship.

Most people are afraid when one is one's essential self."

Then he asked me whether I had ever sensed such evasiveness in him.

”No, never!” I answered with conviction, for that was precisely his greatest asset: his total presence and his rock-solid reality.

Actually, he continued, one should always be able to live essentially, but that was impossible.

He therefore had learned to wear a mask and to ’make belief that he knew nothing,’ so that his partner would be talking without inhibition. Insight into the other is a danger!

The lake was quiet and serene before us and within us.

It was a boundless evening of Tui43 - heaven wide open - like an invitation to my forty years.

Jung might have sensed it too, for he started to tell me, ”When I was deadly sick, everything fell off me; I had to forge a long and solitary path, and only those parts of my personality, that at some point of my life I had painfully and laboriously integrated, came faithfully with me. Those have become eternal values.”

In the future I will bow deeply before every rainbow.

It is a radiating symbol for me of ’overcoming,’ and the only way from earth to heaven.

Then came a very crazy time; I felt like I was being flattened to the ground (only later did I comprehend that wheat is completely pressed down into the earth in order to grow).

The poisoned arrows of Mrs. X., coming in my direction, were constant; they were well aimed.

At home, Ignaz wrestled with an acute anima-problem.

It was as if I suffered from a constant longing for Jung, and I plunged into the waves at high tide.

Miss Hannah made an attempt at rescue.

She had a way of showing me my flight from the earth and sounded an alarm based on a warning dream, saying that I wanted to be too self-sufficient, too independent.

I should have let Ignaz feel my dependency on him, but my heart didn’t want to play along anymore.

Today, I am grateful to him! Fortunately, it was not too late.

Once again, into these dark times came a letter from Jung.

I visited him in Kusnacht, with, and in spite of, my illness for I knew that only he could see deep into my heart. It was a stormy day.

I put my hand into his and simply had to cry for a while.

His wonderful benevolence radiated calmness and warmth over me.

Through tears I asked him how could I possibly make water out of my inner fire, so that I could better tolerate lying still.

He smiled gently, ”Just like that – with tears.”

Then I shared my dreams:

(1) Jung taught me exercises on the piano to train the independence of the right and the left hand.

Jung’s comment: ”To play the piano means using and living the feeling function. All feelings have two sides, positive and negative, conscious and unconscious. With these, one can be dependent or independent.”

Fig. 14: Rainbow.

(2) At a lecture Jung is sitting directly behind me; the light is too glaring for him. He says that he would give me something (7 or 12 francs) if I’d be able to regulate (dim, soften) the light properly at the first attempt.

I thought I could simply ask the waitress how the switchboard worked, but she showed it wrongly.

I investigated the situation myself, and then my second attempt was successful.

Some kind of curtain came down halfway and softened the light.

Jung commented that absolute clarity is a sign of poverty.

With bright light the ’flair’ is lost, the atmosphere, the nuances.

Total clarity may not be desirable, otherwise life is lost. Day and night have to mix.

Haziness is necessary too, but it can’t be part of it if the light is too glaring. There has to be doubt.

In a Chinese temple one corner is always left unfinished. Humans cannot be perfect, only God.

A desire to be perfect is false arrogance, hubris.

In the Barfusser church in Basel, the highest nave was set up asymmetrically on purpose – out of humility! Clarity alone is too difficult to bear.

What we know should be called into question from time to time, only then is it complete (not perfect!).

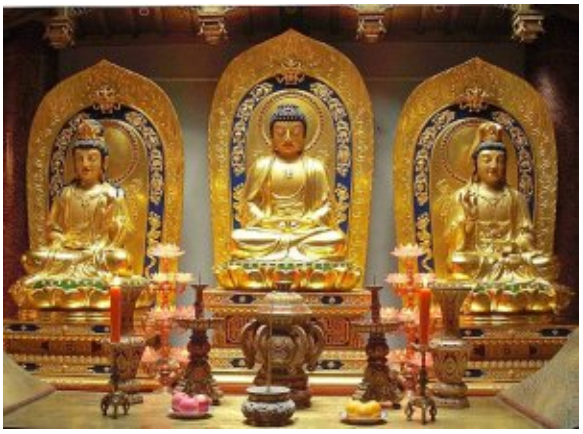
”Nothing is totally true and that also isn’t totally true!” Absolute clarity is an absolute error. Saba Tauber, Saba Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 52-66

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=jung+tauber&qid=1637947230&sr=8-1

---

**Vajra means thunderbolt or diamond (vaj, hard; ra, wedge). Sattva, i.e., an entity, a being. (2022-01-25 05:10)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]



Sattva

Vajra

[1]Psychology of Yoga and Meditation

Vajra means thunderbolt or diamond (vaj, hard; ra, wedge).

The thunderbolt of the Indra is called vajra; yogini means female consort, a divine being that appears as a consort, the yoked one; shrî means holy and mahâ large; mâyâ is the Shakti, the feminine being that emanates from the masculine creator god and represents the world, a sort of mother of the world, a building material, a material—the word “materia” belongs here—of the visible god, but different from god inasmuch as it depicts his femininity.

This femininity is called world.  We speak of mother earth or even madam world; shrî mahâmâyâ is therefore the holy great illusion or also the great reality that is also an illusion; Târâ is a specific Mahâyâna goddess.  Carl Jung, Psychology of Yoga and Meditation, Page 63-64

Sattva, i.e., an entity, a being.  This term belongs to the three so-called gunas but I will spare you all that.

This Buddha has as an epithet the name vajra sattva which means diamond being or

thunderbolt being.

I prefer the first meaning.  It is on the primitive level of the Bon that the thunderbolt is important as a magic missile, but later on a higher philosophical level the diamond meaning plays a much greater role: as the enduring, hardest being that is not subject to change.

For example, in Chinese philosophical yoga it describes it as the subtle body, the spiritual body, which is no longer subjected to any changes.

There this vajra takes on absolutely the meaning of the lapis philosophorum, the philosophers' stone, that eternal being brought forth from man, that arises from the striving of his life, from the laboratorium, and then somehow outlives it.

The body of the sleeping one is therefore the body of the Buddha vajra sattva—of the diamond being Buddha.  Which is to say that this is a matter of a transformation of the body into the diamond being, this eternal, enduring thing.  Carl Jung, Psychology of Yoga and Meditation, Page 66

1. https://smile.amazon.com/s?k=jung+yoga&ref=nb_sb_noss_2

---

**A dream, like every element in the psychic structure, is a product of the total psyche.**
**(2022-01-25 05:12)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

[1]Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche CW 8

The interpretation of dreams as infantile wish-fulfilments or as finalistic ”arrangements” subserving an infantile striving for power is much too narrow and fails to do justice to the essential nature of dreams.

A dream, like every element in the psychic structure, is a product of the total psyche.

Hence we may expect to find in dreams everything that has ever been of significance in the life of humanity.

Just as human life is not limited to this or that fundamental instinct, but builds itself up from a multiplicity of instincts, needs, desires, and physical and psychic conditions, etc., so the dream cannot be explained by this or that element in it, however beguilingly simple such an explanation may appear to be.

We can be certain that it is incorrect, because no simple theory of instinct will ever be capable of grasping the human psyche, that mighty and mysterious thing, nor, consequently, its exponent, the dream.

In order to do anything like justice to dreams, we need an interpretive equipment that must be laboriously fitted together from all branches of the humane sciences.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Para 527

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Structure-Dynamics-Psyche-Collected-Works/dp/0691097747/ref=sr_1_1?crid=Q3KI6R7Q6DWJ&dchild=1&keywords=jung+vol+8&qid=1615728531&sprefi

---

**Carl Jung on ”Strength” - Quotations - Anthology (2022-01-26 03:33)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Dr. Jung went on to speak of the strength of womanhood, how it is stronger than any [imitation of the] male adaptation, and how a woman who is woman from the crown of her head to the tip of her toe can afford to be masculine, just as a man who is sure of his masculinity can afford to be tender and patient like a woman .... Esther Harding, Conversations with Jung, Page 8.

Our life is like the course of the sun. In the morning it gains continually in strength until it reaches the zenith heat of high noon. Then comes the enantiodromia the steady forward movement no longer denotes an increase, but a decrease, in strength. Thus our task in handling a young person is different from the task of handling an older person. In the former case, it is enough to clear away all the obstacles that hinder expansion and ascent; in the latter, we must nurture everything that assists the descent, Carl Jung, CW 7, Para 114

Reflection is the cultural instinct par excellence, and its strength is shown in the power of culture to maintain itself in the face of untamed nature. Carl Jung, CW 8, Page 115.

Even if the whole world were to fall to pieces, the unity of the psyche would never be shattered. And the wider and more numerous the fissures on the surface, the more the unity is strengthened in the depths. Carl Jung; CW 10, Para 310.

In our strength we are independent and isolated, are masters of our own fate; in our weakness we are dependent and bound, and become unwilling instruments of fate, for here it is not the individual will that counts but the will of the species. Carl Jung, CW 10, Para 261

When yang has reached its greatest strength, the dark power of yin is born within its depths, for night begins at midday when yang breaks up and begins to change into yin. Carl Jung, CW 13, Para 13.

There is nothing the emptiness can sacrifice, since it always suffers lack Only fullness can sacrifice, since it has fullness. Emptiness cannot sacrifice its hunger for fullness, since it cannot deny its own essence. Therefore we also need evil. But I can sacrifice my will to evil, because I previously received fullness. All strength flows back to me again, since the evil one has destroyed the image I had of the formation of the God. Carl Jung, Liber Novus, Page 289.

A person carries the torch only a stretch of the way and must then lay it down, not because he has reached a goal but because his strength is at an end. Carl Jung, Letters Vol. II, Page 194.

From the beginning I had a sense of destiny, as though my life was assigned to me by fate and had to be fulfilled. This gave me an inner security, and, though I could never prove it to myself, it proved itself to me. I did not have this certainty, it had me. Nobody could rob me of the conviction that it was enjoined upon me to do what God wanted and not what I wanted. That gave me the strength to go my own way. Often I had the feeling that in all decisive matters I was no longer among men, but was alone with God. And when I was ”there,” where I was no longer alone, I was outside time; I belonged to the centuries; and He who then gave answer was He who had always been, who had been before my birth. He who always is was there. These talks with the ”Other” were my profoundest experiences: on the one hand a bloody struggle, on the other supreme ecstasy. Carl Jung; Memories, Dreams and Reflections, Page 48.

But there was a demonic strength in me, and from the beginning there was no doubt in my mind that I must find the meaning of what I was experiencing in these fantasies. Carl Jung, Memories, Dreams and Reflections, Page 177

My mind is torn to its very depths. I, who had to be a tower of strength for many weak people, am the weakest of all. Will you forgive me for being as I am? For offending you by being like this, and forgetting my duties as a doctor towards you? Will you understand that I am one of the weakest and most unstable of human beings? And will you never take revenge on me for that, either in words, or in thoughts or feelings? Carl Jung to Sabina Spielrein, December 4, 1908

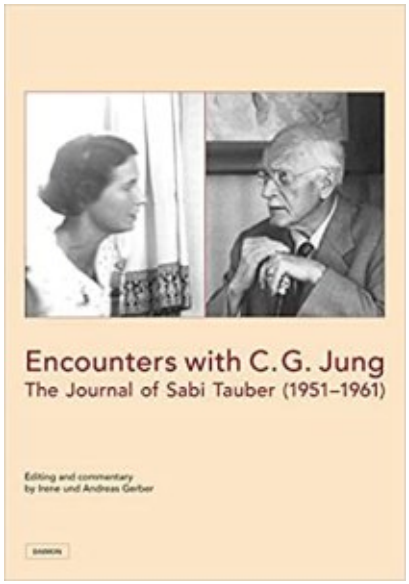
Usually he enjoyed a wonderful, deep sleep, and plenty of it, the result not only of his good constitution but of his close and positive relationship with the unconscious. Sleep was the source of his psychic strength. Aniela Jaffe, Jung’s Last Years, Page 105.

Back in the 1930s, Carl Jung, the eminent thinker and psychologist, put it this way: Criticism has ’the power to do good when there is something that must be destroyed, dissolved or reduced, but [it is] capable only of harm when there is something to be built. — Donald O. Clifton, Now, Discover Your Strengths

---

**Chats on the Way Home** **(2022-01-26 03:34)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

Chats on the Way Home

On the way home, he told us about the Seven Sleepers Day: If it rains that day, it'll rain for a long time thereafter.

The conversation revolved around northern countries, how Sweden, for example, has

only had a theology for the last fifty years, Jung noted, evident in the latest sermon given by the archbishop of Stockholm (rather dull, "father as fate," nothing else).

People in the north were closer to nature, Jung said, more pagan, rather less spiritual, if only because of the big, long-lasting darkness through the winter months.

One knew more of almost every other nation.

In Germany there has been a philosophy since Carus, a cultural wealth that still hasn't been completely absorbed.

It takes a lot of time.

Ignaz talked about his ongoing struggle between his practice and his scientific work. Jung told him that he'd only really started to do scientific work after he'd become an invalid.

"I owe the best part to my practice; everything came out of it. There is meaning in

having helped others. One feels justification. A scientist is always too one-sided; egotism looms large, and human satisfaction is missing."

And so, this Seven Sleepers Day came to an end.

In the legend from about the 6th century, it is said that seven young Christians fled the persecution of the emperor Decius and were walled in on Mt. Achilleus.

After about two hundred years, God reawakened them, so that through the example of their fate, they could teach the emperor Theodosius the doctrine of the resurrection of the dead.

The legend is not solely Christian.

It also contains elements of Kabir worship in the Near East, the myth of Endymion,

the nine sleepers of Sardinia , the Assumptio Mosis, the legend of Abimelech, et cetera.

How much longer do we have to sleep?

The dormouse hibernates through winter for many months (and is especially active at

night) - so that there always will be a new spring - and a new day.

On January 3, I had the following dream:

We receive a red and golden box from Jung, with "something precious and substantial" in it. I was very happy.

It wasn't anything written, no books, but I put it among his books and was really glad that it wasn't a book, but something "truly real."

A great weariness seemed to lay itself upon Jung. Only rarely did we get to see him.

A brief greeting, a visit with flowers, hearing about him.

These things widened the distance and prepared for the last farewell.

"I wanted to go a long time ago, but you keep holding me back with ropes," he'd supposedly said.

Still, Jung celebrated his 85th birthday with visible joy. Elsi Attenhofer regaled him with her play at the Grand Hotel Dolder, Zurich.

C. G. JUNG-INSTITUT ZÜRICH
PSYCHOLOGISCHER CLUB ZÜRICH

*85. Geburtstag von Professor C. G. Jung*

Name Frau Dr. E. Tauber

25. Juni 1960, 16.30 Uhr:
Nachmittagstee im Grand Hotel Dolder

C. G. JUNG-INSTITUT ZÜRICH
PSYCHOLOGISCHER CLUB ZÜRICH

*85. Geburtstag von Professor C. G. Jung*

Name Herr Dr. T. Tauber

25. Juni 1960, 16.30 Uhr:
Nachmittagstee im Grand Hotel Dolder

Fig. 29: Invitation to Jung's 85th birthday
for afternoon tea at the Grand Hotel Dolder.

Cornelia Brunner's birthday address spoke to our hearts and minds:

Cornelia Brunner’s birthday address spoke to our hearts and minds:

”This celebration is cause for deep gratitude, foremost because we have our dear jubilarian with us today and can celebrate with him, and because the fullness of days for the completion of his great work was given to him.

We want to thank you that you continue to change our lives with your work.

For this is the greatness of your psychology: that it seizes people and transforms their lives.

What we own innately, we have received again through the insights gained from psychology.

Beyond our brief, daily existence, our lives have gained meaning and significance for us and for our environment through you.

You have given us the key to access the treasures of the unconscious and, with it, to the seeds of the future.

With this treasure we are no longer so blindly at the mercy of fate; we can recognize the ’patterning’ and learn to put ourselves in the service of inner order.

As a woman I would like to thank you especially in the name of us women.

You reinstated for us the lost feminine god-image as a primal archetypal image of the feminine principle, in all of its dignity and eternal significance.

Thus, we are no longer solely dependent on orienting ourselves according to the masculine moral principle.

We are given the possibility to find our way back to our own feminine being with its own ethos of feeling.

At the same time, you also have helped us with our spiritual development from the source of our own inner nature.

Instead of the duty to believe, you have given us the possibility of direct religious experience that reaches back into the past, to the natural roots of the eternal images.

One of your most important gifts is a new valuation of the here and now.

You help us to recognize and form the dormant germs of life until they become lived reality.

Thereby you unite the Otherworld and This World, unconscious and consciousness - nothing is as difficult to bear as unlived life!

You expect from a man that he tries out his ideas in life, and from a woman that she becomes conscious of life.

It is not through flight from life, but through consciously living life that we attain spiritual meaning.

All of us received the same task from Jung:

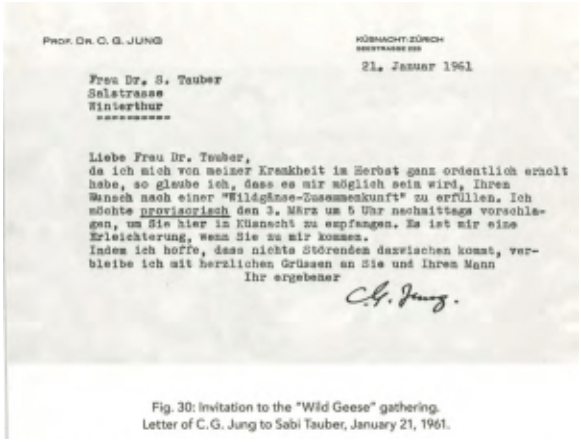
If we don't break down over our mistakes, but instead learn from them; if we can approximately fulfill the challenge that life has set for us; if we are able to build on what is given to us; if we are heard by others in small or large circles - then we all carry out Jung's mission.

With Jung and through Jung a new epoque has begun for us."

A year, a year/ Has passed again. / And though we often went through grief / There were many happy hours too. / Let us sing: brother! / You are my comrade, I You are my comrade! (Soldier's song by Kurt Onken, World War

II.) A feeling along these lines has long been nudging me to bring the "Wild Geese" to Jung. Finally, I wrote him a letter, describing our "Wild Geese Club."

Apparently, he found pleasure in it and wrote back at once [fig. 30].



PROF. DR. C. G. JUNG KÜSNACHT/ZÜRICH

21. Januar 1961

Frau Dr. S. Tauber
Selstrasse
Winterthur

Liebe Frau Dr. Tauber,
da ich mich von meiner Krankheit im Herbst ganz ordentlich erholt habe, so glaube ich, dass es mir möglich sein wird, Ihren Wunsch nach einer "Wildgänse-Zusammenkunft" zu erfüllen. Ich möchte provisorisch den 3. März um 5 Uhr nachmittags vorschlagen, um Sie hier in Küsnacht zu empfangen. Es ist mir eine Erleichterung, wenn Sie zu mir kommen.
Indem ich hoffe, dass nichts Störendes dazwischen kommt, verbleibe ich mit herzlichen Grüssen an Sie und Ihren Mann
Ihr ergebener
C.G. Jung.

Fig. 30: Invitation to the "Wild Geese" gathering.
Letter of C.G. Jung to Sabi Tauber, January 21, 1961.

This was the last note we received with his signature.

How overjoyed I was! Unfortunately, not all of the "Wild Geese" could (or would want to) be with the party - their loss.

Present were Maria and Hans Baumann, Helen and Peter Stierlin, Alice Rusch, Ignaz

and Sabi Tauber.

Fig. 30: Invitation to the ”Wild Geese” gathering.

Letter of C. G. Jung to Sabi Tauber, January 21, 1961.

Dear Frau Dr. Tauber,

As I recovered reasonably well from my illness this past fall I believe that it will be possible

for me to grant you the wish of a ”Wild Geese gathering.”

I suggest tentatively 3 March at 5 pm, receiving you here in Kusnacht.

I’m relieved if you are able to come to my place.

Hoping that nothing will interfere, I remain with cordial regards to you and your

husband,

Your devoted

C.G. Jung  Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 223-231

Fig. 31: C.G. Jung in the circle of the "Wild Geese" gathering.

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=jung+tauber&qid=1638729808&sr=8-1

**Behind the opposites and in the opposites is true reality, which sees and comprehends the whole.** **(2022-01-26 03:43)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Civilization in Transition CW 10

My attitude, it may be objected, is empirical in the extreme, but we need such an attitude in order to find a solution.

When we observe how people behave when they are faced with a situation that has to be evaluated ethically, we become aware of a strange double effect: suddenly they see both sides.

They become aware not only of their moral inferiorities but also, automatically, of their good qualities.

They rightly say, ”I can’t be as bad as all that.”

To confront a person with his shadow is to show him his own light.

Once one has experienced a few times what it is like to stand judgingly between the opposites, one begins to understand what is meant by the self.

Anyone who perceives his shadow and his light simultaneously sees himself from two

sides and thus gets in the middle.

That is the secret of the Eastern attitude: observing the opposites teaches the Easterner the character of Maya.

It gives reality the glint of illusion.

Behind the opposites and in the opposites is true reality, which sees and comprehends the whole.

The Indian calls this Atman.

Reflecting on ourselves we can say, ”I am he who speaks good and evil,” or better, ”I am he through whom good and evil are spoken.

The one who is in me, who voices the principles, uses me as a means of expression.

He speaks through me.”

This corresponds to what the Indian calls Atman—that which, figuratively speaking, ”breathes through” me.

Not through me alone, but through all; for it is not only the individual Atman but Atman-Purusha, the universal Atman, the pneuma, who breathes through all.

We use the word ”self” for this, contrasting it with the little ego.

From what I have said it will be clear that this self is not just a rather more conscious or intensified ego, as the words ”self-conscious,” ”self-satisfied,”

etc. might lead one to suppose.

What is meant by the self is not only in me but in all beings, like the Atman, like Tao.

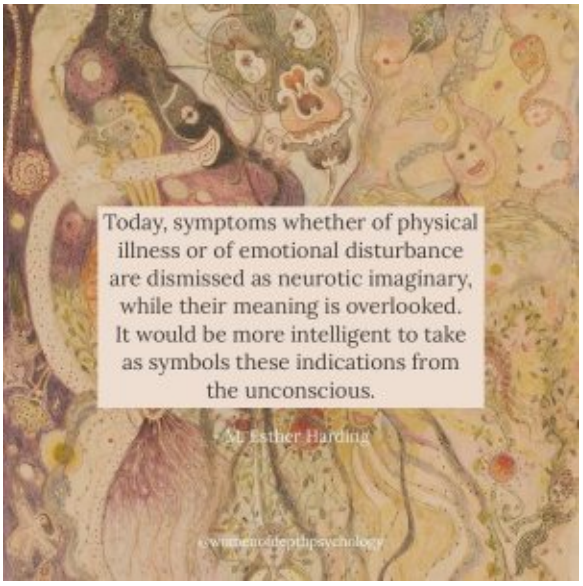
It is psychic totality. Carl Jung, CW 10, Para 872-873

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Civilization-Transition-Collected-Works-Jung/dp/0691097623/ref=sr_1_1?crid=39LVCL9KOGZKJ&dchild=1&keywords=jung+vol+10&qid=1618238474&s

---

**The significance of the old taboo customs is to be sought along two avenues of approach.** **(2022-01-27 03:39)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]


Today, symptoms whether of physical illness or of emotional disturbance are dismissed as neurotic imaginary, while their meaning is overlooked. It would be more intelligent to take as symbols these indications from the unconscious.
M. Esther Harding

[1]Women’s Mysteries: Ancient and Modern by Esther Harding

Today, symptoms whether of physical illness or of emotional disturbance are dismissed as neurotic or imaginary, while their meaning is overlooked.

It would be more intelligent to take as symbols these indications from the unconscious, which show themselves as taboos or as the physical symptoms of illness and to interpret them into psychological terms where they are indeed realities.

The effort to overcome nature by undermining the factual basis of the superstition or the symptom would then take its rightful place.

For the difficulty may well be an indication of some disturbance in the unconscious, emotional or moral, of which the sufferer is unaware.

To consider menstruation merely as “the curse,” I borrow the college girls’ slang, to be submitted to or tolerated for the one and only reason that it cannot be avoided, means to lose the deeper experience of an essential part of feminine nature, to lose, what Keyserling would call, “one aspect of consciousness.”

For if a woman is in resistance to any part of her own nature she cannot garner its values, but experiences only its negative aspect, in this case the physical and psychological disabilities which menstruation undoubtedly carries with it and which, indeed, on account of her own resistant attitude, are almost inevitably enhanced.

The realization that her symptoms indicate that her conscious attitude is not in harmony with the deeper needs of her own nature would enable her to approach the problem in a more intelligent and constructive way.

The significance of the old taboo customs is to be sought along two avenues of approach.

First, the question of what is the meaning to the woman herself of her seclusion and second, what is the meaning of her exclusion from the life of the group. Esther M. Harding, Women's Mysteries, Page 90

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Womans-Mysteries-Ancient-Modern-Foundation/dp/1570626294/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=esther+harding&qid=1618335503&sr=8-1

---

**This archetype is not merely a static image, but dynamic, full of movement. (2022-01-27 04:22)**

[paypal _donation _button border="5"]

Ken Keirns
Self-reflection, or – what comes to the same thing – the urge to individuation, gathers together what is scattered and multifarious and exalts it to the original of the One, the Primordial Man...

[1]Psychology and Religion CW 11

Self-reflection or—what comes to the same thing—the urge to individuation gathers together what is scattered and multifarious, and exalts it to the original form of the One, the Primordial Man.

In this way our existence as separate beings, our former ego nature, is abolished, the circle of consciousness is widened, and because the paradoxes have been made conscious

the sources of conflict are dried up.

This approximation to the self is a kind of repristination or apocatastasis, in so far as the self has an ”incorruptible” or ”eternal” character on account of its being pre-existent to consciousness.

This feeling is expressed in the words from the henedictio fontis: ”Et quos aut sexus in corpore aut aetas discernit in tempore, omnes in unam pariat gratia mater infantiam”

(And may Mother Grace bring forth into one infancy all those whom sex has separated in the body, or age in time).

The figure of the divine sacrificer corresponds feature for feature to the empirical modes of manifestation of the archetype that lies at the root of almost all known conceptions of God.

This archetype is not merely a static image, but dynamic, full of movement.

It is always a drama, whether in heaven, on earth, or in hell. Carl Jung, CW 11, Para 401-402

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Psychology-Religion-West-Collected-Works/dp/0691097720/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=jung+vol+11&qid=1618305600&sr=8-1

---

**Is there any trickery on earth which could have prevented Mozart or Beethoven from creating? (2022-01-27 04:45)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

"Creative power is mightier than its possessor."
C.G. Jung CW17, par. 204
"...work like a slave command like a king create like a god..."
Constantin Brancusi

[1]Development of Personality

Prematurely conceived theories are not without their dangers.

Thus the theory of repression, whose validity in a definite field of pathology is incontestable—up to the point where it has to be reversed!—has been extended to creative processes, and the creation of culture relegated to second place, as a mere ersatz product.

At the same time the wholeness and healthiness of the creative function is seen in the murky light of neurosis, which is of course an undoubted product of repression in many cases.

In this way creativity becomes indistinguishable from morbidity, and the creative individual immediately suspects himself of some kind of illness, while the neurotic has lately begun to believe that his neurosis is an art, or at least a source of art.

These would-be artists, however, develop one characteristic symptom: they one and all shun psychology like the plague, because they
are terrified that this monster will gobble up their so-called artistic ability.

As if a whole army of psychologists could do anything against the power of a god! True productivity is a spring that can never be stopped up.

Is there any trickery on earth which could have prevented Mozart or Beethoven from creating?

Creative power is mightier than its possessor.

If it is not so, then it is a feeble thing, and given favourable conditions w ll nourish an endearing talent, but no more. If, on the other hand,
it is a neurosis, it often takes only a word or a look for the illusion
to go up in smoke.

Then the supposed poet can no longer write, and the painter’s ideas become fewer and drearier than ever, and for all this psychology is to blame.

I should be delighted if a knowledge of psychology did have this sanative effect and if it put an end to the neuroticism which makes contemporary art such an unenjoyable problem.

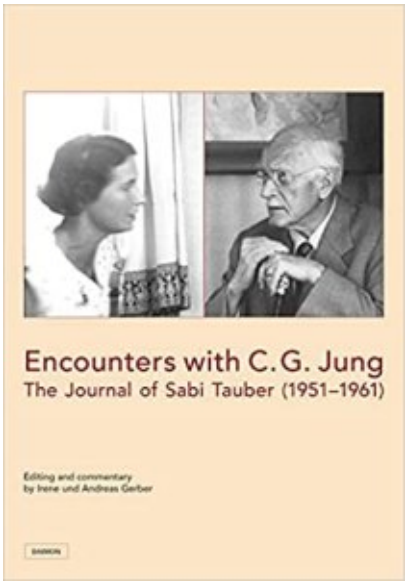
Disease has never yet fostered creative work; on the contrary, it is the most formidable obstacle to creation.

No breaking down of repressions can ever destroy true creativeness, just as no analysis can ever exhaust the unconscious. Carl Jung, CW 17, Para 206

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Collected-Works-Jung-Vol-Development/dp/0691018383/ref=sr_1_1?crid=P2VU4GVP2YX0&dchild=1&keywords=jung+vol+17&qid=1609149071&sprefix=JU

**Jung’s psychology, medicine, music and the arts, Zen practice would become part of the foundation of our marriage and family life (2022-01-28 02:18)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

Translator’s Note

As their daughter-in-law I had the privilege of getting to know Sabi and Ignaz at a more mature age, as elders.

The major storms in life and in their marriage, which form much of the content of this journal, had either softened or been outgrown, as Jung would say.

Remarkably, the threads weaving my parents and my future in-laws together reached back to the mid-1930s, when they all attended medical school at the University of Zurich.

There they knew each other and bonded with their respective partners.

Some students were aware that a certain psychiatrist, C. G. Jung, held interesting seminars at the ETH (Swiss Federal Institute of Technology), and to go or not to go was a topic of discussion.

As I’ve heard it, Ignaz declined, too busy earning his livelihood, and Sabi refused, at the time still dismissing psychology altogether.

My mother, on the other hand, secretly attended one or the other of these seminars, as she much later told me.

My parents settled in Zurich, both of them practicing medicine while raising their family.

It was a bilingual household, given that my mother had grown up in Biel, a town at the border between the German and the French speaking Switzerland.

She exposed us children (of which I was the oldest) early on to the French language, which included hiring French speaking household help and even hosting a school girl from war-torn Paris for a year.

Since then, my love for languages and translation was a constant.

In 1962, we moved to Winterthur when my father accepted a chief of staff position at the Canton Hospital.

The parents celebrated a reacquaintance, joining the families together and subsequently nurturing their new-found friendship in various ways.

Meanwhile, there was a gradual rapprochement between the Tauber's elder son, Jurg, and myself.

We got married in 1966 - he, fresh out of medical school and ready for his surgical residency and I in the third year of the Romance Languages program at University Zurich.

Sabi and Ignaz had become my role models through their very way of being: their humor facing the vicissitudes of daily life and a playfulness with each other and with whatever arose from the unconscious.

They introduced me to Jung's psychology with all its ramifications, including the / Ching, the tarot, and astrology - all of it new, mysterious, and promising.

I started to record my dreams and imitated Sabi's way of painting images.

I was intrigued by this different kind of translation, from night-time dream stories and images to day-time language and practice.

Since Jung's death, Sabi had intensified her studies in Eastern philosophy.

She'd become an avid reader of books written by the great Chinese philosophers and Japanese Zen Buddhists.

Years later, she would feel especially gratified when she discovered that her childhood nickname had a particular meaning in Japanese.

As she wrote in a letter, July 18, 1985, it means "true art," in the sense of an attitude

characteristic of Zen, ”Where this beauty of the incomplete is related with the ancient, original-unrefined, there you find a wisp of Sabi.”

Her enthusiasm and devotion inspired us young ones in turn.

Indeed, aside from Jung’s psychology, medicine, music and the arts, Zen practice would become part of the foundation of our marriage and family life - before and after our immigration to the United States, in 1971.

As is the case for most immigrants, we preserved our native language and customs within our family.

During the first seven years in New York City, I entertained a lively correspondence with those ”back home,” and I considered myself lucky to spend most summer vacations in Switzerland with our two, later three children.

I’ve given a synopsis of our life in the introduction of my book, The Soul’s Ministrations (Chiron, 2012), leading up to the tragic moment when Jurg was diagnosed with a tumor in the brain stem and surgery was scheduled immediately.

It was May, 1984, in Chicago.  Sabi and Ignaz arranged to come to our aid for much-needed physical, emotional, and spiritual support.

At that occasion, Sabi brought a machine-typed copy of her journal along.  ”For the waiting time,” (during recovery), she’d scribbled on the cover.

It was a welcome gift, and ever since I’ve kept the manuscript like a sacred treasure.

Jurg died in November 1989, in Sacramento, leaving us bereft and at a great loss.

I started analysis, unsure of the direction my life was going to take.

Looking for an inspiring task that would help me overcome my grief and spiritual loneliness, I remembered Sabi’s journal: Could I engage in the formidable task of translating it into English, perhaps for later publication?

In her response to my letter, asking for her opinion and permission, Sabi happily agreed.

I made some inroads at the time, and at the occasion of the next family visit to Switzerland Sabi and I had several conversations about it.

However, once I returned to graduate school, in 1993, earning an MA in counseling and a PhD in clinical depth psychology, the project was put on hold.

Regretfully, my mother-in-law didn’t see it come to fruition anymore.

Two decades would pass before the time was right for me to pick up the translation of

Sabi’s journal again.

I started from the very beginning, this time around with considerably better mastery of the English language and the necessary computer skills.

Nevertheless, it remained an enduring and tearful labor of love.

If, in my initial attempt, I cried over my own inability, it now was the very content, page by page, that moved me to tears.

I value the journal as a unique and precious document that will significantly contribute to the Jungian literature.

Marianne Tauber

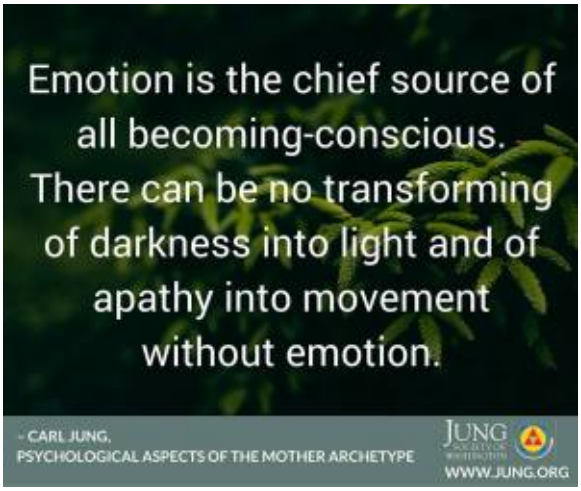
Los Angeles, May, 2021  Marianne Tauber, Sabi Tauber:  Encounters with Jung, Page 232-234

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=jung+tauber&qid=1638789729&sr=8-1

---

**Unconsciousness is the primal sin, evil itself, for the Logos.** **(2022-01-28 02:57)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]


Emotion is the chief source of all becoming-conscious. There can be no transforming of darkness into light and of apathy into movement without emotion.
- CARL JUNG,
PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE MOTHER ARCHETYPE
JUNG
WWW.JUNG.ORG

[1]Archetypes of the Collective Unconscious

Nature seeks this goal and finds it fulfilled in man, but only in the most highly developed and most fully conscious man.

Every advance, even the smallest, along this path of conscious realization adds that much to the world.

All Nature seeks this goal and finds it fulfilled in man, but only in the most highly developed and most fully conscious man.

Every advance, even the smallest, along this path of conscious realization adds that much to the world.

There is no consciousness without discrimination of opposites.

This is the paternal principle, the Logos, which eternally struggles to extricate itself from the primal warmth and primal darkness of the
maternal womb; in a word, from unconsciousness.

Divine curiosity yearns to be born and does not shrink from conflict, suffering, or sin.

Unconsciousness is the primal sin, evil itself, for the Logos.

Therefore its first creative act of liberation is matricide, and the spirit that dared all heights and all depths must, as Synesius says, suffer the divine punishment, enchainment on the rocks of the Caucasus.

Nothing can exist without its opposite; the two were one in the beginning and will be one again in the end.

Consciousness can only exist through continual recognition of the unconscious, just as

everything that lives must pass through many deaths.

The stirring up of conflict is a Luciferian virtue in the true sense of the word. Conflict engenders fire, the fire of affects and emotions, and like every other fire it has two aspects, that of combustion
and that of creating light.

On the one hand, emotion is the alchemical fire whose warmth brings everything into existence and whose heat burns all, superfluities to ashes (omnes superfluitates comburit).

But on the other hand, emotion is the moment when steel meets flint and a spark is struck forth, for emotion is the chief source of consciousness.

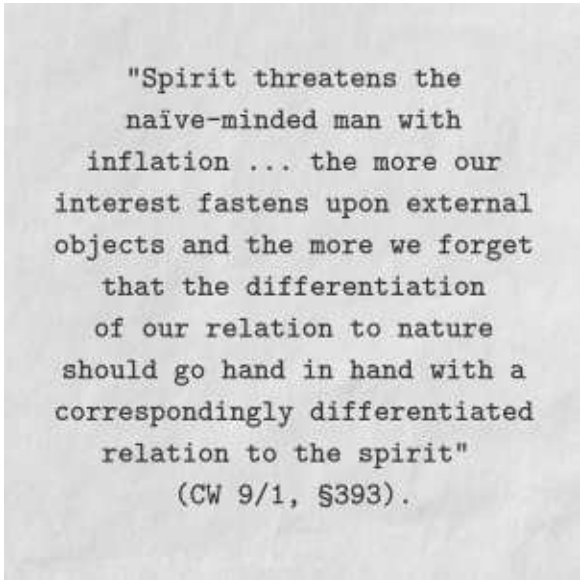
There is no change from darkness to light or from inertia to movement without emotion. Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 178-179

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Archetypes-Collective-Unconscious-Collected-Works/dp/0691018332/ref=sr_1_1?crid=1R1WGZ643DVTF&dchild=1&keywords=carl+jung+archetypes+an

---

**The hallmarks of spirit are, firstly, the principle of spontaneous movement and activity (2022-01-28 04:26)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]


"Spirit threatens the
naïve-minded man with
inflation ... the more our
interest fastens upon external
objects and the more we forget
that the differentiation
of our relation to nature
should go hand in hand with a
correspondingly differentiated
relation to the spirit"
(CW 9/1, §393).

[1]Archetypes and the Collective Unconscious CW 9i

The hallmarks of spirit are, firstly, the principle of spontaneous movement and activity; secondly, the spontaneous capacity to produce images independently of sense perception; and thirdly, the autonomous and sovereign manipulation of these images.

This spiritual entity approaches primitive man from outside; but with increasing development it gets lodged in man's consciousness and becomes a subordinate function, thus apparently forfeiting its original character of autonomy.

That character is now retained only in the most conservative views, namely in the religions.

The descent of spirit into the sphere of human consciousness is expressed in the myth of the divine νοϋς caught in the embrace of φύσις.

This process, continuing over the ages, is probably an unavoidable necessity, and the religions would find themselves in a very forlorn situation if they believed in the attempt to hold up evolution.

Their task, if they are well advised, is not to impede the ineluctable march of events, but to guide it in such a way that it can proceed without fatal injury to the soul.

The religions should therefore constantly recall to us the origin and original character of the spirit, lest man should forget what he is drawing into himself and with what he is filling his consciousness.

He himself did not create the spirit, rather the spirit makes him creative, always spurring him on, giving him lucky ideas, staying power, "enthusiasm" and "inspiration."

So much, indeed, does it permeate his whole being that he is in gravest danger of thinking that he actually created the spirit and that he "has" it.

In reality, however, the primordial phenomenon of the spirit takes possession of him, and, while appearing to be the willing object of human intentions, it binds his freedom, just as the physical world does, with a thousand chains and becomes an obsessive idee-force.

Spirit threatens the naive-minded man with inflation, of which our own times have given us the most horribly instructive examples.

The danger becomes all the greater the more our interest fastens upon external objects and the more we forget that the differentiation of our relation to nature should go hand in hand with a correspondingly differentiated relation to the spirit, so as to establish the necessary balance.

If the outer object is not offset by an inner, unbridled materialism results, coupled with maniacal arrogance or else the extinction of the autonomous personality, which is in any case the ideal of the totalitarian mass state.  Carl Jung, CW 9i, Para 393

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Archetypes-Collective-Unconscious-Collected-Works/dp/0691018332/ref=sr_1_1?crid=2GDOHPCLXNLGA&dchild=1&keywords=jung+volume+9&qid=16183

---

**The puer rides through the space of the psyche like a new star in the heavens.** **(2022-01-29 02:25)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Image: Puer Aeternus – Solstice

What is the Great Dream: Talk at the C.G. Jung Club, London 2019

In the dream associated with the painting Puer aeternus, a wonderful, divine boy entered the artist’s garden and visited him.

”His horse was a small but extremely powerful wild creature, a bundle of energy.

It reminded me of a wild boar.” The boy got off his animal and led it carefully through flowerbeds thick with blooms. (Windows on Eternity, p. 85 ff.)

The dream came to him on the night of the winter solstice, which was why Birkhäuser always called the painting the ‘solstice picture’, and later Puer aeternus.

It does indeed represent a spiritual solstice, on a personal and possibly larger scale as well.

On the personal level the arrival of the divine boy signifies an encounter with the Self; it is an apprehension of meaning.

The puer brings the artist a new sense of orientation; he relates to his origins, healing the split he has been suffering.

He is also élan vital. Life is an adventure once again, full of imagination, Eros and new possibilities.

Birkhäuser did not paint the boy coming into his own garden, however, but rather riding through the sky.

This implies that he is not associated with the personal psyche but that he comes from cosmic distances, from the boundless universe, i.e., from the collective unconscious.

The puer rides through the space of the psyche like a new star in the heavens.

He is a new star, a new constellation in the psyche, and everything indicates that he is ‘a young god’.

He has four arms, three of which are pointing forward and the fourth behind.

Out of one hand grows a magical eight-pointed flower (or he is holding it).

Four in number, too, are the dominant motifs in the painting: the boy and his steed, the reddish-orange ’night sun’ and the pale blue flower of the moon.

Clearly the boy embodies quaternity, the universal expression of spiritual totality, and characteristic of most images of the divinity.

Shiva, for instance, is often portrayed with four arms.

Four is the number expressing the maternal-feminine and the material, or inclusiveness with the spiritual, whereas three is the masculine number and represents the dominance of the spiritual aspect.

So spirit and nature are consciously and unconsciously in harmony with one another in the four.

The boy is a new spirit which has emerged from the world of the mother, the night, and embodies the feminine principle too.

All the details in the picture point towards a mysterious unity of opposites.

The orange star, for instance, a light born out of night, must be the sun of the day to come, an age that is still unknown to us.

And the flower that accompanies the sun stands for the moon, or the soul-bride in the sacred marriage of opposites, silver married to the red, masculine light which is also gold. It embodies Eros, and represents the sense of the evanescent, mutable world.

It is also the image of the individual human soul as the vessel of transformation for the ‘sun’, the light of consciousness.

Thus the sun and moon-like flower resemble a marriage within the human soul accompanying the emergence of the divine child.

The graceful youth himself harmonizes perfectly with his steed.

It is immediately obvious, of course, that this might be the same creature as the dark beast with the golden eye imprisoned in the mountain (see Beast in the Mountain).

Now it has achieved true liberation and has turned into the bearer of the young god.

In the mountain it was still a dragon and explosive dynamite; now, though, it has found a positive role.

Putting it the other way round, one could also say that the youthful, god-like boy embodies a new consciousness capable of controlling the world of instincts and drives or generally speaking the powerful effects caused by the autonomous psyche.

Indeed he forms a unity with them.

It is striking that the creature that had been black when imprisoned in the mountain has now become bright and light, while its rider has black skin.

Its fiery breath and red eye still recall the volcanic nature of the beast in the mountain.

On 6 June 1960 Birkhäuser had the opportunity of discussing this painting and the one of the Beast in the Mountain with C.G. Jung.

These are Jung’s actual nearly poetic words on the subject of the painting Puer:

“The dark beast has been liberated and now it’s riding through the distant heavens in the form of white boar-like horse.

This is the white horse Pegasus, carrying Aquarius, or the puer aeternus, albus et ater.

The god reveals himself to everyone.

That is what people can’t understand.

I can’t tell you here all the things associated with this picture of the puer.

It’s connected with the continuing process of God becoming Man.” (Windows on Eternity, p. 87)

The last sentence hints to a stream of deep religious meaning behind the whole process PB experienced and tried to reproduce in his paintings: ongoing incarnation, becoming conscious of god, man being the vessel for god.

It might be the deeper meaning of individuation for many individuals today.

But it is indeed hard to understand.

And it is also difficult to welcome because this birth, even if understood as a step further in the ongoing incarnation of god in the individual, is accompanied by explosive dangers and a clash of opposites. Eva Wertenschlag- Birkhäuser, What is the Great Dream?, Page 16-17

---

**1934 5 December LECTURE 9 Zarathustra Seminar (2022-01-29 03:44)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

A PRINCETON UNIVERSITY PRESS E-BOOK
Nietzsche's Zarathustra
Notes of the Seminar given in 1934-1939
Two Volumes
Jung, C. G., and James L. Jarrett, ed.
PRINCETON

[1]Zarathustra Seminar

Dr. Jung:

We began last time the sermon called, ”The Academic Chairs of Virtue.”

You remember we discussed its wisdom and came to the conclusion that that professor of the virtues was by no means stupid, that the sermon contained very commendable truth.

Now we will continue:

A small company is more welcome to me than a bad one: but they must come and go at the right time.

So doth it accord with good sleep.

Well, also, do the poor in spirit please me: they promote sleep.

Blessed are they, especially if one always give in to them.

Thus passeth the day unto the virtuous.

When night cometh,then take I good care not to summon sleep.

It disliketh to be summoned-sleep, the lord of the virtues!

But I think of what I have done and thought during the day.

Thus ruminating, patient as a cow, I ask myself: What were thy ten overcomings?

And what were the ten reconciliations, and the ten truths, and the ten laughters with which my heart enjoyed itself?

Thus pondering, and cradled by forty thoughts, it overtaketh me all at once-sleep, the unsummoned, the lord of the virtues.

Sleep tappeth on mine eye, and it turneth heavy. Sleep toucheth my mouth, and it re-maineth open.

Verily, on soft soles doth it come to me, the dearest of thieves, and stealeth from me my thoughts: stupid do I then stand, like this academic chair.

But not much longer do I then stand: I already lie.

What is your chief impression of this second part?

Prof Fierz: It is ironic.

Dr. Jung: Yes, one feels that he is even rather sarcastic over it.

But without taking into consideration what Zarathustra would say, what about the thoughts themselves?

For instance: ”Well, also, do the poor in spirit please me: they promote sleep.”

Or: ”A small company is more welcome to me than a bad one; but they must come and go at the right time. So doth it accord with good sleep.”

Dr. Allernann: It is common sense.

Dr. Jung: Yes, it is not at all stupid, particularly when we know how Nietzsche suffered from insomnia; it would be a sound admonition.

If Nietzsche had consulted me, I would have given him such advice and he would have thought I was a good teacher of the virtues that conduce sleep.

One cannot help thinking that Nietzsche sympathized with the teacher; otherwise, he could hardly have reproduced his sermon so well.

So the general tendency here is quite clear, it indicates a sort of attitude which would lead the way to a healthy and normal condition.

Now we will see what Zarathustra does with it:

When Zarathustra heard the wise man thus speak, he laughed in his heart: for thereby had a light dawned upon him.

And thus spake he to his heart:

A fool seemeth this wise man with his forty thoughts: but I believe he knoweth well how to sleep.

Happy even is he who liveth near this wise man!

Such sleep is contagious-even through a thick wall it is contagious.

A magic resideth even in his academic chair.

And not in vain did the youths sit before the preacher of virtue.

His wisdom is to keep awake in order to sleep well.

And verily, if life had no sense, and I had to choose nonsense, this would be the most desirablest nonsense for me also.

Now know I well what people sought formerly above all else when they sought teachers of virtue. Good sleep they sought for themselves, and poppy-head virtues to promote it!

To all those belauded sages of the academic chairs, wisdom was sleep without dreams: they knew no higher significance of life.

Even at present, to be sure, there are some like this preacher of virtue, and not always so honourable: but their time is past.

And not much longer do they stand: there they already die.

Blessed are those drowsy ones: for they shall soon nod to sleep.

Thus spake Zarathustra.

We said last time that this wise man was another form of the old wise man we met in the woods, who is left over out of a time Zarathustra has left behind him: he represents the spirit that has been.

Now why is this spirit so much associated with sound sleep?

Mrs. Crowley: It would seem to me, if we compare this chapter of the virtues with the one following, as if Zarathustra sees this old man in the woods in rather a caricatured fashion. I mean he sees him in opposition to his own point of view, but he is always influenced by him in an extraordinary way. He always absorbs something from the contact with him that influences his attitude immediately, though he is unaware how it is brought about. So wouldn't you say he represents the unconscious or shadow side of Zarathustra in a psychological sense, as well as in a symbolical one-the earth elements, the powers of nature that are eternally present, felt or at work even when they are not realized? The old man of the woods therefore suggests that capacity to receive or accept, as nature receives; and that constitutes the struggle in Zarathustra's soul. The spirit or conscious attitude alone cannot evoke the new value; it emerges out of the dual play. My point is that the message of the old man of the woods retransforms in Zarathustra, and that each time they meet there is an attempt, however unconscious, at reconciliation, as if a new focus or new perspective had been established.

Dr. Jung: That is perfectly true. Zarathustra is in opposition to the wise man, as any new truth is in opposition to the old truth.

It is impossible to create without being in opposition to the thing that has been; the spirit of the time past is necessarily in opposition to the coming spirit, as the spirit prevailing now is in opposition to the one of the past.

So we could say the spirit of the past forms the shadow of the spirit that is or that is to come.

As in a time when the spirit of the past was still uppermost, still a ruling picture, the spirit of the future would be the shadow, because it would not yet be in the actual light.

Inasmuch as Zarathustra exists, the light, the moment of greatest intensity, is embodied in himself, and the old wise man of the woods is the shadow.

But as far as we can see here, the wisdom of the old man is in a way perfectly valid: that we keep awake in order to have sound sleep afterwards is also a point of view.

One cannot say that sleep is of no importance, or that it should not be an aim in itself.

As I said last time, there are certain fools who imagine that one could live without it, but anything that exists makes sense and is sought for or desired; since man has to sleep, it can be a goal, and particularly for a sleepless person.

Now, the fact that Nietzsche was sleepless is explained through that intensity, that excess of light, that identity with Zarathustra, who is of course sleepless. Zarathustra is a figure of the unconscious that not only lives during the night, but during the day as well, because any archetypal figure is in a timeless condition-or at all events in a condition which cannot be compared to what we call time.

Therefore, all archetypes have the particular quality of eternity, which is simply another word for timelessness; or it may be a different quality of time that is typical for archetypes.

And therefore Plato said that the archetypes, or the eidola, the images, were eternally preserved in a heavenly place because they had that character of timelessness; they are forever there, they never change.'

So, when you identify with an archetype in an inflation, your sleep is very often disturbed.

One sees that in cases of mental derangement, in schizophrenia particularly, where people become identical with the unconscious and hardly sleep at all.

They can be sleepless for weeks and weeks-I don't know how long-if drugs are not given them; and even when drugged, they exhaust themselves by that inner intensity which eats up their brains.

They instantly share the wakefulness of the unconscious, which is always active.

That condition of identity with an archetype naturally makes the old standpoint, which would allow one to sleep, particularly precious; and therefore, inasmuch as you want to hold to your new insight, you must fight the old, despite the fact that it is perhaps right, that it is common sense.

And you particularly have to fight the continuous longing to return to the condition in which you were protected against the identity with archetypes.

You know, that identity is a torture, and naturally everything in you aches for liberation, and tries to go back to the protected condition where the archetypes are caught in symbols, in dogmas or in forms.

That is the reason, for instance, why a man like Angelus Silesius, the German poet and philosopher, having realized the relativity of God (which was remarkable for his time), finally regressed into the Catholic church; he could not stand the extraordinary wakefulness of the idea, that devouring light. He was simply forced to seek shelter in the Catholic dogmatic forms where there seemed to be peace for him.

But he forgot altogether that, having touched a new truth, retreat would mean the denial of the divine light and the return into darkness, into the thing which should have been overcome.

So he was really denying his best.

It was as if Nietzsche should say: ”Oh, that damned Zarathustra makes me sleepless and excited, I cannot stand this new thing,”- and make a regression into the Lutheran church or, still farther, into the Catholic church.

Then what would become of Nietzsche?

Then he would make no point any longer; he would be settled forever, though he might think that he could sleep then.

But he would simply become hellishly neurotic.

He would destroy himself quite certainly, like Angelus Silesius, who began as a Protestant, then went far beyond Protestantism in his vision, and then, unable to stand it, returned and regressed into the Catholic church, where he became a bad neurotic, really a fiend.

He lived in a monastery where his sole occupation was to write pamphlets reviling Protestantism, and that was his end.

If Nietzsche had denied Zarathustra, he would probably have come to his end much sooner, he also would have become an awful neurotic, and Zarathustra would never have been written at all.

He fights that danger though he always craves for it; it is quite excluded that a man who suffers from such terrible sleeplessness should not crave for any kind of drug which puts him to sleep.

And here he ridicules the teacher of sleep despite the fact of seeing that if he could only apply his advice to himself, he would be able to sleep.

Being identical with Zarathustra, he sees too clearly; he cannot help seeing and he cannot help being Zarathustra.

Therefore, he is in a terrible conflict all the time between that new being, Zarathustra, and the old thing which would be needed for the peace of his soul.

In the next chapter we shall see the same struggle going on, the attempt at liberation from the standpoint of the past which recommends itself all the time.

He constantly looks back to the past and yet his very life consists in keeping himself away from it.

Now, that is the characteristic attitude of Protestantism.

Zarathustra simply exaggerates it in a most extravagant way, but that is inevitable.

Or could you conceive of another way of liberating himself from the spirit of the past?

Pro(: Fierz: He could become Catholic.

Dr. Jung: Oh yes, but that would be no solution.

He must keep his Zarathustra ideas and by becoming Catholic he would deny them, and then that whole explosion of light would have been in vain.

Well, I must say I would not know any other way; the only thing Nietzsche can do under those circumstances is to go with his Zarathustra, with that attempt at liberation from the spirit of Protestantism, by applying the rule and mechanism which Protestantism always has applied-by kicking itself away from Catholicism.

Something else can come only when he is entirely separated-when he has overcome the Protestant attitude, that is.

But he must first be clearly separated from the Christian idea in general; only then can he adopt another attitude.

He has to be a super-Protestant. So we can call the Superman a super-Protestant just as well.

We will now go to the next chapter: ”Backswordsmen.”

The German word really is Hinterwdldler; Nietzsche makes a sort of pun in using the similarity of the word Wald, which means ”wood,” and Welt which means ”world.” You see, people who live ”behind the wood”-i.e., in a remote forgotten corner-would be backwoodsmen, Hinterwdldler; and Hinterweltler (a word which does not exist) would mean ”people who didn’t live in the world of the present day.”

”He says:

Once on a time, Zarathustra also cast his fancy beyond man, like all backworldsmen.

This means that he projected his dreams beyond man, beyond the human sphere, like all those people who believe in other worlds.

That is not, of course, exactly Nietzsche’s wording; the word backworldsmen can be translated as ”metaphysicians,” people who don’t know the world and are out of tune with the history of the day.

The work of a suffering and tortured God, did the world then seem to me.

The dream-and diction-of a God, did the world then seem to me; coloured vapours be-fore the eyes of a divinely dissatisfied one.

Good and evil, and joy and woe, and I and thou-coloured vapours did they seem to me before creative eyes.

The creator wished to look away from himself,-thereupon he created the world.

Intoxicating joy is it for the sufferer to look away from his suffering and forget himself. Intoxicating joy and self-forgetting, did the world once seem to me.

This world, the eternally imperfect, an eternal contradiction's image and imperfect image-an intoxicating joy to its imperfect creator:-thus did the world once seem to me.

Thus, once on a time, did I also cast my fancy beyond man, like all backworldsmen. Beyond man, forsooth?

Ah, ye brethren, that God whom I created was human work and human madness, like all the Gods!

A man was he, and only a poor fragment of a man and ego.

Out of mine own ashes and glow it came unto me, that phantom.

And verily, it carne not unto me from the beyond.

Here Zarathustra begins to fight the metaphysical idea, the idea of a trans-subjective reality which would be embodied by gods or demons or angels or anything one puts into the beyond.

He begins to introject God, whom he supposes to be dead.

This is the super-Protestantism where the idea of God is beginning to evaporate; already in Church Protestantism of the liberal brand, one observes that God is becoming more and more an abstraction.

So a friend of mine used to say, speaking of the difference between the liberal and the more orthodox theologian, that the orthodox theologian thinks of God as an old German train conductor with a long beard; and the liberal theologians think he looks the same only a bit more gas-like.

You see, this is a tale-telling joke: it shows that old-fashioned idea of the old man with the beard sitting upon the throne, or snapping tickets and controlling the train for those that have not paid. It is the moral point of view; he looks out for order, and is either benevolent or thunders like God.

And "gas like" means a thinner substance, which shows a certain influence of natural science upon the more liberal element in theology; the god evaporates to a certain extent.

That is a very true description of the infantile image, and naturally you will discover nothing of the sort in theologists' books; it is only an underlying image they have for their private use, utterly different from their books.

But in reality, it is not so different, because their God always appears as a being who can only move within the limits they give him.

They know exactly what God can do and what he cannot do: what he is and what he means and what his purpose is.

So it appears that God is a limited being who also has to be omnipotent, even if on the same page the same professor shows that he cannot be omnipotent.

For instance, to quote Gogarten, a famous theologian of our days: ”God can only be good.”

But that means that he can only do half the work, because the other half of the work is surely bad, and that is a fearful limitation.

If I should set you the task of being only good, you would discover it to be well-nigh impossible; you would suffer like hell if you tried to be good only.

That is just our trouble.

You see, they make a neurotic of God, for he must suffer terribly if he cannot also do the bad things of the world; this is such a violation of the idea of the god that he needs must evaporate.

So it becomes very clear, even talking theologically, that they have created a vapor which cannot contain God-a powerful, dynamic thing that never would come down so far as to be good only. That is absolutely excluded.

Prof. Fierz: The devil is the other part, and they don’t see that it is exactly the same.

Dr. Jung: Well, they don’t talk of the devil so much.

That is not quite good form. I gave my own father very bad hours talking about the devil.

You find very little of the devil in their books.

They want to hush up the fact of the darkness-they don’t know what to do with it.

Too much of it will disturb their sleep and they are teachers of good sleep.

Mr. Baumann: There is a saying that you must not paint the devil on the wall, or he will come.

Dr. Escher: Is not the vision of Nicholas von der Flue the counterpart of this picture?

Dr. Jung: That was not a train conductor.

That was an appearance of the devil quite obviously.

Well, Nietzsche here tries to cut all that down for his own time and for our time still.

Theologians have created such a picture of God that it can only be cut clown; it is nothing but man's work.

As soon as somebody tells me God can only be this or that, I know this is man's work; it is as if a louse should say Goethe or Mussolini could only be or do certain things.

It is perfectly incongruous and absurd to even try to make limitations or definitions.

For instance, the Catholic church holds that you can only attain the forgiveness of sins

or redemption through the sacraments, by the means of grace of the church.

Of course that is man's work; it is a limitation of the powers of God.

As the idea that you can only be saved through faith is man's work, it is a limitation of the possible intervention of God.

If God chooses to save a man against his faith he can do so if he pleases.

You see, if I want, I can do something against my own principles apparently.

If people say that I am bound by what they think are my principles, I am not free if I comply.

Instead, I shall do everything in my power to prove to them that I am not what they suppose I am; I shall do just the contrary because I am a free being.

The more you create such constructions, such images and limitations, the more you drive out the living spirit, and then the living spirit will appear in an entirely different place.

Now, Zarathustra is here doing the necessary destructive work on those conceptions which still infest our late Christianity.

But he is doing even more.

We could not say that the idea of a suffering and tortured God was our only idea of God.

That would refer to only one third of the deity, it would be only in his form of Christ; another third would be God the Father who does not suffer at all, and neither is the

Holy Ghost tortured in any way; he is not the tortured hero.

Also, the explanation of the world as God's imagination is not exactly a Christian point of view.

Here, surely, is an Eastern thought coming in via Schopenhauer, who took up that idea of the world as imagination, a dream of the primordial will in a sort of drunken self-forgetfulness.

Of course, in Schopenhauer's world there was no such thing as a self that forgets itself: there was no self at all. It was a dream that just happened, a most irrational fact.

Once in the aeons, the primordial will happened to stumble into a dream of a world; it could have stumbled into anything else but it just happened to be a world.

It was absolutely incidental, having no meaning whatever.

Therefore, he says man must apply his intellect in order to mirror to the primordial will what a world of nonsense and suffering it has created.

A most pessimistic view in a way.

Now, that idea comes in here under the element of intoxicating joy; and that will play a great role later in the idea that the creator of the world was a sort of Dionysos who, with a drunken imagination and a drunken joy, revelled in producing fantasy pictures of the world.

The Dionysian idea came from the East by way of Asia Minor, probably from India.

He would be an equivalent of Shiva the dancer who, in a sort of drunken ekstasis, dances the world and all the ten thousand forms of existence, the joy and the suffering of such a world, its creation and its destruction.

Therefore, he is always represented as dancing upon corpses amidst the horrors of the burial ground, the idea being that this world is a paradise which grows luxuriantly upon the corpses; but soon this form also will decay and become corpses or a dung heap.

Schopenhauer reduces all that to the imagination of man, which is absolutely consistent.

It is super-Protestantism.

He not only protests against the dogma of the virgin birth, for example; he also protests against the last remnant of dogma in the Protestant church, the belief in God.

In the history of the Protestant church, you will find that the Lutherans have still preserved certain integral and essential parts of the Catholic dogma, the idea that you cannot be saved without the means of grace of the church for instance, that it needs the intercession of the church.

Or that you cannot enter the kingdom of heaven without partaking of the communion, the body of Christ, as administered by the church.

This was the cause of the conflict between the Swiss Reformer Zwingli and Luther.

Zwingli said that the communion was symbolic and not the real body of Christ.

It only meant the body of Christ, a metaphor in other words.

And against that Luther wrote on the table at which they were sitting during the discussion the Greek word estin, because in the Greek text it says, ”This is my flesh, this is my blood,” and not ”This means my blood.”

But Zwingli was already more liberal and insisted that it was only a memorial meal and was not to be taken literally-with that, of course, exploding the means-of-grace idea, the particular metaphysical magic which Luther wanted to preserve in order to save the church.

For the church makes no sense whatever without the sacrament.

You see, if the church doesn’t administer the magic means which cannot be obtained anywhere else than through that apostolic succession, then it has no existence at all.

It means nothing, but is just a place where people meet and somebody talks: all the magic, all the appeal to the unconscious is gone.

You can imagine what it means to be in the place where the actual magic is happening which can happen nowhere else; of course your unconscious is gripped, you are caught.

For instance, if I should imagine that, in Notre Dame de Paris or in St. Stephan’s in Vienna or in any other beautiful old church, there would be a priest of apostolic succession, who had received the blessing coming in direct line from the very first blessing bestowed upon the head of St. Peter by Christ himself and so handed on through the centuries, and that such a priest could perform a rite of magic value which could not be repeated anywhere else, which could not be imitated, which could not be bought, or produced by any other means-well, sure enough, I would gladly be a Catholic.

I could not avoid being Catholic. Only knowing it would mean that I was already Catholic.

I would be in the fold. The liberal Zwingli, a very common-sense and sober man, did not believe in that magic.

He laid all the weight upon the human mind, thereby showing that he was already super-Protestant; he protested against Luther and went one step further, destroying the legend of the magic performance in the communion.

It really meant the destruction of the communion, and so, piece by piece, all those symbolic forms were destroyed.

Protestant parsons of today take little interest in the Trinity and the

equality of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, or in the virgin birth, etc., but the Catholic church still insists upon them.

And that is quite logical, for they express the unconscious just because they are irrational.

The sacrifice of the intellect demanded by the Catholic church is absolutely consistent with the idea of a church.

Inasmuch as Protestantism, with an increasingly liberal point of view discusses these matters, they lose their magic and fade away.

The very last dogma is the fact of God's existence, and that is already undermined. We speak lightly of der liebe Gott, we say, "Oh, the lord knows!" "God has become far too much a sort of bon mot to have any particular magic still.

So Zarathustra doesn't need to explode that idea. And then, naturally, that whole metaphysical or animistic world turns in to ourselves.

Then where is the virgin birth, or the Trinity, or anything of Christian metaphysics?

Well, that is all in my imagination; it is made of my own stuff.

It comes back to me. I am the whole show. Then I think, "Now this is pretty poor.

I have made such a tremendous enterprise and what is the result of it?

I cut the whole performance down, and I find only ashes and remnants and debris in myself."

You see, you assume that those old things have collapsed into fantasies and imagination and forget entirely that they once had an extraordinary intensity and life.

And you don't know that you secretly canalize a huge river into your unconscious.

You think all the time that you have only gathered up the remains, those nails and screws and door-handles and so on which belong to you.

You store them away and if nothing happens you forget entirely that an enormous manifestation of life and libido went into all that.

And you now have the whole thing in your unconscious, where it causes a tremendous tension.

That is the tension, the dynamis, which is pushing Zarathustra up to the surface, so that even the sleeplessness cannot convince Nietzsche that he should dismiss that figure.

Zarathustra is too strong for him-not even sleeplessness counts.

Mr. Baumann: Certain modern theologians have tried to give more metaphysical substance to God.

Dr. Jung: Oh yes, naturally, but they disregard entirely the fact that when a metaphysical form has lost substance, man cannot put artificial substance into it: that is absolutely excluded.

So when a theologian tries to show that God is very substantial and still working miracles, it is only a man-made god: that parson has invented an idol.

He found that the idea of God had become depleted, so he puts up an idol of his own make

instead of the living god, or instead of trying to discover where the living god has disappeared.

He doesn't follow after God and seek him everywhere; he is simply satisfied with the fact that God has gone and that something ought to be done about it-so he puts up an idol.

You see, you may try to create a god in a trans-subjective world, but he would surely not be of that trans-subjective reality; he would be an entirely subjective reality.

When Nietzsche says here that he has created a god, it means such an idol, and he realizes in this sentence the content of his god-image.

He says, "A man was he, and only a poor fragment of a man and ego." In other words, his God was a man-made projection and nothing else: "Out of mine own ashes and glow it came unto me, that phantom.

And verily, it came not unto me from the beyond!"

He recognizes that in that image of God he has believed in, nothing has come from beyond, and that whatever the beyond may be, it is a trans-subjective sphere.

You see, the existence of a trans-subjective sphere is not discussed here.

The statement is merely that nothing of a trans-subjective nature has come to him: he recognizes nothing objective in his divine experience.

This is very much the condition which prevails in our actual times, a condition which has been brought about in the course of the last centuries, having begun at the time of the Reformation.

More and more people felt that nothing from beyond came to them, that they were safely cut off from beyond, that all things divine were on this side of the river, in the visible church for instance, in man-made images, ideas, rites, and so on.

And they missed the beyond, the trans-subjective fact, without which no religious experience is possible.

So one can say their religious experience was nil; it was Anempfindung, a sort of aesthetic feeling into, an imagining that one has experienced, but it was not the real experience.

If you study the quality of a real experience, like that vision of Nicholas Von Der Flue, you see it is of a very different and very peculiar nature.

The experiences of Francis of Assisi, of Jakob Boehme, or of Angelus Silesius, for example, were not within the dogma, and it would take any amount of diplomatic work to squeeze them somehow into the building of the church.

I realize that such a statement would be most offensive in certain milieus, yet I am thoroughly convinced that it is so.

And Zarathustra here simply gives voice to that generally prevailing conviction.

Of course, nobody would insist upon faith if they were sure in their faith.

A man who has had immediate experience of the trans-subjective reality never speaks of belief or faith because he knows.

You would not insist upon believing in the existence of Mussolini because you know he does exist, as you know America exists.

So, for anybody who has had an experience of trans-subjective reality-whatever that is-to preach of faith, what you ought to believe, would be as utterly futile as preaching the existence of London or Paris.

No preaching is needed, no faith is needed, because it is a fact; to such a person it was an overwhelming experience.

The very fact that Protestantism insists so much on faith shows the weakness of their situation.

It shows that nobody has actual experience, for the trans-subjective reality in which you ought to believe is exceedingly doubtful.

It is nice if you can, but it is really nothing you could experience-particularly when they say, like that very modern theologian Karl Barth, that there is an absolute god.

I don't see how one can experience an absolute thing, for absolutus means completely detached, and if a thing is completely detached from us, how can we experience it? How can it touch us?

For instance, to know whether the planet Mars is inhabited or not is completely detached from us.

If there are any humanlike beings there we don't know it; at all events, we have no connection with them.

They are to us absolute.

If a thing has relation to us, it is relative to us and we are relative to it.

And so the experience of an absolute god is excluded: that is only a man-made word.

If I were God, I would not be absolute.

I would relate myself to human beings, for I would like to do something to them and I would like them to do something to me.

To be absolute means that there is no creation.

Before the creation of the world God was bored to tears, the old records say.

He got awful headaches and finally contracted until the first light came forth because

he simply could not stand his immense worldwide loneliness.

You know, all the symptoms of modern Christian conviction are very doubtful.

If anybody insists upon his absolute reliability and honesty, I know he lies; for why does he insist upon it? Why cannot we take it for granted that he is an honest and reliable being?

Obviously he himself does not, so he preaches it.

When I was a child it already sounded very queer to me to hear: ”You ought to believe.”

I always said: ”Do you know? Have you had any experience?”

Otherwise, you can say what you please: it carries no conviction whatever.

Now, the statement which Nietzsche makes here is not a subjective whim or his personal point of view.

He simply gives voice to the general fact that our modern conception of religion completely lacks primordial experience.

So I think he quite rightly says: ”it came not unto me from the beyond.”

This ”coming from the beyond” is most impressive in its brevity; you might easily read past it without paying particular attention, but it is of the utmost importance.

You see, belief or faith is your own activity, as what you touch or see, what you experience, is all your own making. You are entirely in the world of known things even

if you approach God, which is the strangest thing you can imagine.

You discover that you believe in God and if you did not he would not be.

God would be nowhere, he could do nothing.

You must believe and then he begins to operate.

Your belief instigates such a phantom; you can inflate the phantom till it exists, but it is all your own body, your own make.

So you are completely cut off from the beyond by your very faith. I say to people: ”For heaven’s sake, don’t believe; we know nothing, we have no experience, so in what and why should I believe?””’

If it is a thing which I create, I then simply envelop myself in the cloak of my own imagination.

I blindfold myself by a self-created veil.

The beyond is the trans-subjective, and this is the experience of something within that sphere you call psyche or mind, which is not your own make, which is very clearly an intercessio divina-an intervention of something which is not yourself and which is not a part of our external world.

It must be an effect within your innermost self, where you are quite alone with yourself, where certainly nothing else exists.

Then if something happens there which is clearly not yourself, you know it is from beyond.

It is trans-subjective.

This may come to you in a very banal form, in an almost imperceptible way, and if you are not in the mood, you will not see it at all; it may be in a dream, or it may come in the way of a fantasy.

I think I told you of that Catholic woman who discovered in her fantasy, after long vain attempts, that there was some moisture in the air.

That was the turning point, that did it.

She suddenly came across a fact which she had not created. It simply was there.

You naturally think that a fantasy is all your own make, so if something comes into it which is most certainly not your make, and not your ego, that is a trans-subjective experience.

Suppose you were quite alone in a room, and suddenly something stirred, something which could not be accounted for and which you have not moved; you can say it is a ghost or it might be a human being or an animal-God knows what-but you instantly have the feeling of not being alone in the room.

And so the experience of a trans-subjective reality gives you suddenly the feeling that you are not alone in your psychology.

There is something else that seems to come from outside, yet you clearly know it is nowhere outside.

Question: Is this not just the unconscious?

Dr. Jung: Oh yes, you can call it ”the unconscious.” Just what the unconscious is we don’t know.

To call it ”the unconscious” is merely Jargon de parler.

You can call it ”the dark continent,” or ”heaven,” or ”hell,” or anything you like: it is simply something from the unknown.

When you recognize the unknown as a really existing thing, you have had the trans-subjective

experience.

Now, neither Zarathustra nor Nietzsche have had that experience yet, though Nietzsche had an opportunity for just that.

What would it have been?

Mrs. Brunner: He might have noticed that Zarathustra was not himself.

Dr. Jung: Yes, you see that was a great chance. He himself said, you remember, Da wurde eins zu zwei und Zarathustra ging an mir vorbei ” ... Zarathustra was passing by,” which means that Zarathustra was an objective reality .

But he did not realize it. He was identical.

If he had stopped at that verse and asked himself what it really meant, he would have seen that Zarathustra was a free agent and not exactly himself, and that would have been his first trans-subjective experience.

Otherwise, such a thing becomes identical with one: one fall;; into it.

Therefore, it is a principle in analysis that we always try to dissociate from the

unconscious, to make a difference between ourselves and the voice, or the influence, or the mana, or the archetype-whatever you like to call it.

And you can make that difference by criticizing carefully whatever your experience may be.

But if you take it for granted in a general way that of course your thoughts, for instance, are all your own, such an obscurity prevails that you can discern nothing.

Make the simple experiment of criticizing your own thoughts.

(I am now talking chiefly to the ladies.)

You have a certain opinion about something, and when I ask you if that is what you really think, you say, ”No, I must think what my idea of it really is.”

And then you come to the conclusion that you think something quite different.

Now, how did you come to that other opinion? Did you make it? ”No, it was just there.”

Who then produced it? Who had the intention or the will to create such an opinion?

If you can realize that, you have had a trans-subjective experience.

Therefore I say, don’t identify with your animus. That is not yourself, that is a trans-

subjective reality.

And mind you, the animus is as terrible a reality as the anima.

If a man takes it for granted that his moods are just himself, he has an anima inflation and makes a fool of himself.

But if he can criticize his moods, he asks himself, ”Is this really my feeling?” By no means.

His real feeling is even suppressed in favor of that nonsense, an emotion which is really strange to him.

And if he can make this a real experience, he has realized a trans-subjective reality.

That is the way I came to the conception of the anima.

I criticized my emotions and came to the conclusion that they were not myself.

They were simply made for me, so I asked myself, ”Now who on earth can produce such things in me?”

I was almost inclined to believe in witchcraft.

That was of course the origin of witchcraft and why men still say they are bewitched;

they naively feel that their emotions are not their own.

A man who is bewitched is filled with intense feelings which he thinks must come from somewhere, and then he discovers a red-haired girl and thinks she is responsible-and then he could kill her for witchcraft.

But if he had a philosophical mind, he would understand that this is a trans-subjective reality which he must not project into a red-haired girl.

Prof. Fierz: What you have just said reminds me a little of Buber. He said that the real prophet did not even know what he was saying when he spoke. He was simply the medium. He spoke with his tongue and not with his head. It was unconscious.

Dr. Jung: Yes, that is the thing.

Mr. Baumann: If anybody had spoken about such a trans-subjective experience ten or twenty years ago, he would have been declared a schizophrenic.

Dr. Jung: Naturally. It depends on how you tell it.

You might rouse the most terrible mistakes in a naive mind. For example, a girl of about

twenty-six once came to me and said: ”Doctor, I have a black snake in my abdomen and it is asleep.”

I looked at her and thought, ”Now, now!” Then she said: ”I see you think I am crazy, but I am not; what I tell you is symbolic. I don’t think that there is really a black snake in my abdomen.”

Now, if she had omitted to tell me that she was only using a sort of metaphor, I would have been under the impression that she was mad, because she would have been stating something which was absolutely inadmissible.

Nobody has a black snake in the abdomen unless they are crazy.

Since she knows that this sounds crazy, I know she is not.

She conveys that idea to me, and then she can go on talking about it, and it is understood as being a subjective psychological phenomenon.

You see, a crazy person would talk about that snake as if it were a reality, disregarding the impression it makes upon the audience, while this girl tried to establish an understanding, or a feeling rapport with me about it.

So I always say to people on the borderline. ”As long as you can explain yourself and feel the need of explaining yourself to a human being, and succeed more or less, you are not crazy.”

But it is characteristic of insane people that they go on talking without caring or knowing whether they are understood, disregarding the rapport, disregarding the impression they make.

If a woman declares to me that she is the queen of the world, it can be exceedingly witty if it is understood that she means her power complex; otherwise, it is a case of schizophrenia. Insane people never realize that anybody could be shocked by what they say.

People who disregard the effect they have on other people are on the way to insanity, even if they are still within the normal.

In other words, as soon as they become unconscious of what they do and what it means, they are on the way to insanity because they cut the human relation and then there is no guarantee that they won’t get lost.

Mr. Baumann: If Nicholas von der Flue had not tried to build his vision into his conscious in a symbolic form, might he have been insane?

Dr. Jung: Yes, because any trans-subjective experience is of such a nature that one can easily go crazy.

But he showed his humanity in the fact that he tried to translate the whole thing into the language of the church, into the Trinity conception; by that he established his rapport with people.

The vision itself had an absolutely segregating effect, however; it is said that he appeared

terrifying to people.

He had been so frightened and had such a look of horror in his eyes that he infected them with it.

He realized that, or he would never have taken the trouble to establish a human rapport concerning it.

Otherwise he would have been just an ordinary schizophrenic, he would have degenerated because he had cut the human relation. That is the arch sin.

One often finds very basic trans-subjective experiences at the bottom of cases of insanity; they are of such an impressive nature that people are spellbound and forget all about humanity, they simply fall into the archetypal experience and disappear.

So any archetypal experience which is trans-subjective has that dangerous quality of segregation, separation, cutting the human relationship and isolating the individual, all the more when the experience is of a more or less inexplicable nature.

One could say it was also a characteristic of the trans-subjective experience that it offers the greatest difficulties to explanation-as a dream cannot be explained unless one knows a good deal.

Mrs. Brunner: Would you call the traditional animus also trans-subjective?

Dr. Jung: Not in itself, it is not a trans-subjective reality if you have not experienced it as such; you must criticize your experience and know what in the experience belongs to yourself.

Moreover, this should be not only an intellectual criticism, it should also be a feeling criticism; you should take the experience as a whole and react to it as a whole, because your mind will naturally make the attempt to assimilate that experience right away within the human sphere.

If Nicholas von der Flue had had a mind-which he had not-it would have told him that the vision was the Trinity, for instance, and so he would have assimilated it in spite of the trans-subjective character; it would have been extinguished, killed.

And the same thing might be done by feeling.

You see a feeling type can harmonize a trans-subjective experience by the power of his differentiated feeling, put it into a nice frame with other curious things which are also a part of himself, and create such a feeling soup about it that the thing can swim among the other pieces of meat or bread.

The more one-sided the type the more certain it is that the experience will be killed, because the superior function is then so powerful that it simply assimilates everything; whatever happens, such a person will declare it to be all in his world, and if it is something too extraordinary he simply says it is not true.

There are surely so called occult phenomena, those peculiar psychic phenomena, and they are strange, trans-subjective.

What can you do with them?

Well, you simply say they are not true and the case is settled.

It is like the famous story of the rabbi: When he was travelling he always drove four white horses, because he was the so-called Jewish pope.

And there was a very powerful count in the same country, who travelled with four black horses and who had a driver called Johann, because the driver is always called Johann.

Now unhappily enough they both approached a river at the same moment from opposite sides.

There was a narrow bridge over the river, and the great rabbi thought: I am the great rabbi, I go over the bridge first.

And the count thought: I am the great count, and I go over the bridge first.

So they both drove onto the bridge and then naturally there was not room for them to pass each other, and when the horses shot together the count jumped up and said: Johann, give me my pistol that I may kill the horses of this damned Jew.

And then the rabbi got up, and he simply spoke the magic word.

Thus the whole situation was no longer true. Carl Jung, Zarathustra Seminar, Page 281-299

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Nietzsches-Zarathustra-Notes-Seminar-Given/dp/0691099537/ref=sr_1_2?crid=11D35A6PXENBL&keywords=jung+zarathustra&qid=1636732002&sprefix

---

**All the most powerful ideas in history go back to archetypes.** **(2022-01-29 03:45)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Ken Keirns
The collective unconscious contains the whole spiritual heritage of mankind's evolution, born anew in the brain structure of every individual...
Carl Jung, CW 8

[1]Structure and Dynamics of the Psyche CW 8

The collective unconscious contains the whole spiritual heritage of mankind's evolution, born anew in the brain structure of every individual.

His conscious mind is an ephemeral phenomenon that accomplishes all provisional adaptations and orientations, for which reason one can best compare its function to orientation in space.

The unconscious, on the other hand, is the source of the instinctual forces of the psyche and of the forms or categories that regulate them, namely the archetypes.

All the most powerful ideas in history go back to archetypes.

This is particularly true of religious ideas, but the central concepts of science, philosophy, and ethics are no exception to this rule.

In their present form they are variants of archetypal ideas, created by consciously applying and adapting these ideas to reality.

For it is the function of consciousness not only to recognize and assimilate the external world through the gateway of the senses, but to translate into visible reality the world within us.  Carl Jung, CW 8, Para 342

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Structure-Dynamics-Psyche-Collected-Works/dp/0691097747/ref=sr_1_1?crid=3WOUWN3KFL8HS&dchild=1&keywords=jung+volume+8&qid=1618396991&sp

**The greatest danger about unconsciousness is proneness to suggestion.** **(2022-01-30 03:44)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

Most people do not have sufficient range of consciousness to become aware of the opposites inherent in human nature.

The tensions they generate remain for the most part unconscious, but can appear in dreams.

Traditionally, the snake stands for the vulnerable spot in man: it personifies his shadow, i.e., his weakness and unconsciousness.

The greatest danger about unconsciousness is proneness to suggestion.

The effect of suggestion is due to the release of an unconscious the opposites are so to speak united, but with a visible seam or suture, namely the symbol of the hermaphrodite.

This mars the idea of the lapis just as much as the all-too-human element mars Homo sapiens.

In the higher Adam and in the rotundum the opposition is invisible.

But presumably the one stands in absolute opposition to the other, and if both are identical as Indistinguishable transcendental entities, this is one of those paradoxes that are the rule: a statement about something metaphysical can only be antinomial.

The arrangement in the uroboros gives the following picture:

Anthropos-Rotundum

Lapis

Homo

Serpent

This arrangement shows the stronger tension between Anthropos-rotundum and serpens on the one hand, and the lesser dynamic, and the more unconscious this is, the more effective it will be.

Hence the ever-widening split between conscious and unconscious increases the danger of psychic infection and mass psychosis.

With the loss of symbolic ideas the bridge to the unconscious has broken down.

Instinct no longer affords protection against unsound ideas and empty slogans.

Rationality without tradition and without a basis in instinct is proof against no absurdity.
Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Page 247

Most people do not have sufficient range of consciousness to become aware of the opposites inherent in human nature.

The tensions they generate remain for the most part unconscious, but can appear in dreams.

Traditionally, the snake stands for the vulnerable spot in man: it personifies his shadow, i.e., his weakness and unconsciousness.

The greatest danger about unconsciousness is proneness to suggestion.

The effect of suggestion is due to the release of an unconscious dynamic, and the more unconscious this is, the more effective it will be.

Hence the ever-widening split between conscious and unconscious increases the danger of psychic infection and mass psychosis.

With the loss of symbolic ideas the bridge to the unconscious has broken down.

Instinct no longer affords protection against unsound ideas and empty slogans.

Rationality without tradition and without a basis in instinct is proof against no absurdity.
Carl Jung, CW 9ii, Page 247, fn 79

**For the hero, fear is a challenge and a task, because only boldness can deliver from fear.** **(2022-01-30 04:12)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]

[1]Symbols of Transformation

The spirit of evil is fear, negation, the adversary who opposes life in its struggle for eternal duration and thwarts every great deed, who infuses into the body the poison of weakness and age through the treacherous bite of the serpent; he is the spirit of regression, who threatens us with bondage to the mother and with dissolution and extinction in the unconscious. (Cf. fig. 35 and pi. lxii.)

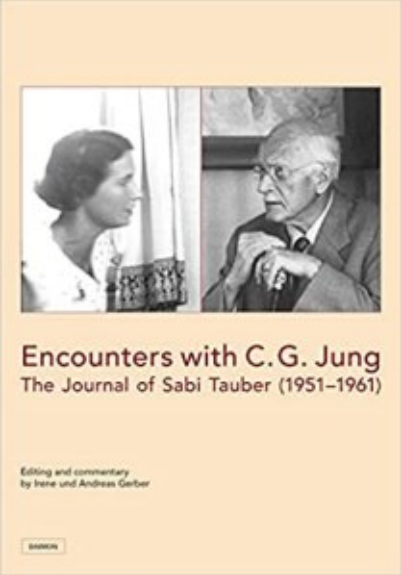
For the hero, fear is a challenge and a task, because only boldness can deliver from fear.

And if the risk is not taken, the meaning of life is somehow violated, and the whole future is condemned to hopeless staleness, to a drab
grey lit only by will-o’-the-wisps.  Carl Jung, CW 5, Para 551

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Symbols-Transformation-Collected-Works-Vol-5/dp/0691018154/ref=sr_1_1?crid=1F1WWE68QGKNH&dchild=1&keywords=carl+jung+volume+5&qid=16088

**Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung ”Quotations” (2022-01-30 04:44)**

[paypal _donation _button border=”5”]




[1]Encounters with C. G. Jung: The Journal of Sabi Tauber (1951–1961)

001 **Don’t let your salamander be incited by your relatives! It is a cold-blooded animal that can stand the fire and remains calm through it all. It is the ’stone of wisdom. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 36**

002 **”How did you withstand the great darkness?” Jung’s voice was calm when he replied, ”I wasn’t always able to.**

**But because I surrendered to the darkness, it released me again. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 36**

003 You have to be more honest! Pay attention to every movement of the soul, look at it, and be lovingly creative with it.

A noli me tangere attitude makes one dumb and unrelated. True relationship enriches.

To engage in a short-circuited sexual liaison leaves one poor and dumb - one has cheated oneself. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 26

004 If other people’s wings are lame, leave them behind; you two are to fly on nevertheless.

2824

The true spirit, as it lives for example in the / Ching - clear and yet cunning; clever and wise; open and yet hidden - this spirit helps in dreams and in daily reality to break the spell of the dark mother. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 26-27

005 Jung answered mildly, telling me matter- of-factly about the almost unbearable challenge of his destiny:

For the past 150 years, the ancestors on his mother's side had been ministers, on father's side physicians.

He had to take on the issues from both sides and solve them!

In addition, there was the problem of the body and soul. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 29

006 Often it is the dead ones who are calling on us with their questions and problems.

Everything spiritual comes from that realm.

Each one takes on his ancestors and passes himself on to the next generation with one's own solution. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 29

007 To find the right way between the calling of our destiny and the tasks of everyday life is very difficult.

Weekdays, this is what you do: in the morning you sort out the very urgent from the urgent.

The question is: is it better that I do very little for only a few people, or that I die from exhaustion and not be able to do anything for anybody anymore?

One has to bear the fact that one cannot do justice to everybody.

Then you make a program for the day and hold on to it ritually! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 29

008 By all means, one has to fight every day for one's own free time to restore libido within, otherwise one perishes in today's fast paced, empty rushing.

I for one don't go to concerts or the theatre anymore in the evenings.

Try to have your kids in bed by pm, and from 8 to 10 pm the time belongs to you and your creativity. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 29

009 Be consistent! But at 10 pm you ritually wrap up and go to bed, otherwise the body gets abused.

Discipline makes happy. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 29

010 A tonsillectomy is needed when external poison combined with our own, inner poison becomes one source of poison.

Such a monster is very dangerous, for as soon as it is finished with its victim, it goes on to the next one, that is, such a libido-drain into the unconscious 'spreads' and endangers your husband and your children!

One becomes the monster, because the libido flows backwards into oneself. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 31

011 The lesion in your case is the inferior, negative intuition.

It should lead positively to your feeling, but instead your intuition cuts the feeling off negatively.

The blood empties toward the inside and worthlessly seeps away, instead of pouring out into a creative act, full of joy and strength! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 31

012 It was as if Jung would throw a golden ball into the depth of my 'inner fountain.' Through him I experienced God. He said that he didn't 'believe' - he 'knew.' And I know now firmly through him. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 32

013 Well, this is wintertime, when Demeter has to cede her child to Pluto. The River god has kidnapped the child; it's his turn.

You have to say yes to that; you have to let it be winter, give yourself to the

Rivergod - only then can it be spring again, rebirth.

And besides, you don't have to 'endure' it; precisely not to endure, rather, you have to let yourself be overwhelmed, for he is greater than you - he is God! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 32

014 The meaning lies in the wave flooding you.

Not that you have to overcome the unconscious; the unconscious has to overcome you.

It's an amazing grace to be chosen to become Pluto's mother-in-law, and it is a fabulous honor to be personally called by the Rivergod! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 32

015 God needs the child part-time, because he has to restore its mana, renew its divine nature, therefore it is the divine child.

The youngest daughter symbolizes one's own future, which one can never fully experience because one dies before that. The other half of the daughter belongs to the Other. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 32

016 We all are pilgrims. We should not be all that attached to this world.

A tramp is unbound; he is only a visitor on this earth; his home is in the beyond. The dream tells you: This is what you carry within -know and appreciate it! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 32

017 It was as if Jung would throw a golden ball into the depth of my 'inner fountain.' Through him I experienced God. He said that he didn't 'believe' - he 'knew.' And I know now firmly through him. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 32

018 Don't let the Rivergod wait! It is a distinctive honor to be called.

A primitive would become chief because of it.

With every experience of God our understanding grows, and we become capable of greater things.

The self doesn't give us tasks we can't do.

One cannot write and speak of everything about God, but between two people one can feel it. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 34

019 At the beginning of the new year I was allowed to visit Jung.

He was sick, indeed, and sad. I was ashamed to have had even the faintest expectations, and he immediately sensed my feeling and said, "No, there is no libido left, no strength in my heart, and no creative impulse.

And that's what you need; that's precisely what you came here for. It's totally natural and okay. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 52

020 But one doesn't really need an analysis when one has real, true relationships and is able to think psychologically.

Just be real and true to yourself, and the people around you will be forced to be the same, which will create real and true relationships. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 52

021 Then he [Jung] mentioned for the first time a distinguished old lady who knew geomancy very well, saying that she will deal with the organization of the group work.

"Honestly, she looks like a ghost and is part witch, but she is very knowledgeable and smart! Only, you may not be afraid of her!" Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 52

022 Once in a while there came a little note from Jung, as encouragement and a reminder to see it through.

Then I met for the first time 'the woman' prophesied by the gypsy.

Though I’d been prepared, I fell headlong into her trap!

It was a good lesson and I am eternally indebted toward her.

Thank God, my dreams provided the opportunity to meet with Jung. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 53

023 ”You are much too reasonable, that’s why your heart is hurting.

It’s almost suffocating, because it is so imprisoned.

You think ’nothing but real’ but you should also include rubeus and puella in your world-view!

Those have to be integrated.

Out of the so-called ’real world’ you have to make a ’psychic world.’ Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 53

024 Precisely because you are much too reasonable and realistic, the life of the soul (the psychic world) becomes so intense and vehement - all rubeus and puella, which elicits identification with them.

Live more in the ’psychic world,’ apparently unreasonably and irrationally, and you will integrate rubeus and puella.

In this way they will loosen their intensity and at the same time become real.

This closes the circle. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 55

025 I asked him whether I was not simply too cowardly to live rubeus and puella in a concrete way.

”No,” he replied, ”it’s a fateful calling on which level you have to live it.

Puella and rubeus are psychic factors that can’t be dealt with on the level of ’popularity’ because of your acute sense of reality - it wouldn’t make sense anymore.”

And softly, but urgently, he added, ”Should you ever do something ’unreasonable,’ know that it would be an alleviation.

Don’t let it confuse your heart (that would be identification).

Though it might be chalked up to you in outer life, for the inner life it is fine.

Thinking like that protects against identification.” Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 55

026 And then Mrs. Jung very kindly invited me for lunch.

I was terribly embarrassed, to Jung's obvious amusement.

But he had a way to cheer me up so that it became a very pleasant meal for the three of us, with open windows, sunshine and a smiling 'knowing' lake.

The two were like my parents, changed and yet the same. I received and found myself engaged as mediator, transformed and yet, also, the same.

This is the year I turned forty. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 62

027 In support, and as a reward, I was privileged to experience Miss Hannah's genuine courage and energy.

She gave me a felt sense of a wonderful righteousness.

Catching my every thought of flight, yet never denouncing my weakness, she strengthened my own courage.

"Seeking death is the longing for rebirth," she remarked wisely.

Behind every word stood the proof of her own life. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 62

028 To start off, Jung encouraged me to continue my work with the synchronicity phenomena, in spite of the difficulties with Mrs. X.

Concerning her power and hardness, he gave me the following explanation: "She would have to admit to far more of her own shadow, so as to be in direct contact with the earth.

Because she doesn't have a 'stand' without such an earth-contact, she constructs a kind of coordinate system in her mind about the world and humanity, and forces everything into it subjectively and despotically.

Synchronicity makes her insecure, and therefore she exercises power over us.

But there is no insight with power, only with love. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 62

029 There are people who smash a motor that doesn't work, instead of checking with love what might be wrong.

"Where I'm concerned, I should simply continue my work in the dark and stay open for everything. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 62

030 He [Jung] told me how, for example, during This research on dementia praecox, he was under a constant fear of going insane.

In the heat of summer he'd dreamed that suddenly an icy coldness set in. He thought that was the onset of insanity – but then, in 1914, war broke out. Sabi Tauber, SabiTauber:

031 But you can never forget that Nature is just as cruel and deadly as she is life-sustaining! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 63

032 As to my husband, Jung suggested that perhaps all of his anima was invested in me, and only if I don't hide out, only if I am completely real, open, and conscious, can he come to his own reality through mine.

In that way, the unconscious no longer slides between him and his anima. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 63

033 Oftentimes, female analysts would exercise power over their analysands at the end of their analysis, as soon as they act from their totality, in order to keep them 'down.'

Conversely, male analysts simply evade the challenge and withdraw. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 63

034 The whole personality, and a clear and brave attitude is needed for a friendship to develop, a true relationship.

Most people are afraid when one is one's essential self."

Then he asked me whether I had ever sensed such evasiveness in him.

"No, never!" I answered with conviction, for that was precisely his greatest asset: his total presence and his rock-solid reality. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 63

035 Actually, he continued, one should always be able to live essentially, but that was impossible.

He therefore had learned to wear a mask and to 'make belief that he knew nothing,' so that his partner would be talking without inhibition. Insight into the other is a danger! Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 63

036 When I was deadly sick, everything fell off me; I had to forge a long and solitary path, and only those parts of my personality, that at some point of my life I had painfully and laboriously integrated, came faithfully with me. Those have become eternal values. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 63-64

037 In the future I will bow deeply before every rainbow.

It is a radiating symbol for me of 'overcoming,' and the only way from earth to heaven. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 64

038 Miss Hannah made an attempt at rescue.

She had a way of showing me my flight from the earth and sounded an alarm based on a warning dream, saying that I wanted to be too self-sufficient, too independent. Sabi Tauber,

Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 64

039 I visited him in Kusnacht, with, and in spite of, my illness for I knew that only he could see deep into my heart. It was a stormy day.

I put my hand into his and simply had to cry for a while.

His wonderful benevolence radiated calmness and warmth over me.

Through tears I asked him how could I possibly make water out of my inner fire, so that I could better tolerate lying still.

He smiled gently, ”Just like that – with tears.” Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 64

040 Jung taught me exercises on the piano to train the independence of the right and the left hand.

Jung’s comment: ”To play the piano means using and living the feeling function.

All feelings have two sides, positive and negative, conscious and unconscious.

With these, one can be dependent or independent.” Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 66

041 Humans cannot be perfect, only God. A desire to be perfect is false arrogance, hubris. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 67

042 Then we looked at my newest tarot and geoscope:

Jung commented: ”Many epees, that is a lot of spirituality, but also high values of coupes (reine coupes): large femininity - it’s the problem of masculine and feminine within you.” Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 68

043 Jung, for example, did not intuit what the number four might mean when he studied it, but he compiled the reality of the number four from all he could find in the world.

The four is reality and truth; he had not to invent the correspondences. Sabi Tauber Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 69

044 As an encouragement to stand strong, Jung sent me a couple of books with the newest scientific insights, i.e. Pascual Jordan, Verdrangung und Komplementaritat (Stromverlag, Hamburg-Bergedorf 1947), and James Jeans, Physics and Philosophy (1943).

They were fabulously clear and aroused my enthusiasm, for they all gave prime importance to the soul. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 70

045 Furthermore, there were Jung’s letters to an English clergyman, which I got to read as well, admiring their wonderful strength.

I made a translation for myself.

Water and heaven are my Thou!

Perhaps the door to people will close -

lonely I can see the winds,

blowing quietly across the earth:

Fertilizing spirit - timeless

it works for eternity.  Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 70

046 We humans must live in reality, that is, have our own mana and real relationships!

Nobody knows what Christ was like as a real person; like William Tell he is a myth.

I only want to be real, without the burden and responsibility of a myth.  Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 71

047 The natural sciences work only with dry statistics; theology weighs everything morally. In that way, both lose their essential, real values.

Psychology on the other hand includes everything and is therefore true, real life!”  Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 71

048 this is melancholy because one cannot live one’s feeling openly and fully.

Then, of course, one is not as vulnerable as a flower in nature that might be plucked by anyone at any moment.

Individuation grows on its own.

It is the totally true and real way of a human being, his essential pattern, as in the example of the leaf-cutting ant.

One has to follow faithfully, go with the current, ’grow in the forest.’

We must do what we hold to be right and what is possible.

In that way we answer the question that our destiny puts to us.  Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 72

049 They don’t understand my idea of synchronicity.

It doesn’t work causally, but meaningfully, and only when emotion is involved!  Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 72-73

050 The principle of probability calculations is wrong.

'Mere coincidence' is more than we assume - it's not just 'chance,' it's all 'arranged'! Synchronicity is a reality!" Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 73

051 Jung told me that he'd like to leave out the astrological experiments

in the next edition of his book on synchronicity, because, time and again, people get the idea that he wants to prove the correctness of astrology.

But that wasn't the point! His reservation is with the application of the theory of probability. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 73

052 The flying saucers, too, are a phenomenon of synchronicity: new life is coming from outside the earth, from a new standpoint.

But it's like a 'spook in the stable': one doesn't talk about it, because it is dangerous!" Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 73

053 Synchronicity exactly fits into your life.

You have to experience it in your own life, 'for real.'

With you, either everything is here (full of life), or there is nothing (no joy, no gana); these are extreme opposites to be dealt with, if one has no experience.

With a goddam naivete, like 'The Little Rose from the Santis,' You fall into the traps of Mrs. X.!

You don't experience yourself enough. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 76

054 You only fall victim if you don't know your other side; otherwise you could say, 'Yep, have known this for a long time!'

Something always happens when one inwardly says 'yes' to life.

You look like a teenager, outright 'prohibitive,' full of expectations and longings.

Say yes to yourself, then life will come to you! The light is only your will; God is in the shadow. Don't mix this up! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 76

055 Many pastors don't understand the Book of Job, because they don't have a genuine relationship with God, only an assumed one.

So, they have no idea of the terror of the religious man before God.

The most important thing for man is his personal relationship to God (children education).

All of Job (whether from different sources or not) is built around this one experience: the relationship between man and God.

People with a genuine religious sensibility understand this immediately. (Again, the simple folk!) Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 80

056 When I visited Jung for the first time in the new year, I was touched by how loving and caring he was.

With increasing eagerness, he proceeded to explain why one shouldn't be a coward toward life. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 81

057 Especially the dark side of life has to be accepted wherever it presents itself; only by having lived and accepted this life completely is one redeemed forever.

And there is only one situation where shirking something is allowed, namely when the burden of being a coward (the knowledge of it) is as great as the 'holy sin' one would commit otherwise. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 81

058 I had to accept life. Exactly where one is a coward and shirks from the darkness, incest with one's children begins. What I don't do, my children have to do. Sexuality still has a totally different task besides begetting children. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 81

059 He[Jung] had lived so securely in this long-lasting partnership that it came as a real shock.

Thank God, by summer they could both celebrate his 80th birthday with full confidence and quiet happiness.

After the grand celebrations and bestowal of the umpteenth honorary doctorate, they danced a waltz together in their own garden to the music of the village band! Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 84

060 Every once in a while, I had had a dream about Mrs. Jung.

She had been a living example to all of us women of how to love without being possessive, and how to suffer without turning bitter.

She was wonderfully grand!

Because of it, her partner gave her the greatest gift: the path to one's own God.

At the beginning of the following year she would no longer be with us. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 84

061 One has to learn to deal with such a superpower, for it wants to be part of you!

Divinity is caught in its own power of creation, world-creating but blind (an animal, an

elephant, for example).

Thus, Job did not know God in the beginning; he did not fathom his power. You are at present under the pressure of the elephant!" Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 85

062 Only in life-endangering situation can one see what one is capable of.

Just don't fail, by all means, and don't ruin God's "game of incarnation" with nonsense or sexual adventures!

To prove oneself in the fire!

In civilized, everyday life there is no opportunity for that.

But everyday life and daily chores are like eating and drinking.

We need that, otherwise we die, and God cannot incarnate himself. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 86

063 Without the reality of everyday life, the plant of eternity cannot grow and thrive.

It wants to grow in this world, here and now. God himself wants to grow! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 86

064 Through my experiences with Jung I receive my individuality; I recognize

myself in them and become myself.

(Now I understand why he loves Goethe's poem, The God and the Bayadere so much!)

My everyday life got a new face.

But it remains difficult to weave it into a worthy cloth for eternity. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 86

065 He [Jung] had to do some errands on the way and guided me securely through the complicated maze of the streets in Zurich, all the while talking and joking.

He expressed his unhappiness over the many misunderstandings around his theory of synchronicity and, in general, over the lack of followers. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 89

066 He [Jung] responded by telling me about the demand of fate for detachment.

He laughed, "Had you known me earlier, life would have become much more difficult for you, because the demand for detachment is there anyway, but when we are older, we can fulfill it more easily. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 90

067 There are such white men who are especially vulnerable to snakes, and black people immediately take notice.

They are the pueri aeterni types, those who are not grounded, who shy away from any sort of responsibility, wanting to be free and unbound, 'flying high.'

They usually die early, and this is their way of being 'free as a bird.' Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 91

068 In Bollingen he would always cook himself; at home the cook would ask him about menus and advice on how to prepare them.

He knew hundreds of exquisitely rare and exotic recipes! "Cooking is earth," he said in response to our incredulous giggling.

"Why should taste be less important than hearing? Cooking over the open fire is a difficult and dangerous matter. It is magic!

The fire is hot and we get 'fiery' - a thousand different things have to be observed to make it a success.

Of course, 'swearing' is part of it (as with sailing)! Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 92

069 After he had emptied his glass of Burgundy, I asked Jung, with the wine bottle in hand, whether he liked some more.

He declined resolutely, "No thanks, I only drink one glass" - then took the bottle out of my hand, "or one and a half" and poured himself some more. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 92

070 He [Jung] saw his wife as a 15-year-old girl in the stairwell [at the Rauschenbach's home] for the first time and immediately knew that this was his wife! He had even left the house and told his friend that he had just seen his wife! Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 94

071 Youth needs firm guidelines to grow up (as, for example, to always act like a gentleman, or to always be absolutely honest).

In old age, the situation changes; increasingly, it depends on the 'how' instead of the 'what.' Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 95

072 Jesus was the first to teach people that one's attitude is important - he went to school with the Essenes. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 95

073 What is right in the first, biological phase of life is not right in the second, other phase of life.

There is a total reversal in values.

If values and perspectives don’t change, a neurosis will surely develop at forty, midlife.

A complete transformation has to take place, lest there be death.

The passage to the second phase starts at the darkest end. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 100

074 Men, for example, generally believe that it starts with sexuality

(brothels are sustained by married men).

But the development in the second phase must lead to the great eras that holds the human community together (which is transpersonal, not personal). Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 100

075 Men get hypnotized only by the sexual character of this eros, but it’s not sexual at all.

If someone still tries to solve the problem on the sexual plane, he ends up in a depression because he missed the meaning.

A man has to serve his anima (La maittresse) like a knight, just as the animus should serve the woman and not dominate her! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 100

076 Animus and anima are true half-gods.

If a man comes to feel his anima, he has to stop and say to himself: ’Still, be quiet, the goddess is present!’

He has to go into submission and be committed to her.

But if a man has only cursed and suppressed his anima, then of course she remains inferior, dull, and stupid.

He has, then, to make her aware of her unconsciousness! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 101

077 A woman who cannot include her soul in intercourse is mere anatomy.

Women must have an enormous claim.

Sexual intercourse in the second phase of life can oftentimes feel deeply humiliating for the wife in a marriage, if she functions as the legitimate prostitute of her husband.

One must see it absolutely as it is.

The real marriage begins where adultery seems to take place.

At that point a true, real relationship may begin, actual love begins! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 101

078 If one partner loves someone outside the marriage, it is his very own, personal business, perhaps following his innermost law.

No special ’gestures’ are needed, like touching, sexual intercourse etc.; they do not matter.

The subjective inner truth is the absolute essence (independent of gestures); that is the innermost freedom.

This problem reaches everybody who has a claim to spirituality – precisely because it means spiritual growth. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 101

079 Body means reality. Sometimes the body is an abyss and one gets engulfed, while spirit flutters around by itself like a butterfly.

A dangerous separation ensues that leads to death, for one lives outside of reality. Vitality in its fullest is experienced when one lives totally within the body and with the body!

Every spiritual progress includes a better connection to the body. (Yoga!) Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 101

080 In earthly union wants to form.

Without connection to the body, spiritual progress is simply nonsense. Where a soulful connection exists, we should think: ’Beware, you are in higher presence!’

A God or a Goddess is present.

It doesn’t matter who it is.

It is a sacred mystery that belongs wholly to oneself. It is pure experience, and the freedom of the soul!” Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 102

081 Soul-connections outside the marriage are absolutely legitimate in the second half of life. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 102

082 One has forgotten that one is not the only master of one’s house.

Up to the Middle Ages one was aware of that.

In this respect, the Reformation has sinned as well, pouring out the baby with the bath water, whereas the Catholic Church has maintained a relationship with the unconscious through its cult. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 104

083 Here is yet another example of wrong Western thinking: One assumes that education in the natural sciences gives us an accurate picture of reality.

But the ”norm” of the natural sciences is not an existing reality at all; it is an abstraction, only a statistical means. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 106

084 In the natural sciences we live in a totally artificial world, abstracted from reality, and that’s why the scientist has a hard time finding his way around in it.

The statistical truth is the way of stereotyping society, something we take over from America, which is not at all different from communism. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 107

085 This is also the reason why India with its many illiterates is endangered by communism, in spite of its old culture, because people don’t understand their culture any more.

Nehru has tried to maneuver, but it is a dangerous game! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page

086 That is the self of man, the Unknown, Christus in nobis, the kingdom of God.

Therefore strive first to know yourselves!

Here Christ touches on the secret of individuation, self-realization.

In the Indian religion, the primal being is Atman Purusha, the primeval man, who sacrificed himself in order to build the world. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 107

087 There are people who believe that Christ was familiar with Buddhism.

In the second century before Christ, Buddhist monasteries sprung up in Persia.

After the conquest of Alexander the Great, there were relations with India. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 109

088 There, the ”son of man” figures as the steward of justice, the advocate of man before God. Christ has identified himself

with the steward of justice.

When he calls himself ”the son of man” he took it directly from the Liber Enoch: The son of man, chosen by God, who ensures that humans are justified before God. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 109

089 Yahweh was in danger of falling into oblivion with the emerging Greek spirit.

Many Jews only spoke Greek.

Jesus was the reformer who saved the Jewish religion by saying that ”God is good.”

This is why he saw Satan falling from heaven.

He saved the Jewish religion by affirming that God is good.

The Apocalypse brings back the ”Fear of God.” The old, terrible God reappears. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 109

090 It took Jung years to track down the apocryphal texts that had been left out of the Bible.

The Liber Enoch records the expectation of the great Essene community that the ”Son of Man” would come to help humanity gain its rights before God. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 110

091 Faith and knowledge are not opposites, because these concepts lie on different levels.

Objects of knowledge are facts.

The stories in the Bible obviously are not meant as descriptions of facts - as

such they would be either impossible or nonsense, like, for example, the Trinity, or the Immaculate Conception. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 111

092 A virgin can indeed be pregnant by a spirit.

There exists in all languages an expression for spiritual pregnancy.

And from this emerges the savior of mankind, the Son of God.

The Jews say that Mary was a hairdresser, and that Joseph got her pregnant out of wedlock, so she had to give birth hidden away in a manger. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 111

093 Mary represents the feminine that is innate in every man.

But in intellectual men the feeling function is often undeveloped, just as for beautiful women beauty is often valued higher, at the cost of thinking. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 111

094 Pueblo Indians call themselves ”the sons of the sun.”

Jung had been impressed by their great dignity and, next to them, felt like a ridiculous puppet. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 113

095 One does Yoga - meaning that the West seeks access to its own culture via a detour through the East, while the East is doing the same thing through the West. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 113

096 Many people have two drawers: one for the weekdays, where they store their knowledge; the other only for Sunday, where they store their faith. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 114

097 At last I follow the old man in his heavy wooden clogs up the small trodden stairs to the tower room.

It is warm here and cozy, but the air weighs heavily.

One has the feeling of important things happening here all the time.

He stretches out comfortably in his old, shaky armchair (which, I fear, threatens to break down at any moment), lights the pipe, and looks at me - and under this gaze one is transported at once into the core of the universe, the place where fate is forging the future. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 118

098 In his youth, the man is clear and determined; he has firm intentions, an enduring will.

He first develops his logos.

The young woman has vague wishes and goals; she lacks differentiation.

She is passive, she adapts to her man.

Her interests are drawn to this and that; she develops her feeling first, and logos comes second. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 118

099 Man develops his logos first, then it all reverses.

For the woman, increasingly more weight is given to the animus – he forces her to name things, to recognition, the search for meaning, development of logos, lucidity of feeling, spiritual development in general.

The man, through his anima, is driven away from logos into the feminine sphere, has longings for feeling states. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 118

100 Jung continues by telling me that he experiences the most meaningful period of his life right here and now, in Bollingen.

Here he leaves the world of thought and intellect behind, and existence becomes timeless.

He forgets who he is, living in relationship with Mother Nature, touching on endlessly profound, enigmatic things without wanting to understand them, only touching. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 118

101 Women, too, are in danger of being possessed by the animus - then they are ridden by an opinionated devil!

Their urge for clarity may get on a man’s nerves.

A strong animus is always a danger; he is god-like! I have had a very strong anima,

otherwise I would never have come to psychology.

This is why I had to work in the first place.

Neither would you have come to psychology without your strong animus. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 119

102 By all means, you have to fix your gaze on this point, that is, you have to keep your goal in mind with all your might, otherwise you will lose your consciousness - and God wants our consciousness; he needs it for his redemption.

If you keep your eyes fixed on the far-off point, the castle always remains close by.

That's how it's supposed to be. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 120

103 The beauty of this world is a true divine power, and one comes under its spell by looking at it directly!

You may not enter the castle, lest you lose consciousness, and then God would feel betrayed, for, by Himself, he is an anonymous power without a reflecting consciousness.

One has to keep the goal in mind, then the power follows. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 120

104 In a man's psyche, the sorceress in the castle spins a web around him; he is being abducted like Merlin and has to go on in the twilight, swaying blindly, moved by currents, suspended, swimming.

Then the magic being stays close, just like you have the castle close by.

But if he would enter directly, he'd be swallowed up by the terrible Mother, and then the Mother is betrayed!

The man must have already won clarity when he enters the twilight, otherwise he is lost!" Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 120

106 Your animus has wrapped you up in one big vapor of ideas, rendering

you blind for what is close, true, and alive!

Don't be so complicated!

Tolerate your warm, genuine feeling, even if it hurts the damnedest!

You want to avoid the pain, so you incarcerate your feeling in a deep cellar and close the door.

Well, and then what happens?

The animus takes its place with his empty haze of ideas, and you sit in the dryness.

Life is wiped out. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 122

107 You have to be like a child and take yourself completely seriously.

You have to make gifts to your empty heart, follow your 'appetites,' really do 'stupid things,' only the animus thinks one will be laughed at.

You may never again suppress your feeling, lest life become a wasteland.

Take it seriously; 'it' is always right! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 122

108 Never think how the people around you might react - it only matters what it means to you.

The simpler one is, the greater is life, for then it is on the level of nature.

Whenever you feel that your life force is vanishing, simply ask your unconscious, 'What do you want?'

Seek your own water, your own source, otherwise you automatically drain that of others.

109 One has to concretely seek life! I, for example, let my hand sometimes go along my bookshelves, and all of a sudden there is a kind of inner twitch.

That's the book I take out - and look here, there's meaning!

That's what my unconscious wanted to tell me.

Or, I might simply look all around me, questioningly, and discover a face in a rock.

I paint it and talk to it - and life is with me! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 123

110 Pay attention to where it is inclined within you; be mindful of your 'desires.'

To look for a source means to dig in the dirt until it becomes increasingly wet.

Then one first has to let the dirt settle until one can collect the clean spring water.

That is reality: to dig into life!" Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 123

111 My eyes grew wide open in wonderment.

I mused, "You really are an artist!"

He laughed freely, ”Life is an art - unfortunately we have to learn this lesson anew, because we are distorted by culture to such a degree that we have forgotten how to follow the flow of water, like an underground waterway, that is, to follow the potentials in a totally irrational manner.

Pour water onto a plain, and it will immediately find even the slightest gradient and start to flow. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 123

112 A gnostic, a Carpocratian, once pointed out that one should find a different reading for the particular paragraph in the Bible where Christ says, something like, ’Before you place a gift onto the altar of God, go and make peace with your brother, otherwise you will have to appear before the judge and be dragged into prison.’

Taken subjectively, related to yourself: ’Make peace with the brother within you, before you stand before God.’ Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 124

113 I said, ”It is the sacred within you that I love so much, so I only want to belong to it and not be attached to you!”

My own words frightened me.

But he only shook his head ”If you want to catch the pearly dew of God/ Just hang unshakably on to his mankind.” A saying by the German mystic Angelus Silesius (1624-1677). Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 124

114 Born hermits are very rare.

The world would have disintegrated into single cells, were it not for a connecting eros holding it together.

This societal cohesion is only achieved by a free libido that is not bound up by family.

You need contact with other people; your free libido wants to achieve something.

Accept life where it approaches you! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 125

115 Ignaz and I picked him up in Bollingen, much too early of course.

But Jung, too, was ready, lovingly outfitted by Miss Bailey with hat,

cane, and coat.

He teased her on the way out, to be sure to let him back into the house late at night!

We drove back to Winterthur in snail-tempo, holding our breath while listening to his outrageous ideas about flying saucers.

It was more thrilling than an adventure novel. Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 126

115 Jakob Bohme wrestled with this problem.

But then he was also a Gnostic, and the Gnostics are always insulted for struggling with questions that the theologians have brushed aside as uncomfortable.

In truth, they were theologians, for example Valentinus or Basilides; the great Gnostics were great theologians.

Valentinus, for example, was even papabile; he aspired to the bishop's seat in Rome. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 130

116 Among the new finds of Egypt, in this Gnostic library, we have an original script from the Valentinian school, the so-called Evangelium veritatis, the Gospel of Truth, where, contra to other fathers of the church, he tried in a reflective way to extract the quintessence of Christianity. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 131

117 These people thus came upon the problem: "Where does evil come from?"

This question comes from Basilides, the great Gnostic, who concerned himself especially with the question of evil, and hence with the problem of the shadow.

So, for these Gnostics it was clear that Christ was, in fact, born with a shadow, but that he cut this shadow off from himself, and this shadow became the devil. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 131

118 This fits with the history of symbolism, in that Christ and the devil have a whole series of symbols in common.

For example, the devil is "the lion," and Christ is "the lion," Leo de tribe Juda or, "He [the devil] is prowling around like a roaring lion, looking for one to devour" (1 Peter 5:8).

Or the eagle and the stella matutina, that is, the morning star, Lucifer.

Both are Lucifer. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 131

119 Or consider, for example, the highly original Therese of Avila.

From some of the anecdotes one can see very well what she really thought.

Once she was on an outing. A wheel broke and the carriage fell to its side.

She had to crawl out from under and then said, her gaze turned toward the sky, "Now I understand why you only have such few friends!" Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 138

120 Our daughter said, when her grandmother tried to teach her the Lord's Prayer - she was seven years old - "I won't pray that."

I asked her, ”Why not?” - ”God doesn’t lead us into temptation, that is evil.”

And she persisted. I didn’t tell her this.

But, when you consider, the almighty, the all-knowing, the greatness of the Godhead, about to lead those little aphids on earth into temptation: what an idea! Sabi Tauber, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 140

121 Meister Eckhart says in his sermon about Sin and Repentance, ”God has burdened those

He loves most with sins beforehand. And the apostles - were they not altogether deadly sinners?”

He, too, knew that it corresponds to the will of God that man also has to go through the darkness, and that there is no redemption without a price being paid for it. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 141

122 To Americans I’m fond of saying, ”Mary had a little lamb. It was as white as snow. But once she took it down to Pittsburgh ... ” - and now look at the damn thing!

I don’t know whether you understand this American slang?

Ignaz Tauber: Not everybody does.

1. G. Jung: That’s a famous nursery rhyme: ”Mary had a little lamb, his fleece was as white as snow.”

But once she took it down to Pittsburgh.

Pittsburgh, you must know, is black from soot. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 141

123 In the natural sciences you have a so-called real object that is in no way tied to your psyche.

It is independent. I mean, you can die and the object is still there.

With the psychic it is apparently a wholly subjective business, in that it only functions as long as you psychically function. Apparently. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 145

124 But if one examines this more closely, we are actually dealing, in the case

of the natural sciences, with insights that hinge on an external object that is difficult to

recognize.

Which means, they are conditioned by the object.

How difficult these observations are, demonstrates, for example, modern nuclear physics.

It is extraordinarily difficult to get a picture of what's happening in nature. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 145

125 But in truth the psyche is precisely that which we don't know about ourselves!

What we know about ourselves is our consciousness and its contents.

This consciousness, however, is considerably disturbed by objective processes, which in themselves are unconscious and unknown to us; it finds itself in opposition to them. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 146

126 The crystal has an axial psyche. It's the same with us.

We also have a mathematical foundation of the human being, the psychic human.

You can observe this in mandalas – there we have a definitive or mathematical structure, an axial system, that brings about infallibly, and in the uncanniest way - certain things that seem quite miraculous to us.

But it is a mathematical structure, as for example the so-called "3 + 1" structure of traditional mandalas. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 147

127 This, then, is the collective unconscious, which is impersonal - as impersonal as, for example, the human liver.

The human liver is approximately the same in a Chinese, or an Indian, or an African, or an Eskimo.

Just as the heart and all the fundamental vital functions are about the same.

They are not personal.

It's not your personal prerogative to have a heart, or your personal achievement

to have a stomach. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 149

128 For example, cooking salt simply has a cubic nature.

Water has a hexagonal structure.

It simply has it, so this it is [categorized]. If it doesn't have it, it's not water.

You cannot suddenly discover water that crystallizes in another system, or cooking salt.

It’s impossible, it’s part of it.

And so, to every living being belongs a psyche that is objective, which we didn’t seek, which is present before we even know it. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 148

129 Perhaps you’ve also had the experience of a talented astrologer quietly telling you your whole life story from your horoscope – and it is accurate!

That wouldn’t be possible if not everything were fundamentally laid out and aligned in a synchronistic manner with the positions of the stars.

That is incredibly simple. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 149

130 Once I had an assistant who later committed suicide.

Years before. [ … ]There is such an astrological system.

At the time, I calculated the charts myself because I wanted to find out how they worked.

I saw that he had a symbol.

There is a symbol for every degree of the zodiac, from the ascendant, from the moment of birth.

A horse grazing, unaware that it is stalked by a tiger.

The commentary, already printed and available long ago, read, ”One who will prematurely disappear through suicide. Before his time.” And so it was. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 149

131 Ah yes, then mainly a treatise of astrology [By Mr. Gocienius] from a medical perspective. Very interesting!

Therein one finds the first individual horoscopes and rather smart questions, for example about the psychological relationship between murderer and victim, how this is expressed astrologically. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 150

132 Then I started to preoccupy myself seriously with it [Astrology], and I found that it was the old psychology.

It was the old psychology, based on the objective-psychic.

The case with the objective psychic, you see, is such: I have a certain character and a certain individuality, and that consists of imponderables.

It’s something like when you give a wine connoisseur a special wine that you know where it comes from, and this wine connoisseur can tell you, it’s such-and-such year, such-and-such location, and so has to be such-and-such vineyard.

This is possible. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 150

133 And so, too, is man imprinted at the moment of his birth with the location, the country, his environment, the whole kairos, the moment in time.

And this is expressed in the horoscope.

This is why you can already discern certain predispositions in the horoscope (the

birth chart), which sometimes later in life might play a very big role.

Astrology, in fact, is coming into full bloom in our time, not in the Middle Ages.

There it was in its infancy. In our time, astrology is at its peak. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 151

134 And just as the body is composed of various organs, so the psyche consists of various archetypes, of inborn forms.

These are not inborn ideas, but forms of psychic happenings. They are forms of instinct.

Instinct is not simply a dynamism that does something; rather, instinct is specific and therefore has a specific form. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 151

135 When God becomes man, he enters the dark sphere of humanity.

But Christ rejected the devil, dismissed the dark side of God.

Therefore, incarnation has not even taken place yet!

Only now, in our time, the complete incarnation of the Anthropos is happening within each individual human being.

At that point the relationship to an exterior God disappears, because one has God within. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 160

136 We are now approaching the astrological Age of Aquarius.

The symbol shows two wavy lines: the upper and the lower waters.

Above is the sphere of the sky, atmosphere; below the heavy, humid air, close to earth.

That reminds one of the Book of Genesis: There was a separation of the upper and lower waters, when the devil appeared in the world. God didn’t say that he was pleased. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 160

137 Helmuth Jacobsohn writes that it is very easy to demonstrate the transition from

the astrological eon of Taurus into Aries.

At the end of each eon there is a basic change in the perception of God, a new aspect is revealed. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 161

138 Today, we are faced with the task of the union of opposites.

Now the incarnation has to be truly accomplished, and not in a disinfected body, but in the real and natural human being. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 161

139 There is a colossal change in the concept of God:

1. to acknowledge the dark side of God, and to know that oneself embodies God.

How can this be digested? Certainly, no longer with the Christian ethic!

It is no longer, ”Go away, Satan!” One has to recognize one’s own face in it! Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 161

140 It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God! (Hebrews 10:31)

One needs morality.

If Christ had realized that the devil was also his specific despot, then I could apply the principle of Christian charity toward the devil as well.

The Gnostics already knew this. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 161

141 When Jung wrote Wandlungen und Symbole der Libido, he realized that he had come to conclusions that were contrary to Freud’s.

Fear arose in him, that it would cost him the friendship.

Mrs. Jung thought that Freud was generous enough to be able to accept his findings, but Jung, himself, wasn’t so sure.

He couldn’t go on writing for two months, until he finally came to the decision that he had to risk sacrificing the friendship. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 163

142 The Egyptians didn’t have a philosophy, no science (except for astrology }, nothing.

But they had mythology- that’s it!

Their mythology contains an incredible wealth of wisdom and depth. Carl Jung, Sabi

Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 164

143 Thinking is difficult, that’s why most people judge. Carl Jung, Sabi Tauber: Encounters with Jung, Page 153

1. https://smile.amazon.com/Encounters-C-G-Jung-1951-1961/dp/3856307842/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=jung+tauber&qid=1638532002&sr=8-1

BlogBook v1.2,
LaTeX 2$_\varepsilon$ & GNU/Linux.
https://www.blogbooker.com

Edited: January 30, 2022